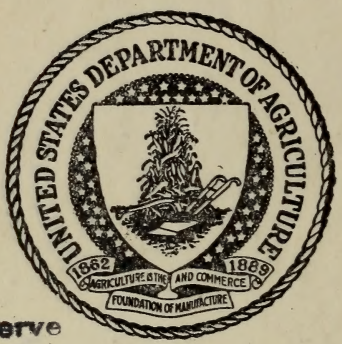
Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



Reserve
BOOK NUMBER
738812
1
Ex6R
Indexes
v.80-89
1939-1943

Reserve
1
E46R
Indexes
v. 80-89
1939-1943

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
SEP 20 1951
U. S. Department of Agriculture

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 80

JANUARY–JUNE 1939

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1939

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Henry A. Wallace

UNDER SECRETARY—Milburn L. Wilson

ASSISTANT SECRETARY—Harry L. Brown

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* W. R. Horlacher.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* I. E. Newsom.[2]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;* Storrs Station: *Storrs;* } W. L. Slate.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* W. Newell.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton:* S. H. Starr.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University:* C. T. Dowell.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* J. E. Metzger.[1]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* W. C. Coffey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* Clarence Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* P. J. Parrott.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. Ladd.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh:* I. O. Schaub.[2]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* S. W. Fletcher.[3]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* Atherton Lee.[1]
College Station: *Rio Piedras;* J. A. B. Nolla.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* R. G. Bressler.[2]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. L. Hills.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[2]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* C. L. Christensen.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director. [2] Acting director. [3] Superintendent.

WT L38749
738812

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Meteorology—W. H. BEAL, F. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology, Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Animal Husbandry, Dairying, and Dairy Farming—H. W. MARSTON, E. C. ELTING.
Agricultural Engineering—R. W. TRULLINGER.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, MABEL DICKSON DILL.
Textiles and Clothing—MABEL DICKSON DILL, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 80

EDITORIALS

	Page
The fifty-second convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	1
Research at the 1938 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	145
Progress in the organization of the Federal research laboratories for new and extended uses of farm commodities	289
Cooperative research and demonstration in the Tennessee Valley area	433
Federal relationships to research	577
The agricultural experiment stations in 1938	721

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

ALABAMA STATION:
Bulletin 246 80

ARIZONA STATION: Page
Bulletin 161 697
Technical Bulletin 72 13
Technical Bulletin 73 83
Techincal Bulletin 74 338
Technical Bulletin 75 365
Technical Bulletin 77 304
Technical Bulletin 78 592

ARKANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 356 140
Bulletin 357 69
Bulletin 358 59
Bulletin 359 39
Bulletin 360 39
Bulletin 361 54
Bulletin 362 54
Bulletin 363 126
Bulletin 364 115
Bulletin 365 13
Bulletin 366 484
Bulletin 367 696
Bulletin 368 (Fiftieth Annual Report 1938) 733, 756, 767, 776, 780, 793, 808, 829, 834, 840, 846, 848, 861, 862
Bulletin 369 835
Bulletin 370 836

CALIFORNIA STATION:
Bulletin 619 265
Bulletin 620 123
Bulletin 621 57
Bulletin 622 261
Bulletin 623 262
Bulletin 624 396
Bulletin 625 74
Bulletin 626 472
Hilgardia, volume 11—
No. 6, June 1938 52
No. 7, June 1938 300, 419
No. 8, June 1938 315, 316
No. 9, September 1938 646, 655
No. 10, September 1938 670, 672
No. 11, September 1938 656, 658
Hilgardia, volume 12—
No. 1, October 1938 785, 788, 789
No. 2, November 1938 798, 806

COLORADO STATION:
Bulletin 444 268
Bulletin 445 201
Bulletin 446 189
Bulletin 447 207
Bulletin 448 544
Technical Bulletin 25 452
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 756, 767, 780, 796, 808, 819, 829, 855, 862

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:
Bulletin 414 84
Bulletin 415 417
Bulletin 416 349
Bulletin 417 458

[CONNECTICUT] STORRS STATION:
Bulletin 226 554
Bulletin 227 126

DELAWARE STATION:
Bulletin 211 407
Bulletin [212] 487
Bulletin 213 803

FLORIDA STATION:
Bulletin 322 251
Bulletin 323 201
Bulletin 324 198
Bulletin 325 186
Bulletin 326 358
Bulletin 327 457
Bulletin 328 568
Bulletin 329 630
Bulletin 330 643
Bulletin 331 772

GEORGIA STATION:
Bulletin 199 52
Bulletin 200 526
Bulletin 201 443
Circular 116 632
Fiftieth Annual Report 1938 474, 482, 493, 510, 521, 533, 540, 554, 557, 572

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN STATION:
Bulletin 28 (Seventeenth Annual Report 1937) 10, 36, 46, 55, 70, 85, 141
Circular 6 332

HAWAII STATION:
Bulletin 80 237

IDAHO STATION:
Bulletin 223 816
Bulletin 224 39
Bulletin 225 (Annual Report 1937) 10, 34, 36, 46, 55, 70, 85, 97, 101, 115, 141
Circular 79 572

ILLINOIS STATION:
Bulletin 444 122
Bulletin 445 132
Bulletin 446 99
Bulletin 447 492
Bulletin 448 483
Circular 486 386
Circular 487 537
Circular 488 548

ILLINOIS STATION—Continued. Page
Circular 489 806
Circular 490 769
Soil Report 62 12

INDIANA STATION:
Bulletin 428 381
Bulletin 429 380
Bulletin 430 381
Bulletin 431 348
Circular 238 537

IOWA STATION:
Bulletin 372 694
Bulletin 373 698
Bulletin 374 692
Bulletin 375 670
Bulletin 376 698
Bulletin 377 701
Bulletin 378 679
Research Bulletin 236 412
Research Bulletin 237 391
Research Bulletin 238 353
Research Bulletin 239 337
Research Bulletin 240 333
Research Bulletin 241 692
Research Bulletin 242 704
Research Bulletin 243 623
Research Bulletin 244 818
Research Bulletin 245 788
Research Bulletin 246 817
Research Bulletin 247 811
Research Bulletin 248 837
Research Bulletin 249 844

KANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 278 617
Bulletin 279 639
Bulletin 280 614
Bulletin 281 716
Technical Bulletin 44 326
Circular 190 431
Circular 191 40
Circular 192 695
Circular 193 630
Circular 194 840
Biennial Report 1937–38 728, 733, 750, 752, 756, 767, 780, 796, 808, 816, 819, 832, 834, 848, 860, 862

KENTUCKY STATION:
Bulletin 382 91
Bulletin 383 548
Bulletin 384 549
Bulletin 385 549
Bulletin 386 553
Bulletin 387 839

KENTUCKY STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 388 862
Regulatory Series Bulletin 15 84
Regulatory Series Bulletin 16 45

LOUISIANA STATION:
Bulletin 297 42
Bulletin 298 651
Bulletin 299 667
Bulletin 300 699
Bulletin 301 595
Bulletin 302 761
Bulletin 303 812
Circular 22 775

MAINE STATION:
Official Inspections 167 557
Official Inspections 168 524

MARYLAND STATION:
Bulletin 417 812
Bulletin 418 840
Bulletin 419 805
Bulletin 420 769
Bulletin 421 839
Bulletin 422 861
Special Bulletin 411 809
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 and Bulletin Supplement 733, 739, 755, 757, 768, 780, 796, 812, 813, 817, 819, 832, 834, 862

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:
Bulletin 350 63
Bulletin 351 68
Bulletin 352 77
Bulletin 353 370
Control Series Bulletin 93 827
Control Series Bulletin 94 809
Control Series Bulletin 95 739
Meteorological Series Bulletins 589–600 591

MICHIGAN STATION:
Technical Bulletin 159 241
Technical Bulletin 160 214
Technical Bulletin 161 324
Special Bulletin 294 409
Special Bulletin 295 335
Special Bulletin 296 475
Circular 166 46
Circular 167 650
Circular 168 759
Memoir 3 111
Quarterly Bulletin, volume 21—
No. 1, August 1938 6, 19, 51, 75, 87, 99, 106, 121, 126
No. 2, November 1938 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 493, 506, 527, 531, 536, 548
[Biennial] Report 1937–38 729, 739, 757, 776, 781, 796, 813, 817, 820, 830, 835, 862

MINNESOTA STATION: Page
Bulletin 336 330
Technical Bulletin 128 271
Technical Bulletin 130 386
Technical Bulletin 131 557
Forty-fourth Annual Report 1937 149, 150, 151, 153, 174, 216, 286

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 321 335
Bulletin 322 347
Bulletin 323 335
Bulletin 325 479

MISSOURI STATION:
Bulletin 397 141
Bulletin 398 42
Bulletin 399 120
Bulletin 400 115
Bulletin 401 410
Bulletin 402 615
Research Bulletin 286 62
Research Bulletin 287 85
Research Bulletin 288 27
Research Bulletin 289 48
Research Bulletin 290 174
Research Bulletin 291 245
Research Bulletin 292 224
Research Bulletin 293 196
Research Bulletin 294 309
Circular 199 804
Circular 200 802

MONTANA STATION:
Bulletin 359 87
Bulletin 360 122
Bulletin 361 108
Bulletin 362 194
Bulletin 363 158
Bulletin 364 739
Bulletin 365 765
Bulletin 366 796
Circular 153 254
The Soil Profile and Its Interpretation, L. F. Gieseker 453
Forty-fourth Annual Report 1937 739, 757, 768, 816, 820, 830, 862

NEBRASKA STATION:
Bulletin 319 549
Bulletin 320 846
Bulletin 321 832
Research Bulletin 102 40
Research Bulletin 103 100
Research Bulletin 104 245
Research Bulletin 105 695
Research Bulletin 106 571
Research Bulletin 107 694
Circular 58 244
Circular 59 612

	Page
NEVADA STATION:	
Bulletin 148	93
Bulletin 149	766
NEW HAMPSHIRE STATION:	
Bulletin 306	184
Bulletin 307	263
Bulletin 308	380
Bulletin 309	191
Scientific Contribution 65	93
Scientific Contribution 66	813
NEW JERSEY STATIONS:	
Bulletin 646	69
Bulletin 647	99
Bulletin 648	84
Bulletin 649	259
Bulletin 650	47
Bulletin 651	738
Bulletin 652	838
Bulletin 653	738
Bulletin 654	768
Bulletin 655	799
Bulletin 656	814
Circular 379	72
Circular 380	632
Circular 381	833
Hints to Poultrymen, volume 25, No. 6, August-September 1938	243
Nursery Disease Notes, volume 11—	
No. 2, August 1938	205, 216
No. 3, September 1938	215
Plant Disease Notes, volume 16, No. 5, August 1938	504
NEW MEXICO STATION:	
Bulletin 257	532
Bulletin 258	342
[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION:	
Bulletin 691	88
Bulletin 692	61
Bulletin 693	124
Bulletin 694	98
Bulletin 695	415
Bulletin 696	124
Bulletin 697	264
Bulletin 698	262
Bulletin 699	269
Bulletin 700	264
Bulletins 701–702	408
Bulletin 703	311
Bulletin 704	407
Bulletin 705	195
Bulletin 706	593
Bulletin 707	838
Bulletin 708	769
Memoir 212	47
Memoir 213	9

[New York] Cornell Station—Continued. Page
Memoir 214 ---- 37
Memoir 215 ---- 188
Memoir 216 ---- 92
Memoir 217 ---- 667

New York State Station:
Bulletin 680 ---- 51
Bulletin 681 ---- 191
Bulletin 682 ---- 194
Bulletin 683 ---- 496
Bulletin 684 ---- 805
Technical Bulletin 249 ---- 152
Technical Bulletin 250 ---- 470
Technical Bulletin 251 ---- 787
Circular 183 ---- 607
Farm Research—
Volume 4, No. 4, October 1, 1938 ---- 160, 165, 175, 194, 195, 201, 203, 233, 248, 272
Volume 5, No. 1, January 1, 1939 ---- 589, 615, 620, 624, 630, 639, 647, 658, 677, 691, 705

North Carolina Station:
Bulletin 320 ---- 771
Technical Bulletin 58 ---- 860
Technical Bulletin 59 ---- 783
Agronomy Information Circular 111 ---- 337
Agronomy Information Circular [112] ---- 335
Agronomy Information Circular 113 ---- 314
Agronomy Information Circular 114 ---- 614
Agronomy Information Circular 115 ---- 763
Agronomy Information Circular 116 ---- 738
AE–RS Information Series No. 4 ---- 413
Fifty-ninth Annual Report 1936 ---- 6, 10, 36, 46, 56, 70, 86, 97, 109, 119, 129, 141
Sixtieth Annual Report 1937 ---- 6, 10, 36, 46, 56, 70, 86, 97, 109, 119, 141

North Dakota Station:
Bulletin 290 ---- 381
Circular 62 ---- 337
Circular 63 ---- 619
Bimonthly Bulletin, volume 1—
No. 1, September 1938 ---- 337, 339, 340, 371, 383, 402, 411
No. 2, November 1938 ---- 746, 758, 782, 806, 824, 832, 846

Ohio Station:
Bulletin 594 ---- 774
Bulletin 595 ---- 804
Bulletin 596 ---- 770
Bimonthly Bulletin 193 ---- 23, 49, 65, 119, 133
Bimonthly Bulletin 194 ---- 198, 224, 236, 244, 258, 271
Bimonthly Bulletin 195 ---- 613, 615, 625, 629, 675, 691
Bimonthly Bulletin 196 ---- 730, 817, 835
Special Circular 50 ---- 98
Special Circular 51 ---- 115

OHIO STATION—Continued. Page
Special Circular 52 85
Special Circular 53 165, 181
Special Circular 54 192
Special Circular 55 191

OKLAHOMA STATION:
Technical Bulletin 2 414
Technical Bulletin 3 332
Technical Bulletin 4 466
Technical Bulletin 5 800
Current Farm Economics, volume 11—
No. 5, October 1938 406
No. 6, December 1938 691

OREGON STATION:
Bulletin 352 403
Bulletin 353 301
Bulletin 354 408
Bulletin 355 334
Bulletin 356 431
Circular 127 208
Circular of Information 194 783
Circular of Information 195 783

PENNSYLVANIA STATION:
Bulletin 359 28
Bulletin 360 19, 37, 46, 53, 63, 86, 98, 115, 141
Bulletin 361 268
Bulletin 362 100
Bulletin 363 167
Bulletin 364 244
Bulletin 365 193
Bulletin 366 169

PUERTO RICO STATION:
Agricultural Notes No. 86 518
Agricultural Notes No. 87 806
Report 1936 (Spanish edition) 286
Report 1937 440, 450, 474, 482, 494, 510, 541, 572

PUERTO RICO COLLEGE STATION:
Bulletin 47 550
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, volume 22, No. 3, July 1938 637

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Bulletin 264 758
Bulletin 265 127
Bulletin 266 572
Bulletin 267 716
Bulletin 268 548
Bulletin 269 696
Bulletin 270 612

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 316 550
Bulletin 317 596
Circular 58 643

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:

Page

Bulletin 320 413
Bulletin 321 99
Bulletin 322 407
Bulletin 323 414
Bulletin 324 98
Bulletin 325 737
Bulletin 326 837
Circular 24 407

TENNESSEE STATION:

Bulletin 166 522
Bulletin 167 525
Circular 62 359
Circular 63 832
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 72 548
Monograph 75 266
Monograph 76 258
Monograph 77 259
Monograph 82 552
Fiftieth Annual Report 1937 149, 158, 182, 192, 204, 223, 238, 244, 270, 286

TEXAS STATION:

Bulletin 563 240
Bulletin 564 86
Bulletin 565 314
Bulletin 566 524
Circular 82 647

UTAH STATION:

Bulletin 280 111
Bulletin 282 (Biennial Report 1937–38) 304, 332, 339, 350, 367, 378, 392, 404, 406, 411, 418, 431
Bulletin 283 551
Circular 111 332

VERMONT STATION:

Bulletin 438 (Fifty-first Annual Report 1938) 158, 192, 201, 204, 244, 271, 286
Bulletin 439 153
Bulletin 440 314
Bulletin 441 338
Bulletin 442 551

VIRGINIA STATION:

Bulletin 317 611
Bulletin 318 643
Technical Bulletin 63 630

VIRGINIA TRUCK STATION:

Bulletin 98 482

WASHINGTON STATION:

Bulletin 359 260
Bulletin 360 555
Bulletin 361 410
Bulletin 362 379
Bulletin 363 413

WASHINGTON STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 364 379
Bulletin 365 764
Bulletin 366 816
Bulletin 367 799
Popular Bulletin 155 226
Popular Bulletin 156 831

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 288 65
Bulletin 289 333
Bulletin 290 (Biennial Report 1937–38) 733, 757, 768, 776, 781, 796, 809, 816, 827, 835, 862

WYOMING STATION:
Bulletin 228 258
Bulletin 229 691
Bulletin 230 813

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin—
612. Symptoms on Field-Grown Tobacco Characteristic of the Deficient Supply of Each of Several Essential Chemical Elements, J. E. McMurtrey, Jr. 336
613. Market-Storage Studies of Honey Dew Melons and Cantaloups, J. S. Wiant 60
614. Influence of Farm Manure on Yields and Sucrose of Sugar Beets, S. H. Hastings, S. B. Nuckols, and L. Harris 42
615. Studies of Potato Storage Houses in Maine, A. D. Edgar 114
616. The Reproductive Cycle of the Coyote, G. W. D. Hamlett 34
617. Conservation and Use of Soil Moisture at Mandan, N. Dak., J. C. Thysell 14
618. Biological Studies on the Leafhopper *Empoasca fabae* as a Bean Pest, D. M. DeLong 228
619. Soybeans in the United States; Recent Trends and Present Economic Status, E. W. Grove 125
620. Genetic Relations of Some Color Factors in Lettuce, R. C. Thompson 31
621. Shrinkage and Dressing Yields of Hogs, K. Bjorka 88
622. Removal of Lead Spray Residues from Apples Grown in the Shenandoah-Cumberland Valley, M. H. Haller, C. C. Cassil, C. W. Murray, J. H. Beaumont, and E. Gould 49
623. Fumigation of Baled Cotton With Hydrocyanic Acid for the Pink Bollworm, A. C. Johnson, G. G. Becker, and L. A. Hawkins 230
624. Studies on the Epidemiology of Curly Top in Southern Idaho, With Special Reference to Sugar Beets and Weed Hosts of the Vector *Eutettix tenellus*, J. M. Wallace and A. M. Murphy 210
625. Stickiness and Spotting of Shelled Green Lima Beans, C. Brooks and L. McColloch 60
626. Stumpage Prices of Privately Owned Timber in the United States, H. B. Steer 267
627. Body Icing in Transit Refrigeration of Vegetables, E. D. Mallison and W. T. Pentzer 193

Technical Bulletin—Continued. Page

628. Effect of Supplementing Winter and Summer Range on Gains of Steers in the Northern Great Plains, W. H. Black and V. I. Clark ---- 239
629. Communicability of Infectious Abortion Between Swine and Cattle, W. E. Cotton, J. M. Buck, and H. E. Smith---- 101
630. Yield of Even-Aged Stands of Ponderosa Pine, W. H. Meyer---- 349
632. Loss, During Storage, of Vitamin A From Alfalfa Leaf Meals Fed to Chickens, B. W. Heywang and R. B. Morgan---- 814
635. Comparison of Alfalfa and Western Wheatgrass Hays for Wintering Yearling Heifers in the Northern Great Plains and Their Influence on Summer Gains, A. L. Baker---- 525
636. Correlations Between Annual Precipitation and the Yield of Spring Wheat in the Great Plains, J. S. Cole---- 618
641. Red Rot of Sugarcane, E. V. Abbott---- 501
642. The Field Cricket in Relation to the Cotton Plant in Louisiana, J. W. Folsom and P. A. Woke---- 801
646. Marketing Commercial Cabbage, R. L. Spangler---- 554
647. Field Studies of Certain Diseases of Snap Beans in the Southeast, W. D. Moore---- 646
649. Relative Values for Milk Production of Hay and Silage Made From Immature Pasture Herbage, R. R. Graves, J. R. Dawson, and D. V. Kopland---- 532
650. Control of the Blue Mold (Downy Mildew) Disease of Tobacco by Spraying, E. E. Clayton, J. G. Gaines, T. E. Smith, W. M. Lunn, and K. J. Shaw---- 502
654. Changes in Weedy Plant Cover on Cleared Sagebrush Land and Their Probable Causes, R. L. Piemeisel---- 766
655. Dormancy in Lettuce Seed and Some Factors Influencing Its Germination, R. C. Thompson---- 624
656. Cost of Producing Extracted Honey in California, R. L. Adams and F. E. Todd---- 839
658. Vaccination of Calves and Yearlings Against Bang's Disease, J. M. Buck, W. E. Cotton, and H. E. Smith---- 683
660. The Hohenheim System in the Management of Permanent Pastures for Dairy Cattle, T. E. Woodward, J. B. Shepherd, and M. A. Hein---- 531
661. Rearing Foals and Lambs by the Use of Colostrum, Blood Serum, and Substitute Milks, J. A. Gamble, I. P. Earle, and P. E. Howe ---- 669
662. Cotton Sold in the Seed in the United States, L. D. Howell---- 697
664. Relative Merits of Producing Creep-Fed, Feeder, and Lot-Fattened Calves in the Appalachian Region, E. W. McComas and C. V. Wilson---- 811
665. Relationships Among Production and Grade Factors of Beef, O. G. Hankins and L. B. Burk---- 525
666. *Pythium* Root Rot of Sugarcane, R. D. Rands and E. Dopp---- 500

Farmers' Bulletin—

1802. Modernizing Cotton Gins, C. A. Bennett, T. L. Baggette, and F. L. Gerdes---- 114
1803. Culture and Pests of Field Peas, R. McKee and H. A. Schoth---- 40
1804. Community Buildings for Farm Families, B. Halbert---- 415

Farmers' Bulletin—Continued. Page
1805. Grading Wool, J. W. Christie 125
1806. Hard Red Winter Wheat Varieties, K. S. Quisenberry and J. A. Clark 766
1807. Lamb and Mutton on the Farm, K. F. Warner 240
1808. Rice Culture in the Southern States, J. W. Jones, J. M. Jenkins, R. H. Wyche, and M. Nelson 336
1809. Soil Defense in the South, E. M. Rowalt 311
1810. Soil Defense in the Northeast, G. K. Rule 311
1811. Control of Insects Attacking Grain in Farm Storage, R. T. Cotton 370
1815. Grading Dressed Turkeys, T. W. Heitz 410
1816. Mechanizing the Corn Harvest, C. K. Shedd and E. V. Collins 832

Circular—
477. Winter Wheat and Sorghum Production in the Southern Great Plains Under Limited Rainfall, O. R. Mathews and L. A. Brown 38
478. The American Dog Tick, Eastern Carrier of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, F. C. Bishopp and C. N. Smith 83
479. Agricultural Investigations at the United States Field Station, Sacaton, Ariz., 1931–35, C. J. King, R. E. Beckett, and O. Parker 156, 160, 181, 192, 208, 285
480. Rules and Recommendations for Testing Seeds 45
481. Food Consumption of Children at the National Child Research Center, H. N. Hann and H. K. Stiebeling 134
482. Surface Run-Off and Erosion on Granitic Mountain Soils of Idaho as Influenced by Range Cover, Soil Disturbance, Slope, and Precipitation Intensity, G. W. Craddock and C. K. Pearse 113
483. Proposed Minimum Requirements of 3 Types of Upholstery Fabrics Based on the Analysis of 62 Materials, B. V. Morrison and M. B. Hays 284
484. Effect of Date of Harvest on Yield and Milling Quality of Rice, W. D. Smith, J. J. Deffes, C. H. Bennett, C. R. Adair, and H. M. Beachell 40
485. *Tetrastichus brevistigma* Gahan, a Pupal Parasite of the Elm Leaf Beetle, P. A. Berry 83
486. Factors Affecting Establishment of Douglas Fir Seedlings, L. A. Isaac 348
487. Selecting Fertilizers, A. R. Merz 164
488. Developments in Mechanical Equipment and Methods in Sugar-Beet Production, E. M. Mervine and S. W. McBirney 690
489. Selection, Installation, Finish, and Maintenance of Wood Floors for Dwellings, R. K. Helphenstine, Jr 141
490. Soil Erosion in the Karst Lands of Kentucky: Physiographic Conditions Affecting Erosion and Land Use in Areas Underlain by Soluble Limestone, S. N. Dicken and H. B. Brown, Jr 733
492. Pecan Soils of the Gulf and Southeastern States and Maintenance of Their Fertility, J. J. Skinner, E. D. Fowler, and A. O. Alben 737
493. The Earlaine Potato, A New Early Variety, C. F. Clark and F. J. Stevenson 477

Circular—Continued. Page
494. The Texas Leaf-Cutting Ant and Its Control, E. V. Walter, L. Seaton, and A. A. Mathewson---- 665
495. The Sweetpotato Leaf Beetle, L. W. Brannon---- 519
496. Time of Irrigating Potatoes as Affecting Stolon Growth and Tuber Set and Development, W. C. Edmundson---- 763
497. Composition of the Rhizome, Stem, and Leaf of Some Horticultural Forms of *Canna* in Relation to Their Possible Use, C. W. Culpepper and H. H. Moon---- 774
498. Effect of Potash on Grade, Shape, and Yield of Certain Varieties of Sweetpotatoes Grown in South Carolina, V. R. Boswell, J. H. Beattie, and J. D. McCown---- 479
499. A Comparative Study of Suitability for Drying Purposes in Forty Varieties of the Sweetpotato, J. S. Caldwell, H. H. Moon, and C. W. Culpepper---- 765
500. U. S. No. 5 Refugee, A New Mosaic-Resistant Refugee Bean, B. L. Wade and W. J. Zaumeyer---- 483
501. Reaction of Wheat, Barley, and Rye Varieties to Stripe Rust in the Pacific Northwest, W. M. Bever---- 639
502. Sweetpotato Propagation and Transplanting Studies, J. H. Beattie, V. R. Boswell, and J. D. McCown---- 479
503. The Sebago Potato, a New Variety Resistant to Late Blight, F. J. Stevenson and C. F. Clark---- 763
504. Early Winter Food of Ruffed Grouse on the George Washington National Forest, A. L. Nelson, T. E. Clarke, and W. W. Bailey---- 792
505. Market Classes and Grades of Feeder and Stocker Cattle, W. O. Fraser and D. J. Slater---- 670
508. The Comparative Attractiveness of Various Small Grains to the Chinch Bug, C. Benton and W. P. Flint---- 514

Leaflet—
163. Legumes in Soil Conservation Practices, A. J. Pieters---- 183
164. Erosion on Roads and Adjacent Lands, A. M. Davis---- 161
165. Soil-Depleting, Soil-Conserving, and Soil-Building Crops, A. J. Pieters---- 161
166. Soybeans for the Table, E. F. Whitman and E. K. Keyt---- 420
167. Facts About Cotton---- 335
168. Dual-Purpose Pines---- 776
169. Preventing Gin Damage to Cotton, F. L. Gerdes and C. A. Bennett---- 690

Miscellaneous Publication—
268. A Graphic Summary of Agricultural Credit, N. J. Wall and E. J. Engquist, Jr---- 407
303. Native Woody Plants of the United States, Their Erosion-Control and Wildlife Values, W. R. Van Dersal---- 19
305. The Horseflies of the Subfamily Tabaninae of the Nearctic Region, A. Stone---- 77
306. The Forest Products Laboratory: A Brief Account of Its Work and Aims---- 113
307. Knots in Second-Growth Pine and the Desirability of Pruning, B. H. Paul---- 54
308. Toward Farm Security, A. G. Black---- 414
309. Forest Resources of the North Louisiana Delta, R. K. Winters, J. A. Putnam, and I. F. Eldredge---- 53

Miscellaneous publication—Continued. Page
310. The Classification of Cotton 39
311. Farm Building Surveys in Wisconsin, Kansas, Georgia, and Illinois, J. R. Dodge 112
312. Bibliography on Soil Erosion and Soil and Water Conservation, S. H. Gaines, F. Vincent, M. Bloom, and J. F. Carter 310
313. Forest Resources of Northeastern Florida, F. A. Ineson and I. F. Eldredge 348
314. Overhead Cleaner-Drying Systems for Seed Cotton, C. A. Bennett and C. S. Shaw 833
315. List of Sires Proved in Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, 1938 98
316. Descriptions of Types of Principal American Varieties of Spinach, R. Magruder, V. R. Boswell, G. W. Scott, P. Work, and L. R. Hawthorn 624
317. Improving Poultry Through the National Poultry Improvement Plan, P. B. Zumbro, M. W. Buster, and J. D. Sykes 88
320. Organization of 4–H Club Work—A Guide for Local Leaders, G. L. Warren 556
321. To Hold This Soil, R. Lord 311
324. Factors To Be Considered in Preparing Minimum-Wage Budgets for Women, G. S. Weiss, M. Waite, and L. Stitt; and Retail Pricing of a Budget for a Minimum Wage, S. Stewart 570
325. Grain Grading Primer, W. P. Carroll, W. B. Combs, and F. G. Smith 553
327. Motor Fuels From Farm Products, P. B. Jacobs and H. P. Newton 689
328. The Service of Federal Grain Standards 840
329. Officials and Organizations Concerned With Wildlife Protection, 1938, compiled by F. G. Grimes 508
330. The Minnesota Seed-Grain Treater, M. B. Moore 353
331. The Land in Flood Control 734
332. Outlook for Farm Family Living in 1939 570
333. The Farm Outlook for 1939 406

Crops and Markets, volume 15—
No. 7, July 1938 128
No. 8, August 1938 128
No. 9, September 1938 267
No. 10, October 1938 410
No. 11, November 1938 554
No. 12, December 1938 840

Agricultural Statistics, 1938 267
Yearbook 1938 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 182, 183, 202, 238, 256, 257, 285
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Froid Demonstration Project, Montana, W. C. Boatright 734
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Reedy Fork Demonstration Area, North Carolina, W. W. Stevens, H. V. Bragg, E. C. Sease, and C. C. Lewis 734
Index to Publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1931–1935, compiled by M. A. Bradley 861

175218—39——2

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY: Page
Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1938, H. A. Wallace 729, 730, 755, 776, 785, 792, 795, 807, 819, 829, 834, 861

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS:
Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1937 286
Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1938 862

LIBRARY:
Bibliographical Contribution—
33. References on American Colonial Agriculture, E. E. Edwards 548
34. References on Agriculture in the Life of the Nation, E. E. Edwards 834

AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION:
Southern Region Agricultural Conservation—
No. 3. Summary of Effects of Legumes on Yields of Cotton and Corn in the Southern Region and Nearby States 183
SRAC–5. Permanent Pastures: A Compilation of Experimental Work With Permanent Pastures in the Southern Region and in North Carolina and Tennessee 184
Marketing Information Series, PSM–1, The Egg-Drying Industry in the United States, W. D. Termohlen and E. L. and C. C. Warren 697

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS:
Agricultural Economics Bibliography No. 74, The Soybean Industry: A Selected List of References on the Economic Aspects of the Industry in the United States, 1900–1938, compiled by H. E. Hennefrund and E. M. Colvin 838
Foreign Agriculture Service—
F. S. 75. World Fresh Fruit Production Statistics, A. C. Edwards and S. I. Katz 267
F. S. 76. United States Agricultural Trade With Canada, January–June 1938 265
F. S. 77. Tobacco Production and Consumption in China, J. B. Gibbs 260
F. S. 78. The Citrus Industry of Palestine, N. W. Hazen 839
Foreign Agriculture, volume 2—
No. 8, August 1938 121
No. 9, September 1938 121
No. 10, October 1938 406
No. 11, November 1938 552
No. 12, December 1938 691
Foreign Agriculture, volume 3—
No. 1, January 1939 835
Social Research Report—
4. Social Status and Farm Tenure: Attitudes and Social Conditions of Corn Belt and Cotton Belt Farmers, E. A. Schuler 843
5. Family Selection on a Federal Reclamation Project—Tule Lake Division of the Klamath Irrigation Project, Oregon-California, M. Jasny 844
6. A Basis for Social Planning in Coffee County, Alabama, K. Shafer 841
7. Influence of Drought and Depression on a Rural Community: A Case Study in Haskell County, Kansas, A. D. Edwards 844

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS—Continued.
Social Research Report—Continued. Page
9. Analysis of 70,000 Rural Rahabilitation Families, E. L. Kirkpatrick ---- 845
10. Standards of Living in Four Southern Appalachian Mountain Counties, C. P. Loomis and L. S. Dodson---- 841
11. Standards of Living of the Residents of Seven Rural Resettlement Communities, C. P. Loomis and D. M. Davidson, Jr---- 842
13. Standards of Living in the Great Lakes Cut-Over Area, C. P. Loomis, J. J. Lister, and D. M. Davidson, Jr---- 842
14. Standards of Living in an Indian-Mexican Village and on a Reclamation Project, C. P. Loomis and O. E. Leonard---- 842
16. Social Relationships and Institutions in an Established Rurban Community, South Holland, Illinois, L. S. Dodson---- 843
Carlot Shipments of Fruits and Vegetables From Stations in the United States, Calendar Year 1936, compiled by L. Norgren---- 128
Car-Lot Unloads of Certain Fruits and Vegetables in 66 Cities and Imports in 4 Cities for Canada, Calendar Year 1937---- 129
Grade, Staple Length, and Tenderability of Cotton in the United States 1928–29 to 1936–37, W. B. Lanham---- 553
Grade, Staple Length, and Tenderability of Cotton in the United States 1928–29 to 1937–38, W. B. Lanham---- 553
Smutty Wheat Report No. 23, R. J. Haskell and E. G. Boerner---- 640
The Tariff on Long-Staple Cotton and Its Effects, C. F. Wells and M. R. Cooper---- 266
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1938, A. G. Black---- 690

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING:
Irrigation: A Selected Bibliography, compiled by D. W. Graf---- 830
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Agricultural Engineering, 1938, S. H. McCrory---- 829

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY:
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1938, J. R. Mohler ---- 749, 807, 819, 846, 860

BUREAU OF BIOLOGICAL SURVEY:
Wildlife Review—
Nos. 14–15, May–July 1938---- 69
Nos. 16–17, November–December 1938---- 650
Wildlife Research and Management Leaflets BS–105–114---- 365
Alaska Game Commission Circular 16, Federal Laws Relating to Wildlife in Alaska---- 792
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Biological Survey, 1938, I. N. Gabrielson---- 650

BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY AND SOILS:
[Soil Survey Reports], Series 1932—
N. 27. Soil Survey of Holt County, Nebraska, W. J. Moran et al--- 158
No. 28. Soil Survey of Woodward County, Oklahoma, E. G. Fitzpatrick and W. C. Boatright---- 12
No. 29. Soil Survey of Adams County, Ohio, A. E. Taylor et al--- 305
No. 30. Soil Survey of Bee County, Texas, H. M. Smith and R. M. Marshall---- 450

Bureau of Chemistry and Soils—Continued.
[Soil Survey Reports], Series 1932—Continued. Page
No. 31. Soil Survey of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, H. W. Higbee et al. 450
No. 32. Soil Survey of Athens County, Ohio, A. H. Paschall et al. 591
[Soil Survey Reports], Series 1933—
No. 17. Soil Survey of Monroe County, New York, A. T. Sweet et al. 305
No. 18. Soil Survey of Carter County, Oklahoma, E. G. Fitzpatrick and W. C. Boatright. 12
No. 19. Soil Survey of Saginaw County, Michigan, J. W. Moon, J. O. Veatch, R. E. Pasco, E. H. Hubbard, and R. L. Donahue. 12
No. 20. Soil Survey of Brown County, Nebraska, E. A. Nieschmidt et al. 158
No. 21. Soil Survey of Vinton County, Ohio, A. H. Paschall, J. G. Steele, F. G. Loughry, and G. W. Conrey. 12
[Soil Survey Reports], Series 1934—
No. 6. Soil Survey of Marion County, Mississippi, J. W. Moon, C. Lounsbury, R. Wildermuth, C. S. Simmons, A. E. Taylor, and Z. C. Foster. 12
No. 7. Soil Survey of Onondaga County, New York, W. J. Latimer, M. Howard, Jr., G. Gibbs, W. Huff, and C. S. Pearson. 12
No. 8. Soil Survey of Gosper County, Nebraska, W. J. Moran. 12
No. 10. Soil Survey of Williamson County, Texas, E. H. Templin et al. 591
No. 11. Soil Survey of Hayes County, Nebraska, L. A. Brown. 591
[Soil Survey Reports], Series 1935—
No. 1. Soil Survey of Edgefield County, South Carolina, F. R. Lesh et al. 450
No. 2. Soil Survey of Allen County, Kansas, W. I. Watkins et al. 591
No. 3. Soil Survey of Carteret County, North Carolina, S. O. Perkins et al. 591
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, 1938, H. G. Knight. 725, 732

Bureau of Dairy Industry:
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, 1938, O. E. Reed. 675

Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine:
E–439–450. [Contributions on Economic Insects, Insecticides, and Insect Control]. 365
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, 1938, L. A. Strong. 778, 794

Farm Security Administration:
Social Research Report—
4. Social Status and Farm Tenure: Attitudes and Social Conditions of Corn Belt and Cotton Belt Farmers, E. A. Schuler. 843
5. Family Selection on a Federal Reclamation Project—Tule Lake Division of the Klamath Irrigation Project, Oregon-California, M. Jasny. 844
6. A Basis for Social Planning in Coffee County, Alabama, K. Shafer. 841

FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION—Continued.
Social Research Report—Continued. Page
7. Influence of Drought and Depression on a Rural Community, A Case Study in Haskell County, Kansas, A. D. Edwards_ 844
9. Analysis of 70,000 Rural Rehabilitation Families, E. L. Kirkpatrick _____ 845
10. Standards of Living in Four Southern Appalachian Mountain Counties, C. P. Loomis and L. S. Dodson_____ 841
11. Standards of Living of the Residents of Seven Rural Resettlement Communities, C. P. Loomis and D. M. Davidson, Jr_____ 842
13. Standards of Living in the Great Lakes Cut-Over Area, C. P. Loomis, J. J. Lister, and D. M. Davidson, Jr_____ 842
14. Standards of Living in an Indian-Mexican Village and on a Reclamation Project, C. P. Loomis and O. E. Leonard_____ 842
16. Social Relationships and Institutions in an Established Rurban Community, South Holland, Illinois, L. S. Dodson__ 843

FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION:
Report of the Chief of the Food and Drug Administration, 1938, W. G. Campbell_____ 556

FOREST SERVICE:
Fire Control Notes—
Volume 2, No. 1, October 1938_____ 493
Volume 3, No. 1, January 1939_____ 778
Report of the Chief of the Forest Service, 1938, F. A. Silcox_____ 776

BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS:
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Home Economics, 1938, L. Stanley_____ 702, 716, 717

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:
Plant Disease Reporter—
Volume 22—
No. 16, September 1, 1938_____ 55
No. 17, September 15, 1938_____ 203
No. 18, October 1, 1938_____ 203
No. 19, October 15, 1938_____ 303, 349
No. 20, November 1, 1938_____ 349
No. 21, November 15, 1938_____ 349
No. 22, December 1, 1938_____ 493
No. 23, December 15, 1938_____ 493
Supplement 108, December 1, 1938_____ 493
Supplement 109, December 15, 1938_____ 649
Volume 23—
No. 1, January 15, 1939_____ 779
No. 2, February 1, 1939_____ 779
No. 3, February 15, 1939_____ 779
Important Plant Species Encountered on Pastures and Abandoned Farm Land in the Central and Southern Great Plains in 1935 and 1936, D. A. Savage and H. E. Runyon_____ 758
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Plant Industry, 1938, E. C. Auchter_____ 732, 755, 767, 778

BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS:
Public Roads, volume 19— Page
No. 6, August 1938 112
No. 7, September 1938 257
No. 8, October 1938 403
No. 9, November 1938 403
No. 10, December 1938 689
No. 11, January 1939 689
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Public Roads, 1938, T. H. MacDonald 831

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:
No. 247. Notes on Native and Exotic Plants in Region 8, With Special Reference to Their Value in the Soil Conservation Program, L. N. Goodding 466
Report of the Chief of the Soil Conservation Service, 1938, H. H. Bennett 733

WEATHER BUREAU:
Monthly Weather Review, volume 66—
No. 5, May 1938 6, 7
No. 6, June 1938 6
No. 7, July 1938 301
No. 8, August 1938 301
No. 9, September 1938 730
No. 10, October 1938 730, 732
Daily River Stages, volume 34, 1936 830
United States Meteorological Yearbook, 1936 447
Report of the Chief of the Weather Bureau, 1938, W. R. Gregg 591

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

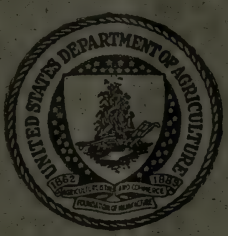
Journal of Agricultural Research, volume 57—
No. 2, July 15, 1938 5, 30, 49, 104
No. 3, August 1, 1938 15, 39, 79, 113
No. 4, August 15, 1938 186, 187, 203, 205, 215
No. 5, September 1, 1938 185, 205, 208, 209, 234, 236, 238, 254
No. 6, September 15, 1938 166, 188, 200, 219, 227, 232, 270
No. 7, October 1, 1938 351, 378, 383, 389
No. 8, October 15, 1938 459, 476, 503, 504, 505, 507, 530, 535
No. 9, November 1, 1938 499, 507, 512, 517, 523
No. 10, November 15, 1938 597, 605, 634, 649, 705
No. 11, December 1, 1938 581, 616, 628, 640, 656, 666, 703

8 Whippany Road
Morristown, New Jersey

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 80 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD



By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - - Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

INDEX OF NAMES

Aamodt, O. S., 95, 758.
Aamodt, T. L., 346.
Aaron, H., 830.
Abbott, E. V., 211, 357, 500, 501.
Abbott, O. D., 568, 630, 852.
Ableiter, J. K., 158, 160.
Abmeyer, E., 756, 767.
Acevedo, R. A., 684.
Ackerman, E. A., 156.
Ackerman, F. G., 733.
Ackerman, R. A., 94, 816.
Ackert, J. E., 237, 547, 681, 793, 819.
Adair, C. R., 31, 40, 616.
Adams, J., 96.
Adams, J. E., 762.
Adams, J. R., 16.
Adams, R. L., 262, 839.
Adams, W. E., 639.
Addicott, F. T , 600.
Addinall, C. R., 710.
Addington, L. H., 532.
Ader, F., 726.
Adler, S., 738.
Adlersberg, D., 569.
Adolph, W. H., 849, 850.
Afanasiev, M., 288, 777.
Africa, C. M., 541.
Agg, T. R., 144.
Ahi, S. M., 454, 598, 736.
Ahlgren, H. L., 187, 758.
Ahmad, T., 222.
Ahmann, C. F., 568, 852.
Aicher, L. C., 756, 808, 832.
Aikman, J. M., 154.
Ainslie, C. N., 651.
Aitken, T. H. G., 231.
Aiton, J. F., 508.
Åkerman, Å., 610.
Albanese, A. A., 687.
Alben, A. O., 737.
Albert, A. R., 209, 500.
Albrecht, W. A., 161, 288, 309, 317.
Albright, J. G., 7.
Alderman, W. H., 198, 286, 341, 626.
Aldous, A. E., 756.
Aldrich, W. W., 50, 629.
Alexander, H. F., 7.
Alexander, L. T., 158, 455.
Alexopoulos, C. J., 350.
Alicata, J. E., 237, 395, 401.
Allard, H. A., 229, 597.
Allen, C. E., 370.
Allen, D. L., 218, 509.
Allen, E. G., 509.
Allen, E. K., 323, 602.
Allen, F. W., 195, 626.
Allen, G. M., 509.
Allen, M. W., 73, 218.
Allen, N., 650.
Allen, N. N., 386.
Allen, O. N., 323, 602.
Allen, P. J., 207, 640.
Allen, R. C., 201, 774.
Allen, W., 258.
Allin, B. W., 257, 258.
Allington, W. B., 495.
Allison, F. E., 460.
Allison, J. B., 602.
Allison, J. L., 635.
Allison, R. V., 13, 404, 456.
Allman, R. T., 529.
Allred, C. E., 258, 259, 266, 416, 548, 552.
Almquist, H. J., 89, 90, 669, 672, 809.
Alpert, S., 323.
Alsterlund, J. F., 368.
Alter, D., 302.
Altstatt, G. E., 647.
Alvord, H. E., 574.
Alway, F. J., 288.
Amar Nath Puri, 307.
Ambrose, A. M., 369.
Ammal, E. K. J., 605.
Amos, J. M., 222.
Amotz, Y. B.-, 797, 798.
Andersen, A. A., 21, 740.
Andersen, A. M., 480.
Andersen, E. M., 484.
Anderson, A. H., 701.
Anderson, A. L., 670.
Anderson, D. B., 36.
Anderson, D. C., 30.
Anderson, E. G., 30.
Anderson, E. J., 376, 635.
Anderson, E. S., 479.
Anderson, G. W., 683.
Anderson, H. W., 204.
Anderson, I. V., 778.
Anderson, J. A., 185, 602, 761.
Anderson, J. E., 294, 756.
Anderson, K. L., 756.
Anderson, L. D., 225, 802.
Anderson, L. L., 453.
Anderson, M. S., 158, 159, 164, 452, 458.
Anderson, O. C., 648.
Anderson, P. J., 62.
Anderson, W. A., 155, 415.
Anderson, W. S., 331, 479, 771.
Andison, H., 367.
Andrews, E. A., 515.
Andrews, J., 107.
Andrews, J. S., 254.
Andrews, W. B., 183, 190, 479, 617.
Andrus, C. F., 212, 635.
Angelini, F., 404.
Angelo, E., 197.
Anliker, J., 51.
Annin, G. E., 528.
Anson, M. L., 439.
Antevs, E., 8.
Anthony, R. D., 345, 490.
Arant, F. S., 80.
Arbuckle, W. S., 96, 97.
Arbuthnot, K. T., 665.
Archer, G., 221.
Archer, J., 676.
Archer, J. E., 676.
Arenberg, D. L., 730.
Ark, P. A., 212, 779.
Armstrong, G. M., 635, 637.
Arnett, R., 350.
Arnold, A., 562.
Arnold, C. R., 740.
Arnold, R. B., 96, 389.
Arny, A. C., 286, 615.
Arrington, W., 117.
Arthur, J. M., 773.
Artschwager, E., 467.
Asbury, S. E., 314.
Asghar, A. G., 162, 307.
Ash, E. C., 382.
Ashburn, E. V, 730.
Ashby, A. W., 405.
Ashby, E., 576.
Ashkins, V., 135.
Ashworth, C. M., 538.
Asmundson, V. S., 176, 177, 751, 754.
Asquith, D., 70.
Astor (Viscount), 552.
Atchley, F. M., 142.
Atkeson, F. W., 816.
Atkins, I. M., 190.
Atkins, S. W., 416.
Atkinson, H. J., 457.
Atwood, C. E., 368.
Atwood, S. S., 30.
Aubel, C. E., 808.
Augustine, D. L., 687.
Aull, G. H., 550.
Auten, J. T., 202.
Avens, A. W., 369.

Avery, A. G., 604.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 320.
Avery, P., 604.
Avery, T. B., 809.
Avrin, I., 273, 274.
Ayers, T. T., 636.
Ayre, C. A., 728, 761.
Ayres, J. C., 43.

Babb, M. F., 61, 225.
Babcock, C. J., 535.
Babcock, E. B., 20, 467.
Babcock, O. G., 366.
Babcock, S. H., Jr., 241, 242.
Babers, F. H., 517, 660.
Bacon, E. M., 777.
Baeder, H., 846.
Baerg, W. J., 793.
Baernstein, H. D., 270.
Bagg, A. C., 220.
Baggette, T. L., 114.
Bahr, P. M.-, 564.
Bailey, C. H., 150, 151, 153, 191, 298, 418, 439, 475, 581, 727.
Bailey, E. M., 15, 84, 163, 417, 458.
Bailey, J. S., 199. 345.
Bailey, L. H., 226.
Bailey, R. Y., 331.
Bailey, W. W., 792.
Bain, H. F., 65.
Baines, R. C., 213.
Baker, A. D., 76.
Baker, A. L., 525.
Baker, A. Z., 563.
Baker, C. E., 486, 625, 626.
Baker, F. C., 373.
Baker, G. L., 445, 587.
Baker, H. J., 573.
Baker, J. A., 20.
Baker, J. M., 699.
Baker, J. R., 34.
Baker, O. E., 257, 405.
Bakken, H. H., 409.
Balch, R. E., 368.
Baldock, R. H., 112.
Baldwin, H. I., 202.
Baldwin, I. L., 143.
Baldwin, M., 158.
Bale, W. F., 851.
Balfour, D. C., 538.
Ball, C. O., 556.
Ball, C. R., 433.
Ball, J., 179.
Ball, W. S., 43.
Ballard, S. S., 314.
Ballou, F. H., 360.
Balls, A. K., 503, 556, 582.
Bamford, R., 597.
Bandemer, S. L., 241.
Bane, L., 143.
Banerjee, S., 576.
Bankert, Z. E., 413.
Barber, G. W., 366.
Barber, T. C., 366.
Barger, E. H., 827.
Barger, J. A., 825.
Barmore, M. A., 132.
Barnes, B., 166.
Barnes, C. P., 257, 452.
Barnes, L. L., 386.
Barnes, M. F., 683.
Barnett, R. J., 447, 630.
Barnett, R. S., 756, 767.
Barnette, R. M., 287, 457.
Barnhill, L. M., 627.
Barnicoat, C. R., 678.
Barott, H. G., 91.
Barr, G. W., 697.
Barrett, F. N., 531.
Barrett, J. T., 212.
Barrons, K. C., 205, 650.
Barss, H. P., 286, 349.
Bartel, A. T., 616.
Bartels, E. C., 682.
Bartholomew, E. T., 789.
Bartholomew, R. P., 13, 733.
Bartlett, K. A., 518, 806.
Barton, G. S. H., 120.
Bartz, Q. R., 726.
Basinger, A. J., 658.
Bass, C. C., 385.
Bassett, C. F., 365.
Bastisse, E., 306.
Bateman, J. W., 143.
Baten, W. D., 480, 620.
Batjer, L. P., 64, 627, 768.
Batjer, M. Q., 846.
Batten, E. T., 637.
Bauer, A. H., 350, 779.
Bauer, F. C., 186.
Bauer, H., 104.
Baur, K. E., 779.
Baver, L. D., 13, 454, 589.
Bawden, F. C., 205.
Beach, G. A., 201, 346.
Beach, J. R., 110, 400.
Beachell, H. M., 40, 616.
Beadle, B. W., 671.
Beal, J. M., 25.
Beal, W. H., 286.
Beal, W. J., 287.
Beall, G., 230.
Beams, H. W., 319.
Bean, H. W., 142.
Bean, L. H., 257.
Bean, W. B., 715.
Beard, J. W., 254.
Bearse, G. E., 674.
Beattie, J. H., 479, 484.
Beaudette, F. R., 110, 688.
Beaumont, J. H., 49, 492.
Beber, A. J., 272.
Bechdel, S. I., 97, 244, 245.
Beck, C. E., 398, 686.
Beck, E. C., 352, 678.
Beck, G. H., 816.
Beck, R. S., 407.
Becker, E. R., 530, 687.
Becker, G. G., 230.
Becker, H., 784.
Becker, J. (E.), 855.
Becker, R. B., 666.
Becker, W. A., 315.
Becker, W. B., 370.
Beckett, R. E., 156, 160, 181, 192, 208, 285.
Beckman, F. W., 556.
Beckwith, T. D., 583.
Becnel, I. J., 651.
Bedard, W. D., 377.
Beers, H. W., 405, 411, 573.
Beeson, K. C., 442, 458.
Beeson, W. M., 287.
Begeman, L. H., 536.
Bell, J. A., 667.
Bell, R. W., 96.
Bellue, M. K., 619.
Belschner, H. G., 540.
Ben-Amotz, Y., 797, 798.
Bender, C. B., 95.
Bendixen, H. C., 106.
Benedict, F. G., 666, 670.
Benedict, M. R., 411, 700.
Benndorf, H., 447.
Bennett, B. L., 373, 545.
Bennett, C. A., 114, 118, 690, 833.
Bennett, C. H., 40.
Bennett, C. W., 635.
Bennett, H. H., 160, 733.
Bennett, J. B., 257.
Bennett, L. J., 365.
Bennett, S. C. J., 106.
Bennetts, H. W., 253.
Benson, H. J. C. -, 223, 224.
Bent, A. C., 509.
Bentham, L. C., 678.
Benton, C., 514.
Beresford, H., 115.
Berg, V. L., 801.
Bergein, O., 129.
Berger, E. W., 74.
Berger, J., 584.
Berger, K. C., 458.
Berger, P., 7.
Berggren, R. E. L., 247, 388.
Bergman, A. J., 33, 180.
Bergman, H. F., 350.
Bergsteinsson, H. N., 191.
Bernal, J. B., 205.
Bernard, M., 590, 830.
Bernstein, S. S., 273, 274.
Berridge, A., 531.
Berry, C. E., 219.
Berry, P. A., 83, 666.
Berry, R. O., 325.
Bessey, O. A., 425, 711.
Best, S., 846.
Bever, W. M., 204, 639.
Bhaduri, P. N., 740.
Biale, J. B., 25.
Bieberdorf, F. W., 23, 167.
Bieberdorf, G. A., 655.
Biekart, H. M. 775.
Biel, E. R., 573.
Bigger, J. H., 652.
Bild, C. E., 102.
Billings, S. C., 370.
Bills, C. E., 429.
Bindloss, E. A., 748.
Bing, F. C., 423.
Binkley, A. M., 624.

Binkley, S. B., 585.
Binney, T. H., 537.
Binns, H. R., 827.
Bioletti, F. T., 52.
Birch, R. R., 683.
Birch, T. W., 281, 426.
Bird, E. W., 6.
Bird, H. R., 242, 385.
Bird, J. J., 286.
Bisbee, R. F., 852.
Bishop, A., 828.
Bishop, R. E., 220.
Bishopp, F. C., 83.
Bissell, T. L., 82.
Bisson, C. S., 234.
Bitancourt, A. A., 494.
Bitting, A. W., 442.
Bjorka, K., 88, 698.
Björkman, T., 449.
Black, A., 421.
Black, A. G., 414, 690.
Black, L. M., 635, 642.
Black, R., 199.
Black, W. H., 86, 239.
Blacklock, D. B., 538.
Blackman, M. W., 663.
Blair, A. W., 15, 594, 738.
Blair, D. S., 770.
Blair, E. C., 331.
Blair, J. C., 148, 718.
Blair, R., 706, 707.
Blaisdell, D. J., 507, 635, 637.
Blake, M. A., 470, 490, 770.
Blakeslee, A. F., 468, 604.
Blakeslee, L. H., 87.
Blamey, E. R., 382.
Blandau, R. J., 315.
Blank, L. M., 635.
Blaser, R. E., 186.
Blasingame, R. U., 405.
Blauvelt, W. E., 226.
Bledsoe, R. P., 331.
Blish, M. J., 299, 300, 581, 727.
Bliss, D. E., 67.
Blizzard, W. L., 720.
Block, R. J., 438.
Blodgett, C. O., 32.
Blodgett, F. M., 503.
Blohm, F., 825.
Blood, H. L., 352, 358.
Blood, P. T., 184.
Bloom, M., 310.
Blow, T. H., 16.
Blum, H. F., 101.
Blume, J. M., 16.
Blumenthal, S., 586.
Blunn, C. T., 176.
Blyth, J. S. S., 327, 753.
Blythe, R. H., Jr., 634.
Boas Fixsen, M. A., 559.
Boatright, W. C., 12, 734.
Bobb, M. L., 229.
Bode, I. T., 365.
Bodenheimer, F. S., 797.
Bodily, H. L., 142.
Bodman, G. B., 454.
Bøe, F., 328.
Boelter, M. D. D., 706.
Boerner, E. G., 640.
Boettiger, E. G., 716.
Boewe, G. H., 352, 779.
Bogart, C. N., 716.
Bogin, M., 141.
Bohn, L. J., 151, 727.
Bohstedt, G., 95, 758.
Bois, A. J. du, 121.
Boley, L. E., 525.
Bolin, F. M., 824.
Boling, H. H., 86.
Boling, J. L., 178.
Bollen, W. B., 736.
Bollinger, C. O., 86.
Bolton, F. C., 143.
Bond, C. J., 753.
Bond, G., 740.
Bond, J. R., 676.
Bond, V. S., 323.
Bonde, R., 493.
Bondurant, J. H., 549.
Bonnar, R. U., 295.
Bonnen, C. A., 405.
Bonner, D., 170.
Bonner, D. M., 319.
Bonner, J., 170, 321, 322, 599, 600, 742, 745.
Bonnet, J. A., 305.
Bonnett, O. T., 185.
Bonnier, G., 175.
Bonser, H. J., 258.
Booher, L. E., 139, 425, 708.
Booth, J. F., 120.
Bopst, L. E., 144.
Bornebusch, C. H., 453.
Borror, D. J., 795.
Borsook, H., 426, 439.
Borthwick, H. A., 24, 317, 742, 775.
Bosher, J. E., 216, 218.
Bostian, C. H., 86.
Boswell, V. R., 479, 484, 624.
Bosworth, T. J., 396.
Botkin, C. W., 342.
Bottomley, A. C., 753.
Boucher, C. S., 143.
Boughton, D. C., 521, 667.
Boulware, J. H., 96.
Bouquet, A. G. B., 783, 795.
Bourne, A. I., 510.
Bourne, J. B., 610.
Bouyoucos, G. J., 306, 735.
Bowden, R. A., 476, 620.
Bowling, G. A., 95, 816.
Bowman, F. T., 771.
Bowstead, J. E., 284.
Boyce, A. M., 72, 73, 83, 651, 806.
Boyce, E. F., 314.
Boyce, H. R., 368.
Boyd, F., 95.
Boyd, G. R., 405.
Boyd, O. C., 349, 493.
Boyd, W. L., 387, 545.
Boyden, R., 276, 422.
Boyden, R. E., 91.
Boynton, D., 487, 593, 599.
Boynton, W. H., 397, 586.
Boysen Jensen, P., 318.
Bracken, A. F., 332.
Bradfield, D., 813.
Bradfield, R., 159, 454.
Bradford, F. C., 344.
Bradley, G. H., 231.
Bradley, M. A., 861.
Bradley, W. G., 665.
Brady, D. E., 287.
Brady, D. S., 121.
Bragg, H. V., 734.
Bragg, J. D., 33.
Branaman, G. A., 87.
Brand, R., 271.
Brand, T. von, 107.
Brandly, C. A., 253, 688.
Brandt, K., 119.
Brandwein, P. F., 355.
Branion, H. D., 84, 89, 242, 384, 522, 529.
Brannen, C. O., 834, 862.
Brannon, J. M., 252.
Brannon, L. W., 519.
Branton, I., 403.
Brase, K. D., 194, 341, 620.
Brasher, E. P., 340, 768.
Bratley, C. O., 350.
Bratton, R. W., 95.
Bratzler, J. W., 380.
Braun, A. C., 635.
Bray, C. I., 812.
Bray, G. W., 541.
Brayton, H. R., 725.
Breazeale, D. F., 6.
Breazeale, J. F., 13.
Breckenridge, W. J., 220.
Breed, R. S., 537, 677.
Brehm, C. E., 433.
Breneman, W. R., 181.
Brennan, J. M., 662.
Brennen, C. A., 766.
Bressler, R. G., Jr., 126.
Bretherton, R., 263.
Brett, G. A., 231.
Brewer, C. R., 323, 740.
Brian, C. E., 26.
Brian Low, H., 120.
Briant, A. K., 514.
Bridges, C. B., 467.
Bridwell, J. C., 375.
Brief, B. J., 380.
Brieger, F. G., 468.
Brierley, P., 74, 201, 492, 635.
Brierley, W. G., 346.
Briese, R. R., 5, 478.
Brigham, A. A., 575.
Brigham, W. T., 793.
Brimley, C. S., 367.
Brindley, T. A., 366.
Briner, E. E., 258.
Brink, R. A., 104, 613.
Brinsmade, J. C., Jr., 187.
Briscoe, C. F., 479.
Britton, J. W., 399.
Britton, V., 412.
Britton, W. E., 225, 573, 793.
Brizi, A., 121.

Broadfoot, W. C., 207.
Broadfoot, W. M., 758, 776.
Broadhurst, J., 537.
Brody, S., 85, 245.
Brokaw, W. H., 144.
Bromley, S. W., 218, 798.
Bronson, T. E., 366.
Brook, G., 252.
Brooks, C., 28, 60, 626.
Brooks, C. F., 731.
Brooks, M. M., 28.
Brooks, P. B., 682.
Brooks, R. St. J.-, 438.
Brooks, S. C., 25.
Brooks, T. E., 58.
Broughman, R., 231.
Broughton, F., 848.
Broughton, L. B., 144.
Brown, A., 859.
Brown, A. W. A., 367.
Brown, B. A., 38.
Brown, B. E., 162, 164, 616.
Brown, C. C., 350.
Brown, E., 43, 44, 480.
Brown, E. H., 19.
Brown, G. A., 87.
Brown, H., 220.
Brown, H. B., 476, 761.
Brown, H. B., Jr., 733.
Brown, H. D., 730.
Brown, H. W., 681.
Brown, I. C., 454.
Brown, J. B., 231.
Brown, J. G., 215, 349, 486.
Brown, J. L., 288.
Brown, L. A., 38, 452, 591.
Brown, N. A., 55.
Brown, P. E., 308, 615, 618.
Brown, R. M., 340.
Brown, R. W., 322.
Brown, W. C., 96, 816.
Brown, W. H., 96, 392.
Browne, C. A., 238, 576.
Browne, F. L., 141.
Brownlee, J. M., 653.
Broyer, T. C., 598, 600.
Brubaker, R. W., 657.
Bruce, H. D., 778.
Bruce, W. G., 518, 660.
Brumley, O. V., 545.
Bruner, L., 794.
Bruner, S. C., 797.
Brunner, E. deS., 413.
Brunson, A. M., 71, 756.
Brunson, M. H., 234.
Bruyn, H. L. G. de, 635.
Bryan, C. S., 106, 536.
Bryan, J. S., 536.
Bryan, P. W., 416.
Bryan, S. L., 126.
Bryant, D. M., 607.
Bryant, L. R., 197.
Bryant, R. C., 778.
Bryant, T. R., 143.
Bryson, H. R., 80, 796.
Buchanan, E. D., 555.
Buchanan, J. H., 704.
Buchanan, L. L., 233.
Buchanan, M. L., 809.
Buchanan, R. E., 4, 143, 148, 555, 578.
Buchanan, T. S., 217, 363.
Buchanan Smith, A. D., 607.
Buchholtz, W. F., 62.
Buck, J. L., 120.
Buck, J. M., 101, 249, 683.
Buckley, J. J. C., 232.
Buckman, S. J., 113.
Buckner, G. D., 529.
Bulik, J. J., 330.
Bull, C. P., 43.
Bull, H. B., 149, 150.
Bull, L. B., 107.
Bullis, K. L., 546.
Bullock, J. F., 36.
Bunde, C. A., 179.
Bunger, M. T., 202.
Burges, A. E., 456.
Burgess, A. F., 512.
Burgess, J. L., 43.
Burgess, R., 459.
Burgoyne Chapman, B., 120.
Burgwald, L. H., 389, 817.
Burk, E. F., 621, 623.
Burk, L. P., 525.
Burke, A. D., 678.
Burke, B. S., 558.
Burke, E., 739.
Burke, O. D., 61, 779.
Burkey, L. A., 95, 96, 97.
Burkhart, L., 775.
Burkholder, C. L., 213, 226.
Burkholder, W. H., 209, 506, 781.
Burmester, B. R., 92.
Burnett, L. C., 498, 762.
Burnham, C. R., 758.
Burnham, J. C., 372.
Burns, M. V., 859.
Burns, R. H., 864.
Burnside, C. E., 376.
Burr, G. O., 26, 272.
Burr, W. W., 4, 146.
Burrell, A. B., 64, 213.
Burrill, M. W., 35.
Burris, R. H., 323.
Burroughs, R. J., 142.
Burrows, W., 818.
Burrows, W. H., 90, 178, 330.
Burruss, J. A., 4, 143.
Burt, C. E., 367.
Burt, W. H., 792.
Burton, G. W., 331.
Burton, J. C., 740.
Busck, A., 658.
Bushey, D., 632.
Bushland, R. C., 374.
Bushnell, F. R., 229.
Bushnell, J., 477.
Bushnell, L. D., 819.
Bushnell, R. J., 663.
Buster, M. W., 88.
Busvine, J. R., 653.
Butac, F. L., 373.
Butler, A. M., 728.
Butler, H. M., 541.
Butler, K. D., 215.
Butler, L., 31.
Butler, R. E., 859.
Butler, T., 574.
Butler, W. J., 400, 814.
Butovitsch, V., 226.
Butt, H. R., 715.
Buxton, P. A., 682.
Byerly, T. C., 92, 94, 178, 385.
Byers, G. B., 548.
Byers, H. G., 158, 159, 452, 454, 455.
Bynum, E. K., 651.
Byrd, H. C., 143.

Caesar, L., 223.
Caffrey, D. J., 366.
Caldwell, J. S., 765, 795.
Caldwell, W. A., 96.
Calfee, R. K., 71.
Call, L. E., 148, 862.
Callander, W. F., 121.
Callender, G. R., 101.
Calvery, H. O., 438.
Cameron, D., 377.
Cameron, E., 372.
Cameron, E. J., 556.
Cameron, H., 781.
Cameron, H. S., 396.
Cameron, S. H., 53, 773.
Cameron, T. W. M., 109.
Camp, S. C., 139.
Campbell, A. D., 824, 825.
Campbell, F. L., 798.
Campbell, H. A., 297.
Campbell, J., 85.
Campbell, J. A., 351.
Campbell, W. A., 361, 507, 635.
Campbell, W. G., 556.
Campion, J. E., 247, 527.
Cannon, C. Y., 94, 239.
Cannon, D. G., 401.
Cannon, M. R., 294.
Carabia, J. P., 617.
Card, C. G., 531.
Card, L. E., 92, 827.
Cardinell, H. A., 488.
Cardon, P. V., 38.
Carey, C. L., 20.
Carleton, H. M., 541.
Carlson, E. R., 827.
Carmichael, B. E., 812.
Carmichael, J., 827.
Carnahan, C. T., 231.
Carncross, J. W., 259, 838.
Carneiro, V., 109.
Carolus, R. L., 16, 477, 482.
Caroselli, N., 636.
Carpenter, C. A., 403.
Carpenter, D. C., 589.
Carpenter, T. M., 558.
Carr, R. H., 583.
Carrero, J. O., 440.
Carroll, J. C., 481.
Carroll, W. P., 553.
Carstens, P., 243.

Carter, D. G., 115, 829.
Carter, J. C., 350.
Carter, J. F., 310.
Cartland, G. F., 328.
Cartledge, J. L., 604.
Cartwright, O. L., 79.
Carver, J. S., 523.
Cary, C. A., 95, 523.
Case, A. A., 237.
Case, C. H., 252.
Case, G. W., 143.
Case, H. C. M., 122.
Cash, L., 444, 588.
Cass, M., 797.
Cassell, R. C., 635, 637.
Cassels, J. M., 129.
Cassidy, T. P., 366.
Cassil, C. C., 49.
Catcheside, D. G., 468.
Cathcart, C. S., 84, 768.
Cathcart, E. P., 421.
Catlett, G. F., 231.
Caughey, R. A., 296.
Caulfield, W. J., 249, 813.
Caulfield, W. S., 808.
Cauthen, G. E., 367.
Cave, H. W., 816.
Cavers, J. R., 84.
Cavin, J. P., 257, 258.
Cayley, N. W., 650.
Celmer, R., 445, 587, 729.
Centanni, E., 139.
Chadwick, L. C., 632.
Chalk, L., 314.
Chamberlin, F. S., 657.
Chamberlin, V. D., 115.
Chambers, E., 705.
Chambers, L. A., 97.
Chambers, T. B., 161.
Chambers, W. H., 559.
Chamot, E. M., 440.
Champlin, F. M., 446.
Chance, F. S., 182.
Chandler, R. F., Jr., 202.
Chandler, S. C., 226.
Chapline, W. R., 38, 257.
Chapman, A. D., 790.
Chapman, B. B., 120.
Chapman, L. J., 10.
Chapman, P. J., 233, 797, 805.
Chapman, P. W., 144.
Chapman, R. N., 863.
Chapman, W. H., 36, 335.
Chaptal, L., 302.
Charavanapavan, C., 130.
Chargaff, E., 168.
Charles, D. R., 750.
Charles, T. B., 93.
Charles, V. K., 495, 802.
Charlton, D. B., 536.
Charlton, F. B., 169, 317.
Charlton, J. L., 834.
Charpentier, L. J., 233.
Chase, F. E., 678.
Chase, S. B., 839.
Chase, W. H., 542.
Chatten, F., 226.
Chatters, R. M., 471.
Chen, C., 172.
Chen, H. T., 541.
Chen, K. K., 281.
Cherian, M. C., 236.
Chester, K. S., 355, 635.
Chiao, C. M., 120.
Chichester, D. F., 672.
Chick, H., 139, 281, 282, 283.
Child, A. M., 271, 557, 703, 846.
Childers, N. F., 627.
Childs, E. C., 306.
Childs, J. F. L., 205.
Childs, L., 213.
Childs, T. W., 507.
Childs, W. H., 345, 768.
Chinn, B. D., 393.
Chittenden, E., 344.
Chorine, V., 256.
Christensen, F. W., 378.
Christensen, J. F., 396.
Christian, M. B., 651, 664.
Christie, J. R., 360.
Christie, J. W., 125.
Christopher, E. P., 347.
Christy, D. F., 552.
Chu, F. T., 136.
Chucka, J. A., 477, 616.
Church, J. E., 590.
Churchill, B. R., 95, 759.
Ciferri, R., 576.
Ciriacy-Wantrup, S. von, 119.
Clapp, A. L., 756.
Clapp, E. H., 257.
Clapp, S. C., 36, 86, 97.
Clark, A., 468.
Clark, A. K., 620.
Clark, A. W., 16.
Clark, C. F., 477, 605, 763.
Clark, F. E., 323.
Clark, F. H., 176.
Clark, G. L., 97.
Clark, H. S., 294.
Clark, J. A., 766.
Clark, J. C., 655.
Clark, J. H., 32.
Clark, M., 115.
Clark, N., 145.
Clark, N. A., 26.
Clark, R. J., 442, 728, 756.
Clark, T. B., 809.
Clark, V. I., 239.
Clark, W. A., 613.
Clark, W. E., 143.
Clark, W. G., 461.
Clarke, C. H. D., 547.
Clarke, G. B., 126.
Clarke, J. O., 144.
Clarke, M. F., 273.
Clarke, M. K., 546.
Clarke, T. E., 792.
Clarke, W. S., 195.
Clarkson, L. M., 231.
Clausen, E. M. L., 431.
Clausen, S. W., 425.
Clawson, M., 406.
Clayton, C. F., 257.
Clayton, C. N., 636.
Clayton, E. E., 62, 502, 635.
Clayton, H. H., 731.
Cleare, L. D., 797, 804.
Cleland, R. E., 604.
Clemence, L. W., 823.
Clements, H. F., 172, 173.
Clinton, G. P., 57.
Cloaninger, B. D., 596.
Close, A. W., 192.
Clough, M. C., 538.
Clough, P. W., 538.
Clyde, G. D., 590.
Coatney, G. R., 221.
Cobb, A. W., 293.
Coburn, D. R., 508, 547.
Cochran, F. D., 60, 775.
Cochran, H. L., 632.
Cochran, L. C., 503.
Cocke, E. C., 168.
Cockerham, K. L., 663.
Coffey, W. C., 143, 144, 148, 286, 405.
Coffman, F. A., 498, 762.
Coggeshall, L. T., 110.
Cohee, R. F., Jr., 588.
Coke, J., 120.
Colby, A. S., 492.
Colby, H. N., 621.
Colcord, M., 222.
Cole, A. G., 129.
Cole, C. L., 33, 330.
Cole, H. H., 329, 608, 609.
Cole, J. R., 67, 505.
Cole, J. S., 162, 182, 618.
Cole, R. H., 122.
Cole, R. K., 385, 400, 815.
Cole, W. C., 96, 392.
Cole, W. H., 602.
Coleman, D. A., 586.
Coles, E. H., 756.
Coles, J. D. W. A., 539.
Collier, L., 144.
Collings, G. H., 738.
Collins, E. R., 36, 46, 86, 331.
Collins, E. V., 832.
Collins, J. L., 604.
Collins, W. O., 287.
Collip, J. B., 330.
Columbus, A., 527.
Colvin, E. M., 838.
Comber, N. M., 450.
Combs, W. B., 553.
Combs, W. C., 249.
Comin, D., 621.
Common, R. H., 671.
Compere, H., 235, 377.
Compton, C. C., 369.
Compton, J., 747.
Compton, K. T., 2.
Comrie, A., 238.
Conant, R., 221.
Condit, I. J., 214.
Cone, J. F., 96.
Conn, H. J., 159, 583, 593.
Connaughton, C. A., 447.
Conner, A. B., 143, 148.

Conner, R. T., 420.
Connerley, M. L., 397.
Conners, I. L., 500.
Connor, A. J., 447.
Connors, C. H., 632.
Conquest, V., 247.
Conrad, H. H., 121.
Conrad, J. P., 182, 183, 185.
Conrad, R. M., 671, 809.
Conrey, G. W., 11.
Console, A. D., 740.
Converse, B., 556.
Converse, H. T., 95, 97.
Cook, G. M., 859.
Cook, H. L., 14.
Cook, H. T., 45, 635, 637, 784, 779.
Cook, J. W., 523.
Cook, M. T., 637, 638.
Cook, R. C., 716.
Cook, R. L., 19, 475, 480.
Cook, W. H., 385.
Cooke, G. W., 552.
Cooke, M. L., 590.
Cooley, J. S., 57, 635.
Coon, B. I., 416.
Cooper, D. C., 30, 170, 613.
Cooper, F. B., 394.
Cooper, H. P., 162, 331.
Cooper, J. R., 488, 756, 767.
Cooper, M. R., 257, 266.
Cooper, P. P., 714.
Cooper, T. P., 4, 433, 434.
Cooper, W. C., 773.
Cooper, W. S., 590.
Cope, Z., 824.
Copeland, L., 98, 471.
Copeland, L. E., 442.
Copeland, O. C., 666.
Copenhafer, L. M., 77.
Copping, A. M., 139.
Copson, R. L., 19.
Corbett, W. J., 248, 679.
Corey, E. L., 330.
Corless, D. E., 287.
Corlette, M. B., 710.
Corlette, M. G., 710.
Corner, G. W., 752.
Cornwell, W. S., 609.
Coronel, A. B., 240, 542.
Corwin, G. E., 683.
Cory, E. N., 520, 798.
Cosby, S. W., 456.
Coster, C., 592.
Cottam, C., 365.
Cotterman, H. F., 143, 144.
Cotton, R. T., 370.
Cotton, W. E., 101, 683.
Couch, J. F., 5, 478.
Coulter, H. B., 97.
Coulter, S. T., 249.
Cowart, F. F., 52.
Cowgill, G. R., 711.
Cowgill, P. S., 590.
Cox, H. E., 585.
Cox, H. R., 254.
Cox, J. A., 232, 372.
Cox, R. F., 752, 808.
Cox, T. H., 407.
Cox, W. T., 634.
Craddock, G. W., 113.
Crafts, A. S., 597, 598.
Craig, R. E., 689.
Craig, W. T., 37.
Cralley, E. M., 780.
Crandell, H. A., 70.
Craufurd-Benson, H. J., 223, 224.
Crawford, A. B., 103.
Crawford, C. L., 491.
Crawford, J. C., 73.
Crawford, M., 250.
Crawford, M. E., 7.
Creel, C. W., 1.
Creighton, J. T., 650, 653.
Cremonesi, E., 404.
Cress, M., 635.
Crew, F. A. E., 177.
Crickman, C. W., 692.
Crisp, G. B., 47.
Crosier, W. F., 44, 45, 191, 639.
Cross, F. B., 199.
Cross, H., 43.
Crosthwait, S. L., 222.
Crouch, I., 142.
Crouley, R. U., 44.
Croxton, W. C., 155, 777.
Cruess, W. V., 300, 301, 444, 445, 446, 585, 586, 587, 588, 729.
Crum, W. L., 404.
Csonka, F. A., 727.
Culbertson, C. C., 670.
Culbertson, J. T., 824.
Culpepper, C. W., 765, 774.
Culpin, C., 832.
Cummings, G. A., 36.
Cummings, R. W., 36, 56.
Cummins, G. B., 68.
Cunningham, I. J., 669.
Cunningham, J. F., 1, 143.
Cunningham, M. M., 669.
Cunningham, O. C., 532.
Curl, L. F., 659.
Curran, K. M., 855.
Currence, T. M., 188, 340, 622, 769.
Currin, R. E., Jr., 36.
Curry, J. R., 203, 778.
Curson, H. H., 326, 539.
Curtis, D. S., 47.
Curtis, H. A., 19.
Curtis, M. J., 446.
Curtis, O. F., 597, 600, 620.
Curtis, P. B., 144.
Curtis, R. S., 667.
Cushing, E. C., 661, 662.
Cushman, R. A., 377.
Cutler, G. H., 190.
Cutler, J. S., 121, 452.
Cutright, C. R., 797.
Cutting, W. C., 753.
Czibulka, F., 726

Daft, F. S., 430.
Daggs, R. G., 708.
Dahlberg, A. C., 95, 247.
Dahle, C. D., 100, 246, 534.
Dahle, D., 295.
Dahms, R. G., 651.
Daines, R. H., 635.
Daingerfield, L. H., 7.
Dalldorf, G., 858.
Dalling, T., 826.
Dalzell, J. R., 833.
Dam, H., 139, 154, 239, 567.
Dana, B. F., 212.
Dandliker, W. B., 773.
Dangoumau, A., 439.
Daniel, D. M., 658.
Daniel, H. A., 159, 476.
Daniel, J., 34.
Daniels, A. L., 278.
Daniels, F., 438.
Daniels, L. B., 225.
Danin, E., 797.
Dann, W. J., 140, 283, 859.
Danneel, R., 607.
Dantschakoff, W., 608.
Darby, W. J., 569, 853.
Darkis, F. R., 785.
Darling, F. F., 34.
Darlington, E. P., 70.
Darrow, G. M., 771.
Darrow, M. A., 593.
Das, K., 481.
Dattilo-Rubbo, S., 391.
Daugherty, F. C., 381.
Daugherty, M. M., 407.
Davenport, C. B., 467.
Davenport, D., 372.
Davey, D. G., 826.
David, L. T., 665.
Davidson, D. M., Jr., 842.
Davidson, F. E., 40, 756.
Davidson, J. A., 241.
Davidson, O. W., 490.
Davidson, R. H., 520.
Davidson, R. W., 361, 362, 507, 635.
Davidson, W. A., 44.
Davidson, W. M., 524.
Davie, J. H., 324.
Davies, G. O., 538.
Davies, L. J., 612.
Davies, W. M., 73.
Davis, A. C., 70, 651.
Davis, A. M., 161.
Davis, B. H., 68.
Davis, D. H., 155.
Davis, E. W., 218.
Davis, F. L., 331, 595.
Davis, G., 667.
Davis, G. K., 386.
Davis, G. N., 45, 353.
Davis, H. A., 380.
Davis, H. P., 95, 97, 100, 245, 533, 753.
Davis, I. G., 432, 718.
Davis, J. F., 475.
Davis, J. J., 223.
Davis, L. D., 64.
Davis, L. E., 314.
Davis, L. H., 305.
Davis, L. L., 616.
Davis, P. O., 433.

Davis, R. O. E., 458.
Davis, S. W., 305.
Davis, W. C., 636.
Dawson, A. B., 180.
Dawson, A. F., 84.
Dawson, C. A., 120, 258.
Dawson, J. R., 33, 532, 533.
Dawson, R. F., 741.
Day, A. M., 365.
Day, H. G., 134.
Day, L. H., 344.
Day, P. L., 569, 853.
Day, R. K., 348.
Deakin, A., 325.
Dean, G. A., 756, 767.
Dean, L. A., 308.
Deanesly, R., 34, 608.
Dearing, C., 36, 86.
Dearness, J., 213.
Dearstyne, R. S., 86, 109, 119.
de Bruyn, H. L. G., 635.
Decker, G. C., 514.
Decker, P., 784.
Decker, S. W., 767.
DeCoursey, J. D., 72.
Deem, A. W., 826.
Deen, E., 45.
Deen, J. L., 365.
Deen, O. T., 663.
Deeter, E. B., 456.
De Felice, D., 423.
Deffes, J. J., 40.
DeFrance, J. A., 758.
DeGarmo, W. R., 518.
Degman, E. S., 64, 627.
de Gruchy, J. H. B., 466.
De Gryse, J. J., 370.
de Haas, J. H., 136, 422.
Deland, R. 456.
Delano, F. A., 577.
Delisle, A. L., 319.
DeLong, D. M., 228.
Demaree, J. B., 65, 66.
Demolon, A., 306, 591.
Dempsey, E. W., 178.
Dennis, R. W. G., 782.
Denny, F. E., 462, 463.
Dennys, A. A., 795.
Den Uyl, D., 348.
Deonier, C. C., 661.
Dermen, H., 29, 490.
Derrick, J. D., 686.
Descartes, S. L., 550.
de Sigmond, A. A. J., 156.
Deters, M. E., 493.
Dethier, V. G., 372.
Detjen, L. R., 487.
DeTurk, E. E., 458.
Deubler, E. C., 683.
Deuel, R. E., 740.
DeVault, S. H., 840.
Develter, E., 445.
Devereaux, W. C., 732.
DeVilliers, J., 599.
Devore, G. G., 590.
DeVore, L., 28.
DeWitt, J. B., 848.
Deysher, E. F., 248.
Dibble, C. B., 652.
Dicken, S. N., 733.
Dickey, R. D., 67, 198, 201.
Dickins, D., 136.
Dickinson, E. M., 110, 111, 400.
Dickinson, G. W., 331.
Dickman, R. M., 668.
Dickson, G. H., 770.
Dickson, J. G., 614.
Dickson, R. E., 734.
Dickson, W. F., 87.
Diebold, C. H., 9, 448.
Dietrich, K. S., 142.
Diettert, R. A., 576.
Dijkhuis, J. P., 405.
Dikmans, G., 543.
Diller, O. D., 348.
Dillman, A. C., 186, 187.
Dimock, A. W., 779.
Dines, F. T., 406.
Dingle, J. H., 397, 686.
Di Salvatore, P., 406.
Dittmer, H. J., 28, 466, 747.
Dix, I. W., 66.
Dixon, K., 43.
Doak, K. D., 636.
Doan, F. J., 97, 678.
Doane, D. H., 122.
Dobriner, K., 430.
Dodds, E. C., 35.
Dodge, J. R., 112.
Dodson, L. S., 841, 843.
Doehlert, C. A., 229.
Doisy, E. A., 585.
Donagan, E. A., 323.
Donahue, J. K., 473.
Donahue, R. L., 452.
Donaldson, F. T., 618.
Donen, I., 771.
Doob, H., Jr., 152.
Doody, T. C., 71.
Doolas, G. Z., 764.
Dopp, E., 500.
Doran, W. L., 68.
Dorman, C., 331.
Dorset, M., 575.
Dorsey, H. G., Jr., 731.
Dorsey, M. J., 197, 488.
Dorst, H. E., 218.
Doten, S. B., 144.
Doud, L. J., 342.
Dougherty, P., 426.
Dougherty, R. W., 792.
Douglas, J. R., 546.
Douglass, A. E., 154, 155.
Dove, W. E., 662.
Down, E. E., 335.
Downes, W., 81.
Downing, J. M., 116.
Doxtator, C. W., 190.
Doyer, L. C., 494.
Doyle, P. E., 712.
Dozier, H. L., 235.
Drabble, J., 539.
Drain, B. D., 51, 182, 192, 359, 832.
Drake, C. J., 514, 795.
Drake, T. G. H., 859.
Drew, R. J., 96, 97.
Drill, V. A., 563, 854.
Drinkard, A. W., Jr., 433.
Drosdoff, M., 455.
Drummond, J. C., 563.
Drummond, W. M., 405.
Dry, F. W., 472.
Dua, A. N., 307.
du Bois, A. J., 121.
Du Bois, E. F., 558.
Duckworth, C. U., 540.
Dugas, A. L., 651.
Duggar, B. M., 20, 26, 636.
Duis, W. H., 768.
Dumaresq, J. A., 382, 688.
Dunbar, C. O., 490.
Duncan, C. W., 95, 676.
Duncan, D. C., 28.
Duncan, D. R. L., 178.
Duncan, H. R., 525.
Duncan, I. J., 768.
Duncan, L. N., 144.
Duncan, O. D., 691.
Dunegan, J. C., 638, 779.
Dungal, N., 107.
Dunham, R. S., 759.
Dunlap, A. A., 340, 350, 745.
Dunlap, G. L., 253, 688.
Dunlop, G., 676.
Dunmore, F. W., 154, 302.
Dunn, L. C., 34.
Dunn, M. S., 438.
Dunnam, E. W., 655.
Dunnewald, T. J., 456.
Durant, A. J., 256.
Durham, H., 142.
Durrell, L. W., 62, 207.
Dusseau, A., 740.
Dustan, A. G., 223.
Dustan, G. G., 368.
Dustman, R. B., 96, 768.
Dutcher, R. A., 244.
du Toit, P. J., 240, 539.
Dutton, W. C., 512, 517, 797.
Dwyer, C. M., 321, 599.
Dwyer, R. E. P., 771.
Dye, A. P., 768.
Dykstra, C. A., 143.
Dykstra, T. P., 208, 209, 635, 642.

Eaddy, H. E., 56.
Eagle, E., 178.
Eagleson, C., 651.
Eagleson, C. W., 518.
Earle, I. P., 669.
East, E. M., 575.
Easterbrook, W. T., 553.
Eastlick, H. L., 751.
Ebeling, W., 66, 656.
Eberhart, E. K., 861.
Ebiko, K., 29.
Ebinger, D. G., 548.
Eckburg, C. A., 97.
Eddie, B., 394.
Eddins, A. H., 784.
Eddy, C. O., 651.

Eddy, M. H., 144.
Eddy, W. H., 560.
Edgar, A. D., 114, 117.
Edgar, J. L., 343.
Edgecombe, A. E., 22, 603.
Edgecombe, S. W., 469.
Edgerton, C. W., 637.
Edminster, F. C., 508.
Edmond, J. B., 331.
Edmundson, W. C., 763.
Edsall, J. T., 439.
Edwards, A. C., 267.
Edwards, A. D., 844.
Edwards, E. E., 79, 548, 834.
Edwards, H. W., 730.
Edwards, P. R., 102, 689.
Edwards, S. J., 822.
Edwards, W. D., 795.
Eelelen, M. van, 713.
Efferson, J. N., 408.
Eggers, E. R., 53, 347.
Eggers, V., 636.
Eggleton, W. G. E., 457.
Ehrenstein, M., 330.
Eichhorn, A., 399, 538.
Eide, C. J., 788.
Eigsti, O. J., 170.
Einsele, W., 34.
Eisenhower, M. S., 4.
Eldredge, I. F., 53, 348.
Elford, W. J., 205.
Eliason, E. J., 217, 633.
Eliot, S. A., Jr., 220.
Elkinton, C. M., 406.
Ellenwood, C. W., 49, 797.
Elliker, P. R., 97.
Ellington, E. V., 95.
Elliott, C., 350.
Elliott, F. F., 432.
Elliott, G. A., 43.
Ellison, E. S., 590.
Ellisor, L. O., 651, 657.
Elmer, O. H., 617, 780.
El Ridi, M. S., 560.
El Saifi, A., 445.
Elsasser, W. M., 7.
Elting, E. C., 286.
Elvehjem, C. A., 90, 140, 153, 242, 276, 422, 562, 568, 569, 673, 674, 704, 849.
Ely, F., 33.
Emack, E. P., 43.
Embody, G. C., 719.
Emerson, G. A., 280, 567, 858.
Emerson, L., 135.
Emerson, O. H., 280, 293, 567.
Emery, F. E., 272.
Emlen, J. T., Jr., 220.
Emmel, M. W., 393, 400, 546.
Emmerie, A., 854.
Emmert, E. M., 373, 442.
Emmons, C. W., 543.
Emsbo, P., 682.
Emsweller, S. L., 32, 46, 201, 492, 775.
Engel, R. W., 89, 673, 810.
Engelbreth-Holm, J., 110.
Englebrecht, S., 707.
Englehorn, A. J., 694.
Engler, K., 829.
English, L. L., 663.
Engquist, E. J., Jr., 407.
Enlow, C. R., 38, 161.
Ensminger, L. E., 718.
Enzie, J. V., 492.
Enzie, W. D., 624.
Enzmann, E. V., 35.
Epple, W. F., 95.
Erdman, L. W., 740.
Erekson, A. B., 97.
Ergle, D. R., 762.
Erhart, A. B., 756.
Erickson, B. N., 273, 274.
Erickson, E. L., 337.
Erickson, J., 745.
Erikson, S. E., 91, 143.
Ernsberger, R. P., 537.
Ernst, J., 106.
Errington, P. L., 218, 219, 220, 365.
Erwin, A. T., 698.
Esau, K., 315, 316, 497.
Eshbaugh, F. P., 767.
Eskey, C. R., 519.
Essig, E. O., 74, 516, 651, 655.
Etchells, J. L., 445.
Etheridge, W. C., 42, 615.
Euler, H. von, 139.
Evans, A. C., 102, 655.
Evans, H. M., 280, 567, 726, 858.
Evans, J. T. R., 106.
Evans, L. S., 192.
Evans, R. J., 334.
Evans, T. A., 98.
Everly, R. T., 512, 795.
Everson, J. N., 345.
Ewing, H. E., 233, 377.
Ewing, K. P., 654.
Ewing, P. A., 256.
Eyre, F. H., 54, 777.
Eyster, H. C., 604.
Ezekiel, M., 129.
Ezekiel, W. N., 204.

Fabian, F. W., 445, 446.
Fain, J. R., 287, 610.
Fairbanks, B. W., 131, 238, 442.
Fairbanks, F. L., 719.
Fajans, E., 512.
Falconer, J. I., 120, 258, 691, 835.
Fallis, A. M., 820.
Fallscheer, H., 799.
Farber, S., 397.
Farish, L. R., 622.
Farley, F. F., 582.
Farley, H., 819.
Farnham, R. B., 458.
Farr, W. K., 747.
Farrar, M. D., 71, 226, 651, 806.
Farrar, R. R., 97.
Farrell, F. D., 4.
Farrell, M. A., 300, 682.
Farrow, R. C., 590.
Farstad, C. W., 235, 377.
Faulder, J. H., 676.
Faull, J. H., 494.
Faust, E. C., 545.
Fawcett, H. S., 405, 505, 635.
Fay, A. C., 249, 442.
Featherly, H. I., 332.
Feemster, R. F., 686.
Felix, E. L., 635.
Fellers, C. R., 423, 424.
Fellows, H., 204, 323.
Felt, E. P., 222, 450, 776
Felton, G., 582.
Feng, L. C., 545.
Fenner, K. P., 301.
Fenske, M. R., 294.
Fenstermacher, R., 828.
Fenton, F., 139.
Fenton, F. A., 651, 655, 795.
Fenton, F. C., 119, 756.
Ferguson, J., 396.
Ferguson, O. J., 4.
Ferris, E. B., 16.
Feustel, I. C., 165.
Feutz, F., 96.
Ficht, G. A., 212.
Field, R. F., 554.
Fiene, F., 586.
Fierke, M. L., 323.
Fife, J. M., 56.
Filinger, G. A., 767.
Findlay, G. M., 205.
Findlen, P. J., 264.
Fineman, Z. M., 470.
Finkelstein, H., 254.
Fischer, G. W., 56.
Fish, C. H., 583.
Fisher, R. A., 572, 604, 718.
Fisher, R. C., 79.
Fisher, W. S., 375.
Fister, L. A., 51, 182, 192.
Fitch, C. L., 622.
Fitch, J. B., 33.
Fitzgerald, F. M., 416.
Fitzgerald, G. A., 424, 427.
Fitzpatrick, E. G., 12, 457.
Fixsen, M. A. B., 559.
Flagg, D. W., 93.
Flake, J. C., 96, 390.
Flanders, S., 474.
Flanders, S. E., 366, 521.
Flanery, C. C., 666.
Flaum, A., 102.
Fleming, C. E., 766.
Fleming, H. K., 32.
Flemion, F., 173, 462.
Fletcher, H., 861.
Fletcher, S. W., 143, 432.
Flint, W. P., 71, 226, 514, 652.
Flora, C. C., 97.
Flory, W. S., 345.
Floyd, E. H., 657
Fogelberg, S. O., 749.
Foley, D. J., 53.
Folley, S. J., 473, 753.
Folsom, D., 635.
Folsom, J. W., 801.
Foltz, V. D., 249, 816.
Fons, W. L., 203.

Foot, A. S., 527.
Forbes, E. B., 380, 421.
Forbes, I. L., 635.
Forbes, W. T. M., 665.
Ford, C. E., 324.
Ford, M., 388.
Forney, W. B., 667.
Forster, G. W., 119, 269.
Forward, B. F., 43, 44.
Foster, A. C., 635.
Foster, A. S., 316.
Foster, H. H., 635.
Foster, J. E., 86.
Foster, J. W., 322, 603.
Foster, M. A., 178, 609.
Foster, W. R., 213.
Fothergill, L. D., 397, 686.
Foulds, F. E., 44.
Foulk, C. W., 730.
Fourt, D. L., 816, 822.
Fouts, P. J., 711, 858.
Fowke, V. C., 258.
Fowler, E. D., 737.
Fowler, H. C., 127.
Fowler, M. E., 361.
Fox, G., 634.
Fox, I., 233.
Fox, W. K., 536.
Frampton, V. L., 149, 635, 643.
Franca, M., 373.
Francis, A. E., 395.
Francis, G. M., 553.
Francis, T., Jr., 542.
Frandsen, J. H., 97, 389.
Frank, H., 710.
Franklin, H. L., 691.
Fraps, G. S., 314, 668.
Frary, G. G., 144.
Fraser, H. F., 430.
Fraser, W. O., 670.
Frazier, J. C., 756.
Frazier, W. A., 625.
Frederick, W. G., 421.
Frederiksen, O., 110.
Fredricksen, M. T., 760.
Freed, S. C., 329.
Freeman, E. M., 143, 286.
Freeman, J. F., 331.
Freeman, T. R., 100.
Freeman, V. A., 527.
Freitag, J. H., 646.
French, M. H., 103, 395, 824.
Fried, K., 45.
Friedgood, H. B., 178, 180.
Friedman, M. H., 180.
Friend, R. B., 76, 370.
Friend, W. H., 40, 199.
Friley, C. E., 144.
Frisbie, W. S., 144.
Frisch, J. A., 234.
Fritz, J. C., 91, 667.
Fröhner, E., 818.
Frolik, A. L., 612.
Fromme, F. D., 63, 781, 862.
Frost, A., 508.
Frost, H. B., 467, 773.
Frost, S. W., 70.
Fuchs, W. H., 467.
Fudge, B. R., 772.
Fuelleman, R. F., 481.
Fuhr, C., 43, 44.
Fullaway, D. T., 229.
Fuller, C. A., 833.
Fuller, F. D., 524.
Fuller, G. L., 11.
Fuller, H. J., 25.
Fuller, J. E., 392, 703.
Fulling, E. H., 173.
Fulmer, E. I., 293.
Fulton, B. B., 70.
Fulton, R. A., 70.
Funchess, M. J., 143, 433.
Fyler, H. M., 419.

Gabrielson, I. N., 650.
Gaddum, L. W., 277.
Gadkari, P. D., 469.
Gagne, C., 120.
Gaiger, S. H., 538.
Gaines, E. F., 405.
Gaines, J. C., 651, 654.
Gaines, J. G., 502.
Gaines, R. C., 651, 660.
Gaines, S. H., 310.
Gaines, W. L., 246, 386, 532.
Gainey, P. L., 15, 733.
Gallagher, T. F., 178.
Gallenne, J. H., 730.
Galligan, W. E., 257.
Galligar, G. C., 464.
Galloway, I. A., 393.
Galloway, L. D., 459.
Galpin, N., 527.
Gamble, J. A., 669.
Gambles, R. M., 544.
Gammon, N., 15.
Ganapathy Iyer, S., 680.
Gant, O., 714.
Garber, R. J., 288.
Gardner, F. E., 344.
Gardner, M. E., 36, 46.
Gardner, R., 197.
Gardner, V. R., 324, 862.
Gardner, W. U., 752.
Garey, J. C., 682.
Garey, L. F., 477, 694.
Garland, H., 863.
Garlick, G. G., 825.
Garman, P., 512, 793.
Garner, R. J., 343.
Garren, K. H., 364, 507.
Garretson, M. S., 219.
Garrett, O. F., 95, 96, 99, 389, 585.
Garver, H. E., 538.
Garver, H. L., 288, 720.
Garver, W. B., 406.
Gates, F. C., 53.
Gates, R. R., 39.
Gatz, A. J., 178.
Gauger, H. C., 109.
Gaus, J. M., 4.
Gautheret, R. J., 171.
Gay, M. C., 121.
Gayden, J. H., 657.
Geary, E. H., 583.
Geddes, W. F., 863.
Geiger, R., 447.
Gemmell, A. R., 641.
Gentner, L. G., 236.
George, J. S., 249.
Geraghty, M. L., 263.
Gerdes, F. L., 114, 690.
Gersdorff, C. E. F., 270.
Gey, G. O., 179.
Gibbard, H. A., 142.
Gibbon, H., 705.
Gibbons, W. J., 393.
Gibbs, J. B., 260.
Gibbs, J. G., 351.
Gibson, D. L., 142.
Gieger, M., 183, 190.
Gieseker, L. F., 158, 453.
Gilbert, B. E., 548, 611.
Gilbert, C. H., 234.
Gilbert, H. A., 223.
Gildow, E. M., 755, 822.
Gilfillan, F. A., 250.
Gill, D. L., 775.
Gillam, A. E., 560.
Gilliatt, F. C., 368.
Gilliland, R., 588.
Gillum, I., 133, 668.
Gilman, J. C., 67.
Gilmer, P. M., 664.
Gilmore, J. U., 657, 665.
Gilmore, L. O., 33.
Giltner, L. T., 397.
Gingrich, N. S., 637.
Ginsburg, J. M., 799.
Girard, G. L., 510.
Gíslason, G., 107.
Gisvold, O., 459.
Givens, H. C., 683.
Gjermundsen, G. (Mrs.), 864.
Gladney, H., 651.
Gladwin, F. E., 630.
Glaser, R. W., 826.
Glasgow, R. D., 803.
Glavind, J., 567.
Glick, P. M., 119, 257, 258, 405.
Glover, A. J., 683.
Glover, R. E., 396.
Glueck, H. I., 570.
Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., 750.
Gneist, K., 523.
Goble, H. W., 223.
Goddard, D. R., 207, 640.
Goddard, V. R., 133.
Godel, G. L., 611.
Godfrey, R. K., 637.
Godman, E. M., 221.
Goetz, A., 464.
Goetz, S. S. 464.
Goff, E. A., 274.
Goldberg, E., 170, 743.
Golden, L., 15.
Golding, J., 527.
Goldschmidt, R., 29.

Goldsmith, H., 447.
Goldsworthy, M. C., 64, 635.
Golubev, I. E. (Golubjeff, J. E.), 256.
Gomez, A. K., 255.
Gomez, E. T., 32.
Gonzaga, A. C., 255, 330.
González, Maíz, J. C., 449.
Good, N. E., 70.
Goodding, L. N., 466.
Goodearl, G. P., 383.
Goodell, H. H., 574.
Goodenough, B. H., 852.
Goodey, T., 508.
Goodhart, R., 430.
Goodwin, J. B., 197.
Goodwin, M. W., 445, 587, 636.
Gopalakrishna Iyer, K. S., 680.
Gordon, C. D., 326.
Gordon, R. D., 20.
Gordon, R. E., 681.
Gordon, W. L., 635.
Goresline, H. E., 446.
Gorter, E., 439.
Gortner, R. A., 5, 149, 677.
Goss, E. F., 299, 679.
Goss, W. L., 44, 476.
Göth, A., 857.
Gouaux, C. B., 42.
Gould, A. A., 426.
Gould, E., 49.
Gould, H. P., 342.
Gould, I. A., 96, 99, 152.
Gould, S. P., 5.
Gourley, J. H., 49, 50, 160, 360.
Gowen, J. W., 604.
Gower, W. C., 111, 650.
Graber, L. F., 481.
Grace, N. H., 353.
Graf, D. W., 830.
Graham, C., 222, 805.
Graham, C. P., 663.
Graham, E. R., 27.
Graham, L. T., 651.
Graham, R., 253, 525, 683.
Graham, S. A., 370.
Graham, W. R., 89.
Graham, W. R., Jr., 534.
Grandfield, C. O., 756.
Grange, L. I., 305.
Granhall, I., 610.
Grant, B. E., 589.
Grant, J. M., 570.
Grant, T. J., 636, 780.
Grattan, G. E., 223.
Gratz, L. O., 358.
Graves, A. H., 348.
Graves, R. R., 95, 389, 532, 676.
Gray, D. E., 368.
Gray, D. F., 251.
Gray, G. F., 482.
Gray, L. C., 257.
Gray, P. H. H., 583.
Gray, R. B., 257.
Grayson, J. M., 806.
Greaney, F. J., 206, 636.
Greathouse, G. A., 57, 465, 641.
Greaves, E. O., 848.
Greaves, J. E., 334, 611.
Greaves, R. E., 109.
Green, C. V., 750.
Green, E. L., 635.
Green, R. G., 112, 235, 386, 402, 508.
Green, R. M., 257.
Green, W., 82.
Green, W. E., 221.
Green, W. W., 330.
Greenbank, G. R., 96.
Greenberg, D. M., 275, 439, 706.
Greene, J., 322.
Greene, P. S., 143.
Greene, R. A., 297.
Greene, R. E. L., 46, 97, 119.
Greene, R. R., 35.
Greenlaw, J., 864.
Greenlie, D. G., 420.
Greenstein, J. P., 438.
Greenwood, A. W., 35, 327, 753.
Greenwood, D. A., 257.
Greep, R. O., 179.
Greer, S. R., 347, 771.
Gregg, W. R., 591.
Gregory, G. B., 520.
Gregory, J., 560.
Gregson, J. D., 367.
Greig, J. R., 538.
Grest, E. G., 258.
Greulich, W. W., 134.
Griffith, A. S., 544.
Griffith, F. R., Jr., 272.
Griffith, W. O., 140.
Grigsby, B. H., 214.
Grimes, F. G., 508.
Grinnells, C. D., 97, 119.
Grizzard, A. L., 332.
Groenewald, J. W., 812.
Groh, H., 44.
Gromyko, E. P., 358.
Grönvold, H., 221.
Gross, E. E., 335.
Gross, E. R., 833.
Gross, E. S., 281.
Gross, P., 394.
Gross, P. M., 785.
Grossenbacher, K. A., 600.
Grottoden, O., 340.
Grove, E. W., 125.
Groves, A. B., 636, 648.
Groves, K., 224, 799.
Grubbs, R. C., 422.
Grünberg, A., 232.
Guard, A. T., 749.
Guba, E. F., 63, 603, 636.
Guerrant, N. B., 97, 244, 245.
Guha, B. C., 713.
Gui, H. L., 804.
Gullberg, J. E., 425.
Gulley, A. B., 287.
Gulley, F. A., 287.
Gumaer, P. W., 357.
Gunderson, H., 366.
Gunderson, M. F., 104.
Gunesch, W. E., 631.
Gunness, C. I., 591.
Gunther, J. K., 421.
Gupta, P. N. S., 713.
Güssow, H. T., 782.
Gustafson, A. F., 311, 455.
Gustafson, F. G., 202, 318.
Gustafsson, Å., 604.
Guthrie, J. D., 169.
Gwatkin, R., 105, 820, 821.
Gwynne-Vaughan, H. C. I., 166.
György, P., 139, 563.
Györgyi, A. S., 140, 851.

Haag, H. B., 369.
Haag, H. M., 128, 410.
Haag, J. R., 95.
Haarlem, J. R. van, 51.
Haas, H. J., 756.
Haas, V. H., 250.
Haasis, F. A., 637.
Haber, E. S., 623.
Haddon, C. B., 335.
Haddow, W. R., 791.
Hadert, H., 447.
Hadley, C. H., 79.
Hadley, F. B., 104, 818.
Hadwen, S., 105.
Haenseler, C. M., 47, 636.
Hager, E. W., 428.
Hahn, A. J., 96.
Hahn, G. G., 65.
Hahn, P. F., 851.
Haines, G., 286.
Halbert, B., 415.
Haldane, J. B. S., 33.
Hale, H., 226.
Hale, W. S., 582.
Haley, D. E., 28, 167, 323, 740.
Haley, W. E., 233.
Hall, H. T. B., 253.
Hall, I. C., 402.
Hall, J. A., 223.
Hall, J. L., 808.
Hall, O. J., 829, 834, 836, 861.
Hall, R. A., 86.
Hall, R. C., 257.
Hall, W. L., 480.
Haller, H. L., 295.
Haller, M. H., 49, 489.
Halliday, G. E., 293.
Halliday, N., 854.
Hallman, E. T., 546.
Hallsted, A. L., 756.
Halma, F. F., 25, 772.
Halnan, E. T., 241, 671.
Halpin, J. G., 528.
Halversen, W. V., 10, 36, 101.
Halverson, J. O., 86.
Ham, W. R., 28.
Hamann, E. E., 683.
Hambidge, G., 157, 285.
Hambleton, E. J., 375, 795.
Hamersma, P. J., 565.
Hamiel, G. R., 342.
Hamil, B. M., 135, 856.
Hamilton, B., 570.
Hamilton, C. C., 75, 233, 798.
Hamilton, C. H., 129.

Hamilton, C. M., 400.
Hamilton, J. B., 35, 180.
Hamilton, T. R., 128.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr., 69.
Hamlett, G. W. S., 34.
Hammer, B. W., 96, 97, 391, 678, 817, 818.
Hammersland, H. L., 399, 400.
Hammond, D. H., 343.
Hammond, D. M., 543.
Hammond, J., 86, 175, 52[illegible].
Hammond, J. W., 18.
Hammond, W. E., 670.
Hamner, K. C., 321, 742.
Hancock, N. I., 182.
Haney, H. F., 609.
Hankins, O. G., 525.
Hanley, J. H., 25.
Hann, H. N., 134.
Hansen, H. N., 22.
Hansen, L. L., 367.
Hansen, T. S., 286.
Hansen, W. J., 258.
Hansen-Pruss, O. C., 430.
Hansing, E. D., 56.
Hanson, A. J., 226.
Hanson, F. E., 391.
Hanson, H. C., 758.
Hanson, H. P., 864.
Hanson-Lowe, J., 120.
Haralson, F. E., 626.
Hardell, R. E., 96.
Hardenbergh, J. G., 683.
Hardenburg, E. V., 477, 478.
Hardesty, J. O., 16.
Hardin, F. G., 286.
Hardin, L. J., 18.
Harding, D., 459.
Harding, P. L., 489.
Hardisty, F. E., 476.
Hardman, Y., 20.
Hardy, D. E., 218, 367, 374, 518.
Hardy, J. D., 558.
Hardy, R., 218.
Hare, K., 295.
Harford, C. G., 398.
Harlan, H. V., 39.
Harlan, J. D., 624.
Harley, C. P., 49.
Harling, E. P., 718.
Harman, M. T., 327, 429, 668, 848.
Harms, A., 529.
Harmston, F. C., 218, 367, 654.
Harper, H. J., 476, 554.
Harper, R. E., 332.
Harper, W. G., 452.
Harrar, J. G., 636.
Harris, C. H. S., 542.
Harris, C. S., 795.
Harris, F. L., 417.
Harris, L., 42.
Harris, M., 257.
Harris, M. R., 779.
Harris, R. G., 740.
Harris, R. H., 131, 150, 337, 418, 582, 619.
Harris, R. J., 36.
Harrison, A. L., 55, 647.
Harrison, G. R., 556.
Harrison, H. E., 275.
Harrison, P. K., 651.
Harrison, T. B., 96.
Harrold, T. J., 620.
Harrow, B., 702.
Harshfield, G. S., 685.
Hart, E. B., 674.
Hart, G. H., 104, 608.
Hart, L., 108, 110, 540.
Hart, R. G., 152.
Harter, L. L., 350, 636.
Hartley, C., 636.
Hartman, G., 493.
Hartman, J. D., 58, 340.
Hartwig, H. B., 763.
Hartzell, A., 367.
Harvey, H. I., 859.
Harvey, P. H., 614.
Harvey, R. B., 459, 620, 621.
Harvey, S. C., 857.
Harvill, E. K., 773.
Harwood, P. D., 401, 541.
Hasel, A. A., 634.
Haseman, L., 802, 804.
Haskell, R. J., 493, 640.
Haskins, H. D., 739.
Haslam, R. J., 211.
Hassid, W. Z., 440.
Hastings, E. G., 106, 252.
Hastings, R. J., 216, 218.
Hastings, S. H., 42.
Hasty, A. H., 452.
Haswell, J. R., 257.
Hatch, M. H., 70.
Hatfield, D. M., 69.
Hathaway, I. L., 97, 100, 753.
Hatton, R. M., 53.
Hauck, A. A., 143.
Hauck, C. W., 125, 477, 691.
Hauck, H. M., 138.
Haug, G. W., 519, 663.
Haupt, A. W., 739.
Hausman, L. A., 69.
Haut, I. C., 197, 346, 769.
Haviland, E. E., 520.
Havis, L., 50, 65, 198, 629, 770.
Hawk, P. B., 129.
Hawkins, L. A., 230.
Hawkins, R. S., 476.
Hawley, E. E., 716.
Hawthorn, L. R., 193, 339, 484, 624.
Hay, D. G., 411, 846.
Hay, W. D., 43, 44.
Haydak, M. H., 233, 286, 271, 376.
Hayden, A., 620.
Hayden, C. C., 244, 675.
Hayes, F. L., 231.
Hayes, H. K., 286, 332.
Hayes, W. P., 72.
Hayne, D. W., 650.
Haynes, C. F., 399.
Haynes, F., 541.
Haynes, S. K., 94.
Hays, F. A., 530.
Hays, M. B., 284.
Haythorne, G. V., 120.
Hazen, N. W., 839.
Hazlewood, B. P., 182, 244.
Headlee, T. J., 222, 370, 405, 802.
Headley, F. B., 93.
Hearle, E., 511, 521.
Hebard, M., 800.
Hedges, C. C., 725.
Hedrick, T. I., 390.
Hedrick, W. O., 142.
Hegarty, C. P., 323.
Heiberg, S. O., 453.
Heid, J. L., 443, 444.
Heidelberger, M., 439.
Heiman, V., 144, 523, 530, 815.
Hein, M. A., 531.
Heinemann, B., 536.
Heinemann, M., 713.
Heinicke, A. J., 628.
Heisig, C. P., 260, 288.
Heiss, E. M., 518.
Heitz, T. W., 410.
Helgeson, E. A., 45, 339, 746, 782.
Heller, C. G., 473.
Hellman, L. M., 179.
Helm, C. A., 42, 615.
Helmer, O. M., 711, 858.
Helphenstine, R. K., Jr., 141.
Hempsall, W. H., 234.
Hendershott, W. E., 353.
Henderson, H. B., 96.
Henderson, H. O., 94, 95, 531, 816.
Henderson, L. M., 99.
Henderson, R. A., 417.
Henderson, W. W., 367.
Hendricks, J. W., 11, 36.
Hendrickson, A. H., 629.
Hendrickson, C. I., 257.
Hendrickson, G. O., 221, 365, 793.
Hendrix, W. E., 258.
Hening, J. C., 95, 247.
Hennefrund, H. E., 838.
Henningsen, E. J., 106.
Henrici, A. T., 323.
Henry, A. W., 351.
Henry, H. K., 512.
Henry, K. M., 247, 527.
Henry, L. K., 22.
Henry, M., 250.
Hepting, G. H., 790.
Heriot, A. D., 367.
Herman, C. M., 393, 402, 521.
Herman, H. A., 33, 96.
Hermann, W., 764.
Hermoni, D., 546.
Herms, W. B., 231.
Herreid, E. O., 96.
Herrick, E. H., 752.
Herrick, H. T., 292.
Herrin, H. S., 399.
Herrington, B. L., 96, 294.
Herrod-Hempsall, W., 294.
Hertel, K. L., 182.
Hertwig, P., 607.
Hess, K. P., 716, 861.
Hess, R. W., 776, 863.
Hessler, L. E., 762.

Hester, J. B., 16, 312, 441, 457.
Hetzer, H. O., 325.
Heuberger, J. W., 211, 636, 647.
Hewetson, F. N., 486.
Hewitt, W. B., 57, 636, 788.
Heymann, W., 279, 280.
Heywang, B. W., 91, 382, 814.
Heyward, F., 778.
Hibbard, A. D., 297.
Hibbert-Ware, A., 69.
Hickman, C. W., 85, 101.
Hicock, H. W., 76.
Hienton, T. E., 117.
Higbee, H. W., 450.
Higgins, B. B., 331.
Highman, W. J., Jr., 570.
Hilbert, G. E., 595.
Hildebrand, E. M., 20, 350, 489, 602, 636, 787.
Hilgeman, R. H., 52, 199, 772.
Hilker, L. D., 392.
Hill, D. D., 334.
Hill, L. M., 208, 781.
Hill, M., 406.
Hill, O. J., 389.
Hill, R. T., 608, 752.
Hill, S. O., 226.
Hillary, B. B., 315.
Hiller, J. C., 118.
Hillman, F. H., 44.
Hills, C. H., 62, 439, 475.
Hills, J. L., 286.
Hilston, N. W., 244, 245, 573.
Hilton, J. H., 95.
Himmel, J. P., 692.
Hinckley, A. L., 448.
Hindmarsh, W. L., 540.
Hinman, F. G., 366.
Hinshaw, W. R., 111, 177, 400, 688.
Hinton, S. A., 95, 97.
Hiroe, I., 351.
Hirt, R. R., 217.
Hisaw, F. L., 609.
Hitchcock, A. E., 171, 318, 461, 747.
Hitchcock, D. I., 439.
Hitchcock, F. A., 422.
Hitchcock, J. A., 551.
Hitchener, E. R., 323.
Hixon, R. M., 582.
Hixson, E., 70.
Hobday, J. H. N., 542.
Hoblyn, T. N., 343.
Hobson, A., 432.
Hobson, R. P., 662.
Hock, A., 726.
Hodges, J. A., 834.
Hodgson, C. W., 83.
Hodgson, R. E., 95, 379, 389, 816.
Hodgson, R. W., 53, 347, 773.
Hoerner, G. R., 55.
Hoerner, J. L., 514.
Hoffer, C. R., 129.
Hoffer, G. N., 317.
Hoffman, H. A., 400.
Hoffman, I. C., 339, 625.
Hoffman, M. B., 489.
Hoffmann, H. A., 689.
Hofmann, F. W., 738.
Hogentogler, C. A., 112, 830.
Hogentogler, C. A., Jr., 830.
Hogue, M. J., 394.
Höijer, E., 449.
Holbert, J. R., 58.
Hole, N. H., 106.
Hollaender, A., 20.
Holland, E. B., 296.
Holland, R. F., 96.
Holland, W. T., 402.
Hollands, H. F., 410.
Hollowell, E. A., 614.
Holm, G. C., 287.
Holm, G. E., 248.
Holm, J. E., 110.
Holman, R. M., 314.
Holmes, A. D., 672.
Holmes, A. H., 561.
Holmes, C. L., 404, 692.
Holmes, E. H., 689.
Holmes, F. O., 174, 786.
Holsendorf, B. E., 509.
Holton, C. S., 57.
Holton, J. C., 331.
Honigsheim, P., 142.
Hooker, W. A., 286.
Hoorn, R. van der, 89, 522.
Hoover, C. B., 119.
Hoover, S. R., 299.
Hope, A., 43.
Hope, E. C., 303.
Hopf, H. S., 375.
Hopkins, F. G., 272.
Hopkins, J. W., 8.
Hopp, H., 217.
Hoppe, P. E., 58.
Hopper, T. H., 378, 381.
Hopper, W. C., 258.
Hopperstead, S. L., 636.
Hopping, G. R., 795.
Hopping, R., 795.
Horlacher, W. R., 331, 808.
Horne, L., 735.
Horne, W. T., 214.
Horsfall, F., Jr., 48, 196.
Horsfall, J. G., 496, 636, 647, 781, 787, 864.
Horsfall, M. W., 401.
Horsfall, R. B., 218.
Horton, M. F., 143.
Horton, R. E., 14.
Horwood, R. E., 95, 106.
Hoskins, W. M., 798, 806.
Hosterman, W. H., 480.
Hostetler, E. H., 36, 86, 666.
Hotchkiss, M., 20.
Houchin, O. B., 534.
Hough, W. S., 222, 224, 230.
Houser, J. S., 236, 797, 798.
Houston, B. R., 636.
Howard, F. L., 636.
Howard, R. H., 261.
Howe, H., 695, 834.
Howe, P. E., 669.
Howell, L. D., 697.
Howitt, B., 397.
Howlett, F. S., 469.
Hoxsie, C. E., 143.
Hoyt, J. C., 156.
Hsiong, S. L., 175.
Huber, G. A., 504, 779.
Huberty, M. R., 13.
Hucker, G. J., 691.
Huddleson, I. F., 683.
Hudson, C. B., 110, 672.
Huelsen, W. A., 769.
Huestis, R. R., 34.
Huffman, C. F., 94, 95, 676.
Huffman, H. M., 439.
Hufford, G. N., 315.
Hughes, E. H., 176, 670.
Hughes, H. D., 38.
Hughes, J. S., 808, 809, 816.
Hulburt, W. C., 829.
Hull, F. E., 33, 105.
Hull, F. H., 331.
Hull, H., 242.
Hull, H. H., 16.
Hull, J. B., 231.
Hull, M. E., 97.
Hume, E. P., 201.
Humphrey, G. D., 144.
Humphrey, H. B., 204, 498, 762.
Humphrey, L. M., 39, 755, 780.
Hungerford, C. W., 56, 141.
Hungerford, H. B., 232.
Hungerford, T. G., 110, 540.
Hunt, E. M., 768.
Hunt, W. E., 812.
Hunter, A. W. S., 604.
Hunter, B., 258.
Hunter, F. M., 144.
Hunter, J. E., 529.
Hunter, J. H., 331.
Hunter, W. P., 653.
Hurd-Karrer, A. M., 745.
Hursh, C. R., 447.
Hurt, R. H., 288, 636, 648.
Hurtt, L. C., 187.
Hurwitz, C., 740.
Huskins, C. L., 604.
Hutcheson, J. R., 433.
Hutcheson, T. B., 611.
Hutchings, T. B., 718.
Hutchins, A. E., 286, 768.
Hutchins, H. L., 355.
Hutchins, L. M., 503, 636.
Hutchins, W. A., 256.
Hutchinson, J. B., 469.
Hutchinson, J. J., 86.
Hutchison, C. B., 143, 145, 146.
Hutchison, R. E., 334.
Huthnance, S. L., 527.
Hutson, R., 512.
Hutt, F. B., 177.
Hutton, J. G., 737.
Hutyra, F., 538.
Hwang, L., 789.
Hyland, H. L., 333.
Hyslop, J. A., 121, 366.

Ibsen, H. L., 750.
Idnani, J. A., 252.

Ihrig, K., 128.
Ikenberry, G. J., 778.
Ilieff, B., 404.
Immer, F. R., 181, 758.
Ineson, F. A., 348.
Inglee, C. T., 382.
Ingram, J. W., 233, 651.
Inman, O. L., 597.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 89, 91, 384, 529.
Iredale, T., 576.
Ireland, J. C., 602.
Isaac, L. A., 348.
Isaac, R., 793.
Isaacs, B. L., 709.
Isely, D., 793, 801.
Isely, F. B., 514.
Isenbeck, K., 467.
Israel, P., 236.
Ivanoff, S. S., 636.
Iverson, V. E., 194, 620.
Ivy, A. C., 35, 429, 709.
Iyengar, A. V. V., 363.
Iyer, K. S. G., 680.
Iyer, S. G., 680.
Izant, H. A., 128.

Jaap, R. G., 530.
Jacks, G. V., 156.
Jackson, D., 257.
Jackson, F. J., 221.
Jackson, H. C., 96.
Jackson, R. W., 439.
Jackson, S. H., 153.
Jackson, S. M., 677.
Jacob, H. E., 636.
Jacob, J. K., 367.
Jacob, M., 525.
Jacobs, J. B., 689.
Jacobs, M. B., 585.
Jacquot, A. C., 831.
Jadassohn, W., 576.
James, M. T., 795.
James, P. E., 731.
Jamison, F. S., 340.
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 605.
Jančík, A., 405.
Jansen, B. C. P., 728.
Jardine, J. T., 146, 286, 290, 292, 862.
Jarnagin, M. P., 610, 667.
Jarvis, C. S., 402.
Jasny, M., 844.
Jaynes, H. A., 651.
Jeans, P. C., 274, 714.
Jeffers, L. M., 144.
Jefferson, C. H., 650.
Jefferson, M., 7.
Jeffrey, F. P., 91, 243, 814.
Jehle, R. A., 41.
Jenkins, A. E., 217, 350, 494.
Jenkins, H., 96, 97.
Jenkins, J. M., 335.
Jenkins, R. R., 427.
Jenny, H., 466.
Jensen, C., 83.
Jensen, J. H., 215, 780.
Jensen, M. S., 510.
Jensen, P. B., 318.
Jensen, R., 543.
Jerstad, A. C., 401.
Jesness, O. B., 258.
Jewett, F. L., 645.
Joachim, A. W. R., 130.
Jobbins, D. M., 370.
Jodidi, S. L., 187.
Jodon, N. E., 189, 616.
Johann, H., 641.
Johannsen, O. A., 227.
Johansen, J. P., 143, 414.
John, M. E., 268.
Johns, C. K., 106.
Johns, I. B., 440.
Johnson, A. C., 230.
Johnson, A. N., 169.
Johnson, B. C., 674.
Johnson, B. P., 573, 755.
Johnson, E. A., 445, 446.
Johnson, E. C., 143, 148.
Johnson, E. M., 349.
Johnson, E. P., 110.
Johnson, H., 730.
Johnson, H. A., 517.
Johnson, H. W., 349, 395, 636.
Johnson, I. B., 143.
Johnson, I. J., 324, 761.
Johnson, J., 204, 495, 635.
Johnson, M. J., 21, 323, 584.
Johnson, R. J., 36, 85, 97.
Johnston, C. L., 206.
Johnston, C. O., 56, 780.
Johnston, F., 33.
Johnston, P. E., 124.
Johnston, S., 51.
Johnston, T., 105.
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 38.
Joley, L., 344.
Jolivette, J. P., 646.
Jolliffe, N., 430.
Jonasson, O., 449.
Jones, C. H., 153.
Jones, D. B., 270.
Jones, D. F., 405, 464, 604.
Jones, D. W., 802.
Jones, E. T., 366.
Jones, F. R., 211, 640.
Jones, G. K., 86.
Jones, H. W., 457.
Jones, I. D., 6, 46, 445.
Jones, I. R., 95.
Jones, J. H., 86, 274.
Jones, J. M., 86, 240, 666.
Jones, J. R. J. L., 367.
Jones, J. W., 31, 335, 616, 764.
Jones, L. H., 505.
Jones, L. R., 416.
Jones, L. W., 536.
Jones, R. L., 273, 274.
Jones, W. W., 492.
Jordan, C. F., 682.
Jordan, E. W., 818.
Josland, S. W., 669.
Joslyn, M. A., 392, 442, 446, 586, 588, 729.
Judd, C. H., 577.
Judenko, E., 660.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 756.
Jukes, T. H., 94, 139, 241, 242, 535, 672, 674, 711.
Jull, M. A., 241.
Jump, J. A., 363.
Jung, F. T., 709.
Jungherr, E. L., 93, 688, 718, 827.
Junnila, W. A., 288, 720.
Justin, M. M., 2, 143.

Kadow, K. J., 636.
Kagan, M., 651.
Kandiah, S., 130.
Kane, E. A., 95, 523.
Kao, H. C., 420.
Kaplan, S. S., 824.
Kapp, L. C., 755.
Karrer, A. M. H.-, 745.
Kaston, B. J., 74, 81, 377.
Katz, S. I., 267.
Katznelson, H., 308.
Kaufert, F., 216, 217, 367.
Kaufman, L., 243.
Kaura, R. L., 680.
Kavanagh, F., 322.
Kearns, C. W., 369.
Kearns, H. G. H., 510, 513, 516, 519.
Kearns, V., 480.
Keaton, C. M., 307, 594.
Keefer, W. O., 252.
Keeler, C. E., 176.
Keenan, G. L., 299.
Keener, R. L., 610.
Keifer, H. H., 236.
Keim, F. D., 192, 288, 612.
Keirstead, W. C., 120.
Keitt, G. W., 29, 636.
Kell, W. V., 162.
Kellermann, J. H., 810.
Kellermann, W. F., 403.
Kelley, A. P., 167.
Kelley, C. D., 445, 446.
Kellogg, C. E., 158, 160, 257, 452.
Kellogg, W. K., 219.
Kelly, E. G., 70.
Kelly, J. P., 32.
Kelly, J. W., 109.
Kelly, P. L., 95, 808.
Kelsall, A., 223, 368.
Kelser, R. A., 101, 538.
Kemmerer, A. R., 668.
Kemp, W. B., 610.
Kempf, C. A., 257.
Kempster, H. L., 384.
KenKnight, G., 636.
Kennard, D. C., 115.
Kennedy, C. H., 795.
Kenny, F. R., 257.
Kent, G. C., 359.
Kern, F. D., 167.
Kern, R. A., 660.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 545.
Kerns, K. R., 604.
Kerr, T., 36, 331.
Kerr, W. J., 125.
Kerr, W. L., 32.
Kersten, W., 617.

Kertesz, Z. I., 566.
Kessler, H., 771.
Keyt, E. K., 420.
Kidd, J. G., 542.
Kienholz, J. R., 636.
Kifer, R. S., 405.
Kihara, H., 467.
Kik, M. C., 848.
Kiker, C. C., 517.
Kildee, H. H., 143.
Kile, R. L., 576.
Killough, D. T., 332.
Kilpatrick, J. W., 254.
Kimball, H. H., 730.
Kime, P. H., 36, 56, 335, 763.
Kimmey, J. W., 507.
Kimura, G., 609.
Kincaid, R. R., 358, 643.
Kincer, J. B., 121.
King, C. G., 139, 712.
King, C. J., 156, 160, 181, 192, 208, 285, 779.
King, F. B., 847.
King, F. G., 380, 381.
King, H. H., 337, 735.
King, J. F., 144.
King, J. L., 328.
King, J. R., 316.
King, J. W., 682.
King, K. M., 796, 801.
King, L. S., 398.
King, R. L., 319.
King, R. O. C., 540.
King, T. H., 636.
King, W. V., 373.
Kingsbury, B. F., 327.
Kinsman, G. M., 288.
Kintner, K. E., 828.
Kipps, M. S., 611.
Kirby, R. S., 350, 637, 779.
Kirgis, H. D., 327, 429.
Kirkpatrick, E. L., 845.
Kirsch, R. E., 328.
Kirschbaum, A., 326.
Kissel, F., 726.
Kitaieva, O. N., 607.
Kitselman, C. H., 819.
Kittelberger, W. W., 116.
Kittredge, J., Jr., 633.
Kiur-Muratov, A. P., 255.
Kjur-Mouratoff, A. P., 255.
Klaas, H., 705.
Klages, K. H. W., 10, 36, 39, 474.
Klapp, E., 612.
Kleiber, M., 383.
Klein, H. Z., 236, 797, 801.
Klein, M., 180.
Klein, W., 522.
Klemme, R. T., 691.
Kligler, I. J., 546.
Kline, G. M., 589.
Kline, O. L., 562.
Kling, H. R., 838.
Klose, A. A., 89, 669.
Klotz, L. J., 66, 229, 789, 790.
Knandel, H. C., 529.
Knapp, A. A., 139.
Knaysi, G., 388.
Kneen, E., 581.
Knight, A., 101.
Knight, C. R., 218.
Knight, E. D., 325.
Knight, E. W., 93.
Knight, H. G., 147, 290, 292.
Knight, N., 302.
Knight, R., 36.
Knöchel, E., 617.
Knoop, C. E., 244, 676.
Knopf, B. W., 706.
Knott, E. M., 562.
Knott, J. C., 95, 379, 389, 816.
Knott, J. E., 484.
Knowles Middleton, W. E., 730.
Knowles, W. E., 301.
Knowlton, G. F., 73, 74, 218, 367, 514, 516, 654.
Knox, C. W., 672.
Knox, J. H., 87.
Knudsen, L. F., 119.
Kobel, F., 51, 771.
Koch, D. E. V., 130.
Koch, F. C., 178.
Koch, L. W., 211.
Koch, W., 608.
Kochakian, C. D., 473.
Koehler, B., 204, 354.
Koehn, C. J., 299.
Koffman, M., 682.
Kofoid, C. A., 688.
Kohl, F., 726.
Kolb, J. H., 414.
Kolb, L. C., 382.
Koller, P. C., 472.
Kolthoff, I. M., 441.
Kon, S. K., 247, 527.
Kopetz, L. M., 193.
Kopland, D. V., 532.
Köppen, W., 447.
Korstian, C. F., 776.
Koser, S. A., 740.
Kostoff, D., 207.
Kourí, P., 238.
Kozhantshikov, I. W., 368.
Kracke, R. R., 538.
Kraemer, E., 257.
Kraft, F. L., 394.
Krajevij, I. M. (Kraevoĭ, Krayevoy), 751.
Krallinger, H. F., 471.
Kramer, M. M., 133, 429, 535, 668, 848.
Kraneveld, F. C., 543.
Krantz, F. A., 41, 188.
Krantz, G. T., 544.
Krauch, H., 633.
Kraus, J. E., 61, 225.
Krauss, B. H., 200.
Krauss, W. E., 244, 271, 676.
Kraybill, H. R., 144.
Kremer, J. C., 6.
Kremers, E. D., 426.
Kreutzer, W. A., 62.
Kringstad, H., 137.
Krische, P., 591.
Kröning, F., 607.
Krueger, A. P., 602, 745.
Krukovsky, V. N., 96, 677.
Kubiëna, W. L., 157.
Kucera, C., 405.
Kuhlman, A. F., 386.
Kuhlman, G. W., 408.
Kumlien, W. F., 413.
Kunerth, B. L., 535, 668, 848.
Kung, L. C., 849.
Kunkel, L. O., 214.
Kuntz, W. A., 361.
Kuntze, H. A., 789.
Kurtz, G., 179.
Kuschke, B. M., 572, 716.
Kushner, H. F., 472, 607.
Kuska, J. B., 756.

Labelle, G., 542.
Lachman, S. E., 134.
Lachman, W. H., 625.
Lacy, H. E., 610.
Ladejinsky, W., 121, 406.
Ladell, W. R. S., 374.
La Due, 70.
Lahr, E. L., 609.
Laine, T., 317.
Laird, D. G., 460.
Lakin, H. W., 451.
Lamb, C. A., 191.
Lambert, E. B., 193, 781.
Lamerson, P. G., 652, 659, 796.
Lamiman, J. F., 636, 806.
Lamkey, E. M. R., 28.
LaMont, T. E., 124.
LaMotte, N., 632.
Lampman, C. E., 85, 101.
Landis, B. J., 520.
Landis, P. H., 119, 413, 555, 700, 701.
Landon, R. H., 198.
Lane, C. B., 97, 391.
Lane, C. E., 35.
Lang, R., 691.
Lange, W. H., Jr., 520.
Langford, G. S., 222, 798.
Langham, W. H., 159.
Langhaus, W. L., 96.
Langley, B. C., 734.
Langord, L. R., 487.
Lanham, F. B., 610.
Lanham, W. B., 553.
Laquer, F., 853.
Lardy, H., 810.
Large, J. R., 67, 505.
Larmour, R. K., 191, 481.
Larose, P., 284.
Larson, A. H., 44.
Larson, A. L., 406.
Larson, C. L., 112, 235, 402, 503.
Larson, C. W., 531.
Larson, L. W., 551.
Larson, N. P., 143.
Larson, O. F., 268.
Larson, R. H., 209, 500.
La Rue, C. D., 320.
Larzelere, H. E., 142.

Laskaris, T., 636.
Laskowski, M., 813.
Latham, D. H., 636.
Latimer, W. J., 12.
Latta, W. C., 572.
Lattimer, J. E., 120, 258.
Laude, H. H., 40, 614, 756.
Lauffer, M. A., 643, 644, 786.
Laug, E. P., 296.
Laurent, L. P. E., 137.
Laurie, A., 506, 774.
Laursen, P., 136.
Lauson, H., 473.
Law, D. K., 259.
Law, J. L., 421.
Law, L. W., 176.
Lawrence, D. A., 680.
Lawrence, E. O., 851.
Lawson, W., 35.
Lea, G. F., 42.
Leach, E. H., 541.
Leach, J. G., 350, 636, 784.
Leach, L. D., 636.
Leasure, E. E., 394, 819.
Leathem, J. H., 180.
Leaver, R., 590.
Le Barron, R. K., 54, 634.
Lebedkin, S., 467.
Lederer, E., 561.
Ledfors, G. E., 542.
Lee, A., 286, 572.
Lee, C. D., 256, 400.
Lee, E., 97.
Lee, F. A., 705.
Lee, J., 140.
Lee, S. B., 323, 741.
Leendertz, K., 494.
Lefebvre, C. L., 56, 349, 636.
LeGard, H. M., 105.
Leggatt, C. W., 43, 44, 45.
Lehman, S. G., 36, 56.
Leifson, E , 740.
Leighly, J., 8.
Leighty, C. E., 182.
Leimbach, H., 477.
Leissner, G. N., 610.
Leith, B. D., 189.
Leland, O. M., 4.
Lemaire, M. N., 227.
LeMasurier, H. E., 384.
Lemons, H., 302.
Lenning, B., 706.
Lennox, C. G., 336.
LeNoir, E., 144.
Leonard, E. R., 343.
Leonard, H. J., 283.
Leonard, O. E., 842.
Leonian, L. H., 21, 781.
Leopold, A., 792.
Lepard, O. L., 95.
Lepeschkin, W. W., 173.
Lepkovsky, S., 139, 239, 672, 711.
Lerner, I. M., 176, 472, 754.
Lesh, F. R., 450.
Lesley, J. W., 63, 749.
Lesley, M. M., 31.
Letard, E., 176.
Leukel, R. W., 499.
Leukel, W. A, 38.
Levi, A., 367.
Levine, M., 168.
Levine, P. P., 400.
Levine, V. E., 140.
Lewis, A. A., 32.
Lewis, A. B., 120.
Lewis, H. C., 654.
Lewis, I. M., 167.
Lewis, I. P., 770.
Lewis, L., 154, 239.
Lewis, L. A., 573.
Lewis, M., 394.
Lewis, M. R., 256, 753.
Lewis, O. C., 734.
Lidfeldt, V. S. M., 708.
Lieneman, C., 216.
Liggett, E., 122.
Lightfoot, C. C., 676.
Lilienthal, D. E., 703.
Lilleland, O., 486.
Lilly, V. G., 21, 781.
Limber, R. C., 122.
Lin, C. K., 136.
Lincoln, F. B., 341, 342.
Lincoln, R. E., 783.
Lindholm, H., 136, 137.
Lindquist, A. W., 518.
Lindstrom, D. E., 411.
Lindstrom, E. W., 604.
Lineberry, R. A., 46.
Lines, E. W. L., 107.
Lineweaver, H., 20, 556.
Link, C., 631, 774.
Link, G. K. K., 636.
Link, K. P., 297.
Lipschitz, M. A., 153, 242.
List, G. M., 73.
Lister, J. H., 553.
Lister, J. J., 842.
Lister, P. B., 551.
Little, L. L., 96.
Little, R.B., 543.
Little, S., Jr., 634.
Littlefield, E. W., 512, 633.
Ljutikova, P. O., 256.
Livesay, E. A., 809.
Ljutikowa, P. O., 256.
Llewellyn-Jones, J. R. J., 367.
Lloyd, J. W., 483.
Lloyd, L., 117.
Localio, S. A., 430.
Lochte, T., 364.
Locke, S. B., 573, 636.
Loehwing, W. F., 466. 604.
Loesecke, H. W. von, 300.
Lohman, S. W., 689.
Lommasson, T., 83.
Long, D. D., 632.
Long, H. C., 45.
Long, F. F., 96, 678, 817.
Longley, L. E., 45.
Loofbourow, J. R., 321, 599.
Loomer, C. W., 837.
Loomis, C. P., 413, 841, 842.
Loomis, N. H., 346, 347.
Loomis, W. E., 24.
Lord, F. T., 368.
Lord, R., 311.
Lorenz, O. A., 624.
Lorenz, R. C., 362.
Lorenz, R. W., 142.
Loring, H. S., 644, 786.
Lothman, A. A., 7.
Lott, R. V., 492.
Lott, W. L., 296.
Loucks, K. W., 198, 630.
Loughary, I. H., 816.
Love, H. H., 37.
Love, R. M., 604.
Loveen, M. K., 848.
Lovett, H. C., 59, 761.
Lovvorn, R. L., 36, 763
Low, H. Brian, 120.
Lowdermilk, W. C., 160, 590.
Lowe, A. E., 756.
Lowe, B., 704.
Lowe, J. H., 120.
Lowery, J. C., 458.
Lowry, M. W., 331.
Luce-Clausen, E. M., 431.
Luck, J. M., 318.
Lucker, J. T., 236.
Luebke, B. H., 552.
Luedtke, C. L., 835.
Luijk, A. van, 208.
Lumsden, D. V., 46, 201.
Lund, H., 565.
Lund, W. A., 530.
Lunde, G., 137.
Lundstrom, F. O., 458.
Lungren, E. A., 207.
Lunn, W. M., 502.
Lunt, H. A., 349, 453.
Lush, J. L., 33, 95, 386.
Lush, R. H., 38, 666, 667.
Lute, A. M., 43.
Lutman, A. S., 338.
Lutman, B. F., 355.
Luttermoser, G. W., 541.
Lutz, J. F., 11, 455.
Lutz, J. M., 347.
Lutz, L. E., 776.
Luyet, B. J., 315.
Lyle, C., 651.
Lyman, C., 312.
Lynch, D. F. J., 292.
Lynn Smith, T., 719.
Lyon, B. M., 255.
Lyons, E. S., 477.
Lyons, M., 89, 331, 384, 573, 808.
Lyons, W. R., 180.

Maaskant, L., 439.
MacAloney, H. J., 512.
McAmis, J. C., 434.
McAndrews, A. H., 223.
McAnelly, E. E., 122.
MacArthur, J. W., 31.
McAtee, W. L., 257.
McBirney, S. W., 690.
McBride, C. G., 119.
McBryde, C. N., 575.

McCalla, T. M , 317.
McCallan, S. E. A., 636.
McCallum, A. W., 790.
McCallum, J. W., 534, 825.
McCampbell, C. W., 381, 808.
McCance, R. A., 707.
M'Candlish, A. C , 244.
McCann, L. J., 792.
McCarty, R. G., 95.
McCay, C. M., 386, 524, 667.
McClary, C. F., 400.
McClelland, C. K., 755, 780.
MacClement, W. D., 205.
McCleskey, C. S., 376.
McClintock, B., 174, 604.
McClintock, J. A., 196.
McClung, L. S., 20, 864.
McClure, J. T., 758.
McColloch, L., 60.
McCollum, J. P., 483.
McColly, H. F., 402, 832.
McComas, E. W., 811.
McComb, A. L., 323.
McCool, M. M., 169.
MacCorquodale. D. W., 585.
McCown, J. D., 479.
McCown, M., 213, 342, 343.
McCoy, E., 20, 323, 740.
McCoy, E. F., 864.
MacCreary, D., 803.
McCrory, S. A., 143, 224
McCrory, S. H., 405, 829.
McCue, C. A., 142, 144.
McCuen, G. W., 116.
McCulloch, E. C., 393, 537.
McCulloch, L., 215.
McDaniel, A., 45.
McDaniel, E. I., 75.
MacDaniels, L. H., 489, 628.
McDonald, I. W., 107.
McDonald, M., 220.
McDonald, R., 252.
MacDonald, T. H., 831.
McDonough, E. S., 352.
MacDougal, D. T., 596.
McDougle, H. C., 256.
McDowall, F. H., 679.
McDunnough, J., 803.
McElroy, O. E., 713.
McElroy, V., 122.
MacEwan, J. W. G., 481.
McEwen, A. D., 821.
McFarland, J. H., 53.
McFarlane, A. S., 205.
Macfarlane, E. W. E., 467.
McGarr, R. L., 654.
McGeorge, W. T., 13, 441, 592.
MacGillivray, J. H., 194.
McGowan, J. P., 283.
MacGowan, W. L., 324.
McGregor, S. E., 376, 863.
Machacek, J. E., 206, 636.
McHargue, J. S., 71.
McHatton, T. H., 620.
McIlvaine, T. C., 758.
MacIntire, W. H., 18, 158, 312, 313.
McIntosh, A. V., 350.
McIntosh, D. C., 701.
McIntosh, R. A., 680.
McIntyre, H. L., 512.
MacIntyre, W. H., 331.
Mack, W. B., 188, 625.
McKay, C. M., 139.
McKay, H., 133.
McKay, M. B., 74, 208.
McKee, C., 143, 862.
McKee, R., 40, 183.
McKee, R. H., 5.
McKennedy, F. D., 111.
McKenney, F. D., 508.
McKenzie, H. L., 516.
Mackie, D. B., 366, 682.
Mackie, T. T., 135.
Mackie, W. W., 476.
McKinley, J. B., 274.
MacKinney, A. L., 633, 776.
McKinney, H. H., 636.
McKinney, J., 833.
McKinney, K. B., 366.
McKinstry, D. W., 28, 167, 323.
Mackintosh, D. L., 808.
Mackintosh, J., 247.
MacLachlan, J. D., 635.
McLaine, L. S., 223.
McLaughlin, W. W., 590.
McLean, J. G., 646.
McLean, R., 785, 786.
MacLeod, A., 263.
MacLeod, F. L., 270.
MacLeod, G. F., 511, 797, 798.
MacLeod, J., 232, 544.
McLeod, J. H., 223, 368, 515.
McMartin, R. W., 143.
MacMasters, M. M., 132.
McMillan, E., 808.
McMillan, R. T., 414.
McMurtrey, J. E., Jr., 165, 336.
MacNair, V., 707.
McNall, P. E., 405.
McNally, W. D., 539.
MacNamara, R. L., 413.
McNaught, K. J., 669.
McNeely, J. G., 834.
McNeil, E., 688.
MacNevin, W., 294.
McNew, G. L., 354, 636, 788.
McNutt, S. H., 94, 239, 812, 825, 827.
McPhee, H. C., 405.
MacQueen, N. R., 228.
MacQuigg, C. E., 144.
McQuilkin, W. E., 633.
Macrae, R., 362.
Macrae, T. F., 282.
McReynolds, D. K., 637.
McWhorter, F. P., 68, 74, 790.
Macy, H., 286.
Macy, I. G., 135, 273, 274, 856.
Madden, A. H., 657.
Madden, R. J., 568, 569.
Maddox, J. G., 257.
Mäde, A., 449.
Mader, E. O., 799.
Madsen, D. E., 111.
Magee, A. C., 405.
Magee, H. E., 703.
Magie, R. O., 658, 787.
Magistad, O. C., 310.
Magner, W., 538.
Magness, J. R., 64, 771.
Magnuson, H. P., 10, 55, 85.
Magoon, C. A., 66, 771.
Magraw, D. A., 442.
Magruder, R., 193, 485, 624.
Maheux, G., 223.
Mahoney, C. H., 620.
Maíz, J. C. G., 449.
Makepeace, A. W., 180, 609.
Malan, A. I., 240, 326, 809.
Malan, A. P., 284, 326.
Malenbaum, W., 129.
Mallison, E. D., 193.
Maltais, J. B., 223.
Manchesian, J. T., 419.
Maney, T. J., 343.
Mangold, E., 88, 527.
Mangus, A. R., 574.
Manifold, C. B., 257.
Manley, R. O. B., 234.
Mann, H. B., 36, 46.
Manning, P. D. V., 814.
Manning, W. M., 463.
Manninger, R., 538.
Manns, T. F., 211.
Manny, T. B., 142.
Manson-Bahr, P., 564.
Manus, L. J., 816.
Manville, I. A., 704.
Marble, A., 430.
Marbut, C. F., 285.
Marcovitch, S., 71, 223, 227, 850.
Marcus, P. M., 399.
Marek, J., 538.
Margolis, G., 281.
Margolis, L. H., 281.
Margot, A., 576.
Markley, M. C., 151, 286, 439, 581, 726.
Markowitz, J., 538.
Marlatt, A. L., 864.
Marquardt, J. C., 96, 152.
Marrian, P. M., 563.
Marsden, S. J., 94, 330, 385, 531.
Marsh, F. L., 77.
Marsh, G. H., 144.
Marsh, G. L., 300, 442, 444, 446, 586.
Marsh, H., 107, 108, 254, 826.
Marsh, R. S., 768.
Marsh, R. W., 510, 513.
Marshall, G. A. K., 233.
Marshall, G. E., 449.
Marshall, I. H., 90.
Marshall, J., 224, 652, 720, 799.
Marshall, R. E., 6, 444, 489, 729.
Marshall, R. M., 450.
Marshall, W. H., 510.
Marston, H. R., 107.
Marston, H. W., 286.
Marten, E. A., 776.
Marth, P. C., 344.

Martin, A. J. P., 282, 283.
Martin, C. H., 81.
Martin, C. J., 281, 282, 283.
Martin, H., 510, 512, 513.
Martin, J. F., 334, 497, 790.
Martin, John H., 478, 616.
Martin, Jos. H., 89, 91, 384, 529, 863.
Martin, J. N., 596, 615.
Martin, J. P., 210.
Martin, J. T., 369.
Martin, L. F., 503.
Martin, R. L., 522.
Martin, W. E., 199.
Martin, W. H., 249, 816.
Martin, W. J., 637.
Martini, M. L., 39.
Martinovitch, P. N., 35.
Mason, C. W., 440.
Mason, W., 589.
Massey, Z. A., 331, 526.
Masure, M. P., 49.
Mather, D. W., 508.
Mather, K., 604, 749.
Matheson, K. J., 96, 97.
Mathews, F. P., 103.
Mathews, O. R., 38, 162, 182.
Mathewson, A. A., 665.
Mathur, P. B., 356.
Matthewman, W. G., 223.
Matthews, C. A., 95, 676.
Matthews, E. D., 331.
Matthews, M. T., 129.
Matthey, R., 33.
Mattice, W. A., 7, 301, 302.
Mattill, H. A., 425, 430.
Maurer, F. D., 287.
Maw, A. J. G., 177.
Maw, W. A., 177.
Maximov, N. A., 459.
Maxwell, C. W. B., 368.
Maxwell, L. R., 463.
Maxwell, M., 795.
May, O. E., 292.
Mayer, L. S., 182.
Maynard, L. A., 120, 667.
Mead, S. W., 34, 245.
Meade, D., 812.
Meader, E., 484.
Meagher, G. S., 633.
Means, G. C., 257.
Means, R. H., 666.
Mecchi, E., 669, 809.
Mecham, D. K., 727.
Medlar, A. W., 549.
Mehring, A. L., 165, 458.
Mehta, B. K., 191.
Meier, F. C., 467.
Meigs, E. B., 95, 97.
Meinzer, O. E., 830.
Melampy, R. M., 376.
Melander, A. L., 218.
Melchers, L. E., 639, 756, 767.
Melchionna, R. H., 474.
Melhus, I. E., 359.
Mellanby, K., 804.
Meloy, G. S., 331.
Melvin, R., 374.
Merchant, I. A., 822.
Meredith, W. O. S., 185.
Merino, G., 517.
Merkel, H., 404, 405.
Mermey, M., 285.
Merrill, J. F., 728.
Merrill, R. M., 496.
Merrill, T. A., 487.
Merritt, J. M., 368.
Merton, H., 178.
Mervine, E. M., 690.
Merz, A. R., 164.
Mesnil, L., 804.
Metcalf, Z. P., 70.
Metzger, C. H., 189, 209, 616.
Metzger, J. E., 862.
Metzger, W. H., 454, 733.
Metzler, W. H., 841.
Meulemans, O., 136, 422.
Meull, L. J., 53.
Meyer, A., 331.
Meyer, B. S., 465.
Meyer, K. F., 394, 542.
Meyer, L. W. A., 589.
Meyer, W. H., 349.
Michael, L. G., 121.
Michelbacher, A. E., 74, 230.
Michener, H. D., 744.
Mickel, C. E., 286, 521.
Mickelsen, O., 90, 673.
Mickelson, M. N., 21, 740.
Middleton, G. K., 30, 36, 335, 614.
Middleton, J. T., 203, 637.
Middleton, W. E. Knowles, 730.
Mielke, J. L., 217.
Miers, J. C., 296.
Migulin, O. O., 219.
Milam, A. B., 143.
Milbrath, D. G., 204, 354.
Milbrath, J. A., 780.
Miles, E. F., 455.
Miles, H. W., 80.
Miles, X. A., 536.
Milham, W. I., 730.
Millar, C. E., 183, 445, 475.
Millar, H. C., 308, 618.
Millenbruck, E. L., 685.
Miller, D., 668.
Miller, E. C., 596, 756.
Miller, E. S., 26, 324, 440, 761.
Miller, F. J., 23.
Miller, F. W., 107, 229.
Miller, G. W., 477.
Miller, H., 418.
Miller, H. J., 359.
Miller, J. C., 331, 469, 470.
Miller, L. B., 186.
Miller, L. F., 301, 406, 834.
Miller, L. I., 636, 637, 779.
Miller, L. P., 321.
Miller, M. F., 143, 456.
Miller, M. W., 674.
Miller, N. J., 323, 388.
Miller, P. L., 637.
Miller, P. R., 779.
Miller, P. W., 67, 215, 350.
Miller, R. A., 328, 753.
Miller, R. L., 71.
Miller, T. E., 323.
Miller, V. L., 816.
Miller, W. T., 249, 395.
Mills, E. M., 365.
Mills, H. B., 796.
Mills, W. D., 213, 350, 647.
Mills, W. R., 500.
Milnthorpe, W., 228.
Mindlin, R. L., 728, 857.
Minett, F. C., 106.
Minneman, P. G., 121, 552.
Minor, F. W., 460.
Mirov, N. T., 203, 363.
Misner, E. G., 124, 262.
Mitchell, C. A., 109.
Mitchell, D. M., 382.
Mitchell, F. E., 667.
Mitchell, H. S., 859.
Mitchell, T. B., 234.
Mitchener, A. V., 223, 368.
Mix, A. J., 782.
Moch, N., 405.
Moetsch, J. C., 823.
Mohler, J. R., 100, 405, 538.
Mohler, W. M., 686.
Mohr, E. C. J., 303.
Molisch, H., 173.
Mönnig, H. O., 538.
Monro, H. A. U., 368, 370.
Monroe, C. F., 244, 675.
Monson, O. W., 154.
Montgomerie, R. F., 396.
Montgomery, G., 834.
Montserin, B. G., 219.
Mooers, C. A., 286, 309, 433.
Moon, F. E., 676.
Moon, H. H., 765, 774.
Moon, J. W., 12, 450.
Moore, E. B., 792.
Moore, H. O., 107.
Moore, H. R., 259.
Moore, J. B., 720.
Moore, J. H., 36, 431, 860.
Moore, J. L., 97.
Moore, L. A., 95.
Moore, M. B., 353.
Moore, N. P., 64.
Moore, R. H., 297.
Moore, W. D., 646.
Moran, W. G., 295.
Moran, W. J., 12, 158.
Morck, R. A., 245.
Moreland, R. W., 660.
Morgal, P. W., 142.
Morgan, A. F., 707, 848.
Morgan, B. G. E., 136.
Morgan, C. L., 666.
Morgan, D. O., 256.
Morgan, H. R., 133.
Morgan, M. F., 15, 16, 18, 160, 163, 451.
Morgan, M. N., 599.
Morgan, N. D., 698.
Morgan, R. B., 814.
Morgan, R. F., 245.

Morgareidge, K., 535.
Morrell, J. A., 180.
Morrill, C. C., 395, 819.
Morris, A. J., 299.
Morris, H. E., 779.
Morris, O. M., 485.
Morrison, B. V., 284.
Morrison, F. B., 88, 95, 98, 405.
Morrison, F. L., 287.
Morrison, H. B., 33.
Morrison, H. B., Jr., 105.
Morrow, E. B., 46, 346, 771.
Morse, M., 559, 564.
Mortensen, E., 198, 491.
Mortensen, M., 417, 679.
Morton, M., 45.
Moser, F., 331.
Mosher, M. L., 122.
Moss, E. G., 36, 662.
Moss, W. A., 36.
Moszczenski, S., 405.
Mott, G. O., 863.
Mottern, H. H., 444.
Motts, G. N., 491.
Motzok, I., 84.
Mounce, I., 362.
Mouratoff, A. P. K., 255.
Mowry, H., 201.
Moxon, A. L., 239, 598, 746, 810.
Moylan Gambles, R., 544.
Moyle, J. B., 168.
Mrak, E. M., 729.
Mudaliar, S. V., 680.
Muir, G. W., 325, 524.
Muir, R., 250.
Mukherjee, P. K., 374.
Mulford, F. L., 631, 632.
Müller, H., 855.
Muller, H. J., 467.
Mullin, C. E., 514.
Mumford, E., 142.
Mumford, H. W., 143, 144.
Munday, B., 135.
Mundell, J. H., 602.
Munn, M. T., 44, 480, 615.
Munns, E. N., 160, 202, 257.
Muñoz, M., 686.
Munro, H. A. U., 223.
Munro, J. A., 71, 79, 371, 806.
Munro, S. S., 751.
Munsell, H. E., 424, 561, 713.
Müntzing, A., 610.
Munz, E., 153, 298, 418.
Muratov, A. P. K., 255.
Murer, H. K., 379, 389, 816.
Murlin, J. R., 708.
Murnane, D., 107.
Murneek, A. E., 459, 488.
Murphy, A. M., 210.
Murphy, H. C., 498, 762.
Murphy, M. M., Jr., 52.
Murphy, P. A., 205.
Murphy, R. C., 792.
Murphy, R. R., 529.
Murray, C. C., 610.
Murray, C. W., 49.
Murray, D. L., 816.
Murray, D. R. P., 232.
Murray, K. A. H., 405.
Murray, W. D., 520.
Murray, W. G., 122, 837.
Musgrave, G. W., 161, 453.
Mushin, R., 638.
Musil, A. F., 43.
Myer, D. S., 258.
Myers, C. E., 32.
Myers, H. E., 733.
Myers, M., 143.
Myers, M. C., 476.

Nabours, R. K., 228, 750, 794.
Naftel, J. A., 458.
Nagy, R., 351.
Naik, R. N., 252.
Nair, J. H., 678.
Namekawa, T., 302.
Nance, R. E., 86.
Narasimhan, M., 8.
Nash, R. W., 512.
Nauss, R. W., 238.
Neal, D. C., 59, 335.
Neal, J. H., 116, 589.
Nebel, B. R., 604, 607.
Necheles, H., 399.
Neel, L. R., 182, 331.
Nehring, K., 527.
Neiswander, R. B., 797.
Neitz, W. O., 539, 540.
Nelbaeh, P. E., 586.
Nelson, A. G., 864.
Nelson, A. L., 792.
Nelson, A. P., 452.
Nelson, E., 861.
Nelson, E. M., 429, 562.
Nelson, F. E., 816.
Nelson, J. W., 328.
Nelson, L., 700.
Nelson, M., 335, 755.
Nelson, P., 406.
Nelson, P. M., 251, 277, 704, 824.
Nelson, R., 637.
Nelson, V. E., 257, 706.
Nelson, W. B., 864.
Nelson, W. L., 299.
Nesbitt, L. L., 381.
Neurath, H., 150, 786.
Nevens, W. B., 386.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 227.
Newcombe, H. B., 604.
Newcomer, E. H., 29.
Newell, W., 148.
Newhall, A. G., 637.
Newman, A. C., 231.
Newman, P. E., 95.
Newsom, I. E., 108, 544.
Newton, H. P., 689.
Nichol, A. A., 365.
Nicholas, F. W., 861.
Nicholas, J. E., 117.
Nichols, M. L., 15, 161.
Nicholson, P., 155.
Nickels, C. B., 366.
Nicol, H., 460.
Niederl, J. B., 296.
Niederl, V., 296.
Nielsen, E. L., 755.
Nielsen, V., 679.
Nieschmidt, E. A., 158.
Nikiforoff, C. C., 12, 159.
Nikitin, A. A., 637.
Niklas, H., 726.
Niles, W. B., 575.
Nilsson-Leissner, G., 610.
Nissley, C. H., 47.
Niven, C. F., 388.
Nixon, L. M., 97.
Noble, N. S., 229.
Nobrega, P., 111.
Noller, C. R., 318.
Norcross, E. W., 44.
Norgren, L., 128.
Norris, E., 718.
Norris, L. C., 144, 813.
North, H. F. A., 758.
North, M. O., 243, 813.
Northen, H. T., 316.
Norton, E. A., 13.
Norton, L. J., 417.
Norval, I. P., 211.
Notestein, F. W., 120.
Novins, L., 667.
Noyes, H., 227.
Nuckols, S. B., 42.
Nugent, T. J., 635, 637, 784.
Nusbaum, D., 96.
Nyhus, P. O., 835.

Obee, D. J., 205.
Oberholser, H. C., 219.
Oberle, G. D., 470, 719.
O'Brien, B., 535.
O'Brien, H. R., 556
O'Connor, J. J., 539.
O'Connor, M. W., 25.
Odland, M. L., 621.
Odland, T. E., 42, 470, 612, 758.
Odum, H. W., 699.
Ogburn, W. F., 577.
Ogden, H. P., 182.
Ogier, T. L., 314.
Ojemann, J. G., 251.
Ojerholm, E., 323.
O'Kelly, J. F., 331.
Olcott, H. S., 714.
Oldham, F. D., 18.
Oldham, H., 559, 564.
Oldham, W., 440.
Oleson, J. J., 242, 385.
Olitsky, P. K., 398.
Olliver, M., 560.
Olmstead, L. B., 160.
Olsen, M. W., 672.
Olsen, O. W., 378.
Olson, C., 687.
Olson, O. E., 598, 746.
Olson, T. M., 95, 98, 99, 674.
Oman, P. W., 515.
O'Neal, E. A., 1.
Opper, L., 848.
Orr, D. M., 701.
Orr, J. L., 267.

Ortlepp, R. J., 539.
Orton, C. R., 143, 208, 781, 862.
Osborn, H. T., 356, 499.
Osburn, M. R., 652, 657.
Oser, B. L., 129.
Oserkowsky, J., 360.
Osgood, E. E., 538.
Oskamp, J., 195.
Osoril, J. M., 801.
Osterberg, A. E., 154, 715.
Osterberger, B. A., 651, 664.
Osterman, R. A., 855.
Otero, J. I., 637.
Otis, C. K., 756, 816.
Otsuki, C., 250.
Ounsworth, L. F., 768.
Outhouse, J., 429.
Overholser, E. L., 48, 341, 379, 627.
Overholts, L. O., 20.
Overley, F. L., 48, 341, 627.
Overman, O. R., 99, 246.
Overstreet, R., 466.
Owen, C. R., 576.
Owens, O. P., 36, 56, 783.

Packchanian, A., 395.
Page, J. C., 3.
Pagel, H. A., 296.
Paget, F. H., 590.
Painter, R. H., 71, 796.
Paleologue, J., 405.
Paley, C., 537.
Palm, C. E., 223.
Palmer, C. C., 252.
Palmer, L. A., 689.
Palmer, L. S., 376, 389, 863.
Palmer, M. A., 656.
Palmiter, D. H., 29, 350.
Panchenko, K. V. (C. W.), 255, 256.
Panditteseker, D. G., 130.
Pappenheimer, A. M., 93.
Paquette, L. N., 551.
Parfitt, E. H., 96, 390.
Parish, H. E., 661, 662.
Park, O. W., 293, 366, 376.
Park, T., 233.
Parker, B. W., 154.
Parker, C. V., 262.
Parker, E. R., 66, 476.
Parker, J. H., 189, 718, 756.
Parker, M. M., 17, 47.
Parker, M. W., 24, 317, 742.
Parker, O., 156, 160, 181, 192, 208, 285.
Parker, R. B., 779.
Parker, R. L., 77, 652, 659, 796.
Parker, R. R., 395.
Parkhill, W. R., 122.
Parkin, B. S., 540.
Parkin, E. A., 520.
Parks, T. H., 224, 797.
Parks, W. G., 295.
Parnell, I. W., 102.
Parris, G. K., 350, 782.
Parrish, B., 586.
Parrott, I. M., 720.
Parrott, P. J., 797.
Parshall, R. S., 590.
Parsons, F. L., 816, 834, 840.
Parsons, L. G., 706.
Paschall, A. H., 12, 452, 456, 591.
Pascua, M. R., 677.
Patrick, S., 45.
Patrushev, V. I., 471.
Patterson, D. F., 223.
Patterson, J. E., 517.
Patterson, M. N., 43.
Patterson, N. A., 367.
Patton, A. R., 38, 808.
Patton, M. B., 133.
Paul, B. H., 54.
Paul, L., 323.
Paul, L. C., 801.
Pawan, J. L., 250.
Payne, L. F., 752, 808, 809.
Payne, S. H., 223.
Peake, O. B., 124.
Pear, C. B., Jr., 730.
Pearce, G. W., 369.
Pearse, C. K., 113.
Pearson, G. A., 203.
Pearson, H. W., 258.
Pearson, R. A., 574.
Pechuman, L. L., 82, 660.
Peck, O., 235.
Pedersen, H. O., 249.
Pederson, C. S., 847.
Peel, E., 266.
Peele, T. C., 331.
Peevy, W. J., 615.
Peirson, H. B., 512.
Pellett, F. C., 234.
Peltier, G. L., 619.
Pelton, J. Z., 516.
Pember, F. R., 611.
Pemberton, C. E., 223, 366.
Pencharz, R. I., 180.
Pendleton, R. L., 455.
Penha, A. M., 107.
Penn, R. J., 837.
Penning, C. H., 589.
Penquite, R., 530.
Pentler, C. F., 809.
Pentzer, W. T., 193.
Pepper, B. B., 47.
Pepper, J. H., 802.
Pepple, A. W., 576.
Percival, G. P., 184.
Percival, W. C., 776.
Pereira, C., 807.
Perek, M., 546.
Perkins, A. E., 244.
Perkins, A. T., 337, 728, 733, 735.
Perkins, S. O., 591.
Perlgut, L. E., 799.
Perry, E. J., 33.
Perry, J. E., 815.
Perry, R. L., 118.
Person, L. H., 637.
Persons, E. L., 859.
Pessin, L. J., 777.
Petch, C. E., 222.
Petering, H. G., 142.
Peters, H. D., 231.
Petersen, G. A., 58.
Petersen, W. E., 33, 97, 387.
Peterson, E. G., 143.
Peterson, V. E., 534.
Peterson, W., 143.
Peterson, W. H., 21, 351, 584, 846.
Petrovskaĭa (Petrovskaya), E. A., 255, 256.
Petty, M. A., Jr., 62.
Pfeffer, J. C., 96.
Pfeiffer, C. A., 752.
Philip, C. B., 254, 395.
Philip, U., 33.
Philipsz, G. L. C., 681.
Phillips, C. D., 553, 839.
Phillips, E. F., 510.
Phillips, E. W. J., 520.
Phillips, J. E., 590.
Phillips, J. McI., 325.
Phillips, P. H., 89, 673, 810.
Phillips, S., 270.
Phillips, T. G., 184.
Phillips, W. A., 329.
Phillips, W. R., 340, 370, 773.
Phinney, T. D., 551.
Phipps, R. E., 295.
Pickens, M., 142.
Pickett, A. D., 76, 223.
Pickett, T. A., 52.
Pickett, W. F., 488, 767.
Pickles, A., 515.
Piemeisel, R. L., 766.
Pierce, C. H., 7, 730.
Pierce, L. T., 450.
Pierce, W. C., 656.
Pierre, W. H., 162, 288, 333, 758, 776.
Pierson, R. K., 363.
Pieters, A. J., 161, 183.
Piland, J. R., 11.
Pillsbury, A. F., 52.
Pinck, L. A., 595.
Pinckard, J. A., 643, 785, 786.
Pinckney, A. J., 381.
Pipe, F. H., 43.
Pirone, P. P., 67, 493, 637.
Pirschle, K., 459.
Pittman, M., 430, 808, 848.
Pitzer, J. C., 589.
Plakidas, A. G., 637.
Pletcher, G., 632.
Plice, M. J., 288.
Pliske, E. C., 327.
Plum, N., 684.
Plumb, C. S., 720.
Plumb, G. H., 79.
Plummer, P. J. G., 199.
Plunkett, H., Foundation, 128.
Podgorny, A., 588.
Poe, C. F., 714.
Poelma, L. J., 543.
Poffenberger, P. R., 840.
Pohlman, G. G., 288, 733, 758, 776, 816.
Pole, G. R., 19.
Poley, W. E., 528.

Pollard, H. B. C., 219.
Pollock, R. C., 811.
Pomeroy, B. S., 828.
Pomeroy, D., 587.
Poncher, H. G., 565.
Ponomareff, N. V., 69.
Poole, C. F., 623.
Poole, E. L., 220.
Poole, M. W., 135, 856.
Poole, R. F., 36, 56, 662.
Pope, O. A., 331.
Popham, W. L., 637.
Popp, H. W., 28, 169.
Porter, A. M., 621.
Porter, C. R., 756.
Porter, D. A., 541.
Porter, L. G., 121.
Porter, R. H., 43, 44, 45, 337, 353.
Porter, T., 142.
Portman, R., 82.
Portnoy, B., 566.
Post, K., 775.
Potter, A. A., 578.
Potter, G. F., 287.
Potter, H. R., 680.
Potter, V. R., 153, 242, 276, 422.
Potts, M. K., 508.
Potts, R. C., 97.
Potts, S. F., 366.
Powell, D., 521.
Powers, L., 174, 468.
Powers, W. L., 598, 783.
Pratt, A. D., 531.
Pratt, R., 207, 321.
Preer, J. R., 801.
Prendergast, D. T., 83.
Prescott, S. C., 556.
Preston, J. F., 202.
Price, F. E., 403.
Price, H. B., 553.
Price, W. A., 45.
Price, W. C., 637, 645.
Price, W. V., 96, 299, 391, 537.
Prichard, W. W., 567.
Prickett, P. S., 323.
Pridham, A. M. S., 776.
Priestley, F. W., 821.
Prince, A. L., 15, 313, 594.
Prince, F. S., 184, 311.
Pringle, E. M., 91.
Pritchard, A. E., 518.
Proctor, B. E., 154, 420.
Proebsting, E. L., 486, 636.
Propp, G. J., 87.
Proskie, J., 258.
Proulx, J., 120.
Prucha, M. J., 389.
Prüfer, J., 243.
Pruss, O. C. H., 430.
Pubols, B. H., 260.
Pucher, G. W., 316.
Puffeles, M., 738.
Pullinger, E. J., 821.
Purchase, H. S., 828.
Puri, A. N., 162, 307, 594, 736.
Puri, M. L., 594.
Putman, W. L., 76.
Putnam, D. F., 10.
Putnam, J. A., 53.
Putney, F. S., 531.
Pyenson, H., 246, 534.
Pyenson, L., 376.

Qadri, M. A. H., 371.
Quayle, E. T., 731.
Quayle, H. J., 226.
Quick, A. J., 242.
Quigley, T. H., 3.
Quin, J. I., 539.
Quinby, J. R., 605.
Quirk, A. J., 637.
Quisenberry, K. S., 190, 766.
Quortrup, E. R., 508, 547.

Raber, O., 633.
Rachmilewitz, M., 570.
Racicot, H. N., 500.
Rackemann, F. M., 101, 603.
Rader, L. F., Jr., 442.
Radman, H. M., 329.
Ragsdale, A. C., 95.
Rahn, O., 740.
Raiford, T. E., 135.
Rainwater, C. F., 664.
Raiziss, G. W., 823.
Rajagopalan, V. R., 543, 681, 686.
Raleigh, G. J., 58.
Ralph, P., 514.
Ralston, N. P., 33.
Ramaley, F., 748.
Rampton, H. H., 764.
Ramsdell, G. A., 100.
Ramsower, H. C., 144.
Rand, F. V., 286.
Randall, G. O., 46, 204.
Randall, M., 71.
Randolph, A. F., 588.
Randolph, T. B., 652.
Rands, R. D., 357, 500.
Ranganathan, V., 706.
Rankin, H. W., 779.
Rankin, W. H., 11, 36, 86, 97, 314.
Ransford, O. N., 564.
Ranson, R. M., 34.
Rao, M. A. N., 680.
Rao, R. S., 684.
Rao, V. P., 478.
Raper, R. H., 119.
Rasmussen, M. P., 264.
Rathmann, F. H., 561.
Ratisbonna, L., 731.
Ratsek, J. C., 506.
Rau, Y. V. S., 706.
Rauchenstein, E., 259.
Rawles, M. E., 754.
Rawlins, T. E., 637.
Rawlins, W. A., 799.
Ray, H. N., 680.
Ray, W. W., 288, 506.
Raybin, H. W., 300.
Raymond, C. B., 58.
Rea, J. L., Jr., 36.
Records, E., 398.
Redaelli, P., 576.
Reder, R., 246, 247, 672.
Reece, R. P., 32, 753.
Reed, C. I., 430.
Reed, E. H., 160.
Reed, G. M., 206.
Reed, H. S., 745.
Reed, L. B., 653.
Reed, M. P., 226.
Reed, O. E., 675.
Reed, R. H., 651.
Reed, S. C., 751.
Reed, T. R., 302.
Rees, L. W., 113.
Reeves, C. D., 219.
Reeves, E. L., 779.
Regiembal, L. O., 64.
Rehling, C. J., 458.
Reid, J. J., 28, 167, 323, 740.
Reid, J. W., 696.
Reid, M. E., 742.
Reid, M. G., 412.
Reid, W. H. E., 96, 97.
Reid, W. M., 237.
Reimer, F. C., 50.
Reinking, O. A., 203.
Reis, J., 111.
Reithel, F. J., 704.
Reitz, L. P., 718.
Remp, D. G., 90.
Rendtorff, R. C., 651.
Renne, R. R., 122.
Rettger, L. F., 141, 683.
Reuss, C. F., 413.
Reuther, W., 67, 599.
Reymer, S. E., 689.
Reynolds, H., 740, 846.
Reynolds, H. J., 247.
Reynolds, L., 856.
Reynolds, M. R., 860.
Rhian, M., 746.
Rhoades, M. M., 604.
Rhoads, A. S., 603.
Rice, J. W., 740.
Rice, P. L., 222.
Rice, T. D., 11, 158.
Rice, W. S., 667.
Rich, A. B., Jr., 720.
Richard, J. G., 331.
Richards, A. G., Jr., 803.
Richards, D. E., 334.
Richards, O. W., 170.
Richards, S. J., 308.
Richardson, A. L., 622.
Richardson, C. H., 227, 366.
Richardson, G. A., 97, 535.
Richardson, H. M., 589.
Richardson, L. A., 393.
Richey, F. D., 288.
Richmond, H. A., 367.
Richmond, T. R., 332.
Richter, H., 121.
Riddell, W. H., 95, 816.
Riddell, W. R., 848.
Riddle, G. H., 598.
Riddle, O., 609.
Rietz, J. H., 809, 827.
Riggs, D. S., 81.

Rightmire, G. W., 144.
Rigney, J. A., 758.
Riker, A. J., 351, 636, 637.
Riley, G. M., 326, 752, 754.
Riley, H. P., 604.
Riley, W. A., 227, 233, 256, 798.
Ringoen, A. R., 326.
Rinker, L. E., 590.
Ripa, R., 293.
Rischkov, V. L., 358.
Rishoi, A. H., 248, 537.
Ritcher, P. O., 79.
Ritchey, G. E., 331.
Ritchie, W. S., 296.
Rittenberg, S. C., 585.
Ritter, W. E., 793.
Ritzman, E. G., 670.
Rivers, T. M., 205.
Rivnay, E., 74.
Roach, W. A., 496.
Roark, R. C., 70, 224, 366, 512, 652, 798.
Robb, A. D., 730.
Robbins, E. B., 281.
Robbins, F. S. R.-, 563.
Robbins, W. J., 26, 27, 322.
Robbins, W. W., 314.
Robert, J. C., 347.
Roberts, J. L., 323.
Roberts, J. W., 213, 648.
Roberts, L. J., 706, 707.
Roberts, R. L., 700.
Roberts, T. S., 220.
Robertson, E. B., 522.
Robinson, A. V., 771.
Robinson, B., 312, 313.
Robinson, B. B., 408.
Robinson, C. H., 457, 524.
Robinson, C. W., 403.
Robinson, F. A., 561.
Robinson, J. L., 552, 670.
Robinson, R. R., 333.
Robinson, W. O., 165, 458.
Robison, O. J., 607.
Robles, M. M., 542.
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 563.
Robson, J. M., 329, 610.
Rodgers, N. E., 740.
Roe, C. M. V.-, 707.
Roe, H. B., 286.
Roe, J. H., 6.
Roebuck, A., 69.
Roemer, T., 467.
Roets, G. C. S., 539, 540.
Rogers, C. F., 286.
Rogers, C. H., 459, 638.
Rogers, L. A., 96.
Rogosa, M., 95, 97.
Roland, C., 220.
Roland, C. T., 248, 388, 537.
Rollins, H. A., 793.
Romanoff, A. L., 92.
Roney, J. N., 231.
Roosevelt, F. D., 433, 577.
Root, H. F., 430.
Rooyen, C. E. van, 250.
Rosam, H. C. V., 405.
Roscoe, M. H., 559.
Rose, C. L., 281.
Rose, L. E., 457.
Rose, M. S., 847.
Rose, W. C., 421.
Rosen, H. R., 53, 498, 637, 780, 787.
Rosenberg, J. J., 84.
Rosenblum, C., 441.
Rosenbusch, C. T., 822.
Rosenfels, R. S., 295.
Ross, A. A., 802.
Ross, A. F., 270, 644.
Ross, E. S., 230.
Ross, H. E., 826.
Ross, J. R., 851.
Ross, W. H., 16, 165, 331, 442, 458.
Rossi, U., 480.
Rossiter, F. J., 121, 406.
Roth, W. J., 257.
Rottensten, K. V., 849.
Rouse, W. L., 548.
Rowalt, E. M., 311.
Rowan, W., 34, 608.
Rowe, W. H., 121.
Rowlands, E. N., 711.
Rowlands, I. W., 473.
Rowntree, B. S., 552.
Roy, D. N., 374, 661.
Roylance, H. B., 287.
Rubbo, S. D.-, 391.
Rubinstein, H. S., 329.
Rudolf, P. O., 53.
Rudolph, B. A., 493.
Rue, J. L., 636.
Ruehe, H. A., 97, 99, 537.
Ruehle, G. D., 361, 780.
Ruess, J., 303.
Ruffin, E., 288.
Ruhmann, M. H., 511.
Rule, G. K., 311.
Runnells, R. A., 680.
Runnels, H. A., 23.
Runner, D. G., 403.
Runyon, H. E., 38, 758.
Rupp, E., 298.
Rusk, H. P., 718.
Rusoff, L. L., 277.
Russell, E. J. (Sir John), 157.
Russell, E. W., 453.
Russell, W. C., 83, 143, 672.
Russell Greig, J., 538.
Rusznyak, S., 139.
Ruth, C., 365.
Ruth, W. A., 628.
Rutherford, J. B., 120.
Ruttle, M. L., 604, 607.
Ryall, A. L., 50, 629.
Ryan, H. J., 354.
Ryan, J. T., 590.
Ryker, T. C., 493.

Sabrosky, C. W., 660.
Sachs, A., 140.
Sackville, J. P., 284.
Sahai, L., 680.
Saifi, A. El, 445.
St. John-Brooks, R., 438.
St. Pierre, J. M., 382.
Sair, L., 385.
Sakimura, K., 228.
Salaman, R. N., 205, 356.
Sale, J. W., 144, 442.
Salisbury, G. W., 95, 98.
Sallans, H. R., 185, 761.
Salman, K. A., 374.
Salminen, A., 314.
Salmon, S. C., 358.
Salmon, U. J., 179.
Salomone, D., 119.
Salt, G., 368.
Salter, R. M., 165.
Sampson, H. O., 405.
Sampson, J., 525.
Sanborn, B. G., 191.
Sanborn, C. E., 795.
Sanborn, J. R., 132, 248, 389.
Sanborn, N. D., 477.
Sandals, K. M., 598.
Sanders, D. A., 251, 684.
Sanders, G. P., 95, 96, 97, 299.
Sanderson, M. W., 793, 804.
Sanderson, T., 131, 418, 619.
Sando, L., 286.
Sandstedt, R. M., 298, 300, 581, 727.
Sandsten, E. P., 862.
Sang, J. H., 820.
Sanjiva Rao, R., 684.
Sant, P. T., 266, 548.
Sarle, C. F., 406.
Sarnowiec, W., 820.
Sarup, A., 307, 736.
Sasaki, Y., 281.
Sass, J. E., 57, 640.
Satina, S., 604.
Satorius, M. J., 557, 703.
Satterfield, G. H., 672.
Sauberer, F., 302.
Saugstad, S., 371.
Saum, A. M., 643, 786.
Saunders, F., 740.
Saunders, F. J., 329.
Saunderson, M. H., 257, 406.
Sauve, E. C., 548.
Savage, D. A., 38, 758.
Savage, E. F., 593.
Savage, E. S., 95.
Savage, G. M., 740.
Saville, D. B. O., 500.
Saville, R. J., 406.
Sawyer, C. E., 400.
Sax, H. J., 606.
Sayre, C. B., 16, 18, 165, 596.
Scales, A. L., 651.
Scaramuzza, L. C., 797, 803.
Scarseth, G. D., 13.
Scarth, G. W., 601.
Schaaf, A. van der, 543.
Schaaf, F., 576.
Schaal, L. A., 61, 605.
Schaben, L. J., 835.
Schaefer, C. W., 656.
Schaenzer, J. P., 405.
Schaffner, J. H., 316.

Schaffner, J. V., Jr., 512.
Schafmayer, A. J., 589.
Schaible, P. J., 241.
Schaller, J. A., 832.
Schanck, R. L., 699.
Scharer, H., 536.
Schatalin, P. J., 256.
Schaub, I. O., 433.
Schaumann, K., 607.
Schechter, M. S., 295.
Schechtman, A. M., 315.
Scheepers, G. H., 732.
Schermerhorn, L. G., 47, 313, 621.
Schettler, O. H., 852.
Schickele, R., 257, 692.
Schifino, L. A., 71, 79.
Schlehuber, A. M., 497, 606.
Schlutz, F. W., 559, 562, 564.
Schmid, H., 522.
Schmidt, C. L. A., 438, 439.
Schmidt, C. M., 459.
Schmidt, M., 32.
Schmidt, M. B., 26.
Schmidt, R., 36, 46.
Schmitt, C. G., 573.
Schmitt, J. B., 72, 231.
Schmitz, H., 217, 286, 364.
Schneider, C. L., 744.
Schneiderhan, F. J., 63, 65, 781.
Schoene, W. J., 225.
Schoenfeld, W. A., 4, 144, 146.
Schoenheimer, S. G., 750.
Schoening, H. W., 397, 827.
Schofield, F. W., 680.
Schokker, M. J. C., 494.
Scholl, W., 458.
Schollenberger, C. J., 165, 595.
Scholten, J. A., 117.
Schønheyder, F., 239.
Schoop, G., 689.
Schoth, H. A., 40.
Schrader, A. L., 197, 346, 839.
Schramm, W., 527.
Schread, J. C., 793.
Schreiner, O., 162, 164.
Schroeder, R. A., 485, 623.
Schuler, E. A., 413, 843.
Schultz, E. S., 637.
Schultz, H. K., 332.
Schultz, H. W., 425.
Schulz, J. A., 811.
Schuster, C. E., 215.
Schwabe, E. L., 272.
Schwardt, H. H., 69, 793.
Schwartze, C. D., 504.
Sclater, W. L., 221.
Scofield, C. S., 256, 689.
Scofield, E., 303.
Scofield, R. H., 400.
Scott, F. M., 170.
Scott, G. W., 193, 624.
Scott, H. M., 671.
Scott, H. T., 585.
Scott, M., 706, 707.
Scott, W. B., 218.
Scott, W. C., 443, 444.
Scott, W. J., 526.
Scranton, L. L., 417.
Sealy, W. C., 254.
Seamans, H. L., 235, 802.
Searight, W. V., 598.
Sease, E. C., 734.
Seath, D. M., 33, 95.
Seaton, H. L., 47.
Seaton, L., 665.
Sebrell, W. H., 430, 859.
Seddon, H. R., 251, 540.
Seebohm Rowntree, B., 552.
Seegar, G. E., 179.
Seeler, E. V., Jr., 790.
Seelye, F. T., 305.
Sefick, H. J., 490.
Seiferle, E. J., 227.
Seiferle, N. K., 45.
Seifriz, W., 459.
Seiler, W. E., 542.
Selko, L. F., 509.
Sellards, A. W., 373, 545.
Selye, H., 330.
Semmens, C. S., 740.
Sen, P., 238, 661.
Sen, S. K., 684.
Sen-Gupta, P. N., 713.
Senn, H. A., 606.
Serr, E. F., 214.
Serra, A., 731.
Severac, M., 823.
Severin, H. C., 510, 511.
Severin, H. H. P., 646.
Severson, A., 381.
Sevringhaus, E. L., 473.
Shacklette, H. T., 45.
Shafer, K., 841.
Shahan, M. S., 397.
Shamel, A. D., 51.
Shands, H. L., 189.
Shands, R. G., 782.
Shands, W. A., 662.
Shank, C. K., 172.
Shannon, R. C., 373.
Shantz, H. L., 160.
Sharp, D. G., 29.
Sharp, P. F., 152, 248, 537, 677.
Sharp, S. S., 651.
Shatalin, P. I., 256.
Shaw, A. O., 177, 822.
Shaw, C. F., 12, 451, 456, 734.
Shaw, C. S., 833.
Shaw, J. C., 33, 97, 387.
Shaw, K. J., 502, 637.
Shaw, L., 643.
Shaw, R. S., 612.
Shaw, S. B., 840.
Shaw, T. M., 451.
Shaw, W. M., 158, 312, 313.
Shear, G. M., 630.
Shedd, C. K., 832.
Sheets, E. W., 666.
Sheldon, H. P., 365.
Shenberger, L. C., 204.
Shepard, P. H., 198.
Shepherd, B. L., 367.
Shepherd, G., 698.
Shepherd, J. B., 95, 531.
Shepherd, M. L., 135.
Shepperd, J. H., 719.
Sherbakoff, C. D., 182, 204, 637.
Sherman, H. C., 405, 420.
Sherman, M. S., 595.
Sherman, R. W., 258.
Sherwood, F. W., 86.
Shields, S. E., 231.
Shiffer, T., 155.
Shillinger, J. E., 111, 508, 509.
Shimotomai, N., 749.
Shinn, E. H., 143.
Shinn, L. A., 95, 523.
Shirley, H. L., 53.
Shive, J. W., 641.
Shohl, A. T., 714.
Shorey, E. C., 718.
Shotwell, R. L., 72, 371.
Showalter, A. K., 7.
Shuck, A. L., 44.
Shuey, G. A., 149.
Shull, A. F., 29, 467.
Shull, W. E., 718.
Shulov, A., 797.
Shultis, A., 123.
Shultz, E. N., 33, 386.
Shunk, I. V., 168.
Shutak, V., 347.
Shuttleworth, F. K., 134.
Sideri, D. I., 304, 735.
Sideris, C. P., 200.
Siebert, C. L., 537.
Siegal, S., 569.
Siegler, E. A., 350, 351.
Sigmond, A. A. J. de, 156.
Silcox, F. A., 590, 776.
Silkett, R. J., 120.
Silver, E. A., 116, 379.
Silverman, M., 740.
Siminovitch, D., 601.
Simon, F., 514.
Simon, R. H., 506.
Simons, L. R., 144.
Simpson, D. M., 331.
Simpson, M. E., 726.
Sims, I. H., 202, 257.
Sinclair, H. M., 137.
Sinden, J. W., 193.
Singer, E. M., 563.
Singh, B. N., 191, 356, 481.
Sipple, O. H., 43.
Sirrine, E. F., 45.
Sisson, W. A., 464, 748.
Sjolander, N. O., 740.
Skaptason, J. B., 371.
Skarman, S., 175.
Skinner, H. T., 200.
Skinner, J. H., 380, 381.
Skinner, J. J., 36, 46, 331, 737.
Skinner, W. W., 144, 574.
Skoog, F., 600.
Skuderna, A. W., 190.
Slagsvold, L., 544.
Slamp, K. R., 47.
Slate, G. L., 51.
Slate, W. L., 145, 146.
Slater, D. J., 670.

Slavin, G., 545.
Sleesman, J. P., 797.
Slocum, G., 730.
Smalley, H. R., 332.
Smallman, B. N., 374.
Smedley, E. M., 508.
Smetana, H., 687.
Smith, A. D. Buchanan, 607.
Smith, A. G., 325.
Smith, A. H., 273, 850.
Smith, A. L., 58.
Smith, A. M., 238.
Smith, C. B., 575, 861.
Smith, C. E., 651, 657.
Smith, C. F., 74, 229, 367, 516.
Smith, C. L., 200.
Smith, C. N., 83.
Smith, C. O., 216.
Smith, D. T., 140, 859.
Smith, E. L., 317, 463.
Smith, F. B., 308, 615, 618.
Smith, F. G., 553.
Smith, F. L., 57.
Smith, G. E. P., 118, 304.
Smith, G. L., 651.
Smith, G. M., 166.
Smith, G. R., 119.
Smith, H. E., 101, 683.
Smith, H. M., 450.
Smith, H. P., 118, 680.
Smith, J., 429.
Smith, J. B., 636.
Smith, J. G., 52, 199, 772.
Smith, J. H., 405.
Smith, J. M., 144.
Smith, K. M., 205.
Smith, L. E., 366.
Smith, L. H., 12.
Smith, L. I., 567.
Smith, L. L., 92.
Smith, L. M., 368.
Smith, M. A., 64, 779.
Smith, M. C., 813.
Smith, N. R., 160.
Smith, O., 188, 478, 740, 769.
Smith, O. F., 499.
Smith, P. H., 809.
Smith, R. C., 70, 367, 368, 650, 793, 796.
Smith, R. H., 366.
Smith, R. M., 808, 829.
Smith, R. S., 12.
Smith, R. W., 683.
Smith, S. F., 143.
Smith, S. G., 281, 666.
Smith, S. L., 286.
Smith, T. E., 502, 637.
Smith, T. L., 119, 406, 719.
Smith, T. O., 380.
Smith, W. D., 40.
Smith, W. K., 104, 243.
Smith, W. O., 160.
Smock, R. M., 63, 195, 343, 626.
Smuts, D. B., 809.
Smyth, T., 792.
Smythe, D. W., 406.
Snapp, O. I., 657.
Snedecor, G. W., 324.
Snell, A. M., 715.
Snell, M. G., 666.
Snelling, C. E., 709.
Snow, A. G., Jr., 777.
Snow, D., 833.
Snyder, G. B., 625.
Snyder, J. M., 456.
Snyder, L. B., 695.
Snyder, W. C., 204, 493.
Soderstrom, G. F., 558.
Sokoloff, V. P., 15.
Sommer, H. H., 390, 392, 555.
Soraci, F. A., 377.
Sorenson, C. J., 218, 367.
Soskin, S., 329.
Soule, A. M. G., 557.
Soule, B. A., 438.
Southwell, T., 538.
Southwick, L., 196.
Sowls, L. K., 792.
Spaeth, J. N., 9.
Spangler, R. L., 554.
Sparhawk, W. N., 257.
Sparlin, E. E., 835.
Sparling, J. T., 739.
Spears, H. D., 84.
Spence, C. C., 258.
Spence, H. L., 36.
Spencer, D. A., 793, 797.
Spencer, E. L., 636, 637.
Spencer, G. J., 367.
Spencer, H., 652, 657.
Spencer, R. L., 143.
Spicer, D. W., 391, 537.
Spicer, W. J., 662.
Spies, T. D., 281, 570, 710, 715.
Spilhaus, A. F., 730.
Spindler, L. A., 541.
Spotkov, E. M., 666.
Sprague, H. B., 189, 404.
Sprague, R., 205, 496, 603.
Sproat, B. B., 67.
Spurway, C. H., 46, 296, 445.
Squire, F. A., 514, 517.
Srb, J. V., 192.
Srinivasan, M. K., 684.
Srivastava, H. D., 680.
Stacey, E. C., 474.
Stacey, J. W., 538.
Stackhouse, J. E., 242.
Stacy, S. V., 331.
Stadler, J., 740.
Stadler, L. J., 604.
Stair, E. C., 340.
Stakman, E. C., 467, 637.
Stallings, J. H., 160.
Stanbery, V. B., 268.
Stanford, J. S., 218.
Stangel, W. L., 240.
Stanley, E. B., 83, 338.
Stanley, J., 374, 520.
Stanley, W. M., 212, 644, 647, 786.
Stanley, W. W., 71, 850.
Stanton, T. R., 331, 498, 499, 762.
Starch, E. A., 864.
Starck, L. W., 231.
Stark, C. N., 394, 681.
Stark, F. L., 636.
Stark, W. H., 20, 740.
Starkey, R. L., 603.
Starr, G. H., 493.
Starr, S. H., 141, 331.
Stauber, B. R., 121.
Stauffer, R. S., 305.
Stead, E. F., 326.
Stearns, G., 274, 714.
Stearns, L. A., 222.
Stebbins, F. M., 750.
Stebnitz, V. C., 390.
Steece, H. M., 286, 758.
Steel, G. F., 536.
Steenburgh, W. E. van, 368.
Steer, H. B., 267.
Steer, W., 513.
Stehr, W. C., 515.
Steinberg, C. L., 853.
Steinberg, R. A., 166, 459, 581.
Steinegger, P., 51.
Steiner, H. M., 793.
Steinhaus, J., 543.
Steller, W. R., 419.
Stene, A. E., 470.
Stephens, D. E., 334.
Stephens, J. C., 605.
Stephens, L. A., 522.
Stephenson, R. E., 17.
Stern, E. L., 564.
Sterne, M., 539.
Stetson, H. T., 7.
Stevens, C. P. G., 405.
Stevens, H., 499.
Stevens, K. R., 536.
Stevens, N. E., 204, 493, 496.
Stevens, O. A., 43.
Stevens, R. D., 54, 776.
Stevens, R. H. W., 483.
Stevens, W. W., 734.
Stevenson, D. D., 634.
Stevenson, F. J., 477, 605, 616, 748, 763.
Stevenson, G. T., 277.
Stevenson, J. A., 204, 357.
Stewart, A. H., 848.
Stewart, G., 551.
Stewart, G. F., 573.
Stewart, H. M., 107, 394.
Stewart, J., 534, 825.
Stewart, J. J., 702.
Stewart, J. L., 691.
Stewart, M. A., 682.
Steyn, D. G., 539, 540.
Stiebeling, H. K., 134, 702.
Stier, H. L., 625.
Stigler, G. J., 405.
Stiles, C. F., 795.
Stiles, G. W., 402.
Stinger, D., 274.
Stinson, F. A., 617.
Stinson, T. B., 756, 832.
Stirrett, G. M., 372.
Stitt, E. R., 538.
Stitt, L., 570.
Stitt, R. E., 86, 97.

Stoddard, E. M., 214, 303, 504.
Stoddard, H. L., 365.
Stoddart, L. A., 551, 613.
Stoeckeler, J. H., 632, 633.
Stokes, W. E., 331.
Stokstad, E. L. R., 89, 814.
Stoll, N. R., 685, 826.
Stone, A., 77.
Stone, A. L., 43.
Stone, G. M., 331.
Stone, R. E., 715.
Stone, R. W., 323, 440.
Stone, W., 220.
Stone, W. S., 109.
Storey, H. H., 798.
Storey, W. B., 200, 491.
Storie, R. E., 451.
Storrs, A. B., 389.
Stott, L. H., 571.
Stout, A. B., 29.
Stoutemyer, V. T., 596.
Stover, E. L., 26.
Stover, H. E., 119.
Stracener, C. L., 651, 652.
Strain, W. H., 430.
Strange, H. G. L., 258.
Street, J. F., 220.
Street, M. D., 265.
Streets, R. B., 59, 338.
Strickland, E. H., 233.
Strietmann, W. L., 745.
Stringfield, G. H., 615.
Strohecker, H. F., 795.
Stromberg, E. T., 269.
Strong, F. C., 506.
Strong, F. M., 568, 569.
Strong, L. A., 794.
Strong, L. C., 752.
Strong, M. T., 608.
Strynadka, N. J., 388.
Stuart, H. C., 558.
Stuart, N. W., 343, 743.
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 101, 542.
Stubenrauch, C. H., Jr., 565.
Stuckey, H. P., 572.
Stuckey, I. H., 600.
Studebaker, J. W., 2.
Studt, E., 522.
Stultz, H. T., 223, 368.
Stumbo, C. R., 15.
Stumpff, K., 302.
Sturkie, D. G., 761.
Subbarow, Y., 283, 859.
Suckstorff, G. A., 449.
Sudds, R. H., 195, 345, 626, 627, 768.
Suit, R. F., 781, 787.
Sullivan, J., 524.
Sullivan, R. A., 92.
Sullivan, W. N., 798.
Summerfeldt, P., 851.
Summerland, S. A., 367.
Summers, E. M., 500.
Suneson, C. A., 619.
Sure, B., 140, 848.
Süring, R., 447.
Sutton, T. S., 249, 380.
Sutton, W. R., 706.
Svirbely, J. L., 810.
Swain, R. B., 76, 82, 517.
Swaminathan, M., 131.
Swan, C., 793.
Swanson, A. F., 478, 614, 756.
Swanson, C. O., 727, 728, 756.
Swanson, P. P., 277.
Swanson, W. W., 258.
Swartz, V. W., 132.
Swartzwelder, J. C., 399.
Sweet, A. T., 305.
Sweet, W. W., 95.
Sweetman, H. L., 371.
Swen, W. Y., 120.
Swenk, M. H., 793, 794.
Swenson, T. L., 292.
Swett, W. W., 676.
Swezey, O. H., 221, 225.
Swift, R. W., 421.
Swingle, R. U., 361.
Swingle, W. T., 597.
Switzer, R. G., 445, 446.
Sykes, J. D., 88.
Szarka, A. J., 179.
Szendel, A. J., 631.
Szent-Györgyi, A., 140, 851.

Taber, L. J., 1.
Tabor, P., 331.
Taeuber, C., 412.
Taffel, M., 857.
Takahasi, T., 302.
Talbot, N. B., 848.
Tam, R. K., 740.
Tang, F. F., 681.
Tannehill, I. R., 302, 730.
Tanner, F. W., 556.
Tanner, W. A., 681.
Tanquary, M. C., 286.
Tapacio, T., 240.
Tapke, V. F., 637.
Tarassuk, N. P., 97.
Tarnavs'kiĭ, M. D. (Tarnavskiĭ, Tarnavsky, N. D.), 608.
Tarr, H. L. A., 664.
Tate, L. B., 411.
Tattersfield, F., 369.
Tatum, A. L., 251.
Tauber, H., 153.
Taylor, A. E., 305.
Taylor, C. B., 736.
Taylor, C. C., 257.
Taylor, C. F., 781.
Taylor, E. L., 107.
Taylor, H. B., 142.
Taylor, J., 45.
Taylor, J. W., 762.
Taylor, L. W., 472, 672.
Taylor, M. W., 83.
Taylor, N., 803.
Tedin, O., 610.
Teeter, V. C., 861.
Tehon, L. R., 45.
Telford, I. R., 858.
Templeton, G. S., 365.
Templin, E. H., 591.
Tennant, J. L., 696.
Tepper, A. E., 93, 813.
Termohlen, W. D., 697.
Terrell, W. G., 84.
Terrill, C. E., 755.
Terry, O. W., 484.
Tetreau, E. D., 699.
Thalman, R. R., 244.
Tharp, W. H., 780.
Thatcher, H. S., 140.
Thatcher, L. E., 191.
Thayer, J. W., Jr., 335.
Thayer, S. A., 585.
Theiler, A., 240.
Theis, R. M., 848.
Theophilus, D. R., 34, 97, 101, 818.
Thiel, A. F., 498.
Thimann, K. V., 462, 464, 599, 744.
Thoennes, G., 315.
Thom, C., 160, 323.
Thomas, B., 676.
Thomas, B. H., 94, 239.
Thomas, H. A., 302.
Thomas, H. E., 360.
Thomas, H. R., 204.
Thomas, I., 77.
Thomas, J. O., 612.
Thomas, R. C., 204.
Thomas, R. G., 107.
Thomas, R. P., 15.
Thomas, W., 27, 188, 599.
Thomas, W. B., 587.
Thompson, B. G., 659.
Thompson, C. W., 122.
Thompson, E. J., 45, 339, 381.
Thompson, H. C., 769.
Thompson, J. M., 119, 261.
Thompson, R. C., 31, 483, 624.
Thompson, R. W., 223, 368.
Thompson, S. H., 698.
Thompson, W. L., 71, 372.
Thompson, W. O., 574.
Thompson, W. R., 803.
Thompson, W. W., 819.
Thomson, H. J., 202.
Thomson, R. C. M., 232.
Thomson, R. H. K., 344.
Thorburn, A., 221.
Thoreen, R. C., 830.
Thornberry, H. H., 204.
Thorne, D. W., 323.
Thornley, H. F., 367.
Thornton, G. D., 610.
Thornton, H. R., 388.
Thornton, M. L., 43.
Thornton, N. C., 428.
Thornton, S. F., 17.
Thorp, F., Jr, 108, 254, 544, 685, 826.
Thorp, J., 120, 158, 256.
Throckmorton, R. I., 756, 767.
Thurman, W. B., 155.
Thurston, H. W., Jr., 359.
Thut, H. F., 23, 746.
Thysell, J. C., 14.
Tidbury, G. E., 468.
Tiedjens, V. A., 47, 313, 621.

Tihen, J. A., 367.
Tilley, R. H., 36.
Tillson, A. H., 597.
Tilson, H., 45.
Timmons, F. L., 756.
Timoshenko, V. P., 126.
Tinsley, S. L., 633.
Tisdale, W. B., 643.
Tisdall, F. F., 859.
Tissot, A. N., 805.
Titus, H. W., 90, 91, 667.
Tobey, E. R., 524, 557.
Todd, A. C., 681.
Todd, F. E., 839.
Todd, J. N., 79.
Toenjes, W., 51, 491, 770.
Toevs, J., 10, 36, 85.
Toit, P. J. du, 240, 539.
Tolle, C. D., 562.
Tolman, L. M., 144.
Tolstead, W. L, 19.
Tompkins, C. M., 503, 779, 785.
Toole, E. H., 44, 45, 480.
Toole, E. R., 364, 791.
Toole, V. K., 45.
Topacio, T., 542, 684, 685.
Torpy, F. M., 45.
Toth, S. J., 313, 594.
Tottingham, W. E., 270.
Towers, B., 43, 44.
Townley, R. C., 96.
Townsend, C. H. T., 366.
Tracy, P. H., 96, 248, 680.
Trägårdh, I., 226, 227.
Traub, H. P., 347, 773.
Travis, B. V., 378, 508, 665.
Trebler, H. A., 248, 388, 537.
Treloar, A. E., 151.
Tremearne, T. H., 595.
Tressler, D. K., 139, 272, 300, 427, 446, 587, 712, 855.
Trick, D. W., 122.
Trilling, M. B., 861.
Trimble, H. C., 176.
Tripp, F., 672.
Troll, W., 596.
Troth, M. S., 449.
Trotter, I. P., 288.
Trout, G. M., 99.
True, N. F., 323.
Trullinger, R. W., 4, 146, 286.
Truog, E., 16, 95, 164, 288, 310, 454, 458, 733.
Tseng, H. P., 468.
Tucker, C. M., 637
Tucker, D. A., 444.
Tucker, H. H., 95.
Tucker, L. R., 488.
Tuckey, S. L., 97.
Tuft, L., 250.
Tufts, E. V., 275.
Ťukal, J., 405.
Tukey, H. B., 47, 48, 194.
Tuller, A. V., 39.
Tullis, E. C., 55.
Tully, W. C., 529.
Tuma, V., 798.
Tunison, A. V., 524.
Tunnicliff, E. A., 108, 254, 680. 826.
Turbet, C. R., 546.
Turnage, W. V., 448.
Turner, A. W., 247.
Turner, C. D., 327.
Turner, C. W., 32, 33, 94, 180, 387, 534.
Turner, H. A., 257.
Turner, J. D., 84.
Turner, L. M., 54.
Turner, N., 72, 227, 654.
Turney, G. J., 536.
Turrell, F. M., 789.
Tweedie, A. S., 284.
Twiehaus, M. J., 819.
Twinn, C. R., 77, 223, 368.
Twisselmann, N. M., 400.
Twomey, I., 429.
Twyman, F., 438.
Tydeman, H. M., 341.
Tyler, J., 649.
Tyner, L. E., 207.
Tysdal, H. M., 758.
Tyulin, A. T., 162.
Tyzzer, E. E., 545.

Uber, F. M., 604.
Udey, E. C., 799.
Uehlinger, E., 576.
Uichanco, L. B., 511.
Ullstrup, A. J., 355.
Ulrey, O., 126.
Umberger, H. J. C., 144.
Umbreit, W. W., 642, 741.
Umeno, S., 255.
Umpleby, E., 510, 516.
Underbjerg, G., 94, 239.
Underhill, G. W., 372, 518, 803.
Underwood, E. J., 276, 850.
Ungley, C. C., 567.
Ungnade, H. E., 567.
Upp, C. W., 400.
Upshall, W. H., 51, 490.
Urbain, W. M., 240.
Utley, E., 270.
Utz, E. J., 160, 161, 257.
Uvarov, B. P., 228.
Uyei, N., 726.
Uyl, D. Den, 348.

Vaheeduddin, S., 174.
Vahlteich, E. M., 847.
Vaile, J. E., 198, 767.
Vaithianatha Mudaliar, S., 680.
Valenzuela, A., 542.
Valgren, V. N., 553.
Valleau, W. D., 349.
Van Cleave, H. J., 508.
Vandecaveye, S. C., 308.
Van der Dussen, A. A., 439.
van der Hoorn, R., 89, 522.
Van Dersal, W. R., 19.
van der Schaaf, A., 543.
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 540.
Van Doren, A., 63, 343.
van Eelelen, M., 713.
Van Eseltine, G. P., 142, 201, 719.
van Haarlem, J. R., 51.
Van Horn, C. W., 199, 200.
Van Itallie, T. B., 307.
VanLandingham, A. H., 95, 809, 816.
Van Leer, L. R., 143.
van Luijk, A., 208.
Van Niekerk, P. le R., 540.
Van Overbeek, J., 320, 321, 461, 469.
van Rensburg, S. W. J., 540.
Van Roekel, H., 546, 827.
van Rooyen, C. E., 250.
Vansell, G. H., 234.
van Steenburgh, W. E., 368.
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 541.
Van Wagoner, M. D., 403.
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 374.
Varadaraja Iyengar, A. V., 363.
Varrelman, F. A., 48, 171.
Vass, A. F., 258, 691.
Vaughan, E. K., 206.
Vaughan, H. C. I. G.-, 166.
Vaughn, E. C., 45.
Vaughn, R., 584.
Vawter, L. R., 398.
Veatch, J. O., 9, 11.
Veeraraghavan, N., 681.
Veerhoff, O., 6.
Veihmeyer, F. J., 629, 735.
Veldhuis, M. K., 441, 445.
Venables, E. P., 367, 795.
Venard, C. E., 378.
Verder, E., 102.
Verdon-Roe, C. M., 707.
Verner, L., 36, 46, 196, 628, 768.
Vernon, E. M., 730.
Verall, A. F., 361.
Vickery, H. B., 316.
Viehoever, A., 299.
Vigor, S. H., 44.
Viljoen, N. F., 540.
Vinall, H. M., 86.
Vincent, F., 310.
Vinson, C. G., 48, 62, 196, 224, 637.
Virtanen, A. I., 317.
Visher, S. S., 448.
Vogel, O. A., 337.
Vogele, A. C., 198.
Volk, G. W., 476.
Volodkevich, N. N., 420.
Vonwiller, O. U., 576.
Voris, L., 380.

Wade, B. L., 61, 483.
Wadleigh, C. H., 641, 755.
Wadsworth, C. E., 445.
Wadsworth, S. E., 774.
Wagman, I. H., 425.
Wagner, A., 774.
Wagner, F. A., 756, 808.
Wainio, W., 380.
Waisman, H. A., 90, 673, 849.
Waite, M., 570.
Wakefield, O., 119.
Wakefield, R., 413, 700.

Wakefield, W. E., 649.
Wakeham, G., 705.
Wakeland, C., 70, 718.
Wakeley, R. E., 701, 844.
Wakeman, A. J., 316.
Waksman, S. A., 20, 322, 603, 738.
Wales, R. L., 143.
Walkden, H. H., 80.
Walker, E. A., 41, 64.
Walker, G. L., 72.
Walker, H. B., 118.
Walker, H. G., 225, 802.
Walker, J. C., 209, 500, 646, 782, 784.
Walker, L. S., 314.
Walker, O., 250.
Walker, R. H., 332, 431, 610.
Walker, R. I., 460.
Walker, R. V. L., 109.
Wall, J. F., 812.
Wall, N. J., 121, 407.
Wallace, D. B. J., 38.
Wallace, H. A., 285, 289, 861.
Wallace, J. M., 63, 210.
Waller, A. G., 259, 838.
Wallis, G. C., 95, 98, 99, 238, 810.
Walsh, F. W., 120.
Walster, H. L., 156.
Walter, E. V., 665.
Walter, H. E., 324.
Walter, J. M., 637.
Waltman, C. S., 629.
Walton, A., 175.
Walton, C. L., 519.
Walton, J. H., 293.
Walton, T. O., 4.
Walzer, M., 712.
Wander, I. W., 50.
Wang, C. H., 850.
Wantrup, S. von C., 119.
Warburton, C. W., 257, 434, 575.
Ward, A. L., 666.
Ward, K. M., 802.
Ward, R. E., 97.
Ware, A. H., 69.
Ware, L. M., 42, 622.
Waring, J. I., 135.
Warmke, H. E., 468.
Warner, K. F., 240.
Warren, C. C., 697.
Warren, D. C., 326, 750, 752, 808, 809.
Warren, D. M., 400, 814.
Warren, E. L., 697.
Warren, G. L., 556.
Wascher, H., 12.
Washburn, L. E., 95, 533.
Washburn, R. G., 244.
Watchorn, E., 33.
Waterman, E. L., 830.
Waters, N. F., 751.
Waters, P. C., 687.
Watkins, D. W., 144.
Watkins, G. M., 641.
Watkins, W. I., 591.
Watson, C. J., 524.
Watson, J. R., 71, 74, 76, 236, 801.
Watson, M. A., 205.
Watson, R., 325.
Watson, R. B., 517.
Watson, R. D., 358.
Watson, S. J., 523.
Watts, R. L., 432.
Watts, V. M., 484, 756, 767.
Waugh, F. V., 119, 405, 432.
Waugh, J. C., 200, 315.
Weakley, C. E., Jr., 809.
Weast, C., 588.
Weathers, E. K., 238, 522.
Weaver, J. G., 46.
Weaver, J. W., Jr., 95, 666.
Webb, B. H., 96, 100, 556.
Webber, I. E., 186.
Webber, J. M., 30.
Weber, A. D., 808.
Weber, N. A., 521.
Webster, J. E., 199, 482.
Webster, L. T., 397.
Webster, R. L., 226, 795.
Weckel, K. G., 96, 388.
Wedemeyer, H. E., 854.
Weed, A., 798.
Weetman, L. M., 498, 637, 780.
Wehrwein, G. S., 257, 310, 406.
Weier, E., 172, 600.
Weil, J., 589.
Weil, P. G., 609.
Weimer, J. L., 331, 640.
Weinard, F. F., 492, 631.
Weindling, R., 166, 293, 637.
Weinstein, G. L., 180.
Weinstein, L., 141.
Weir, M. G., 573.
Weiss, E. B., 285.
Weiss, F., 637.
Weiss, G. S., 570.
Weiss, J. E., 141.
Welch, D. S., 350, 637.
Welch, H., 254, 821.
Welch, W. B., 465.
Wellhausen, E. J., 208, 765.
Wellington, J. W., 286.
Wellington, M., 712.
Wellington, R., 52.
Wellman, F. L., 637.
Wellman, H. R., 265.
Wells, B. W., 168.
Wells, C. F., 266.
Wells, J. G., Jr., 87.
Wells, L. J., 35.
Wells, O. V., 258.
Wells, P. A., 292.
Welton, F. A., 481.
Wenger, J. C., 427.
Wenger, L. E., 756.
Wenzel, L. K., 830.
Werkman, C. H., 21, 167, 322, 323, 440, 740.
Werner, H. O., 40, 476, 477.
Wernham, C. C., 57.
West, B. B., 132.
West, E., 221.
West, E. A., 625.
West, F. V., 427.
West, P. M., 167, 323, 460, 740.
Westbrook, R. B., 407.
Wester, R. E., 485.
Westhuysen, O. P. van der, 540.
Westover, K. C., 340, 758, 768.
Wetmore, P. W., 509.
Whalen, G. A., 285.
Wheeler, L. A., 835.
Wheeting, L. C., 451.
Whelan, D. B., 72.
Whetten, N. L., 554, 718.
Whipple, G. H., 563, 851.
Whitaker, R., 392.
Whitaker, T. W., 739.
Whitaker, W. C., 209.
Whitby, L. E. H., 250.
Whitcomb, W. D., 77, 510, 794.
Whitcomb, W. O., 43, 44, 131, 297, 299.
White, D. G., 196.
White, E. A., 405.
White, H. C., 574.
White, H. E., 632.
White, H. H., 263.
White, L. M., 331.
White, P. R., 25.
White, W., 248.
White, W. C., 323.
White, W. H., 366.
White-Stevens, R. H., 483.
Whitehead, T., 73.
Whiteman, E. F., 420, 847.
Whiteside, A. G. O., 418.
Whitlock, J. H., 394, 819.
Whitman, L., 373.
Whitman, W., 758.
Whitnah, C. H., 95, 249, 535, 668, 808, 816.
Whitson, A. R., 452.
Whittemore, M., 572.
Whittier, E. O., 96.
Wiant, J. S., 60, 350.
Wichmann, H. J., 295.
Wickens, D. L., 257.
Widdowson, E. M., 707.
Widenbauer, F., 854.
Wiegand, E. H., 301, 416, 445.
Wiese, A. C., 674.
Wiggert, W. P., 323.
Wight, A. E., 249, 683.
Wight, H. M., 650, 792.
Wightman, E. T., 809.
Wigodsky, H. S., 429.
Wilbur, D. A., 796.
Wilbur, D. L., 568.
Wilbur, J. W., 95.
Wilcke, H. L., 400, 530.
Wilcox, M. S., 788.
Wilcox, P. A., 93.
Wilcox, W. W., 122.
Wilcoxon, F., 636.
Wilder, R. M., 568.
Wildon, C. E., 46.
Wileden, A. F., 845.
Wiley, H. W., 574.
Wiley, R. C., 295.
Wiley, W. H., 808, 829.

Wiley, W. J., 390.
Wilhelm, H. A., 294.
Wilhelm, L. A., 530, 815.
Wilkins, A., 513.
Wilkins, F. S., 333.
Wilkinson, D. S., 376.
Wilkinson, J. F., 566, 711.
Wilkinson, K. J., 613.
Willard, C. J., 613.
Willard, C. S., 288.
Willett, E. L., 95, 533.
Williams, A., 414.
Williams, C. B., 11, 36, 337, 452.
Williams, C. F., 46.
Williams, C. L., 800.
Williams, D. E., 708.
Williams, F. X., 366.
Williams, G. S., 604.
Williams, H. H., 273, 274.
Williams, J. C., 293.
Williams, K. T., 166.
Williams, L. F., 604.
Williams, R. J., 725.
Williams, R. M., 413.
Williams, R. R., 710, 853.
Williams, W., 707.
Williams, W. O., 52.
Williamson, H. H., 144.
Williamson, J. E., 330.
Willier, B. H., 754.
Willis, E. A., 403, 830.
Willis, L. G., 11, 46, 666.
Willis, R. L., 768.
Willman, J. P., 88.
Wills, G., 590.
Wilmot, J. S., 846.
Wilson, A. L., 288.
Wilson, B. D., 308.
Wilson, C. V., 809, 811.
Wilson, E. B., 577.
Wilson, E. E., 214.
Wilson, G. B., 604.
Wilson, H. L., 97.
Wilson, I. C., 840, 861.
Wilson, I. D., 252.
Wilson, J. B., 299.
Wilson, J. D., 23, 55.
Wilson, J. E., 256.
Wilson, J. W., 143.
Wilson, L. R., 2.
Wilson, M., 431.
Wilson, M. L., 3, 288.
Wilson, M. R., 416.
Wilson, P. W., 21, 167, 323, 740, 741.
Wilson, W. F., 469.
Wilson, W. T., 126, 834.
Wilster, G. H., 299.
Winchester, C. F., 383.
Wingard, S. A., 636, 637.
Winge, O., 467.
Wingo, C. W., 804.
Winkler, A. J., 52, 156.
Winter, J. D., 198.
Wintermyer, A. M., 830.
Winters, E., 305.
Winters, L. M., 328.
Winters, R. K., 53.
Winters, R. Y., 141.
Wintrobe, M. M., 382.
Wipf, L., 30, 740.
Wirth, D., 818.
Wise, G. H., 666.
Wisecup, C. B., 653.
Wiseman, H. G., 95, 523.
Wisnicky, W., 249, 683.
Witschi, E., 752, 753.
Wittfogel, H., 682.
Woke, P. A., 512, 801.
Wolbach, S. B., 425.
Wolcott, G. N., 376.
Wolf, F. A., 785.
Wolfe, G. E., 583.
Wolfe, J. B., 134.
Wolfe, J. M., 35.
Wolff, L. K., 728.
Wolfson, F., 401.
Wolman, I. J., 97.
Wood, A. A., 368.
Wood, F. W., 397.
Wood, H. G., 21, 167, 322, 323, 740.
Wood, J. F., 491.
Wood, J. I., 493.
Wood, L., 132.
Wood, L. K., 458.
Woodbridge, M. E., 44.
Woodbury, E. N., 650.
Woodcock, E. F., 31.
Woodhouse, W. W., 11.
Woodroof, J. G., 443, 602.
Woodruff, S., 132, 705.
Woods, G. M., 397.
Woods, J. J., 48.
Woodside, A. M., 517.
Woodward, J. C., 524.
Woodward, T. E., 95, 531.
Woodworth, C. E., 79.
Woodworth, C. M., 354.
Woolbert, R. L., 143.
Wooley, J. C., 115.
Woolley, D. W., 568, 569.
Word, A. H., 705.
Work, P., 193, 624.
Working, E. B., 756.
Worley, C. L., 26.
Worthley, H. N., 793.
Worzella, W. W., 190.
Wrather, S. E., 553.
Wright, C. H., 585.
Wright, E., 636, 649.
Wright, F. H., 397.
Wright, J. K., 8.
Wright, K. E., 163.
Wright, K. T., 409.
Wright, L. K., 637.
Wright, M. D., 563.
Wright, P. A., 248.
Wronski, J. P., 150.
Wyche, R. H., 335.
Wyckoff, R. W. G., 254, 255, 398, 399, 645, 686.
Wygant, N. D., 370.
Wylie, C. E., 95, 96, 97, 666.
Wylie, R. B., 746.
Wyman, D., 449.
Wyss, O., 323, 740.

Yarnell, S. H., 198, 484.
Yarwood, C. E., 205, 350, 637.
Yates, F., 572.
Yeager, A. F., 484, 485.
Yedinak, A., 295.
Yeh, H. L., 849.
Yerkes, G. E., 195, 345.
Yerman, F., 587.
Yoder, R. E., 456.
Yolland, A. B., 156.
York, H. H., 637.
Yothers, W. W., 71.
Youmans, J. B., 710.
Young, C. B., 793.
Young, E. C., 405.
Young, F. D., 732.
Young, F. G., 473.
Young, H. C., 797.
Young, H. Y., 200.
Young, J. B., 427.
Young, J. P., 36.
Young, L. E., 329.
Young, M. R., 541.
Young, P. A., 637, 647.
Young, R. E., 482, 622.
Young, V. H., 59, 756, 780.
Young, W. C., 178.
Youngblood, B., 286.
Younge, O. R., 13, 733.
Younkin, S. G., 63.
Yudkin, A. M., 560.
Yung, C. T., 315.
Yutuc, L. M., 687.

Zagaevskii, I. S. (Zagajewsky, J. S.), 256.
Zahnley, J. W., 756.
Zappe, M. P., 654, 793.
Zasedateleva, G. S. (Zassedatelejeva) (Zassjedateleva), 256.
Zaumeyer, W. J., 58, 61, 483, 637.
Zeleny, L., 586.
Zimmerman, C. C., 406.
Zimmerman, P. W., 171, 318, 461, 747.
Zimmermann, W., 447.
Zimpfer, P., 601.
Zinzow, W. A., 589.
ZoBell, C. E., 585.
Zook, G. F., 3.
Zotov, V. D., 9.
Zschiesche, E., 570.
Zuitin, A. I., 471.
Zumbro, P. B., 88.
Zundel, G. L., 57, 495, 779, 782.
Zwemer, R. L., 135.
Zwick, W., 818.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico; "Can." to those of the experiment stations in Canada; and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abacá, production in American Tropics, U.S.D.A. 755.
Abortion—*see also Brucella abortus.*
communicability between swine and cattle, U.S.D.A. 101.
Conference in North Atlantic States, 683.
control, 540; Kans. 819; Md. 819; U.S.D.A. 819.
control in Illinois, 683.
detection and control in cattle and swine, U.S.D.A. 819.
effect of artificial inoculations of reacting cows with *Brucella abortus,* N.Dak. 824.
in cattle, status of vaccination, 249.
in imported dairy cows, 684.
in swine, control and eradication, 685.
vaccination of calves and yearlings against, U.S.D.A. 683.
Abortions, nonspecific, Mich. 820.
Abortus fever, control with sulfanilamide compounds, 393.
Acalypha indica, chemical investigation, 539.
Acantholyda erythrocephala in New Jersey, 377.
Aceratagallia sanguinolenta. vector of potato yellow-dwarf virus, 642.
Acetals in sugar group, the dimethyl acetal of *d*-galactose, 297.
Acetobacter cultures, effects of association and competition on, 584.
Achromobacter spp., notes, U.S.D.A. 60.
Acid phosphate, *see* Superphosphate.
Acids, amino, *see* Amino acids.
Acolastus amyntas, skipper larvae on *Derris elliptica,* P.R. 511.
Acrididae of Texas, relation to plants and soils, 514.
Acrobasis caryae, see Pecan nut casebearer.
Acrodynia, treatment, nicotinic acid in, 859.
Acrolophus spp., new pests of strawberries, 802.
Actinobacillosis and actinomycosis, comparative studies, U.S.D.A. 819.
Actinobacillus lignieresi, notes, 824.
Actinomyces—
albus, inhibition of fungus growth by, 350.
bovis, isolation from tonsillar granules, 543.
necrophorus in soil cultures, 680.
scabies, pathogenic races, relation to scab resistance, 784.
scabies strains, growth on different varieties, 642.
Actinomycete isolates on sweetpotato, pathogenicity, 637.
Actinomycosis—
and actinobacillosis, comparative studies, U.S.D.A. 819.
monographic account, 824.
sulfanilamide in treatment, 250.
Adaptation in light of genetics, 467.
Addison's disease, blood copper and iron in, 140.
Adelges piceae. notes, 512.
Adenomatosis of sheep, 107.
Aedes—
aegypti, see Yellow fever mosquito.
leucocelaenus, natural vector of yellow fever, 374.
triseriatus, behavior of yellow fever virus in, 373.
Aenasius spp., parasite of mealybugs, 235.
Aerobacter—
aerogenes, effect of bile and bile salts on, 392.
cloacae, production of ropy milk by, 678.
indplogenes, dissimilation of citric acid by, 740.
indologenes, dissimilation of glucose by, effect of pH, 21.
indologenes metabolism, behavior of added hydrogen acceptors on, 740.
Agelena naevia egg sac, parasitism of *Mantispa fusicornis* in, 74.
Agglutinins, role in Hotis test, 393.
Agnathia, four cases of, 33.
Agrarian reorganization in South, 119.

Agricultural—
adjustment program, regional, Md. 835.
adjustment, programs and proposals for, U.S.D.A. 834.
analysis, handbook of methods, 585.
atlas of Sweden, 449.
census, 411.
census, methods in sample census research, 406.
census schedules, regionalization, technic, 406.
chemistry, *see* Chemistry.
colleges—*see also specific colleges.*
rural sociology extension in, 845.
colonization, *see* Land settlement.
conditions, economic aspects in Delta area of Millard County, Utah 406.
cooperation in various countries, 128.
cooperatives, use of consumption research by, 258.
credit and government, 405.
credit, graphic summary, U.S.D.A. 407.
credit in Canada, 553.
credit in Tennessee, Tenn. 552.
credit system of North Dakota, 552.
economics—
at land-grant institutions, courses and levels of registration, 406.
effect of management, 405.
need for coordination in research, 120.
Research Institute, work of, 548.
university courses in, 120.
education, vocational, buildings and equipment for, 416.
engineering, *see* Engineering.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment stations.
experiments, factorial designs in, 610.
finance, imperfections and changes in, U.S.D.A. 257.
journals, new, 575.
labor—*see also* Labor.
demand for in Oregon, survey, 263.
migrant, and hop industry on Pacific Coast, Wash. 413.
migrant of California, stabilizing, 700.
migrant, types and movement into Yakima Valley, 700.
problems, international cooperation, 700.
requirements, seasonal, for California, Calif. 262.
shortage in Germany, U.S.D.A 121.
landed properties, comparison of number of working days employed, 405.
legislation, international yearbook, 410.
machinery—*see also* Combines, Harvesting, *etc.*
and power operation, farm costs, Idaho 115.
efficiency of drivers, increasing, 405.
Agricultural—Continued.
machinery—continued.
exhibitors invited to Turkey, U.S.D.A. 552.
treatise, 832
use, scientific management in, 405.
outlook for Illinois, Ill. 548.
outlook for 1939, Okla. 691; U.S.D.A. 406.
Pests' Control Act of Ontario, 223.
policy, British, recent developments, U.S.D.A. 121.
policy for production and marketing, 120.
policy, foreign, recent developments, U.S.D.A. 406.
policy, place of research in, 258.
production—
in New York, 1866 to 1937, [N.Y.] Cornell 124.
rationalization, 404.
products—
consumption, 258.
cost of production, *see specific crops.*
elasticity of demand for, 258.
international trade in, 405.
market price, bases for determination, 405.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
motor fuels from, U.S.D.A. 689.
new use research, U.S.D.A. 729.
Ohio, selling prices and parity prices, Ohio 835.
price areas, Tenn. 266.
prices, importance of demand in determining, 258.
prices received by farmers, index numbers, Ark. 126.
relief, *see* Relief.
research—*see also* Research.
at Field Station, Sacaton, Arizona, U.S.D.A. 285.
in China, Minn. 286.
statistical tables, 572.
services, coordination in, 120.
situation, Okla. 406.
situation, relation to world economy, U.S.D.A. 834.
statistics, U.S.D.A. 267.
statistics, international yearbook, 129.
statistics of Kansas, 267.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy, Farm tenure, *and* Land tenure.
trade with Canada, U.S.D.A. 265.
Agriculture—
American colonial, references on, U.S.D.A. 548.
British, principles of future policy, treatise, 552.
Bulgarian, rationalization, 404.
Canadian, and the depression, 120
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.

Agriculture—Continued.
economic analyses, rationalization and unification of methods, 405.
electricity in, *see* Electricity.
greater encouragement to, for Venezuela, U.S.D.A. 835.
in Anglo-American trade agreement, U.S.D.A. 691.
in Indiana, outline history, 572.
in life of Nation, bibliographies, U.S.D.A. 834.
in Michigan, effect of trade agreements on imports of farm products, Mich. 121.
in New Canadian trade agreement, U.S.D.A 691.
in Wisconsin, role of rapid soil tests in, 164.
irrigation, soil, water supply, and soil solution in, U.S.D.A. 256.
practical, for high schools, treatise, 701.
relation to unemployment, 120.
vocational, program in United States, 405.
Agrilus ruficollis, see Cane borer, red-necked.
Agronomy principles, soil dynamics, treatise, 591.
Agropyron smithii as favorable host of wheat-stem sawfly in Canada, 235.
Air conditioning—
insulating materials for, treatise, 833.
treatise, 833.
Air masses and fronts in South America, 731.
Air pressure curves, morphology, 302.
Air pressure variograph, new simplified, 447.
Air, upper, microbiology, improved apparatus for study, 154.
Airplane dusting, role in *Anopheles* mosquito control on impounded waters, 517.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leaf worm.
Alanine, relation to growth, 421.
Albumin, egg, surface denaturation, 150.
Alcaligenes—
fecalis, antagonistic action on *Sarcina lutea*, 740.
vicsosus, production of ropy milk by, 678.
Alcohol addicts, beriberi in, 430.
Alcohols as dehydration and clearing agent, 514.
Alder aphid, woolly, anatomy and histology of alimentary canal, 516.
Aleurocanthus woglumi, see Blackfly, citrus.
Alfalfa—
and prairie vegetation, comparison, 760.
as forage crop for livestock, Utah 378.
bacterial wilt, Utah, 350.
bacterial wilt resistance, U.S.D.A. 778.
bacterial wilt, winter hardiness in, Kans. 757.
Alfalfa—Continued.
breeding experiments, Idaho 36; Kans. 756; U.S.D.A. 755; Utah 332.
bronze top, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
culture experiments, Kans. 757; Ohio 181.
cutting tests, Ohio 182.
dehydrated, stability of carotene in, Kans. 808.
diseases, Kans. 780.
effect of distribution of soluble salts in soils, U.S.D.A. 160.
fertilizer experiments, Ark. 756; Idaho 36; Kans. 757; Utah 332.
forage for pigs, Pa. 86.
Grimm and common, rate of seeding, Ohio 613.
ground, v. tankage for sows, Mich. 527.
hay and nitrogen-fertilized timothy hay, comparison, [N.Y.]Cornell 98.
hay deficiencies, method of study, 94.
hay, effect of fertilization on composition, 183.
hay, phosphorus content, Ohio 182.
hay, quality, effect of method of harvesting and baling, Kans. 757.
hay ration, sole, effect on Reichert-Meissl and iodine values, Idaho 97.
hay, stemmy and leafy portions, vitamin D potency, 238.
hay, stems, and leaves, vitamin G in, 523.
hay supplements, feeding value, 95.
hay, vitamin D in, 810.
hopper, three-cornered, control by early spring cutting, La. 651.
in Piedmont region of North Carolina, 452.
inoculation, field studies, 474.
insects affecting roots, Kans. 796.
leaf meal as vitamin A supplement for ground wheat, 528.
leaf meals, vitamin A loss during storage, U.S.D.A. 814.
meal protein, growth-promoting property and value compared with other proteins, 809.
mineral and nitrogen content, Tenn. 522.
need for inoculation, Idaho, 36.
on bluegrass sod, Tenn. 182.
partial self-incompatibility in, 613.
partially cured, ensiling, 95.
products, vitamin A in, Mass. 809.
resistance to grasshoppers, Kans. 796.
response to fertilizers and soil reaction, W.Va. 758.
root rot due to *Stagonospora*, 640.
seed, Affidavit Grimm, notes, 43.
seed, laboratory tests as index of seeding value, Iowa 338.
seed producing areas, 43.
seed production studies, Utah 332.

Alfalfa—Continued.
seed, strophiole in, 596.
silage, *see* Silage.
snout beetle in New York, 223.
sods, difficulty in reestablishing in mature orchards, 485.
sulfur in, factors affecting, 334.
using nurse crops with, Idaho 36.
v. wheatgrass hays for wintering yearling heifers, U.S.D.A. 525.
variety tests, Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Mont. 757; Ohio 181; Tenn. 182; Utah 332.
weevil, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
yield tests, Iowa 333.
Allantonema spp., new parasites of oriental housefly, 374.
Allelomorphic series, multiple, in mice, 33.
Allergic illnesses, relation to vitamin C, 712.
Allergy—
clinical, treatise, 250.
fungus, specificity, U.S.D.A. 493.
recent advances in, treatise, 541.
review of literature, 101.
Almond blossoms, brown rot in, control, 214.
Almonds, insects and mites attacking, 226.
Alpine rock crawler, studies, Mont. 796.
Alsophila pometaria, see Canker worm, fall.
Alternaria, sp., causing blue stain of cotton, N.C. 783.
Aluminum—
action against slipped tendon in chicks, 384.
toxicity of acid soils, effect of phosphorus and lime on, 163.
Alveolar atrophy, etiology, dietary deficiencies as factor in, 712.
Amara spp., intermediate hosts for fowl tapeworm, 237.
Amazon fly—
parasite, establishment, 797, 803.
second introduction from British Guiana into Puerto Rico, P.R. 518.
status in British Guiana, 804.
Amblycerus robiniae, host plants and parasites, 82.
Amblyomma—
hebraeum, notes, 539.
maculatum, see Tick, Gulf coast.
Ambrosia beetles, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Amelanchier alnifolia, pollination studies, 485.
American—
Chemical Society Fertilizer Chemistry Division meeting, papers, 15.
Dairy Science Association, meeting, papers, 94.
Farm Economic Association, meeting, 432.
Society of Agronomy, meeting, 288.
Amides, utilization by ruminants, biological processes in, 522.
Amino acids—
and proteins, chemistry, treatise, 438.
biological synthesis from atmospheric nitrogen, 317.
in staple foods, 727.
Ammobia pennsylvanica, life history and habits, 234.
Ammonia, liquid, as fertilizer, test, Idaho, 10.
Ammoniates, organic, in fertilizers, use, N.C. 11.
Ammonium chloroacetate and related chemicals, relative toxicity to potato nematode, 508.
Amphibians in Kansas, distribution, 367.
Amphorophora—
goldamaryae n.sp., description, 74.
janesi n.sp., description, 74.
rubi, resistance of raspberry varieties and hybrids to, 504.
Amylases in cereal, relation to flour and malt behavior, 581.
Anabrus simplex, see Cricket, Mormon.
Anacentrinus subnudus, notes, 664; La. 651.
Anaerobes, spore-forming, serological relations, 20.
Anagrus, undescribed mymarid egg parasites of genus, 235.
Anagyrus coccidivorus, parasitic on pineapple mealybug, P.R. 511.
Anaplasmosis—
studies, Kans. 819; U.S.D.A. 819.
transmission by *Dermacentor venustus* male ticks, 795.
Anasa tristis, see Squash bug.
Anastrepha—
ludens, see Fruitfly, Mexican.
spp., control, P.R. 511.
Ancylis comptana, see Strawberry leaf roller.
Androgens—
excretion and fate, 473.
gonadotropic effect on immature rat ovary, 179.
Anemia—
equine infectious, U.S.D.A. 819.
in dogs, increase of hemoglobin production by lactoflavin supplement to diet, 563.
infectious, of horses, study of blood in, 399.
milk, treatment with iron and copper, effect of cobalt on, 276.
nutritional, and its prevention, Fla. 568.
nutritional deficiency in, 567.
prevention in pigs, method of administering iron for, 680.
radioactive iron and its metabolism in, 851.
treatment, failure of nicotinic acid in, 430.
Anemometers, Dines and Robinson, comparison between records, 301.
Angel food cakes made with thin, normal, and thick egg whites, quality, U.S.D.A. 702.

Angiosperms—
sex in, physiological aspects, 466.
standardization of terms for vessel diameter and ray width, 314.
Anguillulina dipsaci, destruction by *Arthrobotrys oligospora,* 508.
Animal—
breeding—*see also specific animals.*
application of genetics to, 471.
studies in Bureau of Animal Industry, U.S.D.A. 749.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosomes.
deficiency diseases related to human pellagra, 140.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
and parasites of farms, 405.
in British Columbia, 101.
in New South Wales, 250.
in South Rhodesia, 680.
of small animals, textbook, 545.
produced by light, 101.
research by Utah Station, Utah 392.
special pathology and therapeutics of, treatise, 538.
tracing to their source, U.S.D.A. 819.
fibers, *see* Fibers.
nutrition, relation to mineral deficiencies of soil, 666.
nutrition, relation to soils, U.S.D.A. 238.
parasites, *see* Parasites.
pathology, treatise, 680.
pests in Hawaii not under satisfactory biological control, 366.
physiology: Nutrition and breeding, 84.
production, conditions in Australia, 86.
products as sources of protein, calcium, and phosphorus in human diet, 133.
research in New Zealand, organization, 522.
tissues, ascorbigen in, 713.
tissues, histological technic for staining, treatise, 541.
Animals—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
different species, vitamin K requirements, 239.
domestic, growth and development, Mo. 85, 245.
farm, breeding, nutrition, and use, 405.
farm, nutrition, 405.
farm, prenatal development in, 328.
farm, vitamin needs, Ohio 85.
improved, raising, 405.
inheritance of biochemical characters, relation to growth, 471.
inspection and quarantine, U.S.D.A. 819.
neglected soil constituents affecting, U.S.D.A. 165.
photosensitization in South Africa, 539.
physiology of reproduction and hibernation in, Kans. 752.
Animals—Continued.
reproduction in, light and seasonal relations, 608.
vertebrate, of northeastern and central China, manual, 219.
Anisodactylus rusticus, intermediate host for fowl tapeworm, 237.
Anisotarsus subvirens, intermediate host for fowl tapeworm, 237.
Anlacaspis pentagona, see Peach scale, white.
Annatto, use in cream, method for detection, Md. 817.
Anobium punctatum, notes, 70.
Anomala orientalis, see Oriental beetle.
Anonchotaenia globata, notes, 828.
Anopheles—see also Malaria *and* Mosquitoes.
breeding on impounded waters, control by airplane dusting, 517.
Anophelines, California, distribution and collecting methods, 231.
Ant—
eastern mound-building, population studies, 520.
pavement, intermediate host of poultry cestodes, 401.
Texas leaf-cutting, control, U.S.D.A. 665.
Anthelmintics, use of, U.S.D.A. 819.
Anthonomus—
eugenii, see Pepper weevil.
grandis, see Bollweevil.
grandis thurberiae, see Thurberia weevil.
signatus, see Strawberry weevil.
Anthrax—
symptomatic, *see* Blackleg.
strains, virulent, growth, effect of carbon dioxide concentrations, 539.
Anticarsia gemmatilis, see Velvetbean caterpillar.
Anti-Mosquito Association of Florida, meeting, 231.
Antineuritic vitamin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Antirachitic, *see* Rickets *and* Vitamin D.
Antiscorbutic, *see* Scurvy *and* Vitamin C.
Antithetic, use of term, 68.
Ants—
new forms from stomachs of giant toad and blind snake, 521.
thallium as poison for, U.S.D.A 366.
white, *see* Termites.
Anuraphis—
maidi-radicis, see Corn root aphid.
pomi eggs, ovicidal efficiency of lauryl rhodanate on, 513.
roseus, see Apple aphid, rosy.
Anychus orientalis on citrus in Palestine, 236.
Aonidiella—
aurantii and *A. citrina,* serological differentiation, 229.
eremocitri, description, 516.
generic characteristics and key, 516.
inornata n.sp. and key to genus, 516.
Apanteles—
carposinae, new form reared from *Carposina adreptella,* 377.
congregatus, biology and natural enemies, 665.

Apantesis phyllira, notes, Ga. 510.
Apatemon gracilis, parasite of waterfowl, 402.
Aphanomyces root rot of peas, resistance to, Md. 781.
Aphelenchoides fragariae, notes, 361.
Aphelinus mali, parasite of apple aphid, 367.
Aphid, ornate, new to North America, 516.
Aphididae—
new and little known, of California, 651.
of Maritime Provinces of Canada, 372.
Aphidius phorodontes, notes, 223.
Aphids—
additional, from Colorado, 656.
control on apple and cherry, 517.
feeding on celery, role in virus disease transmission, Calif. 655.
frozen, rearing convergent ladybeetle on, 519.
generic check list, 229.
in citrus groves, control, 71.
parasites of, 368.
woolly, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Aphiochaeta—
agarici, asthma due to sensitization to, 660.
sp., notes, 234.
Aphis—
coweni, new name for *A. veratri,* 656.
gossypii, see Cotton aphid.
neogillettei n.sp., description, 656.
pawneepae, biology, Kans. 796.
pomi, see Apple aphid.
rumicis, see Bean aphid.
Aphrophora parallela, notes, 512.
Apiculture, *see* Beekeeping.
Apion spp., host plants and parasites, 82.
Aplanobacter—
michiganense, food requirements, 638.
stewarti on corn in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 204.
Aplectana gigantica n.sp. from *Rana pretiosa,* 378.
Apparatus—
automatic microspirometer, modification, 272.
biophotometer for measuring vitamin A status of human adults, 708.
Bloom gelometer for estimation of curd tension of milk, modifications, 247.
cooling and freezing bath, efficient and convenient type, 306.
copper tube preheater, 294.
for evaporating solutions on electrodes, 294.
for extraction of internal atmospheres from fruits and vegetables, 28.
for isolating single spores from surface of agar plates, 781.
for measurement of radiant energy in field studies, 154.
for measuring chewing resistance or tenderness of foods, 420.
for measuring efficiency of human diet, 421.
Apparatus—Continued.
for neutralizing the carbonate alkalinity of water, Mich. 46.
for quantitative measurement of gases, 28.
improved, for study of microbiology of upper air, 154.
laboratory, for determining relative toxicity of contact dusts, 223.
percolator, automatic continuous, 295.
slide warmer, 315.
Apple—
adding to milk formulas, advantages, 704.
aphid eggs, ovicidal properties of hydrocarbon oils, 513.
aphid, rosy, control, 793, 797.
aphid, woolly—
on nursery trees, control, 516.
parasite, 367.
resistance of apple to, 372.
aphids, control, 517.
bitter pit, control, Vt. 192.
bitter pit, histology, 63.
black pox fruit spot, U.S.D.A. 350.
black root rot, studies, 63; W.Va. 781.
blight, outbreaks and control, 359.
blister spot in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 204.
blossoms, fertilization and fruit setting, 488.
blossoms with prolonged central axes, 48.
collar rot, double working to prevent, 204.
collar rot due to *Phytophthora cactorum,* control, 496.
Coniosporium disease, 213.
crop, reciprocal of rainfall and temperature affecting, 449.
crosses, notes, 342.
crown gall and hairy root, effect on growth of young trees, 637.
diseases—
in Ozark area, U.S.D.A. 779.
in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 779.
losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
new or unusual records, U.S.D.A. 203.
new results with spray materials and methods for control, 213, 648.
of fruit since harvest, U.S.D.A. 493.
drought spot, control, Mont. 768.
fire blight, control, 787.
flower and fruit, morphology, 628.
flowers, Stayman Winesap, cytology, Ark. 767.
fruit tissue, histology, relation to cracking, 628.
hardiness in, Mo. 48.
industry, Utah 406.
insects, important, control, 793.
internal cork, control with boron, 64.
juice, canning experiments, 444, 587.
juice, concentrated, 444.
juice, preservation by flash pasteurization, Mich. 6.

Apple—Continued.
juice, relation of clarifying and sterilizing treatments to sedimentation, Mich. 729.
leaf growth as affected by spray materials, 647.
leaf scorch probably caused by ocean spray, U.S.D.A. 493.
leafhopper, white, control, 367.
leafhopper, white, *Entomophthora* sp. from, 636.
leafhopper, white, parasites, relation to control, 793.
leaves, chlorophyll content of Wealthy and York varieties, 488.
leaves, effect of sulfur fungicides, Vt. 204.
leaves on different rootstocks, carbohydrates in, 343.
leaves, photosynthetic activity, effect of nutrients, 627.
maggot, biology, 223.
maggot control, organized, in Nova Scotia, 223.
mosaic, spread, 503.
orchards—
of central Washington, pest control, 652.
sod v. tillage in, Md. 768.
soil management, Kans. 767.
sources of N for, W.Va. 768.
pomace, removal of sugars from, 587.
redbug, control, 367.
roots, critical oxygen concentrations for different phases of activity, 599.
roots, penetration in different soil types, W.Va. 768.
rootstock and scion relations, 343, 770.
rootstocks, Pa. 46; W.Va. 768.
rootstocks, cold hardiness, 343.
rootstocks, wild fruit trees of Caucasus and Turkestan used as, 341.
russet, varietal incidence, 213.
rusts, relation to varietal susceptibility, 637.
scab and spray injury, Md. 780.
scab, control, 359; Mont. 739.
scab control without serious injury to foliage, 213.
scab infection, critical period, relation to spray schedules, Vt. 204.
scab leaf counts, 213.
seedlings, effect of mineral fertilizers, 770.
seedlings, Kansas-grown, scarcity of blotch cankers on, U.S.D.A. 779.
shoots, vegetative growth phases, relation to root formation, 596.
sport, hetero chimeric, and vegetative progeny, Mich. 324.
stocks, abnormalities in seedlings associated with triploid choromosome numbers, 469.
stocks, double worked, stock and scion relations, 343.
storage scab, development, 64.
Apple—Continued.
sucker eggs, ovicidal efficiency of lauryl rhodanate on, 513.
thinnings, pectin from, 445.
tree borer, flat-headed—
biology, 795.
control, 798.
trees—
diet disorders, 213.
distribution, Wash. 260.
nutrition, Pa. 46.
root growth, effect of sodium nitrate and ammonium sulfate, 627.
spray injury, factors in, W.Va. 781.
sprayed with lime-sulfur, effect on photosynthesis, 628.
structural framework, effect on apical dominance in shoots and proximal dominance in roots, Mo. 196.
yield reduction by lime-sulfur, 635.
young, growth and assimilation, effect of varying amounts of nitrogen, potassium, and phosphorus, 627.
white root rot, notes, 635.
Apples—
abscission of mature fruits of some varieties, 343.
arsenical browning, characteristic localization, 628.
arsenical injury to, spraying materials causing, 512.
ascorbic acid in, effect of CO_2 storage 428.
breeding, Idaho 46; Md. 768.
carbon dioxide storage, 626.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
color, factors affecting, Md. 768.
combined washes for, 513.
cost of production in Illinois, 124.
crab, *see* Crab apples.
Delicious, internal bark necrosis, 636.
dried, carlot shipments from stations in United States, U.S.D.A. 128.
effects of degree of pruning, Ark. 767.
firmness and storage quality, relation to soil moisture, 489.
fruit set and branch ringing, 488.
fruit set, differential capacity in varieties, 469.
fumigation with methyl bromide, 370.
gas stored, soluble pectin changes in, 195.
grafting, coatings used in, Mich. 488.
Grimes and McIntosh, fruit set, effect of spraying in blossoming period, 342.
Grimes, effect of stocks on yield, 196.
growth and development, effect of different pollens, 341.
growth and fruitfulness on French crab seedlings and on clonal stock, 195.
growth rates in Stayman Winesap variety, 196.

Apples—Continued.
increasing red color after harvesting, 489.
Jonathan, storage quality, effect of borax top dressing, 344.
keeping and shipping qualities, effect of N fertilizers, Md. 768.
lead spray residue removal from, U.S.D.A. 49.
malling stock, effect on fruit size and shape, 196.
McIntosh and Northwestern Greening, gas storage, 343.
new, promising, N.Y.State 195.
parthenocarpic, 48.
pollen germination and fruit set, effect of spraying and dusting, 489.
pollination, Md. 768.
pollination, commercial hand, in Washington, 341.
potash requirements, W.Va. 768.
production and trade in British Empire and foreign countries, 261.
pruning, N.C. 46.
pruning, light and heavy v. no pruning, Ohio 49.
pruning young trees, Idaho 46.
rate of photosynthesis, relation to leaf structure, Kans. 767.
rate of ripening in air-cooled storages, relation to high October temperatures, Mich. 489.
recovery from freezing injury, 488.
relation between number of carpels and of cotyledons, 488.
sampling technic, size and color of Allington Pippin, 343.
self-rooted, obtained by layering of root grafts, 342.
size, relation to location on tree, 196.
spray programs, advances in, 360.
spray residue on, N.Mex. 342.
spraying, experiments with liquid lime-sulfur, 359.
sprays, mild, effect of timeliness and thoroughness of application, 360.
surplus, utilization, 445.
treatments for promotion of annual bearing, Md. 768.
varietal reaction to *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,* Iowa 788.
varieties grown in Minnesota, culinary quality, Minn. 271.
water distribution in, effect of temperature gradient, 620.
Winesap, enlargement rate and periodicity, 49.
Winesap, nature of red pigment in and its formation, W.Va. 768.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
yield, correlation with trunk circumference increase and length of terminal growth, 627.
York, skin-cracking, relation to spray injury, 197.
Apricot—
and sandcherry hybrid, pollination studies with, 32.
blossoms, brown rot in, control, 214.
juice, manufacture, 729.
trees, distribution, Wash. 260.
Apricots—
detection of polyploidy by pollen-grain size, 490.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Araneae, family names in, 377.
Arginase in mammary gland, 387.
Arginine in diet of chicks, nature, 89.
Arithmetic and emotional difficulties in some university students, Minn. 286.
Arizona Station, notes, 287.
Arizona University, notes, 287.
Arkansas Station, notes, 573, 863.
Arkansas Station, report, 862.
Arkansas University, notes, 573, 863.
Armyworm—
control by poisoned baits, 368.
fall, control by wasps, P.R. 511.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
outbreak in Nova Scotia in 1937, 76.
southern, biological disposition of rotenone after ingestion by, 512.
southern, blood of sixth-instar, analysis, 517.
southern, epidemic disease of, 660.
studies, Mont. 796.
yellow-striped, pest of garden peas, P.R. 510.
Arsenate-arsenite systems in sand and soil mediums, oxidation-reduction potentials, 594.
Arsenic analysis, Gutzeit method, sensitization of paper strips with filtered mercuric bromide solution, 295.
Arsenical—
poisons, toxicity to fifth instar cotton leaf worm, 660.
spray residue, *see* Spray residue *and specific fruits and vegetables.*
substitutes in sprays, search for, W.Va. 796.
Arsenicals, nonlead, in Ohio spray program, 797.
Artemisia, Macrosiphum spp. affecting, 73.
Arthritis—
degenerative, pathological changes in man and equines, 101.
in lambs, Mont. 820.
Arthrobotrys oligospora, destruction of stem nematodes in plant tissue by, 508.
Artona catoxantha in Philippines, 517.
Asbestos KCl bridge and simple calomel electrode, 585.
Ascaridia lineata—
larvae, growing in vitro, 681.
nutrition, 547.
Ascaris lumbricoides—
mode of action of several anthelmintics, 681.
suis, antiproteolytic enzyme of, 820.
Ascia rapae, see Cabbageworm, imported.

Ascochyta caulicola, seed-borne parasite of *Melilotus* spp., 211.
Ascogaster carpocapsae and *Macrocentrus ancylivorus* on peach moth, simultaneous propagation, 368.
Ascomycete, notes, 20.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
accumulation in young cowpea plants, effect of light, 742.
and growth of plant embryos, 170.
concentration of plasma, relation to diet in newborn infant, 857.
glutathione-ascorbic acid oxidase, system, 566.
in canned tomatoes and tomato juice, 713.
in canned tomatoes, effect of tin or iron on, Ark. 846.
in celery, 855.
in fruits and vegetables, 560.
in fruits and vegetables, fresh and commercially frozen, 424.
in milk, determination, 585.
in plasma, determination, 728.
in urine, titration and determination of threshold value, 565.
urinary excretion, 713.
Ascorbigen in plant and animal tissues, 713.
Ash bark beetle, nutrition, 375.
Asilidae of Utah, 367.
Asparagus—
ascorbic acid in, effect of CO_2 storage, 428.
breeding, 622.
culture experiments, Ga. Coastal Plain, 46.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
fall cuttings v. spring cuttings in Mississippi, 622.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
leaching of minerals and nitrogen during cooking, effect of storage, Calif. 419.
miner in Hawaii, 223.
notes, Tenn. 192.
production, questions and answers relative to, N.J. 47.
soft rot due to *Phytophthora* sp., 212.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
yield-growth relations in, 482.
yields, effect of severe cutting of young plantation, Ill. 482.
Aspen—
cuttings, dormant, indolebutyric acid to stimulate rooting, 777.
formation of periderm in, Minn. 216.
Aspergillus—
chroococcum, trace-element requirements, 166.
fumigatus, notes, 540.
niger, growth and reproduction, essentiality of gallium to, 459.
Aspidiotus destructor, notes, P.R. 511.
Asprothrips raui n.g. and n.sp. from greenhouses, 73.
Asses, horses, and mules, differences in blood composition, 471.
Association of—
American Feed Control Officials, 144.
Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
convention, editorial, 1.
convention, notes, 864.
officers elected, 4, 143.
research at 1938 convention, 145.
Official Agricultural Chemists, meeting, 144.
Official Seed Analysts of North America, proceedings, 43, 44.
Asterolecanium spp. on bamboo, P.R. 510.
Asters—
development of successive leaves in, morphogenetical studies, 319.
management under cloth houses, Ohio 774.
photoperiod response in, N.C. 46.
Asthma due to sensitization to mushroom fly, 660.
Atmospheric—
exploration by radio-sounding balloons, 302.
moisture, *see* Humidity.
Atropine sulfate treatment, failure to prevent ovulation in rabbits, 610.
Atta texana, biology and control, U.S.D.A. 665.
Aucuba mosaic virus protein—
from diseased, excised tomato roots grown in vitro, 647.
ultracentrifugal analysis, 358.
Aujeszky's disease, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Aulacaspis pentagona, *see* Peach scale, white.
Aurantioideae—
floral anatomy, 597.
new taxonomic arrangement, 597.
Autographa brassicae, *see* Cabbage looper.
Auxin—
distribution in seedlings, relation to bud inhibition, 320.
effect on rates, periodicity, and osmotic relations in exudation, 600.
in isolated roots growing in vitro, 321.
in plants, 318.
production in seedlings of dwarf maize, 461.
transport and electrical polarity in plants, 461.
treated etiolated pea seedlings, anatomy, 170.
treatments, rooting response of ericaceous plants, 200.
Auxins, analytical review, 599.
Avian pox virus, tripathogenic, of canary, 111.
Avitaminosis, biochemistry and pathology, Ark. 140.
Avocado diseases in Dade County, Fla., U.S.D.A. 780.
Avocados—
insects and mites attacking, 226.
seed, seedling, and budling in, correlations, 347.

Azaleas, rooting response to auxin treatments, 200.
Azotobacter—
biochemical and organic nitrogen investigations, U.S.D.A. 732.
cells, physical characteristics, 20.
growth and activity, Kans. 733.
nitrogen-fixing ability, apparent induced loss of, 15.
Babesia bigemina—
infection of cattle in India, 252.
nuclear structure, 680.
Bacillus—
abortus, see Abortion *and Brucella abortus.*
amylovorus, growth rates, 20.
carotovorus, growth rates, 20.
cereus, cause of septicemia of southern armyworm, 660.
coli-communis, multiplication, effect of indole-3-acetic acid, 583.
larvae endospores, germination in media containing embryonic tissues, 664.
pseudotuberculosis recovered from a rat, transmission experiments, 250.
subtilis—
antagonistic action on *Sarcina lutea,* 740.
inhibition of fungus growth by, 350.
sporulation, effect of osmotic pressure, 323.
thermophilus, antagonistic action on *Sarcina lutea,* 740.
typhosus, multiplication, effect of indole-3-acetic acid, 583.
Bacon—
pigs, feeding value of western Canadian barley, 812.
riboflavin in, 853.
Bacteria—
anaerobic, *see* Anaerobes.
and fungi, antibiosis between, 350.
and related micro-organisms, accessory growth factors for, 740.
butyric-acid butyl-alcohol, nutrient requirements, 322.
chemistry, 21.
decomposition of nitrogenous substances in sea water by, 20.
dissimilation of carbohydrates by living cells, physiological events during, 323.
flagella staining, 583, 740.
from evaporated milk, effect of growth temperature on thermal resistance, Iowa, 818.
growth, effect of soil moisture changes, 593.
growth properties, effect of sublethal doses of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation, 20.
in lakes of northern Wisconsin, 20.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil.
lactic acid-producing, in fermentations and food spoilage, 847.
metabolism, effect of vitamin B_1 in, 21.
Bacteria—Continued.
metabolism, method of electrical conductivity in studies, 602.
metabolism, method of study, 21.
metabolism, respiratory enzymes applied to problems, 323.
nodule-forming, effectiveness of commercial cultures for beans, 475.
peptidases of, 584.
phage percursor in cells, demonstration, 602.
physiological youth, factor in adaptive formation of enzymes, 323.
phytopathogenic, growth rates, 20.
phytopathogenic, taxonomy and nomenclature, 781.
pigment production by, light as factor, 20.
propionic acid, nutrition, 21.
proteolytic enzymes of, 584.
slow lactose-fermenting, activities, compared to rapidly fermenting strains, 323.
Bacterial—
dehydrogenases, kinetic method for study, 740.
fermentation, determining, comparison of methods, 740.
populations, estimating by dilution method, 20.
populations of freshwater lakes, factors affecting, 740.
spore isolator, description, 781.
Bacteriologic culture media, *see* Culture media.
Bacteriological atlas, Muir's, enlarged edition, 250.
Bacteriology—
and mycology, applied, treatise, 459.
hematology, and animal parasitology, treatise, 538.
research, Mont. 739.
textbook, 818.
treatise, 555.
veterinary, manual, 538.
Bacteriophagy, effect of sodium sulfate, 745.
Bacterium—
citri, see Citrus canker.
globiforme in Canadian soils, 736.
pruni, effect of copper compounds, N.C. 56.
pullorum, see Salmonella pullorum and Pullorum disease.
solanacearum—
food requirements, 638.
notes, 209.
soil treatments for, N.C. 56.
tardicrescens, cause of iris leaf blight, 215.
tularense in rabbit ticks in Alaska, 395.
tumefaciens, lipids, 168.
tumefaciens, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
welchii, see Clostridium welchii.
Bactrocera cucurbitae, see Melonfly.
Balloons, radio-sounding, use for determination of meteorological conditions, 302.

Bamboo—
propagation and utilization, P.R. 482.
susceptibility to powder-post beetle, variety tests, P.R. 510.
Banana—
industry, control by Ecuadoran Government, U.S.D.A. 406.
root borer, parasites from Fiji for control, P.R. 511.
Bananas—
ascorbic acid in, effect of CO_2 storage, 428.
spotting due to Frankliniella insularis, 514.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Barberry eradication—
notes, Mont. 739; U.S.D.A. 778.
results in Pennsylvania, 637.
role in black stem rust control, N.Dak. 782.
Bark beetle predators, U.S.D.A. 794.
Bark beetles, estimating numbers, 227.
Barley—
amylases of different varieties, 475.
and malt, varietal differences in, 761.
breeding, Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Md. 757; N.C. 36; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 755; Utah 332; W.Va. 758.
Chevron, resisting stem rust and scab, U.S.D.A. 778.
collected from farmers' drills and granaries, planting value, N.Y.State 191.
covered smut, effect of environment after seedling emergence, 637.
cross, nature of interaction of genes affecting characters in, Minn. 174.
culture experiments, Kans. 757; Ohio 181.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
effect of variations in yields on residual soil moisture, 185.
fertilizer experiments, Idaho 36.
flowers, opening for emasculation, methods, effect, 185.
germinating, amylase activity, nature of increase in, 439.
hood and supernumerary spike development in, 185.
loss of selenium by storage, 746.
malting quality of varieties grown in United States, 614.
malting quality, varietal differences, 185.
manganese in, 810.
planting tests, W.Va. 758.
production in Kansas, Kans. 614.
production in Oregon, Oreg. 334.
stem rust resistant variety, Chevron, 782.
stripe rust, varietal reaction to, U.S.D.A. 639.
varieties, identification by field inspection, 613.
varieties, mixture of, effect of natural selection, 39.
Barley—Continued.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Mont. 757; N.C. 36; Ohio 181; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 181; Utah 332; W.Va. 758.
western Canadian, feeding value for bacon pigs, 812.
Barn roof truss design, structural analysis, 117.
Bartonella muris in rats after splenectomy, 540.
Basidiomycetes, notes, 20.
Basisporium gallarum, laboratory detection on grain, Iowa 353.
Basswood, growth and mortality, relation to *Nectria* canker, 637.
Bat, vampire, unusual strain of rabies virus in, 250.
Bean—
and tomato curly top, relative resistance, 352.
anthracnose in California, U.S.D.A. 204.
anthracnose resistance, factorial interpretation, 635.
aphid, toxicity of derris compounds to, 369.
bacterial blight, control, 637.
bacterial blights in western Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 55.
beetle, Mexican—
biology and control, Md. 796.
control, Mo. 804.
duration of toxicity of derris deposits on foliage to, 79.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
sprays for, Tenn. 223.
curly top, Utah 350.
disease resistant varieties, breeding, Idaho 56.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
foliage, physical characteristics tending to control small insect pests, 366.
leafhopper, pest of lima beans, P.R. 510.
mosaic resistant variety, Refugee U. S. No. 5, U.S.D.A. 483.
mosaic, varietal susceptibility and transmission, Calif. 57.
nodules, hyperauxony, 636.
pod borer, lima, factor in abscission of buds and pods, P.R. 510.
pod borer, lima, on *Tephrosia toxicaria*, P.R. 511.
Rhizoctonia stem rot, effect of nutrient variations on host and parasite, 635.
root knot resistance in seedling stage, method of determining, 205.
root rots and other diseases, Ga. 494.
rust fungus, physiologic races, 636.
rust, reactions of introduced varieties into Hawaii, U.S.D.A. 350.
Beans—*see also* Mung beans, Soybeans, *and* Velvetbeans.
benefits from proper field stacking, Mich. 757.
black, of the Mayas, proteins in, 270.

Beans—Continued.
effectiveness of commercial cultures of nodule-forming bacteria for, 475.
heritable abnormality resembling mosaic, 58.
infected, laboratory and field germination, 43.
irrigation, Ark. 767.
kidney, cuttings, treatment with indoleacetic acid, effect, 743.
lima—
breeding, Md. 768.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
shelled green, stickiness and spotting, U.S.D.A. 60.
varieties, P.R. 482.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46; U.S.D.A. 181.
Michelite, origin and description, Mich. 335.
Norida, tests, Idaho 56.
Refugee U. S. No. 5, mosaic-resistant, U.S.D.A. 483.
snap, diseases in southeast, U.S.D.A. 646.
snap, earliness and yield, effect of major fertilizer elements, 622.
string, ascorbic acid in, effect of CO_2 storage, 428.
tepary, variety tests, U.S.D.A. 181.
white pea, fertilizers for, Mich. 475.
Bedbug—
order of resistance toward hydrogen cyanide, ethylene oxide, and sulfur dioxide, 653.
rearing method, 651.
Bedding, hydrocyanic acid gas absorbed in, 800.
Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
brisket, riboflavin in, 853.
grade factors and production, relation, U.S.D.A. 525.
quality and palatability, effect of ration low in phosphorus, Kans. 808.
quality and palatability, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 807.
roasts, effect of exterior temperature upon press fluid, shear force, and cooking losses of, 703.
roasts, palatability and composition, effect of cut, grade, and class, Minn. 557.
Beekeeping—
American commercial, Minn. 286.
American, history, 234.
new and old, treatise, 234.
Bees—
appendages, environmental factors and size variations in, 376.
best race of, 376.
breeding and nutrition, U.S.D.A. 794.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
in the orchard, 510.
Bees—Continued.
pollen substitutes for and how to use them, 233.
races for Iowa, 366.
royal jelly, and bee bread, vitamin E in, 376.
royal jelly of, bactericidal activity, 376.
selection and breeding for temperament, 234.
studies, Kans. 796.
Beeswax—
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
sun-bleaching, method, 234.
Beet—
canker control with boron, Oreg. 783.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
internal black spot, symptoms, 782.
leafhopper control, cooperative tests of sprays for, Idaho 70.
leafhopper in Utah, biological control, 218.
leafhopper, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
pulp and citrus pulp, comparative value for milking cows, Ga. 533.
pulp, dried, feeding to cows, effect on oxidized flavor in milk, 247.
pulp in dairy rations, economy of, N.C. 97.
pulp, vitamin D in, 810.
Pythium butleri taproot rot, Colo. 780.
webworm, distribution, effect of climatic factors, 802.
webworm, studies, Mont. 796.
Beetle, new anobiid, from Alaska, 375.
Beets—
canning, internal black spot control, 646.
field or fodder, *see* Mangels.
internal break-down, control, 58.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
Begonias, propagation, N.C. 46.
Bentgrass—
effect of peat as mulch and incorporated in soil, Ohio 182.
Metropolitan, new disease of, symptoms, 641.
Benzol for control of tobacco downy mildew, 62.
Berberine, effect on resistance of *Mahonia* spp. to *Phymatotrichum* root rot, 641.
Beriberi in alcohol addicts, 430.
Bermuda grass-lespedeza sod, pasture herbage on, Ga. 474.
Bermuda grass production, fertilizers and limestone for, Ga. 474.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberries, Strawberries, *etc.*
Beverage bottle sterilizer for small capacity plants, 444.
Beverages, fruit, standards for, 444.
Bibio n.spp., descriptions, 374.
Bibionidae, new, from Nearctic America, 218.
Bibliography of—
actinomycosis, 824.
armyworm, southern, blood of sixth-instar, analysis, 517.
auxin in seedlings and bud inhibition, 321.

Bibliography of—Continued.
auxin transport and electrical polarity, 462.
birds of British Somaliland and Gulf of Aden, 221.
blood cultures and their significance, 541.
boron as plant nutrient, 459.
carrot rust fly, 78.
cattle, range, industry in Colorado, 124.
cell necrobiosis, 173.
chromosome numbers in Leguminosae, 607.
crown gall, 352.
Culicoides spp. as vectors of *Onchocerca gibsoni*, 232.
dysentery of newborn lambs, 108.
eggs, effect of temperature on development, [N.Y]Cornell 92.
elements, minor, occurrence and function in plant life, 598.
entomology, advances in, 650.
entomology, medical, 227.
fertilizers and fertilizer materials, 726.
flax, cultivation and preparation, 615.
flora of northeastern Iowa, 20.
fowl mite, northern, 377.
fowls, formation of eggs, 671.
fungi, nutrition, 22.
Grasshoppers, differential feeding on corn and sorghums, 71.
grouse, sage, life history, habits, and food, 510.
growth substances, activity, 318.
helminth parasites of New Zealand, 541.
irrigation, U.S.D.A. 830.
lead arsenate-lime sulfur sprays, N.J. 799.
mammals distribution in Sonora, Mexico, 792.
mammals of China and Mongolia, 509.
milk, feed flavors in, 535.
mosquitoes, control, 803.
mushrooms, culture, 193.
mycorrhizae additions to literature, 167.
owls, great horned, distribution and migration in Missouri Valley, 793.
Pasteurella boviseptica in blood of Florida cattle, significance, Fla. 251.
pea aphid, wind development in, 656.
pear leaf-blight pathogen, overwintering, 64.
pellagra, animal deficiency diseases related to, 140.
plant diseases, seed-borne, 494.
plant growth substances, 599.
plant nutrition, 726.
plant tissues, meristematic, culture, 171.
potato leafhopper as bean pest, U.S. D.A. 229.
Rhizobium spp., cell inclusions and life cycle, 167.
Rhopalocera, described life histories, 372.
soil and water conservation, U.S.D.A. 310.
soil erosion, U.S.D.A. 310.
spray deposits, Calif. 799.
standardization of field experiments, 758.
staphylococci, immunity to, 102.
State planning publications, 120.
sugarcane disease resistance, U.S.D.A. 501.
sugarcane froghopper, 515.
Syrphidae of Illinois, 518.
termites, relation to man, 227.
tobacco breeding, 617.
trichonomads of genital organs of cattle, 543.
ultraviolet therapy, 431.
vitamin A, assay and food sources, 425.
vitamin A requirements, 425.
vitamin A research and applications in pediatrics, 560.
vitamin B_1 methods of assay and food sources, 561.
vitamin B complex, components and nomenclature, 668.
vitamin C physiology, 712.
vitamin D, chemistry of, 429.
vitamin D determination and sources, 429.
vitamin D physiology and pathology, 714.
vitamin E, 430.
vitamins, less well-known, 140.
wildlife management, field and laboratory technic in, 650.
woodpecker, California, 793.
woody plants of United States, erosion control and wildlife values, U.S.D.A. 19.
Bighead in sheep, relation to stock-poisoning plants, U.S.D.A. 819.
Bighorn diseases in Rocky Mountain National Park, 508.
Bile and bile salts, effect on *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 392.
Bile, importance in absorption and excretion of vitamin D, 280.
Bindweed—
control, Colo. 756; Idaho 36; Kans. 757; U.S.D.A. 755.
eradication, cost by tillage method, 192.
program of Kansas, 619.
Biochemistry—
for medical, dental, and college students, treatise, 702.
outlines, treatise, 5.
progress in past 50 years, 272.
textbook, 725.
Biological—
research, statistical tables, 572.
terms, source book, 219.
Biophotometer—
and vitamin A therapy in industry, 852.
as test for vitamin A deficiency, 709.
for measuring vitamin A status of human adults, 708.

Bios—
effect on nodule bacteria and legumes, 460.
groups in plants, 318.
Birch, fungus causing sterile conks on, *Poria* as fruiting stage, 361.
Birds—
and mammals, comparative basal metabolism, 666.
body covering and body size, interrelation, Mo. 85.
food patches for fall and winter in Michigan, 509.
game, and game bird shooting, treatise, 219.
game, grit requirements, 792.
game, management, field and laboratory technic in, 650.
hosts of genus *Isospora*, 521.
immature stages of rabbit tick from, 521.
of British Columbia, ectoparasites of, 367.
of British Somaliland and Gulf of Aden, 221.
of Cape May, New Jersey, 220.
of Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, 220.
of Kenya Colony and Uganda, 221.
of Louisiana, 219.
of Minnesota, logbook, 220.
of Nebraska, blood parasites from, 221.
of prey, North American, life histories, 509.
of Southern Hemisphere, in Northern Hemisphere, breeding seasons, 34.
of the high seas, 792.
of Utah in control of insect pests, 218.
vaccinated with pigeon pox virus, immunity in, 255.
wild, courtship and seasonal breeding cycles in, 34.
Bison—
American, treatise, 219.
cattle, and yak, hybridization, 325.
Black Hills beetle, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Blackberries—
Eldorado, pruned to varying lateral lengths, fruiting response, 345.
evergreen, crown and cane gall on, U.S.D.A. 779.
inheritance of thorns in, 470.
pruning and fertilization, W.Va. 768.
Blackberry—
insects, Wash. 226.
insects and pests, control, U.S.D.A. 366.
soft rot, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
Blackflies from Utah and Idaho, 77.
Blackfly—
citrus, control in Cuba, 801.
morphology of digestive tract, 232.
Blackhead in chickens, 110.
Blackhead in turkeys, Md. 819.
Blacktongue—
experimental, of dogs, effect of various fractions of liver on, 859.
in dogs, and human pellagra, comparison, 283.
in dogs, prevention, isolation and identification of factor for, 568.
in dogs, treatment with diphosphopyridine nucleotide, effect, 430.
producing diets, multiple nature of deficiency, 858.
Blankets, desirable qualities for the home, Kans. 716.
Blesbuck, transmission of heartwater to and from, 539.
Blindness, nutritional, of fattening steers, 812.
Blissus leucopterus, see Chinch bug.
Blister beetle, notes, Tenn. 223.
Blood—
bovine, composition, 676.
cultures and their significance, treatise, 541.
diseases and atlas of hematology, treatise, 538.
fat of cattle, determination, Minn. 386.
glucose and lactic acid, relation to milk lactose, 387.
phosphorus in hens, effect of injections of gonadotropic hormones, 813.
phosphorus of young cows during gestation and lactation, variation in, W.Va. 816.
picture of vitamin A-deficient rats, 852.
Blowflies, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Blowfly—
diapause and metamorphosis, 804.
maggots, washings, bactericidal and antigenic qualities, 820.
sheep, development of eggs and oviposition in, 662.
strike of breech of sheep, operative procedure for control, 540.
strike of sheep, 540.
strike, prevention by ingestion of boric acid, 540.
traps, locations for, 662.
Blue grama, culture experiments, Kans. 757.
Blueberries—
cultivated, chlorosis of, 345.
cultivated, pollination, 199.
native low-bush, selection, W.Va. 768.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
Blueberry—
insects, 70.
Phomopsis twig blight, 788.
Bluegrass—
fertilizer experiments, Kans. 757.
germinator for testing, 44.
Kentucky—
breeding, Md. 757.
cutting tests, Ohio 182.
effect of peat as mulch and incorporated in soil, Ohio 182.

Bluegrass—Continued.
Kentucky—continued.
oats, and rye, underground development, comparison, 466.
roots and rhizomes from, Ohio 182.
yield, effect of fertilization, cutting treatments, and irrigation, 187.
region, physical requirements and production of crops and livestock in, Ky. 548.
seed analyses, application of chi-square test to, 45.
Bluestem grass—
pastures, effect of burning, Kans. 757.
seed production, Kans. 757.
use in fattening yearling steers, 381.
Bobwhite. *see* Quail.
Bollweevil—
control on sea-island cotton, 664.
control, sulfur and calcium arsenate for, 654.
control, test of insecticides for, 651, 664.
studies, Ga.Coastal Plain 70; U.S.D.A. 794.
Bollworm—
control, field tests of insecticides, 660.
life history, habits, and control in Philippines, 373.
pink, affecting cotton, U.S.D.A. 794.
pink, control in Southeastern States, 659.
pink, fumigation of baled cotton for, U.S.D.A. 230.
pink, in Philippines, 373.
pink, parasites, recovery, P.R. 511.
pink, theory of diapause in, 517.
Books on—
agricultural analysis, 585.
agricultural machinery, 832.
agriculture, application of chemistry to, 725.
agriculture, British, principles of future policy, 552.
agriculture, practical, for high schools, 701.
agronomy principles, soil dynamics, 591.
air conditioning, 833.
air conditioning, insulating materials for, 833.
allergy, clinical, 250.
allergy, recent advances in, 541.
amino acids and proteins, chemistry, 438.
animal diseases of small animals, 545.
animal diseases, special pathology and therapeutics of, 538.
animal pathology, 680.
animal tissues, histological technic for staining, 541.
bacteriology, 555, 818.
bacteriology and mycology, applied, 459.
bacteriology, hematology, and animal parasitology, 538.
bacteriology, veterinary, 538.
beekeeping, new and old, 234.
biochemistry, 5, 702, 725.
biological terms, 218.
Books on—Continued.
birds, game, and game bird shooting, 219.
bison, American, 219.
blood cultures and their significance, 541.
blood diseases and atlas of hematology, 538.
botany, cryptogamic, 166.
botany for colleges and universities, 314.
botany, introduction to, 739.
bulbs, garden, in color, 53.
canning, history and development, 442.
cattle, dairy, feeding and management, 531.
chemical analysis, quantitative organic elementary micromethods, 296.
chemical kinetics, 438.
chemistry, application to agriculture, 725.
chemistry, library guide for, 438.
chemistry, physiological, 129.
consumer buying problems, 861.
cotton, 476.
dairying, elements of, 674.
dogs, 382.
engineering properties of soil, 830.
entomology and veterinary helminthology, 538.
entomology, medical and veterinary, 227.
farm organization and management, 269.
fertilizers, sources and use, 738.
food for the family, 846.
food manufacture, 586.
foods and food products, chemical analysis, 585.
foods, examination and detection of adulterants, 585.
foods, nutritive, economic, and social values, 417.
foods, production, marketing, and consumption, 702.
fungi, structure and development, 166.
genetics, 29, 324.
grasses and legumes, common British, 612.
hair of man and mammals, 364.
helminthology, veterinary, and entomology, 538.
hematology, 538.
heredity, 29.
ice cream making, theory and practice, 392.
indicators, acid-base, 441.
journalism, technical, 556.
legumes and grasses, common British, 612.
lumber manufacture and distribution, 778.
mammals, land, in Western Hemisphere, history, 218.
mankind and the soil, 591.
marketing agricultural products, 417.

Books on—Continued.
mathematics, rudimentary, for economists and statisticians, 404.
meadows and pastures, 612.
meat inspection, 539.
meteorology, 447.
micropedology, 157.
microscopy, chemical, 440.
milk industry and related products, 555.
mycology and bacteriology, applied, 459.
North America, geographical treatise, 416.
parasitology, human, 538.
pastures and meadows, 612.
plant constituents, chemistry of, 459.
plant growth substances, chemistry and application, 460.
plant physiology, 459, 596.
poultry husbandry, 241.
proteins and amino acids, chemistry, 438.
research workers, statistical methods for, 604.
soil and mankind, 591.
soil erosion control, 456.
soil science, principles, 156.
soils, scientific study, introduction, 450.
statistical methods, 324.
surgery, experimental, 538, 539.
toxicology, 539.
veterinarians, compendium of special pathology and therapy for, 818.
veterinary pathology and bacteriology, 538.
veterinary science, principles, 818.
vitamin B_1 use in medicine, 710.
vitamins, survey in charts, 560.
water supply engineering, elements, 830.
Boophilus—
annulatus, *see* Cattle tick.
microplus, biology, 807.
Booponus intonsus in cattle, myiasis caused by larvae, 543.
Borax top dressing of apple trees, effect on storage quality, 344.
Bordeaux mixture—
as summer fungicide for peaches, 636.
residue color, effect on transpiration, Ohio, 23.
Boron—
as plant nutrient, 459.
deficiency—
disease of Delicious apples, fungi involved, 636.
in Michigan soils, Mich. 19.
in North Carolina soils, N.C. 11.
of cauliflower and spinach, 58.
symptoms in cotton seedlings, microchemical study, 641.
effect on respiratory activity of tomatoes, 340.
for beet canker control, Oreg. 783.
for celery stem crack control, Oreg. 783.
in soils and plants, determination, 458.
Botany—
cryptogamic, treatise, 166.
introduction to, treatise, 739.
research, Mont. 739.
textbook for colleges and universities, 314.
Botryosphaeria ribis chromogena, notes, 361.
Botrytis infection of onion leaves and seed stalks, U.S.D.A. 350.
Bottle sterilizer for small capacity plants, 444.
Botulinus toxin, distribution in duck sickness areas, 508.
Botulism—
and food poisoning, 703.
atypical, in turkeys, 547.
in sheep and cattle, cause and prevention by immunization, 253.
outbreak in captive mink in Colorado, 402.
Bovicola bovis, *see* Cattle biting louse.
Boxelder bug, life history and control, 366.
Boydia insculpta on holly, U.S.D.A. 780.
Boys, rural adolescent, metabolism experiments, 849.
Brachyacma palpigera, notes, P.R. 511.
Brachymeria n.sp., notes, 234.
Brachyrhinus ligustici, *see* Alfalfa snout beetle.
Brambles, susceptibility to red-necked cane borer, variation in, 70.
Brassica seeds from various sources, sanitary condition, 480.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
baking, march of expansion and temperature in, 418.
delivered to city school cafeterias, analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 418.
nutritive value, improving, 131.
properties, relation to oven spring of dough, 131.
staling, relation to flour strength, soybean flour, and temperature of storage, 419.
Breeding, *see* Animal breeding, Plant breeding, *and specific animals and plants*.
Bregmatothrips iridis, *see* Iris thrips.
Brevicoryne brassicae, *see* Cabbage aphid.
Bridge abutments, design, soil mechanics involved in, U.S.D.A. 689.
Brine samples, preservation for chemical analysis, 441.
Bromegrass, culture experiments, Kans, 757.
Bronchopneumonia, enzootic, of dairy calves, 684.
Brown-tail moth, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Brucella—
abortus—*see also* Abortion.
effect of Prontosil and sulfanilamide, 683.
effect of sulfanilamide in vitro and in vivo, 393.
in media containing tuberculin, filtrable form of, 820.
in milk samples, relation to mastitis control, 105.

Brucella—Continued.
abortus—continued.
infection, induced tissue resistance to, 821.
protection experiments of guinea pigs, 821.
toxicity for mice, 821.
treated with Prontosil, 393.
infection in swine, 827.
suis, effect of sulfanilamide in vitro and in vivo, 393.
Brucellosis—
human and guinea pig, action of sulfanilamide in, mechanism, 821.
in horses, 109.
Bruchus pisorum, *see* Pea weevil.
Bruner, L., life work, 794.
Bryophyllum calycinum, subjected to severe drying, water relations, 465.
Budgets, minimum-wage for women, factors in preparing, U.S.D.A. 570.
Buffalo grass, culture experiments, Kans. 757.
Buffaloes, trematode and cestode parasites, 541.
Building design, use of models for testing, Idaho, 115.
Buildings, ratproof construction, 509.
Bulb mite on Easter lilies, Colo., 796.
Bulb nematode, notes U.S.D.A. 794.
Bulbs—
enzyme activity in, effect of heat and cold treatment, 25.
flowering, production, N.C. 46.
garden, in color, treatise, 53.
Bull associations of Idaho, organization and management, Idaho 816.
Bulls—*see also* Sires.
beef, variations in progeny in economy of feed utilization and dressing percentage, U.S.D.A. 749.
proving, use of records in, 471.
Bunch grass, perennial, inducing germination for range reseeding, 613.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Bureau of—
Agricultural Economics, report of Chief, U.S.D.A. 690.
Biological Survey, report of Chief, U.S.D.A. 650.
Chemistry and Soils, researches, U.S.D.A. 725.
Dairy Industry, report of Chief, U.S.D.A. 675.
Public Roads, report, U.S.D.A. 831.
Business activity in South Dakota, S.Dak. 407.
Business situation, Okla. 406.
Buteo hawks, food habits in north-central United States, 220.
Butter—
and butterfat prices and storage studies, Kans. 834.
bacteriology, effect of moisture dispersion on growth of bacteria, Iowa 817.
creamery, color variations in, Kans. 816.
Butter—Continued.
creamery, revised United States standards for, 97.
examination by Burri smear culture technic, 96, 678.
flavor, effect of starter distillate on, Kans. 816.
in cold storage, keeping quality, Ill. 99.
industry, application of phosphatase test to, 96.
keeping quality, relation to acidity and storage temperature, 248.
microflora of, quantitative changes during manufacture, storage, and shipment, Minn. 286.
packing and storage experiments, 678.
produced in irrigated regions, vitamin A value, Idaho 97.
salted, from sour cream, deterioration after 10 days' storage, 390.
score value and physical structure, effect of temperature, 96.
serum, organisms in, relation to grade of cream from which butter was made, 390.
sour cream, mold mycelia in, 96.
sticky, factors in control, Idaho, 97.
titratable acidity and pH, 390.
Butterfat—
acidity in, determination, 6.
color, carotene content, and vitamin A activity, relation to roughage in ration, 389.
composition and properties of butter, relation to cow's rations, 389.
in milk and cream, comparison of tests for, Kans. 816.
in milk, estimation, 96; Vt. 244.
milk protein and energy yield, interrelations, 246.
production, effect of thyroxine and anterior pituitary extract, 33.
production, relation to rate of growth, 95.
Reichert-Meissl and iodine values, effect of sole alfalfa hay ration, Idaho, 97.
susceptibility of oxidation, effect of composition, 390.
synthesis, Ark. 808.
synthesis, enzymatic relations, 95.
Butterflies, tropical American, larval and pupal stages, 795.
Buttermilk—
assayed for chick dermatitis factor and riboflavin, 535.
butterfat losses in, 679.
commercial cultured, manufacture, 678.
dried, in chick rations, effect on fatality with coccidiosis, 530.
kefir, 96.
Byturus unicolor, *see* Raspberry fruitworm.
Cabbage—
aphid, reproduction and winged forms in, relation to chemical composition of plant, 655.

Cabbage—Continued.
aphid, transmission of turnip mosaic by, 503.
breeding, Pa. 46; U.S.D.A. 767.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
Chinese, availability of calcium from, 420.
clubroot, notes, 636.
correlated growth characteristics, 193.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
green manures for, W.Va. 768.
grown at different levels of nitrogen nutrition, histological responses to indole-3-acetic acid, 743.
insects, control, 225, 652.
leaves, poisoned, position at harvest, 622.
lettuce, and spinach, relative richness in certain minerals, U.S.D.A. 702.
looper, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
maggot, control, N.C. 70.
marketing, U.S.D.A. 554.
outlying field trials with, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
root and shoot production induced by indoleacetic acid, 170.
seedbed diseases in Rio Grande Valley of Texas, U.S.D.A. 204.
seedlings, growth in sand culture, effect of delayed application of nutrients, 340.
soils, fertility factor in, 445.
spacing, Ga. 482.
vitamin C in, effect of cooking method, 712.
wilt-resistant varieties, tests, 768.
Cabbageworm—
imported, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
populations at Baton Rouge, 657.
Cabbageworms, control, La. 651.
Cacoecia fumiferana, see Spruce budworm.
Cactus, spineless, wintering tests in Montana, 187.
Cake—
making, use of lard in, Nebr. 846.
quality, judging, tests for, 132.
Calabaza—
breeding, P.R. 482.
melonworm injury to, P.R. 510.
Calcium—*see also* Lime.
and phosphorus in livestock nutrition, 666.
arsenate, research with, La. 651.
available, factor in salt balance for vegetables, 313.
balance in rats, effect of roughage, 850.
deprivation, effects, 706.
in human diet, animal products as source, 133.
in soil structure, value and limitations, 454.
in vegetable food materials, availability, 849.
in yolk of fresh and storage eggs, Ky. 91.
level, dietary, effect on minimum magnesium requirement of rats, 276.
metaphosphate and rock phosphate, use by white rats, Tenn. 270.
Calcium—Continued.
precipitation in presence of ammonium molybdate and iron, 295.
retention by infants given whole milk feedings, 274.
retention by infants on sweetened condensed milk, 275.
sulfate, *see* Gypsum.
utilization, efficiency, effect of body stores, 849.
Calf, two-headed monster, morphology, 325.
Callarctia phyllira, notes, Ga. 510.
Calliphora—
erythrocephala—
cause of sheep strike in Great Britain, 544.
development, effect of constant and alternating temperatures, 222.
spp., washings of mixtures and maggots, bactericidal and antigenic qualities, 820.
Calomel as soil treatment for control of potato scab, 636.
Calves—
beef, finishing on pacture with limited grain feeding, W.Va. 809.
beef, producing and finishing, Mich. 87.
corn v. sorgo silage for, Ark. 808.
creep-fed, feeder, and lot-fattened, comparison, U.S.D.A. 811.
dairy, carotene requirement, 97.
fattening, effect of phosphorus in ration, Idaho 85.
fattening rations, Ind. 380.
fed cod-liver oil, intervals in electrocardiograms, 386.
feeder and veal, production, Ga.Coastal Plain 85.
feeder, wintering, Ga.Coastal Plain 85.
feeding and care, Nebr. 244.
feeding vitamins A and D in concentrated cod-liver oil with different grades of hay, effect, Vt. 244.
newborn, losses due to inadequate rations of dams, 525.
on fresh or remade skim milk, use of cod-liver oil concentrate with, Kans. 816.
on rickets-producing diet, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, 676.
prairie hay in ration, Kans. 816.
protein supplements fed with sorgo silage to, Kans. 808.
raising, commercial starter rations for, Kans. 816.
raising from birth without whole milk, 676.
range, fattening in feedlot, Mont. 87.
vitamin D requirement, Pa. 244.
vitamin D storage in tissues, 245.
vitamin requirements, Pa. 98.
Camels—
Bactrian, and dromedaries, hybrids between, blood composition, 471.
composition of blood, relation to working ability, 472.
Canadian Society of Agricultural Economics, proceedings, 120.

Candy, whey solids in, 96.
Cane borer, red-necked, susceptibility of brambles to, variation in, 70.
Cankerworm—
emergence, Kans. 796.
fall, control by sprays, Mich. 75.
fall, effectiveness of banding, 368.
spring, control by sprays, Mich. 75.
Cankerworms in forested areas, insecticides applied by autogiro for, 75.
Canna, composition of rhizome, stem, and leaf, relation to possible use, U.S.D.A. 774.
Canned foods, sterilization methods, advancement in, 556.
Canning—
history and development, treatise, 442.
technology, recent developments, 556.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelon(s).
Capillaria columbae in colony of pigeons, control, 367.
Capillaries, small, streaming of liquids through, 150.
Capitophorus—
filifoliae n.sp., description, 656.
gnaphalodes n.sp., description, 656.
Capsicum genus, qualitative and quantitative characters, 470.
Carabao and cattle meat, differentiation, 240.
Carbohydrate metabolism and undernutrition, 559.
Carbohydrates in feeds, digestibility, methods for determining, U.S.D.A. 807.
Carbon—
and nitrogen ratios in soil, Vt. 158.
dioxide storage, effect on ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables, 428.
organic, in soil, rapid determination, 442.
Carbonates and soils, interaction, 594.
Carcinoma, ovarian, transplantable in mice, genetic and endocrine studies, 752.
Caribbean pod borer, factor in abscission of buds and pods, P.R. 510.
Carica papaya bunchy top in Puerto Rico, P.R. 494.
Carnation—
Fusarium rot, Colo. 780.
rust, relation to red spider, 70.
soil, virgin, effect of pasteurization and manure treatments, 631.
soils, desirable acidity for, 631.
Carnations—
breeding, N.C. 46.
calyx splitting of flower, 631.
growing, handling of soil for, Colo. 767.
propagation, N. C. 46.
sex abnormalities in flowers, 631.
time of taking cuttings, W.Va. 768.
varieties, N.C. 46.
Carotene—
digestibility by rats and chickens, 668.
in foods, determination, 728.
in fresh and commercially frozen fruits and vegetables, 424.
Carotene—Continued.
in hay and pasture plants, effect of storage, Idaho 85.
in hay and silages, 523.
in imported canned milk, 422.
in milk, effect of grass extract and extracted dried grass, 676.
in pasture plants, Kans. 816.
in spinach, fresh, frozen, canned, and dehydrated, 423.
metabolism of cattle, Kans. 816.
relation to blindness in calves, 95.
requirement of dairy calves, 97.
requirements for normal reproduction, 95.
stability in dehydrated alfalfa and oat-plant meal, Kans. 808.
stability in plant tissues, 83.
Carotenoids—
in blood and vitamin A, 136.
of individual wheat plants, variability in, 726.
Carpenter ants, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Carpocapsa pomonella, see Codling moth.
Carrot—
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
rust fly, life history, distribution, and control, Mass. 77.
seeds, germination studies, 43.
Carrots—
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
losses in vitamin A and vitamin B_1 in, U.S.D.A. 702.
vitamin A in, Tenn. 270.
Caryospora putaminum from old peach stones, life history and relation to disease, Md. 781.
Casein—
heated, biological value, factors affecting, 848.
manufacture and uses, 447.
metabolism, effect of methionine on, 848.
milk fat as foam depressant in casein-clay slips, 97.
nutritive value, variation in, 522.
preparations in riboflavin-deficient diets, effect on appearance of cataract, 569.
solubility in salts of certain organic acids and its fractionation, 5.
Castanospermum australe, poisonous to livestock, 540.
Castel Gandolfo, pontifical management, technical agrarian organization, 404.
Cataract, galactose, in rats, progressive and regressive changes, 859.
Caterpillars attacking tomatoes, Calif. 74.
Cats—
adrenalectomized anestrous, production of ovulation, luteinization, and cysts of corpus luteum, 178.
hairless Siamese, 176.
ovaries, studies, 327.
Cattle—*see also* Calves, Cows, Heifers, Livestock, *and* Steers.
and carabao meat, differentiation, 240.

Cattle—Continued.
and yaks and their hybrids, blood composition, 472.
artificial insemination, 33, 328; Minn. 330.
Ayrshire, breeding, improved methods, W.Va. 816.
beef—
breeding herd, wintering, Ga.Coastal Plain 85.
development of superior types, U.S.D.A. 807.
fattening, silages compared with peanut hay, Ga. 521.
feeding experiments, Colo. 808.
feeding, methods of utilizing native pastures in, Kans. 808.
grazing on native reeds, value, N.C. 86.
record-of-performance and progeny-performance tests, U.S.D.A. 749.
use of roughages by, 666.
vitamin requirements, U.S.D.A. 807.
vitamin requirements and sources, Ohio 85.
wintering, value of crop gleanings for, N.C. 86.
bison, and yak, hybridization, 325.
biting louse, U.S.D.A. 366.
carotene metabolism, Kans. 816.
cross-breeding studies, U.S.D.A. 749.
dairy—*see also* Cows.
blood fat of, Minn. 386.
effect of age and season on sex ratio of calves and services required for conception, Nebr. 245.
feeding and management, treatise, 531.
feeding experiments, Ga. 533.
home-grown roughage rations for, nutritive value, Wash. 816.
mineral metabolism, Kans. 816.
nutrition, new facts in, 94.
research by Bureau of Dairy Industry, U.S.D.A. 675.
selection, Ill. 386.
studies, 666.
Sudan grass as summer grazing crop for, W.Va. 816.
vitamin requirements and sources, Ohio 85.
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
dual-purpose, development of superior types, U.S.D.A. 807.
fattening, mineral requirements, Kans. 808.
fattening, supplements to silage for, Kans. 808.
feeder and stocker, market classes and grades, U.S.D.A. 670.
feeder, production, rations for, U.S.D.A. 807.
feeding experiments, Ind. 381.
genital organs, trichonomads of, 543.
goat-virus vaccination in, duration of immunity following, 252.
Cattle—Continued.
grubs, mortality, relation to soil moisture, 660.
industry in Australia, 86.
lice, control, U.S.D.A. 366.
louse, short-nosed, U.S.D.A. 366.
male and female, vitamin E requirements, Idaho 97.
mineral supplements for, 666.
monozygotic twins in, aids to identification, 175.
muscles, nodular necrosis in, 106.
nutritional physiology, 670.
plague, *see* Rinderpest.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
prenatal development in, 328.
prices, test for independence of groups of prices applied to, 406.
range, industry in Colorado, 124.
reproductive and urinary systems, effect of vitamin A deficiency, U.S.D.A. 807.
Shorthorns, milking and beef, comparison of rate of gain and body measurements, U.S.D.A. 749.
skull defect in, 177.
ticks—*see also* Ticks.
eradication in Florida, relation to deer, 508.
vitamin A requirements, U.S.D.A. 807.
young beef, on pasture, value of supplementary concentrate feeding, Ga. 521.
Cauliflower—
boron deficiency, 58.
maggot, biology and control, 804.
production and marketing in Delaware Co., [N.Y.]Cornell 408.
transit refrigeration, U.S.D.A. 193.
Cedar—
rust, *see* Apple rusts.
western red, wind-thrown, heartwood resisting decay, U.S.D.A. 779.
Celery—
ascorbic acid in, 855.
blights in western New York, U.S.D.A. 55.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
Colorado Pascal, vitamin G in, 714.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
improvement, Utah 339.
in cold storage, pithiness of, relation to carbohydrate and cellular changes, 483.
juice, commercial canning, 587.
mosaic, western, studies, 204, 354; Calif. 646.
nutritional studies, relation to physiological changes in cold storage, 768.
Pascal, storage changes in, 622.
stem crack, control with boron, Oreg. 783.
stringiness in, determination, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
virus diseases, role of aphids as transmitters, Calif. 655.
Celiac disease, studies, 706.
Cell necrobiosis and protoplasmic death, 173.

Cells—*see also* Plant cells.
living, penetration of certain dyes into, effect of potassium cyanide, 28.
living, penetration of radioactive ions and accumulation by protoplasm, 25.
Cephalin in phospholipids, determination, 274.
Cephalonomia tarsalis, biology, 521.
Cephalosporium lecanii, parasite of mango shield scale, 74.
Cephus cinctus, see Sawfly, wheat stem.
Cerambycobius cushmani, notes, 223.
Ceratitis capitata, see Fruitfly, Mediterranean.
Ceratostomella—
fimbriata, notes, N.C. 56.
ulmi, effects on elms, 637.
ulmi, longevity in soils, 361.
ulmi recovered from adult elm bark beetles, U.S.D.A. 780.
Cercospora leaf spot of peanut, control, 637.
Cereal—
disease and uniform bunt nurseries, Kans. 780.
diseases, notes, Idaho 56; U.S.D.A. 55, 204.
diseases, soil-borne, in coastal Oregon, 496.
kernels, time rate of oxygen respiration in, Md. 739.
policy, new, of Poland, U.S.D.A. 406.
rust—*see also* Rust *and specific hosts.*
situation and barberry eradication campaign, N.Dak. 782.
seed disinfection, 636.
smuts, control, Kans. 639.
Cereals—*see also* Grain *and specific grains.*
acidity in, determination and significance, 586.
amylases in, relation to flour and malt behavior, 581.
culture on weedy land in Saskatchewan, effect of heavy seeding and fertilizers, 611.
dipterous larvae infesting, bionomics and structure, 77.
in chick rations, rachitogenic properties, 242.
of Ceylon, analysis, 130.
removal of bran from, 583.
Cerebroside formation, need of milk sugar for tests, Kans. 808.
Cerosipha roripae n.sp., description, 656.
Cestodes, parasitic in alimentary tract of buffaloes, 541.
Cestrum nocturnum, poisonous to livestock, 540.
Chaetococcus bambusae on bamboo, P.R. 510.
Chalcidoids, endoparasitic, cocoon formation in, 521.
Chalcodermus—
aeneus, see Cowpea curculio.
spp., host plants and parasites, 82.
Champagne from vine to market, 446.
Channa or kougoed, alkaloidal constituent, isolation, 539.
Charcoal in aqueous solutions of organic acids, electrokinetic behavior, Minn. 149.
Cheese—
blue or American Roquefort, pH of, 249.
blue, ripening, 97; Iowa 391.
blue-veined, taxonomy of fungi of, 391.
brick, acidity, effect of manufacturing methods, 391.
brick, pH values and acid defects, relation, 537.
brick, splitting, 391.
brick, starters used in Wisconsin factories, 96.
Cheddar, American, retaining fat at high temperature, 97.
Cheddar, curing, Pa. 98.
Cheddar, methods of determining moisture in, 152.
Cheddar, rate of ripening, Pa. 100.
Cheddar, white specks in, X-ray diffraction analysis, 97.
hard, fat, moisture, and salt determination in, 299.
loaf, packaging with Parafilm, Kans. 816.
methods for determining salt in, N.Y. State 152.
mites, effect of temperature and chemicals, 368.
ripening, Utah 378.
Roquefort, curing, Pa. 98.
skipper, cage for rearing, 70.
starters, control of types of organisms in high temperature, 96.
summer and winter made, quality variations, 96.
Swiss, control of fat in, 96.
Swiss grade, relation to milk quality, 96.
Swiss, manufacture, clarification of milk for, 96.
Swiss-type, manufacture in Iowa, 679.
vitamin A in, 97; Nebr. 100.
Chelonus—
annulipes, development, relation to host phyiology, 665.
blackburni, notes, P.R. 511.
Chemical—
analysis, quantitative organic elementary, micromethods of, treatise, 296.
elements, atomic structure and biological essentiality, correlation, 581.
kinetics, treatise, 438.
Chemistry—
agricultural, bibliography, 726.
application to agriculture, treatise, 725.
library guide for, treatise, 438.
physiological, treatise, 129.
Chenopodium atriplicinum, toxic to sheep, 540.
Cherries—
aphids on, control, 517.
Deacon, resistance to cracking, Idaho 46.
insects affecting, 226.
maraschino, manufacture, 445.
maraschino, uses, N.Y.State 705.
Montmorency, culture, Colo. 767.
mortality in six counties, Mich. 491.
pollination, 51.

Cherries—Continued.
pollination and breeding, Utah 339.
rootstocks for, Pa. 46.
rootstocks for Early Richmond, mahaleb v. Morello, Mich. 491.
Seneca, for trial planting in Michigan, Mich. 51.
sour, fertilizer experiments under limited irrigation, 197.
sour, pink-fruit or necrosis of, U.S.D.A. 779.
sour, pruning, Kans. 767.
varieties in Switzerland, 771.
variety tests, Kans. 768.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Cherry—
aphid, black, control, 797.
buckskin disease, 637.
diseases in Ozark area, U.S.D.A. 779.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
leaf spot, control, 635; W.Va. 65.
orchards, soil management, Mont. 768.
silver leaf of Montmorency variety, recovery from, U.S.D.A. 350.
Sodus, new, promising, N.Y.State 195.
tree, microclimate of, 449.
trees, distribution, Wash. 260.
understocks, mazzard and mahaleb, orchard tests, 345.
wood, gum pocket formation, microchemical study, 637.
Chestnut—
blight in 1937, 204.
blight resistant American trees, search for, W.Va. 781.
trees, new, breeding, 348.
Chestnut, Asiatic, twig cankers of, 361.
Chick—
antidermatitis factor, studies, 673.
brain, phosphorus-containing fractions, effect of nutritional deficiencies, 89.
cage, individual, for nutrition studies, N.H. 813.
dermatitis, inactivity of nicotinic acid in, 90.
embryo growth curve, shape of, 754.
embryos, cultivation of *Trichomonas foetus* in, 824.
embryos, development and growth in fresh and stored eggs, 243.
embryos, mortality, effect of incubation temperatures, 92.
embryos of different breeds, feather characterization, 754.
embryos that failed to hatch, position of, 754.
fat, production, effect of distillery slop, 529.
gizzard lining, effect of bile acids on erosions, 90.
Chicken mite, transmission of *Treponema anserinum* by, 540.
Chickens—*see also* Chicks, Fowls, Hens, Poultry, *and* Pullets.
broilers, cross-breeding for, Ark. 808.
Chickens—Continued.
dressed, quality, effect of precooling and rate of freezing, 385.
meat production in, N.J. 814.
Chicks—
antiparalytic vitamin of, 242.
arginine in diet, nature, 89.
ascorbic acid content of blood, 672.
blood-tested and nontested, sold in hatcheries, Md. 835.
Brown Leghorn, hatching weight, 527.
development to six weeks of age on mineral-deficient ration, 384.
effect of environmental temperature on mortality, growth rate, and utilization of food energy, 383.
embryonic malpositions, effect on hatchability, 243.
feathering in, factors affecting, Kans. 808.
fed low riboflavin diets, curled toe paralysis in, 673.
fed purified rations containing cod-liver oil, vitamin A deficiency in, 385.
gizzard erosions in, effect of feeding chondroitin, 242.
growth rate, effect of summer temperatures, 384.
manganese requirements, 89.
metabolism, body size, and age in, 383.
new growth factor required by, 814.
nutrition, 89.
nutritional disease caused by feeding dried eggs, 529.
of various breeds, skeleton development, relation to mineral supplements, 384.
rachitogenic properties of cereals in rations, 242.
rations for, Kans. 808.
slipped tendon in, effect of manganese, zinc, aluminum, and iron salts on, 384.
slipped tendon in, phosphorus metabolism with, 674.
starting rations, comparison, Mich. 813.
starting rations, peanut meal for, 667.
wheat and wheat by-products for, 528.
Chiggers, new genera and new species, and key, 377.
Childhood, nutritional problems of, 706.
Children—*see also* Boys, Girls, *and* Infants.
adolescent, handbook of methods for study, 134.
appetite of, effect of varied vitamin B ingestion, 562.
diet of, increased supply of vitamin B_1 and iron in, value, 851.
food consumption at National Child Research Center, U.S.D.A. 134.
institutional, effect of milk supplement on physical status, 706.
nutritional heart disease in, 135.
Chilocorus sp., predator of scale from Jamaica, P.R. 510.

Chinch bug—
comparative attractiveness of small grains to, U.S.D.A. 514.
egg predator, 651.
Chinese lantern Verticilliosis, U.S.D.A. 779.
Chipmunk, eastern, habits and life history, 509.
Chlaenius tomentosus, intermediate host for fowl tapeworm, 237.
Chlorine in milk, determination and application in detection of mastitis, 96.
Chlorochroa sayi, see Stinkbug, Say's.
Chlorophyll, heritable variations in, 602.
Chloropicrin as seed disinfectant for kale, 637.
Chloropidae, taxonomic notes, 660.
Chloroplast structure, 172.
Chlorosis—
autumn control in Concord grapes, Utah 339.
in apple trees, effect of iron salts, Idaho 55.
in citrus fruits, P.R. 494.
in cultivated blueberries, 345.
in gardenia, relation to soil temperature, 505.
in grapes and fruit trees, Utah 350.
in sugarcane, P.R. 494.
Choanotaenia passerina provis, notes, 828.
Chokecherry X-disease or yellow-red virosis, U.S.D.A. 350.
Choline, effect on oestrous cycle of white rats, 178.
Chondroitin as anti-gizzard erosion factor required by chicks, 242.
Chramesus genus, studies, 663.
Chromatid breakage at meiotic anaphases, fusion of broken ends, Mo. 174.
Chromobacterium lividum, distribution, 740.
Chromosome, half fragment, doubling, origin of secondary trisome by, 604.
Chromosomes—
and nucleoli, differential staining, technic, 740.
behavior in triploid *Datura stramonium,* 604.
number and stomata counts, relation, 606.
number in chrysanthemums, 749.
number in dodder, 749.
number in Leguminosae, relations, 606.
number in Malvaceae, 324.
number in nodules and roots of legumes, 30.
number in root nodules and root tips of legumes, 740.
number in sheep, goat, and sheep-goat hybrids, 325.
number in yak, 471.
sex, behavior, 33.
sex, genetical and mechanical properties, 472.
Chrysanthemum—
flower bud differentiation, relation to photoperiod, 631.
gall midge, studies, Colo. 796.
Chrysanthemums—
chromosome numbers in, 749.
early blooming, results of selfing, 631.
management with cloth houses, Ohio 774.
pollen studies, 632.
time of bloom, control, Tenn. 192.
Chrysobothris femorata, see Apple tree borer, flatheaded.
Chrysomphalus—
aonidum, see Red scale, Florida.
aurantii, see Red scale, California.
obscurus, see Scale, obscure.
Chrysomyia megacephala, number of eggs in one laying, 661.
Churches and church auxiliaries of Tennessee, 416.
Cicada—
as cotton pest, 801.
periodical, behavior during 1936 great emergence of brood X, 229.
periodical, biology, 515.
Cicada nigriventris as cotton pest, 801.
Cider, preserving by carbonation, Ohio 730.
Cigarette beetle, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Cimex lectularius, see Bedbugs.
Cinchona species, culture, P.R. 482.
Cirphis unipuncta, see Armyworm.
Citrus—
aphid, black, population fluctuations in Palestine, 74.
aphids, control, 74.
bud mite, additional forms, 236.
canker, eradication, U.S.D.A. 778, 780.
canker, notes, U.S.D.A. 780.
clonal characteristics, effects of reproduction by nucellar embryony, 773.
clonal varieties, nucellar embryony and juvenile characters in, 773.
costs and returns in Florida, 261.
culture, relation to climate, 156.
diseases in Dade County, Fla., U.S.D.A. 780.
enterprise, efficiency studies, Calif. 123.
fruits—*see also* Lemon(s), Orange(s), *etc.*
carlot shipments from stations in United States, 128.
production, regulation in Algeria, U.S.D.A. 121.
reducing substances in, identity, Ark. 848.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
genetics and cytology, 467.
groves, aphids and thrips in, control, 71.
groves, heating, 590.
gummosis, control methods, 496.
industry of Palestine, U.S.D.A. 839.
insect projects of Orlando laboratory, 653.
insects, control, 226.
insects in Florida, 70.
juices, processing, heating and cooling operations, 444.

Citrus—Continued.
low temperature injury in Arizona, 199.
melanose, control, 361.
pests in Palestine, 797.
products industry in Florida, 300.
psorosis, relation to other virus-like effects, 635.
pulp and beet pulp, comparative value for milking cows, Ga. 533.
red scale and citrus yellow scale, serological differentiation, 229.
rust mites, late injury on oranges, 71.
spraying, methods, 797.
studies, U.S.D.A. 192.
thrips, control by sulfur dusting, U.S.D.A. 794.
thrips in southern California, 73.
tree mottle leaf, treatment, 66.
trees, decadent, reclamation, 199.
use of selenium in sprays for mite control, Calif. 806.
weevils, hand picking of egg masses on lime trees, 520.
Cladosporium—
effusum, control, 67.
herbarum, notes, U.S.D.A. 60.
spp. on tomato and allergic response in man as aid in identification, 603.
Clay—
colloidal, fraction of soil as culture medium, 317.
pans, prairie, and associated friable soils, root distribution in, 457.
properties, relation to calcium and hydrogen ions, 455.
Randall, and adjacent upland soils, analysis, 159.
sand and clay-humus formations, structure, 304.
Climate—*see also* Meteorology.
and vegetation in New Zealand, correlations, 9.
effect on cultivation of citrus fruits, 156.
effect on management, 405.
in Michigan, changes of, pedologic evidence, 9.
of Netherlands Indies, 303.
of southern Ontario, 10.
Climates of North America, part II, Canada, 447.
Climatic conditions at Field Station, Sacaton, Arizona, U.S.D.A. 156.
Climatological data, U.S.D.A. 6, 301, 730.
Climatological research, 154.
Clitocybe tabescens sporophores, fasciation in, 603.
Clostridium botulinum type C—
in sheep and cattle, cause and prevention by immunization, 253.
in turkeys, 547.
Clostridium welchii—
notes, 108.
production of toxin, relation to types of cultures, 826.
Cloth houses, construction for production of summer flowers, Ohio 774.
Clothing research, Utah 431.
Clover—
breeding, Pa. 37.
buttonbur, Tenn. 182.
crimson, with ryegrass, Tenn. 182.
culture experiments, Idaho, 36.
cutting tests, Ohio 182.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
for hay, variety tests, Ohio 181.
hay v. Sudan grass hay for dairy cows, 97.
Ladino, breeding experiments, Idaho 36.
leafhopper, vector of potato yellow-dwarf virus, 642.
pasture, studies, Fla. 186.
phosphorus and limestone requirement on Bermuda sod, Ga. 474.
red, breeding for resistance to several diseases prevalent in South, Tenn. 204.
red, chromosome numbers in nodules and roots, 30.
red, fertilizer experiments, Idaho 36.
red, hay, effect of fertilization on composition, 183.
red, powdery mildew, resistant and susceptible plants, host parasite relations, 499.
red, seed, plant production value of different samples, Md. 757.
red, variety tests, Ohio 181.
red, yield tests, Iowa 333.
root curculio, fungi attacking, U.S.D.A. 779.
seed, production, cleaning, and distribution in Northwest, 44.
seeds, laboratory tests as index of seeding value, Iowa 338.
strawberry, experiments, Utah 332.
strawberry, tolerance to salt concentration, U.S.D.A. 755.
sweet, *see* Sweetclover.
using nurse crops with, Idaho 36.
white, breeding, Md. 757.
white, one-leaved, 30.
white, spread of, Tenn. 182.
wild European or Lappacea, new for black lands in South, 761.
wild white, effect on pasture herbage, 38.
Club work, *see* 4–H club.
Coast disease of sheep in South Australia, 107.
Cobalt—
effect on anemia treatment with iron and copper, 276.
polycythemia in rats, 669.
Cocarboxylase from vitamin B_1, synthesis, 153.
Coccidia—
from sheep, species differentiation, 396.
in lambs, variation in numbers during feeding season, 826.

Coccidiosis—
cecal, dietary control and deep-litter control, 667.
facts and fancies, 667.
fatality in chicks, effect of dried buttermilk in rations, 530.
in cattle, Mont. 820.
in chicks, mortality from, effect of rations, 687.
in pullets, effect of cod-liver oil on subsequent performance, 529.
in sheep, losses from, Colo. 819.
Coccinella arcuata, notes, 223.
Coccomyces—
hiemalis, control, 635.
leaf spot of sour cherry, control, spraying experiments, 636.
Coccus mangiferae, fungus parasite and control, 74.
Cochliomyia—
americana, see Screwworm.
macellaria, see Screwworm, secondary.
Cochlosoma genus, synopsis and description of new species, 378.
Cockerels—
composition, effect of fattening at different stages, U.S.D.A. 807.
Light Sussex, body composition, variations in, 671.
Cockroach, oriental, life history, 371.
Cockroaches, studies, N.J. 72.
Coconut scale, predators and parasites, P.R. 511.
Coconut zygaenid in Philippines, 517.
Codling moth—
biological control, recent developments, 795.
control, 797; Idaho 70; Kans. 796: U.S.D.A. 794; W.Va. 796.
control, bait traps for, 229.
control, cost, 226.
control, factors underlying, 802.
control in Indiana, 222.
control in Kansas, 659.
control in Washington, 223.
control, lead arsenate substitutes ror, 659.
control, orchard sanitation for, 517.
control, pruning and spraying practices affecting, 226.
control, spray program developments, 230.
control, spray schedules for, 802.
control under heavy infestation, 222.
control with heavy lead sprays, 226.
control with nicotine-bentonite, 368.
control without lead arsenate, 226.
first brood, nonlead sprays for, 512.
oviposition and temperature, Ark. 793.
population in Maryland, 222.
problem in apple regions, effect of moth activity, 795.
studies, Mont. 796.
Cod-liver oil—
feeding to Herbivora, muscle dystrophy resulting, [N.Y.]Cornell 667.
toxicity of free fatty acid and nitrogen in, 84.
Coffee—
light requirements, P.R. 482.
variety tests, P. R. 482.
Colchicine—
action on mitosis, 604.
effect on developing embryo sac of *Tradescantia paludosa,* 460.
induction of polyploids by treatment with, 170, 604.
relation to plant breeding, N.Y.State 607.
stimulation of yeast growth fails to reveal mitosis, 170.
Cold storage lockers, attitude of farmers toward, N.Y.State 272.
Coleophora laricella, notes, 512.
Coleosporium—
crowellii n.sp. on limber and pinon pines, 68.
vernoniae on *Pinus rigida,* U.S.D.A. 350.
Coli-aerogenes group of organisms, mastitis due to, 105.
Colitis, ulcerative, food allergy in, 135.
Collards, improvement, Ga. 482.
College students, protein adequacy for, 133.
Colleges, *see* Agricultural colleges.
Colletotrichum—
circinans as test unit for growth substance produced by *Rhizopus suinus,* 26.
falcatum, production of setae by, 635.
graminicolum on grasses, U.S.D.A. 349.
lindemuthianum, growth inhibited by *Actinomyces albus,* 350.
Colloidal acids in soils, pH activity, 307.
Colloids—
from different soil groups, neutralization curves, 452.
from dry land soils, properties, 454.
soil, and plant roots, contact effects between, 466.
soil, chemistry of, 308.
soil, mineral content, determination, 454.
Collops quadrimaculatus, egg predator of chinch bug, 651.
Coloradia pandora, see Pandora moth.
Colorado Station, report, 862.
Colorimeter—
for phosphatase test, 586.
photoelectric, 295.
Colostrum—
of dairy cows, vitamin A in, 534.
vitamin A and flavin in at intervals up to twenty-sixth day of lactation, Kans, 848.
Columbine borer, life history and habits, 223.
Comandra pallida, unrecorded hosts of, 58.
Combines—
number used in Michigan, Mich. 830.
small, field tests, 116.

Community—
buildings for farm families, U.S.D.A. 415.
organization, effect of central rural school, [N.Y.]Cornell 269.
Concrete and mortar, properties, effect of using blend of Portland and natural cement, U.S.D.A. 403.
Coniferous nursery, response to fertilizers, Conn.[New Haven] 349.
Conifers—
drought resistance, effect of foliage sprays on, 53.
inoculation with cypress *Coryneum*, 216.
Coniosporium mali n.sp., description, 213.
Connecticut College, notes, 718.
Connecticut [New Haven] Station, notes, 573.
Connecticut Storrs Station, notes, 718, 863.
Conopia exitiosa, see Peach borer.
Conostethus n.sp., notes, Mont. 796.
Conotrachelus nenuphar, see Plum curculio.
Constipation—
effect of vitamin B complex addition to diet, 426.
of children, acidophilus milk for, 141.
Consumer buying problem and solution, treatise, 861.
Contarinia torquens, biology and control, 804.
Cooling and freezing bath, efficient and convenient type, apparatus, 306.
Cooperation as culture pattern within a community, 129.
Cooperative—
buying of supplies, W.Va. 835.
exchanges and elevators, operating expenses, Mo. 410.
marketing and purchasing associations, farmers', in Missouri, 128.
Cooperia curticei on nutrition of lambs, effect of infestation, 254.
Copper—
deficiency, effect on tomato leaf structure, 745.
distribution in tissues of rats, 705.
feeding high levels to rats, effect, 422.
form in blood plasma, 276.
fungicides, adherence properties, 637.
fungicides, relation to lead arsenate-lime and fixed nicotine-oil sprays, 636.
in biological material, rapid determination, 540.
in fertilizers, effect, N.C. 11.
salts, effect on exanthema of Bartlett pears, 360.
tube preheater, 294.
Copra meal protein, growth-promoting property and value compared with other proteins, 809.
Copris incertus prociduus, receipt from Hawaii to combat hornfly, P.R. 511.
Coralberry stem galls produced by Phomopsis, U.S.D.A. 55.
Cormorant colonies in Cache Valley, Utah, 218.
Corms, enzyme activity in, effect of heat and cold treatment, 25.
Corn—
and crotalaria rotations, N.C. 37.
and legumes, interplanting, Ark. 756.
and soybeans in rotation, fertilizer needs, N.C. 37.
and sugarcane cross, 605.
bacterial wilt, host-parasite interactions with, 783.
bacterial wilt in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 55.
borer, European—
control equipment, U.S.D.A. 829.
flight, oviposition, and establishment periods in life cycle, 372.
fluctuations in activity, analysis, 230.
in eastern Virginia, 802.
in Ontario, 223.
life history, bionomics, and control, 660.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
present status, Mo. 802.
resistance in hybrid corn, 368.
studies, 225.
breeding, Ark. 756; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Md. 757; N.C. 36; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 181, 755; W.Va. 758.
chromosomes, failure of pairing as evidence of secondary diploidy in, 468.
cicada injury to, 801.
culture and climate in corn triangle of Union of South Africa, 732.
culture experiments, Ark. 756; Ga. Coastal Plain 46; Kans. 757; Ohio 181.
Diplodia stalk rot, differential inoculation technic for, 58.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
distillers' dried grains, value in chick rations, 529.
distribution of residual soil moisture and nitrates, relation to border effect of, 183.
drying, Oreg. 403.
dwarf, auxin production in seedlings, 461.
ear rots, notes, U.S.D.A. 204.
earworm, biology and control, Md. 796.
earworm control, U.S.D.A. 366.
earworm, control, value of clipping tips of corn ears, 373.
earworm, fungi attacking, U.S.D.A. 779.
earworm, new entomogenous fungus on, 495, 802.
earworm, notes, 225; N.C. 70; U.S.D.A. 794.
earworm on lima beans, U.S.D.A. 794.
earworm on tomatoes, 797; Calif. 74; Ga. 510; Tenn. 223; U.S.D.A. 794.
earworm resistance and inbreeding in sweet corn, 623.
farm storage, U.S.D.A. 829.

Corn—Continued.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36, 46; Kans. 757; Tenn. 182.
gametophyte development in, genetic control, 468.
genetic studies, Md. 757.
green, transit refrigeration, U.S.D.A. 193.
growth and yield, relation to environment, 759.
harvesting, machinery for, U.S.D.A. 832.
harvesting studies, Ohio, 182.
heat and drought tolerance in, Kans. 757.
hybrids, comparison, Tenn. 182.
hybrids in Ohio, shelling percentage and test weight per bushel, Ohio 615.
hybrids, tests, N.C. 614.
hybrids v. varieties, Ohio 181.
improvement in South, 331.
inbred and crossbred strains, variation in carotinoid pigment and concentration, 324.
inbred and hybrid, nuclear size in plumular meristems, 748.
laziness in, due to abnormal distribution of growth hormone, 469.
loss of selenium by storage, 746.
manganese in, 810.
mutation rate in, natural, 604.
of different degrees of hardness for pigs, Iowa 670.
or substitutes for corn to meet livestock requirements in South, 666.
Phytomonas spp. infecting, 208.
prices, test for independence of groups of prices applied to, 406.
production, comparative effects of furrow, level, and ridge culture, La. 761.
production machinery, U.S.D.A. 829.
residual effects of preceding crops, Ark. 756.
resistance to grasshoppers, Kans. 796.
response to irrigation, Ark. 756.
response to sweetclover as green manure, W.Va. 758.
root aphid affecting cotton, U.S.D.A. 794.
root webworm, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
rootworm, southern, notes, Ga. 510.
seedling virescence caused by *Aspergillus* spp., 354.
seedlings, pathological polypoidy in, 57.
seeds, mechanism of delayed killing with X-radiation, 463.
silage, *see* Silage.
single and double cross yields in, relation, 30.
staminate flowers, effect of drought and heat on functioning, 615.
starch, gelatinized, action of bromine on, 582.
Stewart's disease, *see* Corn bacterial wilt.
Corn—Continued.
sugars in soil beneath roots, effect on following wheat crop, 182.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
tillering in, maternal influence in heredity, 604.
translocations in, involving chromosome, 9, 30.
v. grain sorghum, Utah 332.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga.Coastal Plain 36, 46; Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Md. 757; N.C. 36; Ohio 181; Tenn. 182; Utah 332; W.Va. 758.
water requirements, Utah 332.
wilt, flea beetles as vectors, U.S.D.A. 778.
winter cover crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
X-ray induced interchanges in, mechanism, 468.
yellow, characteristic odor, isolation of compound causing, 440.
yield, effect of legumes, U.S.D.A. 183.
yield, relation to leaf tissue pigment concentration, 761.
yield, stabilizing, effect of soil treatment, 186.
Cornell University, notes, 719.
Cornstalk borer, lesser, pest of legumes and sweet corn, P.R. 510.
Cornstarch, iron in, 153.
Corpora lutea, persisting in hypophysectomized rats, effect of gonadotropic hormones, 179.
Corticium fuciforme, notes, N.J. 205; U.S.D.A. 55.
Corticium galactinum, notes, 635.
Corymbites aeripennis destructor affecting potatoes in North Dakota, 79.
Corynebacterium—
equi, cause of pneumonia in foals, 686.
pyogenes, notes, 108, 680.
Coryneum cardinale canker on *Cupressus* spp., 216.
Corythucha aesculi on yellow buckeye, biology, 515.
Coryza of chickens, treatment with argyrol, 110.
Cosmopolites sordidus, see Banana root borer.
Cost of production, *see specific crops.*
Cotton—
angular leaf spot in irrigated valleys, U.S.D.A. 779.
aphid outbreaks, causes, Ark. 793.
aphid, relation to pilosity of cotton leaves, 655.
area, high plains, of Texas, technological changes in, 405.
Asiatic types, lintlessness in, genetics, 469.
baled, fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, U.S.D.A. 230.
blooms, diseased, and hemipterous insects, U.S.D.A. 780.
blue stain caused by fungi, N.C. 783.

Cotton—Continued.
boll rot diseases, survey and fungi associated with, U.S.D.A. 779.
borer in Brazil, biology, 375.
borer in Pernambuco, biology, 376.
breeding, Ark. 756; Ga. 474; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 36; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 755.
brown lint by green lint cross, progeny, 332.
cicada injury to, 801.
classification, U.S.D.A. 39.
cotton burs and their ashes applied to soil, effect on seed yield, 476.
crinkle leaf, studies, 59.
cultivated, origin, 39.
damage by field cricket in Louisiana, U.S.D.A. 801.
degeneration, 331.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
diseases, studies in Arizona, U.S.D.A. 208.
driers, cleaners, and extractors, U.S.D.A. 829.
driers, new developments in, U.S.D.A. 829.
effect of distribution of soluble salts in soils, U.S.D.A. 160.
fertilizer experiments, Ark. 756; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 37; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 181, 755.
fertilizer placement, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
fertilizers, applicable to hill sections of Mississippi, Miss. 335.
fiber, cell membrane behavior in cuprammonium hydroxide solution, 747.
fiber, diameter, measuring, 431.
fiber, length and fineness, technic for measuring, Tenn. 182.
fiber length, relation to maturity, 476.
fiber length, variation in, U.S.D.A. 181.
fiber research, N.C. 37.
fibers, anatomy and development, 331.
fibers, development and deterioration by micro-organisms, U.S.D.A. 755.
fibers in cuprammonium hydroxide solution, dispersion, electrokinetic, and coagulation behavior, 748.
flea hopper, control, sulfur and calcium arsenate for, 654.
flea hopper dispersal, relation to wind currents, 654.
flea hopper, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Fusarium wilt, water-culture infection method used in study, 637.
genetics, physiology, and pathology, Ark. 780.
gins, capacity studies, U.S.D.A. 829.
gins, damage to, prevention, U.S.D.A. 690.
gins, modernizing, U.S.D.A. 114.
gins, simplification, U.S.D.A. 829.
grade, staple length, and tenderability in United States, U.S.D.A. 553.
grades and staple lengths of various regions, N.C. 119.
Cotton—Continued.
growing in Soviet Union, U.S.D.A. 121.
harvesting, mechanical—
experience in California, 118.
notes, U.S.D.A. 829.
progress in, 118.
high-grade, production, relation to mechanical harvesting, 118.
hybridization, improvements in technic, Ark. 39.
inheritance and heterosis studies, N.C. 37.
insects, control, analysis of data in plat designs for, 651.
insects, hemipterous, of Arizona, U.S.D.A. 365.
land preparation, planting, and cultivation, Miss. 335.
leaf worm—
effectiveness of insecticides for, 651.
fifth instar, toxicity of ten arsenical poisons to, 660.
flight of, 651.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
leaves, pilosity, relation to aphid population on, 655.
lightning-injured plants in Georgia, *Diplodia* on, U.S.D.A. 780.
long-staple, tariff on and its effects, U.S.D.A. 266.
marketing practices, N.C. 119.
native species of Hawaii, insect fauna, 225.
nitrogen and potassium top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
nutritional studies, Ga. 474.
one-variety communities, advantages, U.S.D.A. 755.
pickers, improved, U.S.D.A. 829.
plantations, labor organization, shifts from 1930 to 1938, Ark. 834.
plants, twin, cytology, 30.
plants under different conditions, carbohydrates of, 762.
potash requirements, relation to acid and neutral fertilizers, 331.
production, colonial, encouraged by Portugal, U.S.D.A. 406.
production, date of planting and irrigation tests, U.S.D.A. 181.
production machinery, U.S.D.A. 829.
production, marketing, and use, U.S.D.A. 335.
promising wilt-resistant long-staple, 335.
research, Ark. 756.
research, applicability of recent experimental designs to, 331.
residual effects of preceding crops, Ark. 756.
response to irrigation, Ark. 756.
root rot in Arizona, control, 59.
root rot in south central Texas, U.S.D.A. 204.
root rot resistance, association of plant alkaloids with, 57; U.S.D.A. 755.
rust in Arizona, U.S.D.A. 349.
sea-island, maintaining purity, Ga. 474.

Cotton—Continued.
seed, *see* Cottonseed.
seed-borne diseases in, reducing by gravity grading, 355.
seedling blights and boll rots, etiology and control, Ark. 780.
seedling diseases and seed treatment, N.C. 56.
seedlings, effects of boron deficiency in, microchemical study, 641.
sold in the seed in United States, U.S.D.A. 697.
spinning value, effect of variety and growth conditions, U.S.D.A. 755.
spots and stains, studies, N.C. 56.
staple length in North Carolina and United States, N.C. 119.
treatise, 476.
varieties, improved, fiber properties, relation to spinning quality, N.C. 860.
variety tests, Ark. 39, 756; Ga. 474; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 36; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 181.
variety tests, analysis, 610.
wilt—
and rust, control by potash-containing fertilizers, Ark. 59.
control, Ga. 494.
fungi, biological strains, Ark. 780.
fungus isolates, pathogenicity experiments, 635.
relation to nematodes and mineral deficiencies, U.S.D.A. 779.
resistant varieties, breeding, Ark. 780.
varietal tests, Tenn. 204.
winter cover crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Tenn. 182.
yield, effect of legumes, U.S.D.A. 183.
yield, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers, 331.
Cottonseed—
freeing from antracnose by storage, 496.
germination, effect of source of seed and variety, Ga. 474.
germination, problems, 331.
hull bran, furfural yield from, Tenn. 149.
meal—
as southern resource, 666.
feeding, heavy, for fattening yearling steers, 87.
origin, history, research, 667.
protein, growth-promoting property and value compared with other proteins, 809.
v. peanut meal for fattening cattle, Ga. 521.
vitamin A deficiency for beef cattle, N.C. 86.
oil, fungicidal value, 637.
oil in ration of laying hens, effect on egg quality, Mich. 813.
overhead cleaner-drying systems for, U.S.D.A. 833.
Cottonseed—Continued.
poisoning of pigs, 827.
production, marketing, and use, U.S.D.A. 335.
treatments, Ga. 494; N.C. 56.
treatments and growth rate, Tenn. 182.
variability in composition, 331.
Cottonwood—
cuttings, planting and germination tests with cottonwood seeds. Ark. 776.
stands, growth, Ark. 776.
Country, *see* Rural.
Cover crops—
changes in soil nitrogen under each of several after twenty-three years, 486.
decomposition, lysimeter studies with, Fla. 457.
effect on nitrogen and field capacity in orchard soils, 486.
for orchards, 485.
for soil improvement, U.S.D.A. 181.
use, U.S.D.A. 183.
winter, residual effects on subsequent yields of crops, Ark. 756.
Cowpea—
curculio—
host plants and parasites, 82.
life history and control, Ala. 80.
notes, Ga. 510.
group, cross-inoculation tests, 602.
root knot resistance in seedling stage, method of determining, 205.
wilt resistance, N.C. 36, 56.
Cowpeas—
ascorbic acid accumulation during germination and early growth, effect of light, 742.
relation to root knot, Ga.Coastal Plain 55.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Kans. 756.
vitamin A, B_1 and flavin component in, N.C. 86.
Cows—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifers.
anatomical and experimental study of teat, 105.
beef, wintering, hay supplements for, Colo. 808.
calcium and phosphorus balances, Vt. 244.
coefficients of digestion, effect of fineness of grinding, 95.
conformation, relation to producing ability, 98.
dairy—
age and effect on culling and life expectancy, 95.
culling and life expectancy in, 33.
effect of vitamin D deficiency, 98.
oat silage v. sorgo silage for, Ark. 808.
palatability of soybean meals for, Ohio 675.
simplified v. complex rations for, W.Va. 816.
Danish, nutritive requirements, formula, 532.

Cows—Continued.
during lactation, fasting energy metabolism, 533.
effect of level of feeding on flavor of milk, 95.
evaluating inheritance, use of records in, 471.
growth rate, relation to milk and fat production, 533.
manger for experimental feeding, 531.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
milking, nutrient requirement, equation for, 386.
milking, roughage rations for, Utah 378.
physiological effect of limited ration, N.Mex. 532.
production, effect of quality of protein in rations, 95.
protein supply for, 244.
roughage v. roughage and grain ration, Tenn. 244.
Sudan grass hay v. clover hay for, 97.
1,200, twelve years study, 33.
udders, *see* Udder(s).
vitamin C metabolism in, 95.
Coyotes—
rabies in, propagation and spread, 542.
reproductive cycle, U.S.D.A. 34.
Crab apple *Coniosporium* disease, 213.
Crab apples, self-fruitfulness in, 485.
Crabgrass—
control, Ohio, 182.
control in lawns, 45.
relation to arsenicals, 481.
Crabo davidsoni, predacious on leafhoppers, 520.
Crambus caliginosellus, *see* Corn root webworm.
Cranberries—
keeping quality, U.S.D.A. 350.
optimum storage temperature for, U.S.D.A. 767.
Wisconsin, keeping quality, U.S.D.A. 493.
Cranberry—
bogs, leafhopper dusting with pyrethrum, 229.
leaf drop, prevention, 204.
Crataegus—
rotundifolia, pollination studies, 485.
seeds, breaking dormancy, 462.
Cream—
buying station, operation, Ill. 537.
cooled, held at constant temperature, volume changes of fat in, 537.
fat in, specific heat and physical state, 248.
feathering, coffee brands as factor in, 248.
keeping quality, improving, W.Va. 816.
microflora of, quantitative changes during manufacture, storage, and shipment, Minn. 286.
neutralization for buttermaking, 96.
quality, factors affecting, Kans. 816.
resazurin test as applied to, 96.
sweet, judging, 678.
Cream of tartar precipitation from new wines, 446.
Creamery—
license division, report, Ind. 537.
operations in Canada, economic analysis, 262.
Creatinine—
formation by bacteria, precursors to, 583.
in urine and basal energy metabolism, 848.
prediction of basal heat production from, 848.
Creosote, coal-tar, extracted from red oak ties after long periods of service, quality and toxicity, Minn. 286.
Crepidinae, cytogenetic and taxonomic studies, 20.
Cricket—
field, relation to cotton in Louisiana, U.S.D.A. 801.
Mormon, control in Utah, 367.
Mormon, studies, Colo. 796; Mont. 796; U.S.D.A. 794.
Cronartium ribicola, *see* White pine blister rust.
Crop—
and weather history in western Canada, 303.
loss estimates for 1937, correction in, U.S.D.A. 779.
reports, U.S.D.A. 128, 267, 410, 554, 840.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
Crops—*see also* Forage crops, Root crops, *and specific kinds*.
Arkansas, geographic distribution, Ark. 696.
breeding of resistant races, 467.
effect of smelter smoke, Utah 332, 350.
effect on succeeding crops, N.C. 37.
farm, industrial utilization, 586.
fertilizer needs, chemical tests of soil for determining, 16.
grown in rotation with cotton, utilization, N.C. 37.
in rotation, fertilizer and liming tests, W.Va. 758.
insects affecting roots, Kans. 796.
management in southwestern New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 311.
production, labor required for, W.Va. 835.
production, protection, and use, 405.
production, relation to soil and water conservation practices, 734.
production requirements in bluegrass region, Ky. 548.
response to manure and fertilizers on Dunmore silt loam soil, Va. 611.
soil-depleting, soil-conserving, and soil-building, U.S.D.A. 161.
soil nutrients available, rapid tests for, Ga. 474.
susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 57.

Crops—Continued.
yield and quality, effect of fertilizers and soil types, N.C. 37.
yield data from rotation experiments, trend relations, 474.
yields, 122.
yields in dairy-crop utilization project, N.C. 119.
yields, relation to climatic factors, Mont. 757.
yields, relation to soil tests, 458.
Crossing-over, theoretical discussion, 749.
Crotalaria—
and corn rotations, N.C. 37.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 36.
Crown gall—
and contiguous tissue, physiological studies, 351.
and pH of soil, relation, 351.
bacteria, production of growth substance on peptone broth by, 636.
Crows, American, midwinter distribution in New York State, 220.
Crucifer—
club root, development, effect of soil amendments, 636.
club root in California, U.S.D.A. 779.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
Cryolite spray residues, 71; Tenn. 223.
Cryptodiaporthe castanea, notes, 361.
Cryptogonus nigripennis, notes, 223.
Cube—
exposed to weathering, decrease in effectiveness, 653.
powder in rosin residue emulsion sprays for shade tree insects, 798.
v. derris as an insecticide, 512.
Cucumber—
beetle, striped, studies, Mont. 796.
downy mildew resistance, breeding for, 60.
insects, control, 652.
mosaic in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 638.
mosaic resistance, breeding for, Kans. 780.
pickles, commercial process for, N.C. 6.
seeds, dormancy in, 621.
Cucumbers—
curing, role of salt in, 445.
effect of type and variety on bloaters and quality of finished product, 445.
fruit size and shape, relation to number of seeds, 47.
greenhouse, fall crop, importance of root temperatures in growing, 623.
melonworm injury to, P.R. 510.
sex expression in, effect of environment, Ark. 767.
soft, cause and prevention, 445.
Cucurbit—
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
seed, germination in sand, 45.
Culicoides spp. as vectors of *Onchocerca gibsoni,* 232.
Culture media, secreted and endo-enzymes in, graphic differentiation, 740.
Culverts, vertical drop, experimental design, Minn. 286.
Curculionidae, new injurious, 233.
Curly top—
epidemiology in southern Idaho, U.S.D.A. 210.
virus, effect of sodium citrate on release from alcoholic precipitate of plant juice, 56.
Currant insects, Wash. 226.
Currants—*see also* Ribes.
combined washes for, 513.
Red Lake, new variety, N.Y.State 51.
Viking, immune to blister rust, 65.
Viking, resistance to white pine blister rust, cytological study, 648.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Cuscuta, chromosome numbers in, 749.
Cutworm—
granulate, notes, Ga. 510.
pale western, control, 802.
pale western, studies, Mont. 796.
variegated, notes, Ga. 510.
Cutworms on tomatoes, Calif. 74.
Cyclamen mite, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Cyclones—
agricultural and industrial effects, 449.
tropical, origin and analysis of cyclones of 1935–36, 303.
Cydia nigricana, biology and prospects of natural control in Canada, 372.
Cylas formicarius, see Sweetpotato weevil.
Cylindrocarpon radicicola associated with meadow nematode, pathogenicity, 218.
Cysticercosis in swine and bovines, 539.
Cysticercus inermis in cattle and *Taenia saginata* in man, 682.
Cystitis, value of Prontosil in, 251.
Cytological technics, rapid, permanent preparations from, 315.
Daedalea unicolor on maples and other hardwood trees, 635.
Dahlia roots, storage, temperature and humidity requirements for, 201.
Dahlias—
propagation, use of electrical bottom heat in, 620.
variety tests, Ga. 482, 632.
Dairy—
byproducts, development of wider uses for, U.S.D.A. 807.
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cows.
costs and returns, factors affecting, Mich. 835.
farming, economic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 262.
farming in New York, economic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 124.
farming in Vermont, Vt. 551.
farms, costs and receipts, Md. 835.
herd, virulent type of warts in, U.S.D.A. 819.

Dairy—Continued.
herds, reproductive history, diagrammatic method of showing, 34.
herds, State-owned, and research centers, guide, Ohio 98.
industry, sterilization by irradiation for, 96.
plants, management, 417.
production costs, low, in New Zealand, N.Y.State 691.
products, bound water in, 246, 534.
products, media for determining proteolytic organisms in, Kans. 816.
products, research by Bureau of Dairy Industry, U.S.D.A. 675.
research in Scotland, 675.
rotation, feed production in, Md. 757.
sires, *see* Bulls *and* Sires.
waste elimination and sewage disposal, 537.
Dairying—*see also* Creameries, Butter, Milk, *etc.*
economy in combination with corn-cotton-legume rotation, N.C. 97.
elements of, treatise, 674.
Damping-off—
caused by *Rhizoctonia* and *Pythium*, Ga.Coastal Plain 55.
nature, symptoms, causes, and control, N.Y.State 496.
Dandelion, control, Ohio 182.
Dasymutilla, synonymical notes and new species, 521.
Dasyscapus parvipennis—
introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico, P.R. 806.
rearing from red-banded thrips and shipment to United States, P.R. 511.
Date—
palm decline disease, cause, 67.
palm inflorescence blight, 215.
palm, water requirements, 52.
palms, adaptability studies in southwest Texas, 491.
pollen, effectiveness following cold storage, 491.
skins, crude fat content, 52.
Dates—
insects and mites attacking, 226.
studies, U.S.D.A. 192.
Davainea proglottina—
biology in intestine of host, 400.
control in fowls, 400.
notes, P.R. 541.
Death-watch beetle, biology, 79.
Deer—
browse preferences, methods of study, 365.
experimental feeding, Ariz. 365.
relation to cattle tick eradication in Florida, 508.
western, sickle cells in blood, 792.
whitetail, enlarged spleen in, 508.
Deficiency diseases, *see* Diet deficiency *and specific diseases.*
Dehydroascorbic acid, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine derivative of, 6.
Delaval standardizer, summary of experiment with, 97.
Delaware Station, notes, 142.
Delaware University, notes, 142.
Dendroctonus—
brevicomis, see Pine beetle, western.
frontalis, see Pine beetle, southern.
piceaperda, see Spruce beetle, eastern.
ponderosae, see Black Hills beetle.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Dermacentor—
variabilis, see Dog tick, American.
venustus male ticks, transmission of anaplasmosis by, 795.
Dermanyssus—
avium, notes, 110.
avium, transmission of spirochaetosis of poultry by, 540.
gallinae, see Chicken mite.
Dermatitis—
factor for chicks in milk products, assay, 535.
factor of rat and of chick, differentiation from nicotinic acid, 859.
pellagra-like, in rats, effect of isoleucine on, 137.
Dermestes lardarius, see Larder beetle.
Dermestes vulpinus, see Hide beetle.
Derris—
as insecticidal plant, U.S.D.A. 795.
dust, notes, 223.
foreign and domestic patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 366.
powder in rosin residue emulsion sprays for shade tree insects, 798.
resinate, discussion of term, 70.
root, products isolated from, toxicity to bean aphid, 369.
toxicity, chronic, 369.
v. cube as an insecticide, 512.
Derris—
elliptica, pollination, P.R. 482.
spp., insecticidal value, P.R. 511.
Desert area in Sweetwater County, vegetative types and grazing capacity, Wyo. 691.
Detergents, newer, developments and patents, 514.
Dewberries—
breeding, N.C. 46.
fertilizers for, N.C. 46.
Dewberry leaf spot damage, control, U.S.D.A. 779.
Diabetes—
diet in prevention, 569.
progress in research, 430.
Diabrotica—
duodecimpunctata, see Cucumber beetle, spotted, *and* Corn rootworm, southern.
vittata, see Cucumber beetle, striped.
Diamondback moth, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Diaphania—
hyalinata, see Melonworm.
nitidalis, see Pickleworm.

Diaprepes spp., hand picking of egg masses on lime trees, 520.
Diarrhea, bacillary white, *see* Pullorum disease.
Diarthronomyia hypogaea, see Chrysanthemum gall midge.
Diatraea—
canella, notes, 797, 803.
saccharalis, see Sugarcane borer.
Dicrocoelium lanceatum in liver of animals, lesions caused by, 249.
Dictionary for sugar industry in German and English, 617.
Dieffenbachia bacterial leaf spot, 637.
Diesel tractor engines, description, Wash. 831.
Diet—*see also* Food *and* Nutrition.
analysis, application in research and pediatric practice, 558.
deficiency diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
histopathology, Ark. 140.
efficiency, measurement, new apparatus and procedures, 421.
Indian, biological value of proteins, effect of addition of calcium on, 706.
of children, *see* Children.
of infants, *see* Infants.
potassium in, 135.
Diets, English, study by individual method, 707.
Dihydroandrosterone benzoate and testosterone propionate, relative effectiveness as indicated by comb growth, 181.
Dinoderus minutus, notes, P.R. 510.
Dioxane as dehydration and clearing agent, 514.
Diplodia—
sp., notes, 361.
zeae on corn in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 204.
zeae, scolecospores in, 641.
Diprion frutetorum in southern Ontario, 368.
Diptera—
blood-sucking, of Utah, 367.
of Alberta, annotated list, 233.
of Utah, 218.
Dipylidium caninum, morphology, bionomics, and taxonomy, 378.
Dirhinus giffardii, parasite of Mediterranean fruitfly, P.R. 511.
Dirofilaria—
genus in mammals, biological, pathological, and morphological data, 545.
immitis in dogs, immunization, 545.
immitis in New England dogs, 687.
Diseases—
deficiency, *see* Diet deficiency diseases *and specific diseases.*
of animals, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases.*
of plants, *see* Plant diseases *and specific host plants.*
Disinfectants, use of, U.S.D.A. 819.
Disk-harrow blades, U.S.D.A. 829.
Distemper—
canine, treatment with sulfanilamide, 399.
value of Prontosil in, 251.
Distichona varia, notes, 803.
Dodder, chromosome numbers in, 749.
Dog food, canned, preparing samples for proximate chemical analysis, 299.
Dog tick, American—
eastern carrier of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, U.S.D.A. 83.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
survey in Iowa, 682.
Dogs—
ability to use vitamin A from plant and animal sources, 813.
amebic infection with trophozoites of *Endamoeba histolytica* by mouth, 399.
exhibiting merle pattern, 325.
heartworm in, 687.
high uric acid excretion in, inheritance, 176.
hysteria or fright disease, Md. 819.
inheritance of intelligence, temperament, and behavior, U.S.D.A. 749.
nutrition and feeding, 88.
poisoning by giant toad, treatment with nembutal, 546.
rare malign type of endothelioma of liver, 546.
treatise, 382.
with *Dirofilaria immitis,* immunization, 545.
young, production of anemia on synthetic diet deficient in vitamin B_6, 711.
Dogwood—
crown canker due to *Phytophthora,* U.S.D.A. 350.
leaf and stem anatomy, relation to light exposure, 172.
Dough—
colloidal behavior, 439, 581.
colloidal properties, Kans. 728.
gassing rate, relation to amylase activity, Minn. 153.
oven spring, effect of sugar, salt, and yeast, 299.
plasticity, effect of protease increments on, 298.
producing large loaf volumes, comparison of sizes of baking pans, 418.
properties, effect of enzymes of malted wheat flour, 298.
properties, effect of fermentation, ingredients, and proteases, 727.
Dourine, eradication, U.S.D.A. 819.
Downy mildew fungi, new hosts for, U.S.D.A. 203.
Doyle's disease and rinderpest viruses, comparison, 681.
Dragonflies, Ohio list, additions to, 795.
Drain tile, durability of, U.S.D.A. 829.
Drainage—
camps, C. C. C., U.S.D.A. 829.
channels, maintenance and flow of water in, U.S.D.A. 829.
in arid regions, U.S.D.A. 256.
in humid regions, U.S.D.A. 257.
Dromedaries and Bactrian camels, hybrids between, blood composition, 471.

Drosophila—
and tobacco mosaic virus, X-ray inactivation rates in, comparison, 604.
flies for tests of insecticides, 368.
Drought of 1936 and significance of drought in relation to climate, 156.
Droughts, dust storms, and desolation in Great Plains area, 155.
Drugs—
analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 417.
laws, regulating manufacture, sale, and distribution in State, Me. 557.
Dry farming—
conditions, effects of cropping on subsoil water, U.S.D.A. 755.
problems, special, U.S.D.A. 182.
Ducks—
as experimental hosts for bird malaria, 401.
double molting in, 326.
eclipse plumage as stage in double molt, 326.
flukes in respiratory tract, 688.
redheads and ruddy, nesting in Iowa, 365.
trematode parasites in eastern Canada, 401.
Du Pont Company gift for research on dairy cattle, 864.
Dust storms, droughts, and desolation in Great Plains area, 155.
Dusts—
contact, determining relative toxicity, 223.
containing a conditioner, method for mixing, U.S.D.A. 366.
insecticidal efficiency, relation to concentration of active ingredient, 368.
Dysentery of newborn lambs, Mont. 108, 254, 820.
Earias spp., life history, habits, and control in Philippines, 373.
Earthworms, persistence of swine lungworm larvae in, 541.
Earwig—
European, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
little, mass collecting, 367.
little, studies, Mont. 796.
Echinococcus granulosus in liver of animals, lesions caused by, 249.
Echinoparyphium elegans from black duck, 401.
Echinostoma revolutum, parasite of waterfowl, 401.
Economic survey in Washington County, Utah, 406.
Economics, agricultural, *see* Agricultural economics.
Ecpantheria icasia on vanilla leaves, P.R. 511.
Edema, malignant, in deer, 508.
Edestin, nutritive value, effect of autoclaving, 849.
Education—
agricultural, *see* Agricultural education.
for home and family living, curriculum development in, 416.
Eelgrass on North Atlantic coast, status, U.S.D.A. 365.
Egg—
albumin, *see* Albumin, egg.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
and hatchability, effect of riboflavin and filtrate factor, Calif. 672.
breeding for, Calif. 472.
effect of feeding mash fermented by yeast, N.C. 86.
effect of housing of poultry, Ark. 829.
factors affecting, Utah 378.
time factor in, 91.
winter, feeding for, N.Dak. 383.
yolk color, effects of various pigmented feeds, U.S.D.A. 807.
yolk color, factors affecting, Kans. 809.
Egg-drying industry in United States, U.S.D.A. 697.
Egg-laying contest in Georgia, 11 years' records, 667.
Eggplant diseases in Hawaii, 782.
Eggs—
and egg oil products, vitamin D in, 672.
brown- and white-shelled, relative vitamin A potency, Md. 813.
cost of production, N.C. 119.
developing, effect of temperature, [N.Y.] Cornell 92.
embryonic development, effect of X-rays, 608.
fertility in, early identification, 672.
formation, mechanism and chemistry, Kans. 809.
fresh and storage, calcium content of yolk, Ky. 91.
grading, value, Md. 840.
hatchability, effect of soybean meal in ration of hens, U.S.D.A. 807.
income from, relation to hatching date, Kans. 808.
incubation, *see* Incubation.
infertile, quality, 815.
interior quality—
effect of diet of hen, W.Va. 809.
effect of temperature and time of storage, 815.
relation to histology of oviduct, 815.
meat spots in, nature of, 92.
nutritive value, 847.
of White Leghorns, weight and thick albumen, improvement, U.S.D.A. 750.
quality, determination by sampling method, 299.
quality, effect of brief incubation, Md. 813.

Eggs—Continued.
quality, effect of cottonseed oil in ration, Mich. 813.
quality, related to individual bird, N.J. 243.
retail price, relation to quality, R.I. 127.
size and shape, embryonic mortality, relation to malpositions of embryos, 177.
weight, measurement, 91.
Eggshell thickness and strength, relation, 530.
Eimeria—
granulosa n.sp., description, 397.
pallida n.sp., description, 397.
spp., artificial infection, effect of sulfur against, 400.
spp. from sheep, differentiation, 397.
tenella pathogenicity, effect of X-rays on, 687.
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, see Cornstalk borer, lesser.
Electric—
equipment, farm, depreciation, 117.
fence controller, home-made 6-v, N.Dak. 402.
wiring of farm buildings, 119.
Electrical polarity and auxin transport in plants, 461.
Electricity for curing and storing sweetpotatoes, Tenn. 832.
Electrification, rural, Idaho 115.
Electrokinetics, studies, Minn. 149.
Elements—
minor, agricultural significance, 458.
minor, in commercial fertilizers, 314.
minor, occurrence and functions in plant life, 598.
trace, in newborn rat, 277.
Elephants, helminth parasites of, 540.
Elm—
American, virus-induced phloem necrosis of, U.S.D.A. 780.
aphid, woolly, studies, Mont. 796.
bark beetle, native—
Ceratostomella ulmi recovered from, U.S.D.A. 780.
life history notes, 81.
bark beetles, habits of, 81.
disease, Dutch—
eradication, U.S.D.A. 493, 778.
fungus, recovered from adult elm bark beetles, U.S.D.A. 780.
further spread, U.S.D.A. 350.
insect vectors, U.S.D.A. 794.
spores carried by tree sap, U.S.D.A. 779.
leaf beetle, egg parasites, laboratory studies, 666.
leaf beetle, pupal parasite of, U.S.D.A. 83.
phloem necrosis, 361.
scale, spraying experiments for control, Mich. 796.
wilt disease, Mich. 506.
Elmis columbiensis, synonymy, 804.
Elsinoe, new species, hosts, and distribution records, 494.
Empoasca—
fabae, see Potato leafhopper.
fabalis, pest of lima beans, P.R. 510.
Encarsia formosa—
breeding and liberation, 229.
control of greenhouse whitefly by, 515.
Encephalitis—
human, eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus recovery from, 397, 686.
human virus, inoculation of animals with, production of equine encephalomyelitis by, 397.
ovine and bovine, associated with *Listerella*, 253.
Encephalomalacia, nutritional, effect on phosphorus-containing fractions of chick brain, 89.
Encephalomyelitis—
avian, in New England, 546.
equine—
and related diseases, U.S.D.A. 819.
complement fixation with chick-embryo antigen in, 686.
control, Colo. 819; Kans. 819; Md. 819; Mich. 820; Mont. 820; U.S.D.A. 819.
eastern, histopathology of nervous system in guinea pig, 398.
eastern, human encephalitis caused by virus, 397, 686.
eastern virus, fatal disease of pigeons caused by, 686.
eastern virus, recovery from brain tissue of human cases of encephalitis, 397.
immunization with chick-embryo vaccines, 109, 254, 255.
immunological studies, 399.
in Brazil, 109.
in ring-necked pheasant, 545.
in Venezuela, 686.
outbreak in Montana, 254.
production of antiserum for, 398.
recent developments, 827.
report of Seventh Army Corps Area, 686.
virus, intraperitoneal and intracerebral routes in serum protection tests, 398.
western, antigenic stability of virus, 398.
western type, recovery from brain of a child, 397.
Encyrtidae, new species in British Museum, 377.
Endamoeba histolytica trophozoites, infection of dogs by oral route, 399.
Endometritis, value of Prontosil in, 251.
Endophyllum sempervivi in New Jersey and New York, U.S.D.A. 203.
Endothelioma of dog's liver, rare malignant type, 546.

Engineering—
data, 122.
properties of soil, treatise, 830.
Engines, tractor, *see* Tractor engines.
Enoclerus lecontei, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Enteritis—
necrotic, in swine, Mich. 820.
pseudomembranous, in cats, value of Prontosil in, 251.
Enterohepatitis, infectious, *see* Blackhead.
Entomological—
publications of Canada Department of Agriculture, index, 222.
writing, phases of, 650.
Entomology—*see also* Insects.
advances in, 650.
American economic, index V to literature, 222.
and veterinary helminthology, treatise, 538.
at Kansas State College, summary, 793.
medical, 227.
medical and veterinary, treatise, 227.
Entomophthora sp. from white apple leafhopper, 636.
Entomosporium thumenii on hawthorns, N.J. 216; U.S.D.A. 55.
Enzymes—
action at low temperatures, 556.
in milk, functions, 388.
Eperythrozoonosis in sheep, 539.
Ephemeral fever, spread in Australia, 251.
Ephestia elutella, see Tobacco moth.
Epicauta lemniscata, notes, Tenn. 223.
Epilachna varivestris, see Bean beetle, Mexican.
Epirhyssalus ornigis n.g. and n.sp., notes, 77.
Epitrix cucumeris, see Potato flea beetle.
Epitrix parvula, see Tobacco flea beetle.
Epiurus foliae n.sp., description, 377.
Epomidiostomum uncinatum in ducks, 688.
Eriophyes—
essigi, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
sheldoni, notes, 236.
Eryophyid studies, additional forms, 236.
Eriosoma—
americanum, see Elm aphid, woolly.
crataegi and *E. lanigera,* differences, 367.
lanigerum, see Apple aphid, woolly.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Errhomus new genus, erection, 515.
Erwinia—
amylovora, growth rates, 20.
carotovora, growth rates, 20.
Erysipelas of turkeys, 400.
Erysiphe, perithecial material on red clover, 58.
Erythema multiforme disease of skin in swine, 545.
Erythrina seeds, new bruchid affecting, 375.
Erythrocytes, posthemolytic residue or stroma—
lipid distribution, 274.
preparation, 273.
Erythroneura comes, see Grape leafhopper.
Escherichia-Aerobacter—
H_2/CO_2 ratios, 740.
organisms in ice cream, Kans. 816.
Escherichia—
coli-communis, antagonistic action on *Sarcina lutea,* 740.
coli, detection, violet red bile agar for, 388.
communior, notes, 108.
Ethyl alcohol, small amounts, effect on respiratory metabolism of human subjects, 422.
Ethylene—
effect on plant growth, 744.
oxide, order of resistance of various insects to, 653.
Etiella zinckenella, see Bean pod borer, lima.
Euetheola rugiceps, see Sugarcane beetle.
Eulota similaris, carrier of poultry fluke, 401.
Eutettix tenellus, see Beet leafhopper.
Eutypella parasitica n.sp., notes, 362.
Evaporating solutions on electrodes, apparatus for, 294.
Evaporation—
from an eastward facing slope, studies, 155.
studies, U.S.D.A. 829.
Evolution as depicted in various organs and forms in animals, 467.
Ewes—*see also* Sheep.
artificial insemination of, 755.
Dorset, inoculation of gonadotropic hormones in, Kans. 752.
Merino, allantoic and amniotic fluids, effect of age, 326.
range lambing, use of tent shelters for, U.S.D.A. 807.
Exanthema in pear and copper deficiency, 360.
Exanthematous diseases, U.S.D.A. 819.
Exeristes roborator, notes, P.R. 511.
Experiment stations—*see also specific stations.*
in 1938, editorial, 721.
report, U.S.D.A. 286, 862.
Eyes—
hyperbolic bulging of cornea, treatment, 139.
of rabbits, rate of pupil dilation during dark adaptation, effect of vitamin A deficiency, 425.
Fabraea maculata, overwintering infection sources, 64.
Fabrics—*see also* Textile(s).
textile, service qualities, factors affecting, Kans. 860.
Falconiformes of North America, life histories, 509.
Families—*see also* Farm families.
farm and village, standard of living, S.Dak. 413.
rural rehabilitation, analysis, U.S.D.A. 845.

Family—
economics studies, Ark. 861.
living expenditure, Utah 406.
living of village, small city, and farm families, comparative incomes and consumption patterns, U.S.D.A. 717.
selection on Federal reclamation project, U.S.D.A. 844.
Farina, iron in, 153.
Farm—
aid in Poland, U.S.D.A. 121.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animals.
bankruptcies of Montana, Mont. 122.
building construction costs, Ark. 829.
building insulation, U.S.D.A. 829.
building surveys, U.S.D.A. 112.
buildings, laminated rafter construction, advantages, Mich. 830.
buildings, wiring for electrical service, 119.
costs for power and machinery operation, Idaho 115.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
equipment expense per acre in Nebraska, Nebr. 549.
families—*see also* Families.
community buildings for, U.S.D.A. 415.
consumption trends and needs, surveys, U.S.D.A. 861.
family life, factors in, relation to personality development in adolescents, Nebr. 571.
family living costs, 121.
family living, outlook, U.S.D.A. 570.
homes, construction, Ark. 115.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
land, abandoned, natural revegetation, 38.
land, acquisition by credit corporations, Tenn. 259.
land appraisal in Italy, 119.
Loan Board, Canadian, operations in Quebec, 120.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management, economic, physical outputs, value of measurements, 405.
management studies, 122; Utah 406.
mortgage foreclosures in southern Iowa, 1915–1936, Iowa 837.
mortgages, studies, 121; W.Va. 835.
organization and management, textbook, 269.
output, improvement, interesting farm laborer in, 405.
output, national audit needed, 119.
population of North Dakota, changes in, N.Dak. 411.
population of Oklahoma, changes in 1937, Okla. 691.
practices, effect on farm earnings, Ill. 122.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
properties and oil-producing properties, tax rates, Kans. 834.
Farm—Continued.
real estate—
assessed and sales value, relation, Kans. 834.
transfers and farm taxes in Rhode Island, R.I. 696.
values in Ohio, semiannual index, 259.
research and farm management, types, 122.
security, U.S.D.A. 414.
storage findings, U.S.D.A. 829.
supplies, cooperative purchase in Mississippi, 553.
taxation, *see* Taxation *and* Taxes.
tenancy—*see also* Land tenancy *and* Land tenure.
studies, U.S.D.A. 257.
tenants, American, social status, 413.
tenure and social status, U.S.D.A. 843.
tenure in Iowa, landlord-tenant relations, Iowa, 694.
tenure, stability, Okla. 406.
trade centers, Wash. 555.
woodlots, conservation, relation to insects, 370.
woodlots, management, Ark. 776.
workstock, feed requirements and methods of raising, 666.
Farmers—
Corn Belt and Cotton Belt, attitudes and social conditions, U.S.D.A. 843.
direct aid to, U.S.D.A. 258.
loans to, in Chile, U.S.D.A. 552.
membership in New York organizations, [N.Y.]Cornell 415.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
area, industrial part-time, [Conn.] Storrs 554.
areas, major type of State, map, Utah 406.
areas of different types, land use, farm values, and labor requirements, Ark. 834.
dairy, *see* Dairy farms.
dry-land, *see* Dry farming.
in Wyoming, type, Wyo. 258.
on limestone hill land, factors in, Ky. 549.
part-time, in industrial areas of Pennsylvania, Pa. 268.
systems, defects in, U.S.D.A. 257.
types in Iowa, Iowa 692.
types in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 407.
Farms—
electricity on, *see* Electricity.
operated by cropper labor, data, N.C. 119.
owner-operated, economic characteristics, S.C. 550.
receipts, expenses, and taxes in 1937, Ark. 834.
size, types of farming, receipts, and expenses, Ark. 834.
Fasciola—
gigantica, life history and intermediate host, Hawaii 237.

Fasciola—Continued.
hepatica, formation of egg shell in, 238.
hepatica in liver of animals, lesions caused by, 249.
Fat deficiency in rats, metabolism studies, 272.
Fat metabolism of mammary gland, 33.
Fats—*see also* Oils.
consistency, effect on shortening value, U.S.D.A. 702.
culinary value, relation to physical and chemical characteristics, Iowa 704.
synthesis by green plants, 26.
Fauna, vertebrate, of 500-acre farm in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, ecological studies, 218.
Feeding stuffs—
Canadian, digestibility, 524.
ground, uniformity, proposed method for determining, 379.
inspection and analyses, Conn. [New Haven] 84; Ky. 84; Mass. 809; Me. 524; N.H. 380; N.J. 84; Tex. 524.
lysine content, determination, 728.
mixed, analyses, 84.
of South Dakota, manganese in, 810.
Feldspar, calcium, hydrolysis, 455.
Feltia annexa, *see* Cutworm, granulate.
Fermentation tolerance, definition of term, 442.
Fern prothallia, formative effects of radiation on, 317.
Ferret, male, chromosome behavior in, during anoestrus, 472.
Fertilizer—
developments in Mississippi, 16.
distributing machinery, U.S.D.A. 829.
grades, reducing to minimum requirements in Mississippi, 331.
materials, sources, U.S.D.A. 164.
mixtures and home mixing for crops, N.C. 314.
mixtures, granulation, factors affecting, 16.
mixtures, high-analysis, problem of secondary elements in, 458.
placement, U.S.D.A. 829.
recommendations for vegetables, chemical soil test as basis, 16.
requirements of soils, *see* Soils.
salts, spraying for weed control on arable land, 481.
Fertilizers—
accelerated caking test for, 16.
action, modern conception, 310.
analyses, Conn. [New Haven] 458; Mont. 739; Tex. 314; Vt. 314.
analyses and placement, effect on vegetables, 17.
and fertilizer materials, bibliography, 726.
and soils, Tenn. 158.
approved for different crops, N.C. 738.
commercial, minor elements, 314.
Fertilizers—Continued.
constituents, and soils, reactions between, 16.
experiments with, Ohio 165.
for orchards, beneficial interactions in, 738.
grades, effect on salt content of soil solution, 331.
granular and powdered, changes in composition in soil, 16.
granulated, 18, 596.
inspection and analysis, Mass. 739; S.C. 596.
limestone and magnesium, results from use in Georgia, 331.
methods of applying, Ark. 767; U.S.D.A. 165.
mixed, acid-base balance in, 18.
mixed, and fertilizer materials, N.J. 738.
mixed, commercial, complete composition, 458.
mixed, properties and effects, U.S.D.A. 165.
neutral, efficiency of calcic and dolomitic limestone in making, 331.
nitrogenous, *see* Nitrogenous.
rationalizing use of, 458.
response of leaves to, application of concepts of quantity and quality in determining, 27.
selection, U.S.D.A. 164.
sources and use, treatise, 738.
studies of Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, U.S.D.A. 732.
studies of Bureau of Plant Industry, U.S.D.A. 732.
supplementary or side-dressing application, N.Y.State 165.
usage, trends in, 17.
Fescue seed, longevity, relation to temperature and moisture content, 480.
Fescues, germination of seed, 480.
Fiber development from casein, status, 96.
Fibers—
animal, studies, U.S.D.A. 860.
artificial, from coal, contemplated in Germany, U.S.D.A. 835.
Fibrin, use in synthetic diets, 274.
Field crops, *see* Crops, Forage crops, Root crops, *etc.*
Field experiments—
appropriate assumed means in combining results statistically, 610.
correlation between means and standard deviations, 181.
standardization, bibliography, 758.
Fig products, commercial, 445.
Figs—
insects and mites attacking, 226.
studies, U.S.D.A. 192.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
Filbert—
diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 350.

Filbert—Continued.
moth spray tests, 659.
orchards, young, tree losses, causes and prevention, 215.
Fingergrass, woolly, germination tests, Ga. Coastal Plain 36.
Fir—
bark louse, notes, 512.
Douglas, insect fauna, annotated list, 377.
Douglas, wind-thrown, heartwood resisting decay, U.S.D.A. 779.
engraver, fungi associated with, in white fir trees, 649.
seedlings, Douglas, establishment, U.S. D.A. 348.
Fire ant—
as pest of quail, 665.
problem in Southeast, 508.
Fire blight—
canker treatments, Tenn. 359.
in Pennsylvania and Illinois, U.S.D.A. 779.
ooze, studies, 787.
Fire insurance, farmers' mutual, problems and trends in, 553.
Fire-weather service, progress during last decade, 450.
Firebrat, morphology and biology, 371.
Fires, forest, *see* Forest fires.
Fish—
culture, value of aquatic plants of Oklahoma, Okla. 466.
mosquito-eating, liberation in reservoirs, P.R. 511.
Fitness, physiological approach to, 421.
Flabellomicrosiphum genus in Utah with *F. knowltoni* as new species, 229.
Flavin—
in colostrum and milk at intervals up to twenty-sixth day of lactation, Kans. 848.
production and occurrence, Kans. 816.
response of rats to graded doses, 137.
Flax—
breeding for improvement, 615.
cultivation and preparation, 615.
culture experiments, Kans. 757.
fiber and seed, seeding and fertilizer tests, Ga. 474.
fiber, date of harvesting experiments, Ga. 474.
fiber, production, cost and efficiency in, Oreg. 408.
growers of northern Ireland, aid to, U.S.D.A. 835.
growth and yield, relation to environment, 759.
natural crossing in, 186.
plant, development, effect of spacing, 187.
production, Idaho 39; Kans. 40.
production under irrigation in Rio Grande Valley, 40.
seed, culture experiments, U.S.D.A. 755.
Flax—Continued.
varieties, improved, breeding, Minn. 286.
variety tests, Ga. 474; Kans. 756; Ohio 180; U.S.D.A. 181.
Flea beetle—
pale-striped, on potatoes Ohio 804.
striped, notes, La. 651.
Flea beetles—
control by seed dressing, 519.
vectors of corn wilt, U.S.D.A. 778.
Fleas—
infesting ranch foxes, life history and control, 233.
of British Columbia, 367.
of domestic rats in San Francisco, 519.
Flies—
house, *see* Housefly.
white, *see* Whitefly.
Flood—
control, dependence upon soil, vegetation, and forest conservation, U.S.D.A. 734.
control, scientific aspects, 590.
control work, Utah 404.
damage to crops in New England, U.S.D.A. 303.
Ohio River, of 1937, 732.
Floors, wood, for dwellings, selection, installation, finish, and maintenance, U.S.D.A. 141.
Flora—*see also* Plants *and* Vegetation.
of northeastern Iowa, 19.
Florida Station, notes, 287.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
and loaf characteristics, effect of milling technic, 151.
and semolina, color of, Minn. 286.
baking strength, relation to thermal fractions, Minn. 150.
baking test, standard A. A. C. C., present status, 299.
beetle, confused—
egg-producing capacity, effect of cannibalistic egg-consumption, 520.
growth of populations, relation to nutritional levels, 663.
mean speed of movement through a mass of flour, 375.
size and composition of old populations, 233.
beetle, red, order of resistance toward hydrogen cyanide, ethylene oxide, and sulfur dioxide, 653.
dough, colloidal behavior, 151.
dough, properties, effect of fermentation, ingredients, and proteases, Minn. 151.
dough, wheat, elasticity, 151.
hard red spring wheat, baking methods, comparison, 418.
high diastatic, adaptation of ferricyanide maltose method to, 298.
insects, mean speed of movement in, 374.
mills, millstreams of, insects found in, 70.
properties, effect of enzymes of malted wheat flour, 298.

Flour—Continued.
quantity and quality, tempering factors affecting, Kans. 757.
storage test, Utah 332.
tests, 100- and 25-gm. baking methods, comparison, 131.
Flower seed sales, control, 44.
Flower thrips, West Indian, spotting of bananas by, 514.
Flowers—*see also* Plants, ornamental.
annual garden, effects of soil reaction on growth and composition, Va. 630.
propagation, N.C. 46.
sex organ inception in, photoperiod as factor, 604.
Flukes, parasitic in—
ducks, key and host list, Mich. 111.
mallard ducks, 688.
Fluorides, titration of small quantities with thorium nitrate, 295.
Fluorine—
chronic toxic effects on livestock, 104.
compounds, toxicity in rats, Iowa 811.
in body, comparison of sodium fluoride in drinking water with similar levels of cryolite in diet, 850.
removal from drinking waters in Iowa, 257.
spray residue, studies, Tenn. 149.
Fly sprays—
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
testing, 798.
Foals, rearing by use of colostrum, blood serum, and substitute milks, U.S.D.A. 669.
Fodder crops, *see* Forage crops.
Fog forecasting for fire control in California, U.S.D.A. 7.
Fomes—
lignosus, physiologic specialization in, 636.
pinicola, interfertility phenomena in, 362.
spp., colored zones produced in culture, 217.
Food—*see also* Diet.
allergy in ulcerative colitis, 135.
and Drug Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 556.
and fuel supplied farm family by farm, W.Va. 835.
and nutrition studies, Ga. 557; Utah 418.
consumption of children at National Child Research Center, U.S.D.A. 134.
cost and vitamin C excretion, 428.
Drug, and Cosmetic Act, features, U.S.D.A. 556.
for the family, treatise, 846.
industry, developing men and methods for, 416.
intake of college women, Ohio 133.
manufacture, handbook, 586.
of Ceylon, analysis, 130.
preservation at low temperatures, relation to bacteria and enzymes, 300.
Food—Continued.
preservation, microbiology in relation to, 556.
public health aspects, 703.
research, spectroscopy in, 556.
service in institutions, 132.
supplies, home production, Tenn. 286.
Technology Conference, proceedings, 556.
wraps and containers, suitable paper, 132.
Foods—
analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 417.
and food products, chemical analysis, treatise, 585.
canned, *see* Canned foods.
chewing resistance or tenderness, apparatus for measuring, 420.
composition, table, 703.
Council on, report, 423.
examination and detection of adulterants, treatise, 585.
freezing preservation, advantages and future, 300.
frozen, quality control vital to success in industry, 300.
frozen, work with, Ga. 557.
human and animal, vitamins in, tables, 559.
laws regulating, manufacture, sale, and distribution in State, Me. 557.
mineral analyses, variations in, 705.
nicotinic acid in, estimation, 131.
nutritive, economic, and social values, treatise, 417.
production, marketing, consumption, treatise, 702.
specific, retail prices, relation to amounts, styles, and containers in which purchased, Vt. 271.
staple, amino acids in, 727.
vitamins in—*see also specific foods*.
effect of cooking and canning, 559.
Foot-and-mouth disease—
in Ceylon, 250.
outbreak in Bechuanaland Protectorate, inoculation campaign against, 542.
Forage—
crops, economical uses of fertilizer elements by, 611.
crops, preservation, improved methods, U.S.D.A. 807.
crops, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
plants, constituents, correlation among, 611.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants*.
Forest—
Cloquet, storm damage in, Minn. 286.
entomological methods and conceptions, 226.
fire control, technic, U.S.D.A. 778.
fire protection and control, U.S.D.A. 493.
fires in longleaf pine forests, soil temperature during, 778.
floor, use of term, 453.

Forest—Continued.
humus types, definitions, 453.
insect studies, cooperation in, 370.
insects, Canadian survey, 795.
insects, survey, 367.
nurseries, diseases in, control, 204.
nurseries, recent disease developments in, 636.
plantation mortality, diagnosis, 53.
plantations, early survival, effect of season of planting and other factors, 634.
plantations, thinning, effect on ecological factors, Vt. 202.
planting experiments in Northeast, 202.
planting stock, freezing injury, 634.
Products Laboratory, work and objectives, U.S.D.A. 113.
reproduction, Vt. 201.
resources of north Louisiana delta, U.S.D.A. 53.
resources of northeastern Florida, U.S.D.A. 348.
Service, report, U.S.D.A. 776.
soils, management, U.S.D.A. 202.
stands, light in, use of photoelectric cells for sampling, 777.
stands, thinning by snowshoe hare, 634.
trees, *see* Trees.
Forestry—
at Pennsylvania Station, Pa. 53.
in cut-over pine lands of northern Michigan, 452.
relation to national welfare, U.S.D.A. 776.
statistics for America, international yearbook, 410.
Forests—
effect on local climate, 447.
for soil erosion control, U.S.D.A. 202.
national, Oslar's tussock moth in, 517.
production, protection, and use, 405.
Forficula auricularia, see Earwig, European.
Forget-me-nots, mutations in, induction by fast neutrons, 471.
Formica exsectoides, populations, 520, 665.
Forsythia stem galls produced by *Phomopsis,* U.S.D.A. 55.
Fossaria ollula, intermediate host of liver fluke of cattle, Hawaii 237.
Foulbrood—
American, studies, 664.
European, resistance of some dark races of bees to, 376.
resistance in bees, U.S.D.A. 794.
4-H club—
benefits, appraisal, 846.
girls in North Dakota, money income and expenditures, N.Dak. 846.
work, organization, manual, U.S.D.A. 556.
Fowl—
cholera, papers on, 256.
leukemia and vitamin E, 814.
mite, northern, review of literature, 377.
Fowl—Continued.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
paralysislike condition in ring-necked pheasants, 688.
pest, pseudo, 110.
pox studies, 255.
pox, unusual outbreak, 110.
pox, use of embyro-propagated vaccines for, U.S.D.A. 819.
pox vaccine, 255.
tapeworm, life history and biology, 237.
typhoid, studies, 256.
Fowls—*see also* Chickens, Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
body covering and body size, interrelation, Mo. 85.
chromosome mapping of genes, Kans. 750.
crooked keels in, physiologic and genetic studies, Kans. 326.
curvature of breastbone in, inheritance, 243.
effect of testis on sexual plumage in, 753.
effect of type of sire on body size of progeny, 177.
embryonic mortality, 177.
fattening, effect of protein, 241.
formation of eggs, 671.
genetic growth constants in, 176.
histology of oviduct, relation to variations in condition of firm egg albumen, 815.
internal organs, effect of proteins, Md. 819.
irradiation with X-rays of sperm used in artificial insemination, effects, 751.
new blood parasite of, 539.
plumage, sex dimorphism in, 35.
relation of adrenal glands to gonads, Kans. 752.
respiratory tract, anatomical studies, Kans. 819.
sex ratio, relation to sex-linked lethal theory of differential mortality, 177.
young male, heat production and gaseous metabolism, 91.
Foxhounds, merle or calico, 325.
Frankliniella—
insularis, spotting of bananas by, 514.
pontederiae n.sp. from Florida, 801.
Freeze, 1937, in California, U.S.D.A. 732.
Friscanus friscanus new genus, erection, 515.
Frost—
combating in Florida, 590.
injury to plants, mechanism, 601.
injury to raspberry flower buds, Ohio 65.
on clay suspensions, dispersive effect, 303.
penetration during March 1936 floods, effect of vegetation, 448.
penetration, effect of ground cover, 447.
Fruit—
beverages, standards for, 444.
container, tin plate, hydrogen swelling and perforation of, 586.
diseases, Idaho 56.

Fruit—Continued.
diseases in Dade County, Fla. U.S.D.A. 780.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 350.
farms, costs and returns, Mich. 835.
fly, Mediterranean, in Palestine, 797.
grower as affected by weather conditions in 1936, 303.
industry, Argentina considering regulation, U.S.D.A. 121.
juice market, trends in and commercial procedure, 729.
juice, retaining flavor and vitamins in, 729.
juices, analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 417.
juices, carbonated, in cans, 729.
juices, manufacturing processes and practices, 587.
market, Louisville wholesale, organization, Ky. 553.
moth, oriental—
control by parasites, Mich. 796; N.Y.State 658; U.S.D.A. 794.
control, recent developments in, 793.
on quinces and its parasitism, Md. 796.
parasites, 793, 797.
parasites, native hosts, 76.
products, textbook, 586.
russet, varietal incidence, 213.
stocks, testing, improvements, 341.
tree rootstocks, notes, N.Y.State 194.
tree seeds, after-ripening and germination, Md. 769.
trees, incubator, breeding, N.Y.State 194.
trees, potassium nutrition, 486.
trees, pruning, Utah 339.
trees, response to comparatively large amounts of moisture, 629.
trees, sources of N for, Md. 768.
trees, winter injury in Ohio, Ohio 770.
Fruitfly—
Mediterranean—
biological control, P.R. 511.
in Palestine, 232.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Mexican, control by traps, U.S.D.A. 794.
Fruits—*see also* Orchards, Apples, Peaches, *etc.*
ascorbic acid in, 560.
breeding, Ark. 767.
Breeding Farm of Minnesota, report, 626.
breeding, role of colchicine in, N.Y.State 607.
carlot shipments from stations in United States, U.S.D.A. 128.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
Ceylon, vitamin C in, 130.
citrus, *see* Citrus.
cover crops for, Ark. 767.
culture experiments, Tenn. 192.
enzymes of, 585.
Fruits—Continued.
experimental activities, Ohio 192.
extraction of internal atmospheres from, apparatus, 28.
freezing injury, identification, 621.
freezing preservation, advantages and future, 300.
fresh and frozen, carotene in, 424.
fresh, production, world statistics, U.S.D.A. 267.
frozen, fixing ice crystal patterns in, 602.
frozen, microscopic studies, Ga. 443.
frozen pack, for ice cream, 392.
gas stored, soluble pectin changes in, 195.
growing in New York, relation to soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 195, 593.
grown at high and low elevations, vitamin C in, Colo. 855.
hardy, for Great Plains area, U.S.D.A. 767.
harvesting and maturity studies, Utah 339.
insects injurious to, 793.
keeping quality, effect of certain treatments, 771.
marketing, transportation and methods, [N.Y.]Cornell 264.
marketing, United States grades and inspection for, 477.
new Minnesota, named, Minn. 286.
new or noteworthy, N.Y.State 51, 195.
new, pre-introduction testing, 341.
physiological dropping, role of plum curculio injury, Del. 487.
pollination studies, 485.
production in North Dakota, N.Dak. 340.
production, temperature factor in, 770.
protection from birds, Tenn. 192.
small, breeding, N.C. 46.
small, insects affecting, 367, 652.
small, notes, Tenn. 192.
small, world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
softwood cuttings, rooting, synthetic growth substances in, 341.
spraying programs, 510.
storage, controlled atmospheres in, 773.
subtropical, and growth substances, 347.
subtropical, insect control, 226.
subtropical, irrigation, U.S.D.A. 829.
supply and consumption of Louisville area, Ky. 839.
surplus, utilization, 300.
under drought conditions, U.S.D.A. 767.
varieties, N.C. 46.
variety tests, Colo. 767; Ga. 482; Ga. Coastal Plain 46; Idaho 46; Md. 768; Tenn. 192; Utah 339; W.Va. 768.
X-ray inspection of internal defects, 620.
Fuels used for cooking, efficiency, U.S.D.A. 717.
Fulgoridae, new Texan 795.
Fumigants for insect pests control, U.S.D.A. 795.

Fumigation, vacuum, developments at Port of Montreal, 223.
Fundella cistipennis, see Caribbean pod borer.
Fungi—
and bacteria, antibiosis between, 350.
association effects, 166.
brown-staining, associated with engraver beetles in white fir, 649.
causing plant diseases, new types constantly evolved, 467.
cultivated on carbohydrate media, comparison, 22.
differentiation by allergic response in man, 603.
growing in cellophane, 740.
growth, effect of galactose on, 603.
growth-promoting substances and other factors in behavior, W.Va. 781.
Imperfecti, dual phenomenon in, 22.
Imperfecti, notes, 20.
nutrition, 21.
parasitic on plants, saltation in, 351.
plant disease, and molds associated with human disease, U.S.D.A. 349.
structure and development, textbook, 166.
wood-decaying, differentiation by reactions on gallic or tannic acid medium, 507.
wood-destroying, formation of colored zones in culture, 217.
wood-destroying, immersion in water, viability, 217.
Fungicide of small particle size, yellow cuprous oxide as, 636.
Fungicides—*see also* Sprays *and specific kinds.*
analyses, N.J. 768.
and injuries to fruits and foliage, 648.
and insecticides for orchards, Kans. 767.
copper, *see* Copper.
evaluation, 204.
for potato foliage, Mich. 781.
important developments in, 224.
spore germination tests, variations in, 636.
Funnel web weaver egg sac, parasitism of *Mantispa fusicornis* in, 74.
Fur-bearing animals—
diseases and control, 689.
sources of internal parasites, 256.
Furniture beetle, notes, 70.
Fusarium—
batatatis, effect of potash salts on, N.C. 56.
black root rot of strawberry, Md. 781.
culmorum, notes, 206.
lycopersici, control by chemical soil treatment, 637.
spp. associated with cereal diseases in Manitoba, 635.
spp. in pea seed, pathogenicity, 44.
Fusarium—Continued.
vasinfectum isolates, pathogenicity experiments, 635.
vasinfectum tracheiphilum, notes, N.C. 36.
vasinfectum, variability in, 637.
wilt of peas, resistance to, Md. 781.
wilt of tomato, Utah 350.
wilt of watermelons, W.Va. 781.
Fusicladium dendriticum, see Apple scab.
Galactose, cataractogenic action, effect of riboflavin and thiamin chloride, 859.
Galerucella xanthomelaena, see Elm leaf beetle.
Gallium essential for growth and reproduction of *Aspergillus niger*, 459.
Gambusia holbrooki, liberation in reservoirs, P.R. 511.
Game—
animals in Uganda, rinderpest in, 827.
mammals, management, field and laboratory technic in, 650.
preserve, Fort Niobrara, in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 365.
species, cyclic, value of refuges for, 508.
Garden webworm, studies, Kans. 796.
Gardenia—
canker control, N.J. 215.
cankers, sources of, 67.
soils, desirable acidity for, 631.
Gardenias—
chlorosis of, relation to soil temperature, 505.
nutrition, relation to flower bud development, 775.
resisting root knot nematode, U.S.D.A. 779.
Gardens, vegetable, symphylid injury in, 795.
Gases, quantitative measurement, new method for, 28.
Gasterocercodes brasiliensis—
in Pernambuco, biology, 376.
n.sp., description, 375.
Geel-dikkop, icterogenic factor in, 539.
Geese—
down color and adult plumage, sexual dimorphism in, 326.
trematode parasites in eastern Canada, 401.
Gelatin, effect on curd tension of milk, 388.
Gelechia cerecerisella, biology, Kans. 796.
Genetics—
future of, 467.
physiological, treatise, 29.
research, 467.
treatise, 324.
Geographical treatise of North America, 416.
Geomyza tripunctata, bionomics and structure, 77.
Georgia—
Coastal Plain Station, report, 141.
Station, report, 572.
University, notes, 287.
Geraniums, propagation studies, 632.

Gestation—
duration in rats, effect of injection of pregnancy urine extract, 328.
in rats, effects of gonadal and gonadotropic hormones, 179.
in rats, length of maintenance and termination, 328.
Gibberella saubinetii, laboratory detection on grain, Iowa, 353.
Ginkgo biloba, structure and growth of shoot apex in, 316.
Girls, 4–H Club, in North Dakota, money income and expenditures, N.Dak. 846.
Gizzard erosions of chicks, effect of bile acids, 90.
Gladiolus—
blooming, effect of day-length modification, Md. 768.
bulb smut, first report in America, 57.
corms treated with ethylene chlorohydrin, crystalline acetyl derivative from, 321.
genus, cytogenetics in, Md. 768.
thrips, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Gleditsia, new diseases of, 790.
Globocephalus urosubulatus, notes, P.R. 541.
Glomerella gossypii, variability, 355.
Glossina, distribution of genus, 539.
Gloxinia disease caused by *Phytophthora cryptogea,* 637.
Gluten—
proteins, thermal fractions and relation to baking strength, Minn. 150.
wheat, solubility in sodium salicylate solutions, effect of proteoclastic enzymes, 582.
Glycerine diborate as preventive of blowfly strike of sheep, 540.
Glycine, intermediary metabolism in fowls, Ark. 808.
Glypta rufiscutellaris, parasite of oriental fruit moth, native hosts of, 76.
Gnorimoschema—
lycopersicella, see Tomato pinworm.
operculella, see Potato tuber worm.
Goat pox and infectious vesiculous verrucose eruptions in sheep and goats, 544.
Goats—
and sheep-goat hybrids, chromosome numbers in, 325.
breeding, seasonal, U.S.D.A. 750.
diseases in Cyprus, 544.
hermaphroditism in, inheritance, U.S.D.A. 750.
mammary gland development and milk secretion, 387.
milk production, growth, metabolism, and energetic efficiency, Mo. 245.
Gonads, mammalian, development in vitro, 35.
Gongylonema verrucosum in sheep and cattle, 541.
Goniodes centrocerci n.sp., description, 514.
Gooseberries—
pollination studies, 485.
propagation by leaf-bud cuttings, 197.
protection from winter cold and desiccation, Kans. 767.
Gooseberry insects, Wash. 226.
Gortyna immanis, control, N.Y.State 658.
Gossypium, anatomy of leaf and stem, 186.
Grafts, coverages for, home-made waxes and proprietary materials, Mich. 488.
Grahamella couchi n.sp. in multimammate mouse in South Africa, 540.
Grain—
beetle, saw-toothed, parasite of, 521.
degeneration, 331.
elevator program, Argentine, U.S.D.A. 835.
experiments, plat technic, [N.Y.]Cornell 37.
farms, Soviet state, U.S.D.A. 406.
grading primer, U.S.D.A. 553.
home-grown, maximum use for poultry, W.Va. 809.
insects, stored, fumigation for, U.S.D.A. 794.
loss of selenium by storage, 746.
Naucoria on, in Illinois, 352.
notes, 331.
seed treater, home-made machine for farm use, U.S.D.A. 353.
seedlings, abnormal mitosis in, following seed treatment, 640.
seeds, germination, factors affecting, 45.
seleniferous, effect of arsenic on toxicity, 239.
small, and legumes, seedlings on Bermuda grass sod, Tenn. 182.
smut, *see* Cereal smuts, Smut, *and specific grains.*
spring, tests, Ohio 181.
standards, Federal, service of, U.S.D.A. 840.
storage costs, possibility of avoiding, Okla. 406.
storage, experiments, N.Dak. 832.
storage on the farm, Md. 832.
stored, combating weevil damage in, Ill. 806.
stored, indication of condition by germination tests, U.S.D.A. 755.
Granary weevil, order of resistance toward hydrogen cyanide, ethylene oxide, and sulfur dioxide, 653.
Granuloma, ulcerative, of pigs, 540.
Grape—
berry moth control by insecticides, U.S.D.A. 794.
black rot resistant varieties, 66.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
downy mildew resistant varieties, 66.
industry, effect of climatic conditions, 156.
juice, California, canning, 444.
leafhopper, reduction by burning areas close to vineyards, U.S.D.A. 794.
red leaf disease, control, effect of mites, 636.
rootstocks, adaptability to Gulf Coast conditions, 771.
Grapefruit—
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.

Grapefruit—Continued.
industry of Arizona, economic aspects, Ariz. 697.
leaf chlorosis in Puerto Rico, control, 215.
leaves, magnesium deficiency in, relation to yield and chemical composition of fruit, Fla. 772.
Marsh, maturity and quality, effect of fertilization, 199.
maturity studies in Arizona, 772.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Grapes—
American, yield and vigor, effect of rootstocks, 198.
American, yields, relation to flower cluster thinning and light pruning, 198.
Carignane, carbohydrate metabolism, 52.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
Concord, composition and flavor, relation to leaf area fruit ratios, 347.
Concord, effect of shading and irrigation on photosynthetic activity, Kans. 767.
Concord, pruning and fertilization experiments, 51.
Concord, uneven ripening, 199.
culture in Florida, 198.
early, Khalili as parent for breeding, 52.
floral morphology and function, variations in, N.Y.State 470.
Florida, use and storage, Fla. 630.
growth and yield, effect of rootstocks, Ark. 767.
maturity, chemical determination, N.Y. State 630.
muscadine, breeding and asexual propagation, Ga. 482.
muscadine, culture, varieties, and properties of juices, Ga. 52.
new varieties, N.Y.State 195, 630.
rate of photosynthesis, relation to leaf structure, Kans. 767.
studies, U.S.D.A. 192.
training and pruning, Md. 768.
uneven ripening, causes, Ark. 767.
use of selenium in sprays for mite control, Calif. 806.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
vinifera, insects and mites attacking, 226.
vinifera, outline of ampelography for, Calif. 52.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Grapevines, transmissible disease of, 636.
Grapholitha molesta, see Fruit moth, oriental.
Grass—
artificially dried, nutritive value, 523.
cover, establishing and improving in southern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 755.
extract and dried extracted grass, effect on carotene content of milk, 676.
good stands by seeding in stubble of Sudan grass or sorghum, U.S.D.A. 755.
Grass—Continued.
hay, experiments with, N.H. 184.
head smut of individual host species, U.S.D.A. 779.
seed production on irrigated land, U.S.D.A. 755.
smut, new, from Pacific Northwest, 56.
species, cytological studies, Ark. 756.
Grasses—*see also* Grassland, Lawn, Meadows, Pastures, *etc.*
and legumes, common British, treatise, 612.
breeding, Pa. 37; U.S.D.A. 755; Utah 332.
breeding for Coastal Plain area, 331.
cultivated, pasture tests, Kans. 757.
culture experiments, Idaho 36.
dipterous larvae infesting, bionomics and structure, 77.
extracts of living seeds, bacteriophages in, 205.
field, roots and root hairs of, 747.
foliage and root growth, response to temperature, U.S.D.A. 755.
forage, variety tests, Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Mont. 757; Utah 332.
hay and pasture, artificial drought tests of, 332.
important, on pastures and abandoned farm land in Great Plains after prolonged droughts, U.S.D.A. 758.
insects affecting roots, Kans. 796.
intergeneric crosses, Idaho 36.
lawn, management, R.I. 758.
native, of Nebraska, Nebr. 612.
of Oklahoma, manual, Okla 332.
pasture, breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Kans. 756.
pasture, growth behaviour and relative composition, 38.
pasture, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
range, chemical composition, seasonal changes in, Ariz. 83.
range, germination tests, U.S.D.A. 755.
range, phosphorus deficiencies in, U.S.D.A. 807.
seeding on dry farms, Utah 332.
silicon content, 38.
turf, intake of nitrogen following fertilization, Ohio 182.
turf, maintenance, Ohio 182.
Grasshopper—
baits, constituents, toxic and repellent properties of, 227.
differential, feeding on corn and sorghums, 71.
differential, speed and direction of dispersal, N.Dak. 371.
differential, studies, Ark. 793.
red-legged, notes, Tenn. 223.
survey, annual, problems, 72.
Grasshoppers—
flight capacity, measure, 371.
in Iowa in 1936, 514.
migration in North Daktoa, N.Dak. 371.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.

Grasshoppers—Continued.
of Saskatchewan, summary, 801.
of Utah, 367.
outbreak in Oklahoma, 795.
outbreak in Ontario in 1936, 223.
parasitism, 72.
situation in Manitoba, 223, 368.
species and distribution in western States, 371.
studies, Colo. 796; Kans. 796; Mont. 796.
survey in Utah, 218.
Grassland—*see also* Grasses, Meadows, *and* Pastures.
in Connecticut, effect of fertilizers, 38.
Grasslands Congress, International, report, 38, 666.
Grazing—*see also* Range.
crops, temporary, 331.
crops, winter, 610.
land, capacity and values in Red Desert area, Wyo. 691.
studies, Kans. 816.
Green manure crops—
for potatoes, 478.
use, U.S.D.A. 183.
Greenhouse—
crops, diseases of, Colo. 780.
thrips, rearing of *Dasyscapus parvipennis* from, P.R. 511.
Greenhouses—
heating and lighting with intermittent light, 773.
tomato, control of nematodes in, 636.
water conditioning for, Mich. 46.
Grouse—
ruffed, food determination by analysis of excrement, 792.
ruffed, in George Washington National Forest, early winter food, U.S.D.A. 792.
ruffed, organisms of malarial type in, 547.
sage, life history, habits, and food, 510.
sage, new mallophagan from, 514.
sharp-tailed, in Utah, 510.
Growth—
curve, inheritance of, 29.
substances—
applied to tomato ovaries, 485.
as aid to rooting, U.S.D.A. 767.
determining physiological activity, use of green tissue test objects, 318.
synthetic, relation of environment and physical properties to growth reaction, 319.
tropic responses of leafy plants to, 171.
Grylloblatta campodeiformis, notes, Mont. 796.
Gryllus assimilis, see Cricket, field.
Guava diseases in Dade County, Fla., U.S.D.A. 780.
Guinea pigs—
abnormal fore-toe as new hereditary character, 607.
immature male, effect of androgenic substances on growth of teat and mammary gland in, 753.
inbred, variations in size of organs and skeletons, U.S.D.A. 749.
inheritance in, Kans. 750.
reproduction in, effect of feeding vitamin C at different levels, 668.
spayed, experimentally induced sexual receptivity, quantitative studies, 178.
spayed, oestrogen-progesterone induction of heat in, 178.
Gurine Gulsteen Research Fellowship, establishment, 864.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, differential reaction of apple varieties to, Iowa 788.
Gypsum behavior, effect of limestone and dolomite, 313.
Gypsy moth, notes, 512; U.S.D.A. 794.
Habrobracon—
juglandis, eye color in, effect of temperature, 665.
production of sterile eggs in, 666.
Hadrobregmus destructor n.sp., description, 375.
Haemagogus capricorni, natural vector of yellow fever, 374.
Haemaphysalis—
cinnabarina, see Bird tick.
leporis-palustris, see Rabbit tick.
Haematobia irritans, see Horn fly.
Haemonchus contortus—
sterile culture of free-living stages in sheep, 826.
studies, Ga. 540.
Haemoproteus—
n.spp., description, 221.
undetermined form from ruffed grouse, 547.
Hair—
of man and mammals, atlas, 364.
pigments, determination, 751.
waved, production from genetically non-waved cells, 751.
Hambletonia pseudococcina n.g. and n.sp., parasitic in pineapple mealybug, 235; P.R. 511.
Hams—
riboflavin in, 853.
salt penetration and moisture loss during curing process, Md. 812.
Hamster—
golden, reproductive cycle, 34.
golden, sex chromosomes in, 472.
pregnant, relation between uterus and ovaries, 180.
Harlequin bug—
alimentary system, anatomy and histology, 795.
notes, N.C. 70.
Harmolita grandis, see Wheat strawworm.

Harpalus pennsylvanicus, intermediate host for fowl tapeworm, 237.
Harvesting machinery for corn, U.S.D.A. 832.
Hawaii Station, notes, 718.
Hawks, Buteo, food habits in north-central United States, 220.
Hawthorn leaf blight, N.J. 216; U.S.D.A. 55.
Hay—*see also specific kinds.*
air dried, for dairy heifers, 95.
carotene in, effect of storage, Idaho 85.
crop combinations for, Ohio 181.
cut at different stages, yield, protein content, digestibility, and feeding value, N.C. 97.
digestible nutrients and metabolizable energy in, 378.
market, carotene in, 95, 523.
mechanical dehydration, Pa. 115.
notes, 331.
peanut v. soybean, for milking cows, N.C. 97.
prairie, in ration of calves, Kans. 816.
production, Tenn. 182.
Health—
human, and entomologist, 227.
public, and streptococcic mastitis, 682.
relation to prosperity in South, 136.
Heart disease, nutritional, in children, 135.
Heartworms—
in dogs, immunization, 545.
in New England dogs, 687.
mammalian, biological, pathological, and morphological data, 545.
treatment, 102.
Heat—*see also* Temperature.
loss from surface of body, technic of measuring radiation and convection, 558.
loss of human body at temperatures of 22° to 35° C., 558.
Hedges, ornamental, for Florida, Fla. 201.
Heifers—*see also* Cows.
rate of growth, effect of rations and management, 95.
vitamin A for growth and reproduction, 95.
wintering, wheatgrass hay v. alfalfa for, U.S.D.A. 525.
Heliothis obsoleta, see Bollworm *and* Corn earworm.
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, see Greenhouse thrips.
Helminth parasites—
in New Zealand, 541.
in South Africa, 539.
of elephants, 540.
of poultry in Scotland, 256.
Helminthology, veterinary, and entomology, treatise, 538.
Helminthosporium—
leaf spot on corn in Indiana, U.S.D.A. 204.
papulosum on apples, U.S.D.A. 350.
Helminthosporium—Continued.
sativum, laboratory detection on grain, Iowa, 353.
sativum, notes, 206.
turcicum on corn in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 204.
Hematology—
atlas, 538.
textbook, 538.
Hemerocampa oslari in national forests, 517.
Hemichionaspis aspidistrae, see Fern scale.
Hemlock borer, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Hemocytoblastosis, chronic, development in hen-battery plant, 400.
Hemoglobin pigments, changes occurring in curing of meats, spectrophotometry for study, 240.
Hemorrhagic chick disease of dietary origin, coagulation defect in, 242.
Hemorrhagic septicemia, *see* Septicemia.
Hemp, breeding U.S.D.A. 755.
Hemp, manila, *see* Abaca.
Hens—
blood phosphorus in, effect of injections of gonadotropic hormones, 813.
body temperature, factors affecting, 382.
laying—*see also* Egg production.
feeding systems for, Wyo. 813.
proteins and calcium for, Utah 378.
uterine secretion, composition, 671.
vitamin A requirements, Idaho 85.
Hepatitis, necrotic, in sheep, alum-precipitated toxoid as immunizing agent against, 826.
Herbs, culture and uses,. Minn. 286.
Herd averages, computation, 33.
Heredity—
in an oat cross, 30.
of curvature of breastbone in chickens, 243.
of growth curves, 29.
of hermaphroditism in goats, U.S.D.A. 750.
of high uric acid excretion in dogs, 176.
of pendulous crop in turkeys, 177.
of picta patterning in phlox, 32.
of resistance and susceptibility to *Salmonella aertrycke* in mice, 325.
of size in mice, 176.
of skin and flesh color in orange variety of tomatoes, 32.
of thorns in blackberries, 470.
of tillering in corn, maternal influence in, 604.
of wheat leaf rust resistance, 639.
plant, animal, and human, calculating linkages and heterogeneity in, 604.
treatise, 29.
Heron colonies in Cache Valley, Utah, 218.
Hessian fly—
in Ohio wheat fields, Ohio 224.
resistance in wheat, Kans. 796.
studies, Kans. 796; U.S.D.A. 794.

Heteroauxin—
intercellular wound hormones produced by, 321.
use in rooting of subtropicals, 25.
Heterodera—
marioni, see Root knot nematode.
radicicola, see Nematodes.
schachtii, relative toxicity of ammonium chloroacetate and related chemicals to, 508.
Heterothallism and variability in *Venturia inaequalis,* 29.
Hexamita in turkeys in California, 688.
Hexuronic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Hickory shuckworm on pecan, 76; U.S.D.A. 794.
Hide beetle, mating systems in, 33.
Highways, *see* Roads.
Hillville, a haven of refuge, 406.
Hippodamia convergens, see Ladybeetle, convergent.
Histomonas meleagridis, cultivation and experimental infection, 828.
Hodophylax basingeri n.sp., description, 518.
Hog cholera—
control, U.S.D.A. 819.
tissue vaccine, field application, 397.
virus, resistance to physical agencies and chemical disinfectants, 545.
Hogs, *see* Pigs *and* Swine.
Holcocera iceryaella, notes, 659.
Holly leaf miner, notes, 798, 803.
Home grounds, improving, Colo. 201.
Honey—
clover, granulation rate, relation to water content, 293.
dew melons, market-storage studies, U.S.D.A. 60.
extracted, cost of production in California, U.S.D.A. 839.
heating and bottling, equipment for, 376.
plants, U.S.D.A. 794.
production and pollen supplies, N.Dak. 806.
production in British Isles, 234.
Hookworm of pig, inability to penetrate unbroken skin, P.R. 541.
Hop clover—
low, establishment, effect of time of seeding and growth of associated grass, 614.
mineral and nitrogen content, Tenn. 522.
Hop—
industry on Pacific Coast and migratory farm labor, Wash. 413.
mildew, control with calcium cyanamide, U.S.D.A. 779.
Hops—
bronzing and dwarfing, U.S.D.A. 779.
infestation by corn borer, 660.
production in New York State, extent and distribution, N.Y.State 624.
Hopvine borer, control, N.Y.State 658.
Hormones—
and vitamins, interrelations, 708.
effect on sex, 608.
gonadotropic—
and level of blood phosphorus in hens, 813.
concentrated, production from pregnant-mare serum, U.S.D.A. 750.
follicle-stimulator and luteinizer, reliability of methods for characterizing, 329.
high concentration in pregnant ponies, 609.
role in maintenance of luteal function, 329.
lactogenic and corbohydrate metabolism, identity, 180.
male, secretion by ovaries, 608.
oestrogenic, sites of formation in animal body, 752.
practical use in domestic animals, 608.
relation to nutrition, 94.
wound, produced by heteroauxin, 321.
Horn fly—
on cattle, practical trap for control, 518.
rearing of native parasites from, P.R. 511.
Horse—
semen, artificial vagina for collection, 330.
Shire, and Shetland pony crosses, maternal effects on growth and conformation, 175.
Horseflies of subfamily Tabaninae, revision, U.S.D.A. 77.
Horses—
alimentary canal, pH of fluid content, Kans. 819.
artificial insemination, Minn. 330.
asses, and mules, differences in blood composition, 471.
breeds and types, improvement, U.S.D.A. 750.
onion poisoning in, 685.
osteofibrosis in, 812.
parasites, U.S.D.A. 819.
physiology of reproduction and artificial insemination, U.S.D.A. 750.
strongyle egg counts of feces, 399.
Horticultural experiments, 797.
Hosiery, construction, wearing quality, and selling methods, 716.
Hotbeds—
location of heating cable, effect on growth of vegetables, 621.
use in growing plants, Utah 339.
Hotis test, role of agglutinins in, 393.
Housefly—
effects of poisons on chemoreceptors of, 661.
oriental, new parasitic nematodes of, 374.
oriental, number of eggs in one laying, 661.

Housefly—Continued.
overwintering, 661.
rearing, new method, 518.
rearing of native parasites from, P.R. 511.
Humidity variations, effect on transpiration, 23.
Humus—
forest, types, definitions, 453.
soil, functions, supply and rate of consumption, U.S.D.A. 159.
Hurricane—
damage in New England, 449, 450; U.S. D.A. 303.
in New England, meteorology of September 21, 1938, storm, 731.
Hybrids, human interracial, genetics, 467.
Hydraulic studies, U.S.D.A. 829.
Hydrocarbon oils, ovicidal properties for apple aphid, 513.
Hydrocephalus in pigs, new lethal defect, 176.
Hydrocyanic acid—
gas absorbed in bedding, 800.
in plants, 297.
poisoning from sorghum, U.S.D.A. 819.
reaction with sulfuric and phosphoric acids, 293.
Hydrogen cyanide, order of resistance of various insects to, 653.
Hydrologic data, unpublished, inventory, 402.
Hydrology, need for research in, 154.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hygrometer, electric, application to radio meteorography, 154, 302.
Hylemyia—
antiqua, see Onion maggot.
brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
cilicrura, see Seed-corn maggot.
Hylesinus fraxini, nutrition, 375.
Hylobius pales, notes, 512.
Hylurgopinus rufipes, see Elm bark beetle, native.
Hymenolepis—
fraterna, immunity against, 685.
passeris, notes, 828.
Hymenoptera—
of family Ichneumonidae, male genitalia in, 235.
parasitic, effect of cold storage on reproduction, 366.
Hypera postica, see Alfalfa weevil.
Hyperthyroidism, experimental, effect of vitamin B factors in, 563, 854.
Hyphantria cunea, see Webworm, fall.
Hypocotyls, regions of growth in, 26.
Hypoderaeum Conoideum, parasite of waterfowl, 402.
Hypophysis—see also Pituitary.
anterior, of rabbit, gonadotropic activity, cytologic evidence, 180.
anterior, of vitamin A-deficient rats, cellular changes in, 380.
cytological relation to germinal epithelium of testis, 178.
Hyposoter pilosulus—
oviposition and sex ratio in, 82.
parasite of fall webworm, 517.
Hypovitaminoses, classification, 857.
Hypoxylon pruinatum, conidial stage, 69.
Hyssopus thymus, notes, 76.
Ice—
accumulation on trees, tolerance to breakage from, 777.
reflection and absorption powers, 302.
wells, construction and use, N.Dak. 402.
Ice cream—
and ice cream plants, suggestions for sanitation of, 389.
bacterial count in, media for determining, 249.
consumers' preference for, 680.
freezing, power requirements, Kans. 816.
frozen-pack fruits for, 392.
investigations, use of moving pictures in, 96.
making, theory and practice, treatise, 392.
methods of analyzing, limitations and significance, 442.
mix made with plain and superheated condensed skim milk, viscosity, 392.
mix, pasteurization, phosphatase test to determine efficiency, 96.
organisms in, development on tryptone-glucose-skim milk agar, Kans. 816.
properties and dipping qualities, effect of temperature and composition, 97.
qualities, 392.
rate of freezing, effect of mix components, 96.
use of low-lactose milk solids in, 679.
vanilla, consumer preference related to analysis, 96.
Idaho—
Station, notes, 287, 718.
Station publications available for free distribution, 572.
Station, report, 141.
University, notes, 287, 718.
Illinoia—
pisi, see Pea aphid.
solanifolii, see Potato aphid.
Illinois Station, notes, 142, 718.
Illinois University, notes, 718.
Immigration—
Canada as country of, 258.
problem in prairie provinces, 258.
Inanition, metabolism of pyruvic acid in, 242.
Incomes of Iowa as reported in income tax returns, Iowa 412.
Incubation—
artificial, effect of varying humidity on, Idaho 85.
studies, Utah 378.
Index numbers of—
farm prices and purchasing power, Okla. 691.
production, prices, and income, 835; Ohio 119, 258, 691.

Indiana Station, notes, 863.
Indicators, acid-base, treatise, 441.
Indium, solubility in mercury from 0° to 50° C., 295.
Indoleacetic acid, effect on lilies, 25.
Indole-3-acetic acid, effect on plant tissue, 744.
Infants—*see also* Children.
artificially fed, minimal vitamin C requirements, 856.
insensible weight loss, 421.
iron metabolism, 559.
iron retention, effect of vitamin B_1 on, 564.
newborn, diet, relation to ascorbic acid concentration of plasma, 857.
on sweetened condensed milk, retention of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus by, 275.
on whole milk, retention of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus by, 274.
white and Negro, hemoglobin differences in, 135.
Influenza virus—
infection, epidemic, in ferret, nasal histology, 541.
infection of rats and guinea pigs, 101.
W. S. strain, transmission to Chinese mink and David's squirrel, 681.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Insect—
baits, spontaneous heating, 651.
disease control, correlation of factors involved in spray injury with, Md. 796.
light traps in orchards, records of captures, 368.
parasitism, host suitability, 368.
pest situation in Canada, 223, 368.
pests, 121.
population records, annual, 368.
populations of Kansas, 70.
record for Oklahoma, 651, 795.
Insecticidal—
compound, new, 798.
compounds, new, determination of toxicity to goldfish, U.S.D.A. 795.
Insecticide-fungicide washes, combined, for apple, currant, and plum, 513.
Insecticides—*see also* Sprays *and specific forms.*
analyses, N.J. 768.
and fungicides for orchards, Kans. 767.
biological testing, laboratory methods, 513.
contact, aliphatic thiocyanates as, 653.
contact, comparison, laboratory technic for tests, 368.
effectiveness against cotton insects, 651.
important developments in, 224.
improvement and development of new ones, U.S.D.A. 795.
in New York State, 797.
laboratory testing, selection of standard insect for, 224.
lethal effects on bees, U.S.D.A. 794.
Insecticides—Continued.
liquid contact, improved laboratory testing method, 223.
liquid spray, metal turntable method for comparative tests, 798.
literature and patents, 798.
new procedure for application, Wash. 799.
new, testing, W.Va. 796.
protective deposits, effect of spray supplements on retention and tenacity, 512.
rotenone-containing, hydrocarbon oils as supplements, 510.
synthetic organic, development, 652; U.S.D.A. 795.
testing, U.S.D.A. 794.
Insects—*see also* Entomology.
abundance, factors affecting, 650.
affecting cotton, U.S.D.A. 794.
and allied forms affecting health of man and animals, 227.
and allied parasites injurious to livestock and poultry in Canada, 511.
and host plants, physiological relations, 655.
aquatic, ecology of, 795.
biological control through plant resistance, 652.
cold-hardiness in, physiological conditions, 368.
control, 793.
control by lizards, 514.
control in California, 366.
control in New York State, 797.
control in stored grain, U.S.D.A. 370.
development, effect of constant and alternating temperatures, 222.
ecological studies, importance of phenological notations, 367.
economic, control, 405.
economic, history and progress of work at Utah Station, Utah, 367.
economic, in Palestine, 798.
fluctuations in activity, analysis, 230.
forest, *see* Forest insects.
fruit and vegetable, control, 222.
fruit, and wet weather, 225.
fruit-eating and seed-eating, in Hawaii, 225.
fruit, in Massachusetts, 510.
garden, in Connecticut, 225.
household, control, importance of cleanliness and good housekeeping practices, 368.
in British Columbia, 511.
in Hawaii not under satisfactory biological control, 366.
in millstreams of flour mills, 70.
in Philippine folklore, 511.
injurious, climatic aspects, Kans, 796.
injurious, in British Guiana, 797.
injurious, in Saskatchewan, 796.
injurious to crops, *see special crops.*
leaf-feeding, on shade trees, Mass. 370.

Insects—Continued.
life history study, applications of mathematics to, 650.
losses from in United States, U.S.D.A. 366.
mode of control by insecticides, 366.
mode of eating and breathing, 366.
most harmful, of South Dakota in 1936, 511.
of Indiana, 223.
of North Carolina, 367.
on corn plants, 512.
orchard, *see* Orchard insects *and* Fruits, insects injurious to.
periodicities, relation to sun spot cycle, 367.
physiology, U.S.D.A. 794.
problems, 794.
relation to primitive and present-day forests, 370.
role in virus disease transmission, 798.
scale, *see* Scale insects.
standard selection for laboratory testing, 224.
survey of Guam, 223.
wood-destroying, in public buildings in Sweden, 227.
Insemination, artificial—
improved methods of preserving semen samples, U.S.D.A. 807.
of cattle and sheep, 328.
of dairy cattle, 33.
of dairy cattle, procedure developed for, Idaho 34.
of ewes, 755.
of farm animals, Minn. 330.
of horses and jacks, U.S.D.A. 750.
of turkeys, 330.
Trichomonas foetus transmission by, 825.
with sperm irradiated with X-rays, 751.
work in Denmark, 33.
Insurance, crop—
economic aspects, 258.
for wheat, 121.
International—
Association of Milk Sanitarians, papers and proceedings, 388.
Congress of Microbiology, 438.
Congresses in Europe in 1939, 432.
yearbook of agricultural legislation, 410.
yearbook of agricultural statistics, 129.
yearbook of forestry statistics for America, 410.
Intersexuality, experimental, 35.
Iowa Station, notes, 573.
Ipomoea genus, cytogenetics in, Md. 768.
Iris—
bulbs, nature of bulb nematode populations in, 216.
leaf blight, cause, 215.
thrips, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
variety tests, Kans. 768.
Iron—
action against slipped tendon in chicks, 384.
Iron—Continued.
availability for plants, 26.
effect on rice, Ark. 756.
ferrous and ferric, in nutrition of rat, comparison, 850.
in biological material, determination, 153.
increased supply in diet of children, value, 851.
organic and inorganic, utilization by infants, 559.
retention of infants, effect of vitamin B_1 on, 564.
Irrigation—
agriculture, soil, water supply, and soil solution in, U.S.D.A. 256.
equipment, Colo. 829.
farming problems, 452; U.S.D.A. 829.
in United States, U.S.D.A. 256.
methods, porous hose and sprinkler head, Mich. 830.
practice, advances in, U.S.D.A. 829.
seeped and flooded areas resulting from, 231.
selected bibliography, U.S.D.A. 830.
water, duty of, U.S.D.A. 829.
water supply forecasting, U.S.D.A. 829.
waters, studies, Utah 404.
Isaria sp., notes, P.R. 511.
Isospora genus, avian hosts of, 521.
Ithycerus noveboracensis, *see* New York weevil.
Ixodoidea of India, check and host list, 238.
Ixtle fiber, Mexican producers to control stocks of, U.S.D.A. 121.
Jacks, physiology of reproduction in, U.S.D.A., 750.
Jams, analyses, interpretation of, 442.
Japanese beetle—
control, U.S.D.A. 794.
instar, effect on sex population of parasite *Tiphia popilliavora*, 234.
research, progress of, 79.
retardation program in Maryland, 222.
studies, 225, 233.
Jaundice, hemorrhagic tendency in, treatment with vitamin K, 715.
Jelly strength tester, improved, 587.
Jerusalem-artichoke, modified storage organs in, 747.
Johnson grass seed, production areas, 43.
Joint-ill of foals, 680.
Journalism, technical, treatise, 556.
Jujubes, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
Kalanchoe *Phytophthora* wilt and stem rot, U.S.D.A. 779.
Kale black rot, control, 637.
Kansas—
College, notes, 142, 718.
Station, notes, 142, 718.
Station, publications available, Kans. 431.
Station, report, 862.
Karakul fur, improvement by cross-breeding, U.S.D.A. 750.

Kentucky—
Station fiftieth anniversary, proceedings, 862.
Station, notes, 573, 863.
University, notes, 863.
Keratitis, studies, Kans. 819.
Keratoconus, vitamin D complex in, 139.
Ketosis of acetonemia in dairy cows, Mich. 817.
Kitchens, equipment, arrangement and dimensions for Willamette Valley farm families, Oreg. 431.
Kudzu—
as supplementary pasture crop, N.C. 97.
cuttings, stimulation, 476.
Kumquats, water damage to, 790.
Labia minor—
mass collecting, 367.
notes, Mont. 796.
Labops hesperius, notes, Mont. 796.
Labor—*see also* Agricultural labor.
resources and use on land, 405.
transient types, and movement into Yakima Valley, 700.
Lactation—
induced postpartum, in hypophysectomized rats, 180.
initiation in albino rats, 32.
yield, total, maximum initial yield and persistency affecting, 33.
Lactic acid bacteria—
amino acid requirements, 740.
in fermentations and food spoilage, 847.
Lactobacillus—
casei, effect on milk, 678.
thermophilus in city milk supply, 536.
Lactoflavin—*see also* Riboflavin.
chemical determination, 854.
effect on increase of hemoglobin production in anemic dogs, 563.
in milk, effect of seasons and rations of cows, 668.
in poultry rations, importance, 667.
large doses, alleged injuries from, 854.
Lactose—
crystalline beta, seeding test for, 152.
physical state, effect on determination of moisture in dry milk products, 152.
Ladybeetle, convergent—
egg production maintenance by use of frozen aphids, 519.
mass egg production by, 663.
Ladybeetles—
Guam, introduction into Hawaii, 223.
Koebele collection, classification, 223.
Lakes—
bottom deposits, distribution of heterotrophic bacteria in, 323.
freshwater, bacterial population, factors affecting, 740.
Lamb—
and mutton on the farm, U.S.D.A. 240.
chops, riboflavin in, 853.
quality and palatability, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 807.
Lambs—
castration, effect on development and quality of meat, Md. 812.
dead of overeating, toxicity of intestinal filtrates from, 108.
death loss of, Colo. 819.
diseases in Colorado feedlots, Colo. 544.
early, production, use of pituitary hormones for, Ga. 521.
fattening, Kans. 808; N.Y.Cornell 88.
fattening, corn v. barley for, Colo. 808.
fattening, effect of phosphorus in ration, Idaho 85.
fattening, rations and feeding practices, Utah 378.
fattening, value of protein supplements in, Idaho 85.
fed sorghum, effect of calcium supplements on gains, Tex. 240.
feeding, controlled v. ad libitum, U.S.D.A. 807.
feedlot diseases, 254.
growing and fattening, phosphorus requirements, Idaho 85.
newborn, dysentery or white scours, Mont. 820.
production, comparison of native blood lines for, 667.
rearing by use of colostrum, blood serum, and substitute milks, U.S.D.A. 669.
soybean oil meal as source of protein for, Pa. 86.
spring, comparison of feeding methods, Idaho 85.
survival, growth, and selection, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 750.
Lamb's tongue, toxic to sheep, 540.
Lamprosema indicata on *Derris elliptica*, P.R. 511.
Land—*see also* Farm land.
agricultural, use adjustments, economics of, Iowa 692.
and soil resources, management, 404.
class, economic and social factors associated with, Tenn. 258.
classification, chemical relations in, 11.
classification, physical characteristics of soil profile as applied to, 11.
conservation, economic aspects, 119.
conservation projects sponsored by Yugoslav government, U.S.D.A. 121.
county, management in northwestern South Dakota, S.Dak. 837.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
economics, research in, 258.
forms and covers, system for correlation with soil classification, 11.
grant colleges, *see* Agricultural colleges.
in crops and other land, receipts, expenses, labor income, etc., N.C. 119.
ownership, aspects in Texas County, Okla. 691.
settlement on Federal reclamation project, family selection on, U.S.D.A. 844.
State-owned, in Arkansas, Ark. 836.

Land—Continued.
surfaces, differentiation into natural divisions, 11.
surveys, aerial, and production statistics, 121.
tenure in Quebec. 120.
transfers in twelve counties in Nebraska, Nebr. 694.
use activities in Missouri, Mo. 120.
use and valuation, 121.
use, application of research in, 258.
use, census data, 406.
use, definitions of terms used in, 452.
use in China, 120.
use in Newport and Bristol Counties, R.I. 548.
use in Wyoming County, New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 838.
use problems, Tenn. 548.
use, replanning, physical land inventory for, 452.
use, soil conditions and other factors affecting, 452.
use studies, technic, development, 258.
Lands, public and private, policies for, U.S.D.A. 257.
Larch—
case-bearer, notes, 512.
Dunkeld hybrid, in New York, 633.
Lard—
culinary value, relation to physical and chemical characteristics, Iowa 704.
use in cake making, Nebr. 846.
Lards and vegetable oils, comparative nutritive values, U.S.D.A. 846.
Laryngitis, value of Prontosil in, 251.
Laryngotracheitis, use of embryo-propagated vaccines for, U.S.D.A. 819.
Lasioderma serricorne, see Cigarette beetle.
Laspeyresia—
caryana, see Hickory shuckworm.
molesta, multiple parasitism in, 368.
nigricana, see Pea moth.
Laterite, use of term, 455.
Laterites of western Samoa, 305.
Lauryl rhodanate, ovicidal properties, 513.
Lawn experiments, Ohio 182.
Lawngrasses, tests, P.R. 482.
Lawns, method for watering, Ohio 182.
Lead—
arsenate—
lime sulfur sprays, chemical reactions, N.J. 799.
spray residues, ratio of lead to arsenic in, 369.
substitutes for codling moth control, 659.
determination in biological materials, dithizone method for, 296.
spray residue removal from apples, U.S.D.A. 49.
Leaf—
structure, relation to copper and zinc salts to, 745.
temperatures, critical analysis of findings of Wallace and Clum, 597.
webber on *Derris elliptica,* P.R. 511.
Leafhoppers—*see also special hosts.*
control in orchards, 226.
control on cranberry bogs, pyrethrum for, 229.
dusting, new materials for, 229.
in cells of predaceous wasp, 520.
Nearctic, of tribe Errhomenellini, revision, 515.
plum and peach, biology, 367.
Leaves—
measuring response to fertilizers by, 27.
minor veins, conductive capacity, 746.
of different forest species, decomposition, W.Va. 776.
of plants in and near industrial centers, nitrogen and sulfur content, 169.
Lecanium, European fruit, host-determined morphological variations in, Calif. 656.
Lechuguilla poisoning—
experimental investigation, 103.
in sheep and goats, 103.
Legislation, State, on planning and zoning, 120.
Legumes—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa, Clover, *etc.*
and corn, interplanting, Ark. 756.
and grasses, common British, treatise, 612.
chromosome number in root nodules and root tips, 740.
effect on nitric nitrogen, Utah 304.
effect on yields of cotton and corn, U.S.D.A. 183.
enzyme systems in nodules of, 323.
forage, *Stagonospora* leaf spot and root rot of, 640.
hard seeds in, 44.
hay and pasture, artificial drought tests of, 332.
in soil conservation practices U.S.D.A. 183.
inoculation—*see also* Nodule formation, dry, merits, U.S.D.A. 755.
nitrogen excretion by, effect of environment, 740.
preservation as silage by mixing with corn or sorghum forage, Ark. 808.
residual effects on subsequent yields of crops, Ark. 756.
root nodules of, cytology and histology, 23.
specificity studies in so-called "E" group, 740.
tropical, root nodule bacteria of, 602.
use, Idaho 10.
variety tests, Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Mont. 757.
winter, program for increasing acreage and effectiveness for soil conservation, 331.

Leguminosae, chromosome number relations, 606.
Lemon trees, decline, cause, 772.
Lemons—
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
pooling, maintenance of substantial equity in, Calif. 265.
relation between vigor of scion variety and rootstock reaction, 53.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Lentinus lepideus—
immersion in water, viability, 217.
rate of decay of pine sapwood by, effect of dextrose and asparagine, 364.
Lenzites trabea—
immersion in water, viability, 217.
rate of decay of pine sapwood by, effect of dextrose and asparagine, 364.
Lepidoptera—
adult, feeding mechanism, 231.
food plants of larvae, 367.
of Canada and United States, check list, 803.
of Utah, 218.
Lepidopteron, new woodboring, injurious to fruit trees in Argentina, 658.
Lepidosaphes beckii, see Purple scale.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, see Potato beetle, Colorado.
Leptocoris trivittatus, see Boxelder bug.
Lespedeza—
annual, as supplementary pasture crop, N.C. 97.
bacterial wilt of beans, 636.
Korean, as supplement to Kentucky bluegrass pasture, U.S.D.A. 755.
Korean, harvested at four dates, yield and nitrogen in, Ohio 182.
Korean, hay from untreated and from limed and phosphated areas, composition, Tenn. 238.
mineral and nitrogen content, Tenn. 522.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Tenn. 182.
Lespedeza sericea—
as supplementary pasture crop, N.C. 97.
mineral and nitrogen content, Tenn. 522.
Lettuce—
breeding, Colo. 767; N.C. 46.
cabbage, and spinach, relative richness in certain minerals, U.S.D.A. 702.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
color factors in, genetic relations, U.S.D.A. 31.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
fertilizer experiments, Ga. 482.
head, breeding, Colo. 767.
outlying field trials with, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
production and marketing in Oswego Co., [N.Y.]Cornell 408.
seed, breaking dormancy, effect of various treatments, U.S.D.A. 767.
Lettuce—Continued.
seed, dormancy in and factors in germination, U.S.D.A. 624.
seed, erratic germination, prevention, 44.
seed, germination, effect of nutrition and age of plant, 483.
transit refrigeration, U.S.D.A. 193.
vernalization, 484.
Leucocytozoon—
bonasae, schizogony of, description, 547.
n.sp., description, 221.
simondi and *L. anatis*, synonymy, 393.
Leuconostoc mesenterioides, peptidases of, 584.
Leucosis, fowl—
nutrition as factor in, 400.
reactivation of agent after inactivation by oxidation, 110.
studies, U.S.D.A. 819.
transmission, 400.
Leukemia—
development in hen-battery plant, 400.
fowl paralysis, and allied conditions, 400.
in chicks, transmission, 400.
nature of, new fundamental principle, 393.
of canaries, 256.
of fowls induced by adverse atmospheric conditions, 546.
Light traps—
electracide, experience with, 223.
miscellaneous insects at, Ga. 510.
Lilies—
Easter, bulb production in Louisiana, 775.
Giganteum and Creole, effect of high temperature on metaphase pairing, 492.
Lilium—
harrisii, bud development following treatment with indoleacetic acid, 25.
longiflorum, mosaic complex in, distinct viruses from, 635.
spp., histological responses to indoleacetic acid, 25.
spp., metaphase pairing in, 201.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime—*see also* Calcium *and* Liming.
experiments with, Ohio 165.
form and rate for corn on muck soil, N.C. 37.
magnesia, and potash equilibrium in plants, mathematical expression, 27.
Limes (fruit)—
storage scald, control, U.S.D.A. 767.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Limestone—
dolomitic, effect on cotton, Ga. 474.
hill region, factors for profitable farming, Ky. 549.
Lime-sulfur—
and petroleum oil sprays, fungicidal and phytocidal properties, 510.

Lime-sulfur—Continued.
lead arsenate sprays, chemical reactions, N.J. 799.
Liming and soil acidity, U.S.D.A. 164.
Limonius californicus, see Sugar beet wireworm.
Linguatula serrata in liver of animals, lesions caused by, 249.
Linkage—
in heredity, measurement, 604.
of Q B Gs group in sorghum, 605.
studies in soybean, use of prime types in, 604.
Linognathus vituli, control, U.S.D.A. 366.
Linseed meal—
toxicity, 524.
vitamin G complex in, N.C. 86.
Liponyssus silviarum, review of literature, 377.
Lippia rehmanni, icterogenin in, 539, 540.
Listerellosis in Illinois, ovine and bovine, 253.
Listers, damming attachment for, Kans. 832.
Listroderes—
apicalis, notes, Ga. 510.
obliquus, see Vegetable weevil.
Liver—
fluke of cat, snail as host, P.R. 541.
fluke of cattle in Hawaii, life history and intermediate host, Hawaii 237.
importance for antirachitic efficacy, 279.
Livestock—*see also* Animals, Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
Arkansas, geographic distribution, Ark. 696.
auction markets in Georgia, Ga. 554.
auctions, community, Iowa 698.
diseases, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases.*
insects and allied parasites, control in Canada, 511.
management, Kans. 757.
market of New Orleans, survey, La. 699.
poisoning—*see also* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
by ergotised paspalum, 540.
suspected, 680.
prices in Michigan, Mich. 126.
production, interesting farmer more intensively, 405.
production requirements in bluegrass region, Ky. 548.
requirements in South, production of corn or substitutes for, 331.
resources, management, 405.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
Living—
conditions in South, new sources of vitality for, 699.
standards of, *see* Standards.
Lixophaga diatraea, parasite of sugarcane borer, P.R. 511.
Lizard, new piroplasm from, 539.
Lizards—
collared, color markings, relation of male hormones to development, Kans. 752.
in insect control, 514.
of Southeastern United States, 367.
Locust (tree)—
black and shipmast, relative durability when subjected to wood decay fungi, 364.
black, heat treatments for root knot control, 635.
black, systemic brooming, 636.
black, witches' broom of, distribution, U.S.D.A. 780.
shipmast, history, 633.
Locusta migratoria migratorioides eggs, development, effect of constant and alternating temperatures, 222.
Locusts (insects)—
grouse, inheritance in, Kans. 750.
grouse, wing and pronotum length in, 228.
outbreak in Africa and western Asia, 228.
Lolium strains, fluorescence readings, 44.
Lonchocarpus—
foreign and domestic patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 366.
spp., insecticidal value, P.R. 511.
Louisiana Station, notes, 287.
Louisiana University, notes, 719.
Louse flies, preliminary list, 367.
Loxostege—
similalis, see Webworm, garden.
sticticalis, see Webworm, beet.
Lucilia—
caesar, cause of sheep strike in Great Britain, 544.
sericata, development of eggs and oviposition in, 662.
sericata, diapause and metamorphosis, 804.
Lumber—*see also* Timber *and* Wood.
manufacture and distribution, treatise, 778.
production for northern Rocky Mountain region, 778.
products, cooperative marketing, W.Va. 776.
Lungworms, swine, persistence of larvae in earthworms, 541.
Lycophotia margaritosa saucia, see Cutworm, variegated.
Lyctus—
beetles in timber, relation to depletion of starch from, 520.
powder-post beetles, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Lygidea mendax, see Apple redbug.
Lygus—
communis, see Pear plant bug.
pratensis, see Tarnished plant bug.
Lymphadenitis, caseous, of goats, 685.
Lymphangitis, epizootic, in horses, treatment, 686.

Lymphomatosis in chickens, experimental production, 400.
Lysimeter experiments, results, 306.
Lysine in proteins, method for determination, 728.
Lystridea, notes, 515.
Macadamia—
physiology of oil production in, 492.
selecting varieties, evaluation of nut characters in, 492.
Machinery—*see also* Agricultural machinery.
tillage, U.S.D.A. 257.
Macrocentrus ancylivorus and *Ascogaster carpocapsae* on peach moth, simultaneous propagation, 368.
Macrolepidoptera of Canada and United States, check list, 803.
Macrophomina phaseoli—
notes, Calif. 785.
seed transmission of, 212.
Macropsis trimaculata, biology, 367.
Macrosiphum—
purshiae, n.sp., description, 656.
rosae, *see* Rose aphid.
solanifolii, incubation period of pea virus 1 in, 356.
solanifolii, vector of potato viruses, 209
spp. infesting *Artemisia*, 73.
thermopsaphis n.sp., description, 74.
Mad itch, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Magicicada septendecim, *see* Cicada, periodical.
Magnesia—
deficiencies of sandy soil types, N.C. 11
lime, and potash equilibrium in plants mathematical expression, 27.
Magnesium—
as factor in nitrogen fixation by soy beans, Mo. 27.
deficiency, biochemistry, 275.
in blood plasma of calves, 676.
in fertilizers, new material for supplying 331.
plasma, studies on growing bovine, 95
requirement of rats, effect of dietary calcium level, 276.
sulfate behavior, effect of limestone and dolomite, 313.
treatment of soil, effect on calcium and magnesium in crops, 15.
Mahonia, spp., resistance to *Phymatotrichum* root rot, 641.
Malacosoma—
americana, *see* Tent caterpillar, eastern.
disstria, *see* Tent caterpillar, forest.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquitoes *and Anopheles*.
control work, Florida State Board of Health, program, 231.
in eastern redwings, epidemiology, 402.
program in Georgia, 231.
Malnutrition, *see* Nutrition *and* Undernutrition.
Malt and barley, varietal differences in, 761.
Malta fever, *see* Undulant fever.
Malvaceae—
cytogenetical survey, 324.
new chromosome numbers, 324.
Mammals—*see also* Animals *and specific kinds*.
and birds, comparative basal metabolism, 666.
distribution in Sonora, Mexico, 792.
in Ukraine, 219.
land, in Western Hemisphere, history, 218.
of British Columbia, ectoparasites of, 367.
of China and Mongolia, 509.
on vitamin E-deficient rations, reproductive behavior, 239.
Mammary gland—
arginase in, 387.
development, endocrine control of, 32.
efficiency in milk production, 534.
fat metabolism of, 33.
inactive and active, study of proteins of, 677.
of cows and heifers, histopathological study, 395.
Mammogen, biological assay, 32.
Man and termites, 227.
Management Congress, International, papers, 404.
Manganese—
action against slipped tendon in chicks, 384.
and wheat germ extract in diet of chicks, effect, 89.
behavior in soils, 313.
deficiency, cause of marsh spot in peas, 635.
effect on rice, Ark. 756.
in feeding stuffs, relation to poultry nutrition, Mich. 241.
in fertilizers, effect, N.C. 11.
in poultry rations, Mass. 809.
in poultry rations, natural feeds as source, W.Va. 809.
in South Dakota feeds, 810.
metabolism of laying hen and of chick embryo, Ark. 808.
requirements of chicks, 89.
requirements of cotton, Ga. 474.
Mangels—
digestibility, 524.
feeding to cows, effect on oxidized flavor in milk, 247.
Manger for experimental feeding of cows, 531.
Mango—
anthracnose, control, U.S.D.A. 779.
diseases in Dade County, Fla. U.S.D.A. 780.
shield scale, fungus parasite and control, 74.
Mangoes—
chemical studies, P.R. 440.
processing and improvement, P.R. 482.
Manila hemp, *see* Abacá.
Mankind and the soil, treatise, 591.

Mantispa fusicornis, parasitic on spider egg sacs, 74.
Manure—
chemical conservation, 595.
conservation, Vt. 158.
experiments with, Ohio 165.
protection from leaching, prevention of loss of free ammonia, 311.
sheep and goat, effect on Mediterranean red soils, 738.
values, preservation and proper use, U.S.D.A. 165.
Maple—
blight in Rhode Island, 636.
cankers, fungi associated with, 362.
flavor, artificial, detection of fenugreek extract in, 299.
sap, exclusion of lead from, Vt. 153.
sugar, brown stain in, effect on properties of wood, 649.
twig borer, studies, Mont. 796.
wilt disease, Mich. 506.
Maples, *Daedalea unicolor* affecting, 635.
Mare serum hormone, bio-assay, 328.
Mares—
brood, wintering, feed requirements and live weight trends, 667.
pregnancy in, diagnosis, biological method, Md. 755.
pregnancy in, tests for, U.S.D.A. 750.
pregnant, pregnandiol from urine, method for isolation, 609.
Marigolds resisting root knot nematode, U.S.D.A. 779.
Market—
gardening, *see* Truck crops.
Louisville wholesale, organization, Ky. 553.
prorates and social welfare, 119.
reports, U.S.D A. 128, 267, 410, 554, 840.
research sources, 263.
wholesale fruit and vegetable, of Kansas City, Mo., adequacy, Kans. 834.
Marketing—*See also special products.*
agricultural and industrial products, Oregon's problem, 125.
agricultural products, treatise, 417.
controlled, theoretical aspects, 119.
cooperative, and purchasing organizations, data, Md. 835.
costs, farm, and wage-hour legislation, 406.
Markets—
agrarian, rationalization, 405.
roadside, in Kansas, Kans. 840.
Marsh ditches, Gulf Coast, that remain in good condition without maintenance, 651.
Maruca testulalis, notes, P.R. 510.
Maryland—
Station, notes, 142, 863.
Station, report, 862.
University, notes, 142.
Mastigosporium leaf spots on Gramineae, 205.
Mastitis—
chronic, of dairy cow, 252.
control in Illinois, 683.
control program, successful, Mich. 106.
Mastitis—Continued.
detection, role of chlorine of milk in, 96.
diagnosis and control, Md. 819.
due to organisms of coli-aerogenes group, 105.
effect on the udder and its product, papers on, 249.
etiology, Idaho 101.
histopathology, 393.
Hotis test, role of agglutinins in, 537.
incidence, relation to milking machines, 97.
milk, use for manufacture of Swiss cheese, 96, 97.
reduction but not elimination by segregation, Idaho 101.
relation of streptococci to changes in udders, 395.
resistance of animals to, factors affecting, 95.
streptococcic—
and public health, 682.
diagnosis, 822.
relation to anatomy of teat, 105.
sulfanilamide in treatment, 822; Idaho 101.
studies, U.S.D.A. 819; Mont. 820.
worst enemy of dairy industry, 252.
Mathematics, rudimentary, for economists and statisticians, treatise, 404.
Mating—
system in natural populations, 33.
systems in wild populations of hide beetles and mice, 33.
Matsucoccus sp., notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
May beetles in Kentucky, field key, 79.
Mayonnaise and salad dressings, analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 418.
Meadow—
fescue, *see* Fescue.
mixtures, Ohio 181.
Meadows—*see also* Grasses, Grassland, *and* Pastures.
and pastures, treatise, 612.
native hay, practices to maintain and improve, Colo. 756.
Mealybug—
citrus, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
citrus, spraying with white oil emulsions against, 801.
Comstock's, new pest of citrus groves of Palestine, 797.
gray sugarcane, parasite of, La. 651.
pineapple, in Brazil, species of Encyrtidae attacking, 235.
pineapple, parasites of, P.R. 511.
Mealybugs, *Aenasius* spp., parasitic in, 235.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Lamb, Pork, *etc.*
cookery research, developments in, 846.
curing, hemoglobin pigment changes during, 240.
inspection, textbook, 539.
investigations, cooperative, at State experiment stations and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, U.S.D.A. 811.

Medical research, statistical tables, 572.
Mediterranean fever, *see* Undulant fever.
Megachile genus, revision in Nearctic region, 234.
Megamelus proserpina, notes, 229.
Melanin in hair of mice of albino series, 34.
Melanophila fulvoguttata, *see* Hemlock borer.
Melanoplus—
differentialis, *see* Grasshopper, differential.
femur-rubrum, *see* Grasshopper, red-legged.
mexicanus, speed and direction of dispersal, N.Dak. 371.
spp., injurious in Oklahoma, Okla. 800.
Melasoma populi, life history and damage, 519.
Melissopus latiferreanus, sprays for control, 659.
Melon *Verticillium* wilt of Persian and honeydew varieties, U.S.D.A. 493.
Melonfly, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Melons, carlot shipments from stations in United States, U.S.D.A. 128.
Melonworm—
injury to calabaza, muskmelons, and cucumbers, P.R. 510.
notes, N.C. 70.
Meningococcus, effect of pyridine, 250.
Mercuric oxide as soil antiseptic against *Fusarium* rot of narcissus bulbs, 637.
Mesembryanthemum spp., alkaloidal constituent, isolation, 539.
Mesquite control on grassland ranges, Ariz. 338.
Metabolism—
basal, comparative, of mammals and birds, 666.
basal, of college women, Ohio 133.
basal, of rats, effect of prolonged exposure to low temperature, 272.
diseases of, 568.
mineral, studies, 240.
Metagonistylum minense—
parasite of sugarcane borer, yellow-headed, 797, 803.
second introduction from British Guiana into Puerto Rico, P.R. 518.
status, 804.
Meteorological—
observations, Mass. 591; U.S.D.A. 6, 301, 730.
records, Ga.Coastal Plain 10.
yearbook, United States, U.S.D.A. 447.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate, Rainfall, Temperature, Weather, *etc.*
papers on, U.S.D.A. 7, 302, 730.
textbook, 447.
Meteorus acronyctae, parasite of fall webworm, 517.
Methionine, effect on casein metabolism, 848.
Methyl bromide as fumigant, 368.
Mica, weathered, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 455.
Mice—*see also* Rodents.
albino, reproduction in, 178.
control, 793.
control in orchards, 797.
gray-lethal, biochemical data on, 33.
house, control, Mich. 650.
ivory, a feral mutation, 34.
mating systems in, 33.
multimammate, *Grahamella couchi* in, 540.
northern pine, life history notes, 69.
size inheritance in, 176.
spotting patterns, variation and developmental significance, 750.
tailless, embryological development, 750.
testicles, effect of X-raying, 607.
Michigan College, notes, 432.
Michigan Station, notes, 142.
Michigan Station, report, 862.
Microbiology, International Congress for, 438.
Microflora of different zonal soil types under similar climatic conditions, 308.
Micro-organisms—*see also* Bacteria.
as plant virus inhibitors, 495.
glutathione in, 323.
growth on ox muscle, 526.
in beach sands, numbers and distribution, 740.
in cereals, seedborne, epidemiology, 636.
isolated from cigar-leaf tobacco, Pa. 167.
production of growth substance on peptone broth by, 636.
proteolytic enzymes of, 323.
single, technic for isolation, 602.
soil, numbers, effect of environment, 457.
Micropedology, treatise, 157.
Microscopy, chemical, handbook, 440.
Microsiphum—
acophorum n.sp., description, 516.
genus in Utah and Idaho, 516.
Microsphaera, perithecial material on red clover, 58.
Milk—
acidophilus, for constipation of children, 141.
activated flavor of, 96.
and honey diet, validity in human nutrition, 271.
and milk products, feed flavors in, 535.
artificial gastric digestion, 97.
ascorbic acid in, determination, 585.
aseptically drawn, bacterial content of, 536.
bacteria, counting, microscopic method, 388.
biological assay with lactoflavin as vitamin G standard, 668.
bottles, damaged and defective, 248.
bottles, thermal shock resistance, 388.
canned, vitamin A, carotene, and vitamin C in, 422.
carotene in, effect of grass extract and extracted dried grass, 676.

Milk—Continued.
certified, vitamin C in at time of consumption, 427.
clarification for manufacture of Swiss cheese, 96.
collected in different months, riboflavin in, 535.
color and flavor, relation to succulent roughages, 95.
composite samples, cause and prevention of decrease in fat test, 96.
composition, normal variations, Kans. 816.
composition, variation and effect on solids-not-fat, 96.
containers, paper, proposed standards for, 389.
containers, paper, sanitation of, 389, 537.
containers, paper, trends in use and sanitary properties, N.Y.State, 248.
costs of production and distribution, W.Va. 835.
cultured, and kindred products, practical manufacture, 678.
curd tension—
and curd size, relation, 97.
determination, modification of Bloom gelometer for, 247.
effect of gelatin, 388.
enzymes in, functions, 388.
evaporated, bacteria from, effect of growth temperature on thermal resistance, Iowa 818.
evaporated, cost of manufacturing and marketing, 409.
examination, differential stain for, 537.
flavor, effect of feeds and feeding practices, Kans. 816; W.Va. 816.
flavor, homogenization for stabilizing, Mich. 99.
formulas for infants, value of apple in, 704.
from streptococcus-free quarters, relation between numbers and biochemical values, 106.
frozen condensed, properties, 96.
Grade A, production, premiums received in, factors affecting, [N.Y.] Cornell 262.
grading, methylene blue and resazurin tests, Vt. 244.
hemolytic streptococci of, 388.
high quality, production, microscope in, Mich. 536.
highest quality at minimum cost, 405.
Hotis test, role of agglutinins in, 537.
industry and related products, textbook, 555.
lactose, relation to blood glucose and lactice acid, 387.
leucocytes in and methylene blue reduction test, 388.
lipase action in, 96.
lipolysis, effect of shaking, 677.
Milk—Continued.
mastitis and soft-curd, relation to Swiss cheese manufacture, 97.
neutralization, detection with cryoscope, 536.
New Hampshire, transportation, trucking charges, N.H. 263.
of Jersey and Holstein cattle with same vitamin D intake, vitamin D in, 95.
off-flavors in, Mich. 817.
onion flavor in, prevention, 95.
oxidized flavor development in, 96; Kans. 816, W.Va. 816.
oxidized flavor in, effect of feeding mangels or dried beet pulp, 247.
pasteurization—
determining efficiency, use of phosphatase test in, Kans. 816.
improvements in rapid phosphatase test for, 536.
place in nutrition, 704.
plant equipment, washing powders, sodium perborate as corrosion inhibitor for, 96.
powder, iron in, 153.
preserving by concentration and freezing, Pa. 98.
production—
effect of thyroxine and anterior pituitary extract, 33.
efficiency of mammary gland in, 534.
in Delaware, effect of mosquitoes, Del. 803.
in Vermont, doubts about statistical supply analysis, 129.
of cows on hay and silage made from immature pasture herbage, U.S.D.A. 532.
of rats, effect of sulfhydryl compounds, 708.
relation to rate of growth, 95.
products, spray-dried, assayed for chick dermatitis factor and riboflavin, 535.
protein content, energy yield, and butterfat, interrelations, 246.
proteins, relation to amino acids and other nonprotein nitrogen blood substances, 387.
quality, plant practices and policies affecting, Idaho 97.
quality, resazurin test for, Kans. 816.
rancid and normal Jersey, composition and properties, 246.
rancid, production, relation to lipase, fatty acid, and cholesterol of blood, 247.
raw and evaporated, vitamin B_1 in, comparison, 278.
remade, improved and modified Evenson color test for, 442.
returns, variations in, factors affecting, Ohio, 119.
ropy, experiments dealing with, 678.

Milk—Continued.
sales, volume, effect of base and surplus plans, Ohio 258.
samples from Bang-positive and Bang-negative cows, 105.
sampling and counting bacteria, improved methods, N.Y.State 677.
secretion in cow and goat, effect of fasting and refeeding, 95.
secretion, relation to lactic acid and glucose of blood and glycogen in mammary gland, 97.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
skimming, Utah 378.
soft-curd, 678.
soft-curd, natural and processed, digestibility, 97.
soft-curd, produced with pancreatic concentrate, 247.
soft-curd, relation to Swiss cheese manufacture, 97.
solids for increasing nutritive value of bread, 131.
sonic soft-curd, plant experience with, 97.
suitability for Swiss cheese, methylene blue test for, 97.
summer, vitamin D in, source, 247.
testers, manual for, N.J. 99.
testing for streptococci of mastitis, Mich. 820.
utensils, cleaning, Ohio 817.
value in diet, Ohio 271.
vitamin A and flavin in at intervals up to twenty-sixth day of lactation, Kans. 848.
vitamin D, bio-assay, anomalies in, 535.
vitamin D in, effect of season and feeds, S.Dak. 99.
when unpasteurized and pasteurized, keeping qualities, 677.
Millet—
infestation by corn borer, 660.
manganese in, 810.
Milling, experimental, Minn. 286.
Milo disease control by resistant varieties, Kans. 780.
Mineral—
metabolism of pullets, 671.
metabolism of rats, relative effect of saccharides and of vitamin D, 429.
requirements of fattening cattle, Kans. 808.
supplements for cattle, 666.
supplements, value in dairy ration, Pa. 98.
Minks, adult, summer feed for, U.S.D.A. 365.
Minnesota Station, notes, 863.
Minnesota Station, report, 286.
Minnesota University, notes, 863.
Mirabilis jalapa, histological responses to indoleacetic acid, 321.
Missouri—
Station, fiftieth anniversary, Mo. 141.
Station, notes, 432, 573.
University, notes, 573.
Mites—
control in Washington, 223.
losses from in United States, U.S.D.A. 366.
on citrus and grapes, control, selenium in sprays, Calif. 806.
on mushrooms, U.S.D.A. 794.
studies, Kans. 796.
Mitosis—
abnormal, in seedlings of Gramineae following seed treatment, 640.
action of colchicine on, 604.
unequal, variegation resulting from, 694.
Mock orange, propagation by leaf-bud cuttings, 197.
Moisture determination, vacuum-oven, data, 294.
Molasses—
as corn substitute for steer fattening rations, U.S.D.A. 807.
beet, feeding value, Colo. 808.
"C" v. cane, in cattle fattening rations, Colo. 808.
cane, feeding value, Ind. 381.
comparative analyses, 728.
dried, and yeast for dairy calves, value, 95.
Mole, chromosome behavior in during anoestrus, 472.
Moniezia expansa—
absence from sheep intestine soon after infection, 685.
in sheep, beginning of reproductivity maturity, 685.
Montana College, notes, 864.
Montana Station, notes, 864.
Montana Station, report, 862.
Mor, definition, 453.
Mortgage—
debts, liquidation and refinancing in Argentina, U.S.D.A. 552.
record data, 122.
Mosaic disease, *see specific host plants*.
Mosquito—
Abatement Officials in California, conference, papers, 231.
eating fish, liberation in reservoirs, P.R. 511.
Mosquitoes—*see also Anopheles*, Malaria, *and* Yellow fever.
and wildlife as interrelated problems in human ecology, 803.
control for airplanes, U. S. Public Health Service in, 231.
control on Long Island, 803.
control problems in Florida, 231.
effect on milk production in Delaware, Del. 803.
experiments with phenothiazine, 373.
jungle, yellow fever virus in, 373.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.

Mosquitoes—Continued.
reactions to temperature and humidity, 232.
rice field, biologies, Ark. 793.
Moss in lawns, control, Ohio 182.
Mothproofing preparations, testing methods, 370.
Motor—
fuel, State, disposition, U.S.D.A. 403.
fuels from farm products, U.S.D.A. 689.
vehicle receipts, State, and imposts on highway users, U.S.D.A. 403.
vehicles, passing practices, procedure for analysis, U.S.D.A. 689.
Muck soils—
of Florida, water control in, U.S.D.A. 829.
reaction, improved Soiltex method for determining, 296.
Mucks, alkaline, manganese salts and sulfur for, Mich. 739.
Mulberry popcorn disease, distribution, U.S.D.A. 350.
Mules, horses, and asses, differences in blood composition, 471.
Mull, definition, 453.
Mung beans, sprouting, prevention of mold in, 204.
Murgantia histrionica, see Harlequin bug.
Musca—
domestica, see Housefly.
nebulo, number of eggs in one laying, 661.
vicina, see Housefly, oriental.
Muscle dystrophy in Herbivora, factor in cod-liver oil concerned in, [N.Y.]Cornell 667.
Mushroom—
flies on mushrooms, U.S.D.A. 794.
fly, asthma due to sensitization to, 660.
houses, cyanide fumigation, 651.
Mushrooms—
culture, Pa. 46.
culture, principles and problems, 193.
culture, synthetic compost for, Pa. 193.
Tarsonemus spp. on, 70.
Muskmelon—
leaf disease resistant varieties, Ga. Coastal Plain 55.
seeds, dormancy in, 621.
volumes, alignment charts, 340.
Muskmelons—
breeding, Md. 768.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
Iowa, marketing, Iowa 698.
market-storage studies, U.S.D.A. 60.
melonworm injury to, P.R. 510.
Muskrats, damage to corn and other crops, 219.
Mustard beetle on water cress, control, 79.
Mustard, yellow, evaluation, 299.
Mustards—
as cover crops, 476.
as cover crops, need of care in purchase of seeds, 476.
Mutation theory, present status, 467.
Mutations—
potential, of specific chromosomal region, detecting, 604.
somatic, in fruits, 32.
Mutillidae, new species and records, Minn. 286.
Mutton—
and lamb on the farm, U.S.D.A. 240.
quality, effect of backcrossing Corriedale rams on crossbred ewes, W.Va. 809.
Mycological studies, Can. 782.
Mycology and bacteriology, applied, treatise, 459.
Mycorhizas—
additions to literature, supplement, 167.
from Uinta Basin, Utah, 22.
of red pine, relation to environment and well-being of trees, 637.
on pines, 636.
Mycosis in turkeys, geese, and fowls in New South Wales, 540.
Mycosphaerella—
blight of peas, resistance to, Md. 781.
fragariae (?), notes, Ark. 780.
rosicola n.comb., ascigerous stage of *Cercospora rosicola*, 68.
Myiasis—
caused by foot maggot in cattle, 543.
cutaneous, of sheep, 540.
cutaneous, of sheep in Britain, Diptera concerned in, 544.
Myzus—
cerasi, see Cherry aphid, black.
ornatus, new to North America, 516.
persicae, see Peach aphid, green.
spp., vectors of potato viruses, 209.
Narcissus—
bulb storage, humidity studies, 201.
bulbs, King Alfred, periodicity in, 201.
Fusarium rot, mercuric oxide as soil antiseptic, 637.
growth, factors affecting, 201.
National—
Appraisal Forum, Rural Group Sessions, proceedings, 121.
Livestock and Meat Board, report, 811.
Resources Committee and State planning boards, 120.
Naucoria cerealis—
n.sp. on wheat, barley, and rye in Illinois, 353.
range extensions in Illinois and key to genus, U.S.D.A. 779.
Naupactus leucoloma—
gross anatomy of digestive and reproductive systems, 805.
notes, 663; U.S.D.A. 794.
Naval infection in lambs, prevention, Mont. 820.
Necrology, notes, 574.
Nectarines, inspection and tree removal for diseases, 204.
Nectria canker, relation to stand objective and management, U.S.D.A. 779.

Negro population in delta area, sickness and medical care among, Ark. 840.
Nematode—
fowl, nutrition, 547.
unrecorded filarid, 680.
Nematodes—*see also* Root knot nematode.
bud and leaf, pathogenicity of culture-reared specimens, 360.
bud and leaf, physiological strains, U.S.D.A. 779.
bursate, of horses and sheep, bionomics and control, 102.
meadow, and associated fungus *Cylindrocarpon radicicola*, pathogenicity, 218.
meadow, on cotton roots, Ga. 494.
new parasitic, of oriental housefly, 374.
on canning tomatoes, effect on yield, 212.
stem, within plant tissues, destruction by fungus, 508.
Neoaplectana sp. attacking pea moth larvae, 77.
Neogastrallus librinocens in libraries, U.S.D.A. 794.
Neuritis, peripheral, relation to pyloric stenosis and vitamin B_1 deficiency, 137.
Neurolymphomatosis—
avian, and vitamin E, 385.
of fowls, 256.
phasianorum, proposed term, 688.
Neuromalacia associated with low riboflavin diets, 673.
New Hampshire Station, notes, 287.
New Hampshire University, notes, 287.
New Jersey Stations, notes, 573.
New York Cornell Station, notes, 719.
New York State Station, notes, 142, 719, 864.
New York weevil, notes, Tenn. 223.
Newcastle disease, studies, 110.
Nicotiana—
phylesis, cytogenetic evidence in alata group, 604.
tabacum, two genotypes resistant to *Nicotiana* virus 1, 636.
Nicotine—
fumigation, U.S.D.A. 794.
sprays, results from, 226.
thiocyanate as contact insecticide, 71.
Nicotinic acid—
compounds, antiblacktongue potency, 569.
curative action on pigs fed a blacktongue-producing diet, 283.
effect on pellagrins maintained on pellagra-producing diet, 570.
failure in treatment of anemia, 430.
for pellagra treatment, 715, 859.
in foods, estimation, 131.
in treatment of acrodynia, 859.
inactivity in chick dermatitis, 90.
reaction to oral administration, 859.
toxicity, 281.
vitamin potency, effect of autoclaving, 281.
Nitrate reducase, determination, modification of Eckerson method, 297.
Nitrates—
accumulation in soils, effect of carbon dioxide, 308.
micro-Kjeldahl method including, 297.
production in soils, effect of cropping and soil treatment, Mo. 309.
reduction, detection, 159.
Nitrogen—
carbon ratios in soil, Vt. 158.
deficiency in seedling hypocotyls of tomato, anatomical symptoms, Ark. 484.
different sources, value, Ark. 767.
fixation—
by soybeans, magnesium as factor, Mo. 27.
effect of association of rye and Austrian winter peas and of sodium nitrate, 183.
symbiotic, mechanism, hydrogen as specific inhibitor, 323, 741.
symbiotic, respiratory enzyme systems in, 21.
fixed within leguminous nodules, destination, 740.
retention by infants on sweetened condensed milk, 275.
retention by infants on whole milk feedings, 274.
role in life processes and primary source and forms, U.S.D.A. 162.
soil, maintenance, Utah 304.
uptake, direct determination by gasometric methods, 740.
Nitrogenous fertilizers, effect on soil factors affecting crop yields, La. 595.
N,N amyl benzyl cyclohexylamine, toxic to red spider and thrips, 369.
Noctuidae collected by light trap in central Utah, 218.
Nodular worm in sheep, Ga. 540.
Nodule—
bacteria—*see also* Legumes, inoculation.
in cowpea group, cross-inoculation tests, 602.
respiratory enzymes, 323.
development of legumes, histological and cytological study, 167.
formation, relation to nitrates, Idaho 10.
Noogoora burr, poisonous to livestock, 540.
North Carolina Station, reports, 141.
North Dakota College, notes, 719.
North Dakota Station, notes, 719.
Notocotylus attenuatus, parasite of waterfowl, 402.
Nucleoli and chromosomes, differential staining, technic, 740.
Nursery—
fruit stock, insect pest control, 510.
stock, woolly apple aphid on, control, 516.
Nutrient media, *see* Culture media.
Nutrition—*see also* Diet *and* Undernutrition.
and food studies, Ga. 557; Utah 418.
and human conservation, 702.
and vitamins, 568.

Nutrition—Continued.
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
deficiencies of, relation to disease, 567.
human, 405.
human, and soil conservation, 703.
in pregnancy, 707.
plant, *see* Plant nutrition.
role of meats and animal fats in, 811.
Nuts, insects injurious to, 798.
Nuttallia cynicti n.sp. in yellow mungoose in South Africa, 540.
Nygmia phaeorrhoea, see Brown-tail moth.
Oak—
and pine coppice stands, relation between vigor of resprouting and intensity of cutting, 634.
economic use, 405.
trees, effect of girdling, 520.
white, old-growth, stave volume and defect in, Ark. 54.
white, stands, silvicultural practices in, Ark. 776.
Oaks—
pin, growth, 776.
upland, comparative growth, Ark. 776.
Oat—
cross, cultivated and wild, inheritance in, 30.
crown rust, biology and control, Ark. 780.
crown rust epidemic, relation to hybrids of Bond and Victoria, 498.
crown rust, life history, Ark. 780.
crown rust resistant varieties for deep South, U.S.D.A. 778.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
hay, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 819.
hulls, cannibalism preventing properties, 674.
loose smut, effect of environment after seedling emergence, 637.
plant meal, stability of carotene in, Kans. 808.
root rot, varietal resistance, 206.
rust and smut resistant new strains from Markton crosses, 498.
rusts, leaf and stem, U.S.D.A. 493.
silage, *see* Silage.
smut and rust resistant new strains from Markton crosses, 498.
smut development, effect of growth of host, 206.
smut-inoculated seedlings, emergence through sand and loam soil, 355.
smut, physiologic races of and resistance to, Kans. 780.
smut resistant new variety for irrigated farms, U.S.D.A. 778.
Oats—
Black Mesdag, race of *Ustilago avenae* capable of infecting, 206.
breeding, Ark. 756; Ga. 474; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Idaho 36; Kans. 756; N.C. 36; Pa. 37; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 755; Utah 332.
Oats—Continued.
breeding for South, progress in, 331.
coleoptiles, growth and tropic responses, 320.
collected from farmers' drills and granaries, planting value, N.Y.State 191.
culture experiments, Ark. 756; Ga.-Coastal Plain 36; Kans. 757; Ohio 181; Tenn. 182.
experiments, plat technic, [N.Y.]Cornell 37.
extracts of living seeds, bacteriophages in, 205.
fall-sown, yield trials, N.C. 335.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Kans. 757.
growing good crops in Missouri, Mo. 615.
growth and yield, relation to environment, 759.
harvesting studies, Ohio 182.
new disease-resistant early, from Victoria-Richland Cross, 762.
new disease-resistant, for Corn Belt, U.S.D.A. 778.
prices, test for independence of groups of prices applied to, 406.
residual effects of preceding crops, Ark. 756.
rye, and Kentucky bluegrass, underground development, comparison, 466.
seed, inoculation with smut, methods, 499.
seed stocks on markets in New York, quality, N.Y.State 615.
seedbed preparations for, Ohio 181.
use for silage, Ark. 808.
varieties and strains, registration, 762.
varieties, effect of vernalization, 762.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga. 474; Ga. Coastal Plain 36; Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Mont. 757; N.C. 36; Ohio 181; Pa. 37; Tenn. 182; Utah 332; W.Va. 758.
wild, germination characteristics, 43.
winter hardiness and refrigeration experiments, Ark. 756.
winter injury, Ark. 780.
yields, effect of bindweed on, Kans. 757.
Oenothera, segmental arrangements, 604.
Oesophagostomum columbianum in sheep, Ga. 541.
Oestradiol, effect on ovarian function of castrated rats, 473.
Oestrin—
injection in rats, partial inhibition of sex activity by, 179.
uterine response to, cyclic inhibitory effect of rat's ovary, 329.
Oestrogenic activity, relation to molecular structure, 35.
Oestrous—
cycle of white rats, effect of choline, 178.

Oestrous—Continued.
reactions, vaginal and uterine, amount of ketohydroxyoestrin required to produce, 179.
Oestrus inhibition in mouse during pregnancy, mechanism, 610.
Office of Experiment Stations, report, editorial, 721.
Ohio State University, notes, 574, 720.
Ohio Station, notes, 574.
Oil—
films, stability on water surface, 232.
meal, *see* Linseed meal.
power, spray equipment for mosquitoes, 231.
sprays, deposit of, factors in, Calif. 798.
Oils—*see also* Fats *and specific oils.*
efficiency as mosquito larvicides, 232.
used in packing sardines, analyses, Me. 557.
vegetable, and lards, comparison, U.S.D.A. 846.
vegetable, fungicidal studies with, 635.
Oilseeds of Ceylon, analysis, 130.
Oklahoma College, notes, 720.
Oklahoma Station, notes, 288, 720.
Okra—
breeding in Louisiana, 469.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
Old-age assistance in State, condition of applicants for, S.Dak. 414.
Olive—
knot disease, relation to leaf-scar infection, Calif. 788.
roots, nematode infestation, 214.
Olives—
changes in composition during processing, 445.
Greek investigations, 587.
green, use of starters for fermentations, 587.
insects affecting, 226.
morphological development of fruit, Calif. 316.
Omphalia—
pigmentata n.sp., description, 67.
tralucida n.sp., description, 67.
Omphalophlebitis, sulfanilamide treatment, 542.
Onchocerca—
cervicalis of horses in India, 680.
gibsoni, vector of, 232.
Onion—
bulb characters, effect of fertilizers, 624.
disease situation in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 349.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
downy mildew, notes, U.S.D.A. 55.
Fusarium root rots, Colo. 780.
leaves and seed stalks, *Botrytis* infection, U.S.D.A. 350.
maggot, control, 368.
maggot, mercury salts for, 223.
mildew, control, 637.
poisoning of horses, 685.
Onion—Continued.
seed, longevity, relation to storage conditions, 484.
smut, early planting as aid in, 635.
thrips, control, 72, 369.
thrips on chrysanthemum, Colo. 796.
thrips on greenhouse-grown tomatoes and cucumbers, U.S.D.A. 794.
thrips, studies, 225.
white rot, recurrence in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 779.
Onions—
breeding and storage, Utah 339.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
fertilizers for, Colo. 767.
new materials in nutrition, 620.
outlying field trials with, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
poisonous to livestock, Colo. 819.
seedstalk and bulb development, [N.Y.] Cornell 769.
Sweet Spanish, breeding, Colo. 767.
time of planting, Colo. 767.
Onthophagus depressus in United States, 79.
Ophthalmia, periodic—
notes, U.S.D.A. 819.
of horses and mules, Md. 819.
Opisthorchis felineus in liver of animals, lesions caused by, 249.
Opius—
anastrephae, parasite of *Anastrepha* spp., P.R. 511.
striativentris, notes, 803.
Orange—
industry, Calif. 261.
juice, fresh, ascorbic acid in, effect of storage, U.S.D.A. 702.
navel water spot, role of oil sprays in, 66.
subfamily Aurantioideae, new taxonomic arrangement, 597.
tortrix, biology and economic importance, Calif. 658.
vesicles, granulated, structural and microchemical changes in, 789.
Orangeade brands, analyses for vitamin C content, Conn.[New Haven] 417.
Oranges—
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
potato leafhopper affecting, 654.
South African, vitamin C in, stability, 565.
water distribution in, effect of temperature gradient, 620.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Orchard—
cover crops, 770.
grass, analysis, 44, 45.
grass, breeding, Md. 757.
grass seed, germinating, blotter test v. daylight test for, 43.
heating, U.S.D.A. 829.
insect pests, survey, 366.
insects, troublesome, 793.

Orchard—Continued.
sanitation for codling moth control, 517.
soil moisture, effect of sod, cultivation, and straw mulch, 487.
soils, available potassium, effect of heavy straw mulch, 50.
soils, cultivated, nitrate nitrogen distribution in upper twelve inches, 626.
soils of different productivity, pore space in, 487.
soils of Michigan, potash situation, Mich. 486.
Orchards—*see also* Fruits, Apples, Peaches, *etc.*
fertilization, Vt. 192.
in counties near Baltimore and Washington, D. C., economic survey, Md. 839.
insecticides and fungicides for, Kans. 767.
irrigation, Utah 339.
management, Pa. 46.
returns from, W.Va. 835.
soil conservation in, Pa. 46.
soil management, Idaho 46.
West Virginia, deep-soil culture in, 626.
Orchid—
rust, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
thrips, biology and control, Md. 796.
Orchidophilus peregrinator n.g. and n.sp., description, 233.
Orchids in Hawaii, weevil affecting, 233.
Organic amendments for soil, nature and use, U.S.D.A. 165.
Organic compounds, interfacial energy and the molecular structure, Minn. 149.
Organic matter—
affecting color in Randall clay and upland soils, 159.
decomposition, effect of carbon dioxide, 308.
in soil, loss of and its restoration, U.S.D.A. 161.
in soils, relation to plants, N.J. 738.
in soils under continuous corn, rate of decomposition, 615.
stimulative function, N.C. 11.
Orgilus obscurator, notes, 76.
Oriental beetle, notes, 223.
Ormenis marginata, notes, P.R. 511.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plants, Shrubs, *and* Trees.
Ornix prunivorella, pest of apple trees in Kansas, 77.
Orthoptera—
of an eastern Nebraska prairie, 72.
of Oklahoma, ecological survey, Okla. 800.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, see Grain beetle, saw-toothed.
Osteofibrosis in horses, 812.
Osteomalacia, equine, diagnosis, 255.
Ovarian—
follicles, aberrant, in immature rats, 35.
grafts in castrated male rates, androgenic activity, 608.
Ovaries—
from young rats and mice, development in vitro, 35.
grafted, temperature control of male hormone output by, 608.
of guinea pigs, development and atresia of follicles in, 327.
Ovicides, testing methods, 513.
Ovulation following coitus in rabbit, failure of atropine to prevent, 609.
Owls—
barred, in Iowa, food habits, 220.
great horned, distribution and migration in Missouri Valley, 793.
little, food habits, 69.
short-eared, winter food, 793.
Pablum, iron in, 153.
Pagaronia, notes, 515.
Paint—
on woods treated with termite repellents, service, 71.
systems, durability, relation of permeability to moisture, 116.
Paleacrita vernata, see Cankerworm, spring.
Pales weevil, notes, 512.
Palm saps and jaggery, analysis, 130.
Palms, rattan, tests, P.R. 482.
Pancreatic concentrate for reducing curd tension of milk, 247.
Pandora moth, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Pantomorus inimicus n.sp. on apple trees in Brazil, 233.
Papaipema purpurifascia, see Columbine borer.
Papaya—
pollen, germination, effect of vitamin B_1, 773.
primary flower types and fruit types, 200.
Solo, segregations of sex types in, 491.
Paper—
milk containers—
proposed standards for, 389.
sanitation, 389, 537.
trends in use and sanitary properties, N.Y.State 248.
wrappers and containers, suitable for foods, 132.
Papillomas in rabbits, virus causing, immunological reactions with, 542.
Paradichlorobenzene for control of tobacco downy mildew, 62.
Paradidyma singularis, notes, 803.
Paraffin ribbons, electrification, method of eliminating, 315.
Paralysis—
fowl—
development in hen-battery plant, 400.
experiments with factor preventing in chicks, 241.

Paralysis—Continued.
fowl—continued.
leukemia, and allied conditions, 400.
notes, Kans. 819.
transmission and control, Idaho 101.
transmission experiments, 687.
transmission through egg, 400.
wheat germ oil for control, 827.
infectious bulbar, synonyms, 393.
toxic, in sheep and cattle, control, 253.
type, among foxes, 386.
Paramphistomum cervi in liver of animals, lesions caused by, 249.
Paraplesius ugandanus n.sp. on tea leaves in Uganda, 233.
Parasites—
animal, U.S.D.A. 819.
control of insects by, Idaho 70.
in battery brooders, control, 256.
in liver of ruminants and swine, 249.
in slaughter houses in Canton, 541.
intestinal, of sheep, losses from, Colo. 819.
kept alive in captivity by presence of host, 376.
seed-borne, detection, 44.
Parasitology, human, guide for medical practitioners, 538.
Paratetranychus—
citri, see Red mite, citrus.
pilosus, see Red mite, European.
sp., notes, 512.
Paratheresia—
attempted establishment in Louisiana, 366.
claripalpis, parasite of sugarcane borer, introduction into Cuba, 803.
Paratrioza cockerelli—
control, 73.
notes, 61; Mont. 796.
susceptibility of brambles to, 70.
Paratuberculosis—
diagnosis by use of guinea pigs and rabbits, U.S.D.A. 819.
testing of cattle for, by intradermic and intravenous johnin, U.S.D.A. 819.
Paratyphoid infection—
of pigeons, N.C. 109.
of turkeys, 828.
Parilampus—
hyalinus, notes, 234.
n.sp., notes, 234.
Parrots, Australian, habits in field and aviary, 650.
Parthenocarpy, induced, 318.
Partridge—
embryos that failed to hatch, position of, 754.
European, in north-central Iowa, 221.
Paspalum dilatatum seed, testing, 45.
Pasteurella—
boviseptica in blood of Florida cattle, significance, Fla. 251.
cuniculicida in rabbits, transmission by breeding, 111.
Pasteurella—Continued.
organisms, types associated with hemorrhagic septicemia, 822.
pestis, persistence of, 394.
Pasteurization—*see also* Cream.
flash, for preservation of apple juice, Mich. 6.
Pasteurizers, flattened tube for juices, capacity, 443.
Pasture—
Bermuda grass-lespedeza, sources of nitrogen for, Ga. 474.
experiments in humid regions of United States, 332.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
herbage, grazing and clipping, W.Va. 758.
mixtures for dairy cattle, Idaho 97.
plants, carotene in, Kans. 816.
plants, introduction, improvement, and nutritional value, Ga. 474.
plants, palatability and yield, Kans. 816.
vegetation, yield and succession, effects of different clippings and of fertilizers, Kans. 757.
Pastures—*see also* Grasses, Grassland, *and* Meadows.
analysis of seeds mixtures and resulting stands, N.Dak. 758.
and meadows, treatise, 612.
cultivated, returns from, S.Dak. 98.
effect of fertilization—
on dairy cattle, N.C. 97.
on fertility and grass population, Md. 757.
on nutrients in, 94.
on returns with dairy heifers, W.Va. 816.
establishment in Coastal Plain area, N.C. 37.
evaluating, relation to other crops, 758.
fertilization to improve mineral intake of cattle, Ga. 521.
fertilizer and liming tests, W.Va. 758.
fertilizer experiments, 331; Tenn. 182.
improved, establishment, Ga.Coastal Plain 332.
improved v. unimproved upland for steers, Ga. 521.
improved, value, Utah 378.
improvement studies, 38; R.I. 612.
irrigated tame grass, productive value for dairy cattle, Mont. 816.
management, U.S.D.A. 807.
management, Hohenheim system in, U.S.D.A. 531.
management in Coastal Plain, U.S.D.A. 755.
monthly clipping, results, 38.
native, methods of utilizing for cattle feeding, Kans. 808.
on gravelly hill land, Tenn. 182.
permanent, establishing, N.C. 86.
permanent, response to lime and fertilizers, W.Va. 333.
permanent, soil types adaptable to, 331.

Pastures—Continued.
permanent, studies, 610; U.S.D.A. 184.
reed v. tame, comparative gains, N.C. 86.
renovation, effect on weed populations in, 481.
seasonal composition and yields, La. 667.
studies, Ark. 756; Ga. 474.
Pea—
aphid—
biology and control, Md. 796.
control, 368.
notes, 367; U.S.D.A. 794.
on sweet peas, Colo. 796.
resistance of pea varieties to, 223.
wing development in, 656.
brown spot, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
crosses, selection and testing for disease resistance, Idaho 56.
disease resistance, Md. 781.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
diseases, seed-borne, N.Y.State 639.
insects of Utah, 218.
leaves, isolation of a hexose monophosphate from, 440.
marsh spot caused by manganese deficiency, 635.
moth, biology and prospects of natural control in Canada, 372.
moth larvae, nematode attacking, 76.
powdery mildew, resistance to, Md. 781.
root rots, Md. 780.
roots, isolated, growth, 600.
vines, sun cured, artificially dried, and silage, comparative nutritive value, 95.
vines, sun cured and artificially dried, composition and apparent digestibility, Wash. 379.
virus 1, incubation period in *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, 356.
virus, studies, 499.
weevil control, Idaho 70.
weevil, host plants and parasites, 82.
weevil infestations in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 366.
weevil, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Peach—
aphid, green—
control, 223.
migrations and detection of individual potato plants by, 73.
transmission of turnip mosaic by, 503.
vector of breaking in tulips, 74.
bacteriosis, effect of copper compounds, N.C. 56.
borer control by insecticides, U.S.D.A. 794.
borer control, ethylene dichloride emulsion experiments for, 657; N.Y.State 658.
borer, studies, Colo. 796.
canker complex, 636.
diseases in Ozark area, U.S.D.A. 779.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
Peach—Continued.
diseases, new results with spray materials and methods for control, 213, 648.
foliage, effect of copper compounds, N.C. 56.
frosty mildew, Ga. 494.
insects, control, 226.
juice, manufacture, 729.
mosaic, control, U.S.D.A. 778.
mosaic, eradication, progress in, U.S.D.A. 780.
mosaic, host relations in southern California, 503.
mosaic, spread, 204.
mosaic, studies, 204; Colo. 780.
orchards for Maryland, planting distances and varieties, 197.
orchards, potassium deficiency in, 490.
orchards, soil erosion control in, Ga. 482.
pests of 1937, combating in 1938, 512.
phony disease, control, U.S.D.A. 778.
phony disease virus, apparent localization in woody cylinder, 636.
phony disease virus, heat treatments for inactivation, 636.
rootstocks, new nematode-resistant, U.S.D.A. 767.
scale, white, on papaya, parasite of, P.R. 511.
trees, distribution, Wash. 260.
trees, root distribution, 50.
trees, spacing, Md. 768.
trees, *Valsa* cankers on, U.S.D.A. 779.
trees, winter injury, Ga. 494.
twigs, dormant, nitrogen and phosphate phosphorus in, effect of fall nitrogen fertilization, 629.
viruses, contact periods in graft transmission, 214.
X-disease or yellow-red virosis, 214, 504; U.S.D.A. 350.
yellows in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 493.
yellows in Tennessee, U.S.D.A. 349.
Peaches—
bordeaux mixture as summer fungicide for, 636.
breeding new varieties requiring less low-temperature exposure to break winter rest, U.S.D.A. 767.
breeding, progress in, 470.
breeding, technic, 197.
carbon dioxide storage, 626.
carlot shipments from stations in United States, U.S.D.A. 128.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
cat-facing by tarnished plant bug, 222.
classification by leaf characters, 490.
clingstone, testing for canning, Md. 768.
cost of production in Illinois, 124.
detection of polyploidy by pollen-grain size, 490.
fertilization, Ark. 767; N.C. 46.
frost protection, Ga. 482.
fruit thinning, N.C. 46.
fungicides for, 648.

Peaches—Continued.
gas stored, soluble pectin changes in, 195.
inspection and tree removal for diseases, 204.
Kalhaven, description, Mich. 51.
keeping and shipping qualities, effect of N fertilizers, Md.. 768.
nutrient deficiency and nutrient balance, 490.
orchard management, N.C. 46.
potash requirements, W.Va. 768.
pruning, Md. 768; N.C. 46.
Prunus spp. as rootstocks for, Mich. 51.
root development, Ga. 482.
Saucer, bud variation, 51.
seedless, due to freezing injury, Ohio 629.
seedlings of four varieties, effect on growth of scions, 344.
spraying, Ga. 482.
stock and scion incompatibility, relation to time of budding, 343.
storage, Ga. 482.
unusual bud sports of, 490.
varieties for understocks, germination and seeding vigor, 344.
varieties resistant to low temperatures, W.Va. 768.
variety tests, Ga. 482; Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Peanut—
Cercospora leaf spot, control, 637; Ga. 494.
hay as roughage for fattening beef cattle, Ga. 521.
leaf spot, control, U.S.D.A. 779.
leafhopper, notes, N.C. 70.
meal levels in pig ration, effect on pork quality, Ga. 521.
meal protein, growth-promoting property and value compared with other proteins, 809.
meal, toxicity for swine, Ga. 541.
meal, use in chick starting and laying rations, 667.
meal v. cottonseed meal for fattening cattle, Ga. 521.
plant, whole, use in dairy rations, N.C. 97.
root nodules, cytological and histological study, 323.
Sclerotium rolfsii disease, soil treatments for, N.C. 56.
southern blight and leaf spot in Texas, U.S.D.A. 204.
southern blight in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 493.
Peanuts—
breeding, 331; Ga. 474; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 36.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
development and composition, effects of environment, 187.
Peanuts—Continued.
effects of dusts and sprays, N.C. 37.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
fertilizer formulas for, Ga. 474.
protein fractions, nutritional value, 270.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga. 474; Ga. Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 36.
Virginia type, spacing, N.C. 763.
yield and quality, factors affecting, N.C. 37.
Pear—
black end and seasonal changes in pH of fruit, 64.
blight resistance, Tenn. 192.
blight-resistant Old Home variety, vegetative propagation, 344.
Caywood, new, promising,N.Y.State 195.
diseases in Ozark area, U.S.D.A. 779.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
fire blight, control, 787.
fire blight resistance, breeding for, N.Y. State 175.
flower and fruit, morphology, 628.
industry of Argentina, U.S.D.A. 835.
leaf-blight pathogen, overwintering infection sources, 64.
plant bug, control, 367.
rootstocks, wild fruit trees of Caucasus and Turkestan used as, 341.
scab, control, 213.
stony pit, a transmissible disease, 636.
thrips on prunes, U.S.D.A. 794.
trees, distribution, Wash. 260.
trees, nursery, with one and two scions, effect of removal of extra whip, 344.
Pears—
Bartlett, pollination in New South Wales, 771.
Bartlett, prolonging storage life with carbon dioxide, U.S.D.A. 767.
Bartlett, water content, pressure test, and quality, effect of water supply to tree, 629.
carbon dioxide storage, 626.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
from clay adobe soil, storage and dessert quality, effect of water supply, 50.
gas stored, soluble pectin changes in, 195.
growth and development, effect of different pollens, 341.
irrigation, 50; U.S.D.A. 829.
production and trade in British Empire and foreign countries, 261.
sterility in, underlying causes, Vt. 192.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
Washington, on New York and Chicago fruit auctions, Wash. 410.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Peas—
anatomy of auxin treated etiolated seedlings, 170.
ascorbic acid in, effect of CO_2 storage, 428.

Peas—Continued.
Austrian winter, and rye association, effect on nitrogen fixation, 183.
Austrian winter, breeding for disease resistance, 331.
Austrian winter, diseases, Ga. 494.
breeding, Idaho 36.
canning, freezing injury, 784.
chromosome numbers in nodules and roots, 30.
cost of production, Idaho 115.
crop rotation and disease reduction in, U.S.D.A. 779.
culture and pests, U.S.D.A. 40.
embryology, 170.
frozen, vitamin C in, 427.
garden and canning, yield and quality, Md. 768.
germination and growth, effect of fertilizer placement, 47.
hard seeds in, commercial significance, 45.
irrigation, Mont. 830.
seeds, treated and untreated, germination in autoclaved and unautoclaved soil, 45.
separate and in mixture, tests, Ohio 181.
two new viruses affecting, 637.
varietal reaction to alsike clover virus, 61.
varietal reaction to *Septoria pisi,* 637.
varieties for commercial canning and freezing, N.Y.State 624.
variety tests, Idaho 36.
water requirements, Utah 332.
Peat—
ammoniated, quality of nitrogen in, 458.
soils, capillary conductivity at different capillary tensions, 308.
soils of Florida, water control in, U.S.D.A. 829.
Pecan—
insects of northern Florida, 226.
nut casebearer control by insecticides, U.S.D.A. 794.
nut casebearer, timing of sprays for, U.S.D.A. 366.
nuts, growth in diameter, effect of soil management, 200.
scab control, spraying experiments, 67
scab control with low lime bordeaux mixture, 505.
soils, fertility and maintenance, U.S.D.A. 737.
trees, bearing, seasonal variations in carbohydrate and nitrogen of roots, 200.
Pecans—
insects affecting, 226.
northern, results of selection in, 492.
varietal leaf characters, 492.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
zinc requirement, U.S.D.A. 779.
Pectin from apple thinnings, 445.
Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.
Pectins and related substances, 293.
Pedonomorphic, use of term, 11.
Pellagra—
animal deficiency diseases related to, 140.
excretion of porphyrin in, 430.
human, and canine blacktongue, comparison, 283.
modern views on, 283.
nicotinic acid for, 570, 716, 859.
present knowledge, 140.
subclinical and classic, treatment, 715.
Pemphigus—
populicaulis, notes, 663.
populitransversus, notes, 519.
Penicillium—
roqueforti, classes of, 391.
sp. v. *Pythium debaryanum,* antagonism of, 208.
spp., spores, toxic effect of certain chemical solutions, Calif. 789.
Pennsylvania—
College, notes, 143, 432.
Station, guide, 141.
Station, notes, 432.
Peonies, single and Japanese, in Illinois trial garden, Ill. 492.
Pepper—
blight due to *Phytophthora capsici,* Colo. 780.
cress, perennial, culture in California, 619.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
Pepper weevil parasite, 223.
Peppers—
fertilizers for, Ga. 482.
natural crossing in, 470.
Percolator, automatic continuous, apparatus, 295.
Peridermium strobi, see White pine blister rust.
Perilla—
culture experiments, U.S.D.A. 755.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
Periodontal disturbances, dietary factors in, 283.
Peromyscus spp., susceptibility and resistance to infection with *Trypanosoma hippicum,* 395.
Peronospora—
destructor, control, 637.
tabacina, effect of paradichlorobenzol vapors, 786.
tabacina, toxicity of benzol vapors to, 785.
Perosis—
in quail in close confinement, 385.
prevention, role of manganese in orchard grass, Idaho 85.
Persimmons, oriental, insects affecting, 226.
Personality—
development in adolescents, factors in farm family life related to, Nebr. 571.
of individuals and rural community pattern, 699.
Pest control, vapor spreader in, U.S.D.A. 829.

Petri dish covers, metal and glass, comparison, 97.
Phaedon cochleariae on water cress, control, 79.
Pheasant—
chicks, ring-necked, nutrition studies, Pa. 86.
embryos that failed to hatch, position of, 754.
Pheasants—
experimental plantings for winter food supply, 509.
fowl paralysislike condition in, 688.
ring-necked, censuring in Iowa 365.
ring-necked, food in South Dakota, 510.
Pheidole—
fallax jelskii antillensis as intermediate host of fowl tapeworm, P.R. 541.
vinelandica, intermediate host of poultry cestodes, 401.
Phenacoccus aceris on apple in British Columbia, 795.
Phenothiazine—
ether-soluble and ether-insoluble fractions, toxicity to insects, 366.
fungicidal activity and oxidation derivatives, 635.
Philaenus spumarius on strawberries, 795.
Phlox, inheritance of picta patterning in, 32.
Phoma lingam, longevity in soil, technic for study, 351.
Phomopsis—
gardeniae, notes, 67.
vaccinii on blueberry, 788.
Phormia—
regina, notes, 662.
spp., abundance and activity in Texas, 662.
spp., abundance, seasonal variations in, 661.
spp., notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
terrae-novae, cause of sheep strike in Great Britain, 544.
Phosphatase—
activity of plant juice after chlorohydrin treatment, 169.
test, 389.
test, colorimeter for, 586.
Phosphate—
experiments in cooperation with T. V. A., N.C. 11.
fused, experiments, N.C. 11.
retention in sand cultures, relation to seedling culture, 745.
Phosphates—
field test of, Pa. 19.
in fertilizers, effect, N.C. 11.
organic, fixation studies, 595.
response of potatoes to, Mont. 757.
rock, fertilizer from, 19.
synthetic, suitability for animal feeding, Tenn. 238.
Phosphatic fertilizers, development of P_2O_5 insolubility in, 18.
Phosphoglyceric acid in bacterial dissimilation of glucose, 440.
Phosphoric acid, citrate-insoluble, in ammoniated mixtures containing dolomite, 442.
Phosphorus—
and calcium in livestock nutrition, 666.
carriers, comparison, Idaho 10.
deficiency and soil fertility, U.S.D.A. 162.
deficiency in seedling hypocotyls of tomato, anatomical symptoms, Ark, 484.
in human diet, animal products as sources, 133.
inorganic, in blood of lactating cows, 95.
metabolism of chicks afflicted with perosis, 674.
retention by infants on sweetened condensed milk, 275.
retention by infants on whole milk feedings, 274.
sources for Cecil clay and sandy loam, N.C. 11.
Photoperiodism, relation to hormones as factors in floral initiation and development, 742.
Photosynthesis—
absorption of carbon dioxide in, 464.
and the living state, 597.
light and carbon dioxide as limiting factors, 463.
review, 463.
Phototropism in sunflower, 25.
Phragmidium rubi-idaei, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
Phyllocoptruta new genus erection, 236.
Phyllophaga—
kentuckiana n.sp. from Kentucky, 79.
spp., control by giant toad, P.R. 511.
spp. in Kentucky, field key, 79.
spp., notes, Kans. 796.
Phyllotreta vittata, see Flea beetle, striped.
Phylloxera, generic check list, 229.
Phylogeny in light of genetics and cytology, 467.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum—
growth in solutions with varying amounts of mineral elements, 638.
resistant plants, role of alkaloids in, 57; U.S.D.A. 755.
response to heavy metals and other elements, 635.
Phymatotrichum root rot, resistance of *Mahonia* spp. to, berberine as factor, 641.
Physaloptera, undescribed species and key to known forms, 539.
Physothrips xanthius, biology and control, Md. 796.
Phytoclimatology, thermal conditions in, 302.
Phytomonas—
michiganensis, food requirements, 638.
pruni, effect of copper compounds, N.C. 56.
solanacearum, food requirements, 638.
solanacearum, soil treatments for, N.C. 56.
spp., growth rates, 20.
spp., infection of corn with, 208.
spp., notes, 500.
stewartii, invasiveness in sweet corn supplied with different amounts of nitrogen, 636.

Phytomonas—Continued.
stewartii on corn, host-parasite interactions with, 783.
stewartii virulence, relation to nitrogen nutrition, 354.
syringae on annual stocks, 506.
Phytomyza ilicicola, see Holly leaf miner.
Phytopathology and its future, Minn. 286.
Phytophaga destructor, see Hessian fly.
Phytophthora—
cactorum collar rot of apple trees, control by double working, 496.
capsici, pepper blight due to, Colo. 780.
cryptogea on *Gloxinia,* 637.
infestans, see Potato blight, late, *and* Tomato blight.
nicotianae, notes, N.C. 56.
red stele root rot of strawberry, Md. 781.
rot of asparagus in California, 212.
sp., cause of strawberry red stele disease, 66.
Pickle—
and kraut packers conference, papers, 445.
soils, fertility factor in, 445.
spoilage, relation to enzymes, 446.
worm, notes, N.C. 70.
Pickles—
and pickle products, acetic acid v. lactic acid for finishing, 445.
dill, fermentation, 445.
relishes, and similar products, spoiled, micro-organisms in, 446.
Pigeon—
disease due to eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, 686.
pox, natural outbreak, 680.
pox virus as vaccine for fowl pox, activity, 255.
pox virus, cultivation on chorioallantoic membrane, 110.
Pigeons—
crop-sac epithelium proliferation, effect of prolactin injection, 609.
spontaneous transmission of IV-variants of *Salmonella aertrycke* to rabbits from, 689.
Pigs—*see also* Sows *and* Swine.
alfalfa, ground, v. tankage for, Mich. 527.
blood formation in, U.S.D.A. 750.
breeding, effect of different systems on development and inheritance, U.S.D.A. 750.
corn of different degrees of hardness for, Iowa 670.
cottonseed poisoning, 827.
development of superior types, U.S.D.A. 807.
fattening—
fish meal v. peanut oil meal for, N.C. 86.
fish meal v. soybean meal, N.C. 86.
Pigs—Continued.
fattening—continued.
in dry lot, limited v. full-feeding for, 382.
rations, Colo. 808.
feeding experiments, Kans. 808.
genetics of, 607.
growth and metabolism, relation to vitamin B complex, Calif. 670.
nutrition, calcium and phosphorus in, 240.
on blacktongue-producing diet, curative action of nicotinic acid, 283.
on blacktongue-producing diet, experiments with, 281.
parasites, U.S.D.A. 819.
parasites, treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 819.
phosphorus requirements in absence of vitamin D, Kans. 808.
pork-producing efficiency of different breeds and types, U.S.D.A. 750.
prices, test for independence of groups of prices applied to, 406.
protein requirements, Pa. 86.
rate of growth, relation to quality and palatability of meat, N.C. 86.
shrinkage and dressing yields, U.S.D.A. 88.
studies, 666.
vitamin requirements, 527; U.S.D.A. 807.
vitamin requirements and sources, Ohio 85.
winter ration, grass silage in, value, U.S.D.A. 807.
year-round grazing system for, Ga.Coastal Plain 85.
young, optimum sources and levels of protein, U.S.D.A. 807.
Pimiento waste, dried, fineness of grinding, relation to rate of carotenoid pigment losses in, Ga. 521.
Pine—*see also* White pine.
and oak coppice stands, relation between vigor of resprouting and intensity of cutting, 634.
beetle, southern, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
beetle, western, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
brown-spot needle blight, control, use of fire in, 204.
direct seeding in northern Rocky Mountains, 633.
dual-purpose, U.S.D.A. 776.
jack, regeneration without fire, 777.
jack, reproduction, effect of soil treatment, 54.
Jeffrey, list of insects on, in California, 520.
lands, cut-over, of northern Michigan, forestry in, 452.
loblolly, methods of stratification for seeds, 633.
loblolly, needle disease, relation to physical properties of soil, 791.

Pine—Continued.
loblolly, seed dispersal, 776.
longleaf, and associated species, root habits, 777.
mycorhizas and pseudomycorhizas on, 636.
needles, mechanisms of freezing resistance in, 173.
pinon and limber, new *Coleosporium* on, 68.
ponderosa—
lighter cuts and larger yields in, 203.
type, rate of spread of surface fires in, 203.
unusual type of insect attack on tops, 374.
yield of even-aged stands, U.S.D.A. 349.
red, forking in, 363.
red, mycorhizas of, relation to environment and well-being of trees, 637.
red seedlings, response to fertilizers, Conn.[New Haven] 349.
rust damage to young southern trees, U.S.D.A. 779.
sapwood, rate of decay by wood-destroying fungi, effect of dextrose and dextrose and asparagine, 364.
sawflies, notes, 512.
second-growth, knots in and desirability of pruning, U.S.D.A. 54.
seedlings, development and nutrient absorption in prairie nursery, relation to mycorhizas, 323.
seedlings, shortleaf, growth, effect of mycorhizas, 23.
shoot moth, European, notes, 76, 223.
shortleaf, growth, relation to site, Ark. 776.
soils of Coastal Plain, profile characteristics, Ark. 54.
spittle bug, notes, 512.
stands, shortleaf and loblolly, losses from heart rot in, 790.
Pineapple—
plants grown in nutrient solutions, assimilation of ammonium and nitrate by, 200.
yields, increasing by chemical treatments, U.S.D.A. 767.
Pineapples—
mutations in, 604.
polyploid, breeding characteristics, 604.
Pinks, insect and other animal pests, 226.
Piophila casei, see Cheese skipper.
Piroplasma—
canis, destruction by neutrophiles and mononuclear leucocytes, 540.
pitheci in vervet monkey, 539.
Pistachios, studies, U.S.D.A. 192.
Pituitaries—
from male squirrels, gonadotropic potency, 35.
of cattle and sheep, extraction and assay of hormones, 33.
Pituitary—*see also* Hypophysis.
anterior, failure to produce hormones in tissue culture, 753.
anterior, growth hormone, purification, 726.
extract, anterior, daily administration, effect on hypophysis and ovaries of rats, 330.
extract, anterior, effect on lactation in cows, 33, 473.
extracts, selective neutralization of luteinizing activity by antisera, 473.
gland of lactating rat, lactogen content, 753.
glands of pseudopregnant rabbits, gonadotropic content, effect on coitus, 180.
hormones, use as factor in early lamb production, Ga. 521.
Pityophthorus spp., notes, 374.
Placental tissue, culture, production of gonadotropic substance of prolanlike action, 179.
Plaesius javanus, introduction from Fiji to combat the banana root borer, P.R. 511.
Plane tree, London, killing epidemic threatens, U.S.D.A. 780.
Planning—
and zoning, State legislation on, 120.
boards, State, current programs of work, 120.
State, future of, 120.
Plant—
breeding—*see also* Heredity *and specific plants.*
Swedish contributions to development, 610.
bugs, grass, studies, Mont. 796.
bugs, sprays and dusts for control, Idaho 70.
cells, activity, nuclear control, 464.
cells, ice formation and death by freezing, 600.
cells immersed in liquid air, survival, 315.
cells, living, mitosis in, 315.
cells, ultraviolet injured, intercellular wound hormones from, 599.
cells, viability with homogeneous and granular chloroplasts, 600.
cells, water relations, 465.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosomes.
constituents, chemistry of, treatise, 459.
deficiency diseases, U.S.D.A. 165.
development, relation to water conservation, effect of soil characteristics on, 13.
disease fungi constantly evolving new types, 467.
diseases—*see also* Fungi *and different host plants.*
control, 405.
control by use of vapor spray, 496.
control, unusual methods, 204, 496.
crop losses from, U.S.D.A. 493.
in Kansas, 56.

Plant—Continued.
diseases—continued.
in western Washington, U.S.D.A. 779.
major role in agriculture, N.Y.State 203.
nature, importance in Hawaii and control, 782.
notes, Can. 782; U.S.D.A. 204.
parasitic, N.C. 56.
production of strains and varieties resistant to, Md. 780.
seed-borne, manual for determination, 494.
specimens received and diagnosed, tabulation and discussion of causes, 204.
studies, Idaho 56.
virus, anatomical aspects, 497.
virus, mechanism of transmission by insect vectors, 798.
virus, role of insects in transmission, 798.
virus, with host index and index of vectors, P.R.Col. 637.
distribution in Sonoran Desert, relation to freezing weather, 448.
embryos, response to ascorbic acid, 170.
fibers dispersed in cuprammonium hydroxide solution, behavior, 747.
growth—
action of ethylene on, 744.
analysis and hormones, 462.
effect of legumes and nitrogen-fixing organisms, Kans. 733.
effect of puddled soils on, Ariz. 13.
regulators, 318.
regulators, activity, relation to vernalization, Md. 739.
relation to vitamin B_1, 322.
substances, analytical review, 599.
substances, chemistry and application, treatise, 460.
substances, response to combined effect of light and gravity, 461.
hormones, *see* Plant growth substances.
injection for diagnostic and curative purposes, 496.
materials, use of Feulgen technic with, 739.
meristems, development, relation of condensation reactions to, 24.
meristems, differentiation, effect of photoperiods on blossoming, 24.
nutrition—
and growth, significance of trace elements in, 459.
bibliography, 726.
modern conception, 310.
new materials in, 620.
relation to soils, U.S.D.A. 238.
pathogens, physiology, 638.
pathogens, seed-borne, inactivation in soil, 351.
pathology in fiction, U.S.D.A. 350.
physiology, treatise, 459, 596.
Plant—Continued.
products, living, fumigation with methyl bromide, U.S.D.A. 794.
quarantines pertaining to subtropical fruit insects, 226.
resources, use, 405.
roots and soil colloids, contact effects between, 466.
sap, conductivity measurements, 465.
seedlings, volatile products from, leaf epinasty tests with, 463.
species, important, on pastures and abandoned farm land in Great Plains after prolonged droughts, U.S.D.A. 758.
tissue—
ascorbigen in, 713.
differential growth in, 744.
freezing point depression, effect of certain variables, 601.
meristematic, culture, 171.
oxalacetic acid in, significance, 323.
phosphatase activity of juice after chlorohydrin treatment, 169.
stability of carotene in, 83.
virus inhibitors produced by microorganisms, 495.
viruses, infectivity, effect of insect juices, 635.
viruses, separation by chemical means, 495.
viruses, thermal inactivation rates, 637.
Plantain, buckhorn, control, Ohio 182.
Plants—*see also* Flora *and* Vegetation.
alleged to be used as abortifacients and ecbolics by South African natives, 539.
aquatic, of Oklahoma and value in fish culture, Okla. 466.
as soil indicators, U.S.D.A. 160.
auxin transport and electrical polarity, 461.
beneficial in flood and riverbank erosion, Vt. 158.
boron in, 458.
cation equilibria in, relation to soils, 307.
commerce in different countries, legislation regarding, 121.
comparative morphology — vegetative organs, 596.
complete or partial inhibition of flowering, effect of day length, 597.
cyanogenetic, preservation for chemical analysis, 5.
desert, *see* Desert.
economic, soil requirements, U.S.D.A. 160.
ericaceous, rooting response to auxin treatments, 200.
frost injury to, mechanism, 601.
greenhouse flowering, nutritional deficiencies, 774.
herbaceous perennials, effect of mulches for winter protection, 774.

Plants—Continued.
homomorphic flowering, incompatibilities in, genetics, 29.
hydrocyanic acid in, 297.
induced tropisms in, by application of growth substances, 171.
insecticidal, tests, P.R. 511.
iron availability for, 26.
lime, magnesia, and potash in, mathematical expression, 27.
longevity, 173.
management under cloth houses, Ohio 774.
migration of salts and water into xylem of roots, 598.
minor elements in, function, 598.
more efficient, 405.
native and exotic, in Region 8 and their value for soil conservation, U.S.D.A. 466.
neglected soil constituents affecting, 165.
nonwoody vascular, of Minnesota, field key, 168.
of different age, photoperiodic treatments, effectiveness, 317.
ornamental—
experimental activities, Ohio 192.
on station grounds—deciduous trees, N.Y.State 201.
seed germination and damping-off and growth of seedlings, Mass. 68.
studies, U.S.D.A. 192.
unusual diseases of, U.S.D.A. 779
varieties for landscaping, Ark. 767.
pasture, carotene in, effect of storage, Idaho 85.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
poisonous—*see also* Livestock poisoning *and specific plants.*
device adopted for forced feeding, 540.
in Union of South Africa, known and unknown, toxicity, 539, 540.
to livestock, Colo. 819; Md. 819.
propagation—
by cuttings, Md. 768.
notes, N.Y.State 194.
stock and scion terminology, 47.
synthetic growth substances as aids, N.Y.State 620.
use of electrical bottom heat in, 620.
range, calcium and phosphorus content in early and late summer, Idaho 85.
relation to organic matter in soils, N.J. 738.
resistant or tolerant to insects, development of strains, U.S.D.A. 795.
salt tolerance at various temperatures, 598.
sand and water culture technic, N.Dak. 746.
selenium absorption by, relation to sulfate, 745.
senescence in, retarding effects of nitrogen, Vt. 204.
Plants—Continued.
subtropical, rooting, use of heteroauxin in, 25.
synthesis of fats by, 26.
translocation in, 597.
transpiration, *see* Transpiration.
tropical crop, diseases and pests, 789.
variety tests, separating generalized interaction into components, 610.
vascular, spiral systems in, 316.
vascular systems in, technic in study, 171.
vitamin K in, 567.
woody, *see* Woody.
Plasma, ascorbic acid in, determination, 728.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, see Cabbage clubroot.
Plasmodium—
avian, duck as experimental hosts for, 401.
circumflexum in young redwings, 402.
gallinaceum, infection in fowls, changes in serums resulting from, 256.
lophurae, new malaria parasite pathogenic for domestic fowls, 110.
Plastics—
made from casein, cellulose, and other substances, industrial uses, N.Y.State 589.
symposium on, 588.
Platynosomum concianum of cat, snail as host, P.R. 541.
Platynota stultana, notes, 659.
Platyphytoptus new genus erection, 236.
Plecoptera of Utah, notes, 654.
Pleuropneumonia, bovine—
experimental reproduction, 824.
immunization, 825.
new antigen for diagnosis of, 825.
Plow bottoms, moldboard, U.S.D.A. 829.
Plum—
curculio as apple pest, N.Y.State 805.
curculio control by insecticides, U.S.D.A. 794.
curculio, evidence Indians of ancient times knew this pest, N.Y.State 233.
curculio on peach, control, Md. 805.
juice, manufacture, 729.
Kelsey spot, N.J. 504.
trees, distribution, Wash. 260.
Plumage of fowls, sex dimorphism in, 35.
Plums—
carbon dioxide storage, 626.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
combined washes for, 513.
gas stored, soluble pectin changes in, 195.
hybrid varieties, cross-sterility in, 345.
Kelsey, inner and outer portions of flesh, distribution of chemical compounds, 771.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain, 46; Kans. 767, 768.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Plutella maculipennis, see Diamondback moth.
Pneumococci types, effect of pyridine, 250.

Pneumonia—
calf, Mich. 820.
in foals due to *Corynebacterium equi*, 686.
in Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep, 107.
in sheep, enzootic forms, 396.
progressive, Mont. 820.
Pnyxia scabiei, outbreak in Middlesex, 368.
Poa—
compressa seeds, methods used in germinating, 480.
pratensis, blowing methods, 45.
pratensis, response to harvest treatments, 38.
spp., incidence, relation to soil measurements, 763.
Pod borer on *Tephrosia toxicaria*, P.R. 511.
Poinsettia root aphid, control, 655.
Poisonous plants, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Pollen—
atmospheric, survey of Charlottesville, Virginia, 168.
germination, effect of vitamin B_1, 773.
grains, polyploid, interlocked bivalents as cause, 604.
supplies and honey production, N.Dak. 806.
tubes, growing, staining, and making permanent slides of, procedure, 29.
viability, 48.
Polyarthritis of young foals, sulfanilamide treatment, 542.
Polychrosis viteana, see Grape berry moth.
Polycythemia in rats fed cobalt, 669.
Polyploids—
induction in *Datura* and other plants, 604.
size of seed and other criteria, 468.
Polyploidy—
cytological analysis, 29.
detection in peach and apricot, 490.
induction in plants, role of colchicine in, 170.
Polyporus—
abietinus, enzyme-producing ability, 364.
abietinus, utilization of cellulose and lignin by, 507.
anceps, immersion in water, viability, 217.
glomeratus, sterile conks of, 635.
hispidus, colored zones produced in culture, 217.
Pomegranates, insects affecting, 226.
Ponies—
pregnant, high gonadotropic hormone concentration in, 609.
Shetland, and Shire horse crosses, maternal effects on growth and conformation, 175.
Pontania bozemani, notes, Mont. 796.
Pontine marshes, reclamation, organization for, 404.
Popcorn, variety tests, Kans. 756.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Population—
agricultural, realism v. nominalism in census, 406.
densities, varying and regional development, 700.
estimates and migration into Oregon, 268.
farm, of North Dakota, changes in, N.Dak. 411.
general growth and rural urban characteristics, Ark. 840.
growth, effect of intra-State regional characteristics, 411.
migration and social and economic opportunity, Ark. 841.
rural movements, 120.
southern farm, migration, 412.
trends, relation to management factors, 405.
Poria sp. on birches, 361.
Pork—
liver, riboflavin in, 853.
production, La. 812.
quality and palatability, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 807.
quality, effect of levels of peanut meal in ration, Ga. 521.
roasts, effect of exterior temperature upon press fluid, shear force, and cooking losses of, 703.
Porosagrotis orthogonia, see Cutworm, pale western.
Porphyrin—
excretion in pellagra, 430.
in urine of painters, effect of nicotinic acid on, 281.
Porthetria dispar, see Gypsy moth.
Postharmostomum gallinum, life history, 401.
Potash—
fertilization, new approaches, 312.
fixation in irreplaceable forms, 312.
in plant metabolism, deficiency symptoms, 317.
magnesia, and lime equilibrium in plants, mathematical expression, 27.
Potassium—
applied to some Illinois soils, fate, 458.
availability in orchard soils, effect of heavy straw mulch, 50.
deficiency in seedling hypocotyls of tomato, anatomical symptoms, Ark. 484.
in the diet, 135.
soil, relation to soil fertility, U.S.D.A. 162.
sulfate behavior, effect of limestone and dolomite, 313.
Potato—
aphid, vector of breaking in tulips, 74.
aphids infesting individual plants, 73.
bacterial ring rot, U.S.D.A. 493.
bacterial wilt and rot, detection, verification, and control, 500.
bacterial wilt and soft rot, U.S.D.A. 493.

Potato—Continued.
beetle, Colorado, invasion of three new Quebec districts by, 223.
blackheart, artificial production, 356.
blight, early, tests of fungicides for, Tenn. 204.
blight in Maine, U.S.D.A. 55.
blight, late—
effect of maturity on susceptibility to, 500.
in 1938, U.S.D.A. 350.
in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 493.
losses from tuber decay caused by, U.S.D.A. 493.
new variety, Sebago, resistant to, U.S.D.A. 763.
notes, U.S.D.A. 55.
blue stem disease, W.Va. 781.
brown rot, control, 784.
conference at Presque Isle, Maine, and Fredericton, New Brunswick, 616.
crop, weekly nutrient level, estimations, 477.
disease, new, in Colorado, 209.
disease, new in West Virginia, microchemical studies, 208.
diseases—
control on seed stock, Md. 780.
in Hawaii, 782.
in Maine during 1938, U.S.D.A. 493.
in Oregon, control, Oreg. 208.
losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
resistance to, Md. 781.
virus, Utah 350.
farming with tractors, Pa. 37.
flea beetle, control, Ohio 804.
flea beetle, notes, 225; U.S.D.A. 794.
foliage, fungicides for, Mich. 781.
industry of New Jersey, economic condition, N.J. 838.
industry of Ohio, 125, 477.
insect years, 225.
insects, control, 797.
insects in Hawaii, 225.
insects in Utah, 218.
juice-pulp flakes, dried, composition and digestibility, 527.
leafhopper—
as bean pest, U.S.D.A. 228.
causing fruit spotting of oranges, 654.
control, 797.
control, comparisons of dusts for, 371.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
leaves, diagnosis, relation to optimum nutrition, 599.
mosaic resistant seedlings, development, Idaho 56.
mosaic, yellow, 635.
nematode, relative toxicity of ammonium chloroacetate and related chemicals to, 508.
pink rot and wilt, U.S.D.A. 493.
Potato—Continued.
protein, digestibility and biological utilization by, 527.
psyllid, studies, Mont. 796.
psyllid yellows, U.S.D.A. 779; Utah 350.
psyllid yellows, symptoms, 61.
psyllid yellows, varietal tolerance, 61, 225.
purple-top wilt, cause, 636.
Rhizoctonia control, Kans. 780.
scab, control with calomel, 636.
scab development, effect of acid-forming and nonacid-forming fertilizer, 784.
scab gnat, outbreak in Middlesex, 368.
scab organism, growth on potato varieties, 642.
scab organism, soil infestation and reinfestation with, Vt. 204.
scab, relation to soil reaction, 500.
scab resistance in certain crosses and selfed lines, 605.
scab resistance in Wisconsin, 209.
season, 1937, 477.
seedlings, maturity in greenhouse and later behavior in field, 41.
silver scurf disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
spindling sprout, nontransmissible, 637.
tuber ring rot and wilt in United States, 209; U.S.D.A. 493.
tuber worm on tomatoes, Calif. 74.
tubers, inducing dormancy and breaking it, 169.
virus, physiology, Md. 781.
virus X, strains and reactions, 356.
viruses infecting European and American varieties, 642.
viruses, transmission by vectors, 209.
wilt and soft rot, seed transmission, U.S.D.A. 493.
yellow-dwarf virus, properties, 642.
Potatoes—
acreage, yields, costs, etc., Md. 835.
as feed for livestock, Colo. 189.
ascorbic acid in, effect of CO_2 storage, 428.
blackening after cooking, role of proteolytic enzymes in, 270.
breeding, Colo. 756; Md. 757; N.C. 37; U.S.D.A. 755.
bruising in Cleveland and Rochester markets, 478.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
consumer preferences for, 477.
cost of production, power machinery effects, N.J. 259.
cull, feeding value, Colo. 808.
culture experiments, Kans. 757; Tenn. 182.
date of planting tests, Colo. 756.
disinfecting and breaking dormancy, combined treatments for, 462.
drought resistance, 172.
Earlaine, new early variety, U.S.D.A. 477.
effect of fertilizers in Colorado, 616.

Potatoes—Continued.
experimental activities, Ohio 192.
fall-crop Cobblers grown for seed, 477.
farm storage, U.S.D.A. 829.
fertilization in Maine, 477.
fertilizer experiments, Idaho 36; Kans. 757; Md. 757; N.C. 37; W.Va. 758.
foliar diagnosis, relation to development and fertilizer treatment, 188.
grade analysis on Cleveland and Rochester markets, 477.
green manure crops for, 478.
Green Mountain, yields, effect of preceding crops, 42.
growth and development, effect of soil reaction, [N.Y.]Cornell 188.
improvement, Colo. 189.
improvement research, review of literature, 477.
in south Alabama, summer legumes for, 42.
irrigation time, effect on stolon growth and tuber set, U.S.D.A. 763.
Kansas prices and price and production in other States, Mass. 834.
late crop, distribution and prices, Ohio 691.
magnesium studies with, 616.
marketing by motor truck in western New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 264.
production, future of, 477.
raw, dried, and soaked dried, digestibility, 524.
reduction of injury in transit by proper loading, U.S.D.A. 755.
research, Colo. 756.
residual effects of preceding crops, Ark. 756.
response to phosphatic fertilizers, Mont. 757.
rotation experiments, Pa. 37.
seed certification, Colo. 756.
seed, germination, Md. 757.
seed, improvement, 41; Md. 780; Mont. 757.
seed, storage for planting seed plats, 477.
sloughing during cooking, 132.
soil fertility problems of Nebraska, 476.
spraying experiments, 62, 71.
starch in, 748.
storage, box or crate v. bin, with respect to mechanical injury, Mich. 830.
storage houses in Maine, U.S.D.A. 114.
storages, moisture and temperature, control, 117.
table quality, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 702.
use of straw mulch for, Idaho 36.
varieties best for western Nebraska, 477.
varieties, new, introduced by U. S. Department of Agriculture, 477.
varieties, shortening dormancy in, Md. 757.
variety tests, Ga. 474; Idaho 36; Md. 757; Mich. 757; N.C. 36; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 181; Utah 332.
water distribution in, effect of temperature gradient, 620.
wound healing in, Nebr. 40.
yield variations, relation to plat size and shape, 188.
yields and insect control, interaction of sprays on, 799.
Poultry—*See also* Chickens, Chicks, Ducks, Fowls, Hens, *etc.*
and eggs, variations in relative prices, Kans. 834.
Brahma-Plymouth Rock mosaic, chromosome explanation, 751.
breeds, limb bud transplants, role of heredity v. environment in, 751.
broodiness in, induced by certain environmental factors, 178.
cestode, biology in intestine of host, 400.
cestode, control in fowls, 400.
cross, differential sensitivity of somatic tissues to male sex hormone, 753.
crossbred cockerels, semen production, effect of vitamin A deficiency, 90.
different types, returns from, Kans. 834.
disease, new, due probably to bacteria, Colo. 780.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
and parasites, 827.
summary, 256.
dressed, criteria of conformation in, 530.
enterprise, effect on stabilizing farm business, Kans. 834.
farms, efficiency and income, relation to size of flock, Kans. 834.
feeding to laying age, N.C. 86.
feeding, value of yeast in, N.C. 86.
flocks, mortality and vitamin A content of livers, 672.
flocks, official and nonofficial pullorum-tested, profits from, Md. 835.
fluke, land snail as intermediate host, 401.
grit, notes, 667.
helminth parasites, 256.
housing, effect on egg production, Ark. 829.
husbandry, textbook, 241.
improvement, national plan, U.S.D.A. 88, 807.
industry and marketing, Utah 406.
insects and allied parasites, control in Canada, 511.
laying house, time- and labor-saving equipment for, Ohio 115.
livability, effect of line breeding and controlled mating, N.C. 86.
management, profitable, Mich. 409.
mortality, effect of level of protein feeding, W.Va. 809.

Poultry—Continued.
nutrition—
advances in, 813.
at Beltsville, 667.
effect of manganese in feeds, Mich. 241.
role of trace elements in, Colo. 808.
studies, individual chick cage for, N.H. 813.
parasites and resistance to parasitism, Kans. 819.
parasites, treatment for removal, U.S. D.A. 819.
physiology of reproduction, Kans. 752.
purchased by Maryland poultrymen, source and quality, Md. 835.
range, native grasses for, comparison, Colo. 808.
rations, Pa. 86.
rations, comparison of animal and plant proteins in, W.Va. 809.
rations, manganese content, Mass. 809.
roasters, capons, and pullets, comparative growth and feed consumption, 528.
Science Association meeting, papers, 527.
vigor in, effect of hybridization, Kans. 750.
vitamin requirements, U.S.D.A. 807.
vitamin requirements and sources, Ohio 85.
White Leghorn, effect of inbred sires top-crossed on, 751.
Pouring utensil, efficiency tests, R.I. 572.
Powder-post beetle, diminishing damage to bamboo, P.R. 510.
Power—
resources on farms of United States, 405.
use in agricultural production and distribution, 405.
Prairie—
dogs, extension of ranges, 218.
hay, vitamin D in, 810.
mixed, of North Dakota, grazing in, 452.
provinces, immigration problem in, 258.
soils of Olympic Peninsula, Washington, 451.
vegetation and alfalfa, comparison, 760.
Pratylenchus—
musicola infesting olive roots, 214.
pratensis and associated fungus *Cylindrocarpon radicicola*, pathogenicity, 218.
pratensis on cotton roots, Ga. 494.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
lowering of air temperature by, 449.
monthly, correlation with latitude, longitude, and altitude, 8.
Predation, use of term, 218.
Pregnancy—
in rats, prolonged, 328.
nutrition in, 707.
Pregnandiol from urine of pregnant mares, isolation, 609.
Prescott scale, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Preserves, analyses, interpretation of, 442.
Price—
areas of farm products in Tennessee, Tenn. 266.
experience, analysis and use for farm management, 405.
relations and economic instability, U.S. D.A. 257.
series, serial or coherent correlation in, 119.
Prices—
and price levels, 122.
government control, establishment in Mexico, U.S.D.A. 552.
of agricultural products, importance of demand in determining, 258.
studies, Utah 406.
Prociphilus tessellatus, *see* Alder aphid, woolly.
Prodenia—
eridania, *see* Armyworm, southern.
ornithogalli, *see* Armyworm, yellow-striped.
praefica on tomatoes, Calif. 75
Progesterone, role in inhibition of oestrous cycle in rats, 329.
Progestin in corpus luteum of sow during stages of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 609.
Progynon-B, massive injections, effect on acceleration of ova in passage through Fallopian tubes, 330.
Prolactin injection into pigeons, effect on crop-sac epithelium, 609.
Prontosil, use in diseases of small animals, 251.
Propionibacterium pentosaceum, sensitivity to sodium fluoride as function of growth conditions, 323.
Propionic acid bacteria—
nutrition, 21.
utilization of carbon dioxide by, 167, 322.
Prospaltella berlesei, notes, P.R. 511.
Prosthogonimus indicus n.sp. in oviduct of Indian fowls, 680.
Protein—
adequacy for college students, 133.
intake, plane of, effect on utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein, 380.
supplements for ground wheat for chickens, 529.
testing, standard solutions for, preparation, 297.
Proteinase of wheat, preparation and properties, 582.
Proteins—
and amino acids, chemistry, treatise, 438.
denaturation and hydration, 150.
in human diet, animal products as sources, 133.

Proteins—Continued.
plant, comparative studies, 809.
sources and combinations for dairy cattle, 244.
Proteoteras aesculana, notes, Mont. 796.
Prothrombin in blood plasma, effects of sweetclover and alfalfa, 242.
Protoparce—
quinquemaculata, see Tobacco worm.
sexta, see Tomato worm.
Protophyta, vitrification and crystallization at low temperatures, 464.
Protoplasmic elasticity, effect of drought, 316.
Protostrongylus stilesi, notes, 108.
Protostrophus dianthi n.sp. on carnation in Cape Province, 233.
Protozoan disease of wildlife, 509.
Prune juice, preparation, 729.
Prune trees, distribution, Wash. 260.
Prunes—
carlot shipments from stations in United States, U.S.D.A. 128.
dried, canned prepared, blanch v. soak in, 445.
dried Italian, byproducts and new markets for excess quantities, Oreg. 301.
Prunus spp., pollination studies, 485.
Psallus seriatus, see Cotton flea hopper.
Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi, notes, 680.
Pseudococcobius terryi, parasite of gray sugarcane mealybug, La. 651.
Pseudococcus—
brevipes, see Mealybug, pineapple.
citri, see Mealybug, citrus.
comstocki, notes, 797.
Pseudoepameibaphis n.spp., description, 74.
Pseudomethoca, synonymical notes and new species, 521.
Pseudomonas—
citri, see Citrus canker.
ovalis, notes, U.S.D.A. 60.
Pseudorabies, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Pseudotuberculosis rodentium, transmission experiments, 250.
Psila rosae, see Carrot rust fly.
Psilochasmus longicirratus from black duck, 401.
Psorophora spp., biology, Ark. 793.
Psorosis, development, relation to origin and history of citrus varieties, 505.
Psyllia mali, see Apple sucker.
Psyllid yellows in Montana, U.S.D.A. 779.
Psyllid yellows in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 779.
Psyllids, effect on potato seed stock, Colo. 756.
Pterostichus spp., intermediate hosts for fowl tapeworm, 237.
Puccinia—
antirrhini races, snapdragons resistant to, 637.
coronata avenae, notes, 498.
coronata avenae urediospores, factors affecting longevity, 637.
fraseri in West Virginia, U.S.D.A. 204.
Puccinia—Continued.
graminis tritici races, urediospore germination and germ tube development, effect of temperature, 635.
rubigo-vera, notes, U.S.D.A. 55.
schedonnardi in Arizona, U.S.D.A. 349.
Puerto Rico Station, report, 286, 572.
Pullets—*see also* Fowls *and* Poultry.
effect of lighting on egg production, N.C. 86.
mineral metabolism, 671.
mortality during first laying year, relation to age at sexual maturity, 666.
Rhode Island Red, time interval between clutches, 530.
Pullorum—
antigen, preservation of activity, durability, 256.
disease—*see also Salmonella pullorum.*
agglutination method and antigen in, 255.
control, Idaho 101.
control, test for efficiency of good management in, Md. 820.
diagnosis, 256.
eradication, Mass. 827.
Pulses of Ceylon, analysis, 130.
Pumpkin seeds, dormancy in, 621.
Pupipara, preliminary list, 367.
Purchasing power, indexes, 406.
Purple scale, control on types of grapefruit trees, methods of oil applications, 372.
Pyelonephritis—
bovine, diagnosis, treatment and control, Md. 819.
studies, 252, 680.
Pyobacillosis of calves in Brazil, 107.
Pyorrhea, dietary deficiencies as factor in, 712.
Pyosepticemia in calves at Lahore, India, 543.
Pyrausta nubilalis, see Corn borer, European.
Pyrethrum—
as insecticidal plant, U.S.D.A. 795.
dust, notes, 223.
harvesting and drying, U.S.D.A. 829.
improvement, Colo. 767.
studies, Tenn. 192.
Pyridine derivatives, antiblacktongue potency, 569.
Pyroderces rileyi, notes, 659.
Pyrophorus luminosus, notes, P.R. 511.
Pythium—
butleri growth, relation to thiamin production, 322.
butleri taproot rot of beets, 62; Colo. 780.
debaryanum on sugar beet seedlings, pathogencity, 62.
debaryanum v. *Penicillium* sp., antagonism of, 208.
irregulare and damping-off of watermelons, 63.
root rot of sugarcane, U.S.D.A. 500.
spp., diseases caused by in California, U.S.D.A. 203.

Quail—
bobwhite and Oregon mountain, slipped tendon in, 385.
bobwhite, modifications in predation theory, 365.
California, in Hawaii, food of, 221.
experimental plantings for winter food supply, 509.
fire ant as pest of, 665.
relation to fire ant problem, 508.
Quince, fruit, morphology, 628.
Quinces, world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Rabbit tick, larval and nymphal stages on birds from Cape Cod, 521.
Rabbits—
care during warm weather, U.S.D.A. 365.
Mearns Cottontail, winter food and cover, 365.
oviducts, ovoid bodies from, 35.
Russian, cold blackening, physiology, 607.
snowshoe, important agent in thinning dense seedling forest stands, 634.
snowshoe, shock disease of, 112, 402.
spontaneous transmission of IV-variants of *Salmonella aertrycke* from pigeons to, 689.
Rabies—
in California, role of coyote in, 542.
in Ceylon, 250.
vaccine in rabbits, potency tests, U.S.D.A. 819.
virus, cultivation on chorioallantoic membrane of developing egg, 681.
virus, unusual strain in vampire bat, 250.
Radiation, measuring for biological purposes, methods, Pa. 28.
Radio—
meteorographs, radio equipment for, design and performance, 730.
waves for insect control, 370.
Radiometer for measurement of radiant energy in field studies, 154.
Raillietina—
cesticillus, improved test of teniacides for, 401.
cesticillus, life history and biology, 237.
cesticillus, notes, 541.
echinobothrida, life history, 401.
sp., notes, P.R. 541.
tetragona, life history, 401.
Rain water, leaching action on dolomite and limestone separates incorporated with quartz in outdoor lysimeters, 312.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
and tree growth in Great Basin, 8.
Australian, in district averages, 732.
Australian, in sun-spot cycles, 731.
characteristics, relation to run-off and erosion, 589.
intensities and frequencies, 589.
intensity contrasts in Indiana, causes and results, 448.
Raingage, new electrical, 301.
Rainstorm, one heavy, soil and water losses from, N.Y.State 160.
Ram semen collected by electrical ejaculation method, transportation, U.S.D.A. 750.
Rams, purebred mutton, changes in meat and wool characteristics from use on native ewes, N.C. 86.
Rams, reproductive capacity, U.S.D.A. 750.
Ranching areas in Wyoming, type, Wyo. 258.
Range—
conditions in Uinta Basin, Utah 551.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
grazing studies for cattle, U.S.D.A. 807.
improvement by water conservation, Mont. 830.
lands, private and public, sales and lease values, 405.
lands, restoring in United States, 38.
overgrazed, reseeding methods and plant species for, Utah 332.
plants, mineral deficiency and value of mineral supplements, Utah 378.
plants, poisonous, *see* Plants, poisonous, Livestock poisoning, *and specific plants.*
plants, use by grazing animals, Utah 378.
research, Colo. 756.
survey, cooperative western, possible uses for in economic analysis, 406.
utilization, determination, grass volume tables for, 83.
Rape, self-pollination in, 616.
Raspberries—
black, new or noteworthy, N.Y.State 51.
black, propagation by leaf-bud cuttings, 197.
breeding, N.C. 46; Tenn. 192.
carbon dioxide treatment, 198.
culture, Colo. 767.
fertilizers for, N.C. 46.
hillrow and hedgerow culture, comparison, 346.
insects and pests, control, U.S.D.A. 366.
new or noteworthy, N.Y.State 51.
protection from winter cold and desiccation, Kans. 767.
winter injury, Ark. 767.
Raspberry—
anthracnose control on black raspberries, Kans. 780.
budmoth, new species of *Apanteles* reared from, 376.
crown galls and contiguous tissues, physiological studies, 351.
crumbly fruit in, U.S.D.A. 779.
diseases, 788.
flower buds, frost injury to, Ohio 65.
fruitworm, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
insects, Wash. 226.
mosaic, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
mosaic, plants inoculated with, physiological studies, Mich. 214.

Raspberry—Continued.
mosaic vector *Amphorophora rubi*, resistance to, 504.
yellow rust, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
Rat—
flea infestation in San Francisco, 519.
flea, oriental—
biology, 682.
in interior of United States, 233.
in Minnesota, 233.
metabolism apparatus which automatically records oxygen consumption and animal activity, 272.
whole, iron in, 153.
Rats—*see also* Rodents.
and ratproof construction of buildings, 509.
castrated male, androgenic activity of ovarian grafts in, 608.
control, Mich, 650.
control, European and American methods, U.S.D.A. 365.
effect of sulfur on fertility, reproduction, and lactation in, 810.
feminized male, production, 35.
growth, effect of pregnancy and lactation, 608.
life-long subsistence on diets deficient in vitamin B complex, effect, 563.
ovariectomized, inadequacies of estradiol substitution in, 473.
suppression of growth in, recovery following, 273.
tree, as pest of cacao in Trinidad, 219.
vitamin B_1 requirements, 562.
Real estate appraisal data sources, 121.
Recapitulation, theory and biogenetic law, 467.
Red berry mite, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Red mite—
citrus, control, 83.
citrus, dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol in control, 651.
European, 793.
European, life cycle and control, 806.
transmission of spirochaetosis of poultry by, 540.
Red scale—
California, control by fumigation, U.S.D.A. 794.
Florida, control, methods of oil applications, 372.
Red spider—
control in Rogue River Valley, Oregon, 236.
control with N,N amyl benzyl cyclohexylamine, 369.
notes, 512; Idaho 70.
on citrus in Palestine, 236.
on greenhouse-grown tomatoes and cucumbers, U.S.D.A. 794.
relation to carnation rust, 70.
Redbud—
aphid, biology, Kans. 796.
leaf roller, biology, Kans. 796.
Reeds, native, for summer grazing of beef cattle, N.C. 86.
Refrigeration of foods, optimum conditions, 420.
Refrigerator car studies, U.S.D.A. 829.
Relief—
data as criteria of submarginality, 119, 701.
families, social and economic study, Okla. 414.
in rural Iowa, Iowa, 701.
Reproduction—
carotene requirements, 95.
in a dairy herd, diagrammatic method of presenting history, 245.
in herbivora and vitamin E, 94.
Reptiles—
of Arkansas, Ark. 69, 793.
of Kansas, distribution, 367.
of Ohio, 221.
Research—*see also* Agricultural research.
a national resource, relation of Federal Government to, 717.
cooperative, and demonstration in Tennessee Valley area, editorial, 433.
Federal relationships to, editorial, 577.
laboratories, Federal, progress in organization, editorial, 289.
workers, statistical methods for, treatise, 604.
Resettlement—
Administration program in Lake States, 258.
in Southeastern Coastal Plain region, 452.
Respirometer, simple, for small animals, 716.
Rhabdocnemis obscura, see Sugarcane weevil, New Guinea.
Rhagoletis pomonella, see Apple maggot *and* Blueberry maggot.
Rhinitis in calves, acute fatal, 680.
Rhinoceros beetle on coconut palms, P.R. 511.
Rhinosporidiosis—
in bovines in Madras Presidency, 680.
in equines, 680.
Rhizobium—
cells, physical characteristics, 20.
mixed groups in single culture, 323.
spp., cell inclusions and life cycle, 167.
spp., coenzyme R requirements, 460.
strain variation and host specificity within cowpea cross-inoculation group, 323.
trifolii—
growth factor requirements, 323.
growth factors and nitrogen fixation by, 740.
strains, acid production, effect of bios preparations, 460.
synthesis of growth factors by, 167.
trace-element requirements, 166.
Rhizoctonia stem rot of beans, effect of nutrient variations on host and parasite, 635.
Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi, see Bulb mite.

Rhizopus—
nigricans growth and acid production, effect of zinc, 322.
nigricans strain, fumaric acid formation associated with sexuality in, 603.
suinus, growth substance produced by, *Collectotrichum circinans* as test unit for, 26.
Rhododendron californicum leaves, toxicity in, 250.
Rhopalocera, described life histories, bibliography, 372.
Rhopalosiphum—
pseudobrassicae, see Turnip aphid.
subterraneum, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Rhubarb—
crown rot resistance, Tenn. 192.
growth, factors affecting, Md. 768.
Rhyacionia buoliana, see Pine shoot moth, European.
Ribes—
petiolare leaves, age of susceptibility to blister rust aeciospores and urediospores, 363.
spp., pollination studies, 485.
Riboflavin—*see also* Lactoflavin
effect on cataractogenic action of galactose, 859.
effect on egg production and hatchability, Calif. 672.
in meats, 853.
in milk collected in different months, 535.
in milk products, assay, 535.
production and occurrence, Kans. 816.
synthesis by *Rhizobium trifolii*, 167.
Rice—
and products, biological value and true digestibility, Ark. 848.
artificial hybridization, 189.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 755.
byproducts, value in laying ration, Ark. 808.
crop rotation and winter cover crops for, Ark. 756.
culture experiments, Ark. 756.
culture in Southern States, U.S.D.A. 335.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 55, 493.
effects of manganese, iron, and other elements on, Ark. 756.
fertilizer experiments, Ark. 756.
field mosquitoes, biologies, Ark. 793.
irrigation, supply, requirement, and rainfall contribution in, Ark. 829.
lazy mutation in, 31.
milled, insect pest control with improved storage bags, 652.
milled, quality indicator, 764.
natural crossing in, extent, 616.
production and trade of world, U.S.D.A. 406.
production and trade, regulation by Dominican Republic, 835.
seedlings, developmental anatomy, 315.
stem rot and seedling blights, Ark. 780.
Rice—Continued.
stored, protecting from insect pests, La. 651.
variety tests, Ark. 756.
weevil, order of resistance toward hydrogen cyanide, ethylene oxide, and sulfur dioxide, 653.
weevil, protection of stored corn from, N.C. 70.
yields and milling quality, effect of date of harvest, U.S.D.A. 40.
yields following corn, cotton, and soybeans, and response to irrigation, Ark. 756.
Rickets—
changes in calcium content of bones during development of, 570.
prevention, cod-liver oil v. emulsion of percomorph-liver oil for, 860.
Rinderpest—
and Doyle's disease viruses, comparison, 681.
immunity, effect of dose of virus employed in testing duration, 106.
in African game, 827.
vaccine, dry, preservation and purification, 542.
River stages, daily, at gage stations, U.S.D.A. 830.
Roaches, age relation and resistance to liquid insecticides, 798.
Road—
subsoils, studies, U.S.D.A. 112.
surface, standard of quality, U.S.D.A. 112.
Roads—
changing needs and future requirements, U.S.D.A. 829.
reflector buttons installed on, U.S.D.A. 403.
Robinia pseudoacacia cankers due to *Fusarium* following frost injury, 67.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever—
and tick survey in Iowa, 682.
eastern carrier of, U.S.D.A. 83.
Rodenticide, methyl bromide as, 219.
Rodents—*see also* Mice *and* Rats.
control, Vt. 192.
mutations in, morphological, 750.
populations in forested area, 69.
Roentgen rays, *see* X-rays.
Roof truss design, structural analysis, 117.
Rooks in rural economy of Midlands of England, 69.
Root—
activity, critical oxygen concentrations for different phases, 599.
crops for forage, production in Michigan, Mich. 759.
knot caused by *Heterodera marioni*, N.C. 36, 56.
Knot Nematode Conference, proceedings, U.S.D.A. 649.
knot nematode control, 637; Ga.Coastal Plain 55.
nodules, *see* Nodule bacteria.

Root—Continued.
pressure, diurnal fluctuation in, 599.
pressure, role in sap movement, 25.
tips, excised, growth, relation to types of food stored in seed, 464.
Roots—
distribution studies, 632.
of Ceylon, analysis, 130.
Rose—
aphid in apple orchards, control, insecticide tests, Md. 796.
black spot, control, Ark. 780.
Cercospora leaf spot, cause, 68.
cuttings, dormant, inducing root-formation, 53.
dieback, effect of peduncle abscission, 506.
diseases, control, Ark. 780.
soils, desirable acidity for, 631.
Roses—
fertilizers for, Ark. 767.
mineral nutrition, 775.
notes, Tenn. 192.
propagation by leaf-bud cuttings, 197.
varieties, N.C. 46.
varieties for landscaping, Ark. 767.
variety tests, Ga. 482.
Rotation of crops—
Idaho 36; Ohio 165, 182; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 181, 182.
on dry land and under irrigation, Mont. 757.
Rotenone—
containing dusts, relative insecticidal effectiveness, 653.
containing plants, evaluation, 369.
foreign and domestic patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 366.
ingestion by southern armyworm, biological disposition, 512.
Roughage rations for dairy cattle, homegrown, nutritive value, Wash. 816.
Roughages—
barn curing, 666.
for dairy cattle, comparison, Utah 378.
high-quality, as sole rations for milking cows, Mont. 816.
preservation of nutrients in, 666.
utilization by beef cattle, 666.
vitamins in, 666.
Roup in young chickens, outbreak, 828.
Rubber plants, breeding for disease resistance, U.S.D.A. 767.
Rubus—
genus, species formation and polyploidy in, 604.
propagation by leaf-bud cuttings, 197.
Ruminants—
digestibility studies, 524.
nutritional physiology, 670.
parasites, U.S.D.A. 819.
Run-off—
and soil erosion, effect of degree of slope and rainfall characteristics, 589.
Run-off—Continued.
and soil erosion in Java, 592.
investigations, U.S.D.A. 829.
Rural—
communities, planned, development, 841.
community, effect of drought and depression, case study, U.S.D.A. 844.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
households and dependency, Colo. 268.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
people on Arizona irrigated areas, 699.
population, migration in Iowa, Iowa 844.
rehabilitation families, analysis, U.S.D.A. 845.
resettlement communities, standards of living in, U.S.D.A. 842.
schools, *see* Schools.
sociologist point of view and fields of interest, 120.
Rust—*see also* Cereal rust *and specific hosts.*
infection, effect on dry weight of host tissues, 205.
mites, control, 236.
parasites of plants, new strains evolving, 467.
Rutabagas, *see* Swedes.
Rutaceae subfamily, anatomical study, 597.
Rutgers University, notes, 573.
Rye—
and Austrian winter peas association, effect on nitrogen fixation, 183.
breeding by continuous selection, 189.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
extracts of living seeds, bacteriophages in, 205.
improvement, fertility as factor, 189.
oats, and Kentucky bluegrass, underground development, comparison, 466.
stripe rust, varietal reaction to, U.S.D.A. 639.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Mont. 757.
Ryegrasses, classifying, morphological characters v. fluorescence tests with ultraviolet light, 764.
Saccharomyces cells, physical characteristics, 20.
Sagebrush lands—
cleared, changes in weedy plant cover on, causes, U.S.D.A 766.
practices to maintain and improve, Colo. 756.
Salad dressings and mayonnaise, analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 418.
Salmonella—
aertrycke—
experimental production of lymphomatosis in fowls with, 400.
IV-variants, spontaneous transmission from pigeons to rabbits, 689.
in mice, inheritance of resistance and susceptibility, 325.
bacteria, production of toxic substances by, mechanism of, 394.

Salmonella—Continued.
enteritidis dublin, properties in calves in India, 543.
kentucky, new type, 102.
newport in domestic animals, 102.
paratyphi A and B, toxicity of young cells, 681.
pullorum—*see also* Pullorum disease.
and *S. gallinarum*, studies, 688.
senftenberg, notes, 102.
spp., infection of turkeys, 828.
spp., virulence antigen in, N.C. 109.
Salsify seed, freshly harvested, dormancy in, 44.
Salt—
marsh surveys, 231.
migration in roots of higher plants, 598.
soluble, and bacterial activity, Utah 304.
spray, important factor in coastal ecology, 168.
stock, curing, bacterial microflora in, 445.
stock, curing, chemical changes occurring in, 445.
tolerance of plants at various temperatures, 598.
Salvia coccinea, poisonous to livestock, 540.
Sampling, necessity for care in, demonstration, 294.
Sand—
beach, micro-organisms in, numbers and distribution, 740.
clay materials for base course construction, U.S.D.A. 403.
flies and punkies, U.S.D.A. 366.
flies, salt-marsh, pyrethrum and oils for protection against, 231.
hill vegetation of northeastern Colorado, 748.
phosphate retention, relation to seedling culture, 745.
trap, vortex tube, and a new one, Colo. 830.
Sandalwood spike disease, aspects of control, 363.
Sap movement, root pressure as unappreciated force in, 25.
Sarcina lutea, antagonistic action of certain bacteria, 740.
Sarcocystis sp. in wildlife, 509.
Sarcosporidia in Virginia, notes, 252.
Sauerkraut—
manufacture, 445.
quality, factors affecting, 446.
Sauroplasma thomasi n.g. and n.sp. of lizard, 539.
Sawdust impregnated with copper sulfate for soil improvement for flowers, N.C. 46.
Sawfly—
black wheat-stem, decrease in Ohio, Ohio 236.
leaf-feeding, studies, Kans. 796.
leaf-folding, studies, Mont. 796.
Sawfly—Continued.
leaf miner of birch, parasite from mines of, 377.
wheat-stem, *Agropyron smithii* as favorable host, 235.
wheat-stem, thelyotokous parthenogenesis in, 377.
wheat-stem, thelyotokous parthenogenesis, criticism, 666.
Sawmills, portable, cost of operating, Ark. 776.
Scabies, eradication, U.S.D.A. 819.
Scale—
insect populations, effect of spray residues on, 657.
insects on bamboo, P.R. 510.
insects on citrus, 71.
insects, testing oil insecticides on, microtechnic, 366.
obscure, control by insecticides, U.S.D.A. 794.
obscure, on pecan, control, 656.
Schizoxylon microsporum n.sp., notes, 362.
School revenues and services in Washington County, Ark. 834.
Schools, central rural, effect on community organization, [N.Y.]Cornell 269.
Sciara—
dipterous parasite of, 803.
spp. on mushrooms, U.S.D.A. 794.
Scirpophaga auriflua, biological control, 236.
Scirtothrips—
citri, *see* Citrus thrips.
longipennis, control in greenhouses, 367.
Sclerospora graminicola, host-parasite relations on *Setaria*, 352.
Sclerotinia—
carunculoides, notes, U.S.D.A. 350.
fructicola, notes, 636.
laxa sporodochia, effect of arsenite sprays, 214.
on *Zinnia* and *Gloxinia*, U.S.D.A. 203.
Sclerotium—
bataticola infection of sorghum, relation to lodging, U.S.D.A. 350.
cepivorum on garlic, U.S.D.A. 780.
cepivorum on onion, recurrence, U.S.D.A. 779.
delphinii, host range, 205.
delphinii on *Daphne odora*, U.S.D.A. 780.
oryzae, notes, Ark. 780.
rolfsii, notes, Ga.Coastal Plain 55; N.C. 56.
rolfsii on sugar beets, application of indexing for, 636.
rolfsii stem and root rot of plants, N.C. 56.
rolfsii, susceptibility of crops and weeds to, 57.
Scolytus—
sulcatus, biology, 82.
ventralis, *see* Fir engraver.
Screwworm—
emergence, effects of acidity, alkalinity, and moisture content in soil, 374.

Screwworm—Continued.
incidence and importance, 662.
secondary, incidence and importance, 662.
Screwworms—
abundance and activity in Texas, 662.
abundance, seasonal variations in, 661.
and Gulf coast tick in southern Texas, 662.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
studies by means of flytraps, 518.
Scurvy, adult, associated with vitamin B_1 deficiency, 427.
Sea water, decomposition of nitrogenous substances in by bacteria, 20.
Seasons, standard, 7.
Seed—
drill surveys, 43.
laboratory, trial grounds a requisite to, 44.
samples, changes in weight and percentage composition, 43.
sampling in the sack, new sampler for, 44.
treatments, effectiveness, 43.
treatments, value in germination studies, 45.
viability tests, new and substrata for, 44.
Seed-corn maggot, studies, Kans. 796.
Seedlings, examining for fluorescence, equipment for, 44.
Seeds—
damaged by formaldehyde and other disinfectants, effect of phytohormones on, 353.
dormant, viability, determination, 173.
dusted, interfacial friction, method of measuring, 781.
farmers', examination for seed-borne pathogens, and determination of effects of disinfectants, Iowa 353.
germination—
and damping-off and growth of seedlings of ornamental plants, Mass. 68.
and seedling development, effect of soil temperature, Vt. 201.
effect of altitude, 43.
problems, discussion of round table on, 45.
research, 44.
tests, direct method, 43.
tests, duplicate, variations in, 43.
use of live sphagnum in, 192.
work at the California laboratory, 44.
green, poisonous to livestock, 540.
in bags, movement when sampled with instruments, 44.
incidental, value in seed samples, 45.
inspection, Ky. 45.
laboratory tests as indicators of seeding value, Iowa 337.
misbranded, in interstate commerce, 44.
Seeds—Continued.
production, semiarid climate of value in, U.S.D.A. 349.
soil tests necessary to measure vitality of, 44.
testing, establishing confidence in, 44.
testing, new blower for, 45.
testing, objectives, 480.
testing, papers on, 43, 44.
testing, rules and recommendations of official seed analysts, 44, 45.
tests, N.H. 191; Vt. 338.
water extracts, transmissible lysins in, 204.
weed, *see* Weed seeds.
Selenate, iodometric microdetermination in presence of selenite, 296.
Selenium—
absorption by plants, relation to sulfate, 745.
dioxide, effect on vitamin C in liver and adrenals, 810.
in soils, U.S.D.A. 166.
loss by grains during storage, 746.
movement from germinating seleniferous grains, 746.
poisoning, Kans. 819.
stratigraphic distribution in cretaceous formations of South Dakota, 598.
toxicity, effect of arsenic on, 239.
use in sprays for mite control, Calif. 806.
Self-reliance, analytical study, 571.
Seminal vesicle, ocular transplants in female rabbits, physiological response, 474.
Senotainea trilineata, notes, 234.
Septic sore throat, milk epidemic in Denmark, 106.
Septic tank disposal system, N.J. 833.
Septicemia—
hemorrhagic—
anti-serum, complement fixation reaction and protective value, 542.
of cattle, control, U.S.D.A. 819.
Pasteurellae, studies, 822.
studies, Fla. 251.
of newborn foals, sulfanilamide treatment, 542.
streptococcic, of horses and mules, Md. 819.
Septicemic diseases among fowls, N.C. 109.
Septoria—
bromigena, studies, 635.
elymi, notes, U.S.D.A. 55.
graminum, status, 603.
on bromegrass in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 204.
Serratia marcescens, inhibition of fungus growth by, 350.
Sesame meal protein, growth-promoting property and value compared with other proteins, 809.
Settlers, *see* Land settlement.
Sewage—*see also* Sludge.
disposal, septic tank system, N.J. 833.

Sex—
characters, effect of injections of male and female hormones, 608.
cycles of rats, effects of oestrogenic hormone, 473.
cytology of, 467.
hormones, effect of dubbing, Kans. 752.
organs, accessory in hens, experimental modification, 327.
physiology, studies, 326.
Sheep—*see also* Ewes *and* Lambs.
and hybrids with *Ovis polii karelini*, blood composition, relation to acclimatization, 607.
and sheep-goat hybrids, chromosome numbers in, 325.
artificial insemination, 328; Minn. 330.
body covering and body size, interrelation, Mo. 85.
breeding efficiency, effect of light, Ga. 521.
breeding flock, rations and feeding practices, Utah 378.
breeding for spring lamb production, Ark. 808.
breeding studies, Mich. 87.
breeds and strains, relative efficiency of feed utilization and milk production by, U.S.D.A. 807.
crossbreeding, U.S.D.A. 750.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
in Cyprus, 544.
industry in Australia, 86.
intestinal parasites, Mont. 820.
kemp fibers in, differences in sequence, 472.
losses in feed lot, Colo. 819.
maggot fly, protection from, 232.
microfauna of pauch in, improvement, 682.
nematodes of alimentary canal, physiology, 826.
parasites, drug poisons for, W.Va. 827.
place on Kentucky farms, Ky. 549.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
pox virus, cultivation on chorioallantoic membrane of developing egg, 684.
prenatal development in, 328.
production in Georgia, Ga. 526.
production, profitable, comparison of native, Hampshire, and Southdown blood lines, Ga. 521.
Rambouillet, inbreeding results, U.S.D.A. 749.
range management, U.S.D.A. 807.
roughages and mixed rations, digestion and metabolism trials, 378.
Southdale, development, U.S.D.A. 750.
studies, 666.
suitable for northern Florida conditions, improvement, U.S.D.A. 750.
Targhee breed, development, U.S.D.A. 750.
types of pastures for, N.C. 86.
Sheep—Continued.
vermicide, a stabilized concentrate, 827.
vitamin requirements and sources, Ohio 85.
wintering on range, value of concentrates for, Utah 378.
Sheets, desirable qualities for the home, Kans. 716.
Shelterbelt plantations in Great Plains, relation to insects, 370.
Shelterbelts—*see also* Trees, shelterbelt.
studies, Mont. 768.
value against wind erosion damage, 632.
Sherry wines, production of characteristic flavoring constituents, 588.
Shock disease—
and snowshoe hare cycle, 112.
in hares, natural occurrence, 508.
Shopping guide, 285.
Shrubs—
for forest planting, frost hardiness, Mich. 493.
noxious, control on grassland ranges, Ariz. 338.
seaside, effect of salt spray on, 168.
Silage—
alfalfa-molasses, methods of making and feeding, 95.
apple-alfalfa, digestibility and feeding value, Wash. 379.
apple, digestibility and feeding value, Wash. 379.
corn and sorghum, 331.
corn, carotene in, 95, 523.
corn, v. sorghum for beef cattle, Ga. 521.
corn v. sorgo, for calves, Ark. 808.
crops, pressure of, U.S.D.A. 829.
crops, yield of forage from, Ark. 808.
digestible nutrients and metabolizable energy in, 378.
grass, value for poultry, Kans. 808.
green fodder, ensiling and analysis, 523.
kinds, composition, 238.
legume and grass, survey of methods and results, Md. 809.
oat v. sorgo for cows, Ark. 808.
pea vine, composition and apparent digestibility, Wash. 379.
soybean, use of condensed whey as preservative, U.S.D.A. 807.
types, digestibility and feeding value, Vt. 244.
types, feeding trials with milking cows, Ohio, 244.
yield and composition from corn varieties, W.Va. 809.
Silicon—
content of grasses, 38.
dietary, relation to silicon content of wool, Ark. 808.
Silo, trench, use, Ga.Coastal Plain 85.
Silos, concrete, effect of silage acids, U.S.D.A. 829.
Silver wool, electrolytic, in filling of microcombustion tubes, 294.

Simulium—
n.spp. from Utah and Idaho, 77.
nigroparvum, notes, 232.
vittatum and *S. hirtipes*, identification and distribution in Virginia, 518.
Sinusitis of turkeys, treatment, Utah 111.
Sires, proved—
aged, breeding efficiency, 33, 533.
for ability to transmit high production, continuous use, Idaho 97.
in Iowa Cow Testing Associations, pedigree promise and progeny test, 33, 386.
list, U.S.D.A. 98.
Sitona—
cylindricollis, notes, 223.
lineatus in British Columbia, 81.
Sitophilus—
granarius, *see* Granary weevil.
oryzae, *see* Rice weevil.
Skim milk—
assayed for chick dermatitis factor and riboflavin, 535.
dried, value in chick starting rations, 667.
Skull defect in cattle, 177.
Skunk, eastern, food of, 792.
Skunks, fall food habits in Iowa, 509.
Slide warmer, simple inexpensive, 315.
Sludge—*see also* Sewage.
activated, constituents and growth producing substances in, 458.
Smicromyrme, new species from Japan, Minn. 286.
Smut—*see also* Cereal smuts *and specific hosts.*
fungi and characteristics of smut diseases, Kans. 639.
fungi, closely related, differentiation, serological methods, 352.
fungi from India, list, 57.
new, from southern Chile, 495.
parasites of plants, new strains evolving, 467.
Snail—
as host of cat liver fluke, P.R. 541.
land, carrier of poultry fluke, 401.
Snails as intermediate hosts of chicken tapeworms, P.R. 541.
Snake, blind, new ants from stomach of, 521.
Snapdragon—
downy mildew in California, U.S.D.A. 779.
rust resistance, 637.
Snapdragons—
breeding, Md. 768.
mutations in, induction by fast neutrons, 471.
Snow—
and ice cover, penetration of light through, 155.
blanket, effect on temperature beneath it, 155.
committee report on, 590.
Snow—Continued.
cover during March 1936 floods, effect of vegetation, 448.
cover, soil characteristics, water tables, and soil temperature in forest and adjacent open areas, interrelations, [N.Y.]Cornell 9.
melting, effect of forest cover, 633.
reflection and absorption powers, 302.
Survey Conference, Western Interstate, papers, 590.
surveys, U.S.D.A. 829.
Snowstorms, local forecasting, 731.
Social—
planning, basis for in Coffee County, Alabama, U.S.D.A. 841.
security as function of society, 414.
status and farm tenure, U.S.D.A. 843.
welfare and differential prices, 405.
welfare and market prorates, 119.
Society and soil, U.S.D.A. 158.
Sociology, rural—
extension in agricultural colleges, 845.
extension, trends in, 411.
extension work in, problems, 411.
research, N.C. 129.
résumé of work, Utah 411.
Sodium selenate, effect on vitamin C in liver and adrenals, 810.
Soil—
acidity—*see also* Lime, Limestone, Liming, *and* Soils, acid.
and liming, U.S.D.A. 164.
acidoids, titration curves and dissociation constants, 162.
analysis, aggregate, direct method, 456.
analysis, mechanical, relation to field textural classification, 451.
bacteria, effect of water on, Utah 304.
bacteria, studies, Idaho 10.
characteristics, water tables, soil temperature, and snow cover in forest and adjacent open areas, interrelations, [N.Y.]Cornell 9.
colloids, *see* Colloids.
color standards, establishment, 734.
conservation—
and human nutrition, 703.
bibliography, U.S.D.A. 310.
demonstration work, U.S.D.A. 829.
efficiency of monocotyledon roots in, 28.
from land use viewpoint, 121.
in New South Wales, Australia, U.S.D.A. 835.
in Northeast, U.S.D.A. 311.
in South, U.S.D.A. 311.
inventory survey map, factors important for, 11.
practices, relation to crop production, 734.
public and private aspects, 310.
relation of vegetation, U.S.D.A. 19.
research, provisional problem areas, 13.

Soil—Continued.
conservation—continued.
scope and character of research in, 456.
Service, report, U.S.D.A. 733.
socio-economic phases, Iowa 692.
studies, 455, 456; Pa. 115; W.Va. 835.
value of native and exotic plants of Region 8, U.S.D.A. 466.
constituents, neglected, affecting plants and animals, U.S.D.A. 165.
erodibility, relation to physical properties, 331.
erosion—*see also* Wind erosion.
and related land use on Froid demonstration area, Montana, U.S.D.A. 734.
and related land use on Reedy Fork demonstration area, North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 734.
and run-off, effect of degree of slope and rainfall characteristics, 116. 589.
and run-off in Java, 592.
by water and wind, control, U.S. D.A. 311.
control, Ark. 733; P.R. 450.
control, adapting practices to soil conditions, 331.
control by terracing, Mo. 115.
control, coordinated approach to, U.S.D.A. 161.
control, forests for, U.S.D.A. 202.
control, grass and other thick-growing vegetation for, U.S.D.A. 161.
control in blacklands of Texas, role of strip cropping, 456.
control, mechanical measures, U.S. D.A. 161.
control on sloping lands, strip cropping for, U.S.D.A. 162.
control, technology, 15.
control, treatise, 456.
control, vegetation for, choice and arrangement, 331.
in karst lands of Kentucky, conditions affecting, U.S.D.A. 733.
losses, physical nature of, 456.
on roads and adjacent lands, U.S. D.A. 161.
problem, general aspects, U.S.D.A. 160.
process by water, nature and controlling variables, 14.
terms, list, 456.
fertility—
and phosphorus deficiency, U.S.D.A. 162.
humates in soil colloids as criterion of, 162.
relation to soil potassium, U.S.D A. 162.
studies, Idaho 10; Kans. 733; Md. 733; N.C. 11; S.Dak. 737; W.Va. 733.
Soil—Continued.
heating cable, temperature in three different media, 117.
humus, functions, supply and rate of consumption, U.S.D.A. 159.
indicators, plants as, U.S.D.A. 160.
losses in United States, U.S.D.A. 160.
maps and their use, U.S.D.A. 158.
maps, comprehensive legend for, 451.
moisture—
and temperatures under pasture conditions, Ga. 474.
and tillage studies, Mont. 757.
changes, effect on soil as medium for bacterial growth, 593.
conservation and use, U.S.D.A. 14.
content, field outfit for determining, 306.
in orchard soil types, seasonal fluctuations, [N.Y.]Cornell 593.
loss by evaporation, 456.
orchard, effect of sod, cultivation, and straw mulch, 487.
physics of, report of committee on, 735.
rate of flow in heavy soils after irrigation, 306.
soil characteristics affecting movement and balance, 13.
organo-mineral gels, composition and structure, 162.
particles, specific gravity and humidity, 735.
products, office of, establishment in Turkey, U.S.D.A. 835.
profile and its interpretation, Mont. 453.
profile characteristics of western Washington soil, 453.
profile, physical characteristics as applied to land classification, 11.
properties affecting erosiveness and fertility of soils, N.C. 11.
reaction, effect of sodium nitrate and ammonium sulfate, 627.
reaction, effect on uptake of N, P, and K, Ark. 767.
Science, International Society, nomenclature committee report, 456.
science, principles, treatise, 156.
science, putting to work, 288, 733.
series names, new, 451.
slick spot, and normal soil adjacent to it, comparative profile descriptions, 454.
survey and appraisal problem, 121.
survey data and maps for land use planning, limitations, 451.
survey in—
Illinois, Vermillion Co., Ill. 12.
Kansas, Allen Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
Michigan, Saginaw Co., U.S.D.A. 12.
Mississippi, Marion Co., U.S.D.A 12.
Nebraska, Brown Co., U.S.D.A. 158.
Nebraska, Gosper Co., U.S.D.A. 12.
Nebraska, Hayes Co., U.S.D.A. 591.

Soil—Continued.
survey in—continued.
Nebraska, Holt Co., U.S.D.A. 158.
New York, Monroe Co., U.S.D.A. 305.
New York, Onondaga Co., U.S.D.A. 12.
North Carolina, Carteret Co., U.S. D.A. 591.
Ohio, Adams Co., U.S.D.A. 305.
Ohio, Athens Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
Ohio, Vinton Co., U.S.D.A. 12.
Oklahoma, Woodward Co. and Carter Co., U.S.D.A. 12.
Pennsylvania, Franklin Co., U.S. D.A. 450.
Puerto Rico and its agricultural importance, 305.
South Carolina, Edgefield Co., U.S. D.A. 450.
Texas, Bee Co., U.S.D.A. 450.
Texas, Williamson Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
survey project in Tennessee Valley, 450.
survey, reconnaissance, of Petroleum Co., Mont. 158.
testing, advances in, 16.
testing methods, rapid, demonstration, 445.
tests, rapid, papers on, 15.
tests, rapid, reliability, Vt. 158.
tests, report, 44.
types and land use, 452.
types, Mississippi, and their preferences, 305.
water ratios, relation to pH values, 307.
Soils—
acid—*See also* Soil acidity.
aluminum toxicity, effect of phosphorus and lime on, 163.
base status, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on, 15, 163.
use of boron for correcting overliming, Vt. 158.
aggregation, and calcium ion saturation, 454.
and carbonates, interaction, 594.
and civilization, 554.
and fertilizer constituents, reactions between, 16.
and fertilizers, Tenn. 158.
and mankind, treatise, 591.
and society, U.S.D.A. 158.
and the law, 119, 405; U.S.D.A. 258.
and water, hydrologic interrelations, 14.
arid, drainage in, U.S.D.A. 256.
boron in, 458.
carbon and nitrogen content, effect of neutral salts of sodium and calcium, 15.
chemistry of, U.S.D.A. 159.
Chernozem, characteristics, 12.
classification, U.S.D.A. 158.
colloidal acids in, pH activity, 307.
crop-producing capacity, Mont. 757.
disinfection by heat and chemicals, 204.
Soils—Continued.
distribution of soluble salts in, effect of cotton and alfalfa culture, U.S.D.A. 160.
Dunmore silt loam, response of crops to manure and fertilizers, Va. 611.
engineering properties of, treatise, 830.
fauna and flora of, U.S.D.A. 160.
fertilizer requirements, determination, 17; U.S.D.A. 164.
fertilizer requirements, determination methods, evaluation, 309.
formation, U.S.D.A. 158.
from cultivated land and from land abandoned to grass and weeds, chemical composition, 594.
granitic mountain, of Idaho, surface runoff and erosion, U.S.D.A. 113.
greenhouse, treatment, Md. 768.
Hawaiian, in Germany and in Hawaii, comparison of Mitscherlich trials, 310.
heavy, dispersive effect of frost on, 303.
humid, drainage in, U.S.D.A. 257.
improvement for florists, 458.
inoculation, *see* Legumes, inoculation.
isohydric pH value and its determination, 307.
magnesium behavior in, 313.
management in southwestern New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 311.
Mediterranean red, effect of sheep and goat manure on, 738.
microbial activities in, 308.
microbial function in, effect of alkali salts, 736.
modern conception, 310.
nutrient needs, reliability of rapid tests for predicting, 331.
of arid and semiarid regions, pH of, 441.
of Arkansas, productivity, Ark. 13.
of Great Britain, impressions of, 12.
of humid regions, pH of, 441.
of Illinois, infiltration capacity, 305.
of Kansas, studies, Kans. 733.
of Maryland, Md. 733.
of Michigan, boron deficiency, Mich. 19.
of Netherlands Indies, 303.
of Olympic Peninsula, Washington, 451.
of the Nation, use and misuse, papers, U.S.D.A. 257.
of United States, U.S.D.A. 158.
of Utah, *Azotobacter* content, Utah 304.
of West Virginia, phosphate requirements, W.Va. 733.
of Wisconsin, value of soil tests for, 164.
on plains of eastern Colorado, productivity, basis for rating, Colo. 452.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
organic, of Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, conservation, 456.
oxidation-reduction potentials in, 736.
Palouse and Helmer, microbial activity and organic matter transformation, 308.

Soils—Continued.
pasteurizing, new electrical devices for, 637.
peat, *see* Peat.
permanent wilting point, determination, mechanical device for, 735.
permeability, tests for, 403.
pH value, effect of salts and soil-water ratio, 307
physical nature, U.S.D.A. 158.
podzolic, ferromanganiferous concretions from, 305.
properties, relation to botanical composition, W.Va. 758.
reaction and pH measurement, Ariz. 592.
reductivity intensity in, N.C. 11.
relation to fruits growing in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 593.
relation to plant and animal nutrition, U.S.D.A. 238.
scientific study, introduction, treatise, 450.
selenium in, U.S.D.A. 166.
sodium-saturated slick, improvement, Idaho 10.
southern, profitable soil improvement for, 331.
sterilization for sweet peas, boiling water v. steam, 506.
structure, 453.
structure, effect of puddled soils on, Ariz. 13.
structure, formation, 304.
structure, method of microscopic investigation in reflected light, 735.
studies, 122; U.S.D.A. 157; Utah 304.
studies of Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, U.S.D.A. 732.
studies of Bureau of Plant Industry, U.S.D.A. 732.
water relations, 453; U.S.D.A. 160.
Solanum virus 4, studies, 782.
Solar radiation, measurement by pyrheliometers, 301.
Solenopsis geminata, see Fire ant.
Solutions—
evaporating, on electrodes, apparatus for, 294.
nutrient, *see* Culture media.
Sophora, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 819.
Sore mouth of sheep, losses from, Colo. 819.
Sorehead of sheep, Colo. 819.
Sorghum—
grain, breeding, Kans. 756.
grain, culture experiments, Kans. 757.
grain, palatability experiments as fodder feed, Kans. 757.
grain, studies, 610.
grain, v. corn, Utah 332.
grain, variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga. Coastal Plain 36; Kans. 756; U.S.D.A. 181.
growth curve, 616.
Sorghum—Continued.
hydrocyanic acid poisoning from, U.S.D.A. 819.
in Great Plains under limited rainfall, U.S.D.A. 38.
Kaoliang, development of vascular tissues and initiation of inflorescense in, 172.
kernel smuts, relation to winter hardiness, Kans. 780.
linkage of Q B Gs group in, 605.
lodging associated with *Sclerotium bataticola* infection, U.S.D.A. 350.
plant parts, hydrocyanic acid in, 478; U.S.D.A. 755.
resistance to grasshoppers, Kans. 796.
response to soil moisture, 478.
seedlings, pathological polyploidy in, 57.
seeds, laboratory tests as index of seedling value, Iowa 338.
sugars in soil beneath roots, effect on following wheat crop, 182.
varieties, improved, registration, 189.
weak neck disease, 478; U.S.D.A. 350.
Sorgo—
Atlas, methods of processing, effect on returns from stock cattle, Kans. 808.
breeding, Kans. 756.
distribution of residual soil moisture and nitrates, relation to border effect of, 183.
fertilizer experiments, Kans. 757.
palatability experiments as fodder feed, Kans. 757.
sirup, studies, Tenn. 149.
varieties, production of sirup from, Ga. 474.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Kans. 756; U.S.D.A. 181.
South Dakota College, notes, 143, 864.
South Dakota Station, notes, 143.
South Holland, Illinois community, social relations and institutions in, U.S.D.A. 843.
Sows—*see also* Pigs *and* Swine.
brood, and litters, management, Ga. Coastal Plain 85.
condition, effect on size and weight of litters farrowed, U.S.D.A. 807.
progestin in corpora lutea during stages of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 609.
Soybean—
bacterial pustule in Georgia, U.S.D.A. 204.
flour as spray material, 71.
industry, U.S.D.A. 838.
meal as a source of protein for lambs, Pa. 86.
meal, palatability for dairy cows, Ohio 675.
meal, vitamin G complex in, N.C. 86.
oil, changes in phosphatide content during storage, 293.
protein extract, use in food, 705.
seeds, laboratory tests as index of seeding value, Iowa 338.

Soybeans—
and corn in rotation, fertilizer needs, N.C. 37.
Biloxi, blossoming, effect of photoperiods on, 24.
Biloxi, photoperiodic perception in, 742.
breeding, Ga. 474; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 37; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 755.
culture experiments, Kans. 757; Ohio 181; Tenn. 182.
cutting tests, Ohio 182.
drought resistance, 172.
effect on fat in cow's milk, 95.
for pigs, effect of feeding varying amounts, N.C. 86.
for table use, U.S.D.A. 420.
harvesting studies, Ohio 182.
hogging down, N.C. 86.
nodulation, effect of zonal distribution of nitrates, 764.
recent trends and economic status of industry, U.S.D.A. 125.
response to artificial inoculation, factors affecting, 479.
response to irrigation, Ark. 756.
response to nitrogen sources, 617.
seedbed preparations for, Ohio 181.
selection of varieties for cooking quality, U.S.D.A. 702.
time of cutting for hay, Ga. 474.
varieties for North Georgia, 610.
varieties, oil content, Ark. 756.
varieties, percentage and duration of viability, 43.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga. 474; Ga. Coastal Plain 36; Kans. 756; Md. 757; N.C. 36; Ohio 181; Tenn. 182.
vitamin A, B_1, and flavin component in, N.C. 86.
vitamin B in, N.C. 86.
with corn and Sudan grass, tests, Ohio 181.
yield and percentage of total nitrogen in tops and roots, effect of variety and stand, 190.
Spalangia philippinensis, receipt from Hawaii to combat hornfly, P.R. 511.
Sparrows—
castrate female and normal, response to injections of pregnant mare serum, 328.
English, cestode parasites, 828.
English, daily light ration and gonadal activity in, 326.
female, effects of light stimulation and administration of gonadotropic hormones, comparison, 752.
male, diurnal spermatogenic cycle, factors controlling, 326.
spermatogenesis in, 754.
Species hybrids, cytogenetics, 467.
Specific gravity determination, rapid method, 315.
Spectrochemical analysis, abstracts of papers on, 438.
Spectrophotometry, photoelectric, applied to analyses of carotenoid and chlorophyll pigments in ternary and quaternary systems, 440.
Specularius erythrinae n.g. and n.sp., description, 375.
Sphaceloma, new species, hosts, and distribution records, 494.
Sphacelotheca sorghi—
crosses, lysis in, 636.
new physiologic race, production, 174.
Sphex genus, revisions in, 520.
Spicaria—
anomala, notes, 649.
heliothis n.sp., description, 802.
heliothis n.sp., parasitic on corn earworm pupae, 495.
Spider mite, *see* Red spider.
Spiders—
citrus, notes, 797.
family names and synonyms, 377.
found on corn plants, 512.
Spilonota ocellana, see Budmoth, eye-spotted.
Spinach—
boron deficiency, 58.
carotene in when fresh, frozen, canned, and dehydrated, 423.
diseases in Hawaii, 782.
downy mildew in eastern Virginia, U.S.D.A. 493.
dried, iron in, 153.
lettuce, and cabbage, relative richness in certain minerals, U.S.D.A. 702.
losses in vitamin A and vitamin B_1 in, U.S.D.A. 702.
New Zealand, germination tests, 43.
seedlings, speed of emergence, effect of temperature and rainfall, 193.
solutions of chlorophyll-protein compounds (phyllochlorins) extracted from, 317.
varieties, principal American, descriptions of types, U.S.D.A. 624.
white rust, 636.
Spirochaeta gallinarum, immunization of chickens with, 546.
Spirochetes, fowl, serologically differentiated types in Palestine, 547.
Spirochetosis of fowls, transmission by common red mite, 110, 540.
Spittle bug on strawberries, 795.
Spondylocladium atrovirens silver scurf disease of potatoes, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
Sporovibrio desulfuricans n.g. and n.comb., notes, 603.
Spray—
combinations for citrus trees in Florida, 71.
concentrates, injection, Wash. 799.
injury, factors involved in, Md. 768.
material combinations, increasing arsenical injury on apples, 797.
materials, substitute, Mo. 224.
mixtures, inverted, experiments with, 224.
programs for New York State, 797.

Spray—Continued.
residue removal, Md. 768; U.S.D.A. 795.
residue removal with sodium compounds and acetic acid, 636.
Spraying—*see also specific crops.*
studies, 797.
Sprays—*see also* Fungicides, Insecticides, *and specific forms.*
copper, *see* Copper.
deposit of, factors in, Calif. 798.
dormant, 222.
dormant, for Virginia orchards, 224.
lead-lime and fish oil, studies, 793.
leaf growth affected by, 647.
nonarsenical, on apple trees, 226.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
timing, and weather factor in control of insect pests, W.Va. 796.
Spruce—
beetle, eastern, notes, 512.
black, layering in, 53.
budworm, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Douglas, needles, mechanisms of freezing resistance in, 173.
sawfly, European, situation in Quebec and Ontario, 368.
white, soil adaptability, 633.
Spurge, leafy, control, relation to grazing, 45; N.Dap. 339.
Squash—
bug, control, 514.
bug, studies, 225.
curly top, varietal resistance and susceptibility, 212.
Squashes, African, variety tests, Ga. 482.
Squirrels—
blood, effect of hibernation, Kans. 752.
damage to sample plat tags, 634.
follicular cycle in, 327.
Stablefly—
false, development, effect of constant and alternating temperatures, 222.
resistance to laboratory application of pyrethrum spray, 651.
Stagonospora leaf spot and root rot of forage legumes, 640.
Staining, theory and practice and equipment for, 541.
Standards of living—
in an Indian-Mexican village, U.S.D.A. 842.
in Great Lakes cut-over area, U.S.D.A. 842.
in rural resettlement communities, U.S.D.A. 842.
in Southern Appalachian Mountains, U.S.D.A. 841.
of farm and village families, S.Dak. 413.
on Maryland farms, Md. 861.
on Tule Lake reclamation project, U.S.D.A. 842.
Staphylococci, immunity to, 102.
Starch—
oxidation, 582.
paste of doughs, thixotropic nature, 151.
Starches, corn and wheat, gelatinization and retrogradation changes in, Ill. 132.
Starlings—
female, ambisexuality in, 753.
London, and seasonal reproduction in birds, 34.
Statistical—
methods, treatise, 324.
tables for biological, agricultural, and medical research, 572.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
cost of finishing, N.C. 86.
fattening—
corn v. barley for, N.Dak. 381.
maximum use of pasture for, Idaho 85.
notes, Tex. 86.
on corn silage, comparison of supplements with, Tenn. 525.
value of protein supplements in, Idaho 85.
with heavy cottonseed meal feeding, 87.
feeding experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 85.
finishing ration, comparison of roughages, N.C. 86.
gains, effect of supplementing winter and summer range, U.S.D.A. 239.
grazing on variously fertilized pastures and on kudzu, Ga.Coastal Plain 85.
most profitable type for winter feeding, Pa. 86.
nutritional blindness in, 812.
roughages and mixed rations, digestion and metabolism trials, 378.
wintering, Ga.Coastal Plain 85.
yearling, rate of gain, relation to grazing system, Colo. 808.
yearling v. 2-year-old, comparative market value, U.S.D.A. 807.
yearling v. 2-year-old grade Hereford, quality of meat, N.C. 86.
Stem rust—
epidemiology in Mexico, 637.
physiologic races identified in 1938, U.S.D.A. 780.
Stenobracon nicevillei, life history and habits, 236.
Stephanoprora mergi n.sp. from American merganser, 401.
Sterilization by irradiation for dairy industry, 96.
Sterilizer—
bottle, for small capacity plants, 444.
electric, for dairy equipment, Mich 548.
Stictocephala festina, see Alfalfa hopper, three-cornered.
Stinkbug, Say's, studies, Mont. 796.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stock—
bacterial blight, cause, 506.
improvement, U.S.D.A. 767.

Stocks—
double flowered, selection in small plant stage, 775.
flower production, effect of short periods of low temperature, 775.
Stomach worm—
in sheep, sterile culture of free-living stages, 826.
twisted, studies, Ga. 540.
Stomata counts and chromosome number, relation, 606.
Stomatitis of vitamin B_2 deficiency, treatment with nicotinic acid, 564.
Stomoxys calcitrans, see Stablefly.
Storage bags, improved, for control of insect pests, 652.
Storm damage in New England and New Jersey, 450.
Storms, tropical, location by associated static, 589.
Strategus oblongus on coconut palms, P.R. 511.
Stratiomyidae, new and little-known neotropical, 795.
Straw—
as feed for heifers and cows, Kans. 816.
proteins, utilization by ruminants, biological processes in, 522.
Strawberries—
Blakemore, nonyellowing stocks, U.S.D.A. 350.
breeding, N.C. 771; Tenn. 192.
breeding for Texas, 198.
breeding, progeny data, 51.
carbon dioxide treatment, 198.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
culture, Colo 767; Kans. 630.
everbearing, yield comparisons under different spacing treatments, 346.
fertilizers for, Ark. 767; N.C. 46.
firmness and composition, relation to rate of fertilizer application, 482.
freezing injury, Ohio 198.
inheritance of everbearing tendency, 32.
irrigation, U.S.D.A. 829.
keeping and shipping qualities, effects of N fertilizers, Md. 768.
new or noteworthy, N.Y.State 51.
picking in early morning to reduce fruit rots, 496.
production and spacing, N.C. 46.
production, soil conditions unfavorable to, N.C. 46.
protection from winter cold and desiccation, Kans. 767.
sex expression in, effect of environment, Ark 767.
spacing, N.C. 46.
varieties, nematode susceptibility, 360.
varieties, runner production, number and length, 346.
Strawberry—
auctions, prices, relation to quality, [Conn.]Storrs 126.
black root, breeding for, Tenn. 204.
Cercospora leaf spot, 637.
Strawberry—Continued.
diseases, Ark. 780; U.S.D.A. 350.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
Dresden, new, promising, N.Y.State 195.
insects, Wash. 226.
juice, studies, Tenn. 149.
leaf roller, biology and control, Kans. 796.
leaf roller parasites, biology and synonymy, 367.
Mycosphaerella leaf spot, new, 637.
plants, effect of spacing on yield, 347.
plants, spacing, Md. 768.
plants, winter respiration, 346.
plants, winter storage, 346.
red stele or red core disease, cause, 65.
root diseases, Md. 781.
root rot, Utah 350.
weevil, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Streptococci—
hemolytic—
effect of pyridine, 250.
human and animal strains of groups A and C, characteristics, 102.
of milk, 388.
human strains of double zone β-hemolytic, in udder of cow, significance, 543.
Streptococcic—
hemolysin, inhibition by sulfanilamide, 394.
infection, therapeutic effect of 4,4′-diamino-diphenyl-sulfone, corresponding sulfide and acetyl derivatives in, 823.
Streptococcus—
agalactiae, effect of soaps on, 537.
equi, colony-types, comparison, 255.
nonhemolytic, metabolic studies, 682.
paracitrovorus, dissimilation of citric acid by, 323.
pyogenes, cause of milk epidemic of septic sore throat, 106.
pyogenes, excretion in milk, 106.
spp., distribution in dairy herds, 396.
Strigiformes of North America, life histories, 509.
Strip cropping for erosion control on sloping lands, U.S.D.A. 162.
Strongyle eggs in horse feces buried in different soils, vertical migration, distribution, and survival, 236.
Strongylidae of equines, physiology and chemotherapy, Kans. 819.
Strongylus vulgaris, longevity, effect of pH of solutions, 394.
Subsoil, water content in Great Plains, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 755.
Subulina octona, notes, P.R. 541.
Suburbanization in Connecticut, [Conn.] Storrs 554.
Suckleya suckleyana, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 819.
Sucrose in sugar beets, effect of farm manure, U.S.D.A. 42.

Sudan grass—
and winter wheat planted on summer-fallowed land, amount of pasture, comparison, Kans. 757.
hay v. clover hay for dairy cows, 97.
poisoning of cattle in Wisconsin, 104.
poisoning, prevention, 95.
Sugar beet—
byproducts for fattening lambs, U.S.D.A. 807.
byproducts, use in livestock rations, Utah 378.
crown galls and contiguous tissues, physiological studies, 351.
crown rot, Calif. 785.
curly top resistant varieties, U.S.D.A. 755.
diseases, Utah 350.
industry of Nebraska, 479.
industry, revival and stabilization in Western States, U.S.D.A. 755.
leaf spot resistant varieties, U.S.D.A. 755, 779.
leafhopper, hosts of, U.S.D.A. 210.
machinery, Colo. 829.
pollen, airplane collections, 467.
rot of mature tap root, 62.
seed, germination tests, 190.
seed production, U.S.D.A. 755.
seed treatment, efficiency and safety, factors affecting, 636.
seedlings, pathogenicity of *Pythium debaryanum* on, 62.
Sugar beets—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 755.
effect of irrigation rates, Utah 332.
fertilizer experiments, Utah 332.
nonbolting, U.S.D.A. 755.
production—
and marketing costs, Mich. 835.
developments in mechanical equipment and methods, U.S.D.A. 690.
machinery, U.S.D.A. 829.
reduction of damping-off following grain crops, U.S.D.A. 779.
salt as fertilizer for, Mich. 757.
water requirements, Utah 332.
yields and sucrose in, effect of farm manure, U.S.D.A. 42.
Sugar—*see also* Sugars.
bowl of Louisiana, depopulation, 119.
industry, dictionary for, in German and English, 617.
technology, papers on, 617.
Sugarcane—
and corn cross, 605.
and products, fungi and bacteria associated with, 357.
beetle injury, reduction by planting special varieties, 233.
beetle, studies, Ark. 793.
borer—
control, cane trash disposal as means, La. 651.
injury in Louisiana in 1936, La. 651.
Sugarcane—Continued.
borer—continued.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
parasite, introduction into Cuba, 803.
parasites, P.R. 511.
yellow-headed, experimental rearings of Amazon fly on, 803.
yellow-headed, parasite, establishment, 797, 803.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 755.
chlorosis, P.R. 494.
chlorotic streak of, 211, 357.
cold-resistant and inversion-resistant, discovery of, U.S.D.A. 755.
collecting in New Guinea, 336.
disease resistance tests of seedlings, 500.
diseases in Hawaii, 210.
farms, organization and earnings, P.R. Col. 550.
froghopper, pyrethrum as possible insecticide, 515.
froghopper, studies, 515.
immunization as basis for validity of virus classification, 635.
lands, drainage, U.S.D.A. 829.
Pythium root rot, U.S.D.A. 500.
red rot, U.S.D.A. 501.
rootstock weevil, notes, 664; La. 651.
varieties, relation to sugarcane borer damage, La. 651.
variety tests, La. 42; P.R. 474.
weevil, New Guinea, notes, 223.
weevil, New Guinea, trapping at Kailua, 374.
white moth borer, habits and life history of natural enemy, 236.
Sugars—*see also* Lactose, Sucrose, *etc.*
distribution in soil following corn and sorghum and effect on succeeding wheat crop, 182.
Suifilaria suis n.g. and n.sp. from pig in South Africa, 539.
Sulfanilamide—
in placental blood and amniotic fluid in a cow after treatment, 104.
in veterinary therapeutics, 542.
inhibition of streptococcal hemolysin by, 394.
Sulfhydryl compounds, effect on milk production in rats, 708.
Sulfite lye, use as emulsifier, 510.
Sulfur—
dioxide, order of resistance of various insects to, 653.
flotation, and lime-sulfur, relative efficiency, Vt. 204.
fungicides, elementary, particle size, 636.
in fused bentonite sulfur, colloidal state, 636.
metabolism in rats, 810.
mixtures, *see* Lime-sulfur.
nitride as possible insecticide and fungicide, 70.

Sulfur—Continued.
wettable, notes, 70.
wettable sprays for apples, 797.
Sun lamps, use in animal and poultry husbandry, 117.
Sun spot cycles—
and rainfall of Australia, 731.
relation to periodicities of insects, 367.
Sun spots and their effects, 7.
Sunflowers—
drought resistance, 172.
phototropism in, 25.
Superphosphate—
effect on cotton, Ga. 474.
triple, experiments, N.C. 11.
Surgery—
experimental, textbook, 538, 539.
veterinary, Dollar's, 539.
Surra, epizootic, of ponies in British North Borneo, 687.
Swedes, vitamin A in, Tenn. 270.
Sweet corn—*see also* Corn.
bacterial wilt, U.S.D.A. 350.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 181.
breeding and adaptation, P.R. 482.
improvement, Md. 768.
inbred strains, drought resistance in, Iowa 623.
inbreeding and earworm resistance in, 623.
spiders and insects associated with, 512, 795.
varieties, Tenn. 192.
varieties, freezing studies, 623.
variety tests, Idaho 36.
yield data, application of statistical treatments, 620.
yield tests, effect of maturity, 623.
Sweet pea *Thielavia* black rot, Colo. 780.
Sweet peas—
varieties, Md. 768.
vegetative growth and flowering, effect of mineral deficiencies and excesses, 775.
Sweetclover—
annual yellow, production areas, 43.
bitterness, relation to toxic principle in, 104.
breeding experiments, Idaho 36.
breeding for low coumarin content, W.Va. 758.
coumarin content, variations in, U.S.D.A. 755.
culture experiments, Kans. 757.
disease, hemorrhagic, failure of alfalfa to prevent, 243.
disease of dietary origin, coagulation defect in, 242.
effect of nurse crop, Kans. 757.
roots, yield and composition, Ohio 182.
seed-borne disease of, 211.
seeds, strophiole in, 596.
varieties, heights, yields, and leaf percentages, comparison, Wash. 764.
variety tests, Kans. 756.
Sweetclover—Continued.
weevil, notes, 223.
yellow-blossom and white-blossom, identification of seeds of, 44.
Sweetpotato—
black rot, N.C. 56.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
leaf beetle, biology and control, U.S.D.A. 519.
plants, absorption of chemicals, relation to *Fusarium batatatis* wilt control N.C. 56.
plants, production in Mississippi, Miss. 479.
Porto Rico, variation in production of individual roots and individual hills, 331.
sprouts and slips, treatment, 211.
vinegar, studies, Tenn. 149.
weevil control, possibilities of poison dusts in, La. 651.
weevil, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
wilt or stem rot, effect of potash salts on, N.C. 56.
Sweetpotatoes—
breeding, P.R. 474; Tenn. 182.
breeding and improvement, 331.
breeding for starch production, U.S.D.A. 755.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
culture experiments, Md. 757.
curing and storing, electricity for, 331; Tenn. 832.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Md. 757; N.C. 37.
flowering and fruiting, P.R. 474.
grown in South Carolina, effect of potash on grade, shape, and yield, U.S.D.A. 479.
harvesting for starch, U.S.D.A. 829.
in Kansas, Kans. 617.
nitrogen and potassium top dressings for. Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
Porto Rico, method of maintaining characteristics in, 331.
propagation and transplanting studies, U.S.D.A. 479.
residual effects of preceding crops, Ark. 756.
storage, 610.
storage and slip production, Tenn. 182.
Triumph, effect of potash on grade and shape, 331.
varieties, suitability for drying, U.S.D.A. 765.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A 181.
vitamin A in, Tenn. 270.
Swine—*see also* Pigs *and* Sows.
diseases, 680.
erysipelas, U.S.D.A. 819.
erysipelas in New South Wales, 108.
industry in Australia, 86.
Swiss chard, vitamin C losses during cooking, 139.

Sylvatic plague—
notes, 542.
persistence of, 394
vectors, control, 682.
Symptomatic anthrax, *see* Blackleg.
Synaphaeta guexi on drought damaged poplars, 230.
Syrphidae, classification of larvae and puparia of Illinois, 518.
Systena hudsonias on potatoes, Ohio 804.
Tabanidae, New York State list, additions to, 660.
Tabaninae, revision, U.S.D.A. 77.
Tabebuia pallida, witches' broom of, P.R.Col. 637.
Taenia—
hydatigena in liver of animals, lesions caused by, 249.
saginata in man and corresponding cysticercus in cattle, 682.
spp., immunity against, 685.
Taeniothrips—
inconsequens, see Pear thrips.
simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
Tangelos, scab-resistant, U.S.D.A. 767.
Tangerines, carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
Tapeworm—
dog and cat, morphology, bionomics, and taxonomy, 378.
poultry, ant as intermediate host of, P.R. 541.
poultry, control, 400.
poultry, effect on growth, 541.
Tapeworms—
poultry, two common, 401.
studies, 685.
Taphrina—
aceris on maple, emendations to descriptions, 217.
lethifera on maple, emendations to descriptions, 217.
n.spp. and new records from western North America, 782.
robinsoniana, overwintering, 506.
sacchari n.sp. on sugar maple and black maple, 217.
Taraxacum genus, species formation and polyploidy in, 604.
Tarnished plant bug—
cat-facing of peaches by, 222.
effectiveness of insecticides for, 651.
notes, 795.
Taro leafhopper, notes, 229.
Tarsonemus—
pallidus, see Cyclamen mite.
spp. on mushrooms, 70.
Tax—
assessment system, inequalities on Arkansas property, Ark. 835.
assessments, W.Va. 835.
delinquency—
and county ownership of land, S.Dak. 407.
in 1937, Ark. 834.
of farm real estate in Kansas, 406.
rural, in New Jersey, 552.
studies, W.Va. 835.
Tax—Continued.
reduction, homestead, in Iowa, 122.
system of Nebraska, relation to agriculture, Nebr. 695.
Taxes—
farm, and farm real estate transfers in Rhode Island, R.I. 696.
in Delaware and cost of State government, Del. 407.
real estate, trends in Kansas, Kans. 695, 834.
Teeth and gums, structure and disturbances, dietary factors in, 283.
Tellurium salts, effect on vitamin C in liver and adrenals, 810.
Temnochila virescens, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Temperature—
march, annual, extremes of, 8.
minimum, prediction from maximum temperature and vapor pressure of previous afternoon, 8.
soil, snow cover, water tables, and soil characteristics in adjacent open areas, interrelations, [N.Y.]Cornell 9.
Teniacides, maximum efficiency tests for poultry, 401.
Tennessee—
human and physical resources, 416.
Station, report, 286.
Tent caterpillar—
eastern, sulfur for, 798.
forest, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Tephrosia—
damping-off, control, P.R. 494.
foreign and domestic patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 366.
virginiana, rotenone containing, studies, U.S.D.A. 767.
vogelii, insecticidal value, P.R. 511.
Termite—
menace, 227.
repellents, service of paint on woods treated with, 71.
Termites—
control, case studies, 654.
relation to man, 227.
Terrace outlets, water-disposal plan using vegetation in, 116.
Terraces, importance in erosion control, Mo. 115.
Testes of rat, effect of follicle stimulating hormone and anterior pituitary sex hormone on, 329.
Testicles from newborn rats, transplantation into ocular chamber of rats, 327.
Testosterone—
activation by higher fatty acids and their acid sodium salts, 330.
propionate—
administered to pregnant rats, effect on birth and prenatal development of young, 35.
and dihydroandrosterone benzoate, relative effectiveness as indicated by comb growth, 181.
gonadotropic effect on immature rat ovary, 179.

Testosterone—Continued.
propionate—continued.
injection into chicks, precocious masculine behavior following, 180.
Tetramorium caespitum, see Ant, pavement.
Tetranychus—
bimaculatus, notes, 512.
bimaculatus on pear trees, control, 236.
pacificus, notes, 236; Idaho 70.
telarius, see Red spider.
willamettei, notes, 236.
Tetrastichus—
brevistigma, pupal parasite of elm leaf beetle, U.S.D.A. 83.
spp., laboratory studies, 666.
Textile industry of China and American cotton, U.S.D.A. 121.
Textiles—*see also* Fabrics.
and clothing research, U.S.D.A. 716.
finished, Japan trading for Australian wool, U.S.D.A. 406.
Thallium as ant poison, U.S.D.A. 366.
Theelin, amount producing uterine and vaginal oestrus, 179.
Theileriasis of cattle in India, 684.
Thelaziasis, canine, in California, 546.
Therevidae, new, from Utah, 518.
Thermobia domestica, see Firebrat.
Thermometers, meteorological, lag coefficients, 730.
Thiamin—
and growth of *Pythium butleri,* 322.
chloride, effect on cataractogenic action of galactose, 859.
constituents and source of nitrogen, 21.
new color reaction of, 300.
Phycomyces assay for, 745.
supply in relation to human needs, 853.
synthesis by *Rhizobium trifolii,* 167.
Thiocyanate, aliphatic, as contact insecticide, 653.
Thistle—
Canada, seed production and viability in Montana and occurrence in crop seeds, 44.
Russian, chemical composition, 481.
smooth perennial sow, seed production, 620.
Thrips—
host ranges in and around Hawaiian pineapple fields, 228.
in citrus groves, control, 71.
in Louisiana, La. 651.
long-winged, control in greenhouses, 367.
parasite, introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico, P.R. 806.
problem, need for concentrated control, 72.
tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thurberia weevil, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Thyroid subnormality in vitamin E-low rats, claim for, 858.
Thyronectria denigrata—
cause of disease in *Gleditsia,* 790.
on *Gleditsia,* 216.
Thyroxine, effect on milk and fat production of cows, 33.
Thysanoptera new genus and species from greenhouses, 73.
Tick—
bont, transmission of heartwater to and from blesbuck, 539.
Gulf coast, and screwworms in southern Texas, 662.
parasites, seasonal distribution, 235.
Ticks—*see also* Cattle tick.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 819.
losses from in United States, U.S.D.A. 366.
of British Columbia, 521.
of India, check and host list, 238.
phenomenal feeding, 367.
Tiger moth larvae on vanilla leaves, P.R. 511.
Tillage machinery, U.S.D.A. 257, 829.
Tillage studies, Ohio 181; U.S.D.A. 162.
Tilletia pallida n.sp., notes, 56.
Timber—*see also* Lumber *and* Wood.
depletion of starch from, relation to attack by *Lyctus* beetles, 520.
privately owned, stumpage prices, U.S.D.A. 267.
surveys, sampling error in, 634.
Timberlands, drainage, U.S.D.A. 829.
Timocratica haywardi n.sp., description, 658.
Timothy—
cutting tests, Ohio 182.
hay, effect of time of cutting, 480.
hay, yield and composition, effect of nitrogen fertilization, [N.Y.]Cornell 98.
response to cyanamide in nonlegume rotations, W.Va. 758.
seed, production, cleaning, and distribution in Northwest, 44.
Tingitidae, Brazilian, notes, 795.
Tiphia popilliavora, sex of, effect of Japanese beetle instar, 234.
Tires, low-pressure pneumatic, v. steel wheel lugs, Mich. 830.
Titania in chemically unweathered soils, 314.
Toad, giant—
control of white grubs by, P.R. 511.
new ants from stomach of, 521.
poisoning of dogs by, and treatment with nembutal, 546.
Toadflax, bastard, unrecorded hosts of, 58.
Tobacco—
American, market for in Scandinavian and Baltic countries, U.S.D.A. 552.
as insecticidal plant, U.S.D.A. 795.
beds, value of steam sterilization, U.S.D.A. 779.
black root rot resistant varieties, U.S.D.A. 779.
black shank resistant varieties, tests, Fla. 358.
black shank, soil treatments for, N.C. 56.
boron tests and fractional applications, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
breeding, N.C. 36; U.S.D.A. 755; W.Va. 758.
breeding bibliography, 617.
bright, in Piedmont region of North Carolina, 452.

Tobacco—Continued.
brown root rot in Canada, varietal susceptibility, 211.
brown root rot, soil studies, 457.
cigar-leaf, fermentation, 28.
crop of Puerto Rico, relation to weather, 156.
curing, electricity as source of heat, Tenn. 182.
curing experiments, N.C. 37.
deficiency symptoms of essential chemical elements, U.S.D.A. 336.
diseases, Ga.Coastal Plain 55.
diseases in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 349.
diseases in Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 204.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
downy mildew, control, 62, 357, 785; Fla. 643; Ga.Coastal Plain 55; Md. 780; S.C. 643; U.S.D.A. 502, 779, 780; Va. 643.
downy mildew, control, concentration of benzol vapors for, 785.
downy mildew, paradichlorobenzol as eradicant fungicide, 786.
downy mildew, symptoms on field-grown plants, 643.
effect of preceding legumes on, N.C. 37.
fermentation, Pa. 167.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 37; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 755.
fertilizer placement, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
fertilizer recommendations, N.C. 337.
fibers, multinucleate condition in, Calif. 316.
flea beetle, control on potatoes, Ohio 804.
flea beetle injury to newly set tobacco plants, 662.
flea beetle, notes, Tenn. 223; U.S.D.A. 794.
flue-cured—
cropping practices in Ontario, 617.
microflora, 740.
recommendations for, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
Fusarium wilt-resistant, production, Md. 780.
hornworms, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
insects, control, 511.
insects in Cuba, 797.
mosaic—
amylase activity, 503.
and other virus proteins, isolation and properties, 212.
inheritance of resistance to, 174.
latent, properties of virus protein, 644.
notes, N.C. 56.
virus agent, detection, reagent-indicator method, 637.
virus and *Drosophila*, X-ray inactivation rates in, comparison, 604.
virus concentration, effect of nitrogen nutrition, 637.
virus, inactivation by micro-organisms, 495.
virus, movement, 635.
Tobacco—Continued.
mosaic—continued.
virus No. 1, modification in *Datura meteloides*, 358.
virus, particle size, Mo. 62.
mosaic virus protein—
diffusion in aqueous solution, 786.
formolized, partial reactivation, 644.
maximum value for molecular weight, 643.
optical properties of solutions, 644.
physicochemical studies, 635.
solutions, viscosity, 643.
X-ray diffraction study, 636.
mosaic virus—
purification, new method, 358.
purified, aggregation of, 786.
unusual strain, derivatives from, 211.
moth as pest in growers' pack houses, U.S.D.A. 366.
necrosis, ultracentrifugation of juices from plants affected by, 645.
necrosis, virus studies, 645.
newly set, severe losses in North Carolina, 662.
nitrogen nutrition and nicotine synthesis in, 741.
organic acids, relation to inorganic basic constituents, 316.
phloem, ontogeny and structure, Calif. 315.
production and consumption in China, U.S.D.A. 260.
region, land utilization, erosion, etc., Md. 835.
report of Imperial Economic Committee of Great Britain, 260.
resistance to *Thielavia basicola*, relation to soil temperature and nutrition, 645.
root knot resistant varieties from Central America, U.S.D.A. 779.
rotation experiments, N.C. 37.
seedbeds, disease and weed control, U.S.D.A. 785.
seedlings, toxicity of benzol vapors to, 785.
transplanting dates, effect on losses caused by *Heterodera marioni*, 637.
types, Italian, 480.
unripe cigar-leaf, fermentation, 323.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; N.C. 36; Tenn. 182.
virus, physiology, Md. 781.
wildfire, Md. 780; Pa. 63.
wilt, Granville, treatments for, N.C. 56.
worm, biological and natural enemies in Tennessee and Kentucky, 657.
worm on tomatoes, Calif. 74.
Tocopherol, alpha—
growth-stimulating action, 280.
structure, synthesis, and permanganate oxidation, 567.
Tomaspis, Neotropical species, studies, 515.

Tomato—
and bean curly top, relative resistance, 352.
blight, new attack on, 647.
blossom-end rot, development, effect of environment, 635.
Cladosporium leaf mold, resistant variety, 636.
crown galls and contiguous tissues, physiological studies, 351.
curly top, acquired tolerance to, 63.
diseases—
control in seedbed and coldframe, Tex. 647.
in Hawaii, 782.
in Texas, U.S.D.A. 55.
losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
studies, Utah 350.
foliage, physical characteristics tending to control small insect pests, 366.
fruits, parthenocarpic, factors affecting, Ark. 767.
fruitworm, *see* Corn earworm.
hybrids, field tests and selection for *Fusarium* wilt resistance, Ga. 494.
juice, analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 418.
juice, bottled, vitamin C loss from, cause, 855.
juice, commercially canned, ascorbic acid in, 713.
juice, home-canned, vitamin C in, 138.
leaf mold, effect of environment, Mass. 63.
leaf spot resistance, Tenn. 192.
leaf spots, breeding for resistance to, Tenn. 204.
ovaries, application of plant hormones to, 485.
pinworm, effect of fumigation for, Colo. 796.
pinworm, notes, Calif. 74; U.S.D.A. 794.
plants, field-grown, disease control in, Ga. 494.
plants, hardening, W.Va. 768.
plants, hardening, effect on yield, 340.
plants, southern- v. northern-grown, 340.
psyllid yellows, control, 73.
pulp, analyses, 194.
roots, excised, growth, 26.
seedling diseases, Ga.Coastal Plain 55.
seedlings, anatomy, effect of fertilizer elements, Ark. 767.
seedlings, symptoms of nutrient deficiencies, Ark. 484.
wilt *Fusarium*, differences in cultural characters and pathogenicity of strains, 637.
wilt resistance, Mich. 781.
wilt resistance, selection and crossing for, Tenn. 204.
wilt-resistant varieties released by Illinois Station, Ill. 769.
worm on tobacco, biological studies, 657.
worm parasite, biology and natural enemies, 665.
worm, studies, Calif. 74; Mont. 796.

Tomatoes—
and tomato juice, commercially canned, ascorbic acid in different brands, U.S.D.A. 702.
bordeaux injury and effect on ripening, N.Y.State 787.
breeding, N.C. 46; Pa. 46.
breeding for canner, Md. 768.
breeding, short cuts in, 484.
breeding to extend fruiting season, 484.
canned, ascorbic acid in, effect of tin or iron on, Ark. 846.
canning, yield, effect of root nematode on, 212.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
Chilean, as possible source of disease resistance, 786.
commercially canned, ascorbic acid in, 713.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
development and fruiting, effect of date of planting, 625.
direct-seeded, diseases, U.S.D.A. 204.
early fruiting induced by soluble phosphate, 625.
effect of copper and zinc deficiencies, 745.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
field-grown, shading, Ark. 767.
firmness and composition, relation to rate of fertilizer application, 482.
fruit cracking, effect of potassium permanganate, 194.
fruit size inheritance and geometric growth processes, 31.
green manures for, W.Va. 768.
greenhouse, culture, Ohio 625.
greenhouse, effect of nitrogen fertilization, 625.
growth and fruiting, effect of various treatments, Md. 768.
home-canned, ascorbic acid in, effect of storage, U.S.D.A. 702.
inheritance of skin and flesh color in orange variety, 32.
irrigation, Ark. 767.
Marglobe, effect of time of setting on yield, Ark. 767.
midget, new gene mutants, 749.
new materials in nutrition, 620.
newer varieties, tests, 769.
respiratory behavior, effect of boron, 340.
spacing, Ark. 767.
spacing and pruning tests, Ga. 482.
spraying, delayed, 636.
spraying experiments, N.Y.State 647.
staked, pruning, 48.
strains, form variations in, 625.
three races, relation between satellite size and nucleolus size in, 31.
varieties, Ga. 482.

Tomatoes—Continued.
varieties resistant to *Fusarium lycopersici*, 637.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46; Utah 339.
vegetative anatomy of diploid and haploid plants, 31.
water distribution in, effect of temperature gradient, 620.
waxing, effects, 626.
yield data, application of statistical treatments, 620.
Torula, growth, effect of intermediates of vitamin B_1, 322.
Towels, desirable qualities for the home, Kans. 716.
Toxicology, treatise, 539.
Toxoptera aurantiae, *see* Citrus aphid, black.
Traction, animal and motor, economic ratio between use, 405.
Tractor engines, Diesel, description, Wash. 831.
Tractors—
physical and economic inputs for field power by, Ark. 829.
tests, Nebr. 832.
Trade—
and trade agreements between Canada, United States, and Great Britain, 405.
centers, fluctuating, Ark. 841.
international, in agricultural products, 405.
Tradescantia paludosa, effect of colchicine on developing embryo sac, 460.
Traffic counter, portable automatic, U.S.D.A. 689.
Trametes—
pini in virgin forests of Ontario, 791.
serialis, immersion in water, viability, 217.
Transpiration—
humidity variations affecting, 23.
in sun and shade, effect of residue color of bordeaux mixture, Ohio 23.
relative humidity variations affecting, 746.
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae over-wintered teliospores, germination experiments, 638.
Tree—
borer, spotted, on drought damaged poplars, 230.
diseases, new, reduce food supplies of animals, U.S.D.A. 780.
growth, 596.
growth and rainfall in Great Basin, 8.
growth-ring studies in northern Florida, 324.
growth-rings and chronology, 155.
seedlings, dormancy, effect of length of day, 202.
Trees—
behavior on important soil profiles, [N.Y.]Cornell 195.
coniferous, *see* Conifers.
damaged in New England by the 1938 hurricane, 449, 450.
Trees—Continued.
establishing pollination branches in, 48.
foliage weight from different crown levels, relation to insect control, 366.
for forest planting, frost hardiness, Mich. 493.
forest, direct seeding in northern Rocky Mountains, 633.
forest, greenwood cuttings, effect of indolebutyric acid on rooting, 777.
forest, seed production, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers, 202.
forest, use of protective screens in seedspot sowing, 633.
hardwood, *Daedalea unicolor* affecting 635.
hardwood, decay by *Ustulina vulgaris*, 635.
hardwood, site index and tree-form expression in, Ark. 776.
individual, management, Minn. 286.
inoculated with *Fomes pinicola*, development of decay in, 217.
killing with kindness, Mich. 487.
planting, clonal variety for, value, 636.
shade, desirable species, planting, pruning, etc., 776.
shade, hurricane damage to, 450.
shade, insecticides for, 798.
shade, leaf-feeding insects on, Mass. 370.
shelterbelt—*see also* Shelterbelts.
success or failure, root development as factor, 202.
tolerance to breakage by ice accumulation, 777.
virus-like diseases, 636.
Trematodes—
filtration of eggs into general circulation, 541.
modified stain and procedure for, 650.
parasitic in alimentary tract of buffaloes, 541.
Treponema anserinum, transmission by chicken mite, 540.
Triacetonamine isolation from *Acalypha indica*, 539.
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, *see* Whitefly, greenhouse.
Tribolium—
castaneum, *see* Flour beetle, red.
confusum, *see* Flour beetle, confused.
Trichinella spiralis—
in Hawaii, 395.
in hogs in eastern Canada, survey, 109.
infection, passive immunity in, 824.
Trichinosis, diagnosis, Md. 819.
Trichoderma lignorum culture filtrate, isolation of toxic substance from, 293.
Trichogramma—
evanescens, notes, 659.
minutum, parasite of fall webworm, 517.
Trichomonas foetus—
cultivation in chick embryo, 824.
disease due to, distribution and economic importance, Calif. 396.
effect on tissue culture cells, 394.

Trichomonas foetus—Continued.
in cattle, studies, 107, 543, 825.
nature of disease in genital organs of cattle, 543.
role in abortions among cattle in Puerto Rico, P.R. 541.
staining, 394.
transmission through artificial insemination, 825.
Trichomonas—
parasite of poultry, Kans. 819.
spp., comparative studies, 682.
Trichomoniasis—
bovine, detection and prevention, 252.
bovine, nature of disease, 543.
bovine, treatment, control, and eradication, Md. 819.
of rats, chemotherapy, 251.
Trichoptera of Utah, notes, 654.
Trichosporium symbioticum, notes, 649.
Trifidaphis phaseoli, notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
Trillium erectum, chromonema and chiasma studies in, 604.
Triticum timococcum, notes, 207.
Trombiculinae, new genera and new species, and key, 377.
Truck crops—
early yields, effect of fertilization, 621.
studies, U.S.D.A. 192.
Trypanosoma—
brucei and *T. congolense,* effect on inorganic blood constituents, 395.
brucei, disturbances induced by, 103, 824.
congolense and *T. brucei,* effect on inorganic blood constituents, 395.
congolense, disturbances induced by, 103, 824.
congolense infection in bovines and ovines, surfen C therapy in, 540.
hippicum, American deer mice as hosts of, 395.
Trypanosomiases, auto-sterilization in, 540.
Tubercle bacilli, avian, in udder of goat, 544.
Tuberculin—
tests, value for species of domestic animals, 684.
use of, U.S.D.A. 819.
Tuberculosis—
avian, 103; Kans. 819.
control, 540; U.S.D.A. 819.
in a horse, 680.
in cattle in Canada, 252.
in poultry, Idaho 101.
skin, in cattle, 544.
studies, U.S.D.A. 819.
tracing to source, U.S.D.A. 819.
Tularemia in rabbit tick in Alaska, 395.
Tulipa genus, cytogenetics in, Md. 768.
Tulips—
breaking, antithetic virus theory, 68.
breaking, aphids as vectors, experiments with, 74.
correlation between self-breaking and blue nuclei in, 790.
growth, factors affecting, 201.
Tumors, spirochaetal, of pigs, 540.
Tung-oil—
species, tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46; P.R. 482.
trees, culture, Ga. 482; Miss. 347.
trees, frenching, 67.
Tunnels, highway, in Western States, U.S. D.A. 257.
Turf—
maintenance, fertilization and management, Pa. 37.
pink patch disease, N.J. 205; U.S.D.A. 55.
Turkey—
breeding stock, vitamin G requirements, Colo. 808.
eggs, incubation conditions and hatchability, 94.
eggs, weight and hatchability, 385.
embryos that failed to hatch, position of, 754.
pox, outbreak, diagnosis and immunization, 688.
rations, protein and minerals in, value, Idaho, 85.
Turkeys—
adult, manure production, 531.
artificial insemination, 330.
blood protozoan disease, vector, 232.
breeding, value of artificial illumination for, Mich. 813.
Bronze and Narragansett, growth comparisons, Kans. 808.
Bronze, confinement v. open range for breeders, N.H. 93.
confinement rearing experiment, Mich. 531.
dressed, grading, U.S.D.A. 410.
feathering, relation to altitude and temperature, Kans. 809.
feeding experiments, 674; Mich. 531; Nev. 93; Utah 378.
improvement of market quality, livability, and egg production in, possibilities by breeding, 751.
in California, *Hexamita,* sp. in, 688.
nutritional myopathy of gizzard in, 93.
pendulous crop in, inheritance, 177.
purebred v. crossbred, market qualities, W.Va. 809.
quality and palatability, factors affecting U.S.D.A. 807.
sex determination at hatching, methods, U.S.D.A. 750.
vitamin G requirements, 94.
white, breeding for small type, U.S.D.A. 750.
Turnip—
aphid, control, La. 651.
aphid, life history study, applications of mathematics to, 650.
mosaic disease, 503.
Turnips—
bolting, varietal and strain differences in, 485.
varieties, P.R. 482.
vitamin A in, Tenn. 270.

Turpentine, oil of, toxicity for domestic animals, 540.
Typhlocoelum cymbium, parasitism of mallard ducks by, 688.
Typhlocyba pomaria, *see* Apple leafhopper, white.
Typhoid, avian, 256.
Typophorus viridicyaneus, biology and control, U.S.D.A. 519.
Tyroglyphus farinae, notes, 368.
Udder infection with *Brucella abortus*, Md. 819.
Udders—
nature of swelling at calving time, 95, 676.
of cows and heifers, histopathological study, 395.
Ultraviolet—
irradiation for sterilization of dairy plant equipment and buildings, 389.
light applied to head or back regions of calves, effectiveness, 676.
light, lethal effect on bacteria suspended in air, 29.
radiation, effect on germination and seedling development, Pa. 169.
therapy, clinical aspects, 431.
Undernutrition—*see also* Diet deficiency.
and carbohydrate metabolism, 559.
Understocks, *see* Rootstocks.
Undulant fever—
and *Brucella*-infected horses, 109.
treatment with sulfanilamide, 395, 682.
United States Department of Agriculture—
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, *see* Bureau of Agricultural Economics.
Bureau of Biological Survey, *see* Bureau of Biological Survey.
Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, *see* Bureau of Chemistry and Soils.
Bureau of Dairy Industry, *see* Bureau of Dairy Industry.
Bureau of Public Roads, *see* Bureau of Public Roads.
Office of Experiment Stations, *see* Office of Experiment Stations.
publications, index, 861.
report of Secretary, 861.
Soil Conservation Service, *see* Soil Conservation Service.
Weather Bureau, *see* Weather Bureau.
yearbook, 285.
Upholstery fabrics, proposed minimum requirements of 3 types, U.S.D.A. 284.
Urea, effect on human respiratory exchange and alveolar carbon dioxide, 558.
Uredinales of Venezuela, additions to, 167.
Uredinopsis, biology, 494.
Uredo nigropuncta in Florida, U.S.D.A. 203.
Urinary calculi, relation to low magnesium in diet, 669.
Urine—
determination of ascorbic acid in, 565.
extract, normal male, gonadotropic action on dogs, 180.
Urine—Continued.
quantitative collection from small children, 716.
vitamin C determination in, 6.
vitamin C elimination in, variations, 855.
Ustilaginales—
from India, 57.
of South Africa, 782.
Ustilago—
gunnerae n.sp., description, 495.
sitanii n.sp., notes, 56.
zeae spores, spine development on, 355.
Ustulina vulgaris, decay of hardwood trees by, 635.
Utah College, notes, 288.
Utah Station, first half-century of research at, Utah 431.
Utah Station, notes, 288.
Valleys of Arizona, physiography and ground water, Ariz. 304.
Valsa spp., notes, 636.
Vanadium, tolerance of experimental animals to and effect of toxic doses, U.S.D.A. 702.
Vegetable—
diseases, U.S.D.A. 55.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 350.
fats, *see* Fats.
gardening, *see* Gardens, vegetable.
industry, Argentina considering regulation, U.S.D.A. 121.
juices, canning and bottling, 587.
juices, manufacturing processes and practices, 587.
market, Louisville wholesale, organization, Ky. 553.
oils, *see* Oils, vegetable.
products, textbook, 586.
proteins, *see* Proteins.
seeds, dormancy in, 621.
seeds, packet, weed introduction from, 43.
seeds, treatment, 45.
transplants, fertilizer treatment, Mont. 768.
weevil, insecticides for, laboratory tests with, 663.
weevil, notes, Ga. 510; La. 651.
Vegetables—
ascorbic acid in, 560.
blanching experiments, 586.
blanching for freezing preservation, quality control in, 442.
breeding, Pa. 46; U.S.D.A. 767.
calcium a factor in salt balance, 313.
calcium in, availability, 849.
carlot shipments from stations in United States, U.S.D.A. 128.
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
Ceylon, vitamin C in, 130.
cover crops for, Ark. 767.
crop pests, 797.
culture, economic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 408.

Vegetables—Continued.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 46; Md. 768; Tenn. 192.
ecological factors affecting varieties in southwest Texas, 339.
effect of phosphate fertilizers, Mont. 768.
enzymes of, 585.
experimental activities, Ohio, 192.
extraction of internal atmospheres from, apparatus, 28.
fertilization, Pa. 46.
fertilization on mountain soils, N.C. 46.
fertilizer deficiencies, diagnosis, 16; Va.Truck 482.
fertilizer experiments, 16; Ark. 767; Ga.Coastal Plain 46; Md. 768; N.C. 46.
freezing injury, identification, 621.
freezing preservation, advantages and future, 300.
fresh and frozen, carotene in, 424.
fresh, waste in preparation and in cooking and fuel consumption, 847.
frozen, fixing ice crystal patterns in, 602.
frozen, microscopic studies, Ga. 443.
grown at high and low elevations, vitamin C in, Colo. 855.
growth, effect of location of heating cable in hotbed, 621.
home canned, spoilage, cause and prevention, Ark. 846.
Hungarian, vitamin C in, 855.
improvement by crossing and selection, Colo. 767.
insect control, progress in, 511.
marketing methods and transportation, [N.Y.]Cornell 264.
marketing, United States grades and inspection for, 477.
nematode resistant varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 55.
nonacid, buffering action, Calif. 300.
nutrient deficiencies in, effects, 621.
precooling by water spray, 118.
production, P.R. 482.
production in greenhouse, role of minor elements, 339.
production under glass, use of cellulose film for, 621.
supply and consumption of Louisville area, Ky. 839.
transit refrigeration, U.S.D.A. 193.
value of stable manure for, Ark. 767.
varieties, N.C. 46.
varieties, regional adaptation, Md. 768.
variety tests, Ark. 767; Ga. 482; Ga.Coastal Plain 46; Idaho 46; Kans. 767.
vitamin C in, 712.
X-ray inspection of internal defects, 620.
yield and growth, relation to fertilizer analyses and placement, 17.
Vegetation—*see also* Flora *and* Plants.
and climate in New Zealand, correlations, 9.
killing on firebreaks, 778.
salt marsh, of Long Island, 803.
Velvetbean caterpillar, control, 657; La. 651.
Velvetbeans—
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 36.
Venturia inaequalis, heterothallism and variability in, 29.
Verbena—
dwarf mutant in, inheritance studies, 32.
genus, cytogenetics in, Md. 768.
Verbesina encelioides, toxic to sheep, 540.
Vermont Station, notes, 864.
Vermont Station, report, 286.
Vernalization, *see specific crops.*
Verrucose eruptions, vesiculous, and goat pox in sheep and goats, 544.
Verticillium wilt of tomato, Utah 350.
Vetch—
chromosome numbers in nodules and roots, 30.
diseases, Ga. 494.
diseases, seed-borne, N.Y.State 639.
Vetches—
adapting to Georgia conditions, 610.
hybridization, 331.
Veterinarians, compendium of special pathology and therapy for, 818.
Veterinary—*see also* Animal diseases.
medicine, seventy-five years of progress in, 100.
pathology and bacteriology, treatise, 538.
science principles, treatise, 818.
Vibrio desulfuricans, spore formation and other morpological characteristics, 603.
Viburnum trilobum, pollination studies, 485.
Vine hopper, control by parasitic fungus, P.R. 511.
Vinegar, dextrose, preparation, 588.
Virus diseases—
and viruses, 205.
new aspects, 205.
Viscosity measurement, 294.
Vitamin A—
and carotinoids in blood, 136.
assay, increasing precision in, method, 277.
content of colostrum, relation to white scours, 825.
deficiency—
and semen production in chickens, 90.
biophotometer as test for, 709.
effect on blood picture of rats, 852.
effect on phosphorus-containing fractions of chick brain, 89.
effect on rats of pupil dilation during dark adaptation, 425.
effect on reproductive and urinary systems of cattle, U.S.D.A. 807.
in chicks fed purified rations containing cod-liver oil, 385.
pathological histology of endocrines in, Ark. 848.
pathological response to, 858.
slight in adults, inadequacy of conjunctival smears in diagnosis, 710.

Vitamin A—Continued.
deficiency—continued.
value of parenteral vitamin A administration in, 136.
deficient diets, effect on anterior hypophysis, 380.
extinction coefficient with solvent, variation in, 560.
from plant and animal sources, ability of dogs to utilize, 813.
human requirements, U.S.D.A. 702.
in alfalfa products, Mass. 809.
in cheese, 97; Nebr. 100.
in chicken livers and mortality of poultry flocks, 672.
in colostrum and milk at intervals up to twenty-sixth day of lactation, Kans. 848.
in colostrum of dairy cows, 534.
in foods, determination, 728.
in imported canned milk, 422.
in vegetables, Tenn. 270.
loss from alfalfa meals during storage, U.S.D.A. 814.
methods of assay and food sources, 424.
pharmacology and therapeutics, 425.
physiology and pathology, 425.
requirements and recommendations for its intake, 425.
requirements of cattle, U.S.D.A. 807.
requirements of pigs, 527.
research and applications in pediatrics, 560.
stability, 561.
status of human adults, measuring with biophotometer, 708.
therapy and biophotometer in industry, 852.
value of butter produced in irrigated regions, Idaho 97.
Vitamin A_2, physicochemical and biochemical study, 561.
Vitamin—
antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
antiparalytic, of chicks, 242.
Assay Committee, report, 561.
Vitamin B_1—
administration to hyperthyroid rats, effect, 854.
and growth of green plants, 322.
assay by a rat-curative procedure, 562.
deficiency—
chronic, Ark. 848.
metabolism of pyruvic acid in, 242.
relation to adult scurvy, 427.
uncomplicated, lack of nerve degeneration in, 810.
determination, colorimetric method, 153.
effect on iron retention of infants, 564.
effect on pollen germination, 773.
for chicks, ground wheat, bran, and middlings as sources, 528.
human requirements, 711.
in bacterial metabolism, 21.
Vitamin B_1—Continued.
in blood, clinical significance and estimation, 711.
in milk, raw and evaporated, comparison, 278.
in rat tissues, effect of experimental hyperthyroidism on, 563.
in soybeans, N.C. 86.
ingestion by children, effect on appetite, 562.
intermediates and *Torula* growth, 322.
large doses, untoward effects, 853.
methods of assay and food sources, 561.
new color reaction of, 300.
new international standard for, 710.
organisms requiring, 27.
pathological histology of endocrines in, Ark. 848.
requirements of growing rats, 562.
review of literature, 710.
supply in relation to human needs, 853.
tests on rats, simplification, 136.
use in medicine, treatise, 710.
Vitamin B_2—*see also* Vitamin G.
complex, administration to hyperthyroid rats, effect, 854.
deficiency, effect of nicotinic acid on stomatitis caused by, 564.
Vitamin B_4 deficiency, effect on phosphorus-containing fractions of chick brain, 89.
Vitamin B_6—
and hyperthyroidism, studies, Ark. 848.
deficiency, effect on puppies, 711.
deficiency, enzymic efficiency in, Ark. 848.
deficient rats, fatty livers in, 854.
in fish and fish products, 137.
relation to unsaturated fatty acid factor, 426.
Vitamin B complex—
and chronic gastrointestinal malfunction, 426.
components and nomenclature, 668.
components of, requirements of pigs, 527.
deficiency in young pigs, sensory neuron degeneration in, 382.
deficient diet, effect on rats, 563.
factors in, present status of research, 853.
increased supply in diet of children, value, 851.
relation to growth and metabolism in pigs, Calif. 670.
requirements of rats, U.S.D.A. 807.
studies, 137, 425.
third factor, crystalline factor I from, 239.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
and food cost, 428.
deficiency—
effect on reproduction, abortions, and condition of teeth and bones in guinea pigs, Kans. 848.
effect on wound healing, 857.

Vitamin C—Continued.
deficiency—continued.
in peptic ulceration and hematemesis, 566.
intradermal dye test for, 565.
pathological response to, 858.
deficient diet and effect on jaw bones of guinea pigs, 429.
determination in urine, 6.
elimination in urine, variations in, 855.
in certified milk at time of consumption, 427.
in Ceylon fruits and vegetables, 130.
in frozen peas, 427.
in fruits and vegetables grown at high and low elevations, Colo. 855.
in home-canned tomato juice, 138.
in Hungarian vegetables, 855.
in imported canned milk, 422.
in orangeade brands, analyses, Conn. [New Haven] 417.
in rats, effect of selenium or tellurium salts, 810.
in vegetables, 712.
loss during cooking of Swiss chard, 139.
loss from bottled tomato juice, cause, 855.
metabolism in pathological cases, 857.
methods of assay and dietary sources, 711.
physiology, 712.
relation to hypersensitiveness, critical review, 712.
requirements, minimal, of artificially fed infants, 856.
Vitamin D—
and saccharides, relative effect on mineral metabolism of rats, 429.
assay of vitamin K preparation for, 429.
chemistry of, 429.
complex in keratoconus, 139.
deficiency and dark adaptation, 709.
deficiency, effect on dairy cows, 98.
determination and sources, 429.
for chickens, cod-liver oil v. irradiated ergosterol as sources, U.S.D.A. 807.
forms, antirachitic activity in chicks, 90.
human requirements, 714.
in egg and egg oil products, 672.
in milk, effect of season and feeds, S.Dak. 99.
in milk of Jersey and Holstein cattle with same vitamin D intake, 95.
in South Dakota roughages, 810.
intestinal excretion, 280.
metabolism and mode of action, 279, 280.
milk, bio-assay, anomalies in, 535.
milk, bio-assay, standard methods for, 585.
physiology and pathology, 714.
requirement of calves, Pa. 244.
Vitamin D—Continued.
stability, 561.
storage in different tissues in vivo, 279.
storage in tissues of calves, 245.
toxic action, nature of, 430.
Vitamin E—
and avian neurolymphomatosis, 385.
and fowl leukemia, 814.
and reproduction in herbivora, 94.
chemistry, 567.
chemistry, physiology, pathology, and usefulness in abnormal human reproduction, 430.
deficient female rats, paralysis in young of, 714.
in royal jelly and bee bread, 376.
low rats, claim for thyroid subnormality in, 858.
review of literature, 238.
Vitamin F, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Vitamin G—*see also* Riboflavin.
growth factor for fowls, ground wheat as source, 528.
in alfalfa hay, stems, and leaves, 523.
in Colorado Pascal celery, 714.
requirements of young poults, 94.
Vitamin K—
activity, isolation of crystalline compound with, 585.
chemical concentration, 154.
distribution, properties, and methods of preparation and assay, 154.
in plants, 567.
preparation, assay for vitamin D, 429.
properties, 669.
requirements of different species of animals, 239.
synthesis by bacteria, 809.
treatment for hemorrhagic tendency in jaundice, 715.
Vitamin P, term defined, 858.
Vitamin "T" factor in sesame oil, 568.
Vitamins—
and hormones, interrelations, 708.
deficiency, *see* Avitaminosis *and specific vitamins.*
determination, chemical methods for, 728.
in food, human and animal, tables, 559.
less well-known, 139.
nature, function, and sources for farm animals, Ohio 85.
structure, physiologic activity, and human requirements, 568.
survey in charts, treatise, 560.
therapeutic properties, 851.
Vocational education, *see* Agricultural education, vocational.
Voles, color variations in and inheritance of cream coat color, 176.
Wagons, rubber tired farm, Mich. 548.
Walkingsticks of Utah, 367.
Walls, retaining, design, soil mechanics involved in, U.S.D.A. 689.

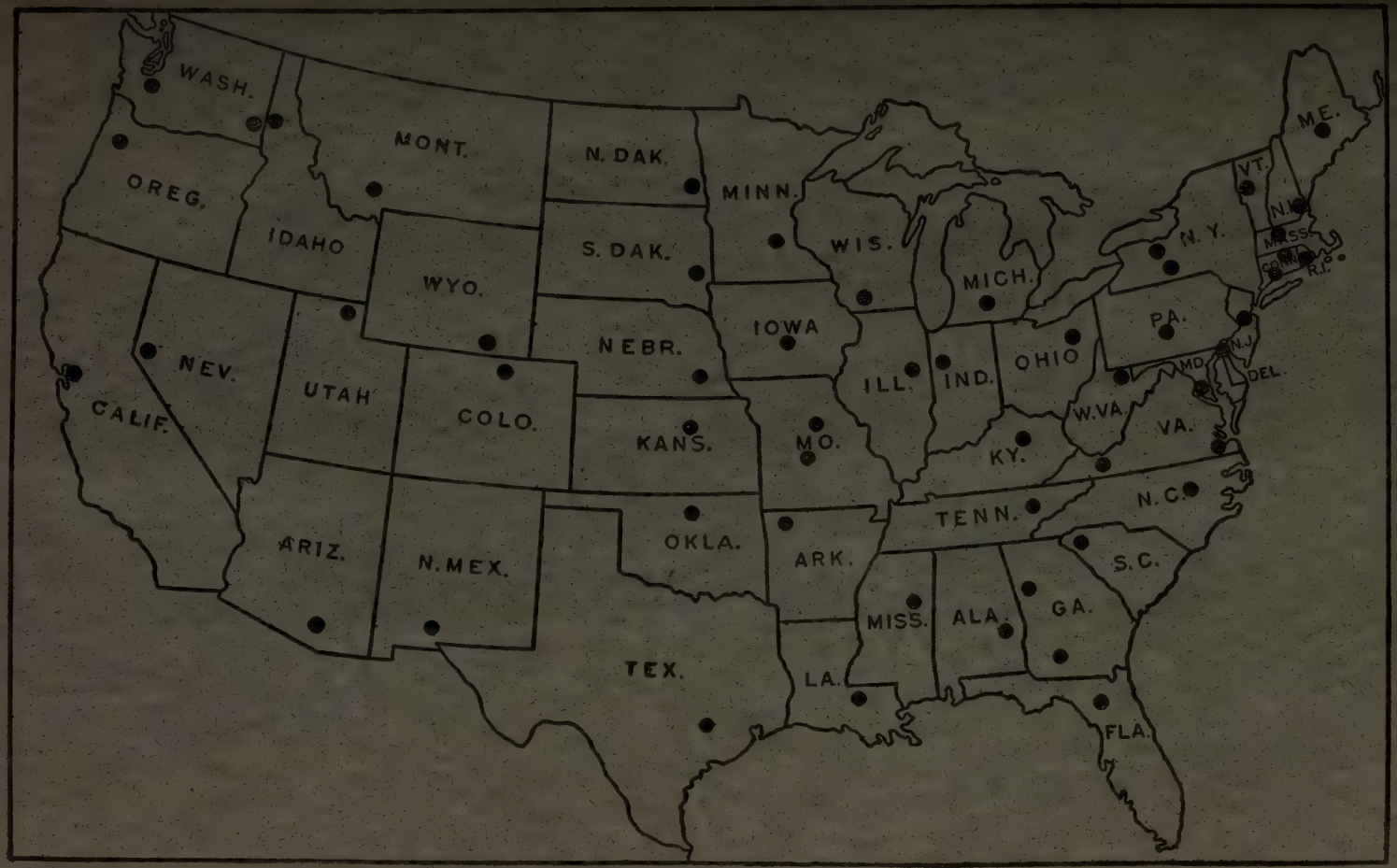
Walnut—
blight, control, 67, 215.
leaves, proper bordeaux spray for, U.S.D.A. 779.
trees, detrimental effect to rhododendrons and other ornamentals, U.S.D.A. 493.
Walnuts, Persian—
diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 350.
insects and mites attacking, 226.
Warblers of New Jersey, summer residents, N.J. 69.
Warts, obstinate case, treatment with autogenous tissue vaccine, 680.
Washing powders, sodium perborate as corrosion inhibitor for, 96.
Washington Station, notes, 288, 720.
Wasp—
digger, life history and habits, 234.
predacious on leafhoppers, 520.
vespoid, parasitic on saw-toothed grain beetle, 521.
Wasps, control of fall armyworm by, P.R. 511.
Water—
and soil conservation, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 310.
and soil conservation, demonstration work, U.S.D.A. 829.
and soil conservation practices, relation to crop production, 734.
and soils, hydrologic interrelations, 14.
basin, ground, safe yield, simplified determination, 118.
bound, relation to dairy phenomena, 534.
conditions in south-central Pennsylvania, 689.
conservation, scope and character of research in, 456.
duty of, *see* Irrigation water.
heater and sterilizer, portable combination electric, Mich. 548.
hemlock poisonous to livestock, Md. 819.
in soils, downward movement, factors affecting, 454.
infiltration in forest and open soil, 633.
irrigation, *see* Irrigation water.
levels and artesian pressure in observation wells, 830.
movement in heavy soils after irrigation, 306.
quality of Rio Grande Basin above Fort Quitman, 689.
rain, *see* Rain water.
supply engineering, elements, treatise, 830.
supply of Hawaii, 112.
supply of United States, 112, 402, 547.
supply, studies, Utah 404.
tables, soil characteristics, soil temperature, and snow cover in adjacent open areas, interrelations, [N.Y.]Cornell 9.
Waterfowl situation, U.S.D.A. 365.
Watermelon—
damping-off, relation to *Pythium irregulare*, 63.
downy mildew in eastern Virginia, U.S.D.A. 204.
Watermelon—Continued.
Fusarium wilt, W.Va. 781.
Fusarium wilt, breeding, selection, and testing for resistance to, Ga. 494.
seedlings, development and structure, 315.
seeds, dormancy in, 621.
wilt-resistant variety, Hawkesbury, 635.
Watermelons—
carlot unloads, U.S.D.A. 129.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
thinning, effect on crop, Ark. 767.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 46.
yield, effect of fertilization, 340.
Wax emulsions, use on nursery stock, Mich. 776.
Wax flowers, shipment, P.R. 482.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
and crop history in western Canada, 303.
Bureau, report of chief, U.S.D.A. 591.
conditions in 1936, effect on fruit grower, 303.
cycles, 121.
forecasting, 7.
forecasts, verifying, mathematical formula for, 731.
reports and investigations, U.S.D.A. 730.
Webworm—
fall, natural control in Colorado, 517.
fall, number of molts in larvae, 76.
Hawaiian beet, control, 231.
Webworms, burrowing, new pests of strawberries, 802.
Weed—
problem, California, 43.
seeds, distribution in Minnesota, 44.
seeds, laboratory germination, 43.
seeds, time of flowering and viability, 44.
Weeds—
and weed pests, 122.
Canadian survey, 44.
control, 44, 45; Colo. 756; Idaho 36; Kans. 757; Mont. 757; Utah 332.
control by chemical soil treatment, 637.
control on arable land, 45, 481.
noxious, in South Dakota, 480.
susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 57.
susceptible, relation to Granville-wilt control, 637.
Weight loss, insensible, in infancy, 421.
Wells, observation, water levels and artesian pressure in, 830.
West Virginia Station, report, 862.
Wheat—
Act of Great Britain, administration, 266.
American, germ content, 191.
amino acids in, 727.
amylases, preparation, temperature effects, 727.
and wheat byproducts for chicks, 528.

Wheat—Continued.
black stem rust control, Colo. 207; Mont. 739.
black stem rust quarantine enforcement, U.S.D.A. 778.
bran, manganese in, 810.
breeding, Ga. 474; Kans. 756; Md. 757; N.C. 36; Pa. 37; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 755; Utah 332.
bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
chinch bug, resistance of different strains, 366.
cold resistance studies, Kans. 757.
crop insurance for, 121.
culture, Mo. 42.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Kans. 757; Ohio. 181.
diseases in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 55.
diseases, losses due to, U.S.D.A. 493.
dry-land, cost of production, Utah 406.
durum, experimental milling, Minn. 286.
effect of carbon dioxide, 618.
experiments on dry land, Utah 332.
fertilizer experiments, Kans. 757.
field insect survey of Ohio, Ohio 224.
fineness of grinding, effect on chicks, 528.
flag smut resistance, Kans. 780.
flour, *see* Flour.
foot and root rot, methods of securing infection of seedlings for study, 207.
foot rot in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 55.
foot rots in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 204.
germ extract and manganese in diet of chicks, effect, 89.
germ oil in control of fowl paralysis, 827.
germination, abnormal, caused by organic mercurials, 44.
golden chaff, white chaff off-types occurring spontaneously, 604.
growth and yield, relation to environment, 759.
hard winter, physiological study, Kans., 757.
harvesting studies, Ohio 182.
hessian fly resistance, Kans. 796.
hessian fly resistant varieties, development, U.S.D.A. 755.
Hope, hybrids resisting stem and leaf rust, U.S.D.A. 778.
hybrids, cytology and resistance to leaf rust, 749.
improvement, crop testing plan, Okla. 406.
infected with powdery mildew, respiration, 207.
irrigation rates, effect on analyses and milling tests, Utah 332.
leaf rust in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 350.
leaf-rust inoculum for fall infection, source, 635.
leaf rust, physiologic specialization, overwintering and epidemiology, Kans. 780.
leaf rust, reaction of winter varieties, selections, and hybrids, Kans. 780.
Wheat—Continued.
leaf rust resistance in hybrids, 749.
leaf rust resistance, inheritance, 639.
lodging resistance of varieties and strains, testing method, 190.
loss of selenium by storage, 746.
manganese in, 810.
marketing plan for South Australia, U.S.D.A. 121.
meal-fermentation-time test, factors affecting, 727.
metabolism caused by powdery mildew, changes in, 207.
milling and baking quality, Kans., 757; N.Dak. 337.
milling and baking tests, Tenn. 182.
milling, effect on distribution of amino acids, 727.
mineral nutrition, effect of fertilizer combinations, 618.
nematodes in galls, alive after 16 yr., U.S.D.A. 779.
oil, unsaponifiable substances, studies, 439.
plants, individual, variability in carotenoid pigment content, 726.
powdery mildew, respiratory study, 640.
prices, postwar, monetary influences, 126.
producers, government aid to, U.S.D.A. 552.
proteinase, preparation and properties, 582.
quality, Kans. 756.
quality during farm storage in different types of bins, Kans. 757.
quality, effect of long exposure to carbon tetrachloride, 191.
quality in North Dakota in 1938, N.Dak. 619.
requirements and policies, European, U.S.D.A. 835.
research, Kans. 757.
resistance to shattering, relation to lignification of outer glume, 337.
response to cyanamide in nonlegume rotations, W.Va. 758.
root rot, control, Mont. 739.
root rot, varietal resistance, 206.
roots, variations in microflora following soil amendments, 323.
rusts—*see also* Wheat leaf rust *and* Wheat stem rust.
in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 55.
leaf and stem, U.S.D.A. 493.
scab, damage from, U.S.D.A. 55.
seedbed preparations for, Ohio 181.
seedlings, inoculating with paired monosporidial lines of *Tilletia* spp., 57.
seedlings, respiration and growth, effect of indole-3-acetic acid, 321.
smut—*see also* Smut *and* Cereal smuts.
control, Mont. 739.
smut, stinking—
control, effect of seed disinfection and delayed sowing, 497.

Wheat—Continued.
smut, stinking—continued.
experiments with, standard errors in, 358.
inheritance of reaction to physiologic races in winter wheat cross, 606.
reaction of winter wheat to physiologic races of *Tilletia* spp., 497.
relation to winter hardiness, Kans. 780.
smutty, receipts at terminal markets, summary, U.S.D.A. 640.
somatic cells, mitosis in, 319.
spring, breeding experiments, Idaho 36.
spring, hard red, factors affecting protein of, N.Dak. 337.
spring, variety tests, Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Utah 332.
spring, yield in Great Plains, relation to precipitation, U.S.D.A. 618.
spring yields, relation to annual precipitation, U.S.D.A. 755.
stem rust—*see also* Wheat leaf rust, Wheat rust, *and* Rust.
on seedlings, physiologic races, effect of temperature, 635.
overwintering of urediniospores, 498.
stem sawfly, *see* Sawfly, wheat-stem.
strain most immune to disease, 207.
straw mulch for, Ohio 181.
strawworm, studies, Kans. 796.
stripe rust, varietal reaction to, U.S.D.A. 639.
take-all foot rot, resistance and environmental factors in, Kans. 780.
Tenmarq, effect of selenium, 337.
Thatcher, surviving rust epidemic, U.S.D.A. 778.
Thatcher, under severe rust conditions, satisfactory yields by, U.S.D.A. 755.
Thorne, description, Ohio 191.
varieties, improved, registration, 766.
varieties, survival in Great Plains winterhardiness nursery, 190.
varieties under irrigation, Mont. 765.
variety tests, Ark. 756; Ga.Coastal Plain 36; Md. 757; Mont. 757; N.C. 36; Ohio 181; Pa. 37; Tenn. 182; U.S.D.A. 181.
variety tests, separating generalized interaction into components, 610.
water requirements, Utah 332.
water requirements, effect of soil fertility, 191.
winter—
and Sudan grass planted on summer-fallowed land, amount of pasture, comparison, Kans. 757.
breeding experiments, Idaho 36.
effect of fertilizer on length of heads, 480.
effects of leaf rust infection, Kans. 780.
extracts of living seeds, bacteriophages in, 205.
Wheat—Continued.
winter—continued.
field hardening, effect of weather variants, 619.
hard red varieties, U.S.D.A. 766.
in Great Plains under limited rainfall, U.S.D.A. 38.
pasture tests, Kans. 757.
varieties, character analysis, 190.
variety tests, Idaho 36; Kans. 756; Utah 332.
yields, effect of bindweed on, Kans. 757.
yields in western Kansas, relation to rainfall, Kans. 834.
Wheatgrass—
crested, breeding experiments, Idaho 36.
crested, culture experiments, Kans. 757.
crested, fertilizer experiments, Idaho 36.
crested, value for pasture and regrassing abandoned land, Mont. 757.
hay v. alfalfa for wintering yearling heifers, U.S.D.A. 525.
Whey—
assayed for chick dermatitis factor and riboflavin, 535.
condensed, as preservative in soybean silage, U.S.D.A. 807.
solids in candy, 96.
sweetened condensed, manufacture and properties, 100.
use in foods, 556.
Whipworms from South African ruminants, 539.
White ants, *see* Termites.
White grubs—
control by giant toad, P.R. 511.
in corn, Kans. 796.
Kentucky, field key, 79.
predators, shipment of larvae to Mauritius, P.R. 511.
studies, Kans. 796.
White pine—
blister rust—*see also* Ribes.
cankers, annual growth rate on *Pinus monticola* in Idaho, 217.
control, U.S.D.A. 778.
control, importance in high altitudes in Western States, 790.
control in Michigan, 649.
control, vegetative propagation of pine for immune strains, 203, 363.
currant varieties immune to, 65.
in Ontario, 790.
probable damage in representative stands of Northwest, 507.
rapid killing of pines by, U.S.D.A. 780.
spores, dispersal for long distances, U.S.D.A. 779.
spread to sugar pine on West Coast, 217.
susceptibility of needles of different ages on pine seedlings, 363.
disease caused by *Trametes pini*, 791.
leaf scorch probably caused by ocean spray, U.S.D.A. 493.

White pine—Continued.
pruning, Vt. 202.
spraying with wax emulsions at planting, Mich. 776.
vegetative propagation as method of blister rust control, 203, 363.
White rust, new hosts for, U.S.D.A. 203.
White scours—
in calves and related infections, 825.
of newborn lambs, Mont. 820.
Whitefly, greenhouse—
control by *Encarsia formosa,* 229.
in Canada, biological control, 515.
White-fringed beetle—
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
soil sterilization experiments for killing larvae of, 663.
Whitetop or hoary cress, control, Nev. 766.
Wildlife—
and mosquitoes as interrelated problems in human ecology, 803.
Canadian, external parasites of, 368.
Conference, North American, proceedings, 365.
conservation, U.S.D.A. 792.
conservation, relation to vegetation, U.S.D.A. 19.
diseases and parasites, 508.
effect of spraying for gipsy moth control, 508.
food patches in southern Wisconsin, 792.
habitats and drained areas, U.S.D.A. 257.
in Alaska, Federal laws relating to, U.S.D.A. 792.
management, field and laboratory technic in, 650.
protection, officials and organizations concerned with, U.S.D.A. 508.
protozoan disease, 509.
research, U.S.D.A. 650.
research and management, papers, U.S.D.A. 365.
Review, U.S.D.A. 69, 650.
worm parasites of, 508.
Wiley Memorial Awards, 574.
Wind—
computations, geostrophic, hyperbolic dividers for, 730.
erosion, problem, Minn. 286.
vector, diurnal variation due to variation of eddy viscosity, 302.
Windbrakes, *see* Shelterbelts *and* Trees.
Wine—
bacterial diseases, relation to *Lactobacillus* and mannitic organisms, 446.
cream of tartar from, precipitation rate, 446.
industry, relation to film yeasts in, studies, 588.
low in volatile acidity, producing and keeping, 446.
mellowing and stabilization, 446.
Muscat fermentations, volatile acid formation in 1936 season, 446.
Wine—Continued.
storage, use of inert gas or mineral oil in, 588.
volatile acidity destruction by film yeasts, 588.
world production, U.S.D.A. 267.
Winery tank coatings, 301.
Winthemia datanae, biology, 77.
Wireworm—
false, interesting food habit, 80.
false, studies, Kans. 796.
sugar beet, studies, Idaho 70.
Wireworms—
affecting potatoes in North Dakota, 79.
control, field experiments, 374.
control in England, 80.
reaction to arsenicals, 79.
studies, Kans. 796; U.S.D.A. 794.
Wisconsin Station, notes, 432, 864.
Wisconsin University, notes, 864.
Women—
college, basal metabolism and food intake, Ohio 133.
employed married, allocation of time by, R.I. 716.
minimum-wage budgets for, factors in preparing, U.S.D.A. 570.
Wood—*see also* Lumber *and* Timber.
construction, modern connectors in, 117.
decay, studies, 217, 364.
floors for dwellings, selection, installation, finish, and maintenance, U.S.D.A. 141.
moisture movement in, 113.
treated, decay resistance, Minn. 286.
treated with termite repellents, service of paints on, 71.
Woodland, previously grazed farm, development of natural reproduction in, Ind. 348.
Woodpecker, California, 793.
Woody plants—
frost injury in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 350.
of United States, erosion control and wildlife values, U.S.D.A. 19.
with ornamental fruits, N.J. 632.
Wool—
blankets, deterioration, role of microorganisms in, U.S.D.A. 716.
fineness and variability, technic for determination, U.S.D.A. 860.
grading, U.S.D.A. 125.
growth and quality, effect of nutritional and climatic factors, 284.
maggot flies, abundance and activity in Texas, 662.
maggot flies, abundance, seasonal variations in, 661.
Merino, effect of improved pasture on, 382.
Merino, fiber thickness measurements, frequency distribution, 284.
prices, statistical study, 128.
quality, effect of backcrossing Corriedale rams on crossbred ewes, W.Va. 809.
silicon in, relation to dietary silicon, Ark. 808.

Woolly aphid, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Wound hormones, production by ultraviolet irradiation of yeast, 599.
Wounds—
articular, value of Prontosil in, 251.
healing, effect of vitamin C deficiency, 857.
Wyoming Station, notes, 864.
Wyoming University, notes, 864.
Xenopsylla cheopis, see Rat flea, oriental.
Xenosternum ornigis n.g. and n.sp., notes, 77.
Xerophthalmia, deficiencies in children suffering from, 136.
Xestobium rufovillosum, biology, 79.
X-rays—
diffraction analysis, application to study of plant constituents, 464.
effect on spermatogonia and fertile and infertile spermatozoa of mice, 607.
experimentally induced mutations in fowls through, 751.
therapeutic effect on *Eimeria tenella*, 687.
use for discovering internal defects of fruits and vegetables, 621.
Xylaria mali, notes, 63; W.Va. 781.
Yak, cattle, and bison, hybridization, 325.
Yaks—
and cattle and their hybrids, blood composition, 472.
chromosome number in, new data, 471.
Yams—
propagation and storage, P.R. 474.
studies, P.R. 494.
Yeast—
fermentation, rate of gas production in, effect of pressure, 300.
film, investigations for wine industry, 588.
growth, factors affecting, 323.
spores, staining and counting, technic, 740.
Yellow fever—
mosquito, color preference, 231.
virus, behavior in *Aedes triseriatus*, 373.
virus in jungle mosquitoes, 373.
Youth, rural—
and the Government, 414.
in United States, N.C. 413.
Yuksa sandcherry hybrid, pollination studies with, 32.
Zaitzevia parvulus, synonymy, 804.
Zinc—
action against slipped tendon in chicks, 384.
carbonate, growth, reproduction, and blood changes produced in rats by, 106.
deficiency, effect on tomato leaf structure, 745.
determination in agronomic materials, 296.
separation, 296.
Zionea new genus and species, description, 518.
Zonurus giganteus, new piroplasm from, 539.
Zoology at Kansas State College, summary, 793.
Zygocotyle lunata, parasite of waterfowl, 402.



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Morristown, New Jersey

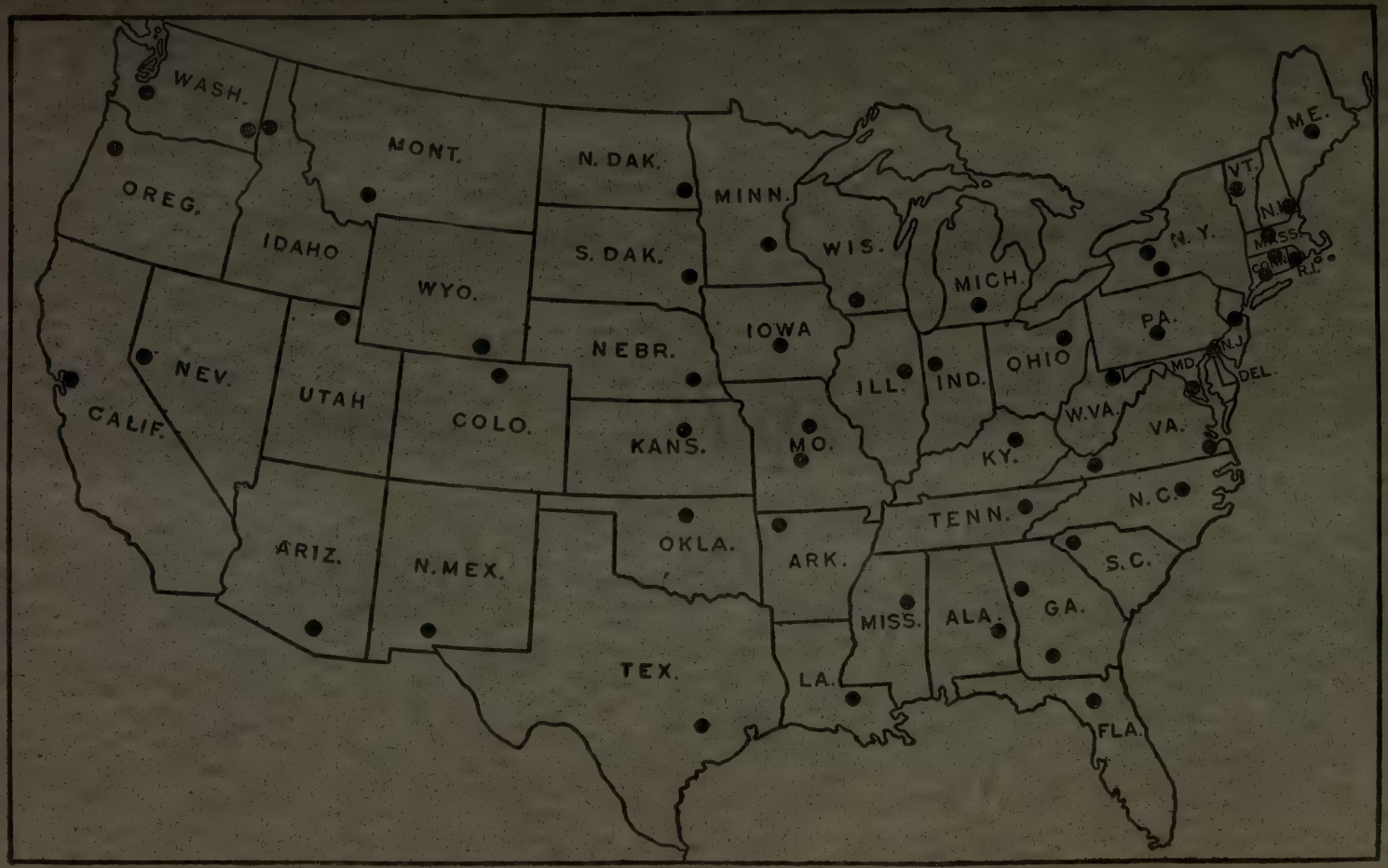
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 81 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75



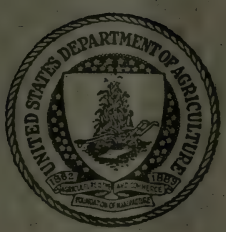
HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Morristown, New Jersey

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 81 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD



By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - - Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 81

JULY–DECEMBER 1939

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1940

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Henry A. Wallace

UNDER SECRETARY—Claude R. Wickard

ASSISTANT SECRETARY—Grover B. Hill

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* W. R. Horlacher.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* I. E. Newsom.[3]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;*
Storrs Station: *Storrs;*
} W. L. Slate.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* W. Newell.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* S. H. Starr.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University:* C. T. Dowell.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* T. B. Symons.[2]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* W. C. Coffey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* C. Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* P. J. Parrott.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. Ladd.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh:* I. O. Schaub.[2]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* S. W. Fletcher.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* Atherton Lee.[1]
College Station: *Rio Piedras;* J. A. B. Nolla.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* B. E. Gilbert.[2]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. L. Hills.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[3]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* C. L. Christensen.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director. [2] Acting director. [3] Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry, Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Meteorology—F. V. RAND.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology, Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Animal Husbandry, Dairying, and Dairy Farming—H. W. MARSTON, E. C. ELTING.
Agricultural Engineering—R. W. TRULLINGER.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—SYBIL L. SMITH, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 81

EDITORIALS

	Page
Jacob Goodale Lipman, 1874–1939	1
The organization of agricultural research in Great Britain	161
Fifty years of *Experiment Station Record*	321
The Seventh World's Poultry Congress, by E. C. Elting	465
The third International Congress for Microbiology, by Frederick V. Rand	609
The Department of Agriculture Appropriation Act, 1940	753

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

ALABAMA STATION:
Forty-eighth Annual Report 1937 ... 8, 13, 33, 39, 46, 56, 65, 84, 113, 115, 120, 140, 157

ALASKA STATION:
Bulletin 7 ... 362, 374, 401, 403, 461

ARIZONA STATION:
Bulletin 162 ... 518
Bulletin 163 ... 730
Technical Bulletin 76 ... 580
Technical Bulletin 79 ... 91

ARKANSAS STATION: Page
Bulletin 371 ---- 116
Bulletin 372 ---- 447
Bulletin 373 ---- 456
Bulletin 374 ---- 411
Bulletin 375 ---- 408
Bulletin 376 ---- 332
Bulletin 377 ---- 548

CALIFORNIA STATION:
Bulletin 627 ---- 690
Bulletin 628 ---- 645
Bulletin 629 ---- 661
Bulletin 630 ---- 728
Circular 346 ---- 245
Circular 347 ---- 41
Hilgardia, volume 12—
No. 3, January, 1939 ---- 344, 345
No. 4, January, 1939 ---- 380, 386, 387
No. 5, February, 1939 ---- 482, 484
No. 6, March, 1939 ---- 478, 581
Mimeographed Report 66 ---- 132
Mimeographed Report 67 ---- 727
Preliminary Report: Statistical Analysis of the Annual Average F. O. B. Prices of California Canned Asparagus, 1925–26 to 1938–39, H. R. Wellman ---- 727
[Biennial Report 1937–38] ---- 165, 169, 199, 209, 220, 238, 254, 265, 273, 287, 290, 319

COLORADO STATION:
Bulletin 450 ---- 37
Bulletin 451 ---- 123
Bulletin 452 ---- 852
Colorado Farm Bulletin, volume 1, No. 1, January–March 1939 ---- 37, 39, 45, 56, 92, 95

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:
Bulletin 418 ---- 83
Bulletin 419 ---- 75
Bulletin 420 ---- 252
Bulletin 421 (Annual Report 1938) ---- 469, 476, 501, 512, 526, 540, 582, 594, 603
Bulletin 422 ---- 509, 530, 540
Bulletin 423 ---- 618
Bulletin 424 ---- 757
Bulletin 425 ---- 691
Sixty-first Report 1937 ---- 157

[CONNECTICUT] STORRS STATION:
Bulletin 228 ---- 461
Bulletin 229 ---- 696
Forty-ninth Annual Report 1937 ---- 887

DELAWARE STATION:
Bulletin 214 (Annual Report 1938) ---- 165, 170, 200, 210, 221, 238, 254, 295, 319
Bulletin 215 ---- 343
Bulletin 216 ---- 471
Bulletin 217 ---- 675

FLORIDA STATION: Page
Bulletin 332 ---- 230
Bulletin 333 ---- 514
Bulletin 334 ---- 759
Bulletin 335 ---- 801
Annual Report 1938 ---- 165, 168, 170, 200, 210, 221, 238, 254, 273, 287, 290, 300, 319

GEORGIA STATION:
Circular 117 ---- 529

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN STATION:
Bulletin 29 (Eighteenth Annual Report 1938) ---- 336, 362, 374, 378, 393, 404, 461

HAWAII STATION:
Bulletin 81 ---- 29
Bulletin 82 ---- 640
Bulletin 83 ---- 793
Report 1938 ---- 617, 638, 644, 655, 671, 687, 699, 736, 750

IDAHO STATION:
Bulletin 226 ---- 214
Bulletin 227 ---- 203
Bulletin 228 ---- 407
Bulletin 229 (Forty-sixth Annual Report 1938) ---- 617, 638, 648, 650, 655, 671, 688, 699, 707, 719, 723, 741, 751
Circular 80 ---- 227
Mimeographed Leaflet 34 ---- 860

ILLINOIS STATION:
Bulletin 449 ---- 124
Bulletin 450 ---- 38
Bulletin 451 ---- 139
Bulletin 452 ---- 415
Bulletin 453 ---- 369
Bulletin 454 ---- 692
Bulletin 455 ---- 650
Bulletin 456 ---- 642
Circular 491 ---- 212
Circular 492 ---- 375
Circular 493 ---- 581
Circular 494 ---- 697
Circular 495 ---- 861
Soil Report 63 ---- 171

INDIANA STATION:
Bulletin 432 ---- 372
Bulletin 433 ---- 406
Bulletin 434 ---- 386
Bulletin 435 ---- 853
Bulletin 436 ---- 852
Bulletin 437 ---- 852
Circular 239 ---- 209
Circular 240 ---- 259
Circular 241 ---- 517
Circular 242 ---- 761, 773, 887
Circular 243 ---- 761, 773, 887

INDIANA STATION—Continued. Page
Circular 244 761, 773, 851, 887
Circular 245 761, 773, 887
Circular 246 761, 773, 887
Circular 247 761, 773, 887
Circular 248 761, 773, 887
Circular 249 825
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 613, 617, 623, 638, 645, 653, 655, 671, 688, 699, 707, 720, 721, 736, 749, 751

IOWA STATION:
Bulletin 379 38
Bulletin 380 772
Bulletin 381 855
Research Bulletin 250 437
Research Bulletin 251 505
Research Bulletin 252 345
Research Bulletin 253 520
Research Bulletin 254 786
Research Bulletin 255 861
Research Bulletin 257 369
Research Bulletin 258 856
Contribution Iowa Corn Research Institute, volume 1, No. 2, January 1939 166, 167, 204, 292
Annual Report 1938, part 1 4, 13, 17, 27, 33, 40, 45, 48, 65, 84, 95, 103, 115, 120, 132, 140, 155, 157
Annual Report 1938, part 2 4, 13, 17, 33, 40, 48, 65, 84, 115, 120, 157

KANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 282 643
Circular 195 291
Circular 196 205
Circular 197 515
Fort Hays Substation, Beef Cattle Investigation, 1937–38 91

KENTUCKY STATION:
Bulletin 389 81
Bulletin 390 130
Bulletin 391 547
Bulletin 392 821
Regulatory Series Bulletin 17 787
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938, part 1 469, 476, 501, 512, 526, 540, 553, 569, 584, 585, 590, 603
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938, part 2 603

LOUISIANA STATION:
Bulletin 304 691
Bulletin 305 558
Bulletin 306 641
Bulletin 307 477
Bulletin 308 530
Fruit and Truck Station, Biennial Report 1937–38 639, 645, 656, 691
North Louisiana Station, Biennial Report 1937–38 639, 645, 700
Northeast Louisiana Station, Biennial Report 1937–38 363
Rice Station, Biennial Report 1937–38 617, 639, 661, 674, 688

MAINE STATION: Page
Bulletin 391 (Report 1938) 10, 12, 34, 40, 49, 67, 90, 140, 142, 157
Bulletin 392 127
Bulletin 393 679
Bulletin 394 750
Bulletin 395 858
Bulletin 396 797
Official Inspections 169 179
Official Inspections 170 644

MARYLAND STATION:
Bulletin 423 268
Bulletin 424 855
Bulletin 425 790
Bulletin 426 858

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:
Bulletin 354 882
Bulletin 355 (Annual Report 1938) 469, 477, 491, 498, 501, 512, 526, 540, 560, 562, 569, 579, 585, 591, 604
Bulletin 356 365
Bulletin 357 700
Bulletin 358 376
Bulletin 359 636
Bulletin 360 649
Bulletin 361 798
Bulletin 362 555
Bulletin 363 724
Bulletin 364 827
Control Series Bulletin 96 209
Control Series Bulletin 97 346

MICHIGAN STATION:
Special Bulletin 297 435
Special Bulletin 298 732
Special Bulletin 299 779
Technical Bulletin 162 216
Technical Bulletin 163 516
Technical Bulletin 164 565
Technical Bulletin 165 775
Technical Bulletin 166 804
Circular 169 295
Quarterly Bulletin, volume 21—
No. 3, February 1939 205, 206, 207, 211, 214, 230, 240, 253, 269, 270, 291, 294, 295, 303
No. 4 505, 516, 518, 531, 533, 536, 560, 564
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 751

MINNESOTA STATION:
Bulletin 337 46
Bulletin 338 124
Bulletin 339 130
Bulletin 340 71
Technical Bulletin 132 80
Technical Bulletin 133 57
Technical Bulletin 134 568

MINNESOTA STATION—Continued. Page
Technical Bulletin 135 215
Technical Bulletin 136 555
Technical Bulletin 137 634
Forty-fifth Annual Report 1938 469, 471, 473, 604

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 326 206
Bulletin 327 643
Circular 100 653
Mississippi Farm Research—
Volume 1—
No. 1, October 15, 1938 773, 787, 825, 850, 854, 861
No. 2, November 15, 1938 761, 773, 787, 825
No. 3, December 15, 1938 761, 773, 787, 825, 834, 850
Volume 2—
No. 1, January 15, 1939 761, 773, 787, 825, 850, 854
No. 2, February 15, 1939 761, 774, 787, 825, 850, 867
No. 3, March 15, 1939 774, 787, 808, 825, 850, 887
No. 4, April 1939 774, 787, 825, 834, 854, 867
No. 5, May 1939 774, 787, 825, 826, 850, 854, 864
No. 6, June 1939 761, 774, 787, 808, 850, 860, 865
No. 7, July 1939 761, 774, 788, 791, 802, 827, 850, 886

MISSOURI STATION:
Bulletin 403 485
Bulletin 404 482
Bulletin 405 760
Bulletin 406 815
Bulletin 407 773
Research Bulletin 295 99
Research Bulletin 296 100
Research Bulletin 297 59
Research Bulletin 298 636
Research Bulletin 299 503
Research Bulletin 300 885
Research Bulletin 301 885
Circular 201 39
Circular 202 515
Circular 203 396
Circular 204 520

MONTANA STATION:
Bulletin 367 586
Bulletin 368 125
Bulletin 369 178
Bulletin 370 394
Bulletin 371 728
Bulletin 372 726
Bulletin 373 741
Mimeographed Circular 10 586

NEBRASKA STATION:
Bulletin 318 17
Research Bulletin 108 93
Research Bulletin 109 409

NEBRASKA STATION—Continued. Page
Research Bulletin 110 658
Research Bulletin 111 749
Research Bulletin 112 618
Research Bulletin 113 761
Circular 60 336, 337, 363, 376, 391, 404, 416, 432, 461
Fifty-second Annual Report [1938] 617, 623, 639, 645, 656, 672, 689, 707, 720, 737, 739, 750, 751

NEVADA STATION:
Irrigation Bulletin 1 851

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATION:
Bulletin 310 94
Bulletin 311 179
Bulletin 312 694
Technical Bulletin 71 73
Technical Bulletin 72 281
Technical Bulletin 73 646
Scientific Contribution 67 647
[Scientific Contribution 68] 618
Scientific Contribution 69 648
Scientific Contribution 70 650
Scientific Contribution 71 648
Scientific Contribution 72 864

NEW JERSEY STATIONS:
Bulletin 657 485
Bulletin 658 511
Bulletin 659 581
Bulletin 660 586
Bulletin 661 559
Bulletin 662 485
Bulletin 663 587
Circular 382 549
Circular 383 481
Circular 384 529
Circular 385 536
Circular 386 555
Circular 387 551
Circular 388 542
Circular 389 542
Circular 390 550
Circular 391 515
Hints to Poultrymen, volume 26—
No. 1, October–November 1938 561
No. 2, December 1938–January 1939 562
Plant Disease Notes, volume 16—
No. 7, October 1938 60
No. 8, November 1938 54
No. 9, December 1938 61

NEW MEXICO STATION:
Bulletin 259 397
Forty-ninth Annual Report 1938 759, 775, 787, 795, 808, 825, 832, 851, 860, 861, 887

[New York] Cornell Station: Page
Bulletin 709 129
Bulletin 710 128
Bulletin 711 43
Bulletin 712 134
Bulletin 713 136
Bulletin 714 42
Bulletin 715 721
Memoir 218 42
Memoir 219 344
Memoir 220 723
Memoir 221 622
Memoir 222 665
Memoir 223 667
Memoir 224 667
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 6, 13, 18, 27, 34, 41, 43, 45, 49, 66, 85, 96, 121, 132, 157

New York State Station:
Bulletin 685 529
Bulletin 686 789
Bulletin 687 789
Circular 184 449
Circular 185 593
Farm Research, volume 5—
No. 2, April 1, 1939 166, 213, 214, 229, 249, 267, 319
No. 3, July 1, 1939 759, 786, 789, 791, 792, 800, 888
Fifty-seventh Annual Report 1938 165, 175, 209, 211, 213, 222, 239, 267, 319

North Carolina Station:
Bulletin 321 375
Bulletin 322 375
Bulletin 323 722
Technical Bulletin 60 407
Agronomy Information Circular 117 39
Agronomy Information Circular 118 762

North Dakota Station:
Circular 64 364
Bimonthly Bulletin, volume 1—
No. 3, January 1939 35, 72, 91, 99, 111, 131, 142, 156
No. 4, March 1939 174, 201, 211, 225, 235, 256, 319
No. 5, May 1939 474, 522, 539, 548, 558, 561, 568, 589, 595, 604
No. 6, July 1939 791, 813, 826, 854, 888

Ohio Station:
Bulletin 597 291
Bulletin 598 378
Bulletin 599 515
Bulletin 601 460
Bulletin 602 727
Bulletin 603 783
Bimonthly Bulletin 197 333, 398, 412, 432
Bimonthly Bulletin 198 475, 517, 519, 558, 559, 584, 589
Special Circular 56 513

OHIO STATION—Continued. Page
Ohio Forest News—
No. 35, March 1939 219
No. 36, July 1939 653

OKLAHOMA STATION:
Bulletin 236 95
Circular 83 616
Current Farm Economics, volume 12—
No. 1, February 1939 290
No. 2, April 1939 585
No. 3, June 1939 854
[Biennial] Report 1937–38 13, 28, 35, 40, 50, 68, 85, 96, 115, 121, 132, 157

[OKLAHOMA] PANHANDLE STATION:
Panhandle Bulletin 64 426

OREGON STATION:
Bulletin 357 61, 71
Bulletin 358 285
Circular 128 59
Circular 129 38
Circular 130 10, 12, 35, 41, 50, 68, 95, 96, 102, 103, 132, 157
Circular 131 318
Circular of Information 192 17

PENNSYLVANIA STATION:
Bulletin 367 (Fifty-first Annual Report 1938) 12, 13, 22, 35, 40, 45, 50, 52, 68, 86, 97, 115, 122, 140, 141, 155, 157
Bulletin 368 95
Bulletin 369 125
Bulletin 370 15
Bulletin 371 98
Bulletin 372 129
Bulletin 373 213
Bulletin 374 297
Bulletin 375 287
Bulletin 376 70
Bulletin 377 260
Bulletin 378 190
Bulletin 379 721
Bulletin 380 736
Bulletin 381 696
Journal Series Paper 783 340
Journal Series Papers 799, 802, 803, 806, 816, 821, 822, 825, 870, 871, 872, 875, 877, 879, 881, 882, 885 374

PUERTO RICO STATION:
Bulletin 39 240
Circular 22 275
Agricultural Notes No. 88 250

PUERTO RICO COLLEGE STATION:
Bulletin 48 244
Bulletin 49 (Spanish edition) 651
Circular 107 308

PUERTO RICO COLLEGE STATION—Continued. Page
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico—
Volume 22, No. 4, October 1938 ---- 183, 235, 255
Volume 23, No. 1, January 1939 ---- 669, 670
Annual Report 1938 ---- 469, 482, 502, 512, 527, 541, 604

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Miscellaneous Publication 1 ---- 788
Miscellaneous Publication [2] ---- 803
Miscellaneous Publication 3 ---- 887
Miscellaneous Research Publication 4 ---- 846
Fifty-first Annual Report [1938] ---- 760, 775, 787, 795, 808, 827, 834, 854, 860, 887

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 318 ---- 722
Bulletin 319 ---- 866
Bulletin 320 ---- 860
Bulletin 321 ---- 789
Circular 59 ---- 374
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 ---- 14,
36, 41, 50, 68, 86, 97, 103, 115, 122, 132, 141, 155, 157

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 327 ---- 729
Bulletin 328 ---- 443
Bulletin 329 ---- 826
Technical Bulletin 1 ---- 780
Technical Bulletin 2 ---- 757
Circular 25 ---- 585
Annual Report 1938 ---- 193,
201, 210, 239, 255, 265, 273, 287, 291, 296, 304, 318, 319

TENNESSEE STATION:
Bulletin 168 ---- 303
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 58 ---- 440
Monograph 85 ---- 133
Monograph 87 ---- 133
Monograph 88 ---- 134
Monograph 89 ---- 126
Monograph 90 ---- 435
Monograph 91 ---- 442
Monograph 92 ---- 653

TEXAS STATION:
Bulletin 567 ---- 309
Bulletin 568 ---- 292
Bulletin 569 ---- 93
Bulletin 570 ---- 203
Bulletin 571 ---- 408
Bulletin 572 ---- 179
Bulletin 573 ---- 227
Fiftieth Annual Report 1937 ---- 14,
28, 36, 41, 50, 66, 86, 97, 104, 116, 122, 141, 155, 157

UTAH STATION:
Bulletin 284 ---- 74
Bulletin 285 ---- 126

UTAH STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 286 ---- 127
Bulletin 287 ---- 641
Bulletin 288 ---- 729
Circular 112 ---- 751

VERMONT STATION:
Bulletin 443 ---- 89
Bulletin 444 ---- 521
Bulletin 445 ---- 339
Bulletin 446 ---- 412
Bulletin 447 ---- 691

VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 319 ---- 428
Bulletin 320 ---- 819
Bulletin 321 ---- 830
Technical Bulletin 64 ---- 857
Technical Bulletin 65 ---- 830

VIRGINIA TRUCK STATION:
Bulletin 99 ---- 513
Bulletin 100 ---- 546
Bulletin 101 ---- 788

WASHINGTON STATION:
Bulletin 368 (Forty-eighth Annual Report 1938) ---- 165, 170, 201, 210, 222, 239, 255, 265, 274, 287, 301, 319
Bulletin 369 ---- 587
Bulletin 370 ---- 267
Bulletin 371 ---- 588
Bulletin 372 ---- 561
Bulletin 373 ---- 589
Popular Bulletin 157 ---- 119
The Annual Employment Cycle of the Farm Labor Household, P. H. Landis and R. Wakefield ---- 446

WESTERN WASHINGTON STATION:
Report of Agricultural Research and Other Activities of the Western Washington Experiment Station for the Fiscal Year Ended March 31, 1938, J. W. Kalkus ---- 336, 363, 374, 378, 391, 404, 424, 461

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 291 ---- 856
Mimeographed Circular 32 ---- 132

WISCONSIN STATION:
Bulletin 441 ---- 90
Bulletin 442 (Annual Report 1938, part 1) ---- 4, 14, 28, 67, 87, 97, 104, 116, 123, 132, 141, 156, 157
Bulletin 443 (Annual Report 1938, part 2) ---- 477; 502, 512, 521, 527, 541, 554, 604
Bulletin 444 ---- 790
Research Bulletin 135 ---- 89

WYOMING STATION:
Bulletin 231 ---- 838
Forty-eighth Annual Report 1938 ---- 479, 502, 513, 521, 527, 553, 554, 562, 569, 579, 591, 604

PUERTO RICO COLLEGE STATION—Continued. Page
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico—
Volume 22, No. 4, October 1938 ... 183, 235, 255
Volume 23, No. 1, January 1939 ... 669, 670
Annual Report 1938 ... 469, 482, 502, 512, 527, 541, 604

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Miscellaneous Publication 1 ... 788
Miscellaneous Publication [2] ... 803
Miscellaneous Publication 3 ... 887
Miscellaneous Research Publication 4 ... 846
Fifty-first Annual Report [1938] ... 760, 775, 787, 795, 808, 827, 834, 854, 860, 887

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 318 ... 722
Bulletin 319 ... 866
Bulletin 320 ... 860
Bulletin 321 ... 789
Circular 59 ... 374
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 ... 14, 36, 41, 50, 68, 86, 97, 103, 115, 122, 132, 141, 155, 157

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 327 ... 729
Bulletin 328 ... 443
Bulletin 329 ... 826
Technical Bulletin 1 ... 780
Technical Bulletin 2 ... 757
Circular 25 ... 585
Annual Report 1938 ... 193, 201, 210, 239, 255, 265, 273, 287, 291, 296, 304, 318, 319

TENNESSEE STATION:
Bulletin 168 ... 303
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 58 ... 440
Monograph 85 ... 133
Monograph 87 ... 133
Monograph 88 ... 134
Monograph 89 ... 126
Monograph 90 ... 435
Monograph 91 ... 442
Monograph 92 ... 653

TEXAS STATION:
Bulletin 567 ... 309
Bulletin 568 ... 292
Bulletin 569 ... 93
Bulletin 570 ... 203
Bulletin 571 ... 408
Bulletin 572 ... 179
Bulletin 573 ... 227
Fiftieth Annual Report 1937 ... 14, 28, 36, 41, 50, 66, 86, 97, 104, 116, 122, 141, 155, 157

UTAH STATION:
Bulletin 284 ... 74
Bulletin 285 ... 126

UTAH STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 286 ---- 127
Bulletin 287 ---- 641
Bulletin 288 ---- 729
Circular 112 ---- 751

VERMONT STATION:
Bulletin 443 ---- 89
Bulletin 444 ---- 521
Bulletin 445 ---- 339
Bulletin 446 ---- 412
Bulletin 447 ---- 691

VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 319 ---- 428
Bulletin 320 ---- 819
Bulletin 321 ---- 830
Technical Bulletin 64 ---- 857
Technical Bulletin 65 ---- 830

VIRGINIA TRUCK STATION:
Bulletin 99 ---- 513
Bulletin 100 ---- 546
Bulletin 101 ---- 788

WASHINGTON STATION:
Bulletin 368 (Forty-eighth Annual Report 1938) ---- 165, 170, 201, 210, 222, 239, 255, 265, 274, 287, 301, 319
Bulletin 369 ---- 587
Bulletin 370 ---- 267
Bulletin 371 ---- 588
Bulletin 372 ---- 561
Bulletin 373 ---- 589
Popular Bulletin 157 ---- 119
The Annual Employment Cycle of the Farm Labor Household, P. H. Landis and R. Wakefield ---- 446

WESTERN WASHINGTON STATION:
Report of Agricultural Research and Other Activities of the Western Washington Experiment Station for the Fiscal Year Ended March 31, 1938, J. W. Kalkus ---- 336, 363, 374, 378, 391, 404, 424, 461

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 291 ---- 856
Mimeographed Circular 32 ---- 132

WISCONSIN STATION:
Bulletin 441 ---- 90
Bulletin 442 (Annual Report 1938, part 1) ---- 4, 14, 28, 67, 87, 97, 104, 116, 123, 132, 141, 156, 157
Bulletin 443 (Annual Report 1938, part 2) ---- 477; 502, 512, 521, 527, 541, 554, 604
Bulletin 444 ---- 790
Research Bulletin 135 ---- 89

WYOMING STATION:
Bulletin 231 ---- 838
Forty-eighth Annual Report 1938 ---- 479, 502, 513, 521, 527, 553, 554, 562, 569, 579, 591, 604

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin— Page

631. The Storage of Sweet Cherries as influenced by Carbon Dioxide and Volatile Fungicides, F. Gerhardt and A. L. Ryall---- 44
633. Principles of Gully Erosion in the Piedmont of South Carolina, H. A. Ireland, C. F. S. Sharpe, and D. H. Eargle---- 339
634. Food of Game Ducks in the United States and Canada, A. C. Martin and F. M. Uhler---- 538
637. Subsoil Moisture Under Semiarid Conditions, J. S. Cole and O. R. Mathews---- 478
638. Temperature and Other Factors Affecting the Germination of Fescue Seed, V. Kearns and E. H. Toole---- 366
640. Growth of Lemon Fruits in Relation to Moisture Content of the Soil, J. R. Furr and C. A. Taylor---- 652
643. Food Habits of North American Diving Ducks, C. Cottam---- 538
644. The Chemical Determination of Soundness in Corn, L. Zeleny and D. A. Coleman---- 8
645. Manufacturing and Serviceability Tests on Sheetings Made From Two Selected Mill Types of Cotton, R. E. Rogers, M. B. Hays, and J. T. Wigington---- 602
651. Forest Fire Insurance in the Northeastern States, H. B. Shepard-- 444
652. Flow of Water in Irrigation and Similar Canals, F. C. Scobey---- 580
653. A Revision of the Mites of the Subfamily Tarsoneminae of North America, the West Indies, and the Hawaiian Islands, H. E. Ewing---- 82
659. The Sand Wireworm and Its Control in the South Carolina Coastal Plain, J. N. Tenhet and E. W. Howe---- 80
663. Effect of Cleaning Seed Cotton on Lint Quality and Ginning Efficiency, F. L. Gerdes, A. J. Johnson, and C. A. Bennett---- 288
667. Wintering Steers on Different Planes of Nutrition from Weaning to 2½ Years of Age, W. H. Black, J. R. Quesenberry, and A. L. Baker---- 258
668. Bruising, Freezing, and Chemical Injury of Potatoes in Transit, R. C. Wright---- 207
669. Fertilizer Placement for Potatoes, G. A. Cumings and G. V. C. Houghland---- 507
670. Relation of Temperature and Moisture Content to Longevity of Chewings Fescue Seed, V. Kearns and E. H. Toole---- 366
671. Composition and Properties of Goat's Milk as Compared With Cow's Milk, J. A. Gamble, N. R. Ellis, and A. K. Besley---- 564
672. Vapor-Heat Treatment for the Control of Narcissus Bulb Pests in the Pacific Northwest, R. Latta---- 674
673. The Distribution of Insects, Spiders, and Mites in the Air, P. A. Glick---- 673
674. Breaking Strength, Elongation, and Folding Endurance of Films of Starches and Gelatin Used in Textile Sizing, M. S. Furry---- 460
675. Sewage Irrigation as Practiced in the Western States, W. A. Hutchins---- 426
676. Shrinkage and Cooking Time of Rib Roasts of Beef of Different Grades as Influenced by Style of Cutting and Method of Roasting, L. M. Alexander and N. G. Clark---- 447

Technical Bulletin—Continued. Page

677. Experiments in Breeding Holstein-Friesian Cattle for Milk- and Butterfat-Producing Ability, and an Analysis of the Foundation Cows and of the First Outbred Generation, M. H. Fohrman and R. R. Graves 771
678. A Chemical Study of Some Soils Derived from Limestone, L. T. Alexander, H. G. Byers, and G. Edgington 760
679. Studies on the Development of the Pigeon Capillarid, *Capillaria columbae*, E. E. Wehr 848

Farmers' Bulletin—

1812. Native and Adapted Grasses for Conservation of Soil and Moisture in the Great Plains and Western States, M. M. Hoover 202
1814. Terrace Outlets and Farm Drainageways, C. L. Hamilton 851
1817. Growing Wheat in the Eastern United States, S. C. Salmon and J. W. Taylor 644
1818. Mechanical Milk Cooling on Farms, J. R. McCalmont 119
1819. Infectious Anemia (Swamp Fever), W. S. Gochenour, C. D. Stein, and O. L. Osteen 111
1820. Silo Types and Construction, J. R. McCalmont 853
1821. Containers for Fruits and Vegetables, L. C. Carey 513
1822. Seed Corn, M. T. Jenkins 506

Statistical Bulletin—

64. Statistics of Forest Products in the Rocky Mountain States, R. V. Reynolds and A. H. Pierson 46
65. Forest Products Statistics of the Pacific Coast States, compiled by R. V. Reynolds and A. H. Pierson 47
66. Stumpage and Log Prices for the Calendar Year 1937, compiled by H. B. Steer 47

Circular—

491. Grass Culture and Range Improvement in the Central and Southern Great Plains, D. A. Savage 202
506. Control of the Corn Earworm on Fordhook Lima Beans in Eastern Virginia, L. W. Brannon 248
507. Diets of Families of Employed Wage Earners and Clerical Workers in Cities, H. K. Stiebeling and E. F. Phipard 142
509. Mushroom Casing Soil in Relation to Yield, E. B. Lambert and H. Humfeld 514
510. Air-Blast Gin Performance and Maintenance, A. J. Johnson and T. L. Bagette 119
511. Control of Black Rot of Pineapples in Transit, C. O. Bratley and A. S. Mason 62
512. Longevity of Onion Seed in Relation to Storage Conditions, J. H. Beattie and V. R. Boswell 212
513. Curly-Top-Resistant Sugar-Beet Varieties in 1938, F. V. Owen, F. A. Abegg, A. M. Murphy, B. Tolman, C. Price, F. G. Larmer, and E. Carsner 58
514. Differential Staining of Sections of Unpreserved Bovine Udder Tissue Affected With Mastitis, W. T. Miller and H. W. Johnson 282
515. Handling and Shipping Strawberries Without Refrigeration, D. F. Fisher and J. M. Lutz 216
516. Control of Cyclamen and Broad Mites on Gerbera, F. F. Smith 401
517. The Northstar Strawberry, G. M. Darrow 44

Circular—Continued. Page

518. Breeding Areas and Economic Distribution of the Beet Leafhopper in New Mexico, Southern Colorado, and Western Texas, V. E. Romney 246
519. The Tobacco Industry in Puerto Rico, C. E. Gage 293
520. Wildlife of the Atlantic Coast Salt Marshes, W. L. McAtee 391
521. Studies of Gaps in Sugarcane Rows and Their Effect Upon Yield Under Louisiana Conditions, G. Arceneaux and I. E. Stokes 508
522. A Soft Cheese of the Bel Paese Type, R. R. Farrar 415
524. Determination of Slaughter-Steer Grades From Weights and Measurements, B. Knapp, Jr 557
525. Artificial Insemination of Chickens and Turkeys, W. H. Burrows and J. P. Quinn 773
528. New Chrysanthemums, F. L. Mulford 519

Leaflet—

170. Date Growing in the United States, R. W. Nixon and D. C. Moore 44
171. The Timothy Crop, M. W. Evans 208
172. Why Fruit Trees Fail to Bear, H. P. Gould 44
173. The Bud-Graft Method of Propagating Vinifera Grape Varieties on Rootstocks, E. Snyder and F. N. Harmon 44
174. Bean Bacterial Wilt, F. Hedges 229
175. Eradication of the Cultivated Black Currant in White Pine Regions, J. F. Martin 233
177. The Pasteurization of Milk, C. J. Babcock 102
178. Dwarf Fruits, H. P. Gould 44
179. The Native Papaw, H. P. Gould 44
180. How to Keep and Increase Black Grama on Southwestern Ranges, R. S. Campbell and E. C. Crafts 39
181. Drying Seed Cotton, F. L. Gerdes, W. J. Martin, and C. A. Bennett 583
182. Housefly Control, F. C. Bishopp 683
183. Cankerworms, T. H. Jones 680
184. The Elm Leaf Beetle, C. W. Collins 821

Miscellaneous Publication—

269. A Graphic Summary of Farm Animals and Animal Products, O. E. Baker 296
318. 4–H Club Insect Manual, M. P. Jones 300
319. Plans of Farm Buildings for Western States 119
322. Housing Requirements of Farm Families in the United States, M. Wilson 318
323. The Farm-Housing Survey 318
326. Forest Resources of Southeastern Texas, J. W. Cruikshank and I. F. Eldredge 46
334. Land Facts on the Southern Plains, G. K. Rule 171
335. Workers in Subjects Pertaining to Agriculture in Land-Grant Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1938–39, M. A. Agnew 300
336. The Mosquitoes of the Southeastern States, W. V. King, G. H. Bradley, and T. E. McNeel 819
337. Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, C. Whitlock 750
339. Family Income and Expenditures: Pacific Region.—I, Family Income, D. Monroe, M. S. Weber, and H. Hollingsworth 603
341. The Species of *Pantomorus* of America North of Mexico, L. L. Buchanan 822

Miscellaneous Publication—Continued. Page
342. Hosiery for Women, A Buying Guide, M. Smith 461
343. Directory of Field Activities of the Bureau of Biological Survey, 1939 803
346. Short-Time Camps: A Manual for 4–H Leaders, E. Gardner 733
347. Lumber Requirements for Nonfarm Residential Construction, F. J. Hallauer 427
348. Federal Legislation, Rulings, and Regulations Affecting the State Agricultural Experiment Stations 603
349. Use of the Rapid Whole-Blood Test for Pullorum Disease, H. Bunyea 847
350. The Wildlife Restoration Program Under the Pittman-Roberston Act of 1937, A. M. Day 390
351. Planning for a Permanent Agriculture 860

Crops and Markets—
Volume 16—
No. 1, January 1939 132
No. 2, February 1939 132
No. 3, March 1939 296
No. 4, April 1939 444
No. 5, May 1939 727
No. 6, June 1939 727
No. 7, July 1939 860

Bibliography of Poultry Publications, compiled by the Departmental Poultry Committee 93
Extension Pathologist No. 37, February 1939 225, 227, 229
How the Government Aids the Poultry Industry, J. W. Kinghorne and R. E. Miller 859
MC–38, Report on Development and Use of Rayon and Other Synthetic Fibers, C. H. Robinson, R. J. Cheatham, D. F. J. Lynch, and H. P. Holman 460
State and Federal Agricultural Publications Applicable to Tennessee Valley Area 319

Extension Service:
Building Rural Leadership 139

Library:
Bibliographical Contribution 26 (second edition), Selected References on the History of Agriculture in the United States, E. E. Edwards 445

Agricultural Adjustment Administration:
Consumers' Counsel Series Publication 6, Consumption of Citrus Fruits and Related Products in Baltimore and St. Louis, G. W. Hervey 440
Marketing Information Series, GCM–6, Major Economic Trends in the Dry Edible Bean Industry, R. K. Pond 435
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, sections 1–3, 5, 6; part 3, sections 1–3 439

Bureau of Agricultural Economics:
Agricultural Economics Bibliography—
No. 75. The Tobacco Industry: A Selected List of References on the Economic Aspects of the Industry, 1932–June 1938, compiled by L. O. Bercaw 128

Bureau of Agricultural Economics—Continued.
Agricultural Economics Bibliography—Continued. Page
No. 76. Agricultural Relief Measures Relating to the Raising of Farm Prices, 75th Congress, January 5, 1937 to June 16, 1938, compiled by M. E. Wheeler and M. I. Herb 131
No. 77. Part-Time Farming in the United States: A Selected List of References, compiled by H. E. Hennefrund 127
No. 78. Rural Psychology: A Partial List of References, compiled by M. T. Olcott 444
Economics Library List—
No. 1. State Trade Barriers: Selected References, L. O. Bercaw 588
No. 2. The Frozen Food Industry: Selected References January 1937 to March 1939, compiled by H. E. Hunnefrund 441
No. 3. High Drafting in Cotton Spinning: Selected References, compiled by O. M. Shipley 459
No. 4. Egg Auctions: Selected References, H. Brown 859
A Study of the Possibilities of Rural Zoning as an Instrument for Improving Land Use in Hamilton County, Tennessee 446
Barriers to Internal Trade in Farm Products, G. R. Taylor, E. L. Burtis, and F. V. Waugh 295
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, sections 1–3, 5, 6; part 3, sections 1–3 439
Land Utilization in California: A List of References, compiled by A. Poli and P. J. Webster 434
Marketing Practices in Producers' Local Cotton Markets, J. W. Wright 438
Price Spreads Between the Farmer and the Consumer, R. O. Been, Jr., and F. V. Waugh 440
Rural Zoning and Your County 446
Supplement [Nos. 3 and 4] to Digest of Decisions of the Secretary of Agriculture Under the Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act, W. L. Evans 439

Bureau of Agricultural Engineering:
Artificial Drying of Farm Crops in the United States: A Selected Bibliography, compiled by D. W. Graf 428

Agricultural Marketing Service:
Agricultural Marketing Service: Organization and Functions, C. W. Kitchen et al 859

Bureau of Biological Survey:
Wildlife Research and Management Leaflets BS–115–137, [Contributions on Wildlife Research] 668
Wildlife Review, Nos. 18–21, January–May 1939 537

Bureau of Chemistry and Soils:
MC–53. Preservation of Fruits and Vegetables by Freezing in the Pacific Northwest, H. C. Diehl, E. H. Wiegand, and J. A. Berry 738
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1932—
No. 33. Soil Survey of Sheridan County, Wyoming, J. Thorp, T. W. Glassey, T. J. Dunnewald, and B. L. Parsons 337
No. 34. Soil Survey of Orleans County, New York, R. Wildermuth et al 759
No. 35. Soil Survey of Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, R. T. A. Burke et al 477

BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY AND SOILS—Continued. Page
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1933—
No. 5. Soil Survey of Wheeler County, Nebraska, B. Abaskin and F. A. Hayes 171
No. 22. Soil Survey of Colbert County, Alabama, L. G. Brackeen and A. L. Gray 337
No. 23. Soil Survey of Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, A. W. Coke et al 617
No. 24. Soil Survey of Decatur County, Georgia, A. H. Hasty et al 617
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1934—
No. 9. Soil Survey of Kent and Washington Counties, Rhode Island, R. C. Roberts et al 618
No. 12. Soil Survey of Kitsap County, Washington, R. Wildermuth et al 14
No. 13. Soil Survey of the Price Area, Utah, F. O. Youngs and D. S. Jennings 14
No. 14. Soil Survey of Hunt County, Texas, E. H. Templin and R. M. Marshall 337
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1935—
No. 4. Soil Survey of Hale County, Alabama, M. J. Edwards, B. H. Williams, A. L. Gray, C. H. Wonser, M. E. Stephens, and M. E. Swann 337
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1936—
No. 1. Soil Survey of Mason County, Michigan, C. H. Wonser et al 477
Selected List of References on Microbiology, compiled by H. F. Smart 19

COMMODITY EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATION:
CEA–14. Trading in Commodity Futures 438

BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE:
E–451–468. [Contributions on Economic Insects, Insecticides, and Insect Control] 242
E–469–483. [Contributions on Economic Insects, Insecticides, and Insect Control] 805
ET–121–142. [Contributions on Entomological Technic] 240
Review of United States Patents Relating to Pest Control, volume 11, Nos. 1–12, January–December 1938 242
Stem Rust Destructive to Spring Wheat in 1878, L. M. Hamilton 659

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE:
Foreign Agriculture, volume 3—
No. 2, February 1939 131
No. 3, March 1939 291
No. 4, April 1939 432
No. 5, May 1939 585
No. 6, June 1939 726

OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS:
Foreign Agriculture, volume 3, No. 7, July 1939 854

FOREST SERVICE:
Fire Control Notes, volume 3—
No. 2, April 1939 523
No. 3, July 1939 794
Experiments on Toxicity, Leaching, and Fire-Retarding Effectiveness of Wolman Salts, R. H. Baechler 117
Forest Conservation in the Social Studies, W. P. Beard 732

FOREST SERVICE—Continued. Page
List of Publications on Pulp and Paper 10
List of Publications on the Seasoning of Wood 117
List of References to the Literature on Tall Oil (Tallol, Liquid Rosin, Pine Oil, or Black Liquor Soap), M. W. Bray, J. S. Martin, and L. H. Smith 10

BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS:
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, sections 1–3, 5, 6; part 3, sections 1–3 439

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:
Plant Disease Reporter—
Volume 23—
No. 4, March 1, 1939 48
No. 5, March 15, 1939 12, 48
No. 6, April 1, 1939 219
No. 7, April 15, 1939 219
No. 8, May 1, 1939 378
No. 9, May 15, 1939 378
No. 10, June 1, 1939 525
No. 11, June 15, 1939 525
No. 12, July 1, 1939 655
No. 13, July 15, 1939 655
No. 14, July 31, 1939 794
No. 15, August 15, 1939 794
Supplement 112, March 1, 1939 60
A Survey of Forest Tree Diseases and Their Relation to Stand Improvement in the Lake and Central States, R. C. Lorenz and C. M. Christensen 389
1937 Report of the Uniform Nurseries 204
Recommendations for the Control of Scab and Foliage Diseases of Pecans in the Southeast, J. R. Cole and J. R. Large 388
Results From the Uniform Bunt Nurseries in the Western Region in 1938, With Averages for 1937, C. S. Holton and C. A. Suneson 225
Revised Register of Physiologic Races of Leaf Rust of Wheat (*Puccinia triticina*), H. B. Humphrey, C. O. Johnston, R. M. Caldwell, and L. E. Compton 226
Summary of Uniform Spring-Wheat Bunt Nursery, 1938, H. A. Rodenhiser and J. A. Clark 382

BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS:
Public Roads, volume 19, No. 12, February 1939 118
Public Roads, volume 20—
No. 1, March 1939 287
No. 2, April 1939 427
No. 3, May 1939 427
No. 4, June 1939 851
No. 5, July 1939 851
Bibliography on Highway Finance, M. W. Helvestine 427
Transition Curves for Highways, J. Barnett 118

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:
SCS–TP–22. The Flow of Water in the Main Diversion Floodway of the Little River Drainage District in Southeast Missouri, C. E. Ramser 850

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE—Continued. Page
SCS–TP–23. Legumes: Their Erosion-Control and Wildlife Values, E. H. Graham 803
SCS–TP–24. Black Lands Experimental Watershed Ground Water Graphs, 1936–37, W. D. Potter and H. R. Blank 851
An Outline of the Water Facilities Program 580
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Elm Creek Watershed, Texas, H. Oakes and E. Somerville 14
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Minot Area, North Dakota (N. Holowaychuk and W. C. Boatright 172
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Muskingum River Watershed, H. H. Morse 760
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Scantic River Watershed, Connecticut-Massachusetts, P. H. Montgomery 479
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Watershed of White Rock Reservoir Near Dallas, Texas, R. M. Marshall and C. B. Brown 760
Problem-Area Groups of Land in the Southern Great Plains, H. H. Finnell 171
WEATHER BUREAU:
Monthly Weather Review—
Volume 66—
No. 11, November 1938 168, 169
No. 12, December 1938 168
Volume 67—
No. 1, January 1939 333, 336
No. 2, February 1939 336
Climatological Data, volume 25, Nos. 1–12, January–December 1938 336
Weekly Weather and Crop Bulletin 10, 1939 12

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Volume 57, No. 12, December 15, 1938 6, 19, 24, 46, 54
Volume 58—
No. 1, January 1, 1939 55, 63, 64
No. 2, January 15, 1939 5, 43, 57, 92
No. 3, February 1, 1939 24, 99
No. 4, February 15, 1939 167, 191, 229, 248, 263
No. 5, March 1, 1939 194, 208, 212
No. 6, March 15, 1939 350, 356, 383, 384
No. 7, April 1, 1939 330, 337, 338, 365, 381, 413
No. 8, April 15, 1939 473, 488, 495, 496, 500, 524, 551, 554
No. 9, May 1, 1939 484, 511, 529, 531, 554, 555
No. 10, May 15, 1939 490, 494, 514, 557, 561, 570, 575
No. 11, June 1, 1939 642, 648, 653, 659, 662
No. 12, June 15, 1939 637, 653, 657, 663, 693, 708
Volume 59—
No. 1, July 1, 1939 778, 788, 793, 816

INDEX OF NAMES

Aamodt, O. S., 502.
Abarbanel, A. R., 31.
Abaskin, B., 171.
Abbe, L. B., 765.
Abbot, C. G., 335, 614.
Abbott, E. V., 228.
Abbott, O. D., 300, 301, 861, 873.
Abdul Haq, 810.
Abegg, F. A., 58.
Abraham, P., 206.
Abrams, E., 716.
Ace, R. B., 96.
Acevedo, R. A., 714.
Acher, J. C., 14.
Ackerman, J., 124, 725.
Ackerson, C. W., 93, 409.
Ackert, J. E., 104, 105, 235, 834, 838.
Adametz, L., 559.
Adams, C. N., 171.
Adams, G., 607.
Adams, J., 706.
Adams, J. E., 778.
Adams, J. F., 221.
Adams, W. R., 521.
Addicott, F. T., 182, 767.
Adel, A., 336.
Adsuar, J., 502, 527.
Afanasiev, M., 45, 493.
Afzal, M. M., 205.
Afzal Husain, M., 206.
Agnew, M. A., 300.
Aguirre, J. M., Jr., 783.
Ahlgren, H. G., 156.
Ahlgren, H. L., 116, 502.
Ahmad, N., 205.
Ahmad, T., 809, 810, 811, 823.
Ahmann, C. F., 301, 873.
Aicher, L. C., 91.
Aikman, J. M., 18, 33, 115.
Ainsworth, G. C., 524.
Aitken, T. H. G., 681, 824.
Akamine, E. K., 638.
Akenhead, D., 190.
Albaum, H. G., 180.
Albers, J. M., 446.
Albert, A. R., 368, 477, 502, 527.
Albert, W. B., 50.
Albertson, F. W., 776.
Albrecht, W. A., 642.
Albrieux, A., 360.
Albrieux, A. S., 362.
Alderson, J. N., 132.
Aldous, S. E., 219, 235, 669.
Alencar, E., 892.
Alex, A. H., 66.
Alexander, L. J., 220, 513, 663.
Alexander, L. M., 447.
Alexander, L. T., 760.
Alexander, R. A., 570.
Alexander, T. R., 22.
Alfred, S., 617.
Alicata, J. E., 105, 111, 570, 577, 578, 671.
Allan, H. H., 634.
Allard, H. A., 486.
Allbaugh, L. G., 120, 121.
Allen, A. A., 538.
Allen, E., 357, 358, 498.
Allen, E. A., 104.
Allen, E. J., 655.
Allen, H. R., 327.
Allen, L. A., 489, 567.
Allen, M. W., 679.
Allen, N., 69.
Allen, R. C., 45.
Allen, R. H., 752.
Allen, S. W., 45.
Allen, T. C., 502, 527, 541, 661.
Allen, W. M., 195, 199, 358, 360.
Allington, W. B., 527.
Allison, C. C., 525.
Allison, F. E., 487.
Allison, J. L., 381.
Allison, R. V., 200.
Allman, S. L., 76.
Allred, C. E., 126, 133, 134, 137, 138, 298, 435, 440, 442, 584, 653.
Almeida, J. L. de, 836.
Almquist, H. J., 257, 409, 410.
Almy, E. F., 244.
Alp, H. H., 697.
Alport, A. C., 601.
Alt, H. L., 144.
Altstatt, G. E., 50, 116, 525.
Alty, T., 11.
Alvarez, L. A., 527.
Alvord, B. F., 120.
Alway, F. J., 485.
Amer, A., 809.
Amin, M., 809, 810.
Anagnostopoulos, P. T., 71.
Anantanarayanan, K. P., 810, 811, 822.
Andersen, E. M., 42.
Andersen, K. T., 81.
Anderson, A. K., 52, 86, 141, 562.
Anderson, C. A., 121, 138.
Anderson, C. S., 297.
Anderson, D., 116, 123.
Anderson, D. B., 182.
Anderson, E., 307.
Anderson, E. G., 356.
Anderson, F. G., 807.
Anderson, G. W., 103, 702.
Anderson, H. D., 141.
Anderson, H. O., 116.
Anderson, H. W., 375, 533.
Anderson, L. D., 544, 546.
Anderson, M. S., 6, 783.
Anderson, P. J., 509, 530.
Anderson, T. F., 180.
Anderson, T. G., 97.
Anderson, W. A., 136.
Anderson, W. S., 509, 774, 787, 850.
Andes, J., 437.
Andes, J. O., 654.
Andison, H., 808.
Andō, N., 547.
Andre, F., 679, 816.
Andrew, R. H., 512.
Andrewartha, H. G., 815.
Andrews, F. M., 181.
Andrews, F. N., 497.
Andrews, J. S., 105, 570, 575.
Andrews, W. B., 762, 774.
Angelo, E., 215.
Annett, H. E., 193, 357.
Annin, G. E., 554.
Ansari, M. A. A., 205.
Antevs, E., 333.
Anthony, J. L., 774.
Anthony, R. D., 13, 40, 483.
Antipin, D. N., 834.
App, B. A., 242.
Appel, O., 47.
Appleby, J. C., 489.
Appleman, C. O., 181.
Appleton, E. V., 615.
Aragão, H. B., 83.
Arant, F. S., 65.
Arbuckle, W. S., 701.
Arbuthnot, K. D., 242.
Arceneaux, G., 508, 782, 783.
Archibald, J. G., 555, 562, 700.
Arenberg, D. L., 167.
Arent, L., 141.
Arikado, H., 812.
Ark, P. A., 220, 380, 384, 525, 535.
Armentrout, W. W., 132.
Armstrong, G. M., 36, 50.
Arnaud, G., 666.
Arndt, C. H., 36, 50.
Arnold, A., 142, 406, 455, 876.
Arnold, C. R., 330, 431.
Arnold, J. J., 422.

Arnold, L., 705.
Arnold, L. E., 433, 586.
Arnold, P. T. D., 254.
Arnon, D. I., 41, 352, 630.
Arny, A. C., 201.
Aronovsky, S. I., 474.
Arrillaga, J. G., 512, 527, 651.
Arroyo, R., 330, 469.
Arruda, H. C., 783.
Arthur, J. W., 120.
Artschwager, E., 782.
Aschaffenburg, R., 8.
Ascham, J. K., 880.
Ascham, K., 142.
Ascham, L., 596.
Asdell, S. A., 27, 85, 497.
Asghar, A. G., 483.
Ashby, A. W., 431, 751, 853, 854, 859.
Ashby, R. C., 403, 430.
Ashley, T. E., 791, 787.
Ashmore, S. A., 545.
Asmundson, V. S., 561.
Astwood, E. B., 30, 197.
Atchley, F. M., 295.
Athawes, W. L., 882.
Atkeson, F. W., 267, 703.
Atkins, I. M., 36, 50.
Atkins, O. A., 620.
Atkins, S. W., 137, 138, 298, 584, 653.
Atkinson, H. J., 769.
Atkinson, R. E., 228.
Atwater, C. W., 461.
Atwater, W. O., 321.
Auchter, E. C., 486.
Augustine, D. L., 577.
Aull, G. H., 122, 132.
Aune, B., 255.
Austin, E. M., 305.
Austin, M. D., 69, 392, 808.
Avery, A. G., 190.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 180, 182, 763, 767.
Avice, R., 758.
Axelrod, A. E., 877.
Axtmayer, J. H., 255.
Ayres, A. S., 370.
Ayyar, P. N. K., 206, 811.
Ayyar, R. B., 206.
Ayyar, T. V. R., 70, 401, 809, 811.
Ayyar, V. R., 205, 206.
Azevedo, N., 228.

Babcock, C. J., 102.
Babcock, H. E., 430.
Babcock, L. C., 313.
Babcock, M. J., 85.
Babcock, O. G., 67.
Bachman, G. B., 472.
Back, E. A., 678, 813, 815.
Badenhuizen, N. P., 627.
Baechler, R. H., 117.
Bagchi, K. N., 708.
Bagette, T. L., 119.
Bailey, A. J., 471, 472, 473, 474.
Bailey, C. H., 304, 325, 470, 863.
Bailey, D. M., 40.
Bailey, E. M., 691.
Bailey, I. W., 184.
Bailey, J. S., 376, 512.
Bailey, J. T., 603.
Bailey L. H., 217.
Bailey, R. M., 34, 40, 798.
Bailey, S. F., 245.
Bailey, W. K., 515.
Bailly, J., 418, 423.
Bain, D. C., 50.
Baines, R. C., 655, 667.
Baird, F. D., 257.
Baird, R. W , 720.
Baird, W. P., 791.
Baitsell, G. A., 494, 498.
Baker, A. L., 258.
Baker, C. E., 644.
Baker, D. W., 105, 571, 574, 713, 714, 717.
Baker, F. C., 573, 838.
Baker, G. L., 165, 471.
Baker, G. O., 203, 657.
Baker, H., 542.
Baker, J. H., 272.
Baker, M. F., 237.
Baker, O. E., 296.
Baker, R. E. D., 666.
Baker, R. H., 434.
Baker, W. A., 242, 806, 807.
Baker, W. L., 806.
Bakke, A. L., 33, 182, 428, 644, 786.
Bakken, H. H., 123.
Balachowsky, A., 539, 816.
Balasubramania Ayyar, R., 206.
Balch, R. E., 687, 818.
Balch, R. T., 473, 783.
Balduf, W. B., 545.
Baldwin, F. M., 871.
Baldwin, I. L., 4.
Ball, C. R., 461.
Ballard, J. C., 168.
Ballow, E. B., 725.
Baltzer, A. C., 435.
Bames, E., 470.
Banerji, P. C., 837, 838.
Banfield, L., 421.
Bannerman, D. A., 236.
Baragar, A. E., 749.
Barakzai, M. U., 205.
Barbee, O. E., 201, 367.
Barber, C. H., 292.
Barber, C. W., 577.
Barber, E. S., 287.
Barber, G. W., 75, 806.
Barber, H. N., 464.
Barber, M., 571.
Barber, T. C., 247.
Barelare, B., Jr., 598.
Barker, H. A., 167.
Barker, H. D., 654.
Barmore, M. A., 304.
Barnes, D. F., 241, 242.
Barnes, H. F., 240.
Barnes, L., 85.
Barnes, L. L., 689.
Barnes, W., 819.
Barnes, W. C., 36, 41.
Barnett, D. C., 265.
Barnett, J., 118.
Barnett, R. J., 515.
Barnette, R. M., 176, 200, 221, 226.
Barnicoat, C. R., 568.
Barr, C. G., 182.
Barr, H. T., 782.
Barre, H. J., 115.
Barrett, G. R., 497.
Barrons, K. C., 65, 229, 636.
Barrows, E. F., 193.
Barss, H. P., 796.
Bartholomew, E. T., 792.
Bartlett, J. W., 361.
Bartlett, K. A., 235, 237, 250, 547, 812.
Bartlett, S., 97, 99, 256.
Barton, L. V., 211, 217.
Bartoo, R. A., 377.
Bartram, M. T., 414.
Basheer, M., 811.
Basinger, A. J., 547.
Bassett, C. F., 260, 668, 694.
Basu, K. P., 303.
Basu, U. P., 608.
Batchelder, E. L., 148.
Batchelor, L. D., 519.
Baten, W. D., 212, 775.
Bates, C. G., 217.
Bates, M., 250.
Bates, R. W., 358.
Batra, H. N., 70, 823.
Batson, F. S., 653, 787.
Baudet, E. A. R. F., 834.
Bauer, H., 9, 420.
Bauernfeind, J. C., 409, 410.
Bauman, A. W., 870.
Baumann, C. A., 263, 598.
Baumann, E., 890.
Baumann, I., 141.
Baumgartner, J. C., 764.
Baur, K., 231, 265, 336, 379.
Bausor, S. C., 768.
Baver, L. D., 482, 623.
Bawden, F. C., 222, 223, 230, 379
Bayfield, E. G., 462.
Bayles, B. B., 372.
Bayles, J. J., 36, 41, 86.
Beach, B. A., 281, 413.
Beach, J. R., 112, 425.
Beach, K., 861.
Beach, W. S., 50.
Beachell, H. M., 36, 429.
Beachley, K. G., 429.
Beadle, G. W., 355
Beadle, L. D., 541.
Beal, M., 123.
Beall, D., 199.
Beall, G., 818.
Beall, J. A., 85.
Beam, A. L., 771.
Beamer, P. R., 763, 764.
Bean, L. H., 431, 853.
Beard, F. J., 27, 84, 120.
Beard, R., 605.
Beard, W. P., 732.
Bearse, G. E., 404, 424.

Beater, B. E., 177.
Beath, O. A., 354, 416, 559, 634, 838.
Beattie, H. G., 593.
Beattie, J. H., 212, 509.
Beattie, R. K., 232.
Beauchamp, C. E., 783.
Beaudette, F. R., 418, 680, 840.
Beaumont, J. H., 638, 644.
Bechdel, S. I., 97, 562, 700, 703.
Bechtel, H. E., 606.
Beck, G. H., 270, 703.
Beck, H. H., 97, 268.
Beck, J. V., 492.
Beck, W. A., 182.
Beckenbach, J. R., 200, 210, 514.
Becker, C. L., 355, 495, 770.
Becker, E. R., 103, 105, 862.
Becker, R. B., 254, 256.
Becker, W. B., 252, 541.
Beckham, W. K., 427.
Becnel, I. J., 463.
Becquerel, P., 184.
Bedenbaugh, P. G., 825.
Bedford, H. W., 392, 542.
Been, R. O., Jr., 440.
Been, W. G., 655.
Beers, H. W., 590.
Beeson, C. F. C., 71, 685.
Behne, E. R., 758.
Behre, C. E., 817.
Bekker, P. M., 570.
Belcher, B. A., 782, 783.
Belding, D. L., 274.
Belkin, G. IA. (G. J.), 835.
Bell, A. F., 783.
Bell, F. N., 279, 280.
Bell, J. F., 834.
Bell, M. A., 891.
Bell, R. W., 272.
Bell, T. D., 891.
Beller, K., 468.
Bellucci, R., 550.
Belschner, H. G., 399, 708.
Bender, C. B., 555.
Bender, R. C., 313.
Bender, W. H., 477.
Bendixen, H. A., 265, 702.
Bengtson, J. W., 6
Benjamin, E. W., 467.
Benjamin, F. H., 819.
Benke, R., 820.
Bennett, C. A., 288, 583.
Bennett, C. C. 36.
Bennett, C. W., 222.
Bennett, E., 477, 512.
Bennett, H. H. 479.
Bennett, H. J., 105.
Bennett, H. W., 774, 775.
Bennett, J. J., Jr., 436.
Bennett, K. R., 431.
Bennett, L. J., 66, 237, 539.
Bennett, M. K., 293, 332, 589.
Bennett, V. W., 290.
Benson, N., 176.
Bent, A. C., 805.
Bentley, F. L., 86, 115.
Bentley, R. C., 121.
Benton, T. H., 13.
Benton, W. W., 469.
Bequaert, J., 685.
Bercaw, L. O., 128, 588.
Berg, H. A., 291, 295, 431.
Bergen, W. von, 155.
Berger, H. C. L. E., 467.
Berger, J., 4.
Berger, K. C., 477.
Bergeson, E. C., 729.
Bergey, D. H., 489.
Bergman, H. F., 388, 512, 527.
Bergner, A. D., 190, 620.
Bergren, W., 24.
Berkley, E. E., 459.
Berliner, V. R., 497, 825.
Bernard, M., 474.
Berntzen, A. C., 239.
Berry, G. P., 571, 845.
Berry, J. A., 738.
Bertrand, G., 310.
Besley, A. K., 403, 564.
Besse, R. S., 157.
Bessey, E. A., 491.
Bessey, O. A., 311.
Best, R. J., 230.
Best, S., 156.
Bethke, R. M., 695, 829.
Bewick, 68.
Bhalla, H., 810.
Bhaskaran Nair, K., 809.
Bhatia, B. M., 685.
Bhatia, D. R., 810.
Bhatia, H. L., 78, 810, 811.
Bhatia, M. L., 820, 823.
Bibby, A. L., 502.
Bice, C. M., 29, 688.
Biddulph, O., 351.
Biebel, J. P., 645.
Bieberdorf, G. A., 68.
Biegert, K., 498.
Biekart, H. M., 802.
Bier, J. E., 802.
Biester, H. E., 577, 716.
Bigger, J. H., 38.
Bigger, J. W., 611.
Bill, J. P., 274.
Bills, W. E., 804.
Bilsing, S. W., 66.
Binkley, S. B., 406.
Binnington, D. S., 785.
Birch, R. R., 709.
Birch, T. W., 747.
Bird, E. W., 96.
Bird, H. R., 87, 94, 141, 450.
Bird, S., 28.
Bishop, L. M., 108.
Bishopp, F. C., 242, 682, 683, 807.
Bissonnette, T. H., 391.
Bitancourt, A. A., 47, 228.
Bitter, C. R., 485.
Bitting, H. W., 158.
Bizzell, J. A., 13, 34.
Bjornseth, E. H., 294.
Black, J. D., 432, 853.
Black, L. A., 414.
Black, L. M., 52, 561.
Black, W. H., 86, 258, 402, 497.
Black, W. R., 414.
Blackmon, G. H., 210.
Blair, A. W., 481, 505.
Blair, G. W. Scott, 102.
Blair, J. E., 711.
Blaisdell, D. J., 763.
Blake, D. 336.
Blake, J., 804.
Blakeslee, A. F., 180, 190, 357, 620.
Blanch, G. T., 126.
Blancpain, C., 742.
Blank, H. R., 851.
Blank, L. M., 182.
Blanton, F. S., 670, 678.
Blaser, R. E., 200.
Blasingame, R. U., 287.
Blauvelt, W. E., 217.
Blaydes, G. W., 763.
Blinks, L. R., 21.
Blish, M. J., 93, 409.
Bliss, D. E., 232.
Bliss, E. A., 572.
Blizzard, W. L., 85.
Bloch, R., 488.
Blodgett, E. C., 220, 655, 666, 795.
Blodgett, F. M., 49, 384, 525.
Blood, H. L., 525.
Blood, P. T., 864.
Blotevogel. H., 743.
Blume, J. M., 16, 206.
Blumenstock, D. I., 169.
Blüthgen, J. 476.
Boatman, J. L., 13.
Boatright, W. C., 172.
Bobb, M. L., 239, 819.
Bock, F., 247.
Bode, I. T., 733.
Bodenheimer, F. S., 67, 240.
Bodine, E. W., 47, 525.
Bodine, J. H., 73.
Boev, S. N., 835.
Boewe, G. H., 795.
Bogart, R., 96, 269, 772.
Boggs, M. M., 301.
Bohanan, L. P., 137.
Bohn, G. W., 636.
Bohstedt, G., 87, 89, 90, 116, 403, 502, 554, 703, 831.
Böker, H., 727.
Boley, L. E., 110.
Bolin, D. W., 256, 330, 473, 829.
Bolin, F. M., 111.
Bolin, O., 38.
Bolley, H. L., 319.
Bollinger, P. H., 431.
Bolwig, N., 684.
Bonar, L., 303.
Bonde, R., 49, 529, 797.
Bondy, F. F., 69.
Bonnen, C. A., 122, 292.
Bonner, D. M., 768.
Bonner, J., 23, 182, 349, 769.
Bonnier, G., 196.
Bonser, H. J., 442.
Booth, J. F., 853.

Borden, D., 418.
Borden, R. J., 370, 760, 762, 776, 783.
Borders, H. I., 525.
Borland, A. A., 703, 771.
Bormuth, W. H., 123.
Borst, G., 651.
Borthwick, H. A., 21, 625.
Bose, B. B., 811.
Bose, S. P., 303.
Bosher, J. E., 535.
Bosman, V., 318.
Boss, A., 732.
Boswell, V. R., 212.
Botelho da Costa, J. V., 173, 174.
Botsford, R. C., 681.
Bottum, J. C., 721.
Boucher, G. P., 437.
Boucher, R. V., 86, 696.
Boudreau, F. G., 734.
Boughton, D. C., 104, 709.
Boughton, I. B., 104, 843.
Bouhélier, R., 400.
Bouquet, A. G. B., 220.
Bourgeois, R., 10.
Bourne, A. I., 540.
Bourne, B. A., 228.
Bouyoucos, G. J., 14, 326, 480.
Bovey, P., 397.
Bovien, P., 684.
Böving, A. G., 821.
Bowden, R. D., 445.
Bowen, A. B., 36.
Bowling, J. D., 490.
Bowman, J. J., 648.
Bowstead, J. E., 692.
Box, H. E., 812.
Boxell, K. C., 699.
Boyce, A. M., 238, 675, 676, 818.
Boyce, E. F., 89, 691.
Boyd, F. T., 200.
Boyd, G. H., 710.
Boyd, G. T., 50.
Boyd, O. C., 220, 525, 794, 795.
Boyd, W. L., 412, 417, 702.
Boyer, P. B., 440.
Boyes, J. W., 183.
Boyev, S. N., 835.
Boynton, A. M., 731.
Boynton, D., 43, 478, 516, 647.
Bozovaisky, L., 59, 654.
Brackeen, L. G., 337.
Bracken, A. F., 342.
Bradford, F. C., 214, 516, 646.
Bradford, L. A., 300.
Bradley, G. H., 819.
Bradley, W. B., 416, 559, 838.
Braestrup, P. W., 149.
Braithwaite, J. W., 724.
Branch, H. E., 235.
Brand, T. von, 105.
Brandes, E. W., 782.
Brandly, C. A., 419, 718.
Brandt, A. E., 121, 160.
Brandt, G. W., 497.
Brandt, K., 430, 725.
Brandt, P. M., 703.
Branion, H. D., 262, 409.
Brannon, L. W., 248.
Bratley, C. O., 48, 62, 525.
Bratley, H. E., 221, 238, 251.
Bratton, A. C., 493.
Bratton, R. W., 699.
Braun, E., 724.
Braun, H., 47.
Brautlecht, C. A., 10.
Bray, C. I., 403, 558.
Bray, M. W., 10.
Bray, R. H., 479.
Bray, W. E., 600.
Braz, M., 567.
Breakey, E. P., 239, 391.
Breckenridge, C. G., 104.
Bredt, P. F., 724.
Breed, R. S., 102, 489, 706, 888.
Bregger, J. T., 647.
Bregger, T., 200.
Bremond, P., 539.
Breneman, W. R., 197, 360.
Brengola, A., 464.
Brentzel, W. E., 225.
Bressler, R. G., 891.
Bressler, R. G., Jr., 433.
Breuer, R., 166.
Brewbaker, H. E., 370.
Brewer, J. H., 416.
Bricker, J. W., 466.
Bridges, C. B., 357.
Brierley, W. G., 216.
Briese, R. R., 207.
Briggs, F. N., 661.
Briggs, G. M., 141.
Briggs, H. M., 85.
Brigham, G. D., 279.
Brindley, T. A., 253, 808.
Briner, E. E., 133, 134.
Brink, C. J. H., 682.
Brink, R. A., 502, 778.
Brinson, G. A., 372.
Briscoe, C. F., 774.
Britnell, G. E., 722.
Britton, J. W., 106, 717.
Britton, W. E., 157.
Brizi, A., 365, 444, 727.
Broadfoot, W. C., 796.
Brockmann, H., 310.
Brode, W. R., 460.
Brody, A. L., 539.
Brody, H. W., 799.
Brody, S., 99, 404, 497.
Bromley, S. W., 542, 616.
Bronson, T. E., 541.
Brooks, A. N., 221.
Brooks, J. W., 541.
Brooks, L. E., 36, 41, 50.
Brooks, R. F., 274.
Brooks, T. E., 526.
Brooksby, J. B., 199.
Brouwer, E., 98.
Brown, A. A., 585, 724.
Brown, A. G., 431.
Brown, A. H., 853.
Brown, B. A., 641, 776.
Brown, B. E., 34, 368.
Brown, C. A., 181.
Brown, C. B., 760.
Brown, D. S., 326.
Brown, E. M., 503.
Brown, G. T., 242.
Brown, H., 840, 859.
Brown, H. B., 205, 641.
Brown, H. E., 396.
Brown, H. W., 577.
Brown, I. C., 172.
Brown, J. G., 654.
Brown, J. W., 620.
Brown, L. M., 443.
Brown, N. A., 53.
Brown, P. E., 481.
Brown, R. M., 12, 284.
Brown, S. M., 172, 341.
Brown, W. C., 270, 705.
Brown, W. H., 271, 699.
Brown, W. O., 131.
Browne, C. A., 782.
Browning, G. M., 326.
Bruce, H. M., 456.
Bruce, W. G., 251.
Bruckner, J. H., 27, 357, 772.
Brueckner, A. H., 839.
Bruhn, H. D., 116.
Bruin, M. de, 310.
Brundage, R. C., 653.
Bruner, D. W., 277, 285, 418, 710, 845.
Bruner, F. H., 482.
Bruneteau, J., 539.
Brunner, H. S., 140.
Brunstetter, B. C., 613.
Brunt, D., 616.
Bryan, A. A., 33, 49, 115.
Bryan, C. S., 705.
Bryan, O. C., 801.
Bryant, R. L., 830.
Bubolz, G. A., 444.
Buchanan, J. H., 4.
Buchanan, K. S., 456.
Buchanan, L. L., 822.
Buchanan, R. E., 157, 461.
Buchanan, W. D., 686.
Bucher, H. G., 299.
Buchholtz, W. F., 33, 48.
Buchholz, J. T., 185, 347.
Buchman, E. R., 23, 349.
Buck, A. de, 78, 398.
Buck, R. K., 120.
Buckman, S. J., 582.
Buckner, G. D., 402, 407.
Bue, I. G., 670.
Buehrer, T. F., 324.
Buel, E. I., 861.
Bull, S., 403.
Bullis, K. L., 569.
Bülow, F. W. von, 853.
Bumbalo, T. S., 152.
Bump, G., 264.
Bunce, A. C., 121, 855.
Bunyea, H., 114, 424, 847.
Burbank, R., 499.
Burd, J. S., 482.
Burdelev, T. E., 835.

Burdick, H. O., 193.
Burdick, R. T., 123.
Burger, J. W., 195.
Burgess, I. M., 40.
Burgess, P. S., 605.
Burgin, C. J., 66.
Burgwald, L. H., 704.
Burke, A. D., 273.
Burke, E., 891.
Burke, R. M., 419.
Burke, R. T. A., 477.
Burkett, A. L., 50.
Burkhart, B. A., 365.
Burkhart, E. Z., 773.
Burkholder, C. L., 517, 644, 813.
Burkholder, P. R., 180, 768.
Burkitt, W., 255.
Burlison, W. L., 369, 777.
Burmester, B. R., 261.
Burn, K. C. S., 712.
Burnet, F. M., 106, 523.
Burnett, L. C., 33, 48.
Burns, G. P., 181.
Burns, W., 461.
Burr, W. W. 751.
Burrell, A. B., 43, 49, 801.
Burrill, L. M., 891.
Burrill, M. W., 500.
Burris, R. H., 14.
Burroughs, E. W., 606.
Burrows, W. H., 32, 773.
Burruss, J. A., 752.
Burt, A. W., 687.
Burt, C. E., 235.
Burtis, E. L., 295.
Burtner, J. C., 157.
Burton, G. W., 373.
Burton, H. H., 466.
Burton, J. C., 183.
Busbey, R. L., 242, 806.
Bushland, R. C., 683, 806.
Bushnell, J., 206, 368, 779.
Büsing, K. H., 744.
Busnel, R. G., 397.
Buss, I. O., 67.
Bussell, F. P., 34.
Butler, A. M., 9.
Butler, C. G., 679.
Butler, E. J., 674.
Butler, K. D., 525, 531.
Butler, M., 585.
Butt, H. R., 456.
Buttum, J. C., 852.
Butz, E. L., 431, 852.
Butz, H., 498.
Buxton, J. B., 713.
Buzacott, J. H., 401.
Byers, H. G., 760.
Byers, H. R., 168.
Bynum, E. K., 812, 813.

Cable, R. M., 105.
Cady, J. G., 521.
Cain, J. C., 210.
Cain, S. A., 486.
Caine, A. B., 84, 121.
Cairns, G. M., 85, 606.
Caldwell, J. S., 679.
Caldwell, N. E. H., 394.
Caldwell, R. M., 226, 638, 655.
Calfee, R. K., 606.
Call, V. D., 828.
Callan, E. M., 822.
Callenbach, E. W., 86, 95.
Callenbach, J. A., 541.
Calvery, H. O., 106, 107.
Camara, E. de S. da, 892.
Camburn, O. M., 412, 703.
Cameron, A. E., 69, 809.
Cameron, H. S., 715, 747, 844.
Cameron, J. W. M., 78.
Cameron, S. H., 651.
Camp, A. F., 61, 210, 221, 518, 801
Camp, J. P., 200.
Camp, S. C., 146.
Camp, T. C., 424.
Campbell, B., 783.
Campbell, H. L., 451.
Campbell, J. A., 181, 788, 865.
Campbell, J. T., 98.
Campbell, L., 222.
Campbell, R. E., 252.
Campbell, R. S., 39.
Campbell, T. G., 399.
Campbell, W. A., 234.
Campbell, W. G., 303.
Cannon, C. Y., 27, 33, 95, 120, 402, 702, 703.
Caperton, F. M., 774.
Capó, B., 482.
Capps, H. W., 806.
Card, L. E., 261.
Cardinell, H. A., 214.
Carey, L. C., 513.
Carloni, P., 464.
Carlson, E. R., 9, 421.
Carlson, F. W., 241.
Carlson, J. W., 674.
Carlson, W., 502.
Carlson, W. E., 891.
Carlton, H., 303.
Carlyle, E. C., 87, 408.
Carlyle, R. E., 621.
Carman, J. S., 305.
Carmichael, J., 110.
Carncross, J. W., 586.
Carneiro, G. G., 892.
Carns, W. A., 36.
Carolus, R. L., 41.
Caron, O., 786.
Carpenter, C. A., 287.
Carpenter, C. D., 357.
Carpenter, C. W., 788, 797.
Carpenter, G. S. L., 813.
Carpenter, J. R., 486.
Carpenter, O. L., 86, 87.
Carpenter, T. L., 541.
Carr, G. L., 153.
Carr, P. H., 181.
Carr, R. H., 698.
Carrick, C. W., 688, 720.
Carroll, J., 543.
Carroll, W. E., 605.
Carruth, L. A., 249.
Carsner, E., 58.
Carter, D. G., 116, 720.
Carter, R. H., 242.
Carter, W., 62, 379.
Cartwright, K. St. G., 537.
Cartwright, O. L., 68.
Carver, J. S., 255, 561, 829.
Carver, W. A., 200, 210.
Case, A. A., 104, 105, 235.
Case, H. C. M., 853.
Casell, R. C., 528.
Cash, E. K., 535.
Casida, L. E., 28, 497, 554.
Caskey, C. D., 560.
Cassidy, T. P., 247.
Castello, S., 468.
Castle, W. E., 193.
Catcheside, D. G., 634.
Cathcart, C. S., 485.
Cathcart, W. H., 448.
Cation, D., 533.
Caudle, H. B., 814.
Caulfield, W. J., 415, 569, 701, 832, 834.
Cave, H. W., 267, 606, 703.
Cavett, J. W., 84, 409.
Celino, M. S., 385, 816.
Cépède, M., 446.
Cerruti, C. G., 845.
Chaboussou, F., 397.
Chadwick, F., Jr., 34.
Chaikoff, I. L., 88, 690.
Chakravarty, G. K., 810.
Chalmers, C. H., 101.
Chamberlin, F. S., 240.
Chamberlin, T. R., 541.
Chamberlin, V. D., 412, 584, 827.
Chambers, E. L., 537, 807.
Chambers, L. A., 701.
Chambers, M. M., 731.
Chandler, A. C., 105, 710.
Chandler, F. B., 40, 182, 791, 797.
Chandler, R. F., Jr., 45.
Chandler, S. C., 671, 806.
Chang, E., 577.
Changus, G. W., 88.
Chapman, A. B., 28, 497.
Chapman, A. G., 181.
Chapman, A. J., 66.
Chapman, E. N., 154.
Chapman, F. B., 669.
Chapman, L. J., 798.
Chapman, R. N., 806.
Chapman, S. S., 489.
Chardón, F., 502.
Charles, T. B., 694.
Charles, V. K., 231, 378.
Charpentier, L. J., 812, 813.
Chase, H. B., 192.
Cheatham, R. J., 460.
Chebotarev, R. S., 836.
Cheldelin, V. H., 215, 329.
Cherian, M. C., 82, 810, 811, 822.
Chesley, F. F., 84, 263, 405.
Chester, K. S., 50, 60, 795.
Chevallier, A., 759.
Chibnall, A. C., 626.

Child, A. M., 301, 302.
Childers, N. F., 181, 799.
Chiles, J. A., Jr., 30.
Chitty, H., 241.
Chitwood, B. G., 106, 835.
Chitwood, M. B., 106.
Chiu, S. F., 552.
Cholodny, N. G., 632.
Chornock, F., 557.
Chow, B. F., 315.
Christensen, B. E., 215, 329.
Christensen, C. M., 389.
Christensen, F. W., 256, 403.
Christensen, L. M., 292.
Christensen, P. B., 148.
Christian, M. B., 812.
Christiansen, R. M., 525.
Christie, J. R., 234, 535.
Christoff, A., 61.
Christopher, E. P., 798.
Christopherson, R. L., 724.
Chu, F. T., 314, 315.
Chu, P. E., 759.
Chu, T. J., 314.
Chucka, J. A., 34, 40.
Chupp, C., 655.
Ciferri, R., 464.
Circle, S. J., 470.
Clague, J. A., 591, 738.
Clanahan, D. L., 207.
Clancy, C. F., 890.
Clapham, P. A., 682.
Clapp, R. T., 12.
Clark, A. F., 72.
Clark, A. K., 182.
Clark, A. R., 572.
Clark, C. F., 192.
Clark, D. G., 18.
Clark, E. P., 7, 8.
Clark, H. E., 865.
Clark, J. A., 382.
Clark, J. H., 232, 534, 651, 801.
Clark, L. A., 160.
Clark, N., 157, 604.
Clark, N. G., 447.
Clark, W. E. LeG., 196.
Clarke, I. D., 5.
Clarke, J. L., 682.
Clarke, M. K., 423, 569.
Claude, A., 719.
Clausen, C. P., 686, 807, 812.
Clausen, J., 355.
Clausen, R., 539.
Clavell, C. J., 502, 512.
Clay, A. L., 111.
Claydon, T. J., 414.
Clayton, B. S., 287, 783.
Clayton, C. N., 527.
Clayton, H. H., 335.
Clayton, M. M., 140.
Cleare, L. D., 236, 672, 683.
Cleave, H. J. Van, 105.
Clements, F. W., 448.
Cleveland, C. R., 542.
Clifford, P. A., 4.
Clore, W. J., 201, 210, 374, 650.
Clough, M., 584.
Clulow, J. W., 8.
Cluver, E. H., 594.
Clyde, A. W., 115.
Coatney, G. R., 105.
Cobb, E. M., 750.
Cobb, J. S., 35.
Cochran, L. C., 47, 534.
Cockayne, A. H., 854.
Coddington, J. W., 855.
Codvelle, E., 316.
Coe, M. R., 165.
Coffey, W. C., 604.
Coffman, L. D., 590.
Coggeshall, L. T., 571.
Coggshall, W. L., 66.
Cohen, M., 680, 685.
Coke, J., 434.
Colby, H. N., 287.
Colby, W. G., 365, 477, 501, 526.
Coldwell, A. E., 638.
Cole, C. L., 33.
Cole, H. H., 497.
Cole, J. R., 388.
Cole, J. S., 478.
Cole, L. J., 193.
Cole, R. C., 478.
Cole, W. C., 701.
Cole, W. R., 649.
Colebank, A. W., 123.
Coleman, D. A., 8.
Coleman, O. H., 37, 473.
Coleman, O. T., 760.
Coleman, R., 774, 808.
Coleman, T. A., 320.
Coles, J. V., 885.
Collingsworth, D., 4.
Collier, L., 861.
Collins, C. W., 821.
Collins, D. L., 49.
Collins, E. R., 39, 343.
Collins, E. V., 33, 66, 115.
Collison, R. C., 319.
Colvin, W. S., 477.
Colwell, W. E., 220, 657, 666.
Combs, O. B., 141, 512.
Combs, W. B., 115, 701, 702, 833.
Commoner, B., 180.
Compere, H., 809.
Compton, C. C., 807.
Compton, L. E., 226, 638, 656.
Conacher, H. M., 853.
Conard, H. S., 486.
Condit, I. J., 393.
Cone, J. F., 108, 702.
Conn, H. J., 184, 763.
Conn, H. W., 461.
Conner, A. B., 157.
Conners, I. L., 795, 796, 818.
Conrad, J. P., 171.
Conrad, R. M., 84, 637, 697, 828.
Conrat, H. F., 198.
Conrey, G. W., 434.
Converse, B., 462.
Conway, V. M., 613.
Cooil, B. J., 644.
Cook, D. H., 255.
Cook, G. E., 886.
Cook, G. M., 591.
Cook, H. L., 638.
Cook, H. T., 47, 231, 378.
Cook, J. W., 255, 310, 561, 829.
Cook, M. T., 223, 228, 527.
Cook, P. L., 347.
Cook, R. L., 170.
Cook, W. C., 241.
Cooke, W. B., 52.
Cooley, R. A., 275, 687.
Coombes, A. N., 782.
Coon, E. W., 424.
Cooper, A. H., 785.
Cooper, D. C., 191, 502, 765.
Cooper, F. B., 275.
Cooper, H. P., 36, 157.
Cooper, J. F., 238.
Cooper, K. W., 464.
Cooper, M. L., 182.
Cooper, T. P., 603.
Cooper, W. C., 766.
Cooperrider, C. K., 580.
Cope, J. A., 521.
Cope, O., 359.
Copeland, L., 357, 563.
Copeland, O. C., 97, 104, 404.
Corbett, L. S., 606.
Corbett, W. J., 269, 415, 701, 707.
Cordner, H. B., 35, 40, 509.
Cordon, T. C., 176, 223, 342.
Cordy, D. R., 274.
Corkran, W. S., 682.
Cornell, R. L., 110.
Corner, H. H., 259.
Coronel, A. B., 846.
Corrêa, G., 892.
Correll, J. T., 88.
Cory, E. N., 549, 671.
Cory, V. L., 36, 66, 843.
Costa, J. V. B. da, 173, 174.
Coté, A., 28, 497.
Cottam, C., 538, 668, 670, 682.
Cottier, G. J., 84.
Cotton, A. G., 97, 99.
Cotton, R. T., 806, 807.
Cotton, W. P., 889.
Cottrell, L. S. Jr., 590.
Couch, J. F., 207.
Couch, J. R., 87, 93.
Coulter, S. T., 701, 702, 833.
Cover, S., 86, 87, 141, 404.
Cowan, E. K., 49.
Cowan, E. W., 485.
Cowan, F. T., 805.
Cowart, F. E., 497, 825.
Cowart, R., 762, 774.
Cowden, T. R., 721.
Cowdry, E. V., 346.
Cowen, D., 419.
Cowles, M. L., 156.
Cowsert, W. C., 825.
Cox, G. M., 121, 369.
Cox, H. R., 276, 277, 840.
Craft, W. A., 85.
Crafts, A. S., 181, 344, 345, 346, 511, 765.
Crafts, E. C., 39.

Craig, G. H., 434.
Craig, R., 493.
Craig, R. A., 707.
Craig, R. D., 853.
Craig, W. T., 34.
Craighead, F. C., 242.
Cralley, E. M., 654.
Cram, E. B., 835.
Crampton, E. W., 259.
Crandall, B. S., 48, 232.
Crandall, F. K., 788.
Crandall, L., 426.
Crandall, L. A., Jr., 84, 263, 405.
Crandall, W. D., 499.
Crane, J. C., 699.
Cravens, W. W., 554.
Crawford, C. L., 652.
Crawford, H. J., 545.
Crawford, J. C., 678.
Creager, D. B., 226, 890.
Creek, C. R., 585.
Creighton, H. B., 180, 763.
Crew, F. A. E., 160.
Critz, P. F., 427.
Crocker, W., 346.
Cromer, C. O., 12.
Cromwell, H. W., 424.
Crooks, G. C., 302, 604, 703.
Crosier, W., 383.
Cross, C. B., 35, 68.
Cross, C. E., 501.
Cross, F. B., 40, 606.
Crosthwait, S. L., 549, 551.
Crouch, E. K., 36, 86.
Crouch, W. E., 669.
Crowder, J. A., 324.
Crowe, L. K., 701.
Crowell, M. F., 77.
Crowell, M. L., 628.
Crowley, D. J., 210, 239.
Crown, R. M., 254.
Crowther, C., 751.
Cruess, W. V., 331.
Cruickshank, E. M., 453.
Cruikshank, J. W., 46.
Cruz Monclova, H., 469.
Cudworth, O., 617.
Culbertson, C. C., 27, 84, 120, 772.
Culbertson, J. T., 105, 278.
Culley, M., 520.
Cullimore, A. R., 682.
Cullison, A. E., 606.
Culpepper, C. W., 788.
Culpin, C., 732.
Cumings, G. A., 507, 513, 788.
Cummings, J. N., 891.
Cummins, G. B., 223, 655, 667.
Cummins, J. E., 686.
Cunningham, B., 358.
Cunningham, H. S., 41, 529, 795.
Currey, E. A., 643, 774.
Currie, G. A., 72.
Curtice, C., 606.
Curtis, H. P., 603.
Curtis, J. D., 376.
Curtis, J. T., 764.
Curtis, L. C., 157.
Curtis, M. R., 192.
Curtis, O. F., 18.
Curtis, P. B., 6.
Cushman, M., 9.
Cushman, R. A., 253.
Cutler, G. H., 208, 372, 638.
Cutright, C. R., 806.
Cuvillier, E., 835.

Dabral, B. M., 205.
da Camara, E. de S., 892.
Dack, G. M., 304.
da Costa, J. V. B., 173, 174.
Dahlberg, A. C., 267, 888.
Dahle, C. D., 97.
Dahms, R. G., 68, 241, 686.
Daigh, F. C., 238, 682.
Dale, H. E., 751.
Dalldorf, G., 846.
Dalrymple, S. C., 274.
Dalrymple, T., 850.
Dameron, W. H., 28, 36, 41, 67, 86, 87, 116.
Dana, B. F., 220.
Danforth, C. H., 357.
Danforth, S. T., 235, 669, 670, 804.
Daniel, H. A., 179, 616.
Daniels, A. L., 875.
Daniels, M. I., 81.
Danks, A. G., 717.
Darago, V., 562.
Darby, W. J., 459.
Darling, R. C. M., 394.
Darlington, C. D., 464.
Darlow, A. E., 554.
da Rocha-Lima, H., 523.
Darrow, G. M., 44.
Das, D. K., 682.
Das, K., 373.
Dasler, W., 141.
Dastur, N. N., 267.
Datta, S. C. A., 836, 837.
Daubenmire, R. F., 355.
Daugherty, F. C., 558.
Dauvergne, M., 883.
Davey, D. G., 577.
Davidson, E., 304.
Davidson, J., 449, 815.
Davidson, J. B., 13, 33, 115, 121.
Davidson, O. W., 800, 802.
Davidson, R. W., 48, 234.
Davies, A. W., 452.
Davies, J. G., 758.
Davies, W. L., 101, 102.
Davies, W. M., 395, 816.
Davis, C. L., 717.
Davis, F. L., 336.
Davis, G. E., 104, 276.
Davis, G. K., 85.
Davis, G. N., 48, 49.
Davis, H. A., 179.
Davis, H. P., 361, 497.
Davis, J. G., 566.
Davis, J. J., 671, 807, 813.
Davis, J. S., 293.
Davis, K. C., 585, 854.
Davis, K. P., 522.
Davis, L. E., 89, 691.
Davis, L. L., 210.
Davis, M. V., 862.
Davis, R. E., 403.
Davis, R. N., 415, 566.
Davis, S. P., 28, 87, 404.
Davis, W. B., 669.
Davis, W. C., 48.
Davis, W. E., 376.
Davis, W. H., 388.
Dawson, C. A., 853.
Dawson, J. R., 28.
Dawson, J. R., Jr., 418.
Dawson, O. L., 726.
Dawson, P. R., 327, 328.
Dawson, R. F., 25, 180, 181.
Dawson, W. M., 139.
Daxer, H., 353.
Day, A. M., 390.
Day, C. D. M., 599.
Day, D., 346.
Day, H. G., 869.
Day, M. F., 72.
Day, P. L., 459.
Day, W. R., 616.
D'Aeth, H. R. X., 223.
De, H. N., 303.
de Almeida, J. L., 836.
Dean, H. T., 154, 747.
Dean, L. A., 326, 342, 617, 644.
Dearborn, C. H., 41.
Dearborn, F. E., 242.
Dearness, J., 378.
Deay, H. O., 678, 816.
de Bruin, M., 310.
de Buck, A., 78, 398.
Decker, C. W., 701.
Decker, G. C., 66, 679.
Decker, P., 794.
de Costa Lima, A., 541.
Dedova, N. P., 836.
Deem, A. W., 107.
DeFrance, J. A., 504.
DeGraff, H. F., 128.
de Gyulay, O. S., 758.
de Jesus, F., 205.
de Jesus, Z., 714, 840.
de Jong, J. K., 672.
Delamar, C. D., 785.
Delaplane, J. P., 425, 846.
Delaune, E., 712.
de la Warr, E., 431.
de Leon, A. I., 306.
Delez, A. L., 707.
Delisle, A. L., 181.
DeLong, D. M., 244, 806.
de Loureiro, J. A., 7.
Delwiche, E. J., 502, 512, 527, 790.
de Meijere, J. C. H., 251.
Demole, M., 744.
Demorest, M., 167.
Dempsey, E. W., 498.
Dempsey, P. W., 512.
Denley, C. L., 782, 783.
Dennhardt, L., 749.
Dennis, E. L., 758.
Dennis, R. W. G., 384.

Denny, F. E., 348.
Denuyl, D., 653.
Deobald, H. J., 89, 90, 403, 703.
DeOme, K. B., 719.
de Peralta, F., 371.
D'Ercole, A. D., 89.
DeRose, H. R., 477.
Derow, M. A., 274.
Derr, D. E., 855.
Descartes, S. L., 308.
Deshpande, B. P., 206.
de Sornay, A., 782, 783.
Detjen, L. R., 210, 665.
Deulofeu, V., 310.
DeVault, S. H., 858.
Devereaux, W. C., 614.
De Villiers, J. I., 43, 516.
De Waal, H. L., 274.
DeWitt, J. B., 457.
Dexter, S. T., 207, 511.
Diachun, S., 54, 624, 795.
Diago, R. E., 758.
Diakonoff, A., 77.
Diamond, B., 621.
Diamond, B. F., 415.
Díaz Pacheco, S., 308.
Dice, J. R., 99.
Dick, J. B., 33.
Dick, L. A., 602.
Dickens, D., 860, 861.
Dicker, G. H. L., 809.
Dickerson, J. E., 645.
Dickerson, J. H., 585.
Dickerson, L. M., 803.
Dickey, D. R., 67.
Dickey, H. C., 703.
Dickey, R. D., 210, 801.
Dickins, D., 867, 886, 887.
Dickinson, E. M., 578.
Dickinson, L. S., 501.
Dickson, A. D., 365.
Dickson, J. G., 365.
Dickson, R. E., 14, 36, 86, 87, 402.
Diehl, H. C., 738.
Diehl, W. W., 657.
Dieter, C. E., 541, 817.
Dietz, H. F., 551, 807.
Dietze, C. von, 853.
Dijkstra, N. D., 98.
Dike, C. E., 525.
Dikmans, G., 570, 835.
Dill, M. D., 607.
Dill, W., 539.
Dillman, A. C., 525.
Dimock, W. W., 422.
Diseker, E. G., 115.
Ditman, L. P., 671, 679, 680.
Ditmars, R. L., 275.
Dittmer, H. J., 201.
Djou, Y. W., 82.
Doan, F. J., 97, 705, 736.
Doane, D. H., 725.
Dodds, G. S., 747.
Dodge, A. F., 18, 40, 45.
Dodge, H. R., 80.
Dodge, J. C., 181, 201.
Dodge, R. E., 573.
Doe, R. M., 472.
Doerr, R., 523.
Dohanian, S. M., 239.
Doherty, J., 802.
Doisy, E. A., 357, 358, 406.
d'Oliveira, B., 53, 892.
D'Oliveira, M. de L., 892.
Dollahite, J. W., 842.
Dols, M. J. L., 560, 694.
Domm, L. V., 357.
Donald, H. P., 692.
Donaldson, F. T., 891.
Donaldson, G. A., 359.
Donaldson, R. W., 365, 477, 501.
Doner, M. H., 820.
Donham, C. R., 841.
Donley, J. E., 585, 724.
Donnelly, M., 33, 115.
Donohoe, H. C., 241, 806, 821.
Doolittle, S. P., 220, 665.
Dopp, E., 228.
Doran, W. L., 526.
Dorcas, M. J., 701.
Dore, W. H., 341.
Dorer, R. E., 682.
Dorman, C., 761, 762, 774.
Dornbush, A. C., 83, 87.
Dorofeeff, A., 892.
Dorsey, E., 34.
Dorsey, M. J., 649, 650.
Dorst, H. E., 240.
Doty, D. M., 613, 644, 655.
Doty, J. R., 556, 557.
Doucette, C. F., 539.
Dougherty, R. W., 279.
Douglas, J. R., 843.
Douglas, K. L., 846.
Douglas, W. A., 544, 662, 674, 812
Douglass, J. R., 241, 246, 808.
Dove, W. E., 549.
Dove, W. F., 140, 192.
Dow, G. F., 431, 858.
Dowden, P. B., 551.
Dowell, A. A., 124, 130, 587.
Downes, W., 808.
Downs, P. A., 701.
Dowson, W. J., 796.
Doyle, L. P., 707.
Dozier, H. L., 552, 686.
Drake, C. J., 48, 65, 66, 545.
Drake, M., 617.
Drechsler, C., 183, 231.
Drew, W. B., 463.
Driggers, B. F., 548, 806.
Drummond, O. A., 892.
Dry, F. W., 193.
Duarte, A. J., 69, 245, 892.
Du Bois, E. F., 741.
Du Buy, H. G., 180.
Duca, C. J., 105, 278.
Duck, L. G., 68.
Duckham, A. N., 431.
Duddy, E. A., 438.
Dudley, J. E., Jr., 541.
Duffee, F. W., 116, 502.
Dugas, A. L., 812.
Duggar, B. M., 180.
Duggar, J. F., 33.
Duley, F. L., 618.
Dumbleton, L. J., 823.
Dummeier, E. F., 588.
Dunbar, C. O., 40.
Duncan, J. F., 853, 854.
Duncan, M. T., 740.
Dunegan, J. C., 525, 655
Dungan, G. H., 38.
Dunham, W. E., 807.
Dunkle, E. C., 483.
Dunkle, P. B., 36.
Dunklee, D. E., 339.
Dunlap, A. A., 157, 377
Dunlap, G. L., 111.
Dunlavy, H., 35.
Dunn, L. C., 25.
Dunn, L. E., 170.
Dunning, W. F., 192.
du Plessis, C., 815.
DuPré, A. M., Jr., 290, 585.
Duran-Reynals, F., 719.
Durgin, R. C., 94, 694.
Durrell, L. W., 56.
Dustin, C. C., 313.
Dustman, R. B., 270, 554.
Dutcher, R. A., 86, 97, 141, 269, 557, 700.
du Toit, P. J., 707.
Dutt, N. L., 782.
Dyer, R. E., 276.

Eagles, B. A., 702.
Eagleson, C., 251, 820.
Eargle, D. H., 339.
Eastlick, H. L., 192.
Eaton, A. G., 556, 557.
Eaton, C. B., 240.
Eaton, O. N., 192, 193.
Ebling, W. H., 123.
Eckel, E. B., 579.
Ecker, E. E., 455.
Eckert, J. E., 82.
Eckert, P. S., 726.
Eckhardt, R. C., 33.
Eddins, A. H., 221, 655.
Eddy, C. O., 812, 813.
Eddy, W. H., 154, 456.
Edel, V., 883.
Edgar, R., 155.
Edgar, S. A., 104, 838.
Edgecombe, A. E., 629.
Edgerton, C. W., 228, 530, 782.
Edgington, B. H., 422, 702.
Edgington, G., 760.
Edmond, J. B., 36, 797.
Edmundson, W. C., 367.
Edwards, A. D., 730.
Edwards, E. E., 445.
Edwards, F. R., 402.
Edwards, F. W., 549.
Edwards, J., 33, 497.
Edwards, J. K., 180.
Edwards, M. J., 337.
Edwards, P. R., 277, 285, 418, 710, 845.
Edwards, S. J., 279.

Edwards, W. D., 71, 239.
Edwards, W. H., 541, 542, 544.
Efferson, J. N., 721.
Eggers, E. R., 44, 45, 518.
Eggers, V., 180.
Egoroff, P. P., 854.
Eheart, J. F., 830.
Ehrlich, J., 222.
Eichhorn, E. A., 577.
Eichmann, R. D., 239, 807.
Eigsti, O. J., 180.
Einset, J., 34.
Eisenberg, G. M., 184.
Eisenhart, C., 778.
Eisenhower, M. S., 727.
Eisenmenger, W. S., 477, 481, 501, 512.
Elayda, A., 205.
Elder, C., 708.
Elders, A. T., 724.
Eldredge, I. F., 46.
Eldredge, J. C., 33.
Eldridge, E. F., 289.
Elford, W. J., 523.
Eliot, M. M., 870.
Elkinton, C. M., 120.
Ellenberger, H. B., 701, 703.
Ellenwood, C. W., 517.
Ellett, W. B., 830.
Elliker, P. R., 97, 102, 272.
Ellingson, E. J., 431.
Ellington, E. V., 265.
Elliott, C., 60.
Elliott, R. D., 615.
Ellis, C. C., 112.
Ellis, D. E., 390.
Ellis, G., 85.
Ellis, G. H., 689.
Ellis, J. H., 724.
Ellis, L. S., 157.
Ellis, N. K., 206, 645.
Ellis, N. R., 403, 564.
Ellison, E. S., 168.
Ellison, J. B., 452.
Ellisor, L. O., 813.
Ells, V. R., 463.
Ellyson, R. G., 133.
Elmby, A., 148.
Elmhirst, L. K., 853.
Elting, E. C., 465.
Eltinge, E. T., 180.
Elvehjem, C. A., 6, 84, 87, 94, 141, 142, 143, 403, 405, 406, 450, 453, 455, 457, 597, 690, 694, 695, 741, 861, 876, 877, 879.
Elvove, E., 747.
Elwood, R. B., 433, 586.
Embody, G. C., 66.
Emerson, A. E., 806.
Emerson, G. A., 154, 690.
Emerson, R. A., 18, 26, 34, 41, 356.
Emery, F. E., 362.
Emlen, J. T., Jr., 805.
Emmel, M. W., 114, 254, 273, 286, 421, 579, 830, 838.
Emsweller, S. L., 645.
Enders, J. F., 284.
Enders, R. K., 358.
Endô, T., 80.
Engard, C. J., 627.
Engel, R. W., 87, 878.
England, C. W., 268.
Engle, E. T., 358.
Englehorn, A. J., 13, 345.
Engler, K., 116, 720.
English, H., 222.
English, J. O., 703.
English, L. L., 65, 679.
English, P. F., 539.
Ensminger, D., 138, 447.
Entenman, C., 88.
Enzie, W. D., 789.
Epple, W. F., 699, 702.
Epps, E. A., 617.
Eppson, H. F., 354, 416, 559, 634, 838.
Eppstein, S. H., 89, 450.
Erdman, H. E., 588.
Ergle, D. R., 778.
Erickson, A. B., 106, 391.
Erickson, E. L., 33.
Erokhin, I. P., 835.
Errington, P. L., 65, 237, 669, 670.
Ershov (Ershoff), V. S., 835.
Erwin, A. T., 33, 40, 496.
Esaki, T., 545.
Esau, K., 625.
Eslick, R., 640.
Espe, D. L., 95, 702, 703.
Esselen, W. B., Jr., 89, 181, 256, 560, 562, 591, 696, 874, 880.
Essig, E. O., 159.
Esten, W. M., 461.
Evan Wang, B. L., 30.
Evans, A. M., 549.
Evans, C. A., 284, 834.
Evans, H., 783.
Evans, H. M., 154, 198, 359, 690.
Evans, J. W., 396.
Evans, M. G., 854.
Evans, M. M., 795.
Evans, M. W., 208, 783.
Evans, R. E., 90, 91.
Evans, R. J., 87, 405, 641.
Evans, R. M., 724.
Evans, T. A., 703.
Evans, T. C., 72.
Evans, W. L., 439.
Eveleth, D. F., 282, 752.
Evenari, I. M., 464.
Evenden, J. C., 241.
Evenden, W., 184.
Everly, R. T., 674.
Ewalt, H. P., 264, 703.
Ewan, J., 485.
Ewart, W. H., 66.
Ewing, H. E., 82.
Ewing, K. P., 66, 545.
Eyer, J. R., 397.
Eyre, F. H., 376.
Eyster, H. C., 180.
Ezekiel, M., 853.
Ezekiel, W. N., 50, 654.
Ezell, B. D., 330.
Fabila, G., 860.
Fagan, F. N., 40.
Fahey, J. E., 543, 671, 680, 813, 819.
Fairbanks, B. W., 307, 405, 863.
Faires, E. W., 36.
Falconer, J. I., 432, 434, 444, 589.
Fallis, A. M., 110.
Fallscheer, H., 239, 808.
Fargo, J. M., 403, 554.
Farish, L. R., 787, 850.
Farmer, W. H., 174.
Farnsworth, H. C., 294.
Farquharson, J., 423.
Farr, W. K., 346.
Farrah, G. H., 265.
Farrar, C. L., 806.
Farrar, M. D., 542, 671, 806.
Farrar, R. R., 415, 702.
Farrell, M. A., 97, 182, 277, 524.
Farris, N. F., 40.
Farris, N. R., 13.
Farris, W. F., 462.
Fassig, W. W., 238.
Fateh-ud-din, M., 811.
Faull, J. H., 223.
Faust, E. C., 104, 835.
Favre, C. E., 407.
Fawcett, H. S., 52, 232, 388.
Fawcett, K. I., 613, 645, 720.
Fay, C. R., 859.
Fedŭshin, A. V., 835.
Fedorov, S. M., 392.
Fedyushin, A. V., 835.
Feldman, W. H., 286, 834, 842.
Fellers, C. R., 89, 181, 256, 579, 591, 593, 596, 874, 882.
Fellows, H., 47, 381.
Felt, E. P., 70, 542, 682.
Fenne, S. B., 525.
Fenner, L. M., 525.
Fenstermacher, R., 111, 571, 579.
Fenton, F., 146.
Fenton, F. A., 68, 238, 241, 251, 314, 686.
Fenwick, D. W., 708.
Ferguson, J., 419.
Ferguson, L. C., 104.
Ferguson, M. S., 105.
Fergusson, S. P., 614.
Fernald, A. T., 151.
Fernandez y Fernandez, R., 854.
Fernando, M., 680.
Ferrier, W. T., 122.
Ferrière, C., 686.
Ferris, E. B., 761, 774, 787.
Feutz, F., 272.
Fevold, H. L., 358, 360.
Feytaud, J., 79.
Ficht, G. A., 386, 656, 671, 720, 806, 807, 819.
Fichter, E., 687.
Ficke, C. H., 381.
Field, C. P., 517.
Field, H., Jr., 9.
Fife, L. C., 235, 240.
Fifield, W. M., 200, 210.
Filinger, G. A., 515.

Filmer, R. S., 553.
Finch, A. H., 518.
Fincher, H., 889.
Fincher, M. G., 27.
Fincke, M. L., 307.
Findlay, G. M., 523.
Findlay, W. P. K., 537.
Findlen, P. J., 121.
Fineman, Z. M., 495.
Fink, D. S., 34.
Finley, R., 13.
Finnell, H. H., 171, 616.
Firkins, B. J., 13.
Fischer, G. W., 222, 382, 657.
Fischer, H. E., 495.
Fischer, W., 47.
Fisher, C. E., 14, 36.
Fisher, C. K., 241, 242.
Fisher, D. F., 216.
Fisher, E. G., 648.
Fisher, H. J., 6.
Fisher, L. W., 804.
Fisher, R. C., 394.
Fishwick, V. C., 693.
Fisk, F. W., 670.
Fiske, J. G., 511.
Fiske, V. M., 359.
Fitch, C. P., 108, 573.
Fitch, J. B., 771.
Fitzgerald, F. M., 298, 653.
Fitzpatrick, H. M., 49.
Fitzpatrick, R. E., 220.
Flake, J. C., 97, 413.
Flanders, S. E., 237, 805.
Flaum, A., 709.
Fleming, A. W., 149.
Fleming, H. K., 40.
Fletcher, H., 749.
Fletcher, J. L., 688, 691.
Fletcher, R. K., 66, 245.
Flint, L. H., 181, 351.
Flint, O. S., 569.
Flint, W. P., 375, 542, 671, 80 .
Flora, C. C., 700, 736.
Flores, F. B., 366.
Flory, W. S., 41.
Flowers, J. L., 891.
Floyd, L. T., 724.
Fluke, C. L., 541.
Fly, C. L., 777.
Fohrman, M. H., 771.
Folger, A. H., 889.
Follett-Smith, R. R., 758, 782, 783.
Folley, S. J., 195, 266.
Folsom, D., 40, 49.
Foltz, V. D., 701, 841.
Foot, A. S., 732.
Forbes, E. B., 86, 98, 403.
Forbes, I. L., 228, 660.
Ford, J., 713.
Ford, O. W., 644, 671, 813.
Fore, J. M., 720.
Forest, H. L., 436.
Forman, L. W., 13, 33, 890.
Forrest, J. W., 758.
Forsee, W. T., 170, 200, 210.
Forsee, W. T., Jr., 329.
Forsthoff, J., 501.
Forsyth, D. F., 464.
Forsyth, F. H., 445.
Fort, C. A., 758, 782, 783.
Forte, L. A., 782.
Fortier, R., 758.
Foster, A. C., 181.
Foster, A. O., 570.
Foster, A. S., 764.
Foster, J. E., 407.
Foster, J. W., 19, 352.
Foster, W. R., 220, 802, 807.
Fouché, F. A., 395.
Found, W. A., 724.
Fountaine, F. C., 703.
Fourie, P. J. J., 274.
Fournier, J. C. M., 362.
Fourt, D. L., 264.
Fouts, E. L., 96.
Fouts, P. F., 601.
Fowler, A. P., 758.
Fowler, M. E., 378.
Fowler, T. E., 517.
Fowlie, P., 783.
Fox, E. H., 391.
Fox, H., 275, 417, 685, 821.
Fox Wilson, G., 245, 393, 395.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 198.
Frampton, V. L., 49, 386, 662.
France, R. L., 469, 562.
Francis, E., 276.
Francis, P., 468.
Franco, C. M., 765.
Frandsen, J. H., 562.
Frank, R. T., 197.
Franklin, C. E., 718.
Franklin, H. J., 376, 512, 540, 579.
Franklin, H. L., 854.
Franssen, C. J. H., 240, 393, 399, 542, 552.
Franzke, C. J., 780.
Fraps, G. S., 14, 16, 36, 50, 86, 87, 97, 122, 141, 177, 179, 330, 402, 405, 408.
Fraps, R. M., 196.
Fraser, A. C., 34.
Fraser, A. H., 425.
Fraser, H. F., 601.
Fraser, W. O., 403.
Frayer, J. M., 414.
Frayser, M. E., 141, 155.
Frazier, W. A., 790.
Frazier, W. C., 97, 102, 103.
Frear, D. E. H., 50, 68.
Fred, E. B., 14, 622.
Frediani, H. A., 326.
Fredrickson, C. D., 729.
Freeborn, S. B., 319.
Freed, S. C., 360.
Freeman, M. E., 527, 591.
Freeman, V. A., 357, 560.
Freeman, V. C., 320.
French, A. P., 512.
French, G. T., 239.
French, R. B., 170.
Freney, M. R., 78.
Frey, R. W., 5.
Frey-Wyssling, A., 19, 184.
Frick, L. P., 838.
Friedmann, H., 669.
Friend, D. G., 458.
Friend, R. B., 159.
Friend, W. H., 36, 41.
Fries, B. A., 88.
Friley, C. E., 292.
Fritsch, F. E., 18.
Fritz, E., 521.
Fritz, N. H., 218.
Froggatt, J. L., 393.
Froker, R. K., 123, 443.
Frost, D. V., 142, 879.
Frost, O. M., 727.
Frost, S. W., 684.
Fryer, J. C. F., 672, 751.
Fuchs, W. H., 770.
Fudge, B. R., 221, 801.
Fudge, J. F., 14, 16, 50, 87.
Fuelleman, R. F., 777.
Fuhriman, W. U., 127.
Fujisaki, C. K., 871.
Fukuchi, T., 782.
Fukunaga, E. T., 326, 342, 617.
Fukushi, T., 75.
Fuller, F. D., 87.
Fuller, J. E., 469, 490, 591, 880.
Fuller, M. E., 399.
Fulmer, E. I., 187, 620.
Fulmer, H. L., 132, 860.
Fulton, G. P., 886.
Fulton, R. A., 241.
Funchess, M. J., 157.
Funk, E. M., 636.
Furniss, R. L., 672.
Furr, J. R., 652.
Furry, M. S., 460.
Furtado, C. X., 620.
Futch, M. C., 256.
Futrall, J. C., 889.
Fyfe, R. V., 72.

Gabbard, L. P., 123.
Gabriel, H. S., 295.
Gaddis, B. M., 533.
Gadkari, P. D., 205.
Gaessler, W. G., 4, 33, 182, 786.
Gaffron, H., 620.
Gagarin, V. G., 836.
Gage, C. E., 293.
Gagné, C., 854.
Gahley, E. G., 403.
Gaibov, A. D., 835.
Gaines, E. F., 201, 222.
Gaines, F., 36.
Gaines, J. C., 66, 245, 247.
Gaines, W. L., 265.
Galbraith, J. K., 432.
Gall, O. E., 226.
Galligar, G. C., 25, 349.
Galloway, H. M., 521.
Gallup, W. D., 96, 262, 411, 560, 702, 703.
Gamble, J. A., 564.
Gambles, R. M., 814.
Gambrell, E., 848.

Gambrell, F. L., 543.
Gams, H., 620.
Ganguli, H. D., 708.
Garard, I. D., 272.
Garbowski, L., 797.
Garcia, C. E., 818.
Garcia, F., 887.
Gardner, C. H., 493.
Gardner, E., 733.
Gardner, K. B., 439.
Gardner, K. E., 96.
Gardner, M. W., 47, 54.
Gardner, R., 473.
Gardner, V. R., 646, 751.
Gardner, W. U., 358. 637.
Garey, J. C., 97.
Garland, W., 541.
Garlough, F. E., 812.
Garman, P., 83, 807.
Garner, F. H., 98.
Garner, R. J., 516.
Garner, W. W., 784.
Garnett, A. W., 132.
Garrard, E. H., 560.
Garren, K. H., 389, 536.
Garrett, A. O., 382.
Garrett, S. D., 224.
Garrigus, W. P., 692.
Garrison, E. A., 307.
Garside, A. H., 724.
Garver, H. L., 119, 255, 287.
Gaskill, J. O., 352, 370.
Gaston, H. P., 295.
Gastrock, E. A., 325.
Gastrow, A., 67.
Gates, F. C., 486, 621.
Gaumnitz, E. W., 436.
Gaunt, E. A., 606.
Gaunt, W. E., 740.
Gavin, G., 877.
Gavin, W., 431.
Gawinowa, J., 399.
Gay, C. W., 402, 558.
Gay, F. J., 251.
Gay, F. P., 572.
Gay, M. C., 295.
Gayden, H. P., 403.
Gaylord, F. C., 613, 645, 720.
Geddes, J. A., 729.
Geddes, W. F., 785.
Geerligs, H. C. P., 758.
Gehenio, P. M., 181.
Gemmell, A. R., 56, 232.
George, E. J., 522.
George, J. J., 615.
George, L. V., 890.
Gerdel, R. W., 477.
Gerdes, F. L., 288, 583.
Gerhardt, F., 44, 330.
Gerlach, A. C., 168.
Gerlaugh, P., 402, 558, 559.
Gernert, W. B., 35.
Gero, E., 147.
Gerritz, H. W., 329.
Gerry, E., 180.
Getzendaner, C. W., 805.
Ghalioungui, P., 601.
Gibb, J. A., 782.
Gibbens, R. T., Jr., 782, 783.
Gibbons, W. J., 713.
Giberson, E. M., 704.
Gibson, A., 682.
Gibson, G., 564.
Gibson, K. E., 239, 252.
Gidding, N. J., 656.
Giddings, J. L., Jr., 12.
Gier, L. J., 180.
Giese, H., 84, 115, 720.
Gieseking, J. E., 174.
Gifford, W., 703, 752.
Gilbert, B. E., 887.
Gilbert, C. S., 354, 634, 838.
Gilcreast, R. M., 431.
Gildow, E. M., 196, 497.
Giles, L. W., 669.
Giles, N., 623.
Gilgut, C. J., 527.
Gillam, A. E., 565.
Gillam, W. S., 480.
Gillespie, H. B., 696.
Gillett, J. A., 241, 246, 808.
Gilliatt, F. C., 823.
Gilligan, G. M., 170, 343.
Gillis, L., 311.
Gilman, H. L., 713.
Gilman, J. C., 49, 352.
Gilmore, L. O., 771.
Giltner, L. T., 717.
Gingrich, N. S., 59.
Ginsburg, J. M., 549.
Giroud, A., 147.
Girton, R. E., 493.
Gjessing, E. C., 565.
Gjullin, C. M., 241, 681.
Glading, B., 237.
Glaser, R. W., 105.
Glasgow, H., 545.
Gleason, H. A., 486.
Glick, P. A., 673.
Glickstein, M., 562.
Glover, B. T. J., 545, 679.
Glover, P. M., 809.
Glover, R. E., 712, 713, 719.
Gloyer, W. O., 229.
Gnedina, M. P., 835.
Gnedinoi, M. P., 834.
Gnyedina, M. P., 834.
Gochenour, W. S., 111, 717.
Godbey, E. G., 86.
Goddard, M., 380.
Godden, W., 258.
Godfrey, A. B., 494.
Godfrey, G. H., 36, 41, 50, 224, 374, 525.
Godfrey, T. M., 596.
Goettsch, M., 696.
Goff, C. C., 221.
Goke, A. W., 618.
Golden, J. B., 198.
Goldfaden, M., 591.
Golding, N. S., 265, 702.
Goldstein, F., 105.
Goldsworthy, M. C., 657, 799.
Gomes da Luz, C., 892.
Gomez, E. T., 771..
Gómez, L. A., 512, 527, 651.
Gonzalez, F. G., 306.
Gonzalez, L. M., 571.
Goo, G. W. H., 671, 699.
Good, E. S., 402, 407.
Goode, J. F., 428.
Goodearl, G. P., 561.
Goodell, B. C., 521.
Gooden, E. L., 542.
Goodey, T., 835.
Goodhue, L. D., 542, 548.
Goodrich, H. B., 192.
Goodrum, P. D., 66.
Goodsell, W. D., 121, 856.
Goodspeed, T. H., 26.
Goodwin, M. H., Jr., 848.
Goodwin, M. W., 165, 200, 221, 224, 231, 471, 539, 548, 671.
Goodwin, R. H., 189, 348.
Goot, P. van der, 391.
Gopalakrishnan, V. R., 837.
Gorbovsky, A. G., 632.
Gordon, A., 690.
Gordon, C. D., 113.
Gordon, H., 849.
Gordon, H. M., 715.
Gordon, H. McL., 843.
Gordon, R. D., 183.
Gorer, P. A., 30.
Gorshkov, I. P., 835.
Gorshunova (Gorschunova), O. K., 835.
Gortner, R. A., 469, 473, 474.
Goss, E. F., 96.
Goss, L. J., 111, 752.
Goss, M. J., 5.
Gosselin, A., 435.
Gottlieb, M., 531.
Götz, F. W. P., 11.
Goudsmit, J., 454.
Gough, H. C., 74.
Gould, G. E., 671, 678, 807, 816.
Gould, H. P., 44.
Gould, I. A., 701.
Gould, I. A., Jr., 565.
Gowen, J. W., 27, 47, 103.
Gower, W. C., 236.
Graber, L. F., 116, 504.
Grabill, F. J., 182.
Grace, N. H., 187.
Graf, D. W., 428.
Graff, S., 696.
Graham, C., 671.
Graham, E. H., 803.
Graham, F. J., 123.
Graham, G. L., 105, 835, 846.
Graham, J. D. P., 846.
Graham, J. J. T., 814.
Graham, R., 111, 300, 419, 424, 847.
Graham, S. A., 806, 807.
Graham, V. E., 226, 660.
Graham, W. R., Jr., 563.
Graham-Smith, G. S., 820.

Grainger, J., 228.
Grandfield, C. O., 204, 226.
Granett, P., 681.
Granick, S., 20, 21.
Granovsky, A. A., 817.
Grant, R. L., 107.
Grant, T. J., 63.
Grantham, G. M., 779.
Grasovsky, Y. S., 718.
Grassl, C. O., 782.
Gratia, A., 611.
Gratz, L. O., 221, 254.
Graul, E. J., 502.
Graumann, H. O., 771.
Graves, A. H., 536.
Graves, G., 512.
Graves, R. R., 99, 265, 771.
Gray, A. L., 337.
Gray, D. T., 158.
Gray, E. R., 886.
Gray, G. F., 40.
Gray, L. C., 430, 853.
Gray, R. A. H., 553.
Gray, R. E., 84, 263, 405.
Grayson, W. M., 782.
Greathouse, G. A., 182, 657.
Greaves, J. D., 746.
Greaves, J. E., 342.
Greaves, T., 823.
Greaves, V. D., 748.
Green, E. L., 657.
Green, M. C., 886.
Green, R. G., 284, 834.
Green, R. M., 725.
Green, W. E., 237.
Greenberg, L., 226, 660.
Greene, H., 172.
Greene, H. S. N., 194, 362.
Greene, P. S., 142.
Greene, R. A., 6.
Greene, R. R., 500.
Greenhill, J. P., 360.
Greenleaf, W. H., 26.
Greenslade, R. M., 69, 75, 809.
Greep, R. O., 30, 196, 197.
Greer, S. J., 787.
Gregg, W. R., 474, 614.
Gregory, C., 292.
Gregory, M. E., 886.
Gregory, R. W., 300.
Gregson, J. D., 672.
Gremmel, F., 605.
Gress, E. M., 373.
Greve, E. W., 210.
Griffee, F., 157.
Griffin, C. H., 890.
Griffin, H. L., 724.
Griffin, R. A., 345, 434.
Griffing, J. B., 892.
Griffith, A. S., 711, 712.
Griffith, M. E., 460.
Griffith, W. H., 869.
Griffitts, J. J., 455.
Grillo, H. V. Silveira, 228.
Grimball, P. C., 192.
Grimes, F. G., 668.
Grimes, J. C., 84.
Grimes, M. A., 155, 886.
Grimminger, G., 167.
Grinberg, K., 714.
Grinenco, I., 727.
Griswold, C. L., 670.
Griswold, G. H., 66.
Gross, E. E., 206.
Gross, I. H., 155.
Gross, P., 275.
Gross, R. A., 470.
Grossenbacher, K. A., 185.
Grossman, A. M., 869.
Grosso, O., 362.
Grove, L. C., 520.
Grover, N. C., 333.
Groves, J. W., 491.
Groves, K., 239, 808.
Grumbein, M. L., 180.
Grunberg, A., 809.
Grunder, M. S., 363.
Guard, A. T., 536.
Guba, E. F., 526, 527, 798.
Gudakunst, D. W., 839.
Guerrant, N. B., 86, 97, 141, 269, 411, 557, 700.
Guerrant, R. E., 884.
Guerry, D., III, 600.
Guest, P., 644.
Guggenheim, K., 881.
Guiberson, R. H., 469.
Guin, M., 854.
Guiscafré Arrillaga, J., 512, 527, 651.
Gulati, A. N., 205.
Gulick, A., 25.
Gullickson, T. W., 703 831.
Gundersen, A., 347.
Gunderson, H., 245.
Gunderson, M. F., 9, 420.
Gunesch, W. E., 45.
Gunness, C. I., 579, 649.
Gunsalus, I. C., 96.
Gupta, S. N., 810, 811.
Gurney, A. B., 806.
Gustafson, A. F., 346.
Gustafson, C. B., 372, 638.
Gustafson, F. G., 180, 348, 790.
Gustavson, R. G., 358.
Gutenberg, B., 167.
Guthkelch, A. N., 195.
Guthrie, E. S., 96, 701, 705.
Guthrie, J. D., 180, 633.
Guthrie, M. J., 32.
Gutierrez, M., 735.
Guy, H. G., 551.
Gwatkin, R., 845.
Gwynn, A. M., 392.
György, P., 599, 600.

Haag, J. R., 264, 405, 702, 703, 828.
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 310, 768.
Haas, A. R. C., 44, 79, 182.
Haasis, F. A., 49, 667, 670.
Haber, E. S., 40.
Habermann, R. T., 715.
Hackedorn, H., 255.
Hackney, J. C., 795.
Haddock, J. L., 864.
Haddon, C. B., 363.
Haden, R. L., 870.
Hadley, F. B., 104, 109.
Hadro, G., 591.
Haegele, R. W., 807.
Haenseler, C. M., 220, 223, 529, 545.
Hafiz, H. A., 810.
Hagquist, C. W., 498.
Hahn, A. J., 414, 569.
Hahn, G. G., 534.
Hahn, H., 66.
Hahn, P. F., 458.
Haigh, L. D., 485.
Hain, A. M., 500.
Hainsworth, R. G., 431.
Haitinger, M., 523.
Halais, P., 782.
Hale, F., 87, 404.
Hale, H. B., 459.
Hale, M. D., 886.
Hale, R. W., 431.
Hales, G. S., 541.
Haley, D. E., 5, 35, 182, 524.
Haley, W. E., 812, 813.
Hall, E. E., 36, 115.
Hall, E. R., 215.
Hall, G. O., 27, 85, 827.
Hall, H. H., 228, 758.
Hall, H. J., 472.
Hall, J. M., 614.
Hall, K., 499.
Hall, M. C., 835.
Hall, O., 279.
Hall, R. A., 36, 41, 86.
Hall, W. K., 405.
Hallauer, C., 523.
Hallauer, F. J., 427.
Haller, F. W., 40, 374.
Haller, H. L., 814.
Halliday, E. G., 862.
Hallman, E. T., 258, 282, 575, 713.
Hallock, H. C., 68, 685.
Halma, F. F., 45.
Halpin, J. G., 87, 104, 263, 554, 694.
Halverson, J. O., 557.
Hamann, E. E., 420.
Hambidge, G., 861.
Hambleton, E. J., 77.
Hamerstrom, F. N., Jr., 804.
Hamiel, G. R., 891.
Hamilton, C. C., 542, 550, 551, 814, 815.
Hamilton, C. H., 123, 445.
Hamilton, C. L., 851.
Hamilton, C. M., 424.
Hamilton, H. C., 182.
Hamilton, H. G., 290.
Hamilton, J., 653.
Hamilton, J. M., 791.
Hamilton, L. M., 659.
Hamilton, T. S., 556.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr., 803.
Hammar, C. H., 290, 431, 435.
Hammer, B. W., 96, 271, 414, 702, 704.
Hammer, H. E., 132.

Hammer, O. H., 544.
Hammerberg, D. O., 889.
Hammett, F. S., 489.
Hammon, W. D., 284.
Hammond, D. H., 516.
Hammond, J. C., 264.
Hammond, M. E., 254.
Hamner, K. C., 765.
Hamre, C. J., 736, 748.
Hance, F. E., 326, 759.
Hand, D. B., 6, 34, 96, 705.
Hands, A. P., 701.
Hankins, O. G., 403.
Hanley, J. A., 751.
Hanna, A. D., 809.
Hanna, G., 601.
Hanna, G. C., 513.
Hanna, W. F., 528.
Hansberry, T. R., 66.
Hansel, E. H., 86.
Hansen, E., 215, 518.
Hansen, E. N., 27, 95.
Hansen, H. L., 46.
Hansen, H. N., 687.
Hansen, H. P., 486.
Hansen, J. W., 675, 676.
Hansing, E. D., 49.
Hanson, A. J., 391.
Hanson, F. E., 97, 404.
Hanson, H. C., 201, 364, 486, 522, 752.
Hanson, H. P., 585.
Hanson, H. S., 686.
Haq, Abdul, 810.
Hardell, R. E., 272.
Hardenbergh, J. G., 420.
Hardenburg, E. V., 121, 206, 207, 642.
Hardman, G., 851.
Hardy, D. E., 549.
Hardy, J. D., 872.
Hardy, J. E., 247.
Hardy, J. I., 497.
Hardy, W. T., 104, 843.
Hargreaves, H., 392.
Haring, C. M., 281, 573.
Harlan, J. D., 789.
Harley, C. P., 799.
Harman, S. W., 791.
Harmon, F. N., 44.
Harms, A., 402.
Harmston, F. C., 238.
Harper, C., 688.
Harper Gray, R. A., 553.
Harper, H. J., 35, 179.
Harper, R. E., 36.
Harrar, J. G., 539.
Harrell, F. M., 36.
Harrell, M. A., 579.
Harrelson, R. T., Jr., 456, 874.
Harries, F. H., 672.
Harrington, F. M., 178.
Harrington, H. H., 607.
Harrington, J. B., 775.
Harris, A. E., 769.
Harris, F. S., 608.
Harris, H., 39.
Harris, H. M., 545.
Harris, L., 17.
Harris, L. J., 145.
Harris, M. R., 383.
Harris, P. L., 7.
Harris, R. G., 182.
Harris, R. H., 35, 888.
Harrison, A. L., 50, 350.
Harrison, C. M., 505, 777.
Harrison, E. S., 96.
Harrison, G. J., 654.
Harrison, M. A., 758.
Harshbarger, K. E., 402.
Harshfield, G. S., 263, 425.
Hart, E. B., 84, 87, 94, 116, 141, 143, 403, 405, 450, 457, 597, 690, 694, 703.
Hart, G. H., 497, 689.
Hart, L., 715.
Harter, L. L., 351.
Hartley, C., 802.
Hartman, C. G., 358.
Hartman, E. L., 40.
Hartman, G., 525.
Hartman, J. D., 645.
Hartmann, E., 147.
Hartnack, H., 813.
Hartsell, S. E., 839.
Hartt, C. E., 766.
Hartung, M. E., 644.
Hartwell, B. L., 463.
Hartzell, F. Z., 542, 543.
Harvey, E. H., 704.
Harvey, R. B., 208.
Harvey, R. J., 109.
Harvey, W. A., 201.
Harwood, P. D., 105, 112, 423, 715.
Haseman, L., 396, 542.
Hashimoto, S., 545.
Haskell, R. J., 48, 225, 300.
Haskins, C. P., 182, 765.
Haskins, H. D., 346.
Hassan, A. A. G., 69.
Hassouna, M. M. 567.
Hastings, E. B., 394.
Hastings, E. G., 104, 109, 413, 419, 573.
Hastings, R. J., 234, 535.
Hasty, A. H., 618.
Hatfield, G. H., 440.
Hathaway, I. L., 361.
Hatton, R. G., 751.
Hauck, C. W., 779.
Haug, K., 693.
Hauge, S. M., 699.
Haupt, A. St. v. M.-, 613.
Haupt, G. W., 330.
Haurwitz, B., 11.
Haut, I. C., 792.
Havis, L., 488, 792.
Hawkes, C. D., 598.
Hawkins, A., 34.
Hawkins, A. S., 67.
Hawkins, B. S., 36.
Hawkins, J., 670.
Hawkins, J. H., 67, 68.
Hawkins, L. A., 242.
Hawkins, L. E., 403.
Hawkins, R. S., 605.
Haworth, W. N., 310.
Hawthorn, L. R., 41, 141.
Hay, A., 117.
Hay, D. G., 156, 589, 604.
Haydak, M. H., 553.
Hayden, A., 17.
Hayden, C. C., 563, 702.
Hayes, F. A., 171, 192, 498.
Hayes, H. K., 26, 634.
Haynes, B. C., 168.
Haynes, W. C., 274.
Hays, F. A., 636, 827.
Hays, J. R., 721.
Hays, M. B., 602.
Hayward, H. E., 18, 767.
Hayward, S. J., 199.
Hazen, L. E., 115.
Hazen, N. W., 585.
Headlee, T. J., 549, 681.
Headley, F. B., 268.
Heald, F. D., 222.
Heard, C. E., 66.
Hechler, M. C., 277.
Heckel, G. P., 199, 360.
Hector, J. M., 18.
Hedgcock, G. G., 378.
Hedges, F., 229.
Hedges, H., 725.
Hedges, T. R., 121.
Heerden, P. W. van, 395.
Hegarty, C. P., 187.
Hegner, R., 105, 111.
Hegsted, D. M., 83, 269, 831.
Heidegger, E., 112.
Heilig, F., 19.
Heiman, V., 829.
Heinicke, A. J., 43, 181, 799.
Heinicke, R. M., 801.
Heinrich, C., 817.
Heishman, J. O., 108, 839.
Heisig, C., 123.
Heizer, E. E., 497.
Helgeson, E. A., 35, 201, 403.
Hellbaum, A. A., 196.
Heller, C. G., 198.
Heller, V. G., 40, 85, 107, 182.
Hellmayr, C. E., 236.
Helmer, O. M., 601.
Helmke, V., 141.
Helser, M. D., 27, 84, 120.
Helvestine, L. W., 427.
Henderson, C. F., 672.
Henderson, E. W., 84, 261.
Henderson, J. L., 701.
Henderson, J. R., 759.
Henderson, R. G., 47.
Henderson, W. C., 67.
Hendrick, J., 814.
Hendricks, W. A., 494.
Hendrickson, G. O., 66, 237.
Hendrix, W. E., 584.
Henke, L. A., 671, 687, 699, 750.
Hennefrund, H. E., 127, 441.
Hennepe, B. J. C. te, 468.
Henning, G. F., 438.

Henning, W. L., 86, 500.
Henrici, A. T., 763.
Henrici, M., 274.
Henry, K. M., 99, 256, 565.
Henry, T. A., 471.
Hensel, R. L., 36, 404, 641.
Hensill, G. S., 243.
Henson, E. R., 505.
Hepburn, G. A., 79, 396.
Hepler, J. R., 646.
Hepner, H., 388.
Hepting, G. H., 390.
Herb, M. I., 131.
Herman, H. A., 703, 771, 773.
Hermann, E. M., 464.
Hermann, W., 201, 464, 640.
Herms, W. B., 813.
Hernández, C. H., 464.
Hernandez, G. R., 255.
Herran, A. L., 464.
Herreid, E. O., 414.
Herrick, C. A., 104, 554.
Herrick, J. A., 390.
Herrington, B. L., 6, 96, 413.
Hertz, R., 198.
Hervey, G. E. R., 249, 663.
Hervey, G. W., 440.
Hervey, M. C., 497.
Hesse, C. O., 646, 800.
Hessler, L. E., 778.
Hester, H. R., 847.
Hester, J. B., 16, 798.
Heston, W. E., 29.
Hetzel, J. E., 520.
Hetzer, H. O., 497.
Heuberger, J. W., 53, 221.
Heuser, G. F., 85, 409, 468.
Hevesy, G., 304.
Hewitt, R., 105.
Hewitt, W. B., 53, 60, 387, 539.
Hexnerová, H., 347.
Hey, G. L., 70.
Heyward, F., 338.
Heywood, G. S. P., 615.
Hibbard, B. H., 123, 853, 854.
Hibbard, P. L., 328.
Hibbert-Ware, A., 67.
Hicock, H. W., 157.
Hide, J. C., 15.
Hienton, T. E., 644, 720.
Hiesey, W. M., 355.
Higginbottom, S., 853, 854.
Higgins, B., 584.
Higgins, B. B., 529.
Higgins, E. R., 591.
Higgins, J. E., 211.
Highby, P. R., 106.
Hilbert, K. F., 114.
Hilborn, M. T., 40, 49.
Hildebrand, E. M., 43, 49, 61, 532, 799.
Hilgeman, R. H., 518, 652.
Hilgendorff, G., 47.
Hilitzer, A., 656.
Hill, G. W., 123, 132, 590.
Hill, H. O., 14.
Hill, J. A., 604.
Hill, J. B., 193.
Hill, L. M., 56.
Hill, M., 290, 585, 854.
Hill, S. E., 620.
Hill, S. O., 238.
Hill, W. L., 6.
Hillary, B. B., 763.
Hillier, J. C., 85, 403.
Hillig, F., 7, 8.
Hills, J. L., 461.
Hills, O. A., 240, 241.
Hilmy, A. L., 809.
Hilton, J. H., 699.
Hilton, S. A., 259.
Himmel, W. J., 182.
Hindmarsh, W. L., 715.
Hiner, R. L., 403.
Hinman, F. G., 808.
Hinman, R. B., 85.
Hinners, S., 720.
Hinshaw, W. R., 114, 425.
Hinton, S. A., 703.
Hirao, S., 875.
Hirsch, E., 502.
Hirst, E. L., 310.
Hisaw, F. L., 358.
Hitchcock, A. E., 180, 351, 631.
Hitchens, A. P., 352, 489.
Hixon, R. M., 4, 33, 428.
Hixson, E., 68.
Ho, C., 393.
Hoagland, D. R., 41, 629.
Hobbs, B. C., 567.
Hobbs, S. H., Jr., 139.
Hobson, A., 123, 854.
Hochman, A., 198.
Hock, C. W., 180, 763.
Hockenyos, G. L., 244.
Höcker, U., 501.
Hodgson, C. W., 777.
Hodgson, R. E., 264, 265, 703.
Hodgson, R. W., 44, 518.
Hodson, A. C., 684.
Hodson, A. Z., 6, 409.
Hoerner, G. R., 220, 798.
Hofer, A. W., 182.
Hoffer, C. R., 732.
Hoffman, A. C., 123.
Hoffman, E. C., 886.
Hoffman, I. C., 631, 663.
Hoffman, K., 737.
Hoffman, M. B., 43.
Hoffman, M. M., 145.
Hoffman, W. A., 104.
Hoffmann, W. E., 393, 395.
Hoffsommer, H., 134.
Hogan, A. G., 403, 884.
Hogg, P., 502.
Holben, F. J., 13, 14, 15.
Holdaway, C. W., 266, 830.
Holdaway, F. G., 671.
Holland, E. B., 469.
Holland, G. P., 672.
Hollander, F., 197.
Holley, W. C., 433.
Hollingsworth, H., 603.
Holloway, J. K., 238.
Holloway, T. E., 812.
Holm, E., 264.
Holm, G. E., 707.
Holman, H. P., 460.
Holmes, A. D., 270, 695.
Holmes, C. E., 104, 263, 554.
Holmes, C. L., 584.
Holmes, F. O., 222.
Holmes, I., 431.
Holmes, R. L., 782, 783.
Holmes, S. W., 813.
Holowaychuk, N., 172.
Holsendorf, B. E., 804.
Holst, S., 637.
Holt, D. H., 502.
Holt, L. E., Jr., 598.
Holtman, D. F., 417.
Holton, C. S., 222, 225.
Holzman, B., 169, 333.
Homma, K., 547.
Honess, R. F., 709.
Honeywell, E. R., 645, 656.
Honig, P., 758.
Hooker, C. W., 358.
Hooker, E. R., 855.
Hooker, H. D., Jr., 646.
Hooker, S. B., 274.
Hooper, C. H., 808.
Hooper, F. E., 622.
Hoos, S., 294.
Hoover, M. M., 202.
Hoover, S. R., 613.
Hope, E. C., 724.
Hopkins, G. H. E., 549.
Hopkins, J. A., 120, 121, 430, 433, 434.
Hopkins, J. W., 11, 187, 510.
Hoppe, P. E., 115, 378.
Hopper, T. H., 35, 201, 403, 474.
Hopper, W. C., 437.
Hopperstead, S. L., 221, 224, 231, 539, 671.
Hoppert, C. A., 192.
Horat, L. E., 617.
Horlacher, W. R., 462.
Hormaeche, E., 611.
Horn, E. E., 668, 669.
Horn, W., 69.
Hornburg, P. H., 512.
Horner, G. M., 170.
Hornibrook, E. M., 520.
Horrall, B. E., 699, 702.
Horsfall, J. G., 53, 229, 350, 663.
Horsfall, W. R., 820.
Horton-Smith, C., 848.
Horvath, A. A., 165.
Hosaka, E. Y., 638, 640.
Hosking, F. J., 292.
Hoskins, W. M., 242, 243, 250.
Hostetler, E. H., 407.
Houchin, O. B., 100, 563.
Hough, W. S., 239, 545, 674, 816.
Houghland, G. V. C., 368, 507.
Houghtaling, H. B., 790.
House, E. B., 320.
Houser, J. S., 806, 807.
Houssay, B. A., 310.

Hove, E., 143, 597.
Hoveland, N., 157, 604.
Howard, A., 192.
Howard, F. L., 209, 224.
Howard, L. O., 673, 812.
Howard, N. F., 807.
Howarth, C. R., 284, 577.
Howat, G. R., 100.
Howe, E. W., 80.
Howe, G. E., 334.
Howe, G. H., 214.
Howe, P. E., 402.
Howell, D. E., 493.
Howitt, B. F., 283, 576.
Howlett, F. S., 43.
Howson, R. K., 702.
Hoxsie, C. E., 374.
Hoyle, W. L., 235.
Hoynak, S., 182.
Hsiao, T. Y., 680.
Hubbell, R. B., 691.
Huber, G. A., 210, 222, 231, 374, 379, 636.
Huber, L. L., 398, 807.
Hucker, G. J., 759.
Huckett, H. C., 888.
Hudault, E., 400.
Huddleson, I. F., 280, 420, 839.
Hudson, C. B., 418.
Huelsen, W. A., 212.
Huff, C. G., 579.
Huffman, C. F., 564.
Huffman, W. T., 717.
Hughes, A. E., 7.
Hughes, C. G., 228.
Hughes, E. H., 93, 403, 559, 715.
Hughes, H. D., 13, 33, 115.
Hughes, J. S., 84.
Hull, F. H., 200, 210.
Hull, J. B., 250, 549.
Hulpoi, N., 176.
Hume, A. N., 201, 780.
Hume, D. L., 826.
Hume, E. P., 45.
Hume, H. H., 200.
Humes, A. G., 105.
Humfeld, H., 514.
Hummel, F. C., 868.
Humphrey, H. B., 226.
Humphreys, J. W., 69.
Hungerford, C. W., 751.
Hungerford, T. G., 107.
Hunninen, A. V., 105.
Hunscher, H. A., 868.
Hunt, C. H., 829.
Hunt, H. R., 192.
Hunt, L. O., 219.
Hunter, G. J. E., 568.
Hunter, H., 292, 751.
Hunter, H. A., 790.
Hunter, R. P., 803.
Hurd, W. E., 168.
Hurd-Karrer, A. M., 353.
Hurley, W. C., 96.
Hurst, L. A., 782, 783.
Hurt, R. H., 532.
Husain, M. Afzal, 206, 809, 810, 811.
Husby, M., 693.
Husni, M., 809.
Hussain, A. G., 811.
Husseman, D., 141.
Hutchins, L. M., 47.
Hutchins, W. A., 426.
Hutchinson, H., 69.
Hutchinson, J. B., 205, 206.
Hutchinson, R. C., 448.
Hutchison, C. B., 319, 889.
Hutson, J. C., 400.
Hutson, R., 240, 674, 807.
Hutt, F. B., 27, 93, 263, 560, 772.
Hutton, J. G., 891.
Hutton, M. E.-J., 372.
Hyland, H. L., 5.
Hyre, F. M., 443.
Hyre, R. A., 665.

Idnani, J. A., 422, 837.
Ikin, E. W., 266.
Imler, R. H., 668, 804.
Ingham, Van Wie, 606.
Ingram, J. W., 812, 813.
Inman, B. T., 120.
Inman, O. L., 22, 180, 628.
Iredale, T., 394.
Ireland, H. A., 339.
Ireland, J. C., 35, 771.
Irvin, C. J., 35.
Irvine, V. C., 485.
Irving, J. T., 740.
Irwin, M. H., 596, 746.
Irwin, M. R., 104, 279, 280.
Isa, J. M., 284.
Isenbeck, K., 770.
Isgur, B., 476.
Isham, P. D., 165.
Israel, M., 811.
Israel, P., 82, 810.
Israelsen, O. W., 445.
Issler, A., 744.
Ittner, N. R., 93.
Ivanitskiĭ (Ivanitzky), S. V., 835.
Ivanoff, S. S., 50, 532.
Iverson, V. E., 215.
Ives, N. C., 720.
Ives, R. L., 332, 336.
Ivy, A. C., 500.
Iyengar, M. A. Shama, 205.
Iyer, Neelakanta, 811.
Iyer, P. N. K., 810.
Iyer, P. R. K., 837.
Iyer, S. G., 837.
Izant, H. A., 859.

Jaap, R. G., 28, 85, 95, 194.
Jack, E. L., 265, 706.
Jack, R. W., 392, 402.
Jacklin, A. W., 640.
Jackson, C., 707.
Jackson, D. J., 82.
Jackson, F. H., 851.
Jackson, H. C., 97, 268, 413.
Jackson, L. W. R., 802.
Jackson, M. L., 174.
Jackson, S. H., 744.
Jacob, A. W., 86.
Jacob, H. E., 539.
Jacobs, S. E., 809, 811.
Jacobsen, D. H., 702.
Jacquot, H. D., 170, 201.
Jadassohn, W., 30.
Jagger, I. C., 191.
Jakeš, E., 347.
James, H. C., 77.
James, M. J., 66.
James, M. T., 485.
James, N., 15.
Jameson, D. H., 768.
Jamieson, G. S., 324.
Jamison, F. S., 200, 210.
Janes, M. J., 50, 670.
Jansen, B. C. P., 560, 694.
Jarnagin, M. P., 402.
Jary, S. G., 69, 392, 808.
Jaynes, H. A., 812.
Jefferies, J. H., 210.
Jeffers, K. R., 32.
Jefferson, R. N., 819.
Jeffery, C. E., 807.
Jeffreys, F. J., 823.
Jeffries, C. D., 13, 15.
Jellison, W. L., 104, 840, 849.
Jenkins, A. E., 47, 220, 390.
Jenkins, C. F. H., 544.
Jenkins, G. H., 758.
Jenkins, J. M., 639.
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., 36, 41, 374.
Jenkins, M. T., 204, 506.
Jenkins, W. A., 384, 524, 663.
Jenkins, W. H., 36.
Jenni, C. B., 287.
Jennings, D. S., 14.
Jenny, H., 187.
Jensen, C., 568, 702.
Jensen, S. O., 611.
Jenss, R. M., 870.
Jepson, W. F., 812.
Jerstad, A. C., 105, 106, 715, 718.
Jesness, O. B., 290, 446, 587.
Jesus, F. de, 205.
Jesus, Z. de, 714, 840.
Jetter, W. W., 152.
Jewett, H. H., 547, 821.
Joffe, J. S., 515.
Johns, C. K., 702.
Johnson, 68.
Johnson, A. A., 511.
Johnson, A. J., 119, 201, 288.
Johnson, B., 332.
Johnson, B. C., 87, 694.
Johnson, D., 141.
Johnson, D. L., 813.
Johnson, D. W., 693.
Johnson, E. C., 319.
Johnson, E. L., 485.
Johnson, E. M., 525.
Johnson, E. P., 104, 578.
Johnson, F., 222.

Johnson, G. V., 251.
Johnson, H. W., 282, 378.
Johnson, I. J., 204.
Johnson, J., 502, 527, 655, 662.
Johnson, J. R., 306.
Johnson, L. E., 192.
Johnson, L. P. V., 356.
Johnson, M. J., 4, 622.
Johnson, N. K., 615.
Johnson, N. W., 586.
Johnson, P. E., 463.
Johnson, P. R., 36, 86, 97.
Johnson, R. A., 394.
Johnson, S. E., 430.
Johnson, S. R., 86, 98, 266, 403.
Johnson, V. A., 806.
Johnson, W. T., 285.
Johnston, C. N., 620.
Johnston, C. O., 225, 226, 526.
Johnston, H. G., 605, 816.
Johnston, J., 854.
Johnston, P. E., 430.
Johnston, S., 518.
Joley, L., 516.
Jolivette, J. P., 527.
Jones, A. H., 303.
Jones, B. F., 279.
Jones, C. H., 412.
Jones, C. P., 469.
Jones, C. R., 526.
Jones, D. F., 26, 159, 190, 771.
Jones, D. L., 36, 41, 87, 116.
Jones, D. W. K., 470.
Jones, E. P., 76.
Jones, E. T., 239.
Jones, G. D., 815.
Jones, H. A., 21, 513, 539, 645.
Jones, I. R., 264, 700, 703, 771.
Jones, J. H., 36, 86, 87, 203, 402, 404, 879.
Jones, J. M., 28, 86, 87, 402, 404.
Jones, J. R. J. L., 672.
Jones, K. K., 701.
Jones, L. H., 491, 512.
Jones, L. K., 222.
Jones, L. R., 610.
Jones, M. P., 300.
Jones, R. H., 115.
Jones, R. L., 86, 103.
Jones, S. C., 239, 245, 684.
Jones, S. E., 66.
Jones, T. H., 680.
Jones, T. L., 281.
Jones, T. N., 774, 850.
Jones, W., 220, 802.
Jones, W. H., 431.
Jones, W. W., 638, 644.
Jong, J. K. de, 672.
Jordaan, J. J., 468.
Jordan, R., 736.
Joseph, M., 307.
Josephson, H. R., 585.
Judd, B. I., 338.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 33, 205.
Juhn, M., 195.
Jukes, T. H., 689, 695, 698.
Juliá, F. J., 502.
Julius, G. A., 392.
Jungherr, E., 696.
Justice, O. L., 18.

Kadow, K. J., 221, 224, 539, 548, 671.
Kagan, M., 68.
Kagy, J. F., 670, 675, 676.
Kahle, I., 69.
Kahn, M. C., 612.
Kaiser, A. D., 151.
Kaiser, E. R., 429.
Kaiser, M., 523.
Kaiser, S., 180.
Kaiser, V. G., 640.
Kalkus, J. W., 461.
Kalmbach, E. R., 114, 668.
Kaloostian, G. H., 242.
Kalshoven, L. G. E., 401.
Kaminskii (Kaminsky), F. O., 836.
Kammlade, W. G., 110.
Kanne, E. M., 419.
Kaplan, F., 802.
Kapur, A. P., 809.
Kardos, L. T., 170.
Karling, J. S., 796.
Karlson, A. G., 834.
Karper, R. E., 36.
Karr, E. H., 677.
Karrer, A. M. H., 353.
Karrer, P., 310.
Kasahara, M., 875.
Kase, J. C., 653.
Kask, M., 314.
Kassner, E. W., 456.
Kaston, B. J., 252.
Katô, M., 552.
Katz, E., 141.
Katz, M., 769.
Kauffman, L. A., 403.
Kaupp, B. F., 286.
Kaura, R. L., 837, 838.
Kausik, S. B., 184.
Kawano, N., 31.
Kay, H. D., 195.
Keahey, T. C., 158.
Kearney, T. H., 356.
Kearns, H. G. H., 400.
Kearns, V., 366.
Keating, F. E., 86.
Keaton, C. M., 170.
Keck, D. D., 355.
Keen, B. A., 616.
Keeney, P. E., 886.
Keifer, H. H., 254, 824.
Keiles, E. O., 869.
Keith, J. I., 96.
Keith, T. B., 86, 403, 693.
Keitt, G. W., 225, 527.
Kelbert, D. G. A., 221.
Keller, A. G., 758.
Keller, W., 778.
Keller, W. B., 50.
Kellermann, W. F., 851.
Kelley, A. P., 19.
Kelley, E. F., 851.
Kelley, J. L., 376.
Kelley, O. R., 600.
Kelley, W. P., 172, 341, 479.
Kellogg, R., 803.
Kelly, C. D., 706.
Kelly, F. H. C., 758.
Kelly, L. L., 618.
Kelly, P. L., 266.
Kelsey, C. A., 758.
Kelsheimer, E. G., 525.
Kemmerer, A. R., 86, 87, 97, 141, 330.
Kemp, H. K., 75.
Kemp, W. B., 515.
Kemper, H. E., 421.
Kendrick, J. B., 661.
Kendrick, J. F., 703.
Kenjo, M., 782.
Kennard, D. C., 412, 584, 827.
Kennedy, M. S., Jr., 431.
Kennedy, S. R., Jr., 181.
Kennedy, W. L., 562.
Kenney, A. S., 146, 572.
Kenrick, G. W., 167.
Kent, G. C., 523.
Kent-Jones, D. W., 470.
Kern, C. A., 12.
Kern, F. D., 50.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 111, 844.
Kernkamp, M. F., 382.
Kerr, H. W., 782, 783.
Kerr, K. B., 284.
Kerr, T., 180.
Kerr, T. W., Jr., 66, 238.
Kertesz, Z. I., 449, 759.
Kessler, W. R., 278.
Key, K. H. L., 244.
Keyes, D. M., 116.
Kezer, A., 752.
Khalapur, A. M., 330.
Kick, C. H., 320, 752.
Kidder, R. W., 200, 254.
Kienholz, J. R., 60, 220.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 26, 364, 658, 778.
Kightlinger, C. V., 526.
Kik, M. C., 456, 867.
Kikuta, K., 371, 655.
Kilborne, F. L., 103.
Killinger, G. B., 36.
Killough, D. T., 36, 50, 116.
Kimball, G., 85.
Kimbrough, W. D., 507, 645.
Kincaid, R. R., 48, 200, 221.
King, C. G., 146, 150.
King, C. J., 654.
King, D. F., 84.
King, F. G., 406, 688.
King, J. D., 310.
King, J. R., 646.
King, K. M., 806.
King, L. S., 423, 575, 844.
King, W. A., 554, 831.
King, W. V., 819.
Kinghorne, J. W., 859.
Kirk, L. E., 26.
Kirk, W. G., 200, 254.
Kirkpatrick, E. L., 138, 731.

Kirschbaum, A., 358, 719.
Kirtbaĭa, ĬU K. (Kirtbaya, J. K.), 392.
Kirven, W. W., 36.
Kiryu, T., 228.
Kitchen, C. W., 259.
Kitselman, C. H., 421.
Kittredge, J., Jr., 337, 338.
Klages, K. H. W., 203.
Klehm, K. A., 522.
Kleiber, M., 403.
Klein, A. K., 329.
Kleinsmith, A. W., 613.
Klemme, A. W., 642, 760.
Klemme, R. T., 585.
Klempner, E., 197.
Kline, O. L., 454.
Kling, W., 585.
Klinger, E. W., 118.
Klinger, H., 47.
Klose, A. A., 257.
Klotz, L. J., 52.
Kluyver, H. N., 391.
Knandel, H. C., 86, 696.
Knapp, B., Jr., 497, 557.
Knapp, J. G., 443.
Knapp. J. O., 132.
Knappen, P., 670.
Kneen, E., 469.
Knight, C. A., 269.
Knight, H. G., 167.
Knipling, E. F., 806.
Knoop, C. E., 563.
Knott, J. C., 264, 265, 703.
Knott, J. E., 41, 42, 765.
Knowles, D., 142, 595.
Knowlton, G. F., 238, 549, 679.
Knowlton, H. E., 433.
Knox, R. G., 259.
Knudson, L., 18.
Knust, H. G., 401.
Kobren, A., 874.
Koch, F. C., 197, 358.
Koehler, B., 38.
Koehn, C. J., 8, 84, 408, 694.
Koepfli, J. B., 769.
Koffman, M., 838.
Kofoid, C. A., 114.
Kohler, G. O., 87, 141, 405.
Kohler, J. P., 168, 336.
Kohls, G. M., 275, 687.
Kohman, E. F., 154.
Koidsumi, K., 549, 550.
Koller, L. R., 765.
Kolmer, J. A., 840.
Kolodny, M. H., 105, 278.
Kolubajiv, S., 396.
Kon, S. K., 99, 256, 266, 565.
Kondo, T., 812.
Konis, E., 464.
Koon, R. M., 512.
Koonz, C. H., 403.
Kopitke, J. C., 521.
Kopke, E. W., 758.
Koppa, T. M., 839.
Kopyrin, A. V., 835.
Korenchevsky, V., 310, 499.
Kortschak, H. P., 331.
Kortüm, F., 615.
Kosar, W. F., 790.
Koschmieder, H., 476.
Koshal, R. S., 205.
Kostoff, D., 191, 495.
Kouba, T. F., 527, 537.
Kowalczyk, S. A., 80.
Kozlova, E. P., 392.
Kraenzel, C. F., 728.
Kramer, B., 145.
Kramer, M., 58.
Kramer, P. J., 20, 181.
Krantz, F. A., 206, 495, 497.
Krasnov, ĬA. G. (J. G.), 835.
Krauss, B. H., 626.
Krauss, W. E., 449, 563, 702.
Kraybill, H. R., 209, 372, 613, 638, 655, 688, 825.
Kreizinger, E. J., 464.
Kreutzer, W. A., 47, 526, 532.
Krieger, C., 141.
Krieger, C. H., 262, 317.
Kriesel, H. R., 111.
Krishna Ayyar, P. N., 206, 810.
Krishnan, B. G., 309.
Krishnaswami, M. K., 782.
Krishnaswamy (Krishnaswami), T. E., 810, 811.
Kriss, M., 86, 256, 739.
Krogh, A., 304.
Krotkov, G., 627.
Krukovsky, V. N., 6, 96, 413.
Krull, W. H., 570.
Krumbholz, G., 214.
Kruse, H. D., 734.
Kubes, V., 283, 716.
Kubiena, W., 13.
Kubota, H., 644.
Kucinski, K. J., 477, 501, 512.
Kuhlman, A. F., 861.
Kuhlman, A. H., 96, 702, 703.
Kuhn, L. R., 278.
Kulikov, N. S., 835.
Kulp, W. L., 418.
Kumlien, W. F., 296, 729.
Kummer, F. A., 115.
Kunerth, B. L., 595.
Kunkel, L. O., 664.
Kuntz, P. R., 502, 527.
Kuntz, W. A., 61, 221.
Kupperman, H. S., 198.
Kuroda, N., 669, 804.
Kurzrok, R., 773.
Kuschke, B. M., 887.
Kushner, H. F., 194.
Küster, E., 493.
Kuwabara, T., 111.
Kuykendall, R., 761, 762, 774.
Kylasam, M. S., 811.
Kynoch, W., 117.
Kyzer, E. D., 36, 86, 103.

Laake, E. W., 418, 550, 710.
Lacassagne, A., 310.
Lachman, W. H., 512.
Lacroix, D. S., 540.
Ladd, C. E., 157, 430, 853.
Ladejinsky, W., 726.
Lagassé, F. S., 210.
LaGuardia, (Mayor), 610.
LaHue, D. W., 238.
Laidlaw, P. P., 52.
Laing, J., 241.
Lal, K. B., 810, 811.
LaMaster, J. P., 97, 103.
Lamb, H. H., 12.
Lambert, E. B., 514.
Lambert, W. V., 497.
Lamerson, P. G., 807.
Lamiman, J. F., 253, 539.
LaMont, T. E., 134.
Lamoreux, W. F., 27, 93, 263.
Lampland, C. O., 336.
Lampman, C. E., 829.
Lancaster, F. R., 220.
Landauer, W., 192, 194, 637.
Landen, E. W., 180.
Landis, B. Y., 300.
Landis, P. H., 135, 296, 446, 727.
Landon, R. H., 216.
Landreth, W. A., 724.
Landsberg, J. W., 106, 284.
Lane, C. B., 96, 702.
Lane, M. C., 807.
Lane, R. H., 23.
Laner, J. L., 104.
Lanford, C. S., 451.
Lang, A. L., 38.
Lang, E., 853.
Lang, K. L.-, 182.
Lange, C. J., 104, 578.
Langford, G. S., 551, 671.
Langham, R. F., 575, 713, 839.
Langham, W., 426.
Langhus, W. L., 97, 272.
Langley, B. C., 14, 36.
Langord, L. R., 512, 800.
Langston, J. M., 686.
Langston, W. C., 459.
Lanham, B. T., Jr., 435.
Lanham, W. B., 722.
Lanham, W. B., Jr., 595.
Lanjouw, J., 620.
Lankford, C., 4.
Lansing, L., 169.
Lantz, H. L., 40.
Laramy, M., 886.
Large, J. R., 388.
Larmer, F. G., 58.
Larmour, R. K., 463.
Larose, P., 692.
Larson, A. H., 417.
Larson, A. L., 121, 290.
Larson, C. A., 201, 210.
Larson, O. F., 137.
Larson, R. H., 368, 527.
Larzelere, H. E., 584.
Lassetter, R., 12.
Lathe, F. E., 769.
Lathrop, A. W., 89, 90.
Lathrop, F. H., 67, 68, 251.
Latimer, L. P., 647, 650.
Latta, R., 254, 674.

Lattimer, J. E., 431.
Lauber, H. J., 316.
Laude, H. H., 489, 503.
Lauffer, M. A., 228, 469, 530.
Laug, E. P., 106, 107.
Laughlin, G. C., 443.
Laurie, A., 519.
Lauritzen, J. I., 783.
Lauson, H. D., 198.
Lavergne, G., 167.
Lavin, G. I., 386.
Law, D. K., 442.
Law, R., 804.
Lawrence, D. B., 185.
Lawrence, R. F., 824.
Lay, D. W., 66.
Lazo, F., 783.
Leach, L. D., 53, 60.
Lease, E. J., 141, 453, 598.
Lease, J. G., 141, 219, 453, 598.
Leasure, E. E., 717, 846.
Leathem, J. H., 31, 361.
Leavenworth, C. S., 186, 757.
LeBarron, R. K., 376.
LeBeau, F. J., 228.
LeBlanc, F. J., 201, 274.
Leblond, C. P., 147.
LeClerc, J. A., 449.
LeClerg, E. L., 58, 525, 662.
Ledingham, G. A., 226, 769.
Ledingham, J. C. G., 610, 611.
Lee, C. D., 84, 103, 113, 846.
Lee, D. J., 399.
Lee, F. A., 449.
Lee, O. C., 720.
Lee, S., 14.
Leete, B. E., 378.
Lefebvre, C. L., 56, 225.
Lefebvre, J. G., 259.
Le Gallic, P., 312.
Legault, A. R., 852.
Lehker, G. E., 517, 806, 807.
Lehman, S. G., 227, 654.
Lehmann, E. W., 581.
Lehmann, V. W., 66, 805.
Leibowitz, J., 881.
Leichhardt, C. A., 669.
Leifson, E., 621.
Leighty, W. R., 327.
Leikind, M. C., 352.
Leland, E. W., 34.
LeMasurier, H. E., 409.
Lemon, J. M., 595.
Lemons, H., 169.
Lennard, R., 431.
Lennox, C. G., 782.
Lennox, F. G., 820.
Leon, A. I. de, 306.
Leonard, A. B., 849.
Leonard, O. A., 350, 766.
Leonian, L. H., 217, 523.
Leopold, A., 67.
Lepard, O. L., 96.
Lepkovsky, S., 601.
Lepper, R., Jr., 355, 356.
Lerner, I. M., 194, 828.
le Roux, P. L., 541.
Lesh, J. B., 187.
Lesley, J. M., 47.
Lesley, J. W., 496.
Lesley, M., 496.
Leslie, A., 714.
Leukel, W. A., 200.
Leutritz, J., 803.
Levan, A., 496.
Leveck, H. H., 606, 825, 827, 834.
Lever, R. J. A. W., 69.
Leverton, R. M., 308.
Levin, L., 30.
Levine, A. S., 591.
Levine, J., 890.
Levine, M., 167, 330.
Levine, N. D., 110, 111, 419, 718, 847.
Levine, P. P., 112.
Levitt, J., 514.
Levy, B. F. G., 41.
Lewis, A. A., 195.
Lewis, A. B., 431.
Lewis, A. H., 364.
Lewis, F. H., 49.
Lewis, M. E., 155.
Lewis, M. T., 40.
Lewis, R. A., 599.
Lewis, W. H., 620.
Lexen, B. R., 377.
Li, C. H., 198.
Libby, W. C., 49.
Lienhardt, H. F., 421.
Lieux, D. B., 69.
Lightbody, H. D., 107.
Ligon, L. L., 35.
Lillie, F. R., 195, 357.
Lilly, J. H., 541.
Lilly, V. G., 523.
Lima, A. de C., 541.
Lima, H. da R.-, 523.
Lin, K. H., 657.
Lincicome, D., 104.
Lincoln, C. G., 66.
Lincoln, F. C., 804.
Lincoln, R. E., 47.
Lindegren, C. C., 27.
Linderstrøm-Lang, K., 182.
Lindner, R. C., 632.
Lindquist, H. G., 562.
Lindsay, J., 153.
Lindsay, M. A., 654.
Lindsay, W. R., 211.
Lindstrom, D. E., 139.
Lindstrom, E. W., 27, 33, 40, 47, 48, 49, 103.
Lindstrom, H. V., 556.
Lines, E. W. L., 92.
Lines, K. W., 566, 704.
Linford, M. B., 537, 666.
Link, G. K. K., 180.
Link, R. P., 846.
Linn, M. B., 383.
Lins de Almeida, J., 836.
Linsley, E. G., 159.
Linton, E., 835.
Lipman, J. G., 1, 320, 681.
Lipman, L. D., 562.
Lippmaa, T., 486.
Lipton, M. A., 142.
List, G. M., 246.
Lister, J. H., 443.
Lister, J. J., 731.
Lits, F. J., 359.
Littauer, F., 685.
Little, C. C., 32.
Little, R. B., 421, 702, 713, 839.
Little, V. A., 66.
Liu, C. Y., 396, 400.
Liu, G., 400.
Liubimova, A. P., 835.
Live, I., 844.
Lively, C. E., 297.
Livermore, J. R., 34, 368.
Livesay, E. A., 403.
Llewellyn Jones, J. R. J., 672.
Lloyd, E. A., 29.
Lloyd, J. W., 369, 650.
Lloyd, O. G., 721, 852.
Lobdell, R. N., 238, 812.
Lochhead, A. G., 303, 560.
Loeb, L., 199.
Loehwing, W. F., 190.
Loewenthal, H., 277.
Löhr, L., 853.
Long, P. H., 572.
Long, T. E., 463.
Longenecker, H. E., 5, 150.
Longenecker, T. C., 328.
Longrée, K., 667.
Lonsdale, J. T., 4.
Loomis, H. F., 217.
Loomis, W. E., 18, 49, 180, 181, 182, 786.
López, A. R., 527.
Lorenz, F. W., 88, 830.
Lorenz, O. A., 41.
Lorenz, R. C., 389.
Loring, A. S., 885.
Loring, H. S., 52.
Losev (Lossev), L. A., 835.
Lott, A. V., 614.
Loucks, K. W., 221.
Lough, L. L., 133.
Loughary, I. H., 264.
Louis, L., 736.
Loureiro, J. A. de, 7.
Loustalot, A. J., 43, 767.
Love, H. H., 25, 34.
Love, J. E., 36.
Love, R. M., 26.
Lowdermilk, W. C., 608.
Lowe, B., 33, 84, 140, 737, 861.
Lowe, J. T., 262.
Lowman, M. S., 814.
Lubbehusen, R. E., 112.
Lubimova, A. P., 835.
Lucas, P. S., 701.
Luck, J. M., 620.
Lucker, J. T., 836.
Ludwig, C. A., 487.
Ludwig, D., 685.
Luft, R., 361.
Lugg, J. W. H., 92.
Luginbill, P., 671.

Lund, H., 880.
Lundegårdh, H., 482, 629.
Lundy, G., 291.
Lunn, W. M., 14, 36, 50.
Lurie, M. B., 29.
Lush, D., 106.
Lush, J. L., 27, 84, 192, 772.
Lush, R. H., 160, 639, 688, 691, 700, 703.
Lute, A. M., 485.
Luttermoser, G. W., 104.
Lutz, J. M., 216.
Luyet, B. J., 181.
Luz, C. G. da, 892.
Lyford, W. H., Jr., 618.
Lyle, C., 237, 808.
Lyle, E. W., 50.
Lyle, M. S., 299.
Lyman, C., 617.
Lyman, R. A., 687.
Lynch, D. F. J., 460.
Lyness, W. E., 658.
Lyon, B. M., 576, 717.
Lyon, R. A., 195, 359.
Lyons, M., 405, 411.
Lyons, M. E., 591, 882.
Lyons, W. R., 361.

Maack, A. C., 834.
Maas, G. J. van der, 560, 694.
Mabee, W. B., 805.
McAlister, E. D., 181, 628.
McAnelly, E. E., 725.
McAtee, W. L., 391, 537.
McAuliffe, H. D., 182.
McBryde, M., 47.
McCalip, M. A., 228, 758.
McCall, R., 554.
McCalla, A. G., 20, 181.
McCallan, S. E. A., 656.
McCallum, A. W., 769.
McCalmont, J. R., 119, 853.
McCampbell, C. W., 91, 403.
McCandlish, A. C., 563.
McCarter, J., 419.
McCarty, M. A., 86.
McCauley, W. E., 807.
McCay, C. M., 66, 73, 77, 85, 96, 689.
McClary, C. F., 404, 424, 847.
McClemont, J., 566.
McClendon, J. F., 602.
McClintock, J. A., 644, 720.
McClung, L. S., 417.
McClure, H. E., 673.
McCollum, E. V., 557, 738.
McColly, H. F., 174, 888.
McComb, A. L., 180.
McConnell, E. J., 725.
McConnell, H. S., 671.
McCord, J. E., 122, 721.
McCormick, F. A., 64.
MacCorquodale, D. W., 406.
McCown, J. D., 36.
McCoy, E., 4, 417.
McCoy, O. R., 106.
McCreary, D., 238, 671, 682.
McCubbin, E. N., 49.
McCue, C. A., 319, 320.
McCullagh, D. R., 500.
McCulloch, E. C., 265, 274, 710.
McCullough, N. B., 153.
McDaniel, E. I., 253.
McDaniel, L. E., 4, 352.
MacDaniels, L. H., 43, 799.
Macdonald, G., 681.
MacDonald, G. B., 13, 45, 48.
McDonald, H. G., 255.
MacDonald, J. F., 716.
McDonell, H., 743.
McDonnell, A. D., 377.
McDonogh, R. S., 817.
McDougall, F. L., 733.
McDowall, F. H., 102, 568.
McDowell, A. K. R., 568.
McDowell, C. H., 36, 50.
McElwee, E. W., 22, 39.
MacEwan, J. W. G., 258.
McEwen, A. D., 107, 715.
McFadden, E. S., 36, 50, 659, 660.
McFadden, W. P., 827.
McFarlane, A. S., 223.
MacFarlane, D. L., 584.
McGee, H. A., 36.
MacGibbon, D. A., 724.
McGilliard, P. C., 96.
McGinty, R. A., 789.
McGregor, W. S., 66.
McHargue, J. S., 186, 404, 405.
McHenry, E. W., 877.
Macht, D. I., 180.
McIntosh, J., 141, 275.
Mack, G. L., 882.
Mack, M. J., 268, 562.
Mack, P. B., 141, 870, 886.
Mack, T. W., 701.
Mack, W. B., 40, 155, 190, 365, 374, 484, 646.
McKaig, N., Jr., 14, 36, 472, 782.
McKee, R. W., 406.
Mackenroth, G., 854.
McKenzie, A., 599.
Mackenzie, C. G., 557, 738.
McKenzie, F. F., 497.
Mackenzie, J. B., 738.
McKenzie, M. A., 527, 536.
McKeown, T., 196.
McKercher, D. G., 838.
Mackerras, I. M., 399.
Mackerras, M. J., 79.
Mackey, A. K., 87, 406.
McKibben, E. G., 115, 433, 434, 586.
McKibbin, J. M., 690.
McKinney, H. H., 55.
McKinney, R. S., 324.
McKinstry, D. W., 35.
Mackintosh, J., 751.
Mackintosh, W. A., 724.
McLaine, L. S., 243.
McLarty, H. R., 220.
McLaughlin, F. A., 209.
McLaughlin, J. B., 133.
McLean, H. C., 677.
McLean, J. G., 527.
McLearen, C. S., 771.
McLennan, H. A., 356.
MacLeod, G. F., 66, 159.
MacLeod, J., 79, 276, 687, 711.
McLeod, J. H., 431, 807.
Maclinn, W. A., 882.
McMartin, A., 228.
McMeekan, C. P., 403.
MacMillan, H. G., 525, 526.
MacMillan, M. J., 257.
McMillen, J. M., 473.
McMillen, W. N., 426.
McMunn, R. L., 647, 649.
McMurtrey, J. E., 861.
McNall, P. E., 116, 123.
McNamara, H. C., 774, 802.
MacNay, C. B., 550.
McNeel, T. E., 819.
McNeely, J. G., 889.
McNeil, E., 114.
McNeill, F. A., 394.
McNess, G. T., 36, 50.
McNew, G. L., 606.
McNutt, S. H., 84, 713.
McPhee, H. C., 28.
MacRae, H., 257.
MacRae, N. A., 371.
McReynolds, D. K., 59.
McRostie, G. P., 187.
McUmber, R. R., 534.
McWhorter, F. P., 59, 233, 666, 762.
McWhorter, O. T., 220, 534.
Macy, H., 833.
Macy, I. G., 868.
Macy, L. K., 433.
Macy, P., 14, 50.
Macy, P. F., 752.
Macy, R. W., 425.
Madden, A. H., 240, 241.
Maddox, D., 596.
Maddox, W. V., 96.
Madison, L. C., 693.
Madsen, D. E., 574.
Madsen, L. L., 403.
Magee, A. C., 122, 292.
MaGee, L. B., 300.
Magnusson, H., 423.
Mahadevan, V., 810.
Mahajan, M. R., 836, 837.
Mahoney, C. H., 211, 212, 790.
Mahta, D. N., 206.
Mains, E. B., 223.
Major, H. F., 520.
Malevich, I. I. (J. J.), 835.
Maliguin, S. A., 835.
Malkani, P. G., 710.
Mallinckrodt-Haupt, A. St. v., 613.
Mallory, W. T., 787.
Maluf, N. S. R., 672.
Malygin, S. A., 835.
Man, E. B., 637.
Manaro, J. M.-, 360.
Mandels, G. R., 18.
Maney, T. J., 40.

Mangelsdorf, A. J., 783.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 36, 50.
Mangold, E., 467.
Mangonon, P. S., 844.
Mangrulkar, M. Y., 708, 836, 837.
Mangus, A. R., 606.
Manhart, V. C., 699.
Mani, M. S., 401, 823.
Mann, G. C., 886.
Mann, L. B., 296.
Manning, P. D. V., 94.
Manns, T. F., 170, 221.
Manohar, K. D., 837.
Mansfield, G. R., 333.
Manske, R. H. F., 275.
Mansour, K., 809.
Manthei, C. A., 577.
Manuel, S., 759.
Manwell, R. D., 105.
Manzano, M., 469.
Marble, A., 151.
Marble, A. L., 239.
Marble, D. R., 86, 260.
Marco, H. F., 219.
Marcovitch, S., 238, 814, 822.
Margot, A., 30.
Marlatt, A. L., 141, 892.
Marloth, R. H., 216, 815.
Marquardt, J. C., 702, 706.
Marrian, G. F., 198.
Marsden, S. J., 264.
Marsh, A. G., 308.
Marsh, A. W., 485.
Marsh, H., 282.
Marsh, M. E., 306.
Marshak, L., 274.
Marshall, E. K., Jr., 838.
Marshall, G. E., 671, 720, 806, 813.
Marshall, J., 69, 210, 239, 547, 808.
Marshall, J. F., 78.
Marshall, R. E., 331, 516.
Marshall, R. M., 337, 760.
Marston, A. R., 205.
Marston, A. T., 274.
Marth, P. C., 519.
Martin, A. C., 538.
Martin, A. L., 48, 795.
Martin, C. H., 252.
Martin, E. C., 66.
Martin, E. L., 861.
Martin, J. F., 233.
Martin, John H., 207, 780.
Martin, Jos. H., 357.
Martin, J. N., 17, 18, 33, 48, 371, 647.
Martin, J. P., 228, 385, 788, 812.
Martin, J. S., 10.
Martin, R. J., 336.
Martin, Wallace H., 120.
Martin, Willard H., 270, 569, 701, 703, 832, 834.
Martin, William H., 320.
Martin, W. J., 583.
Martin, W. P., 481.
Martorell, L. F., 541.
Maslow, H., 139.
Mason, A. S., 62.
Mason, C. M., 324, 472.
Mason, H. C., 696.
Mason, H. G., 851.
Mason, I. C., 40.
Mason, K. E., 358.
Mason, M. A., 886.
Mason, T. G., 70.
Massee, A. M., 69, 809, 824.
Massey, L. M., 233.
Master, O., 854.
Matagrin, A., 781.
Matheny, G. E., 47.
Mather, K., 464.
Mathes, R., 813.
Matheson, D. M., 431.
Mathews, A. C., 624.
Mathews, F. P., 104.
Mathews, O. R., 478.
Mathur, C. B., 810.
Matthews, E. D., 531.
Mattill, H. A., 305.
Mattison, J. R., 14, 36, 50.
Mattson, H., 35, 211.
Matz, J., 228, 385.
Maughan, O. H., 726.
Maurer, E., 790.
Maw, A. J. G., 462, 561.
Maw, W. A., 561, 697.
Maxwell Darling, R. C., 394.
Maxwell, K. E., 670.
May, C., 525.
May, C. O., 291.
Mayer, I. D., 617, 688, 720, 852.
Mayfield, H. L., 741.
Maynard, L. A., 73, 85, 96, 269, 689.
Mayne, B., 78.
Mayr, E., 196.
Mayton, E. L., 33.
Maze, W. J., 782.
Mazer, C., 361.
Mazer, M., 361.
Mead, H. W., 528.
Mead, S. W., 703, 771.
Meade, G. P., 758.
Meahl, R. P., 40.
Means, R. H., 497, 825, 826.
Mecchi, E., 257, 409, 410.
Medsger, O. P., 762.
Mehrhof, N. R., 254.
Meijere, J. C. H. de, 251.
Meinke, W. W., 141.
Melampy, R. M., 73.
Melass, V. H., 85.
Melchers, L. E., 226.
Meldrum, H. R., 13, 115, 120.
Melhus, I. E., 33, 48, 49, 523.
Melis, A., 396.
Mellanby, E., 310.
Mellanby, M., 310.
Mellon, R. R., 275.
Melnick, D., 9.
Melville, A. R., 75.
Melvin, B. L., 138, 297.
Melvin, R., 806.
Méndez, F., 502, 512.
Menefee, E. E., Jr., 418.
Menefee, E. R., 721.
Mentzer, R. L., 682.
Menusan, H., Jr., 66.
Merckel, C. E., 197.
Merendi, A., 464.
Merkle, F. G., 13, 14, 213, 483.
Merriam, O. A., 148, 591, 890.
Merrill, J. F., 6.
Meshew, M. H., 554.
Metcalf, Z. P., 816.
Metcalfe, G., 524.
Methley, W. J., 485.
Metivier, H. V. M., 274.
Mettam, R. W. M., 713.
Metzger, C. H., 56.
Metzger, H. J., 840.
Metzger, W. H., 15, 178, 204.
Meuli, L. J., 793, 794.
Meunier, P., 144, 742.
Meyer, D. B., 280.
Meyer, K., 853.
Meyer, K. F., 611.
Meyer, R. K., 198.
Michael, L. G., 854.
Michelbacher, A. E., 244, 815, 822.
Micheli, L. I. A., 758.
Mick, A. H., 14, 326, 779.
Mickel, C. E., 553.
Mickelson, O., 87, 142, 741.
Miczaika, G. R., 615.
Middendorf, F. G., 634.
Middleton, A. D., 241.
Middleton, J. T., 379, 384, 655, 795.
Midgley, A. R., 339.
Milad, Y., 800.
Milam, J., 670.
Milbrath, J. A., 59, 60.
Milby, T. T., 85, 86, 95.
Miles, D. W., 572.
Miles, H. W., 672, 685.
Miles, I. E., 206, 761, 762, 774.
Miles, L. E., 654.
Miles, M., 396.
Miles, S. R., 638.
Milhorat, A. T., 872.
Militzer, W. E., 166.
Milk, R. G., 138.
Millar, C. E., 779.
Miller, C., 233.
Miller, C. D., 736, 748, 871, 875.
Miller, D. G., 583.
Miller, E. R., 615.
Miller, E. S., 204.
Miller, G. W., 430.
Miller, H. J., 50.
Miller, J. C., 497, 508, 645.
Miller, J. H., 525.
Miller, J. I., 85, 92.
Miller, J. K., 389.
Miller, J. R., 320.
Miller, J. T., 172.
Miller, L. F., 291.
Miller, L. I., 539.
Miller, L. P., 180, 348.
Miller, L. W., 76, 77.
Miller, M. F., 485.
Miller, M. W., 404, 424.

Miller, P. G., 702.
Miller, P. R., 48, 654, 655.
Miller, P. W., 534, 535.
Miller, R. C., 86, 693.
Miller, R. E., 859.
Miller, V. L., 404.
Miller, W. T., 108, 282, 839.
Mills, E. M., 668.
Mills, K., 85.
Mills, W. D., 49, 231.
Mills, W. R., 49.
Milner, H. W., 492.
Milnthorpe, W., 815.
Milovanov, V. K., 362.
Minard, L. C., 861, 862.
Minckler, L. S., 376.
Minderhoud, G., 854.
Minett, F. C., 569, 703, 839.
Mingle, C. K., 108.
Minneman, P. G., 726.
Minsky, A., 272.
Miretskii (Miretsky), O. Ĭ. (O. J.), 835.
Mirimanoff, A., 146.
Mironovitch, V., 11.
Misra, A. B., 810.
Misra, M. P., 811.
Mitchell, B. M., 682.
Mitchell, C. A., 838.
Mitchell, D. R., 123.
Mitchell, H. H., 307, 597, 739, 873.
Mitchell, H. L., 218, 685.
Mitchell, H. S., 148. 591.
Mitchell, J., 724.
Mitchell, J. H., 86, 789.
Mitchell, J. W., 613, 632.
Mixner, J. P., 773.
Moe, L. H., 85.
Moffitt, J., 236.
Mohammad Afzal, M., 205.
Mohler, W. M., 572.
Moir, W. W. G., 782.
Moldenke, H. N., 621.
Molinary Salés, E., 502, 512.
Moller, N. H., 725.
Moltzau, R. H., 793.
Monclova, H. C., 469.
Monk, R. W., 485.
Monlux, W. S., 718.
Mönnig, H. O., 707.
Monro, H. A. U. 243, 539.
Monroe, C. F., 166, 702.
Monroe, D., 603.
Monroe, M. M., 142, 750.
Montemartini, L., 524.
Montgomerie, R. F., 421, 713.
Montgomery, B. E., 671.
Montgomery, E. G., 501.
Montgomery, P. H., 479.
Moon, H. H., 788.
Moor, H. W., 617.
Moore, C. R., 358, 497.
Moore, D. C., 44, 652.
Moore, H. C., 206.
Moore, H. R., 291, 432, 442.
Moore, J. G., 512.
Moore, J. S., 774, 825, 854.
Moore, L. A., 258, 269, 558, 832.
Moore, M., 758.
Moore, M. B., 634.
Moore, M. Y., 886.
Moore, R. E., 581.
Moore, T., 451, 452, 453.
Moore, W., 400, 814.
Morales-Otero, P., 571.
Morató-Manaro, J., 360.
Moreland, C. F., 181, 351.
Moreland, R. W., 66, 247.
Morgan, A. F., 743, 746.
Morgan, C. L., 86, 411.
Morgan, E., 839.
Morgan, M. F., 509, 618.
Morgan, N. D., 33, 40, 639, 645.
Morgareidge, K., 318.
Morgulis, S., 89.
Morino, I., 547.
Morison, G. D., 400.
Morland, D. M. T., 553.
Mornard, J., 316.
Morrell, J. A., 361.
Morrill, A. W., Jr., 540.
Morrill, C. C., 890.
Morris, H. D., 39.
Morris, H. F., 36, 41, 50.
Morris, H. J., 106, 107.
Morris, H. P., 106, 107.
Morris, J. P. A., 541.
Morris, L., 86.
Morris, M. L., 576, 682, 718.
Morris, O. M., 210, 214.
Morris, S., 412.
Morris, V. H., 513.
Morrison, E. R., 726.
Morrison, F. B., 85, 92, 96.
Morse, H. H., 760.
Morse, T. D., 430.
Morstatt, H., 47.
Mortensen, E., 36, 41, 67.
Mortensen, M., 96.
Mortenson, W. P., 123.
Morton, J. N., 234.
Morton, W. A., 290.
Moser, A. M., 141, 866.
Moser, F., 14, 345.
Moses, B. D., 235.
Mosgovoy, A. A., 835.
Mosheov, G., 464.
Moskalev (Moskaleff), B., 835.
Moss, W. G., 235.
Mote, D. C., 680.
Mottern, H. H., 165.
Mottram, V. H., 153.
Motts, G. N., 295.
Mouriquand, G., 883.
Moutia, L. A., 812.
Mowat, J. H., 32.
Mowry, H., 801.
Moxon, A. L., 84, 344, 757.
Moyer, E. Z., 301.
Moylan Gambles, R., 814.
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 835.
Mrak, E. M., 303.
Mrose, H., 476.
Mudge, C. S., 571.
Mueller, W. S., 562, 591.
Muenscher, W. C., 18, 34, 274.
Muesebeck, C. F. W., 823, 824.
Mühlbock, O., 199.
Mukerjee, Radhakamal, 142.
Mukerji, D., 810.
Mulford, F. L., 519.
Mulhern, T. D., 681.
Mulinos, M. G., 773.
Müller, G., 500.
Muller, H. R. A., 542.
Muller, J., 881.
Mullison, W. R., 767.
Mulvey, R. R., 372, 638.
Mumford, H. W., 590.
Munger, F., 250.
Munger, M., 839.
Mungomery, R. W., 401.
Munns, E. N., 169.
Munro, H. K., 79, 395, 549.
Munro, J. A., 72, 548, 670, 813
Munro, S. S., 32, 192, 358.
Munsell, R. I., 776.
Murashkintsev, N. S., 835.
Murdock, F. M., 108, 839.
Murer, H. K., 265.
Murlin, J. R., 305, 306.
Murphey, C. E., 87.
Murphy, A. M., 58.
Murphy, D. M., 220.
Murphy, E. F., 140.
Murphy, H. C., 48.
Murphy, H. F., 13, 35, 482, 484.
Murphy, R. C., 168.
Murphy, R. P., 201.
Murphy, R. R., 86.
Murray, C., 84, 103.
Murray, C. W., 665, 807.
Murray, E. G. D., 489, 611.
Murray, F. V., 82.
Murray, J. M., 815.
Murray, T. J., 576.
Murray, W. G., 13, 290, 345.
Murrill, W. A., 64.
Musbach, F. L., 512, 527, 790, 892.
Mussehl, F. E., 93, 409.
Musser, A. M., 41.
Musser, H. B., 35.
Mussio Fournier, J. C., 362.
Musulin, R. R., 150.
Myers, C. E., 40.
Myers, C. H., 41.
Myers, E., 861.
Myers, G., 805.
Myers, H, I., 498.
Myers, J. G., 391.

Nadel, M., 685.
Nader, D. N., 31.
Nadkarni, N. T., 811.
Nadkerny, N. T., 810.
Naffziger, L. M., 170.
Naftel, J. A., 13.
Nagel, C. M., 33, 48.
Nägeli, W., 401.
Naghski, J., 182, 281.
Naidu, P. M. N., 837.

Naik, R. N., 836.
Nair, K. B., 809.
Nair, K. M., 342.
Naismith, R., 615.
Nakamura, J., 608.
Nakano, S., 31.
Nakayama, S., 71, 76.
Namias, J., 168.
Nangpal, H. D., 206, 810, 811.
Nash, K. B., 49.
Nash, R. W., 553.
Nasset, E. S., 306.
Natividade, J. V., 892.
Naylor, A. W., 765.
Naylor, N., 4.
Neal, D. C., 654.
Neal, J. H., 334.
Neal, N. P., 512.
Neal, W. M., 254.
Neatby, K. W., 181.
Nebel, B. R., 189.
Needham, P. R., 805.
Neelakanta Iyer, 811.
Neff, M. S., 793.
Negi, P. S., 811.
Neidle, E. K., 626.
Neiswander, C. R., 807.
Neiswander, R. B., 807.
Neller, J. R., 170, 200, 210, 287.
Nelson, C. E., 201, 464.
Nelson, E. M., 746.
Nelson, E. W., 39, 454.
Nelson, F. E., 273, 415, 701, 704, 834.
Nelson, G. H., 167.
Nelson, J. W., 555.
Nelson, L., 853.
Nelson, O. A., 675.
Nelson, P., 121, 290, 854.
Nelson, P. M., 33, 84, 140, 861.
Nelson, R., 233, 531.
Nelson, R. C., 182, 186, 215.
Nelson, R. H., 242.
Nelson, T. C., 682.
Nelson, V. E., 140.
Nelson, W. J., 758.
Nelson, W. O., 197, 358.
Neter, E., 274.
Neubert, A. M., 165.
Neustadt, R., 10.
Neuville, P., 758.
Nevens, W. B., 402, 861.
Newcomer, E. H., 25.
Newcomer, E. J., 547.
Newell, W., 319.
Newhall, A. G., 34, 41, 49, 655, 794.
Newitt, A. W., 839.
Newkirk, W. B., 166.
Newman, I. G., 758.
Newman, J. B., 292.
Newman, P. E., 96.
Newman, R. M., 273.
Newsom, I. E., 92, 279, 752.
Newton, C. E., 707.
Newton, W., 535.
Newton, W. H., 358, 359.
Ng, Y. C., 396.
Nicholas, J. E., 86, 95, 115, 287.
Nicholls, W. H., 437, 584.
Nicholson, L. G., 424.
Nickel, H. S., 104.
Nickels, C. B., 241.
Nickerson, D., 429.
Niehaus, H., 853.
Nielsen, H. M., 574.
Nielson, E. A., 885.
Niemeyer, W. E., 286.
Nikanorov, A. F., 835.
Nikitin, A. A., 527.
Nishizawa, Y., 875.
Nixon, E. L., 35, 50.
Nixon, M. W., 45.
Nixon, R. W., 44.
Nobécourt, P., 224.
Noble, C. V., 290.
Noble, N. S., 73, 82, 823.
Noble, R. L., 499.
Noffsinger, F. R., 299.
Noll, C. F., 13, 35, 97.
Nolla, J. A. B., 604.
Nolte, A. J., 331.
Nordgren, G., 838.
Norman, A. G., 13, 33, 621.
Norman, H. F., 859.
Normann, O. K., 118.
Norris, K. R., 83.
Norris, L. C., 6, 85, 262, 409, 410, 411, 560.
North, D. S., 782.
Northen, H. T., 346.
Northen, R. T., 346.
Norton, L. B., 66.
Norton, L. J., 124.
Norton, N. A., 117.
Nosik, A. F., 835.
Nossik, A. F., 835.
Nottingham, J. O., 66.
Novick, J., 591.
Nowosad, F. S., 363.
Nugent, T. J., 231.
Nugent, T. V., 47.
Nusbaum, C. J., 50.
Nutt, G. B., 115.
Nuttall, G. H. F., 803.
Nyhus, P. O., 854.

Oakes, H., 14.
Oberling, Ch., 611.
O'Brien, A. T., 870.
O'Brien, B., 318.
O'Brien, G. E., 491.
O'Brien, J. R., 695.
Ocfemia, G. O., 228, 385, 816.
Ochoa, S., 454.
O'Connor, B. A., 395.
O'Connor, M. G., 591.
Oda, H., 783.
Oderkirk, A. D., 121.
Oderkirk, G. C., 671.
Odland, M. L., 368.
Odland, T. E., 355, 356.
Odom, V., 104.
Oertzen, E. von, 726.
Ogden, W. B., 502.
Ogier, T. L., 179.
Oguma, K., 498.
O'Hara, E. V., 447.
Ohlrogge, A. J., 617.
Ohlson, M. A., 140.
Ohtsu, K., 758.
Okada, M., 228.
O'Kelly, J. F., 774.
Okey, R., 748.
Okuda, Y., 302.
Okulitch, O., 702.
Olafson, P., 85.
Olcott, H. S., 506.
Olcott, M. T., 444.
Oldham, J. N., 106.
Oldroyd, L. T., 461.
Oleson, J. J., 87, 94, 141, 403, 450 690.
Oliver, R. C., 788.
Olivier, V., 758.
Olsen, C., 630.
Olsen, M. W., 411, 697.
Olsen, O. W., 105, 571, 805, 849.
Olson, C., 112.
Olson, C., Jr., 569.
Olson, F. R., 83, 87, 269.
Olson, J. C., 833.
Olson, L. C., 479.
Olson, O., 35.
Olson, O. E., 273, 344, 757.
Olson, T. M., 265, 703.
Omar, W., 398.
O'Mara, J. G., 189.
O'Neal, A. M., 782, 783.
O'Neill, W. J., 548.
Ono, S., 78.
Oort, A. J. P., 658.
Oosthuizen, P. M., 91.
Opper, L., 311.
Orent-Keiles, E., 869.
Orian, G., 228.
Orla-Jensen, S., 611.
Orlov (Orloff), I. V., 835.
Orr, J. B., 751.
Orr, R. T., 236.
Ortis, H., 167.
Ortiz, A. A., 169.
Ortlepp, R. J., 274, 570.
Orton, C. R., 132.
Orwin, C. S., 751.
Osborn H., 812.
Osborne, J. G., 377.
Osborne, L. W., 256.
Oser, B. L., 829.
Osland, H. B., 320.
Osmun, A. V., 527.
Osteen, O. L., 111, 284, 717.
Osterberg, A. E., 456.
Osterberger, B. A., 463, 812.
Osterhout, W. J. V., 620.
Otero, P. M., 571.
Ott, G. L., 424.
Ott, W. H., 696.
Otto, G. F., 104, 106, 284, 716.
Otto, M. L., 890.
Otto, R. H., 463.
Overbeek, J. van, 182, 491.

Overholser, E. L., 181, 210, 213, 220, 222, 265, 650.
Overholser, M. D., 499.
Overholts, L. O., 52.
Overley, F. L., 210, 213, 222, 547.
Overman, O. R., 166.
Overstreet, M. R., 873.
Overstreet, R., 187, 300.
Owen, C. R., 774, 787.
Owen, F. V., 58.
Owen, W. L., 4.
Owen, W. L., Jr., 66.
Owens, C. E., 655.
Owens, O. P., 654.

Pacheco, S. D., 308.
Packard, W. E., 727.
Paddock, F. B., 65.
Paddock, R. H., 427.
Paguirigan, D. B., 371.
Paige, B., 419.
Paillot, A., 82.
Paine, H. S., 473.
Painter, A. C., 518.
Painter, R. H., 674.
Painter, T. S., 494.
Pal, Z. Ő., 78.
Palimpsestov, M. A., 835.
Palm, C. E., 66.
Palmer, A. W., 432.
Palmer, C. E., 308.
Palmer, L. S., 555, 568, 693, 833.
Palmer, M. A., 539.
Palmiter, D. T., 800.
Palmquist, E. M., 180.
Pan, S. C., 4.
Panisset, L., 707.
Panova, L. G. (L. S.), 835.
Panse, V. G., 206.
Pappenheimer, A. M., 696.
Parfitt, E. H., 271, 699, 704, 706.
Parish, H. E., 806.
Park, O. W., 686.
Park, T., 253.
Parker, J. H., 26.
Parker, J. M., 420.
Parker, J. R., 242.
Parker, K. G., 49, 390.
Parker, M. M., 513, 788.
Parker, M. W., 625.
Parker, R. B., 654.
Parker, R. L., 807.
Parker, R. R., 276.
Parker, W. S., 710.
Parkes, A. S., 30.
Parks, H. B., 66.
Parks, O. W., 65.
Parks, T. H., 807.
Parnell, F. R., 70.
Parnell, I. W., 711.
Parran, T., 734.
Parris, G. K., 371, 638, 655, 801.
Parrish, D. B., 260.
Parrott, P. J., 319.
Parry Jones, E., 76.
Parsons, C. H., 555, 562, 700.
Parsons, F. S., 69.
Parsons, H., 141.
Parsons, K. H., 123.
Parsons, T. H., 217.
Pascale, V., 272.
Pasternack, D. S., 769.
Pastor Rodríguez, J., 502.
Pataraia, Sh. I. (Pataraya, S. I.), 392.
Patch, E. M., 679.
Patch, L. H., 681.
Patel, S. J., 205.
Paterson, J. S., 571, 839.
Paton, R. R., 475.
Patrick, C. S., 36, 115.
Patrick, S., 383.
Patrushev, V. I., 497, 500.
Patterson, C. A., 459.
Patterson, D. D., 156.
Patterson, M. B., 817.
Patton, A. R., 257, 263, 408, 410, 425, 694, 891.
Patton, W. S., 809.
Patty, R., 287.
Paul, B. H., 522.
Paul, H., 96.
Paul, J. D., 158.
Pauls, J. T., 428.
Paulson, W. E., 122, 123.
Pavageau, M., 892.
Pavari, A., 464.
Pavcek, P. L., 453.
Pavlov, P., 424.
Peacock, N. D., 216.
Peairs, L. M., 807.
Pearsall, L. W., 259, 403, 724.
Pearse, A. S., 234.
Pearse, H. L., 515.
Pearson, E. O., 69.
Pearson, F. A., 431.
Pearson, G. A., 522.
Pearson, N. L., 642.
Pearson, P. B., 406.
Pearson, R. W., 327.
Pearson, T. G., 236.
Pease, R. W., 85.
Pechuman, L. L., 390.
Peck, K., 232.
Pedelaborde, J. L., 494.
Pederson, C. S., 593, 759, 882.
Peech, M., 170, 801.
Peele, T. C., 14.
Peevy, W. J., 617.
Peirce, A. W., 109.
Pekeris, C. L., 168.
Peltier, G. L., 381.
Pemberton, C. E., 813.
Pence, M. O., 721.
Penn, R. J., 443.
Penner, L. R., 105.
Penquite, R., 85.
Pepper, B. B., 545.
Pepper, J. H., 394.
Peppler, H. J., 97, 103.
Peralta, F. de, 271.
Peres, C., 104.
Perkins, A. E., 166.
Perkins, A. T., 6.
Perkins, F. A., 550.
Perkins, W. R., 774, 890.
Perlman, I., 88, 690.
Perrin, D. H., 890.
Perry, E. J., 771.
Perry, J. C., 197, 666.
Persing, C. O., 238, 670, 675, 818.
Person, L. H., 654.
Personius, C. J., 591, 592, 864.
Pervakov, A. IA. (A. J.), 835.
Pescott, R. T. M., 76.
Pesman, M. W., 485.
Pessin, L. J., 376.
Petch, C. E., 532.
Petch, T., 72.
Peters, G., 391.
Peters, R. A., 454.
Petersen, W. E., 266, 412, 702, 732, 771, 831, 832.
Peterson, A., 807.
Peterson, A. W., 259.
Peterson, C. S., 102.
Peterson, E. H., 104, 109, 573.
Peterson, G. M., 728.
Peterson, J. B., 13.
Peterson, V. E., 100, 412, 563, 700.
Peterson, W. H., 83, 84, 87, 269, 352, 453, 492, 622, 831.
Peterson, W. J., 84, 260, 267, 703.
Petherbridge, F. R., 395, 400, 401.
Peto, F. H., 27.
Petrov, A. M., 836.
Pettet, Z. R., 431.
Pettingill, O. S., Jr., 805.
Petty, B. K., 395, 396.
Petzel, F. E., 885.
Pfeffer, J. C., 97.
Pfeiffer, C. A., 637.
Pfleiderer, O., 854.
Phelps, A. S., 4, 622.
Phelps, E. L., 885.
Philip, C. B., 104, 553, 669.
Phillips, C. E., 200.
Phillips, C. R., 886.
Phillips, E. F., 66.
Phillips, G. E., 456.
Phillips, J. H., 718.
Phillips, M., 4, 5.
Phillips, P. H., 87, 403, 405, 878.
Phillips, R. W., 196, 497.
Phillips, T. G., 646, 648.
Phillips, W. R., 539.
Phillis, E., 70.
Phinney, T. D., 407.
Phipard, E. F., 142.
Pickering, J. P., 419.
Pickett, B. S., 40.
Pickles, A., 240, 679.
Pickwell, G., 10.
Pierce, C., 724.
Pierce, C. H., 168.
Pierce, H. B., 305.
Pierce, W. D., 253, 812.
Piercy, P. L., 104.
Pierpont, R. L., 238, 551, 671, 675.
Pierre, W. H., 13, 33.
Pierson, A. H , 46, 47.

Pierson, E., 304, 318.
Pigorini, L., 247.
Pike, H., 726.
Piland, J. R., 17.
Pillae, B. R., 811.
Pillemer, L., 455.
Pillsbury, A. F., 651.
Pinckard, J. A., 59, 654.
Pincus, G., 198, 199.
Pine, W. H., 725.
Pinto, C., 836.
Pirie, N. W., 223, 229, 230, 379.
Pirone, P. P., 62, 63, 536.
Pitcairn, R. C., 758.
Pitcher, R. S., 69.
Pittman, M. S., 595.
Pitzen, T. A., 581.
Plagge, H. H., 40.
Plakidas, A. G., 654, 656.
Plank, D. K., 521.
Plank, H. K., 237.
Plastridge, W. N., 421.
Platenius, H., 41, 207, 788.
Platts, N. G., 549.
Platz, B. R., 600, 880.
Plessis, C. du, 815.
Pletsch, D. J., 77.
Plum, N., 709.
Plummer, B. E., Jr., 49, 90.
Plunkett, Horace, Foundation, 859.
Plunkett, O. A., 525, 526.
Podyapolskaya (Pod"iapol'skaia), V. P., 836.
Poffenberger, P. R., 858.
Poland, G. L., 7.
Polansky, T. S., 182.
Poley, W. E., 255.
Poli, A., 434.
Poling, E. B., 438.
Polk, H. D., 825.
Pollard, L. H., 160.
Pollock, J. H., 199.
Pomerantz, L., 773.
Pomeroy, B. S., 111, 571, 579.
Pond, R. K., 435.
Ponomarev, A. L., 772.
Poole, C. F., 192.
Poole, R. F., 654, 795.
Poorna Pregna, V. N., 810.
Poos, F. W., 240.
Pope, H. W., 641.
Pope, J. B., 14.
Pope, S., 49.
Popham, W. L., 528.
Popova, K. A., 836.
Popova, N. V., 836.
Popova, Z. G., 836.
Popp, H. W., 22.
Porte, W. S., 665.
Porter, D. A., 570.
Porter, J. W., 83.
Porter, R. H., 33, 48, 49, 372.
Post, K., 45.
Postlethwaite, R. H., 232.
Poston, M. A., 418.
Poston, R. F., 747.
Potemkina, V. A., 836.
Potgieter, M., 736.
Potter, C., 814, 821.
Potter, G. F., 648.
Potter, V. R., 84, 142, 457.
Potter, W. D., 851.
Potts, S. F., 680.
Powe, W. A., 758.
Powell, D., 671.
Powell, E. B., 402, 703.
Powell, W., 121.
Powers, G. E., 549.
Powers, W. L., 17, 619.
Pradhan, S., 809.
Pratt, A. D., 268, 830.
Pratt, J. P., 358.
Preer, J. R., 678.
Pregna, V. N. P., 810.
Prendergast, D. T., 676.
Prescott, R. T., 461.
Presley, J. T., 381, 654.
Prévost, B., 225.
Price, C., 58.
Price, H. B., 130.
Price, M. H., 681.
Price, W. A., 787.
Price, W. V., 97, 271, 272.
Prickett, C. O., 140, 743, 877.
Prickett, U. H., 860.
Pridham, A. M. S., 45.
Priesner, H., 809.
Priestley, F. W., 107, 417.
Prill, E. A., 271.
Prince, A. L., 505.
Prince, S. F., 621.
Proctor, E. E., 886.
Proebsting, E. L., 539.
Proudfit, W. M., 84.
Prouty, C. C., 265, 702.
Pruthi, H. S., 70, 78, 547, 810, 811, 817, 823.
Pryor, D. E., 656.
Pucher, G. W., 181, 186, 492, 493, 628, 757.
Puhr, L. F., 780.
Punnett, R. C., 467.
Purchase, H. S., 541.
Puri, A. N., 173, 175, 341, 483.
Puri, B. R., 173.
Purnell, F. S., 892.
Pursell, L., 107.
Purvis, E. R., 206.
Pushmenkov, E. P., 836.
Pyenson, L., 240, 253.
Pyle, N. J., 284.

Quackenbush, F. W., 142, 600, 831.
Quader, M. A., 303.
Quayle, H. J., 546.
Quesenberry, J. R., 258.
Quick, A. J., 869.
Quick, C. R., 24.
Quinby, J. R., 36, 87.
Quinn, J. P., 358, 494, 773.
Quintus, P. E., 121, 443.

Raabe, W., 744.
Rabinowicz, M., 147.
Rabinowitz, Y., 105.
Raby, J., 214.
Rader, L. F., Jr., 6, 327.
Radhakamal Mukerjee, 142.
Raeburn, J. R., 723.
Raeder, J. M., 227.
Raevskaia, Z. A., 836.
Raghavachari, K., 837.
Ragland, C. H., 787.
Ragsdale, A. C., 99, 702, 703, 771, 773.
Rahn, E. M., 40, 374.
Rahn, O., 18, 257.
Raichoudhury, D. P., 809, 811.
Rainey, R. C., 820.
Rainwater, C. F., 69.
Raistrick, H., 19.
Rajagopalan, V. R., 837.
Rakoff, A. E., 360.
Raleigh, G. J., 41.
Raleigh, S. M., 40.
Ralston, N. P., 412, 702.
Ramachandran, S., 811.
Ramakrishna Ayyar, T. V., 70, 401.
Ramaley, F., 485.
Ramanatha, V., 206.
Ramanatha Ayyar, V., 205, 206.
Ramsbottom, J. M., 403.
Ramser, C. E., 850, 851.
Rand, F. V., 609.
Randall, R., 716.
Randle, S. B., 87, 405.
Randoin, L., 312.
Randolph, F., 34.
Randolph, L. F., 34, 495.
Rands, R. D., 228.
Rangiah Pillae, B., 811.
Rankin, W. H., 16.
Rao, K. S. S., 782.
Rao, M. A., 837.
Rao, M. A. R., 710.
Rao, S. R. M., 810.
Rao, Y. R., 810.
Raoul, Y., 144.
Raper, K. B., 24.
Raper, R. H., 722.
Rapoport, M., 146.
Rapraeger, E. F., 218.
Raskopf, B. D., 440.
Rasmussen, E. J., 533, 536.
Rasmussen, M. P., 129, 430.
Rasmussen, R., 85, 96, 269.
Rasmusson, J., 496.
Rather, H. C., 505.
Ratsek, J. C., 41.
Ratsimamanga, R., 147.
Rau, P., 672.
Ravage, S., 34.
Ravikovitch, S., 483.
Raw, A. R., 27.
Rawlins, W. A., 66.
Ray, G. B., 306.
Ray, G. S., 727.
Ray, H. N., 837.
Ray, S. C., 100.
Ray, W. W., 53, 68.

Rayevskaya, Z. A., 836.
Rayner, M. C., 764.
Rea, H. E., 36, 227.
Read, B. E., 314.
Readio, P. A., 49.
Reagan, W. M., 703.
Record, P. R., 695.
Records, E. 422.
Reddick, D., 49, 227.
Reddy, C. S., 33, 48, 49.
Redemann, C. E., 24.
Reder, R., 95.
Redfield, G. M., 749.
Redit, W. H., 368, 788.
Reece, R. P., 31, 361, 773.
Reed, G. M., 526.
Reed, H. E., 292, 432.
Reed, H. J., 320, 751.
Reed, H. M., 41.
Reed, H. S., 180, 492.
Reed, J. F., 477, 617.
Reed, L. B., 247.
Reed, O. M., 436.
Reed, S. C., 192.
Rees, C. W., 105.
Rees, L. W., 582
Reeves, E. L., 665.
Reeves, R. G., 36.
Regan, W. M., 771.
Rehling, C. J., 477.
Rehm, W. S., 623.
Reichel, J., 275.
Reid, D. H., 66.
Reid, F. R. 327.
Reid, J. D., 325.
Reid, J. J., 14, 35, 182, 524.
Reid, J. W., 752.
Reid, M. G., 120.
Reid, T. R., 430.
Reid, W. H. E., 701, 704, 865.
Reiley, F. A., 681.
Reineke, E. P., 100, 700.
Reinhard, H. J., 66, 684, 820, 821.
Reinking, O. A., 229.
Reinoehl, F. W., 725.
Remlinger, P., 418, 423.
Remsberg, R. E., 49.
Reneger, C. A., 531.
Renne, R. R., 125.
Rensberg, S. W. van, 707.
Reuss, C. F., 589.
Reuszer, H. W., 182, 485.
Reuther, W., 221, 516, 647.
Revzan, D. A., 438.
Reyes, R. V., 464.
Reynals, F. D., 719.
Reynolds, E. B., 14, 36, 86, 203.
Reynolds, E. S., 180, 630, 638.
Reynolds, R. V., 46, 47.
Rhoad, A. O., 497.
Rhoades, H. F., 761.
Rhoades, M. M., 26, 494.
Rhoades, V. H., 494.
Rhoads, A. S., 61, 221.
Rice, J. E., 465, 466, 468.
Rice, J. L., 610.
Rice, P. L., 238.
Rice, T. D., 892.
Rich, H., 525.
Richards, A. E., 854.
Richards, C. A., 527.
Richards, L. A., 13, 341.
Richards, P., 430.
Richards, P. B., 206.
Richardson, C. H., 65, 66, 544.
Richardson, J. E., 741.
Richardson, J. W., 33.
Richardson, Kuntz, P., 502, 527.
Richardson, L. J., 808.
Richee, W. R., 473.
Richer, A. C., 14, 15, 483.
Richmond, T. R., 36.
Richter, C. P., 598.
Richter, H., 585.
Ricker, P. L., 180.
Ricks, J. R., 590.
Riddell, W. H., 463, 703.
Riddle, G. H., 20.
Riddle, O., 358.
Ridgway, H. W., 799.
Rieder, R. E., 239.
Riehm, E., 47.
Rieman, G. H., 502, 527, 661.
Riggs, J. K., 86, 402.
Rigler, N. E., 778.
Riker, A. J., 380, 527.
Riley, E., 122.
Riley, G. M., 192.
Riley, J. A., 36.
Riley, W. A., 841.
Rimington, C. R., 274.
Rinderknecht, H., 499.
Rinear, E. H., 587.
Ringoen, A. R., 358.
Ringrose, A. T., 257.
Ringrose, R. C., 86, 411.
Riollano, A., 502, 512.
Rios, F. A., 283, 716.
Ripley, L. B., 79, 395, 396.
Ripperton, J. C., 638, 640, 655, 687, 793.
Risga, P., 401.
Ritcher, P. O., 81, 821.
Ritchey, G. E., 200.
Ritchie, A. H., 392.
Ritchie, W. S., 302, 469, 477, 562, 591, 604.
Rivera Hernández, G., 255.
Rivers, T. M., 610.
Rivnay, E., 685.
Roach, J. R., 644.
Roadhouse, C. L., 701.
Roark, R. C., 242, 244, 542, 806.
Robbins, C., 851.
Robbins, R. C., 301.
Robbins, W. J., 22, 188, 189, 349.
Robbins, W. R., 620.
Robbins, W. W., 621.
Robert, A. L., 60.
Robert, J. C., 774, 787.
Roberts, C. A., 85, 86.
Roberts, C. P., 313.
Roberts, E. G., 787.
Roberts, J. B., 130.
Roberts, J. L., 623.
Roberts, L. J., 746.
Roberts, O. C., 512, 649.
Roberts, R. C., 618.
Roberts, R. E., 688.
Roberts, R. H., 181, 512, 625, 764.
Robertson, C. W., 232, 533.
Robertson, D., 530.
Robertson, D. W., 37, 635.
Robertson, E. I., 255, 561.
Robertson, L., 853.
Robertson, L. S., 721.
Robinson, C. H., 460.
Robinson, H. E., 84, 263, 405.
Robinson, J. L., 33, 38, 115.
Robinson, J. M., 65.
Robinson, R. E., 593.
Robinson, R. R., 326.
Robinson, W., 573.
Robison, A. C., 126, 435.
Robotka, F., 120, 121.
Rocha-Lima, H. da, 523.
Roche, B. H., 116, 502.
Rochester, M. C., 722.
Rodenhiser, H. A., 382.
Rodgers, N., 4.
Rodgers, R. P., 427.
Rodrigo, P. A., 369.
Rodriguez, A. J., 783.
Rodríguez, J. P., 502.
Roe, J. H., 614.
Roemer, T., 770.
Roets, G. C. S., 274.
Roger, D. M., 704.
Rogers, C. E., 752.
Rogers, C. F., 417, 891.
Rogers, C. G., 838.
Rogers, C. H., 50, 67, 529, 655.
Rogers, H. J., 566.
Rogers, H. W., 559.
Rogers, J. B., 210, 213, 222.
Rogers, L. A., 272.
Rogers, L. H., 226.
Rogers, R. E., 602.
Rogers, T. H., 371.
Rogers, W. B., 36.
Rogers, W. S., 517.
Rohlf, J. A., 891.
Rolfe, S. W., 69, 809.
Roller, E. M., 14, 36, 472.
Romanoff, A. L., 85, 264.
Romberg, L. D., 519, 653.
Romell, L. G., 487.
Romine, D. S., 178.
Rominger, E., 310.
Romney, V. E., 237, 246.
Romshe, F. A., 35, 40.
Roney, J. N., 50, 66.
Roonwal, M. L., 395, 810.
Roque, A., 502, 527.
Rosborough, J. F., 41.
Rose, D. C., 561.
Rose, W. C., 450.
Roseberry, E. D., 154.
Rosen, H. R., 378.
Rosenberg, C., 310.
Rosenbusch, C. T., 282.

Rosendahl, R. O., 218.
Rosene, W., Jr., 669.
Rosenfeld, A. H., 228.
Rosenfeld, W., 316.
Rosenfels, R. S., 6, 344.
Rosenwald, A. S., 578.
Ross, A. F., 531.
Ross, E., 822.
Ross, H. H., 72, 101.
Ross, W. A., 300.
Rossby, C.-G., 167.
Rossem, A. J. van, 67.
Roth, A., Jr., 435.
Roth, L. F., 527.
Rothenberger, W. R., 852.
Roudabush, R. L., 685.
Roux, P. L. le, 541.
Rowe, H. B., 430.
Rowland, S. J., 566.
Roy, B., 215.
Roy, K., 606.
Roy, W. R., 7.
Rozeboom, L. E., 68.
Rozman, D., 585.
Ruben, S., 88.
Rubenstein, B. B., 31.
Rubinstein, H. S., 31.
Rudnick, D., 890.
Rudolf, P. O., 521.
Rudolfs, W., 581.
Rudolph, B. A., 56, 63, 654.
Rudy, W. J., 411.
Ruehle, G. D., 61, 221.
Rufener, W. W., 587.
Ruffley, J., Jr., 738.
Ruland, L. W., 682.
Rule, A. M., 840.
Rule, G. K., 171.
Runnels, H. A., 233.
Runner, G. A., 806.
Rupel, I. W., 403, 497, 502, 554, 831.
Ruprecht, R. W., 210, 221.
Rush, D. R., 727.
Rusk, H. P., 692.
Rusk, H. W., 543, 813, 819.
Rusoff, L. L., 254, 256, 423.
Russeff, C., 709.
Russell, E. J., 751.
Russell, G. A., 66.
Russell, M., 320.
Russell, R., 170.
Russell, W. C., 84, 557, 740.
Ruszkowski, J. W., 399.
Ruth, W. A., 597, 873.
Ruttle, M. L., 189.
Ruzicka, L., 310.
Ryall, A. L., 44.
Rygg, G. L., 613.
Ryker, T. C., 228, 654, 662.

Saal, C. C., 118.
Sabin, A. B., 841.
Sabrosky, C. W., 805.
Sackman, R. F., 201.
Safford, A. T., 475.
Saftenberg, F., 19.
Sahai, L., 837.
St. John, J. L., 165, 210, 239, 255.
Saito, S., 396.
Saito, T., 782.
Salam, A., 837.
Salaman, R. N., 751.
Sales, E. K., 839.
Salés, E. M., 502, 512.
Salisbury, E. J., 18.
Salisbury, G. W., 96.
Salle, A. J., 19.
Salmon, S. C., 644.
Salmon, U. J., 30.
Salmon, W. D., 140, 694, 877.
Salt, G., 824.
Salter, R. M., 783.
Sampson, A. W., 24, 690.
Sampson, H. C., 434.
Sampson, J., 300.
Samson, R. W., 655.
Samuel, C. K., 817.
Sanborn, J. R., 706, 865.
Sanborn, N. H., 154.
Sanborn, R., 498, 636.
Sanders, D. A., 273, 421, 423.
Sanders, G. P., 702.
Sanders, H. G., 98.
Sanders, M., 141.
Sanders, S. D., 725.
Sanderson, D., 133, 137, 727.
Sando, W. J., 785.
Sandorf, I. J., 268.
Sandsten, E. P., 320.
Sandstrom, W. M., 556.
Sanford, H. N., 149.
Sanford, T. D., 698.
Santos, F. O., 735.
Sant, P. T., 440.
Sapra, A. N., 811.
Sarana, M., 495.
Sargent, G. B., 767.
Sarle, C. F., 431, 474.
Sarles, M. P., 106.
Sarles, W. B., 790.
Sartoris, G. B., 190, 782, 783.
Sasscer, E. R., 813.
Satina, S., 620.
Satorius, M. J., 301, 302, 883.
Satterfield, G. H., 270, 695.
Sauberer, F., 335.
Sauer, C. O., 290.
Sauer, H. F. G., 76.
Saugstad, S., 235, 539, 548.
Saunders, A. A., 804.
Saunderson, M. H., 290, 435.
Savage, A., 284.
Savage, D. A., 202.
Savage, E. S., 96, 555.
Savage, Z., 290.
Savely, H. E., Jr., 685.
Sawhney, K., 205.
Sawitz, W., 104.
Sawyer, C. E., 424.
Sax, K., 620.
Saxton, J. A., Jr., 194, 362.
Sayer, W., 28.
Saylor, L. W., 821.
Sayre, C. B., 213, 789.
Sayre, C. R., 124.
Sazama, R. F., 813, 819.
Scaramuzza, L. C., 813.
Scarseth, G. D., 65.
Scarth, G. W., 346.
Schaal, L. A., 49, 661.
Schaars, M. A., 123.
Schachter, B., 198.
Schaefer, C. W., 806.
Schaefer, E. E., 678.
Schafer, E. G., 201, 367.
Schafer, R. L., 854.
Schaffer, J. M., 105, 112, 423.
Schalk, A. F., 422.
Schalm, O. W., 281.
Scharer, H., 704.
Schechter, M. S., 814.
Schermerhorn, L. G., 646.
Schertz, F. M., 181.
Schickele, R., 13, 120, 121.
Schiemann, E., 634.
Schlotthauer, C. F., 275.
Schmidt, H., 86, 87, 97, 104, 141, 402, 406.
Schmidt, I. G., 31.
Schmidt, M. B., 22, 188, 349.
Schmidt, R., 508.
Schmidt, R. W., 758.
Schmidt, S., 854.
Schmiege, C. C., 97.
Schmitz, H., 46, 473.
Schmutz, D. C., 586.
Schneider, C. L., 181, 631.
Schneider, E., 150.
Schneider, G. W., 891.
Schneider, H. A., 141, 142, 880, 884.
Schnelle, W., 498.
Schneller, M. R., 521.
Schnetzler, E. E., 688.
Schoenleber, L. G., 368, 788.
Schofield, F. W., 281.
Schofield, R. K., 174.
Schopmeyer, C. S., 794.
Schoth, H. A., 38.
Schott, R. G., 196, 497.
Schour, I., 145.
Schrader, A. L., 792.
Schrader, G. A., 140, 743, 877.
Schreiner, E. J., 46.
Schreiner, O., 783.
Schricker, J. A., 328.
Schroeder, E. M., 217.
Schroeder, E. W., 13.
Schroeder, F. R., 381.
Schroeder, W., 473.
Schrumpf, W. E., 127.
Schulte, J. I., 607.
Schultz, E. S., 192.
Schultz, H., 290.
Schultz, T. W., 120, 121.
Schulz, J. A., 84.
Schulz, R. E. S., 834, 836.
Schumacher, A. E., 409.
Schuster, C. E., 184.
Schuster, G. L., 200, 462.
Schütze, H., 30.
Schwabe, E. L., 362.

Schwardt, H. H., 548.
Schwarte, L. H., 282, 422, 577, 716.
Schwartz, B., 836.
Schwartz, C., 701.
Schwartz, C. H., Jr., 441.
Schwartz, W. P., 455.
Schwartze, C. D., 210, 374, 636.
Schwarz, W., 464.
Scoates, W. D., 720.
Scobey, F. C., 580.
Scott, C. E., 654.
Scott, F. M., 180.
Scott, H. T., 317, 456.
Scott, J. R., 601.
Scott, L. B., 670.
Scott, L. E., 36, 41, 789.
Scott, R. L., 40.
Scott, T. G., 237, 537, 803.
Scott Blair, G. W., 102.
Scott Watson, J. A., 751.
Scrivener, J. W., 240.
Seal, J. L., 56.
Searight, W. V., 757.
Searle, A. B., 154, 155.
Searls, E. M., 246, 502, 541.
Sears, E. R., 191.
Sears, O. H., 642.
Seath, D. M., 463.
Seaton, L., 237, 541.
Sebesta, V., 151.
Sebrell, W. H., 601, 746.
Sechrist, W. C., 219.
Secrest, E., 521.
Seddon, H. R., 399.
Seedorf, W., 853.
Seeger, K. C., 696.
Seelig, A. E., 758.
Sefick, H. J., 36, 797.
Seghetti, L., 284, 575.
Seiferle, E. J., 544.
Sein, F., Jr., 244, 541.
Seletskiĭ, I. (Seletzki, J.), 392.
Selko, L. F., 236, 803.
Semb, J., 104, 263.
Sen, K. C., 256.
Sen, S. K., 810, 836, 837.
Senior, W. H., 431.
Senn, H. A., 181.
Serrano, L. A., 502, 512.
Seton, E. T., 762.
Setterstrom, C., 334, 354.
Severin, H. C., 239.
Severinghaus, A. E., 30, 198, 358.
Sewell, W. E., 84.
Shadle, A. R., 539.
Shadwick, G. W., Jr., 704.
Shafer, J. I., 18.
Shaffer, M. L., 228, 530.
Shaffer, P. A., 572.
Shafik, M., 80, 809.
Shahan, M. S., 717.
Shama Iyengar, M. A., 205.
Shands, H. L., 365, 502.
Shands, R. G., 502.
Shanks, P. L., 845.
Shanor, L., 795.
Shapovalov, M., 47.
Sharif, M., 711, 810.
Sharma, K. C., 811.
Sharp, P. F., 6, 96, 591, 592, 704, 705, 864.
Sharp, S. S., 677.
Sharpe, C. F. S., 339.
Shaulis, N. J., 14, 213.
Shaw, A. M., 258, 724.
Shaw, A. O., 703.
Shaw, C. F., 889.
Shaw, D. R., 572.
Shaw, E. E., 434.
Shaw, F., 512.
Shaw, F. J. F., 156.
Shaw, H., 69, 809.
Shaw, J. C., 702.
Shaw, J. K., 512.
Shaw, J. N., 575, 577.
Shaw, L., 654.
Shaw, O. A., 606.
Shcherbovich, I. A. (J. A.), 836.
Shealy, A. L., 200, 254.
Shear, G. M., 182.
Shear, S. W., 132.
Shearer, P. S., 27, 84, 772.
Shedd, C. K., 33, 115.
Sheets, E. W., 403, 497, 606, 825.
Sheets, O., 864, 867.
Sheffield, F. M. L., 379.
Sheldon, A. J., 105, 278.
Sheldon, H. P., 668.
Shelford, V. E., 234.
Shell, I. I., 168.
Shenberger, L. C., 655.
Shepard, C. E., 691.
Shepard, H. B., 444.
Shepard, H. H., 71.
Shepardson, C. N., 97, 104.
Shepherd, C. Y., 854.
Shepherd, G., 290.
Shepherd, G. S., 120.
Shepherd, H. R., 633.
Shepperd, J. H., 91.
Sherbakoff, C. D., 654.
Sherman, F., 68.
Sherman, H. C., 451.
Sherman, J. M., 18, 96.
Sherman, W. C., 140.
Sherwood, F. W., 557.
Sherwood, R. M., 87, 93, 261, 404.
Shibaev, L. P., 836.
Shields, J. B., 597, 873.
Shields, S. E., 250.
Shigley, J. F., 562, 703.
Shikhobalova, N. P., 836.
Shillinger, J. E., 284.
Shipley, O. M., 459.
Shippy, W. B., 221.
Shirk, H. G., 181.
Shirlaw, J. F., 718.
Shirley, H. L., 793, 794.
Shishkin, G. N., 836.
Shive, J. W., 185, 620.
Sholl, L. B., 258, 715, 839.
Shook, W. B., 424.
Shope, R. E., 282, 608, 707, 715, 844.
Short, C. H. G., 724.
Shrewsbury, C. L., 613, 688.
Shropshire, L. H., 674, 807.
Shukers, C. F., 459.
Shull, A. F., 680.
Shull, C. A., 623.
Shull, S. P., 623.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 834, 836.
Shumakovich, E. E., 836.
Shurtleff, R., 18.
Shuster, G. L., 320.
Shutak, V. G., 798.
Sibbitt, L. D., 463.
Sideris, C. P., 626.
Siebenga, J., 33.
Siegler, E. A., 648.
Siegler, E. H., 250, 548.
Siegler, H. R., 66.
Sieglinger, J. B., 780.
Sievers, F. J., 604.
Sievers, O., 362.
Sikes, E. W., 891.
Silberschmidt, K., 58, 523.
Silveira Grillo, H. V., 228.
Silver, E. A., 779.
Silver, J. C., 240.
Silverman, M., 621.
Simmonds, H. W., 79.
Simmonds, N., 600.
Simmonds, P. M., 528.
Simmons, J. S., 717.
Simmons, P., 242.
Simmons, V. L., 192.
Simms, H. D., 743.
Simon, E. C., 208.
Simon, F., 709.
Simonds, A. O., 24, 763.
Simonnet, H., 316.
Simons J., 512.
Simonton, W. A., 807.
Simpson, G. W., 49.
Simpson, M. E., 198.
Sinclair, J. W., 28.
Sinclair, W. B., 792.
Sinden, J. W., 40.
Singh, B. D., 811.
Singh, B. N., 342, 373, 786.
Singh, G., 195.
Singh, J. N., 811.
Singh, L. B., 786.
Singleton, H. P., 170, 201, 255.
Sinnott, E. W., 25, 180, 190, 488, 620.
Sipe, G. R., 825, 834.
Sipilä, L., 727.
Sison, P., 817.
Sisson, W. A., 346.
Sitterley, J. H., 434.
Sizoo, G. J., 560, 694.
Sjogren, J. W., 428.
Sjolander, N. O., 4.
Skelley, W. C., 559.
Skelton, F. M., 701.
Skinner, H. T., 45.

Skinner, J. H., 320, 406, 751.
Skinner, W. W., 608.
Skiver, C. E., 638.
Skow, R. K., 21.
Skriabina, K. I., 834.
Skrjabin, K. J., 834.
Skvortsov (Skvortzoff), A. A., 836.
Slack, H. D., 464.
Slagsvold, P. L., 890.
Slanetz, L. W., 281.
Slate, W. L., 157, 461, 603, 887.
Slavin, B., 151.
Sleumer, H., 621.
Sloan, R. A., 317.
Sloan, S. L., 640.
Sloan, W. J. S., 398.
Slossmann, E., 141.
Slowata, S. S., 389.
Smart, H. F., 19.
Smelser, J., 773.
Smit, A. J. H., 310, 768.
Smit, B., 395.
Smit, C. J., B., 815.
Smith, A. C., 462.
Smith, A. K., 470.
Smith, A. L., 654.
Smith, A. M., 259.
Smith, C. A. H., 689.
Smith, C. F., 669, 679.
Smith, C. L., 519, 550, 653.
Smith, C. N., 242.
Smith, C. O., 534.
Smith, C. W., 585.
Smith, D. C., 201, 212, 356.
Smith, E., 459.
Smith, E. C., 891.
Smith, E. F., 892.
Smith, E. N., 138, 297.
Smith, E. V., 33, 65.
Smith, F. B., 13, 200.
Smith, F. F., 401.
Smith, F. R., 414, 571, 701.
Smith, G., 19.
Smith, G. D., 171.
Smith, G. H., 434.
Smith, G. R., 722.
Smith, G. S., 201.
Smith, G. S. G., 820.
Smith, H. B., 20, 785.
Smith, H. H., 190, 770.
Smith, H. L., 299.
Smith, H. M., 14.
Smith, H. P., 36, 116.
Smith, H. S., 806.
Smith, H. W., 73.
Smith, J., 141.
Smith, J. A. B., 100, 267, 412.
Smith, J. E., Jr., 890.
Smith, J. G., 652.
Smith, J. H., 393.
Smith, J. H. C., 620.
Smith, J. M., 870.
Smith, K. M., 379.
Smith, L., 636.
Smith, L. E., 250.
Smith, L. G., 807.
Smith, L. H., 10, 171.
Smith, L. J., 287.
Smith, L. W., 195.
Smith, M., 461.
Smith, M. A., 799.
Smith, M. C., 145.
Smith, M. G., 721.
Smith, N. F., 85.
Smith, O., 34, 368.
Smith, P. E., 358.
Smith, R. A., 132, 590.
Smith, R. C., 239, 430, 674.
Smith, R. L., 36.
Smith, R. M., 151.
Smith, R. R. F., 758, 782, 783.
Smith, S. E., 27, 772.
Smith, T., 103, 611.
Smith, T. E., 795.
Smith, T. L., 135, 731.
Smith, T. O., 179, 646.
Smith, W. M., Jr., 132.
Smith, W. W., 648.
Smith-Burn, K. C., 712.
Smock, R. M., 43.
Smyth, E. G., 812.
Snapp, O. I., 241, 819.
Snedecor, G. W., 121.
Snell, A. M., 456.
Snell, E. E., 4, 492.
Snell, G. D., 193.
Snell, K., 225.
Snell, M. G., 688.
Snelling, C. E., 744.
Snipes, B. T., 892.
Snook, L. C., 258.
Snow, O. W., 172.
Snyder, E., 44.
Snyder, E. F., 327.
Snyder, F. F., 637.
Snyder, G. B., 512.
Snyder, R., 87.
Snyder, W. C., 56, 687.
Someren, V. D. van, 711.
Somerville, E., 14.
Sommer, A. L., 13.
Sommer, H. H., 97, 565.
Soni, B. N., 683, 811.
Sooter, C. A., 68.
Soparkar, M. B., 836.
Sorauer, P., 47.
Sorensen, C. M., 416.
Sorensen, H., 228.
Sorenson, C. J., 74.
Sornay, A. de, 782, 783.
Soskin, S., 360.
Sotola, J., 255.
Souther, S. P., 870.
Southwick, L., 512, 649.
Spaeth, J. N., 45, 493.
Sparling, B. L., 313.
Spaulding, J. L., 123.
Spaulding, M. F., 481.
Spaulding, P., 63.
Speer, F. R., 343.
Speirs, M., 596, 867.
Spencer, D. A., 28, 87, 668.
Spencer, E. L., 386.
Spencer, G. J., 672.
Spencer, H. J., 671.
Spencer, L., 121, 431, 437.
Sperling, G., 85, 689.
Spessard, E. A., 181.
Speyer, E. R., 393, 680.
Spicer, D. W., 97.
Spielman, A., 264, 700, 771.
Spies, T. D., 458.
Spindler, L. A., 574.
Spochr, H. A., 492.
Sprague, G. F., 39, 365, 495.
Sprague, H. B., 505.
Sprague, R., 52, 655.
Sprague, T. A., 634.
Sprague, V. G., 504.
Springer, J., 464, 608.
Sproat, B. B., 40, 45.
Squire, F. A., 77.
Sreenivasaya, M., 229.
Srivastava, H. D., 714, 837, 838.
Stabler, R. M., 114.
Stacy, J. H., 890.
Stadler, J., 621.
Stadler, L. B., 361.
Stage, H. H., 681, 682, 820.
Stahl, A. L., 165, 210.
Stahler, N., 237.
Stair, E. C., 15, 645.
Staker, E. V., 344.
Stakman, E. C., 528, 634.
Stalcup, H. E., 726.
Staley, A. E., Jr., 292.
Stamberg, O. E., 304, 325, 863.
Standen, J. H., 660.
Standing, T. G., 136, 297.
Stanley, E. B., 91.
Stanley, W. M., 52, 228, 523, 530, 531, 608.
Stanley, W. W., 238, 814, 822.
Stansel, R. H., 36, 41, 86, 203.
Stapledon, R. G., 751.
Starch, E. A., 430.
Stark, C. N., 96.
Stark, F. L., Jr., 209.
Stark, J. B., 215.
Stark, S., 886.
Starker, T. J., 521.
Starkey, L. V., 86.
Starkey, R. L., 320.
Starkey, W. F., 31.
Starr, G. H., 526.
Starr, S. H., 461.
Staten, H. W., 35.
Stauffer, J. F., 180.
Steanson, O., 722, 861.
Stearns, H. T., 426.
Stearns, L. A., 238, 548, 665, 671, 682.
Steel, E. W., 427.
Steenbock, H., 141, 142, 262, 453, 596, 598, 600, 746, 880, 884.
Steer, H. B., 47.
Steer, W., 69, 809.
Steggerda, F. R., 739.
Stein, C. D., 111, 717.

Stein, R. W., 265, 702.
Steinbauer, C. E., 509.
Steinbauer, G. P., 644.
Steinberg, R. A., 182, 490, 491, 620.
Steiner, G., 535.
Steiner, H. M., 70, 543, 806.
Steiner, L. F., 670, 671, 680, 813, 819.
Steiner, M., 145.
Steinhauser, F., 335.
Steinitz, L. M., 374.
Stelly, M., 617.
Stenswick, M., 752.
Stephens, J. C., 36, 87.
Stephenson, A. B., 892.
Stephenson, M., 165.
Stephenson, R. E., 481.
Sterges, A. J., 14, 177.
Stern, K. G., 719.
Sterne, M., 274.
Stevens, C., 877.
Stevens, F. D., 200.
Stevens, G. E., 758.
Stevens, H. E., 388.
Stevens, K. R., 175.
Stevens, N. E., 220, 224.
Stevens, O. A., 35, 604, 888.
Stevens, R. H. W., 41, 767.
Stevenson, D. D., 45, 377.
Stevenson, F. J., 192, 779.
Stevenson, G. C., 228.
Stevenson, G. T., 830.
Stevenson, J. A., 532.
Stevenson, W. G., 841.
Steward, F. C., 629.
Steward, W. G., 426.
Stewart, A., 853.
Stewart, C. L., 431.
Stewart, D. F., 106, 713, 715, 847.
Stewart, G. F., 462.
Stewart, H. L., 279.
Stewart, M. A., 710, 814, 843, 844.
Stewart, R., 685.
Stewart, R. T., 122.
Stewart, S., 639.
Stewart, W. L., 402.
Stewart, W. S., 24.
Steyn, D. B., 570.
Steyn, D. G., 274.
Stickley, A. R., 168.
Stiebeling, H. K., 142.
Stieglitz, C. R. von, 783.
Stiles, W. W., 571.
Still, G. W., 241.
Stine, O. C., 431.
Stirn, F. E., 142, 876.
Stirrett, G. M., 818.
Stitt, L. L., 674.
Stitt, R. E., 644, 779.
Stitts, T. G., 436, 443.
Stoa, T. E., 35, 201, 364.
Stockdale, C. E., 133.
Stockmann, G., 854.
Stoddard. E. M., 157.
Stoeckeler, J. H., 217.
Stofberg, F. J., 216, 815.
Stokes, F. R., 840.
Stokes, I. E., 508, 782, 783.
Stokes, J., Jr., 572.
Stokes, W. E., 200.
Stokstad, E. L. R., 94.
Stoll, N. R., 105, 106.
Stone, C. P., 358, 361.
Stone, E. L., 521.
Stone, M. W., 252.
Stone, R. W., 182.
Stone, W. S., 274, 574.
Storer, T. I., 235.
Storey, H. H., 379.
Storey, W. B., 644.
Stork, M. N., 399.
Stothart, J. G., 259.
Stotts, E., 320.
Stout, G. J., 40, 374, 798.
Stout, G. L., 387.
Stout, P. R., 352, 629, 630.
Stout, R. E., 265, 702.
Stover, E. L., 299.
Straka, R. P., 167.
Strand, A. L., 245.
Stratton, G. R., 682.
Street, J. A., 572.
Street, O. E., 509, 605.
Streets, R. B., 518.
Strew, S., 808.
Strickland, E. H., 552.
Stricklen, 68.
Stringfield, G. H., 806.
Strommen, A. M., 502.
Strong, F. C., 233, 536.
Strong, F. M., 4.
Strong, L. A., 242.
Strong, M. C., 230.
Struckmeyer, B. E., 181, 625, 764.
Struhsaker, F. P., 431.
Stuart, A. W., 727.
Stuart, H. O., 425.
Stuart, N. W., 519, 632.
Stubbs, E. L., 844.
Stunkard, H. W., 824.
Sturgis, M. B., 477, 617.
Sturkie, D. G., 33, 371.
Subba Rao, K. S., 782.
Subramanian, T. V., 810.
Sufrin, S. C., 584.
Suit, R. F., 663.
Sullivan, J., 87.
Sullivan, J. T., 372, 638.
Sullivan, W. N., 814.
Sulman, F., 198.
Sumida, 638, 644.
Summerland, S. A., 813, 819.
Summers, E. M., 228.
Sumner, E. E., 305.
Sundaram, C. V., 810.
Sundquist, R., 808.
Suneson, C. A., 225.
Sung, C., 314.
Supplee, G. C., 313.
Sure, B., 144, 456, 457, 874.
Surface, R. C., 286.
Sutherland, M., 15.
Sutherland, M. H., 722.
Sutton, T. S., 771.
Sverdrup, H. U., 334.
Swain, R. B., 546.
Swales, W. E., 715.
Swan, D. C., 815.
Swanback, T. R., 509, 510.
Swangard, W. M., 842.
Swanson, A. M., 97.
Swanson, C. O., 462.
Swanson, H. E., 220.
Swanson, L. E., 105, 570.
Swanson, P., 140.
Swanson, W. R., 115.
Swartley, J. C., 45.
Swartwout, H. G., 542.
Sweebe, E. E., 424.
Sweet, R. D., 42.
Sweetman, M. D., 141.
Swellengrebel, N. H., 78, 611.
Swenk, M. H., 67.
Swenson, T. L., 698.
Swett, W. W., 99.
Swift, R. W., 403.
Swingle, H. S., 65.
Swingle, W. T., 180.
Switzer, J. E., 476.
Swope, W. D., 97.
Sykes, G. G., 580.
Syverton, J. T., 571, 845.
Szelényi, G. I., 395.
Szirmai, J., 531.

Taeuber, C., 445.
Taggart, J. B., 724.
Taggart, W. G., 208.
Takahashi, M., 638.
Takano, S., 812.
Takase, T., 736.
Takhistov, B. A., 836.
Takita, T., 260.
Takizawa, M., 397.
Talbert, T. J., 515.
Taliaferro, W. H., 106.
Talley, P. J., 182.
Tamarin, I. B. (J. B.), 835.
Taniguchi, T., 547.
Tannehill, I. R., 167.
Tanner, F. W., 763, 764.
Tarassuk, N. P., 701, 833.
Tardy, L., 441.
Tarr, H. L. A., 82, 822.
Tash, L. H., 86.
Tate, H. D., 816.
Tate, H. F., 518.
Taubenhaus, J. J., 36, 50.
Taussig, S., 727.
Tax, H., 114.
Taylor, A. E., 292, 746.
Taylor, A. L., 654.
Taylor, B. R., 85, 403.
Taylor, C. A., 652.
Taylor, C. C., 135, 727.
Taylor, C. F., 49.
Taylor, E. L., 278, 848.
Taylor, F. H., 72.
Taylor, G. E., 771.
Taylor, G. F., 599.
Taylor, G. R., 295.

Taylor, H. C., 853.
Taylor, J. B., 274.
Taylor, J. R., Jr., 13.
Taylor, J. W., 372, 644.
Taylor, L. W., 194, 719, 828.
Taylor, M. M., 306.
Taylor, M. W., 84, 740.
Taylor, R. W., 33.
Taylor, T. H. C., 392.
Taylor, W. P., 66, 404.
Taylor, W. W., 588.
te Hennepe, B. J. C., 468.
Telford, I. R., 154.
Templeton, W. C., Jr., 752.
Templin, E. H., 14, 337.
Tenhet, J. N., 80.
Tennyson, G., 50.
Tepper, A. E., 94, 694.
Termohlen, W. D., 465.
Terrill, C. E., 497.
Tetreau, E. D., 446, 730.
Thadani, K. I., 206.
Tharp, W. H., 55, 654.
Thatcher, F. S., 796.
Thayer, C. H., 476.
Thayer, C. L., 512.
Thayer, L. A., 181.
Thayer, S. A., 406.
Theis, R. M., 456, 874.
Theophilus, D. R., 265.
Thibodeaux, B. H., 122, 292.
Thiem, H., 47.
Thies, W. H., 512.
Thimann, K. V., 23, 180, 181, 631.
Thom, C., 461, 620.
Thomas, B. H., 27, 84, 95, 402.
Thomas, C. A., 68, 670.
Thomas, D. C., 74.
Thomas, F. L., 66.
Thomas, H. E., 380.
Thomas, H. R., 47, 54.
Thomas, I., 401.
Thomas, L. J., 105.
Thomas, R. D., 290.
Thomas, R. P., 531.
Thomas, W., 35, 40, 190, 365, 484.
Thomas, W. A., 806.
Thomasset, L. F., 92.
Thompson, B. G., 239.
Thompson, C. A., 606.
Thompson, C. P., 85, 403.
Thompson, E. J., 403.
Thompson, F., 78.
Thompson, H. C., 41.
Thompson, H. E., 462.
Thompson, R. B., 85, 86, 95, 468.
Thompson, R. C., 514, 790.
Thompson, S. H., 120.
Thompson, S. Y., 256.
Thompson, V., 73.
Thompson, W. L., 238, 546, 817.
Thompson, W. W., 703.
Thomsen, F. L., 430.
Thomson, A., 421, 713.
Thomson, A. P., 709.
Thomson, J. R., Jr., 241.
Thomson, W., 740.
Thomssen, E. G., 820.
Thor, C. J. B., 653.
Thornberry, H. H., 55.
Thorne, D. W., 607.
Thornthwaite, C. W., 169, 333.
Thornton, M. H., 613.
Thornton, N. C., 181, 348, 633.
Thornton, S. F., 617.
Thorp, F., Jr., 107, 182.
Thorp, J., 337.
Thorp, W. T. S., 282.
Thorpe, W. H., 814.
Thurber, F. H., 473.
Thurston, H. W., 40, 50.
Thut, H. F., 181, 624.
Tidmore, J. W., 13.
Tiedjens, V. A., 515, 646.
Tiegs, O. W., 82.
Tiffany, H. S., 512.
Tihenko, V. J., 243.
Tilford, P. E., 188, 233.
Tilley, F. W., 708.
Tilson, H. G., 787.
Timonin, M. I., 821.
Timoshenko, V. P., 853.
Tims, E. C., 227, 228.
Tingey, D. C., 641.
Tingley, M. A., 648.
Tinley, J. M., 290, 431, 436.
Tinney, F. W., 502.
Tinsley, J., 256.
Tisdale, H. B., 33.
Tisdale, W. B., 48, 221, 301, 655.
Tisdall, F. F., 262.
Tissot, A. N., 238.
Titus, H. W., 32.
Tobey, E. R., 49, 90, 179.
Tobie, J., 104.
Todd, J. N., 68.
Todhunter, E. N., 301, 313.
Toit, P. J. du, 707.
Tolle, C. D., 454.
Tolley, H. R., 430.
Tolman, B., 58.
Tom, R. C., 320.
Tomaszewski, W., 47.
Tomhave, A. E., 254.
Tompkins, C. M., 47, 54, 57, 63, 384, 535.
Tonutti, E., 743.
Toole, E. H., 181, 366.
Toole, E. R., 390.
Toole, V. K., 181.
Toop, E., 698.
Topacio, T., 422, 714.
Topping, N. H., 601.
Toro, R. A., 183.
Torrie, J. H., 502.
Toth, S. J., 175.
Tovell, G. W., 724.
Tower, B. A., 29.
Townes, H. K., Jr., 82.
Townsend, C. H. T., 251, 683, 684.
Townsend, G. R., 210, 221.
Townsend, J. F., 83.
Tracy, P. H., 414, 415, 416, 569, 701, 707, 834.
Trager, W., 105, 276, 572.
Transeau, E. N., 434.
Trapp, E., 335.
Trappmann, W., 47.
Trautman, M. B., 804.
Travis, B. V., 848.
Treicher, R., 141.
Trelease, H. M., 768.
Trelease, S. F., 768.
Trembley, G. L., 68.
Tressler, D. K., 146, 314, 599.
Triebold, H. O., 10, 45, 97.
Trier, E., 880.
Trimble, C. S., 701.
Trinkaus, J. P., 192.
Tripp, F., 270, 695.
Tromp, L. A., 118.
Trout, G. M., 270, 565, 702.
True, R. P., 389.
Trulsson, S., 196.
Truog, E., 327, 477, 512, 790.
Truran, W. E., 512, 527.
Tryon, H. H., 378.
Tseng, S., 393.
Tuaev (Tuaeff), S. M., 836.
Tucker, C. M., 384, 636, 795.
Tucker, H. H., 101.
Tucker, L. R., 214.
Tucker, R. W. E., 76, 80, 812, 892.
Tukey, H. B., 791.
Tulloch, G. S., 235.
Tully, R. H., III, 150.
Tunison, A. V., 66.
Tunnicliff, E. A., 570.
Turk, R. D., 97, 104, 141.
Turnage, W. V., 337.
Turner, C. W., 100, 195, 358, 412, 497, 563, 637, 700, 702, 771.
Turner, N., 157, 544.
Tussing, E. B., 779.
Tuthill, C. S., 49.
Tuttle, A. P., 512.
Twichell, A. R., 236.
Twinn, C. R., 820.
Twisselmann, N. M., 113, 409, 425.
Tydeman, H. M., 517.
Tyler, L. J., 49, 57, 390.
Tysdal, H. M., 204, 364.

Uber, F. M., 26, 181.
Udintsev (Udintzev), A. N., 836.
Uehlinger, E., 30.
Uhler, F. M., 538.
Uittien, H., 634.
Ullstrup, A. J., 55.
Umbreit, W. W., 176, 621.
Underbjerg, G. K. L., 402.
Underkofler, L. A., 187.
Underwood, E. J., 87, 109.
Underwood, F. L., 857.
Underwood, P. C., 423.
Upcott, M. B., 464.
Upgren, A. R., 724.
Upp, C. W., 847.
Uppal, B. N., 205.
Uppal, H. L., 175, 341.
Usinger, R. L., 159.

Ussery, H. D., 182.
Utter, M. F., 621.
Uvarov, B. P., 815.

Vaidyanathan, M., 206.
Vail, E. L., 668.
Vaillant, C., 311.
Valleau, W. D., 386, 624, 795.
Van Alstyne, L. M., 792.
Van Amburgh, F., 210.
Vance, A. M., 249.
Vance, R. W., 701.
Van Cleave, H. J., 105, 836.
Vandecaveye, S. C., 170.
Vandenberg, S. R., 816.
Vanderford, H. B., 854.
van der Goot, P., 391.
van der Maas, G. J., 560, 694.
Van Donk, E., 141.
Van Dyke, E. C., 159.
van Gink, C. S. T., 468.
van Heerden, P. W., 395.
Van Horn, C. W., 605, 792.
Van Horn, R., 299.
Vanlandingham, A. H., 705.
Van Lone, E. E., 159.
Van Meter, R. A., 512.
Vannote, R. L., 681, 682.
van Overbeek, J., 182, 491.
van Rensburg, S. W., 707.
Van Roekel, H., 423, 569.
van Rossem, A. J., 67.
Vansell, G. H., 235.
van Someren, V. D., 711.
Vanterpool, T. C., 183.
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 275, 417, 709.
Vardiman, P., 463.
Vault, S. H. De, 858.
Vauthey, M., 455.
Vavilov, N. I., 190.
Vawter, L. R., 422, 559.
Vedder, E. B., 310.
Veerhoff, O., 182.
Veitch, R., 542.
Venables, E. P., 672.
Venkataraman, V., 205.
Venkatasubban (Venketasubban), C. S., 810, 811.
Venkatraman, T. S., 783.
Venn, J. A., 751.
Venstrom, C., 851.
Verner, L., 648.
Verrall, A. F., 65.
Vestal, C. M., 688, 720.
Vetter, K., 467, 468.
Viaut, A., 11.
Vickery, H. B., 22, 181, 186, 492, 493, 628, 757.
Vieira Natividade, J., 892.
Viennot-Bourgin, G., 539.
Vilbrandt, F. C., 507.
Villiers, J. De, 516.
Vincent, C. L., 41, 201, 210.
Vinson, C. G., 59.
Virtanen, A. I., 691.
Visher, S. S., 475.
Visscher, M. B., 702.
Viswanathan, G. R., 836.
Vitagliano, G. R., 591.
Viteles, H., 860.
Vogel, O. A., 201, 222.
Voigt, G., 156.
Voitellier, C., 468.
Voltenko, M. P., 392.
Volin, L., 585.
Volk, G. W., 179.
Volk, J. J., 709.
Volk, N. J., 13, 341.
Volkenberg, H. L. Van, 275.
Vollmer, H., 745.
Volz, E. C., 40.
Voorhees, E. B., 1.
Voorhees, R. K., 183, 221, 301.
Voorhies, M., 782.
Vorhes, F. A., Jr., 329.
Voth, P. D., 180.
Vsevolodov, B. P., 836.
Vyvyan, M. C., 515.

Waal, H. L. De, 274.
Waddell, C. C., 507.
Waddell, C. W., 758.
Waddell, W. W., Jr., 600.
Wade, K., 222.
Wade, N. J., 869.
Wadleigh, C. H., 185, 332, 654.
Wadsworth, H. A., 478.
Wadsworth, S. E., 210.
Wagener, W. W., 64.
Wagers, R. P., 890.
Wagner, A., 519.
Wagner, C. C., 403.
Waisman, H. A., 87, 142, 695, 741.
Wakefield, R., 446.
Wakeland, C., 246, 805, 808.
Wakeley, R. E., 132.
Wakeman, A. J., 181, 186, 628, 757.
Waksman, S. A., 19, 176, 342.
Waldron, L. R., 35.
Walker, A. H., 89, 90.
Walker, B. S., 740.
Walker, E. A., 795.
Walker, G. P., 372, 617, 638, 851.
Walker, H. A., 84.
Walker, H. G., 544, 546.
Walker, J. C., 368, 383, 527, 656, 790, 798.
Walker, J. H., 104.
Walker, L. S., 6, 89, 691.
Walker, M. N., 221.
Walker, R. V. L., 838, 846.
Walkey, F. L., 707.
Wall, M. E., 185.
Wallace, B. A., 443, 725.
Wallace, C. R., 79.
Wallace, E. W., 107.
Wallace, H. A., 26, 466, 854.
Wallace, J. M., 662.
Wallace, R., 81.
Wallace, R. W., 36.
Waller, A. G., 586.
Walley, E., 430.
Wallihan, E. F., 45.
Wallis, G. C., 703.
Wallman, L., 361.
Wallrabenstein, P. P., 444, 727.
Walls, E. P., 515.
Walsh, F. E., 713.
Walster, H. L., 752.
Walter, D. H., 125, 340.
Walter, E. D., 613.
Walter, E. V., 238, 671.
Walter, J. M., 389.
Walton, A., 33, 497.
Walton, C. L., 400.
Walton, R. R., 68, 238.
Wampler, E. L., 243.
Wander, I. W., 606.
Wang, B. L. E., 30.
Wang, H. C., 393.
Wang, K. W., 50.
Wanke, S., 500.
Ward, A. H.-, 98.
Ward, I. J., 672.
Ward, O. C., 14.
Ward, R. E., 700, 703.
Ward, W. B., 206.
Ward, W. E., 763.
Ward, W. F., 200, 254.
Ware, A. H.-, 67.
Ware, H. G., 86.
Ware, L. M., 39.
Warmke, H. E., 190, 357.
Warne, L. G. G., 214.
Warner, J. D., 200.
Warner, S. R., 66.
Warr, Earl de la, 431.
Warren, D. C., 637, 697.
Warren, S. W., 430.
Warrington, S. T., 130.
Warwick, B. L., 28, 87, 104, 404.
Washburn, L. E., 99.
Wasser, C. H., 39.
Waterman, A. M., 48, 219.
Waterman, H. C., 184.
Waters, H. A., 244.
Waters, N. F., 27, 84, 103.
Waters, P. H., 105.
Wates, B. L., 518.
Watkins, G. M., 50.
Watkins, J. M., 462.
Watkins, J. V., 210.
Watkins, T. C., 49.
Watkins, W. E., 555.
Watkins, W. I., 14.
Watson, C. J. J., 394.
Watson, H. M. S., 266.
Watson, J. A. S., 751.
Watson, J. R., 221, 238, 240, 245, 544, 671, 678, 805, 816, 822.
Watson, M. A., 75.
Watts, J. G., 69.
Watts, R. L., 42, 157.
Waugh, A. E., 889.
Waugh, F. A., 463.
Waugh, F. V., 292, 295, 440.
Waugh, J. G., 791.
Weagley, E., 141.
Weakley, C. E., Jr., 554, 705.
Weatherwax, P., 355.

Weaver, E., 96.
Weaver, J. E., 776.
Weaver, J. W., Jr., 703.
Weaver, O. T., 860.
Weaver, R. A., 617.
Webb, B. H., 707.
Webb, J. L., 682.
Webb, R. J., 403.
Webber, H. J., 519.
Webber, I. E., 356.
Webber, J. M., 191.
Weber, A. L., 677.
Weber, G. F., 221, 230, 531.
Weber, J., 453, 596, 746.
Weber, J. H., 141.
Weber, M. S., 603.
Weber, N. A., 670.
Webre, A. L., 758.
Webster, J. E., 35, 182.
Webster, P. J., 434.
Webster, R. L., 239, 391, 808.
Weckel, K. G., 97, 268, 329, 413.
Weddell, D. J., 46.
Weeks, D., 585.
Weeks, W., 647.
Wegner, M. I., 87, 403, 703.
Wehr, E. E., 104, 105, 112, 848.
Wehrle, L. P., 518.
Wehrwein, G. S., 123, 132, 430, 853.
Weigel, C. A., 242.
Weightman, R. H., 474.
Weihing, R. M., 37.
Weiland, G. S., 680.
Weimer, D., 606.
Weimer, D. E., 786.
Weindling, R., 50, 654.
Weintraub, R. L., 22.
Weir, J. R., 181.
Weiss, F., 49, 232.
Weiss, M. G., 33, 369.
Weitzell, E. C., 856.
Welch, D. S., 43, 49.
Welch, E. V., 673.
Welch, J. E., 638, 644.
Welden, W. C., 436.
Weldon, M. D., 174, 338.
Wellensiek, S. J., 189.
Wellman, F. L., 665.
Wellman, H. R., 727.
Wellman, R., 222.
Wells, A. Q., 572.
Wells, C. F., 290, 585.
Wells, L. J., 499.
Wells, O. V., 290, 292.
Welton, F. A., 783.
Went, F. W., 22, 188, 491, 620, 630, 631, 767, 769.
Wentz, J. B., 33.
Werkman, C. H., 4, 49, 96, 621, 622.
Werner, G. M., 497.
Werner, M. F., 840.
Werthessen, N. T., 198, 199.
Wertz, A. W., 890.
Wertz, V. R., 431.
Wessels, P. H., 41, 529.
West, E., 105, 221, 273.
West, P. M., 14, 182, 621.
Westenbrink, H. G. K., 454.
Westerdijk, J., 621.
Westerfield, C., 752.
Westhuysen, J. P. v. d., 396.
Westover, H. L., 204.
Wetmore, A., 669.
Wettstein, F. von, 18.
Wexler, H., 168.
Weyler, H., 313.
Wharton, G. W., 105.
Wheeler, E. J., 206, 303.
Wheeler, H. J., 463.
Wheeler, L. A., 431, 724.
Wheeler, L. J., 530.
Wheeler, M. E., 131.
Wheeler, W. P., 463.
Wheeting, L. C., 170, 210.
Whelan, L. A., 102.
Wherry, E. T., 181.
Whipple, G. H., 458.
Whipple, O. C., 527.
Whitacre, J., 141, 309, 861.
Whitacre, W. R., 129.
Whitaker, T. W., 191.
Whitby, L. E. H., 275.
Whitcomb, W. D., 540, 541.
White, A., 790.
White, B. S., Jr., 752.
White, C. F., 734.
White, D. P., 65, 521.
White, E., 651.
White, E. A., 463.
White, H. A., 122.
White, H. E., 512, 535.
White, H. J., 420.
White, J. W., 13, 14, 15, 35, 483, 613.
White, M. E., 154.
White, O. E., 47.
White, P., 565.
White, P. R., 181, 182, 188.
White, R., 631.
White, W. E., 45.
White, W. H., 806.
White, W. L., 49.
Whitehead, F. E., 68.
Whitehead, H. R., 568.
Whitehead, M., 181.
White-Stevens, R. H., 41, 767.
Whitfield, C. J., 777.
Whitlock, B. W., 48.
Whitlock, C., 750.
Whitlock, H. V., 715.
Whitlock, J. H., 717, 846.
Whitman, W., 181, 201, 364.
Whitmore, B. F., 166.
Whitnah, C. H., 84, 267, 270, 703.
Whitney, L. D., 371, 638, 640.
Whitney, R., 198.
Whittaker, C. W., 327.
Whittington, F. B., 551.
Whyte, R. O., 623.
Wiancko, A. T., 638, 761, 773, 851, 887.
Wiant, J. S., 48, 525, 532.
Wick, A. N., 556.
Wickizer, V. D., 294.
Wickliff, E. L., 804.
Widenbauer, F., 150.
Wiecking, E. H., 446.
Wiegand, E. H., 738.
Wiehl, D. G., 308.
Wiese, A. C., 87, 694.
Wieting, J. O. G., 250.
Wiggans, R. G., 34, 781.
Wiggert, W. P., 621.
Wigington, J. T., 602.
Wiidakas, W., 201.
Wilbrandt, H., 859.
Wilbur, D. A., 806.
Wilbur, J. W., 699.
Wilcke, H. L., 84, 103, 13, 699, 828, 846.
Wilcox, A. N., 185.
Wilcox, J., 240.
Wilcox, L. V., 326.
Wilcox, W. W., 13, 121.
Wilcoxon, F., 631, 656.
Wilde, E. I., 40, 374.
Wilde, S. A., 46, 65, 377, 521.
Wilder, O. H. M., 695.
Wilder, V. M., 89.
Wildermuth, R., 14, 760.
Wileman, R. H., 720.
Wiley, J. R., 688.
Wiley, W. H., 752.
Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 95, 263, 410, 425, 694.
Wilhelm, L. A., 255.
Wilkins, E. H., 745.
Wilkins, H. W., 282.
Wilkinson, H., 392.
Willard, J. T., 462.
Willey, C. H., 105.
Willham, O. S., 85, 403, 497.
Williams, B. O., 132.
Williams, C. B., 762.
Williams, C. F., 375.
Williams, C. H. B., 782, 783.
Williams, J. K., 829.
Williams, J. W., 490.
Williams, L. F., 421.
Williams, L. L., Jr., 682.
Williams, N. K., 702.
Williams, O. E., 271.
Williams, P. C., 499.
Williams, P. S., 97, 703.
Williams, R. D., 494.
Williams, R. M., 752.
Williams, R. R., 875.
Williams, S. R., 687.
Williamson, J. T., 33.
Willier, B. H., 357.
Willis, E. A., 287.
Willis, H. R., 678.
Willis, L. G., 17, 186.
Willis, W. P., Jr., 178.
Willison, R. S., 533.
Willits, C. O., 166.
Willman, J. P., 85.
Willoughby, C. H., 254.
Wilmot, R. J., 210, 238.
Wilmoth, J. H., 106.
Wilner, S., 854.

Wilsie, C. P., 33, 140.
Wilson, B. D., 344.
Wilson, C. F., 724.
Wilson, D. C., 748.
Wilson, E., 391.
Wilson, E. C. G., 735.
Wilson, E. E., 386, 387.
Wilson, F., 246.
Wilson, G. Fox, 245, 393, 395.
Wilson, H. A., 341.
Wilson, H. F., 541, 790, 817.
Wilson, H. K., 732.
Wilson, I. C., 447.
Wilson, J. D., 333, 475, 663.
Wilson, J. K., 34, 364, 487, 622.
Wilson, J. P., 854.
Wilson, J. W., 238, 255, 319, 678, 826.
Wilson, M., 318.
Wilson, M. L., 445, 853.
Wilson, P. W., 14, 182, 183, 621, 622.
Wilson, W. F., Jr., 645.
Wilster, G. H., 702.
Windirsch, F., 854.
Wingard, S. A., 539.
Winge, O., 27.
Winkelmann, A., 47.
Winkler, C. A., 475.
Winkler, M. M., 725.
Winning, F. G., 886.
Winsor, H. W., 165, 200.
Winston, J. R., 62.
Winter, A. R., 113, 829.
Winterkorn, H. F., 582.
Winters, C., 861.
Winters, L. M., 33, 497.
Winton, A. L., 142.
Winton, K. B., 142.
Wise, E. C., 88.
Wise, G. H., 97, 103, 703, 831, 832.
Wisecup, C. B., 247.
Withrow, R. B., 720.
Witman, E. D., 244.
Witney, D., 441.
Witschi, E., 192, 357.
Witt, L., 123.
Wittenkamp, R., 377, 521.
Woelffer, E. A., 270.
Woke, P. A., 248.
Wolbach, S. B., 311.
Wolberg, F. B., 892.
Wolcott, G. N., 238, 244, 541, 686.
Wolf, A., 419, 696.
Wolf, F. A., 58, 233, 389, 536.
Wolf, F. T., 233.
Wolf, J., 489.
Wolfe, H. R., 235.
Wolfe, H. S., 200, 210.
Wolfe, L. R., 236.
Wolfenbarger, D. O., 686.
Wolfson, F., 105.
Wolman, I. J., 701.
Wolskel, A., 859.
Wong, C., 492, 513.
Wonser, C. H., 477.
Wood, F. C., 664.
Wood, H. G., 622.
Wood, J. F., 41.
Wood, M., 68.
Wood, O. M., 218, 377.
Woodbridge, M. E., 319.
Woodbury, G. W., 507.
Woodford, A. O., 341.
Woodford, E. K., 20.
Woodman, H. E., 90, 91.
Woodroof, N. C., 529.
Woodruff, L. C., 672.
Woodruff, S., 470.
Woods, E., 703.
Woods, J. J., 669.
Woods, R. H., 300.
Woodside, A. M., 680, 681, 819.
Woodward, R. W., 641.
Woodyard, O. C., 459.
Woolley, D. W., 4, 87, 352, 695.
Woolley, G. W., 193.
Wooster, L. D., 235.
Wooton, L. B., 210, 213, 222, 650.
Work, P., 41.
Work, S. H., 671, 687.
Working, E. B., 325.
Working, E. J., 431.
Working, H., 294.
Workman, T. W., 86.
Worsham, C. H., 507.
Worth, C. B., 672.
Worthen, E. L., 85.
Worthley, H. N., 50, 68, 70, 543.
Worzella, W. W., 208, 372, 638.
Wright, A. H., 502.
Wright, C. H., 171.
Wright, D. W., 79, 399.
Wright, E., 381.
Wright, J. B., 497.
Wright, J. W., 438.
Wright, K. E., 350.
Wright, K. T., 435.
Wright, L. D., 405, 702.
Wright, R. C., 207.
Wright, T., 826.
Wright, T. R., 201, 274, 403.
Wright, W. H., 419.
Wundt, W., 168.
Wyatt, F. A., 724, 769.
Wyatt, W. R., 311.
Wyche, R. H., 36, 41, 50, 86.
Wyckoff, R. W. G., 524, 576.
Wylie, C. E., 703.
Wylie, R. B., 347.
Wylie, W. D., 66.
Wyman, O. L., 49.
Wymore, H., 329.
Wyss, O., 14.
Wyssling, A. F., 19.

Yale, M. W., 319.
Yamafuji, K., 758.
Yamasaki, M., 783, 812.
Yap, F., 666.
Yapp, W. W., 497.
Yarnell, S. H., 41, 141.
Yarwood, C. E., 53.
Yates, W. W., 681, 820.
Yeager, C. C., 683.
Yegian, H. M., 477, 501.
Yocum, L. E., 181.
Yoder, F. R., 300, 730.
Yoder, L., 84.
Yoder, R. E., 115.
York, H. A., 774, 775.
Yoshida, R., 644.
Yoshida, T., 758.
Yothers, M. A., 241, 665.
Young, E. C., 721, 853.
Young, H. C., 242, 513.
Young, H. Y., 626.
Young, P. A., 36, 50, 59.
Young, R. E., 512.
Young, V. H., 55, 525, 654.
Young, W. C., 498.
Youngs, F. O., 14.
Youngstrom, C. O., 860.
Younkin, G., 48.
Yu, T. F., 223, 229.
Yuasa, H., 80.
Yutuc, L. M., 714.

Zahl, P. A., 765.
Zahn, K. V., 327.
Zahnley, J. W., 643.
Zaitschek, D. V., 464.
Zak, J., 477.
Zakharevich, G. A., 836.
Zein-El-Dine, M., 566.
Zeleny, L., 8.
Zeller, J. H., 403.
Zeller, P. J. A., 427.
Zeller, S. M., 61, 71.
Zerban, F. W., 758.
Ziegler, P. T., 86.
Zimmerley, H. H., 179, 368.
Zimmerman, P. W., 180, 351, 354, 631.
Zimpfer, P. E., 181.
ZoBell, C. E., 183, 621.
Zoch, R. T., 336.
Zondek, B., 198.
Zorsch, C. P., 66.
Zscheile, F. P., 613, 688.
Zuber, M. S., 38.
Zuckerman, S., 195, 196.
Zuger, B., 145.
Zuill, F. L., 892.
Zwemer, R. L., 278.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico; "Can." to those of the experiment stations in Canada; and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abortion—*see also Brucella abortus.*
agglutination test for, Ind. 707.
agglutination test for, accuracy, Wis. 104.
agglutination test for, sources of error in, 841.
control, 279.
control, accomplishments and difficulties in, 709.
eradication from dairy herds, Tex. 97.
immunization studies with vaccines of graded virulence, 107.
in cattle free from Bang's disease, causes, 713.
in cattle, possible transmission from horses, 573.
in ewes, 574, Wyo. 569.
in India, significance to public health, 836.
studies, 569, Calif. 273, Ind. 707, Tex. 104.
tests, comparative results of tube and plate method, 708.
trichomonad, in cattle, Tex. 104.
Acanthocephala, variability in hock measurement, 105.
Acanthocephalan life histories, developmental stages in, 836.
Acantholyda erythrocephala, notes, 670.
Acanthopsyche junodi—
control with natural cryolite, 396.
gustatory reactions and feeding on dusted foliage, 395.
Acanthoscelides obtectus, see Bean weevil.
Acaulopage marantica n.sp., description, 183.
Accounting, farm, *see* Farm accounting.
Accounts, cost, in Northern Ireland, experiences with, 431.
Aceratagallia sanguinolenta juices, inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
Acetic acid, preservative effects, Mass. 591.
Acetonuria in dairy cattle induced by feeding grass silage, 98.
Acids—
amino, *see* Amino acids.
fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
Acrodynia, rat—
effect of environmental temperature, 600.
effect of essential fatty acids, 600.
Actinobacillosis—
and actinomycosis in animals of India, 708, 837.
in sheep, 282.
Actinobacillus ligniersi, notes, 282.
Actinomyces—
erythropolis, destruction of salicylic aldehyde in soil by, 226, 660.
necrophorus cultures, improved medium for storage, 570.
necrophorus, liver abscesses in cattle due to, 279.
Actinomycetes, thermophilic, in soils and in composts, 176.
Actinomycosis—
and actinobacillosis in animals of India, 708, 837.
Adiantum cuneatum, response to the photoperiod, 180.
Adrenal atrophy and senescence produced by vitamin deficiency, 743.
Adrenals, effect on reproduction and lactation cycles, 359.
Aecidium foeniculi, relation to *Uromyces graminis,* 53.
Aedes—
aegypti, see Yellow-fever mosquitoes.
dorsalis in Owens Valley, California, 681.
mosquitoes, ground beetles predatory on eggs, 820.
spp., repellents for, 550.
thibaulti, habits, 820.
Aeolus dorsalis in bluegrass sod, Ky. 821.
Aerobacter aerogenes—
effect of bile and bile salts on, 490.
gum production by, Mass. 591.

Agenesia, cerebellar, three cases, 839.
Aggridascendance, approach to, study of individual versus group needs, 192.
Agrarian reform, Mexican, 854.
Agricultural—
Adjustment Act—
effect on farm organization and operation, 430.
probable effect on supply and price of corn, Iowa 292.
probable effect on wet-milling industry, Iowa 292.
Adjustment Administration—
program, effect on regional specialization in agriculture, 430.
programs, regional, effects, Iowa 121.
adjustment and marketing, 584.
areas of Mississippi, Miss. 762.
census, world, 444.
colleges—*see also specific colleges.*
organization lists, U.S.D.A. 300.
Commodities Act, Perishable, digest of decisions of Secretary of Agriculture under, U.S.D.A. 439.
commodities, trading in futures, U.S.D.A. 438.
conditions and policies, 751.
conservation program and low-income farms, W.Va. 133.
cooperation in Canada, 854.
cooperation in Oklahoma, Okla. 290.
cooperation, yearbook of, 859.
credit, S.Dak. 291.
credit, long-term, facilities in Great Britain, 441.
credit, optimum amount for farmers, 725.
credit, policy and land values, 431.
credit, short-term, data, S.C. 122.
credit, systems, 441.
development, relation to international trade, 854.
economics—
contribution to farming, 430.
contribution to general welfare, 430.
information, presenting, graphic methods, 431.
introduction, treatise, 300.
Society, British, papers, 431.
education—
and research, relation to development of British agriculture, 431.
for adolescents in Pennsylvania, 299.
in college and county, 751.
programs, 299.
engineering, *see* Engineering.
equipment, pneumatic tires for, Iowa 115.
experience, recent, in Eire, 854.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment stations.
extension, *see* Extension.
income and relief to farmers, W.Va. 132.
industry, effect of Agricultural Adjustment Act, Iowa 292.
Agricultural—Continued.
insurance, systems, 441.
investigations, special, Oreg. 157.
journals, new, 464, 607, 892.
labor—*see also* Labor.
and social standards, 853.
household, annual employment cycle, Wash. 446.
in Pacific States, social aspects, 135.
organization in France, 446.
social aspects in South, 134.
wage rates in Southwest, 446.
machinery and implement industry, report, 131.
machinery in Indiana, cost of using, Ind. 852.
planning and the agricultural economist, 290.
policies, recent Japanese, U.S.D.A. 726.
policy, fundamentals, 290.
policy, government, and land values, 431.
population in California, composition and characteristics, Calif. 728.
price control in foreign countries, U.S.D.A. 131.
prices and purchasing power, Okla. 585.
production expenditures, changes in and flexibility, Iowa 120.
production, maintenance during depression, 432.
products—
barriers to internal trade in, U.S.D.A. 295.
color grading, artificial daylighting for, 429.
demand for, measuring changes in, 430.
from Corn and Cotton Belts and grain and fruit areas exported to British market, Iowa 120.
gross cash income from Ohio farms, 444.
home-grown, use by farm household, Mich. 295.
indexes of prices and purchasing power, Okla. 854.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
of Oklahoma, indexes of prices, demand deposits, and purchasing power, Okla. 290.
perishable, consumers' incomes and demand for, 430.
price discrimination for, 290.
specialty, cash income from, Oreg. 132.
stored, pests of, 674.
relief, *see* Relief.
research—
fifty years' achievement in, Nebr. 461.
in Great Britain, organization, editorial, 161.
in Great Britain, report, 319.
of Iowa Station, report, Iowa 157.
statistical technic in, 156.

Agricultural—Continued.
science in India during past twenty-five years, 461.
self sufficiency, Germany's bid for, 584.
situation of Oklahoma, Okla. 290, 585, 854.
situation, world, 432.
statistics of Ohio, Ohio 727.
Studies, Peruvian Institute of, U.S.D.A. 726.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy, Farm tenure, *and* Land tenure.
trade and manorial traffic in medieval England, 431.
trade unions in Holland, status, 584.
zones, western, adaptability to types of farming, 724.
zoning and rural zoning, 446.
Agriculture—
American, problems of, 445.
and Civil Service, 751.
and climate in California, 332.
and current population trends, 445.
and farm population, 446.
and meteorology, 474.
and national defense, 431.
and national health, 751.
and people of Soviet Ukraine, U.S.D.A. 854.
and the state, 751.
British, more government aid to, U.S.D.A. 292.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
ecology in, 486.
economic aspects in Jackson County soil conservation area, W.Va. 856.
electricity in, *see* Electricity.
Federal, State, and local administrative relations, 461.
in Argentina, economic aspects, 854.
in French balance of trade, U.S.D.A. 585.
in Latin America and United States, complementary and competitive character, 431.
in Ohio, replacement requirements of gainful workers in, 297.
in twentieth century, 751.
in United States, history, U.S.D.A. 445.
in Utah, Utah 127.
income parity for, U.S.D.A. 439.
laws affecting in North Dakota, N.Dak. 589.
mechanization, social effects of recent trends in, 445.
of Soviet Union, effects of drought and purge, U.S.D.A. 585.
permanent, planning for, U.S.D.A. 860.
Royal Hungarian Museum of, U.S.D.A. 854.
Scottish, recent depression in, 431.
social implications of economic progress, 853.
social problems in, 133.
State Department of, W.Va. 133.
Agriculture—Continued.
10-yr. plan for, adopted by Japan, U.S.D.A. 432.
trends in employment in, 434.
trends in public policy affecting, 432.
Agrilus citri in Bihar, 811.
Agrilus ruficollis, see Cane borer, red-necked.
Agriotes mancus, see Wireworm, wheat.
Agromyza—
braziliensis n.sp. from Brazil, 684.
ecuadorensis n.sp. from Ecuador, 684.
obtusa, notes, 810.
Agromyzinae larvae, 251.
Agropyron—
inerme and *A. spicatum,* taxonomy and ecology, 355.
spicatum and *A. inerme,* taxonomy and ecology, 355.
Agrotis c-nigrum, see Cutworm, spotted.
Agrotis ypsilon, see Cutworm, black.
Air—*see also* Atmosphere.
sulfur dioxide content at Boyce Thompson Institute, 334.
Aircraft, insects found on, at Miami, 673.
Airplanes, transpacific, insects carried by, quarantine measures, 813.
Alabama—
Polytechnic Institute, notes, 462.
Station, report, 157.
Alaska Station, report, 461.
Albinism, relation to body size in mice, 193.
Albumin, egg—
firm and watery, nutritive value, 411, Pa. 86.
injury, cause, Wis. 141.
watery, pH of, Wash. 255.
Alder, new variety, 521.
Aleurodes brassicae, ecology, 679.
Alfalfa—
adaptation studies, Nebr. 363.
Argentine strains, cold resistance tests, Nebr. 639.
bacterial wilt resistance, selection and breeding for, Wyo. 527.
breeding, Nebr. 363, 639, R.I. 775, S.Dak. 201.
bronze top, West.Wash. 379.
commercial dehydrated, carotene in, Idaho 688.
crinkled leaf mutation in, 356.
culture experiments, Iowa 34, Nebr. 363, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
cut at progressive stages of growth, protein in, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
cuttings, rooting, tests of plant hormones for, 363.
dehydrated, carotene content, Pa. 97.
dehydration, use of bituminous coal in, 429.
diseases, 226.
duty of water for, N.Mex. 851.
effect of clipping tops at various heights in greenhouse, 777.
effect of nurse crops, Idaho 638.
failures, cause and prvention, Wash. 222.

Alfalfa—Continued.
fertilizer experiments, Idaho 638, Ind. 773, N.Mex. 775, Oreg. 35, P.R.Col. 502, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
floral structures and seed production in, Okla. 35.
flower color, inheritance, 355.
growing in Colorado, Colo. 37.
hay and hegari fodder, optimum levels in fattening cattle, Tex. 86.
hay as sole roughage for milking cows, deficiencies, Oreg. 96.
hay, chopped, tonnage, Idaho 688.
hay, curing and storage, Iowa 505.
hay for milk production, 703.
hay ration v. mixed grass and legume hay for dairy cattle, 703.
hay v. timothy hay for dairy cows, Va. 830.
in grass mixtures, tests, Wyo. 503.
inheritance studies, R.I. 775.
insects affecting, 674.
meal carotene, efficiency for vitamin A requirements of hens, 829.
meal, different levels in ration of fall pigs, 403.
meal v. sweetclover meal for bred gilts, Wash. 255.
mineral requirements, 505.
nurseries, uniform, report, U.S.D.A. 204.
nursery technic, 364.
Orestan, new variety, Oreg. 35.
pastured, starch reserves in roots, Mich. 505.
production test, La. 639.
red clover, and sweetclover, relative value as soil-building crops, Iowa 34.
response to cultivation and manure, Wyo. 503.
roots, extension into subsoil dried by previous crop, 204.
seed formation in, Wis. 502.
seed, old, new facts about, 485.
seed production, relation to *Lygus* spp., 674, Utah 74, Idaho 671.
seed setting, Nebr. 639.
seeding and management, Wis. 502.
silage, *see* Silage.
snout beetle, ecological and life history studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
strains, survival under ice sheet, 778.
susceptibility to sulfur dioxide, 769.
time of cutting, effect on yields, Mass. 501.
time of cutting tests, Wis. 502.
timothy mixtures on bacterial wilt-infected soil, Iowa 34.
v. lespedeza hay for bred ewes, Ky. 553.
varieties, nitrogen-fixing ability in association with root-nodule bacteria, 183.
variety tests, Ind. 773, Ky. 501, La. 363, Mass. 501, Me. 34, Nebr. 363, 639, N.Mex. 775, Pa. 35, Tex. 36, Wash. 201, West.Wash. 363, Wyo. 503.
water use by, 504.
winter-killing, potash for prevention, Mass. 501.
Alfalfa—Continued.
yellow flowered, hardiness, growth habit, and fruiting, Alaska 362.
yellows, borax for control, Idaho 617.
Algarroba bean meal—
feeding value for dairy cattle, Hawaii 699.
feeding value for hens, Hawaii 688.
Alkali—
disease, S.Dak. 273.
lands reclaimed, Calif. 170.
reclamation, Oreg. 12.
soil, unusual, 172.
soils, effect of dilution on water-soluble and exchangeable bases, 479.
Alkaloids, plant, treatise, 471.
Allantoin in bovine blood, Pa. 86.
Allopregnanolone, 3,20-, and progesterone, isolation from ox adrenals, 199.
Allotropa utilis, life history, 823.
Almonds, boron injury to, Calif. 220.
Almonds, breeding, Calif. 210.
Alophoropis brasiliensis n.sp., description 251.
Alsophila pometaria, *see* Canker worm, fall.
Alternaria—
Macrosporium, and *Stemphylium*, comparative pathogenicity and taxonomy, Fla. 221.
tomato n.comb., cause of tomato nailhead spot, Fla. 230.
Aluminum in nutrition of rat, 143.
Alysia manducator, finding of hosts by, 241.
Amaranthus—
borer, egg parasite of, 811.
stem weevil and parasities of S. India, 811.
Amaryllis of Brazil for study of cytology, 892.
Amazon fly, colonization—
and biomics in British Guiana, 683.
in Puerto Rico, 812.
Ambisexual, suggested use of term, 30.
Amblyomma philipi n.sp., description, with key to genus in United States, 687.
Amblypelta lutescens on papaw, 393.
Ambrina ambrosioides, poisonous to livestock, Fla. 273.
American—
Chemical Society meeting, papers, 83.
Dairy Science Association meeting, papers, 264, 701.
Farm Economic Association, proceedings, 430.
Phytopathological Society, Pacific Division, meeting, papers, 47.
Phytopathological Society, Southern Division, meeting, papers, 654.
Society of Animal Production, proceedings, 402.
Society of Plant Physiologists, meeting, papers, 181.
Amides—
in green plants, metabolism, 186, 492.
mechanism of synthesis in plants, 492.

Amino acids—
aldehyde condensation products, N.Y. State 165.
metabolism, comparative study, 256.
Ammonia and soils, reaction between, 483.
Ammonification in soil, R.I. 760.
Ammonium—
nitrogen, assimilation, R.I. 760.
sulfate as combined fertilizer and mosquito larvicide, 682.
sulfate, intensive use on pastures, residual effects, 90.
Amorphoidea pectoralis, notes, 542.
Amphipsyche indica, habits and life history, 810.
Anabrus simplex, see Cricket, Mormon.
Anacampsis fragariella, notes, Oreg. 71.
Anacentrinus subnudus, biology and importance in Louisiana, 812.
activities in nature and disease, 417.
butyric acid, studies, Wis. 4.
physiology, Wis. 4.
Anaphes anomocerus, parasite of cotton flea hopper, 545.
Anaphylaxis, relation to biologic prophylaxis and treatment of animals, 275.
Anaplasma marginale in buffalo, 714.
Anaplasmosis—
bovine, studies, Calif. 273, Tex. 104.
in Puerto Rico, 417.
Anas circia, new parasite of, 836.
Ancylis comptana, see Strawberry leaf roller.
Ancylostoma caninum, notes, 104.
Androgenic substances, maintenance of spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized mice with, 197.
Androgens, methods of administering, reaction of chicks to, 197.
Androsterones—
determination in urine, photo-colorimetric method, 10.
response of Bantam capons to, effect of temperature, 500.
Anemia—
caused by cholesterol fed to guinea pigs, 748.
caused by deaminized casein, effect of amino acids on, 884.
fatal, associated with stomach worms in sheep, hemorrhage as cause, 105.
hemoglobin production in, factors effecting, 458.
hookworm, deficiency of vitamin B_1 in, 599.
in dogs, 84, 457.
infectious, of horse and mule, U.S.D.A. 111.
infectious, of horses, treatment with sulfanilamide, 717.
iron ascorbate in treatment, 458.
lethal, in rat, genetics and physiology, 772.
microcytic hypochromic, in dogs, cure with crystalline factor I or vitamin B_6, 601.
Anemia—Continued.
nutritional, effect of splenectomy on recovery from, Hawaii 736.
nutritional, in rats, effect of spleen on recovery, 748.
nutritional, in rats, treatment with chlorophyll, Wis. 141.
Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Angitia spp., parasites of diamondback moth, 247.
Animal—
communities in temperate America, 234.
destruction in economic history, 290.
disease resistance, Tex. 104.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
and sanitation, Nebr. 416.
cause and control, lessons for vocational students, 300.
control, 274.
diagnosis, Mass. 569.
in New South Wales, 708.
in northern Rhodesia, 541.
international list, draft of, 707.
studies, 707.
ticks as vectors, 553.
ecology, problems, 67.
ecology, treatise, 234.
experimentation, value of Latin square lay-out in, 98.
fats, *see* Fats.
growth, endocrine control, 497.
husbandry products, Netherlands state policy of price regulation, 726.
insect pests, 814, Tex. 67.
nutrition, minor elements in, 186.
nutrition, problems, 751.
nutrition, vitamins in, 557.
parasites, *see* Parasites.
rations, evaluating from gain in live weight, accuracy of methods, 403.
tissues, vacuum-dried, stability during storage, 406.
Animals—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
and man, relation to environment, Me. 140.
cobalt requirement, Wis. 87.
domestic, growth and development, Mo. 99.
domestic, snake bites among, 275.
farm, and animal products, graphic summary, U.S.D.A. 296.
farm, energetic efficiency of productive processes in, 404.
farm, interrelations between endocrines, metabolism, and productive efficiencies, 497.
fluorine content, Ky. 469.
growth and early maturity, 689.
heat production in, minimum base value, 403.
laboratory, typhoidlike diseases in, Iowa 103.
prolongation of productive life, [N.Y.] Cornell 85.

Animals—Continued.
reproductive behavior and endocrines, 497.
tolerance for lead and arsenic, 106.
wild and domestic, parasites from, 814.
Anomala cuprea, immature stages, morphology and bionomics, 80.
Anopheles—see also Malaria *and* Mosquitoes.
maculipennis, hybridization experiments, 250.
spp. in Owens Valley, California, 681.
Antheraea pernyi, development, 396.
Anthomyidae, puparia of, 399.
Anthonomus—
bisignifer in Japan, 552.
grandis, see Bollweevil.
musculus, see Cranberry weevil.
pomorum, notes, 69.
signatus, see Strawberry weevil.
Anthrax—
bacillus, colony form, variation in, 274.
dissemination through dirty stagnant pools, 836.
in mink in Oregon, 284.
use of sulfanilamide in, 838.
Anticarsia gemmatilis, see Velvetbean caterpillar.
Antidermatosis vitamin requirement for reproduction in poultry, 410.
Antigonadotropic factor, concentrated, preparation methods, 198.
Antineuritic vitamin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Antiprolan, concentrated, preparation methods, 198.
Antirachitic, *see* Rickets *and* Vitamin D.
Antirrhinum Botrytis blight, relation to trichome disposition, 666.
Antiscorbutic, *see* Scurvy *and* Vitamin C.
Antiseptic dusting powders, improved method for testing, 416.
Ants—
crazy, new in North Central States, 807.
crazy, notes, 807.
leaf-eating, control, value of an adherent gas in, 892.
meat, control, 823.
red harvester, extermination, Okla. 68.
red harvester, methods of destroying nests, 686.
white, *see* Termites.
Anuraphis roseus, see Apple aphid, rosy.
Anychus clarki, notes, Tex. 67.
Aonidiella aurantii—
notes, Tex. 67.
toxicity of dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol to, 676.
Apanteles—
congregatus on catalpa sphinx, 672.
congregatus parasitized by a species of Chalcididae, 672.
tachardiae, notes, 811.
Aphelenchoides—
from Hawaii, 234.
hunti on ginger rhizomes, 535.
Aphelenchus avenae, attractiveness of roots and excised shoot tisues to, 537.
Aphid, woolly, control by *Aphelinus mali,* 823.
Aphididae, new species, 817.
Aphididae, plant tissue derangements by, 380.
Aphids—
auxins, pseudogalls, and galls, 180.
control, sprays for, 813.
from Kwangtung, host plants and distribution, 395.
gall-forming, on elms, Fla. 238.
intermediate-winged, distribution in family and bearing on mode of production, 680.
movement, relation to seed potato production, 395.
of Florida, biology and control, Fla., 238.
of world, food plant catalog, Me. 679.
status and control, 239, 674.
unusual species infesting wheat, 539.
Aphis—
gossypii, see Cotton aphid.
illinoisensis, see Grapevine aphid.
maidis, see Corn leaf aphid.
pomi, see Apple aphid.
rhamni, notes, 816.
rumicis, see Bean aphid.
Apiaries, mountain, electric protection from bears, 235, Calif. 238.
Apiary inspection, Tex. 66.
Apiculture, *see* Beekeeping.
Aplanobacter stewarti, see Phytomonas stewartii.
Apparatus—
and technic for measuring respiratory exchange of fed sheep, 92.
dew-point hygrometer for use at low temperature, 475.
for collecting milk samples in carbon dioxide atmosphere, 269.
for determination of contact angles, 469.
for measuring—
dew, 476.
gas production in dairy products, 567.
leaf areas, 493.
the elastic and plastic deformations of cheese curds, 102.
for soil moisture determination, rapid, 326.
new microphotometer for analyzing X-ray diffraction patterns of raw cotton fiber, 459.
plant irrigator and recorder, automatic, 620.
Taylor phosphate slide comparator for determination of phosphates in soil extracts, 328.
thermoregulator, gas, flexible, Minn. 471.
thermoregulator, simple mechanical, description, 493.
Apple—
anthracnose and perennial canker fungi, comparative study, 220.
anthracnose, northwestern, in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 220.

Apple—Continued.
aphid, control, 543.
aphid eggs, dormant spray against, tests, 545.
aphid, rosy, control, 816, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Pa. 70.
aphid, woolly, habits and control, 75.
bitter pit, cause and control, [N.Y.] Cornell 43.
bitter rot, reliability of insoluble copper sprays for, 231.
black rot leaf spot, U.S.D.A. 525.
blossom morphology, use in varietal description, 214.
blossom weevil, 69.
blossoms, low temperature injury, 517.
blossoms, spraying and dusting, effect on fruit set, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
blossoms, structure, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
blotch in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 795.
cork, drought spot, dieback, and rosette, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
curculio control in orchards, 671.
diseases—
in New York State in 1938, 231.
on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
relation to boron deficiency, N.J. 60.
secondary, 533.
spraying problems for control, 532.
fire blight, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
fruit borer, studies, 397.
fruit fly, studies, 251.
grain aphid infesting wheat, 539.
insects, Me. 67.
insects, bionomics and control, Iowa 65.
insects, control, N.Y.State 239, Pa. 70.
insects in Baluchistan, 547.
juice, canning, N.Y.State 165.
juice, preparing and processing, 331.
leaf-curling midge, biology and control, Mass. 540.
leaf jassid in South Australia, 75.
leaf spot associated with *Fabraea maculata*, 799.
leafhopper—
control, 671, Ind. 672.
life histories of species, 806.
white, control, 806, Mass. 540.
white, *Entomophthora* sp. from, 539.
leaves—
assimilation, 791.
carbon dioxide assimilation, R.I. 787.
photosynthesis and respiration, effect of sulfur fungicides, [N.Y.] Cornell 665.
photosynthesis, effect of cooling atmosphere on rate, 181.
photosynthesis, effect of dilute liquid lime-sulfur sprays, 799.
photosynthetic activity, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
spray injury, R.I. 787.
maggot, studies, Mass. 540, Me. 67.
mosaic or variegation, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
Apple—Continued.
moth, light-brown, life history and control in Tasmania, 396.
orchards—
cover crops for, Del. 210.
fertilization, Idaho 214, N.Y.State 213.
permanence of size differences in trees, Mich. 516.
soil management, Iowa 40.
time of nitrogen application, N.Y. State 319.
perennial canker, unusual development following application of toxic wound dressings, 665.
pith moth in England, 396.
products, utilization, Wash. 165.
roots, 1-year, anatomical studies of root and shoot primordia, 648.
rosette in Virginia, 799.
rots, etiology and control, Wash. 222.
rust, control, Ohio 515.
rust in Illinois and New York, U.S.D.A. 795.
rusts in New York, U.S.D.A. 378.
rusts in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 220.
scab—
ascospores, early maturing, Ind. 655.
control, Mass. 526, Me. 49, [N.Y.] Cornell 49, N.Y.State 222.
development, U.S.D.A. 378, 525.
fungus, maturity of ascospores, U.S.D.A. 220.
in Iowa, Iowa 48.
in New York, U.S.D.A. 220.
seasonal development, R.I. 795.
sprays for control, Pa. 50.
studies, U.S.D.A. 378.
scald and shriveling, control, comparative efficiency of oiled wrappers and shredded oiled paper and waxes, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
scald, relation to delayed storage, R.I. 787.
seed chalcid, studies, Me. 67.
seedlings, catalase activity, effect of deficiency of major elements, 767.
seedlings, root activity, oxygen concentration for different phases, 516.
stocks, hardy, methods of propagating, Wash. 211.
tree borer, flat-headed—
control, 251, 806, Nebr. 672, Okla. 68.
injury to shelterbelt plantings, N.Dak. 813.
tree, entire, photosynthesis rate, effect of sulfur dust, 799.
trees, Blaxtayman and Gallia Beauty, English rootstocks for, value, Del. 210.
trees, crotch angles in, effect of plant growth substance, Idaho 648.
trees, double-worked, effect of variety of stock to provide intermediate stempiece in, 515.

Apple—Continued.
trees, growth and fruiting, effect of fertilizer placement, [N.Y.]Cornell, 43.
trees, growth and fruiting, effect of mulch material, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
trees in nursery, size differences in, causes and effects, Mich. 516.
trees in Wenatchee-Okanogan District, Wash. 587.
trees, root necrosis in Iowa, Iowa 48.
trees, rooting and productivity, relation to lack of oxygen in soil atmosphere, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
trees, top-working, Mich. 214.
trees, water conductivity of graft union, 214.
trees, winter injury, nature, causes, and prevention, Me. 40.
trees, winter injury to trunks, experimental production, N.H. 648.
washers, electric heaters for, Ind. 720.
water core, development, factors in, 799.
Apples—
breeding, Iowa 40, S.Dak. 210.
bud mutations in, Mass. 512.
canned baked, 738.
crab, *see* Crab apples.
dwarfing rootstocks for, tests, N.Y.State, 213.
Early McIntosh and Cortland, incompatibility, N.H. 647.
Eckles, recommended for home orchards, Miss. 787.
effect of clonal rootstocks, Mass. 512.
ethylene evolved by, determination, 215.
fertilizer requirements, Mass. 512.
fruit set, effect of copper compounds applied during bloom, 799.
growth on seedlings and on own roots, variation, Del. 210.
household storage, 593.
in ration, effect on milk production, Wash. 265.
irregular bearing, nature of, N.Mex. 787.
irrigation experiments, 517.
Jonathan, cover sprays for, factors affecting larvicidal efficiency and spray deposits, 819.
Jonathan, storage, Iowa 40.
keeping quality, effect of low but nonfreezing temperatures, (N.Y.]Cornell 43.
keeping quality, effect of modified storage atmospheres, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
Kendall, time of picking, N.Y.State 214.
lead arsenate residues on, changes in ratio of lead to arsenious oxide in, 543.
lead arsenate retention, effect of spray supplements, 69.
maturing, characteristics, Wash. 211.
McIntosh, causes of premature dropping, Mass. 512.
McIntosh, quality and price, joint correlation, [N.Y.]Cornell 723.
McIntosh, seed number and time of preharvest dropping in, correlation, 649.
methods of preserving, Mass. 591.
Apples—Continued.
methyl bromide injury to, 539.
New England, farm storages for, Mass. 649.
new stocks, particularly dwarfing stocks, development, Iowa 40.
new varieties, Iowa 40.
nicotine-bentonite spray residue removal, 813.
physiological drop in, 665.
Portuguese, bud mutations in, 892.
production, costs and returns, 435.
propagation and spraying, Ind. 645.
propagation, nursery technic, 516.
propagation, unform stocks for, Iowa 40.
propagation, use of growth-promoting substances in, Pa. 40.
ripening process in, function of ethylene, 182.
spray program, causes of failure or success with, Ind. 517.
spray program, summer, problems of, N.Y.State 791.
spray schedule for 1939, 533.
spraying and dusting, Del. 221.
spraying, effect on foliage and fruit, 665.
sprays for, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
stock-on-scion effects, Iowa 40.
storage, Ind. 645, Pa. 40.
storage, relation to fruit maturity, Wash 211.
storage, role of climatic, soil, and cultural conditions, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
sun coloring, Ohio 517.
supplemental sun coloring, Mass. 512.
thinning, 649.
varieties, La. 645, N.Mex. 787.
varieties, evaluation at 21-year period, 647.
varieties, response to storage temperatures, Iowa 40.
varieties, vitamin C in, Wash. 301.
Virginia, vitamin C in, 883.
Winesap, impotency of pollen, 647.
Wisconsin-grown, vitamin C in, Wis. 141.
Apricot—
brown rot, varietal resistance to, 800.
trees in Wenatchee-Okanogan District, Wash. 587.
Apricots—
boron injury to, Calif. 220.
breeding, S.Dak. 210.
thinning, Calif. 210.
Aprosterna aerea on corn in Java, 393.
Argentine-Brazilian exchange agreement, U.S.D.A. 854.
Arginase concentrations in livers of white rats, effect of arsenic and lead in diet, 107.
Arginine administered to dogs, heat production and blood and urine constituents after, 557.
Argyroploce leucotreta, pest of citrus in South Africa, 815.
Argyrotaenia citrana, see Orange tortrix
Aristotelia fragariae, notes, Oreg. 71.
Arizona Station, notes, 605.
Arizona University, notes, 605.

Arkansas Station, notes, 158, 462, 752, 889.
Arkansas University, notes, 158, 462, 752, 889.
Armillaria crown rot on strawberry, Oreg. 61.
Armyworm—
beet, natural enemies, 811.
control, Okla. 68.
southern, inactivation of pyrethrum after ingestion by, 248.
southern, poisoned baits for control, 247.
southern, tests with basic copper arsenate, 244.
Armyworms, forecasting, migrating, habits, and control, 806.
Arsenic—
determination, 329.
determination, improved molybdenum blue reagents for, 328.
fixation, relation to sterilization of soils with sodium arsenite, Calif. 344.
in nutrition of rat, 143.
orally administered, distribution in animal tissues, 404.
relation to selenium poisoning, S.Dak. 273.
residues from spray schedules and materials, 813.
small amounts, effect on erythrogenesis in rat, 405.
tolerance of animals for, 106.
toxicity in soils, Calif. 344.
Arsenical—
deposits of physical characteristics, effect on codling moth control, 808.
spray residue, *see* Spray residue *and specific fruits and vegetables.*
sprays, accumulations, effect in orchard soils, Wash. 170.
Arthritis, chronic, in wild mammals, 417.
Arthropod hosts, intermediary, and mechanical carriers of human disease, 72.
Arthropods in Wyoming spruce-fir forest, ecological study, 687.
Artichoke insects, control, Calif. 238.
Ascarid eggs of dogs, destroying in soil, 836.
Ascarid infestation and bacterial infections, interrelation, 836.
Ascaridia lineata—
age resistance of animals to, relation to duodenal goblet cells, 838.
nutrition, 834.
parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
Ascaridosis of silver foxes, anthelmintic efficacy of tetrachlorethylene v. sprehn-capsules, 834.
Ascarids—
in horses, anthelmintic value of oil of terebentine and carbon bisulfide, 835.
in pigeons, drugs used in control, 834.
in pigs, efficacy of treatment, 836.
in poultry, relation to nutrition, Hawaii 671.
Ascarids—Continued.
removal from swine, efficacy of phenothiazine for, 105.
Ascaris—
lumbricoides of swine, lung lesions produced in laboratory animals by, 835.
suum eggs, experiments on extra-corporeal hatching, 708.
Ascochyta spp. on peas and vetches, Ala. 56.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
and its analoguss, chemistry of, 310.
as precursor of vitamin C, 880.
behavior in pregnancy, at childbirth, during puerperium, and in first days of the infant, 148.
determination, use of cyanide in, 9.
detoxicating effect, 881.
in blood plasma, reduced and total, 150.
in frozen-pack peas, 313.
in solutions, stability, 881.
in tissues and endocrine glands, 874.
normal amount of various species, 147.
normal value for man, 147.
normal value in guinea pigs, 147.
oxidation, effect of bacteria, Mass. 591.
oxidation, effect of intestinal bacteria, 880.
reduced, in blood plasma in infants at birth and in first days of life, 149.
values of milk from various species, effect of ascorbic acid injection and diet, 269.
Ash borer injury to shelterbelt plantings, N.Dak. 813.
Ash leaf spot, 536.
Ashmeadopria n.sp., parasite of housefly and stablefly, P.R. 250.
Asparagus beetle—
in Utah, 238.
notes, S.C. 69.
Asparagus—
California canned, annual average f. o. b. prices, Calif. 727.
canned, shipments and prices, Calif. 290.
crowns, carbohydrate reserves, effect of treatments, S.C. 789.
culture, Iowa 40.
culture and improvement, Mass. 512.
growth, ecological factors affecting, Iowa 40.
rate of elongation of stems, effect of temperature, 788.
spacing, [N.Y.]Cornell 41.
varieties and fertilization, S.C. 41.
varieties in California, comparison, 513.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
Aspergillus niger—
estimating nitrogen utilization by, standard solutions in, 490.
spores, effect of ultraviolet radiation, 765.
Aspidiotus—
destructor, see Coconut scale.
pyri, development and epidemiology, 395.

Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
notes, 752.
officers and standing committees, U.S.D.A. 300.
proceedings, 590.
Aster downy mildew, Tex. 52.
Asters—
China, *Fusarium* wilt of, Ind. 656.
effect of photoperiod modification, Ala. 39.
perennial, breeding and testing, Mass. 512.
Astragalus, physiological differentiation with reference to selenium, 768.
Astrocaryum alatum n.sp., description, 217.
Athalia sp., lift history, 82.
Atherosclerosis in rabbits, cholesterol-induced, relation to iodine or other minerals, Mass. 591.
Atmosphere—*see also* Air.
minor disturbances of, sensitive open-scale instruments for detection, 614.
ozone as constituent, 11.
Atmospheric variations, effects, 614.
Atractotomus n.sp., description, 816.
Atropine, action in birds, 846.
Aujeszky's disease, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Austacris guttulosa, notes 244.
Austroicetes—
cruciata, causing plagues in Australia, 244.
jungi, morphology, biology, and control, 544.
Autographa brassicae, see Cabbage looper.
Auxin—
activity, partially masked by substances in ether extracts, 348.
distribution in fruits and significance in fruit development, 348.
dual effect on root formation, 22.
inhibition of root growth, 769.
pea test for, analysis, 491.
production in roots, 182, 491.
transport, 631.
treatment of seeds, aftereffects, 23.
Auxins—
aphids, pseudogalls, and galls, 180.
relative activities, 631.
relative activities and modified auxin test, 181.
Avitaminosis—*see also different vitamins.*
biochemistry and pathology, Ark. 456.
Avitellina n.spp. from ovines in Punjab, 810.
Avocado—
bark, Mexican and Guatemalan, distinguishing, 45.
diseases, control, Fla. 222.
fruit and leaves, water content, 44.
sun-blotch in Florida, 388.
tree, starch in, 651.
Avocados—
culture, problems and effect of chlorine, Calif. 220.
Avocados—Continued.
size of seed, seedling, and nursery tree, correlations, 44.
subtropical substation projects, Fla. 210.
varieties, P.R.Col. 512.
Azalea—
bud and twig blight, 388.
flower spot, identification and control, 232.
Azotobacter in Iowa soils, 481, Iowa 13.
Babassu meal, value for poultry, Calif. 254.
Babesia—
bigemina, nuclear structure, 837.
bovis in Indian buffalo, 422.
bovis, occurrence, 837.
gibsoni in dogs, 837.
Babesiella perroncitoi n.sp. of swine, 845.
Bacillus—
abortus, see Abortion *and Brucella abortus.*
amylovorus, susceptibility of plants to, factors in, Calif. 380.
bronchisepticus, notes, 418.
larvae, endospores, resistance of individual larvae to inoculation with, 822.
para-pertussis, notes, 418.
pluton, attempted cultivation and susceptibility of individual larvae to inoculation with, 823.
pluton invading bee larva, manner, 82.
pyocyaneus in bovine mastitis, 109.
simplex, growth-inhibitory or lethal to *Rhizoctonia solani,* 223.
spore-forming, cytological appearances in, 489.
Bacon—
Canadian, market value, 259.
hogs, fish meal for, 259.
home-cured, storing methods, Tex. 87.
precuring contamination by bacteria, effect of salt, 560.
sliced cured, storing in different oils, Tex. 87.
Bacteria—
active cell-free juice from, preparation, 621.
anaerobic, *see* Anaerobes.
biology of, treatise, 763.
fecal, salt tolerance, Mass. 469.
growth factors for, 352.
in lake water, oxygen consumption by, effect of oxygen tension, 621.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil.
intestinal, effect on oxidation of ascorbic acid, 880.
lactic acid, properties of new growth factor for, 492.
nitrifying and nonsymbiotic nitrogen-fixing response to soil fertilization, Ind. 623.
nitrogen and accessory growth factor requirements, Iowa 4.
non-spore-forming, resistance to heat, 763.
physiology and fermentation, [N.Y.]Cornell 18.

Bacteria—Continued.
production of growth-promoting substance by, 180, 768.
role in reduction of methylene blue in milk, 567.
Bacterial—
bean blight, Wyo. 527.
chemotherapy, 838.
cultures, preservation in dried state, apparatus for, 182.
cultures, redox potentials, measuring, factors in, 763.
leaf spot diseases, 524.
metabolism, textbook, 165.
plant pathogens, gram negative, systematic position and generic names, 796.
populations, estimation, successive dilution method, 183.
Bacteriologic culture media, *see* Culture media.
Bacteriology—
determinative, Bergey's manual, fifth edition, 489.
fundamental principles, textbook, 19.
introduction of agar-agar into, 352.
medical, textbook, 274.
Bacterium—
angulatum, inoculation and longevity studies, Ky. 526.
citri, see Citrus canker.
coli—see also Escherichia coli.
gas production by, 567.
group of plant pathogens, 796.
malvacearum, survival, effect of sulfuric acid treatment, Tex. 51.
necrophorum infection, relation to vitamin C deficiency in guinea pigs, 153.
purifaciens, notes, 282.
savastanoi, inoculation experiments, 892.
savastanoi var. *fraxini,* inoculation experiments, 892.
solanacearum, control, Fla. 221.
solanacearum, host range studies, 795.
tabacum, inoculation and longevity studies, Ky. 526.
tumefaciens, review, 524.
vascularum, alternate hosts, 228.
vascularum, natural hosts in Mauritius, 228.
Baeus californicus n.sp., parasite of black widow spider, 253.
Bagasse, utilization, 758.
Bagworm, wattle—
control with natural cryolite, 396.
gustatory reactions and feeding on dusted foliage, 395.
Baking powder, structure and composition, 142.
Baldulus maidis attacked by *Gonatopus* n.sp. in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 235.
Bamboo—
notes, 211.
scales, search for predatory beetles of, P.R.Col. 235.
Banana—
diseases, P.R.Col. 527.
Banana—Continued.
insects, 240.
root borer, control, 81.
rust thrips, control, 394.
Bananas—
ripening process in, function of ethylene, 182.
varieties, P.R.Col. 512.
Bank loans, servicing through National Farm Loan Associations, 431.
Bank policy and land values, 431.
Banks, joint stock land—
financial study, 441.
in retrospect, 290.
Barathra brassicae, notes, 396.
Barberry eradication for oat black rust control, Pa. 50.
Bark beetle control, telescopic spray extension rod for use in, U.S.D.A. 241.
Bark beetles of Minnesota, Minn. 80.
Barley—
and malt studies, 365.
as green manure, N.Mex. 775.
breeding, Calif. 199, Iowa 33, N.Mex. 775, [N.Y.]Cornell 34, Nebr. 639, S.Dak. 201, Tex. 37, Wash. 201, Wis. 502.
breeding for scab resistance, Iowa, 48.
cold resistance in, nature, Nebr. 623.
culture experiments, Nebr. 363, Wyo. 503.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 222.
drill surveys, N.Y.State 209.
feeding value for hogs, 403.
fertilizer experiments, Idaho 638, N.Mex. 775.
gentic studies, 635, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
high frequency irradiation, studies, 485.
in turkey rations, S.Dak. 255.
industry of western Canada, 724.
leaf rust, U.S.D.A. 378.
leaf rust and powdery mildew, early appearance and overwintering, U.S.D.A. 220.
loose smut, inoculation experiments, 658.
outstanding varieties, Wis. 502.
powdery mildew, U.S.D.A. 378.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.] Cornell 34.
productive varieties or strains, Calif. 200.
seed disinfection, N.Dak. 225.
seed treatment, N.Mex. 775.
surface v. furrow drilling, Nebr. 640.
susceptibility to sulfur dioxide, 769.
Trebi, new variety, Oreg. 35.
varieties from six States, correlation values, 771.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Del. 200, Idaho 638, Ind. 773, Iowa 33, Nebr. 363, 639, N.Mex. 775, Pa. 35, S.Dak. 201, Tex. 36, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
Barn, dairy, experimental, Ind. 720.
Bartonella sturmani n.sp. in buffalo, 714.
Bartonellosis in dogs, 837.
Basicop as cherry spray, Mich. 533.
Basidiophora entospora, notes, Tex. 52.

Basisporium gallarum—
in arrested axillary shoots and secondary ears of corn, 660.
pathogenicity to corn, Iowa 49.
Basket veneer, marketing, Ind. 653.
Bassus tetragonus, larval stages, 823.
Bats, growth of follicles in ovaries, 32.
Batteries for chicks, broilers, and laying hens, Oreg. 95.
Bean—
aphid, inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
aphid, transmission of narcissus mosaic virus by, 670.
bacterial blight, studies, Nebr. 656.
bacterial wilt, U.S.D.A. 229.
beetle, Mexican—
control, N.Y.State 239.
here to stay, N.Y.State 888.
notes, S.C. 68.
on green beans, control, 807.
on potatoes, Me. 67.
tests with basic copper arsenate, 244.
cuttings, growth and metabolism, subsequent to rooting with indoleactetic acid, 632.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 222.
halo blight, Fla. 221.
jassid, control, Fla. 238.
mosaic curly top resistant strains, Idaho 655.
pests, control, 807.
plants treated with indole-3-acetic acid, carbohydrates of, 22.
root and stem rots, Fla. 221.
root knot resistance, nature of, 229.
rust, notes, Fla. 221, Hawaii 655.
seed, dormancy in, cytology, 634.
seedlings, movement of radiophosphorus in, 351.
thresher, new, for seed beans, Calif. 287.
thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
web-blight, new in Florida, 531, Fla. 221.
weevil, toxicity studies of so-called inert materials, 552.
Beans—*see also* Soybeans *and* Velvetbeans.
breeding, Calif. 199, P.R.Col. 502.
breeding and planting rates, Me. 40.
broad, new virus and symptoms in, 229.
bush, effect of seed treatment on fall production, Tex. 51.
costs, expenses, and returns from, Miss. 854.
cull, value for poultry, Calif. 254.
curly top resistance in, development, 220.
dry edible, major economic trends in industry, U.S.D.A. 435.
early mosaic-resistant for best yields, Wis. 527.
fertilizer and lime requirements, La. 645.
fertilizer experiments, P.R.Col. 502, Wash. 201.
growth and yield, relation to soil reaction, Fla. 210.
Beans—Continued.
harvesting equipment for, Idaho 719.
improvement by plant selection, Wyo. 513.
kidney, cuttings, nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism, effect of indoleacetic acid, 182.
lima—
corn earworm on, control, U.S.D.A. 248.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
halo blight and *Alternaria* spot, U.S.D.A. 795.
Henderson bush, fertilizer placement, Va.Truck 513.
poor stands, cause, N.Y.State 222.
seed decay in, Fla. 221.
spraying and dusting, Fla. 221.
varieties suitable for frozen storage, Miss. 865.
variety tests, Wis. 512.
mat, as soil-building crop, Calif. 200.
natural crossing at different degrees of isolation, 636.
on Everglade soils, response to minor elements, Fla. 200.
pinto, breeding, N.Mex. 775.
pinto, flavin and vitamin B_6 content and effect of cooking, N.Mex. 861.
productive varieties or strains, Calif. 200.
red kidney, path of fluorescein movement in, 180.
scarlet runner, electrical response to, 623.
snap, new disease of, 663.
snap, production in South Carolina, S.C. 374.
snap, varieties suitable for frozen storage, Miss. 865.
snap, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain, 374.
spraying and dusting, Fla. 221.
string, cooked or canned and stored, vitamins in, Mont. 741.
trailing wild, habits and value on eroded areas, 371.
varieties and fertilization, S.C. 41.
variety and strain tests, Pa. 40.
variety tests, N.Mex. 775, P.R.Col. 502, Pa. 374, R.I. 788.
Beauveria bassiana—
pathogenicity on Colorado potato beetle larvae, 821.
used against European corn borer, 818.
Beaver—
blood stains, identification, 111.
diseases and parasites, treatment, 112.
food utilization studies, 235.
Bedbug—
control with sulfur dioxide, 74.
disinfestation by coal-tar naphtha, 545.
eggs, nymphs, and adults, relative toxicity of fumigants to, 245.
eradication with heavy naphtha, 679.

Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
cost of production in eastern Alabama, Ala. 84.
frozen, studies, 403.
grade-stamped, retailers' reactions to sale in Illinois, 403.
in storage, effect of low temperatures, Iowa 84.
muscle, effect of coagulation, 301.
muscle, lactogogue factor in, Iowa 140.
press fluid content, variations in sampling, 301.
production experiment in western Canada, 258.
rib roasts of different grades, shrinkage and cooking time, U.S.D.A. 447.
tenderness, effect of different freezing temperatures, 403.
Beekeeping—
at Rothamsted, 553.
4–H club work in, 807.
in California, importance, Calif. 238.
notes, Alaska 401.
Bees—
activities, Tex. 66.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
Indian honey, new enemy, 810.
losses from poisonous dusts, Calif. 238.
monstrosities, 82.
nectar, and pollen loads, weight of, 401.
newly emerged, effect of pure carbohydrate diet, 553.
production, Tex. 66.
queen, importance of controlled mating, 553.
queen, rearing, Tex. 66.
queen, supersedure or loss, effect of stock, U.S.D.A. 805.
races for Iowa, 686.
relation to commercial fruit production. 808.
shipping, improved methods, Calif. 238
two-queen colonies, Wyo. 553.
value in red clover pollination, 553.
wintering, Wyo. 553.
Beet—
byproducts for fattening steers, Wyo. 554.
combine harvester, commercial type, Idaho 720.
leafhopper, breeding areas and economic distribution, U.S.D.A. 246.
leafhopper, control, 246, 808.
leafhopper, inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
leafhopper, notes, Tex. 67.
pigment, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 469.
root rot, southern, control, Calif. 221.
roots, shape, factors affecting, 514.
Beetles, wood-boring, nutrition, 685.
Beets—
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 512.
effect of copper sprays, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
fertilizer requirements, Wis. 512.
Beets—Continued.
physiological break-down, use of borax for prevention, N.Y.State 211.
seed treatment for, Tex. 51.
soil-exhausting effects, methods of fertilizing to overcome, N.Y.State 211.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
variety and strain tests, Pa. 40.
variety tests, Pa., 374, R.I. 788.
Begonia, tuberous, bacteriosis, 535.
Begonias, gravel culture in greenhouse, Ohio 519.
Bemisia gossypiperda, transmission of leaf curl by, 817.
Bentgrass—
seed production, R.I. 775.
varieties and strains, fertilizer experiments, R.I. 775.
varieties, effect of different fertilizer ratios, 504.
Benzoic acid, preservative effects, Mass. 591.
Berginus n.sp., description, 812.
Beriberi as a vitamin B_1 deficiency disease, 145.
Bermuda grass *Rhizoctonia* disease, 228.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberries, Strawberries, *etc.*
Bertiella sp. from a domestic pigeon, 837.
Beryllium rickets in chickens, 262.
Bibliography of—
abortion in cattle free from Bang's disease, 713.
agricultural cooperation, 860.
agricultural science in India during past twenty-five years, 461.
anaerobes, activities in nature and disease, 417.
animal communities in temperate America, 234.
Antheraea pernyi development, 396.
Anthomyidae, puparia of, 399.
aphids of world, food plant catalog, Me. 679.
apple aphid, woolly, habits and control, 75.
bark beetles of Minnesota, Minn. 80.
biome, 486.
birds, uncommon North American, food of, 670.
boron as plant nutrient, 768.
buffalo treehopper, American, injury and spread in France, 816.
cabbage maggot, control, 400.
Capillaria columbae, U.S.D.A. 849.
climax vegetation, 486.
cockroach, American, blood of, N.H. 73.
consumer education, 886.
copper fungicides, 527.
cottonseed treatment, U.S.D.A. 227.
crops, artificial drying, U.S.D.A. 428.
Dermacentor spp., acquired immunity to, 277.
ducks, food habits, U.S.D.A. 539.
Eimeria spp., avian hosts, 709.
elm bark beetle, native, life history and control, Conn.[New Haven] 253.

Bibliography of—Continued.
farming, part-time, U.S.D.A. 127.
fluorine compounds as insecticides, U.S.D.A. 242.
foot-and-mouth disease in man, 709.
formaldehyde sterilization, 838.
fungi, edible, animals associated with, 670.
Gibberella saubinetii, variation in, 381.
grasses, grasslands, and fodders in India, 641.
grasshopper eggs, oxygen consumption and rates of dehydration, 73.
grasshopper plagues in Australia, 244.
grouse, eastern ruffed, Mich. 805.
highway finance, U.S.D.A. 427.
insect parasites, host finding by, 241.
insects, egg production in, effect of quality of foods, 672.
insects of Brazil, 541.
insects, sleep of, 672.
microbiology, U.S.D.A. 19.
minor elements in plant and animal nutrition, 186.
mosquitoes, British, morphology, biology, and control, 78.
nicotinic acid as therapeutic agent, 459.
Ornithodoros ticks, longevity, 276.
paralysis, fowl, manifested by iritis, transmission through egg, 847.
paralysis, infectious bulbar, 423.
pests and parasites, 672.
photosynthesis, chemical aspects, 620.
plant cells, vital staining, 493.
plant communities, unistratal concept, 486.
plant ecology, trends in, 620.
plant growth hormones, 620.
plant nutrition, antagonism of elements, 353.
plant nutrition, mineral, 620.
plant pathogens, bacterial, gram-negative, systematic position and generic names, 796.
plants, element assimilation by, 20.
poultry publications, U.S.D.A. 93.
pyrethrum inactivation after ingestion by southern armyworm, 249.
Quassia, U.S.D.A. 806.
rural psychology, U.S.D.A. 444.
spruce sawfly, small, 401.
staphylococci, pathogenic, 711.
sugar beets, translocation of carbohydrates in, 350.
sugarcane dry top rot disease, 228.
sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections, 275.
tapeworms, 106.
tobacco brown root rot, recognizing and treating, 663.
trade barriers, State, U.S.D.A. 588.
trees, treatments by injections, U.S.D.A. 242.
tuberculosis, historical chronology, 419.
vitamin deficiency tests, 456.
yeast, biochemistry, 620.

Bindweed—
control, Idaho 638, Nebr. 640, S.Dak. 201.
control, relation to root reserves, Iowa 786.
eradication, mechanical equipment needed in, Nebr. 720.
European, control, relation to root reserves, 182.
growing in corn, soil moisture relations, 644.
insects affecting, 239.
seed, permeability to water, Iowa 34.
Bioclimatics, analysis, 169.
Biological research, application of isotopic indicators in, 304.
Biome, ecological concept, 486.
Bios, role, Wis. 14.
Biotin experiments, 22.
Birds—
action of atropine in, 846.
American, migration, 804.
American, biographies, 538.
attracting, U.S.D.A. 668.
breeding in Allegany State Park, 804.
breeding, natural reservoirs for, helminth problem, 835.
caught for banding purposes, blood parasites, 579.
differentiation of species by differences in serological reactions of eggs, 362.
flesh-eating, relation to epidemiology of sylvatic plague, 840.
game, artificial incubation of eggs, 264.
game, food plants, value, propagation, and management, 537.
game, winter losses from starvation and exposure, 804.
mammals, and reptiles, relations, standardization of precipitin technic in studies, 235.
nesting in hayfields, Wis. 67.
of Antigua and supplement, 804.
Cyprus, parasites from, 814.
of El Salvador, 67.
of Guadeloupe and adjacent islands, P.R.Col. 669.
of Monserrat, P.R.Col. 670.
of prey, North American, synopsis, 236.
of Saba, P.R.Col. 235.
of the Americas, catalog, 236.
of tropical West Africa, 236.
sexual photoperiodic activation, relative roles of increased and constant periods of illumination, 195.
uncommon North American, food of, 670.
wild, sex ratio in, 196.
Bitterweed, germination and longevity of seed and control, Tex. 37.
Black grama grass, carotene in, monthly variation, 555.
Black grama grass, management and utilization practices, U.S.D.A. 39.
Blackberries—
breeding, R.I. 787, Tex. 41, West.Wash. 374.
culture, Tex. 41.

Blackberry—
crown gall, West.Wash, 379.
orange rust on wild varieties, U.S.D.A. 525.
rosette due to *Cercosporella rubi,* La. 656.
Blackflies, parasites and predators, 820.
Blackhead loss in turkeys, prevention by tobacco dust in ration, Miss. 834.
Blackhead of turkeys, 707.
Blacktongue in dogs—
assay of urine by use of *Shigella paradysenteriae,* 601.
nicotinic acid in treatment, 459.
Blastocladia, isoplanogametes in, 491.
Blattela germanica, see Cockroach, German.
Blissus—
iowensis, biological notes, 679.
leucopterus, see Chinch bug.
Blister beetles of economic importance, S.Dak. 239.
Blood—
and blood-forming organs in rats, postnatal changes in, Hawaii, 736.
bovine, allantoin content, Pa. 86.
bovine, composition, effect of gestation, lactation, and age, 562.
catalase activity, effect of sulfanilamide therapy, 702.
cells, red—
diagnostic significance of changes in, 870.
invasion by merozoites of human and avian *Plasmodium,* 105.
volume and hemoglobin in, measuring, standardization of technics, Iowa 140.
coagulability, loss of in bile fistula and jaundiced rats, nature of factor concerned in, 746.
hemoglobin and red cell content, Pa. 141.
iron in, determination, 166.
lipoids of lactating cows, effect of inanition, 267.
of newborn infants, vitamin C content, 149.
picture, human, effect of avitaminosis A on, 873.
plasma, human, vitamin C content and complement titer, correlation, 315.
regeneration, *see* Hemoglobin.
serum, iron in, 740.
vitamin C in, during pregnancy, birth, and early infancy, 744.
Blowflies—
physiology and toxicology, 820.
species responsible for strikes, 399.
tropisms of, method for testing, 399.
Blowfly—
new, of sheep in western Scotland, 79.
sheep, as intermediate host of gapeworms, 682.
sheep, chemical control, 400.
sheep, chemotropic behavior, 78.
sheep, larval development, changes in composition associated with, 820.
sheep, losses due to, 79.
Blowfly—Continued.
sheep, problem in New South Wales, 399.
sheep, results of trapping, 400.
urease ferment from, preparation, 838.
Blueberries—
culture in Massachusetts, Mass. 376.
fertilization, culture, weed control, and propagation, Me. 40.
for home orchards in south Mississippi, Miss. 787.
highbush, nutritional requirements, Mass. 512.
highbush, self-pollination, 651.
improvement, La. 645.
lowbush, effect of lime, 791.
native, selection and propagation, Alaska. 374.
nutrient needs, N.Y.State 213.
pollination, Mass. 512.
propagation, R.I. 787.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
Blueberry—
cuttings, hardwood, rooting, effect of hormone-like substances, Mich. 518.
diseases, Mass. 527.
maggot, notes, Me. 68.
powdery mildew, susceptible varieties, 388.
thrips, notes, Me. 68.
Bluegrass—
breeding, Ky. 501.
Kentucky, superior to rye and oats for soil binding and retarding erosion, 201.
Kentucky, water use by, 504.
pasture, response to rotational grazing and nitrogen fertilization, Wis. 502.
pastures, continuous v. rotational grazing with ewes and lambs, Ky. 553.
Bluegrasses of North Dakota, N.Dak. 888.
Bobcats, Vermont, fall and winter food habits, 803.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Body size, food value and metabolic unit, 403.
Bog in northern Idaho, pollen analysis of. 486.
Bollweevil—
control, Ga.Coastal Plain 393, S.C. 69.
control and hibernation, Tex. 66.
control by use of high-yielding varieties of cotton, Okla. 68.
hibernating, examination of woods trash for, S.C. 69.
hibernation in cages, S.C. 69.
resistance to relatively low temperatures, Okla. 68.
Bollworm—
American and red, studies, 69.
control, insecticide tests for, 247.
hibernation and spring emergence and biology, Tex. 66.
overwintering pupa, 76.
pest of citrus in South Africa, 815.
pink—
alternate host plants in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 235.

Bollworm—Continued.
pink—continued.
in floral parts of cotton plant in Sao Paulo, 77.
in Uganda, 392.
length of life and correlation with temperature and humidity, 810.
life history, 810.
on cotton in Java, 542.
parasite in Brazil, 253.
parasites, varietal resistance and control, Tex. 66.
studies, 206.
spiny, on cotton in Java, 542.
spotted, in South Gujarat, 206.
spotted, on cotton, 811.
two egg parasites of, 76.
Bombyx mori, *see* Silkworm.
Bonemeal as supplement for range cattle, Wyo. 554.
Bones—
estimating degree of mineralization, 870.
leg, of chickens, distribution of phosphorus in, 560.
long, of experimental animals, bilateral variation in weight and composition, 554.
Book insect pests, control, 69.
Books on—
agricultural economics, 300.
agricultural research, statistical technic in, 156.
alkaloids, plant, 471.
animal communities in temperate America, 234.
animal ecology, 234.
bacteria, biology, 763.
bacterial metabolism, 165.
bacteriology, fundamental principles, 19.
bacteriology, medical, 274.
botany, advances in, 18.
botany of field crops, 18.
cereals, botany of, 18.
crops, productive farms, 501.
dairy products examination, standard methods for, 704.
entomology, medical, 813.
farm law, 725.
farm management, 300.
farming, American, 732.
fats, food, 470.
fertilizers, source and make-up, 346.
foods, structure and composition, 142.
forestry in United States, history and development, 45.
fruits, production, fundamentals, 646.
genetics, principles, 25.
household pests of North America, 813.
insects, meadow and pasture, 812.
larkspurs, garden, 217.
microbiology, introduction to, 763.
mycology, industrial, 19.
plant alkaloids, 471.
plant breeding and agricultural problems, 156.
plant diseases, 47.
Books on—Continued.
plant pathology, elements of, 523.
plants, economic, structure, 18.
plants, edible wild, 762.
plants, form and function, 18.
plants, protein metabolism, 626.
refrigeration, 288.
soil analysis, 171.
soil science, introduction, 476.
soybean industries, 781.
vegetables, growing and marketing, 42.
virus studies, 523.
vitamins and vitamin deficiencies, 145.
weather, 10.
wool and the wool trade, 724.
Borax in prevention of diseases of beets, sugar beets, and cabbage, Wis. 527.
Bordeaux injury to cucumbers, 654.
Bordeaux mixture, injury on cucurbits, 663.
Boron—
as fertilizer for western Oregon soils, 619.
as plant nutrient, bibliography of, 768.
deficiency in citrus, symptoms, 182.
deficiency in Idaho soils, 220, 657.
deficiency symptoms in genus *Brassica*, 797.
deficiency symptoms on agricultural crops in British Columbia, 220.
determination in soil, Wis. 477.
in citrus nutrition in Florida, 518.
in natural phosphates, superphosphates, and defluorinated phosphate rocks, 6.
in soil, Ky. 476.
in soil fertility and plant nutrition, Oreg. 17.
injury to fruit trees, Calif. 220.
nutrition, relation to carbohydrate metabolism, 767.
tests and fractional applications with tobacco, Ga.Coastal Plain, 363.
Borophaga crassata, parasite of bee brood, 78.
Botanical—
dictionary, 19.
nomenclature, amendments proposed to international rules, 620.
Society of America, meeting, papers, 180.
Botany—
advances in, treatise, 18.
of field crops, introduction, treatise, 18.
systematic, new avenues, in, 485.
teaching in colleges and universities, 299.
Botfly—
deer, speed of, 683.
sheep, distribution, importance, and control, 807.
sheep, notes, Tex. 67.
Botryosphaeria ribis on willow, 233.
Bottle-washing preparations, standards, evaluation and compliance with, 330.
Botulism—
in foxes, 284.
recurring hazard to waterfowl, U.S.D.A. 668.
Bourletiella hortensis, *see* Springtail, garden.

Boysenberries—
methods of training, Miss. 791.
value, Miss. 787.
Brachyexarna lobipennis, notes, 244.
Brachymeria euploeae, chalcidoid parasites on, 810.
Bracon intercessor, biology, 539.
Brain, phospholipid metabolism of, 88.
Bramble—
diseases, virus, Wash. 222.
shoot-webber, notes, 809.
Brassica seed crops in Romney Marsh, insect pests, 808.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
and rolls, white and whole wheat, home and commercially made, comparative costs, Nebr. 737.
frozen, compared to fresh bread, 448.
made with milk solids, nutritive value, 863.
Breeding, *see* Plant breeding *and specific animals and plants.*
Brevicoryne brassicae, see Cabbage aphid.
Brewers' grains, feeding value for pigs, 693.
Brine flies in British Columbia, 672.
Broad mite—
control in greenhouse, 807.
on gerbera, control, U.S.D.A. 401.
Bromegrass—
breeding, Iowa 33.
culture experiments, Wyo. 503.
fertilizer experiments, Alaska, 362.
Bronchitis, infectious—
of poultry, immunization, Mass. 569.
studies, R.I. 834.
Bronchopneumonia, enzootic, in calves, Fla. 273.
Broomcorn—
breeding, Tex. 37.
inheritance studies, Tex. 37.
vacuum fumigation under winter conditions, 243.
Broomrape on tomato plants in California, 798.
Brucella—
abortus—*see also* Abortion.
agglutinins and hemorrhagic septicemia bacterin, 421.
atypical strain from naturally infected animal, 420.
heterophile antigenicity, 417.
immunobiological studies, 709.
infection of udder, effect of sulfanilamide, 108.
infection, treatment with Fouadin and Prontosil, 709.
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 417.
strain 19, results of vaccination with, 420, 573.
wild rat as host, 108.
agglutinins in horses, 274.
infected cattle and normal cattle, blood cells in, 279, 280.
infection, allergic skin tests for, 274.
infection, allergy in, 571.
Brucella—Continued.
infection of cats, examination for, Ind. 707.
infection of fowls, 424.
melitensis—
infection, blood picture in, 839.
infection, water-borne outbreak, 839.
varieties, effects of sulfanilamide, 418.
Brucellosis studies in bulls, Ind. 707.
Bruchus—
pisorum, see Pea weevil.
quadrimaculatus, thoracic mechanism, 810.
Bryophyllum leaves, outgrowth of roots from, effect of 3-indole acetic acid, 180.
Buckwheat—
growth retardation by chloropicrin in culture solutions, R.I. 795.
phosphorus in, Ky. 501.
plant, organic acid metabolism, 628.
Bud growth, experiments on, 188.
Buffalo fly and its parasites in Australia, 399.
Buffalo grass—
breeding, Tex. 37.
culture experiments, Tex. 37.
pasture, establishment, Tex. 37.
perfect-flowered, 641.
seed, production and germination, Tex. 37.
selections, Tex. 14.
Buffalo treehopper, American, injury and spread in France, 816.
Buffalo, Indian, hemorrhagic septicemia in, 422.
Building materials, new, 287.
Bulb diseases, West.Wash. 378.
Bulb mite on Easter lilies, 254.
Bulbs—
flowering, diseases of, [N.Y.]Cornell, 49.
hardy, culture, [N.Y.]Cornell, 45.
spring, varieties, N.Mex. 787.
Bull Associations, Idaho Cooperative, 264.
Bulls—*see also* Sires.
fertility in, criteria, 497.
Bulrushes as duck food, U.S.D.A. 538.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Burbank, L., life and work, 26.
Bureau of Biological Survey, field activities, directory, U.S.D.A. 803.
Burns, severe, treatment by injections of massive doses of vitamin B_1 with dextrose, 743.
Business cycles and age of operators, factors in farm progress, Tenn. 133.
Butter—
acids and their distribution in, Iowa 96.
bacterial content and keeping quality after removal from cold storage, S.Dak. 265.
bacteriological defects, 704.
copper in, 702.
creamery, application of phosphatase test to, 704.
creamery, markets for, 724.
crumbly and sticky texture in, 702.

Butter—Continued.
crumbly, problem in Oregon, Oreg. 102.
cultures, development from mixtures of organisms, Iowa 96.
cultures, importance of acteylmethylcarbinol and diacetyl in, Iowa 96.
cultures, methods of preparing for mail shipment, Iowa 96.
cultures, production of diacetyl from citric acid in, 271.
incipient oxidation defects in, Minn. 568.
Indiana, quality, factors affecting, Ind. 699.
keeping quality, factors affecting, Ind. 699.
keeping quality, relation to enzymes in sweet and sour farm-skimmed cream, Ind. 699.
lipolytic and proteolytic micro-organisms in, relations, S.Dak. 265.
making, pasteurizing cream for, N.Dak. 568.
manufacture, changes in diacetyl and acetylmethylcarbinol contents, 271.
marketing, post-war developments in, Iowa 437.
mold mycelia in, 704, 706.
pasteurization efficiency, rapid phosphatase test for, 704.
physical properties, improving uniformity, Wis. 97.
quality and cream quality, correlation, Wash. 265.
quality, effect of neutralizers, Iowa 96.
quality, factors affecting, Tex. 97.
quality, reliability of room temperature holding test for, 702.
rancidity in, oat flour in for preventing, Okla. 96.
salt in, estimation, dichlorofluorescein and potassium chromate as indicators, 329.
salt in, measuring, Wis. 97.
salted, keeping quality, relation to acid values and ratios, 265, 702.
sediment tests for, Iowa 96.
serving quality, relation to temperature, 704.
skunk-like odor of bacterial origin in, 414.
specific flavor defects in, development, S.Dak. 265.
surface taint in, micro-organism causing Iowa 96.
Texas, body and texture, 404.
wrapped in parchment paper treated with sodium or calcium propionate, effect on mold development, 833.
Butterfat—
accounting for, 414.
constants, effect of ration on, 702.
physical state, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
produced during winter in Oregon, 702.
production of cows and goats, effect of thyroxine, 702.
Butterfat—Continued.
production, trends, Wis. 123.
properties, seasonal changes from alfalfa feeding area, 265.
quality, effect of feeds on, Okla. 96.
secretion, effect of levels of fat in ration, Mich. 564.
secretion, studies in, 267.
tests, effect of feeds on, Ind. 699.
vitamin A activity in, Mich. 269.
vitamin A and carotene in, effect of churning, 565.
Buttermilk—
fat losses in, effect of neutralizers, Iowa 96.
powders, properties, 415.
Butyl-alcohol-producing bacteria, nutrient requirements, 352.
Butyric acid, production by fermentation of ethyl alcohol, 167.
Cabbage—
absorption of chemical elements important in human nutrition, Mass. 477.
aphid, control, 395, N.Y.State 239.
black ring, 47, 54.
breeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 41, S.C. 41, Tex. 41.
costs, expenses, and returns from, Miss. 854.
disease resistant, commercial value, N.Y.State 229.
fertilization, Miss. 788.
fertilizer and lime requirements, La. 645.
fertilizer application methods, N.Y.State 789.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
hardiness, relation to bound water, unfrozen water, and cell contraction when frozen, 514.
household storage, 593.
insects, 674, 807, Ind. 672.
looper, notes, Tex. 67.
maggot, control, 79, 399, Mass 540, R.I. 808.
maggot, control on radishes, Mass. 540.
seed, vernalization, Tex. 41.
substitute crops for, Iowa 40.
variety and strain tests, Pa. 40.
variety tests. Pa. 374, R.I. 788.
vitamin C in, effect of cooking methods and types of utensils, Fla. 300.
weevil, West.Wash. 391.
yellows, control, N.Y.State 222, U.S.D.A. 795.
yellows susceptible seed, Wis. 527.
Cabbageworm, green, control, R.I. 808.
Cabbageworms, control, N.Y.State 239, Wis. 541.
Cacao—
fermentation, 182.
hulls, rate of decomposition, Mass. 477.
insects affecting, 240.
stored, *Ephestia* infestation sources, 680.

Cacoecia—
argyrospila, see Fruit tree leaf roller.
longicellana, biology, 76.
sarcostega, notes, 547.
xylosteana, pest of apple leaves and fruit 76.
Cactus—
pricklypear, control, Tex. 37.
pricklypear, eradication, Tex. 116.
spineless, growing, Tex. 37.
Caddis flies, Nearctic, descriptions, 72.
Cake—
baking, dry milk solids for, 304.
formula, tentative A. A. C. C., altitude v. baking powder, 304.
hydrogen-ion concentration of, 863.
Calandra oryzae, development, 809.
Calaphis coloradensis n.sp. on western red birch, 817.
Calciferol, crystalline, stability in oily solution, 456.
Calcium—
and phosphorus depletion and replacement in rats on human dietary, 740.
arsenate—
little danger of injury from use, Miss. 808.
of low solubility, preparation, 675.
randomized plat arrangement for testing, S.C. 69.
substitutes, tests for cotton, S.C. 69.
availability in spinach, skim milk powder, and calcium oxalate, 307.
content of body as affected by that of food, 451.
deficiency, effect on respiration of etiolated seedlings, 767.
deficiency in tobacco fields, Conn.[New Haven] 510.
effect on plant tissues, 449.
from lime and superphosphate, foliar diagnosis of effect, 484.
in spinach and kale, utilization, 307.
metabolism on low-protein and on medium-protein diet, 595.
oxalate, availability of calcium in, 307.
replacement in soils by sodium from synthetic irrigation water, 16.
requirements of lactating cows, 266.
salts, effect on fecal flora of albino rats, Mass. 591.
utilization from green leaves, Conn.[New Haven] 594.
utilization in various greens, 867.
Calendra oryzae, embryonic development, 82.
Calepitrimerus new genus, proposed, 254.
California Station, notes, 158, 889.
California Station, report, 319.
California University, notes, 158, 889.
Caliphytoptus new genus, proposed, 254.
Calliephialtes dimorphus n.sp., description, 253.
Callimome druparum, see Apple seed chalcid.
Calliphora—
erythrocephala, generative organs, 820.
spp., notes, 399.
Caloglyphus berlesei, notes, 69, 808.
Calomel in tablets, analytical methods and collaborative studies on, 6.
Calves—
ability to utilize nitrogen compounds as substitute for proteins, Wis. 87.
beef—
cost of raising to weaning age, Ky. 585.
creep feeding v. noncreep feeding, S.C. 86.
fall-born v. spring-born, Miss. 826.
fattening, tankage as supplement, S.Dak. 826.
finishing, comparison of corn in various forms, Iowa, 84.
phosphorus requirements, Idaho 688.
wintering, comparison of roughages for, Okla. 85.
blood picture in health and under parasitism, 712.
blood, vitamin K and C in, effect of atypical blindness-producing ration, 403.
carotene requirements, 700, Pa. 97.
corn sugar in grain ration, value of, Iowa 95.
creep feeding before finishing in dry lot after weaning, 403.
dairy, rations for, Alaska 404.
dairy, reactions of esophageal groove, 703.
dried molasses-and-yeast byproduct for, value, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
fattening, varying amounts of supplement and molasses, Ohio 558.
fed mineralized milk, magnesium and vitamin D relations, 563.
feeder and veal, production, Ga.Coastal Plain 404.
feeder, cost of production, Iowa 120.
feeder, fed by different methods, efficiency of feed utilization, Tex. 87.
feeding experiments, 563.
feeding milk to, open-pail v. the nipple-pail method, S.C. 97.
fetal, sex ratios, 497.
gastrointestinal parasites survival on pastures, 571.
growth, effect of methods of watering, Okla. 96.
inadequacy of whole milk ration, 831.
newborn, losses from dysentery in, cause, 842.
on magnesium deficient diet, cardiovascular and other lesions in, 258.
on whole milk ration, value of vitamin and inorganic salt supplements, 832.
prenatal infection with liver flukes, Hawaii 671.
production, value of creep feeding in, Okla. 85.
rations, economy of adding protein concentrates to, Idaho 688.
vaccination against abortion disease, 420.
vitamin A deficiency in, effect of cod-liver oil, Miss. 825.

Calves—Continued.
vitamin A deficiency in, syndrome, 558.
vitamin D storage in, Pa. 97.
winter rations for, Ind. 688, Nebr. 689.
young, fluorine content of bones, Wis. 87.
Calyptospora goeppertiana, review and extension of knowledge, 223.
Calyptotrypus hibinonis, notes, 393.
Cambus spp., control in lawns, Ky. 547.
Camera shutter speeds, method of testing, U.S.D.A. 241.
Camponotus compressus, marriage flight and colony founding, 810.
Camps, short-time, manual for 4–H leaders, U.S.D.A. 733.
Canaries, types of *Toxoplasma*-like bodies in, 105.
Cancer—
characteristics, relation to environment and plant world analogy, 47.
formation, and sex hormones, relation, 310.
susceptibility in mice, chromosome behavior in, 192.
Cane borer, red-necked, control, Okla. 68.
Cane, field transport on steel and rubber, 118.
Cankerworm—
fall, control by solid-stream spraying, 818.
injury to shelterbelt plantings, N.Dak. 813.
studies, U.S.D.A. 680.
Canned fish, spoilage in, evaluation, 8.
Canned food, retaining flavor in, N.Y.State 759.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelon(s).
Canthon pilularius—
host of *Sarcophaga alcedo*, 237.
notes, P.R. 250.
Capillaria—
columbae, development and transmissibility to chickens and turkeys, U.S.D.A. 848.
columbae infection of chickens, cellular elements and hemoglobin in blood, 112.
contorta in turkeys, 579.
Capitophorus fragaefolii, *see* Strawberry aphid.
Capons—
production, S.Dak. 255.
protein requirements, Wis. 554.
Caproic acid, production by fermentation of ethyl alcohol, 167.
Carabaos, unreported acarine parasite of, in Philippines, 714.
Carbohydrate metabolism, relation to boron nutrition, 767.
Carbohydrates, translocation in sugar beets, 350.
Carbon—
dioxide, action on soils, 175.
dioxide storage, 348.
in soil, determination, Ky. 469.
Carbon—Continued.
monoxide asphyxia, effect on food intake and gastrointestinal peristalsis in rats, 459.
organic, distribution in soil, relation to aggregate size, 15.
Carcinogenic substances, chemistry and biological properties, 310.
Carnation—
diseases in greenhouse, Wash. 222.
pests, control, 393.
Carnations—
cut, storage problems, 793.
gravel culture in greenhouse, Ohio 519.
onion thrips damage to, reducing, Wash. 239.
Carolinaia cyperi, transmission of sugarcane mosaic by, 816.
Carotene—
and vitamin A, 451.
balance and blood-carotene levels in heifers and lactating cows, 267.
changes in natural cured, artificially dried, and ensiled roughages, 703.
feeding to cows, effects, 703.
from bovine blood, determination with electric colorimeter, 832.
in blood plasma of cattle, effect of pasture, 832.
in fats, biological value, 598.
in feeds, improved method for estimating, 330.
in forage, determination, 330.
in grasses, effect of drying methods, 256.
in hay, effect of season, Okla. 96.
in milk, determination, 269.
in poultry feeds, factors affecting, Nebr. 689.
in silage, determination, improved method, 83.
intake, planes of, effect on health and longevity of rats, Tex. 141.
of alfalfa leaf meal, stability in mixed ration, 695.
relation to growth and well being of heifers, 703.
requirements of dairy calves, Pa. 97.
stability in green grasses and alfalfa stored at 5°, 256.
utilization by rats, effect of oils, Ala. 140.
Carotenoid—
and bile staining of fat in carcasses, distinguishing, 274.
pigments, Ind. 613.
Carpenter worm, injury to shelterbelt plantings, N.Dak. 813.
Carpet grass, fertilizer tests, Fla. 200.
Carpocapsa pomonella, *see* Codling moth.
Carpophilus hemipterus, *see* Fruit beetle, dried.
Carrot—
blight, control, Calif. 220.
hypocotyl and roots, anatomy, 488.
leaf blight, Tex. 52.
rust fly, West.Wash. 391.

Carrots—
effect of copper sprays, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
losses of vitamin C during boiling and steaming, 146.
seed treatment for, Tex. 51.
variety and strain tests, Pa. 40.
variety tests, Pa. 374.
Casein, manufacture, improved methods for, Calif. 265.
Cassava—
flour for substitute of wheat flour in bread making, preparation, P.R.Col. 469.
poisonous, P.R.Col. 469.
variety tests, P.R.Col. 502.
Castor-bean—
insects, U.S.D.A. 805.
lipase and its action, 5.
lipase, effect of certain salts and cholesterol on activity, 5.
nuclear size in differentiating spiral elements, 180.
Castor-bean tick—
of British sheep, control, 276.
of sheep, control, 402.
of sheep, seasonal and annual incidence, 687.
Catabomba pyrastri, biology, morphology, and anatomy, 820.
Catalase test tubes, direct reading, types, 9.
Catalpa sphinx—
attacked by *Apanteles congregatus*, 672.
tests with basic copper arsenate, 244.
Cataract, nutritional, cause and control, Mass. 591.
Caterpillar—
pest of *Michelia* in South Malabar District, 811.
swarming, studies, 810.
Caterpillars of economic importance not previously recorded, 810.
Catholic rural problem in America, 447.
Cats, virus disease, acute and highly fatal, 284.
Cattle—*see also* Calves, Cows, Heifers, Livestock, *and* Steers.
artificial insemination in, 497.
beef—
effect of phosphorus deficiency, Calif. 254.
fattening, carotene requirements, 402.
fattening, rice byproducts and molasses for, value, La. 688.
feeding experiments, Nebr. 404.
in rice area, wintering, La. 688.
Mandan grazing trial, N.Dak. 91.
measuring performance in, comparison of methods, 497.
range, production, effect of mineral deficiencies, Tex. 87.
value of supplements to pasture for, Hawaii 687.
blood cells in health and during *Brucella* infections, 279, 280.
blood, spectrophotometric examination for carotene and vitamin A, 403.
Cattle—Continued.
breeding, blood calcium and phosphorus levels, effect of feeds, Nebr. 689.
breeding herd, winter grazing of corn and velvetbeans and green oats, returns, Ga.Coastal Plain 404.
Canadian, export markets for, 724.
dairy—*see also* Cows.
blood, inorganic phosphorus in, 266.
breeding for high production, N.Dak. 99.
breeding programs, effect of disease, 771.
carotene requirements, 404.
comparative returns from various pastures, S.Dak. 365.
diseases, 279.
effect of direct sunlight on, S.Dak. 265.
effect of restricted winter rations on blood calcium, phosphorus, and carotene, 703.
effect of vitamin A supplement, Mass. 700.
grazing on winter and summer annual crops, returns from, La. 700.
growth and reproduction, effect of vitamin A concentrates, Mass. 562.
inheritance of fertility in, 771.
institutional herds, increasing production in, 771.
nicking in, 497.
pasture most profitable feed source for, Miss. 825.
physiology, 412.
production records, application of age conversion factors to, 98.
reproduction, factors affecting, Oreg. 96.
reproduction in, effect of complex mineral and vitamin mixtures, Mass. 562.
reproductive efficiency, variations in, 264, 700.
roughages for, comparison of grasses, Hawaii 699.
roughages v. roughages and limited amounts of concentrates, Wash. 265.
selection, teaching, Ill. 861.
sterility in, relation to vitamin E, Iowa 95.
vitamin A requirements, Okla. 96, Tex. 97.
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
ectoparasites and blood parasites of, 392.
fattening, dried citrus peel and pulp meal for, Tex. 86.
fattening, financial results in, 435.
fattening, protein supplements for, S.Dak. 255.
fattening rations, different proportions of molasses and corn in, relative value, Okla. 85.
feces and urine, distribution of elements of fertility between, 402.

Cattle—Continued.
feeding cull peas to, Wash. 255.
feeding experiments, 404, Ind. 406.
feeding experiments with bonemeal, 703.
feeding, returns per acre in, Ohio 559.
fever, southern, nature, cause, and prevention, 103.
fluke-infected, treatment with Distol and Kamala, Hawaii 671.
grub, bionomics, 683, 811.
hard yellow livers in, Tex. 104.
herd management and herd production, 357.
Holstein-Friesian, effect of inbreeding, Iowa 27.
Holstein-Friesian, white head in, inheritance, 771.
hybrid baby beef, production, N.Dak. 558.
industry, minimum price fixing in Argentina, U.S.D.A. 585.
industry of Colombia, aid for, U.S.D.A. 854.
Jersey, herd management and herd production, 563.
liver abscesses in, bacteriologic study, 279.
milk and butterfat production records of foundation cows and daughters sired by a proved sire, U.S.D.A. 771.
mineral requirements, Tex. 86, 97.
new recessive lethal in, 357.
on grassland-type range, nutritional studies, Ariz. 91.
phosphorus deficiency in, Pa. 86, 98.
plague, *see* Rinderpest.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
purebred *Bos taurus* and *Bos indicus*, and their crossbred types, response to environment, 497.
range, calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood, N.Mex. 825.
rations, mineral deficiencies in, Fla. 254.
resistance to *Brucella abortus* after artificial infection, 281.
Sahiwal breed, effect of skeletal alterations on milk qualities, 28.
shipments into and from the State, Calif. 290.
ticks, *see* Ticks.
venereal infections, spread and eradication, 713.
vitamin A and carotene requirements, Tex. 86.
winter rations, protein supplements in, comparison, Kans. 91.
Yaroslav breed, blood value, 194, 500.
yearling, fattening, protein requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
year-round grazing on succession of annual crops in North Carolina, 257.
Cauliflower—
boron deficiency in, Me. 40.
breeding for resistance to black rot, N.Y. State 222.
Cauliflower—Continued.
household storage, 593.
variety tests, Pa. 374.
vitamin C in, effect of cooking methods and types of utensils, Fla. 300.
Cauliorchis skrjabini from rumen of cattle and buffaloes, 836.
Cecal fluke, intermediate hosts, Hawaii 671.
Cecitis, chronic ulcerative, in rats, 279.
Cedar rust, *see* Apple rust(s).
Cedars, red—
for semiarid conditions of western Kansas, 486.
ornamental, spray trials, Mich. 536.
Celery—
blackheart, Fla. 221.
blight pathogens, dissemination on clothing of farm laborers, 383.
damping-off of seedlings, Fla. 221.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 222.
early blight, control, Fla. 221.
fertilization, Fla. 210.
household storage, 593.
leaf blights control, new fungicides for, Mich. 531.
pink rot, control, Fla. 221.
production and marketing, [N.Y.]Cornell 721.
production on Everglades organic soils, fertility program, Fla. 514.
quality, factors affecting, R.I. 787.
salt injury to, U.S.D.A. 795.
self-blanching types, breeding, [N.Y.] Cornell 41.
variety and strain tests, Pa. 40.
variety tests, Pa. 374, R.I. 788.
Cell activity and changes of viscosity, 620.
Cells—*see also* Plant cells.
goblet, and age resistance to parasitism, 104.
Cellulose—
adhesive properties, 474.
alpha, important byproduct from sugarcane, P.R.Col. 469.
and aluminum oxide interfaces, electric moment of aliphatic alcohols, acids, and esters at, Minn. 469.
Census methods, partial and sample, development of, 431.
Census, trial, in 1938, developments from, 431.
Centipede grass, failure, cause, Fla. 221.
Cephalosporium—
disease, hosts and distribution, 232.
sp. on elms, 64.
Cephenemyia pratti, speed of, 683.
Cerambycidae, Indian, biology and host plants, 685.
Ceratitis capitata, see Fruitfly, Mediterranean.
Ceratomia catalpae, see Catalpa sphinx.
Ceratostomella—
ips associated with *Ips lecontei* in Arizona, 390.

Ceratostomella—Continued.
on planetrees, U.S.D.A. 378.
ulmi—
eradication, scouting and sampling elms as aid, 389.
in England, fructification, 389.
on American elm, relation to elm borer, 390.
on elm specimens, tabulation, U.S.D.A. 525.
resistance of elms to, 666.
Cercaria—
burti in leeches and ducks, development, 105.
new microphallid, description, 105.
Cercospora—
leaf spot of bananas, P.R.Col. 527.
leaf spots of peanut, dusts and sprays for, Ga. 529.
nicotianae, notes, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
sp., notes, Calif. 220.
undescribed species, mode of action of bordeaux on, La. 656.
Cereal—
breakfast food proteins, egg-replacement value, 306.
chemistry, modern, 470.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 378, 525.
diseases in California, U.S.D.A. 48.
diseases in Georgia, U.S.D.A. 525.
diseases in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 795.
diseases in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 655.
nursery seeders, 429.
proteins, milk replacement value in adults, 305.
rusts, 526, U.S.D.A. 378.
rusts in Texas, U.S.D.A. 525.
seed treatment, *see* Seed treatment.
smut—*see also* Smuts *and specific hosts.*
fungi, susceptibility of forage grasses to, 382, 657.
stem rust, effect of four years of barberry eradication, 47.
Cereals—*see also* Grain *and specific grains.*
acid-base balance, 449.
and rickets, 262.
as source of vitamin B_1 in human diets, 875.
botany of, treatise, 18.
inheritance in, Wash. 222.
pests and parasites, 672.
root development, relation to root rots, 528.
snow scald, organisms causing, [N.Y.] Cornell 49.
yields, Alaska, 362.
Ceresa bubalus, see Buffalo treehoppers.
Cestodes—
encysted stage, distribution, 835.
from columbiformes, 570.
mammalian and avian, 570.
Ceutorhynchus assimilis, notes, West.Wash. 391.
Chaetodacus—
ferrugineus var. *dorsalis,* emergence of larvae and pupae, 549.
Chaetodacus—Continued.
spp., heat sterilization of Formosan fruits for, 550.
spp. in Fiji, 79.
Chalaza formation in eggs, mechanism, 261.
Chalcididae parasites of *Apanteles congregatus,* 672.
Chalcodermus—
aeneus, see Cowpea curculio.
bondari, notes, 253.
Changa parasite, establishment in Puerto Rico, 686, P.R.Col. 541.
Chaparral in San Gabriel Mountains—
annual accumulation and creep of litter, 338.
forest floor of, 337.
Cheese—
Bel Paese type, composition and manufacture, U.S.D.A. 415.
blue, ripening, lipolytic and proteolytic activities of penicillia of, 702.
blue, use of steapsin in manufacture, 833.
brick, factors causing splitting, Wis. 97.
brick, milk and starters for, 272.
brick, predicting acidity, Wis. 97.
brick starters, controlling quality, Wis. 97.
Cheddar—
examination, smear culture technic, 702.
flavor development in, relation to fat hydrolysis, 702.
loss of vitamin A in during curing, Pa. 141.
rusty spot in, organisms causing, 102.
solubility of curd in sodium chloride solutions, 102.
southern short-cure, quality, Tex. 97.
standards for rating, 702.
white particles in, 568.
curd, elastic and plastic properties, apparatus for measuring, 102.
curing, bacteriological changes during, Pa. 97.
efficiency of pasteurization, rapid phosphatase test for, 704.
factory price and average retail price, Wis. 123.
foreign varieties, manufacture, ripening, and development, Wash. 265.
industry of State, future of, N.Y.State 319.
Limburger, control of gas in, 706.
Limburger, surface flora, effect of pH and salt, 706.
making, pasteurization of milk for, 271.
making, unsuitability of mastitis milk for, causes, 566.
manufacture, starter cultures for, 568.
rinds, composition, 102.
Roquefort, identification, 272.
sales following sales campaign, Wis. 123.
salt content, determination, 166.

Cheese—Continued.
starters, lactic acid streptococci of, 702.
surface-ripened, improving quality, N.Y. State 267.
Swiss—
bacteriology, Wis. 97.
grade, relation to quality of milk, 272.
heat resistance of subcultures, effect of methods of handling thermoduric lactics, 103.
manufacture of a special-type, Iowa 96.
moisture content, effect on quality and yield, 702.
starter cultures, activity and heat resistance, 102.
starters, effect of time and temperature, Wis. 97.
Cheilospirura—
centrocerci, new nematode from sage grouse, 709.
hamulosa, notes, Hawaii 671.
spinosa, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
Chelidonium brevicorne, notes, 401.
Chemical elements, biological essentiality and atomic structure, 182.
Chemurgy, research in, industrial fellowships for, 605.
Chenopodium oil, properties and anthelmintic value, S.Dak. 273.
Chermes, insect predators, life histories, 246.
Cherries—
cost of production, Mich. 295.
cracking, effect of different spray materials, Idaho 650.
maraschino, making at home, N.Y.State 449.
pollen tube growth in, 215.
rootstocks for, N.Y.State 213.
spray residue removal from, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
storage, effect of carbon dioxide and volatile fungicides, U.S.D.A. 44.
Cherry—
bacterial canker, N.Y.State 800.
casebearer in Oregon, 680.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 525.
fruitfly, biology and control, 239.
fruitfly committee, report, 239.
fruitfly, white-banded, poisoned bait spray for, 684.
fruitworm, Wash. 239.
fruitworm, life history and control, West. Wash. 391.
gummosis, U.S.D.A. 525.
insects, control, N.Y.State 239.
leaf curl, effect of potash, 800.
leaf spot, control, N.Y.State 222, U.S.D.A. 525.
leaf spot control, modified bordeaux spray for, Wis. 527.
maggot, control, 539.
mottle leaf, Idaho 655.
sour, premature defoliation, causes, 533.
Cherry—Continued.
trees in Wenatchee-Okanogan District, Wash. 587.
wild, X-disease on, U.S.D.A. 795.
X-disease, U.S.D.A. 655.
Chestnut—
blight, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
blight resistance, breeding for, 536.
trees, Asiatic, establishment, Ind. 653.
trees, pests in Greece, 71.
Chia, adaptability tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
Chick—
antidermatitis factor, nature and partial synthesis, 695.
comb test for assaying male sex hormone, 197.
embryo, pigmentation in, study, 192.
rations, cereals and oat hulls in, effect on cannibalism, West.Wash. 404.
Chicken—
body louse, nicotine for control, Ky. 540.
head louse, notes, Ky. 540.
louse, large, nicotine for control, Ky. 540.
pox, early vaccination of chicks against, Miss. 834.
Chickens—*see also* Chicks, Fowls, Hens, Poultry, *and* Pullets.
broiler production, Del. 254.
broilers, cost of winter production, Ind. 721.
broilers, cottonseed meal for, Miss. 825.
chilling and freezing treatments, effect on palatability and tenderness, Iowa 140.
frozen, cooking studies with, 736.
market quality and consumer value, factors affecting, 697.
palatability studies of meat, 737.
Chicks—
and chick embryos inoculated with rabies virus, 418.
body temperature, variability, 93.
calcium and phosphorus requirements, Tex. 87.
gizzard erosion and growth, effect of chondroitin sulfuric acid on, 263.
gizzard erosion in, chondroitin as preventive, 94, Wis. 87.
gizzard erosion in, effect of bile acids on, 409.
gizzard lesions in, nutritional, Mass. 560.
growth and nitrogen retention, efficiency of protein supplements, Iowa 84.
growth rate, genetic influence, Ind. 688.
manganese requirement for bone development, 560.
market quality, relation to body conformation, Okla. 85.
optimum amount of salt for, Nebr. 689.
protein feeds for, comparison, Tex. 93.
protein levels in rations, Del. 254.
protein reduction in rations, Ind. 688.
protein requirements, Wash. 255.
size, growth rate, and viability, effect of protein level, Okla. 85.

Chicks—Continued.
skeletal development to six weeks of age, 409.
slipped tendon in—
blood and bone phosphatase of, 694.
effect of proteins and inorganic elements in ration, Iowa 84.
histopathological changes occurring in, Wis. 87.
interrelations of manganese and phosphorus, Wis. 554.
prevention methods, Okla. 85.
relation to availability of manganese, 410.
role of manganese and rice bran in prevention, Wis. 87.
severity, effect of mineral salts, 261.
studies, Tex. 87.
utilization of energy of feed, Nebr. 93, 409, Tex. 408.
variation in reaction to methods of administering androgens, 197.
vitamin requirements, Tex. 87.
vitamin A requirements, N.H. 94.
vitamin B_4 deficiency, Wis. 87.
Children—*see also* Girls *and* Infants.
blood plasma values of vitamin C in health and disease, 314.
energy metabolism, effect of tea, Tex. 141.
food habits and nutritional status, Me. 140.
in Citrus County, nutritive status, Fla. 301.
Indian, calorie requirements, 309.
school, body measurements, Tex. 369.
school, physical fitness, judging, 870.
with abnormal bodily dimensions, basal metabolic rate, 310.
Chilo plejadellus, see Rice stalk borer.
Chilo simplex, see Rice borer, Asiatic.
Chimeras, periclinal, induction in *Datura stramonium* by colchicine treatment, 620.
Chinch bug—
bionomics and control, Iowa 66.
control, Nebr. 672.
immunity in sorghum, relation to composition, 182.
problem, Okla. 68.
Chipmunks, susceptibility to virus of endemic typhus fever, 279.
Chirothrips, American species, synopsis, 816.
Chlorate—
herbicides, studies, Calif. 200.
in soil extracts, culture solutions, and plant sap, determination, 6.
Chlorella photosynthesis—
quantum efficiency, 180.
role of magnesium in, 181.
Chloride in milk, 101.
Chlorophyll—
and vitamin C, 146.
crude, in cane leaves, composition, 783.
deficiencies in red clover, genetics of, 494.
estimation, 181.
function, 181.
in leaves, condition, 628.
Chloropicrin—
for soil fumigation, methods of applying, 209.
for soil sterilization and nematode control, 224.
growth retardation by, R.I. 760.
treatment on compost and seedbed soil for weed seed control, R.I. 775.
Chloroplast nitrogen of plants, 21.
Chloroplasts from plants, quantitative isolation, 20.
Chlorosis—
affecting ornamentals, manganese sulfate as corrective, Fla. 210.
in beans followed by wilt and death of plant, 663.
in coffee trees, soil alkalinity as indirect cause, P.R.Col. 527.
in corn and other crops, Fla. 221.
in cottonwoods, treatment, 526, Wyo. 527.
in gardenias, factors affecting, 535.
in macadamia nut, Hawaii 644.
in peach, role of magnesium in, 795.
in plants, treatments for, N.Mex. 795.
lime-induced, studies, 800.
Chocolate—
meal, value for poultry, Calif. 254.
samples, lead in, Mass. 591.
varieties, consumer preference for, 701.
Choerostrongylus in pigs, course of infection, 836.
Cholera in ducks, value of chemically killed cultures for, 114.
Cholesterol fed to guinea pigs, anemia caused by, 748.
Choline—
action on liver of fat-fed rat, mechanism, 690.
chloride, effect on oestrous cycles in mice, 32.
deficiency in diets of rats, effect, 869.
Chondroitin—
as growth factor for chicks, 84.
for preventing gizzard erosion in chicks, 94, Wis. 87.
sulfuric acid as growth factor, 405.
sulfuric acid, effect on gizzard erosion and growth in chicks, 263.
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic—
and canine distemper viruses, simultaneous occurrence, 846.
transmission by mosquitoes, 571.
Chortoicetes terminifera causing plagues in Australia, 244.
Chromium, copper, zinc, and molybdenum, comparative nutritive effects, Mass. 477.
Chromosomes—
alterations, heritable variations conditioned by, 191.
breakage and reattachment, growth changes associated with, 190.
in corn and other plants, number, form, and behavior, role in heredity, [N.Y.] Cornell 34.
measurement of packing and contraction in, 464.

Chromosomes—Continued.
number in hybrid wheat, somatic variation, 26.
rate of movement on the spindle, 464.
sauropsid, studies, 498.
specialized particle, centromere, functions, 634.
structure, developments in knowledge of, 494.
Chrysanthemum *Verticillium* disease, control, 233.
Chrysanthemums—
effect of photoperiod modification, Ala. 39.
gravel culture in greenhouse, Ohio 519.
new, descriptive notes, U.S.D.A. 519.
photoperiodism, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
Chrysobothris femorata, see Apple tree borer, flatheaded.
Chrysoclista atra in apple plantations of England, 396.
Chrysomphalus aurantii, see Red scale, California.
Churches, rural, survey in Cortland County, [N.Y.]Cornell 132.
Churn, rollerless, 701.
Cicadula divisa, see Leafhopper, six-spotted.
Cimex—
lectularius, see Bedbugs.
structural hybridity in, 464.
Cineraria leaf miner, damage to parks and private gardens, 79.
Cinnamic acid, activation by ultraviolet light, 351.
Cirphis unipuncta, see Armyworm.
Citrus—
boron deficiency in, symptoms, 182.
breeding, Fla. 210, Tex. 41.
byproducts for poultry, Fla. 255.
canker, discovery in New Zealand, U.S.D.A. 48.
culture and storage, Tex. 41.
deficiency symptoms in 801, Fla. 801.
dieback, Fla. 221.
diseases, control, Tex. 52.
dusting equipment, development, Calif. 210, 287.
experiments at Everglades Substation, Fla. 210.
fertilizer requirements, Fla. 210.
fertilizers and irrigation, P.R.Col. 512.
fruit rots and molds, control, Calif. 220.
fruits—*see also* Lemon(s), Orange(s) *etc.*
and related products, consumption in Baltimore and St. Louis, U.S.D.A. 440.
cold storage, Fla. 210.
composition, rootstock effect, 518.
decay, factors in, Fla. 221.
quality, relation to appearance, texture, firmness, and color, Fla. 210.
gall wasp, parasite of, 823.
growth and yield, effect of mulching and cultivation, Fla. 210.
growth, effect of mineral supplements, Fla. 221.
Citrus—Continued.
gummosis, Fla. 221.
gummosis, limitations of bark-scraping for control, 61.
insects, 240.
insects, control with oil emulsions, Ala. 65.
insects in China, 393.
insects in Malta, 240.
juices, soluble solids in, distribution, 792.
manganese deficiency in, 801.
meal as swine feed, Fla. 255.
melanose and stem-end rots, Fla. 221.
melanose control, spraying and pruning for, 61.
mite, notes, Tex. 67.
notes, 211.
nutrition in Florida, boron in, 518.
orchards, planting, 892.
pest control, mechanization, 392.
picking boxes, treating to prevent red scale spread, 546.
plants grown in pots, diseases, 392.
psorosis—
effects on orchard efficiency, 388.
experience of twenty-five years with, 666.
limitations of bark-scraping for control, 61.
notes, Calif. 220, Fla. 221.
relation to propagation of trees, 388.
pulp, dried, feeding value for dairy cattle, Mass. 562.
pulp, dried, vitamin A in, 256.
red mite, toxicity of dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol to, 676.
refuse, dried, digestibility and feeding value, Fla. 254.
rind borer, control, 818.
rootstocks, P.R.Col. 512, Tex. 41.
scab, control, 47, Fla. 221.
scale, notes, Tex. 67.
soils, studies, Fla. 170.
subtropical substation projects, Fla. 210.
symptomatology of deficiencies and toxicities, 61.
thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
thrips on lemons, control, 238.
thrips, toxicity of dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol to, 676.
tree fumigation with hydrocyanide gas, problem, 392.
trees, bronzing, effect of Mg on, Fla. 210.
trees, cyanide fumigation of, 395.
trees, fertilization, Calif. 210.
varieties, P.R.Col. 512.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, Fla. 210.
water spot, Calif. 220.
weevil, notes, 401.
whitefly, *see* Whitefly, citrus.
Citrus acida pest in Bihar, 811.
Cittotaenia sp., life history, 570.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, notes, Del. 221.
Clastoneuriopsis n.g. and n.sp., notes, 820.

Claviceps paspali—
notes, Hawaii 655.
Paspalum spp. as hosts, 56.
Clay, use for clarification of sorghum sirup, development, Iowa 4.
Clematis, propagation, Mass. 512.
Clemson College, notes, 891.
Climate—*see also* Meteorology.
and agriculture in California, 332.
in West Africa, effect of vegetation, 617.
Climatic research in Soil Conservation Service, U.S.D.A. 169.
Climatological data, U.S.D.A. 168, 336.
Climax vegetation, review, 486.
Clitocybe tabescens, notes, Fla. 221.
Clostridium—
botulinum toxin and American vultures, 114.
botulinum type A toxin infecting foxes, 284.
chauvei, culture medium for production of blackquarter vaccine, 837.
infection in turkeys, 579.
spp., accessory growth substances for, 352.
Clothes moth, webbing, nutritional studies, 77.
Clothes moths, biology and control, [N.Y.] Cornell 66.
Clothing, women's, consumer demand in, Mo. 885.
Clove trees, borers in, 401.
Clove trees, longicorn stemborer in Dutch East Indies on, 552.
Clover—
adaptation studies, Hawaii 638.
alsike, insect pollination, 807.
alsike-timothy-sweetclover as hay mixture, merits, Wis. 502.
bur, variety tests, Tex. 37.
crimson, for forage and soil improvement, Okla. 35.
effect of nurse crops, Idaho 638.
establishment and survival effect of fertilizers and oak ashes, Tex. 37.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 200.
Ladino—
fertilizer experiments, Calif. 199.
for western Oregon, Oreg. 38.
nurseries for improvement, West. Wash. 363.
production tests, R.I. 775.
red, alfalfa, and sweetclover, relative value as soil-building crops, Iowa 34.
red, breeding, Pa. 35.
red, chlorophyll deficiencies, genetics of, 494.
red, cuttings, rooting, tests of plant hormones for, 363.
red, failure, factors causing, Conn.[New Haven] 501.
red, foreign v. American and Canadian yields, Wis. 502.
red, inheritance studies, Pa. 35.
red, strains, soil acidity tolerance, Pa. 36.
Clover—Continued.
red, variety tests, Iowa 33, Ky. 501.
response to different fertilizer treatments, Ind. 638, La. 639.
response to liming, Ky. 501.
root nematode, control, Oreg. 50.
stem rot, U.S.D.A. 220.
strawberry, new variety, Oreg. 35.
Subterranean, rates of phosphate on, Tex. 37.
sweet, *see* Sweetclover.
variety tests, Fla. 200, Tex. 36.
white, prevalence in grassland, 641.
white, value in pastures and response to treatment, Wis. 502.
Club work, *see* 4-H club.
Cnephasia longana, *see* Strawberry fruitworm.
Cobalt—
effect on pine disease in sheep, 259.
in nutrition, 405.
requirement of animals, Wis. 87.
Cocarboxylase synthesis, role of vitamin B_1 in, Wis. 142.
Coccid moth, Fla. 238.
Coccidia of rabbit, effect of X-ray on, 709.
Coccidian—
oocysts in poultry houses, efficiency of blowlamp for destruction, 848.
periodicity, role of host activity in, testing, 104.
Coccidiosis—
avian, transmission experiments, Wyo. 569.
control by sanitation, West.Wash. 424.
in chickens, effect of diet, Iowa 103.
in chickens, species involved, Oreg. 285.
in chickens, use of milk flush for, West. Wash. 424.
in chicks, mortality from, relation to dried milk products in ration, 104.
in chicks, treatment with sulfur, Wis. 104.
in crows, 836.
in herds of cattle, 713.
in lambs, effect of ferric sulfate and copper sulfate, 574.
in muskrats, effect of water levels, 284.
in rabbits, control, U.S.D.A. 668.
notes, Oreg. 103.
Coccids of Madeira, 539.
Coccinellids of Punjab, 809.
Coccinia indica fruits, pest of, 810.
Coccus hesperidum, *see* Scale, soft.
Coccus viridis, *see* Scale, green.
Cochliomyia—
americana, *see* Screwworm.
macellaria, *see* Screwworm, secondary.
Cochlonema spp., description, 183.
Cockerels, preservation of sperm life in vas deferens, effect of testis hormone, 32.
Cockroach—
American, biology, 678.
American, blood cell structure and degeneration, N.H. 73.
German, nutritional requirements, 73.

Cockroaches—
six species, life history and habits, 807.
studies, Ind. 672.
Cocks and cockerels, crossbred, semen production, 32.
Cocoa—
bacteriological properties, Mass. 562.
moth larvae, bacterial flora in gut, 811.
samples, lead in, Mass. 591.
structure and composition, 142.
Coconut—
beetle in South India, 811.
leaf miner, Javan parasite of, 69.
palm beetle, biology, 822.
scale in tea regions, 392.
treehoppers, 395.
Coconuts—
cultivation in Cochin State, insect problems affecting, 810.
new dwarf, studies, P.R.Col. 512.
notes, 211.
Codling moth—
bait traps, use as extension project, 806.
bionomics and control, Del. 238, Iowa 65.
control, 76, 671, Idaho 671, Pa. 50, 70.
control, baits and bait traps in, Va. 819.
control by trap bands, 539.
control, effect of neutral copper compounds on tank-mix-nicotine-bentonite, 680.
control, experiments with nicotine, 548.
control, first brood, theory and practice, 813.
control, importance of following spraying recommendations, Wis. 541.
control, papers, 808.
control, recent studies and trends, 813.
control, sprays for, Wash. 239.
control, timing of sprays for, Pa. 68.
control with cryolite and new procedure for application, 808.
control with electric traps, Ind. 720.
distribution, status, and biology in Baluschistan, 547.
experiments, 69.
false, pest of citrus in South Africa, 815.
injury to Williams pears, control, 76, 77.
insecticides, 813.
insecticides, field comparisons of, N.Mex. 397.
larva, toxicity of derivatives of benzene containing halogen and nitro groups to, 250.
larva, toxicity of insecticides, effect of particle size on, 548.
larvae, newly hatched, distances traveled by, 670.
larvae, trapping with treated corrugated paper bands, 681.
life history and control, new developments, 806.
new microsporidian parasite, 82.
notes, 393, Ind. 671, Ky. 540.
second-brood, on walnuts, Calif. 238.
situation in Missouri, 542.
Codling moth—Continued.
sprays, 547, 548, Wis. 541.
studies, N.Mex. 808.
worms, distribution on apple trees as affected by banding, 680.
Cod-liver oil injury in Herbivora, [N.Y.] Cornell 85.
Coffee—
bean, toxicity for sheep, 843.
berry borer in Ceylon, 400.
blooms, abscission, P.R.Col. 512.
culture and pruning, Hawaii 644.
farms, disease survey, P.R.Col. 527.
insect enemies in New Guinea, 393.
Institute, National, of Venezuela, reorganization, U.S.D.A. 292.
leaf-miner, studies, P.R.Col. 541.
plant, effect of light intensity on, P.R. Col. 512.
plantations, management, P.R.Col. 512.
production practices in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 651.
propagation and fertilizers for, P.R.Col. 512.
quality in, Hawaii 644.
root rots, P.R.Col. 527.
roots, growth habits, P.R.Col. 512.
stomata in, relation to chromosome number, 765.
structure and composition, 142.
trees, composition, effect of fertilization, Hawaii 644.
Colchicine—
amphidiploids in Triticinae induced by, 191.
cytogenetic results with, 189.
effect on chromosome number and cell size in plants, 355.
effect on generative cell in pollen tubes of *Lilium*, 180.
immediate effects, 189.
in prevention, inhibition, and death of plant tumors, 53.
properties and effects, development of knowledge about, 189.
reactions in ventral prostate of castrated male rats, 773.
treatment, induction of diploids from haploids by, 190.
treatment, induction of polyploidy by, 190, 770.
treatment of *Datura stramonium*, effect on chromosomes, 190.
use in including fertility in intergeneric hybrids, 27.
Cold storage—
locker plants, Wis. 123.
lockers, community, meat storage in, Wash. 255.
lockers, preservation of fruits and vegetables in, N.Dak. 142.
plants, locker and home, engineering aspects, 120.
Coleophora malivorella, see Pistol casebearer.
Coleophora pruniella, see Cherry casebearer.
Coleoptera—
development, 809.

Coleoptera—Continued.
identified in pellets of little owl, 67.
in raisin storages, 821.
wood-boring, nutrition, 685.
Colcosporium crowellii, studies, U.S.D.A. 378.
Coli-aerogenes group in milk, detection, Pa. 97.
Collards—
available iron in, 596.
fertilizer placement, Va.Truck 788.
College students, American-born Japanese, basal metabolism, 871.
Colleges, *see* Agricultural colleges.
Colletotrichum dieback of coffee, P.R.Col. 527.
Colloids—
in the sugar mill, classes of, 331.
of Cecil and Susquehanna soil profiles, comparison, 341.
soil, and plant roots, cation interchange between, 187.
Collops quadrimaculatus, important enemy of chinch bug, Okla. 68.
Coloborhombus fasciatipennis, notes, 401.
Colopha graminis on elms, Fla. 238.
Colorado College, notes, 320, 752.
Colorado Station, notes, 320, 752.
Colts, production, Iowa 84, Miss. 825.
Combine harvester-thresher—
costs, Ind. 721.
studies, Ind. 720.
Combines, small, harvesting with, economic study, Ind. 852.
Community association plan, standard, of Missouri, 447.
Composite thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
Concrete—
curing materials, tests, U.S.D.A. 851.
pavements, structural design, application of research to, U.S.D.A. 851.
reinforcement, looped wire for, Colo. 852.
Conifers—
drought resistance, effect of moisture supply, 793.
embryogeny in new type, 347.
mycotrophy of, 487.
northern, soil-fertility standards for growing in forest nurseries, 46.
phloem structure and development, 765.
propagation, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
Connecticut—
[New Haven] Station, report, 157, 603.
State Station, notes, 159, 605.
Storrs Station, fiftieth anniversary program, 461.
Storrs Station, notes, 320, 889.
Storrs Station, report, 887.
University, notes, 320, 889.
Conoderes spp. in bluegrass sod, Ky. 821.
Conopia exitiosa, *see* Peach borer.
Conotrachelus nenuphar, *see* Plum curculio.
Consumer education, bibliography, 886.
Contact angles, determination and application to studies on wetting, 469.
Contarinia juniperina n.sp., description, 682.
Cooking with various sources of heat, comparative costs, Wash. 287.
Cooperation, American, 442.
Cooperative—
association, farmers', organization, 725.
fluid-milk associations in Iowa, 443.
grain elevators, accounting procedure, 725.
grain elevators in Kansas and Oklahoma, operations, 725.
purchasing in Washington, Wash. 588.
purchasing through Illinois Farm Supply Company and member companies, 443.
societies of Mexico exempt from tax payments, U.S.D.A. 432.
Cooperatives—
farmers', statistical handbook, 442.
in agriculture, 443.
in South Dakota, S.Dak. 443.
optimum rate of growth, 430.
Cooperia curticei, life history and development of resistance in sheep, 570.
Copper—
action on leaves, 353.
alloys, rates of corrosion in milk and effect on flavor, 701.
arsenate, basic, as new insecticide, 243.
contamination of butter, 704.
essentiality for plants, 630.
fungicides—
development and use, 527.
effect on lead-arsenate-lime and fixed nicotine-oil sprays for codling moth, 548.
neutral, effect on tank-mix nicotine-bentonite for codling moth control, 680.
relation to lead arsenate-lime and fixed nicotine-oil sprays, 224, 539, 671.
in butter, 702.
in fruits and vegetables, Mass. 469.
in Philippine foods, 306.
in soil fertility and plant nutrition, Oreg. 17.
injury to lima bean foliage following insect injury, Fla. 221.
oxide, red, as foliage fungicide, N.Y.State 222.
role in plant nutrition, 352.
sprays on vegetables, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
sprays, toxicity to *Actinonema rosae* spores, effect of weathering, Tex. 51.
zinc, chromium, and molybdenum, comparative nutritive effects, Mass. 477.
Coprinus urticaecola on Marquis wheat, 528.
Copris incertus prociduus, notes, P.R. 250.
Coptocercus biguttatus, notes, 401.
Copulatory activity in male rats following castration and injections of testosterone propionate, 361.
Cordycepa spp. in central Pennsylvania, 52.
Corn—
adaptation studies, Nebr. 363.
adaptations and field practices in Massachusetts, Mass. 365.
agricultural and industrial demand for, effect of imports, Iowa 292.

Corn—Continued.
and-cob and shuck meal for steer fattening rations, Fla. 254.
and grain sorghum, interplanting, effect, Tex. 37.
and hybrids, breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 501, Ky. 501.
and kalo in chick ration, comparison, Nebr. 409.
and sorghum, comparison, Tex. 37.
and wheat futures, relation, 584.
arrested axillary shoots and secondary ears in, *Basisporium gallarum* in, 660.
bacterial stalk rot in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 795.
bacterial wilt, micro-evolution of host-parasite interactions in, 47.
bacterial wilt resistance in, genetic of, Iowa 48.
Belt droughts of 1930, 1934, and 1936, 476.
borer, European—
biological control, status, 807.
control, N.Y.State 239.
control by *Beauveria bassiana*, 818.
control by resistant strains and time of planting, Ohio 398.
control, insecticides for, Mass. 540.
electric traps as possible control for, Ind. 720.
in Indiana, 806.
in Java, 393.
increased importance, N.Y.State 249.
number per infested corn plant, relation to percentage of plants infested, 681.
parasites, technic and equipment for handling to prolong hibernation, U.S.D.A. 242.
partial second generation in Lake States, 249.
second generation in Indiana, 819.
situation in Lake States area, 806.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Ind. 671.
borer, southwestern, Tex. 66.
breeding, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Nebr. 363, 639, N.Y.Cornell 34, Okla. 35, P.R.Col. 502, S.Dak. 201, Tex. 37.
breeding, probable eventual effect on technic of livestock breeding, 26.
broken ear, for steer fattening rations, Fla. 254.
budworm, S.C. 69.
byproducts, fermentation products formed by action of fungi on, Iowa 49.
changes in technology and labor requirements, 433.
characteristics, relation to industrial use, Iowa 4.
check planted, hill spacing, Iowa 115.
chromosome number in, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
comparison of winter cover crops for, La. 639.
cost of production on general-purpose tractor and horse-operated farms, Iowa 121.
Corn—Continued.
culture experiments, Fla. 200, Ind. 773, Nebr. 363, Tex. 37, Wyo. 503.
date of planting tests, La. 639.
different row widths for, La. 639.
dioecious, sex intergrades in, 771.
diploid and trisomic, competition for chiasmata in, 464.
disease resistance in, measuring and combining, Iowa 49.
diseases in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 795.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 222.
dry rot, Iowa 49.
ear, grinding for steers, value, Ind. 688.
ear rot fungi, distribution, U.S.D.A. 378.
ear rots in Illinois, losses from, U.S.D.A. 48.
earworm—
adults, food for, 238.
control, Ky. 540, N.Y.State 239.
control in cotton by corn trap crop, 398.
control on Fordhook lima beans, U.S.D.A. 248.
control, use of oil for, U.S.D.A. 806.
damage, relation to varieties, Va. Truck 546.
disease of, 237.
effectiveness of hexachloroethane, Okla. 68.
hibernation in southern Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 75.
metabolism, 680.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Ind. 672, S.C. 68, Tex. 66, 67.
overwinter survival, Okla. 68.
effect of different quantities of iron salts in water culture, 630.
effect of side dressing with nitrogen, Ind. 638.
elongation rate of stems, effect of temperature and sunlight, 181.
endosperm, carotenoid pigments in, effect of cross-pollination, 204.
Euchlaena, and *Tripsacum*, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 37.
factors in tenth chromosome, genetic studies, 494.
fertilized, hilling v. drilling, Ind. 638.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 200, Ga. Coastal Plain 363, Idaho 638, Ind. 773, La 639, P.R.Col. 502, Tex. 37, Wash. 201.
fertilizer placement for, Ind. 773.
fine, medium, and coarse ground, in chick rations, returns from, Ind. 688.
genetic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
germinating, auxin in embryos and endosperms, 180.
green manure for, Tex. 37.
growth at different rates and spacings, limiting factors in, Iowa 18.
growth, effect of zinc, 492.
harvesting machinery, S.Dak. 287.
heritable characters in—vestigial glume, 495.

Corn—Continued.
hogging off, returns from, Ga.Coastal Plain 404.
hybrid seed, new variety, Oreg. 35.
hybrids—
adaptation studies, Nebr. 363.
breeding, Nebr. 363.
cooperative development, Kans. 205.
economic aspects, 587.
for each corn-growing zone, Mich. 205.
for Missouri, Mo. 39.
for North Dakota, N.Dak. 201.
importance to corn industry, Iowa 204.
research, Wis. 502.
yield tests, Del. 200.
in turkey rations, S.Dak. 255.
infested with bindweed, soil moisture relations, 644.
inheritance studies, Tex. 37.
insects in Java, 393.
interplanting with soybeans, mixed effect, Miss. 774.
leaf aphid, biology and control, Fla. 238.
leaf aphid, transmission of sugarcane mosaic by, 816.
loans related to corn crop adjustments, Iowa 121.
moldy, poisoning in horses, 716.
mutability of a_1 allel in, effect of *Dt* gene, 26.
native varieties v. out-of-State hybrids, Miss. 774.
1938 Iowa, yield test, Iowa 38.
nitrogen requirements, Miss. 774.
nitrogen sources, Tex. 37.
nutrition, foliar diagnosis, Pa. 36.
on Everglade soils, response to minor elements, Fla. 200.
Paymaster, value, Miss. 774.
performance tests, Ill. 38.
phosphorus in, Ky. 501.
pickers, efficiency, Iowa 115.
planting and cultivating, cost of labor and power, S.C. 115.
planting dates, Miss. 774.
planting tests, Iowa 115, Nebr. 639.
plants, base content as influenced by pH of subtrate and form of nitrogen, 185.
pollen, ultraviolet transmission, 181.
poor growth following lespedeza,U.S.D.A. 795.
products, utilization, effect of Federal and State regulations, 303.
pure lines, chemical studies, Ind. 613.
research projects at Iowa Institute, Iowa 34.
response to fertilization in rotations, Ind. 638.
response to liming, Ky. 501.
response to nitrogen fertilizers, Miss. 774.
returns per acre in terms of beef when fed as silage and corn-and-cob meal plus stover, Ohio 559.
Corn—Continued.
root rot, factors affecting, 228.
root webroom on newly set tobacco plants, cryolite dips for, 670.
rotation, La. 639.
rotations, comparison of different crops in, Ind. 639.
rotations under Everglades conditions, Fla. 200.
seed disinfection, N.Dak. 225.
seed, dormancy in, cytology, 634.
seed, drying, Ind. 720, Nebr. 639.
seed, effect of size on yield, time of maturity, etc., N.Y.State 211.
seed germination, effect of artificial drying, 778.
seed, methods of handling, Wis. 502.
seed, production, U.S.D.A. 506.
seed treatment, N.J. 529, N.Mex. 775.
seed treatment, response of plant and pathogens to, Iowa 49.
seedbed preparation and planting tests, La. 639.
seedlings, *Penicillium* injury, soil factors in, 54.
side dressing, comparison of nitrogen sources, La. 363.
silage, *see* Silage.
smut resistance, studies, Iowa 49.
smut, spectral sensitivity of spores and sporidia to monochromatic ultraviolet light, 180.
soundness in, chemical determination, U.S.D.A. 8.
spacing tests, La. 363, 639.
Stewart's disease, *see* Corn bacterial wilt.
storage and curing, Iowa 115.
strains, stomatal behavior and rate of photosynthesis, [N.Y.]Cornell 18.
sugar and starch products from, Iowa 166.
supply and price, effect of Agricultural Adjustment Act, Iowa 292.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
tetraploid, notes, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
translocations involving chromosome 8, 356.
under various fertilizer treatments, foliar diagnosis, 365.
use in fermentation industries, Iowa 292.
v. corn with soybeans, La. 363.
varieties and hybrids for different soils, Ind. 638.
varieties of Iowa, stem and root development, Iowa 18.
varieties, yield tests, Del. 200.
variety, adequate representation, number of top-crossed plants for, 365.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Fla. 200, Ga. Coastal Plain 362, Ind. 773, Me. 34, Ky. 501, La. 363, 639, Miss. 774, Nebr. 363, 639, N.Mex. 775, Okla. 35, Pa. 35, R.I. 775, S.C. 36, Tex. 36, Utah 641, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
wet-milling industry, effects of tapioca and sago imports, Iowa 292.

Corn—Continued.
winter cover crops, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
yellow, odor of, identification of compounds responsible for, Iowa 4.
yields and land valuation, Iowa 345.
zygotic lethal in chromosome 1 and linkage with neighboring genes, 356.
Corncobs, alkali lignin from, dehydrogenation with selenium, 5.
Cornea of rat, vascularization in riboflavin deficiency, 311.
Cornell University, notes, 463, 891.
Cornstalk land, plowing v. disking for oats and barley, Nebr. 640.
Cornstalks, methods of disposal, effect on yields of corn and oats, Ind. 773.
Cornstarch—
industrial uses, Iowa 166.
oxidation, Iowa 4.
Corpus luteum—
maintenance in rabbit by injection of oestrogenic hormone, 360.
stimulating substance in rat placenta, 197.
Corrodentia as pests of ground feed, 670.
Corticium microsclerotia n.comb., description, 531.
Corynebacterium—
equi in buffalo-cow, 837.
genus, cultural characteristics, 274.
lower limits of genus, relation to *Proactinomyces*, 621.
pyogenes, notes, 279.
sp. from lesions in goats and sheep, 110.
Coryneum—
blight of arborvitae, Oreg. 50.
cardinale n.sp., description, 64.
Coryza—
infectious, R.I. 834.
infectious, of chickens, Calif. 273, Wyo. 569.
inheritance of resistance to, Wyo. 554.
of chickens, type III, 707.
Cosmoglyphus sp. in silage and lily of the valley, 808.
Cosmopolites sordidus, *see* Banana root borer.
Cost of production, *see specific crops*.
Cotton—
Acala, irrigation tests, N.Mex. 775.
acclimatization of exotic varieties in Sind, 205.
and corn in rotation, nitrogen carriers for, Ala. 33.
angular leaf spot, distribution and persistence under irrigation, 654.
anthracnose, new, in Manchukuo, danger from seed importations, 796.
aphid predator, biology and morphology, 78.
area of Texas, farm organization and operation, Tex. 292.
boll disease, internal, 69.
boll, enlargement, 180.
bolls, internal temperatures, 182.
bolls, partially damaged by bollworm, effect, 811.
Cotton—Continued.
borer beetles, parasites of, 401.
breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, La. 639, N.Mex. 775, Okla. 35, P.R.Col. 502, S.C. 36, Tex. 37.
breeding and insect pests, 70.
breeding and seed supply, 365.
breeding improved strains suited to local conditions, 206.
breeding in India, 205.
Broach Palej, deterioration on storage, 205.
burs or bur ashes, fertilizing constituents, effect on crop yields, 179.
changes in average staple length, S.C. 122.
changes in technology and labor requirements, 433.
classification, floral anatomy as aid, 206.
cleaning, effect on lint quality and ginning efficiency, U.S.D.A. 288.
composition of bark and inner part of roots, 778.
Conference in India, papers and summary of proceedings, 205.
continuous, v. cotton in rotation, Tex. 37.
cover crops and manure for, comparative value, S.C. 36.
cultivation methods, Miss. 774.
culture experiments, Okla. 35, Tex. 37.
culture in Philippines, 205.
different row widths for, La. 639.
disease in central Texas, U.S.D.A. 655.
earliness, effect of nutrient elements, La. 641.
effect of dusts and sprays, Tex. 51.
fertilizer experiments, Ala. 33, Calif. 199, Fla. 200, La. 363, 639, Miss. 774, N.Mex. 775, S.C. 36, Tex. 37.
fertilizer formulas and carriers of elements, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
fertilizer placement, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
fertilizers, cotton burs v. manure, Tex. 37.
fertilizers, methods of applying, Tex. 37.
fiber, disintegration of cell membrane by a pure culture of bacteria, 622.
fibers, raw, measuring X-ray diffraction patterns, 459.
fields, jassid population in, methods for comparing, 811.
flea hopper, control, Tex. 67.
flea hopper, dispersal, control, and hibernation, Tex. 66.
flea hopper, egg parasites, 545.
Fusarium wilt on regional variety, Tex. 50.
Fusarium wilt, relation to soil moisture, 55.
Fusarium wilt research, 654.
genetic studies, S.C. 36.
gin, air-blast, performance and maintenance, U.S.D.A. 119.
gins, cooperative, methods of computing patronage dividends, Tex. 122.

Cotton—Continued.
gins, cooperative, organizing, 860.
grading, artificial daylighting for, 429.
green manure for, Tex. 37.
growers, aid from Egyptian government, U.S.D.A. 432.
harvesting, mechanical, Tex. 116.
high-yielding varieties for combating bollweevil, Okla. 68.
history, 205.
improvement at Minas Geraes, Brazil, 892.
in Arizona, hemipterous insects, 247.
Indian, effect of rainfall on quality, 205.
inheritance studies, Tex. 37.
insects, S.C. 69.
insects in Puerto Rico, P.R. 240.
insects in Sudan, 392.
insects, new method of control, 70.
internal collar rot, 654.
irrigation tests, Tex. 37.
jassid, notes, 206, 811.
jassids and hairiness of cotton plant, 809.
land preparation, excessive, not justified, Miss. 774.
leaf aphid, control, S.C. 69.
leaf roller, bird enemies of, 810.
markets, producers' local, marketing practices in, U.S.D.A. 438.
mycorhizal habit in, 764.
new strains of Hyderabad-Gaorani, spinning tests, 205.
nitrogen and potassium top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
nitrogen sources, Tex. 37.
nitrogen supply from preceding legume crop, Miss. 774.
pests in Java, 542.
pests in San Joaquin Valley, Calif. 238.
pests in the Sudan, 542.
physical characteristics, interrelations, Tex. 155.
physiological requirement, leaf as index, 205.
plant, lint yield, weather factors in, Ark. 332.
planters and fertilizer distributors, combination, S.C. 115.
plants, girdling as affecting survival of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 654.
plants, sand cultures, 506.
prices, relation to quality, Okla. 122.
production after different legume winter cover crops, La. 363.
production, effect of thrips injury, 245.
production in Brazil, development, Okla. 585.
production, relation to consumption by areas, Tenn. 440.
production, value of manure for, Miss. 774.
pruner, biology, 253.
quality of North Carolina, N.C. 722.
quality, yield, and production in Oklahoma 1938, Okla. 854.
Cotton—Continued.
root aphid, control, S.C. 69.
root knot nematodes on, 654.
root rot, control, 654, Tex. 227.
root rot fungus, growth, relation to moisture and temperature, 529.
root rot, prevalence, relation of variations in rainfall, 654.
root rot, relation to soil acidity, Tex. 50.
root rot, studies, Tex. 50, 51, 52.
rotation, La. 639.
rotations under Everglades conditions, Fla. 200.
sampling methods and statistical treatment of results, 206.
sea-island and upland, hybridization experiments, S.C. 36.
sea-island, breeding, Fla. 200.
sea-island, variety and adaptation tests, Fla. 200.
secondary nutrient elements for, Ga. Coastal Plain 363.
seed, drying, U.S.D.A. 583.
seedbed preparation and planting tests, La. 639.
seedling diseases and associated fungi, U.S.D.A. 655.
sold in the seed in Oklahoma, 290.
spacing tests, La. 363, Miss. 774.
spinning, high drafting in, U.S.D.A. 459.
stainers, 69.
stainers, fly parasites in Brazil, 251.
stainers in Uganda, 392.
stem weevil, chalcid parasites of, 686.
stem weevil of South India, 206.
Super-Seven, variation in fiber length, S.C. 36.
textile industry, British, and demand for raw cotton, U.S.D.A. 432.
trap crop for bollweevil emergence, S.C. 69.
Uppam and Karunganni, effect of X-rays on, 206.
varieties adapted to mechanical harvesting, development, Tex. 37.
varieties, fruiting studies, Okla. 35.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 362, La. 363, 639, N.Mex. 775, Okla. 35, S.C. 36, Tex. 36.
variety tests, five-year summary, Miss. 774.
Verticillium wilt, control, 654.
watering experiments, 205.
whitefly as vector of tobacco leaf curl disease, 811.
wild species and hybrid, morphology, 356.
wilt disease, relation to varieties and fertilizers, Ala. 33.
wilt due to *Fusarium vasinfectum*, S.C. 50.
wilt-nematode experiments, 654.
wilt resistance, breeding for, 205.
wilt resistance, effect of mineral nutrition, S.C. 50.
winter cover crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, La. 639.

Cotton—Continued.
X-rayed seed for root rot control, Tex. 52.
yields and returns to labor and management, Tex. 122.
yields following different crops, La. 363.
Cottonseed—
cake and prairie hay, ineffectiveness for wintering beef heifers, Tex. 87.
cake as supplement for range lambs pastured on low-yielding corn, Wyo. 554.
cake, hardness, Tex. 87.
coat, structure of chalazal portion, relation to rupture during ginning, 642.
delinted, gravity grading, Okla. 50.
for planting purposes, treatment, Tex. 116.
from green plants and from plants killed by root rot, analysis, Tex. 51.
meal and hulls as ration for milking cows, Tex. 97.
meal as concentrate for fattening yearling steers, N.Mex. 825.
meal for hogs, tests, Miss. 825.
meal injury, prevention, Okla. 96.
normal and treated, permeability of testa, 654.
oil content, Ala. 33.
planting at variable and uniform depths, Tex. 116.
prices, effect of quality, volume, and distance from market, Okla. 122.
storage experiments, S.C. 36.
treated with organic mercury dusts, effect of period and type of storage, 654.
treatment, 654, N.Mex. 775, S.C. 50, U.S.D.A. 227, 525.
viability, effect of moisture and age under different methods of storing, 366.
viability, effect of seed treatments, Tex. 51.
Cottony cushion scale—
notes, Tex. 67.
predator, maintenance of supply, P.R.Col. 541.
Cotylophoron cotylophorum—
life history, pathogenicity and biological control, 714.
of Indian ruminants, life history, 837.
Country, *see* Rural.
Cover crops—
culture experiments, Fla. 200.
for apple orchards, Del. 210.
notes, N.Y.Cornell 42.
value in erosion control, Calif. 169.
variety tests, Fla. 200.
winter, comparison, La. 639.
winter, culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
winter, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
zinc content, 226.
Cowpea—
curculio, life history and control, 686, Ala. 65.
Cowpea—Continued.
curculio, notes, S.C. 68.
diseases in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 795.
hay, time for cutting, Miss. 775.
pods, green, fumigation, Fla. 238.
Cowpeas—
and soybeans in rotation for summer cover and green manure, Fla. 200.
as soil-building crop, Calif. 200.
breeding, Calif. 199, Tex. 37.
productive varieties or strains, Calif. 200.
resistance tests to root rot, Tex. 51.
variety tests, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, La. 639, N.Mex. 775, S.C. 36, Tex. 36.
Cows—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifers.
affected with group-B streptococci, detectable antibodies in sera of, 713.
beef, winter ration, silage v. cottonseed hulls in, S.C. 86.
beef, wintering, Ky. 553.
dairy, artificial insemination of, 771, Mo. 773.
dairy, effect of feeding roughage to, R.I. 854.
dairy, effect of heat on, Calif. 265.
dairy, milk production and body weight, effect of liver flukes, Hawaii 671.
effect of changing from silage ration to pasture and vice versa, S.C. 97.
effect of fasting and refeeding on milk production, heat production, and respiratory quotient, Mo. 99.
failure of pregnancy, effect of Progynon-B in combating, [N.Y.]Cornell 27.
feeding, limited grain v. sole roughage, Wyo. 562.
heavy milking, effect of maintaining solely on alfalfa hay and pasture, Wyo. 562.
Holstein, on roughage rations, dry matter consumption, 264.
lactating, composition of blood and milk during inanition, 100.
lactating, mineral requirements, 266.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
milking, open-shed v. stable, Wyo. 562.
mixed Simmental, milk production, 892.
nutritive value of home-grown hay and silage rations, Wash. 265.
of unknown producing ability, relation between conformation and anatomy, 99.
on all roughage rations, nutrient requirements, comparison with nutrient consumption, 264.
producing dairy, water consumption, effect of temperature changes, 703.
records, *see* Dairy herd records.
shortening winter feeding period with reserved permanent pasture, S.C. 86.
shy breeding, effect of administration of gonadotropic hormones, Wis. 28.
twenty-five dollar, value of spring calves from, Miss. 825.

Cows—Continued.
ultraviolet radiation, effect on agglutinin titer for Bang's disease, 702.
vitamin D deficiency, 703.
Coyote, host to *Physaloptera felidis*, 571.
Crab apples—
ornamental, breeding, N.Y.State 213.
prices and income from, Mich. 294.
Crabgrass, control in Kentucky bluegrass lawns, Mass. 502.
Crackers, keeping quality, effect of antioxygen, 10.
Crambus caliginosellus, see Corn root webworm.
Cranberries—
fertilization and irrigation, Wash. 211.
flower and fruit production, Mass. 512.
preservation and food value, Mass. 591.
storage studies, Mass. 579.
Cranberry—
bog weeds, control, Mass. 502.
bogs, effect of September 1938 hurricane, Mass. 512.
bogs, frost protection, Mass. 579.
false blossom resistant strains, Mass. 527.
fruit rot, control by spraying, Mass. 527.
fruitworm, Mass. 540.
weevil, Mass. 540.
Crawfish—
control, Miss. 808.
of Mississippi, biology and control of destructive species, 237.
Cream—
and milk testers, manual for, Md. 268.
consumption in urban and rural Canada, 437.
cooling, effect on quality of butter, Okla. 96.
efficiency of pasteurization, rapid phosphatase test for, 704.
fat emulsion, stability, Mass. 562.
fat globules, adsorption membrane around, properties, 833.
frozen, changes occurring in storage, Mass. 562.
homogenization, low pressure, Pa. 97.
keeping quality, factors affecting, 832.
lipase activity in, relation to temperature of separation, Wis. 97.
market, factors affecting supply, Mass. 585.
market, viscosity, 701.
marketing studies, Ind. 699.
pasteurization for butter making, use of phosphatase test, 271.
preservation with salt, 271.
quality and butter quality, correlation, Wash. 265.
sediment tests for, Iowa 96.
separator, multiple-purpose, efficiency, Mass. 562.
sweet and sour farm-skimmed, enzymes in, relation to keeping quality of butter, Ind. 699.
Cream—Continued.
whipped, properties, factors affecting, Mass. 562.
Creameries—
cooperative, volume of business and cream data, Iowa 121.
Mid-West Producers', patronage problems, 443.
Crenosomatosis of silver foxes, treatment, 835.
Cress, hoary, anatomical development, 24.
Cricetidae, parasites of, 106.
Cricket—
Coulee, identification, U.S.D.A. 806.
greenhouse stone, control, 670.
mole, control, 816.
Mormon, control, U.S.D.A. 805.
Mormon, identification, U.S.D.A. 806.
Mormon, sodium arsenite used for, factors in, Mont. 394.
northern mole, Tex. 66.
southern mole, Tex. 66.
tree, life history, habits, and control on pear, 393.
Crioceris asparagi, see Asparagus beetle.
Cronartium ribicola, see White pine blister rust.
Crop—
plants, botany of, treatise, 18.
plants, breeding resistance races, 634.
production, labor requirements for, 434.
reports, U.S.D.A. 132, 296, 444, 727 860.
residues, manurial value on Clermont silt loam, Ind. 638.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
Cropping systems suggested for northwestern Oklahoma and climatic conditions, Okla. 616.
Crops—*see also* Forage crops *and specific kinds.*
adaptation on muck soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
artificial drying, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 428.
boron deficiency symptoms in British Columbia, 220.
carotenoid pigments in, relation to nutritive properties, Ind. 688.
cold resistance in, nature, Nebr. 623.
composition, Iowa 13.
effect on succeeding crops, Ind. 773, R.I. 775.
field and pasture, comparative yields, 703.
forcing in commercial greenhouses, use of electric illumination for, Ind. 720.
green manure for, Tex. 37.
growing with pump irrigation, Nebr. 640.
growth and maturity, relation to organic composition, Fla. 170.
meteorological records and climatic factors in relation to, Fla. 168.
native, market outlets and local uses for, N.Mex. 860.
new, for Malheur County, Oreg. 35.
new, for old, 26.
new varieties, Nebr. 363.

Crops—Continued.
nutrition, control by foliar diagnosis, Pa. 190.
of muck and sandy soil, production, Ind. 645.
preparing seedbeds for, Wyo. 503.
productive farm, treatise, 501.
rotations, soil-conserving and soil-improving, for the Palouse, 640.
sand culture, Conn.[New Haven] 512.
soil-building, development and testing, Calif. 199.
variously treated, phosphorus in, Ky. 501.
winter hardiness, tests, Alaska, 362.
yields, measuring on community scale, 638.
yields, relation to available phosphorus, 483.
yields, relation to fertilizer placement, Miss. 774.
Crotalaria—
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
feeding value, Fla. 254.
rotations under Everglades conditions, Fla. 200.
seed, germination studies, Ala. 33.
value in fertilizer tests, Miss. 774.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, La. 639, S.C. 36, Tex. 37.
Crown gall, relations between host and parasite in, 380.
Crows and white-necked ravens, food of, comparison, 804.
Crows, damage to fall grain crops, U.S.D.A. 668.
Crucifer—
black ring, a virus disease, 47. 54.
club root, West.Wash. 379.
sawfly, life history, 82.
seed treatment for flea beetle control, 400.
Crucifers, hybridization, Tex. 41.
Cryolite sprays, magnesium oxide as corrective, 238.
Cryptocephalus incertus, notes, Mass. 540.
Cryptococcus sp., notes, 111.
Cryptorhynchus lapathi, see Poplar *and* Willow borer.
Cryptosporiopsis spp., notes, 491.
Cryptotermes brevis, notes, P.R.Col. 244, 541.
Ctenoderma, taxonomic study of genus, 223.
Cucumber—
beetle, spotted, notes, Tex. 67.
beetle, striped, and wilt disease, 807.
beetle, striped, on cucumbers and melons, Mass. 540.
beetles, Ind. 672.
beetles, control by rotenones, Wis. 541.
downy mildew, control, La. 656, S.C. 50.
downy mildew resistant varieties, new, P.R.Col. 527.
downy mildew resistant variety, Fla. 221.
insects, control, 674.
Cucumber—Continued.
Phytophthora capsic rot of, 47.
pickle industry, needs of, Miss. 787.
scab resistance, development, Me. 40.
Cucumbers—
bordeaux injury to, 654.
breeding for scab resistance, 798.
effect of copper sprays, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
fertilizer and lime requirements, La. 645.
fertilizer requirements, P.R.Col. 512.
induced parthenocarpy of, 492, 513.
sprays for, Mass. 526.
storage, factors affecting, Tex. 41, 141.
varieties and fertilization, S.C. 41.
Cucurbit scab or pox, Del. 221.
Cucurbita pepo ovifera as prototype of cultivated forms, 496.
Cucurbits—
diseases, U.S.D.A. 794.
fruit size in, relation to cell size, 488.
mosaic-resistant, breeding, N.Y.State 211.
sprayed with bordeaux mixture, dwarfing, 663.
Culex tarsalis in Owens Valley, California, 681.
Culicidae, ovulation in, role of blood, 810.
Cultivator, motor-driven rotary, of foreign manufacture, Iowa 115.
Culture media containing milk, productivity for coliform group, 414.
Culture tube label, permanent transferable, 763.
Cupressus spp., *Coryneum* canker affecting, 64.
Cuprocide toxicity, effect of aging, Tex. 51.
Cuprous oxides, fungicidal value, relation to particle size and color, 53.
Curly top in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 220.
Currant—
anthracnose, notes, 232.
bud mite, control, 69.
juice and jelly, Mass. 591.
mosaic, 61.
Currants, selection and propagation, Alaska 374.
Curvularia lunata, notes, U.S.D.A. 48.
Cuscuta arvensis outbreak on black locust seedlings, 802.
Custom, old southern, of use of hot biscuits and molasses, vindication of value, Miss. 867.
Cutworm—
Atlantic, notes, Mass. 540.
black, on corn in Java, 393.
dark-sided, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
spotted, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
Cutworms—
climbing, control, 807.
notes, Ind. 671.
use of baits for, Wis. 541.
Cycas revoluta, structure and growth of shoot apex, 764.

Cyclamen mite—
control, 807, Calif. 238.
on gerbera, control, U.S.D.A. 401.
on strawberry, control, Idaho 655. Oreg. 71.
Cylas formicarius, see Sweetpotato weevil.
Cyllene robiniae, see Locust borer.
Cyonin, suggested use of term, 30.
Cypress, pecky, cause, 64.
Cytoleichus nudus in fowls in India, 837.
Cytological technic, permanent root tip, improvements in, 763.
Cytopenia, nutritional, in monkeys, 459.
Cytospora rot of sugarcane, 228.
Dacinae, new genera, 550.
Dactylella ellipsospora, effect on root knot nematode injury, 666.
Dacus brevistylus, life history and habits, 810.
Dacus spp. in Java, 399.
Dahlia roots in storage, conditions affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
Dairy—
breeds, relative efficiency in converting vitamin D in feed to milk, S.Dak. 265.
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cows.
competition, Wisconsin, live weight and milk-energy yield in cows, 265.
farms, economic data, R.I. 854.
farms, income on, Mass. 585.
farms, receipts, costs, and profits, Miss. 854.
feeding, usefulness of urea and other nitrogen compounds, 703.
herd breeding records, analyses, 771.
herd performance, La. 700.
husbandry, American, 732.
management, profitable, Mich. 435.
plants, changes in percentage receipts, Wis. 123.
plants, proportion of total milk handled by, Wis. 123.
population of Colombia, 464.
products—
examination, standard methods for, handbook, 704.
gas production in, methods of measuring, 567.
judging, 702.
new, development, Mass. 562.
of Iowa, standardization, Iowa 96.
organisms important in, classification, Iowa 96.
plate counts, effect of new standard agar, 701.
production and consumption by farm families, S.C. 141.
production and manufacture, Nebr. 404.
production of 2,3-butylene glycol in, Iowa 96.
research, relation to regulatory legislation, 701.
sires, *see* Bulls *and* Sires.
Dairy—Continued.
utensils, washing and sterilizing on the farm, instantaneous steam generator for, 429.
water heaters, electric, Ind. 720.
Dairying, *see* Creameries, Butter, Milk, *etc.*
Dalbergia sisso insects, guide for forest officers, 71.
Dallis grass—
fertilizer tests, Fla. 200.
stands, effect of time of planting, Ala. 33.
Damping-off—
control by seed treatments, Tex. 51.
of early forcing vegetables, soil surface treatments in hotbeds, Mass. 526.
of seedlings, control, Tex. 51.
organisms, growth in pure culture, effect of fungicidal chemicals, Tex. 51.
Dandelion, new form in Missouri, 621.
Danforth, S. T., biographical sketch, P.R.Col. 669.
Dasyneura lini—
chalcid parasite of, 811.
new chalcidoid parasites of, 823.
of linseed in India, new cecidomyid pest, 810.
Datana integerrima, see Walnut caterpillar.
Date—
palm decline disease, 232, Calif. 220.
palms, water use by, 651.
pollen, cold storage, 652.
Dates—
drying, mud brick oven for, 809.
growing in United States, U.S.D.A. 44.
moisture determination in, 613.
size of fruit as affected by soil moisture, 652.
soft varieties, maturation and storage studies, 652.
spoilage, control, 232, Calif. 220.
varieties and propagation, Tex. 41.
Datura stramonium, new or modified chlorophylls of, 180.
Davainea—
proglottina infection of fowls, effect on weights of growing chickens, 112.
tetraoensis, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
Deathwatch beetle, notes, 394.
Debaryomyces—
globosus, heat resistance studies, 764.
yeasts from fresh sausage, 303.
Deciduomata, survival during lactation in rat, 359.
Deer—
ectoparasites in British Columbia, 672.
fall and winter food habits in Minnesota, U.S.D.A. 669.
protecting orchard trees from, U.S.D.A. 668.
white-tailed, pine in diet, 219.
Deficiency diseases, *see* Diet deficiency *and specific diseases.*
Delaware Station, notes, 320, 462.

Delaware Station, report, 319.
Delaware University, notes, 320, 462.
Delphacodes striatellus on rice in Japan, 545.
Delphinium—
diseases, 62.
powdery mildew, 62.
propagation, Mass. 512.
southwestern, effect of genesis of earth forms, 485.
Deltocephalus dorsalis—
on rice in Japan, 545.
vector of dwarf disease of rice, 75.
Dentin, rate of apposition, effect of vitamin A deficiency, 145.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Depression, effect on rural life, 133.
Dermacentor—
albipictus, see Tick, winter.
and *Otocentor* genera in United States, 687.
andersoni, filter-passing infectious agent isolated from, 276.
andersoni, vector of equine encephalomyelitis, 845.
occidentalis, see Tick, Pacific coast.
spp., acquired immunity to, 276.
variabilis, see Dog tick, American.
Dermatitis in rats, 600.
Dermatosis, filarial, of sheep, 421.
Dermestes lardarius, see Larder beetle.
Dermestid larvae, injurious in dwelling houses, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
Derrengadera in Venezuela, 839.
Derris—
as insecticide, history, 244, U.S.D.A. 242.
literature on, U.S.D.A. 242.
of high rotenone content, 539.
spp., list of common names used for, U.S.D.A. 806.
toxicity to whitefly larvae and purple scale, Ala. 65.
Desert subsoil temperatures, 337.
Desserts, frozen, nutritional and health values, 865.
Deuterium, use in biological work, 304.
Devil's shoestring as insecticide, Tex. 66.
Dew, measuring, volumetric apparatus for, 476.
Dewberries, breeding, Tex. 41.
Dewberry rosette due to *Cercosporella rubi,* La. 656.
Dexia rustica, parasite of cockchafer, 684.
Dextrose—
in commercial ice cream manufacture, Ill. 415.
in food industries and its health status, 596.
properties, Iowa 4.
utilization, effect of food laws, Iowa 292.
Diabetes—
modern treatment, 601.
vitamin C status in, 151.
Diabrotica—
duodecimpunctata, see Cucumber beetle, spotted, *and* Corn rootworm, southern.
vittata, see Cucumber beetle, striped.
Dialeurodes—
citri, see Whitefly, citrus.
dissimilis, sexual dimorphism and postembryonic growth in, 395.
Diamondback moth—
natural and biological control in England, 247.
notes, Tex. 67.
Diaprepes spp., notes, 401.
Diarrhea, bacillary white, *see* Pullorum disease.
Diatraea grandiosella, see Corn borer, southwestern.
Diatraea saccharalis, see Sugarcane borer.
Dichocrocis punctiferalis on papaw, 393.
Dichondra caroliniensis Alternaria blight, Fla. 222.
Dicotyledons, flower buds and phylogeny of, 347.
Dictionary of plant names, 19.
Dictyocaulosis—
of horses, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis, 834.
of horses, treatment, 835.
of sheep, treatment, 835.
Dictyostelium discoideum, growth and development, effect of culture conditions, 24.
Diet—*see also* Food *and* Nutrition.
deficiency diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
in Kashmir, 748.
family, planning around need of growing girls for iron-rich food, Miss. 867.
farm family, in Coastal Plains of South Carolina, S.C. 866.
Diethylstilboestrol and oestrogenic hormones, difference of effect, 199.
Diets—
of different protein levels, growth, activity, and composition of rats on, 556.
of families of wage earners and clerical workers in cities, U.S.D.A. 142.
of varying protein levels, heat increments of, 556.
summer, of poor in Washington, 308.
Digitaria, germination, temperature relations, 181.
Dill leaf and stem blight, Tex. 52.
Dill, photoperiodic responses, 765.
Dinapate wrighti, economic pest in lower California, 822.
Dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol, studies, 675, 676.
Diorchis skrjabini n.sp., parasite of *Anas circia,* 836.
Diphtheria in calves, Wyo. 569.
Diphyllobothrium sp. from herring gull, life cycle, 105.
Diplocarpon—
earliana, notes, 801.
rosae spore germination, effect of fungicides, Tex. 51.

Diplodia—
frumenti and forms resembling, comparison, Fla. 221.
zeae dry rot of corn, Iowa 49.
Diplopoda, notes, 809.
Diploscapter coronatus on ginger rhizomes, 535.
Dipping fluids containing arsenic and sulfur, toxicity, 570.
Diptera, muscoid, new genera and species, 820.
Dirofilaria—
immitis in dogs, ineffectiveness of sulfanilamide treatment, 577.
immitis, transmission in Massachusetts, 718.
scapiceps, development of microfilaria in mosquitoes of Minnesota, 106.
Discosporiella phaeosora, notes, 491.
Dispharynx—
human, mechanical carriers, 72.
of animals, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases*.
of plants, *see* Plant diseases *and specific host plants*.
Disinfectants, farm, efficiency, Wash. 274.
Dispharynx—
pipilonis n.sp., description, 805.
spiralis in bird hosts, biological and morphological relations, 835.
spiralis, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
Distemper—
canine, 111.
canine, and lymphocytic choriomeningitis viruses, simultaneous occurrence, 846.
canine, and vitamin A of shark-liver oil, 423.
inclusions, comparative study, 284.
natural, in gray foxes, 834.
of silver foxes, 424.
virus, modification by animal passage, 834.
Distillers' byproducts, nutritive value, 89.
Dithizone solutions, stability, 4.
Diversinervus sp., promising parasite of black scale, 237.
Dodder—
and its insects, 812.
control on annual lespedeza, 644.
on tomato in Texas, U.S.D.A. 378.
Dog food, canned—
Alabama standard, 694.
nutritive value, 408.
preparation of samples for chemical analysis, Ala. 8.
Dog tick—
American—
acquired immunity to, 572.
control, U.S.D.A. 242.
in United States, 687.
brown, resistance of larvae and behavior on human skin, 840.
Dogs—
and rats, comparative nutritive requirements, Ala. 84.
dry rations for, comparison, Ala. 84.
Dogs—Continued.
effects of lead and arsenic in diet, 106.
hookworms in, 284.
immunized against *Ancylostoma caninum*, protective power of serum from, 104.
nicotinic acid requirements, 747.
salmon poisoning, sulfanilamide as treatment, 424.
Dolomite of varying particle size, citrate solubility, 327.
Dorysthenes forficatus in Morocco, 400.
Dothichloe limitata n.sp., identity and parasitism, 657.
Dothiorella nlmi, notes, 64.
Doughnuts, cooking at high altitudes, Wyo. 591.
Doves—
mourning, food habits, U.S.D.A. 669.
North American, hippoboscid flies from, 685.
Downy mildew—
notes, U.S.D.A. 655.
severe occurrence in south Georgia, U.S.D.A. 794.
Drainage—
channels and terrace outlets, U.S.D.A. 851.
problems, Calif. 169.
tile, experiments, Ind. 851.
Drepanosiphum oregonensis n.sp. on maple leaves, 817.
Drepanothrips reuteri, notes, Calif. 245.
Dresses—
silk street, consumers' choices in purchase, 885.
silk, studies, 886.
Dried fruit beetle, populations in soil, equipment and methods for estimating, U.S.D.A. 241.
Drier, portable field, 428.
Drinking fountains, automatic, in experimental hog lots, use of electric heat in, Ind. 720.
Drought—
conditions, offset by planting windbreak trees to retain drifting snow, 522.
relation to farm population movement, N.Dak. 604.
Droughts of 1930, 1934, and 1936 in Corn Belt and associated areas, 476.
Dry farming, use of press-type furrow drill in, Idaho 719.
Drying, artificial, of forage crops, use of bituminous coal in, 429.
Ducks—
cytological studies of testes and ovaries, 498.
diving, of North America, food habits, U.S.D.A. 538.
fatal disease, cause, 847.
game, food in United States and Canada, U.S.D.A. 538.
mortality due to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection, 847.
of the world, 804.

Ducks—Continued.
wild, seasonal abundance of parasites, 236.
Dung beetles, notes, P.R. 250.
Dung rolling beetle, host of *Sarcophaga ulcedo,* 237.
Duststorms and dust walls, 476.
Dyes—
aniline, bactericidal efficiency, 708.
azo, fastness to light and washing, effect of position isomerism in, Ohio 460.
fastness on miscellaneous dress fabrics, 886.
Dysentery in newborn calves, acute fatal, colon group bacteria as cause, 842.
Ear tick in India, 836.
Earias fabia, notes, 542.
Earth, rammed, for farm building walls, S.Dak. 287.
Earwig—
destructive to greenhouse radishes, 807.
European, as food of little owl, 67.
European, control, U.S.D.A. 805.
Easter lily, bulb mite attacking, 254.
Eberhardia sp., notes, 69.
Eberthella typhi, efficiency of aniline dyes against, 708.
Echinococci—
larval, resistance against physical and chemical agents, 835.
maintenance in United States, 841.
Echinoparyphium syrdariense n.sp., new trematode of fowl, 835.
Ecology in agriculture, 486.
Economic policy of New Zealand, recent changes in, 854.
Ecrizotomorpha taskhiri n.g. and n.sp., description, 823.
Edestin, growth-promoting power, effect of heat, Wis. 87.
Education—
agricultural, *see* Agricultural education.
improvement in rural Indiana, 299.
public and private, in Tennessee, 298.
Egg—
albumin, *see* Albumin, egg.
auctions, selected references, U.S.D.A. 859.
cases in storage, mold on, 698.
cooler, evaporation-type, value, Okla. 85.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
breeding for, significance of body weight in, Mass. 827.
effect of protein level, Okla. 85.
effect of sulfur supplements in diet, Wis. 554.
high, breeding for, Hawaii, 688.
in New Jersey, feed cost, N.J. 561.
meat scraps and milk combinations, different levels, Iowa 84.
mode of inheritance of factors affecting, Calif. 254.
protein supplements, comparison, 261.
use of electric light in stimulating, Wash. 287.
Egg—Continued.
proteins, biological value in human subjects, 305.
proteins, biological value in rats, 305.
quality, effect of cottonseed meal in ration, Okla. 85.
quality, effect of poor sanitation, Okla. 85.
solids as constituent of ice creams, Mass. 562.
yolk, carotene in, effect of levels of carotene intake, Idaho 688.
yolk of hens, alternate white and yellow layers of, 697.
yolk, petroleum-phasic carotenoids of, 84.
Eggplant—
bacterial wilt resistant varieties, development, P.R.Col. 527.
lacebug, control, Okla. 68.
yellows, control, Tex. 52.
Eggplants—
damping-off, seed and soil treatments for, 654.
growth and yield, relation to soil reaction, Fla. 210.
response to soil fumigation with chloropicrin, R.I. 795.
Eggs—
biological efficiency of protein fractions, Iowa 84.
buying and retailing on grade basis, Ind. 721.
characters, breed variations in, 827.
composition, effect of diet and storage, 95.
deterioration due to ingestion of malvaceous materials, 830.
developing, follicular hormone in yolk, relation to blood calcium, [N.Y.] Cornell 27.
hatchability, Wis. 554.
hatchability and subsequent growth of chicks, effect of single cereal grains, 828.
hatchability, effect of cottonseed meal and oil in laying rations, S.C. 86.
hatchability, relation to viscosity index, Iowa 84.
hatching and incubator, proper handling on farm, N.J. 562.
high quality, for Illinois markets, Ill. 697.
incubating, use as differential medium, 840.
infertile, early detection, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
infertile, quality, effect of high temperatures for short periods, 411.
infertile, value in chick rations, Wis. 554.
interior quality—
effect of green feed, 411.
effect of heredity and environment, Wash. 255.
inheritance of differences between lines in, [N.Y.]Cornell 27.

Eggs—Continued.
oil-treating, effect on keeping quality, 698.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
processed, oil content of shells, 613.
quality and size, effect of rations and management, Iowa 84.
quality, effect of conditions during shipping, West.Wash. 404.
quality, effect of storage conditions, Wash. 255.
quality, factors affecting, Pa. 86.
storage, methods and equipment for, Nebr. 720.
unbroken, measurement of freshness, 698.
vitamin A in, determination, 263.
vitamin A in, effect of administration of large amounts of vitamin A, 453.
Eggshell quality, effects of manganese, Ark. 411.
Eimeria—
bukidnonensis in New York State cattle, 105.
hagani n.sp. from chicken, 112.
n.spp., description, Oreg. 285.
spp., avian hosts, 709.
tenella, viability of oocysts, 112.
Elaeophora schneideri larvae in skin of affected sheep, 421.
Electric—
dairy water heaters, Ind. 720.
milk refrigeration on farms, Pa. 287.
mixers and beaters for household use, Ind. 749.
pig brooders, Ind. 720.
plants, wind, Ind. 720.
Electrical resources and development in Tennessee, 584.
Electricity—
facts for farmers concerning, Wash. 119.
use in agriculture, Wash. 287.
use in brooding chicks, Ind. 720.
use on Nebraska farms, Nebr. 720.
Electrokinetics, studies, Minn. 469.
Elements—
minor, and major soil problems, 17.
minor, in soil fertility and plant nutrition, Oreg. 17.
minor, necessity in economy of plants and animals, 186.
trace, physiological importance in organisms, 310.
Elevators—
cooperative grain, accounting procedure for, 725.
cooperative grain, operations in Kansas and Oklahoma, 725.
farmer owned, of Ohio, financial operations, 443, 725.
farmers', grain handling methods and merchandising, Iowa 121.
Elm—
aphid, woolly, notes, Fla. 238.
bark beetle, native—
infestation of logs, effect of sunlight and location, 252.
Elm—Continued.
bark beetle, native—continued.
larval development, 252.
life history and control, Conn.[New Haven] 253.
notes, Mass. 540.
bark beetle, smaller European—
elm twig crotch injuries from, 686.
infestation of logs, effect of sunlight and location, 252.
notes, Mass. 540.
borer, relation to *Ceratostomella ulmi* infection of American elm, 390.
Chinese, for semiarid conditions of western Kansas, 486.
disease, Dutch—
aid in eradication, 389.
bark beetles concerned in, Mass. 541.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
in United States, U.S.D.A. 219.
insect vectors and control, [N.Y.] Cornell 49.
studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
diseases, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
leaf beetle, notes, 238, U.S.D.A. 821.
logs, beetle infestations, effect of sunlight and of location of logs, 252.
seeds, storage, 217.
specimens, *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, tabulation, U.S.D.A. 525.
Elms—
Cephalosporium dieback of, 64.
resistant to *Graphium ulmi*, 666.
Elsinoe—
fawcetti, causal fungus, history, 47.
spp. in United States, new records, U.S.D.A. 220.
Emblemasoma n.spp., notes, 820.
Embryo life, maintenance in ovariectomized rabbits, 199.
Embryogeny, new type in conifers, 347.
Embryonic growth rates, avian, comparison, Iowa 84.
Emmer seed disinfection, N.Dak. 225.
Empoasca—
devastans, notes, 811.
fabae, see Potato leafhopper.
sp. on cotton in Java, 542.
Empusa—
grylli in Oklahoma, 238.
musae infections of housefly, relation to moisture, 683.
Encephalitis—
equine, in man, 418.
moose, description, 844.
Encephalitozoon sp., notes, 111.
Encephalomalacia—
nutritional, of chicks, and related disorders, [Conn.]Storrs 696.
of chicks, effect of vitamin K excess, 696.
Encephalomyelitis—
equine—
control, 576.
eastern type in guinea pig, 423, 575.
in a brood mare, Ky. 569.
in monkeys, 576.

Encephalomyelitis—Continued.
equine—continued.
in mounted military police troop, 837.
in Venezuela, causative agent, 283, 716.
midwinter case in Florida, 284.
New England outbreak, 716.
notes, Wyo. 569.
present status and control, 717.
preventive measures, N.Dak. 111.
recovery from, 716.
relation to mosquitoes, 807.
secondary disease following, 717.
susceptibility of squirrels to virus, and ticks as vectors, 845.
symptoms, treatment, and prevention, 423.
tick as vector, 845.
transmission and possible vectors in human being, 717.
virus from ring-necked pheasant, 423.
virus, Moscow 2 strain, 283.
virus, transmission by *Aedes* spp., N.Dak. 548.
western strain in Kentucky, 111.
western type, recovery of virus, 576.
in infants, verification by transmission to animals, 419.
Endocrine—
glands, effect on reproduction and lactation cycles, 359.
glands, weights, effect of avitaminoses, 144.
system, nature, interrelations, and mode of action of hormones, 497.
Endocrinology, importance to animal husbandman, 497.
Endometrium sensitivity during lactation in rat, duration, 195.
Endothia parasitica, new chestnut resistant to, development, 536.
Engineering—
agricultural, in North America and Germany, 732.
Agricultural, International Congress of, notes, 160.
Enteritis, catarrhal, of young turkeys, 114.
Enterobiosis, treatment by carbon tetrachloride, 836.
Enterohepatitis, infectious, *see* Blackhead.
Enterotoxemia—
among sheep in Madras, 836.
infectious, of young lambs, Tex. 104.
of lambs, 843.
of sheep, Calif, 273.
Entoma, a directory of insect pest control, 814.
Entomological conditions in Florida, 671.
Entomology—*see also* Insects.
applied, development in Queensland, 542.
applied, problems in Pernambuco, Brazil, 240.
medical, treatise, 813.
research, fifty years of, 805.
Entomophthora sp. from white apple leafhopper, 539.
Enzyme formation, adaptive, physiological youth as important factor, 187.
Eomenacanthus stammeus, *see* Chicken body louse.
Ephedra sinica as drug plant with tendency to prevent soil erosion, S.Dak. 201.
Ephemeral fever of cattle, 392.
Ephestia—
control on dates, constant temperature hot air sterilizer for, 809.
elutella, *see* Tobacco moth.
kuehniella, *see* Flour moth, Mediterranean.
Epibootania nonvitta, morphology and biology, 824.
Epicauta ruficeps on corn in Java, 393.
Epilachna—
beetles, high fecundity of, 811.
indica, alimentary canal and activities of mid-gut epithelium, 809.
varivestris, *see* Bean beetle, Mexican.
Epimegastigmus brevivalvus, morphology and biology, 823.
Epinasty of potato leaves, chemical vapors inducing, tests, 348.
Epitrix—
cucumeris, *see* Potato flea beetle.
parvula, *see* Tobacco flea beetle.
Equine breeding hygiene, 422.
Eriococcus coriaceus, notes, 72.
Eriophyes—
lycopersici n.sp., description, 824.
pyri, *see* Pear leaf blister mite.
ribis, *see* Currant bud mite.
Eriophyid studies, additional forms, 254, 824.
Eriosoma lanigerum, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Erwinia amylovora—
strains, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
susceptibility of plants to factors in, Calif. 380.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae associated with fatal duck disease, 847.
Erysiphe polygoni, notes, 62.
Erythmelus psallidis n.sp., parasite of cotton flea hopper, 545.
Erythroneura pallidifrons, biology and control, 245.
Erythronium albidum, development of megagametophyte in, 765.
Escherichia coli—*see also Bacterium coli*.
communis in pullets, 113.
efficiency of aniline dyes against, 708.
Ethyl alcohol fermentation, production of caproic and butyric acids by, 167.
Ethylene—
dichloride for peach borer control, 239.
in plant tissue, determination, 215.
production, use, and reactions in plants, 186.
Eublemma amabilis on lac, parasite of, 811.
Eucalyptus, insect pests, 72.
Euchlaena, *Tripsacum*, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 37.

Euderus—
gossypii, parasite of cotton borer beetle, 401.
pempheriphila, n.spp., description, 401.
Eulimneria alkae, technic and equipment for handling to prolong hibernation, U.S.D.A. 242.
Eumacronychia genus, key and descriptions of new species, 684.
Eupelmus terminaliae n.sp., description, 810.
Euphorantha dysderci n.sp., description, 251.
Euplectrus agaristae, life history, 82.
Eurydinota lividicorpus, parasite of cherry casebearer, 680.
Eurythrips robustisetis, new from Florida, 678.
Eurytoma—
fellis, parasite of, 823.
samsonovi, pest of fruits in India, biology, 823.
Eurytrema pancreaticum, notes, 836.
Euscepes batatae, *see* Sweetpotato weevil, West Indian.
Euschistus variolarius, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
Eustictus n.sp., decription, 816.
Eutermes exitiosus, gaseous environment, 72.
Eutettix tenellus, *see* Beet leafhopper.
Euxoa—
interjectionis on corn in Java, 393.
messoria, *see* Cutworm, dark-sided.
segetum on corn in Java, 393.
Euzophera punicella, notes, 547.
Evaporation—
from land surfaces of earth, relation to temperature and precipitation, 168.
rate, relation to other meteorological factors, 11.
studies, Ohio 333.
Ewes—*see also* Sheep.
blood, sugar and ketone content, 258.
bred, value of crutching or tagging, Tex. 87.
breeding, comparison of rations, S.Dak. 255.
breeding, diseases of, 714.
breeding, nonleguminous roughages for, Ind. 688.
breeding, value of flushing, Okla. 85.
pyogenic infection of face, 282.
rate of ovulation and subsequent rate of lambing, effect of flushing, Wis. 554.
rations for, Wash. 255.
Experiment Station Record, fifty years of, editorial, 321.
Experiment stations—*see also specific stations.*
organization lists, U.S.D.A. 300.
State. Federal legislation, rulings, and regulations affecting, U.S.D.A. 603.
Experimental farms of Canada, fifty years of progress, 461.
Extension Service, extent of aid to low-income farmers, W.Va. 132.
Extension work in agriculture and home economics in 1935, U.S.D.A. 139.
Extracts, structure and composition, 142.
Eye diseases of lower animals, 275.
Eyeworm, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
Fabraea maculata, notes, 799.
Fabrics—*see also* Textile(s).
and yarns, testing, 603.
wearing apparel, durability, Pa. 155.
Fallowing with different equipment for prevention of run-off or soil blowing, Wyo. 579.
Families—*see also* Farm families.
Japanese, food consumption and family incomes and expenditures, Hawaii 736.
Japanese, in Hawaii, dietary and value of living, 871.
Resettlement Administration, income and budgeted living expenses, Iowa 120.
with widely varying incomes, dietary habits and nutritional status, Pa. 141.
Family—
dietaries, adequate low-cost, 735.
income and expenditures; Pacific Region, U.S.D.A. 603.
life, studies in, Nebr. 750.
research, assortative mating studies, 138.
Farm—
accounting, viewpoint of farm management, 725.
adjustments in Montana, area VII, its past, present, and future, Mont. 586.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animals.
building insulation, moisture accumulation, Iowa 115.
building losses due to wind and fire, Iowa 115.
building walls, rammed earth for, S.Dak. 287.
buildings—
plans for Western State, U.S.D.A. 119.
relation to farm management, Ind. 853.
use of lumber in, Iowa 115.
use of plywood in, Iowa 115.
use of steel in, Iowa 115.
business summary, 1937, Mich. 291.
commodities, price movements, Okla. 121.
commodities, research for new uses of, N.Dak. 474.
corporations, number, capital, membership, etc., Iowa 120.
Credit—*see also* Agricultural credit.
Administration, report, 726.
drainage, maintenance and construction, Ill. 581.
enterprise, trends in size and production, 433.
enterprises and returns from, Iowa 120.
enterprises, organization by owners and tenants, Wis. 123.
families—*see also* Families.
evaluating food production for, tested scale for, Miss. 861.
food consumption, S.C. 141.
housing requirements, U.S.D.A. 318.
low-income, implications to State and local governments, W.Va. 132.

Farm—Continued.
families—continued.
meeting expenses of, Miss. 886.
on relief, tax payments of, W.Va. 132.
production and consumption of dairy products by, S.C. 141.
usage of household textiles by, S.C. 155.
family in central New York State, portrait of, 590.
family living, N.Dak. 156.
finance, education in, 431.
housing survey, U.S.D.A. 318.
income, U.S.D.A. 439.
income and expense items, verification, 725.
income and value of farm-produced-family-used products, Ala. 120.
income, cash, situation, Okla. 290.
income, relation to monetary policy, 724.
incomes, fixed charges per $1 of receipts, Wis. 123.
incomes under different types of tenure, Ind. 721.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
laborer population of Arizona, composition and character, Ariz. 730.
land in South Dakota, ownership, 855.
land in Tama County, economic appraisal, Iowa 13.
landlord-tenant relations, English system of regulating, 725.
law, manual of, 725.
leases and income to landlord and tenant, Colo. 123.
leases and tenancy, Pa. 122.
leases used in Tennessee, Tenn. 442.
leasing systems, economic significance, Tex. 123.
lending experiences, factors affecting, 725.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management—
and practices in fruit area, Mass. 585.
coordination with servicing of farms and loans, 725.
extension, economic information in, 431.
facts in building area and State programs, 431.
in cotton area, Tex. 292.
research, adapting to new opportunities, 430.
studies, 725.
teaching, 290.
textbook, 300.
managers and clients, legal responsibilities, 430.
managers, professional, economic research needed by, 430.
mortgage—
foreclosures over seventy-year period, Mont. 125.
loan experience in central Montana, Mont. 726.
recordings and interest rates, S.C. 122.
operated by the station, production and income, Miss. 854.
organization—
and income, relation to soil productivity, 430.
and management, Ky. 585.
by land class on Eastern Highland Rim, Tenn. 126.
by soil type on Eastern Highland Rim, Tenn. 435.
by types of farms in Uinta Basin, Utah 126.
in central Indiana, Ind. 721.
technological developments affecting, 430.
ownership, inheritance as factor, Tenn. 134.
population and agriculture, 446.
population mobility in selected Montana communities, Mont. 728.
population movement, relation to drought, N.Dak. 604.
practices and management in central Pennsylvania, Pa. 721.
prices, factors affecting, 440.
prices of Idaho, index numbers, Idaho 860.
prices, studies, base periods for, 431.
prices, trend in North Dakota, N.Dak. 131.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
properties, taxable, size and assessed value, S.C. 122.
property, debt-carrying capacity, relation to cash income, 725.
real estate—
assessed values, relation to sales prices, S.C. 122.
sale prices, trend in, Minn. 124.
values in Ohio, semiannual index, 442.
records and accounts in farm management extension work, 431.
returns on capital invested, Iowa 120.
Security Administration, assistance to low-income farmers, W.Va. 133.
taxation, *see* Taxes.
tenancy—*see also* Land tenancy *and* Land tenure.
classified by type of farming and color of operators, Tenn. 133.
Committee, report, 442.
factor in agricultural conservation program, Okla. 121.
in South Dakota, S.Dak. 585.
reasons for high level, Wis. 123.
studies, Ky. 585, S.C. 132.
tenure in Ireland, readjustments, 855.
tenure problems, legislative proposals, Iowa 120.
wastes, production of fuel gas from, 167.

Farmer and his family, effect of land-ownership, Okla. 132.
Farmers—
business, 751.
capacity to pay and farm financing, Ill. 124.
cooperative associations in Florida, decline, Fla. 290.
cooperatives, terminal fruit auctions as marketing agencies for, 439.
low-income, aid from Federal agencies, W.Va. 133.
low-income, public assistance to, 430.
part-time, characteristics and occupations, R.I. 860.
progress, inheritance as factor, Tenn. 134.
purchasing associations in Wisconsin, 443.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
American, treatise, 732.
dairy, *see* Dairy farms.
dry-land, *see* Dry farming.
for unemployed miners, Okla. 132.
grain v. livestock, Ind. 773.
in Crooked Creek area, economic study, Pa. 125.
in western Canada, shifting from wheat to other types, possibilities, 724.
modifications needed in Great Plains, type of, 430.
occupation, social mobility in, S.C. 132.
part-time, in United States, U.S.D.A. 127.
possibilities in Horry County, S.C. 722.
types, factors determining, 435.
types in Montana, Mont. 586.
types, research, 584.
Farms—
acreage cropped, Tex. 122.
and farm jobs in Minnesota, manual for farm placement workers, 297.
changes in crop areas and land use by cooperators with Soil Conservation Service, Iowa 121.
diversified, modern planting equipment suitable for, Miss. 850.
electricity on, *see* Electricity.
four methods of sampling, results, 431.
horse-operated, costs, Iowa 121.
in Finland, prices of, 727.
Knox County, adjustments needed, Ind. 721.
large, gain to tenants by renting, Wis. 123.
low-income, opportunities for aiding, W.Va. 133.
power and labor on, cost and utilization, Iowa 856.
types in the State, R.I. 854.
Fasciola gigantica of cattle and longevity of cysts, 671.
Fat diet, low, deficiency studies with use of liver extract instead of yeast for, 690.
Fat diet, low, growth and reproduction on, 738.
Fat globules in dairy products, microscopic technic for study, 701.
Fats—*see also* Oils.
and oils, production and international trade, 727.
characteristics, relation to culinary value, Iowa 861.
food, treatise, 470.
rancid, destruction of vitamin A by, 453, 746.
rate of absorption, effect of hydrogenation and oxidation, 596.
use for calf feeding, 703.
Fatty acids, volatile, Dyer method for identification and determination, 7.
Fauna and flora, typical indigenous, fate of in Minnesota, 185.
Faunal survey, S.C. 68.
Feather germ, differential gradient functions in, 196.
Feather-legged fly, parasite of plant bugs in Florida, 251.
Feathers, development, physiology of, 195.
Feeding experiments, *see* Cows, Pigs, *etc.*
Feeding stuffs—
adulteration, 6.
ash determination in, 8.
carotenoid pigments in, relation to nutritive properties, Ind. 688.
Indian, composition, digestibility, and nutritive value, 256.
inspection and analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 691, Ind. 825, Vt. 89, 691.
local, digestibility, Hawaii 688.
Maine, selenium in, Me. 90.
of Texas, vitamins in, Tex. 87.
productive energy values, Tex. 87.
riboflavin in, determination, [N.Y.] Cornell 6.
sold in Alabama and manufactured from State-grown products, Ala. 120.
studies, 6.
vitamin A potency of, 405.
Fence posts—
preservative treatment, Conn.[New Haven] 582.
preservatives, water soluble, use, Conn. [New Haven] 157.
Fencing—
and wire, atmospheric exposure tests, Iowa 115, Tex. 116.
barbed wire, electrically charged for livestock, Okla. 115.
electric, for livestock, Pa. 115.
Fenugreek as soil building crop, development and testing, Calif. 199.
Ferns, growth and metabolism, effect of X-rays, [N.Y.]Cornell 18.
Ferrets—
gonadal stimulation, visual pathways concerned in, 196.
intracellular parasite in, 111.
Fertility and adaptability studies, West. Wash. 336.
Fertilizer—
experiments—*see also special crops.*
notes, 16.
simplified system, P.R.Col. 482.
materials, formulas, and methods of use, Miss. 762.

Fertilizer—Continued.
placement, N.Y.State 211, S.C. 14, West. Wash. 336.
placement and soil disturbance studies, Tex. 116.
requirements of soils, *see* Soils.
residues in soil of old fertility plats, 178.
Fertilizers—
acid and base-forming quality, Ind. 617.
analysis for potash, filtering before addition of platinic chloride, 327.
effects of lack of, Okla. 13.
effects on crop and soil conditions, Iowa 13.
granulated, use, N.Y.State 211.
inspection and analyses, Me. 179, N.H. 179, N.J. 485.
inspection, registration, and labeling, Mo. 485.
liquid, use, Wis. 521.
residual effects, Pa. 13.
source and make-up, handbook, 346.
statistics for Texas, Tex. 179.
studies, Nebr. 617, N.C. 762.
Fescue—
bluebunch, composition, seasonal variation in, 554.
Chewings seed, longevity, U.S.D.A. 366.
seed, germination, temperature and other factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 366.
Fiber-supply policy, Polish, U.S.D.A. 854.
Fibers, synthetic, development and use, U.S.D.A. 460.
Field crops, *see* Crops *and* Forage crops.
Field experiments—
analysis of variance for simple factorial experiments, 776.
formulas for finding estimates for two and three missing plats in randomized block layouts, Mich. 775.
number of replicated plat tests required in regional variety tests, 775.
Fig smut and mold, control, Calif. 220.
Figs—
breeding and processing, Tex. 41.
notes, Calif. 165.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
Filariasis, canine, ineffectiveness of sulfanilamide treatment, 577.
Filbert—
blight, control, 534.
insects, control, 239.
moth, control, Oreg. 68.
Filter crucible, inexpensive microchemical, 472.
Filtrate factor deficiency in rats, failure of nicotinic and yeast nucleic acids in, 154.
Fire beetle on cranberry, Mass. 540.
Fire blight—
control, Ohio 515.
fungus, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 49, U.S.D.A. 525.
of pome fruit trees, control, 532.
susceptibility of plants to, factors in, Calif. 380.
Fire—
in land use and management, 522.
insurance, cooperative farm, costs, [N.Y.] Cornell 121.
wounds on red pine, protective action of resin in, 65.
Fires, forest, *see* Forest fires.
Fireworm, control, Wash. 239.
Fish—
Australian, ash constituents, 448.
byproducts in poultry rations, Wash. 255.
canned, spoilage in, evaluation, 8.
forage and bait, propagation, [N.Y.] Cornell 66.
meal, feeding value for bacon hogs, 259.
Fisheries, fresh water, marketing problems facing, 724.
Fishery products, proteins, nutritive value for growth, 595.
Flavins, chemistry, 310.
Flavobacterium resistant to freezing in frozen vegetables, 303.
Flax—
as green manure, N.Mex. 775.
culture experiments, Tex. 37, Wash. 201.
diseases causing poor stands, Iowa 48.
diseases in Texas, U.S.D.A. 525.
flowers with immature seeds, poisonous to cattle, 708.
hypocotyledonary bud initiation in, effect of auxins, 180.
new varieties for green manure or forage, Oreg. 35.
pasmo disease, U.S.D.A. 525.
pests, rotation control, Oreg. 68.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
rust in Texas, U.S.D.A. 525.
seed, in eastern Washington, Wash. 367.
seed, production and flax research, N. Dak. 35.
seed, varieties, seed treatments, Iowa 33.
seed, variety tests, Okla. 35.
value, N.Dak. 201.
variety tests, Tex. 36, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
wilt in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 655.
Flaxseeds, superior and inferior, oils from, composition, 470.
Flea beetles—
control, 400.
on tobacco in Pennsylvania, 685.
Fleas—
Chinese, systematic catalog, 400.
control, 814.
of prairie dogs with description of new subspecies, 849.
Flies—
big-eyed, new and little known in Utah, 549.
house, *see* Housefly.
that produce myiasis in livestock, Calif. 273.
white, *see* Whitefly.
Flood control and forecasting problems, 474.
Flood deposits, effect on Vermont farm lands, Vt. 339.

Floods—
and flood discharges in New Mexico, 850.
of Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, 1937, 333.
Floor finishes—
and methods of applying, R.I. 887.
kinds and maintenances best for household use, R.I. 887.
Flora—*see also* Plants *and* Vegetation.
and fauna, typical indigenous, fate of in Minnesota, 185.
Florida Station, notes, 890.
Florida Station, report, 319.
Florida University, notes, 605, 890.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
all-purpose, studies, 862.
Canadian, export markets for, 724.
Flour beetle, confused, post-embryonic development, effect of larval population density, 253.
Flour moth, Mediterranean—
effect of delayed fertilization on sex ratio, 77.
larva in egg of hen, 680.
larval stage, anatomy and physiology, 397.
sterility, relation to high temperature, 809.
Flower diseases, new information on, Calif. 220.
Flower thrips—
California, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
Florida, notes, Fla. 238.
injury to cotton, 245.
notes, Tex. 66.
Flowers—
angiosperm, differentiation of male and female parts, physiological factors, 190.
annual, propagation, Alaska 374.
greenhouse, soil media for, Okla. 40.
Fluff louse, nicotine for control, Ky. 540.
Flugorina of Panama, 816.
Fluke—
cecal, of poultry, life history, 105.
intestinal, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
new, from oviduct of fowl, 837.
Flukes in Indian dogs, 837.
Fluorine—
compounds as insecticides, U.S.D.A. 242.
content of bones of young calves, Wis. 87.
in water, soils, plants, and animals, Ky. 469.
skeletal storage in rat fed bone meals, 405.
spray residue removal, 677.
toxicity for sheep, 109.
Fluorosis, endemic, relation to dental caries, 154.
Fly sprays—
analysis, 814.
terpene ethers in, Del. 675.
tests, 807.
Fog, artificial dissipation, 616.
Folliculin, direct effect on cock's comb, 360.
Fomes geotropus, cause of pecky cypress, 64.
Fomes pini sporophores, lignin-like substance from, 4.
Food—*see also* Diet.
and welfare, 733.
consumption by families in Paco District, Manila, 735.
consumption by farm families, S.C. 141.
consumption in city of San Juan, P.R.Col. 308.
fortification with vitamins and minerals, 746.
ingested and softness of body fat, chemical relations, adaptability of rat for study, Iowa 84.
intakes, comparison for weekdays and for Saturday and Sunday, 308.
lockers, refrigerated, new cooperative service, 296.
planning for India, 142.
poisoning micrococci, cultural characteristics, 274.
poisoning, *Salmonella,* infection or intoxication, 304.
Foods—
acid-base balance, 449.
anti-acrodynic properties, 880.
antirachitic effect, 154.
baked, flavor and texture, effect of oven conditions, Me. 142.
canned, *see* Canned foods.
Chinese, vitamin C content, 314.
frozen, industry, U.S.D.A. 441.
human, productive energy values, Tex. 87.
iron in, bio-assay technic for determining, 7.
moisture determination in, improved technic, 7.
Philippine, iron, copper, and manganese in, 306.
structure and composition, treatise, 142.
vitamins in, *see specific foods.*
Foot-and-mouth disease—
in man, 709.
studies, 569.
Forage—
carotene in, determination, 330.
crops—
comparison as temporary pastures for lambs, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
dehydration, use of bituminous coal in, 429.
for pigs, Del. 254.
for spring pigs after weaning, S.Dak. 255.
mixtures, variety tests, Wash. 201.
native, composition, Wyo. 554.
nutritive values, P.R.Col. 255.
seed production, pests injurious to, 240.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, N.Mex. 775.
fresh, A.I.V. method for preservation, 692.
grasses, *see* Grasses.

Forage—Continued.
improvement, Fla. 200.
nursery and plant adaptation studies, Fla. 200.
plants, biochemical studies, Calif. 200.
plants on burned-over land, seedings, West.Wash. 363.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
species, tests, Nebr. 640.
Foreign agricultural policy, developments in, U.S.D.A. 432.
Forest—
canopies, measurement of precipitation above, 276.
conservation in social studies, U.S.D.A. 732.
fire insurance in northeastern States, U.S.D.A. 444.
fires, control, U.S.D.A. 523, 794.
fires in Ohio, Ohio 378.
fires, weather preceding, in New Hampshire, 169.
floor of chaparral in San Gabriel Mountains, 337.
insect survey, Ind. 672.
land, extending public control and management without purchase, 435.
map of Italy, 464.
News of Ohio, Ohio 219.
nurseries, damping-off in, Wis. 527.
nurseries, soil treatments in, Conn.[New Haven] 476.
open park, and cleared areas, evaporation rates, comparison, Ohio 475.
pathology, decade of research in, 802.
plantations, cause of failure, 521.
plantations, establishment, culture, and development, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
plantings, new, cultural treatment, 464.
products, insects affecting, 672.
products, statistics of Pacific Coast States, U.S.D.A. 47.
products, statistics of Rocky Mountain States, U.S.D.A. 46.
races and their origin, 464.
resources of southeastern Texas, U.S.D.A. 46.
Scioto Trail State, historical aspects, geology, tree flora, Ohio 653.
seedlings, fertilizer and soil reaction needs, Wis. 521.
seedlings, phosphate and potash starvation, 377.
stands, thinning, design for experiments in, 377.
trees, *see* Trees.
types, second-growth, management, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
Forestry—
in Gold Coast, protective aspects, 617.
in United States, history and development, treatise, 45.
production, Italian, economic conditions affecting, 464.
Forests of Connecticut, hurricane damage to, 12.
Forficula auricularia, see Earwig, European.
Formaldehyde, gaseous, sterilization efficacy, 838.
Fossaria ollula, life cycle, Hawaii 671.
Foulbrood—
American, breeding for resistance to, Tex. 66, Wyo. 553.
American, resistance to, variation in, Iowa 65.
American, studies, 822.
European, histology of larvae affected with, 82.
4–H club—
insect manual, U.S.D.A. 300.
leaders, manual for short-time camps, U.S.D.A. 733.
work, effect on capability and personal quality, Ill. 139.
work in beekeeping, 807.
Fowl—
cholera carriers, detection and control, 424.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
pest in Philippines, status, 846.
pox, control, West.Wash. 424.
pox, immunization of birds against, 719.
pox, vaccination for, Calif. 273.
sperm suspensions, fertilizing capacity, effect of dilution and density, 358.
typhoid, breeding for resistance to, Iowa 103.
Fowls—*see also* Chickens, Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
cross beak in, types, 192, 194.
lateral size asymmetry in, induced, 192.
linkage of pea comb and blue egg in, 772.
male, semen production, 32.
preservation of sperm life in vas deferens, effect of testis hormone, 32.
regeneration of testis and bearing on germ-cell theory, 358.
sex determination in, 501.
sexual development, effect of rearing environment, Pa. 95.
susceptibility to turkey coccidia, Wis. 104.
Fox ranch, efficient trap for, U.S.D.A. 668.
Fox rations, seasonal, and quantities to feed, 694.
Fox vixens, meat requirements during reproductive period, 260.
Foxes—
anti-canine-distemper serum as prophylactic agent against distemper, 424.
feeder for, U.S.D.A. 668.
poisoning with spoiled fish, 284.
red, census in Iowa 803.
seasonal rations and quantities to feed, U.S.D.A. 668.
silver, anatomical characteristics, effect of domestication, 500.
silver, diseases and parasites, treatment, 112.
Frankliniella—
cephalica bispinosa, notes, Fla. 238.
moultoni, notes, Calif. 245.

Frankliniella—Continued.
tritici, see Flower thrips.
vaccinii, notes, Me. 68.
Froghopper pest, new, of sugarcane, 679.
Frogs of southeastern United States, 235.
Frost—
depth determination, soil boring tool for, 521.
protection, blowers for, Calif. 210, 287.
warning service and temperature surveys, Fla. 168.
Fruit—
auctions, terminal, as marketing agencies for farmers' cooperatives, 439.
bacterial canker, Calif. 386.
bacterial canker of *Prunus* spp., host organs attacked by, Calif. 387.
bacterial spot of stone fruits, Del. 221.
blossoms, low temperature injury, 517.
brown rot blossom blight, control on stone fruits, Calif. 220.
brown rot of stone fruits, West.Wash. 379.
buds, satisfactory opening, chilling requirements, Calif. 220.
buds, unswollen, relation of warm winters to shedding, Calif. 220.
byproducts, Wash. 165.
diseases in Idaho, 220, U.S.D.A. 795.
diseases on New York market during winter, U.S.D.A. 525.
diseases, studies, N.Y.State 222.
growers, experimental findings of interest to, 213.
growing, development of, landmarks in, 751.
insects, Ind. 672.
insects, biological control, 807.
insects, control, 813.
insects in South India, 70, 811.
juices, Calif. 165.
little leaf on stone fruits, 534.
moth, oriental—
fumigation of dormant nursery stock for, U.S.D.A. 242.
parasites, Ky. 540.
parasites, introduction into peach orchards, Mass. 540.
parasitism and control, 806.
status in Indiana, 813.
studies, 393, 813, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Del. 238, S.C. 68.
use of baits for, 819.
pests, 392.
pests and parasites, 672.
pests of North-West Frontier Province of India, 70.
products, phosphorus determination in, 329.
products, utilization, Wash. 165.
set in Washington orchards, factors affecting, Wash. 211.
spotting bug on papaw, 393.
tree bacterial canker, Calif. 220.
tree cuttings, response to treatment with synthetic root-forming substances, 515.
Fruit—Continued.
tree leaf roller, control, Mo. 396.
tree stocks, diseases, identification and control, Iowa 48.
trees—
failure to bear, cause, U.S.D.A. 44.
growing to withstand drought, N.Dak. 791.
growth and activity of roots under varying conditions, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
improvement by grafting and budding, Miss. 787.
in Wenatchee-Okanogan District, Wash. 587.
irrigation, Calif. 210.
new winter washes for, 70.
nutrition situation, 213.
pruning, Kans. 515.
response to minor elements, 220.
rootstocks, identification and culture, 790.
spray injury to, nature, Wash. 211.
summer training, Miss. 787.
studies, Nebr. 376.
winter injury, causes, Wash. 211.
wound dressings for, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
Fruitflies—
and their parasites in Fiji, 69.
development, effect of low temperatures, 549.
Fijian, bionomics, 79.
heat sterilization of Formosan fruits for, 550.
Natal, olfactory attractants for male, 79.
new genera and new species from Africa, 549.
new species, descriptions, 79.
noxious, in Java, biology and control, 399.
trypanid, new genera and new species of Australia, 550.
Fruitfly—
Mediterranean—
pest of citrus in South Africa, 815.
reaction of orange fruit to autumn attack, 685.
structure and operation of reproductive organs, 809.
Natal, pest of citrus in South Africa, 815.
pests, bionomics and control, 811.
Fruits—*see also* Orchards, Apples, Peaches, *etc.*
auxin distribution in and significance in development, 348.
citrus, *see* Citrus.
containers for U.S.D.A. 513.
cooperative marketing, 295.
dried, insects affecting, U.S.D.A. 242.
dried, sulfuring difficulties, Calif. 165.
dwarf, U.S.D.A. 44.
fresh, precooling in refrigerator cars, Ind. 720.
gas storage, Calif. 210.

Fruits—Continued.
growing in New York, relation to soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
handling and storage, Wash. 211.
high in mineral and vitamin content, selection of genetic strains, Me. 140.
home preparation for freezer-locker, Tenn. 303.
household storage, 593.
marketing, Ind. 645.
marketing, on farmers' markets in New York Metropolitan District, [N.Y.] Cornell 129.
minerals in, Mass. 469.
native, market outlets and local uses for, N.Mex. 860.
phosphorus determination in, 329.
physiological dropping, factors affecting, Del. 210.
plant pigments in, Calif. 165.
pollen longevity studies, 646.
pollination, Calif. 210.
preservation by freezing in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 738.
preservation in cold storage lockers, N. Dak. 142.
production, fundamentals, treatise, 646.
red color formation during and after harvest, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
small, breeding, Me. 40.
small, culture on State farms, Miss. 787.
small, insect pests, 239.
small, varieties, N.Mex. 787, Okla. 40, S.C. 41.
small, variety tests, Alaska 374, La. 645, Me. 40, Wyo. 513.
spray practice, effect of recent increase in government lead tolerance, 813.
spraying directions, Ill. 375.
spraying program, Ohio 515.
statistics, Calif. 132.
stone and pome, developmental morphology, N.Y.State 213.
stone, diseases in New York State in 1938, 231.
stone, little-known and imperfectly understood diseases, cause, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
stone, species causing brown rot of, 60.
stone, virus diseases in Bulgaria, 61.
stored, volatile products liberated from, 330.
surplus, other uses for, Calif. 165.
time of blooming, N.Mex. 787.
varieties, Fla. 210, Okla. 40, Wash. 211, West.Wash. 374.
varieties, tree characters, Mass. 512.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, Ky. 512, Mass. 512.
vitamin C in, Fla. 300.
Fruitworm—
notes, Wash. 239.
oriental, and parasites, 813, Ind. 672.
Fucus slides, paraffin embedded, dioxan dehydration for, 763.
Fumigants, greenhouse, Mass. 540.
Fungi—
associated with seedling diseases and boll rots of cotton, 654.
edible, animals associated with, 670.
entomogenous, among red locusts, 678.
entomogenous, notes, 72.
fruit-rotting, synergism in, 232.
genetic changes in, chemical induction, 620.
growth in synthetic nutrient solutions, 491.
heart-rotting, two distinct, characters and distribution, 234.
heavy metal nutrition of, 352.
Imperfecti from Pacific Northwest, 52.
interaction between, 223.
new to Kansas, 526.
noteworthy of Florida and Georgia, U.S.D.A. 378.
nutrition, effect of inoculum on colony growth, 523.
of Duke Forest and host index, 389.
of Venezuela, P.R.Col. 183.
soil-borne, and control of root disease, 224.
thermophilic, in soils and in composts, 176.
Fungicides—*see also* Sprays *and specific kinds.*
copper, *see* Copper.
dust, development and testing for cereal seed treatment, Iowa 48.
laboratory toxicity tests, theoretical principles, 656.
toxicity, Tex. 51.
toxicity, effect of aging, Tex. 51.
Fungus—
cultures, central bureau for in Baarn, Netherlands 621.
parasites, nutrition, osmotic and permeability relations, 796.
spores, germination, effect of vitamins, 766.
Fur-bearing animals, diseases and parasites, treatment, 112.
Fur farming—
in Oregon, problems, Oreg. 68.
sanitation in, 804.
Fur laws, abstract, U.S.D.A. 668.
Furniture, household, rubberized fumigating bags for, 807.
Fusarium—
batatatis, control, Del. 221.
diseases of plants, N.Y.State 222.
leaf blotch of tobacco, Conn.[New Haven] 530.
lini, growth and metabolism, Pa. 52.
niveum wilt of watermelon, control, Fla. 221.
spp., length of conidia, effect of light, 351.
spp. on coffee roots, P.R.Col. 527.
vasinfectum on cotton, studies, 654.
vasinfectum wilt of cotton, S.C. 50.
wilt of China aster, Ind. 656.

Fusarium—Continued.
wilt of cotton, relation to soil moisture, 55.
wilt of potato, Nebr. 656.
wilt of tobacco, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
wilt of tomato, immunity to, 636.
wilt resistant watermelons, 231.
yellows of gladiolus, 233.
yellows of tobacco, Ky. 526.
Fusicladium—
dendriticum, see Apple scab.
robiniae in forest tree nurseries, U.S.D.A. 48.
Galerucella xanthomelaena, see Elm leaf beetle.
Gall inhabitants, hymenopterous species, 823.
Gall midge, new, on rhododendron, description, 682.
Gall mite, injurious to tomato, 824.
Galleria mellonella, see Wax moth.
Galls, pseudogalls, aphids, and auxins, 180.
Game—
big, inventory of United States, U.S.D.A. 668.
law enforcement, Federal, personnel in, U.S.D.A. 669.
management and research units in land-grant colleges, 67.
Gapeworms—
domestic fowls as carriers, 104.
flies as intermediate hosts, 682.
in fowls, 837.
in pheasants, use of iodine for, 425, R.I. 834.
removal from chickens by barium antimonyl tartrate, 105, 112.
Gardenia—
bacterial leaf spot, new menace to, 63.
canker and gall disease, West.Wash. 379.
Phoma stem canker, Calif. 221.
Gardenias, culture, factors in, Mass. 512.
Gardens, fallowing and irrigation, comparison, Wyo. 513.
Gargaphia solani, see Eggplant lacebug.
Garlic diseases, Tex. 51.
Garlic drying, Tex. 116.
Garlic, wild, seasonal activity of bulbs related to control, Ala. 33.
Gas, fuel, production from farm wastes, 167.
Gas thermoregulator, flexible, Minn. 471.
Gases, thermal conductivity, determination, 472.
Gastric juice—
effect of vitamin C saturation, 744.
vitamin C in, 744.
Gastrimargus musicus, notes, 244.
Gastritis, traumatic, induced cases in dairy cattle, 279.
Geese of the world, 804.
Geese, Pilgrim, sexual dimorphism in, 358.
Geigerin, constitution, 274.
Gelatin—
effect of aging treatments, Mass. 562.
effect on muscular fatigue, 306.
properties, effect of salts, N.Y.State 165.
used in textile sizing, comparison with starches, U.S.D.A. 460.
Genes—
physicochemical picture, 25.
structure and general organization of inheritance, Iowa 27.
Genetics—
in the U. S. S. R., 190.
International Congress of, notes, 160.
physiological aspects, 355.
principles, treatise, 25.
Society of America, meetings, papers, 190, 192.
Genus as natural category, 485.
Georgia Coastal Plain Station, report, 461.
Georgiaphis ulmi on elms, Fla. 238.
Geranium—
diseases in greenhouse, Wash. 222.
propagation, Mass. 512.
German-Rumanian economic agreement, U.S. D.A. 432.
Giardomyia rhododendri on rhododendron, description, 682.
Gibberella saubinetii, variation in, 380.
Ginger lily, production tests, Fla. 200.
Ginkgo, pollen longevity, 25.
Girls, rural, greater cash income for, a community problem, Miss. 887.
Gizzard—
erosion and growth in chicks, effect of chondroitin sulfuric acid, 263.
erosion in chickens, West.Wash. 424.
lesions, nutritional, in chicks, 696, Mass. 560.
lining, erosions of chicks, effect of bile acids, 409.
worm, additional intermediate hosts for, Hawaii 671.
worm, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
Gladiolus—
diseases, new, 233.
elongation rate of stems, effect of temperature and sunlight, 181.
growth and flowering, effect of corm characteristics, Iowa 520.
thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
thrips, control, Fla. 238, U.S.D.A. 242.
varieties and storage, Fla. 210.
Glasses, Lovibond red and Lovibond 35 yellow, departures from additivity among, 330.
Gloeosporium—
black canker, Tex. 51.
cane canker of rose, Tex. 51.
perennans, notes, 665.
Gloniopsis ellisii n.sp., description, 535.
Glucose infusion through external pudic artery, effect on lactose secretion in milk, 412.
Glumebra n.g. and n.spp., description, 394.
Glycine injections in dogs, heat production and blood and urine constituents after, 556.
Glycine toxicity, 257.
Glyphidrilus annandalei, anatomy, 809.
Gnorimoschema lycopersicella, see Tomato pinworm.
Goat lice, notes, Tex. 67.

Goats—
Angora, inheritance studies, Tex. 28.
cestode parasites in Punjab, 809.
dairy, blood composition, 563.
dairy, genetic study, 192.
dairy, partition of serum globulins, 700.
development of resistance to *Cooperia curticei* in, 570.
milk v. cow's milk, composition and properties, U.S.D.A. 564.
purebred Toggenburg, effect of outbreeding and inbreeding, N.Mex. 832.
pyogenic infection in Tanganyika, 110.
reproduction, effect of decreased body reserves of vitamin E, 402.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 87.
Goiter—
incidence and iodine distribution, 602.
production in chickens, 263, 425.
Goldenrod, rayless, chemical composition, 324.
Goldfish, phenotypes, color pattern, effect of ultraviolet radiation, 192.
Gonad—
activity of English sparrow, effect of diet, 197.
stimulation in ferrets, visual pathways concerned in, 196.
Gonadotropic secretion in parabiotic rats, effect of antigonadotropic sera, 198.
Gonads, effect on reproduction and lactation cycles, 359.
Gonatopus n.sp. attacking *Baldulus maidis* in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 235.
Gonipterus scutellatus, notes, 72.
Gooseberry mildew control, Idaho, 655.
Gopher, susceptibility to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*, 571.
Gossypium—
distribution and evolution of commercial cottons, 205.
genetics and application to cotton breeding, 205.
genus, relations in, 191.
Government—
county and municipal, of Tennessee, 137.
local, in rural Ohio counties, Ohio 291.
Grafting, cleft and whip methods, Miss. 787.
Graftwood, storing, best time for, Miss. 787.
Grain—*see also* Cereals *and* Oats, Rye, Wheat, *etc.*
crops, effects of grain sorghum and corn preceding, Tex. 37.
crops, small, in Corn Belt, possibility of substituting hay and pasture crops for, Iowa 121.
date of seeding tests, Wis. 502.
diseases in Texas, U.S.D.A. 655.
diseases in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 525.
distillers', and concentrated slop, nutritive value, 89.
dried distillers' and dried brewers', for fattening pigs, Del. 254.
drying in windrows before combining, Wis. 116.
fineness of grinding, effect on coefficients of digestion in dairy cows, S.Dak. 265.
Grain—Continued.
handling methods and merchandising of farmers' elevators, Iowa 121.
loose smut, U.S.D.A. 378.
pests, 674.
rust, breeding for resistance, Tex. 50.
rusts, U.S.D.A. 378.
seleniferous, toxicity, effect of arsenic in diet, 84.
small, irrigation at germination reducing yields, Colo. 37.
small, varieties for North Dakota, N. Dak. 201.
specialized strains of parasites and genetic relations, 224.
spring, response to fallow and tillage practices, Nebr. 639.
storage program of Poland, U.S.D.A. 292.
stored, insects infesting, Minn. 71.
stored, pests in Japan, 71.
stored under proposed ever-normal granary plan, insect hazards and preventive measures, 806.
straw, combine, plowed under, effect on following crops, Wis. 502.
trade, overseas, shipping and freight rates in, 294.
Granary—
ever-normal, proposed for Germany, U.S.D.A. 432.
weevil, biology and control, 81.
Grape—
California vine disease and red leaf, Calif. 220.
diseases in New York State in 1938, 231.
diseases on New York market, U. S. D. A. 48.
fruit rots, Fla. 221.
insect research, recent developments, 806.
juice, canning, N.Y.State 165.
juice, sulfured and nonsulfured, vitamin C in, 744.
or vine thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
red leaf disease in California, control, 539.
rootstocks, S.C. 41, Tex. 41.
rootstocks, insect-resistant, development, Calif. 210.
stocks, resistance to root rot, Tex. 52.
Grapefruit, composition, rootstock effect, 518.
Grapes—
breeding, Calif. 210.
breeding, 47 years of, at Geneva, N.Y. State 792.
color in, Calif. 165.
culture, propagation, and pruning, N.Y. State 213.
in Arizona, Ariz. 518.
maturity studies, Calif. 210.
muscadine varieties, Ala. 39.
pollination, Tex. 41.
uneven ripening, causes, Okla. 40.
varieties, Okla. 40, S.C. 41.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, La. 645.

Grapes—Continued.
vinifera, bud-graft method of propagating on rootstocks, U.S.D.A. 44.
wine, pruning, Calif. 210.
wine, temperatures for, Calif. 210.
Grapevine—
aphid, biology and control, Fla. 238.
moth parasite, 82.
Grapevines, cultural requirements, Nebr. 645.
Graphium ulmi, see Ceratostomella ulmi.
Graphocephala coccinea on rhododendron, 395.
Grapholitha—
funebrana, morphology, life history, and control, 397.
inopinata, notes, 397.
molesta, see Fruit moth, oriental.
packardi, see Cherry fruitworm.
Grass—
and grass drying, value, Del. 200.
and legume seedlings planted at different depths in five soil types, emergence, 201.
growing under trees, 505.
juice factor, properties and behavior, Wis. 87.
juice factor, rations for guinea pigs suitable for assay of, 405.
mite, nuclear cytology, 464.
perennial, new variety, Idaho 638.
seeds, southern, scarification studies, 373.
Grasses—*see also* Grassland, Lawns, Meadows, Pastures, *etc.*
adaptability to subsoil v. fertile top soil, Iowa 34.
adaptation studies, Hawaii 638.
Bahia and centipede, effects of fertilizer formulas on yields, Fla. 200.
breaking rest period with potassium thiocyanate and stimulating growth with artificial light, 633.
breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Pa. 35.
carotene in, effect of drying methods, 256.
comparison for root systems, 201.
culture and range improvement in Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 202.
culture experiments, Okla. 35.
elephant, nutritive values, P.R.Col. 255.
fertilizer experiments, R.I. 775.
for pasture and hay, N.Dak. 364.
forage, breeding, Wash. 201.
forage, diseases, Wash. 222.
forage, susceptibility to cereal smut fungi, 382, 657.
grasslands, and fodders in India, bibliography, 641.
grown on cut-over sand hill land, grazing test, Fla. 200.
native and adapted, for soil conservation and moisture in Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 202.
native, relative palatability, Hawaii, 687.
new, grazing tests, Tex. 37.
nitrogen content, effect of nitrogenous fertilizer, 776.
Grasses—Continued.
of Hawaiian ranges, Hawaii 640.
on hillside and lowlands, variously fertilized, forage production, P.R.Col. 502.
pasture, composition and vitamin content, Mass. 562.
pasture, grazed at successive intervals, chemical composition and nutrient yield, 703.
pasture, growth and composition, effect of temperature, Mo. 503.
pasture, improvement, 26.
pasture, response to day length and soil moisture, R.I. 775.
perennial, response to cutting treatments, 777.
range, behavior and composition, effect of burning, Fla. 200.
range, carotene in, monthly variation, 555.
range, composition, N.Mex. 825.
response to fertilizer treatments, La. 639.
response to intensity of clipping, Nebr. 640.
Rhizoctonia disease, 228.
seed production tests, Idaho 638.
seed yields, effects of row spacing, Idaho 638.
seedling, susceptibility to grasshopper damage, 640.
snow scald, organisms causing, [N.Y.] Cornell 49.
sod-forming, establishment on logged-off land, Oreg. 35.
turf, fertilizer experiments, Pa. 36.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Fla. 200, Ga. Coastal Plain 363, Idaho, 638, Okla. 35, R.I. 775, Tex. 37, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
zinc content, 226.
Grasshopper—
baits, new information, Wis. 541.
eggs and larval predators, degree of survival after drying and low temperatures, N.Dak. 72.
eggs, changes in radiosensitivity during early development, 72.
eggs, oxygen consumption and rates of dehydration, 73.
flights, determination, painting for, 678.
lesser migratory, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
lesser migratory, insecticides and insect toxicology, Iowa 65.
plague, egg parasite of, 73.
plague, morphology, biology, and control, 544.
plague, vegetation types associated with in South Australia, 815.
two-striped, poison baits for tests, 544.
Grasshoppers—
control, Nebr. 672.
control by poison bait and fungus disease, Okla. 68.
control by sawdust baits, Wis. 541.
control by tillage and seeding methods, U.S.D.A. 242.

Grasshoppers—Continued.
dried, for poults, value, Okla. 86.
emergency studies, Iowa 65.
feeding castor-bean leaves to, Okla. 35.
in Philippines, studies, 811.
injury to shelterbelt plantings, N.Dak. 813.
of South Dakota, life histories and control, S.Dak. 239.
outbreaks in Australia, 244.
outbreaks in Missouri, Mo. 815.
Grassland—*see also* Grasses, Meadows, *and* Pastures.
insects, interesting data, 806.
major changes as result of continued drought, 776.
studies, 751.
Gray scale on papaya trees, control, P.R.Col. 541.
Grazing—*see also* Range.
lands, privately owned and public lands, economic relation, 290.
steers on lowland and upland permanent pastures, Ga.Coastal Plain 404.
Green manure—
crops, [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
crops, tests for truck soils, S.C. 36.
leguminous, decomposition in acid and limed soils, Iowa 13.
notes, 892.
role in potato production, 206.
use, Fla. 170.
Greenhouse—
soils, management, 15.
thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
thrips, toxicity of dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol to, 676.
Gregarina spp., parasites of yellow mealworm, 81.
Grevillea seeds, whole mounts of endosperm from, dissection and preparation, 184.
Group classification based on structure, 727.
Grouse—
artificial incubation of eggs, 264.
eastern ruffed, studies, Mich. 804.
sage, new nematode from, 709.
sharp-tailed, of Wisconsin, 804.
Growth substance(s)—*see also* Plant growth substances.
applied, identification, 180.
new, β-naphthoxyacetic acid, 768.
Grylloblatta campodeiformis, notes, 672.
Gryllotalpa hexadactyla, see Cricket, northern mole.
Guava algal leaf spot, Fla. 222.
Guinea pig—
colony, controlled epidemic in, 837.
dominance in E series of, 192.
muscles, scorbutic, lactic acid formation by, 257.
Guinea pigs—
female, ovarian condition and sexual behavior in, 498.
inbred and crossbred, weights and measurements of parts and organs, 193.
Guinhen, hybrid resulting from crossing guinea hen and male chicken, 636.
Gymnosporangium clavipes, notes, U.S.D.A. 48.
Gynaecogenic, suggested use of term, 30.
Gypsy moth—
control, opportunity for forestry practice in, 817.
control, spraying with autogiro for, 680.
studies, Me. 67.
Habranthus robustus, notes, Tex. 41.
Habronema megastoma, biology, 836.
Haddock muscle—
decomposition rate at various temperatures, 302.
rate of decomposition at various temperatures, Mass. 604.
Haematobia irritans, see Horn fly.
Haemonchus contortus—
and *Moniezia expansa* in a young goat, 844.
immature, anthelmintic efficiency against, 843.
sterile culture of, 105.
Haemoproteus—
columbae of North American doves, 683.
maccalumi in mourning doves, 105.
sacharovi in pigeons and mourning doves, 105.
Hair pigments, determination in mice, 192.
Halotydeus destructor, population study in Western Australia, 83.
Hams—
frozen, curing, Pa. 86.
home-cured, storing methods, Tex. 87.
Hares, varying, parasitological reconnaissance in Alaska, 669.
Harlequin bug, control, 544.
Hawaii Station, report, 750.
Hawks, North Dakota, value to agriculture, N.Dak. 539.
Hay—*see also specific kinds.*
air dried, making and feeding to dairy heifers, 703.
alfalfa and timothy, relative efficiency for growing lambs, 92.
chopped, ventilation equipment for, Wis. 116.
clover v. timothy, Ind. 773.
curing time, reduction by mower-crusher, middle buster used for, Miss. 850.
drying, cost, Wash. 287.
early cut artificially dried, for dairy cows, Vt. 412.
effect of quality and variety on dairy heifers, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
fertilizer experiments, Pa. 36.
oat-and-pea, for fattening pigs, Alaska 403.
of various kinds, comparison for milking cows and sheep, Alaska 404.
quality, effect of curing and handling, Miss. 774.
quality, improving, 364.
seeding mixtures, comparisons, Mass. 501.

Hay—Continued.
yields, Alaska 362.
yields, response to nitrogen carriers on limed and unlimed soil, Pa. 36.
Hazelnut trees, pests in Greece, 71.
Health—
and welfare work in Tennessee, 138.
needs of the Nation, 734.
Heart, animal, and plant cell, rhythmical impulses in, 620.
Heartworm in dogs, a mosquito-borne menace in New Jersey, 682.
Heat—*see also* Temperature.
loss from human body, 741.
Hegari fodder and alfalfa hay, optimum levels in fattening cattle, Tex. 86.
Heifer, treatment with extract of male fern, Hawaii, 671.
Heifers—*see also* Cows.
beef, effect of low phosphorus ration and no sunshine, Wyo. 554.
beef, wintering ,effect of cottonseed cake and prairie hay, Tex. 87.
dairy, roughage rations for, Wyo. 562.
feeding experiments on several alfalfa cuttings, Wis. 502.
Holstein-Friesian, rate of growth and production, 703.
pregnant, on low protein rations, Calif. 254.
Helianthus, growth in hypocotyl, 182.
Helictometra giardi in Indian sheep, 810.
Heliothis—
armigera, overwintering pupa, 76.
obsoleta, see Bollworm, Corn earworn, *and* Tomato fruitworm.
virescens, see Tobacco budworm.
Heliothrips—
fasciatus, see Bean thrips.
haemorrhoidalis, see Greenhouse thrips.
Helminth—
eggs and larvae, isolating from pasture grass, 835.
ova, giant toad as vector, 104.
Helminths—
corrected names and synonymy, 106.
eggs contained in body, method for calculating, 835.
in feces, technics for discovery, 104.
of dogs, treatment and control, 838.
of domestic animals, 709, 835, 836.
of domestic geese, 835.
of geese and ducks in western Siberia, 835.
of horses in Voronezh region, 835.
of Indian poultry, 837.
of lambs in Ontario, 110.
of mice, host catalog, 106, 391.
of Mongolian sheep and goats, 835.
South African, 274, 570.
unrecorded, from Indian ducks and geese, 837.
Hemiptera-Heteroptera taken in light trap at Rothamsted, 74.
Hemlock rust, cause, 390.
Hemlocks, growth rings in, 180.
Hemoglobin—
in turtle parasites, 105.
production in anemia, factors affecting, 458.
Hemoglobinemia, parturient, of dairy cows, 574.
Hemophilus—
influenzae suis, notes, 716.
spp., studies, R.I. 834.
Hemp production industry in Poland, U.S.D.A. 432.
Hemp yields and market, Miss. 774.
Hempseed meal, value for poultry, Calif. 254.
Hens—
artificial insemination of, U.S.D.A. 773.
breeding, value of various supplements to rations, West.Wash. 404.
diseases of egg-laying apparatus, 837.
laying—*see also* Egg production.
artificial illumination for, effect of varying periods, Wyo. 554.
ascorbic acid of blood plasma, 695.
blood calcium, effect of high temperatures, 84, 828.
blood of, fluctuations of phosphatase and inorganic phosphorus in, 260.
carotene requirements, Idaho 688.
effect of green crops, Miss. 825.
in batteries, care, Ohio 412.
in batteries, rations for, Fla. 255.
methods of feeding grain to, Wyo. 554.
protein concentrates for, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
protein requirements, Wash. 255.
vitamin A requirements, 410.
vitamin A requirements, efficiency of carotene from alfalfa meal for. 829.
wheat v. corn with scratch grains for, Ind. 688.
ovum growth rate, 637.
relative effectiveness of vitamin A in natural cod-liver oil and in cod-liver oil concentrate, Idaho 688.
resecting so-called chalaziferous region of, effect on formation of subsequent eggs, 261.
vitamin A requirements, Calif. 254.
vitamin requirements, Wis. 554.
Herbarium abbreviations, standardization, 620.
Herbivora requirements, B group of vitamins, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
Hercothrips femoralis, notes, Calif. 245.
Heredity—
and environment, 26.
in cattle, 771.
of color and pattern variability in sables, 772.
of deformed feet and defective ears in rabbits, 194.
of eggshell thickness in White Leghorn pullets, 194.
of flower color in alfalfa, 355.

Heredity—Continued.
of immunity from virus X in potatoes, 192.
of melanism in pheasants, 357.
of new sex form in *Cucumis melo*, 192.
of pollen sterility in potatoes, 495.
of resistance to fowl paralysis, Ala. 113
Hermaphroditism in milk goats, 192.
Hessian fly—
control, Nebr. 672.
infestation, parasite emergence holes as aid in determining, 239.
notes, Ind. 672.
Heteroauxin, effect on root formation by cuttings and on grafting, 464.
Heterodera—
marioni, *see* Root knot nematode.
schachtii infecting potato roots, 56.
schachtii on winter wheat, 798.
Heteropatella, new taxonomy in genus, 52.
Heteroptera-Hemiptera taken in light trap at Rothamsted, 74.
Heterotermes spp., in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 244.
Hexamita—
infection in turkeys, Calif. 273.
sp., relation to enteritis of turkey poults, 114.
Hexamitodera semivelutina, notes, 401.
Hexuronic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Hibiscus, horticultural, in Ceylon, 217.
Hide beetle larva, nutritional study, 251.
Highway finance, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 427.
Highways, *see* Roads.
Hillculture studies, Iowa 115.
Hister—
americanus, notes, Ky. 81.
chinensis for control of houseflies in Fiji, 69.
Histomonas meleagridis in turkeys, 578.
Hog cholera—
changes in blood of swine infected with, 282.
immunity studies, Nebr. 708.
immunization in pigs on low vitamin B complex intake, 715.
lesions, 844.
prevention, crystal-violet vaccine for, 422.
serum and virus tests, Ind. 707.
vaccine, new and effective, development, Calif. 273.
Hogs, *see* Pigs *and* Swine.
Holcocera pulverea on lac, endoparasite, 811.
Holly—
certified, production in Maryland, 218.
cuttings, composition and rooting, effect of treatment with indolebutyric acid, 519.
ethylene as cause of premature defoliation, Oreg. 41.
insects, control, West.Wash. 391.
Hollyhock thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
Holotrichia helleri on corn in Java, 393.
Home—
economics in junior high school, subject matter in money management, 300.
management house, college, 155.
management studies, Wis. 156.
Homemaking education program for adults, 299.
Homocidus fissorius, larval stages, 823.
Honey—
Esthonian, vitamin C in, 314.
Florida, composition and nutritive value, Fla. 301.
industry and markets, 724.
origin of special ingredients, [N.Y.] Cornell 66.
plants, native, adaptability, Tex. 66.
production, meteorological factors in, Iowa 65.
structure and composition, 142.
transformation of nectar into, Iowa 65.
Honeydew melon *Pythium* root rot, 531.
Hookworm eggs, destroying in soil, 836.
Hookworms—
immunization of dogs against, 284.
in dogs, 284.
in dogs, effect of dietary deficiencies and iron salts, 105.
Hop—
anthracnose, U.S.D.A. 220.
downy mildew, control, N.Y.State 222.
industry, social and economic problem, 296.
mildew, control, Calif. 220.
seeds, germination, effect of moisture and low temperature, 212.
Hoplocampa flava, notes, 69, 401.
Hoplochilus sciureus berbicensis, new subspecies, studies, 236.
Hops—
bronzing and dwarfing, West.Wash. 379.
calcium cyanamide as crown treatment, 798.
culture and handling, Oreg. 41.
insect pests, Oreg. 68.
new varieties for New York, N.Y.State 789.
Phytophthora disease of, U.S.D.A. 48.
varieties, testing, N.Y.State 213.
Hormones—
gonadotropic, in pregnant mare serum, purification, 499.
gonadotropic, in sera of pregnant women, improved technic for test, 360.
male, chemistry and biological significance, 197.
male, chick comb test for assaying, 197.
nature, interrelations, and mode of action, 497.
oestrogenic, effect on corpus luteum and parturition, 360.
oestrogenic, in sera of pregnant women, improved technic for test, 360.
of placental origin, gonad-stimulating, nomenclature, 30.
plant, *see* Growth substance(s) *and* Plant growth substances.—

Hormones—Continued.
pure male, effect on females, 310.
sex, effect on combs of castrated and normal cocks, 560.
sex, effect of prolonged administration to female rats, 499.
sex, terminology, 30.
sex, topical application, effects, nipple test for, 30.
studies with ultracentrifuge, 30.
testis, stability, 500.
Horn fly—
natural enemies in Haiti, 391.
new method of feeding, 251.
of cattle, control, beneficial insects to aid in, P.R. 250.
Hornworms—
injury to shelterbelt plantings, N.Dak. 813.
larval trap for, U.S.D.A. 240.
of South India, economic role, 811.
Horse—
semen, fertilizing capacity, preservation, 497.
sinus infection, sulphonamide treatment, 716.
teams, field machinery hitches for, S.Dak. 287.
Horsemint for honey and oil production, Tex. 66.
Horseradish, buds and roots in, development, effects of indoleacetic and naphthylacetic acids, 632.
Horses—
artificial insemination of, 497.
blood picture, effect of helminthological factor, 836.
Brucella agglutinins in, 274.
draft, accuracy of measurements and scores, 497.
Kentucky thoroughbreds, winter feeding, 402.
parasites in Hawaii, 570.
parasitic worms of, 835.
pinto, spotting character of, variations in, 193.
possible means of spread of abortion among cattle, 573.
virus diseases of, 570.
young, incoordination in, Ky. 569.
Horsesickness, neurotropic virus of, 570.
Hosiery for women, buying guide, U.S.D.A. 461.
Hotbed frames, disinfecting and preserving, Tex. 51.
Hotbeds—
and coldframes, electrically heated, cost of, Tex. 51.
electric, adaptability to farm use, Nebr. 720.
flue heated, for earlier plants, Miss. 850.
placement of heating cables in, Wash. 287.
House insulation and insect infestations, 813.
Housefly—
as intermediate host of gapeworms, 682.
Housefly—Continued.
control, U.S.D.A. 683.
Empusa musae infections of, relation to moisture, 683.
nuisance, control by chemical treatment of manure, Okla. 68.
reactions to light of different wavelengths, 78.
rearing, 820.
responses to ammonia, carbon dioxide, and ethyl alcohol, 250.
Household—
pests of North America, treatise, 813.
textiles, consumer demand in, Mo. 885.
Housing problem, rural, in South, 139.
Humus, alkaline raw, use, Wis. 521.
Humus-forming materials in soils, decomposition, Iowa 13.
Hunchback fly, parasite of bee brood, 78.
Hurricane—
and newer shade tree insect problems, 542.
damage to Connecticut forests, 12.
effects on New England forests, 12.
New England, of September 1938, 12.
Hurricanes, losses in sugar industry due to, protection from, 334.
Husbandry, art of, 751.
Hyalopterus arundinis, see Plum aphid, mealy.
Hybridization—*see also* Plant breeding *and specific animals and plants.*
intergeneric, inducing fertility in, 27.
Hybrids, nomenclature, 634.
Hydrocyanic acid—
gas for fumigation of citrus, efficiency of commercial sodium cyanide and sulfuric acid, 809.
in glucoside-bearing materials, 6.
small quantities, determination methods, 473.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hygrometer—
dew-point, for use at low temperatures, 475.
small, 493.
Hylemyia—
antiqua, see Onion maggot.
brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
ciliorura, see Seed-corn maggot.
Hylobius pales, see Pales weevil.
Hylurgopinus rufipes, see Elm bark beetle, native.
Hymenia fascialis, see Webworm, Hawaiian beet.
Hymenolepis—
diminuta infections in rats, effect of number and age of worms, 105, 709.
exigua, life history, Hawaii 671.
exigua, notes, 577.
lanceolata in geese, diagnosis and treatment, 836.
Hymenoptera, parasitic, fluctuations in sex ratio and bearing upon biological control, 686.

Hyoscyamus virus 3 transmission by green peach aphid, effect of fasting, 75.
Hyostrongylus rubidus in pigs in North Queensland, 111.
Hyperplasia by mitosis in rabbit uterus in early pregnancy, effect of ovarian hormones, 499.
Hyphochytrium catenoides n.sp., description, 796.
Hypoderma lineatum, see Cattle grubs.
Hypodermopsis smilacis n.comb., description, 535.
Hypomeces squamosus, notes, 393, 542.
Hypophysectomy in rabbit, technic, 359.
Hypophysis—*see also* Pituitary.
anterior, cellular changes during reproductive cycle in female guinea pig, 498.
posterior, relation to maintenance of lactation in hypophysectomized rats, 771.
Hysteroneura setariae, see Plum aphid, rusty.
Iarovization, *see* Vernalization *and specific crops.*
Ice cream—
and sherbet, stability, use of motion pictures in study, 701.
body, texture, and quality, factors affecting, Ind. 699.
commercial, adaptability of dextrose for, Ill. 415.
comparative evaluation as it reaches consumer, 701.
Escherichia-Aerobacter group isolated from, 415.
melting appearance, factors affecting, Mass. 562.
mixes, preparation for home consumption, 707.
oxidized flavor in, copper as causative factor, Okla. 96.
oxidized flavors in, control, 834.
pasteurization—
criteria of efficiency, 833.
determining efficiency, 569.
efficiency, rapid phosphatase test for, 704.
preserving freshness by use of antioxidants, 273.
protection against contamination after pasteurization, 273.
quality, measuring, 701.
sandiness in, factors causing, Okla. 96.
sandy, types of lactose crystals, petrographic microscope for study, 701.
sodium alginate as stabilizer, Mass. 562.
stabilizers, effect of aging treatments, Mass. 562.
Icerya purchasi, see Cottony-cushion scale.
Ictero-hemoglobinuria-like disease of dairy herd in Florida, 421.
Idaho Station, report, 751.
Illinoia—
pisi, see Pea aphid.
solanifolii, see Potato aphid.
Illinois Station, notes, 605.
Illinois University, notes, 605.
Inanition, oestrus-inhibiting effects, 773.
Income capitalization value, establishing, 726.
Index numbers—
of prices, Okla. 585.
of production, prices, and income, Ohio 432, 589.
Indian-meal moth, film spraying method for protection of stored goods from, 814.
Indiana Station experiment fields and farms, notes, 887.
Indiana Station, notes, 320.
Indiana Station, report, 751.
3-Indoleacetic acid, determination, comparison of methods, 189.
Indoleacetic acid in water solution, methods for measuring, 613.
Industrial plants, location in South Carolina, S.C. 122.
Industrial waste treatment processes and plant design, 289.
Infants—*see also* Children.
newborn, prothrombin concentration in, 869.
Influenza viruses, human and swine, serologic and immunologic studies, 572.
Inga inga mal de guaba disease, P.R.Col. 527.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Insect—
galls, 380.
infestations and house insulation, 813.
juices, inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
manual for 4–H clubs, U.S.D.A. 300.
olfactometer, new type, response of flies in, 250.
parasites, agar preparation for feeding, 238.
parasites, olfactory responses to food plant of host, 814.
parasitism, economic aspect, 809.
pest control, directory, 814.
pests, biological control, 811.
pests in the Sudan, 542.
pests, introduced into Washington, dissemination, 807.
pests, notes, Tex. 66.
pests of derris, 542.
pests of Scotland, 809.
populations, 806.
populations in commercial orchards, effect of fruit tree removal by W.P.A., 807.
populations in field, winter studies, counting-cage heater for, U.S.D.A. 240.
problems, effect of weather, 542.
rearing containers, improved method of labeling, U.S.D.A. 241.
sampler, square-foot, modifications, U.S.D.A. 240.
selectivity studies, revolving plant cage for, U.S.D.A. 241.
traps and screens, electric, 807.
vectors used in plant inoculations, small cage for, 656.
Insectary use, oviposition cage for, improved and expensive, U.S.D.A. 241.

Insecticidal materials, particle-size distribution, determination, 542.
Insecticide-yielding plants, 211.
Insecticides—*see also* Sprays *and specific forms.*
chemistry of, Wash. 239.
contact, studies, N.H. 73.
effect of particle size on toxicity to codling moth larva, 548.
for Jamaica, methods of application and types of apparatus, 542.
new, promising, 806.
sugar and sugar products in, 813.
tests, 672, 809.
Insects—*see also* Entomology.
adaptation of, role of arrhenotoky in, 805.
aerial populations, 673.
aging, 673.
and pests, control, Nebr. 391.
and pests of field and pasture, 393.
associated with sweet corn, 674.
beneficial, introduction and propagation. Fla. 238.
biological control, papers, 807, 892 Idaho 671.
carried by transpacific airplanes, quarantine measures, 813.
collections of the world, 69.
confining on tall plants, special cage for, U.S.D.A. 241.
control, legislation in United States for, U.S.D.A. 242.
crop, host list, Hawaii 671.
dispersal by air currents, 70.
dissemination and wind drift, 70.
distribution in the air, U.S.D.A. 673.
dryer and protector for, 539.
economic—
in Jamaica, 541.
in Kenya, 392.
in Philippines, 811.
in Rhodesia, 392.
in Soviet subtropics, 392.
in Sudan, 392.
in Tanganyika, 392.
in Uganda, 392.
work at Wye, Kent, 392.
egg production in, effect of quality of food, 672.
ether-extractives content, method for determination, U.S.D.A. 241.
European, introduced into Australia for weed control, fate, 72.
forest, *see* Forest.
garden, control, Idaho 671.
granary, predators and parasites in Japan, 71.
greenhouse, control, newer developments and trends, 807.
growth curves, analysis, 672.
growth, progression factors for successive stages, 672.
injurious, in Scotland, 69.
injurious to crops, *see special crops.*
interesting, observed in 1938, 809.
Insects—Continued.
light-attracted, emergence cages for, U.S.D.A. 241.
longevity during complete inanition, 672.
meadow and pasture, treatise, 812.
nursery, Oreg. 68.
of Brazil, 541.
of Canada, 808.
of shade trees in Midwest, 542.
of stored grain and foods, nutrition and metabolism, Iowa 66.
on aircraft at Miami, 673.
on fruit trees, 69.
orchard, *see* Orchard insects *and* Fruit insects.
relation to honey plants, Tex. 66.
scale, *see* Scale insects.
sleep of, 672.
sucking, injury to plants. 380.
wood-destroying, research, 394.
Insemination, artificial—
conference on, 497.
exchange of bull semen between England and Holland, 33.
fertility of Karakul sheep following, 501.
of dairy cows, 33, 497, 771, Mo. 773.
of farm animals, 362.
of hens and turkeys, U.S.D.A. 773.
of poultry, effect of dilution and density of sperm suspensions, 358.
of poultry with sperm of two breeds, 196.
of sheep, longer range paternity, 196.
Institute of Territorial Credit in Colombia, U.S.D.A. 585.
Insulin, chemistry and secretion, 310.
Insurance—
companies, farm loan and real estate experiences, 584.
forest fire, in northeastern States, U.S.D.A. 444.
windstorm, farmers' mutual, 444.
International—
Association of Game, Fish, and Conservation Commissioners, proceedings, 67.
congresses, notes, 160.
Society of Sugarcane Technologists, congress, papers, 227.
Iodine—
distribution and goiter incidence, 602.
in fruits and vegetables, Mass. 469.
in soil fertility and plant nutrition, Oreg. 17.
in water and feeds, Tex. 87.
Iowa College, notes, 462, 752, 890.
Iowa Station, notes, 462, 752, 890.
Ips lecontei, association with *Ceratostomella ips,* 390.
Iridomyrmex detectus, control, 823.
Iris—
bulb nematode control by hot water. 535.
production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.] Cornell 34.
varieties, Iowa 40.

Iritis in chicks, possible transmission through egg, 847.
Iron—
ascorbate in treatment of anemia, 458.
availability in foods, 596.
deficiency in pregnant rats, effect on young, 144.
determination in presence of titanium 327.
improved colorimetric method for, Fla. 165.
in blood, determination, 166.
in foods, bioassay technic for determining, 7.
in fruits and vegetables, Mass. 469.
in Philippine foods, 306.
of human blood serum, 740.
storage, need of vitamin A for, Wis. 141.
utilization, effect of calcium-phosphorus intake, Wis. 141.
Irrigation—
and soil salts, Calif. 170.
canals, flow of water in, U.S.D.A. 580.
deep well, in Oklahoma Panhandle, [Okla.]Panhandle 426.
experiments, *see special crops*.
rotary sprinkler, Wis. 116.
sewage, as practiced in western States, U.S.D.A. 426.
small-area, profitable on Mississippi farms, Miss. 850.
water, duty of, N.Mex. 851.
Ixodes—
marmotae n.sp. from marmots, 275.
ricinus, *see* Castor-bean tick.
Jacks, sperm production in, 497.
Japanese beetle—
control tests on elms in Delaware, 551.
larva, intestinal protozoa of, 80.
larvae reared in different media, growth and survival, 685.
larvae, starved, respiratory metabolism, relation to humidity, 550.
on ornamental plants, control, N.J. 551.
probable future distribution in North America, 821.
repellents, 551.
retardation work, cooperative, in Maryland, 551.
retardation work in Maryland, 671.
situation, 239.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
three larval instars, descriptions, 821.
trapping, Ky. 540.
treatment, effect on plants of methyl bromide fumigation in, U.S.D.A. 806.
Japanese chafer beetles, immature stages, morphology and bionomics, 80.
Jassid population in cotton fields, methods for comparing, 811.
Jaundice, use of vitamin K in treatment, 456.
Jell formation, index to, Del. 165.
Jellies, fruit, role of pectin in, Del. 471.
Jennets—
artificial insemination of, 497.
oestrus cycle of, 497.
Jerusalem-artichoke tubers, bacterial disease of, 795.
Jerusalem-artichokes, variety tests, Nebr. 639.
Jimmies in sheep and goats, Tex. 104.
Johne's disease—
infection of laboratory animals with aid of paraffin oil, 572.
of sheep, 715.
Johnson grass, control, N.Mex. 775, Tex. 37.
Jouvea genus, morphology and phylogenetic position, 355.
Judging contests, scoring, Pa. 140.
Jujubes, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
June beetle—
control, Wis, 541.
eggs and grubs, feed record of *Pterostichus chalcites* on, 237.
larvae in tobacco plant beds, Ky. 540.
Juniper midge, new, description, 682.
Juniperus virginiana, morphological and cytological development of sporophylls and seed, 624.
Jute in Taiwan, self-sufficiency in, U.S.D.A. 854.
Kakimia—
muesebecki n.sp., notes, 680.
spp. infesting ribes, 679.
Kale—
available iron in, 596.
fertilizer placement, Va.Truck 788.
utilization of calcium in, 307.
Kalo and corn in chick ration, comparison, Nebr. 409.
Kansas College, notes, 320, 462, 605, 890.
Kansas Station, notes, 320, 462, 605, 890.
Kapok prices, collapse in, government intervention in Java, U.S.D.A. 292.
Kentucky Station, notes, 606, 752.
Kentucky Station, report, 603.
Kentucky University, notes, 752.
Kerniomyces costi n.g. and n.sp., notes, 183.
Ketonuria in dairy cattle induced by feeding grass silage, 98.
Kidney—
bovine, in health and disease, 713.
stones in rats on low phosphorus diet, Wis. 141.
worms in swine, S.C. 103.
Kitchen work areas, lighting, 603.
Kitchens, planning, Oreg. 318.
Knapweed, Russian, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 201.
Kudzu—
as grazing crop for beef cattle and for hogs, Ala. 84.
tests for truck soils, S.C. 36.
uses, Miss. 206.
Labopidea allii, notes, Iowa 65.
Labor—*see also* Agricultural labor.
human, mechanical power displacing to ever-increasing extent, Miss. 850.
income on northwestern Indiana farms, Ind. 721.
Laboratory column packings, silicon carbide for, 472.
Lac industry, biological control in, 809.

Lactation—
endocrines related to, 498.
in virgin rabbits, effect of injection of urine from pregnant cattle, 31.
initiation in albino rat with lactogen and adrenal cortical hormone, 773.
physiology of, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
promoting effect of *l*-cystine fed with alfalfa proteins, 405.
specific nutritional factors in, 266.
Lactic acid—
bacteria, nitrogen and accessory growth factor requirements, Iowa 4.
bacteria, properties of new growth factor for, 492.
bacteria, studies, Wis. 4.
formation by muscles of scorbutic guinea pigs, 257.
industrial production, Wis. 4.
production, use of agricultural products in, Iowa 4.
Lactobacillus casei cultures, nitrogen metabolism, Iowa 96.
Lactoflavin, *see* Riboflavin.
Lactose, α- and β-, relative amounts in dried milk and whey, [N.Y.]Cornell 6.
Lactose, β-, crystalline, seeding test for detection, [N.Y.]Cornell 6.
Lactuca spp., cytogenetic observations in, 191.
Ladybeetle—
Chinese, introduction and propagation, Fla. 238.
convergent, attempt to colonize, 812.
Laitilia coccidivora, notes, Fla. 238.
Lamb—
home-killed, curing methods, Okla. 85.
legs, cured, moisture and salt distribution in, effect of aging, 403.
organs and tissues, distribution of flavin and antipellagra factor, S.Dak. 304.
resulting from use of purebred mutton rams on native ewes, 407.
tenderness and flavor in, effect of degree of fatness, Tex. 87.
Lambs—
choice spring, from good pasture, Miss. 825.
Creep-feeding, returns from, Okla. 85.
crossbred, wool- and mutton-producing qualities, Wyo. 554.
dysentery, Wash. 274.
ewe, breeding, N.Dak. 826.
fattening—
corn v. cottonseed meal and prairie hay v. alfalfa for, Okla. 85.
cutting hay for, value, Ind. 688.
distillers' corn dried grains and brewers' dried grains for, [N.Y.] Cornell 85.
overeating a serious problem, Colo. 92.
rations, amount of cottonseed meal supplement, N.Mex. 825.
rations, comparison, Nebr. 689.
rations, sugar beet byproducts in, S. Dak. 255.
Lambs—Continued.
fattening—continued.
rice byproducts and molasses for, value, La. 688.
stock beets for, value, Calif. 254.
fleece of different body regions, development of characters, 92.
grazing, absence of ill effects under sprayed and dusted pecan trees, Okla. 68.
helminth parasites of in Ontario, 110.
hothouse, production, Pa. 86.
mineral deficiency studies, 404.
newborn, blood sugar and ketone content, 258.
on wheat pasture, returns for feeding grain to, Okla. 85.
phosphorus requirements, Idaho 688.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
protein concentrates for, comparison, Idaho 688.
Rambouillet ram, reproductive capacity as indicated by semen tests, 497.
range, maintenance and fattening rations, comparison, Wyo. 554.
relative efficiency of proteins from alfalfa and timothy hay, 92.
soybean oil meal for, optimum levels, Pa. 86.
stiff, and white muscle disease, 422.
stiff disease in Michigan, 715.
stiff joint ailment, good management for correcting, Okla. 85.
stiff, relation to feeding and management, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
supplying phosphorus for, efficiency of farm-grown feeds, Idaho 688.
Land—*see also* Farm land.
abandoned, revegetation, Nebr. 617.
adapted, poorly adapted, and not adapted to agriculture, Ohio 432.
arable, relative absorption of nutrients by weeds, 786.
classification, Calif. 169, Iowa 13.
classification for best use, economic criteria, 585.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
eroded, protection by revegetation, Tex. 14.
forest, *see* Forest lands.
grant colleges, *see* Agricultural colleges.
irrigated, drainage and methods of reducing canal losses, Idaho 719.
irrigated, of Humboldt River area, Nev. 851.
ownership in North Dakota, N.Dak. 854.
ownership in Nowata County, Okla. 585.
ownership map, method of preparing and uses, Okla. 122.
problem-area groups in southern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 171.
problem in Mexico, U.S.D.A. 292.
rent, overlooked aspect of, 290.
rents and land values in Italy, 431.
ridding of objectionable growths and obstacles, Fla. 200.

Land—Continued.
submarginal, in Great Plains, Federal purchase and administration, 430.
surfaces, evaporation from, U.S.D.A. 333.
tax delinquent rural, unsuited for agriculture, Ohio 432.
tenure and social control of land use, 853.
tenure of western Slavs, 854.
tenure, seigniorial, in Canada, 854.
use classification in Saskatchewan, factors related to, 435.
use, improvement for Ohio, 434.
use in California, U.S.D.A. 434.
use in Europe, public control, 430.
use in Manitoba, 724.
use in southern Alberta, 434.
use in Taylor Co., Ky. 585.
use in tobacco area of southern Maryland, Md. 855.
use in United States, public control, 430.
use problems, 431, 434, Mass. 585.
values and Government agricultural policy, 431.
values, monetary policy in relation to, 431.
Laphygma—
exempta on corn in Java, 393.
exigua, see Armyworm, beet.
Larch sawfly, control, Mich. 253.
Lard—
characteristics, relation to culinary value, Iowa 861.
hydrogenated, as culinary fat, Ind. 736.
keeping quality, effect of soybeans and their products, Iowa 84.
open-kettle, antioxidant effect of thymol, Iowa 140.
Larkspur bacterial bud rot and blight, Calif. 220.
Larkspurs, garden, treatise, 217.
Larra americana, establishment in Puerto Rico, 686, P.R.Col. 541.
Larvicides, notes, Tex. 67.
Laryngotracheitis—
in poultry, Oreg. 103.
infectious, in New South Wales, 107.
virus, egg-propagated, viability and immunizing value, 418.
Laspeyresia funebrana, morphology, life history, and control, 397.
Lawn weeds, control, R.I. 775.
Lawns, development and care, Mo. 520.
Lead—
arsenate—
replacing with insecticides nonpoisonous to man for apple pests, Wash. 239.
retention on apples, effect of petroleum oil and of lime-sulfur, 809.
substitutes in orchard sprays, 671, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
metabolism and retention in rats, 597.
residue from spray schedules and materials, 813.
Lead—Continued.
residue retention by rats, effect of apple constituents, 873.
tolerance of animals for, 106.
Leaf—
areas, measuring, photoelectric device for, 493.
blades, carbohydrate transformations in, 766.
roller control, promising modified oil sprays for, Wis. 541.
streak disease, Tex. 51.
structures, tissue organization and vein distribution in, 347.
temperatures, effects of drops of water on, 20, 181.
Leaf-footed bug, control on Satsuma oranges, Fla. 238.
Leafhopper—
greenhouse, biology and control, 245.
on green beans, control, 807.
six-spotted, pyrethrum and derris for control, 545.
Leafhoppers injurious to rice in Japan, 545.
Leafroller, control, 671.
Leaves—
absorption of radiant energy by, 181.
action of copper on, 353.
condition of chlorophyll in, 628.
green, metabolism of proteins in, 22.
growth factors, activity of pure substances in, 768.
starch dissolution and amylolytic activity in, 492.
stomatal openings and intercellular spaces, relative humidity of, 181.
transpiration rate and stomatal index, 20.
Lecanium, European fruit, control, Okla. 68.
Legislation relating to agriculture, development in Ohio, 432.
Legume—
and grass seedlings planted at different depths in five soil types, emergence, 201.
bacteria, vitamins for, Wis. 14.
inoculants, inspection, N.Y.State 209, N.J. 511.
nodule development, relation to available energy supply, 487.
roots, excretion of nitrogen from, Wis. 14.
seeds, impermeability and viability, 372.
symbiosis, carbohydrate-nitrogen relation in, 622.
Legumes—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa, Clover, *etc.*
adaptability to subsoil v. fertile topsoil, Iowa 34.
and associated organisms, [N.Y.]Cornell 622.
effect of lime and basic slag, Miss. 762.
erosion control and wildlife values, U.S.D.A. 803.
fertilizer requirements, Miss. 774.
for green manure for corn and oats, tests, Iowa 34.

Legumes—Continued.
for pasture and hay, N.Dak. 364.
improvement, 26.
inoculation requirements, Miss. 774.
inoculation studies, Fla. 200, Tex. 37.
new for pastures, Tex. 37.
pasture, inoculation tests with, Tex. 37.
pasture, studies, Fla. 201.
pollination and nodulation, relation, 364, 487.
seedling stands, effect of pythiaceous and other fungi, Iowa 48.
symbiosis with legume bacteria, 691.
value for poorer soils, Miss. 761.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Fla. 200, Okla. 35, P.R.Col. 502, Tex. 37.
winter, as green manure, N.Mex. 775.
winter hardiness, tests, Alaska 362.
winter, nitrogen in, Miss. 774.
winter, time for plowing under, Miss. 774.
winter, value, Miss. 774.
winter, variety tests, La. 639.
Leguminosae, classification, relation to anatomy and cytology, 181.
Leis dimidiata 15-spilota, introduction and propagation, Fla. 238.
Lemon—
rootstock experiments, 519.
trees, premature decline in, causes, Calif. 210.
Lemons—
composition, rootstock effect, 518.
growth of fruits, relation to soil moisture, U.S.D.A. 652.
Meyer, chromosome structure of, Tex. 41.
yields, effect of rootstocks, Calif. 210.
Lentil varieties in Palestine, 464.
Lepidoptera—
apparatus and method for filling larvae with wax, U.S.D.A. 240.
food plants of larvae, 672.
larvae intercepted at quarantine, identification, keys, U.S.D.A. 806.
of boreal America, check list, 819.
Lepidosaphes beckii, see Purple scale.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, see Potato beetle, Colorado.
Leptoglossus phyllopus, see Leaf-footed bug.
Leptomastix n.sp., parasitic in *Phenacoccus hirsutus,* 809.
Leptospirosis in dogs, 718.
Lespedeza—
dodder control on, 644.
fertilizer and liming studies, La. 639.
hay v. alfalfa for bred ewes, Ky. 553.
Korean, adaptation studies, Iowa 33.
Korean, limestone mobilizes phosphates into, 642.
Korean, selection and improvement, Del. 200.
leading forage crop for hay growth, Miss. 774.
response to lime and fertilizer, 779.
stands, effect of wide v. narrow small grain rows, Okla. 35.
Lespedeza—Continued.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, La. 363, Tex. 36.
Lespedeza sericea—
cutting, frequency, Ala. 33.
seasonal variation of tannin in, 5.
Lettuce—
absorption of chemical elements important in human nutrition, Mass. 477.
available iron in, 596.
breeding, Pa. 40.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 378.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
Iceberg, problems in production, [N.Y.] Cornell 42.
improvement, [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
Pythium stunt, U.S.D.A. 655.
seed, dormant, stimulation of germination, 790.
seedlings, response to 7600A radiation, 351.
spotted wilt disease, 383.
time of planting, N.Mex. 787.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, R.I. 788, Wis. 512.
wind injury to, U.S.D.A. 655.
yellows transmitted by six-spotted leafhopper, 545.
Leucocytozoon—
bonasae, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
smithi in turkeys, 848.
Leuconostoc mesenterioides—
effect on factory cane juices and sirups, 228.
from frost damaged sugarcane, effect on cane juice and sirup, 758.
Leucopis griseola, biology and morphology, 78.
Leucoptera coffeella, notes, P.R.Col. 541.
Leucosis—
fowl, causative agent, 719.
fowl, migration of etiologic agent when subjected to electrophoresis, 113.
fowl, symptoms, pathology, and transmission, 846.
in chicks, transmission, Ind. 707.
Leukemia—
chronic myeloid, of a hog, 575.
transmission, West.Wash. 424.
Libraries and illiteracy and reading habits in Tennessee, 298.
Life, length of and composition of body, relation to nutrition, 451.
Light, distribution in beech stand, 335.
Light, increased, effect on ovarian development in English sparrow, 358.
Ligniera vascularum, notes, 228.
Lignin—
adhesive properties, 474.
aerobic decomposition by lake bacteria, 621.
in soils, decomposition, Iowa 13.
new byproducts from, 474.
relation to mineral absorption by plants, Mass. 477.

Lilies—
culture, R.I. 787.
forcing, effect of temperature, Mass. 512.
Lilium formosanum, disease and pest control, R.I. 795.
Lily thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime—
products, inspection and analysis, Mass. 346.
studies, Nebr. 617.
Lime(s) (fruit)—
composition, rootstock effect, 518.
tree bark disease, Tahiti, Fla. 221.
Limestone—
dolomitic, decomposition in soils, 327, 343.
soils derived from, U.S.D.A. 760.
Lime-sulfur—
dry and liquid, insecticidal values, Wash. 239.
substitutes in summer sprays for orchards, Mass. 540.
Liming experiments, 16.
Limonius—
californicus, see Sugar beet wireworm.
ectypus, see Wireworm, eastern field.
Linkage—
in rats, 192.
of pea comb and blue egg in fowls, 772.
Linseed—
midge, chalcid parasite of, 811.
midge, new chalcidoid parasites of, 823.
oil and meal, factor responsible for finish on fattening steers, Iowa 84.
Liothrips—
vaneeckei, notes, Calif. 245.
variacornis, notes, Calif. 245.
Lipase action in milk, 413.
Lipeurus caponis, notes, Ky. 540.
Lipeurus heterographus, see Chicken head louse.
Lipman, J. G. editorial, 1.
Lippia anthracnose, 667.
Liquors, noninflammable, concentration, antifoaming device for, 325.
Listerella—
and *Erysipelothrix,* comparative study, 571.
group, bacteria isolated from foxes, 424.
monocytogenes infection in animals and man, 839.
strains, flagellar antigenic structure of, 571.
Listroderes obliquus, see Vegetable weevil.
Liver—
abscesses in cattle, bacteriologic study, 279.
extract, use in place of yeast in low fat diets, 690.
fluke, development in final host and longevity, Hawaii 671.
fluke infestation in cattle and sheep, 836.
fluke, intermediate snail host, control, 714.
Liver—Continued.
fluke of cattle and longevity of cysts, Hawaii 671.
lactogogue factor in, Iowa 140.
Livestock—*see also* Animals, Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
auctions in Ohio, 438.
diseases—*see also* Animal diseases *and specific kinds.*
laboratory diagnoses, Ind. 707.
effects of climatic factors, 402.
long-range insemination, problems in, 497.
market, central, changing relative importance, 438.
marketing cooperatives, decrease in number, Iowa 120.
marketing methods and prices, 430.
marketing, public regulation, Iowa 120.
markets, types and price structure, 430.
mineral deficiencies in, new approach to problem, Miss. 825.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
production, principles and application of genetics to, 193.
purchases outside the State, Ala. 120.
shipping associations, Minn. 130.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
work stock project in Georgia, 402.
Livia opaqua allotype, description, 679.
Lixophaga diatraea, attempts to establish in Louisiana and Florida, 812.
Lixus—
brachyrrhinus, notes, 811.
enemies of sugar beet in Morocco, parasite of, 539.
truncatulus, egg parasite of, 811.
truncatulus, life history and biology, 810.
Loco weed poisoning, Tex. 104.
Locust (insect)—
African migratory, ecdysis in, 892.
African migratory, growth problems, 245.
brown and red, in Union of South Africa, 815.
brown, in an outbreak center, 815.
desert, extra hopper stage in, 810.
desert, notes, 394.
desert, rate of growth and size, 810.
outbreaks in Africa and Asia, 815.
red, notes, 394.
red, white and gray fungus disease of, 678.
reversal changes and importance of third instar, 810.
Locust (tree)—
black arsenate injury caused by drift, Miss. 802.
black growth, effect of surface soil depth, Miss. 787.
black, plantations, effect of soil type on growth [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
black, seedlings, dodder damage, 802.
borer problem, recent developments, 806.
Locusta migratoria—
in India, solitary phase individuals, migration, 810.

Locusta migratoria—Continued.
migratorioides, notes, 245, 394.
notes, 244.
Locustana pardalina—
in an outbreak center, 815.
in Union of South Africa, 815.
Loin disease in cattle, Tex. 104.
Lonchocarpus, review of literature, U.S.D.A. 242.
Longhorn beetle on valuable furniture in Egypt, control, 80.
Longspurs, descriptive account, 236.
Louisiana Station, notes, 159, 463.
Louisiana University, notes, 890.
Louping ill virus, infection of central nervous system by, 106.
Lucerne flea predator, 83.
Lucilia—
cuprina larvae, synthetic medium for aseptic cultivation, 820.
cuprina, notes, 399.
sericata, control, 400.
sericata larvae, urease in, 573.
sericata, losses due to, 79.
sericata, notes, Calif. 273.
sp. attacking sheep, 105.
Ludius—
aereipennis destructor, life cycle and food requirements, 552.
divaricatus, description of larva, 821.
Luffia ferchaultella, habitat, distribution, and dispersal, 817.
Lumber—*see also* Timber *and* Wood.
production, distribution, consumption, and prices, U.S.D.A. 46, 47.
requirements for nonfarm residential construction, U.S.D.A. 427.
use in farm buildings, Iowa 115.
Lungworms in pigs, course of infection, 836.
Lupinus—
albus seedlings, growth, effect of vitamins, 180.
angustifolius, poisonous to livestock, Fla. 273.
Lychnis viscaria stem rot due to *Phytophthora cactorum*, 667.
Lycopersicon hirsutum, mosaic-tolerant, wilt-resistant, hybridization with *L. esculentum*, 665.
Lyctus—
brunneus, preservation of timber against, 686.
powder-post beetles, notes, 394.
Lygaeonematus—
erichsonii, *see* Larch sawfly.
pini, notes, 401.
Lygus—
bugs, studies, 674.
control on alfalfa seed, Idaho 671.
pratensis, *see* Tarnished plant bug.
spp., relation to alfalfa seed production, Utah 74.
Lymantria monacha, notes, 396.
Lymnaea philippinensis, destruction for control and eradication of fascioliasis in ruminants, 714.
Lymphadenitis, caseous—
in milk goats, 575.
notes, Calif. 273.
Lymphangitis in horses, unrecognized forms of, 836.
Lymphomatosis in chickens—
experimental attempt to produce, 425.
wheat-germ oil treatment, failure, 719.
Lyperosia exigua and its parasites in Australia, 399.
Lysimeter studies, S.C. 14.
Lysine injections in dogs, heat production and blood and urine constituents after, 556.
Macadamia nuts—
morphology, breeding, culture, etc., Hawaii 644.
processing, Hawaii 793.
Macaria pervolgata, pest of Daincha, 811.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus, localization of glycogen in, 105.
Macrobasis albida, notes, Tex. 67.
Macrophomina phaseoli on *Strophostyles helvola* in Georgia, U.S.D.A. 378.
Macrosiphum—
gei, notes, 816.
pisi juices, inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
rosae, notes, 670.
solanifolii, digestive system, 679.
solanifolii juices, inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
Macrosporium—
Alternaria, and *Stemphylium*, comparative pathogenicity and taxonomy, Fla. 221.
and *Septoria* leaf spots, varietal susceptibility of tomatoes, 654.
carotae, notes, Tex. 52.
new taxonomy in genus, 52.
sarcinaeforme conidia on tomato and red clover, 379.
solani, notes, Del. 221, Wis. 527.
sp. in forest tree nurseries, U.S.D.A. 48.
sp., notes, Calif. 220.
Macrosteles divisus juices, inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
Mad itch, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Magnesium—
arsenates as insecticides, U.S.D.A. 242.
compounds, relative availability for plants, Ind. 617, R.I. 760.
for rats, adequacy of cow's milk as source, 869.
requirements of lactating cows, 266.
requirements of plants, Mass. 477.
Maine Station, notes, 160, 890.
Maine Station, report, 157.
Maine University, notes, 160, 606.
Malacosoma—
disstria, *see* Tent caterpillar, forest.
fragilis, biology, 546.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquitoes *and Anopheles*.
avian, immunity in, 105.
avian, parasites in tissue sections, staining technic, 105.

Malaria—Continued.
control, economic importance of, 682.
in Netherlands, 78.
parasite, avian, rate of reproduction in, 710.
parasite, life cycle in mosquito host, graphic reproduction, 78.
Mal-de-caderas in Venezuela, 839.
Malnutrition, a challenge and an opportunity, 734.
Mamestra—
brassicae, notes, 396.
pisi, morphology and biology, 396.
Mammals—*see also* Animals *and specific kinds.*
birds, and reptiles, relations, standardization of precipitin technic in studies, 235.
of Idaho, 669.
of Japanese Empire, distribution, 669.
of Tennessee, list, 803.
Mammary gland—
activity, 195.
effect of testosterone on, 773.
of cows, intact and perfused, respiratory quotients, 702.
of rhesus monkey, response to oestrone, 195.
site of fat synthesis in, 266.
Mammogen from prehypophyseal tissue, chemical concentration, 195.
Man and animals, relation to environment, Me. 140.
Man, calcium requirements and utilization of calcium in milk and in calcium gluconate, 739.
Manganese—
assimilation and storage in embryo and growing chick, 411.
availability in avian digestion, 410.
deficiency in citrus in Florida, 801.
deficiency in diet of hen, effect, 262.
effects on eggshell quality, Ark. 411.
in fruits and vegetables, Mass. 469.
in Philippine foods, 306.
in soil fertility and plant nutrition, Oreg. 17.
physiological importance in organisms, 310.
requirement for bone development of chick, 560.
requirement to prevent perosis in chicks, amount, 262.
requirements of rats, Pa. 86.
requirements of turkeys, Ky. 553.
role in plant nutrition, 352.
role in poultry nutrition, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
role in prevention of slipped tendon in poultry, Wis. 87.
utilization by chickens, 694.
Mange affecting horn of buffaloes, 836.
Mango diseases, control, Fla. 222.
Mango tree pests in Dutch East Indies, 240.
Mangoes—
composition and storage, Hawaii 644.
Mangoes—Continued.
industrial possibilities and characters, P.R.Col. 469.
notes, 211.
varieties, P.R.Col. 512.
Mangosteens, notes, 211.
Manure—
and rotation experiments, Nebr. 17.
in rotations, place in, Ind. 773.
spreader, power-driven, low-pressure pneumatic tires on, Ind. 720.
stable, in composts, microbiological population and decomposition, effect of temperature, 176.
studies, Nebr. 617.
Maple—
blight associated with pythiaceous fungus, R.I. 795.
diseases, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
sap, flow, factors affecting, Pa. 45.
sirup and sugar, manufacture methods, N.Y.State 166.
sirup, prevention of lead contamination, N.Y.State 165.
tree, deeply girdled, translocation of materials in, 181.
Marasmius pyrinus on apples, 231.
Marasmus, enzootic, role of cobalt in, 109.
Mares, variations in oestrus and ovulation in, and breeding results, 497.
Marigolds, gravel culture in greenhouse, Ohio 519.
Market—
gardening, *see* Truck crops.
of Wilmington, Del. 295.
reports, U.S.D.A. 132, 296, 444, 727, 860.
Marketing—*see also special products.*
agencies, rural, effects of wage-hour legislation, Iowa 120.
and agricultural adjustment, 584.
cooperative, data, Okla. 121.
of natural products, regulation in Manitoba, U.S.D.A. 585.
Service, Agricultural, organization and functions, U.S.D.A. 859.
Markets—
export, for Canadian flour, 724.
for western farm products, conference on, proceedings, 724.
Marmot, phenomenal infestation of ectoparasites, 672.
Marshes of Delaware, vegetative cover, 682.
Marsh's disease of horses in Manitoba, 284.
Massachuseets College, notes, 463.
Massachusetts Station, notes, 890.
Massachusetts Station, report, 604.
Massecuites, processing, 758.
Mastitis—
acute cases due to unidentified nonhemolytic streptococci, 713.
control, 279.
detection, indirect methods, 566.
development and spread, Wash. 274.
diagnosis and control, methods, N.H. 281.
diagnosis, simplified method, 281.
Hotis test for, new routine extending usefulness, 702.

Mastitis—Continued.
Hotis test for, report on, 841.
importance, relation to sanitary production of market milk, N.Y.State 267.
infected udder quarters, bacterial development in milk from, Wash. 265.
nonspecific, pathology and cause, 109.
nonspecific, relation to streptococcic infection of udder, 573.
potassium permanganate reduction test for, 421.
preparing bovine udders for study, 281.
role of viruses in, Wis. 104.
serological studies, 571.
status of knowledge, 710.
streptococci in udder, effect of sulfanilamide treatment, 420.
streptococci of, classification, 702, 839.
streptococcic chronic, use of large doses of sulfanilamide in, 839.
streptococcic, relation to milk sanitation, 705.
studies, 566, Calif. 273, S.C. 103.
sulfanilamide treatment, 841, Idaho 707.
survey of dairy herds, 419.
unpreserved udder tissue affected with, differential staining, U.S.D.A. 282.
May beetle survey, Ky. 540.
Mayhaws, growing, La. 645.
Mazola—
antioxidant effect of thymol, Iowa 140.
inactivating power toward vitamin A, Iowa 140.
Meadows—*see also* Grasses, Grassland, *and* Pastures.
effect of potash top dressing, Mass. 501.
improvement of species for reseeding, Nebr. 640.
improving stands by use of cultipacker seeder, Wis. 502.
Mealworm, yellow, gregarine parasites of, 81.
Mealybug—*See also specific host plants.*
Kenya coffee, studies, 75.
orchard, parasite of, biology, 823.
wilt of pineapples, 380.
Mealybugs in South Africa and host plants, 395.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Lamb, Pork, *etc.*
and meat products as essential dietary factors, 403.
canned, chemical studies, 302.
canned, processing, Tex. 141.
in animal and human nutrition, 861.
products, vitamin B_1 distribution in, 741.
products, vitamin B_1 in, effect of methods of cooking, Wis. 142.
quality studies, Nebr. 404.
research, cooperative, conference on, 406.
research, problems in, 302.
storage in community cold-storage lockers, Wash. 255.
stored in frozen condition, changes in, Mass. 591.
tender, notes, 404.
tenderness, effect of oven temperatures, Tex. 141.
Meat—Continued.
vitamin B_1 in, 741.
world production, 444.
Medical care and sickness among Negro population in delta area, Ark. 447.
Megastigmus brevivalvus, morphology and biology, 823.
Meiosis in a spore-forming bacillus, 489.
Melampsora farlowii, notes, 390.
Melandrium polyploids, sex mechanism in, 357.
Melanomata in domesticated animals, 837.
Melanoplus—
bivittatus, see Grasshopper, two-striped.
mexicanus mexicanus, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Iowa 65.
Melasoma populi, life history and control, 400.
Melilotus as soil-building crop, Calif. 200.
Melolontha vulgaris, parasite of, 684.
Melon, Chinese, inheritance of new sex forms in, 192.
Melon sick soils, substitute crops for, Iowa 40.
Melons, precooling prior to long-distance shipments, Calif. 210.
Mendelian—
class frequencies, interpretation, 494.
distributions, rapid analysis, graphic method for, 494.
Menhaden fish meal feeding, effect on turkey meat flavor, Va. 830.
Meningoencephalitis, treatment with sulfanilamide, 576.
Menopon gallinae, notes, Ky. 540.
Mesa dropseed, carotene in, monthly variation, 555.
Mesocestoides lineatus, notes, 837.
Metabolism, nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus, on low-protein and on medium-protein diet, 595.
Metagonistylum minense—
colonization and bionomics in British Guiana. 683.
colonization in Puerto Rico, 812.
Metastrongylus—
eggs of swine, detection methods, 835.
of swine, course of infection, 836.
of swine, morphology and systematic position, 836.
Meteorological—
fronts and occlusions, apparatus for demonstrating, 168.
observations, Alaska 461, Fla. 168, Me. 12, R.I. 888, U.S.D.A. 168, 336.
records, Ga.Coastal Plain 336.
report for State College, Pa. 12
service of future, 614.
studies and observations by Florida Station, Fla. 168.
work and historical sketch of Nebraska Station, Nebr. 336.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate, Rainfall, Temperature, Weather, *etc.*
and agriculture, 474.
papers on, U.S.D.A. 167, 168, 336.
Meteorus dumbletoni from Tasmania, description, 824.

Methyl bromide for fumigation of plants in soil beds, 814.
Methylene blue in milk, potentiometric studies, 702.
Metritis of cats, septic, treatment with sulfanilamide, 849.
Mice—*see also* Rodents.
abnormalities of diaphragm causing death from asphyxia, 30.
helminth parasites of, 391.
hereditary changes in, induction by irradiation with neutrons, 193.
immunity to *Salmonella* spp., correlation between antibody formation and resistance, 30.
litter size, effect of parity, 500.
mortality during suckling period, relation to litter size and parity, 500.
relation of color genes to size in, 193.
tail-spotting, selection for, 193.
Micellar concept, 184.
Michigan Station, report, 751.
Microbiology—
bibliography of, U.S.D.A. 19.
introduction to, 763.
Third International Congress for, editorial, 609.
Microbracon—
analcidis, notes, Ky. 81.
greeni longevity, effect of different sugars, 810.
greeni, mass breeding, 811.
pygmaeus, parasite of cherry casebearer, 680.
Microcephalothrips abdominalis, notes, Calif. 245.
Micrococcus resistant to freezing in frozen vegetables, 303.
Microfilariasis, cutaneous, in Indian cattle, 837.
Microgaster tibialis, technic and equipment for handling to prolong hibernation, U.S.D.A. 242.
Microlynchia pusilla, vector of dove *Haemoproteus*, 685.
Micromyzus oliveri as greenhouse pest, 539.
Micro-organisms—*see also* Bacteria.
development on new standard milk agar, importance to dairy industry, 701.
effect of low velocity electrons on, 182.
enzymes of, Wis. 4.
growth in shake cultures under increased oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions, 490.
lipolytic, nile blue culture medium for, 184.
seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 222.
thermophilic, decomposition of plant residue in composts by, 342.
Microphotometer, new, for analyzing X-ray diffraction patterns of raw cotton fiber, 459.
Microsphaera powdery mildew of blueberries, 388.
Microtome knives, new sharpening back and procedure of sharpening for, 184.
Mildews, powdery, control with water spray, 53.
Milk—
abnormal composition, 413.
abnormal flavors, cause and remedies, Ind. 699.
abnormal, unidentified constituent in, 100.
acidity, relation to fat content, 704.
activated flavor in, cause, 413, Wis. 97.
and cream testers, manual for, Md. 268.
and fat production, persistency and inheritance of, Iowa 27.
and products, improving flavor and keeping properties, Mass. 562.
and products, lecithin content, variations in, Ind. 699.
as public utility, duplication of distribution, Mass. 585.
ascorbic acid in [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
bacteria, effects of high voltage on, 268.
bacteria, physiological types, relation to reduction of methylene blue, 566.
bacteriological counts, comparison of media for, Pa. 97.
bacteriology, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
blood precursors, reliability of arteriovenous differences in, 702.
bottle, glass, with narrow pouring lip and minimum drip, 705.
Brucella abortus and agglutinins in, relation, 280.
calculation of fat corrected weight by nomograph chart, 268.
carotene and vitamin A in, determination, 269.
cartage in Southwick-Agawam area of Springfield milkshed, Mass, 724.
catalase activity, effect of sulfanilamide therapy, 702.
cause of fat variation in, 402.
centrifuging, physical state of fat and losses in, 101.
certified, ascorbic acid in, breed and seasonal variations, 270.
chloride content, 101.
chocolate-flavored—
digestibility in vitro, Mass. 562.
effect of chocolate-flavored sirups on properties, Mass. 562.
factors to be considered in selecting, Mass. 562.
nutritive value of sirup containing yeast, Mass. 562.
coli-aerogenes group in, detection, Pa. 97.
color, effect of rations, Pa. 97.
color, improving, 101.
composite samples, method for more satisfactory analysis, [N.Y.]Cornell 6.
composition, relation to roughage intake, 703.
constituents involved in oxidized flavor development, Wis. 97.
consumption in urban and rural Canada, 437.
containers, paper, practical aspects of use, 416.
containers, paper, sanitation of, 706.

Milk—Continued.
cooked flavor in, Mich. 565.
coolers, studies, Pa. 115.
cooling, mechanical, on farms, U.S.D.A. 119.
cooling on farm by dry type portable cabinet, Nebr. 720.
curd, digestibility, relation to rate of disappearance from calf's abomasum, 703.
curd tension, effect of sodium salts, 701.
digestibility, relation to curd surface, 701.
distribution and surplus-milk problem, [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
distribution costs of producer-distributors and subdealers in New Jersey, N.J. 587.
distribution costs, reducing, 431.
distribution in Maine markets, Me. 858.
evaporated, irradiated, stability of vitamin D in, 317.
evaporated, separation of fat in, 707.
flavor defects in, preventing, Pa. 97.
flavor, effect of plane of nutrition, N.Y. State 267.
flavors, distribution at receiving platform, Mich. 270.
flush, use for cecal coccidiosis in chickens, West.Wash. 424.
from Wisconsin, vitamin A in, 83.
frozen, concentrated, changes occurring in, Pa. 97.
frozen condensed, properties, factors affecting, 272.
germicidal properties, Iowa 96.
goat's and cow's, composition and properties, U.S.D.A. 564.
goat's, energy value and constituents, 412.
high grade, production, use of financial stimulus, N.Y.State 888.
homogenization, low pressure, Pa. 97.
homogenization, problems, 705.
homogenizer, sanitary problems in connection with use, 269.
increasing vitamin content for quality milk, 449.
industry of New York Metropolitan Area, 436.
intake, effect on acid-base mineral balances of children, 868.
irradiation, factors affecting antirachitic response, 268.
irradiation, improved methods, Wis. 97.
lactic acid bacteria in, protein metabolism and acid production by, 567.
lactose content, relation to glucose in arterial blood, 412.
lipase action in, 413.
lipolytic activity, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
losses in milk plants, N.Y.State 267.
market, factors affecting supply, Mass. 585.
marketing in Worcester, Mass. 585.
marketing, lessons from public control, 290.
Milk—Continued.
marketing, public regulation in California, 436.
marketing studies, Ind. 699.
of goats or cows, sulfanilamide in, 9.
of various species, ascorbic acid in, effect of ascorbic acid injection and diet, 269.
off-flavors in, causes, Okla. 96.
off-flavors in, prevention, Calif. 265.
oxidized flavor in—
and ascorbic acid, 565.
and carotene intake, 267.
development, relation to vitamin C, lecithin, and carotene, 270.
papers, 701.
prevention by expulsion of air, 705.
relation to titratable acidity, 270.
role of carotene and ascorbic acid in feed, 705.
pasteurization—
efficiency, phosphatase test for determining, 414, Pa. 97.
for cheese making, 271.
status, 268, U.S.D.A. 102.
pH values, comparison of methods, 8.
phosphorus in, effect of supplemental phosphorus in ration, Mass. 562.
physical properties, rate of digestion in vivo, Iowa 95.
pools, selected types, relative prices to producers under, 436.
powders, properties, 415.
processing, factors involved in, [N.Y.] Cornell 96.
Producers' Association, Falls Cities Cooperative, organization and management, Ky. 130.
production—
effect of artificial light, Mass. 562.
effect of complex mineral and vitamin mixtures, Mass. 562.
effect of input to output in, Ind. 699.
effect of quality of protein in concentrate mixture of ration, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
effect of ultraviolet radiation on, 702.
evolution of, 751.
of cows and goats, effect of thyroxine, 702.
products, behavior, relation to physical state of milk fat, 704.
products in ration and mortality with cecal coccidiosis in chicks, 104.
products, moisture in, determination, [N.Y.]Cornell 6.
proportions of consumers' dollar spent for, Wis. 123.
protein, blood precursors, Mo. 100.
proteins, biological value in human subjects, 305.
proteins, biological value in rats, 305.
rancid, surface tension relation to acid coagulation, 701.
reduction of methylene blue in, role of bacteria, 567.

Milk—Continued.
reduction time and keeping quality, relation, 101.
refrigeration, electric, on farms, Pa. 287.
sampling plunger, folding-type, 414.
secretion, effect of levels of fat in ration, Mich. 564.
secretion, endocrinology of, 771.
secretion, method of study, 702.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
soft-curd and hard-curd, comparative digestibility, Pa. 97.
soft-curd, preparation, 701.
soft-curd types, comparative digestibility in vitro, Pa. 736.
solids, dry, for baking purposes, 304, Wash. 265.
solids, dry, water sorption by, 265, 706.
sugar, utilization, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
supply of Rhode Island, sources, R.I. 854.
test, Babcock, accuracy, effect of lighting conditions, 265.
total-solids in, determination, [N.Y.] Cornell 6.
vitamin A in, determination, technic for, 759.
vitamin A in, effect of feeding alfalfa silage, Wis. 87.
vitamin C destruction during pasteurization, prevention, 268.
vitamin C in, determination, 269.
vitamin D bioassay of, standard methods, 456.
winter, effect of fodder supplements, 99.
Milking machines, washing and sterilizing methods, Ind. 699.
Milkshed, Philadelphia, problems in basic-surplus plan, 437.
Milksheds, northeastern, surplus problem in, 437.
Millers, dry, interests of, analysis, Iowa 292.
Millet—
feeding value for turkeys, N.Dak. 561.
grains in growing and fattening rations, value, S.Dak. 255.
seed disinfection, N.Dak. 225.
variety tests, N.Mex. 775.
Millipedes of economic importance, 69, 809.
Milo, *Pythium* root rot and development of resistant varieties, Calif. 661.
Miltogrammatinae and sarcophaginae, natural grouping of species, 809.
Mineola vaccinii, see Cranberry fruitworm.
Mineral—
deficiencies in diet, relation to dental caries, 599.
deficiencies in plants, diagnosis, 41.
mixed feeds, studies, 6.
oil in sprays, wool grease or degras as substitute for, 238.
salts, effect on perosis in chicks, 261.
salts, transpiration and absorption, 350.
Minerals of montmorillonite-beidellite-nontronite type, mechanism of cation exchange in, 174.
Mink—
breeding, microscopic studies, 358.
diseases and parasites, treatment, 112.
farm-raised, anthrax in, 284.
pelt cycle, effect of shortening daylight periods, 391.
Minnesota Station, report, 604.
Mint oil, Ind. 613.
Miridae—
from Texas, new species, 816.
toxic effects of feeding by, 380.
Mississippi College, notes, 606, 890.
Mississippi Station, notes, 606, 890.
Missouri Station, notes, 463, 890.
Missouri University, notes, 463, 890.
Mite, air-sac, in fowls in India, 837.
Mite, red-legged earth, population study in Western Australia, 83.
Mites—
biology, 811.
control, progress in, 808.
culture, effective control by mechanical exclusion, 687.
distribution in the air, U.S.D.A. 673.
of subfamily Tarsoneminae of North America, revision, U.S.D.A. 82.
on citrus and Persian walnuts, dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol in control, 676.
on cotton in Puerto Rico, P.R. 240.
relation to animals and plants in South Africa, 824.
tarsonemid, control, 809.
tropical rat, control, 814.
tyroglyphid, in silage and on lily of the valley, 808.
tyroglyphid, notes, 69.
Mohair—
fineness, relation to age of animals, Tex. 87.
grades and shrinkage, determining, Tex. 87.
Molasses—
blackstrap, for steer fattening rations, Fla. 254.
blackstrap, for swine fattening rations, 403.
cane, feeding value for hens, Hawaii 688.
cane, keeping quality, 758.
in combination with oats and corn for hogs, Okla. 85.
Mold on egg containers in storage at a Chicago plant, 698.
Moles, trapping, 666.
Mollusks, teredinid, of South Queensland, 394.
Molybdenum, copper, zinc, and chromium, comparative nutritive effects, Mass. 477.
Money management as taught in home economics classes in junior high schools, 300.
Moniezia expansa—
and *Haemonchus contortus* in a young goat, 844.
biology, 835.
development in intermediate host, 824.
life history, 570.
pasture infestation with, variation in, 106.
variation in, 687.

Monieziosis of sheep, epizootology, 836.
Monilia candida, heat resistance studies, 764.
Monocrepidius auritus, notes, Ky. 81.
Monophlebus stebbingi, life history and biology, 810.
Montana College, notes, 890.
Montana Station, notes, 160, 890.
Moringa, new cecidomyiad pest of, 811.
Mormoniella vitripennis, finding of hosts by, 241.
Morning-glory, control, Oreg. 35.
Mortgage debts, reduction, Egypt enacts law for, U.S.D.A. 726.
Mosaic virus protein, latent, ultracentrifugal analysis, 524.
Mosaic viruses, properties, Mass. 527.
Mosquito—
eggs, hatching, effect of certain chemicals on, 681.
eggs killed with petroleum oil, 549.
eggs, separating from soil, machine for, U.S.D.A. 241.
Extermination Association, New Jersey, meeting, papers, 681.
Extermination Commission of Suffolk County, New York, report, 682.
larvicide and fertilizer combined, ammonium sulfate as, 682.
larvicide, New Jersey pyrethrum, use, N.J. 549.
traps, comparative results obtained by, 549.
Mosquitoes—*see also* Anopheles, Malaria, *and* Yellow fever.
associated with bromeliads, P.R.Col. 235.
breeding, design of flushing siphon for control, 681.
breeding in Florida salt-water marshes, experimental diking for control, 549.
British, morphology, biology, and control, 78.
control and wildlife conservation, coordination, U.S.D.A. 668.
control, conservation and ecological aspects, 549.
control, effect of terracing and pond-making, Okla. 68.
in North Dakota, survey, N.Dak. 548.
new larvicide for, 398.
new records from Key West, Fla. 670.
of Ethiopian region, 548.
of Owens Valley, California, 681.
of Southeastern States, U.S.D.A. 819.
relation to encephalomyelitis, equine, 807.
rice field, biologies, Ark. 548.
salivary and stomach secretion of, 398.
studies, Del. 238.
transmission of lymphocytic choriomeningitis by, 571.
Moths, chalcidoid parasites on, 810.
Motor fuel consumption and tax receipts, State, U.S.D.A. 851.
Mower adjustment, Miss. 850.
Muck crop diseases in New York, U.S.D.A. 655.
Mulberry popcorn disease, U.S.D.A. 655.
Mules, production by artificial insemination, 497.
Mules, work, feeding practices, Miss. 825.
Murgantia histrionica, see Harlequin bug.
Musca domestica, see Housefly.
Muscidifurax raptor, notes, P.R. 250.
Muscle-coenurosis of sheep, 836.
Muscles, dystrophy, dietary factors associated with, 89.
Muscular dystrophy, nutritional, effect of vitamin E, 557.
Muscular fatigue, effect of gelatin on, 306.
Mushrooms—
casing soil, relation to yield, U.S.D.A. 514.
culture, Pa. 40.
damping-off, relation to *Fusarium* spp., 664.
fungus diseases, control, Pa. 50.
insect and pests, 808.
pests, 69, Pa. 68.
Muskgrass as duck food, U.S.D.A. 538.
Muskmelon—
downy mildew, control, S.C. 50.
downy mildew resistant variety, Fla. 221.
quil, *Pythium* root rot of, 531.
Superb Golden, a new hybrid, Mich. 211.
Muskmelons—
breeding, N.Y.State 211.
commercial fertilizer v. manure for, Iowa 40.
effect of copper sprays, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
sprays for, Mass. 526.
varieties, Iowa 40.
varieties and fertilization, S.C. 41.
variety tests, Wis. 512.
Muskrats—
biology and economic importance in western Europe, 391.
ecology, Iowa 65.
in central Wisconsin, 804.
production, effect of ditching, Del. 238.
reaction to drought, 669.
Mustard—
family, species in North Dakota, N.Dak. 604.
greens, available iron in, 596.
Mutation, new dwarf, in rats, 193.
Mutillids, photopsoid, collected by Dr. K. A. Salman in California, 553.
Mycetes, Portuguese, 892.
Mycobacterium—
lower limits of genus, relation to *Proactinomyces,* 621.
paratuberculosis emulsified with paraffin oil, infection of laboratory animals with, 572.
paratuberculosis enteritis, viability, 837.
tuberculosis avium, biologic characteristics, 286.
Mycology, industrial, textbook, 19.
Mycorhizal fungi, saprophytes or parasites, 487.

Mycorhizas—
in agriculture, need for study, 764.
occurrence and extent of knowledge concerning, 19.
Mycosphaerella—
berkeleyii, development, 524.
disease of winter peas, Ala. 56.
fragariae, mode of action of bordeaux on, La. 656.
fragariae, notes, Oreg. 61.
fraxinicola, notes, 536.
grossulariae leaf spot, notes, 232.
leaf spots of peanut, control, 384.
undescribed species, mode of action of bordeaux on, La. 656.
Myelin degeneration, polarized light method for study compared with others, 877.
Myelois, control on dates, constant temperature hot air sterilizer for, 809.
Myiasis—
in domestic animals, new prophylaxis for, 710.
in domestic animals, prevention and treatment, 710.
pH of exudates of wounds, relation to oviposition stimulus of screwworms, 418.
Myrmelachista ramulorum in coffee groves, poison bait for, P.R.Col. 541.
Myxomatosis, infectious, of rabbits, 707.
Myzocallis meridionalis n.sp. on oak leaves, 817.
Myzus convolvuli, notes, 670.
Myzus persicae, *see* Peach aphid, green.
Myzus pseudosolani, notes, 816.
Naemosphaeria, new taxonomy in genus, 52.
β-Naphthoxyacetic acid, new growth substance, 768.
Napier grass—
breeding, Fla. 200.
cutting and strain tests, Hawaii 638.
value for pastures, Fla. 201, 254.
Narcissus—
bulb pests, vapor-heat treatment for, U.S.D.A 674.
diseases, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
mosaic, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 667.
mosaic virus, transmission by aphids, 670.
Nasutitermes costalis in Puerto Rico, P. R. Col. 244.
National—
Formulary, staining solutions included in, 184.
trust as landlords, 431.
Nationality groups, Wis. 132.
Naupactus leucoloma—
biology, U.S.D.A. 242.
serious threat to southern agriculture, 822.
Nebraska Station, notes, 160.
Nebraska Station, report, 751.
Nectar flow, period and rate in an experimental apiary, Okla. 68.
Nectria cankers of New England hardwoods, avenues of entrance, 63.
Negro—
population, sickness and medical care in delta area, Ark. 447.
press, race consciousness as reflected in, 297.
Negroes, American, possibility of distinctive culture contribution from, 136.
Nematocides, new, and factors governing efficacy, 106.
Nematoda, revised classification, 835.
Nematode—
eggs in sheep feces, new technic for counting, 715.
meadow, biology, 234.
new, of cattle, 836.
unrecorded filarid, of horses, 837.
Nematodes—*see also* Root knot nematode.
attractiveness of roots and excised shoot tissues to, 537.
bursate, control of free-living stages, 571.
bursate, or horses and sheep, bionomics and control, 711.
control on chrysanthemums, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
control with chloropicrin, 224.
in tomato greenhouses, control, R.I. 795.
new, from peafowl, 810.
new, from rodents, 570.
on ginger rhizomes from Peru, 535.
or other animals which feed on decomposing organic matter, suitable terms for, 835.
predaceous, from Hawaii, 234.
varietal resistance of potatoes to, 530.
Nematus abietinus, notes, 401.
Neoborus n.spp., description, 816.
Neocatolaccus indicus n.sp., description, 401.
Neocephalobus peruensis n.sp. on ginger rhizomes, 535.
Neodiprion pinetum, control, Mich. 253.
Neoplastic—
and neoplasticlike diseases, Mass. 569.
disease in poultry, Oreg. 103.
Nephotettix bipunctatus cincticeps—
notes, 75.
on rice in Japan, 545.
Netelia, Nearctic species, 82.
Neteliini, revision of genera, 82.
Neurolymphomatosis in poultry, 837.
New Jersey Stations, notes, 320, 606.
New Mexico College, notes, 891.
New Mexico Station, notes, 891.
New Mexico Station, report, 887.
New York Cornell Station, notes, 463.
New York Cornell Station, report, 157.
New York State Station, notes, 463, 606.
New York State Station, report, 319.
Newspapers, Washington country weekly, distribution and characteristics, Wash. 589.
Nezara viridula, *see* Stinkbug, southern green.
Nicotiana—
sanderae and sterile hybrid, induction of tetraploidy with colchicine, 190.
tabacum macrophylla, heritable variations induced by abnormal temperatures, 495.
virus 6 protein, purification, 55.

Nicotinamide treatment of pellagra, 601.
Nicotine-bentonite-soyoil, tank-mix, large-scale tests, 819.
Nicotine-bentonite spray—
experience with, 813.
residue removal from apples, 813.
Nicotine—
effect on rats, 235.
sprays, agar-agar as new activator for, 677.
Nicotinic acid—
as therapeutic agent, review, 458.
deficiency in dogs and pigs, effect on cozymase content of tissues, 877.
failure to prevent nutritional cytopenia in monkeys, 459.
growth factor for pea seedlings, 23.
in swine nutrition, 693.
ineffectiveness as cure for chick pellagra, Wis. 87.
nutritional significance. 877.
use in culture of excised plant parts, 180.
Night blindness treated with vitamin A, 311.
Nilaparvata oryzae on rice in Japan, 545.
Nippostrongylus muris, passive immunity to, effect of dosage and interval after infection, 106.
Nitrates—
assimilation, R.I. 760.
determination, phenoldisulfonic acid method, 472.
soil, optimum levels, R.I. 760.
Nitrification, Tex. 14.
Nitrification in soil, effect of chloropicrin treatment, R.I. 760.
Nitrogen—
fixation, biological, mechanism, 691.
fixation in soils, Pa. 14.
fixing powers of soil, effect of cropping, 342.
in soil, studies, Hawaii, 617.
in soils under several cropping systems, accretion, [N.Y.]Cornell 13.
in various forms, leaching studies, 176.
losses by leaching, lysimeter studies, Ala. 13.
metabolism on low-protein and on medium-protein diet, 595.
mineralizable, in Hawaiian soils, 342.
of urea and ammonium bicarbonate, utilization by calves, 403.
removal by cropping and drainage from lysimeters, Ky. 476.
role in fungus thermogenesis, 352.
starvation, Wis. 521.
transformation in soil, sunlight as factor, 342.
Nodonota punctícollis, see Rose leaf beetle.
Nodular worms, removal from swine, efficacy of phenothiazine for, 105.
Nolina texana, poisonous to livestock, Tex. 104.
Nomadacris septemfasciata—
in Union of South Africa, 815.
notes, 394.
Nomenclature, binomial system, proposed extension to include viruses, 222.
North Dakota College, notes, 891.
North Dakota Station, notes, 463, 752, 891.
Nosema carpocapsae, life cycle, 82.
Nothopeus—
fasciatipennis, notes, 401.
hemipterus, biology and control, 552.
Notocelia uddmanniana, notes, 809.
Nun moth and parasites, biology, 396.
Nursery—
cultural practices, conservation, Iowa 40.
diseases, studies, Oreg. 50.
stock, cold resistance in, nature, Nebr. 623.
stock inspection and shipment, law and regulations in Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 157.
stock, inspection, certification, and transportation, Ky. 787.
stock transportation in United States and Canada, regulations, Conn.[New Haven] 157.
Nut casebearer, control, Fla. 238.
Nut trees, irrigation, Calif. 210.
Nutgrass—
control, Tex. 37.
control with chloropicrin, 374.
life history, Ala. 33.
Nutrient media, *see* Culture media.
Nutrients, essential, effect of deficiencies in, Pa. 86.
Nutrition—*see also* Diet.
and physical training in Great Britain, 734.
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
clinical assessment, 745.
cobalt in, 405.
human, relation to social and economic life of South, 861.
improved in the South, adjustments needed for, 861.
mineral elements in, 608.
of Union of South African population, 594.
plant—*see also* Plant nutrition.
animal, and human, and soils, interrelation, 486.
policies, national, survey, 593.
problems in Great Britain, 734.
research program at the experiment station, relation to State problems, N.Dak. 595.
Technical Commission on, report, 865.
Nuts, surplus, other uses for, Calif. 165.
Nuts, varieties, West.Wash. 374.
Nuttall, G. H. F., biographical sketch, 803.
Nylon, identification, 155.
Nymphula depunctalis, life history, habits, and control, 817.
Oak—
coppice stands, persistence of stems per sprout clump, 218.
cuttings, growth-promoting substances for, Tex. 41.
heart rot, causal fungus, 390.

Oak—Continued.
root fungus, soil injections of CS_2 for, Calif. 220.
trees, dying, Wis. 527.
Oaks—
breeding, Tex. 41.
chromosome structure, Tex. 41.
Oat—
and pea silage, *see* Silage.
black rust, control, barberry eradication for, Pa. 50.
coleoptile—
effect of various compounds upon straight growth, 767.
epidermal cells, membranes of, 346.
growth and cell structure in first internode, effect of radiation, 180.
peptidase activity in, 182.
structure of cell wall during growth, 180.
crown rust, early appearance in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 378.
disease-resistant strains, development, Iowa 48.
diseases, seed-borne, control, Iowa 48, N.Y.State 222.
downy mildew, U.S.D.A. 655.
flour for preventing rancidity in butter, Okla. 96.
hay and oat straw, poisonous, Wyo. 569.
hay poisoning, 416, 559.
mill feed, use and value in livestock rations, Wis. 89, 90.
nematodes on winter wheat, 798.
seed disinfection, N.Dak. 225.
seed, field inspection for, Miss. 774.
seed, weed seeds found in, N.Y.State 787.
smuts, Wash. 222.
smuts, physiologic races and inheritance of resistance in hybrids to, 526.
smuts, rusts, and minor diseases, parasitism of, Iowa 48.
Oats—
adaptation studies, Nebr. 363.
Bannock, new variety, Idaho 638.
breeding, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Idaho 638, Iowa 33, Nebr. 639, N.Y. Cornell 34, Pa. 35, S.Dak. 201, Tex. 37, Wash. 201, Wis. 502.
crosses, inheritance in, Minn. 634.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Nebr. 363, Okla. 35, Tex. 37, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
digestion coefficients for dairy cows, effect of fineness of grinding, 703.
drill surveys, N.Y.State 209.
early and late planting, yield response to, Iowa 121.
factors in affecting growth and feathering in fowls, Iowa 84.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 200, Ga. Coastal Plain 363, Tex. 37.
genetic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
in turkey rations, S. Dak. 255.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
production, changes in technology and labor requirements, 586.
Oats—Continued.
sheaf, feeding to lambing ewes, fatal effect, 559.
smut-free, yield, effect of seed treatment, Ind. 655.
species, annual and perennial, cross-pollination, 356.
surface v. furrow drilling, Nebr. 640.
v. spelt for pigs, Mich. 560.
varieties, outstanding, Wis. 502.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Fla. 200, Ga. Coastal Plain 363, Idaho 638, Ind. 773, Iowa 33, La. 363, Nebr. 363, 639, N.Mex. 775, Pa. 35, S.C. 36, S.Dak. 201, Tex. 36, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
Victoria, albino seedlings in, 356.
whole, value in laying rations, S.C. 86.
yield and land valuation, Iowa 345.
yield, effect of different seed treatments, Ind. 638.
yield, relation to nitrogen application, Miss. 774.
Oberea bimaculata, see Raspberry cane borers.
Oedaleus australis, notes, 244.
Oestradiol monobenzoate and oestrone, relative potencies, 361.
Oestrin, effect on ovariectomized rats, 199.
Oestrogen—
assay, method, 198.
crystalline concentrate, isolation from urine of pregnant mares, 198.
effect of massive doses on ova transport in ovariectomized mice, 198.
injections, effect on lactogen in pituitary glands of ovariectomized rats, 31.
injections into cocks, effect, 637.
injections into pigeons, effect on calcium in blood and bones, 637.
Oestrogenic—
activity, mechanism, analysis, 198.
hormones and diethylstilboestrol, difference of effect, 199.
Oestrone—
and oestradiol monobenzoate, relative potencies, 361.
response of mammary gland of monkey to, 195.
sulfate, isolation from urine of pregnant mares, 198.
Oestrous cycle—
effect of inanition, 773.
in mice, effect of choline chloride on, 32.
Oestrus ovis, see Botfly, sheep.
Office of Experiment Stations, notes, 607.
Ohio Station, notes, 606, 891.
Oil—
emulsions, effects of pH upon deposit of oil and water phases, 242.
in water emulsions, microscopic technic for study, 701.
plants in the Crimea, pests of, 392.
press-cake meals, vitamin G in, 557.
property taxation, relation to farm taxes in Kansas, Kans. 291.

Oil—Continued.
sludge, acid, insecticidal action on mosquito larvae, 398.
spray deposits, factors affecting, 243.
sprays for control of rosy apple aphid, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
sprays, mineral, for insecticides, Wash. 239.
Oils—*see also* Fats *and specific oils.*
and fats, production and international trade, 727.
feeding to dairy cows, effect, 98.
mineral, as insecticides, 543.
summer, 542.
use for calf feeding, 703.
Oklahoma College, notes, 606.
Oklahoma Station, notes, 606.
Oklahoma Station, report, 157.
Okra, spineless, breeding, S.C. 41.
Old age assistance—
characteristics of persons receiving, Iowa 132.
in the South, demographic basis of, 731.
Oleander—
breeding, Tex. 41.
witches'-broom disease, Fla. 221.
Oligonychus ulmi, control, 401.
Olive—
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
products, Calif. 165.
Omphalia spp., affecting dates, Calif. 220.
Onchocerca cervicalis, notes, 837.
Onion—
blast disease, Mass. 526.
diseases, Iowa 48, U.S.D.A. 794.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
downy mildew, varietal resistance, R.I. 795.
fields, winter cover crops for, Mass. 512.
insects, biology and control, Iowa 65.
juice, relation to bacterial growth, Mass. 591.
maggot, Oreg. 68.
maggot, life history, habits, and control, 399.
mildew, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 49, Oreg. 50.
mildew, spraying for, Calif. 220.
pink root disease, 526.
pink root, host parasite relations, 532.
roots, invasion by *Phoma terrestris,* 526.
seed, longevity, relation to storage conditions, U.S.D.A. 212.
smut and downy mildew in muck crop areas, U.S.D.A. 525.
smut, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 49, U.S.D.A. 655.
strains resistant to downy mildew and to pink root, development, Calif. 220.
thrips, biology and control, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
thrips, control, Mass. 540.
Onion—Continued.
thrips damage to greenhouse carnations, reducing, Wash. 239.
thrips, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Fla. 238, Tex. 67.
yellow dwarf in Iowa, Iowa 48.
Onions—
breeding, Calif. 209.
carbohydrates of, effect of storage and processing, Mass. 512.
household storage, 593.
quality and yield, Tex. 41.
seed, production, factors affecting, Calif. 645.
variety tests, Pa. 374.
weeds in, control by herbicides, [N.Y.] Cornell 34.
White Grano, effects of irrigation, N.Mex. 787.
wind injury to, U.S.D.A. 655.
yield tests, Nebr. 645.
Onthophagus incentus, notes, P.R. 250.
Oospora citriaurantii and *Penicillium digitatum,* synergism in, 232.
Ophiobolus graminis—
infestation of soil by, spread, 47, 381.
prevalence, effect of climatic conditions, 47.
Ophthalmia—
in horses, transmission experiments, Ky. 569.
verminous, in equines, 837.
Opihi, whole fresh, vitamins in, Hawaii 736.
Opsotheresia n.sp., notes, 820.
Orange—
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
groves, late, costs and returns, Fla. 290.
juice, fermentation, effect of addition of nitrogenous nutrients, 331.
juice, microbiological analyses, Fla. 301.
juices and pulps, preservation, Fla. 165.
peel and pulp meal, value for poultry, Calif. 254.
tortrix, dusts for, Calif. 238.
tortrix, notes, 818, Fla. 238.
tortrix, pest of citrus, 547.
tortrix, toxicity of dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol to, 676.
trees, Satsuma, effect of oils on, Ala. 65.
Oranges—
composition, rootstock effect, 518.
Navel, effect of arsenic and copper sprays, 815.
pineapple, pitting and decay in, 62.
quality, effect of lead arsenate and copper carbonate sprays, 216.
Satsuma, fertilizer for, La. 645.
Valencia, granulation, Calif. 220.
Orchard—
cover crops—
notes, Wash. 211.
tolerance to arsenical toxicity in soil, 214.
grass, nurseries for improvement, West. Wash. 363.

Orchard—Continued.
heaters and heating technics, improvement, Calif. 210.
heating problems, Calif. 287.
insects in Tsingtao, 393.
pests, 392.
soils in Pennsylvania, potassium availability, 483.
soils, seasonal variation of oxygen and carbon dioxide in, 647.
spraying in spring, Miss. 787.
surveys, data from, 671.
trees, cultural requirements, Nebr. 645.
trees, development of wound tissue, effect of growth substances, 347.
trees, protecting from deer, U.S.D.A. 668.
Orchards—*see also* Fruits, Apples, Peaches, *etc.*
establishment, Mo. 515.
fertilization and irrigation, Wash. 211.
heating, Tex. 41.
irrigation, Nebr. 645.
sod mulch, phosphorus and potassium as supplements to nitrogen in, N.H. 648.
soil and water conservation in, contour planting and terracing as basis, 647.
soil management, N.Y.State 213, Pa. 14, Wis. 512.
soil management and cover crops, Ind. 645.
soil management, effects of different practices on, Pa. 213.
soil moisture relations, Wash. 211.
Orchid mycorhizal fungi, relation of specificity to problem of symbiosis, 764.
Orchids, culture and varieties, 217.
Oregon Station, notes, 160.
Oreton and Oreton-B, methods of administering, reaction of chicks to, 197.
Organic compounds, interfacial energy and molecular structure, Minn. 469.
Organic matter—
accumulation in chaparral communities, 338.
chemical nature in differently cropped arid soils, 175.
decomposing, animals feeding on, suitable terms for, 835.
in soil, estimation, Nebr. 617.
maintenance in western Washington soils, West.Wash. 336.
methods of applying, Wis. 521.
Ornithodoros—
hermsi as probable vector of relapsing fever, 104.
megnini, see Ear tick.
papillipes, transmission experiments of surra with, 837.
talaje on California mainland, 824.
turicata, longevity within the tick, 276.
Ornithology of Nebraska, history, 67.
Orthaea spp. on strawberry plants and other vegetation in Florida, 678.
Oryctes rhinoceros in south India, 811, 822.
Osage orange for semiarid conditions of western Kansas, 486.
Ostertagia—
circumcincta, notes, Calif. 273.
kolchida n.sp. of cattle, 836.
Otocentor and *Dermacentor* genera in United States, 687.
Ova of ovariectomized mice, movement, effect of oestrogen on, 198.
Ovaries—
of bats, growth of follicles in, 32.
X-rayed, effect of normal ovary on formation of typical irradiation tissues in, 31.
Ovulation in rabbits, pregnancy urine injection v. coitus as stimuli, 31.
Ovulinia azaleae, studies, 232.
Owl—
great horned, as indicator of vulnerability in prey populations, 237.
little, insect food, 67.
saw-whet, in central Iowa, 237.
Oxalic acid in pineapple juice, 865.
Oxidation-reduction relations, Wis. 4.
Oxya velox, pest of kole paddy in Cochin, 810.
Oxygen—
evolution and consumption in plants shown by electrode method, 21.
evolution from irradiated green plant, 22.
uptake of tissues in vitamin deficiencies, 457.
Oxyspirura—
petrowi, morphological study, 835.
petrowi, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
review of genus, 835.
Ozone—
as constituent of atmosphere, 11.
atmospheric, as possible meteorological factor, 168.
atmospheric, vertical distribution, 11.
Ozonium root rot, N.Mex. 795.
Pachycrepoideus dubius, notes, P.R. 250.
Pachynematus ocreatus, see Spruce sawfly, yellow-headed.
Packrat, phenomenal infestation of ectoparasites, 672.
Pales weevil, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
Palm—
borer, giant, economic pest in lower California, 822.
diseases on Key West, Fla. 221.
new, for Florida from Costa Rica, 217.
Palms, ouricury, fruits and oil from, 324.
Panmyelophthisis, nutritional, in rats, effect of nicotinic acid, 599.
Pantomorus species of America north of Mexico, U.S.D.A. 822.
Pantothenic acid and filtrate factor (chick antidermatitis), 695.
Papain, notes, P.R.Col. 469.
Papaw insects and pests, 393.
Papaw mosaic disease, 666.
Papaws, native, U.S.D.A. 44.
Papaya—
disease, new in Hawaii, 801.
genetics, breeding, and sterilization, Hawaii 644.

Papaya—Continued.
juice, extraction, P.R.Col. 469.
leaf blight, Tex. 52.
new disease of, Hawaii 655.
scale, control by pressure spraying with water, P.R.Col. 541.
Papayas, varieties, P.R.Col. 512.
Paper—
and pulp, list of publications on, U.S.D.A. 10.
containers for retail packaging of perishable foods, sanitary condition of, 865.
milk containers, sanitation of, 706.
Paraffins, hardened embedding, having low melting points, preparation, 184.
Parafilariosis of horses in lower Volga area, 835.
Parakeet, shell, total albino variety, origin, 498.
Paralysis—
curled toe, of chicks, effect of riboflavin on, 94.
curled toe, of chicks, histopathological changes occurring in, Wis. 87.
fowl, infective factor in, 425.
fowl, manifested by iritis, transmission through egg, 847.
fowl, resistance to, inheritance, Ala. 113.
fowl, studies, 577.
fowl, wheat-germ oil for treatment, West. Wash. 424.
in chicks, transmission, Ind. 707.
infectious bulbar, monograph, 423.
range, etiology and transmission in poultry, Iowa 103.
Paramphistomum skrjabini from rumen of cattle and buffaloes, 836.
Paraphorantha politana n.sp., description, 251.
Parasetigena silvestris (*segregata*), notes, 396.
Parasite fauna of Hawaii, 570.
Parasites—
animal, in Puerto Rico, check list, P.R. 275.
animal, in Sweden, 838.
gastrointestinal, of ruminants, new system of anthelmintic control, 714.
insect, host finding by, 241.
international control, 835.
of blood of wild birds, 579.
Parasitism, age resistance of animals to and goblet cells, 838.
Paratetranychus—
citri, *see* Red mite, citrus.
pilosus, *see* Red mite, European.
Paratheresia spp., introduction in Louisiana, 684.
Paratrechina longicornis, notes, 807.
Paratrioza cockerelli—
breeding areas, 237.
effect of temperature, 246.
notes, 670, Tex. 67.
Paratuberculosis, *see* Johne's disease.
Paratyphoid—
and trichomonas infection in pigeons, 286.
Paratyphoid—Continued.
bacilli, studies, Ky. 569.
disease in pigs, outbreaks in Ireland, 845.
of chicks and poults, Calif. 273.
Pareuderus torymoides, egg parasite of amaranthus borer, 811.
Paropsis dilatata, notes, 72.
Parthenocarpy, natural, cause, 180, 348.
Partridges in Great Britain, food of, 241.
Parturition, inhibition in rabbit by injection of oestrogenic hormone, 360.
Paspalum spp., ergot of, 56, Hawaii 655.
Pasteurella tularensis, nonfatal infections in snowshoe hare, 834.
Pasteurization—*see also* Milk.
efficiency of dairy byproducts, rapid phosphatase test for, 704.
high temperature, laboratory equipment for, 702.
Pasture—
areas, vegetational survey, Hawaii 638.
contour machine, improved, Iowa 115.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
herbage, phosphorus in, Ky. 501.
mixtures, variety tests, Idaho 638.
plants, root development and deterioration, Fla. 200.
plants, studies, Nebr. 363.
returns, methods of measuring, Wash. 265.
Pastures—*see also* Grasses, Grassland, *and* Meadows.
basin method of treating to prevent erosion, Iowa 115.
beef-producing capacities, effect of phosphorus fertilizers, S.C. 86.
carpet grass, establishing and maintaining lespedeza and white clover in, S.C. 36.
effect of fertilizers, Fla. 200.
fertilizer experiments, Idaho 638, Ind. 773, La. 691, 700; Tex. 37.
for beef cattle on rice lands, improving, La. 558.
improvement, Fla. 200, Iowa 34, La. 639, Me. 34, Nebr. 640, Tex. 14, 37, 203.
in Texas forest region, mineral and protein deficiencies, Tex. 87.
irrigated, fertilization, 264.
management, Miss. 774.
nutritive value, 90.
on logged-off land, studies, West. Wash. 363.
permanent, methods of establishing, Fla. 201.
response to fertilizers, La. 688.
returns, effect of fertilization, Pa. 97.
rotational system of grazing, S.C. 97.
seeding grasses and legumes for, N.Dak. 201.
soil conditions and plant growth on, effects of fertilizers and grazing, Iowa 34.
strongyloid larvae in, bionomics and duration of infection, 278.

Pastures—Continued.
studies, 404, Alaska 362, Conn.[New Haven] 476, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 404, Ky. 501, La. 639, Mass. 501, Wyo. 503.
studies on peat and muck soils, Fla. 201.
sugarcane silage and shocked sugarcane, for wintering cattle, comparison, Fla. 254.
supplementary, comparison of Sudan grass, millet, oats, and winter rye for, R.I. 775.
supplements for long grazing, Miss. 774.
survival of worm parasite infection on, 571.
unimproved and improved, carrying capacity, Tex. 87.
vegetational changes as result of furrowing, 777.
year-round grazing on succession of annual crops in North Carolina, 257.
yields and consumption under grazing conditions, 777.
yields as measured by clip plots and by grazing, 703.
Pea—
and oat silage, *see* Silage, oat and pea.
aphid—
control, 671, 679, Fla. 238, N.Y. State, 239, Wis. 541.
control, element of timing, 545, 817.
effect of alfalfa, Wash. 239.
injury to clover, experiments with resistant strains, Ky. 540.
insecticides, time of application, Wis. 541.
on alfalfa and canning peas, 807.
studies, Me. 67, Oreg. 68, Tex. 67.
cuttings, rooting experiments, 180.
damping-off, control, N.Y.State 222.
disease resistant varieties, 383.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 222.
diseases, virus, Wash. 222.
downy and powdery mildews, Wash. 222.
downy mildew, Fla. 222.
embryos, isolated, growth, effect of nicotinic acid, 23.
mildews, downy and powdery, Oreg. 50.
mosaic, Oreg. 50.
near-wilt, seed transmission of, Idaho 655.
roots, isolated, meristematic activity, relation to vitamin B_1, 767.
roots, isolated, nicotinic acid as growth factor for, 182.
roots, isolated, synthesis of vitamin B_1 by, 23.
seed and seedling rots, Fla. 221.
seed treatment, Wyo. 527.
seed treatments, relation to germination, 220.
vine, red-stemmed, poisonous to livestock, Tex. 104.
Pea—Continued.
weevil, biology and control, 253.
weevil, control, N.Y.State 239.
weevil control, dust and trap crops for, Idaho 671.
weevil, distribution in Northwest, 808.
weevil, notes, Oreg. 68.
wilt, Oreg. 50.
Peach—
aphid, green—
inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
on potatoes, 816.
transmission of *Hyoscyamus* virus 3 by, effect of fasting, 75.
aphid, vector of virus diseases, Me. 49.
bacterial spot, U.S.D.A. 525.
bacterial spot, recent advances in knowledge, 533.
borer, control, 671, Ohio 515.
borer control with ethylene dichloride, 239, 806, 819.
borer, note, Tex. 66.
brown rot in transit and storage, 533.
cuttings, growth-promoting substances for, Tex. 41.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 378.
diseases, obscure, in Idaho, U.S.D.A. 655.
diseases, spraying problems for control, 532.
insects, control, N.Y.State 239.
leaf curl, U.S.D.A. 378, 525, 795.
mosaic control, 533.
mosaic, early history and present data, 387.
mosaic, host relation studies, 47.
mosaic in Colorado, control, 47.
mosaic, Maynard plums as carriers, 47.
moth, yellow, on papaw, 393.
orchards, soil management in, Pa. 40.
phony disease, Ky. 526.
powdery mildew, 53.
red suture disease, U.S.D.A. 795.
scab, U.S.D.A. 378.
scale, West Indian, control, P.R.Col. 541.
trees, death of, U.S.D.A. 525.
trees in Wenatchee-Okanogan District, Wash. 587.
viroses in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 795.
X disease, Conn.[New Haven] 157, 526, U.S.D.A. 655.
X or yellow-red virosis disease, N.J. 61.
yellows and little peach, dissemination, Del. 221.
Peaches—
boron injury to, Calif. 220.
breeding, Tex. 41.
breeding for mosaic and delayed foliation resistance, Calif. 220.
canned clingstone, annual average f. o. b. prices, Calif. 727.
Elberta, nitrogen fertilization in Sandhills, N.C. 375.
fall fertilization in Sandhills, N.C. 375.
fertilizers and cover crops for, S.C. 41.
frost injury in Delaware, U.S.D.A. 378.
genetic composition, Mass. 512.

Peaches—Continued.
hardy, species crosses to develop, Iowa 40.
hardy varieties, 650.
industry in western New York, [N.Y.] Cornell 128.
malnutrition in, symptoms, 800.
precooling rail shipments and use of ventilated packages, Ill. 650.
production in Illinois, relation to temperature, 649.
tests with dormant oil containing dinitrocyclohexyphenol on, 806.
thinning, N.Y.State 791.
varieties, Ind. 645, La. 645, S.C. 41.
varieties for home orchards, Miss. 787.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
Peakesia sp., notes, 244.
Peanut—
hay as roughage for fattening steers and wintering cows, Ala. 84.
hulls, rate of decomposition, Mass. 477.
leaf spot, control, 384.
meal, deficiencies, Fla. 255.
seed stock, parasitic fungi harbored by, 795.
vines, dusting sulfur on, Tex. 37.
Peanuts—
breeding, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Tex. 37.
culture experiments, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 200, Ga. Coastal Plain 363, N.C. 39.
rotating with crotalaria and native cover crops, Fla. 200.
runner, hogging off, returns from, Ga. Coastal Plain 404.
Spanish, dusting with sulfur, Ga. 529.
supplemental value for chicks and laying hens, Ala. 84.
variety tests, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Tex. 36.
yield, effect of foliage dusts, Tex. 51.
Pear—
bitter pit and related diseases, Wash. 222.
blight injury, U.S.D.A. 378.
blight-resistant stocks, tests, Calif. 210.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
fire blight, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
fire blight resistant variety, Pa. 50.
flowers, structure, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
leaf blister mite, Calif. 238.
leaf blister mite, bud form, biology and control, 253.
rootstocks from seed, 517.
rots, Wash. 222.
scab in New York, U.S.D.A. 378.
seeds, germinating methods, 517.
stony pit, a transmissible disease, 60.
thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
thrips, control, 401.
thrips on prunes, 239.
Pear—Continued.
trees, dying, associated with *Dothiorella* sp., La. 656.
trees in Wenatchee-Okanogan District, Wash. 587.
trees, insects affecting, 393.
trees, seedling, variation in, 517.
Pears—
boron injury to, Calif. 220.
breeding, Iowa 40.
ethylene evolved by, determination, 215.
pollination, 215.
Pontotoc, for home orchards, Miss. 787.
Portuguese, bud mutations in, 892.
ripening, effect of ethylene on, 518.
Williams, codling moth injury, control, 76, 77.
Peas—
Alaska and sweet types, for canning in Maryland, Md. 790.
Alaska, forecasting maturity grades by use of tenderometer, 515.
Austrian winter, rotations under Everglades conditions, Fla. 200.
blackeyed, available iron in, 596.
breeding for resistance to near-wilt in, Wis. 527.
canning—
aphids on, time of fumigation and subsequent resistance, 246.
calcium-phosphorus ratio of skins, relation to maturity, 473.
in Wisconsin, Wis. 790.
practicability of seed treatment, Wis. 527.
root rot, fertilizer in control, Wis. 527.
varietal and cultural experiments, Wis. 513.
varieties, propagation, Alaska 374.
yield, increase by insecticides, Wis. 541.
costs, expenses, and returns from, Miss. 854.
cull, in cattle feeding rations, value, Wash. 255.
fertilization, Miss. 788.
fertilizer experiments, Calif. 199.
fertilizer requirements, P.R.Col. 512, Wis. 512.
flat, analysis at different stages of development, West.Wash. 363.
freezing, fertilizers for, West.Wash. 336.
frosted, losses of vitamin C during freezing, defrosting, and cooking, 146.
frozen-pack, cooking quality, factors affecting, Wash. 301.
frozen-pack, vitamin C in, Wash. 301.
frozen-pack, vitamin values, 313.
hard seed in, N.Y.State 209.
harvesting equipment for, Idaho, 719.
laboratory germination, elimination of saprophytes during, 383.
moisture usage by, Wash. 201.
planting methods, Miss. 788.
seed treatment for, Tex. 51.
spraying and dusting, Fla. 221.

Peas—Continued.
transplantation experiments, 767.
varieties and fertilization, S.C. 41.
varieties suitable for frozen storage, 865.
variety and strain tests, Pa. 40.
variety tests, P.R.Col. 512, Pa. 374, Wyo. 503.
winter, *Mycosphaerella* disease of, Ala. 56.
winter, variety tests, Tex. 37.
Peat—
bog, experimental, low temperatures, meteorological phenomena affecting, 334.
bogs, marsh gas in ecology of, 486.
soils, neutralization curves for humic acids of, [N.Y.]Cornell 344.
soils, subsidence, Fla. 287.
Pecan—
bark grafting, Miss. 787.
cuttings and roots, treatment with root-inducing chemicals, 519.
groves, management, Okla. 40.
insects, Tex. 66.
scab and foliage diseases, control, U.S.D.A. 388.
trees headed to various degrees of severity in top working, root composition and top development, 653.
trees, young, effect of growth-promoting substances, Okla. 40.
Pecans—
culture, fertilizers, and handling, Fla. 210.
experiments at Everglades Substation, Fla. 210.
food storage, growth, and reproduction, relation to N absorption, Fla. 210.
fruit development, prefilling period, 653.
varieties, La. 645, N.Mex. 787, Okla. 40.
variety tests, La. 645.
Pectin—
and pectin-sugar solutions, viscosity or plasticity as index to jell formation, Del. 165.
solutions, dilute, viscosity, effect of metallic salts and pH, Del. 471.
Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.
Pediculopsis graminum, nuclear cytology, 464.
Pellagra—
chick, ineffectiveness of nicotinic acid as cure for, Wis. 87.
nicotinamide treatment, 601.
nicotinic acid in treatment, 458.
nutritional significance of nicotinic acid in, 877.
producing diet, effect on Herbivora, 406.
Pempheres affinis—
distribution, food plants, and original home and habitat, 206.
parasites of, 401, 686.
Penicillium—
digitatum and *Oospora citriaurantii,* synergism in, 232.
injury of corn seedlings, soil factors in, 54.
Penicillium—Continued.
roqueforti, fat and protein metabolism, Iowa 96.
roqueforti strains, gas requirements, 702, Wash. 265.
sp., destruction of salicylic aldehyde in soil by, 226, 660.
Pennsylvania College, notes, 160.
Pennsylvania Station, notes, 160.
Pennsylvania Station, report, 157.
Pentatrichomonas sp., cultures from livers of fowls, 104.
Pentobarbital sodium, narcosis and anesthesia in swine produced by, 111.
Pentosans and pentoses, detection, identification, and gravimetric determination, 473.
Peonies, grading and marketing, Ind. 645.
Peony blooms, preservation, Oreg. 41.
Pepper—
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
Verticillium wilt, 56.
weevil, Fla. 238.
Peppergrass, perennial, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 35.
Peppermint—
anthracnose control, Ind. 655.
culture, costs, labor requirements, and returns from, Ind. 721.
Peppers—
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 512.
chile, varieties, N.Mex. 787.
culture, Mass. 512.
damping-off, seed and soil treatments for, 654.
fertilizer and lime requirements, La. 645.
fertilizer requirements, P.R.Col. 512.
induced parthenocarpy of, 492, 513.
variety and strain tests, Pa. 40.
variety tests, Pa. 374, R.I. 788.
Peptones, bacteriological, preparation, 621.
Peregrinator biannulipes, predator of bamboo powder-post beetle, 237.
Perennials, injection of carbon disulfide to kill roots of, Calif. 200.
Pericarditis, induced cases in dairy cattle, 279.
Peridermium strobi, see White pine blister rust.
Perilla—
adaptability tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
Periplaneta americana, see Cockroach, American.
Perkinsiella vastatrix, transmission of Fiji disease virus by, 385, 816.
Permeability of soil, studies, Calif. 170.
Perosis, *see* Chicks, slipped tendon in.
Persimmon *Cephalosporium* wilt, U.S.D.A. 48.
Persimmons, disease attacking, 232.
Pest—
control, chemistry and toxicology, 391.
control, patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 242.
eradication work in Florida, 238.
Petunia, diploid, tetraploidy and octoploidy induced by colchicine in, 496.

Petunias, variety tests, Pa. 374.
Pezicula hamamelidis n.sp., notes, 491.
Pezicula spp. and their conidial stages, 491.
Phaenus triangularis, notes, P.R. 250.
Phalaenoides glycine parasite, 82.
Phalaris tuberosa, notes, Idaho 638.
Phaulacridium vittatum, notes, 244.
Pheasant, ring-necked, winter survival, food and cover relations, 237.
Pheasants—
artificial incubation of eggs, 264.
gapeworm-infested, treatment with iodine, 425.
hardiest type, Wis. 67.
melanism in, inheritance, 357.
ring-necked, equine encephalomyelitis in, 423.
ring-necked, fall foods of, 539.
ring-necked, parasites, 105.
Phenacoccus aceris, parasite of, biology, 823.
Phenacoccus hirsutus, new parasite, 809.
Phenol-contaminated waters, physiological action, 107.
Phenological practice, consideration of, 169.
Phenolphthalein, analytical methods and collaborative studies on, 6.
Phenothiazine—
and its oxidation derivatives, fungicidal activity, 657.
experiments with, 807.
Philippine Islands, technical progress made in, 758.
Philocalia n.g. and n.sp., notes 820.
Phloem, structure and function, relation, 181, 346.
Phlox genus, geographic relations in, 181.
Phlyctaenodes bifidalis, new pest of cotton in Brazil, 76.
Phoma—
disease of peach, U.S.D.A. 525.
terrestris, notes, 532.
terrestris on onion roots, 526.
Phora incrassata, notes, 78.
Phoranthella mendesi n.sp., description, 251.
Phormia regina, notes, Calif. 273.
Phormia terrae-novae of sheep in western Scotland, 79.
Phosphatase—
blood and bone, activity, measuring, 694.
in blood of laying hen, variations in, 260.
in plasma and whole blood of fowls, 260.
pasteurization test, practicability, N.Y. State 267.
role in eggshell formation, 260.
test, application to sour cream and sour cream butter, 271.
test applied to ice cream, factors affecting, 569.
test, practical application, 704.
tests, procedures for making, evaluation, 704.
Phosphate—
availability, greenhouse tests, Ky. 476.
availability in soils, effect of exchangeable cations, 483.
Phosphate—Continued.
deficiency in soils, prognosis, chemical data in, Calif. 482.
fixation and availability, effect of degree of base saturation of soils, Del. 343.
fixation by clay minerals, Okla. 13.
fixation, role of kaolinite in, Calif. 484.
from dipotassium phosphate solution, fixation, Tex. 14.
requirements of soil, determination, effect of arsenical treatments, 6.
Phosphates—
better grazing with, Miss. 774.
comparison, Idaho 617, Ind. 617.
determination, improved molybdenum blue reagents for, 328.
effect on nitrifying capacity of soils, 177.
field tests, Ky. 476.
in soil and in crop plants, Mont. 178.
in soil extracts, determination, Taylor phosphate slide comparator for, 328.
insoluble, availability to sugarcane, 370.
relative efficiencies, Ind. 617.
response of Korean lespedeza to, effect of limestone, 642.
tests, Pa. 13.
Phospholipid metabolism, radioactive phosphorus as indicator, 88, 690.
Phosphorus—
absorbed by roots, upward movement of, 629.
and calcium depletion and replacement rats on human dietary, 740.
deficiencies, effect on reproduction in cows, Oreg. 96.
deficiency among cattle, Pa. 98.
deficiency in beef cattle rations, effect, Calif. 254.
deficiency in cattle, causes, Pa. 86.
determination in fruits and fruit products, 329.
fixation and availability in soils, Del. 170.
fixation by horizons of various soil types, 178.
in alkaline soils, solubility and fixation, Nebr. 761.
in blood of laying hen, variations in, 260.
in milk, effect of supplemental phosphorus in ration, Mass. 562.
in plasma and whole blood of fowls, 260.
in soil, studies, Hawaii 617.
inorganic, in blood of dairy cattle, 266.
metabolism in normal and rachitic chickens, 694.
metabolism on low-protein and on medium-protein diet, 595.
new forms, testing, N.Y.State 211.
requirements of lactating cows, 266.
role of, Wis. 4.
Photography—
outdoor, portable stand for, U.S.D.A. 241.
specimen supports for objects photographed from above, U.S.D.A. 240.
Photometer, photoelectric, Ind. 613.
Photomicrography, fine grain processing and condenser illumination enlarging in, 762.

Photoperiodic response—
of dill, 765.
of spinach, effect of temperature, 765.
Photosynthesis—
chemical aspects, 620.
chlorophyll-carbon dioxide ratio during, 628.
daily rate of two tomato varieties, 181.
effect of indole-3-acetic acid, 632.
formation of a carbon dioxide-combining intermediate during, new evidence, 181.
in *Chlorella*, quantum efficiency, 180.
in *Chlorella*, role of magnesium in, 181.
light-mass absorption during, 181.
of apple leaves, effect of dilute liquid lime-sulfur sprays, 799.
of entire apple tree, effect of sulfur dust on rate, 799.
time course shown by glass electrode, 21.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, synthesis and destruction of vitamin B_1 by, 349.
Phyllophaga, new and little known from Texas, 821.
Phyllophaga spp., pupation depths, 821.
Phyllosticta viridis leaf spot of ash, 536.
Phymata pennsylvanica americana, insect-preying habits, 545.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum—
carbohydrate utilization by, 182.
carbohydrates, activity, 182.
cytology and host parasite relations, Tex. 50.
growth, effect of alkaloids from *Sanguinaria canadensis*, 657.
growth in soils containing crude petroleum, Tex. 50.
growth on decoctions from roots of woody plants, Tex. 50.
life history studies, Tex. 50.
root rot, distribution and prevalence in shelterbelt planting area of Oklahoma, 381.
root rot immunity in monocotyledonous plants, basis of, Tex. 50.
sclerotia behavior, unusual features in, 381.
sclerotia, number and viability, Tex. 51.
strand formation, Tex. 50.
Physaloptera felidis, coyote as host to, 571.
Physicians, rural, characteristics and mobility, 139.
Physiology, comparative, textbook, 838.
Phytalus subgenus, revision of beetles of, 821.
Phytic acid, utilization by animals, mechanism, Wis. 141.
Phytin-P, availability to chicks, 262.
Phytohormone tests—
constant temperature constant humidity chamber for, 180.
low cost chamber for, 763.
Phytomonas—
angulata, inoculation and longevity studies, Ky. 526.
cerasi, cankers induced by, rise and fall in activity, Calif. 386.
delphinii, notes, 62.
Phytomonas—Continued.
malvacearum, survival, effect of sulfuric acid treatment, Tex. 51.
pruni, notes, 533.
sepedonica, notes, 529, Me. 797.
solanacearum, control, Fla. 221.
stewartii, native host of *Tripsacum dactyloides*, 60.
tabaci and related forms, studies, 182.
tabaci, inoculation and longevity studies, Ky. 526.
tabaci, notes, 524.
Phytomyza atricornis, damage to parks and private gardens, 79.
Phytophuga destructor, *see* Hessian fly.
Phytophaga in China, catalog, 400.
Phytophthora—
capsici, notes, 47.
cinnamomi, notes, La. 656.
disease of hops, U.S.D.A. 48.
infestans, *see* Potato blight, late.
parasitica nicotianae, notes, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
spp., isolation, 52.
stem rot of *Lychnis viscaria*, 667.
Pickles, health value, 593.
Pig—
brooders, electric, Ind. 720.
carcass data, analysis and interpretation, 259.
fat, acids in, 693.
Pigeon pox—
immunization of birds against, 719.
natural outbreak, 837.
Pigeonpeas, nutritive values, P.R.Col. 255.
Pigeons, parasites, Hawaii 671.
Pigment, black, of soil, geographical distribution, 480.
Pigs—*see also* Sows *and* Swine.
birth mortality, causes and prevention, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
blood of, hemoglobin content, 422.
buying, accuracy of live weight basis and differences in grade carcasses, Iowa 120.
Canadian, export markets for, 724.
carcass grade of, Ind. 688.
conformation and anatomical composition of body, role of growth curve in, 403.
crossbred v. purebred, from double litters, S.C. 86.
crossbreeding for pork production, Iowa 772.
economical production, transmission of factors related to, Ala. 84.
experiments in Texas, 404.
fall, fattening, corn v. ground cane seed for, S.Dak. 255.
fasting, transit shrinkage, 259.
fattening, Del. 254.
fattening, comparison of alfalfa pasture v. dry lot for, Wyo. 554.
fattening, comparison of grazing crops, Fla. 255.
fattening, floored pens v. large dry lots, S.C. 86.

Pigs—Continued.
fattening on rye forage, protein supplements for, S.C. 86.
fattening, Sudan grass and oat pasture for, Tex. 87.
fed grain sorghums, need of protein supplement, Nebr. 689.
feeding experiments, Ky. 553, Nebr. 404.
growing and fattening, protein mixtures for, Ind. 688.
growth and metabolism in, relation to vitamin B complex, 403.
growth and reproduction, effect of fluorine in rock phosphate, 403.
growth, effect of kidney worms, S.C. 103.
improved strains, value of Danish Landrace in development, Iowa 27.
improvement in Canada, 259.
industry in France, U.S.D.A. 292.
industry in Sweden, U.S.D.A. 432.
market, production, value of fortified cod-liver oil in, N.J. 559.
narcosis and anesthesia in produced by pentobarbital sodium, 111.
new ear defect in, 193.
newborn, death loss in, Ind. 707.
normal growth curve for, 93.
nutrition, effect of nicotinic acid, 693.
nutrition, role of riboflavin and other vitamin B complex factors, 559.
on soybean oil meal rations, mineral requirements, Wis. 554.
outcrosses, inbred sows v. inbred boars in, 497.
Poland China, effect of inbreeding, Iowa 27.
prenatal development, effect of protein levels, Okla. 85.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
production, Okla. 854.
protein requirements, Pa. 86.
proteins, vitamin, and mixed supplements for, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
pure bred, advanced registry for, 259.
receiving cottonseed meal, calcium requirements, Tex. 87.
scoring, methods for, 497.
self-fed, in dry lot, corn v. sorghum grain for, Nebr. 689.
selling based on dressing percentage and carcass grade, 403.
suckling, growth, relation to milk production of sow, 692.
suckling, rations and methods of feeding, [N.Y.]Cornell, 85.
summer, fatening, S.Dak. 255.
testing station in Canada, 259.
trucked to market, shrinkage, fill, and yield, Ind. 688.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 87.
vitamin B requirements, Calif. 254.
vitamin D requirements, 693.
Pimpla examinator hosts and host selection, 82.
Pine—
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
Pine—Continued.
disease of sheep, effect of cobalt salts, 259.
drought resistance, relation to transpiration and properties of leaves, 794.
forests, burned and unburned, moisture relations of soils, 338.
growth, factors limiting, Wis. 521.
in diet of white-tailed deer, 219.
jack, cones, release of seeds from, 376.
loblolly, sapwood, rate of decay, 536.
longleaf, reproduction, factors in, 376.
Norway, plantations, effect of spacing on growth, 377.
planted under hardwoods, growth, Ala. 46.
ponderosa, mortality in cutover stands, 522.
ponderosa, thinning, use of sodium arsenite in, 377.
red, drought resistance, effect of soil nutrients, 794.
red, fire wounds, protective action of resin in, 65.
sawfly, introduced, control, 670, Mich. 253.
sawfly, red-headed, control, Mich. 253.
seedlings, white and red, cumulative solar radiation and dry weight increase, relation, 218.
shoot moth, European, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
shortleaf, germinating seed, response to different pH and calcium concentrations, 181.
slash, seedlings, root response to indolebutyric acid, 521.
slash, trees, fertilizer and adaptation studies, Tex. 41.
southern, springwood and summerwood of four species, variation in specific gravity, 522.
southern yellow, strength of, effect of steaming, 582.
species, natural distribution, damping-off as factor, 65.
tip dieback in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 220.
Torrey, characteristics, 219.
Pineapple—
black rot, control in transit, U.S.D.A. 62.
bran for fattening pigs, value, Hawaii 687.
diseases, P.R.Col. 527.
plants in soil cultures receiving ammonium or nitrate salts, distribution of components, 626.
yellow spot, geographical distribution, 62 .
Pineapples, oxalates in, 865.
Pineus spp., life histories, 246.
Pink root, U.S.D.A. 655.
Pipunculus spp., new and little known in Utah, 549.
Piroplasma gibsoni in dogs, 718.
Piroplasma trautmanni of swine, 845.
Pistachio nut trees, pests in Greece, 71.

Pistol casebearer, Pa. 70.
Pituitary—*see also* Hypophysis.
activity of rat, effects of light and darkness, 359.
anterior—
action of oestrin and progesterone on, 199.
of cattle, effects of formalin on thyroid-stimulating and gonadotropic hormones, 199.
of growing rabbits and guinea pigs, lactogen in, 637.
effect of testosterone on, 773.
follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormones, chemical differences, 360.
follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormones, extraction and standardization, 360.
gland, changes in, effect of vitamin A deficiency, 771.
gland, effect on reproduction and lactation cycles, 359.
glands of male and female rats, gonad-stimulating abilities, 196.
gonadotropic hormone, augmentation by chlorophyll, plant growth hormones, and hemin, 360.
gonadotropic hormones, characterization by sugar and glucosamine in, 198.
in dog and rabbit, operative technic in removal, 359.
of female rat, biphasic effect of male sex hormone on, 360.
of female rat, lactogen content, effect of oestrogen injections, 31.
rabbit, hormone content, age and sex differences, 362.
Placenta, rat, corpus luteum-stimulating substance in, 197.
Placental endocrine activity in mice, criteria, 359.
Placosphaeria, new taxonomy in genus, 52.
Plagiodera versicolora, parasite of, 551.
Planetrees, Ceratostomella affecting, U.S.D.A. 378.
Plant—
alkaloids, relation to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum,* 182.
alkaloids, treatise, 471.
association, individualistic concept, 486.
associations on land, 486.
breeding and agricultural problems, handbook, 156.
breeding and selecting for insect resistance, 241.
breeding, developments in, 751.
breeding for resistance to insects, 806.
breeding of resistant races, 770.
breeding, Spragg memorial lectures, 25.
buds, X-radiation of, effect on floral development, 485.
bugs, control in citrus groves, 245.
callus, excised, growth in artificial nutrient, 181, 188.
cell and animal heart, rhythmical impulses in, 620.
Plant—Continued.
cell division, cell enlargement, and growth rate, relation, 180.
cell wall, microfibrillar and microcapillary structure, 184.
cells, freezing, role of synaeresis in mechanism, 184.
cells, living, technic for study, 180.
cells, vital staining, 493.
cells vitrified in liquid air, vitality, 181.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosomes.
communities, types, *Orthaea* spp. on, 678.
communities, unistratal concept, 486.
cuttings, effect of root-inducing substances, Fla. 210.
cuttings, root formation in, effect of growth-promoting substances, Okla. 40.
cytogenetics and radiation, 26.
decomposition, heat evolution in, fermentation calorimeter for study, 621.
destruction in economic history, 290.
disease—
resistance in crops, 26.
situation in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 794.
survey, Del. 221, Iowa 49, Nebr. 656, S.C. 50, Wash. 222.
survey, Canadian, report, 795, 796.
survey in Winter Garden area, Tex. 52.
viruses, inhibition by insect juices, 52.
diseases—*see also* Fungi *and different host plants.*
danger of introducing, 796.
handbook, 47.
in greenhouse, Wash. 222.
in Hawaii, Hawaii 655.
in southern California, U.S.D.A. 525.
not previously reported in Texas, Tex. 51.
of ornamentals, N.J. 536.
of ornamentals due to soil-infesting organisms, Mass. 526.
soil-borne, control, Tex. 51.
virus, causes, 223.
virus, in China, 223.
virus, intracellular inclusions, 379.
virus, spread in Aroostook Co., Me. 49.
virus, tabular list, 379.
ecology, trends in, 620.
growing points, cellular relations during growth and differentiation, 620.
growth—
effect of boron, Ky. 526.
in water and sand cultures, 788.
inhibition, correlative, 769.
inhibitor, 24.
physical effects in tillage, Ala. 115.
role of thiamin in, 189.
substances, assay method for, 22.

Plant—Continued.
growth—continued.
substances for rooting forage plant cuttings, tests, 363.
substances, physiology and chemistry, 310.
substances, studies, 620.
hormones, *see* Growth substance(s) *and* Plant growth substances.
indicators, concept and status, 24.
injection for rapid diagnosis of mineral deficiencies, 41, 190.
inoculations, insect vectors used in, small cage for, 656.
irrigator and recorder, automatic, 620.
lice on peas and roses, oil-nicotine spray for control, Ky. 540.
nutrition—
and bacterial virulence, 524.
antagonism of certain elements toward chemically related toxic elements, 353.
foliar diagnosis, Pa. 40.
mineral, 620.
minor elements in, 186.
mode of, recent findings, 623.
physiological phases, Fla. 170.
relation to social and economic life of South, 861.
value of minor elements in Oregon soil, 619.
parts, excised, cultures, nicotinic acid in, 180.
parts, excised, method for culture, 25.
pathogens, bacterial, gram-negative, systematic position and generic names, 796.
pathogens, seed-borne, laboratory technic for detecting, Iowa 48.
pathology, elements of, treatise, 523.
pathology projects in Hawaii, 385.
pathology research, fifty years of at Florida Station, 655.
pests, control, legislation in United States for, U.S.D.A. 242.
pests in Scotland, 69.
phloem tissue, development and structure, 625.
physiology in women's colleges, 346.
population, alien, of California, 621.
protection, 751.
quarantine act and quarantine No. 37, U.S.D.A. 242.
residues, thermophilic decomposition in composts, 342.
roots and soil colloids, cation interchange between, 187.
rust fungi, taxonomy, Ind. 655.
seedlings, etiolated, respiration, effect of calcium deficiency, 767.
species, concept based on experiment, 355.
taxonomists, proposed establishment of an international society, 620.
tissues—
effect of calcium on, 449.
Plant—Continued.
tissues—continued.
formation of glucosides from introduced aglucons, 180.
freezing point depression, effect of variables on, 181.
of different types, rate of decomposition, 481.
polar, transport of inorganic ions in, 630.
preliminary inhibition and final stimulation by toxic substances, 630.
primordial, comparative effects of X-radiation and treatment with growth-promoting substances, 485.
sugars in, determination, 329.
viruses—
chemistry of, 223.
history of research, outlines, 751.
nomenclature, 222, 524.
properties, 379.
recent work on, 222.
separating and identifying, new laboratory procedure for, Wis. 527.
transmission by insects, 379.
Plantain—
diseases, P.R.Col. 527.
insects, 240.
Plants—*see also* Flora *and* Vegetation.
adaptation studies, Tex. 41.
aging in, 346.
annual and perennial for sun and shade, Miss. 787.
aquatic, nutritive value and chemical composition, Minn. 555.
aquatic, requirements for storage and germination of seeds, [N.Y.]Cornell 18.
blossom formation, anatomical changes preceding, 181.
blossom-inducing stimulus, point of origin, 764.
chloroplasts from, quantitative isolation, 20.
chromosome number and cell size, effect of colchicine, 355.
color photography of, progress in, 180.
culture in nutrient solutions, Ohio, 513.
development in different nutrient solutions, 182.
differential distribution of ash from base to tip, 629.
difficult, vegetative propagation, 181.
diurnal cycle of heat resistance in, 503.
economic, structure, treatise, 18.
edible wild, treatise, 762.
effect of freezing on roots and other tissues, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
effect of ultraviolet radiation on, Pa. 22.
element assimilation by, 20.
flowering—
advances in systematics of, 621.
common beetles on, N.J. 550.

Plants—Continued.
flowering—continued.
gravel culture in greenhouse, Ohio 519.
stems, phloem development, 625.
fluorine content, Ky. 469.
food, of wildfowl, value, propagation, and management, 537.
form and function, textbook, 18.
greenhouse—
effect of gases on, 526.
effect of saline waters on, Okla. 40.
growth and time of flowering, effect of increasing length of day, [N.Y.] Cornell 45.
use of supplemental light for, Ind. 645.
heat resistance in, diurnal cycle, 489.
house, control of pests, N.J. 542.
house, essential requirements for, Colo. 45.
immunity problem, 224.
in Colorado sand hills, life forms, 485.
in waterfowl breeding areas, distribution and ecology, Iowa 17.
injuries from insect toxins, 379.
injury from sulfur dioxide, symptoms, 769.
magnesium requirements, Mass. 477.
metabolism and salt absorption by, 629.
metabolism, significance of minor elements in, 630.
mycorhizal habit in, 764.
new research methods for study, 180.
nitrogenous constituents of chloroplasts, 21.
oil bodies in, 181.
ornamental—
asexual production with growth-promoting substances, Pa. 40.
breeding, Tex. 41.
commercial, pests of, 393.
diseases, identification and control, Iowa 48.
hardy, tests, Mass. 512.
improvement by grafting and budding, Miss. 787.
propagation, Alaska 374.
southern, effect of growth substances on rooting, 22.
tests, Pa. 40.
use of growth-promoting substances in, R.I. 787.
varieties, Fla. 210, N.Mex. 787.
perennial, varieties, N.Mex. 787.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
photosynthetically active in flasks, gain in weight due to carbon dioxide leakage through glass, 181.
physiological condition and insect attack, 809.
poisonous, Tex. 104, Wyo. 569.
poisonous, and livestock poisoning, Wyo. 838.
poisonous, of United States, 274.
poisonous to livestock in Florida, Fla. 273.
Plants—Continued.
potassium in, role, 185.
potted, methods of watering, Mass. 512.
production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.] Cornell 34.
propagation, use of growth substances in, Iowa 40, Oreg. 41.
protein metabolism, treatise, 626.
rate of exudation from cut surfaces, autonomic cycle, 185.
resistance to insect attack, 807, West. Wash. 391.
response to fluorescent light, 181.
response to growth substances applied as solutions and as vapors, 631.
rock garden, germination and growth, 217.
salt absorption and respiration, electrochemical theory, 629.
salt in, upward and lateral movement of, 629.
salt-marsh, of Atlantic coast, value to wildlife, U.S.D.A. 391.
salt tolerance, effect of dilution on water-soluble and exchangeable bases of alkali soils, 479.
seed, shoot apex, problems of structure, growth, and evolution in, 764.
selenium indicator in western States, 354, 634.
susceptibility to sulfur dioxide injury, 354.
suspected, feeding tests, Tex. 104.
translocation of solutes in, [N.Y.] Cornell 18.
transpiration, *see* Transpiration.
useful in wildlife propagation, culture, Ind. 653.
water and soil cultures, comparative yield and quality, Calif. 209.
water-culture method for growing without soil, Calif. 41, Mass. 512.
woody, *see* Woody.
Plasmodia, avian, cross immunity reactions in, 105.
Plasmodium—
cathemerium, rate of reproduction in, 710.
circumflexum, immunization from, 105.
relictum, pigeon strain, periodicity and synchronicity, 105.
Platensinini, African species, 549.
Platychirus scutatus, biology, morphology, and anatomy, 820.
Platyedra gossypiella, nocturnal habits, 77.
Pleospora lycopersici conidia on tomato and red clover, 379.
Pleuropneumonia, bovine, transmission and method of testing immunity following vaccination, 713.
Pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms, pathogenic, mice as carriers, 841.
Pleurotropis—
sp., parasite of, 69.
tarsalis, hyperparasite of *Schizonotus* pupae, 552.
Plodia interpunctella, *see* Indian-meal moth.

Plover, golden, life and habits, 538.
Plow trash shield, Purdue, adaptation to more plows, Ind. 720.
Plowing, fall, winter, and spring, in seedbed preparation, Miss. 774.
Plows, experimental, reduced friction surfaces and materials for, Ala. 115.
Plum—
aphid, mealy, life cycle, 539.
aphid, mealy, sprays for, Calif. 238.
aphid, rusty, transmission of sugarcane mosaic by, 816.
curculio—
control, 671, Mass. 540.
in Tennessee, 822.
notes, Ky. 540, Me. 67.
one and two annual broods of, factors in, Del. 238.
cuttings, growth-promoting substances for, Tex. 41.
Kelsey spot, Calif. 220.
sawfly, control, 401.
sawfly on czar plums, control, 69.
trees in Wenatchee-Okanogan District, Wash. 587.
worm, red, morphology, life history, and control, 397.
Plumbagella, embryo sac development in, 183.
Plums—
beach, propagation, Mass, 512.
boron injury to, Calif. 220.
breeding, Iowa 40, Tex. 41.
Maynard, carrier of peach mosaic, 47.
pollen tube growth in, 215.
rootstocks for, N.Y.State 213.
surplus, utilization, 331.
varieties, Ind. 645.
variety tests, 650, Wyo. 513.
Victoria, fruit thinning, 518.
Plutella maculipennis, see Diamondback moth.
Plywood, use in farm buildings, Iowa 115.
Pneumonia—
calf, pathology, 282.
rat, 418.
verminous, in domestic animals, control and treatment, 838.
verminous, in Indian buffaloes, 837.
Podosesia syringae, see Lilac borer.
Poecilus chalcites, feed record on June beetle eggs and grubs, 237.
Pogonomyrmex barbatus, see Ants, red harvester.
Poi, feeding value for fattening broilers, Hawaii 29.
Poinsettia stem rot, West.Wash. 379.
Poison-oak, control, Oreg. 35.
Polia—
atlantica, notes, Mass. 540.
pisi, morphology and biology, 396.
Pollen analysis of a bog in northern Idaho, 486.
Pollen germination, effect of vitamins, 766.
Polyhalite as source of potassium for fertilizers, Tex. 37.
Polymyxa graminis n.g. and n.sp., description, 226.
Polyploidy—
artificial induction in alfalfa, 191.
colchicine-induced—
effect on fruit shape in cucurbits, 190.
in flowers and fruits, N.Y.State 213.
in *Nicotiana* and species hybrids, 190, 770.
in white-flowered race of *Melandrium dioicum,* 357.
induced, characteristics in species of angiosperms, 190.
induction in *Nicotiana* by heteroauxin treatment, 26.
Polyporus—
abietinus, studies, 536.
glomeratus, characters and distribution, 234.
Pomegranate diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
Ponds, farm, fertilizers and plants for, Ala. 65.
Pondweeds as duck food, U.S.D.A. 538.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Poplar and willow borer, relation to watermark disease of bat willow, 822.
Poplar species and natural hybrids, cytology, 27.
Poplars—
classification, 464.
hybrid, septoria canker of, 802.
Population—
changes, social history of, S.Dak. 296.
farm, Ky. 590.
farm, changes, Wis. 123.
of unincorporated areas in United States, 727.
physiology, 253.
problems of South, constructive measures for, 135.
trends and agriculture, 445.
variations in fertility, causes, 590.
Poria andersonii, characters and distribution, 234.
Pork—
curing on farm, use of ice in, Ala. 84.
home-killed, curing methods, Okla. 85.
home supply on small farms, successive grazing crops for, Miss. 825.
in storage, effect of low temperatures, Iowa 84.
muscle, autoclaved, biological value, Iowa 140.
press fluid content, variations in sampling, 301.
production, economical, Miss. 827.
production, home grown feed and green forage in, Miss. 825.
quality and palatability, effect of pasture crop utilization by pigs, S.Dak. 255.
quality, effect of herring meal and animal proteins, 693.
quality, effect of hominy feed and other proteins, 693.
quality, effect of soybeans and their products, Ind. 688, Iowa 84.

Porphyrinuria, congenital—
in living grade Friesland cow, 274.
porphyrin excretion in, 274.
Porthetria—
dispar, see Gypsy moth.
monacha, notes, 396.
Postharmostomum gallinum—
notes, Hawaii, 671.
of poultry, life history, 105.
Posthodiplostomum minimum, experimental studies, 105.
Potash—
available on gray flats, increasing need for, Ind. 617.
determination in fertilizers, filtering before addition of platinic chloride, 327.
results with in eastern Virginia, 16.
Potassium—
absorbed by roots, upward movement of, 629.
availability in Pennsylvania orchard soils, 483.
determination of small amounts, 326.
determination with trisodium cobaltinitrite, 326.
fertilizers, effect on production and composition of dry matter, 762.
fixation and availability in soils, Del. 170.
fixation, effect of degree of base saturation of soils, Del. 343.
for fertilizers, polyhalite as source, Tex. 37.
metabolism in rats, 307.
microscopical determination with naphthol yellow, 326.
nitrate, cause of oat hay poisoning, 416.
radioactive, urinary excretion in adrenalectomized rats, 307.
Potato—
aphid, pink and green, vector of virus diseases, Me. 49.
aphid population in Scotland, 816.
aphid, transmission of narcissus mosaic virus by, 670.
bacterial—
ring rot, U.S.D.A. 48, 220.
ring rot, tuber diagnosis, U.S.D.A. 219.
ring spot, U.S.D.A. 525, 655, 795.
wilt and soft rot, 529, Me. 797.
wilt, symptoms, U.S.D.A. 48.
beetle, Colorado—
insect enemies, acclimatization, 79.
pathogenicity of *Beauveria bassiana* on, 821.
tests with basic copper arsenate, 244.
blackleg, U.S.D.A. 526.
blight, early, Hawaii, 655.
blight, late, 794, U.S.D.A. 378, West. Wash. 379.
blight, late, susceptibility of potato plant to, relation to internal conditions, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
blights, early and late, Fla. 222.
brown rot, control, Fla. 221.
byproducts, studies, Me. 10.
Potato—Continued.
cultivators, improvements in, Pa. 115.
disease, new, in New York, U.S.D.A. 794.
diseases—
control, Fla. 221, Idaho 227.
control in Dade County, Fla. 222.
in Colorado, Colo. 56.
losses from, U.S.D.A. 655.
notes, U.S.D.A. 794.
rotation in relation to, [N.Y.] Cornell 49.
seed- and soil-borne, control, Fla. 221, Iowa 48.
virus, 797, [N.Y.]Cornell 49, Wash. 222.
virus, insects in transmission, Me. 49.
virus, spread by insects, Wis. 527.
dry rot, Wyo. 527.
dry rot fusaria, resistance to cold temperatures, 526.
dump heap as source of rust or late blight infection, Me. 49.
flea beetle—
control, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
movement between tobacco and potato fields, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Oreg. 68.
on sun-grown tobacco, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
Fusarium wilt, studies, Nebr. 656, U.S.D.A. 795.
hopperburn resistance and susceptibility, 661.
insects, survey, Ind. 671, Iowa 65, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
leaf roll on Long Island, U.S.D.A. 655.
leafhopper, cage for determining field populations, U.S.D.A. 240.
leafhopper, notes, 661.
net necrosis, handbook, 49.
new wilt and tuber rot disease, Colo. 56.
psyllid in southwest Texas, 670.
Rhizoctonia, studies, Fla. 221, Nebr. 656.
root nematode, control, Oreg. 50.
roots, *Heterodera schachtii* infecting, 56.
rust-resistant varieties, elimination of spraying by use, Me. 49.
scab, control, 530, N.Y.State 529.
scab immunity, 227.
scab, notes, [N.Y.]Cornell 49, Nebr. 656.
scab resistance, variations in degree of, Wis. 527.
scab resistant breeding stock, development, Wis. 527.
scab, sulfur for control, Tex. 51.
seed piece rot control, Hawaii 655.
seed plats, Green Mountain, strain test for diseases, Me. 49.
spindle sprout, studies, Hawaii 638, U.S.D.A. 525.
sprain, straw as aid in prevention, Wis. 527.
tipburn in New York, U.S.D.A. 794.

Potato—Continued.
tissue cells, adhesion, effect of pectic solvents and precipitants, 864.
tuber buds, inhibition of growth with vapor of methyl ester of naphthaleneacetic acid, 633.
tuber cells, adhesion, effect of heat, 591.
tuber tissue, penetration by *Rhizoctonia solani*, relation to seed treatment, 661.
tuber tissue, permeability, effect of heat, 592.
tubers, breaking dormancy, relation of oxygen to carbon dioxide in, 348.
tubers, cut surface, bud growth and initiation of roots, control, 180.
tubers, diseased, suberin and suberized deposits of, 56.
tubers treated with ethylene chlorohydrin, synthesis of β-(2-chloroethyl)-*d*-glucoside by, 348.
yellow dwarf, factors affecting, Wis. 527.
Potatoes—
as carriers of vitamin C, 882.
breeding, Hawaii 638, Iowa, 33, N.Dak. 35, N.Y.Cornell 34, Nebr. 363, 639, Pa. 35, Wash. 201, Wis. 502.
breeding for quality, yield, and disease resistance, Pa. 50.
bruising, freezing, and chemical injury in transit, U.S.D.A. 207.
changes in technology and labor requirements, 433.
Chippewa, merit, Miss. 774.
cold resistance in, nature, Nebr. 623.
composition and culinary quality, [N.Y.] Cornell 34.
cooking quality, Me. 141.
cooking quality, predetermining, Mich. 303.
cooking quality, variability in, 779, N.H. 864.
cull, value for wintering rations of ewe lambs, Idaho 688.
culture and storage, 642.
culture experiments, Fla. 200, Hawaii 638, N.Mex. 775, Nebr. 363, Tex. 37, Wyo. 503.
damage by digging machinery, 779.
dormancy, oxygen regulation, 181, 633.
early, fertilizers for, 779.
effect of storage temperature and atmospheric composition, 181, Wash. 201.
efficiency of spraying and dusting on muck soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
Epicure, resistance to nematodes, 530.
fall-crop, yields, Okla. 35.
fertilizer and liming studies, La. 639.
fertilizer and nutrition studies, 368.
fertilizer experiments, Alaska 362, Conn. [New Haven] 501, Fla. 200, La. 639, Me. 34, Mich. 779, N.Mex. 775, Oreg. 35, P.R.Col. 502, R.I. 775, S.C. 36, Tex 37, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
fertilizer placement, 368, U.S.D.A. 507.
formation of flower primordia, factors affecting, 21.
Potatoes—Continued.
green manure for, Tex. 37.
harvesting, Pa. 115.
household storage, 593.
Idaho, competition, Idaho 723.
improvement, 206, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
Katahdin, showing resistance to virus diseases, Idaho 655.
low average yields in Ohio, reasons, 368.
marketing 431.
marketing, methods and costs, Pa. 129.
modification of sprouting by chemical treatments, Idaho 638.
nutrition, foliar diagnosis, Pa. 36.
Ohio, marketability, 779.
Peruvian, photoperiodic reactions and virus contents, 384.
planting and source of magnesium tests, R.I. 775.
pollen sterility in, inheritance, 495.
Pontiac, description, Mich. 206.
Porto Rico, nutrient deficiency symptoms and yields, S.C. 36.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
production—
in central Maine, costs and returns, Me. 127.
new deevlopments in, 206.
on mineral soils, 206.
on muck, 206.
role of green manure in, 206.
response to limestone and basic slag, S.C. 36.
rhizoctoniosis and pitting, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
rotation experiments, Nebr. 639.
Russet Burbank, apical dominance and rest period, effect of chemicals, 507.
seed—
cut, sun injury to, 367.
dry land v. irrigated, Wyo. 503.
effect of length of dormant period on yield, 507.
handling and storage, [N.Y.]Cornell, 34.
mercuric chloride for treatment, strength of solutions, Me. 49.
on sandy and on peat soils, comparative productiveness, 368.
production, Nebr. 363.
production of foundation stocks, Nebr. 640.
production, relation to aphids migration and distribution, 395.
selfed and hybrid, immediate germination, 368.
treatment for scab, N.Y.State 222.
waxing, 207.
seedling performance in greenhouse and subsequent yield in field, correlation, 368.
soil management for, Mich. 779.
sold in city markets, quality, [N.Y.] Cornell 121.
spray treatments and tuber index tests, Wyo. 503.

Potatoes—Continued.
spraying and dusting, Me. 49.
spraying experiments, 206, Mass. 540, R.I. 795.
spraying in both wet and dry years, value, Wis. 527.
spring-grown, storage experiments, Okla. 35.
storage, Nebr. 363.
storage and nutrition studies, Nebr. 639.
storage and spindling-sprout studies, Hawaii 638.
varieties better suited to specific growing conditions, 779.
varieties, culinary qualities, Wyo. 591.
varieties, new and old, 206.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Fla. 200, Hawaii 638, Iowa 33, Ky. 501, La. 639, Mass. 501, Me. 34, Nebr. 363, N.Mex. 775, Okla. 35, Pa. 35, R.I. 775, S.C. 36, Tex. 37, Wash. 201, Wis. 502, Wyo. 503.
virus X in, inheritance of immunity from, 192.
vitamin C in, Mass. 591, Wyo. 591.
White Rose, new variety, Oreg. 35.
yield and cooking quality, effect of soil reaction and planting date, Pa. 35.
yields, Alaska 362.
Poultry—*see also* Chickens, Chicks, Ducks, Fowls, Hens, *etc.*
abnormalities, genetics of, [N.Y.]Cornell 28.
adult mortality in, genetic approach to control, 357.
adult, mortality of noninfectious origin, 112.
age at sexual maturity, effect of varying levels of wheat bran, 828.
air requirements, Iowa, 84.
and egg situation, Okla. 585.
artificial insemination in, 196.
batteries for, Oreg. 95.
blood, cell counts made with supravital and Wright's staining technics, 409.
blood, nonfermentable reducing substance of, 409.
body fat, effect of fattening foods and temperature, 260.
breed differences in resistance to vitamin B_1 deficiency, 263.
breed variations in body form, Okla. 85.
breeding, Del. 254.
breeding birds, effect of controlled temperature and different light rays, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
breeding, dual purpose, 29.
breeding for increased livability and egg production, Fla. 255, Ky. 554, Pa. 86, 260.
breeding, principles, 560.
breeding small flocks for high fecundity, 192.
breeds and crosses, transmission of disease resistance and susceptibility to high temperatures, [N.Y.]Cornell 27.
Poultry—Continued.
breeds, comparative vitamin D requirements, Wis. 554.
brooders, electric, Ind. 720.
brooders, insulated electric, adaptation in uninsulated poultry houses, Nebr. 720.
buying data, Iowa 121.
cannibalism in, effect of components of rations, S.C. 86.
cecal worms in Hawaii, 578.
cestode in Hawaii, life history, 577.
comb atrophy after adult castration in Bantam cocks, 500.
comb growth in capon Bantams, effect of temperature on response to androsterone, 500.
Congress World's, editorial, 465.
conversion of phosphate to lipoid phosphorus by tissues, 88.
cross-breeding for meat production, Hawaii 29.
digestive tract, pathological conditions of anterior portions, 577.
disease, hitherto undescribed, in Palestine, 718.
disease resistance, breeding for, Hawaii 688.
disease resistance in, West.Wash. 424.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
autopsy examinations for determination, R.I. 834.
in Mysore, 837.
laboratory diagnosis, Ind. 707.
effect of varying levels of alfalfa leaf meal, R.I. 827.
farms, economic data, R.I. 854.
farms, labor income on, Mass. 585.
fattening methods, 561.
feeding and management, Nebr. 404.
feeding, free-choice v. all-mash, Ky. 554.
feeds, mixed, stability of vitamins A and D in, 257.
flocks, effect of all-night lighting during winter months, Okla. 85.
flocks, progeny tests in, effects of culling, 28.
genetic studies, Okla. 28.
grazing, year-round, ryegrass, mustard, and Bermuda for, Miss. 825.
growth and reproduction, new factor required for, 409.
hatchery industry in Maryland, Md. 858.
house cooling, Calif. 287.
house heating, Ind. 720.
houses, all-steel or semisteel, temperature conditions, Hawaii 688.
houses, effect of ventilation, heat, and humidity conditions in, Ind. 688.
houses, old laying, modernization, Ohio 584.
inbreeding and cross-breeding, effect, Iowa 27.
industry, Government aid for, U.S.D.A. 859.
industry, western and marketing problem, 724.

Poultry—Continued.
killing, electrical methods, 561.
leg bones and organs, distribution of phosphorus in, 694.
leg weakness in, 837.
management, phases, Ind. 688.
market, gains and quality, effect of ration and fattening period, Iowa 84.
marketing in Wilmington, Del. 295.
mortality, causes, Calif. 273.
mortality, disease factor in, 424.
mortality, possibility of decreasing. Idaho 688.
of various ages calcium and phosphorus contents, 828.
optimum crude fiber level for, Okla. 85.
parasites, Hawaii 671.
parasites, transmission by birds, 235.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
producers of central California, financial structure, 588, Calif. 290.
protein requirements, N.H. 694.
publications, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 93.
ration, complex mineral mixtures in, value, Nebr. 689.
rations, effect of applying heat to, Nebr. 689.
rations, high and lower grades of grain in, comparison, S.Dak. 255.
rations, wheat as corn substitute in, Ind. 688.
reproduction in, antidermatosis vitamin requirement, 410.
respiratory diseases, prevention and control, R.I. 846.
Rhode Island Red selected strains, differences in, Mass. 498.
Rhode Island Reds, fertility in, Mass. 636.
sanitation and disease control, 286.
sugar tolerance in, 84.
susceptibility to reinfection with tapeworm, 104.
tolerance for fat, Iowa 84.
virus diseases of, 570.
vitamin A requirements, Pa. 86.
vitamin and mineral requirements, 404.
vitamin B complex members requirements of, Calif. 254.
vitamin G complex requirements, [N.Y.] Cornell 85.
vitamin requirements Wash. 255.
yards, sulfured soil for, 286, 830.
Poults—
improved rations for, Wis. 554.
manganese requirements, Nebr. 689.
slipped tendon in, effect of proteins and inorganic elements in ration, Iowa 84.
Powder-post beetle, bamboo, predator of, 237.
Powder-post borer, preservation of timber against, 686.
Prairie chicken—
Attwater, ecology, Tex. 66.
greater, breeding in Iowa 237.
of Wisconsin, 804.
Prairie—
hay and cottonseed cake, ineffectiveness for wintering beef heifers, Tex. 87.
hay, vitamin A potency, Okla. 96.
species, bound water in, relation to environment, 181.
subclimax, 180.
Pratylenchus pratensis—
attractiveness of roots and excised shoot tissues to, 537.
biology, 234.
Praxibulus laminatus, notes, 244.
Prays citri, control, 818.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
and water supply in Sierra Nevada region, 333.
intercepted by forest canopies, measurement, 376.
relation to stream flow on Salt River watershed above Roosevelt Dam, Ariz. 580.
Predators on mixed prairie area, ecological evaluation, 235.
Pregnancies, toxemic, on pork diets, dietary factors in production and cure, Iowa 140.
Pregnancy—
duration, factors affecting, 637.
maintenance by progesterone in castrated rabbits, 199.
test, use of unextracted serum for, improved technic for test, 360.
urine extract, effect on lactation in rat, 361.
urine extract, induction of mating in dog with, 361.
Prenolepis longicornis, see Ants, crazy.
Pressure cooker gages, calibration of for high altitude, Wyo. 591.
Price—
analysis, graphid method, 431.
averages, past performance, 725.
changes, long-time, and farm operation, 430.
fixing policies, aspects, 431.
incidence of a duty, determination of limit on, 290.
incidence of a duty, determination of limit on, correction, 585.
spreads between farmer and consumer, U.S.D.A. 440.
Prices—
paid by farmers for commodities and services, U.S.D.A. 439.
stabilization, practice of, 431.
Pricklypear, *see* Cactus.
Prionoxystus robiniae, see Carpenter worm.
Proactinomyces, studies, 621.
Prodenia—
eridania, see Armyworm, southern.
littoralis, life history notes, 396.
Progesterone—
and 3.20-allopregnanolone, isolation from ox adrenals, 199.
androgenic properties, 500.
effect on ovariectomized rats, 199.
effect on pregnancy of castrated rabbits, 199.

Progesterone—Continued.
injections in ovariectomized guinea pigs, effect, 361.
uterine injection, effect on mucous membrane of infantile rabbits, 362.
Promecotheca nuciferae, Javan parasite of, 69.
Propagation wounds, grafting waxes for covering, Okla. 40.
Prophanurus alecto in Puerto Rico, 238.
Propionic acid bacteria—
CO_2 utilization during dissimilation of glycerol by, 622.
nitrogen and accessory growth factor requirements, Iowa 4.
products of, Wis. 4.
Prosthogonimus macrorchis, disease in turkeys due to, 425.
Protein—
feeds for growing chicks, comparison, Tex. 93.
value of various concentrates, Wash. 255.
Proteins—
added to maintenance ration, specific dynamic effects, 739.
aldehyde condensation products, N.Y. State 165.
animal, for swine, 692.
in green leaves, metabolism, 22.
in human nutrition, egg-replacement value, 305.
in protein-rich supplements and in legume and nonlegume rations, nutritive value, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
in rats, lactation-promoting properties, 702.
native, denatured, and coagulated, theory of structure, 22.
specific dynamic action, Pa. 86.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 469.
virus, properties, 52.
Prothrombin content of blood of newborn infants, fluctuation in, 869.
Protoparce—
quinquemaculata, *see* Tobacco worm.
sexta, *see* Tomato worm.
Protopectinase, detection, use of sectioned plant material for, 182.
Protoplasm and its derivatives, submicroscopic morphology, 19.
Protoplasmic—
coagulation, time and temperature, 346.
permeability, estimation from plasmolytic tests, 346.
Protostrongylus rushi, new lungworm from mountain sheep, 835.
Protozoa in feces, technic for discovery, 104.
Protozoan cysts obtained from feces, hematoxylin staining, 104.
Proventricular worm, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
Prune—
dieback, Calif. 220.
drought spot, 801.
drought spot, relation to boron content of fruit, 666, Idaho 655.
Prune—Continued.
products, new, Oreg. 10.
thrips, control, Oreg. 68.
thrips, control by sprays, 245.
trees in Wenatchee-Okanogan District, Wash. 587.
Prunes—
dried, notes, Calif. 165.
production, prices, marketing outlets, etc., Calif. 290.
Prunus—
pollen tube growth in, 215.
spp., California native, rust on, 534.
virus diseases in Bulgaria, 61.
Psallus seriatus, *see* Cotton flea hopper.
Pseudaspidodera jnanendrae n.sp. from peafowl, 810.
Pseudococcus—
kenyae, studies, 75.
sp. of coffee, 393.
Pseudogalls, aphids, auxins, and galls, 180.
Pseudomonas—
aeruginosa in bovine mastitis, 108.
fluorescens group of plant pathogens, 796.
fluorescens in sterile soil, accuracy of plate count of pure cultures, 15.
fluorescens, notes, 524.
mephitica, proposed name, 415.
Pseudoparlatoria ostreata on papaya trees, control, P.R.Col. 541.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, control, La. 656.
Pseudopezija ribis, notes, 232.
Pseudorabies, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Psila rosae, *see* Carrot rust fly.
Psocids in dwellings, 678, 815.
Psorophora spp. in rice fields, Ark. 548.
Psoroptes communis bovis, parasite of carabaos in Philippines, description, 714.
Psorosis prevention, disease-free parents for, 232.
Psyllid yellows—
control, N.Mex. 775.
of potato and tomato, 380.
Psyllids, new species, 679.
Pterandrus rosa, notes, 815.
Pterostichus chalcites, feed record on June beetle eggs and grubs, 237.
Ptinus villiger, *see* Spider beetle, hairy.
Puccinia—
anomala, notes, 892.
coronata, development, factors affecting, 660.
n.spp., description, 223.
Pucciniopsis caricae, notes, Tex. 52.
Puerto Rico College Station, report, 604.
Pullets—
acute infectious disease of, 113.
confinement v. range conditions, egg production and mortality, Fla. 255.
cost of raising by different methods, Wyo. 554.
egg production and livability, effect of management, 827.
fat balance studies on fat-low and normal rations, 84.

Pullets—Continued.
laying, battery cages v. pen management, N.Mex. 825.
Leghorn, response to artificial lighting, Ind. 688.
periodical trap-nesting, value, 697.
White Leghorn, eggshell thickness in. inheritance, 194.
White Leghorn, value of artificial light for, Del. 254.
Pullorum disease—*see also Salmonella pullorum.*
agglutination tests for, Ind. 707.
eradication, Mass. 569.
in poultry, detection, Idaho 707.
in turkeys, Calif. 273, Mass. 569.
in turkeys and carriers, 425.
notes, Oreg. 103.
outbreak in young guinea fowl, 114.
transmission experiment, West.Wash. 424.
whole-blood test for, 113, U.S.D.A. 847.
Pulp and paper, list of publications on, U.S.D.A. 10.
Pulse beetle, thoracic mechanism, 810.
Pulses, available carbohydrate and acid-base balance in, 303.
Pulvinaria floccifera, notes, 392.
Pumpkin soft rot, 384.
Pumpkins, household storage, 593.
Purdue University, notes, 159, 320.
Purple scale—
control with lime-sulfur, Fla. 238.
infestations, reasons for increase, 546.
toxicity of derris to, Ala. 65.
Pyaemia in foals caused by *Coryonebacterium equi,* 423.
Pyosepticemia of calves, *Salmonella enteritidis dublin* in, 837.
Pyralidoid moths, American, cactus-feeding group, 817.
Pyrausta nubilalis, see Corn borer, European.
Pyrethrins—
in pyrethrum products, determination, 814.
I and II in household insecticides, determination, 814.
preparation, 814.
Pyrethrum—
evaluation, 814.
fly sprays, terpene ethers in, Del. 675.
growing for insecticidal purposes, Ind. 645.
inactivation after ingestion by southern armyworm, 248.
larvicides for mosquito control, U.S.D.A. 242.
Pyridium, analytical methods and collaborative studies on, 6.
Pythium—
aphanidermatum, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 530.
aphanidermatum root rot of cucurbits, 531.
arrhenomanes on wheat roots, effect of salicylic aldehyde in soil, 226, 660.
Pythium—Continued.
homothallism in, 183.
root rot of milo and development of resistant varieties, Calif. 661.
sp. on taro, Hawaii 655.
spp., causing watermelon blossom-end rot, 231.
ultimum causing soft rot of pumpkin and watermelon, 384.
Quackgrass—
control, Wyo. 503.
meadows, early cutting and fertilization, Mich. 207.
response to variations in height of cutting and rates of nitrogen application, 511.
Quail—
artificial incubation of eggs, 264.
bobwhite and ring-necked pheasants, comparative ability to withstand cold and hunger, 670.
bobwhite, environmental carrying capacity for wintering, Iowa 65.
bobwhite, fall foods of, 539.
bobwhite, food of in Wisconsin, 670.
bobwhite, in east Texas, Tex. 66.
California Valley, factors in nesting losses, U.S.D.A. 668.
California Valley, nesting cycle, 237.
censusing in early fall, 237.
cytological studies of adult testes from, 498.
increase by improving habitat, 805.
low-density valley, seasonal movements, 805.
management, Wis. 67.
Quassia, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 806.
Quince—
fire blight, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
flowers, structure, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
rust, importance on apple, U.S.D.A. 48.
Rabbits—
cottontail, studies, Iowa 66.
deformed feet and defective ears, inheritance, 194.
infantile, uterine injection of progesterone, effect on mucous membrane, 362.
jack, economic value, N.Dak. 235.
mortality studies, Mass. 569.
resistance to larval cestodes, 849.
streptococcus infections, toxicity and action of sulfanilamide, 840.
susceptibility to virus of endemic typhus fever, 279.
Rabies—
infection of chicks and chick embryos with, 418.
studies, 418.
Raccoon—
ecology and management, Iowa 65.
fall food habits in central Iowa, 669.
Radiation—*see also* Solar radiation.
and plant cytogenetics, 26.
in bright sunlight, measurements, 335.
Radio as instrument of leveling of rural and urban cultures, 445.

Radiosond balloon, meteorological application of, 10.
Radish mosaic disease in California, 57.
Radishes—
greenhouse, earwig destructive to, 807.
variety tests, Pa. 374.
Raillietina cesticillus—
effect on growing chickens, 104.
new intermediate hosts of, 105.
susceptibility of chickens to reinfection with, 104.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
and run-off of New England, 475.
and water, new theory, 616.
conduction by trunks of trees in tropical rain forest, 180.
intensity, Indiana regional contrasts in and effects, 475.
Raisin storages, Coleoptera found in, 821.
Raisins, notes, Calif. 165.
Ramie—
fertilizer tests, Fla. 200.
production tests, Fla. 200.
Rams—
Barbary, attempted crossing with sheep and goats, 28.
purebred mutton, on native ewes, effect on meat and wool of offspring, 407.
Rancidity, photochemical studies, 165.
Range—
and pasture research in Texas, 404.
brush, effects of burning, Calif. 200.
cattle, mineral deficiency studies, 404.
cattle, supplemental feeding, value, Calif, 254.
grassland, nutritional studies, Ariz. 91.
lands, vegetational changes as result of furrowing, 777.
plants, composition, relation to management, Calif. 690.
plants, seasonal changes in calcium and phosphorus content, Idaho 688.
rotation, importance, Fla. 255.
Ranges—
depleted, reseeding with native grasses, Colo. 39.
restoration by artificial revegetation, N.Mex. 775.
studies, N.Mex. 825.
Raritan River pollution, N.J. 581.
Raspberries—
black, breeding for anthracnose resistance, Iowa 40.
black, root distribution, 792.
breeding, Wash. 211, West.Wash. 374.
crumbly fruit in, West.Wash. 379.
Cuthbert, translocation of carbohydrates in, 627.
frozen, vitamin C in, Wash. 301.
selection and propagation, Alaska 374.
strawy manure mulch v. sodium nitrate for, Ky. 512.
variety tests, Wis. 512.
Raspberry—
cane borer and related species, control, 807.
Raspberry—Continued.
crowns and roots, wood decay of, 220.
diseases in New York State in 1938, 231.
insects, control, Mich. 240, U.S.D.A. 806.
mosaic and its vectors, West.Wash. 379.
mosaic and spur blight, control, N.Y. State 222.
mosaic-escaping variety, breeding, 636.
rust, West.Wash. 379.
Rat blood, partition of arsenic in, 404.
Rat caries, inheritance in, 192.
Rat flea, tropical, survival in United States, 685.
Rat surveys and rat proofing, 804.
Rats—*see also* Rodents.
additional nutritional factors required by, 450.
and dogs, comparative nutritive requirements, Ala. 84.
bent-nose in, interaction of genes and diet in, 29.
chemical and pathological changes in aging and after retarded growth, 689.
control in Queensland, 391.
effect of exercise in presence and absence of vitamin A, 557.
effect of lead in diet, 106.
fasting, rate of formation and destruction of phospholipids in, 88.
female, frequency of prostates in, effect of inbreeding and selection, 192.
growth, activity, and composition on diets of different protein levels, 556.
growth, retardation in successive generations, Iowa 140.
in rice fields of Java, control, 391.
manganese requirements, Pa. 86.
nicotinic acid requirements, 747.
normal and rachitic, bone development in, 740.
on diets restricted in calories, effects, 689.
on human dietary, long-term experiment, 740.
ovariectomized, action of dipropionate and benzoate-butyrate of oestradiol on, 499.
skeletal development, requirement of calcium and phosphorus for, Conn.[New Haven] 594.
spectacle eye in, prevention and cure, factor in vitamin B complex responsible for, Wis. 141.
water, damaging sugarcane in British Guiana, 236.
Ravens, white-necked, and crows, food of, comparison, 804.
Rayon and silk, consumer studies, 886.
Rayon, development and use, U.S.D.A. 460.
Records, method of keeping on replicated plats, U.S.D.A. 240.
Recreational development of Southern Highlands Region, 299.
Red mite—
control, Pa. 68.
European, control, 392, 543, Conn.[New Haven] 83, 540, Pa. 70.

Red mite—Continued.
European, control on damsons, spraying experiments, 553.
European, oil sprays for dormant applications, Mass. 540.
Red scale—
California, notes, Tex. 67.
California, spot treatment for, 817.
toxicity of dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol to, 676.
Red spider—
control on greenhouse plants, Mass. 541.
control under glass, 807.
fruit tree, control, 401.
mites, identification, Idaho 671.
notes, Tex. 66.
on apples, 542.
on green beans, control, 807.
on hops, control, 808.
on hops, ovicidal washes against, tests, 69.
on papaw, 393.
orchard, control, Wash. 239.
sprays for, Calif. 238.
toxicity of dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol to, 676.
Redwater in Indian buffalo, 422.
Reed canary grass, culture experiments, Iowa 34.
Reforestation, State, in two New York counties, [N.Y.]Cornell 134.
Refrigerating data book, treatise, 288.
refrigeration for farm household and farm produce, Ind. 749.
Regional projects, efficacy for meeting demands, 403.
Regional research laboratories, nature, organization, and projected work, N.Dak. 474.
Regression, relation to selection, 497.
Relapsing fever—
Ornithodoros hermsi as probable vector, 104.
spirochetes, hereditary transmission by ticks, 276.
Relief—
for unemployables, Wis. 132.
measures relating to raising of farm prices, U.S.D.A. 131.
rural, trends in Wisconsin, 590.
to farm people in West Virginia, extent, W.Va. 132.
Renal calculi, production in guinea pigs on vitamin A deficient diet, 145.
Reproduction, endocrines related to, 498.
Reptiles, birds, mammals, relations, standardization of precipitin technic in studies, 235.
Resazurin—
in milk, potentiometric studies, 702.
reduction test, suitability of various brands of dye for use in, 704.
test, present status, 414.
Respirometers, Warburg, suggestions for use in plant physiology, 620.
Rhabdocnemis obscura, see Sugarcane weevil, New Guinea.
Rhaconotus scirpophaga, parasite of sugarcane white moth borer, 82, 811.
Rhagoletis—
cingulata, see Cherry fruitfly.
completa, see Walnut husk fly.
pomonella, see Apple maggot *and* Blueberry maggot.
Rhagorelia, new from Cuba, 545.
Rhicnopeltella eucalypti, notes, 72.
Rhinosporidiosis—
in equines, 837.
of bovines in Madras, 837.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, see Dog tick, brown.
Rhizobium—
growth, effect of biotin concentrates, 621.
strains associated with legumes, 622.
trifolii, growth factor requirements, 182.
trifolii, soil acidity tolerance, Pa. 36.
use of carbonaceous materials by, Iowa 13.
Rhizoctonia—
control, Me. 49.
infection on potatoes, effect of agronomic practices, 384.
microsclerotia, notes, 531.
on potato, Nebr. 656.
solani—
bacterium antagonistic to, 223.
cultural variant, 58.
penetration of potato tissue by, 661.
perfect stage in platings of diseased cotton seedlings, 55.
physiologic races, determination, 525.
sp., notes, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi, see Bulb mite.
Rhizopods, soil, new Zoöpagaceae destructive to, 183.
Rhizopus sp., respiration and lactic acid production by, 19.
Rhode Island—
College, notes, 463, 606, 891.
Station, notes, 463, 606, 891.
Station, report, 887.
Rhododendrons—
jassid enemy of, 395.
propagation by cuttings, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
Rhopalosiphum—
prunifoliae, see Apple grain aphid.
pseudobrassicae, see Turnip aphid.
splendens infesting wheat, 539.
Rhubarb—
black tip, West.Wash. 379.
breeding, Pa. 40.
culture experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 757.
juice, preparation, N.Y.State 593.
leaf, amides of, 186.
leaf, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 469.
leaves, excised, loss of carbon from during culture, 493.
Rhynchites heros, damage to fruit, 393.
Rhynchothrips ilex, notes, Calif. 245.
Ribes genus in California, 24.

Ribes spp., South American, susceptibility to *Cronartium ribicola,* 534.
Riboflavin—
in feeding stuffs, determination, [N.Y.] Cornell 6.
low diets, effect on nerves, growth, and reproduction in rat, 878.
requirements of chickens, 829.
Rice—
and byproducts, biological value of proteins, 867.
arsenic toxicity to, La. 617.
as green manure, N.Mex. 775.
black kernels in, possible cause, U.S.D.A. 48.
borer, Asiatic, control, 547.
borer, spring brood larvae, 396.
bran, role in prevention of slipped tendon in poultry, Wis. 87.
breeding, La. 639, Tex. 37.
caseworm, life history, habits, and control, 817.
culture experiments, Tex. 37.
date of seeding with grain drill and in water, La. 639.
diseases, La. 661, Tex. 51.
dwarf disease, new insect vector, 75.
fertilizer experiments, Calif. 199, La. 639, Tex. 37.
fertilizers, methods of applying, Tex. 37.
fields of Java, control of rats in, 391.
irrigation, problems of water resources for, Ark. 116.
lands, effect of holding water on in alternate years when not sown to rice, La. 639.
leaf blotch, new disease, 654.
Rhizoctonia disease, 228.
rough, and rice screenings v. corn for fattening hogs, 403.
seed, germination, effects of fertilizers, Tex. 37.
soils, chemical characteristics, La. 477, 617.
stalk borer, La. 674.
stinkbug, La. 674.
stored, insects, field infestation by, La. 674.
strawstacks, source of infection with black kernel disease, U.S.D.A. 795.
tolerance to different soil reactions, Tex. 37.
varieties, progress in improving, La. 639.
variety tests, La. 639, Tex. 36.
weed control with sulfuric acid solutions, Tex. 37.
weevil in corn, S.C. 68.
Rickets—
and cereals, 262.
beryllium, in chickens, 262.
experimental in rats, healing process in bones, 747.
in calves, a regional problem, 703.
in rats, low phosphorus diet for study, 884.
producing diets composed of purified food materials, 879.
Rickets—Continued.
treatment with single massive dose of vitamin D, 745.
Rickettsiae of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and typhus groups, developing chick embryo as medium for growing, 277.
Rinderpest—
complement-fixation reaction in, 608.
goat blood virus, viability at incubator temperatures, 710.
immunity, possible duration, 838.
syndrome, changes in phosphorus and calcium of blood during, 837.
transmission by stablefly, 837.
River measurement, *see* Stream flow measurements.
Roaches inhabiting houses, bionomics, 816.
Road aggregates, compactibility, new vibratory machine for determining, U.S.D.A. 427.
Roads—*see also* Concrete pavements.
base-course construction, sand-clay-gravel materials for, U.S.D.A. 287.
bituminous-treated surfaces on sand-clay and marl bases, U.S.D.A. 427.
capacity studies, U.S.D.A. 118.
construction, affinity of hydrophilic aggregate for asphaltic bitumen, 582.
design, relation to speed and transition curves, U.S.D.A. 118.
low-cost, construction, use of bitumens in, 118.
toll and free, U.S.D.A. 851.
use studies, U.S.D.A. 427.
Robillarda, new taxonomy in genus, 52.
Rock garden plants, germination and growth, 217.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever—
carrier in central and eastern States, control, U.S.D.A. 242.
rickettsiae, developing chick embryo as medium for growing, 277.
Rodents—*see also* Mice *and* Rats.
control, Hawaii 671, Ind. 672, Ohio 515.
relation to sugarcane growing, 812.
Rodolia cardinalis, see Vedalia.
Roentgen rays, *see* X-ray.
Roofs, sheet stel, temperatures under, 720.
Root—
cell increase, relation to sulfhydryl, 489.
growth, effect of thiamin, 23.
hairs, cell polarity and differentiation of, 488.
knot, Fla. 221.
knot nematode—
attractiveness of roots and excised shoot tissues to, 537.
breeding crops for resistance to, 65.
control, Tex. 51, 52.
control on tobacco, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
in San Joaquin Valley, 654.
injury restricted by a fungus, 666.
on cotton and tomatoes, 654.
on sweetpotatoes, tobacco, and clovers, U.S.D.A. 220.
on tomatoes, Ind. 656.

Root—Continued.
knot nematode—continued.
on tomatoes, relation to Indiana canning crop, Ind. 386.
resistance in beans, nature of, 229.
nodule bacteria, growth factor requirements, 182.
rot, barriers to prevent spread of, Tex. 50.
rot fungi, control by soil treatment with chemicals, 654.
rot fungi of citrus and other woody plants, Fla. 221.
rot studies, sorghum as aid in control, Tex. 52.
temperature, effects in nutrient solution, Mass. 491.
tips, excised, growth, effect of temperature, 25.
tips, excised, one-millimeter length, growth behavior, 349.
vegetables, household storage, 593.
Roots—
auxin production in, 491.
growth, inhibition by auxins, 769.
Rose—
black mold and storage dieback, Oreg. 50.
black spot, Tex. 51.
black spot and dieback, field control, Tex. 51.
black spot fungus spores, viability, Tex. 51.
diseases, studies, Tex. 51.
downy mildew in British Columbia, 802.
fungicides, spreader materials for, Tex. 51.
leaf beetle, Pa. 68.
plants, handling and storage, Oreg. 41.
powdery mildew, 53.
powdery mildew, effect of temperature and relative humidity, [N.Y.]Cornell 667.
stocks, breeding and testing, Iowa 40.
stocks, hardy, thornless, genetics, S.Dak. 210.
Rosellinia bunodes on coffee roots, PR.Col. 527.
Roses—
boron deficiency in, symptoms, 802.
breeding, S.Dak. 210, Tex. 41.
common beetles on, N.J. 550.
culture, Tex. 41.
fungicides for, 233.
gravel culture in greenhouse, Ohio 519.
Rosin, liquid, list of references to literature on, U.S.D.A. 10.
Rotation—
and manure experiments, Nebr. 17.
of crops, 16, Alaska 362, Idaho 203, Ind. 639 773, La. 639, N.Mex. 775, Nebr. 639, R.I. 775, Tex. 37, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
of crops, fertilized and limed, Ky. 501.
of crops, fertilizer experiments, Tex. 37.
Rotenone—
alkaline carriers injurious to, Wis. 541.
fly sprays, terpene ethers in, Del. 675.
Rotenone—Continued.
in derris and cube, determination, 814.
in solution, effect of solvent, West.Wash. 391.
Rotylenchus multicinctus, attractiveness of roots and excised shoot tissues to, 537.
Roughages—
comparison and relation to grain in dairy cow rations, Iowa 95.
comparison for wintering steer calves, Okla. 85.
efficient production and usage Miss. 825.
for fattening steers, comparison, Pa. 86.
maximum use in fattening cattle, Tex. 86.
moisture in, determination, 166.
Roundworms—
in swine, S.C. 103.
of cattle and sheep, Calif. 273.
removal from sheep, use of phenothiazine in, 715.
Rubber—
in agriculture, uses and possibilities, 117.
yielding plants, production, 211.
Rum, Jamaica, produced in Puerto Rico, P.R. Col. 469.
Ruminants, infestation by strongylata, vital differential diagnosis, 835.
Run-off—
and rainfall of New England 475.
notes, Iowa 115.
or soil blowing, prevention by various methods of fallowing, Wyo. 579.
Rural—
appraisal system, American, comparative adjustments in, 726.
community buildings, organization and uses, [N.Y.] Cornell 132.
community formation, criteria, 137.
community organization, diagnosing, 138.
community patterns of social participation, 137.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
families of South, consumer problems, 886.
households, composition, [N.Y.]Cornell 136.
housing problems in South, 139.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
leadership, building, U.S.D.A. 139.
life, guide to literature, 300.
life problems focused by the depression, 133.
people, interests as portrayed in weekly newspapers, Mich. 732.
planning, social-economic, 727.
population—
cityward movement, Okla. 132.
marginal, of Virginia, 730.
movement to and from farms in Iowa, Iowa 132.
problem, Catholic, in America, 447.
property, appraisal, 725.
psychology, bibliography of, U.S.D.A. 444.
youth, future of, 138.

Rural—Continued.
youth in farm organization and other national agency programs, 731.
youth, out-of-school, in Pennsylvania, Pa. 297.
youth, situation and prospects, 297.
youth, situations and problems, status of research pertaining to, 138.
youth speak, 731.
zoning and agricultural zoning, 446.
zoning as means of improving land use, U.S.D.A. 446.
zoning, fundamentals, U.S.D.A. 446.
Rust hyphae and haustoria in unsectioned leaf tissue, demonstrating, improved technic for, 47.
Rutabagas, *see* Swedes.
Rutgers University, notes, 320.
Rye—
breeding, N.Y.Cornell 34.
cover crop, supplementing with fertilizers, N.Y.State 211.
genetic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
laxative principle in, isolation, Wyo. 554.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
seed disinfection, N.Dak. 225.
support crop, West.Wash. 363.
variety tests, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Ind. 773, Wash. 201.
Ryegrass—
and timothy, comparative resistance to Wisconsin winters, Wis. 502.
Italian, nurseries for improvement, West.Wash. 363.
Sables, inheritance of color and pattern variability in, 772.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, heat resistance studies, 764.
Saissetia oleae, see Black scale.
Salmon—
canned, spoilage in, evaluation, 8.
poisoning in dogs, immunity following treatment with sulfanilamide, 577.
poisoning in dogs, sulfanilamide as treatment, 424.
Salmonella—
abortus equi, phase variation in, 845.
cholerae-suis kunzendorf and swine dysentery, 715.
enteritidis dublin in pyosepticemia of calves, 837.
food poisoning, infection or intoxication, 304.
pullorum—*see also* Pullorum disease.
in species other than chicken, 847.
viability, Mass. 569.
spp., efficiency of aniline dyes against, 708.
types, monophasic nonspecific, 418.
types, new, from fowls, 285.
typhi, reversibility of alpha and beta phases, 710.
typhimurium—
and *Trichomonas columbae,* isolation from diseased pigeons, 286.
Salmonella—Continued.
typhimurium—continued.
biochemical and serological varieties, 277.
mortality in ducks due to, 847.
Salt absorption and respiration, electrochemical theory, 629.
Saltbush, use in rotation, 173.
Salts—
and nitrates, movement in Big Horn River, Wyo. 479.
Wolman, toxicity, leaching and fire-retarding effectiveness, U.S.D.A. 117.
Sand—
cultures, sterile, controlling pH of nutrient solutions in, 341.
flies, salt-marsh, pyrethrum and oils for protection against, 250.
fly in Florida salt-water marshes, experimental diking for control, 549.
hill area, range survey in, Nebr. 640.
Sandy loams, studies, 343.
Sanguinaria canadensis, alkaloids from, effect on growth of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum,* 657.
Santonin, analytical methods and collaborative studies on, 6.
Saperda tridentata, see Elm borer.
Saprogen, saprogenic, and saprogenicity, new terms proposed, 222.
Sarcophaga—
aldrichi, parasite of forest tent caterpillar, 684.
n.spp., notes, 820.
Sarcophaginae and miltogrammatinae, natural grouping of species, 809.
Sartwellia flaveriae, poisonous to livestock, Tex. 104.
Sauerkraut—
health value, 593.
home-made, in sealed fruit jars, keeping quality and vitamin C in, Wis. 141.
vitamin C in 882.
Sausage, slimy, yeast from, 303.
Sawdust—
moisture determination in, Minn. 473.
rate of decomposition, Mass. 477.
Sawflies on conifers, Mich. 253.
Sawfly, Abbott's, control, Mich. 253.
Scabies, hypo-HCl method of treatment, 710.
Scale—
black, dead and live, fixation method for distinguishing on citrus, 670.
black, on citrus, toxicity of dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol to, 676.
black, parasite with promising qualities, 237.
control on citrus in Union of South Africa, 395.
control with dormant sprays, Wash. 239.
green, of coffee, 393.
in citrus groves, fall clean-up measures against, 240.
insect in Hungary, 395.
insects in British Columbia, 672.
insects in South Africa and host plants, 395.

Scale—Continued.
insects on citrus, control, 809, Calif. 238.
insects on citrus, ideal spray emulsion for, 809.
insects on citrus, oil application for, methods, 817.
present status and control 239.
soft, 392.
species in tea regions, 392.
Scales—
red and black, new parasites for, Calif. 238.
status and control, 674.
Scelio fulgidus, egg parasite of plague grasshopper, 73.
Schiffnerula paraparensis n.sp., notes, 183.
Schistocerca gregaria—
notes, 394, 810.
rate of growth and size, 810.
soil moisture and incubation period, 809.
Schistosomatium from muskrat, 105.
Schistosomes species of domesticated animals in India and their molluscan hosts, 710.
Schizomycetes, key for identification, 489.
Schizonotus sieboldi, parasite of imported willow leaf beetle, 551.
Schizotaeniasis in muskrats, 849.
Schoenobius incertellus, spring brood larvae, 396.
School areas, rural, analytical study, S.C. 860.
Schools, effect of Wisconsin system of State aid on farm property taxes, Wis. 123.
Science and civilization, 445.
Scirpophaga sp.—
notes, 82, 810.
sp., parasite of, 811.
Scirtothrips—
citri, see Citrus thrips.
signipennis on bananas in Queensland, 394.
Sclerotinia—
carunculoides, notes, U.S.D.A. 655.
fructicola apothecia, destruction with calcium cyanamide, 231.
fructicola, notes, 534.
sclerotiorum ascospores, forced ejection of, 53.
sclerotiorum, notes, Fla. 221.
spp., cause of brown rot of stone fruits, 60.
stem blight on stocks in California, U.S.D.A. 48.
trifoliorum, notes, U.S.D.A. 220.
Sclerotium—
delphinii, notes, 62.
rolfsii, control on Dutch iris, Tex. 52.
rolfsii, notes, Fla. 221, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
rolfsii, viability of sclerotia, Tex. 51.
Sclerotomes, free-living stages, lethal effects of nitrogenous chemicals, 711.
Scolothrips sexmaculatus, notes, 245.
Scolytidae species from Mysore, 810.
Scolytus multistriatus, see Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
Screwworm—
and fly repellents, Tex. 67.
diphenylamine as wound protector against, U.S.D.A. 806.
in cavies, development of immunity to, 550.
natural foods, 539.
oviposition stimulus, relation to pH of myiotic wounds, 418.
volatile oils as ovicides for, 683.
Scurvy—
cure in guinea pigs, amounts of vitamins for, Mass. 591.
human, complement and ascorbic acid in, 455.
in infants, treatment with crystalline vitamin C, 146.
infantile, and vitamin C deficiency, 153.
subclinical, detecting and grading, 317.
Scutigerella immaculata, seasonal variation in distribution, 244.
Seed—
importation, danger in, 796.
protectants, tests, N.Y.State 222.
supply, better, Miss. 774.
testing service, certification and regulatory activities, Oreg. 35.
treatments for cereals, N.Dak. 225.
treatments for cereals, recent developments and future trends, U.S.D.A. 225.
Seedbed—
preparation and cultivation, Idaho 720.
preparation studies, Tex. 37.
Seed-corn maggot—
notes, Tex. 67.
on tobacco, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
Seedlings, effect of light fire, Miss. 787.
Seeds—
certification in Germany, 225.
disinfection, 182.
fumigation, Fla. 238.
germinated, selenium in, S.Dak. 273.
germination—
effect of sterilization with calcium hypochlorite, 493.
in sand, tests, 377.
viability, and storage tests, Hawaii 638.
inspection, Ind. 209, Mass. 209, Me. 644, N.J. 511, N.Y.State 209.
oxygen respiration in, relation to freezable and unfreezable water, 181.
packeted, testing, Mass. 512.
production in Wisconsin, Wis. 123.
scarification with acid, machine facilitating, 373.
stored, insects infesting, Minn. 71.
treatment with auxin, aftereffects, 23.
vegetable, storage, 211.
weed, *see* Weed seeds.
Selection, relation to environment, 497.
Seleniferous areas, indicator plants for locating, 354, 634.
Selenium—
affecting plant quality, Wyo. 569.
forms, availability to crop plants, 344.

Selenium—Continued.
in Maine feeding stuffs, Me. 90.
in rocks, soils, and plants, S.Dak. 757.
reaction of *Astragalus* spp. to, 768.
toxicity studies, S.Dak. 273.
Semen—
bull, exchange between England and Holland, 33.
production of male fowls, 32.
Semiothisa pervolgata, pest of Daincha, 811.
Senecio spp.—
alkaloids of, 275.
poisonous to livestock, Tex. 104.
Septicemia, hemorrhagic—
and transit fever, differences in clinical pictures, 419.
bacterin and Bang's disease of cattle, 421.
in cattle and swine, Fla. 273.
in Indian buffaloes, 422.
studies, S.Dak. 274.
Septoria—
and *Macrosporium* leaf spots, varietal susceptibility of tomatoes, 654.
apii pycnidium, number of spores in, 657.
bromigena, monosporous cultures, 381.
new taxonomy in genus, 52.
Sequoia—
gigantea, embryo development, 185.
sempervirens, embryogeny and comparison of Sequoias, 347.
Sericulture, *see* Silkworm.
Sesame—
culture experiments, Tex. 37.
variety tests, Tex. 37.
Sesamia inferens on corn in Java, 393.
Setomorpha rutella, biology and economic importance, 77.
Sett-rot in Natal, control, 228.
Sewage—
disposal and sewerage, 427.
irrigation as practiced in western States, U.S.D.A. 426.
plants, newly constructed along Raritan River, N.J. 581.
treatment plants, effect of industrial wastes in, 289.
Sex and internal secretions, 357.
Sexava spp., notes, 395.
Sexual development of chickens, factors affecting, Pa. 86.
Shaft louse, nicotine for control, Ky. 540.
Shark-liver oil, vitamin content, Fla. 255.
Sheep—*see also* Ewes *and* Lambs.
and other ovine hosts of cestode parasites in Punjab, 810.
and wool industry, what it expects of experiment stations, 403.
and wool program within a State, regional, purpose, 403.
and wool projects, interstate and national cooperation in, 403.
artificial insemination in, longer range paternity, 196.
botfly, *see* Botfly, sheep.
Sheep—Continued.
breeds, comparative wool production, Fla. 254.
cestode parasites in Punjab, 809.
classification according to susceptibility to blowfly strike, 399.
Corriedale, adaptability to southwest Texas conditions, Tex. 87.
development of resistance to *Cooperia curticei* in, 570.
dioestrous cycle in Bikaner ewes, 195.
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
effect of first-star larvae on eye, Tex. 67.
feeding experiments, Nebr. 404.
fly, notes, Tex. 67.
fluorine toxicity for, 109.
gaseous metabolic products, identification and measurement of combustible gases, 92.
gastrointestinal parasites, survival on pastures, 571.
hard yellow livers in, Tex. 104.
infested by *Eurytrema pancreaticum,* pathological changes of pancreas, 836.
inheritance studies, Tex. 28.
Karakul, and lambs, relation between down hair and curl on, 559.
Karakul, fertility by use of artificial insemination, 501.
large-scale production in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
management for greater profit, Idaho 407.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
primitive, relation to modern sheep and wool production, 404.
pyogenic infection in Tanganyika, 110.
range, bitterweed trouble, prevention, Tex. 87.
range diseases, causes, Oreg. 103.
ration, digestibility of fats, effect of molasses in, Okla. 85.
reproduction, relation to vitamin E, Iowa 84.
respiratory exchange, apparatus and technic for measuring, 92.
sex ratio in, prenatal and postnatal, 500.
tailless, production, S.Dak. 193.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 87.
weanling and yearling range, fleece characteristics, relation between, 497.
wild and domestic cross-breeds, blood value, 497.
Wurttemberger, twinning in, 498.
Sheets of selected mill types of cotton, serviceability tests, U.S.D.A. 602.
Shelterbelt—
plantations, insect problem in, N.Dak. 813.
plantings, location, relation to root rot-infested areas, 381.
Shelterbelts—
advantages of porous soils for trees, 217.
demonstration prairie, resurvey in Minnesota, Minn. 46.

Shelterbelts—Continued.
establishment, Ind. 653.
handling of trees to withstand drought conditions, N.Dak. 522.
Sherry wine, oxidation, Calif. 165.
Sherry yeasts, Spanish, use of, Calif. 165.
Shrubs—
dormant season spraying of, N.J. 542.
native, adapted to home landscape planting, Miss. 653, 787.
sulfur in, relation to sulfur dioxide in atmosphere, 769.
winter spraying, 815.
Silage—
alfalfa—
feeding, effect on vitamin A in milk, Wis. 87.
molasses, carotene content, Pa. 97.
molasses, methods of making and feeding value, Pa. 97.
molasses, value for milking cows, Wis. 554.
new equipment for making, Wis. 116.
prepared by A. I. V. and molasses methods, 831.
carotene in, determination, improved method, 83.
corn v. sunflowers for, Ind. 773.
crops at high fertility levels, comparison, Fla. 200.
from legumes, grasses, and cereals, preparation, N.Dak. 256.
grass, of butyric acid type, feeding, effect on cattle, 98.
grass, place in agriculture, N.J. 555.
grass, preparation and feeding, Mass. 555.
grass, production and use, Mass. 562.
harvester, field, Ind. 720.
keeping quality in trench silo, effect of temperature, Alaska 403.
legume and grass, use of molasses or phosphoric acid in, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
legume, composition, keeping quality, and feeding value, Wis. 87.
legume, production and use, Mass. 562.
mung bean, composition and nutritive value, Okla. 96.
oat-and-pea, as sole ration for milking cows, Alaska 403.
production from crops high in protein, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
soybean and sorgo, comparison, S.C. 36.
stack, effect of type of construction on losses and nutritive value, Wash. 265.
sugarcane, shocked sugarcane, and pasture, for wintering cattle, comparison, Fla. 254.
sweetclover, preparation, N.Dak. 256.
types, preservation and feeding value, S.C. 97.
Silica in wool, relation to dietary silica, Ark. 408.
Silicates, stimulating effect on plant yields, relation to anion displacement, 175.
Silicon carbide, laboratory columns packed with, 472.
Silk—
and rayon, consumer studies, 886.
producing tussah moth, development, 396.
yard goods, consumers' choices in purchase, 885.
Silkworm, biology and silk culture, 247.
Silos—
concrete stave, factors affecting durability, 583.
trench, efficiency for Florida forage crops, Fla. 254.
types and construction, U.S.D.A. 853.
Sipha flava—
control, 812, P.R.Col. 541.
transmission of sugarcane mosaic by, 816.
Siphoclytia n.sp., notes, 820.
Sires—*see also* Bulls.
breeding, feeding, Miss. 825.
dairy, proving, Wash. 265.
proved, breeding efficiency, 28.
proved, records and herd-analysis data, utilization, 703.
proved, use, effect on milk and butterfat production of herds, Idaho 699.
purebred, effect of continuous use on average milk production of dairy herds, Okla. 96.
purebred, value, Fla. 254.
Sirex wood wasps and parasites, ecological notes, 686.
Sirup, structure and composition, 142.
Sirups, chocolate-flavored, bacteriological properties, Mass. 562.
Sitophilus—
granarius, see Granary weevil.
oryzae, see Rice weevil.
Skierka n.spp., description and taxonomic study of genus, 223.
Skim milk—
dried, value for chickens, Pa. 86.
dry, feeding value for poultry, Pa. 696.
powder, availability of calcium in, 307.
powder for calves, 563.
powder, thermophilic contamination in, detection, 416.
Skin diseases—
in man and animals, 275.
nonparasitic, use of sulfoleum in treatment, 838.
Skunks—
striped, census in Iowa 803.
striped, in Iowa, den ecology, 236.
susceptibility to virus of endemic typhus fever, 279.
Slime mold of soil, growth and development, 24.
Sludge, activated, fertilizing value, Wis. 477.
Smartweeds as duck food, U.S.D.A. 538.
Smicronyx n.spp., description, 812.
Smilax, two species of *Hysteriales* on, 535.
Sminthurus viridis, notes, 83.
Smith, Theobald, life work, 103.
Smoke drift, industrial, and weather, 12.

Smuts of Utah, 382.
Snail—
host *Fossaria ollula* of liver fluke, life cycle, Hawaii 671.
pests, 393.
Snake bites among domestic animals, 275.
Snapdragon rust, notes, 220, 802, Calif. 221.
Snapdragons—
breeding, Pa. 40.
breeding for quality and disease resistance, Mass. 512.
gravel culture in greenhouse, Ohio 519.
Snow—
agricultural significance, 476.
ridging to conserve moisture and decrease erosion, N.Dak. 174.
Social—
adaptation, pioneer, in Palouse country of eastern Washington, 730.
change in South Dakota, basic trends, S.Dak. 729.
conditions in delta area of Utah, Utah 729.
educational relations, S.C. 132.
problems in agriculture, 133.
Sod, old, decomposing, use of nitrogen as aid in, Mass. 477.
Sodium —
absorbed by roots, upward movement of, 629.
alginate as stabilizer for ice cream, Mass. 562.
chlorate in soils, toxicity studies, Calif. 345.
chlorate mixtures, properties and herbicidal action, Iowa 34.
metabolism in rats, 307.
radioactive, urinary excretion in adrenalectomized rats, 307.
silicofluoride as insecticide, 69.
Sogata furcifera on rice in Japan, 545.
Soil—
acidity, effect of crops on, R.I. 760.
aggregation, effect of certain crops and soil treatments, 15.
analysis, treatise, 171.
and water conservation studies, Tex. 14.
bacteria, inhibitive effect of air-dry storage of soil, N.Y.State 175.
characteristics of Connecticut land types, Conn.[New Haven] 618.
colloids, *see* Colloids.
conditions and needs of southern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 171.
conservation—
botanical aspects, 623.
definitely planned program, effects, N.Mex. 860.
in southern Iowa, effectiveness of program, Iowa 855.
Service, assistance to low-income farms, W.Va. 133.
Service, climatic work in, U.S.D.A. 169.
studies, Ind. 617, Pa. 13.
survey, Iowa 13.
Soil—Continued.
constituents, removal in drainage water and in plants, [N.Y.]Cornell 13.
erosion—
and related land use conditions, U.S.D.A. 14, 172, 479, 760.
and run-off of soil types, effect of cropping practices, S.C. 14.
control, Nebr. 617, Wash. 170, Wis. 116.
control by tree growth and other plants, Iowa 45.
control, slope percentage a vital factor, Miss. 850.
dynamics of, Ala. 115.
in Massachusetts, Mass. 477.
in pastures, basin method of treating, Iowa 115.
in Piedmont of South Carolina, principles of gully cutting, U.S.D.A. 339.
losses, factors affecting, Tex. 14.
miscroscopic studies, Iowa 13.
resulting from New England hurricane, 479.
studies, Iowa 13.
fertility—
and hydrogen bacteria, Wis. 14.
and improvement studies, Tex. 37.
deficiencies, widespread, Ind. 617.
in south Jersey, maintenance, N.J. 481.
loss of, Iowa 115.
maintenance, Wash. 170.
studies, Ind. 638, 761, Ky. 476, La. 617, Miss. 761.
studies on Dekalb soil and application to farm land, Pa. 15.
testing, triple-analysis method, 482.
value of minor elements in Oregon soil, 619.
flora, effect of minor elements on, Del. 170.
fumigation, 209.
fumigation, use of chloropicrin for, 224.
moisture—
carbide method for determining, Hawaii 617.
conservation, Nebr. 617.
content, relation to heat of wetting, Hawaii 617.
continuous measurement under field conditions, 14, 326.
determination, apparatus for, 326.
measurement, field apparatus for, development, Iowa 13.
movement and balance of, Wash. 170.
relation to free energy of soil water, Iowa 13.
subsoil, under semiarid conditions, U.S.D.A. 478.
phosphorus, solubility, Nebr. 617.
pigmentation, relation to humus content, 480.
productivity, annual changes in, Mo. 760.

Soil—Continued.
productivity, relation to slope and depth of topsoil, Nebr. 617.
profiles, effect of irrigation and cropping, N.Mex. 759.
properties affecting erosion, effect of decomposing organic materials, Iowa 13.
properties, effect of phosphorus fertilization, Ky. 476.
quality, relation to types of dwellings and home conveniences, Miss. 854.
reaction studies, West.Wash. 336.
samples, small core, preservation, 477.
sampling, tool for, 336.
science in England, 751.
Science, International Society, Third Commission of, meeting, 320.
science, introduction to, treatise, 476.
sifting device, hand-operated, U.S.D.A. 241.
solution concentration, measurement by freezing-point, 174.
survey in—
Alabama, Colbert Co., U.S.D.A. 337.
Alabama, Hale Co., U.S.D.A. 337.
Georgia, Decatur Co., U.S.D.A. 618.
Illinois, St. Clair Co., Ill. 171.
Michigan, Mason Co., U.S.D.A. 477.
Nebraska, Wheeler Co., U.S.D.A. 171.
New York, Orleans Co., U.S.D.A. 760.
Oklahoma, Alfalfa Co., U.S.D.A. 618.
Pennsylvania, Armstrong Co., U.S.D.A. 477.
Rhode Island, Kent and Washington Cos., U.S.D.A. 618.
Texas, Fannin, Dimmit and Brown Cos., Tex. 14.
Texas, Hunt Co., U.S.D.A. 337.
Utah, Price area, U.S.D.A. 14.
Washington, Kitsap Co, U.S.D.A. 14.
Wyoming, Sheridan Co., U.S.D.A. 337.
tests, rapid, Hawaii 617.
texture and the appraiser, 726.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
zones of Saskatchewan, 724.

Soils—
abandoned, changes in during natural succession of vegetation, 338.
acid, *see* Soil acidity.
action of carbon dioxide on, 175.
adding sulfur to, effect on pH. Mass. 477.
alkali, *see* Alkali.
ammonification, *see* Ammonification.
and alkali problems, Wyo. 479.
and ammonia, reaction between, 483.
arsenic, borax, and chlorate toxicity in, relation to nutrients, 511.
available phosphate and potash content, seasonal variations, Ind. 617.
base-exchange capacity, methods of finding, 341.
blowing, control by cultural practices and sorghum varieties N.Mex. 775.
boron-deficient, in Idaho, 220.

Soils—Continued.
capillary tension and moisture content, relation to capillary conductivity, Iowa 13.
composition, effect of fertilizers, Tex. 14.
composition, relation to plant and animal deficiencies, Tex. 14.
conditions, effect of fertilizers, Iowa 13.
crops, and men, a study in harmony, 445.
eroded, lime and fertilizer experiments, Ky. 477.
fertilizer requirements, rapid soil tests for, Mo. 482.
fluorine content, Ky. 469.
greenhouse, fertility studies, Wash. 170.
greenhouse, mixer and sampler for, 170.
heat of wetting, factors affecting, 478.
high lime and alkali, character, fertilization, and management, Iowa 13.
hydrometer test data for, simplified computation, U.S.D.A. 287.
improvement, artificial plats for field experiments in, Tex. 37.
improvement in Sudan Gezira, 172.
infestation by *Ophiobolus graminis* and its spread, 381.
injector for forcing liquids into, U.S.D.A. 240.
irrigated, changes in and hardpan formation, Wash. 170.
loss by oxidation, Fla. 170.
losses by leaching, Conn.[New Haven] 476.
mineral, water-holding capacity and wilting point, effect of organic matter, 480.
nitrifying capacity, effect of phosphates, 177.
nitrogen content, *see* Nitrification *and* Nitrogen.
nutrient salt concentration in, Fla. 170.
of Everglades, role of special elements in, Fla. 170.
of Florida, Fla. 759.
of Hawaii, calcium : magnesium ratio, Hawaii 617.
of Idaho, boron deficiency in, 657.
of Iowa, *Azotobacter* in, 481.
of Iowa, microbiological status affected by water-logging and erosion, Iowa 13.
of Iowa, plant food content and lime requirements, Iowa 13.
of Nebraska, management, Nebr. 337.
of northern and central Mexico, 172.
of Pennsylvania, mineralogical composition, Pa. 13.
of rice area of Louisiana, chemical characteristics, La. 477.
of sandstone origin, Ky. 477.
of South Carolina, determination of nutrient needs, 345.
organic base-exchange capacity, determination, 479.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
oxidation-reduction potentials and pH values, 613.

Soils—Continued.
peat, *see* Peat.
permeability to water, factors affecting, Nebr. 617.
physical characteristics, 173.
plantbed, sterilization methods, 47.
Podzol profiles of New Hampshire, horizon variations, N.H. 618.
quick tests, Pa. 13.
redox potentials, determination, 341.
relation to fruit growing in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
retention of nutrient ions by, 171.
seedbed, chloropicrin treatment, R.I. 795.
shallow, management, Wis. 477.
slick spot, Idaho 617.
soluble nutrients in, effect of organic materials and fertilizer treatments, 481.
sterile, bacteria in, accuracy of plate count of pure cultures, 15.
sterilization—
in greenhouse, injuries following, cause and control, 663.
with arsenicals and borates, Calif. 200.
with chloropicrin for various crops, R.I. 795.
structure, effect of cultural treatments, Calif. 478.
studies, Oreg. 12.
sulfofication in, La. 617.
superphosphate in, movement and fixation, 177.
uncropped, variation in avaliable nutrients, 760.
water-holding power, Fla. 170.
wilting coefficient and effect of salts upon pF, 173.
wilting coefficient, review of literature, 173.
Solanum, interspecific cross, inheritance studies, 770.
Solar—
constant, variations of, relation to weather, 614.
heat, utilization, 335.
radiation, ultraviolet, fluctuations, 615.
radiation, variability in, 335.
Solubea pugnax, local migration, 544.
Solutions, nutrient, *see* Culture media.
Sophiothrips bicolor, new from Florida, 678.
Soremouth of sheep and goats, Tex. 104.
Sorghum—
breeding for low hydrocyanic acid content, S.Dak. 201.
chinch bug resistance in, relation to nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers, Okla. 68.
covered smut, variation in, Minn. 57.
crossed with Sudan grass, danger from hydrocyanic acid poisoning, 417.
diseases in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 795.
fertilizers, Miss. 774.
for forage, ensilage, and sirup, Miss. 774.
for popping, breeding, Tex. 37.
for silage, comparison of winter cover crops for, La. 639.
Sorghum—Continued.
grain—
breeding, Calif. 199, Nebr. 363, 639, Okla. 35, Tex. 37.
culture experiments, Tex. 37.
date of planting tests, La. 639.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 37.
hogging off, Nebr. 689.
interplanting with corn, effect, Tex. 37.
irrigation tests, Tex. 37.
productive varieties or strains, Calif. 200.
value for poultry, Nebr. 689.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, La. 639, Nebr. 363, 639, N.Mex. 775, S.C. 36, Tex. 36.
HCN content, S.Dak. 780.
hybrid vigor in, Tex. 37.
inheritance studies, Tex. 37.
insects in Sudan, 392.
planting tests, Nebr. 639.
plants, chemical composition, relation to chinch bug immunity, 182.
pure and crossbred strains, palatability of grain, Tex. 87.
response to fallow and tillage practices, Nebr. 639.
response to length of day, Nebr. 639.
root and crown rot, Tex. 51.
sirup, clarification, use of clay for, Iowa 4.
smut, studies, 526.
varieties, hydrocyanic acid content, 207.
varieties, tillering ability, 780.
Sorgo—
breeding, Nebr. 363, Tex. 37.
date of planting tests, La. 639.
for sirup, fertilizer and variety tests, Ky. 501.
variety tests, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, La. 639, Nebr. 363, 639, N.Mex. 775, S.C. 36, Tex. 36.
South Carolina Station, report, 157.
South Dakota College, notes, 891
South Dakota Station, notes, 891.
South Dakota Station, report, 319.
Sows—*see also* Pigs *and* Swine.
brood, feeding methods, Tex. 87.
lactating, rations and methods of feeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
rations and response of suckling pigs to, 403.
Soybean—
fat, methods of feeding to cows and effect, 702.
industries, treatise, 781.
meal v. cottonseed meal for tobacco, Conn.[New Haven] 510.
oil, antioxidant effect of thymol, Iowa 140.
oil meal, extraction of phospholipids from, Del. 165.
oil meal for lambs, optimum levels, Pa. 86.
oil meal in broiler rations, Ind. 688.

Soybean—Continued.
oil meal, value for turkeys, Idaho 688.
oil mixed with tung oil, analyses and drying rates, Ind. 613.
oil, nonfat constituents, Ind. 613.
oil, removal of vitamin A-suppressing factor from, Ind. 699.
proteins, peptization, 470.
seed, fat metabolism in, 180.
Soybeans—
acclimatization in Philippines, 369.
and cowpeas for hay, comparison, S.C. 36.
and cowpeas in rotation for summer cover and green manure, Fla. 200.
Biloxi, effect of photoperiod on development and metabolism, 625.
breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Iowa 33, N.Y.Cornell 34, Pa. 35.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Tex. 37.
culture in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, Miss. 774.
edible varieties, tests and directions for shelling and cooking, Ill. 369.
effect of lime on inoculation and yield on Alford silt loam, Ind. 638.
effect on soil productivity, Ill. 642.
effect of space and arrangement, 781.
effect of vitamin-suppressing factor on transference of vitamin A from ration to milk fat, Ind. 699.
fertilizer experiments, S.C. 36.
for hay and seed, culture experiments, Ind. 773.
green and mature, carotene in, Ala. 140.
harvesting, methods and machinery for, Va. 428.
inoculation studies, La. 639, Tex. 37.
interplanting with corn, mixed effect, Miss. 774.
Mukden and Kanro, adaptation studies, Iowa 33.
new varieties, Oreg. 35.
nutritive value, P.R.Col. 255.
nutritive value and mineral deficiencies, Ind. 688.
nutritive value, effect of processing temperatures, Wis. 141.
processed, in brood sow and pig rations, Ind. 688.
production in Kansas, Kans. 643.
reinoculation of, Ind. 773.
response to fertilization in rotations, Ind. 638.
Richland, merits, Ind. 638.
roasted, as protein supplement in swine rations, Hawaii 687.
storage treatment with ethylene and carbon dioxide gas, 507.
use, breeding, and varieties, Miss. 775.
value on noncotton acres, Miss. 774.
varieties, Miss. 774.
varieties, field and cooking trials, Iowa 140.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Del. 200, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Ind. 773, Iowa 33, La. 639, Miss. 774, Nebr. 639, N.Mex. 775, Pa. 35, P.R.Col. 502, S.C. 36, Tex. 36, West.Wash. 363.
yield differences among varieties, designs for testing, Iowa 369.
Spalangia philippinensis, notes, P.R. 245.
Spanish moss, spring and fall examinations, S.C. 69.
Sparrow—
descriptive account, 236.
English, gonad activity, effect of diet, 197.
English, home-made traps for, U.S.D.A. 668.
English, sexual cycle in, 358.
transmission of poultry parasites by, 235.
vector of helminthic infections of domestic animals, 835.
Species, categories lower than, nomenclature of, 805.
Spelotrema nicolli n.sp., life history, 105.
Spelt v. oats for pigs, Mich. 560.
Sperm, functional changes during passage through excurrent ducts of male fowls, 32.
Sperm life in isolated vas deferens of fowls, effect of testis hormone, 32.
Spermatogenesis, maintenance in hypophysectomized mice with androgenic substances, 197.
Sphaceloma lippiae n.sp. on *Lippia lanceolata,* 667.
Sphaceloma spp. in United States, new records, U.S.D.A. 220.
Sphacelotheca sorghi, variation in, Minn. 57.
Sphaeronema pruinosum, notes, 491.
Sphaerophoria flavicauda—
biology, morphology, and anatomy, 820.
parasites, larval stages, 823.
Sphaeropsis ellisi, disease of pines caused by, U.S.D.A. 219.
Sphaerotheca—
humuli, notes, 801.
pannosa, forms on peach and on rose, 53.
Sphenoptera gossypii, parasites of, 401.
Spices, structure and composition, 142.
Spider beetle, hairy, control, 808.
Spider, black widow, and parasites, 253.
Spider lily seed, anatomy and development, 181.
Spider mite, *see* Red spider.
Spiders—
distribution in the air, U.S.D.A. 673.
found associated with sweet corn, 674.
Spilonota ocellana, notes, 547.
Spinach—
availability of calcium in, 307.
available iron in, 596.
fertilizer placement, Va.Truck 788.
Fusarium disease, 47.
Fusarium wilt, U.S.D.A. 795.
late, variety tests, R.I. 788.
photoperiodic response, effect of temperature, 765, [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
quality and yield, Tex. 41.
utilization of calcium in, 307.
white rust, 532.

Spirillum ovis infection in ewes, 574.
Spirochaeta recurrentis, longevity within the tick, 276.
Spiruracerca new genus erection, 106, 391.
Spittle bugs on strawberry, control, Oreg. 71.
Spodoptera mauritia—
major pest of rice in Cochin, 811.
studies, 810.
Sporocybe azaleae, notes, 388.
Spotted fever, Rocky Mountain, value of vaccine from rickettsiae cultivated in embryonic chick tissues, 840.
Spotted wilt in Missouri, U.S.D.A. 655.
Spray—
injury studies, 542, 671, Del. 221.
materials and dusts, new, tests, Del. 221.
materials, orchard, evaluating, 532.
mixtures, standard, adhesives for, Conn. [New Haven] 540.
residue and human health, 814.
residue, digest of literature through 1934, U.S.D.A. 242.
residue removal, Ind. 645, Wash. 239.
residue removal from apples, effect of insect residues, 677.
residue studies, 69, Mass. 540.
Spraying—
dormant season, of trees and shrubs, N.J. 542.
experiences, 671.
role of electrical charges produced during, 243.
winter, of trees and shrubs, 815.
Sprays—*see also* Fungicides, Insecticides, *and specific forms*.
adhesiveness, determination, Pa. 50.
copper, *see* Copper.
deposit of, factors in, 242.
dormant, on conifers, toxicity to insects, 543.
dormant, problems in New York, 542.
nonpoisonous, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
safeners for use with calcium compounds, 807.
Springtail, garden, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
Spruce needles, anatomy, 219.
Spruce sawfly—
European, outbreak in Canada and bionomics, 687.
small, notes, 401.
yellow-headed, in Maine, 553.
Spurge, leafy, feeding value for sheep, 403.
Squash—
bug, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
crookneck, *Pythium* root rot of, 531.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
types, vegetative reproduction, 515.
vine borer, 807, Mass. 540.
Squashes—
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 512, N.Y. State 211.
household storage, 593.
Squashes—Continued.
new, early, productive summer, Conn. [New Haven] 157.
Squirrels—
gray, and fox of east Texas, Tex. 66.
gray, in southeastern Ohio, U.S.D.A. 669.
hypophysectomized, sperm formation and growth of accessory reproductive organs after treatment with pregnancy urine, 499.
susceptibility to virus of endemic typhus fever, 279.
Stablefly—
new method of feeding, 251.
transmission of rinderpest by, 837.
Stain schedules, new, use of Bismarck brown Y in, 763.
Staining solutions included in National Formulary, 184.
Stains—
Biological, Commission on Standardization of, 763.
recently certified, 184.
standardization, progress in, 763.
Stallions, enrollment in Indiana, Ind. 259.
Staphylococci, pathogenic, 711.
Staphylococcus aureus—
efficiency of aniline dyes against, 708.
resistance to heat, 764.
Starch—
grain, growth of, 627.
manufacture from farm products, fellowship for research in, 605.
microscopy by Spierer lens, 470.
production problems from potatoes, Me. 10.
products, degradation by enzyme, Iowa 4.
root, industry, possibility of, Iowa 167.
Starches used in textile sizing, comparison, U.S.D.A. 460.
Steam generator, instantaneous, for sterilizing dairy utensils on farm, 429.
Steel fence posts, protective covering and life of, S.Dak. 287.
Steel, use in farm buildings, Iowa 115.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
and heifers, relative rate and efficiency of gain, Wyo. 554.
cottonseed meal-silage rations for, effect of additional fat, Tex. 87.
cut-back yearling, returns secured from fattening on pasture, Idaho 688.
determination of grades from weights and measurements, U.S.D.A. 557.
fattening—
cottonseed meal and hulls v. corn and alfalfa hay, S.C. 86.
experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 404, Nebr. 689.
rations, Ky. 553.
rations, local feeds in, Hawaii 687.
reducing corn and increasing hay for, 402, Ohio 558.
roughages for, comparison, Pa. 86.
feeder, relative efficiency of gains in Good, Medium, and Common, Pa. 86.

Steers—Continued.
grazing, forage consumed by, amount, Ill. 692.
grazing on good pasture, value of cottonseed meal or cake for, Miss. 825.
mixed-protein v. single-protein concentrates for, Ind. 688.
rations, economy of adding protein concentrates to, Idaho 688.
stocker, sorghum silage v. rye pasture for wintering, S.C. 86.
wintering, cheapest available sources of concentrates for, Okla. 85.
wintering on different planes of nutrition, U.S.D.A. 258.
Stemphylium, Macrosporium, and *Alternaria,* comparative pathogenicity and taxonomy, Fla. 221.
Stenobracon nicevillei, studies, 810.
Stephanoderes hampei—
in Ceylon, 400.
in dry cotton fruit stalks and carpels, 810.
Stereum gausapatum, growth and variability in culture, 390.
Sterility, combating with hormones, 497.
Sterols, production of derivatives of, role in nutrition, Iowa 84.
Stichorchis subtriquetrus, precercarial development, 105.
Stillingia oil, American and Chinese, composition, 324.
Stinkbug—
pear, in Tsingtao, 393.
rice, local migration, 544.
southern green, natural enemies in Haiti, 391.
southern green, on papaw, 393.
spined, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stock (plant)—
bacterial blight, Calif. 221.
bacterial disease, U.S.D.A. 48.
mosaic diseases, 63.
Stockyards fever, *see* Septicemia, hemorrhagic.
Stomach and intestines, role in phospholipid metabolism, 88.
Stomach worms—
in Indian domestic ducks, 837.
of pigs in North Queensland, 111.
of pigs in South, effectiveness of sanitation system, 570.
of sheep, Calif. 273.
of sheep and goats, Tex. 104.
of sheep, control in eastern Canada, 715.
of sheep, effect of repeated treatment, 110.
of sheep, treatment with copper sulfate, Miss. 834.
two spirurid, in fowls, 837.
Stomata—
in *Coffea,* relation to chromosome number, 765.
number, factors affecting, 181.
Stomatitis, vesicular, virus, propagation in chick embryo, 577.
Stomoxys calcitrans, see Stablefly.
Stone pickers, improvements in, Pa. 115.
Stoves—
brooder types, comparative efficiency, Fla. 255.
gas, types for domestic use, Nebr. 749.
kerosene, buying and using, 750.
kerosene, performance analysis of selected types, Me. 750.
Strangles, outbreak in cavalry horses, Neo-Prontosil for, 846.
Stratosphere, lower, structure of, 11.
Strawberries—
breeding, Calif. 210, Tex. 41, Wash. 211, West.Wash. 374.
culture, Miss. 787.
fertilizer and cultural requirements, La. 645.
fruit bud formation in, Mass. 512.
hardiness in, Minn. 215.
handling and shipping without refrigeration, U.S.D.A. 216.
Howard 17, response to sodium salts, N.H. 650.
irrigation and fertilization, Okla. 40.
mulching, La. 645.
Northstar, origin and characteristics, U.S.D.A. 44.
nutrient needs, N.Y.State 213.
production, profits in, Mich. 216.
root and crown development, 792.
spacing and mulching, R.I. 787.
varieties and soil management, Iowa 40.
varieties, comparative transpiration rates, Okla. 40.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
yields and plant production, effect of lime on, La. 645.
Strawberry—
aphid, control, 809, Oreg. 71.
aphid, notes, 69.
chlorosis, control, Tex. 51.
crown borer, biology and control, Ky. 540.
crown borer, morphology, biology, natural enemies, and control, Ky. 81.
crown miner, control, Oreg. 71.
crown moth, control, Oreg. 71.
diseases, La. 656, Oreg. 61.
diseases affecting foliage, 801.
diseases in New York State in 1938, 231.
fields, stem nematode in, U.S.D.A. 655.
fruitworm, control, Oreg. 71.
fruitworm on flax, rotation control, Oreg. 68.
insects, control, U.S.D.A. 806.
leaf roller, biology and control, 806.
leaf roller, control, Oreg. 71, Wis. 541.
leaf roller, western, control, Oreg. 71.
red core disease, U.S.D.A. 525.
red stele disease, 232, 534, U.S.D.A. 378, 795.
root weevil, control, Oreg. 71.
weevil, control, U.S.D.A. 806.

Strawberry—Continued.
weevil, Japanese, activity, 552.
yellows resistant Blakemore variety, 534.
Stream flow—
measurements in Ohio River Basin, 850.
relation to precipitation on Salt River watershed above Roosevelt Dam, Ariz. 580.
Streptococci—
beta hemolytic, in vitro, bactericidal effect of sulfanilamide, 420.
classification in bovine mastitis, 702.
contamination of drinking glasses by, 602.
group-B, antibodies in sera of cows infected with, 713.
hemolytic—
human, bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide on, 274.
in tonsils of children, relation to vitamin C of tonsils and blood, 151.
infections in mice, combined serum and sulfanilamide in treatment, 277.
strains, serological and biochemical properties, 277.
in milk, metabolic studies, Pa. 97.
in swimming pool water, Mass. 469.
lactic acid—
gas production by, 567.
maintenance of acid-producing activity in cultures, 568.
of cheese starters, 702.
nonhemolytic, that ferment aesculin, significance in mastitis, 421.
of bovine mastitis, agglutinability, 421.
of mastitis, effect of sulfanilamide treatment, 420.
udder, of dairy herds, 419.
Streptococcic infections of udder, effect of sulfanilamide, 108.
Streptococcus—
agalactiae, group-B, capsulation, diffusion factor, and serological behavior, 106.
agalactiae, rapid identification, 839.
hemolyticus, mode of action of sulfanilamide on, 572.
lactis in mastitis milk, growth responses, 702.
pyogenes, production of agglutinins for, effect of thyroid activity, 274.
zymogenes in intestines of animals, 414.
Strip cropping—
in southwestern Pennsylvania, Pa. 340.
studies, Tex. 14.
Stromatium fulvum on valuable furniture in Egypt, control, 80.
Strongylids of horses, anthelmintic value of oil of terebentine and carbon bisulfide, 835.
Strongyloid larvae, longevity in pastures, 278.
Strongyloides—
canis occurring naturally in dogs, distinct from human species, 577.
life cycle, 835.
Strongyloides—Continued.
ratti, artificial acquired immunity to, specificity, 105, 278.
ratti, constitutionally dissimilar lines, 105.
species of domestic animals, anatomy and morphology, 835.
Strongyloidosis of livestock, control, 835.
Strongylosis of horse, vital differential diagnosis, 836.
Strongylus—
spp. in horses, *n*-butyl chloride treatment, 423.
spp., rate of egg production, 106.
vulgaris in horses and reaction of infested ceca, 717.
vulgaris, studies, 846.
Strophostyles helvola, habits and value on eroded areas, 371.
Strychnine, detection in carcasses and corpses, 274.
Stumpage and log prices for 1937, U.S.D.A. 47.
Subsoils, dense orchard, pore space unoccupied by water in, capillary tension as measure, 478.
Subulura brumpti, life history, 578.
Suckleya suckleyana—
chemical composition, 182.
poisonous to livestock, 107.
Sucrose—
inversion in harvested sugarcane, resistance to, 783.
synthesis in leaves, 766.
Sudan grass—
breeding, Calif. 199, Tex. 37.
breeding for reduced HCN content, Wis. 502.
crossed with sorghum, danger from hydrocyanic acid poisoning, 417.
culture experiments, Tex. 37.
pasture for pigs, value, Nebr. 689.
production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.] Cornell 34.
productive varieties or strains, Calif. 200.
Sugar—
beet, cost of production by three companies, Wis. 123.
corn, industrial uses, Iowa 166.
corn, value in grain ration of dairy calves, Iowa 95.
house products, ash in, conductimetric determination, 758.
in plant juices and tissues, scales method for determination, 7.
industry, Mauritius, byproducts, 758.
industry, papers on, 758.
industry, protecting from losses due to hurricanes, 334.
manufacture, clarification in, papers on, 758.
manufacture, improvements in Mauritius, 758.
mills, colloids in, classes of, 331.
quality, effect of sirup composition, 758.

Sugar—Continued.
reducing, determination, new method, 758.
refining for American market, 758.
structure and composition, 142.
wood, liquor, fermentation, Wis. 4.
Sugar beet—
byproducts in lamb fattening rations, S.Dak. 255.
Cercospora leaf spot, pathogenicity and control, Iowa 48.
curly top, N.Mex. 795.
curly-top-resistant varieties, U.S.D.A. 58.
diseases, etiology and control, Wash. 222.
farms, costs per acre, labor used, etc., Wis. 123.
leafhopper, *see* Beet leafhopper.
machinery, development, Calif. 287.
seed, annual production, N.Mex. 775.
seed, treatment for damping-off, Calif. 221.
thrips, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
vascular rhizoctonosis of, 47.
Sugar beets—
breeding for disease resistance, Iowa 48.
cultural, nutritional, and rotation experiments, Calif. 199.
culture experiments, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
damping-off tests, quasi-factorial v. randomized-block designs of experiments, 662.
effect of manure and alfalfa on, Nebr. 639.
fertilizer experiments, Calif. 199, Nebr. 363, N.Mex. 775, Oreg. 35, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
in wireworm-infested fields, remedy for, 400.
planting tests, Nebr. 639.
rotation experiments with, Nebr. 363.
storage in high humidity and low temperature, 370.
sugar production and storage in, Iowa 34.
tetraploid, production by use of colchicine, 496.
translocation of carbohydrates in, 350.
variety tests, N.Mex. 775, Wash. 201.
vascular rhizoctonosis, 526.
Sugarcane—
alpha cellulose important byproduct from, P.R.Col. 469.
availability of insoluble phosphates to, 370.
bagasse and foliage, alpha cullulose from, 330.
beetle in Louisiana, 812.
behavior to length of day, 190.
borer at government farm, Jorhat, 811.
borer, biological control in Puerto Rico, 547.
borer, control, P.R.Col. 541.
borer control, papers on, 812, 813.
borer, larval dispersion, 76.
Sugarcane—Continued.
borer on rice, La. 674.
borer parasites, introduction in Louisiana, 684.
breeding, Fla. 200, P.R.Col. 502.
crosses, susceptibility to sugarcane borer injury, 812.
culture, 782, 783.
Cytospora rot, 228.
diseases, P.R.Col. 527.
diseases, control in Florida, 228.
diseases in Brazil, 228.
diseases in Hawaii, 385.
diseases in Philippines, 228.
diseases in United States, 228.
diseases, minor, in Egypt, 228.
drought resistance in, 783.
dry top rot disease, 228.
dwarf or multiple bud disease, 228.
effect of length of day, 783.
entry into United States, quarantine restrictions on, 813.
experiments, P.R.Col. 502.
factory data, reporting, uniformity in, 758.
factory operations, graphic critique, 758.
fertilizer experiments, 783, P.R.Col. 502, Tex. 37.
fertilizer for, Miss. 774.
Fiji disease, behavior of P.O.J. 2878 variety toward, 385.
Fiji disease in Philippines, 228.
Fiji mosaic disease, transmission experiments, 816.
floral characters in, 782.
gaps in rows and effect on yield, U.S.D.A. 508.
growth, effects of delayed weed control, pictorial showing, 370.
gumming disease resistance, breeding and testing seedlings for, 227.
history, 208.
industry of Louisiana's Sugar Bowl, depression in, effect, 135.
industry, papers, 782, 783.
insects, 240.
insects and control, 672.
insects and rodents, papers, 812.
juice as yeast nutrient medium, 758.
juice, composition, papers, 782.
juice, sulfate in, determination, 759.
leaves, folding of, 892.
mechanical harvesting, 782.
mosaic—
behavior on certain soils, 228.
comparison in different countries, 228.
control, 228, La. 530.
from different countries, comparison, 385.
385.
immunity studies, 228.
insect vectors, 812.
resistance, breeding and testing seedlings for, 227.
strains of virus, 228.

Sugarcane—Continued.
mosaic—continued.
transmission by aphids, 816.
variety-resistance tests against P.R.Col. 527.
P.R.Col. 527.
pathology, developments in, 227.
P.O.J. 2878, behavior, relation to Fiji disease and transmission of virus, 816.
pests in Jullundur circle, combating 811.
physiology of blooming, Fla. 200.
Pythium root rot in Louisiana, 797.
rates of applying potassium to, test, experimental technic, 370.
red rot and *Pythium* root rot, 228.
red stripe, in Brazil, 228.
research, crossing-lantern used in, 782.
Rhizoctonia disease, 228.
ripening, relation to water supply, 766.
root rot, factors affecting, 228.
rootstock weevil, biology and importance in Louisiana, 812.
saw grass, bare soil, and mulched ground, evaporation and transpiration from, Fla. 287.
sclerotic disease, 228.
shocked, pasture, and sugarcane silage for wintering cattle, comparison, Fla. 254.
soils, papers, 782.
stem galls induced with insect extract, 228, 812.
streak disease in Louisiana, 530.
surface irrigation, Fla. 287.
Technologists, International Society, proceedings, papers, 781.
value for forage and other purposes, composition factors, Fla. 200.
varieties, cell-sap concentration, relation to resistance to white leaf louse, 812.
varieties, papers, 782, 783.
variety tests, 783, S.C. 36, Fla. 200, La. 639, P.R.Col. 502, Tex. 36.
variety tests, border competition in, 782.
weevil, New Guinea, notes, 401.
weighing apparatus, 782.
white moth borer, parasite of, 82, 810, 811.
yellow aphid, control, P.R.Col. 541.
Sugars—*see also* Glucose, Lactose, Sucrose, *etc.*
in plant materials, determination, 329.
reducing, heat sterilized, effect on thermal resistance of bacteria, 764.
Sulfanilamide—
concentration in blood and milk of cattle, 108.
in equine therapy, experimental use, 422.
in milk, estimation, 9.
mode of action, 572.
pharmacology of, 838.
therapy of bacterial infections, 275.
Sulfapyridine, therapeutic effects in experimental *Staphylococcus aureus* infections in mice, 572.
Sulfate determination, rapid potentiometric method, 329.
Sulfhydryl of root sections of sprouting beans, relation to mitosis and cell elongation, 489.
Sulfoleum, use in nonparasitic skin diseases, 838.
Sulfonamide group of drugs, mode of action, 275.
Sulfur—
as insecticide, Tex. 66.
atmospheric, sufficiency for maximum crop yields, 485.
dioxide, effect on vegetation 769.
dioxide injury, susceptibility of plants to, factors affecting, 354.
dioxide, use against bedbugs, 74.
mixtures, *see* Lime-sulfur.
uses in poultry raising, 286.
Sunlight, *see* Light.
Sunspot—
cycle, variation of solar ultraviolet radiation during, 615.
period, 335.
Superphosphate in soils, movement and fixation, 177.
Surra—
in Hyderabad, 837.
in Philippine cattle and carabaos, 714.
transmission experiments, 837.
Swedes—
boron deficiency in, Me. 40.
vitamin C in, Me. 141.
Sweet corn—
bacterial wilt, U.S.D.A. 220, 655, 795.
bacterial wilt tests, N.J. 54.
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 512, Fla. 210, Iowa 40, Mass. 512, Me. 40, N.Y. State 211.
breeding and selection, Hawaii 644.
fertilizer requirements, Wis. 512.
hybrid drought-resistant, development, S.Dak. 210.
hybrid varieties, production, Wis. 513.
hybrids, yellow, for New York, N.Y.State 789.
inbred and hybrid lines, nature of drought resistance in, Iowa 40.
inbreeding, Ind. 645, Pa. 40.
spacing and fertilization, Me. 40.
varieties, new, Miss. 787.
variety tests, Alaska 362, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, Pa. 374, RI.788.
variety tests, relation to earworm damage, Va.Truck 546.
yield tests, Nebr. 645.
yields, use of analysis of covariance based upon stand irregularities, 212.
Sweet pea mildew control, Tex. 52.
Sweet peas—
gravel culture in greenhouse, Ohio 519.
varieties, N.Mex. 787.
Sweetclover—
alsike-timothy as hay mixture, merits, Wis. 502.
and wheat rotation, merits of limestone in, Okla. 35.
breeding, Iowa 33, Nebr. 363, 639, Wash. 201.

Sweetclover—Continued.
clipping test and coumarin determination, Nebr. 640.
culture experiments, Tex. 37.
effect of wide v. narrow small grain rows, Okla. 35.
forage, second-year, nutritive value, Wash. 255.
hay, nutritive value, Wash. 255.
inheritance of green cotyledon color and dwarf branching habit, Nebr. 639.
interplanting with Sudan grass and with oats, effect, Tex. 37.
red clover, and alfalfa, relative value as soil-building crops, Iowa 34.
response to methods of limestone application, Ind. 773.
variety tests, Iowa 33, Nebr. 639, Tex. 37, Wash. 201.
Sweetpotato—
diseases, control, necessity of crop rotations, 654.
hotbeds, cornstalks and sugarcane bagasse as heating material for, La. 639.
pulp, feeding value, La. 700.
seed stock, disease-free, propagation, Iowa 48.
soil rot, control, 654.
starch, manufacture in United States, 473.
weevil, control, seed treatment for, new method, 686.
weevil in Louisiana, control, 552.
weevil, West Indian, life history in Barbados, 80.
wilt, control, Del. 221.
Sweetpotatoes—
baking tests, Hawaii 638.
breeding, 508, Iowa 33.
care in handling, Miss. 774.
culture, Miss. 774.
curing and storing, new ideal in, Miss. 774.
curing studies, Okla. 35.
date of planting and plant bed experiments, N.Mex. 775.
fertilizer and liming studies, La. 639.
fertilizer and propagation tests, Iowa 34.
fertilizer experiments, 508, Conn.[New Haven] 501, La. 639, S.C. 36.
fertilizer formulas and carriers of elements, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
growth and yield, effect of lime and calcium chloride, 509.
harvesting, Miss. 850.
hogging off, returns from, Ga.Coastal Plain 404.
household storage, 593.
marketing, storage problems in, Ind. 720.
nitrogen and potassium top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
plant production tests, La. 639.
Porto Rico, nutrient deficiency symptoms of, 797.
production in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, Miss. 643.
Sweetpotatoes—Continued.
production of starch free from yellow color from, Iowa 167.
ratios of organic : nonorganic nitrogen, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
spacing experiments, Hawaii 638, La. 639.
storage quality, Iowa 34.
storage quality, relation to curing temperature, 509.
Triumph, effect of nitrogen on grade and shape, 509.
use in dairy rations, La. 700.
varieties, effect of grazing by dairy cattle on production, La. 639.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Hawaii 638, Iowa 33, La. 639, Okla. 35, P.R.Col. 502, S.C. 36.
yields from vine cuttings v. sprouts of same parentage, S.C. 36.
Swellhead—
of sheep and goats, Tex. 104.
of turkeys, Calif. 273.
Swimming pool water, streptococci in, Mass. 469.
Swine—*see also* Pigs *and* Sows.
breeding stock, evaluation, Iowa 84.
dysentery and *Salmonella*, 715.
erysipelas in turkeys, 578.
erysipelas, nature of certain phases and prevention, Nebr. 708.
hard liver disease, Wash. 274.
inbreeding, effect, Okla. 85.
influenza, 707.
influenza, antibody response to, 282.
influenza virus, intermediate host for, 715.
influenza viruses, serological studies, 844.
legless, new lethal, 192.
parasites in, Hawaii 671.
reproduction, relation to vitamin E. Iowa 84.
tonsillar tissue, acid-fast micro-organism present in, 834.
vertebrae, variations in number, 357.
virus diseases of, 570.
reproduction, relation to vitamin E,
Sylvatic plague, epidemiology, role of birds in, 104, 840.
Symphylella—
n.spp. from California, descriptions, 815.
subterranea, seasonal variation in distribution, 244.
Symphylid—
garden, 807.
of vegetables and flowers, control, Oreg. 68.
Synanthedon—
bibionipennis, notes, Oreg. 71.
rutilans, *see* Strawberry crown moth.
Syngamus trachea—
domestic fowls as carriers, 104.
flies as intermediate hosts, 682.
Synnoma lynosyrana, outbreak, 77.
Synthetocaulus parasitic in sheep, 835.
Syrphus spp., biology, morphology, and anatomy, 820.

Systasis dasyneurae n.sp., biology and morphology, 823.
Tabanidae of Delaware, Del. 238.
Tachycines asynamorus, notes, 670.
Tachypterellus quadrigibbus, see Apple curculio.
Taenia—
pisiformis, resistance of rabbits to, 849.
taeniaeformis larvae, cultivation in vitro, 106.
Taenias from large wild carnivores, 274.
Taeniothrips—
inconsequens, see Pear thrips.
simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
Tall oil, list of references to literature on, U.S.D.A. 10.
Tanalith, toxicity, leaching, and fire-retarding effectiveness, U.S.D.A. 117.
Tangerine diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
Tankage as supplement for fattening beef calves, S.Dak. 826.
Tannin in leaves of *Lespedeza sericea,* 5.
Tapeworm—
anoplocephalid, from a domestic pigeon, 837.
broad, action of albuminous and lipoidal substances on blood of experimental animals, 836.
effect on growing chickens, 104.
from herring gull, life cycle, 105.
hawk, producing a proliferating Cysticercus in mice, 105.
infections, premunition in, nature of, 710.
of Indian dogs and cats, life history, 837.
of sheep in Leningrad region, 835.
poultry, effect on weights of growing chickens, 112.
poultry, in Hawaii, life history, 577.
poultry, new intermediate hosts of, 105.
removal from dogs, tests of isoamyl-*o*-cresol for, 718.
studies, 106.
susceptibility of poultry to infection, 235.
transmission by garden slugs, West. Wash. 424.
Taphrina—
carveri n.sp. on silver maple, 390.
dearnessii n.sp. on red maple, 390.
genus in North America, 53.
Taraxacum laevigatum f. *scapifolium,* new name, 621.
Tariff—
rates on items entering farm production and living costs, Iowa 120.
research committee of Wisconsin, economic theory discussions, 290.
Tarnished plant bug—
as apple pest, 544.
control, 807.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Ind. 671.
relation to alfalfa seed production, Utah 74.
Taro—
seeds, germination and seedling development, 371.
soft rot and vascular necrosis, Hawaii 655.
utilization of calcium in, by human subjects and rats, Hawaii 736.
waste, feed for fattening broilers, Hawaii 29.
Tarsoneminae of North America, revision, U.S.D.A. 82.
Tarsonemus—
latus, see Broad mite.
pallidus, see Cyclamen mite.
Tax—
delinquency, amount on real estate, S.C. 122.
exemptions, homestead, expected effects, S.C. 122.
payments of farm families on relief, W.Va. 132.
reverted lands in Lake States, 431.
Taxation—
and ability to pay, S.C. 122.
national and local, in rural areas, 854.
Taxes—
farm, relation to oil property taxation in Kansas, Kans. 291.
real estate, trends, S.C. 122.
Taxonomy and floristics of the Americas, 621.
Tea, structure and composition, 142.
Teak, notes, 211.
Tear gas, World War, new use for, 224.
Teeth—
decay and vitamins, 310.
decay, relation to nutrition, 600.
decay, relation to vitamin D and mineral deficiencies, 599.
mottled enamel of in South Dakota, 747.
mottled enamel of, inversely proportional to dental caries, 154.
Telenomus ullyetti, egg parasite of bollworm, 76.
Temperature—*see also* Climate.
and precipitation during February 1939. U.S.D.A. 12.
as factor in surface-energy relations, Hawaii 617.
changes conditioned by radiation in upper troposphere in anticyclone regions, 615.
changes in soils, rate of, Hawaii 617.
chart, new, 615.
lapse rate in lowest hundred meters of atmosphere, 615.
Tenebrio molitor, see Mealworm, yellow.
Tennessee—
human and physical resources, 137, 138, 298, 584.
Valley area, agricultural publications applicable to, U.S.D.A. 319.
Tent caterpillar—
forest, parasite of, 684.
Great Basin, biology, 546.
Teosinte, production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
Termite shields, metal, construction, 544.

Termites—
common and dry-wood, in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 244.
control, 807, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
control, value of an adherent gas in, 892.
damage to buildings in Jamaica, 544.
dry-wood, P.R.Col. 541.
evaluating soil poisons for, 244.
in banked citrus trees, control, 544.
interrelation with vegetation and soils, 815.
notes, 393.
Terrace outlets and farm drainageways, U.S.D.A. 851.
Terraces, subsurface drainage for, types, Okla. 115.
Terracing machine, two-way, design, development, and trial, Iowa 115.
Testicular extracts, stability, 500.
Testosterone—
effect on pituitary and mammary gland, 773.
propionate—
effect on genital tract of immature female rat, 30.
effect on vaginal opening in immature rat, 31.
gonadotropic action on immature mouse ovary, 31.
injections in castrated rats, effect, 361.
response of mammary gland of monkey to, 195.
Tetany, treatment with single massive dose of vitamin D, 745.
Tetranychus—
pacificus, notes, 539.
sp., biology, 811.
telarius, see Red spider.
Tetrastichus n.sp., hyperparasite of *Schizonotus* pupae, 552.
Texas College, notes, 607.
Texas Station, notes, 607.
Texas Station, report, 157.
Textile—
fabrics, labeling, adequacy for fiber content, 749.
sizing, starches from different sources for, comparison, U.S.D.A. 460.
Textiles—*see also* Fabrics.
and clothing, studies, Iowa 155.
cooperative project in, 154.
household, usage by farm families, S.C. 155.
Thallium injury to tobacco, and frenching, differentiation, 386.
Theelin, increased sensitivity of vagina of castrated rat induced by cotton swab procedure, 362.
Theileriasis, bovine, 837.
Theobaldia spp. in Owens Valley, California, 681.
Theresia claripalpis, introduction into Cuba and artificial multiplication, 813.
Thermoregulator, simple mechanical, description, 493.
Thiamin—*see also* Vitamin B_1
effect on root growth, 23.
effect on synthesis of body fat in pigeons, 877.
requirements of dogs, effect of composition of diet, 876.
requirements of rats, relation to dietary fat, 876.
role in plant growth, 189.
synthetic crystalline, curve of response to for vitamin B_1 assay of foods, 875.
Thielavia basicola, relation to necrotic virus of tobacco, 531.
Thielaviopsis basicola on geranium, U.S.D.A. 48.
Thistle—
Canada, control, Oreg. 35.
Canada, killing out with home-made subsurface shaver and use of duck-foot cultivator, Ind. 720.
Russian, composition, 485.
Thominx annulata, parasite of ruffed grouse, Mich. 805.
Thrips—
California toyon, biology, habits, and distribution, Calif. 245.
collected on Long Island, 678.
control, Calif. 238.
control under glass, 807.
notes, Tex. 66.
of economic importance in California, Calif. 245.
six-spotted, 245.
tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thymus, intraperitoneal injection, effect on young rats, Conn.[New Haven] 594.
Thyroxine, effect on milk production and butterfat production, 702.
Thysanoptera—
new, from Florida, 678.
new species in New Jersey, descriptions, 678.
Tick—
fever of dogs and Lahore canine fever, relation, 718.
new, from Texas and Mexico with key to genus, 687.
Pacific coast, in United States, 687.
pests of Scotland, 809.
winter, in United States, 687.
winter, notes, Tex. 67.
Ticks—
acquired immunity to, 105, 276, 572.
as vectors of animal diseases, 553.
filter-passing infectious agent isolated from, 276.
Indian species, diseases transmitted by and control, 711, 810.
infesting domestic animals in Southern Rhodesia, 402.
natural infection with *Spirochaeta recurrentis,* longevity, 276.
new species from marmots, 275.
of Brazil, 83.
of domestic animals in Britain, 711.

Tillage—
and soil moisture studies, Wash. 201.
tools, mechanics of, Pa. 115.
Tilletia spp., susceptibility of forage grasses to, 657.
Tilletia tritici, see host plants.
Timber—*see also* Lumber *and* Wood.
destruction by marine organisms of Brisbane, 394.
industry, development in Tennessee and United States, Tenn. 653.
preservation against powder-post borer, 686.
species, estimating growth, Iowa 45.
wind-thrown, prevention of insect damage to, U.S.D.A. 242.
Timothy—
alsike-sweetclover as hay mixture, merits, Wis. 502.
and ryegrass, comparative resistance to Wisconsin winters, Wis. 502.
breeding, Iowa 33.
culture, Ohio 783.
cut at progressive stages of growth, protein in, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
cuttings, rooting, tests of plant hormones for, 363.
growth, relation to latitude, 208.
hay v. alfalfa hay for dairy cows, Va. 830.
nitrogen fertilization, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
practices for growing and use, U.S.D.A. 208.
variety tests, Alaska 362.
Tin in soil fertility and plant nutrition, Oreg. 17.
Tineola bisselliella, see Clothes moth, webbing.
Tires, pneumatic, for agricultural equipment, life, service, and cost of service, Iowa 115.
Titanium, iron determination in presence of, 327.
Toad, giant—
as vector of helminth ova in Puerto Rico, 104.
food of in Trinidad and British Guiana, 670.
Toads of southeastern United States, 235.
Tobacco—
American, market in Netherlands, U.S.D.A. 726.
bacterial leaf spots, U.S.D.A. 525.
barn construction, requirements in, Ky. 584.
black root rot, Mass. 526.
black shank, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
boron tests and fractional applications with, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
breeding, Fla. 200, P.R.Col. 502, Wis. 502.
breeding for low nicotine, Ky. 501.
bright leaf, drying and curing, 785.
brown root rot, causes, 531.
brown root rot, nature of, 662.
budworm, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
Tobacco—Continued.
Burley, nitrate level in soil under, effect on growth, Ky. 501.
chewing, mosaic-free barn-cured, Ky. 526.
cigar-leaf, fermentation during curing, microflora associated with, Pa. 36.
cigar-leaf, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 509.
curing by artificial heat, Wis. 502.
curly top, recovery from and acquired tolerance of, 662.
cutworm, life history notes, 396.
diseases, Conn.[New Haven] 526, 530, Fla. 222, U.S.D.A. 378, 525, 794.
downy mildew—
control, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
control demonstrations, Fla. 221.
development, effect of temperature, 47.
in Brazil, 58.
in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 48.
situation in Florida, U.S.D.A. 48.
studies, U.S.D.A. 220, 378, 525.
treatments, S.C. 50.
experiments, S.C. 36.
farm management, Va. 857.
farm prices, regional variations, Ky. 585.
fermentation, role of yeasts in, Conn. [New Haven] 501.
fertilizer experiments, Ky. 501, Pa. 36.
fertilizer formulas and carriers of elements, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
fertilizer placement, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
flea beetle, insecticide tests for control, S.C. 69.
flue-cured, black root rot of, relation to carbon dioxide evolution from soils, 654.
flue-cured, data for, Ga.Coastal Plain, 363.
frenching and thallium injury, differentiation, 386.
frenching, spectrographic analysis for study, 182.
frog-eye leaf spot, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
Granville bacterial wilt, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
growing in Canada, 371.
Havana Seed, time of harvesting, Conn. [New Haven] 510.
industry, economic aspects, U.S.D.A. 128.
industry in Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 293.
insects, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
leaf curl disease, cotton whitefly as vector, 811.
leaf curl disease in Northern India, 817.
leaf, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 469.
leaves, composition according to position on stalk, Conn.[New Haven] 510.
leaves, protein constituents, 223.
leaves, water-soaking injury to, relation to stomata, 624, Ky. 526.
legislation, Turkish, U.S.D.A. 585.
mosaic, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.

Tobacco—Continued.
mosaic, reductions in yield and quality due to, Mass. 526.
mosaic-resistant, Ky. 526.
mosaic virus—
and host, temperature relations, 228.
disintegration in urea solutions, 228.
infectivity, effect of flue-curing, 59.
inhibition by insect juices, 52.
irradiated with X-rays of different wave lengths, behavior, 47.
movement in tomato plants, 664.
preparations, distintegration with sodium dodecyl sulfate, 229.
protein, Mo. 59.
protein, amino acids of, 531.
protein, molecular weight, 386.
protein, physical chemistry, 530.
protein, viscosimetric studies, 662.
mosaic, wild hosts in Brazil, 58.
moth, film spraying method for protection of stored goods from, 814.
moth larvae, bacterial flora in gut, 811.
moth, life history and control, 397.
moth, tropical, biology and economic importance, 77.
Perique, blackfire of, U.S.D.A. 655.
physiology and nutrition, 784.
plantbed disease, new, Ky. 526.
plantbed fertilization, Fla. 200.
plants grown on ammonia and nitrate nitrogen, organic acid metabolism, 181.
prices and quality, seasonal fluctuations in, Ky. 585.
response to liming, Ky. 501.
root knot nematode, control, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
roots, distribution and development, 180.
seed cleaner, construction, Mass. 579.
seed, germination after 6 yr. in different types of storage, Fla. 200.
seedbed disease survey, U.S.D.A. 655.
seedbeds, bordeaux treatment, Ky. 526.
sore shin, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
sun-grown, insect losses sustained in, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
sun scald or sun burn, U.S.D.A. 525.
thrips, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
thrips on shade tobacco, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
tissues, accumulation of nicotine in, 181.
topping, suckering, and curing experiments, Ky. 501.
variety tests, P.R.Col. 502.
wildfire, U.S.D.A. 378.
wildfire, epidemiology, 182.
wildfire, transmission and control, Pa. 50.
wireworms, Ky. 540.
worm, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
yellow ring spot, symptoms and longevity of virus in seed, 386.
yield and quality, factors affecting, Mass. 501.
Tomaspis guppyi on sugarcane in Trinidad, 679.
Tomato—
bacterial canker, Calif. 220.
bacterial canker and fertilizer injury, U.S.D.A. 795.
bacterial stalk rot, recognizing and treating, 663.
blight, early, seed transmission, Ind. 655.
bushy stunt virus, crystalline preparations, 230.
disease resistant varieties, development, Wis. 527.
disease situation in Utah, U.S.D.A. 525.
diseases, control, Fla. 222, R.I. 795.
diseases, foliage and virus, effect of sprays, Tex. 51.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 48.
early blight, behavior, Wis. 527.
early blight, control, Del. 221.
foot rot, Del. 221.
fruits, effect of gases on, 526.
fruitworm, control, 807, 814.
fruitworm, notes, Ky. 540, S.C. 68, Tex. 67, Wash. 239.
Fusarium wilt, immunity to, 636.
Fusarium wilt resistant strain, John Baer, production, Mich. 230.
Fusarium wilt, studies, Tex. 51.
growers, suggestions to, N.J. 515.
juice, home-canned, vitamin C in, effect of methods of preparation, Wis. 141.
leaf miner, control, 680.
leaf mold in greenhouses, control, Mass. 798.
leaves, protein constituents, 223.
Macrosporium disease, Ga.Coastal Plain 378.
nailhead leaf spot, Fla. 222.
nailhead spot, cause, Fla. 230.
pathogens, soil-borne, control, Tex. 51.
pinworm, Pa. 68.
plant, effect of varying amounts of potassium on metabolism, 185.
plants, composition, effect of potassium and nitrogen, N.H. 646.
plants, effect of hardening on yield, R.I. 787.
plants, fumigation, Fla. 238.
plants, movement of tobacco mosaic virus in, 664.
plants, Rutgers, sources and planting methods, 646.
plants, southern- and home-grown, comparison, N.Y.State 211.
pomace, dried, nutritive value, 256.
psyllid, breeding areas, 237.
ring spot, notes, Hawaii 655.
root knot, Hawaii 655.
roots, adventitious, growth and absorption of nutrients in air dry soil, 182.
roots, excised—
experiments with growth substances, 349.
glycine in nutrition of, 182.
vitamin B_6 as growth substance for, 349.

Tomato—Continued.
seed treatment, Ind. 655.
seedlings, damping-off control, 59.
seedlings, wind injury, Tex. 51.
Septoria and *Macrosporium* leaf spots, varietal susceptibility, 654.
spotted wilt, U.S.D.A. 795.
spotted wilt, Australian, in greenhouse grown crop, U.S.D.A. 220.
spotted wilt virus, preservative effect of reducing systems, 230.
tipblight disease, Oreg. 59.
tipblight virus, properties, 60.
virus-induced Australian spotted wilt, recognizing and treating, 663.
wilt, control, Fla. 221.
wilt resistant variety, 47.
worm, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
worm on tobacco, insecticide tests for control, S.C. 69.
Tomatoes—
and tomato products, vitamin C in, Mass. 882.
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 512, Mass. 512, N.Y.State 211, Pa. 40.
breeding and pruning, Tex. 41.
breeding for disease resistance, Del. 221.
broomrape on, 798.
canned, effect of adding calcium chloride, N.Y.State 759.
canned, quality, Ind. 645.
canning, root knot nematode important pest of, Ind. 386.
costs, expenses, and returns from, Miss. 854.
culture experiments, Fla. 210, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, Ind. 645.
damping-off, seed and soil treatments for, 654.
effect of copper sprays, Conn.[New Haven] 526.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, Ind. 645, La. 645.
fertilizer requirements, Wis. 512.
food supply in, relation to fruit size, 790.
for early market, higher yields from closer spacing, Miss. 787.
growing, use of cloth houses, for, Okla. 40.
growth and yield, effect of bordeaux spray, 798.
growth and yield, relation to soil reaction, Fla. 210.
household storage, 593.
improvement with new hybrids, Fla. 210.
inheritance of fruit size and shape, Iowa 40.
modification of flower structure by environment, 43.
new varieties, development, Calif. 209.
one and a half tons from fertilizer costing 48 cents, N.Y.State 213.
production, problems in, Ill. 212.
puffiness in, control, Fla. 210.
puffing in, cause and nature, Tex. 41.
root knot nematodes on, 654.
roots, excised, growth in synthetic solutions, 188.
Tomatoes—Continued.
seed, production, Ind. 645.
shape indexes, Mass. 512.
spray injury, R.I. 795.
spraying experiments, Wis. 527.
sprays for, Mass. 526.
staking, R.I. 787.
sweet, firm-fleshed, production with a minimum of seeds, S.Dak. 210.
trace element deficiency, 798.
transplanting, Wis. 512.
trellised, culture, Mass. 512.
unfruitfulness caused by male sterility, 496.
varieties, N.Mex. 787.
varieties and fertilization, S.C. 41.
varieties, classification according to physiological response, 646.
varieties for greenhouse culture, Okla. 40.
variety and strain tests, Pa. 40.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, La. 645, Pa. 374, R.I. 788. Wis. 512.
vitamin C in, Fla. 301, Me. 141.
vitamin C in, effect of season, Wis. 141.
yield tests, Nebr. 645.
Tornadic inception, temperature and vapor pressure as factors in, 169.
Tortrix postvittana—
life history and control, 396.
new braconid parasite reared from, 824.
Torula monosa, heat resistance studies, 764.
Towhee, red-eyed, new spiruroid nematode from, 805.
Towhees, descriptive account, 236.
Toxoplasma hominis from case of encephalomyelitis of an infant, 419.
Tractor tests, official, N.Dak. 888.
Tractors—
field machinery hitches for, S.Dak. 287.
rubber tires v. steel wheels for, Ind. 720.
trucks, and automobiles, 434.
Trade—
agreement, German-Irish, extended, U.S.D.A. 292.
agreement, reciprocal, program, relation to southern economy, 290.
agreements, British Empire, relation to trade in farm products between Canada and United States, 431.
barriers—
internal, for farm products, U.S.D.A. 295.
resulting from State regulations, Iowa 292.
State, selected references, U.S.D.A. 588.
of southeastern Europe increasingly dominated by Germany, U.S.D.A. 585.
Tradescantia, microsporogenesis in, effect of dehydration, 623.
Transpiration—
and fungus diseases, 656.
effect of bordeaux mixture and its various elements, 350.
of trees and forests, 376.
rate of tomato plants, effect of nutrient nitrogen level, 181.

Transpiration—Continued.
stomatal, relative humidity gradient, 624.
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae on native California *Prunus* spp., 534.
Tree—
banding material, impregnated, studies, 69.
banding material, reel for carrying rolls, U.S.D.A. 241.
classification, Keen's, for use in growth studies and timber marking, 520.
diseases, 526, Mass. 527.
diseases, forest, Wis. 527.
diseases, forest, relation to stand improvement, U.S.D.A. 389.
diseases, important, of Mid-West, 233.
growth in Great Britain, role of climate and frost injury, 616.
growth, increment core handling, field book for, 521.
heights, measuring, extension rod for, 520.
insects, forest, P.R.Col. 541.
repairs, rubber blocks and wax for, 802.
ring analysis, value in engineering, 12.
ring work in Alaska, 12.
root knot in nurseries, heat treatments for, Okla. 50.
seedlings, propagation, Ind. 653.
temperatures and thermostasy, 180.
workers, requirements for, Conn.[New Haven] 157.
Trees—
behavior on soil profiles in Finger Lakes area, [N.Y.]Cornell 43.
best suited to semiarid conditions of western Kansas, 486.
broadleaved timber, production of forest planting stock, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
calcium requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
coniferous, *see* Conifers.
destruction during New England hurricane, factors affecting, 616.
dormant season spraying of, N.J. 542.
forest—
breeding technic, 46.
composition and growth, effect of mineral fertilizers, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
desirable species, 521.
effect on subordinate vegetation in forest, [N.Y.]Cornell 45.
tests, Wyo. 521.
growing grass under, 505.
hardwood—
avenues of entrance for canker-forming Nectrias, 63.
brush disposal in Hudson highlands, 378.
propagation, Pa. 45.
underplanting with pine, Ala. 46.
unusual growth and thinning operations, 521.
heartwood, formation and characteristics, 180.
marking method, 376.
Trees—Continued.
nursery, diseases of, 536.
rainfall conduction by trunks in tropical rain forest, 180.
root system of sprouting stump and undisturbed tree, 377.
shade and ornamental, diseases of, U.S.D.A. 48.
shade, insects affecting, 672.
shade, insects of Mid-West, 542.
sulfur in, relation to sulfur dioxide in atmosphere, 769.
transplanted, root development, effect of synthetic growth substances, 188.
treatments by injections, U.S.D.A. 242.
windbreak, Nebr. 376.
winter spraying, 815.
Trematode—
from herons, 105.
new, from rumen of cattle and buffaloes, 836.
Tribolium—
confusum, see Flour beetle, confused.
destructor, pest of stored products in England, 821.
Tribulus genus, physiological aspects, 274.
Trichinella—
larvae fed to immune rats, rapid loss of, 106.
spiralis—
functional buccal stylet in, description and mode of feeding, 711.
infestation, epidemiology and control, 419.
larvae, effect of heat on, 716.
Trichinosis in Alabama, 104.
Trichogramma—
evanescens, finding of hosts by, 241.
lutea, egg parasite of bollworm, 76.
minutum, control, P.R.Col. 541.
semblidis, notes, 824.
sp., bionomics and mass breeding, 811.
spp., trend in natural parasitism of sugarcane borer by, 812.
Trichomonad flagellates in facial lesions of pigs, 111.
Trichomonas—
columbae and *Salmonella typhimurium,* isolation from diseased pigeons, 286.
gallinae in mouth, crop, and liver of pigeon, 114.
sp. from upper digestive tract of chickens, 718.
Trichomoniasis—
bovine, Calif. 273.
in cattle, control, 842.
venereal, experimental bovine, cases, 105.
Trichopoda sp., notes, 391.
Trichoptera, new genera and subgenera erected, 72.
Trichostrongylids from abomasum of reindeer, 836.
Trichostrongylosis—
in foals, treatment, 717.
in sheep and goats, 575, 836.
in sheep, course of, 844.

Trichistrongylosis—Continued.
in sheep, tobacco licks for prevention, effect, 843.
Trichostrongylus axei—
bionomics and seasonal incidence on irrigated pastures, 843.
notes, Calif. 273.
Trigonella—
foenum-graecum, susceptibility to root knot nematode, Tex. 52.
spp., as soil building crops, development and testing, Calif. 199.
Trimethylamine oxide, diffusion from udder, 101.
Triolith, toxicity, leaching, and fire-retarding effectiveness, U.S.D.A. 117.
Tripsacum, *Euchlaena*, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 37.
Triticinae, amphidiploids in, induced by colchicine, 191.
Triticum spp., mutants and linkage studies in, Mo. 636.
Tritoxa flexa, notes, Iowa 65.
Tritrichomonas foetus, cultivation in developing chicken embryos, 419.
Trout—
body proportions, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
food in a Centre County stream, Pa. 68.
nutritional requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
streams, conditions determining productivity and suggestions for stream and lake management, 805.
Truck crop—
diseases on Long Island, U.S.D.A. 525.
insects, Tex. 66.
Truck crops—
effect of atomized oil sprays, Wis. 541.
fertilization, Pa. 40.
precooling for eastern shipment, Calif. 287.
production, Hawaii 644.
residual effects from different levels of fertilizer, R.I. 775.
selection and breeding, Wash. 211.
Trucks—
hill climbing ability, determination, U.S.D.A. 118.
use and cost of operation on farms, Ind. 721.
Tryblidiella spp., validity and morphology, 183.
Trypaneidae, Australian and oriental, 550.
Trypanosoma—
cruzi, infection in rats, age resistance, 278.
equiperdum—
effect of splenectomy and blockade on protective titer of antiserum, 278.
infection in rats, role of potassium in death from, 278.
infections in rats of different age groups, activity of Germanin on, 278.
evansi, transmission experiments, 837.
Trypanosoma—Continued.
spp., age resistance of rats against, 105.
Trypetidae, South African, biological and systematic notes and records, 79.
Tryptophane, growth promoting substance from, 180.
Tubercle bacilli—
avian, in dressed poultry, 286.
avian, role in sensitization of cattle to tuberculin, 842.
human and bovine, comparative study, 103.
human, causing infection in cows in India, 836.
immunity experiments on guinea pigs, 712.
susceptibility of cats to, 111.
types, susceptibility of voles to, 572, 711.
Tuberculin—
proteins, human, bovine, and avian, distinguishable by precipitin test, 419.
purified protein derivative (P.P.D.) from human strain for testing cattle, 421.
synthetic medium, potency for double intradermal test in cattle, 713.
tests, Wis. 104.
Tuberculosis—
among animals other than domestic cattle in India, 836.
avian, biologic characteristics, 286.
bovine, Calif. 273.
control, 279, 570.
eradication in Canada, progress, 279.
historical chronology, 419.
immunity experiments in calves by use of B. C. G. in oily excipient, 713.
inherited natural resistance to, nature of, 29.
of goats in Uganda, 110.
of sheep due to bovine type, 844.
of sheep in Uganda, 110.
role of inherited natural resistance to, 29.
spontaneously acquired in rhesus monkeys, 712.
vitamin C in, 152.
Tulip blight, control, 536.
Tulips, dark red, roguing for mosaic disease, 233.
Tumor formation in plants, effect of colchicine, 53.
Tuna fish, canned, spoilage in, evaluation, 8.
Tung-oil—
experiments at Everglades Substation, Fla. 210.
seedlings, effect of root knot nematode, 801.
Tung trees—
abnormalities, La. 656.
adaptability tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374.
dying, associated with *Dothiorella* sp., La. 656.
fertilizer and adaptation studies, Tex. 41.
growing, La. 645.

Tung trees—Continued.
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot of, La. 656.
propagation and culture, Fla. 210.
response to good treatment, Miss. 787.
triangular planting for, Miss. 787.
Turf—
and turf grasses, diseases, R.I. 795.
snow mold in Alberta, 796.
Turkey—
diseases, Oreg. 103.
eggs, hatchability, factors affecting, Ky. 553, S.Dak. 255.
flesh, flavor, effect of fish oils and fish meals, Calif. 254.
flocks, genetic differences in, Nebr. 689.
grading program, State-wide, Okla. 86.
meat, fishy flavor and odor in, Pa. 86.
meat, fishy flavor, cause, Va. 830.
rations, peanut products for, Fla. 255.
rations, types, Calif. 254.
research substation of New Jersey Station, 606.
Turkeys—
artificial insemination of, U.S.D.A. 773.
blood alterations in typhlohepatitis, 104.
breeder, vitamin G requirements, Colo. 95.
breeding for specific body size, Ind. 688.
breeding, value of all-night lighting for, Okla. 86.
crooked breastbones in, elimination, Wyo. 554.
egg production in first laying year, factors affecting, 561.
finishing rations, Wash. 561.
growth and feed utilization, effect of protein intake, 264.
host of *Prosthogonimus macrorchis*, 425.
inheritance of body size and shape in, Okla. 28.
iron-deficient, papillomatous growths on feet and legs, 114.
Leucocytozoon smithi in blood of, 848.
manganese requirements of, Ky. 553.
market quality, relation to body conformation, Okla. 85.
millet feeding for, N.Dak. 561.
nutritive requirements, Wash. 255.
optimum crude fiber level for, Okla. 85.
optimum protein levels for, Okla. 85.
production, Okla. 95.
range requirements, Okla. 86.
susceptibility to chicken coccidia, Wis. 104.
tarsometatarsal length, effect of heredity, 194.
use of artificial lights for, 699.
vitamin D requirements, 698.
Turnip—
aphid, Tex. 66.
green, available iron in, 596.
Turnips, seed treatment for, Tex. 51.
Turpod fly, notes, 810.
Turtle parasites, hemoglobin in, 105.
Tyloderma fragariae, *see* Strawberry crown borer.
Typhlocyba—
australia in South Australia, 75.
pomaria, *see* Apple leafhopper, white.
Typhlohepatitis of turkeys, blood alterations in, 104, 578.
Typhoid, avian, *see* Fowl typhoid.
Typhula spp., life history and taxonomic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
Typhus—
fever, endemic, susceptibility of animals to virus, 279.
group rickettsiae, developing chick embryo as medium for growing, 277.
Ultraviolet radiation, effect on plants, Pa. 22.
Uncinariosis of silver foxes, anthelmintic efficacy of tetrachlorethylene v. sprehn-capsules, 834.
U. S. Department of Agriculture—
abbreviations used in, for titles for publications, 750.
appropriation act, 1940, 753.
Bureau of Biological Survey, *see* Bureau of Biological Survey.
Office of Experiment Stations, *see* Office of Experiment Stations.
Soil Conservation Service, *see* Soil Conservation Service.
University patents, economic aspects, 584.
Urea as protein substitute in diet of young cattle, 97.
Urea nitrogen, utilization by swine, Hawaii 688.
Urease concentrate, relatively stable, preparation from blowfly, 838.
Uredinales, new species, 223.
Uric acid of blood and urine, effect of dried yeast, Pa. 141.
Urinary calculi—
analysis and cause in yearling bull, 407.
in rabbit, 836.
Urine—
human, vitamin C in, determination, 614.
pregnancy, injection and coitus, comparison as stimuli for ovulation in rabbit, 31.
pregnancy, of cattle, effect on lactation in virgin rabbits, 31.
Urnisa sp., notes, 244.
Urochela luteovaria, notes, 393.
Uromyces—
graminis, aecidial stage, new hosts for, 53.
n.spp., description, 223.
phaseoli typica, notes, Hawaii 655.
Uropyxis n.sp., description, 223.
Ustilaginales of Utah, 382.
Ustilago—
hordei and *U. nigra*, susceptibility of forage grasses to, 382.
nigra and *U. hordei*, susceptibility of forage grasses to, 382.
zeae, growth types, genetic and environmental factors, 382.
Utah College, notes, 160.
Utah Station, notes, 160.
Utah Station publications, annual summary, 751.

Uterus, immature rat, for assay of estrogenic substances, 198.
Valanga nigricornis on corn in Java, 393.
Valine, dietary indispensability, 450.
Vedalia, mainteance of supply, P.R.Col. 541.
Vegetable—
diseases—
control, new equipment and new materials for, 663.
greenhouse, control, Mass. 527.
greenhouse, recognizing and treating, 663.
in New York, U.S.D.A. 655.
notes, 798.
on New York market during winter, U.S.D.A. 525.
seed- and soil-borne, Fla. 221.
growers of New Jersey, economic situation facing, N.J. 586.
insects, control, U.S.D.A. 806.
insects in Jordan Valley and Upper Galilee, 809.
juices, Calif. 165.
leaf blights, Fla. 221.
pests and parasites, 672.
pests, control schedule, Conn.[New Haven] 157.
products, studies, Wash. 165.
seed treatment, U.S.D.A. 229.
seeds, production, N.Mex. 787.
weevil, Ala. 65.
Vegetables—
adapted to Florida, selection and development, Fla. 210.
breeding and selection, Mass. 512.
containers for, U.S.D.A. 513.
cooking, chemical changes in, Mass. 591.
cooperative marketing, 295.
culture and fertilization, Tex. 41.
fertilization, Fla. 210.
fertilizer placement for, 179.
fertilizer requirements, Fla. 210, [N.Y.] Cornell 42, R.I. 787, Wash. 211.
for canning and freezing, development, Tex. 41.
fresh, rate of deterioration, effect of temperature, 788.
frozen, criteria for judging quality, 592.
frozen-pack, bacteria surviving in, 303.
greenhouse-grown, minor element problem in, 631.
growing and marketing, treatise, 42.
grown on muck soil, soil management for, [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
growth, yield, and quality, effect of green manure crops, Fla. 210.
handling and storage, [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
high in mineral and vitamin content, selection of genetic strains, Me. 140.
home preparation for freezer-locker, Tenn. 303.
household storage, 593.
leafy, hemoglobin-regenerating properties of, Miss. 864.
marketing, Ind. 645.
marketing in Detroit, Mich. 295.
Vegetables—Continued.
marketing on farmers' markets in New York Metropolitan District, [N.Y.] Cornell 129.
marketing, quality as factor, Tex. 122.
minerals in, Mass. 469.
native, market outlets and local uses for, N.Mex. 860.
plant pigments in, Calif. 165.
precooling and storage on farm, [N.Y.] Cornell 42.
precooling prior to long-distance shipments, Calif. 210.
preparation for frozen storage, Miss. 865.
preservation by freezing in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 738.
preservation in cold storage lockers, N.Dak. 142.
soil deficiencies for and use of borax, [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
soil management for, Conn.[New Haven] 476.
soil preparation for, Mass. 512.
soil reaction for, [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
strains and varieties, R.I. 787.
types, Tex. 41.
varieties, Iowa 40, Wash. 211.
varieties for freezing preservation, West. Wash. 374.
varieties for the garden, N.Dak. 211.
varieties, irrigation, and fertilizers for, Okla. 40.
varieties, propagation, Alaska 374.
variety tests, Fla. 210, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, Ky. 512, Me. 40, Pa. 374, R.I. 788, Wis. 512.
vitamin B_1 and B_2 (G) content, 181.
vitamin C in, Fla. 300.
vitamin C losses during cooking, 314.
yield, effect of sources of nitrogen, Ala. 39.
Vegetation—*see also* Flora *and* Plants.
and asymmetry in forest trees of Columbia River gorge, 185.
effect of sulfur dioxide on, 769.
estimating density of, 520.
relation to physicochemical properties in soils, Mass. 477.
Velvetbean caterpillar, tests with basic copper arsenate, 244.
Velvetbeans—
culture experiments, Fla. 200, Ga.Coastal Plain 363.
in the pod and ground for steer fattening rations, Fla. 254.
nutritive values, P.R.Col. 255.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 363. Tex. 36.
Venturia inaequalis perithecia, active in New York, U.S.D.A. 795.
Vermont Station, notes, 607.
Vernalization—*see also specific crops.*
and early development, factors causing, 180.
Verticillium—
dahliae disease of chrysanthemum, symptoms, 233.

Verticillium—Continued.
wilt of cotton, control, 654.
wilt of peach trees, U.S.D.A. 795.
wilt of pepper, 56.
Vetch—
Calcarata, as soil-building crop, Calif. 200.
hairy, fertilizer and liming studies, La. 639.
hairy, for soil improvement, Tex. 37.
hairy, inoculation, La. 639.
hairy, nodulation, growth, and nitrogen in, effect of fertilizers 371.
hairy, rate of seeding tests, West.Wash. 363.
variety tests, Tex. 37.
Veterinarians, regional, of Colombia, 464.
Veterinary, *see* Animal diseases.
Vetiver, growing, La. 645.
Vincent's disease in dogs, treatment with nicotinic acid, 718.
Vines, improvement by grafting and budding, Miss. 787.
Virginia Station, notes, 464, 892.
Virus—
activity, inhibition by insect juices, 52.
diseases and viruses, 52.
exposed to X-rays, data arising from radiation of, Iowa 121.
filtrable, nature and origin, 27.
structure and general organization of inheritance, Iowa 27.
studies, handbook, 523.
Vitamin A—
activity of milk fat, Mich. 269.
and carotene, 451.
and carotene requirements of cattle, Tex. 86.
deficiency—
changes in pituitary gland in, 771.
clinical tests for, status, 456.
corneal vascularization in, 311.
effect on rate of apposition of dentin, 145.
enzymic efficiency in, Ark. 457.
in calves, syndrome, 558.
in human beings, effect on blood picture, 873.
in rats, effect of pectin supplements, 874.
oxygen uptake of tissues in, 457.
destruction by rancid fats, 453.
effect on reproduction in cows, Oreg. 96.
feeding to cows, effects, 703.
in butterfat, inactivating action by edible oils, Iowa 140.
in cod-liver oil and in cod-liver oil concentrate, relative effectiveness for hens, Idaho 688.
in cod-liver oil, stability in mixed ration, 695.
in dried citrus pulp, 256.
in eggs, determination, 263.
in feeding stuffs, 405.
in liver, rate of depletion, effect of diet, 598.
Vitamin A—Continued.
in milk, determination, 269, 759.
in milk, effect of feeding alfalfa silage, Wis. 87.
in shark-liver oil, failure against canine distemper virus, 423.
in Wisconsin milk, 83.
intake, effect on composition of body and length of life, 451.
multiple depletions, vascular disease in rats produced by, 311.
potency of prairie hay, Okla. 96.
relation to growth and well-being of heifers, 703.
requirements of—
chicks, N.H. 94, Tex. 87.
cows for production of butterfat with maximum vitamin A value, Ind. 699.
dairy cattle, Okla. 96, Tex. 97.
hens, 410, Calif. 254.
hens, efficiency of carotene from alfalfa meal for, 829.
pigs, Tex. 87.
poultry, Pa. 86.
sheep and goats, Tex. 87.
supplement, feeding to dairy cattle, effect, Mass. 700.
supplements for laying hens, comparison, Wyo. 554.
toxicity, 310.
treatment for night blindness, 311.
utilization, factors affecting, Wis. 141.
Vitamin—
antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Vitamin B_1—*see also* Thiamin.
and vitamin C, correlation, 875.
assays, whey as substratum in, 875.
biological determination, new technic and international standard, 312.
crystalline, response of young rats to graded doses, Hawaii 736.
deficiency—
acute and chronic, peripheral nerves in, 877, Ala. 140.
acute, in rat, effect of diet and energy intake, 743.
clinical tests for, status, 456.
electrocardiographic changes in, 313.
enzymic efficiency in, Ark. 457.
in chicks, breed differences in resistance to, 263.
in hookworm anemia, 599.
oxygen uptake of tissues in, 457.
determination, basal diets for, 454.
determination, standardized method, 313.
determination, use of phenol in, color test for, 9.
distribution in meat and meat products, 741.
in human diets, cereals as source, 875.
in natural media, determination, new procedure, 742.
in vegetables, 181.
in yeast, factors affecting, 453.

Vitamin B_1—Continued.
modern research on, 145.
of vacuum-dried animal tissues, stability during storage, 406, 455.
phosphoric esters and synthesis in animal tissues, 454.
quantitative determination, 613.
regulation of detoxifying processes by, 743.
relation to meristematic activity of isolated pea roots, 767.
sparing action of fats for, Wis. 142.
synthesis, adaptation of propionic acid bacteria to, 621.
synthesis and destruction by *Phycomyces*, 349.
two forms, determination by thiochrome reaction, 454.
v. vitamin B complex as aid in digestion and gastrointestinal conditions, 743.
Vitamin B_2, *see* Vitamin G.
Vitamin B_4 deficiency of chicks, Wis. 87.
Vitamin B_6—
deficiency in rats, relation to unsaturated oils and fatty acids, Ala. 140.
growth substance for excised tomato roots, 349.
in foods, distribution and identification of active principle, Wis. 142.
Vitamin B complex—
and fat metabolism, 877.
avian factors, 695.
deficiency, changes in fat, carbohydrate, and protein appetite, 598.
deficiency, enzymic efficiency in, Ark. 457.
deficiency, oxygen uptake of tissues in, 457.
evidence of another factor, 8B, for rats, 311.
factor W properties, 879.
factors, role in nutrition of pigs, 559.
filtrate factor and pantothenic acid, 695.
filtrate factor, deficiency of, relation to adrenal atrophy and senescence, 743.
filtrate factor of, properties, 689.
members, requirements of poultry, Calif. 254.
relation to growth and metabolism in pigs, 403.
requirements of hogs, Calif. 254.
separation of antipellagra factor from, 877.
specific factors of, 450.
studies, 6.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
and chlorophyll, 146.
and complement of human blood plasma, correlation, 315.
and resistance to *Bacterium necrophorum* in guinea pigs, 153.
and vitamin B_1, correlation, 875.
ascorbic acid as precursor, 880.
behavior in organs during wound healing, 316.
blood studies during pregnancy, birth, and early infancy, 744.
Vitamin C—Continued.
crystalline, for infantile scurvy and other disorders of infancy, 146.
deficiency—
and infantile scurvy, 153.
clinical tests for, status, 456.
in active tuberculosis, 152.
latent, in young adults, 316.
subacute, in guinea pigs, 883.
test for, 455.
destruction during pasteurization of milk, prevention, 268.
destruction in milk, prevention by expulsion of air, 705.
exchange between mother and fetus, 881.
excretion by rat, effect of lipid feeding, 150.
in apples, Wash. 301.
in blood of newborn infants, 149.
in blood plasms in normal and sick children, 314.
in cabbage and cauliflower, Fla. 300.
in calf blood, effect of atypical blindness-producing ration, 403.
in Chinese foods, 314.
in Esthonian honey, 314.
in fresh milk, 84.
in frozen-pack peas, Wash. 301.
in frozen raspberries, Wash. 301.
in fruits and vegetables, Fla. 300.
in gastric juice, 744.
in grape juice, sulfured and nonsulfured, 744.
in human urine, determination, 614.
in milk, determination, 269.
in milk, rate of destruction as index of solubility of copper from copper-nickel alloys, 701.
in potatoes, 882, Mass 591, Wyo. 591.
in rutabagas, Me. 141.
in sauerkraut, 882.
in sauerkraut, home-made, Wis. 141.
in tomatoes, Fla. 301, Me. 141.
in tomatoes and tomato juice, Wis. 141.
in tomatoes and tomato products, Mass. 882.
in tonsils and blood of children, relation to streptococci in tonsils, 151.
in Virginia apples, 883.
in vitro, 180.
in Wisconsin-grown apples, Wis. 141.
losses from carrots during cooking, 146.
losses from frosted peas during freezing, defrosting, and cooking, 146.
metabolism, effect of hyperthyroidism, 599.
status of college women, 148.
status of diabetic patients, 151.
Vitamin D—
A. O. A. C. chick assay for, limit of accuracy, 829.
asasy with chicks, 829.
bioassay of milk, standard methods, 456.
chemistry, 310.
deficiency—
clinical tests for, status, 456.

Vitamin D—Continued.
deficiency—continued.
effect on dairy cows, S.Dak. 265.
enzymic efficiency in, Ark. 457.
in cows, 703.
relation to dental caries, 599.
from several sources, relative efficiency, 88.
in diet, palatable methods of supply, 153.
physiology and pathology, 310.
potency of milk, effect of roughages, S.Dak. 265.
production in milk, irradiation process, 701.
protection against metaphyseal decalcification, radiographic demonstration, 318.
requirements of chicks, Tex. 87.
requirements of different breeds of chickens, Wis. 554.
requirements of pigs, 693.
requirements of young turkeys, 698.
shock therapy, 745.
stability in irradiated evaporated milk, 317.
stability in oily solution, 456.
storage in calves, Pa. 97.
yield from ergosterol, factors affecting, Wis. 141.
Vitamin D_2, response of rats to, 884.
Vitamin E—
and nutritional muscular dystrophy, 557.
decreased body reserves, effect on reproduction of goats, 402.
destruction by rancid fats, 746.
effect on reproduction in cows, Oreg. 96.
in wheat germ oil, relative requirements of male and female rats, Idaho 741.
low rats, degeneration of cross striated musculature in, 154.
relation to sterility in cattle, Iowa 95.
studies with male rats, 703.
Vitamin F, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Vitamin, factor W, possible complexity, Wis. 142.
Vitamin G—*see also* Riboflavin.
complex in potatoes, factors of, Idaho 741.
deficiency, enzymic efficiency in, Ark. 457.
in oil press-cake meals and related products, 557.
in vegetables, 181.
Vitamin K—
and anti-gizzard-erosion factor, Calif. 254.
concentrates, assay, 406.
effect on blood coagulation time in bile fistula or jaundiced rats, 746.
effect on prothrombin and clotting time in newly born infants, 600.
in calf blood, effect of atypical blindness-producing ration, 403.
in chicks, estimation, 257.
in treatment of jaundice, 456.
properties, distribution, and importance, 456.
requirements of rat, 746.
Vitamin M deficiency in monkeys, 459.
Vitamins—
and dental caries, 310.
and hormone research, results, 310.
and vitamin deficiencies, treatise, 145.
deficiency, *see* Avitaminosis *and specific vitamins.*
effect on germination of pollen and fungus spores, 766.
in foods, retention, restoration, and fortification of, 746.
in milk, factors affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
in nutrition of animals, 557.
in tomato pomace, 256.
interrelations, effect of avitaminosis, 874.
production in agriculture, 692.
requirement of different species as function of size, 144.
Volatile compounds, testing toxicity of, 656.
Voles, susceptibility to types of tubercle bacilli, 572, 711.
Voltage regulator, electronic, with supplementary circuit to supply low voltages, 325.
Vultures, American, and toxin of *Clostridium botulinum,* 114.
Walnut—
blight control, new copper spray for, 535.
caterpillar on pecans, control, Okla. 68.
husk fly, Calif. 238.
husk fly, varietal susceptibility of walnuts to, 79.
Walnuts—
bordeaux injury, 63.
boron injury to, Calif. 220.
nutcracking device for securing whole or half meats, Calif. 287.
Warble flies of Manchuria and Inner Mongolia, 78.
Warehouse system, nation-wide, proposed by Yugoslavia, U.S.D.A. 432.
Washington Station, notes, 464, 892.
Washington Station, report, 319.
Water—
absorption by dry organic matter, mathematical processes involved, 623.
conduction from shallow water tables, Calif. 581.
contaminated by phenolic wastes, 106.
control investigations at Everglades Substation, Fla. 287.
duty of, *see* Irrigation water.
electric heating, cost, Wash. 287.
facilities program, outline, U.S.D.A. 580.
flow and distribution in soil, Iowa 13.
flow in canals for irrigation or other uses, U.S.D.A. 580.
flow in main diversion floodway of Little River drainage district, U.S.D.A. 850.
fluorine content, Ky. 469.
intake, effect of soil type, slope, and surface conditions, Nebr. 618.
level, studies, Nebr. 617.
losses from soil, factors affecting, Tex. 14.

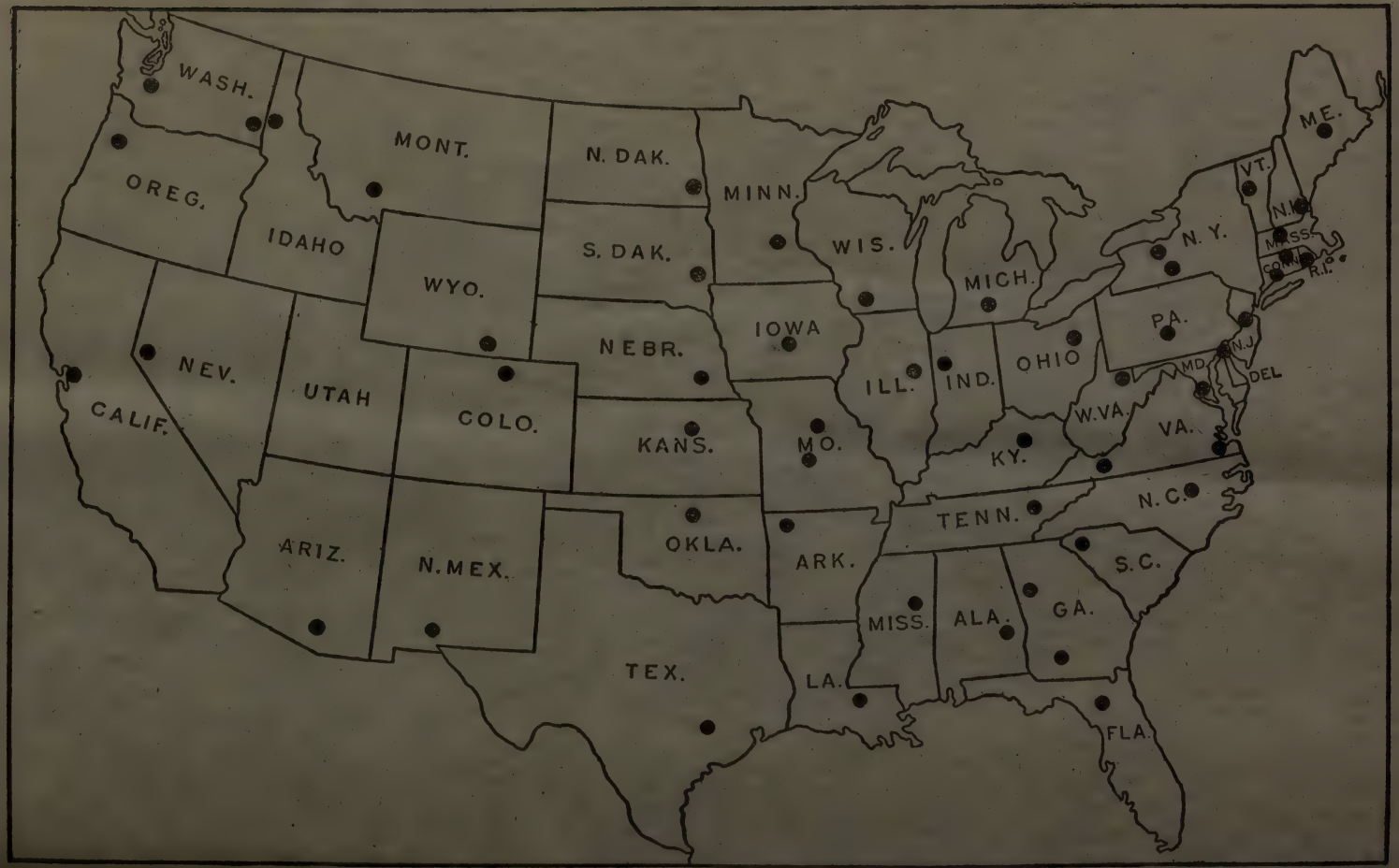
Water—Continued.
of Texas, iodine content, Tex. 87.
resources and geology of Snake River Plain in, Idaho 426.
resources in Grand Prairie of Arkansas, 720.
resources of Holbrook region of Arizona, 579.
supply and precipitation in Sierra Nevada region, 333.
supply of United States, 116, 579.
supply of United States, Hudson Bay and upper Mississippi basins, 287.
supply of United States in Ohio River Basin, 850.
supply, rural, and sewerage, 427.
surfaces, evaporation from, U.S.D.A. 333.
table depths, effect on crop yields, Fla. 287.
weight in soil or subsoil mass in which moisture increases with distance from plants, 174.
Waterfowl—
breeding areas, plants in, distribution and ecology, Iowa 17.
disastrous effects of oil pollution in San Francisco Bay region, 236.
natural plantings for attracting to marsh and other water areas, U.S.D.A. 668.
situation, U.S.D.A. 669.
winter losses from starvation and exposure, 804.
Waterlilies, tropical, notes, 211.
Watermelon—
blossom-end rot, cause, 231.
Pythium root rot, 531.
soft rot, 384.
wilt and other diseases, control, Fla. 221.
wilt-resistant varieties, 231.
wilt-resistant variety, seedling structure, Iowa 48.
Watermelons—
breeding and selection of better disease-resistant strains, Iowa 48.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, La. 645.
fruit shape and flesh color, inheritance, Iowa 48.
induced parthenocarpy of, 492, 513.
varieties and fertilization, S.C. 41.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 374, La. 645.
Watershed—
and hydrologic studies on Blacklands experimental watershed, 720.
Black Lands experimental, geological structure and ground water graphs, U.S.D.A. 851.
Watershield as duck food, U.S.D.A. 538.
Wax moth, braconid parasite of, 811.
Weasel, phenomenal infestation of ectoparasites, 672.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
changes and atmospheric pressure areas, 614.
forecasting, applying new synoptic aids to, 474.
forecasting, long-range, methods in Europe, 168.
in Upper Peninsula of Michigan, relation to land and sea breeze, 615.
phenomena of Colorado Rockies, 332.
relation to variations of solar constant, 614.
service, recent trends in, 474.
treatise, 10.
Webworm—
control by arsenate of lead, R.I. 808.
fall, tests with basic copper arsenate, 244.
Hawaiian beet, Tex. 66.
sod, control, Ky. 540, 547, Pa. 68.
Weed—
root reserves, relation to control, Okla 35.
seeds found in alfalfa and clover seed, N.Y.State 319.
seeds, germination, relation to seed coat and environment, Iowa 17.
seeds, occurrence and viability, N.Y.State 209.
seeds, permeability to water, Iowa 34.
trees, undesirable, destruction, Ind. 653.
Weeds—
and other plants, identification service, N.Dak. 35.
control, 209, Calif. 199, Fla. 200, Ind. 638, Miss. 774, Nebr. 363, Oreg. 35, Wash. 201.
control, European insects introduced into Australia for, fate, 72.
control in cereal crops, effectiveness of contact sprays, 373.
control in cranberry bog, Mass. 502.
control in growing corn, Iowa 115.
control with chloropicrin, R.I. 795.
in onions, control by herbicides, [N.Y.] Cornell 34.
in pastures, control, Tex. 37.
lawn, control, R.I. 775.
of arable land, relative absorption of nutrients by, 786.
of Pennsylvania, 373.
worst, in Quebec, 786.
zinc content, 226.
Weevil borer, life history and biology, 810.
Weevils, July poison for, Miss. 808.
Weil's disease, susceptibility of gopher to, 571.
Wells, sealing, Wis. 116.
Western Washington Station, report, 461.
Wheat—
absorption of individual elements, effect of limiting supply of one, 20.
amylases, action on soluble starch, 325.
and sweetclover rotation, merits of limestone in, Okla. 35.

Wheat—Continued.
as corn substitute for poultry, Ind. 688.
as nurse crop with crested wheatgrass, Wash. 201.
black stem rust, effect on composition, Ind. 655.
breeding, Calif. 199, Iowa 33, Ky. 501, Nebr. 363, 639, N.Y.Cornell 34, Pa. 35, S.Dak. 201, Tex. 37, Wash. 201.
breeding for combined resistance to disease and hessian fly, Ind. 655.
brown necrosis associated with rust infection in rust-resistant varieties, 659.
bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
cold resistance in, nature, Nebr. 623.
crop, greatest loss through adverse weather, U.S.D.A. 48.
crop, improvement and quality, N.Dak. 888.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Nebr. 363, Wash. 201.
disease resistance, work on, Wash. 222.
diseases, Tex. 51, U.S.D.A. 525.
diseases in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 220.
diseases, seed-borne, control, Iowa 48.
durum, breeding, N.Dak. 201.
durum, varieties, macaroni-making quality, 785.
economy, 722.
farm incomes, lack of stability, Okla. 854.
fertilizer experiments, Del. 200, Idaho 638, Ind. 773, Tex. 37, Wash. 201.
flour, *see* Flour.
futures and corn futures, relation, 584.
futures, prices and trading at Liverpool since 1886, 294.
genetic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 34.
germ oil as supplement to good poultry ration, Wis. 554.
germ oil, failure to prevent lymphomatosis in chickens, 719.
germ oil treated with ferric chloride, growth-stimulating action, 690.
harvesting equipment for, Idaho 720.
hybrid, somatic variation of chromosome numbers, 26.
Idaed white spring, new variety, Idaho 638.
improvement in eastern United States, 372.
improvement in southwestern Indiana, Ind. 638.
in turkey rations, S.Dak. 255.
industry of Argentina, 724.
industry of Australia, 724.
infection by *Pythium arrhenomanes*, effect of salicylic aldehyde in soil, 226, 660.
inheritance of lethal seeding character, Ind. 638.
injury from freezing, 208.
insect pest survey, Iowa 65.
leaf, isolated starving, carbohydrate and respiratory metabolism in, 627.
Wheat—Continued.
leaf rust—
and powdery mildew, early appearance and overwintering, U.S.D.A. 220.
epiphytotic in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 60.
in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 525.
physiologic races, revised register, U.S.D.A. 226.
resistance, breeding for, 225.
source of spores, Okla. 50.
studies, U.S.D.A. 378, 525.
leaves, chlorotic mottling by *Tilletia laevis*, 225.
Lemhi, new variety, Idaho 638.
loose smut, inoculation experiments, 658.
loose smut, teaching control in vocational agriculture classes, 300.
Marquis, *Coprinus urticaecola* on stems, 528.
meal, fineness, technic for determining, Ind. 638.
meal, granulation, technic for measuring, 208.
milling and baking tests, Nebr. 363.
moisture usage by, Wash. 201.
new soft, technic of producing, 372.
new variety, Oreg. 35.
phosphorus in, Ky. 501.
price, effect on western farmers, 724.
prices, central and local market, relation to quality, Tex. 122.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
problem of United States, 724.
production and disease control, N.Dak. 319.
production, changes in technology and labor requirements, 586.
production in eastern United States, U.S.D.A. 644.
production, value, relation to business submitted by Regina Board of Trade, 724.
productive varieties or strains, Calif. 200.
protein content, effect of time of applying nitrogen fertilizer, Okla. 35.
purchase agreement, Swiss-Rumanian, U.S.D.A. 726.
regions, major, trends of yield in, 293.
requirements, European, and policies, 724.
response to fallow and tillage practices, Nebr. 639.
response to fertilization in rotations, Ind. 638.
response to liming, Ky. 501.
roots, plasmodiophoraceous parasite of, 226.
rotations, comparison of different crops in, Ind. 639.
running out, N.Dak. 35.
rust—*see also* Rust, Wheat leaf rust, *and* Wheat stem rust.
resistant varieties, optimum, N.Dak. 35.

Wheat—Continued.
rusts in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 48.
samples, test weight and protein content, correlations, Tex. 122.
seed disinfection, N.Dak. 225.
seed treatment, N.Mex. 775.
seed treatment, effect on yield of winter wheat, Nebr. 658.
seeds, effect of water extract on germination and growth, 464.
seeds, mutilation, effect on growth and productivity, 785.
situation, Canadian, appraisal, 724.
situation, world, 293.
smut, new soil-borne variety in West, Calif. 220.
smut, notes, Wash. 222.
smut, stinking—
dusting methods, Okla. 50.
effect on yield of winter wheat, Nebr. 658.
immediate cause and prevention, 225.
in Baylor County, Tex. 51.
nursery, discussion and tabulation of results in, U.S.D.A. 382.
reactions of varieties, results from uniform nurseries, U.S.D.A. 225.
smutty, receipts, decline of, U.S.D.A. 48.
soft and semihard varieties, characters, Ind. 638.
spring, breeding, Idaho 638, Wis. 502.
spring, culture experiments, Wyo. 503.
spring, outstanding varieties, Wis. 502.
spring, variety tests, Idaho 638, Nebr. 639, N.Mex. 775, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
stem rust—*see also* Wheat leaf rust,, Wheat rust, *and* Rust.
destructive in 1878, U.S.D.A. 659.
in Mexico during February, 528.
reactions of commercial varieties to, 225.
resistance in Early Blackhull variety, 660.
shrivelling of kernels by, effect on seed value, 528.
surface v. furrow drilling, Nebr. 640.
survey and outlook, world, 294.
trade, European, seasonal aspects, 589.
v. livestock farming, Okla. 121.
varieties, comparative development under varying moisture supply, 510.
variety tests, Alaska, 362, Ga.Coastal Plain 363, Ind. 773, Iowa 33, Ky. 501, Nebr. 363, Okla. 35, Pa. 35, S.C. 36, Tex. 36.
weed control in, with sprays, 373.
white grub, control, Okla. 68.
winter—
breeding, Idaho 638, Wis. 502.
condition in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 525.
culture experiments, Wyo. 503.
date of seeding tests, Wis. 502.
growth and yield, effect of phytohormone dusts, 187.
hardiness studies, Nebr. 363.
hession fly resistance, 807.
Wheat—Continued.
winter—continued.
kernel characteristics, Ind. 372, 638.
oat nematodes on, 798.
pasturing at different degrees of severity, Nebr. 640.
time to expect freeze losses in, U.S.D.A. 48.
varieties, outstanding, Wis. 502.
variety tests, Idaho 638, Nebr. 639, N.Mex. 775, Wash. 201, Wyo. 503.
world situation, appraisal, 724.
Wheatgrass, crested—
culture experiments, Wash, 201, Wyo. 503.
fertilizer experiments, Idaho 638.
fresh, nutritive value, Wash. 255.
moisture usage by, Wash. 201.
Wheels equipped with steel and rubber tires for field transport of cane, 118.
Whey—
as substratum in vitamin B_1 assays, 875.
byproducts, utilization, Mass. 562.
pH values, comparison of methods, 8.
Whipworms in Indian dogs, 837.
White ants, *see* Termites.
White grubs—
biology, control and taxonomy, Tex. 66.
control, Wis. 541.
identified as strawberry pests, Ky. 540.
lead arsenate as possible control in strawberries, 238.
prevention and control in nursery soils, 685.
pupation depths, 821.
studies, Ind. 672, Iowa 66, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
White leaf louse, resistance of sugarcane to, relation to cell-sap concentration, 812.
White pine—
blister rust—
control, 220, Conn.[New Haven] 526, Iowa 48, U.S.D.A. 805.
control by black currant eradication, U.S.D.A. 233.
in Wisconsin, 537, Wis. 527.
organism, susceptibility of South American species of *Ribes* to, 534.
spread in 1938, U.S.D.A. 48.
northern, physiological response to close pruning, Vt. 521.
phloem, structure and development, 765.
seed weight, relation to seeding yield, 218.
seedlings, growth and nutrition in cultures with varying nutrients, 218.
thinnings, profitable utilization, 219.
western, development of branches and knots, 218.
western, management, controlled burning in, 522.
Whitefly—
citrus, on gardenias, control, 546.
citrus, toxicity of derris to larvae, 679.
cloudy-winged, in citrus groves, fall clean-up measures against, 240.
larvae, toxicity of derris to, Ala. 65.

Whiteflies—
control with lime-sulfur, Fla. 238.
transmission of leaf curl by, 817.
White-fringed beetle—
biology, U.S.D.A. 242.
serious threat to southern agriculture, 822.
Wildcelery as duck food, U.S.D.A. 538.
Wildlife—
American, history and significance, U.S.D.A. 668.
and forest relations of California, U.S.D.A. 669.
and plants, relations, Tex. 66.
conservation, 67, 803.
conservation and mosquito control, coordination, 682, U.S.D.A. 668.
conservation in farm and ranch program, 404.
destruction by automobile traffic, 803.
food strip planting, R.I. 803.
habitats on agricultural lands, possible improvements, 234.
injurious, control, U.S.D.A. 668.
management research, cooperative, U.S.D.A. 668.
mortality on Iowa highways, 537.
of Atlantic coast salt marshes, U.S.D.A. 391.
propagation, plants useful in, culture, Ind. 653.
resources survey, Tex. 66.
restoration program under Pittman-Robertson Act, U.S.D.A. 390.
Review, U.S.D.A. 537.
vanishing species, status and future needs, Tex. 66.
Wildrice as duck food, U.S.D.A. 538.
Willia anomala, heat resistance studies, 764.
Willow—
bat, watermark disease, relation to willow borer, 822.
disease due to *Botryosphaeria ribis*, 233.
leaf beetle, parasite of, 551.
Willows, basket, beetle damage to, 400.
Wind—
direction recorder, automatic, adapted to electrical recording thermometer, U.S.D.A. 241.
drift and dissemination of insects, 70.
electric plants, Ind. 720.
structure near ground, logarithmic law of, 334.
Windbreaks, *see* Shelterbelts.
Winds in Alberta and Saskatchewan, characteristics, 11.
Wine—
color in, Calif. 165.
fermentation, Calif. 165.
manufacture from oranges, 892.
types in California, Calif. 165.
Wing louse, nicotine for control, Ky. 540.
Wire—
and fencing, atmospheric exposure tests, Iowa 115, Tex. 116.
and wire products, atmospheric corrosion on, Ind. 720.
Wire—Continued.
barbed, electrically charged for livestock, Okla. 115.
Wireworm—
eastern field, control, Conn.[New Haven] 540.
eastern field, injurious to potatoes, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
northern grain, life cycle and food requirements, 552.
sand, control, U.S.D.A. 80.
sugar beet, control, trapping elaterid beetles for, 252.
wheat, injurious to potatoes, [N.Y.]Cornell 66.
Wireworms—
and sugar beet culture, 400.
control in Britain, 685.
control in Pacific Northwest, 807.
damage to potatoes in Yakima Valley, 252.
in bluegrass sod, Ky. 821.
on potatoes, Me. 67.
studies, 808, Conn.[New Haven] 540, Idaho 671, Pa. 68, Wash. 239.
Wisconsin Station, notes, 892.
Wisconsin Station, report, 157, 604.
Wisconsin University, notes, 892.
Wohlfahrtia and allied genera, terminalia, 809.
Women—
basal heat loss and production in at temperatures from 23° C. to 36° C., 872.
college, mineral and nitrogen metabolism, Nebr. 739.
college, nutritional status, cooperative project, Iowa 140.
college, vitamin C requirements, Wash. 301.
college, vitamin C status, 148.
in Citrus County, nutritive status, Fla. 301.
Wood—*see also* Lumber *and* Timber.
chips, moisture determination in, Minn. 473.
decay fungi, culture method of identifying, Pa. 50.
finishes, R.I. 887.
preservatives, laboratory tests, 803.
preserving salts, studies, U.S.D.A. 117.
pulp, moisture determination in, Minn. 473.
pulping with alcoholic nitric acid solutions, 474.
pulping with butanol, hardwoods and softwoods compared, 473.
seasoning, list of publications, U.S.D.A. 117.
shavings, rate of decomposition, Mass. 477.
sugar liquor, fermentation, Wis. 4.
used in Great Britain, types of decay, 537.
waste, lignin in, four new products from, 474.
Woodchuck, southern, in Missouri, 236.

Woodcock, American, food of, 805.
Woodland—
and pasture combination studies, Tex. 37.
management, effect on yield and returns from marketable products, Ind. 653.
products, marketing, Ind. 653.
Woodpeckers, North American, life histories, 805.
Woods, tropical, from South America, mechanical properties, 117.
Woody plants—
damping-off and growth of seedlings and cuttings, Mass. 526.
native and naturalized in Kansas, 486.
vegetative propagation, Iowa 40.
Wool—
and the wool trade, treatise, 724.
characteristics resulting from use of purebred mutton rams on native ewes, N.C. 407.
characters, effect of age of sheep, Okla. 85.
fibers and fabrics, physical properties, S.Dak. 318.
fineness, relation to age of animals, Tex. 87.
grades and shrinkage, determining, Tex. 87.
growth and quality, effect of nutritional and climatic factors, 692.
large-scale production in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
Merino, quality, factors affecting, Pa. 86.
prices, index number, N.Dak. 131.
production, increase from Corriedale rams with native ewes, Miss. 825.
research, methods and apparatus, 318.
silica content, relation to dietary silica, Ark. 408.
Wyoming, shrinkage in, Wyo. 554.
Worms, removal from dogs, iso-amyl-orthocresol for, tests, 106.
Wounds, maggot-infected, urease in, 573.
Wyoming Station, report, 604.
Xanthium pennsylvanicum, nitrogen nutrition, relation to photoperiodism, 626.
Xanthomonas new genus, proposed name, 796.
Xestobium rufovillosum, notes, 394.
X-ray irradiation, time factor in, 620.
Yam diseases, P.R.Col. 527.
Yams, variety tests, P.R.Col. 502.
Yarn strength, effect of twist, 205.
Yarns and fabrics, testing, 603.
Yautias, variety tests, P.R.Col. 502.
Yeast—
bakers', activity of three types, effect of age and method of storage, Wyo. 591.
bakers', respiration in dextrose and cyanide, 180.
bakers', spoilage of, Wis. 4.
biochemistry, 620.
breeding new types through hybridization, 27.
effect of heat, 180.
growth in presence of bios, effect of composition of medium, 187.
heat resistance studies, 764.
mineralized, for fattening pigs, Okla. 85.
structure and composition, 142.
use in calf starters, [N.Y.]Cornell 96.
value in poultry feeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
vitamin B_1 in, factors affecting, 453.
yields, Wis. 4.
Yellow-fever mosquito—
inhibition of virus activity by, 52.
inspection of incoming aircraft for, 674.
Young people, improving occupational situation in the State, Miss. 860.
Youngberries, value, Miss. 787.
Zapodidae, parasites of, 106.
Zinc—
content of weeds and cover crops, 226.
copper, chromium, and molybdenum, comparative nutritive effects, Mass. 477.
deficiency in rats, studies, 597.
effect on growth of corn, 492.
in soil fertility and plant nutrition, Oreg. 17.
measurement of small amounts, dithizone method, 328.
role in plant nutrition, 352.
treatments for little leaf, 220.
Zygina pallidifrons, biology and control, 245.
Zygocotyl lunatum, life history, 105.



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

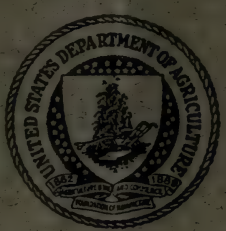
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1940

F.P.
3/21/41

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 82 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD



By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as admistrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 82

JANUARY–JUNE 1940



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1941

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Claude R. Wickard

UNDER SECRETARY—Paul H. Appleby

ASSISTANT SECRETARY—Grover B. Hill

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* W. R. Horlacher.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* I. E. Newsom.[1]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;* W. L. Slate.[1]
Storrs Station: *Storrs:* E. G. Woodward.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* W. Newell.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* S. H. Starr.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University:* C. T. Dowell.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* R. B. Corbett.[1]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* W. C. Coffey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* C. Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* P. J. Parrott.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. Ladd.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh:* R. M. Salter.[1]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* S. W. Fletcher.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* Atherton Lee.[1]
College Station: *Rio Piedras;* J. A. B. Nolla.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* B. E. Gilbert.[3]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. L. Hills.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[3]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* C. L. Christensen.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director [2] Acting director. [3] Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Agricultural Meteorology—F. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology, Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Animal Husbandry, Dairying, and Dairy Farming—H. W. MARSTON, E. C. ELTING.
Agricultural Engineering—R. W. TRULLINGER, H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—GEORGIAN ADAMS, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 82

EDITORIALS

	Page
The fifty-third convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	1
Research at the 1939 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	145
The 1939 Report of the Chief of the Office of Experiment Stations	289
The increasing interest in agricultural history	433
The effects of the prevailing world conditions on agricultural research publications	577
Personnel changes in the experiment stations	721

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

ALABAMA STATION:

Circular 81	691
Circular 82	808
Circular 83	765
Leaflet 18	478

ARIZONA STATION: Page
Bulletin 164 89
Bulletin 165 23
Bulletin 166 38
Technical Bulletin 80 158
Technical Bulletin 81 261
Technical Bulletin 82 450
Forty-ninth Annual Report 1938 151, 154, 174, 182, 199, 216, 228, 249, 260, 269, 275, 287

ARKANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 378 52
Bulletin 379 52
Bulletin 380 22
Bulletin 381 140
Bulletin 382 76
Bulletin 383 62
Bulletin 384 836
Bulletin 385 798

CALIFORNIA STATION:
Bulletin 631 366
Bulletin 632 774
Circular 348 523
Hilgardia, volume 12—
No. 7, May 1939 11
No. 8, September, 1939 511
No. 9, October, 1939 609, 637
No. 10, November, 1939 640, 642
No. 11, November, 1939 795
Mimeographed Report 68 411
A Bibliography on the Avocado (*Persea americana* Miller), I. J. Condit 775
The Common Dry-Wood Termite, P. A. Harvey 510

COLORADO STATION:
Bulletin 449 179
Bulletin 453 269
Bulletin 454 359
Bulletin 455 388
Bulletin 456 589
Bulletin 457 695
Technical Bulletin 26 591
Colorado Farm Bulletin—
Volume 1—
No. 2, April–June, 1939 39, 46, 66, 74, 105, 142
No. 3, July–September, 1939 23, 62, 72, 93, 108, 142
No. 4, October–December, 1939 221, 232, 254, 255, 269, 272, 275, 287
Volume 2—
No. 1, January–March, 1940 741, 769, 771, 786, 799, 808, 837, 847
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939 762, 768, 780, 791, 804, 818, 829, 846, 859

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:
Bulletin 426 274
Bulletin 427 343
Bulletin 428 216

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 429 449
Bulletin 430 451
Bulletin 431 803

[CONNECTICUT] STORRS STATION:
Bulletin 230 126
Bulletin 231 103
Bulletin 232 757
Bulletin 233 757

DELAWARE STATION:
Bulletin 218 693
Bulletin 219 807

FLORIDA STATION:
Bulletin 336 347
Bulletin 337 788

GEORGIA STATION:
Bulletin 202 267
Bulletin 203 834
Circular 118 90
Circular 119 373
Circular 120 776
Fifty-first Annual Report 1939 724, 735, 762, 768, 778, 780, 792, 804, 810, 822, 832, 845, 859

HAWAII STATION:
Bulletin 84 768
Circular 14 625

IDAHO STATION:
Bulletin 230 742
Bulletin 231 122
Circular 81 859

ILLINOIS STATION:
Bulletin 457 241
Bulletin 458 484
Bulletin 459 675
Bulletin 460 616
Bulletin 461 617
Bulletin 462 767
Bulletin 463 765
Circular 496 533
Circular 497 509
Circular 498 816
Circular 499 830
Circular 500 690
Circular 501 832
Soil Reports 64–66 154
Fiftieth Annual Report 1937 590, 614, 617, 618, 626, 630, 647, 658, 670, 678, 686, 689, 694, 696, 697, 716, 717

INDIANA STATION:
Bulletin 438 840
Bulletin 439 115

INDIANA STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 440 801
Circular 250 308
Circular 251 676

IOWA STATION:
Bulletin 382 546
Research Bulletin 256 99
Research Bulletin 259 41
Research Bulletin 260 117
Research Bulletin 261 122
Research Bulletin 262 550
Research Bulletin 263 530
Research Bulletin 264 815
Research Bulletin 265 838
Research Bulletin 266 835
Research Bulletin 267 814
Bulletin P1, New Series 807
Annual Report 1939, part 1 723, 735, 746, 751, 755, 762, 769, 770, 776, 780, 792, 804, 810, 818, 829, 832, 841, 845, 856, 858, 859.

KANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 283 402
Bulletin 284 539
Bulletin 285 55
Bulletin 286 114
Technical Bulletin 45 20
Technical Bulletin 46 527
Technical Bulletin 47 603

KENTUCKY STATION:
Bulletin 393 797
Bulletin 394 188
Bulletin 395 412
Bulletin 396 193
Bulletin 397 735
Regulatory Series Bulletin 18 308
Regulatory Series Bulletin 19 188
Regulatory Series Bulletin 20 330
Regulatory Series Bulletin 21 372
Circular 50 820

LOUISIANA STATION:
Bulletin 309 833
Bulletin 309–A 833
Bulletin 310 840
Bulletin 311 775
Bulletin 312 775

MAINE STATION:
Official Inspections 171 274
Official Inspections 172 229
Official Inspections 173 452
Official Inspections 174 768, 769

MARYLAND STATION: Page
Bulletin 427 226
Bulletin 428 375
Bulletin 429 408
Bulletin 430 840
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939 735, 746, 763, 769, 781, 792, 804, 810, 818, 829, 833, 859

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:
Bulletin 365 269
Bulletin 366 839
Control Series Bulletin 98 110
Meteorological Series Bulletins 601–612, January–December 1939 590

MICHIGAN STATION:
Special Bulletin 300 839
Technical Bulletin 167 474
Technical Bulletin 168 533
Quarterly Bulletin, volume 22—
No. 1, August 1939 10, 37, 51, 80, 89, 99, 100
No. 2, November 1939 485, 492, 512, 516, 526, 528, 529, 530, 546, 547, 551
Circular 170 68
Circular 171 502
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939 717

MINNESOTA STATION:
Bulletin 341 72
Bulletin 342 123
Bulletin 343 55
Bulletin 344 411
Bulletin 345 841
Technical Bulletin 138 405
Miscellaneous Report 1 716

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 324 406
Bulletin 328 522
Bulletin 329 522
Bulletin 330 526
Bulletin 331 479
Bulletin 332 552
Bulletin 333 474
Bulletin 334 475
Bulletin 335 527
Bulletin 336 447
Bulletin 337 830
Mississippi Farm Research—
Volume 2—
No. 8, August, 1939 19, 43, 92, 142
No. 9, September, 1939 175, 186, 232, 263
No. 10, October, 1939 308, 325, 331, 343, 348, 365, 369, 393, 415, 417, 431
No. 11, November, 1939 325, 331, 369, 371
No. 12, December, 1939 597, 598, 615, 622, 626, 658, 685, 696

Mississippi Station—Continued.
Mississippi Farm Research—Continued. Page
Volume 3—
No. 1, January, 1940 741, 763, 770, 775, 846
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939 859

Missouri Station:
Bulletin 408 246
Bulletin 409 270
Bulletin 410 260
Bulletin 411 685
Bulletin 412 821
Research Bulletin 302 248
Research Bulletin 303 248
Research Bulletin 304 258
Research Bulletin 305 127
Research Bulletin 306 694
Research Bulletin 307 696
Research Bulletin 308 835
Research Bulletin 309 770
Research Bulletin 310 758

Missouri Fruit Station:
Circular 28 190
Circular 29 771

Missouri Poultry Station:
Bulletin 40 831

Montana Station:
Bulletin 374 306
Bulletin 375 764
Bulletin 376 745
Circular 154 545
Circular 155 41

Nebraska Station:
Bulletin 322 479
Bulletin 323 374
Bulletin 324 547
Research Bulletin 114 140
Research Bulletin 115 554
Research Bulletin 116 664

Nevada Station:
Bulletin 150 690
Annual Report 1938 176, 268, 287

New Hampshire Station:
Bulletin 313 (Annual Report 1938) 154, 175, 182, 199, 217, 228, 239, 249, 266, 287
Bulletin 314 118
Bulletin 315 521
Bulletin 316 617
Circular 55 103
Circular 56 238

NEW JERSEY STATIONS: Page
Bulletin 664 372
Bulletin 665 401
Bulletin 666 342
Bulletin 667 239
Bulletin 668 236
Bulletin 669 261
Circular 392 239
Circular 393 181
Circular 394 226
Circular 396 361
Hints to Poultrymen, volume 26—
No. 3, February–March, 1939 236
No. 4, April–May, 1939 259
No. 5, June–July 1939 376
No. 6, August–September 1939 667
Nursery Disease Notes—
Volume 11, No. 4, October 1938 67
Volume 12, No. 2, August 1939 352
Annual Report 1938 154, 157, 175, 183, 199, 217, 236, 239, 249, 260, 269, 287

NEW MEXICO STATION:
Bulletin 260 178
Bulletin 261 268
Bulletin 262 232
Bulletin 263 156
Bulletin 264 202
Bulletin 265 176

[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION:
Bulletin 716 121
Bulletin 717 120
Bulletin 718 63
Bulletin 719 240
Bulletin 720 118
Bulletin 721 121
Bulletin 722 95
Bulletin 723 185
Bulletin 724 547
Bulletin 725 665
Bulletin 726 692
Bulletin 727 833
Memoir 225 129
Memoir 226 141
Memoir 227 520
Memoir 228 628
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939 736, 746, 755, 763, 769, 771, 776, 781, 792, 805, 810, 824, 833, 841, 859

NEW YORK STATE STATION:
Circular 186 61
Circular 187 676
Circular 188 771

NEW YORK STATE STATION—Continued. Page
Farm Research—
Volume 5 No. 4, October 1939 151, 181, 187, 191, 194, 209, 211, 221, 248
Volume 6, No. 1, January 1, 1940 768, 769, 770, 774, 775, 785, 788, 796, 800, 802, 811, 859
Fifty-eighth Annual Report 1939 296, 305, 331, 345, 355, 416, 431

NORTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 324 125
Bulletin 325 549
Technical Bulletin 61 91
Agronomy Information Circular 119 40
Agronomy Information Circular 120 598
Agronomy Information Circular 121 763
Agronomy Information Circular 122 763
Agronomy Information Circular 123 766
Agronomy Information Circular 124 765
Sixty-first Annual Report 1938 16, 18, 33, 37, 43, 60, 72, 86, 95, 108, 142

NORTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 291 30
Circular 65 115
Bimonthly Bulletin, volume 2—
No. 1, September 1939 219, 234, 270, 272, 287
No. 2, November 1939 505, 573

OHIO STATION:
Bulletin 604 266
Bulletin 605 307
Bulletin 606 409
Bulletin 607 523
Bulletin 608 445
Bimonthly Bulletin 199 49, 51, 53, 54, 66, 86, 90, 93, 117
Bimonthly Bulletin 200 72, 117
Special Circular 57 382
Special Circular 58 370
Special Circular 59 765
Ohio Forest News, No. 37, October 1939 196

OKLAHOMA STATION:
Bulletin 237 521
Bulletin 238 837
Bulletin 239 836
Technical Bulletin 6 244
Technical Bulletin 7 374
Circular 84 226
Circular 85 40
Mimeographed Circular 33 200
Current Farm Economics, volume 12—
No. 4, August 1939 266
No. 5–6, October-December 1939 690

OREGON STATION: Page
Bulletin 359 (Biennial Report 1937–38) 296, 305, 325, 332, 345, 353, 355, 369, 381, 387, 394, 416, 431
Bulletin 360 389
Bulletin 361 325
Bulletin 362 407
Bulletin 363 347
Bulletin 364 691
Bulletin 365 591
Bulletin 366 671
Bulletin 367 683
Circular 132 307
Circular 133 328

PENNSYLVANIA STATION:
Bulletin 382 (Fifty-second Annual Report 1939) 306, 311, 325, 332, 342, 345, 353, 369, 381, 394, 397, 400, 414, 431
Bulletin 383 692
Bulletin 384 837
Journal Series Paper 788 407
Journal Series Paper 852 401
Journal Series Paper 875 342
Journal Series Paper 894 407
Journal Series Paper 896 430
Journal Series Paper 913 408
Journal Series Paper 923 406

PUERTO RICO STATION:
Report 1938 436, 472, 481, 498, 506, 521, 545, 548, 573

PUERTO RICO COLLEGE STATION:
Bulletin 50 (Spanish edition) 119
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, volume 23—
No. 2, April 1339 166, 225, 227
No. 3, July 1939 405
No. 4, October 1939 648

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Annual Feed and Fertilizer Circular, 1938 156, 229
Feed Circular, September 1939 521
Miscellaneous Publication 5 766

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 322 226
Bulletin 323 270
Bulletin 324 745
Circular 60 597

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 330 94
Bulletin 331 97
Circular 26 413
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939 591, 611, 615, 617, 647, 658, 670, 678, 686, 694, 707, 715, 717

Tennessee Station:
Page
Bulletin 169 119
Bulletin 170 398
Circular 64 503
Circular 65 764
Circular 66 766
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 93 55
Monograph 94 120
Monograph 95 630
Monograph 96 695
Monograph 97 690
Monograph 98 615
Monograph 99 693

Texas Station:
Bulletin 574 177
Bulletin 575 42
Bulletin 576 45
Bulletin 577 156
Bulletin 578 662
Bulletin 579 593
Bulletin 580 830
Circular 83 23, 142
Circular 84 89
Circular 85 307
Circular 86 787
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 442, 446, 452, 465, 472, 481, 494, 498, 507, 517, 529, 531, 545, 548, 554, 572, 573

Utah Station:
Bulletin 289 404
Bulletin 290 156

Vermont Station:
Bulletin 448 699
Bulletin 449 555
Bulletin 450 572
Bulletin 451 716
Bulletin 452 (Fifty-second Annual Report 1939) 301, 306, 309, 318, 337, 342, 345, 381, 431
Bulletin 453 308
Bulletin 454 617
Bulletin 455 805

Virginia Station:
Bulletin 322 222
Bulletin 323 827
Bulletin 324 787

Virginia Truck Station:
Bulletin 102 224

Washington Station:
Bulletin 374 119
Bulletin 375 423

WASHINGTON STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 376 306
Bulletin 377 268
Bulletin 378 125
Bulletin 379 208
Bulletin 380 413
Bulletin 381 376
Bulletin 382 476
Bulletin 383 666
Popular Bulletin 158 211

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 292 268
Bulletin 293 155
Bulletin 294 368
Circular 76 529

WISCONSIN STATION:
Research Bulletin 136 98
Research Bulletin 137 531
Special Bulletin, Cold Storage Locker Plants, M. A. Schaars 124
Special Bulletin, Farming Peat Lands in Wisconsin, A. R. Albert 19

WYOMING STATION:
Bulletin 232 94
Bulletin 233 87
Bulletin 234 84

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin—
680. Effect of Storage Temperatures on Peaches, M. H. Haller and P. L. Harding 50
681. The Effect of Intensity and Frequency of Clipping on Density and Yield of Black Grama and Tobosa Grass, R. H. Canfield 38
682. Plantation Organization and Operation in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta Area, E. L. Langsford and B. H. Thibodeaux 118
683. Effects of Fire and Cattle Grazing on Longleaf Pine Lands as Studied at McNeill, Mississippi, W. G. Wahlenberg, S. W. Greene, and H. R. Reed 57
684. Butt Rot in Unburned Sprout Oak Stands, E. R. Roth and B. Sleeth 504
685. Cotton Prices in Spot and Futures Markets, L. D. Howell 120
686. Weather and Plant-Development Data as Determinants of Grazing Periods on Mountain Range, D. F. Costello and R. Price 176
687. A Land Program for Forest County, Wisconsin, Based on an Analysis of Land Use Problems, V. W. Johnson, S. Henderson, and J. H. Marshall 402
688. Comparative Chemical Composition of Juices of Different Varieties of Louisiana Sugarcane, C. A. Fort and N. McKaig, Jr 441
689. Status and Relative Importance of the Parasites of the Hessian Fly in the Atlantic States, C. C. Hill, J. S. Pinckney, and E. J. Udine 79
690. The Acidic Properties of Peat and Muck, I. C. Feustel 448

Technical Bulletin—Continued. Page

691. The Glued Laminated Wooden Arch, T. R. C. Wilson---- 688
693. The External Anatomy of the Larva of the Pacific Coast Wireworm, H. P. Lanchester---- 226
694. Differentiation of Eggs of Various Genera of Nematodes Parasitic in Domestic Ruminants in the United States, D. A. Shorb 791
699. Cotton Prices in Relation to Cotton Classification Service and to Quality Improvement, L. D. Howell and L. J. Watson---- 549
700. Costs of Tractor Logging in Southern Pine, R. E. Worthington---- 629
701. Alfalfa Experiments at Stoneville, Mississippi, 1935–37, P. R. Henson and H. L. Westover---- 764

Farmers' Bulletin—

1043. (rev.) Strawberry Varieties in the United States, G. M. Darrow and G. F. Waldo---- 485
1813. Prevention and Control of Gullies, H. G. Jepson---- 155
1823. Reseeding Range Lands of the Intermountain Region, G. Stewart, R. H. Walker, and R. Price---- 38
1824. The Black Hills Beetle, a Serious Enemy of Rocky Mountain Pines, J. A. Beal---- 83
1825. Sand-Dune Reclamation in the Southern Great Plains, C. J. Whitfield and J. A. Perrin---- 155
1827. Culture and Diseases of Delphiniums, F. L. Mulford and F. Weiss-- 487
1828. Grasshoppers and Their Control, J. R. Parker---- 73
1831. Judging Fabric Quality, B. V. Morrison---- 572
1835. Growing Buckwheat, K. S. Quisenberry and J. W. Taylor---- 765
1836. Saving Soil With Sod in the Ohio Valley Region, K. Welton---- 741
1837. Cotton Shirts for Men and Boys, M. Smith---- 856

Statistical Bulletin—

67. Annual Report on Tobacco Statistics, 1938---- 694
68. Forest Products Statistics of the Lakes States, R. V. Reynolds and A. H. Pierson---- 494
69. Forest Products Statistics of the Southern States, R. V. Reynolds and A. H. Pierson---- 58

Circular—

523. Toxicity of Certain Organic Insecticides to Codling Moth Larvae in Laboratory Tests, E. H. Siegler, F. Munger, and L. E. Smith-- 77
526. Orach, Its Culture and Use as a Greens Crop in the Great Plains Region, M. F. Babb and J. E. Kraus---- 187
527. Large-Scale Organization in the Dairy Industry, R. K. Froker, A. W. Colebank, and A. C. Hoffman---- 269
529. Food Habits of Prairie Dogs, L. H. Kelso---- 215
530. The Vegetable Weevil, M. M. High---- 515
531. Variety Tests of Sugarcanes in Louisiana During the Crop Year 1936–37 and Summary of Annual Results, 1935–37, G. Arceneaux, R. T. Gibbens, Jr., and C. C. Krumbhaar---- 180
532. Production of Hogs Suitable for Wiltshire Sides, R. E. Hutton and E. Z. Russell---- 807
533. Results of Tomato Variety Tests in the Great Plains Region, M. F. Babb and J. E. Kraus---- 483
534. *Lespedeza sericea* and Other Perennial Lespedezas for Forage and Soil Conservation, A. J. Pieters---- 766

Circular—Continued. Page

535. A Vascular Wilt of the Mimosa Tree (*Albizzia julibrissin*), G. H. Hepting ---- 643
536. The Annual Lespedezas as Forage and Soil-Conserving Crops, A. J. Pieters ---- 766
537. Early Cheyenne Pie Pumpkin, L. Powers ---- 483
539. Trading for Others in Commodity Futures ---- 408
542. Two New Varieties of Almond: The Jordanolo and the Harpareil, M. N. Wood ---- 625

Leaflet—

176. Strawberry Clover, E. A. Hollowell ---- 39
185. Elm Bark Beetles, T. H. Jones ---- 83
186. Domestic Mosquitoes, F. C. Bishopp ---- 225
187. Blight of Pears, Apples, and Quinces, J. W. Roberts ---- 211
189. Psocids, Annoying House Pests, E. A. Back ---- 510
190. Mulching to Establish Vegetation on Eroded Areas of the Southeast, S. Franklin ---- 741
191. Liquefied Gas for the Household, A. H. Senner and H. S. Holbrook ---- 858
192. Centipedes and Millipedes in the House, E. A. Back ---- 803
193. Fireproofing Christmas Trees, M. Leatherman ---- 725

Miscellaneous Publication—

338. Soil Defense of Range and Farm Lands in the Southwest, E. M. Rowalt ---- 155
340. Market Diseases of Fruits and Vegetables: Grapes and Other Small Fruits, D. H. Rose, C. O. Bratley, and W. T. Pentzer ---- 59
344. Taxonomy of Some Scale Insects of the Genus *Parlatoria* Encountered in Plant Quarantine Inspection Work, H. Morrison ---- 77
345. Family Income and Expenditures, Plains and Mountain Region. Part 1, Family Income, G. S. Weiss, D. Monroe, and K. Cronister ---- 287
352. Soil Conservation Survey Handbook, E. A. Norton ---- 154
353. List of Sires Proved in Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, 1939 ---- 95
355. Hart Mountain Antelope Refuge, S. G. Jewett ---- 790
357. Southern Pines Pay: A Story in Pictures, W. R. Mattoon ---- 494
358. Use and Abuse of Wood in House Construction, R. P. A. Johnson and E. M. Davis ---- 830
362. List of Bulletins of the Agricultural Experiment Stations for the Calendar Years 1937 and 1938, C. E. Pennington ---- 859
363. Hay Quality: Relation to Production and Feed Value, E. O. Pollock and W. H. Hosterman ---- 805
365. Children's Body Measurements for Sizing Garments and Patterns, R. O'Brien and M. A. Girshick ---- 430
368. Federal Poultry Research at the Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md., J. R. Mohler ---- 526
377. Outlook for Farm Family Living in 1940 ---- 573

Inventory—

122. Plant Material Introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, January 1 to March 31, 1935 ---- 453

Inventory—Continued. Page
123. Plant Material Introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, April 1 to June 30, 1935 752

[Soil Survey Report], Series 1932—
No. 36. Soil Survey of Washington County, Indiana, J. T. Miller et al 591
No. 37. Soil Survey of Schoolcraft County, Michigan, Z. C. Foster et al 591
No. 38. Soil Survey of the Lower Yellowstone Valley Area, Montana, W. DeYoung et al 737
No. 39. Soil Survey of Marion County, Iowa, C. L. Orrben and W. J. Leighty 591

[Soil Survey Report], Series 1933—
No. 25. Soil Survey (Reconnaissance) of the Red River Valley Area, Minnesota, C. C. Nikiforoff et al 591
No. 26. Soil Survey of Contra Costa County, California, E. J. Carpenter and S. W. Cosby 18
No. 27. Soil Survey of Kanabec County, Minnesota, P. R. McMiller et al 591
No. 28. Soil Survey of Johnson County, Wyoming, T. J. Dunnewald, O. Tikkaner, and W. Roath 18
No. 29. Soil Survey of Logan County, Ohio, J. T. Miller et al 154
No. 30. Soil Survey of Ida County, Iowa, T. H. Benton and W. J. Geib 18

[Soil Survey Report], Series 1934—
No. 15. Soil Survey of Cheboygan County, Michigan, Z. C. Foster et al 737
No. 16. Soil Survey of Bonner County, Idaho, E. N. Poulson et al 737

[Soil Survey Report], Series 1935—
No. 5. Soil Survey of Garfield County, Oklahoma, E. G. Fitzpatrick, W. C. Boatright, and L. E. Rose 18
No. 6. Soil Survey of Grafton County, New Hampshire, W. J. Latimer et al 306
No. 7. Soil Survey of Decatur County, Iowa, A. W. Goke et al 154
No. 8. Soil Survey of Murray County, Oklahoma, E. G. Fitzpatrick et al 154
No. 9. Soil Survey of Frontier County, Nebraska, S. R. Bacon et al 18
No. 10. Soil Survey of Sarpy County, Nebraska, T. E. Beesley and T. K. Popov 591
No. 11. Soil Survey of Toombs County, Georgia, A. E. Taylor et al 591

Crops and Markets, volume 16—
No. 8. August 1939 272
No. 9. September 1939 272
No. 10. October 1939 552
No. 11. November 1939 552
No. 12. December 1939 837

Agricultural Statistics, 1939 412
Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology.—Part 3, Authors: C to Czygan, A. Hassall, M. A. Doss, M. M. Farr, G. B. Carson, and D. Bero 101
World Cotton Situation 410
Yearbook 1939 518, 553, 573
Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1939, H. A. Wallace 588, 614, 629, 630, 646, 658, 678, 688, 697, 717

Office of Experiment Stations: Page
Agronomic Research Projects, H. M. Steece 761

Extension Service:
Meeting the Challenge of Agriculture 273
Serving Farm People on Many Fronts: 1937 Annual Report of the Extension Service, C. W. Warburton and R. Brigham 414

Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations:
Foreign Agriculture—
Volume 3—
No. 8, August 1939 124
No. 9, September 1939 269
No. 10, October 1939 270
No. 11, November 1939 548
Volume 4—
No. 1, January 1940 837
F. S. 79. Tobacco Production and Consumption in India and Burma, J. B. Gibbs 410
F. S. 80. Tobacco Production and Consumption in the Japanese Empire, J. B. Gibbs 837

Agricultural Adjustment Administration:
SRAC–6. Conserving Soil Through the Farm Program 741
Statistical Publication 2, Cotton Handbook With Related Data 410
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, sections 4, 7, 8; part 3, sections 4, 5 403
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, section 9 837

Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering:
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering, 1939, H. G. Knight 580, 596, 686

Bureau of Agricultural Economics:
Agricultural Economics Bibliography—
No. 79. Price Fixing by Government in the United States, 1926–1939: A Selected List of References on Direct Price Fixing of Agricultural Products by the Federal and State Governments, L. O. Bercaw 271
No. 80. The Peanut Industry: A Selected List of References on the Economic Aspects of the Industry, 1920–1939, H. E. Hennefrund 838
Land Economics—
Report 1. Land Classification for Land Use Planning in the Great Lakes Cut-Over Region as Illustrated by Forest County, Wisconsin, W. F. Musbach 401
Report 2. The Collection of Rural Real Property Taxes in Illinois, D. P. Flanders and M. C. Williams 402
Report 3. A Land-Use Classification of Benewah County, Idaho, C. Tjerandsen and C. Dwyer 401
Report 4. An Analysis of Pertinent Social and Economic Factors Affecting Land Use in Overton County, Tennessee: A Study in the Southern Appalachians, J. E. Mason and E. L. K. Gruehn 401
Report 5. Tenure Status and Land Use Patterns in the Corn Belt, J. A. Baker 400

Bureau of Agricultural Economics—Continued. Page
Farm Population and Rural Life Activities, volume 13, No. 2, April 15, 1939 844
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, sections 4, 7, 8; part 3, sections 4, 5 403
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, section 9 837
Social Research Report 18, Social Relationships and Institutions in Seven New Rural Communities, C. P. Loomis 843
The Field of Research in Rural Sociology 412
Utilization of Cotton and Other Materials in Fertilizer Bags, R. J. Cheatham and R. B. Evans 179
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1939, H. R. Tolley 832

Bureau of Agricultural Engineering:
The Agricultural Situation in San Fernando Valley, California, P. A. Ewing 829

Agricultural Marketing Service:
Variations in the Composition and Grade of Cottonseed Produced in the States of Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina, Crop Years of 1934–35 to 1937–38, G. S. Meloy 328
Report of the Chief of the Agricultural Marketing Service, 1939, C. W. Kitchen 693

Bureau of Animal Industry:
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1939, J. R. Mohler 755, 803, 817, 845

Bureau of Biological Survey:
Wildlife Research and Management Leaflets BS–138–40 214
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Biological Survey, 1939, I. N. Gabrielson 644

Bureau of Dairy Industry:
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, 1939, O. E. Reed 669

Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine:
ET–143–151. [Contributions on Entomological Technic] 70
Review of United States Patents Relating to Pest Control, volume 12, Numbers 1–12, January–December 1939 795

Farm Security Administration:
Social Research Report 18, Social Relationships and Institutions in Seven New Rural Communities, C. P. Loomis 843
Reports of the Administrator of the Farm Security Administration, 1938 and 1939, W. W. Alexander 694

Food and Drug Administration:
Report of the Chief of the Food and Drug Administration, 1939, W. G. Campbell 696

Forest Service:
Fire Control Notes, volume 3, No. 4, October 1939 57
Fire Control Notes, volume 4, No. 1, January 1940 629
German-English Dictionary for Foresters, O. Raber 776
List of Publications on Chemistry of Wood and Derived Products, July 1939 581
Report of the Chief of the Forest Service, 1939, F. A. Silcox 627

BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS: Page
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, sections 4, 7, 8; part 3, sections 4, 5 403
Income Parity for Agriculture, part 1, section 9 837
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Home Economics, 1939, L. Stanley 697, 715, 717

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:
Plant Disease Reporter—
Volume 23—
No. 16, September 1, 1939 58
No. 17, September 15, 1939 58
No. 18, October 1, 1939 344
No. 19, October 15, 1939 344
No. 20, November 1, 1939 344
No. 21, November 15, 1939 303, 344
No. 22, December 1, 1939 497
No. 23, December 15, 1939 497
Volume 24—
No. 1, January 15, 1940 779
No. 2, February 1, 1940 779
No. 3, February 15, 1940 779
Supplement 110, December 31, 1938 17, 58
Supplement 111, December 31, 1938 345
Supplement 113, September 5, 1939 58
Supplement 114, September 15, 1939 58
Supplement 115, October 1, 1939 61
Supplement 116, October 15, 1939 346
Supplement 117, December 15, 1939 787
Development of Seed Testing, E. Brown 182
1938 Report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries, H. L. Westover and H. M. Tysdal 177
Physiological Problems Involved in Seed Dormancy, E. H. Toole 182
Seed Longevity and Seed Storage, E. H. Toole 182
The Mycological Collections of the Bureau of Plant Industry, J. A. Stevenson 165
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Plant Industry, 1939, E. C. Auchter 735, 761, 768, 779, 797, 859

BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS:
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Public Roads, 1939, T. H. MacDonald 687

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION:
A Guide for Members of REA Cooperatives 841

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:
SCS–EP–16. Engineering Manual.—Section 1. Job Planning and Estimating in Land Development, T. B. Chambers 688
SCS–MP–20. Selected Annotated Bibliography on Sedimentation as Related to Soil Conservation and Flood Control, C. B. Brown and F. F. Barnes 740
SCS–MP–21. Publications on Planning for Soil, Water, and Wildlife Conservation, Flood Control, and Land Utilization, E. G. Rogers and Z. E. McIlvain 740

Soil Conservation Service—Continued. Page
SCS–TP–26. Hydrologic Studies: Compilation of Rainfall and Run-Off From the Watersheds of the North Appalachian Conservation Experiment Station, Zanesville, Ohio, 1933–38, H. L. Borst and R. Woodburn 733
Erosion Losses From a 3-day California Storm, J. G. Bamesberger 596
Land Use Adjustment in the Spring Creek Area, Campbell County, Wyoming, R. L. Spurlock and S. M. Lingo 690
Report of the Chief of the Soil Conservation Service, 1939, H. H. Bennett 740

Weather Bureau:
Monthly Weather Review, volume 67—
No. 3, March 1939 16, 18
No. 4, April 1939 16
No. 5, May 1939 153
No. 6, June 1939 153
No. 7, July 1939 442
No. 8, August 1939 442, 443, 444
No. 9, September 1939 731, 732
No. 10, October 1939 731
Climatological Data, volume 25, No. 13, 1938 735
Atlas of Climatic Charts of the Oceans 17
Circular F, 6. ed., Barometers and the Measurement of Atmospheric Pressure, C. F. Marvin 17
Daily River Stages, volume 35, 1937 260
Report of the Chief of the Weather Bureau, 1939, F. W. Reichelderfer 442

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Journal of Agricultural Research, volume 59—
No. 2, July 15, 1939 15, 16, 23, 55, 70
No. 3, August 1, 1939 45, 52, 53, 65, 93, 105
No. 4, August 15, 1939 178, 181, 208, 224, 236
No. 5, September 1, 1939 340, 347
No. 6, September 15, 1939 476, 486, 493, 500, 528, 556
No. 7, October 1, 1939 594, 598, 608, 616, 622, 631, 682
No. 8, October 15, 1939 595, 609, 624, 637, 679
No. 9, November 1, 1939 607, 616, 639, 640

INDEX OF NAMES

Aamodt, O. S., 474, 477, 520.
Abbe, E. C., 745.
Abbot, C. G., 588, 732.
Abbott, C. W., 672.
Abbott, O. D., 666.
Abele, C. A., 813.
Abell, M. F., 175.
Abt, A. F., 130.
Acharya, B. N., 811.
Acharya, S. K., 685.
Ackerman, E., 805.
Ackerman, J., 689.
Ackerman, W. T., 228.
Ackermann, D., 137.
Ackerson, C. W., 664.
Ackert, J. E., 257, 826.
Adams, C. N., 742.
Adams, G., 553.
Adams, J., 246.
Adams, J. E., 173, 309, 599, 753.
Adams, J. R., 437.
Adams, W. L., 156, 229, 521.
Adamson, R. S., 28.
Adamstone, F. B., 658.
Addicott, F. T., 313.
Adolph, W. H., 139.
Adriance, G. W., 183.
Ahlborn, M., 274.
Ahlgren, H. L., 474.
Ahmed, M. R., 821.
Aikman, J. M., 443, 735, 762.
Ainslie, C. N., 646.
Ainsworth, G. C., 210.
Aitken, W. A., 678.
Aitkenhead, W., 114.
Akazawa, S., 250.
Albaum, H. G., 459, 749.
Albert, A. R., 19.
Albertson, F. W., 443.
Albrecht, W. A., 21, 309.
Albright, J. C., 589.
Albright, J. G., 443.
Alderman, D. C., 168.
Aldrich, W. W., 774.
Alex, A. H., 452, 508.
Alexander, C. P., 225.
Alexander, J., 287.
Alexander, L. J., 494.
Alexander, L. T., 593.
Alexander, W. W., 694.
Allan, W., 170.
Allaway, H., 743.
Allbaugh, L. G., 832, 833.
Allee, W. C., 614.
Allen, C. C., 443.
Allen, D. L., 70.
Allen, E. K., 600.
Allen, G. M., 215.
Allen, H. R., 308.
Allen, M. W., 222, 799.
Allen, N., 75.
Allen, O. N., 600.
Allen, R. C., 54, 776.
Allen, R. H., 400.
Allen, T. C., 358.
Allen, W., 699.
Allen, W. M., 143.
Allgyer, J. R., 94.
Allinger, H. W., 366.
Allison, C. C., 344.
Allison, J. H., 55.
Allison, J. L., 203, 495.
Allison, L. E., 614.
Allred, C. E., 55, 119, 120, 615, 630, 690, 693, 695.
Almack, R. B., 694, 696.
Almeida, C. R. Marques de, 604.
Almquist, H. J., 88, 662.
Almy, L. H., 557.
Alp, H. H., 832.
Altenburger, E., 277.
Alter, N., 53.
Altschuler, W. E., 756.
Altstatt, G. E., 210, 498, 545, 787.
Alway, F. J., 592.
Amberg, E. J., 284.
Amery, L. S., 699.
Ammon, R., 459.
Amos, J. M., 793.
Andersen, E. M., 769.
Andersen, K. T., 218.
Anderson, A., 738.
Anderson, A. L., 170.
Anderson, B. M., 114.
Anderson, C. A., 841, 842, 844.
Anderson, C. F., 668.
Anderson, D. B., 24, 734.
Anderson, E. F., 407, 837.
Anderson, E. O., 103, 674.
Anderson, F. A., 144.
Anderson, G. W., 85, 240.
Anderson, H. D., 664.
Anderson, H. W., 68, 614, 618, 630, 686.
Anderson, I., 613.
Anderson, J. A., 39.
Anderson, J. C., 591.
Anderson, J. P., 453.
Anderson, K., 828.
Anderson, L. D., 74, 77, 224, 363, 793.
Anderson, L. P., 759.
Anderson, M. S., 594.
Anderson, R. J., 346.
Anderson, T. F., 606.
Anderson, T. G., 381.
Anderson, W. A., 841, 844.
Anderson, W. H., 363.
Anderson, W. S., 174, 325, 480, 615, 756.
Andes, J. O., 198, 503.
Andrews, F. N., 539.
Andrews, F. S., 862.
Andrews, S. R., 504.
Andrews, W. B., 142, 174, 175, 181.
Andrus, C. F., 344.
Angelo, E., 193.
Annand, P. N., 797.
Annereaux, R. F., 685.
Ansbacher, S., 662.
Anthony, E. L., 144, 381.
Anthony, H. E., 352.
Anthony, J. L., 175, 615.
Anthony, R. D., 46, 332.
Appleman, C. O., 144.
Aragão, H. de B., 368.
Arbuckle, W. S., 246, 248.
Arceneaux, G., 180.
Archer, W., 380.
Archibald, R. M., 235.
Arctowski, H., 731.
Ark, P. A., 213, 494.
Armentrout, W. W., 268.
Armstrong, D. F., 645.
Armstrong, G. M., 494.
Armstrong, T. V., 677.
Armstrong, V., 645.
Arnold, A., 10, 375, 663.
Arnold, E. L., 547, 833.
Arnold, F. A., Jr., 713.
Arnold, J. F., 158.
Arnold, L., 380.
Arnold, R. B., 242, 673.
Arnold, R. K., 492.
Arnon, D. I., 315, 599.
Arthur, I. W., 832.
Artist, R. C., 305.
Asbury, S. E., 156.
Aschaffenburg, R., 813, 814.
Aschoff, L., 30.
Asdell, S. A., 755, 805.
Asenjo, C. F., 797.
Ashby, G. K., 600.
Ashby, R. C., 689.

Ashby, W., 686.
Ashe, W. F., 569.
Ashley, T. E., 263.
Ashton, W. M., 473.
Ashworth, J. T., 216.
Ashworth, U. S., 432.
Asmundson, V. S., 33, 321, 466, 528, 611, 668.
Astor, (Viscount), 699.
Astwood, E. B., 471.
Asuncion, P. P., 807.
Atchley, F. M., 547.
Atherton, D. O., 801.
Atkeson, F. W., 519.
Atkin, L., 425, 708, 753.
Atkins, I. M., 472.
Atkins, S. W., 119.
Atkinson, R. E., 494.
Attia, R., 512.
Atwater, W. O., 573.
Atwood, S. S., 753.
Auchter, E. C., 4, 859.
Audus, L. J., 603.
Aull, G. H., 270.
Austin, G., 274.
Austin, L., 55.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 459, 746.
Avery, T. B., 519.
Axelrod, A. E., 10, 727.
Ayers, A. D., 311, 458.
Ayers, G. W., 349.
Aykroyd, W. R., 415.
Ayres, Q. C., 829.
Azzaroli, F., 504.

Babb, M. F., 187, 483.
Babcock, E. B., 29, 607.
Babcock, M. J., 805.
Babcock, O. G., 508.
Babel, F. J., 100, 815.
Babel, J., 672.
Bacharach, A. L., 554.
Back, E. A., 363, 510, 655, 803.
Bacon, S. R., 19.
Badger, C. J., 177, 591, 614.
Badger, L. F., 852.
Baerg, W. J., 798.
Bailey, B., 715.
Bailey, C. H., 861.
Bailey, D. M., 44.
Bailey, E. M., 274, 451.
Bailey, H. L., 734.
Bailey, I. W., 157.
Bailey, J. E., 329.
Bailey, J. S., 657.
Bailey, L. H., 582.
Bailey, R. M., 44.
Bailey, S. F., 220, 510, 798.
Bain, B. W., 689, 690.
Bainer, R., 264.
Baines, R. C., 65, 494.
Baird, F. D., 371.
Baitsell, G. A., 607.
Baker, A. W., 648.
Baker, A. Z., 424, 851.
Baker, D. W., 107, 678, 794, 817, 824.
Baker, E. W., 355.
Baker, F. C., 645.
Baker, G. O., 447, 742.
Baker, J. A., 400, 836.
Baker, K. F., 454.
Baker, M. L., 374.
Baker, O. E., 241, 412.
Baker, W. A., 78, 79.
Baker, W. C., 364.
Bakke, A. L., 41, 762.
Baldwin, H. I., 516.
Baldwin, I. L., 29, 600.
Baldwin, J. T., Jr., 30.
Bale, W. F., 703, 704.
Ball, C. R., 273, 309.
Ballinger, R. A., 265, 266, 840.
Ballmer, R. S., 851.
Balls, A. K., 349, 554.
Bamesberger, J. G., 596.
Bamford, R., 610.
Bandier, E., 586.
Banerji, S. K., 443.
Banfield, L. F., 817.
Bannwart, C., 734.
Barackman, R. A., 128.
Barbee, C. E., 264.
Barbee, O. E., 476.
Barber, C. H., 270.
Barber, G. W., 71, 72, 353, 645.
Barborka, C. J., 847.
Barclay, J. M., 647.
Barger, E. L., 113.
Barker, D., 380.
Barker, H. D., 198.
Barnell, H. R., 623.
Barnes, D. F., 646.
Barnes, F. F., 740.
Barnes, H. F., 513.
Barnes, L. L., 805.
Barnette, R. M., 744.
Barr, C. G., 317, 679.
Barr, W. L., 406.
Barrett, F. N., 528.
Barrett, J. T., 59.
Barrett, L. I., 629.
Barrie, M. M. O., 284, 429.
Barrien, B. S., 159, 605.
Barron, J. H., 763.
Barrus, M. F., 781.
Bartel, A. T., 38.
Bartells, G. C., 262.
Barthen, C. L., 297.
Bartholomew, E. T., 11, 499.
Bartholomew, R. P., 22.
Bartlett, J. W., 239.
Bartlett, K. A., 83, 227.
Bartlett, R. W., 690.
Barto, E., 610.
Barton, L. V., 195, 489.
Bartram, M. T., 817.
Basak, M. N., 418.
Baskett, R. G., 663.
Bass, C. C., 543.
Bassett, C. F., 381.
Basu, K. P., 418.
Basu, S., 443.
Basu, U. P., 419.
Batchelder, C. H., 77.
Batchelor, H. W., 309.
Bateman, H. P., 686.
Bateman, P., 686.
Bates, L. F., 166.
Batjer, L. P., 190, 338, 773.
Bauer, A. H., 498, 640.
Bauer, F. C., 75, 591.
Bauer, J. H., 539.
Bauernfeind, J. C., 667.
Baumann, C. A., 10, 297.
Baumgartner, L. L., 70.
Baur, K. E., 59, 357.
Bausor, S. C., 460.
Bawden, F. C., 202.
Bayles, B. B., 329, 330.
Bayles, J. J., 481, 517.
Bazeley, P. L., 823.
Beach, B. A., 681, 821.
Beach, J. R., 257, 392, 826.
Beach, W. S., 345.
Beacham, L. M., 583.
Beachell, H. M., 472.
Beadle, B. W., 582.
Beadle, G. W., 168.
Beadles, J. R., 658.
Beakbane, A. B., 620, 772.
Beal, J. A., 83.
Beale, H. P., 752.
Beale, O. W., 173, 738.
Beam, A. L., 381, 811.
Bean, E. H., 71.
Bean, L. H., 5.
Bean, W. J., 196.
Bear, F. E., 576.
Beard, D., 252.
Beard, F. J., 804.
Beard, J. W., 252, 539.
Bearse, G. E., 611.
Beasley, R. P., 260.
Beath, O. A., 455, 680.
Beattie, H. G., 151.
Beattie, R. K., 66.
Beatty, A. V., 753.
Beaudette, F. R., 109, 257, 259, 826.
Beaulieu, A., 647.
Beaumont, J. H., 52, 53.
Beaurepaire Aragão, H. de, 368.
Beaver, P. C., 794.
Bechdel, S. I., 381.
Beck, A. B., 255.
Beck, H., 427.
Beck, N., 469.
Beckel, A. C., 726.
Becker, E., 711.
Becker, E. R., 386, 534, 792.
Beckwith, C. S., 511.
Beddows, A. R., 473.
Bedford, G. A. H., 817.

Beecher, F. S., 209.
Beesley, T. E., 591.
Beeson, K. C., 458.
Beilly, J. S., 34.
Bell, G. D. H., 319.
Bell, H. P., 190.
Bell, J., 800.
Bell, J. F., 825.
Bell, R. N., 128.
Beller, K. F., 257.
Bellows, J. M., Jr., 610.
Bellue, M. K., 331.
Belser, W. B., 428.
Benbrook, E. A., 792, 816.
Bender, C. B., 87, 239, 812.
Bender, K., 445.
Bennett, C. W., 494.
Bennett, H. H., 596, 740.
Bennett, H. J., 794.
Bennett, H. O., 774.
Bennett, H. W., 175, 325, 388, 763.
Bennett, L. J., 214, 353.
Bennett, M. K., 838.
Benson, L., 601.
Bentley, F. L., 394.
Bentley, L. S., 100.
Benton, T. H., 19.
Bercaw, L. O., 271.
Berg, F. F., 297.
Berg, L., 373.
Berger, J., 10.
Berger, R., 299.
Bergeron, T., 17.
Berggren, W. P., 395.
Bergman, A. J., 172.
Berkley, E. E., 478.
Berliner, V. R., 85.
Berman, R. L., 322.
Bernard, M., 260, 302, 590.
Bernard, R., 805.
Bernds, M., 133.
Bernth, O., 527.
Bero, D., 101.
Berridge, A., 528.
Berrigan, D., 556.
Berry, J. C., 31, 95.
Berry, P. A., 367.
Berry, R. O., 531.
Berry, W. E., 784.
Bersin, T., 568.
Beshir, M., 512.
Besley, H. E., 395.
Bess, H. A., 222.
Besse, R. S., 431.
Bessey, O. A., 14.
Best, R. J., 345.
Bethke, R. M., 93.
Bever, W. M., 64.
Beyleveld, G. P., 802.
Beynum, J. van, 296.
Biale, J. B., 341.
Biddulph, C., 472.
Bidwell, C. B., 642.
Biester, H. E., 230, 255, 388.
Bigelow, W. D., 143.
Bigger, J. H., 72, 75, 614, 646, 765.
Bigwood, E. J., 416.
Bigwood, F. M., 245.
Billings, W. D., 601.
Billingslea, F. Y., 680.
Bilsing, S. W., 508.
Bing, F. C., 422.
Bingham, M. T., 452, 746.
Binkley, A. M., 769.
Binkley, S. B., 89, 661.
Binney, T. H., 676.
Bird, E. W., 810.
Bird, S., 92.
Birdseye, M., 554.
Birkeland, J. M., 163.
Bisanti, C., 257.
Bisby, G. R., 454.
Bischoff, F., 469.
Bischoff, H. W., 323.
Bishop, G. R., 833.
Bishop, L. M., 101, 103, 533, 537.
Bishopp, F. C., 225, 514, 653.
Bissell, T. L., 82, 226.
Bissonnette, T. H., 760.
Biswas, H. G., 427.
Biswell, H. H., 27.
Bitancourt, A. A., 495, 503.
Bitting, K. G., 414.
Bizzell, J. A., 736, 763.
Bjergaard, K. P., 613.
Black, A., 229.
Black, J. D., 720.
Black, L. M., 494, 797.
Black, W. H., 517, 518, 549.
Blackmer, L. L., 365.
Blackmon, G. H., 183, 219, 626.
Blair, A. W., 576.
Blair, D. S., 620.
Blair, J. C., 618.
Blair, R., 274.
Blair, W. F., 215.
Blake, D., 443.
Blake, M. A., 49, 192.
Blakemore, F., 109, 258.
Blakeslee, A. F., 608, 754.
Blanchard, D. L., 601.
Blanchard, R. A., 646.
Blandau, R. J., 172.
Blanford, C. J., 833.
Blank, L. M., 498.
Blankenhorn, M. A., 571.
Blanton, F. S., 353, 641.
Blauser, I. P., 510.
Blaydes, G. W., 414.
Bleeker, W., 302.
Blickle, R. L., 217.
Blish, M. J., 10, 143, 664.
Bliss, C. I., 509.
Bliss, D. E., 67.
Bliss, E. A., 680.
Bliss, R. K., 144.
Blizzard, W. L., 521.
Bloch, R., 316.
Blodgett, C. O., 488.
Blodgett, F. M., 763, 781.
Blood, H. L., 211.
Blood, K. D., 837.
Blood, P. T., 154, 175.
Bloor, W. R., 848.
Blunn, C. T., 171.
Boardman, H. P., 589.
Boatman, J. L., 4.
Bobb, A. C., 49.
Bobb, M. L., 361.
Bobula, P. F., 488.
Boche, R. D., 216.
Bodine, E. W., 66.
Boehr, J. W., 95.
Boewe, G. H., 58, 205, 344, 501.
Bogert, L. J., 699.
Bohart, R. M., 645.
Bohstedt, G., 86, 239, 520.
Boke, N. H., 167.
Bole, B. P., Jr., 790.
Boley, L. E., 392, 535, 678.
Bolin, O., 765.
Boling, J. L., 613.
Bollen, W. B., 745.
Bolley, H. L., 573.
Bollinger, C. O., 86.
Bonadonna, T., 466.
Bonar, L., 308, 309.
Bond, G., 464.
Bond, R. M., 70.
Bondar, G., 797.
Bonde, R., 62.
Bondi, A., 536.
Bondy, F. F., 656.
Bonisteel, W. J., 754.
Bonnen, C. A., 118.
Bonner, D. M., 162.
Bonner, J., 26, 313.
Bonner, J. P., 589.
Bonnett, O. T., 614, 616, 630, 646.
Bonnier, G., 466.
Booher, L. E., 553.
Booth, W. E., 452, 746.
Bopst, L. E., 144.
Borden, R. J., 160.
Borders, H. I., 345, 347.
Borgstrom, F. A., 534.
Borland, A. A., 381.
Borries, B. v., 202.
Borsodi, R., 412.
Borst, H. L., 733.
Borthwick, H. A., 160.
Bortner, C. E., 449.
Bose, S. R., 459.
Bosshardt, D. K., 87.
Bostian, C. H., 33, 467, 611.
Boswell, V. R., 185.
Botkin, C. W., 156.
Botsford, R. C., 216, 653.
Böttcher, F. K., 354.
Bottorff, C. A., 228, 238, 249.
Boucher, R. V., 369, 370.
Boughton, I. B., 518, 531.

Bould, C., 627.
Bourne, A. I., 657.
Bowden, W. M., 745.
Bower, F. O., 452.
Bowers, F. A. I., 768.
Bowers, J. L., 335, 861.
Bowers, R. E., 805.
Bowman, D. H., 494, 495.
Bowstead, J. E., 233.
Boyce, E. F., 308, 805.
Boyce, H. R., 648, 654.
Boyd, F. T., 520.
Boyd, O. C., 303, 344, 497.
Boyd, W. L., 101, 103, 537, 718.
Boye, C. D., 754.
Boyes, J., 464.
Boyle, P. E., 429.
Boynton, A. M., 127.
Boynton, D., 771.
Boynton, W. H., 825.
Bozovaisky, L., 198.
Brade, A. C., 720.
Bradford, L. A., 174.
Bradley, L. A., 718.
Bradley, W. B., 680.
Bradshaw, H. C., 548.
Bramble, W. C., 342.
Branaman, G. A., 89.
Brand, E., 12.
Brandly, C. A., 109, 257, 542, 611, 678, 826.
Brandon, D., 627.
Brandon, J. F., 179.
Brandt, A. E., 762.
Brandt, H., 218.
Brannen, C. O., 125.
Brannon, J. M., 670.
Brantley, L. R., 311.
Brase, K. D., 47, 340, 773.
Bratley, C. O., 59, 497.
Bratley, H. E., 73.
Bratzler, J. W., 229.
Braun, R., 218.
Bray, C. I., 85.
Bray, M. W., 343.
Bray, R. H., 591, 626.
Breakey, E. P., 59, 357.
Breed, R. S., 248, 530.
Breneman, W. R., 466.
Brener, W. H., 56.
Brennen, C. A., 690.
Bressler, R. G., 5, 144.
Brett, C. C., 199.
Brett, G. A., 84.
Brewer, E. G., 68.
Bridges, W., 645.
Brien, R. M., 59.
Briese, R. R., 254.
Briggs, A. H., 628.
Briggs, C. H., 177.
Briggs, I. A., 38.
Brigham, G. D., 821.
Brigham, R., 4, 414.
Brink, R. A., 462, 753.
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 59.
Brinkhous, K. M., 230, 661.
Briskas, S., 561.
Brison, F. R., 183.
Brittain, A. C., 403.
Britton, J. W., 107, 817, 824.
Britton, W. E., 216.
Brizi, A., 142, 412.
Broadhurst, J., 103.
Brodie, H. W., 732.
Bromley, S. W., 734.
Bronfenbrenner, J., 817.
Bronsma, F. N., 169.
Brookes, M. H., 274.
Brooks, C. F., 17.
Brooks, F. A., 114.
Brooks, J. E., 653.
Brooks, L. E., 472, 498.
Brooks, P. B., 96.
Brother, G. H., 531, 724.
Broughton, L. B., 143.
Brown, A. A., 269.
Brown, A. C., 222, 359.
Brown, A. G., 622.
Brown, A. J., 690.
Brown, A. M., 592, 782.
Brown, A. W. A., 647.
Brown, C. B., 740.
Brown, C. C., 200.
Brown, D. M., 452.
Brown, D. S., 47, 339.
Brown, E., 42, 182.
Brown, E. M., 29.
Brown, G. G., 190.
Brown, H. B., 174.
Brown, H. D., 725.
Brown, H. E., 358.
Brown, H. W., 257.
Brown, J. G., 198, 771.
Brown, J. H., 752.
Brown, J. W., 457.
Brown, L. A., 591.
Brown, R. M., 153.
Brown, R. W., 600.
Brown, W. H., 529.
Brown, W. L., 465.
Brown, W. R., 563.
Browne, C. A., 433.
Brownlee, A., 526.
Broyer, T. C., 30, 751.
Bruce, W. G., 362, 508.
Bruckner, J. H., 466, 611, 755.
Brueckner, A. H., 99.
Brueckner, H. J., 97, 811.
Bruehn, E. L. K., 401.
Bruner, D. W., 252.
Brunner, H. S., 414.
Brunstetter, B. C., 194.
Bruyn, H. L. G. de, 631.
Bryan, C. S., 245, 388.
Bryan, L. L., 545.
Bryan, T. J., 143.
Bryant, L. R., 46, 142, 150, 771.
Bryant, T. R., 144.
Bryson, H. R., 514.
Buchanan, R. E., 859.
Buchanan Smith, A. D., 173, 320, 524.
Buchholtz, W. F., 781.
Buchholz, J. T., 746.
Buchwald, C. E., 751.
Buck, C. C., 56.
Buck, J. B., 216.
Buck, R. E., 300.
Buck, R. K., 832.
Buehrer, T. F., 726, 736.
Bulger, J. W., 356.
Bull, H., 57, 196.
Bull, S., 658.
Bullard, J. F., 533, 537.
Bullis, K. L., 826.
Bulloch, W., 165.
Bulloch, J. F., 200.
Bunker, J. W. M., 284, 420.
Bünning, E., 602.
Bunyea, H., 390, 826.
Burbank, O. F., 734.
Burch, J. C., 34, 471.
Burdette, R. F., 226, 840.
Burdick, H. O., 613.
Burdick, R. T., 142, 269, 837.
Burge, L. M., 73.
Burges, A., 601.
Burgess, J. S., Jr., 410.
Burgin, C. J., 508.
Burgwald, L. H., 150.
Burk, E. F., 174, 482.
Burke, E., 745.
Burke, H. E., 357.
Burke, M. F., 588.
Burkett, A. L., 498.
Burkhardt, W. L., 471.
Burkholder, P. R., 746.
Burkholder, W. H., 781.
Burlison, W. L., 614, 616, 686, 767.
Burmeister, H., 281.
Burmester, B. R., 466, 658.
Burnett, J. P., 690, 695.
Burnett, L. C., 496, 762, 781.
Burnham, D. R., 178.
Burns, R. H., 90.
Burns, R. K., Jr., 613.
Burr, G. O., 563.
Burrell, A. B., 494, 781.
Burrell, P. C., 167.
Burrell, R. C., 137.
Burrier, A. S., 407.
Burrill, M. W., 760.
Burris, R. H., 10.
Burroughs, E. W., 658.
Burrows, H., 759.
Burrows, W. H., 324, 466.
Burruss, J. A., 2.
Burton, J. C., 310, 753.
Busck, A., 225.
Bush, M. G., 241.
Bushnell, L. D., 386, 539, 826.
Bushnell, O. A., 463.
Bushnell, R. J., 364.
Bussell, F. P., 763.
Buswell, A. M., 686.

Butler, G. G., 828.
Butler, H. F., 187.
Butler, K. D., 494, 781.
Butler, O. R., 175, 199.
Butovitsch, V., 218, 354.
Butt, H. R., 855.
Buxton, J. B., 255.
Buy, H. G. du, 452.
Buzicky, A. W., 649.
Byall, S., 15.
Byble, N. M., 735.
Byerley, J. R., 720.
Byerly, T. C., 466.
Byers, H. R., 590.
Byrom, M. H., 830.
Bywaters, J. H., 611.

Cabrera, D. J., 90.
Cadbury, L. J., 699.
Caesar, L., 647, 648.
Cahalane, V. H., 70.
Cain, S. A., 452, 453, 746.
Caine, A. B., 807, 833.
Cake, E. W., 833.
Caldis, P. D., 59.
Caldwell, L., 735.
Caldwell, N. E. H., 220.
Caldwell, R. E., 727.
Caldwell, R. M., 494.
Caldwell, W. E., 745.
Calfee, R. K., 30.
Calinisan, M. R., 785.
Call, L. E., 144.
Callanan, M. E., 378, 379.
Callenbach, E. W., 370, 466.
Callison, E. C., 553.
Callow, A. B., 414.
Callow, E. H., 525.
Camara, A., 720.
Cameron, E., 81.
Cameron, G., 103.
Cameron, H. S., 678, 821.
Cameron, T. W. M., 257, 791.
Campbell, H. L., 557.
Campbell, J. A., 175, 186, 659, 770.
Campbell, K., 284.
Campbell, L., 127, 208.
Campbell, W. A., 212, 642.
Campbell, W. G., 696.
Canaday, G. L., 731.
Canfield, R. H., 38.
Cannon, C. Y., 242, 670, 755, 762, 810, 832.
Cannon, M. D., 519.
Cannon, W. A., 603.
Card, C. G., 528.
Card, L. E., 376, 466, 658, 678, 689.
Cardiff, I. D., 508.
Cardon, P. V., 519.
Carlsohn, H., 564.
Carlson, A. J., 421.
Carlyle, E. C., 377, 519, 554.
Carmichael, B. E., 375.
Carmichael, J., 536.
Carne, H. R., 820.
Carneiro, G. G., 95.
Carolus, R. L., 769.
Caroselli, N., 495.
Carpenter, C. D., 540, 826.
Carpenter, C. M., 96.
Carpenter, C. W., 787.
Carpenter, E. J., 19.
Carpenter, O. L., 518.
Carpenter, R. R. M., 352.
Carpentier, G., 391.
Carrero, J. O., 521.
Carrigan, J. E., 144.
Carroll, G. H., 583.
Carroll, W. E., 658.
Carruth, L. A., 800.
Carsner, E., 308.
Carson, G. B., 101.
Carstens, P., 466.
Carter, A., 601.
Carter, D. G., 22, 265.
Carter, E. B., 297.
Carter, H. B., 373, 430.
Carter, J., Jr., 176, 178.
Carter, J. C., 68, 212, 643.
Carter, L. C., 501.
Carter, R. H., 71.
Carter, W., 219, 453, 798.
Carter, W. B., 355, 364, 802.
Cartwright, O. L., 226, 649, 801.
Cartwright, W. B., 801.
Carver, G. W., 860.
Carver, J. S., 376, 377, 666.
Cary, C. A., 519.
Case, G. W., 144.
Case, H. C. M., 271, 689.
Cash, J. G., 670, 690.
Caskey, C. D., 379.
Cassell, R. C., 496.
Cassidy, J. F., 72.
Cassil, C. C., 438.
Castle, W. E., 754.
Cathcart, C. S., 372.
Cathcart, E. P., 699.
Cathcart, W. H., 127, 128, 698.
Cauley, E. W., 647.
Caulfield, W. J., 519, 677.
Cave, H. W., 519.
Cavin, J. P., 554.
Cepede, M., 720.
Cerecedo, L. R., 588.
Chadwick, L. C., 54.
Chaiken, L. E., 494.
Chaikoff, I. L., 87.
Chalgren, W., 80.
Challinor, S. W., 680.
Chalmers, C. H., 245.
Chamberlain, E. E., 61, 636, 637.
Chamberlain, R., 513.
Chamberlin, V. D., 93.
Chambers, T. B., 688.
Chandler, R. F., Jr., 492, 594, 628, 776.
Chandler, S. C., 646.
Chandler, W. H., 340.
Chandler, W. L., 6.
Chaney, M. S., 274.
Chang, C. Y., 130, 131.
Chapin, R. M., 256.
Chapline, W. R., 519.
Chapman, A. J., 508.
Chapman, E. M., 719.
Chapman, E. N., 430.
Chapman, H. D., 316, 503, 788.
Chapman, P. W., 845.
Chapman, R. A., 777.
Chapman, R. N., 575.
Chapman, W. H., 37.
Chargaff, E., 783.
Charipper, H. A. 372.
Charles, T. B., 228, 249, 526.
Charles, V. K., 344.
Chase, E. B., 612.
Chase, H. B., 32.
Chasen, F. N., 215.
Chatfield, C., 553.
Cheadle, V. I., 746.
Cheatham, R. J., 179.
Chelle, P. L., 255, 256.
Cherrington, V. A., 104.
Chester, K. S., 205, 495.
Chevallier, A., 150, 276.
Chick, H., 663.
Chidester, G. H., 343.
Chidester, M. S., 68.
Childs, J. F. L., 631.
Childs, T. W., 504.
Childs, W. H., 771.
Chilson, W. H., 813.
Chinn, B. C., 856.
Chinn, B. D., 101.
Chisholm, R. D., 71, 219, 510.
Chitwood, B. G., 58, 496, 633.
Chiu, S. F., 364, 657.
Chock, Q. C., 219.
Chorley, J. K., 218.
Choudhury, S. C., 419.
Chowdhury, K. A., 456.
Christensen, B. E., 621, 727.
Christensen, C. L., 144.
Christensen, J. F., 251, 682.
Christensen, J. J., 495.
Christensen, W. B., 10.
Christiansen, J. B., 237, 378, 665.
Christiansen, J. E., 113.
Christianson, J. O., 861.
Christopher, E. P., 48.
Chu, F. T., 282.
Chu, J. P., 468.
Chu, P. E., 150.
Chuinard, E. G., 702.
Chupp, C., 781.
Church, J. E., 733.
Churchill, L. A., 576.
Churchill, S., 699.
Churchward, J. G., 634.
Chytrek, E., 459.
Circle, S. J., 723.

Ciriacy-Wantrup, S. von, 266.
Claborn, H. V., 531.
Clancy, C. F., 110.
Clapham, P. A., 259.
Clapp, H. S., 182.
Clarenburg, A., 257.
Clark, A., 717.
Clark, C. A., 78.
Clark, C. F., 40.
Clark, E. P., 582.
Clark, F., 554.
Clark, F. E., 309, 516.
Clark, F. H., 170.
Clark, F. J., 606.
Clark, P. J., 796.
Clark, T. B., 667.
Clark, W. W., 144.
Clarke, A. E., 40.
Clarke, M. K., 826.
Claudian, I., 428.
Clausen, J., 157.
Clausen, R. T., 601.
Claydon, T. J., 672, 814.
Claypool, L. L., 772.
Clayton, C. N., 66, 495.
Clayton, E. E., 495.
Cleaver, T., 647, 686.
Clement, R. L., 58.
Clement, S. L., 273.
Clements, E. S., 157.
Clements, F. E., 27, 157, 214.
Climenko, D. R., 534.
Cloaninger, B. D., 745.
Cloke, P., 144.
Clore, W. J., 188.
Cloudman, A. M., 320.
Clyde, A. W., 394, 397.
Clyde, G. D., 590.
Coatney, G. R., 828.
Coburn, D. R., 826.
Cochran, F. D., 775.
Cochran, H. L., 45, 329, 776.
Cochran, L. C., 495.
Cockefair, E. A., 273.
Cockerill, P. W., 268.
Codd, A. R., 589.
Coe, W. R., 760.
Coffey, W. C., 5.
Cohen, B., 463.
Cohen, J. G., 614.
Cohen, M., 801.
Cohen, P. P., 10.
Cohn, W. E., 849.
Coile, T. S., 56.
Colby, A. S., 618, 630, 647.
Cole, C. G., 256.
Cole, C. L., 37.
Cole, H. H., 421, 467.
Cole, J. R., 212.
Cole, L. J., 171, 467, 610.
Cole, R. K., 466, 611.
Cole, V. V., 322.
Colebank, A. W., 269.
Colegrove, E. B., 689.
Coleman, D. A., 143.
Coleman, R., 19, 142, 174, 447, 478, 598, 744.
Coles, J. D. W. A., 257.
Collias, N. E., 614.
Collins, C. W., 68.
Collins, D. L., 792.
Collins, E. R., 18, 37, 43, 763, 766.
Collins, E. V., 398.
Collins, G. P., 690.
Collins, J. L., 454.
Collins, M. A., 813.
Collip, J. B., 34, 611.
Colon Torres, R., 119.
Coltrane, D. S., 94.
Colwell, W. E., 447.
Combs, W. B., 246.
Common, R. H., 93.
Compere, H., 360.
Compton, C. C., 646.
Compton, E. C., 518.
Compton, L. E., 495.
Comstock, R. E., 36.
Conant, R., 645.
Conant, R. K., 502.
Conceição, A., 786.
Condit, I. J., 485, 775.
Conklin, E. G., 317.
Conklin, J. G., 217.
Conn, H. J., 167, 752, 753.
Conn, J. E., 600, 752, 753.
Connelly, R. G., 94.
Conner, A. B., 573.
Connor, A. J., 445.
Connors, C. H., 332, 342.
Conquest, V., 301.
Conrad, J. P., 598, 742.
Conrad, R. M., 667.
Conrat, H. L. F.-, 322, 323.
Converse, H. T., 519.
Cook, A. H., 801.
Cook, A. W., 17.
Cook, D. B., 493.
Cook, F. W., 108.
Cook, G. M., 85, 848.
Cook, H. T., 495.
Cook, J. B., 182.
Cook, J. W., 376, 377, 432, 666.
Cook, M. T., 779.
Cook, P. L., 746.
Cook, R. L., 10.
Cook, W. H., 669, 809.
Cooke, B. A., 400.
Cooke, O. B., 216.
Cooley, J. S., 498.
Coon, J. M., 550.
Coons, C. M., 553, 554.
Cooper, C. B., 170.
Cooper, D. C., 462, 745, 753.
Cooper, H. P., 125, 597.
Cooper, J. R., 52.
Cooper, R. R., 765.
Cooper, T. P., 5.
Cooper, W. S., 602.
Copeland, O. C., 529, 531.
Copley, D. M., 297.
Coppen, F. M. V., 385.
Corbett, A. C., 389.
Corbett, W. J., 816.
Cordner, H. B., 44, 174.
Cordy, D. R., 817.
Corey, E. L., 471.
Corkran, W. S., 653.
Corner, H. H., 662.
Cornford, C. E., 153.
Cornman, J. F., 776.
Coronel, A. B., 393.
Cory, E. N., 75, 650, 793.
Cory, V. L., 142, 472, 518.
Cosby, S. W., 19.
Costello, D. F., 176.
Cottam, C., 69.
Cotterman, H. F., 144.
Cottier, W., 796, 799.
Cotton, J. R., 173.
Cotton, W. E., 816.
Cottrell, C. L., 380, 527.
Couch, J. F., 254, 390.
Couch, J. N., 632.
Couch, J. R., 518.
Coulson, E. J., 702.
Coursey, J. D. de, 794.
Courtney, A., 734.
Cover, S., 128, 142, 554.
Cowan, S. T., 253.
Coward, K. H., 729.
Cowart, F. F., 49.
Cowart, R., 174.
Cowdry, E. V., 421.
Cowles, P. B., 599.
Cowling, J. D., 673.
Cox, C. E., 630.
Cox, G. A., 301, 384.
Cox, G. J., 286, 856.
Cox, G. M., 762.
Cox, G. W., 251.
Cox, J. A., 74.
Cox, L. G., 776.
Cox, R. W., 411.
Cox, T. R., 329, 766.
Cracas, L. J., 425, 708.
Craft, W. A., 374.
Crafts, A. S., 25, 159.
Craig, R., 251.
Craig, R. A., 143.
Craig, W. T., 763.
Craige, A. H., Jr., 678.
Craigie, J. H., 200.
Cralley, E. M., 62, 198.
Cram, E. B., 251.
Crampton, E. W., 228, 229, 234.
Crandall, G. C., 432.
Crandall, L., 545.
Crane, H. L., 342.
Crane, M. B., 622.
Crawford, R. F., 202.
Creed, R. H., 851.
Creighton, H. B., 746.

Creighton, J. T., 656.
Crew, F. A. E., 466, 720.
Crickman, C. W., 405.
Crist, J. W., 340, 622.
Cromer, C. O., 431.
Cronister, K., 287.
Crooks, D. M., 308.
Crooks, G. C., 846.
Crosier, W., 639, 785.
Cross, G. L., 455.
Cross, S. X., 251.
Crossley, M. L., 534.
Crothers, H. M., 687.
Crouch, E. K., 472, 518.
Crowden, G. P., 699.
Crowell, I. H., 782.
Croxall, H. E., 784.
Cruess, W. V., 623.
Csech, A. G., 760.
Cuillé, J., 255, 256.
Culbertson, C. C., 755, 804.
Culley, M., 29.
Cullimore, A. R., 653.
Cullinan, F. P., 339.
Culpepper, C. W., 187, 617.
Culver, L. B., 68.
Cumings, G. A., 37.
Cumley, R. W., 387, 495, 610.
Cunningham, H. S., 495, 497, 769.
Cunningham, J. B., 689.
Cunningham, R. N., 55.
Cupples, H. L., 723.
Cupps, P. T., 172.
Curran, C. E., 343.
Currey, E. A., 622.
Currey, G. A., 331.
Currie, G. A., 358.
Curry, D. P., 653.
Curry, J. S., 720.
Curtis, A. C., 851.
Curtis, A. H., 342.
Curtis, G. M., 811.
Curtis, H. A., 144.
Curtis, H. E., 308.
Curtis, J. J., 179.
Curtis, M. R., 610.
Curtis, P. B., 582.
Curtis, R. W., 776.
Curzon, E., 710.
Cushman, R. A., 368.
Cuthbertson, D. P., 701.
Cutright, C. R., 646, 650.
Cutuly, E., 470.
Czaja, M., 466.

Dack, G. M., 101.
Dahl, A. O., 745.
Dahlberg, A. C., 97, 248, 382, 811.
Dahle, C. D., 244, 246, 381.
Daigh, F. C., 653.
Dale, C. N., 392.
Dalldorf, G., 564.
Dalling, T., 258.
Dalrymple, T., 733.
Dam, H., 441, 527.
Dambach, C. A., 646.
Dameron, W. H., 42, 465, 472, 481, 518.
Damon, S. R., 813.
Dana, B. F., 59.
Dana, M., 5.
Danforth, C. H., 171, 758.
Daniel, D. M., 802.
Daniel, E. P., 553, 554.
Daniels, L. B., 220, 221, 349.
Dann, W. J., 569.
Darby, H. H., 443.
Darlington, H. T., 68.
Darrow, G. W., 66, 169, 193, 485.
Darrow, R. A., 327.
Das, K. L., 427.
Davey, V. McM., 199.
Davey, W. B., 261.
David, T. T., 525.
Davidson, C. B., 400.
Davidson, D. M., Jr., 552.
Davidson, J., 438.
Davidson, J. A., 526.
Davidson, J. B., 263, 546, 833.
Davidson, R. W., 212, 497, 789.
Davidson, W. M., 89, 659.
Davies, D. L. G., 786.
Davies, J. E., 273.
Davies, W., 326.
Davies, W. L., 241.
Davis, B. H., 432.
Davis, B. L., 296.
Davis, C. L., 538.
Davis, D. E., 826.
Davis, E. M., 830.
Davis, F. R., 467.
Davis, G. E., 251, 252, 763.
Davis, G. K., 89, 390.
Davis, G. N., 496.
Davis, H. A., 521.
Davis, H. J., 85.
Davis, J. E., 491.
Davis, J. F., 478.
Davis, J. G., 383, 812, 813.
Davis, J. S., 838.
Davis, L. E., 308, 719, 805.
Davis, L. L., 617.
Davis, R. E., 519.
Davis, R. O. E., 742.
Davis, S. P., 465, 518.
Davis, W. A., 817.
Davis, W. B., 508, 791.
Davis, W. C., 214.
Davis, W. S., 96.
Dawson, R. B., 331.
Davison, H. G., 849.
Dawson, R. F., 26.
Dawson, W. M., 610.
Day, B. B., 55, 303.
Day, H. G., 561.
Day, M. W., 492, 516.
de Almeida, C. R. Marques, 604.
Dean, F. P., 71.
Dean, H. L., 200.
Dean, H. T., 713.
Dean, L. A., 53.
Deanesly, R., 471.
Dearborn, C. H., 769.
Dearborn, W. F., 559.
Dearstyne, R. S., 33, 86, 611.
Deay, H. O., 357.
DeBach, P., 353.
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H., 368.
Debono, J. E., 533.
de Bruyn, H. L. G., 631.
Decker, C. W., 248.
Decker, G. C., 363.
Decker, P., 495.
Decker, S. W., 690.
de Coursey, J. D., 794.
DeEds, F., 714.
Deem, A. W., 105, 253, 254, 388.
Deen, E., 330.
Deering, A. L., 144.
De Fina, A. L., 444.
De France, J. A., 486, 488.
Dehn, W. M., 580.
Deighton, T., 807.
De Jesus, Z., 90.
DeJuhasz, K. J., 397.
Delaplane, J. P., 102.
Delaune, E. T., 795.
Dellinger, J. H., 302.
Delong, D. M., 510.
DeLong, H. H., 687.
Demaree, A. L., 434.
DeMasters, C. U., 666.
Demerec, M., 168, 720.
Demick, Van B., Jr., 778.
Deming, J., 132.
Deming, L. S., 173.
Dennis, R. W. G., 199.
Denny, C. S., 491.
Denny, F. E., 161.
Deobald, H. J., 239, 378, 665.
DeOme, K. B., 527.
Deonier, C. C., 648.
DePorte, P., 646.
Derbyshire, R. C., 386.
Derick, R. A., 636.
Dermen, H., 169.
Deszyck, E. J., 437, 582.
DeTurk, E. E., 590, 591, 630, 686.
Detwiler, S. B., Jr., 726.
Deuber, C. G., 196.
Devadatta, S. C., 811.
DeVault, D. C., 607.
DeVault, S. H., 226, 408, 840.
Devereux, E. D., 388.
de Villiers, J. I., 338.
de Villiers, O. T., 251.
de Vine, B., 675.
Devirian, P. S., 313.
deWaal, H. L., 817.
Deyoe, G. P., 125.

DeYoung, W., 737.
Deysher, E. F., 519.
Dhawan, C. L., 19.
Diachun, S., 64, 495, 497, 638.
Diaz, J. T., 471.
Dice, J. R., 671.
Dick, J. B., 174, 198.
Dicke, F. F., 224.
Dickey, R. D., 198.
Dickinson, E. M., 540.
Dickman, R. M., 243.
Dickman, S. R., 591.
Dickson, G. H., 49, 484.
Dickson, J. G., 495, 779.
Dickson, M. A., 553.
Dickson, R. E., 446, 472, 517, 518.
Diehl, R., 39.
Diehl, W. W., 521.
Dietz., S. M., 745.
Dikmans, G., 251.
Dillman, A. C., 497.
Dillon Weston, W. A. R., 199.
Dimick, M. K., 710.
Dimock, A. W., 59, 608, 781.
Dimock, W. W., 106.
Dinaburg, A. G., 251.
Dinard, C., 276.
Dine, M. Z.-El-, 383.
Dines, F. T., 40.
Diseker, E. G., 112.
Ditman, L. P., 75, 793.
Dittmer, H. J., 452, 746.
Divine, J. P., 519.
Dix, I. W., 194.
Dixon, J. S., 352.
Dixon, M., 459.
Dixon, S. F., 286.
Doan, F. J., 381, 529.
Dobbelstein, O., 283.
Dobler, M., 828.
Dobson, N., 257.
Dobzhansky, T., 720.
Dodds, E. C., 702.
Dodge, F. N., 776.
Doisy, E. A., 89, 661.
d'Oliveira, B., 346.
Dollahite, J. W., 389, 392.
Dominick, C. B., 82.
Domm, L. V., 471.
Donald, H. P., 524.
Donelson, E. G., 300.
Donham, C. R., 388, 679, 718.
Donley, J. E., 269, 839.
Donnell, P. S., 144.
Donovan, C. G., 439.
Doob, H., Jr., 811.
Doolittle, S. P., 209.
Dore, W. H., 592.
Dorer, R. E., 653.
Dorman, C., 175, 431, 478, 598, 626, 658, 696, 741, 744, 859.
Dorn, F. L., 245.
Dorsey, E., 168.
Dorsey, M. J., 337, 484, 618.
Dorst, H. E., 211.
Dorta, G., 12.
Doss, M. A., 101.
Doten, S. B., 287.
Dougherty, L. A., 266.
Dougherty, R. W., 678, 681.
Douglas, C. K. M., 443.
Douglas, J. R., 251, 518.
Douglass, A. E., 152.
Douglass, J. R., 71.
Dove, W. F., 169.
Dover, C. W., 811.
Dowden, P. B., 368.
Dowell, A. A., 123, 841.
Downes, W., 646.
Downing, V., 794.
Downs, P. A., 100, 675.
Doxtator, C. W., 40.
Doyle, L. P., 663, 678.
Doyle, T. M., 106.
Drain, B. D., 193.
Drake, C. J., 221, 776, 792.
Drake, T. G. H., 563.
Drayer, F. H., 266.
Drayton, F. L., 200.
Drechsler, C., 201, 348.
Drew, J., 97.
Drew, R. J., 248.
Drigalski, W. v., 423.
Driggers, B. F., 361.
Drummond, G. F., 400.
Drummond, J. C., 702, 847, 855.
Dryden, L. P., 471.
DuBois, K. P., 660.
Dubos, R. J., 459, 752.
Dubouloz, P., 150.
duBuy, H. G., 336, 452, 781.
Ducke, A., 720.
Dudley, F. J., 33.
Duffee, F. W., 260.
Dufrenoy, J., 495, 631.
Dugas, A. L., 432.
Duggar, B. M., 495, 606, 631.
Duggar, J. F., 157, 174.
Dukes, H. H., 817.
Duley, F. L., 326.
Dulin, T. G., 616.
Dumaresq, J. A., 256.
Dumbleton, L. J., 72, 800.
Dunbar, C. O., 332.
Dunbar, P. B., 143.
Duncan, C. D., 227.
Duncan, C. W., 537.
Duncan, I. J., 191.
Duncan, W. H., 595.
Dundas, B., 59, 61.
Dunegan, J. C., 640.
Dungan, G. H., 477, 614, 616, 686, 765.
Dunham, W. E., 365.
Dunkelberg, G. H., 116.
Dunker, C. F., 566.
Dunkle, P. B., 320, 472.
Dunlap, A. A., 498, 545, 780.
Dunlap, G. L., 109, 678.
Dunn, L. C., 32, 610.
Dunn, L. E., 330.
Dunn, S., 175, 452.
Dunnewald, T. J., 19.
Dunning, W. F., 610.
du Plessis, C., 220.
Durant, A. J., 258, 685, 826.
Durfee, T., 828.
Durgin, R. C., 228, 238, 249.
Durham, H. L., 97.
Durham, O. C., 452, 746.
Durrell, L. W., 253, 388, 679.
Dustan, A. G., 648.
Dustan, G. G., 648.
Dustman, R. B., 191, 368.
Dutilly, A., 594.
du Toit, P. J., 387, 660.
Dwyer, C., 401.
Dwyer, F. M., 141.
Dyer, R. E., 252.
Dykstra, T. P., 208, 638, 780, 786.

Eagle, H. C., 589.
Earle, I. P., 518, 519.
Earley, E., B., 630.
Eastlick, H. L., 611.
Eastman, M. G., 144.
Eaton, A., 433.
Eaton, O. N., 32, 173.
Ebeling, W., 795, 801.
Ebersold, A. E., 846.
Eckbo, N. B., 219.
Eckert, G. W., 737.
Eckert, J. E., 366.
Eckhoff, D. E., 226.
Eckles, C. H., 381.
Edds, G. T., 678.
Eddy, H. M., 275
Edelmann, R., 816.
Edgar, C. E., 297.
Edgar, R., 856.
Edgerton, C. W., 495.
Edgerton, L. J., 771.
Edgington, B. H., 388, 679.
Edminster, F. C., 506.
Edwards, A. D., 272.
Edwards, P. R., 252, 258, 820.
Edwards, W. H., 793.
Eggers, V., 496.
Eggert, R. J., 123, 841.
Egler, F. E., 452, 746.
Ehrlich, J., 30.
Eichhorn, A., 678, 816.
Eichinger, E. C., 7.
Eigsti, O. J., 753.
Einset, J., 745.
Einset, O., 50, 623.
Eisenhower, M. S., 4, 147.
Elder, C., 821.
El-Dine, H. S., 257.
El Dine, M. Z.-, 383.
Elefaño, A. C., 806.
Elges, C., 589.
Ellenwood, C. W., 49.
Eller, K., 218.

Elliker, P. R., 247.
Elliott, A. M., 606.
Elliott, W. H. A., 711.
Ellis, D. E., 200, 344.
Ellis, G., 12.
Ellis, G. H., 805, 810.
Ellis, L. S., 147.
Ellis, N. R., 519.
Ellison, E. T., 34, 471.
Ellisor, L. O., 353, 432, 652.
Ellsworth, C. E., 687.
Ellsworth, J. K., 116.
Ellsworth, L. D., 29.
Elmhirst, L. K., 720.
Elrod, J. C., 267.
Elrod, R. P., 601.
el Sadr, M. M., 297.
Elson, J., 18.
Elvehjem, C. A., 10, 85, 88, 231, 375, 565, 662, 663, 664, 705, 727, 853, 854.
Elvove, E., 713.
Elwell, W. E., 580.
Ely, A., 352.
Ely, F., 31.
Emerson, B., 613.
Emerson, G. A., 88, 230, 231, 280, 372, 519, 661.
Emerson, L., 418.
Emerson, O. H., 280, 661.
Emerson, R., 157, 751.
Emerson, R. A., 769.
Emery, E. S., Jr., 568.
Emmel, M. W., 258, 826.
Emmerie, A., 14, 15.
Emmert, E. M., 727.
Empey, W. A., 522.
Emsweller, S. L., 43, 341, 488.
Enders, R. K., 214.
Endoh, S., 250.
Engard, C. J., 340.
Engel, C., 15.
Engel, R. W., 238.
English, J., Jr., 26, 162.
English, L. L., 76.
Enlow, C. R., 519.
Ensminger, L. E., 738.
Enzie, W. D., 187, 770.
Epps, W. M., 781.
Eppson, H. F., 680.
Erdman, H. E., 400.
Erdman, L. W., 310, 753.
Erf, O., 389.
Ergle, D. R., 173, 309.
Eriksson, N. L., 733.
Erit, J. D., 719.
Errington, B. J., 106.
Errington, P. L., 214, 505, 792.
Erwin, A. T., 762, 769.
Esau, K., 308.
Escherich, K., 218, 354.
Espe, D. L., 242, 810.
Essig, E. O., 354, 512, 646, 802.
Etchells, J. L., 16.
Etter, E. T., 690.
Ettinger, J. M., 463.
Euler, H. v., 265.
Evans, G., 473.
Evans, H. M., 88, 230, 231, 280, 322, 323, 372, 661.
Evans, I. B. P., 615.
Evans, J. W., 799.
Evans, M. W., 327.
Evans, R. B., 179.
Evans, R. E., 525, 806.
Evans, R. J., 98, 135, 855.
Eveleth, D. F., 230, 388, 681.
Evelyn, K. A., 14.
Everson, LeR. E., 288.
Ewalt, H. P., 671.
Ewing, P. A., 829.
Ezekiel, W. N., 198, 498, 780.

Fabian, F. W., 16, 100, 248, 442.
Fabricius, N. E., 810.
Fagan, F. N., 332.
Fagan, T. W., 473.
Fagen, H. J., 662.
Fahey, J. E., 356.
Fairbanks, B. W., 660, 710.
Falcon, P. R., 254.
Falconer, J. I., 117, 266.
Falke, 283, 567.
Farioletti, M., 554.
Farish, L. R., 43, 175, 186, 770.
Farmer, C. J., 130.
Farnham, C. H., 591.
Farnsworth, H. C., 410, 411.
Farr, M. M., 101.
Farr, W. K., 745.
Farrar, C. L., 516.
Farrar, J. L., 196.
Farrar, M. D., 363, 509, 646.
Farrell, F. D., 5.
Farrell, M. A., 60, 530, 535, 753.
Farris, N. F., 306.
Farrow, R. C., 589.
Fassett, N. C., 166.
Fauber, H., 39.
Faust, E. C., 794.
Fawcett, H. S., 66, 67.
Fawcett, K. I., 115, 840.
Fay, R. W., 654.
Fedde, M. S., 144, 149.
Fedorinchik, N. S., 635.
Feemster, R. F., 539.
Feldman, J. B., 130.
Feldman, W. H., 535, 823, 826.
Felix, E. L., 495.
Fellers, C. R., 566, 752.
Fellows, H. C., 582.
Fels, S. S., 614.
Felt, E. P., 734.
Felton, T. M., 320.
Fenn, F. U., 658.
Fennell, J. L., 752.
Fenner, L. M., 495.
Fenske, L. J., 841.
Feustermacher, R., 320.
Fenton, F. A., 226.
Feresten, M., 323.
Ferguson, C. E., 21.
Ferguson, W. S., 520.
Fernald, H. T., 217.
Fernholz, E., 662.
Ferris, E. B., 325, 763.
Feustel, I. C., 448, 594.
Fevold, H. L., 468, 612.
Ficht, G. A., 78.
Field, C. P., 620.
Fifield, C. C., 330, 480.
Fikry, A., 502.
Filley, W. O., 789.
Fincher, M. G., 755, 817.
Fink, H., 750.
Finkelstein, H., 252, 539.
Finlayson, L. R., 647.
Fischer, F. G., 459.
Fisher, C. E., 446, 472, 474.
Fisher, C. K., 646.
Fisher, D. F., 185.
Fisher, R. A., 71, 717.
Fisher, R. C., 797.
Fisher, W. S., 363.
Fishwick, V. C., 523.
Fitch, C. L., 153, 207.
Fitch, C. P., 101, 103, 533, 537, 575, 718, 826.
Fitzgerald, C., 725.
Fitzgerald, F. M., 55, 630.
Fitzpatrick, E. G., 19, 154.
Fitzpatrick, H. M., 781.
Flanders, D. P., 402.
Flanders, S. E., 228, 646.
Fleischmann, O., 13.
Fleming, C. E., 690.
Fleming, H. K., 332.
Fleming, H. S., 647.
Fleming, R. S., 382.
Fletcher, H. M., 715.
Fletcher, R. K., 508.
Fletcher, S. W., 144, 147, 431, 576.
Flint, W. P., 72, 356, 509, 614, 645, 646.
Flory, W. S., 142, 481.
Flovik, K., 464.
Floyd, E. H., 652.
Floyd, W. W., 137.
Fluhmann, C. F., 35, 469.
Fluke, C. L., 225.
Fogedby, E. F., 534.
Folley, S. J., 470.
Foltz, V. D., 826.
Foot, A. S., 235, 523.
Forbes, E. B., 229, 232, 369.
Forbes, I. L., 787.
Forbes, R. M., 231.
Ford, O. W., 437.
Ford, S. K., 371.
Fore, R. E., 691.
Forshaw, R. P., 229.
Forster, G. W., 273, 549.
Fort, C. A., 441.

Fosbinder, R. J., 297.
Foster, A. O., 251.
Foster, A. S., 746.
Foster, E. O., 23, 89.
Foster, H. H., 495.
Foster, J. E., 86, 233.
Foster, M. A., 468, 469.
Foster, W. A., 832.
Foster, Z. C., 591, 737.
Foter, M. J., 752.
Foulkrod, G. M., 228.
Fouts, E. L., 672, 675.
Fowells, H. A., 492.
Fowlds, M., 180, 615.
Fowler, A. F., 563.
Fowler, G. R., 678.
Fox, G. D., 57.
Fox, H., 216.
Fox, W. K., 245.
Fox Wilson, G., 509.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., 322, 323.
Frampton, V. L., 209, 495, 797.
Francioni, J. B., 85.
Francke-Grosmann, H., 354.
Frandsen, J. H., 244.
Frank, R. T., 322.
Franklin, H. L., 548.
Franklin, M. T., 214.
Franklin, S., 741.
Franseen, C. C., 35, 759.
Fransen, J. J., 515.
Franzke, C. J., 615.
Fraps, G. S., 22, 85, 137, 142, 156, 307, 377, 446, 472, 517, 518, 519, 529, 548, 554, 593, 597.
Fraps, R. M., 466.
Fraser, H. F., 706.
Frazier, W. A., 187, 335.
Frazier, W. C., 247.
Frear, D. E. H., 203, 353.
Fred, E. B., 8, 600.
Free, E. E., 432.
Freeman, D. B., 589.
Freeman, J. F., 735.
Freeman, R. C., 716.
Freeman, V. A., 390.
Freitag, J. H., 59.
French, M. H., 537.
Freney, M. R., 822.
Freudenberger, C. B., 467.
Frey, C. N., 753.
Frey-Wyssling, A., 317.
Fried, K., 330.
Friedgood, H. B., 36.
Friedman, G. J., 138.
Friedman, G. S., 34.
Friedman, M. H., 34, 35, 518, 519, 553.
Friend, R. B., 216.
Friend, W. H., 472, 481.
Friesner, R. C., 777.
Frisbie, W. S., 143.
Fritz, J. C., 380.
Fritz, R., 71.
Fritzsche, K., 258.
Froker, R. K., 269.
Froman, D. K., 252.
Frost, D. V., 85.
Frostig, J. P., 570.
Fryer, J. C. F., 631.
Fryer, J. R., 476.
Fuchs, H. G., 137.
Fudge, J. F., 22, 498, 518, 593.
Fueglein, J. B., 482.
Fuhriman, W. U., 404.
Fujita, J., 250, 251.
Fukano, K., 679.
Fukushi, T., 204.
Fukusho, K., 250.
Fullaway, D. T., 219.
Fuller, F. D., 89, 662.
Fuller, G. D., 18.
Fuller, J. E., 753.
Fuller, S. A., 253.
Fulmer, H. P., 863.
Fulton, B. B., 72, 801.
Fulton, H. J., 178.
Fulton, R. W., 495.
Funk, E. M., 324.
Funke, H., 605.
Furth, J., 685.
Fyfe, R. V., 358.

Gabbard, L. P., 548.
Gäbler, H., 354.
Gabran, O., 590.
Gabriel, H. S., 693.
Gabrielson, I. N., 644.
Gadd, J. D., 678.
Gaessler, W. G., 723.
Gail, O. E., 744.
Gaines, F., 481.
Gaines, J. C., 508, 652.
Gaines, R. C., 649, 656.
Gaines, W. L., 98, 670.
Gale, H. S., 687.
Galindo, P., 645.
Gallagher, F. H., 29.
Gallardo, M. M., 202.
Gallenne, J. H., 154.
Galloway, A. G., 625.
Galpin, N., 237.
Garard, I. D., 582.
Gardner, F. E., 53, 190, 313.
Gardner, K. B., 266.
Gardner, K. E., 95, 810.
Gardner, M. E., 37, 43.
Gardner, R., 23, 142, 181, 741.
Gardner, V. R., 144, 717.
Gardner, W. U., 470.
Garey, J. C., 535.
Garlick, W. G., 647.
Garman, P., 216, 803.
Garrett, O. F., 96, 241, 242, 673, 812.
Garrido, T. G., 476.
Garrison, E. R., 582.
Garver, H. L., 114, 482.
Gascoyne, W. J., 143.
Gassner, F. X., 677, 824.
Gates, W. L., 816.
Gatto, I., 277.
Gauger, H. C., 108.
Gault, L., 308.
Gauthier, G., 648.
Gay, C. W., 718.
Gay, R. W., 445.
Gaylord, F. C., 840.
Gearreald, T. N., 121.
Geeslin, L. E., 710.
Gehm, H. W., 546.
Geib, W. J., 19.
Geiger, A., 441.
Geiger, C., 309.
Geiger, R., 731.
Geiger, W. B., Jr., 346.
Geitler, L., 168.
Gemmer, E. W., 777.
Genaux, C. M., 776.
Gennep, V. C. van, 502.
Georgi, C. D. V., 71.
Georgi, C. E., 29, 463.
Gero, E., 730.
Gershon-Cohen, J., 614.
Gessner, A. A., 841.
Ghermani, A., 428.
Ghigi, A., 466.
Gibbens, R. T., Jr., 180.
Gibbons, W. J., 817.
Gibbs, C. S., 816.
Gibbs, J. B., 410, 837.
Gibbs, R. D., 746.
Gibson, A., 653, 793.
Gibson, G, 699.
Gier, L. J., 599, 746.
Gies, R. W., 653.
Giese, H., 116, 265, 829.
Gieseker, L. F., 306.
Gieseking, J. E., 738.
Gilbert, B. E., 719.
Gilbert, C. H., 84.
Gilbert, H. A., 648.
Gilcreas, F. W., 96.
Gildemeister, E., 386.
Gile, B. M., 265.
Gile, P. L., 595.
Giles, N., 753.
Gilgut, C. J., 780.
Gill, D. A., 822.
Gill, L. S., 504.
Gillotte, R. A., 600.
Gilmer, P. M., 657.
Gilmer, R. A., 350.
Giltner, W., 533, 675.
Ginsburg, J. M., 356.
Giraud, P., 276.
Giroud, A., 730.
Girshick, M. A., 430.
Gisborne, H. T., 589.
Gish, C. L., 664.
Glasgow, R. D., 646 653.
Glavind, J., 441, 527.
Glick, D. P., 62, 287, 786.
Glickstein, M., 244.

Glover, L. C., 217.
Glover, R. E., 255.
Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., 32, 33.
Gobeil, A. R., 797.
Gochenour, W. S., 391.
Gochenour, W. S., Jr., 102.
Goddard, D. R., 458, 745, 747.
Godfrey, G. H., 142, 209, 498, 634.
Godwin, H., 24.
Goff, O. E., 85.
Goidànich, G., 504, 786.
Goke, A. W., 154.
Goldblatt, H., 136.
Golden, J. B., 323.
Golden, W. R. C., 324.
Goldsmith, G. W., 495.
Gomez, E. T., 322.
Gomez, F., 254.
Gonce, J. E., Jr., 664.
Goo, G. W. H., 671.
Good, E. S., 85.
Good, H. G., 433.
Good, N. E., 362.
Goodding, L. N., 501.
Goodell, B. C., 56.
Goodey, T., 204.
Goodhue, L. D., 219, 649, 796.
Goodrum, P. D., 508.
Goodwin, M., 324.
Goodwin, R. H., 745.
Gorcia, H. J., 7.
Gordon, A. S., 372.
Gordon, E. S., 10.
Gordon, H. H., 711.
Gordon, H. McL., 256, 257, 390, 681, 682, 822.
Gordon, M., 610.
Gordon, R. E., 753.
Goresline, H. E., 554.
Gortner, R. A., 723.
Gortner, R. A., Jr., 532.
Gorton, W. W., 407.
Goss, H., 88, 678, 758, 821.
Goss, M. J., 296.
Goss, R. W., 58.
Goss, W. L., 42, 182.
Gösswald, K., 354.
Góth, A., 440.
Goudsmit, J., 426.
Gough, H. C., 514.
Gould, C. J., Jr., 745.
Gould, G. E., 82, 357.
Gould, I. A., 100, 529, 530, 674.
Gould, L. M., 733.
Gould, S. P., 531.
Gourley, J. H., 49, 447.
Gow, P. L., 449, 451.
Gowen, J. W., 610, 611, 680, 751, 753, 755, 787, 818.
Grace, N. H., 183, 184, 313, 315, 490, 785.
Graham, C., 75, 793.
Graham, E. R., 21.
Graham, G. L., 794.
Graham, J. J. T., 439, 582.
Graham, J. W., 273.
Graham, N. P. H., 822.
Graham, R., 101, 106, 388, 392, 535, 542, 678, 822, 826.
Graham, S. A., 219.
Grainger, J., 483.
Gratia, A., 202.
Graves, A. H., 68, 642, 789.
Graves, R. R., 672.
Gray, C. H., 855.
Gray, G. F., 51.
Gray, H. F., 801.
Greathouse, G. A., 498.
Greaves, J. E., 738.
Greaves, R. E., 108.
Greaves, T., 219.
Green, C. H., 196.
Green, E., 127.
Green, E. L., 610.
Green, G., 801.
Green, R. G., 677, 825.
Green, T. U., 647.
Green, W. J., 266.
Green, W. W., 320.
Greenberg, D. M., 849.
Greenberg, S. M. 519.
Greene, H. C., 8.
Greene, P. S., 144.
Greene, R. E. L., 18.
Greene, R. R., 35, 760.
Greene, S. W., 57.
Greenleaf, W. H., 308.
Greenwood, A. W., 468.
Greep, R. O., 36, 612.
Greer, S. J., 43.
Greffenius, R. J., 70.
Gregory, C. L., 127.
Gregory, P. W., 758.
Gregory, T. S., 821.
Gremmel, F., 465.
Greve, E. W., 191.
Griebel, C., 711.
Griffee, F., 144.
Griffin, F. P., 724.
Griffith, B. G., 778.
Griffith, M., 473.
Griffiths, A. E., 334, 769.
Griffiths, H. J., 387, 803.
Griffiths, M. J., 385.
Grim, J. H., 774.
Grimes, J. C., 765.
Grimes, M. A., 572.
Grimminger, G., 154.
Grinnells, C. D., 95.
Grisch, A., 330.
Griswold, G. H., 792.
Grosmann, H. F.-, 354.
Grotlisch, V. E., 582.
Groupé, V., 794.
Groves, A. B., 780.
Groves, J. W., 200, 789.
Groves, K., 203, 508.
Grubb, N. H., 620.
Gruhn, R., 320.
Grüneberg, H., 465.
Guba, E. F., 334.
Guerrant, N. B., 299, 369.
Guest, G. M., 130.
Guha, B. C., 415.
Guhr, G., 565.
Gui, H. L., 512.
Guilbert, H. R., 88, 660.
Guillaudeu, A., 724.
Guin, M., 406, 552.
Guise, C. H., 490.
Gulick, A., 749.
Gull, P., 325.
Gunderson, H., 217, 648.
Gunness, C. I., 590.
Gunsalus, I. C., 755, 811.
Gursch, O. F., 794.
Gustafson, F. G., 158.
Guterman, C. E. F., 146.
Guthe, T., 584.
Guthrie, E. S., 97, 810, 811.
György, P., 136.

Haag, J. R., 371.
Haagen, E., 386.
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 26, 162.
Haas, A. R. C., 624.
Haasis, F. A., 67, 781.
Haber, E. S., 769.
Haberman, S., 29, 387.
Habermann, R. T., 794, 795, 822.
Hackleman, J. C., 614, 767.
Hadary, G., 677.
Hadden, S. J., 174, 204.
Haddock, J. L., 175.
Haden, R. L., 249.
Hadley, C. H., 647.
Haffen, R., 472.
Hagedoorn, A. C., 170.
Hagedoorn, A. L., 170, 754.
Hagens, E., 527.
Hahn, G. G., 214, 780.
Hahn, H., 508.
Hahn, P. F., 703, 704.
Haile, M. J., 266.
Haines, R. B., 238.
Haines, W. T., 658.
Hald, J., 586.
Haldane, H. (Mrs.), 699.
Hale, F., 518.
Hale, R. F., 403, 837.
Haley, D. E., 60, 309, 310, 325, 345.
Hall, E. R., 192.
Hall, G. O., 755.
Hall, H. T. B., 388.
Hall, J. A., 647.
Hall, R. A., 481, 517.
Hall, S. R., 471.
Hall, S. W., 626, 630.
Hall, T. F., 27, 602.
Haller, H. L., 649, 796.
Haller, M. H., 50, 191, 340.
Hallock, H. C., 353.
Halma, F. F., 734.

Halperin, L., 782.
Halpin, J. G., 237, 378, 665.
Halversen, W. V., 104.
Halverson, J. O., 86, 91, 233.
Halvorson, H. A., 144.
Hamann, E. E., 534.
Hambidge, G., 573.
Hamil, B. M., 418.
Hamilton, C. C., 226.
Hamilton, C. H., 120, 265, 548.
Hamilton, C. M., 541.
Hamilton, D. G., 636.
Hamilton, D. W., 651.
Hamilton, H. C., 151, 309, 310.
Hamilton, J. B., 324, 613.
Hamilton, J. M., 495, 788.
Hamilton, L. M., 787.
Hamilton, S. W., 378, 379.
Hamilton, T. S., 658, 697.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr., 505.
Hammar, C. H., 400.
Hammer, B. W., 99, 100, 530, 810, 814, 815.
Hammond, G. H., 648.
Hammond, J., 235.
Hammond, J. W., 437.
Hamner, K. C., 160.
Hance, F. E., 150, 179.
Hancock, E. E. I., 235.
Hancock, H. A., 328.
Hand, D. B., 97, 243, 244, 811.
Hand, I. F., 731, 732.
Handley, W. R. C., 456.
Hanke, M. E., 11.
Hankins, O. G., 85, 236, 518.
Hanna, A. D., 360.
Hanna, G. C., 335, 482.
Hanna, G. D., 355.
Hanna, W. J., 345.
Hanno, K., 354.
Hansberry, T. R., 792.
Hansen, A. E., 563.
Hansen, E., 621.
Hansen, E. N., 670, 755, 810.
Hansen, H. N., 59.
Hansen, H. P., 734.
Hansen, L. P., 470.
Hansen, N. E., 617.
Hansen, R. S., 629.
Hansen, T. S., 56, 152, 153.
Hansen, W. W., 480.
Hansing, E. D., 495, 797.
Hanson, E. W., 495.
Hanson, F. E., 95, 529.
Hanson, H. C., 166, 287, 402, 452, 573, 746.
Harako, K., 249.
Hardin, L. J., 598.
Harding, P. L., 50.
Hardy, A. V., 533.
Hardy, D. E., 225.
Hardy, E. A., 114.
Hardy, F., 593, 737.
Hardy, J. E., 84.
Hardy, J. I., 518.
Hardy, W. T., 518, 531.
Hare, F., 683.
Hare, H. R., 400.
Hargrave, J., 626.
Harkema, R., 108.
Harmston, F. C., 225, 514.
Harned, B. K., 322.
Harned, H. H., 672.
Harper, H. J., 740.
Harrar, J. G., 495, 797.
Harrelson, J. W., 144.
Harriman, L. A., 99.
Harrington, H. D., 166.
Harris, J. A., 200.
Harris, K. L., 646.
Harris, M. R., 495.
Harris, P. L., 558.
Harris, R. G., 60, 310, 753.
Harris, R. H., 697.
Harris, R. S., 284, 420.
Harrison, A. L., 498, 639, 780, 787.
Harrison, C. M., 327.
Harrison, E. S., 755, 810.
Harrison, G. J., 198, 199.
Harrison, H. H., 735.
Harrison, S. H., 97.
Harrison, T. B., 95.
Harrower, J. R., 810.
Harshaw, H. M., 377.
Harshfield, G. S., 142, 679.
Hart, E. B., 237, 239, 378, 665, 705.
Hart, F. L., 582.
Hart, G. H., 467, 660.
Hart, H., 203, 495.
Hart, L., 393.
Harter, L. L., 174, 198.
Hartman, A. M., 519.
Hartman, G. H., 242, 673.
Hartman, J. D., 121, 334, 495.
Hartman, T. L., 753.
Hartmann, B. G., 582.
Hartmann, E., 730.
Hartsell, S. E., 99.
Hartung, M. E., 486.
Hartwell, B. L., 143.
Hartzell, A., 509, 513, 654.
Harvey, P. A., 510.
Harvey, P. H., 37, 599, 765.
Harvey, R. B., 617.
Harvill, E. K., 509.
Harwood, P. D., 794, 795, 822, 825.
Hashimoto, E. I., 467.
Haskins, H. D., 432.
Haskins, A. L., Jr., 759.
Hassall, A., 101.
Hassebrauk, K., 635.
Hassid, W. Z., 6, 437, 607.
Hastings, E. G., 536, 681, 821.
Haterius, H. O., 467.
Hatfield, D. M., 505, 791.
Hathaway, G. A., 17, 590.
Hathaway, M., 697.
Hathaway, M. L., 703.
Hauck, H. M., 428.
Haupt, A. W., 753.
Haurwitz, B., 17.
Haut, I. C., 49.
Havis, L., 51.
Hawkins, R. S., 287.
Hawley, E. E., 700.
Hawthorn, L. R., 45, 128, 481.
Hay, D. G., 272.
Hay, J. R., 680.
Hay, R. C., 686.
Hay, W. D., 39.
Haydak, M. H., 366.
Hayden, A., 454, 746.
Hayden, C. C., 86, 382.
Hayden, C. E., 817.
Hayes, H. K., 475.
Hayes, W. J., Jr., 793.
Haynes, E. G., 424.
Hays, F. A., 466, 611.
Hays, M. B., 572.
Hazen, N. W., 837.
Headlee, T. J., 357, 653.
Heald, F. D., 211.
Healy, J. S., 821.
Heard, C. E., 508.
Hecht, S., 130.
Hedgcock, G. G., 213.
Hedges, F., 495.
Hedges, H., 551.
Hedges, T. R., 837.
Heebink, G., 529.
Hegner, R., 828.
Hegsted, D. M., 439.
Heiman, V., 377, 666.
Heimsch, C., Jr., 316.
Heinemann, B., 164, 243.
Heinicke, A. J., 771, 736.
Heinrich, C., 72.
Heisig, C. P., 119.
Heishman, J. O., 820.
Heit, C. E., 859.
Heitman, H., Jr., 666.
Helgeson, E. A., 234.
Helser, M. D., 804.
Hemmens, E. S., 101.
Henderson, E. W., 804.
Henderson, H. O., 529.
Henderson, J. A., 822.
Henderson, J. L., 674.
Henderson, R. G., 495.
Henderson, S., 402.
Hendricks, J. B., 85.
Hendricks, S. B., 593.
Hendrickson, A. H., 112.
Hendrickson, G. O., 214, 505, 792.
Hendrix, W. E., 834.
Hening, J. C., 97, 382.
Henke, L. A., 671.
Hennefrund, H. E., 838.
Hennepe, B. J. C. te, 257.
Hennessy, D. J., 588.
Henning, G. F., 117, 409.
Henry, A. M., 582.
Henry, C. L., 378, 379.

Henry, K. M., 385, 523, 673, 848.
Henry, V. M., 749.
Hensel, R. L., 472, 518.
Henson, L., 432.
Henson, P. R., 764.
Hepler, J. R., 154, 182.
Hepting, G. H., 643.
Herber, E. C., 794.
Herman, W., 467.
Herms, W. B., 645.
Herrick, C. A., 794.
Herrick, H. T., 724.
Herrick, J. A., 213, 632.
Herrington, B. L., 811.
Herzig, J., 218.
Hess, G., 711.
Hessler, L. E., 173.
Hester, H. R., 106, 388, 822, 826.
Hester, J. B., 335, 447.
Hettig, R. A., 704.
Heuberger, J. W., 495.
Heukelekian, H., 164.
Heuser, G. F., 379, 665, 805.
Heuverswyn, J. Van, 470.
Hewitt, E. A., 324, 677.
Hewitt, J. L., 59.
Hewitt, R., 794.
Heyns, K., 298.
Heywang, B. W., 666.
Heyward, F., 197.
Hiatt, S. W., 266.
Hiatt, V., 727.
Hibbard, P. L., 743.
Hickman, C. J., 784.
Hicks, A. J., 67.
Hicock, H. W., 343, 497.
Hide, J. C., 446.
Hienton, T. E., 78, 115.
Hiesey, W. M., 157.
Higgins, B. B., 745.
Higgins, E. R., 753.
Higgins, L. J., 175.
High, M. M., 515.
Hilbert, K. F., 257.
Hilborn, M. T., 58, 166.
Hildebrand, A. A., 74.
Hildebrand, E. M., 48, 495, 497, 780.
Hildebrand, S. C., 327.
Hildebrandt, A., 278.
Hildreth, M. D., 243.
Hill, C. C., 79.
Hill, D. D., 186, 328.
Hill, F. F., 4.
Hill, H. D., 753.
Hill, H. H., 201.
Hill, H. O., 328, 446.
Hill, M., 266.
Hill, W. C., 645.
Hillegas, A. B., 495.
Hillig, F., 441.
Hillman, V. R., 114.
Hills, J. L., 431.
Hills, O. A., 71.
Himwich, H. E., 570.
Hinderlider, M. C., 589.
Hindbaugh, W. L. S., 33.
Hindmarsh, W. L., 821.
Hine, C. H., 727.
Hiner, L. D., 617.
Hiner, R. L., 236.
Hines, H. M., 230, 661.
Hinman, E. H., 794.
Hinman, R. B., 805.
Hinshaw, W. R., 111, 257.
Hirato, K., 249, 679.
Hirschey, W. C., 388.
Hirt, A., 709.
Hirt, R. R., 351, 643.
Hisaw, F. L., 36, 612.
Hiscox, E. R., 812.
Hitchcock, A. E., 160, 161, 162.
Hitchner, E. R., 752.
Hitz, C. W., 49.
Hixson, H., 257.
Ho, W.-C., 495.
Hock, C. W., 581.
Hockenyos, G. L., 650.
Hocking, K. S., 509.
Hodgkiss, W. S., 437.
Hodson, A., 95.
Hodson, A. C., 227.
Hoerner, G. R., 497.
Hofer, A. W., 309, 310, 768.
Hoffman, A. C., 269.
Hoffman, E. C., 581.
Hoffman, H. A., 107, 111.
Hoffman, M. B., 771.
Hoffmann, C., 218.
Hoffmann, C. H., 650.
Hoffmaster, D. E., 495.
Hofmann, C., 218, 353, 354.
Hofmann, F. W., 619.
Hogan, A. G., 85, 665, 808.
Hoge, W. G., 104.
Hogue, M. J., 259.
Hohl, N. J., 96.
Holaday, D. A., 441.
Holbert, J. R., 614, 630, 646, 697.
Holbrook, H. S., 858.
Holcomb, R., 237.
Holdaway, C. W., 370.
Holder, R. C., 371.
Hole, N. H., 537.
Holland, E. B., 437.
Holland, E. O., 144.
Holland, R. F., 288, 811.
Hollander, W. F., 171, 321, 379, 758.
Hollands, H. F., 268, 718.
Hölldobler, K., 218.
Höllering, H. G., 566.
Holley, K. T., 616.
Hollister, G. H., 734.
Hollowell, E. A., 39.
Holm, G. E., 531.
Holmes, E. G., 555.
Holmes, F. O., 632, 752.
Holmes, H. N., 284.
Holmes, L. C., 807.
Holmquist, C. A., 96.
Holst, S., 759.
Holth, H., 680.
Holzman, J. J., 625.
Honess, R. F., 544.
Hood, C. E., 655.
Hood, E. G., 814.
Hooker, A. A., 272.
Hoon, R. C., 19.
Hopkins, C. Y., 329.
Hopkins, J. A., 832.
Hopkins, J. W., 317, 480.
Horat, L. E., 437.
Hormay, A. L., 27.
Horsfall, J. G., 61, 344, 495, 780.
Horsfall, J. L., 646.
Horsfall, W. R., 647.
Horton, C. W., 127.
Hoshi, S., 250.
Hosi, S., 679.
Hoskins, W. H., 35, 36.
Hosny, M., 512.
Hosterman, W. H., 519, 805.
Hostetler, E. H., 37, 86, 91, 233.
Hotchkiss, R. D., 752.
Hotta, T., 250.
Houchin, O. B., 34, 35, 660.
Houdek, P. K., 720.
Hough, W. S., 222, 793.
Houser, J. S., 72.
Houston, J., 98, 385, 812.
Hovde, M. R., 154.
Howard, F. L., 495, 597.
Howat, G. R., 815.
Howe, H., 402.
Howe, P. E., 85, 518, 553, 558.
Howell, C. E., 660.
Howell, D. E., 432.
Howell, L. D., 120, 549.
Howes, E. A., 861.
Howitt, J. E., 65.
Howlett, F. S., 621.
Hoy, H. E., 17.
Hoyt, W. G., 590.
Hsü, J., 167.
Huber, B., 456.
Huber, G. A., 59, 357, 359.
Hubert, E. E., 167.
Hucker, G. J., 97.
Huckett, H. C., 648.
Huddleson, I. F., 533, 534.
Hudelson, R. R., 127.
Hudson, C. B., 109, 393.
Huelsen, W. A., 617.
Huestis, R. A., 610.
Huff, C. G., 793.
Huffman, C. F., 381, 537.
Hughes, C. A., 395.
Hughes, C. G., 208.
Hughes, H. D., 762.
Hughes, J. E., 56.
Hughes, J. E., 519, 527.

Hughes, O., 127.
Hulbert, W. C., 22.
Hull, F. E., 31.
Hulse, E. C., 537.
Hume, A. N., 615.
Hume, E. M., 285.
Humes, A. G., 794.
Humphrey, C. J., 790.
Humphrey, G. D., 144.
Humphrey, L. M., 754.
Humphreys, M. E., 778.
Humphreys, W. J., 17, 731.
Hundertmark, A., 218, 353.
Hungerford, C. W., 497.
Hungerford, H. B., 72.
Hungerford, T. G., 393.
Hunt, E. P., 431.
Hunt, G. M., 219.
Hunt, W. E., 375.
Hunter, A. C., 582.
Hunter, B., 268.
Hunter, G. J. E., 813.
Hunter, G. W., III, 794.
Hunter, I. R., 757.
Hunter, L., 357.
Hurd, A., 699.
Hurd, E. B., 268.
Hurd, W. E., 731.
Hurd-Karrer, A. M., 748.
Hurlbut, H. S., 794.
Hurst, L. A., 40.
Hurst, R. R., 349.
Hurst, W. M., 686.
Hurt, B. R., 694.
Hurt, R. H., 719.
Husby, M., 234.
Huse, M., 572.
Husen, W. R., 795.
Hussein, M., 798.
Hutchings, B. L., 162.
Hutchins, A. E., 45, 618.
Hutchins, L. M., 495.
Hutchinson, J. B., 608.
Hutson, R., 512.
Hutt, F. B., 31, 36, 321, 466, 610, 611, 755, 756, 757.
Hutton, J. G., 591, 615, 617.
Hutton, R. E., 807.
Huyke, R., 405.
Hvidsten, H., 234.
Hyatt, E., 589.
Hyatt, J. B., 624.
Hyde, A. S., 644.
Hyre, F. M., 552.

Ikegaya, S., 249, 251.
Ikin, E. W., 673.
Imai, N., 250.
Imle, E. P., 495, 513.
Imler, R. H., 644.
Imms, A. D., 254, 791.
Ingols, R. S., 261.
Ingwalson, K. W., 432.
Inman, B. T., 691.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 432, 611.
Ireland, J., 850.
Irish, F. W., 553.
Irvin, C. J., 325.
Irving, J. T., 423.
Irwin, M. R., 610.
Isaac, R., 216.
Isely, D., 76, 656.
Isely, F. B., 216.
Ishii, S., 250, 251.
Israelsen, O. W., 394.
Itabashi, K., 249.
Itihara, T., 251.
Ito, S., 249.
Ivanoff, S. S., 498.
Ivy, A. C., 421.

Jaap, R. G., 466, 757, 761.
Jack, E. L., 243.
Jacks, G. V., 22, 699.
Jackson, A. D., 142.
Jackson, H. C., 98, 241.
Jackson, J. R., 452, 746.
Jackson, R. F., 582.
Jacobs, H. L., 350.
Jacobs, P. B., 725.
Jacobsen, D. H., 97, 670.
Jacquot, A. C., 432.
Jagger, I. C., 636.
Jakmauh, P. J., 539.
James, H. G., 648.
Jamieson, G. S., 582.
Jamison, C., 205.
Janes, B. E., 11.
Janes, M. J., 508.
Jardine, J. T., 4.
Jarvis, C. S., 590.
Jay, P., 713.
Jeffers, L. M., 144.
Jeffrey, F. P., 376.
Jeffreys, F. J., 800, 802.
Jeffries, C. D., 306.
Jellison, W. A., 514.
Jellison, W. L., 794.
Jenkins, A. E., 201, 495, 503, 788.
Jenkins, W. A., 58.
Jennison, H. M., 576, 602.
Jennison, M. W., 463, 752.
Jenny, H., 311, 458.
Jensen, E., 133.
Jensen, H., 323.
Jensen, H. W., 599.
Jensen, J. H., 58.
Jensen, J. M., 99.
Jepson, A., 813.
Jepson, H. G., 155.
Jerome, F. N., 324.
Jerstad, A. C., 825.
Jester, J. R., 343.
Jesus, Z. de, 90.
Jewett, S. G., 790.
Jobbins, D. M., 357.
Jobes, J. G., 589.
Johansen, D. A., 167.
Johansson, I., 373.
John, W. C., 144.
Johns, C. K., 245.
Johnson, B., 140.
Johnson, B. C., 662.
Johnson, E., 182.
Johnson, E. L., 24, 455.
Johnson, E. M., 64, 495, 638, 780.
Johnson, E. P., 258, 827.
Johnson, F., 502.
Johnson, F. E., 144.
Johnson, G., 275, 846, 847.
Johnson, H. W., 452, 495.
Johnson, I. B., 615, 658, 717.
Johnson, I. J., 576.
Johnson, J., 344, 495.
Johnson, J. P., 216.
Johnson, K. R., 452.
Johnson, L. M., 370.
Johnson, L. P. V., 610.
Johnson, M. J., 10, 600.
Johnson, O. R., 835.
Johnson, P. E., 591, 614, 810.
Johnson, P. R., 529.
Johnson, R. E., 403, 837.
Johnson, R. P. A., 830.
Johnson, T., 346.
Johnson, T. D., 268.
Johnson, V. W., 402.
Johnston, C. O., 346.
Johnston, E. S., 157.
Johnston, I. M., 167.
Johnston, J. W., 826.
Johnston, P. E., 689.
Johnston, S., 51.
Johnstone, F. E., Jr., 318.
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 366, 763.
Jokobowicz, R., 823.
Jolliffe, N., 564.
Jones, C. R., 72.
Jones, D. B., 519, 553.
Jones, D. L., 472, 481, 545, 830.
Jones, D. W., 224.
Jones, E. R., 536.
Jones, E. T., 79.
Jones, F. R., 64, 113, 780.
Jones, H. A., 72, 637, 727.
Jones, I., 326.
Jones, I. D., 16, 43.
Jones, I. R., 34, 671.
Jones, J. C., 506.
Jones, J. H., 472, 517, 518.
Jones, J. M., 87, 465, 517, 518.
Jones, J. S., 591.
Jones, K. K., 676.
Jones, L., 738.
Jones, L. H., 780.
Jones, S. E., 333, 498, 508.
Jones, T. H., 83.
Jones, T. N., 142, 175, 264, 431.
Jones, W. W., 486, 625.
Joranson, P. N., 56, 152.
Jordan, G. L., 689.
Jorgensen, A. N., 144.
Joseph, M., 849.

Josephson, D. V., 246, 529.
Joslyn, M. A., 301, 437, 605.
Joss, A., 118.
Joss, E. C., 554.
Joyce, F. T., 661.
Judd, B. I., 166.
Judkins, W. P., 718.
Jukes, T. H., 93, 378, 666.
Jung, A., 426.
Jungherr, E., 110, 540, 826.
Junkin, E., 141.
Justice, O. L., 746.

Kabat, E. A., 685.
Kadisch, E., 102.
Kadner, C. G., 645.
Kadow, K. J., 614, 617.
Kaeiser, M., 746.
Kaihotsu, M., 250.
Kaiser, S., 459.
Kajdi, C., 567.
Kajdi, C., 567.
Kakara, K., 466.
Kakavas, J. C., 680.
Kalamkar, W. J., 30.
Kalmanson, G. M., 817.
Kaloostian, G. H., 646.
Kamal, M., 227.
Kamen, M. C., 607.
Kamen, M. D., 437, 704.
Kammlade, W. G., 658.
Kapp, L. C., 22.
Karam Chand, 681.
Kardos, R. F., 711.
Kark, R., 570.
Karling, J. S., 317.
Karlson, A. G., 106, 823.
Karper, R. E., 472, 862.
Karraker, P. E., 174, 449.
Karrer, A. M. H., 748.
Karrer, P., 441.
Karrer, W., 441.
Karshan, M., 713.
Karsten, K. S., 748.
Karstens, W. K. H., 24.
Kassab, A., 357.
Kassell, B., 12.
Kaston, B. J., 216.
Katz, M., 203.
Katz, R., 610.
Katznelson, H., 739, 753.
Kauffman, W. R., 519.
Kauzal, G. P., 791.
Kavanaugh, F., 495.
Kawashima, H., 250.
Kawasima, M., 466.
Kay, H. D., 702, 813.
Kearney, T. H., 309.
Kearns, C. W., 647.
Kearns, H. G. H., 219.
Keating, F. E., 517.
Keck, D. D., 157.
Keeton, S. E., 308.
Keifer, H. H., 354, 803.
Keilholz, F. J., 717.
Keith, T. B., 369, 394.
Keitt, G. W., 66, 211, 495.
Kéler, S., 354.
Keller, W. N., 684.
Kellermann, J. H., 372.
Kelley, A. P., 166.
Kelley, A. W., 653.
Kelley, V. W., 337, 689.
Kelley, W. P., 592.
Kellie, A. E., 854.
Kellogg, C. E., 4, 147, 519.
Kellogg, C. R., 365.
Kellogg, M., 707.
Kelly, E., 554.
Kelly, G. L., 467.
Kelly, M., 103.
Kelly, M. D., 537.
Kelso, L. H., 215.
Kemmerer, A. R., 517, 518, 519.
Kemp, M., 812.
Kemp, W. B., 477.
Kempf, J. E., 817.
Kempner, M. J., 467.
Kempster, H. L., 611.
Kempton, J. H., 311.
Kendall, J. C., 144, 287.
Kendrick, A. B., 11.
KenKnight, G., 200, 719.
Kennard, D. C., 93.
Kennedy, J. A., 463.
Kensler, G. T., 539.
Kent, G. C., 497, 781.
Kenyon, E. C., Jr., 589.
Kerby, G. P., 252.
Keresztesy, J. C., 729.
Kern, C. A., 431.
Kern, F. D., 201.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 390, 678.
Kernkamp, M. F., 496.
Kernohan, G., 259, 586.
Kerr, R. H., 582.
Kerr, T. W., Jr., 792.
Kessel, E. L., 226.
Kessler, W., 484.
Keys, O. H., 624.
Kienholz, J. R., 640.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 177, 479.
Kikuti, S., 679.
Kilgore, L. B., 510.
Killinger, G. B., 174.
Killough, D. T., 472, 498, 545, 830.
Kimball, G., 805.
Kimbrough, W. D., 265, 775.
Kime, P. H., 37, 60.
Kimmel, L., 849.
Kimmey, J. W., 643.
Kincaid, R. R., 497.
King, C. J., 198.
King, C. W., 385.
King, D. F., 808.
King, H. D., 170.
King, J. F., 144.
King, J. L., 653.
King, J. W., 535.
King, L. S., 683.
Kingsbury, B. F., 612.
Kingsolver, C. H., 496.
Kinnersley, H. W., 151.
Kinney, E. J., 735.
Kinsman, G., 132, 133, 697.
Kiplinger, D. C., 54.
Kirby, R. S., 498.
Kirchner, H. A., 354.
Kirchner, J. G., 648.
Kirk, H., 108.
Kirk, M. M., 730.
Kirk, W. G., 85, 96.
Kirkpatrick, E. L., 127.
Kitchen, C. W., 693.
Kleiber, M., 421.
Klein, D., 300.
Kleinberg, W., 372.
Kline, E. R., 752.
Kline, O. L., 553, 582.
Kling, W., 400.
Klodwig, U., 707.
Klose, A. A., 88, 662.
Klotz, L. J., 66, 496, 641.
Knandel, H. C., 369.
Knapman, C. E. H., 618.
Knapp, B., Jr., 518.
Knapp, J. G., 552.
Knaysi, G., 811.
Knight, H. G., 580.
Knipling, E. F., 226, 362.
Knott, E. M., 136.
Knott, J. E., 769, 861.
Knowles, D., 573, 697.
Knowlton, G. C., 230, 661.
Knowlton, G. F., 222, 225, 512, 514, 799.
Knox, C. W., 37, 466, 611, 761.
Knox, J. H., 232.
Knudson, L., 746.
Koblitsky, L., 583.
Koch, F. C., 35, 36.
Koehler, B., 61, 344, 496, 614, 616, 630, 765.
Köhler, E., 207.
Kohler, G. O., 85, 705.
Kohls, G. M., 251, 514, 794.
Kohn, H. I., 710.
Kolachov, P. J., 753.
Kolmer, J. A., 536.
Kol'tsova (Koltzova), M. P., 171.
Kolubajiv, S., 218.
Komárek, J., 218.
Kon, S. K., 98, 385, 523, 673, 674, 812, 848.
Koningsberger, V. J., 460.
Konzo, S., 399.
Koonz, C. H., 368, 806, 809.
Kooser, J. H., 571.
Korstian, C. F., 56.
Kosar, W. F., 169.
Kouba, T. F., 496.
Krallinger, H. F., 466.
Kramer, M. M., 243.
Kramer, P. J., 343, 599, 747.
Kraneveld, F. C., 110.

Krantz, E. B., 519.
Krantz, F. A., 40.
Krasik, S., 265.
Kraus, E. J., 314, 518.
Kraus, J. E., 187, 483.
Krauss, B. H., 462.
Krauss, W. E., 97, 382.
Kraybill, H. R., 144, 308, 724.
Kreag, K. K., 212.
Krebs, J., 750.
Krehl, C. F., 442.
Kreitlow, K. W., 496.
Kremer, J. C., 44, 186.
Kreutz, W., 152.
Kreutzer, W. A., 62, 287.
Krieger, F. H., 427.
Krill, W. R., 678.
Krimgold, D. B., 112.
Kringstad, H., 853.
Krishna Rao, P. R., 443.
Krishnan, B. G., 415, 417.
Kriss, M., 369.
Kroeker, E. H., 8.
Krotkov, G., 580.
Kroulik, J. T., 462.
Krukovsky, V. N., 241, 810, 811.
Krull, W. H., 517.
Krumbhaar, C. C., 180.
Kruse, G. W., 57.
Krzywanek, F. W., 249.
Kudo, R. R., 506, 794.
Kuhlman, A. F., 670.
Kuhlman, G. W., 691.
Kuhn, A. O., 477.
Kuhn, R., 425.
Kumlien, W. F., 413, 694.
Kummer, F. A., 262.
Kunerth, B. L., 243.
Kunike, G., 218, 354.
Kunz, H., 423.
Kupperman, H. S., 468.
Kurland, A. A., 324.
Küster, E., 30.
Küthe, K,, 218.
Kuykendall, R., 142, 175, 325, 474, 475, 597, 615, 763.
Kyes, P., 102.

LaBrand, V., 170.
Lachman, W. H., 186.
Lackey, C. F., 59.
Lackey, E. E., 442.
Ladd, C. E., 859.
Ladejinsky, W., 124, 400.
Lagloire, P., 648.
Lakela, O., 453.
Lal, A., 205.
Lamanna, C., 600, 811.
Lamb, C. A., 616.
Lambert, W. V., 288, 392.
Lamerson, P. G., 651, 652.
Lamoreux, W. F., 33, 610, 611, 756.
LaMotte, N., 776.
Lanchester, H. P., 226.
Landauer, W., 757.
Landen, E. W., 635.
Landes, M., 317.
Landis, P. H., 125, 432.
Landor, J. V., 427.
Landsberg, H., 444.
Lane, C. B., 99, 810.
Lane, C. E., 467.
Lang, A. L., 591, 614, 765.
Langbein, W. B., 590.
Lange, D., 844.
Lange, K. O., 17.
Lange, W. H., Jr., 353, 355, 361.
Langford, G. S., 650, 793.
Langford, M. H., 495.
Langham, R., 539.
Langley, B. C., 446, 472, 474.
Langley, M. N., 591.
Langsford, E. L., 118.
Langstroth, G. O., 322.
Lansing, A. I., 379.
Lantz, H. L., 168, 770.
Lanuza, E. A., 625.
Large, J. R., 212.
Larsen, C., 383.
Larsen, J. A., 197.
Larson, A. L., 690.
Larson, C. A., 188, 306.
Larson, C. L., 825.
Larson, C. P., 684.
Larson, N. P., 647.
Larson, O. F., 695.
Larson, R. H., 208, 347, 496.
LaRue, C. D., 746.
Larzelere, H. E., 551.
Laskaris, T., 496.
Lassalle, L. J.. 144.
Lataste, C., 300.
Latham, D. H., 214.
Latham, E. E., 173.
Lathe, F. E., 203.
Lathrop, F. H., 81.
Latimer, L. P., 182.
Latimer, W. J., 306.
Latta, R., 517.
Lattimer, J. E., 720.
Lauber, H. J., 568.
Lauffer, M. A., 60, 723.
Laurie, A., 482, 488, 489.
Lauson, H. D., 323.
Lauter, W. M., 657.
Lavin, G. I., 632.
Law, L. W., 320.
Lawler, H. J., 794.
Lawrence, E. F., 807.
Lawrence, E. O., 703.
Lawrenz, M., 421, 714.
Lawyer, L. O., 59.
Lay, D. W., 508.
Lazo, H., 5.
Lea, A., 220.
Leach, J. G., 344, 496, 797.
Leach, L. D., 637.
Leach, R., 789.
Leager, M. C., 273.
Leahy, H. W., 97, 675.
Leal, A. M., 151.
Lease, J. G., 553.
Leasure, E. E., 663, 826.
Leathem, J. H., 470, 760.
Leatherman, M., 725.
Lebedeff, G. A., 322.
LeBlanc, F., 678.
Leblond, C. P., 280, 281.
LeClerc, J. A., 519.
LeClerg, E. L., 63.
LeCompte, S. B., Jr., 574.
Ledingham, G. A., 203.
Ledingham, G. F., 754.
Lee, A., 573.
Lee, A. T. M., 401.
Lee, B., 144.
Lee, C. D., 804, 818.
Lee, C. E., 378, 379.
Lee, J. K., 689.
Lee, K., 699.
Lee, K. H., 134.
Leech, P. N., 422.
Lefebvre, C. L., 207, 495.
Legg, J., 254.
Leggatt, C. W., 330.
Lehman, S. G., 60, 198.
Lehmann, E. W., 686.
Lehmann, V. W., 508, 791.
Lehmensick, R., 218.
Leibig, G. F., Jr., 503.
Leichsenring, J. M., 300.
Leigh, W. H., 793.
Leighty, W. J., 591.
Leitch, I., 662.
Leitner, J., 632.
Leland, E. W., 736, 763.
Leland, S. E., 271.
Leonard, A. B., 794.
Leonard, E. R., 623.
Leonard, H. W., 404.
Leonard, L. T., 309.
Leonard, O. A., 371.
Leonard, O. E., 844.
Leonard, W. H., 39, 717.
Leong, P. C., 520.
Leopold, A. S., 70.
Lepard, O. L., 432, 810.
Lepkovsky, S., 586.
Lepper, H. A., 143.
Lerche, M., 258.
Lerner, I. M., 93, 321, 379, 466, 668.
Lerner, M. W., 828.
Lesley, J. W., 774.
Lettau, H., 732.
Leutritz, J., Jr., 69.
Leveck, H. H., 232, 658.
Lever, A. F., 863.
Levi, W. M., 321.
Levin, A. J., 794.
Levine, A. S., 417, 752.
Levine, N. D., 388, 535, 542.
Levine, P. P., 108, 795.
Levine, S. Z., 130, 711.
Leviton, A., 531.

Lewis, A. A., 322, 758.
Lewis, A. H., 618.
Lewis, C. M., 157, 751.
Lewis, E. A., 802.
Lewis, F. H., 494, 781.
Lewis, H. B., 532.
Lewis, M. T., 332.
Lewis, R. D., 765.
Lewis, T., 297.
Lewy, F. H., 570.
Lexen, B., 628.
Lexer, E. W., 284.
Li, C. H., 323.
Liebers, R., 218.
Light, J., 567.
Light, R. F., 425, 708.
Lihnell, D., 165.
Liles, J. L., 689.
Lilleland, O., 771.
Lincoln, C. G., 792.
Lincoln, F. B., 337.
Lincoln, R. E., 754.
Linder, D. H., 166.
Lindgren, R. M., 69.
Lindsey, A. A., 352.
Lindsey, J. B., 143.
Lindsey, M. A., 198.
Lindstedt, H., 559.
Lindstrom, D. E., 412, 689, 694, 696.
Lindstrom, E. W., 755, 769, 818.
Lineberry, R. A., 43.
Linford, M. B., 496.
Lingo, S. M., 690.
Link, G. K. K., 496.
Link, R. P., 663.
Linn, M. B., 496, 781, 798.
Linton, L., 156, 229.
Lipman, J. G., 143, 287.
Lipp, C. C., 615.
Lippincott, W. A., 376.
Lipson, M., 822.
Lipton, M. A., 10.
List, G. M., 359, 793.
Litchfield, J. T., Jr., 387.
Little, C. C., 320.
Little, N. W., 442.
Little, R. B., 104, 242.
Little, V. A., 508.
Liu, C. Y., 514.
Liu, S. H., 470.
Lively, C. E., 127, 694, 696.
Livermore, J. R., 763.
Lloyd, J. W., 617.
Lochhead, A. G., 448.
Locke, S. B., 58, 631.
Lockhart, W. M., 588.
Lockwood, S., 355.
Loegering, W. Q., 496.
Loehwing, W. F., 461.
Loesecke, H. W. von, 725.
Lombard, P. M., 40.
Long, D. D., 776.
Long, E. M., 160, 312.
Long, F. L., 157.
Long, H. F., 530.
Long, J. H., 193.
Long, L. H., 645.
Long, P. H., 680.
Long, W. H., 501, 504, 790.
Longley, A. E., 168, 608.
Longley, L. E., 489.
Longree, K., 503.
Lonsdale, J. T., 723.
Loomis, C. P., 552, 553, 843, 844.
Loomis, W. E., 762.
Loosli, J. K., 520, 664, 805.
Loree, R. E., 485.
Lorenz, F. W., 466.
Lorenz, O. A., 769.
Lorenz, R. C., 497.
Loring, A. S., 716.
Loring, H. S., 632, 639.
Lossnitzer, H., 444.
Lott, A. V., 17.
Lott, W. L., 310.
Lotze, J. C., 251.
Loustalot, A. J., 771.
Love, H. H., 763.
Love, R. M., 754.
Lovell, C. R., 735.
Lovell, J. H., 802.
Lovern, J. A., 850.
Lovvorn, R. L., 37, 95.
Low, J. B., 215.
Lowe, B., 804, 845.
Lowry, S. J., 735.
Lu, G. D., 587.
Lu, L. K., 810.
Lubbehusen, R. E., 379.
Lubberts, D., 776.
Luber, S. V., 698.
Lucas, A. M., 680.
Lucas, P. S., 100.
Lucker, J. T., 251, 391, 824.
Luckwill, L. C., 604.
Ludeman, B. E., 508.
Luebke, B. H., 119, 120.
Lumb, J. W., 826.
Lumsden, D. V., 43, 341.
Lund, C. C., 568.
Lund, H. O., 364.
Lunde, G., 853.
Lunt, H. A., 493.
Lush, J. L., 31, 95, 170, 755, 804.
Lush, R. H., 85.
Lute, A. M., 181.
Lutherman, C. Z., 83, 614.
Lutman, A. S., 617.
Lutz, H. J., 628.
Lutz, J. F., 18.
Lutz, J. M., 333.
Lwoff, A., 300.
Lyford, W. H., Jr., 154.
Lyle, E. W., 498.
Lynch, D. F. J., 724.
Lynch, H. B., 588.
Lyness, W. E., 479.
Lyons, W. R., 323.
McAdams, W. N., 862.
McAllister, E. D., 452.
MacAndrews, A. H., 647.
MacArthur, M., 621, 787.
McAuliffe, H. D., 530.
McBirney, S. W., 114.
McBryde, C. N., 256.
McBryde, M. C., 719.
McCahey, J. F., 470.
Macahilig, R. G., 805.
McCalip, M. A., 180.
McCalla, A. G., 312.
McCalla, T. M., 29.
McCallan, S. E. A., 496, 783.
McCallum, A. W., 203.
McCalmont, J. R., 395.
McCance, R. A., 420, 702, 724.
McCandlish, N. M., 732.
McCarrison, R., 699.
McCarter, J., 536.
McCarter, J. R., 681, 821.
McCarthy, E. F., 704.
McCauley, R. H., 215.
McCauley, W. E., 353, 647.
McCay, C. M., 85, 364, 415, 421, 705, 805, 810.
McClary, C. F., 611.
McCleskey, C. S., 84, 216.
McClintock, B., 318.
McClintock, J. A., 48, 211, 339.
McClung, C. E., 607.
McClure, F. J., 713.
McClure, H. E., 505.
McCollum, J. P., 617.
McColly, H. F., 115, 394.
McComas, E. W., 519.
McComb, A. L., 776.
McConnell, H. S., 793.
McCormick, F. A., 497, 643.
MacCorquodale, D. W., 89.
McCown, M., 773.
McCoy, E., 600.
McCoy, O. R., 794.
McCreary, O. C., 87.
McCrory, S. A., 617.
McCubbin, E. N., 763, 781.
McCullagh, D. R., 470.
McCulloch, E. C., 253, 532, 679.
McCulloch, L., 212.
McCullough, N. B., 759.
McCunn, J., 108.
McDaniel, A., 330.
McDaniel, E. I., 80.
McDaniel, L. E., 463.
MacDaniels, L. H., 48, 771.
McDermott, W. C., 436.
McDonald, E. J., 582.
MacDonald, G. B., 776.
McDonald, H. F., 96.
MacDonald, T. H., 687.
McDonnell, A. D., 344, 497, 780.
McDonough, W. F., 97.
MacDougal, D. T., 27, 456.

McDougall, F. L., 699.
McDougle, H. C., 258, 685.
McDowell, C. H., 472.
McDunnough, J., 361.
McEwen, A. D., 102, 103.
McFadden, E. S., 472, 498.
Macfarlane, C. S., 642.
MacFarlane, W. D., 611.
McGarr, R. L., 656.
McGary, L., 166.
McGeorge, W. T., 23, 89, 194, 437, 450.
MacGill, E. I., 517.
McGinnies, W. G., 158.
McGinty, D. A., 759.
McGovran, E. R., 795.
MacGregor, C. J., 731.
McGregor, S. E., 366.
McGregor, W. S., 508.
McHargue, J. S., 30, 437, 582.
Machle, W., 135.
McIlvain, Z. E., 740.
MacIntire, W. H., 437, 598.
McIntosh, A., 794.
McIntosh, G. E., 794.
Mack, M. J., 674, 675, 676.
Mack, P. B., 130, 430, 431, 581.
Mack, T. W., 676.
Mack, W. B., 178, 307, 332, 458.
McKaig, N., Jr., 441.
Mackay, E. L., 465.
McKay, F. S., 571.
McKay, G. L., 383.
McKay, J. W., 342.
McKee, R. W., 89, 661.
McKenzie, F. F., 37, 539, 611.
McKenzie, M. A., 734, 780.
McKercher, D. G., 819.
Mackey, A. K., 554.
McKibben, E. G., 397, 546, 829.
Mackie, D. B., 355, 364, 802.
Mackie, W. W., 59.
Mackin, J. H., 734.
McKinley, A., 735.
McKinney, H. H., 349, 614, 630.
McKinney, K. B., 646.
McKinney, R. S., 582.
McKinstry, D. W., 309.
Mackintosh, J., 523, 671.
McLaine, L. S., 647.
McLean, F. T., 195.
McLean, H. C., 46.
Maclean, I. S., 285, 569.
MacLean, M. E., 103.
McLean, R., 496.
McLearen, C. S., 811.
McLellan, J. W., 190.
MacLenathen, E., 299, 566, 568.
MacLeod, G. F., 356, 357, 763, 792.
MacLeod H. P., 817.
McLeod, W. M., 526.
MacMasters, M. M., 697.
McMeekan, C. P., 235, 525.
Macmillan, A. A., 807.
MacMillan, M. J., 371.
McMiller, P. R., 591.
McMinn, H. E., 453.
McMunn, R. L., 618, 686.
McMurry, F. B., 644.
MacNair, V., 712.
McNally, E. H., 324.
MacNalty, A. S., 847.
McNamara, H. C., 325
McNamara, R. L., 413.
McNeely, J. G., 836.
McNeil, C. W., 794.
McNeil, E., 111.
McNew, G. L., 348, 782.
McNutt, C. W., 610.
McNutt, S. H., 106, 681, 804.
McPhail, M., 654.
McPhee, H. C., 465.
McPherson, D. C., 604.
MacPherson, D. D., 551.
McQuarrie, I., 563.
Macrae, T. F., 297, 663.
McRostie, G. P., 615.
McVeigh, I., 746.
McVey, W. M., 288.
McWhorter, F. P., 59, 780.
McWhorter, O. T., 337.
Macy, H., 245.
Macy, I. G., 276, 418.
Macy, P. F., 446, 498.
Madden, F., 858.
Mäde, A., 152.
Madelung, P., 813.
Madsen, L. L., 518.
Magie, R. O., 209, 496.
Magill, W. W., 797.
Magness, J. R., 193, 338, 773.
Magoon, C. A., 194.
Magruder, R., 185.
Maheux, G., 647, 648.
Mains, E. B., 501.
Maki, T. E., 777.
Malan, A. I., 660.
Malan, A. P., 430.
Malberg, M., 565.
Mallery, T. D., 157, 308.
Mallmann, W. L., 90.
Malloy, H. T., 14.
Malott, D. W., 408.
Maltais, J. B., 512.
Maney, T. J., 54, 189, 770.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 177, 472, 498, 502, 862.
Manges, J. D., 684.
Mangham, S., 745.
Manil, P., 202.
Manke, K. F., 862.
Mann, H. H., 486.
Manning, W. E., 316.
Manninger, R., 257.
Manresa, M., 254.
Manson, P. W., 395, 575.
Marais, J. S. C., 370, 373, 376.
Marble, D. R., 369, 380, 466.
Marchant, E. H., 794.
Marcus, B. A., 217.
Marcy, L. F., 229.
Maresh, M. M., 132.
Margolf, P. H., 370.
Maris, H. B., 588.
Markley, K. S., 726.
Markley, M. C., 582.
Markwood, L. N., 438.
Marmoy, F. B., 618.
Marples, E., 130, 711.
Marquardt, J. C., 247.
Marques de Almeida, C. R., 604.
Marquis, R. W., 196.
Marr, J. C., 589.
Marrack, J., 566.
Marriott, L. F., 591.
Marsden, S. J., 669, 808.
Marsh, G. L., 301, 851.
Marsh, H., 389, 538.
Marsh, P. B., 458, 747.
Marsh, R. S., 48.
Marshak, A., 318, 319.
Marshall, G. E., 650.
Marshall, J., 508, 651.
Marshall, J. A., 571.
Marshall, J. H., 402.
Marshall, R. P., 734.
Marth, P. C., 190, 313.
Martin, A. C., 70.
Martin, A. J. P., 663.
Martin, A. L., 498, 786.
Martin, B. F., 408.
Martin, C. H., 795.
Martin, C. J., 663.
Martin, C. L., 103, 249.
Martin, D. L., 246.
Martin, E. C., 366.
Martin, E. V., 157.
Martin, G. J., 701.
Martin, H., 219.
Martin, Jas. H., 611.
Martin, Jos. H., 808.
Martin, J. N., 28, 746.
Martin, J. P., 180, 502, 787.
Martin, J. T., 486, 795.
Martin, L. F., 349.
Martin, V. C., 502.
Martin, Willard H., 246, 677.
Martin, William H., 653.
Martin, W. P., 736.
Martins, T., 323.
Martius, C., 459.
Martland, J. G., 495, 797.
Martorell, L. F., 648.
Marvin, C. F., 17.
Mary Victor (Sister), 847.
Mason, H. C., 667.
Mason, H. L., 852.
Mason, J. E., 401.
Mason, J. H., 251.
Mason, T. G., 604.

Massey, L. M., 503, 520, 642, 805.
Massey, Z. A., 90, 373
Masunaga, E., 852.
Masure, M. P., 189.
Matheny, G. E., 61.
Matheron, R., 150.
Mathews, A. P., 12.
Mathews, F. P., 531.
Matson, N. A., 733.
Mattar, B., 512.
Matthes, G. H., 590.
Matthewman, W. G., 648.
Matthews, C. A., 672.
Matthews, M. L., 144, 273.
Matthews, N. L., 811.
Mattick, A. T. R., 812.
Mattoon, W. R., 494.
Matuschak, M. C., 286.
Mauss, E. A., 794.
Maw, A. J. G., 237, 238.
Maw, W. A., 237, 238, 611.
Maxwell, C. W. B., 361.
Maxwell, L. R., 311.
May, C., 68.
Mayer, J., 317.
Mayhew, R. L., 537, 794, 795.
Maynard, L. A., 12, 95, 415, 520, 805, 810.
Mayton, E. L., 174.
Meade, D., 375.
Meader, E. M., 192.
Meahl, R. P., 332.
Meamber, D. L., 322.
Means, R. H., 92, 522.
Meany, E. S., Jr., 549.
Meberg, H. D., 234.
Megee, C. R., 502.
Meginnis, H. G., 491.
Mehlich, A., 309.
Mehrhof, N. R., 378.
Mehring, A. L., 173.
Meier, F. E., 164.
Meigs, E. B., 519.
Meiklejohn, A. P., 570.
Meinecke, E. P., 308.
Meinrath, H., 730.
Meinzer, O. E., 687.
Melampy, R. M., 84, 216, 366.
Melchers, L. E., 346.
Meleney, H. E., 794.
Melbus, I. E., 495, 497, 762, 781.
Mellen, I. M., 320.
Meloy, G. S., 328.
Melville, E. M., 385.
Menaker, M. H., 299.
Mendel, K., 304.
Menefee, S. G., 150, 670.
Mening, C., 132.
Mentzer, R. L., 653.
Meredith, W. O. S., 39.
Merkle, F. G., 306.
Merriell, F. C., 589.
Merrill, T. A., 485.
Merry, J., 746.
Merwe, P. K. van der, 660.
Metcalf, C. L., 645.
Metcalf, Z. P., 72.
Metzger, C. H., 62, 74, 287, 786.
Metzger, H. J., 678.
Metzger, J. E., 432, 859.
Metzger, W. H., 20, 446.
Meulen, J. B. van der, 466.
Meunier, P., 728.
Meyer, B. S., 24.
Meyer, F. L., 703.
Meyer, J. H., 811.
Meyer, K. F., 535.
Meyer, R. K., 468.
Meyers, C. E., 332.
Miao, C. P., 219.
Michelbacher, A. E., 354.
Mickel, C. E., 228.
Mickelsen, O., 231, 853.
Middleton, G. K., 37, 599, 765.
Middleton, J. T., 59, 780.
Mighell, R. L., 400.
Milbrath, J. A., 780.
Milby, T. T., 466.
Miles, H. W., 801.
Miles, L. E., 198, 205, 206.
Miles, S. R., 477.
Milk, R. G., 120.
Milks, H. J., 817.
Millar, C. E., 10.
Miller, C. O., 519.
Miller, D., 379.
Miller, D. F., 414.
Miller, D. G., 395.
Miller, E. C., 603.
Miller, E. J., 582.
Miller, E. V., 83, 624.
Miller, F., 547.
Miller, H. A., 137.
Miller, J. C., 174, 616.
Miller, J. I., 805.
Miller, J. T., 154, 591.
Miller, L. B., 591.
Miller, L. F., 402.
Miller, L. I., 780.
Miller, M. F., 147.
Miller, M. W., 611.
Miller, N. J., 678.
Miller, P. R., 65, 68, 198, 344.
Miller, P. W., 59, 344.
Miller, R. C., 91, 369.
Miller, R. E., 599.
Miller, R. F., 523.
Miller, R. T., 726.
Miller, S. H., 567.
Miller, V. M., 199.
Miller, W. B., 523.
Miller, W. C., 699.
Miller, W. T., 820.
Mills, E. M., 793.
Mills, H. B., 655.
Mills, J. H., 96.
Mills, W. R., 496, 638, 781.
Milne, L. J., 793.
Milner, H. W., 157.
Milstead, K. L., 582.
Milton, W. E. J., 326, 473.
Mimms, O. L., 122.
Minarik, C. E., 719, 750.
Mindling, G. W., 732.
Minett, F. C., 538.
Minges, P. A., 762.
Mingle, C. K., 678.
Minneman, P. G., 270.
Misner, E. G., 240.
Mitchell, A. G., 130.
Mitchell, B. M., 653.
Mitchell, C. A., 819.
Mitchell, F. E., 574.
Mitchell, H. H., 92, 132, 133, 421, 658, 664, 697, 714.
Mitchell, H. L., 492.
Mitchell, H. S., 85, 553, 848.
Mitchell, J. W., 183, 314.
Mitten, J. W., 96.
Mix, A. E., 582.
Mix, A. J., 201.
Mixner, J. P., 239.
Mizelle, J. D., 645, 678.
Mochida, I., 250.
Mohammad, A., 280.
Mohler, J. R., 526, 816.
Mohr, O. L., 170.
Moir, G. M., 384.
Molenaar, A., 399.
Moles, H. S., 265.
Moncrieff, R. S., 459.
Monlux, W. S., 794.
Monroe, C. F., 86, 382, 672.
Monroe, C. G., 186.
Monroe, D., 287.
Monson, O. W., 545, 589
Mooers, C. A., 144.
Mook, P. V., 497.
Moon, H. H., 617.
Moore, C. M., 812.
Moore, G. R., 107.
Moore, H. C., 239.
Moore, J. B., 719.
Moore, J. H., 37, 599.
Moore, J. R., 174.
Moore, J. S., 85.
Moore, L. A., 233.
Moore, R. C., 620.
Mordecai, J., 418.
Morehouse, N. F., 795.
Moreland, R. W., 508.
Morey, N. B., 553.
Morgan, A. F., 85, 424, 845, 849, 851.
Morgan, B., 833.
Morgan, B. G. E., 729.
Morgan, C. L., 85.
Morgan, D. O., 258.
Morgan, I. M., 391, 539.
Morgan, M. F., 449.
Morgareidge, K., 85.
Morison, F. L., 266.
Morley, P. M., 509.
Morrill, A. W., Jr., 71.
Morris, H. D., 763, 766.

Morris, H. E., 764.
Morris, H. F., 481, 494, 498.
Morris, L. L., 43.
Morris, M. L., 526, 660, 684.
Morris, O. M., 189.
Morris, S., 382.
Morris, S. G., 371.
Morris, S. O., 576.
Morrison, B. V., 572.
Morrison, F. B., 805.
Morrison, H., 77.
Morrison, H. B., 31.
Morrow, E. B., 43.
Morrow, K. S., 103, 239, 249.
Morse, M., 70.
Morse, T. D., 404.
Mortensen, E., 52, 472, 481.
Mortensen, M., 810.
Morton, M., 330.
Morton, R. A., 850, 851.
Morton, R. M., 113.
Moseley, E. L., 302.
Moser, F., 174, 595.
Mosher, L. M., 420.
Mosher, M. L., 689.
Moss, A. E., 70.
Moss, E. G., 174.
Moss, W. H., 365.
Moulton, J. E., 496.
Mottram, V. H., 699.
Mowry, H., 198.
Moxon, A. L., 591, 659, 660, 678.
Moyle, J. B., 452.
Mrak, E. M., 309, 753.
Mueller, W. S., 245, 674.
Muenscher, W. C., 746.
Muesebeck, C. F. W., 802.
Muir, G. W., 89, 659.
Mukerji, D., 354.
Mulford, F. L., 487.
Mulhern, T. D., 653.
Muller, C. H., 453, 603.
Muller, J., 282.
Mullison, W. R., 161.
Mumford, F. B., 145.
Mumford, H. W., 694, 696.
Mumford, H. W., Jr., 690.
Mumm, W. J., 614.
Muncie, J. H., 200, 502, 780.
Munday, B., 418.
Mundt, J. O., 752.
Munger, F., 77.
Munger, H. M., 769.
Munn, M. T., 181, 768.
Munro, H. N., 701.
Munro, J. A., 70, 219.
Munro, S. S., 466.
Munsey, V. E., 582.
Müntzing, A., 465.
Murdock, F. M., 678.
Murer, H. K., 432, 532.
Murneek, A. E., 188, 748.
Murphey, C. E., 554.
Murphy, H. C., 61, 496, 781.
Murphy, J. M., 104.
Murphy, R., 285.
Murray, C., 818.
Murray, D., 246.
Murray, D. R. P., 80.
Murray, K. A. H., 699.
Murray, T. J., 684.
Murray, W. G., 835.
Murray, W. S., 320.
Musbach, F. L., 637.
Musbach, W. F., 401.
Mussehl, F. E., 664.
Müssemeier, 387.
Musser, H. B., 325, 345.
Muth, O. H., 389, 683.
Myers, A. T., 194.
Myers, C. H., 763, 769.
Myers, V. C., 275.
Myers, W. M., 478, 607, 753.

Nabours, R. K., 610.
Nadal, R., 542.
Nagahata, S., 249, 251.
Nagel, L., 455.
Naghski, J., 60, 753.
Nagy, R., 581.
Nair, J. H., 382.
Nakamura, F. I., 658.
Nakamura, J., 250.
Nakamura, N., 250, 251, 257.
Namias, J., 443, 588.
Nance, N. W., 17, 58, 345.
Narayanan, E. S., 227.
Nash, K. B., 763, 781.
Nash, K. E., 792.
Nasoetion, A., 110.
Nason, E. H., 846.
Nathanson, I. T., 35, 759, 760.
Neal, D. C., 198.
Neal, E. M., 517.
Neal, J. H., 575.
Neale, P. E., 232.
Nearing, G. G., 342.
Neatby, K. W., 312.
Neave, F. K., 813, 814.
Neave, S. A., 790.
Nebel, B. R., 168, 318, 745, 754, 769.
Neel, L. R., 764, 766.
Neely, J. W., 174, 325.
Neff, M. S., 627.
Negishi, B., 257.
Neitz, W. O., 387.
Nel, R. G., 81.
Nel, R. I., 513.
Nelson, A. Z., 153.
Nelson, C., 785.
Nelson, C. I., 556.
Nelson, D. H., 244.
Nelson, E. K., 725.
Nelson, E. M., 553.
Nelson, E. W., 142.
Nelson, F. E., 98, 99, 677.
Nelson, L., 842.
Nelson, O. A., 356.
Nelson, P., 266, 270, 690.
Nelson, P. M., 804, 845.
Nelson, R. A., 593.
Nelson, R. C., 624.
Nelson, T. C., 794.
Nelson, V. E., 230, 560, 845.
Nelson, W. L., 810.
Nestler, R. B., 519.
Nettles, V. F., 333.
Nettles, W. C., 356.
Neuman, F., 303, 725.
Neustadt, M. H., 582.
Neuweiler, W., 281.
Nevens, W. B., 658, 670.
Newell, P. F., 85.
Newell, W., 144, 222, 359.
Newhall, A. G., 58, 496, 736, 781.
Newkirk, W. B., 724.
Newlin, H. E., 810.
Newsom, I. E., 388.
Newton, M., 346.
Newton, W. H., 469.
Nice, M. M., 644.
Nicholas, J. E., 97, 264, 394, 466.
Nicholls, W. H., 122, 832, 838.
Nichols, A. A., 385, 386.
Nichols, M. S., 286.
Nichols, R. E., 96, 678.
Nicholson, L. G., 719.
Nicol, H., 601.
Nielsen, E. L., 30, 166, 452.
Nielsen, L. W., 496.
Nielson, E. A., 716.
Niimi, D., 249.
Nikiforoff, C. C., 591.
Nikitin, A. A., 61, 496.
Nilson, H. W., 702.
Nisi, T., 250.
Niswonger, H. R., 198.
Niven, C. F., Jr., 811.
Niwa, M., 249, 250.
Nixon, E. L., 325, 345.
Nixon, M. W., 781.
Nixon, R. W., 53.
Niyogi, S. P., 418.
Nobata, R., 250, 251.
Noble, I., 274.
Noble, M., 199.
Noble, N. S., 799.
Noble, R. J., 799.
Noble, R. L., 469, 470.
Nobles, H. L., 851.
Nobuto, K., 250, 251.
Noll, C. F., 306, 325, 381.
Noll, W. C., 444.
Nolte, H. W., 354.
Nord, F. F., 459.
Nordby, J. E., 31.
Norman, A. G., 326, 461, 735.
Normand, C. W. B., 303.
Norris, L. C., 379, 665, 667, 805.
Norris, P. K., 266.
Norris, T. G., 400.
North, M. O., 94.
Northen, H. T., 25.

Northen, R. T., 25.
Northey, E. H., 534.
Northrop, J. H., 9, 459.
Norton, E. A., 154.
Norton, L. B., 792, 796.
Norton, L. J., 400, 686, 689.
Nose, Y., 257.
Nottingham, J. O., 792.
Novosil, 354.
Nowicki, S., 354.
Nowlan, R. E., 404.
Nugent, T. J., 495.
Nunn, L. C. A., 285, 569.
Nygaard, K. K., 584.
Nyhus, P. O., 837.

O'Brien, B., 85.
O'Brien, K. L., 85, 848.
O'Brien, R., 430.
Ochoa, S., 278.
Ockey, W. C., 266.
Oderkirk, O. D., 833.
Odland, M. L., 45.
Odland, T. E., 329, 766.
Offutt, E. B., 30, 582.
Ogawa, T., 250.
Ogier, T. L., 156, 307.
Ogilvie, L., 210, 784.
Oguni, H., 250.
Ohasi, M., 250.
Ohkubo, Y., 250.
Ohlson, M. A., 300, 845.
O'Kane, W. C., 217.
O'Kelly, J. F., 175, 763.
Okulitch, O., 673.
Olafson, P., 805.
Olbrycht, T. M., 387.
Oldham, F. D., 598.
Olitsky, P. K., 391, 539.
Oliveira, J. M., 496.
Oliver, R. C., 43.
Oliver, R. W., 43.
Oliver, S. J., 59, 358.
Olsen, O. W., 645.
Olson, A. R., 343.
Olson, C., 817.
Olson, L. C., 591.
Olson, O. E., 591, 678.
Olson, P. J., 30.
Olson, R., 792.
Olson, T. M., 670.
O'Neill, W. J., 719.
Oosting, H. J., 601, 778.
Openshaw, M. E., 572.
Oppenheimer, H. R., 304.
Oppenoorth, W. F. F., 461.
Orchard, O. B., 218.
Ormsbee, R. A., 686.
Ormsby, M. A., 400.
O'Rork, C. T., Jr., 727.
Örösi-Pál, Z., 218, 353.
Orr, A. E., 119.
Orr, J. L., 403, 837.
Orrben, C. L., 591.
Ortlepp, R. J., 817.
Orton, C. R., 144.
Osborn, E. B., 392.
Osborne, L. W., 385.
Osburn, M. R., 360.
Osgood, O. T., 861.
Osland, H. B., 232.
Osteen, O. L., 391.
Ostrolenk, M., 817.
Oswald, B., 517.
Otero, J. I., 779.
Otto, G. F., 794.
Otto, J. S., 373.
Ou, S. H., 779.
Outhouse, J., 132, 133, 697.
Overbeek, J. van, 311, 461.
Overholser, E. L., 184, 211.
Overholts, L. O., 352, 454.
Overley, F. L., 184, 211.
Overman, O. R., 150, 670, 673.
Overstreet, R., 311, 751.
Owen, E. C., 703.
Owen, R. D., 379, 758.
Owen, W. L., Jr., 508.
Owens, O. P., 60, 198.
Oyler, M., 412.

Packard, C. M., 646, 801.
Packchanian, A., 358.
Paddick, M. E., 319.
Paddock, F. B., 217, 792.
Paden, W. R., 174.
Pady, S. M., 201.
Paff, G. H., 173.
Pagé, E., 810.
Page, G. N., 775.
Paget, F. H., 589.
Paget, M., 299.
Painter, E. P., 432, 719.
Painter, T. S., 168.
Pal, Z. Ö-, 218, 353.
Paley, C., 814.
Palm, C. E., 792.
Palmer, C. C., 680.
Palmer, L. S., 381.
Palmer, M. A., 74, 799.
Palmer, W. C., 287.
Palmiter, D. H., 495, 496, 788.
Palmquist, E. M., 311.
Pálsson, H., 523.
Papayanopulos, G., 138.
Papi, U., 393.
Parfitt, E. H., 246.
Park, E. A., 713.
Park, O. W., 217, 792.
Park, T., 83.
Parker, E. R., 503, 788.
Parker, J. E., 324, 611.
Parker, J. R., 73.
Parker, K. G., 642, 781.
Parker, M. E., 100.
Parker, M. M., 43, 610.
Parker, M. W., 160.
Parker, R. B., 198.
Parker, R. L., 651, 652.
Parker, R. R., 251, 819.
Parker, W. E., 611, 724.
Parker-Rhodes, A. F., 501.
Parks, H. B., 452, 508.
Parks, R. Q., 736.
Parks, T. H., 510, 650.
Parnell, I. W., 756, 819.
Parr, T. J., 360.
Parrott, E. M., 85, 808.
Parrott, P. J., 431.
Parshall, M., 589.
Parshall, R. L., 142, 589.
Parsons, F. L., 246.
Parsons, F. S., 800.
Parsons, H. T., 370.
Parsons, P. A., 413.
Partridge, N. L., 46.
Parvin, D. W., 552.
Paschkis, K. E., 614.
Paterson, J. D., 102.
Patrick, A. L., 4, 147.
Patrick, S. F., 768.
Patrushev, V. I., 756.
Patton, A. R., 93.
Patton, C. A., 445.
Patton, J. W., 677.
Patty, R. L., 687.
Patwardhan, V. N., 418.
Paul, B. H., 197.
Paul, H., 85, 415.
Paulsen, C. G., 590.
Paulson, W. E., 548.
Payne, H. G., 647.
Payne, J. L., 735.
Payne, L. F., 519, 527, 664.
Pearse, H. L., 481.
Pearson, P. B., 86.
Pearson, R. W., 735, 736.
Pease, R. W., 805.
Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., 613.
Pederson, C. S., 151, 248.
Peebles, R. H., 309.
Peele, T. C., 173.
Peery, H. J., 645.
Peet, L. J., 858.
Pellett, F. C., 217.
Pencharz, R. I., 760.
Penfound, W. T., 27, 602.
Penn, R. J., 862.
Pennell, R. B., 533.
Penner, L. R., 793.
Pennington, C. E., 859.
Pentzer, W. T., 59, 66.
Pepper, J. H., 655.
Peppler, W., 17.
Percival, G. P., 175, 199.
Perkins, A. E., 672.
Perkins, A. T., 582.
Perkins, J. F., 802.
Perla, D., 279, 424.
Perlgut, L. E., 356.
Perlman, I., 87.
Perrin, J. A., 155.
Perry, G. N., 400.
Perry, I. H., 36.

Perry, R. L., 399.
Person, L. H., 198, 496.
Petch, T., 219.
Peters, F. N., Jr., 725.
Peters, J. E., 816.
Peters, R. A., 151, 278.
Petersen, W. E., 669, 672.
Peterson, A. G., 403, 404.
Peterson A. W., 833.
Peterson, J. B., 735.
Peterson, L. C., 781.
Peterson, M. J., 862.
Peterson, R., 452, 746.
Peterson, W., 144.
Peterson, W. H., 7, 8, 9, 88, 162, 439, 463, 600, 662.
Peterson, W. J., 519, 527.
Pethybridge, G. H., 211.
Petri, 67.
Pette, J. W., 296.
Petty, M. A., 496.
Peturson, B., 346.
Petzel, F. E., 716.
Peus, F., 218.
Pfaff, G., 251.
Pfaff, H. L., 765.
Pfeiffer, N. E., 487.
Pfund, M. C., 129.
Phelps, A. S., 600.
Phelps, D., 34, 471.
Phelps, E. L., 716.
Philip, C. B., 215, 794, 819.
Phillips, E. F., 793.
Phillips, E. P., 182.
Phillips, G. L., 795.
Phillips, H. A., 273.
Phillips, J. McI., 320.
Phillips, M., 296, 439.
Phillips, P. H., 98, 135, 238, 855.
Phillips R. F., 804.
Phillips, R. W., 518.
Phillips, T. G., 154.
Phillips, W. R., 191.
Phillis, E., 604.
Philp, J., 168.
Pickett, A. D., 647, 648.
Pickett, B. S., 481, 770.
Pien, J., 730.
Pieper, J. J., 288, 614, 646.
Pierce, C. H., 444.
Pierce, C. W., 400, 407.
Pierce, J. A., 131.
Pierce, L., 211.
Pierce, W. P., 464.
Piercy, P. L., 531.
Pierpont, R. L., 793.
Pierre, W. H., 735, 743, 762.
Pierson, A. H., 58, 494.
Pierson, E., 707.
Pieters, A. J., 766, 863.
Pijoan, M., 568.
Piland, J. R., 18.
Pinckard, J. A., 198, 496.
Pinckney, J. S,, 79.
Pinckney, R. M., 592.
Pincus, G., 612.
Pingrey, H. B., 268.
Pinto, C., 683.
Piper, A. M., 687.
Pirone, P. P., 212, 496.
Pirschle, K., 605.
Pitner, J., 175, 615.
Plagge, H. H., 622, 770.
Plakidas, A. G., 198, 496.
Plank, D. K., 26.
Plastridge, W. N., 103, 253, 817.
Platenius, H., 43, 185, 769.
Platt, A. E., 668.
Platt, C. S., 667.
Platt, E. D., 111.
Plessis, C. du, 220.
Plumb, G. H., 216.
Plummer, P. J. G., 392.
Poffenberger, P. R., 408.
Poland, G. L., 558.
Polansky, T. S., 600.
Polding, J. B., 683.
Pole Evans, I. B., 615.
Poley, W. E., 94, 659.
Polhamus, L. G., 201.
Poling, E. B., 409.
Polk, H. D., 376.
Pollard, A. J., 833.
Pollard, M., 827.
Pollock, E. O., 805.
Polonovski, M., 561.
Pomeroy, B. S., 826.
Pond, G. A., 405.
Pont, E. G., 814.
Pool, R. J., 445.
Poole, M. W., 418.
Poole, R. F., 60, 198, 862.
Poos, F. W., 645.
Pope, C. H., 506.
Pope, J. B., 446.
Pope, M. N., 476.
Pope, S., 642.
Popov, T. K., 591.
Popp, H. W., 311.
Porte, W. S., 209.
Porter, A. M., 45.
Porter, D. A., 251.
Porter, D. R., 637.
Porter, J. W., 439.
Porter, L. C., 499.
Porter, R. H., 762.
Porter, T., 560.
Post, K., 776.
Post, R. L., 648.
Post, T. B., 487, 488.
Potapenko, G. W., 311.
Potter, C., 509.
Potter, G. F., 772.
Potter, T. S., 102.
Potter, V. R., 10.
Potts, S. F., 71, 627.
Potzger, J. E., 17, 777.
Poulsen, W., 589.
Poulson, E. N., 737.
Powell, D., 647.
Powell, W., 833.
Powers, LeR., 483, 609.
Powers, W. L., 159, 307, 591.
Powick, W. C., 256.
Poynter, H., 759.
Pramanik, S. K., 443.
Prasad, Jagdish (Sir), 578.
Pratt, R., 749.
Prell, H., 218.
Preston, R. D., 456.
Price, D., 467.
Price, M., 144, 653.
Price, R., 38, 176.
Price, W. A., 188, 330, 848.
Price, W. C., 61.
Prickett, P. S., 100.
Prickett, U. H., 841.
Pridham, A. M. S., 776.
Priestley, F. W., 102.
Prill, E. A., 7, 9.
Prince, A. L., 437.
Prince, F. M., 362.
Prince, G. E., 266.
Proctor, D. L., 678.
Proebsting, E. L., 332.
Proença, C., 683.
Proudfit, W. M., 519.
Prucha, M. J., 100, 670.
Pruess, L. M., 7.
Prüfer, J., 466.
Pryor, D. E., 496, 497, 784.
Pryor, R. L., 488, 489.
Pubols, B. H., 119.
Puffeles, M., 20.
Puhr, L. F., 591, 615, 719.
Pullar, E. M., 254, 256.
Pulley, G. N., 725.
Punyasingha, T., 600.
Puri, A. N., 19.
Puri, H. R., 443.
Purves, C. M., 403, 837.
Purvis, E. R., 345, 631.
Pyke, W. E., 275, 846, 847.
Pyle, S. I., 132.

Quanjer, H. M., 631.
Querido, A., 300.
Questel, D. D., 78.
Quinby, J. R., 472.
Quinn, J. P., 37, 324, 466, 611, 761.
Quintus, P. E., 400, 838.
Quisenberry, J. H., 518.
Quisenberry, K. S., 329, 765.

Raalte, M. H. van, 460.
Raber, O. L., 776, 863.
Rabinowicz, M., 730.
Rabinowitch, I. M., 558, 563.
Rader, L. F., Jr., 437.
Raeder, J. M., 202, 497.
Ragat, M. M., 808.
Ragheb Ahmed, M., 821.
Ragland, C. H., 622, 775.
Rahn, E. M., 332.
Rahn, O., 164, 245, 811.

Raiford, T. E., 418.
Raines, M. A., 499.
Rainwater, C. F., 75.
Rainwater, C. R., 365.
Raleigh, G. J., 459, 769.
Ralli, E. P., 138.
Ramaley, F., 452, 746.
Ramanathan, K. R., 443.
Rampton, H. H., 325.
Ramsbottom, J. M., 806, 809.
Ramsey, G. B., 58.
Ramsower, H. C., 144.
Randall, G. O., 43, 341.
Randall, P. E., 214, 352, 644.
Randle, S. B., 85.
Randoin, L., 280, 281.
Randolph, L. F., 745, 763.
Randolph, T. B., 498, 508.
Randolph, U. A., 481.
Rankin, H. W., 498, 640.
Rankin, W. B., 599.
Rankin, W. H., 18, 37, 789.
Ranney, W. P., 576.
Rao, P. R. K., 443.
Raoul, Y., 728.
Rapaport, H. G., 567.
Raper, J. R., 315.
Raper, K. B., 500, 601.
Rapport, V. A., 273.
Raskopf, B. D., 615, 693.
Rasmussen, D. I., 790.
Rasmussen, M. P., 833.
Rasmussen, R. A., 576.
Ratsek, J. C., 481.
Rauchenstein, E., 118.
Raup, H. M., 491.
Raup, L. C., 491.
Rawlings, B. R., Jr., 835.
Rawlins, T. E., 640.
Rawlins, W. A., 655, 792.
Rawson, R. W., 760.
Ray, J. D., 106.
Ray, S. C., 382.
Rayner, M. C., 738.
Rea, H. E., 472.
Read, W. H., 218.
Recknagel, A. B., 196, 776.
Reddick, D., 638, 781.
Reddick, H. E., 589.
Reddy, C. S., 496, 762, 781.
Redmond, W. B., 794.
Redowitz, E., 29.
Reece, R. P., 239, 468.
Reed, H. M., 442, 481, 554.
Reed, H. R., 57.
Reed, H. S., 199, 631.
Reed, O. E., 241, 519, 669.
Reed, R. H., 686.
Reed, T. R., 442.
Reeder, E. M., 36.
Reeder, W. E., 230.
Reedy, O. C., 589.
Rees, C. W., 251, 793, 819.
Rees, D. M., 225, 653.
Reeves, R. G., 177, 472.
Regeimbal, L. O., 338.
Reggiani, M., 12.
Rehling, C. J., 451.
Reichelderfer, F. W., 442.
Reid, D. A., 472.
Reid, D. H., 508.
Reid, J. J., 60, 309, 310, 345, 753.
Reid, M. E., 706.
Reid, M. G., 858.
Reid, W. H. E., 246, 248.
Reinach, N., 817.
Reindel, F., 13.
Reinhard, H. J., 142, 508.
Reinhardt, J. F., 366.
Reinking, O. A., 780, 785.
Reinmiller, C. F., 374.
Reitz, L. P., 764.
Remsberg, R. E., 782.
Rendtorff, R. C., 794.
Renne, R. R., 270, 694.
Renshaw, J. F., 629.
Rettger, L. F., 752, 753.
Reuss, C. F., 413.
Reuszer, H. W., 317.
Reuther, W., 771.
Rex, E. G., 789.
Reynard, G. B., 610.
Reynolds, E. B., 472, 518.
Reynolds, E. S., 152.
Reynolds, F. H. K., 362.
Reynolds, L., 276.
Reynolds, R. R., 57.
Reynolds, R. V., 58, 494.
Rhian, M., 719.
Rhoads, A. S., 67, 212, 350.
Rhode, C. S., 670, 690.
Rhodes, A. D., 343.
Rhodes, A. F. P., 501.
Rhodes, A. J., 680.
Rice, J. R., 813.
Rice, J. W., 246.
Richard, J. G., 174.
Richards, B. L., Jr., 520, 805.
Richards, C. A., 790.
Richards, L. A., 302, 735, 736, 762.
Richards, M. B., 423.
Richards, M. C., 63.
Richardson, C. H., 217, 792.
Richardson, D. E., 16.
Richardson, F. L., 258.
Richardson, J. B., 862.
Richardson, L. A., 85.
Richardson, L. R., 665.
Richardson, N. E. G., 855.
Richey, H. W., 333.
Richharia, R. H., 30.
Richmond, T. R., 472.
Rick, C. M., 754.
Rickett, H. W., 745.
Riddell, W. H., 243.
Riddle, O., 720.
Rieman, G. H., 358.
Rietschel, H., 283.
Rietz, R. C., 628.
Rifa, D. C., 754.
Riggs, D. S., 216.
Riggs, J. K., 517, 518.
Righter, F. I., 196, 602.
Rigler, N. E., 18, 37, 43, 309, 498.
Rigor, T. V., 529.
Riker, A. J., 29, 495, 496, 631.
Riley, H. P., 746, 754.
Riley, H. W., 265.
Riley, W. A., 70, 80, 650.
Ringland, A. C., 590.
Ringrose, A. T., 371.
Ringrose, R. C., 85, 665.
Rischkov, V. L., 209.
Risher, F. W., 266.
Ritcher, P. O., 797.
Ritchie, W. S., 300, 437, 846.
Ritsert, K., 298, 440.
Ritzman, E. G., 228, 232.
Rivera, V., 631.
Rivnay, E., 651.
Roark, R. C., 219, 509, 725, 795.
Robbins, W. J., 314, 745, 749.
Robbins, W. W., 182.
Robert, J. C., 175, 195, 325.
Roberts, E., 314, 466, 600, 658, 678.
Roberts, E. G., 196.
Roberts, E. J., 176.
Robe ts, F. H. S., 105, 538, 682.
Roberts, F. M., 512.
Roberts, G., 735.
Roberts, J., 113.
Roberts, J. E., 472, 498.
Roberts, J. L., 314, 600.
Roberts, J. W., 211.
Roberts, L. J., 274.
Roberts, R. H., 606, 626.
Roberts, S. J., 107.
Robertson, A. H., 100, 150.
Robertson, D., 390.
Robertson, D. W., 179, 181, 287, 480.
Robertson, E. I., 376.
Robertson, G. R., 726.
Robertson, J. D., 702.
Robertson, J. H., 303.
Robertson, P. L., 652.
Robeznieks, I., 569.
Robinson, A. E., Jr., 365.
Robinson, C. H., 89, 228, 266, 659.
Robinson, E. M., 251, 817.
Robinson, F. A., 585.
Robinson, J. L., 762.
Robinson, T. W., 687.
Robinson, W., 654.
Robison, W. L., 90, 523.
Robotka, F., 838.
Robson, J. M., 613.
Rodenhiser, H. A., 495, 496.
Rodrigo, P. A., 478.
Rodrigues, G., 593, 737.
Roekel, H. Van, 110.

Rogers, C. F., 395.
Rogers, C. H., 472, 498, 508.
Rogers, E. C., 700.
Rogers, E. G., 740.
Rogers, H. T., 736.
Rogers, P. V., 172.
Rogers, W. P., 256.
Rogers, W. S., 619, 620.
Roland, G., 638.
Rollins, H. A., 503.
Romanoff, A. L., 380, 527, 805.
Romberg, L. D., 157, 195.
Romshe, F. A., 336.
Roney, J. N., 508.
Rook, G., 771.
Roosevelt, F. D. (Mrs.), 2.
Root, C. J., 17.
Rosborough, J. F., 481.
Rose, D. H., 59.
Rose, J. J., 372.
Rose, M. S., 700.
Rose, S. B., 599.
Rosebury, T., 713.
Rosecrans, J. H., 653.
Rosen, C., 14.
Rosen, H. R., 54.
Rosenblum, M. S., 726.
Rosenbusch, C. T., 683.
Rosenwald, A. S., 816.
Roskelley, R. W., 272, 695.
Ross, A. F., 496, 581.
Ross, A. M., 40.
Ross, E. D., 434.
Ross, H. E., 811, 812.
Ross, R. C., 696.
Ross, W. H., 23, 173, 437.
Rossiter, F. J., 270.
Roth, E. R., 504.
Roth, H., 439.
Roth, W. J., 119.
Rothney, J. W. M., 559.
Rothschild, E., 441.
Rotman, A., 223.
Rourke, G. M., 430.
Rowalt, E. M., 155.
Rowland, H., 39.
Rowland, S. J., 383.
Rowlands, I. W., 469.
Rozeboom, L. E., 432.
Ruben, S., 437, 607.
Rubinstein, D., 587.
Rubinstein, H. S., 324.
Ruden, W. L., 547.
Rudolf, J., 257.
Rudolfs, W., 546.
Rudolph, B. A., 198, 639.
Rudra, M. N., 711.
Rudy, W. J., 380.
Ruehle, G. D., 788.
Runnels, H. A., 497.
Runner, G. A., 71, 650.
Runquist, E., 465.
Rusk, H. P., 658, 686.
Rusk, H. W., 356.
Ruska, E., 202.
Ruska, H., 202.
Rusoff, L. L., 378.
Russel, J. C., 326.
Russell, C. H., 727.
Russell, E. S., 611.
Russell, E. Z., 807.
Russell, G. A., 508.
Russell, R. C., 346.
Russell, R. R., 384.
Russell, W. C., 144, 239, 300, 440, 526, 660, 667.
Ruth, W. A., 421, 618, 658, 714.
Ruzek, C. V., 591.
Ruzhevskii (Ruzhevsky), A. B., 170.
Ryan, C. E., 85.
Ryker, T. C., 198, 496.
Ryu, E., 250.

Sabrosky, C. W., 81, 82.
Sackville, J. P., 233.
Sadasivan, V., 597.
Sadr, M. M. el, 297.
Sager, A. L., 144.
Sager, G. V., 734.
Saha, K. C., 415.
St. John, J. L., 203, 582, 666.
St. Wadowski, 258.
Sakimura, K., 646.
Salaman, R. N., 631.
Sales, E. K., 539.
Salisbury, G. W., 107, 755, 824.
Salisbury, L. F., 7.
Sallee, G. A., 405.
Salmon, W. D., 85.
Salomon, H., 441.
Salter, A., 699.
Salter, R. M., 307, 576.
Sampson, F. R., 36.
Sampson, J., 660, 678.
Sampson, K., 60.
Samson, R. W., 495, 496.
Sanborn, B. G., 617.
Sanborn, J. R., 96, 530, 600.
Sanctuary, W. C., 611.
Sanders, D. A., 257.
Sanders, H. G., 175.
Sanders, M., 253.
Sanderson, D., 272, 841.
Sanderson, M. W., 73, 654.
Sandhoff, A. G., 331.
Sandholzer, L. A., 675.
Sandhouse, G. A., 227.
Sandnes, G., 758.
Sando, C. E., 6.
Sandstedt, R. M., 10, 582.
Sandsten, E. P., 859.
Sanford, G. B., 202.
Sanial, A. D., 733.
Sanmann, F. P., 241.
Sansome, F. W., 168.
Santen, A. M. A. van, 460.
Santos, F. O., 254.
Sarel Whitfield, F. G., 798.
Sarles, W. B., 463.
Sass, J. E., 28, 204.
Satina, S., 754.
Satô, S., 250.
Satterthwaite, A. F., 646.
Sattler, H., 354.
Saugstad, S., 505.
Saunders, W. E., 648.
Sauve, E. C., 546.
Savage, E. F., 771.
Savage, E. S., 755, 810.
Savile, D. B. O., 316.
Saville, R. J., 833.
Saville, T., 590.
Savur, S. R., 443.
Sawin, P. B., 610.
Sawyer, C. E., 541, 863.
Sax, K., 745.
Saxl, E. J., 715.
Saylor, L. W., 362.
Sayre, C. B., 336, 689.
Sazama, R. F., 356.
Scales, A. L., 649.
Scales, F. M., 96, 812.
Schaaf, J., 257.
Schaal, L. A., 496.
Schaars, M. A., 124.
Schaben, L. J., 548.
Schaffer, J. M., 825.
Schaffner, J. V., Jr., 646.
Schantz-Hansen, R., 629.
Schantz-Hansen, T., 56, 152, 153.
Schaub, I. O., 142.
Schedl, K. E., 217, 218, 354.
Scheffer, T. C., 69.
Scheunert, A., 249, 750.
Schickele, R., 832, 833.
Schimitschek, E., 218, 353, 354.
Schlenk, F., 565.
Schlosberg, M., 79.
Schlotthauer, C. F., 678, 685.
Schlüpmann, K., 423.
Schlutz, F. W., 136.
Schmelkes, F. C., 277.
Schmidt, H., 517, 518, 531, 678.
Schmidt, H. G., 584.
Schmidt, R., 37, 43, 174.
Schmidt, W. J., 30.
Schneider, C. L., 750.
Schneider, H. A., 10, 85.
Schnepel, R. L., 668.
Schoenheimer, S. G., 32, 33.
Schoening, H. W., 107, 518.
Scholl, L. B., 389.
Scholl, W., 742.
Schollenberger, C. J., 307.
Scholz, H. F., 491.
Schomer, H. A., 624.
Schopfer, W. H., 426, 605.
Schormüller, J., 280, 708.
Schoth, H. A., 325.
Schrader, A. L., 191.
Schrader, F., 607.

Schreffler, C. B., 710.
Schricker, J. A., 575.
Schroeder, G. H., 197.
Schroeder, H., 138, 565.
Schroeder, R. A., 770.
Schuch, K., 218.
Schuette, H. A., 723, 854.
Schultz, A. S., 425, 708, 753.
Schultz, T. W., 400, 762, 832, 833.
Schultzer, P., 712.
Schulz, J. A., 804, 810.
Schumacher, A. E., 379.
Schumacher, F. X., 303.
Schuster, C. E., 337.
Schwardt, H. H., 792.
Schwarte, L. H., 255, 388, 681.
Schwartz, B., 251.
Schwartz, C., 676.
Schwartz, P., 635.
Schweis, G. G., 73.
Sciclounoff, F., 425.
Scoates, D., 829.
Scofield, R. H., 541.
Scott, C. E., 198, 350.
Scott, D. B., 582.
Scott, D. H., 169, 334, 339.
Scott, E. I., 514.
Scott, E. W., 135.
Scott, G. W., 61.
Scott, H. M., 466, 658.
Scott, L. E., 50.
Scott, T. G., 352, 792.
Scott, W. J., 522, 806.
Scott-Moncrieff, R., 459.
Scoular, F. I., 419, 705.
Scoville, G. P., 120.
Scripture, P. N., 154, 175.
Scrivner, L. H., 388.
Scullen, H. A., 407.
Sealock, R. R., 712.
Seamster, A., 645.
Searight, W. V., 591.
Searle, A. B., 430, 719.
Searls, E. M., 356.
Sears, E. R., 754.
Sears, O. H., 309, 614.
Seaton, H. L., 44, 186.
Seaver, F. J., 789.
Secrest, E., 144, 196.
Seegal, B. C., 752.
Seeliger, R., 641.
Seghetti, L., 389, 683.
Seiffert, G., 386.
Seifried, O., 258.
Seifriz, W., 499.
Seitner, M., 353.
Selko, L. F., 505.
Sell, O. E., 157, 174.
Sellke, K., 218.
Semeniuk, G., 496, 762, 781.
Semmens, C. S., 599.
Sempio, C., 631.
Sen, S. K., 228.
Sen, S. N., 443.
Senner, A. H., 858.
Severens, J. M., 466, 678.
Severin, H. C., 72, 647.
Severin, H. H. P., 59, 358, 511.
Sevringhaus, E. L., 323.
Sewell, W. E., 85.
Shacklette, H. T., 330.
Shafer, J., Jr., 158.
Shank, D. B., 753.
Shantz, H. L., 308.
Shapovalov, M., 211, 639.
Sharp, A. G., 726.
Sharp, D. G., 539.
Sharp, P. F., 97, 241, 243, 244, 811.
Sharvelle, E. G., 495.
Shattuck, G. C., 569.
Shaul, K. A., 97.
Shaw, D. T., 759.
Shaw, F. R., 657.
Shaw, J. C., 576, 672.
Shaw, J. K., 48, 190.
Shaw, J. N., 389, 683.
Shaw, K. J., 200.
Shaw, L., 198, 350.
Shaw, N., 588.
Shaw, S. B., 265.
Shaw, W. M., 437.
Shawl, R. I., 686, 830.
Shay, H., 614.
Shealy, A. L., 85.
Shear, C. L., 789.
Shear, G. M., 630, 631.
Shearer, P. S., 755, 804.
Shedd, C. K., 398.
Sheets, E. W., 85.
Sheets, O., 415, 846.
Shekun, L., 587.
Sheldon, D., 132, 133, 697.
Shelford, V. E., 27, 214.
Shelton, F. A., 447.
Shen, T., 771.
Shepard, C. E., 216.
Shepard, H. H., 72, 649,
Shepard, P. H., 190, 771.
Shepardson, C. N., 241, 529, 531.
Shepherd, D. R., 496.
Shepherd, G. S., 550 (G.), 762, 832 (G.).
Shepherd, J. B., 519.
Shepherd, M. L., 418.
Shepherd, W. O., 287.
Sherbakoff, C. D., 198, 503.
Sherman, F., 226.
Sherman, H. C., 553, 557.
Sherman, J. M., 811.
Sherman, L. K., 590.
Sherouse, R. T., 18.
Sherry, S., 138.
Sherwood, F. W., 86, 91, 233.
Sherwood, I. R., 584, 815.
Sherwood, L. V., 614, 686.
Sherwood, R. M., 518.
Shields, J. B., 658.
Shier, F. L., 255.
Shillinger, J. E., 257, 826.
Shimotori, N., 85, 372.
Shirck, F. H., 353.
Shires, L. B., 156.
Shive, J. W., 750.
Shively, S. B., 304.
Shock, N. W., 421.
Shoemaker, H. H., 472.
Shogren, G. M., 73.
Sholl, L. B., 539.
Shope, R. E., 817.
Shorb, D. A., 251, 791.
Shourie, K. L., 417.
Showalter, A. K., 442, 588.
Shrader, J. H., 696.
Shreve, F., 157.
Shrikhande, J. G., 739.
Shropshire, L. H., 646.
Shull, C. A., 18, 459.
Shull, G. H., 754.
Shunk, I. V., 457.
Shuttleworth, F. K., 559.
Sideris, C. P., 462.
Siegler, E. H., 77.
Siegler, H. R., 508.
Sievers, F. J., 146.
Siggers, P. V., 351.
Silberstein, H. E., 712.
Silcox, F. A., 627.
Silow, R. A., 608.
Silverman, M., 163, 463.
Simkins, G., 727.
Simmonds, P. M., 204.
Simmons, C. F., 446.
Simmons, S. W., 105, 648.
Simmons, V. L., 173.
Simms, B. T., 684.
Simpson, F., 658.
Simpson, M. E., 322, 323.
Sinclair, H. M., 298.
Sinclair, J. A., 706.
Sinclair, J. W., 92.
Sinclair, R. D., 524.
Sinclair, W. B., 11.
Sinden, J. W., 332.
Singleton, W. R., 606.
Sinnott, E. W., 316, 746, 754.
Sipe, G. R., 376, 658, 685.
Sitton, B. G., 776.
Sivasubramanian, V., 811.
Skaptason, J. B., 781.
Skelton, F. M., 150.
Skinner, C. E., 331.
Skinner, H. T., 776.
Skinner, J. J., 18, 37, 43.
Skinner, W. W., 143.
Skirm, G., 754.
Skoglund, W. C., 574.
Skoog, F., 460.
Skunderna, A. W., 40.
Skurnik, L., 728.
Slade, R. E., 520.
Slanetz, L. W., 103, 249, 817.
Slate, G. L., 196.
Slate, W. L., 148.

Sleeth, B., 504.
Sloan, H. J., 658.
Small, J., 167.
Smalley, H. R., 174.
Smedley-Maclean, I., 285, 569.
Smelser, G. K., 613.
Smieton, M. J., 785.
Smirnova, V. A., 209.
Smit, A. J. H.-, 162.
Smit, B., 219.
Smit, C. J. B., 220.
Smith, 590.
Smith, A. D. B., 173, 320, 524.
Smith, A. E., 794.
Smith, A. K., 723.
Smith, A. L., 85, 198.
Smith, B. F., 852.
Smith, C. F., 512.
Smith, C. L., 157, 195.
Smith, C. N., 653, 802.
Smith, C. O. 60.
Smith, C. W., 547.
Smith, D. J., 60.
Smith, E., 72.
Smith, E. H., 221.
Smith, E. L., 585.
Smith, E. V., 174, 214, 452, 746.
Smith, F., 144.
Smith, F. F., 517.
Smith, F. L., 609.
Smith, G. D., 154, 271.
Smith, G. L., 649.
Smith, G. R., 549.
Smith, H., 86.
Smith, H. H., 285, 756.
Smith, H. P., 42, 142, 472, 481, 498, 545, 661, 830.
Smith, H. V., 261.
Smith, I. D. 58.
Smith, J., 132, 383, 697.
Smith, J. A. B., 385, 815.
Smith, J. B. 144, 437, 582, 583, 597.
Smith, J. H. C., 157.
Smith, J. M., 130, 431.
Smith, L. E., 77.
Smith, L. F., 55.
Smith, L. H., 154.
Smith, L. T., 531.
Smith, M., 856.
Smith, M. A., 780.
Smith, M. C., 553.
Smith, M. I., 818.
Smith, M. W., 72.
Smith, N. F., 805.
Smith, N. R., 309, 500, 516.
Smith, O., 763.
Smith, O. F., 477.
Smith, P. F., 163.
Smith, R. C., 650.
Smith, R. H., 355, 802.
Smith, R. S., 154, 271.
Smith, R. W., 329.
Smith, S. E., 664, 755.
Smith, S. L., 4, 149, 553.
Smith, T. E., 200, 500.
Smith, T. F., 508.
Smith, T. O., 154, 521.
Smith, V. H., 118.
Smith, W. H., 623.
Smith, W. J., 404.
Smith, W. K., 105.
Smith, W. O. L., 699.
Smith, W. W., 182.
Smock, R. M., 621, 771.
Smuts, D. B., 370, 373, 376.
Smyth, J. R., 718.
Snapp, O. I., 83, 361.
Snapp, R. R., 373, 658.
Snedecor, G. W., 762, 833, 841.
Snell, A. M., 855.
Snell, E. E., 162, 587.
Snell, G. D., 320.
Snider, H. J., 591.
Snieszko, S. F., 859.
Snow, J., 85.
Snow, R., 606.
Snowden, O. L., 830.
Snyder, C. F., 582.
Snyder, E. B., 554.
Snyder, F. M., 356.
Snyder, G. B., 336.
Snyder, T. E., 219.
Snyder, T. L., 794.
Snyder, W. C., 59.
Sokoloff, V. P., 726.
Soley, M. H., 421.
Solis, J. A., 525.
Solot, S. B., 17.
Soloway, D., 470.
Sommer, H. H., 531, 677.
Sommerfeld, H. B., 404.
Soraci, F. A., 788.
Souders, H. J., 276.
Soule, M. H., 817.
Southwick, L., 48.
Southwick, R. W., 788.
Spain, K. L., 861.
Spaini, L. S., 782.
Sparling, J. T., 41, 745.
Spaulding, P., 213, 734.
Spears, H. D., 372.
Speelman, S. R., 392, 519.
Speh, C. F., 725.
Spencer, D. A., 465, 519.
Spencer, E. L., 348, 496, 500.
Spencer, H., 360.
Spencer, L., 833.
Sperling, G., 805.
Sperry, T. M., 777.
Speyer, E. R., 218.
Spielman, A., 34.
Spies, T. D., 12, 130, 569, 570, 571.
Spindler, L. A., 251.
Splatt, B., 823.
Spoehr, H. A., 157.
Sprague, D. C., 353.
Sprague, H. B., 181, 319.
Sprague, R., 347, 785.
Sproat, B. B., 776.
Spulnik, J. B., 745.
Spurlock, G. M., 251.
Spurlock, R. L., 690.
Squire, F. A., 799.
Sreenivasan, A., 597.
Stacy, S. V., 174.
Stacy, W. H., 841.
Stafseth, H. J., 257, 543, 677, 824, 826.
Stahl, W. H., 533.
Stahmann, M. A., 497, 784.
Stair, E. C., 334.
Stair, R., 731.
Staker, E. V., 736.
Stakman, E. C., 496, 787.
Stammer, H. J., 218.
Stanley, L., 553, 573.
Stanley, W. M., 350, 496, 632, 781.
Stansel, R. H., 481.
Stanton, T. R., 168, 173.
Stapledon, R. G., 326.
Stapp, C., 631.
Stare, F. J., 10, 297.
Stark, C. N., 811.
Stark, F. L., Jr., 597.
Stark, I. E., 10.
Stark, W. H., 753.
Starkey, W. F., 470.
Starr, G. H., 496.
Staten, G., 178.
Stauffer, R. S., 590.
Steanson, O., 267.
Stearns, G., 560.
Stearns, H. T., 545.
Stearns, L. A., 653, 793.
Stebbins, F. M., 610.
Stebbins, G. L., Jr., 29, 308, 607.
Steece, H. M., 761.
Steele, D. G., 432.
Steenbock, H., 7, 370.
Steenburgh, W. E. van, 648.
Stegeman, L. C., 505.
Steigerwaldt, F., 279.
Stein, C. D., 391.
Stein, H. J., 561.
Steinbauer, G. P., 768.
Steinberg, R. A., 25.
Steiner, H. M., 353.
Steiner, L. F., 356, 651.
Steiner, M., 603.
Steiner, P., 217, 353.
Steinhaus, E. A., 163.
Steiniger, F., 354.
Steininger, G., 274.
Steinitz, L., 308.
Steinmetz, F. H., 58.
Stene, A. E., 193, 734.
Stephens, J. C., 472.
Stephenson, R. E., 307, 337, 745.
Stepp, J. M., 862.
Sterges, A. J., 446, 597.

Stern, B. E., 585.
Sterne, M., 817.
Stevens, H., 296.
Stevens, J. C., 589.
Stevens, J. R., 729.
Stevens, N. E., 69, 344.
Stevens, O. A., 573.
Stevens, R. B., 789.
Stevens, R. H. W., 769.
Stevenson, D. D., 342.
Stevenson, F. J., 207.
Stevenson, J. A., 165.
Stevenson, W. D. H., 828.
Stewart, C. L., 271, 689.
Stewart, E. R., 862.
Stewart, G., 38.
Stewart, J. D., 430.
Stewart, W. L., 517.
Stewart, W. S., 163, 308, 465.
Steyn, D. G., 817.
Stidston, M. A. C., 527.
Stiebeling, H. K., 553, 554.
Stier, H. L., 46, 336.
Stiles, G. W., 538.
Still, G. W., 71.
Stiller, E. T., 729.
Stine, C. M., 5, 149.
Stitt, R. E., 86, 95.
Stitts, T. G., 551.
Stoa, T. E., 573.
Stockdale, A. A., 3.
Stockwell, W. P., 56.
Stoddard, E. M., 216, 497, 498.
Stohlman, E. F., 818.
Stokstad, E. L. R., 659.
Stolpe, S. G., 216.
Stoltz, R. B., 677.
Stone, A., 226.
Stone, Al A., 261.
Stone, P. C., 718.
Stone, R. E., 65, 165.
Stone, R. W., 29, 600.
Stone, W. E., 355.
Stone, W. S., 362.
Storey, H. C., 153.
Storey, H. H., 508.
Storey, I. F., 210.
Storey, W. B., 486.
Stork, H. E., 443.
Storvick, C. A., 428.
Stott, L. H., 140, 857.
Stout, A. B., 745.
Stout, E. N., 455.
Stout, G. J., 332.
Stout, G. L., 497.
Stout, P. R., 599.
Stoutemyer, V. T., 482.
Strain, H. H., 157.
Strand, N. V., 117, 550.
Street, O. E., 449.
Streets, R. B., 59.
Stringfield, G. H., 765.
Strong, F. M., 7, 8, 9, 162, 587.
Strong, R. M., 505.
Struckmeyer, B. E., 606, 626.
Struett, H., 472.
Stuart, H. O., 102, 526.
Stuart, J. A., 611.
Stubbings, W. A. K., 513.
Stubbs, E. L., 258, 826.
Stuckey, H. P., 859.
Stump, W. G., 197.
Sturgis, M. B., 174.
Sturkie, D. G., 765.
Sturkie, P. D., 321.
Sturtevant, A. H., 168.
Subklew, W., 218.
Sudds, R. H., 48, 339, 773.
Sugimoto, M., 249.
Suhonen, P., 728.
Suit, R. F., 211.
Sullivan, J., 662.
Sullivan, J. T., 478, 582, 583.
Sullivan, W. N., 795, 796.
Sung, C., 282.
Supplee, G. C., 531.
Supplee, W. C., 375.
Sur, N. K., 443.
Sure, B., 138, 708.
Süring, R., 731.
Susa, T., 189.
Sutton, J. G., 111.
Sutton, W. R., 560.
Swales, W. E., 252.
Swallow, R. L., 521.
Swaminathan, M., 419.
Swanback, T. R., 159.
Swanson, A. F., 480.
Swanson, C. P., 754.
Swanson, H. E., 790.
Swanson, L. E., 794.
Swanson, P. P., 845.
Sweeney, A. R., Jr., 35.
Sweet, M. C., 93.
Sweet, R. D., 769.
Sweetman, H. L., 357.
Swenk, M. H., 505, 791.
Swenson, S. P., 615.
Swett, W. W., 672.
Swift, R. W., 229, 231.
Swingle, H. S., 214.
Swingle, M. C., 646.
Swingle, R. U., 496.
Swingle, W. T., 166.
Swire, F. M., 844.
Swithinbank, H., 102.
Switzer, R. G., 16.
Swope, W. D., 381.
Sydenstricker, V. P., 710.
Symons, T. B., 5.
Szendel, A. J., 487.

Tajima, Y., 249.
Takahashi, M., 768.
Talbert, T. J., 188.
Talbot, M. W., 27.
Talbot, N. B., 322.
Taliaferro, L. G., 794.
Taliaferro, W. H., 794.
Tang, P. S., 167.
Tannehill, I. R., 443.
Tanner, F. W., 678, 823.
Tansley, A. G., 27.
Tapke, V. F., 497.
Tash, L. H., 517.
Tate, H. D., 217.
Tattersfield, F., 486, 509, 795.
Taubenhaus, J. J., 210.
Tauber, O. E., 792.
Tavernetti, J. R., 116.
Taylor, A. E., 591.
Taylor, A. L., 198, 633.
Taylor, A. R., 539.
Taylor, A. W., 106.
Taylor, C. B., 448.
Taylor, C. C., 124, 272.
Taylor, C. F., 497.
Taylor, F., 516.
Taylor, F. O., 297.
Taylor, G. G., 61.
Taylor, J. B., 678.
Taylor, J. W., 330, 765.
Taylor, L. W., 93, 379, 527.
Taylor, M. W., 239, 300.
Taylor, P. S., 844.
Taylor, R. D., 23, 89.
Taylor, W. P., 508.
Teague, H. B., 200.
te Hennepe, B. J. C., 257.
Tehon, L. R., 58, 200, 205, 344, 350, 601.
Teik, G. L., 71.
Telford, I. R., 88.
Templeton, C. M., 710.
Templeton, G. S., 214.
Templeton, H. L., 531.
Teng, S. C., 779.
Tengbergen, W. J. P. R. van E., 756.
Tennyson, G., 495.
Tepper, A. E., 228, 238, 249.
Terrell, W. G., 372.
Tervet, I. W., 495, 497.
Tesar, W. C., 391.
Tetreault, T. E., 610.
Thacker, E. J., 229.
Thalhimer, W., 103.
Tharp, W. H., 199.
Thatcher, F. S., 497.
Thatcher, L. E., 86.
Thayer, S. A., 89, 661.
Theis, R. M., 138.
Thibodeaux, B. H., 118, 266.
Thiel, C. C., 813.
Thiele, W., 707.
Thielmann, K., 354.
Thiessen, E. J., 698.
Thimann, K. V., 461, 750.
Thirumalachar, M. J., 67.
Thistle, M. W., 184.
Thom, C., 25, 601.
Thomas, B. H., 804, 810.
Thomas, C. A., 353, 646.
Thomas, F. L., 508
Thomas, Harold E., 59, 499, 687.

Thomas, Harvey E., 59, 350, 640, 642.
Thomas, H. R., 780.
Thomas, J. B., 460.
Thomas, L. J., 794.
Thomas, R. C., 497.
Thomas, R. H., 845.
Thomas, W., 178, 307, 458.
Thomas, W. P., 404.
Thompson, E. C., 772.
Thompson, E. J., 234.
Thompson, F. C., 626.
Thompson, G. E., 213.
Thompson, H. C., 184, 769.
Thompson, H. J., 397.
Thompson, J. K., 374.
Thompson, K. W., 35.
Thompson, L., 685.
Thompson, R. B., 466, 757.
Thompson, R. C., 169.
Thompson, R. W., 648.
Thompson, S. Y., 812.
Thompson, W. C., 236.
Thompson, W. L., 223, 650, 788.
Thompson, W. R., 505.
Thompson, W. W., 826.
Thomsen, A., 537.
Thomsen, O., 613.
Thomson, S. Y., 235.
Thorne, D. W., 174.
Thorne, G., 633.
Thornthwaite, C. W., 443.
Thornton, N. C., 488.
Thornton, S. B., 833.
Thorp, F., Jr., 108, 253, 255, 317, 388, 678, 679, 823.
Threlkeld, W. L., 794, 821.
Thung, T. H., 631.
Thurston, H. W., Jr., 203, 345.
Tidd, J. S., 497.
Tidrick, R. T., 661.
Tiedeman, W. D., 96.
Tiedjens, V. A., 332, 333.
Tiffany, M. E., 699, 716.
Tilford, P. E., 497.
Tilley, F. W., 532.
Tilley, R. H., 37.
Tilson, H., 330.
Tilson, H. G., 188.
Timberlake, P. H., 226.
Timmons, D. E., 265.
Timmons, J. F., 270.
Timoshenko, V. P., 410.
Tims, E. C., 497.
Tinley, J. M., 553.
Tintner, G., 400.
Tisdale, H. B., 174, 198.
Tisdale, M. E., 266.
Tisdale, W. B., 497.
Tisdall, F. F., 563.
Tislowitz, R., 324.
Tissot, A. N., 650.
Tittsler, R. P., 753.
Titus, H. W., 144, 379, 518, 519, 659.
Tjerandsen, C., 401.
Tobey, E. R., 229, 274, 452, 769.
Tobin, H. A., 537.
Todd, F. E., 407.
Todd, J. N., 226, 862.
Todd, T. W., 130, 421.
Todd, W. R., 702.
Todhunter, E. N., 423.
Toevs, J. L., 742.
Toit, P. J. du, 387, 660.
Tolaas, A. G., 40.
Tolksdorf, S., 323.
Tolley, H. R., 4, 832.
Tomhave, A. E., 807.
Tomlinson, T. H., Jr., 707.
Tompkins, C. M., 59.
Toole, E. H., 39, 182, 185, 330.
Toole, V. K., 39, 330.
Topacio, T., 823.
Topping, N. H., 706, 820.
Toro, R. A., 166.
Torres, J. P., 476, 624.
Torres, R. C., 119.
Torrie, J. H., 477.
Toth, S. J., 593.
Totman, C. C., 383, 670.
Tottingham, W. E., 581, 698.
Toverud, K. U., 139.
Townley, R. C., 530.
Townsend, G. F., 367.
Townsend, G. R., 347.
Tracy, P. H., 97, 100, 670, 675, 676, 816.
Trägårdh, I., 218, 354.
Trager, W., 392.
Traub, H. P., 167, 727.
Trautmann, A., 249.
Travis, B. V., 362, 363, 367, 791.
Trembley, G., 353.
Trenary, O. J., 432.
Trent, D. P., 266.
Treon, J., 135.
Tressler, C. J., Jr., 16.
Tressler, D. K., 151, 301, 730.
Trotter, A. R., 334.
Trout, G. M., 529, 675.
Truax, T. R., 343.
True, A. C., 433.
True, R. H., 863.
Trullinger, R. W., 4, 146.
Trulsson, S., 466.
Truog, E., 451, 520.
Tryon, H. H., 492, 493, 494.
Tubbs, J. M., 727.
Tucker, F. H., 744.
Tucker, R. P., 355.
Tucker, R. W. E., 509, 648, 793.
Tuckey, S. L., 675, 676.
Tuff, P., 170.
Tukey, H. B., 47, 50, 51, 191, 773.
Tullis, E. C., 472.
Tunnicliff, E. A., 682.
Turk, L. M., 21.
Turk, R. D., 531.
Turnage, W. V., 157.
Turner, A. W., 301, 380.
Turner, C. D., 471, 472, 614.
Turner, C. W., 34, 35, 172, 322, 660, 758, 759.
Turner, H. G., Jr., 813.
Turner, J. D., 372.
Turner, N., 216, 798.
Turner, W. A., 518.
Turner, W. I., 749.
Turney, G. J., 245.
Turpeinen, O., 419.
Turpitt, W. G., 525.
Turrell, F. M., 194, 641.
Tuthill, C. S., 763, 781.
Tuthill, L. D., 221.
Twiehaus, M. J., 539, 826.
Twinn, C. R., 648.
Twomey, A. C., 542.
Twomey, I., 132, 697.
Twomey, S. J., 542.
Tyler, L. J., 642, 781.
Tysdal, H. M., 177.
Tyson, J., 474.
Tyzzer, E. E., 825.

Uber, F. M., 752.
Udall, D. H., 96, 816.
Udine, E. J., 79.
Ullstrup, A. J., 205, 497.
Ulrey, O., 839.
Ulrich, D., 697.
Umeno, S., 250, 251.
Underhill, G. W., 653.
Underwood, E. J., 255.
Underwood, P. C., 251, 825.
Underwood, R. E., 432.
Unna, K., 677.
Uotilla, U. U., 172.
Upholt, W. M., 862.
Upp, C. W., 85.
Upshall, W. H., 188.
Uren, A. W., 821.
Ussery, H. D., 631.

Vaile, J. E., 52.
Valle, J. R., 323.
Valleau, W. D., 64, 344, 495, 497, 638, 780, 797.
van Alstyne, L. M., 194, 775.
van Beynum, J., 296.
Vance, R. W., 676.
Vandaveer, R. L., 582.
Van Deman, C. E., 43.
van der Merwe, P. K., 660.
van der Meulen, J. B., 466.
Van Doren, A., 621, 771.
Van Doren, C. A., 767.
van Dyke, H. B., 172.
van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, W. J. P. R., 756.
Van Etten, R. B., 801.
VanFleet, D. S., 746.

van Gennep, V. C., 502.
Van Heuverswyn, J., 470.
Vannote, R. L., 653.
van Overbeek, J., 311, 461.
van Raalte, M. H., 460.
Van Roekel, H., 110, 258, 826.
van Santen, A. M. A., 460.
Van Schreven, D. A., 207.
Vansell, G. H., 366.
Van Slyke, D. D., 704.
van Steenburgh, W. E., 648.
Vanstone, E. 618.
van Wyk, C. M., 430.
Vaughn, E. C., 330.
Veach, C. W., 686.
Veerhoff, O., 16, 43.
Veihmeyer, F. J., 112.
Velbinger, H., 517.
Veldhuis, M. K., 16.
Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 443.
Ventre, E. K., 15.
Venzke, C. E., 816.
Verner, L., 192.
Verrall, A. F., 351.
Vezzani, V., 467.
Viado, G. B., 514.
Vickery, J. R., 806.
Villegas, V., 806.
Villela, G. G., 151, 278.
Villiers, J. I. de, 338.
Villiers, O. T. de, 251.
Vilter, R. W., 569, 571.
Vilter, S. P., 12.
Vine, B. de, 675.
Virgin, W. J., 637.
Visher, S. S., 17.
Voelcker, O. J., 194.
Vogel, H. A., 723.
Vogel, M. A., 650.
Volk, N. J., 24, 174, 448.
Volz, E. C., 776.
Vonk, H. J., 459.
Voorhies, M. J., 266.
Voris, A. L., 810.
Vrla, V. L., 657.
Vukolov, V., 490.

Waal, H. L. de, 817.
Wachholder, K., 281.
Waddington, C. H., 30, 168.
Wadleigh, C. H., 199, 312.
Wadsworth, H. A., 19, 20.
Wagatuma, S., 250.
Wagener, K., 258.
Wagener, W. W., 68, 504.
Wagers, R. P., 526.
Wagner, A., 489.
Wagner, E. C., 457.
Wagner, J. R., 85.
Wagner, K. H., 750.
Wahlenberg, W. G., 57.
Waisman, H. A., 88, 231, 853.
Waite, R., 815.
Waite, W. C., 411.
Wakefield, R., 125.
Wakeley, R. E., 841.
Waldee, E. L., 497, 781.
Waldmann, O., 386.
Waldo, G. F., 485.
Walker, A. A., 570.
Walker, E. A., 497, 780.
Walker, H. G., 74, 77, 224, 363, 793.
Walker, H. H., 499.
Walker, J., 335.
Walker, J. C., 208, 347, 496, 497, 637, 784.
Walker, L. S., 308, 805.
Walker, M. N., 58.
Walker, R. H., 38.
Walker, R. V. L., 819.
Walker, W. E., 286.
Wall, L. M., 300.
Wall, M. E., 333.
Wallace, D. B. J., 366, 763.
Wallace, F. G., 685.
Wallace, H. A., 2, 573, 717.
Wallace, J. M., 497.
Wallace M., 60.
Wallace, T., 619, 774.
Waller, E. F., 259, 816.
Wallihan, E. F., 776.
Wallis, G. C., 96, 97, 670.
Wallis, R. L., 71.
Walster, H. L., 573.
Walter, D. H., 400, 401.
Walter, J. M., 497.
Waltman, C. S., 50, 188, 193.
Walton, C. F., Jr., 15.
Walton, T. O., 144.
Wander, I. W., 447.
Wantrup, S. von C., 266.
Warburton, C. W., 4, 414.
Ward, G. E., 725.
Wardlaw, C. W., 623.
Wardziński, K., 354.
Ware, E. R., 55.
Ware, L. M., 44, 329.
Waring, E. B., 141.
Warmke, H. E., 608.
Warner, K. F., 85.
Warner, R. M., 452.
Warr, Earl De La, 558.
Warren, D. C., 36, 171, 466, 528, 667, 668.
Warren, H. A., 568.
Warren, S. W., 692.
Warrington, S. T., 841.
Warwick, B. L., 320, 465, 518, 531.
Warwick, M. H., 469.
Wascher, H., 154.
Wasson, D. E., 576.
Watanabe, S., 249, 250.
Watanabe, W., 250.
Waters, H. A., 510.
Waters, N. F., 466, 611, 755, 804, 818.
Waters, P. C., 386.
Waterston, J. M., 200.
Watkins, D. W., 144.
Watkins, G. M., 206, 498.
Watkins, J. M., 327.
Watkins, J. V., 183.
Watkins, M. O., 206.
Watkins, T. C., 73.
Watson, C. J., 89, 659.
Watson, D. J., 461.
Watson, E. A., 108.
Watson, J., 658, 678.
Watson, J. R., 73, 219, 357, 650.
Watson, L. J., 549.
Watson, M. A., 512.
Watson, S. J., 520.
Watts, B. M., 100, 697.
Watts, V. M., 186.
Watzl, O., 353.
Waugh, F. V., 554.
Waugh, J. G., 339.
Weakley, C. E., Jr., 368.
Wean, R. E., 60, 66.
Weaver, E., 244.
Weaver, J. E., 304, 443, 480.
Weaver, F. P., 837.
Weaver, J. G., 43, 341.
Weaver, J. W., 710.
Weaver, J. W., Jr., 264, 398.
Weaver, L. O., 495.
Weaver, O. T., 841.
Webb, B. H., 531.
Webb, D. van V., 220.
Webb, J. L., 653.
Webber, H. E., 422.
Weber, A. L., 46.
Weber, C. W., 97.
Weber, G. L., 181.
Webster, J. E., 480.
Webster, L. T., 320, 684, 824.
Webster, R. L., 508.
Weckel, K. G., 98, 676.
Wedberg, S. E., 752, 753.
Wegner, M. I., 239.
Wehmeyer, L. E., 782.
Wehr, E. E., 251, 258, 542, 826, 829.
Wehrle, L. P., 364.
Weickmann, L., 302.
Weidenhagen, R., 459.
Weihing, R. M., 287.
Weimer, D. E., 288, 750.
Weimer, J. L., 58, 207, 780.
Weinard, F. F., 626, 630.
Weindling, R., 198, 344.
Weinman, D., 825.
Weinmiller, L., 466.
Weintraub, R. L., 157.
Weir, J. R., 312.
Weirether, F. J., 103.
Weisberg, S. M., 531.
Weiser, H. B., 436.
Weiss, F., 487, 497, 641, 781.
Weiss, G. S., 287.
Weiss, M. G., 762.
Weiss, P., 607.
Weiss, S., 130.

Weitzell, E. C., 155.
Welch, A., 497.
Welch, D. S., 771, 781.
Welch, H., 817.
Welch, J. E., 335.
Welden, W. C., 551.
Wellington, R., 774.
Wellman, F. L., 210.
Wellman, H. R., 411.
Wellman, R., 503.
Wells, B. W., 453.
Wells, C. F., 400.
Wells, P, A., 725.
Wells, R. W., 362.
Welton, K., 741.
Wenck, P. R., 7, 8.
Wendt, G., 425.
Wendt, H., 277.
Went, F. W., 162, 460.
Wentz, J. B., 762.
Wenzel, L. K., 687.
Werkman, C. H., 163, 309, 463, 600, 723, 810.
Wernham, C. C., 345.
Wessels, P. H., 769.
West, E., 165, 828.
West, E. A., 336.
West, G. A., 96.
West, H. O., 526, 527, 830.
West, J. L., 677, 684, 826.
West, P. M., 460.
Westenbrink, H. G. K., 426.
Wester, R. E., 185.
Westfall, B. B., 818.
Weston, W. A. R. D., 199.
Westover, H. L., 177, 764.
Wetmore, A., 288, 644.
Wetmore, P. W., 506.
Wetmore, R. H., 316, 621.
Whaley, W. G., 158, 319, 609, 754.
Wharton, M. F., 187.
Wheeler, C. M., 387.
Wheeler, D. H., 725.
Wheeler, K., 776.
Whelan, D. B., 218, 801.
Whelden, R. M., 751.
Whetten, N. L., 126, 841.
Whetzel, H. H., 781, 789.
Whiffen, A. J., 599, 632.
Whipple, G. E., 106.
Whipple, G. H., 703, 704.
Whitacre, J., 45, 128, 554.
Whitacre, W. R., 408.
Whitaker, E. B., 266.
Whitcomb, W. D., 334.
Whitcomb, W. O., 41.
White, A. H., 814.
White, G. F., 590.
White, H. J., 532.
White, H. L., 483.
White, J. W., 306, 325, 861.
White, L. M., 23, 813.
White, P. R., 26, 317.
White, W., 675.
White, W. H., 809.
White, W. L., 781.
White, W. N., 589.
Whitehead, H. R., 384, 813.
Whiteman, T. M., 341.
White-Stevens, R. H., 769.
Whitfield, C. J., 155.
Whitfield, F. G. S., 798.
Whitlock, J. H., 101, 663.
Whitlock, S. C., 70.
Whitman, W., 166, 452, 746.
Whitmire, J. S., 618.
Whitnah, C. H., 519.
Whitney L. D., 768.
Whitney, L. F., 170, 324.
Whitten, L. K., 390.
Whitten, R. R., 364.
Whittier, E. O., 531.
Whyte, R. O., 22, 326.
Wiant, D. E., 687.
Wiant, J. S., 344, 497.
Wichmann, H. J., 438.
Widdowson, E. M., 420, 562.
Wiens, A., 851.
Wiese, H. F., 382.
Wiggans, C. C., 47.
Wiggans, R. G., 763.
Wiggins, I. L., 452.
Wiggins, N. E., 645.
Wigglesworth, V. B., 215.
Wigodsky, H. S., 35.
Wilbar, C. L., Jr., 700.
Wilbraham, A., 847.
Wilbur, D. A., 71, 510.
Wilcke, H. L., 804, 818.
Wilcox, P. A., 228.
Wilcox, R. H., 689, 690.
Wilcox, W. W., 117, 155, 832.
Wilcoxon, F., 496, 509, 654, 783.
Wilde, E. I., 54, 342.
Wilde, S. A., 777.
Wilder, V. M., 574, 861.
Wileman, R. H., 396.
Wiley, W. J., 301, 384.
Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 93, 808.
Wilhelm, L. A., 380, 668.
Wilhelmi, R. W., 794.
Wilkie, J. B., 439.
Willard, D. R., 583.
Willett, E. L., 755.
Willett, H. C., 302.
Willham, O. S., 374.
Williams, A., 4.
Williams, B. O., 695.
Williams, C. B., 18, 37, 40, 763.
Williams, C. F., 43.
Williams, I. L., 261.
Williams, J. S., 156.
Williams, L. F., 103, 253, 599, 614.
Williams, L. R., 542.
Williams, M., 473.
Williams, M. C., 402.
Williams, P. C., 469.
Williams, P. M., 699.
Williams, R. D., 852.
Williams, R. M., 125, 270, 272.
Williams, W. E., 400.
Williams, W. L., 817.
Williamson, H. H., 144.
Willis, L. G., 18.
Willison, R. S., 485.
Willits, C. O., 16.
Willkie, H. F., 753.
Willman, J. P., 755, 805.
Wills, J. E., 689.
Willson, F. S., 718.
Wilm, H. G., 153.
Wilsie, C. P., 762, 845.
Wilson, B. D., 736.
Wilson, C. S., 654.
Wilson, E. E., 60, 497.
Wilson, E. P., 538.
Wilson, F. M., 678.
Wilson, G. B., 754.
Wilson, G. Fox, 509.
Wilson, H. B., 219.
Wilson, J. B., 582.
Wilson, J. D., 497.
Wilson, J. E., 258, 826.
Wilson, J. K., 309, 310, 464, 600, 736, 763.
Wilson, J. W., 611, 615, 658.
Wilson, M. L., 4, 412, 720.
Wilson, P. W., 10, 459, 460, 463.
Wilson, R. H., 714.
Wilson, T. R. C., 688.
Wilson, W. O., 94, 659.
Wimer, D. C., 614.
Wimmer, K., 709.
Wimpfheimer, S., 323.
Winchester, C. F., 173, 611.
Wing, L., 602.
Wingard, S. A., 495, 497.
Wingate Todd, T., 421.
Winkler, A. J., 851.
Winkler, C. A., 231, 232.
Winkler, H., 281.
Winkler, W. O., 582.
Winning, E. von, 354.
Winslow, C.-E. A., 499.
Winsor, C. P., 762.
Winter, A. R., 542.
Winter, H. F., 66, 497.
Winterkorn, H. F., 737.
Winters, E., Jr., 154.
Winters, L. M., 228.
Winters, R. Y., 288.
Wintrobe, M. M., 235.
Wipf, L., 168, 745.
Wise, G. H., 240.
Wishart, G., 648.
Wisnicky, W., 821.
Wissmann, H. von, 445.
Witman, E. D., 510.
Witte, H., 330.
Woelfle, M., 444, 731.
Woessner, W. W., 854.
Wolfson, F., 828.
Woo, T., 282.

Wood, H. G., 309, 600.
Wood, J. F., 481.
Wood, J. G., 159, 605.
Wood, J. I., 17, 58.
Wood, M., 353.
Wood, M. N., 625.
Wood, M. T., 702.
Wood, O. M., 493.
Woodbridge, M. E., 330.
Woodburn, R., 733.
Woodbury, E. N., 220.
Woodbury, G. W., 122.
Woodford, A. O., 592.
Woodhead, A. E., 794.
Woodhouse, W. W., 18, 37.
Woodhouse, W. W., Jr., 598.
Woodin, M. D., 833.
Woodman, H. E., 525, 806.
Woodman, R. M., 618.
Woodruff, L. L., 317.
Woodruff, S., 697, 861.
Woods, A. F., 4.
Woods, A. W., 570.
Woods, G. M., 825.
Woodside, A. M., 793.
Woodside, M. R., 675.
Woodward, C. R., 434.
Woodward, J. C., 89, 228, 659.
Woodward, T. E., 519.
Woodward, T. W., 94.
Woodworth, C. M., 477, 614, 647.
Woodworth, H. C., 118, 182, 239, 266.
Woofter, T. J., Jr., 413.
Woolbert, R. L., 694.
Wooley, J. C., 396.
Woolley, D. W., 9, 88, 162, 463.
Wooton, L. B., 184.
Work, P., 769.
Work, R. A., 589.
Working, H., 410.
Worley, C. L., 165.
Wormald, H., 211.
Worthen, E. L., 805.
Worthington, R. E., 629.
Worthley, H. N., 345, 353.
Wóycicki, S., 54.
Wright, E., 653, 780.
Wright, E. G., 70.
Wright, G., 754.
Wright, I. S., 299, 566, 568.
Wright, J. W., 549.
Wright, K. E., 241.
Wright, L. D., 371.
Wright, L. E., 228.
Wright, M. D., 424, 851.
Wright, N. C., 815.
Wright, P. A., 519.
Wright, R. C., 341, 772.
Wright, R. E., 472.
Wright, T., 658, 678.
Wright, T., Jr., 156, 229, 521.
Wright, W. H., 825.
Wrigley, P. I., 400, 692.
Wu, H., 134.
Wuichet, J. W., 576.
Wundt, W., 732.
Wünn, H., 354.
Wyche, R. H., 472, 481.
Wyckoff, R. W. G., 391, 459.
Wyk, C. M. van, 430.
Wylie, C. E., 95, 264, 398.
Wylie, W. D., 792.
Wyman, D., 590, 602.
Wyman, T., Jr., 589.
Wyssling, A. F.-, 317.

Yamagiwa, S., 249, 250.
Yamamoto, S., 250.
Yap. F.. 496.
Yapp, W. W., 658, 670.
Yarnell, S. H., 45, 128, 481.
Yarwood, C. E., 60, 201, 203, 497.
Yeager, A. F., 334.
Yeager, J. F., 70.
Yerkes, G. E., 773.
Yoder, L., 804.
York, H. A., 479, 763.
York, H. H., 497.
Yost, T. F., 42.
Youmans, J. B., 130, 569.
Young, A. L., 686.
Young, F. E., 585.
Young, H. C., 65, 66, 497.
Young, H. Y., 462.
Young, J. E., 60.
Young, J. O., 51.
Young, P. A., 58, 142, 203, 497, 498, 780, 787.
Young, V. H., 199.
Young, W. C., 172.
Younkin, S. G., 780.
Yudkin, A. M., 564.
Yuen, Q. H., 179.

Zappe, M. P., 216.
Zazburilo, V., 635.
Zein-El-Dine, M., 383.
Zeleny, L., 480, 582.
Zelle, M. R., 611.
Zeller, J. H., 519.
Zeller, S. M., 60.
Zetek, J., 219.
Zichis, J., 106.
Ziegler, L. W., 71.
Ziegler, P. T., 91, 369.
Zilva, S. S., 854.
Zimmerley, H. H., 174.
Zimmerman, P. W., 160, 161, 162.
Zoch, R. T., 590.
Zuill, F. L., 144.
Zumbro, P. B., 85, 826.
Zumpt, F., 354.
Zundel, G. L., 201, 498.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico; "Can." to those of the experiment stations in Canada; and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abaca—
breeding, 476.
mosaic, symptoms, 785.
Ablerus clisiocampae, notes, 227.
Abortion—*see also Brucella abortus*.
control, 816, U.S.D.A. 678.
control and testing for, N.H. 249.
control in individual herds, Ill. 678.
detection and control, U.S.D.A. 817.
in cattle, epizootiological observations, 249.
in domestic animals in Egypt, 821.
infection and reinfection experiments, 679.
mummification of bovine fetus associated with, 388.
notes, Tex. 531.
sulfapyridine in treatment, Md. 818.
testing and reinfection, Oreg. 387.
Acanthoscelides obtectus, *see* Bean weevil.
Accounting, farm, *see* Farm.
Aceratagallia sanguinolenta—
life history and control, 73.
vector of potato yellow dwarf, 495, 797.
Acetobacter, fermentation studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Acetonemia, clinical and nonclinical cases, 533.
Achlya—
glomerata hyphae, obligate parasite on, 632.
sexual hormones in, 315.
Achorutes armatus, notes, 802.
Achromobacter putrefaciens in butter, effect, 672, Iowa 814.
Acidimetric solutions, standard solutions and standarization, 582.
Acids—
amino, *see* Amino acids.
fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
Aconite, Sparks, sterility, 754.
Acorns, respiration, relation to temperature and afterripening, 457.
Acrobasis—
caryae, *see* Pecan nut casebearer.
palliolella, notes, Tex. 508.
Acrostalagmus aphidum, notes, P.R. 507.
Actinobacillus lignieresi infection of rams in New Mexico, 538.
Actinomyces—
isolates, pathogenicity, testing method, 495.
necrophorus in rabbits, effect of sulfanilamide, 101.
of soil, N.J. 154.
scabies, cultural variation and physiologic specialization, 496.
Actinomycetes—
growing on agar, correlating final pH and pigmentation, use of quinhydrone electrode, 600.
phytopathogenic, isolation, 200.
pigmentation of, relation to pH, 752.
Actinomycosis—
control, potassium iodide in drinking water for, Ariz. 249.
treatment with sodium iodide, 254.
Adermin, growth-promoting action in rats, 425.
Adrenalectomy and coitus-induced ovulation in rabbit and cat, 36.
Aedes—
aegypti, *see* Yellow-fever mosquito.
sollicitans, documented record of long flight of, 653.
vexans, notes, 80.
Aegyptianellosis of poultry, 257.
Aerobiology, methods in, 452, 746.
Aerogenes-cloacae—
and *Bacillus coli* types in milk, relative growth rates at different temperatures, 812.
types in milk at low temperatures, enrichment, 812.
African coast fever of cattle, coproporphyrin excretion in, 251.
Agar, cup-plate method, studies, 599.
Agar, growth substances in, 749.
Aged parents, aid to by children, Iowa 841.
Aging problems, biological and medical aspects, treatise, 421.
Agnathia, a new bovine lethal, 31.
Agricultural—
Adjustment Administration program in Iowa, effectiveness, Iowa 832.
adjustment in Southwest, 118.
areas of Mississippi, popular descriptions, Miss. 19.

Agricultural—Continued.
byproducts, cellulosic, possibilities for industrial use, 724.
conservation program in New Hampshire, N.H. 118.
credit in Marshall County, Tenn. 120.
credit practices and successful farm operation, 270.
credit, short term, studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
crisis of Japan, 400.
economics, outlines of, 273.
economics, problems in, U.S.D.A. 688.
economics, research, Ill. 689.
engineering, *see* Engineering.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment station.
experimentation and field practices, N. Dak. 573.
extension, *see* Extension.
history, increasing interest in, editorial, 433.
industries, 408.
journals, new, 720.
legislation, international yearbook, 124.
machinery—*see also* Combines.
and equipment for pest control. U.S.D.A. 686.
for sugar beet production, 114.
machines, transport wheels for, 397.
Marketing Service, report, U.S.D.A. 693.
materials, unusual products of industry manufactured from, N.Y.State 151.
Meteorological Experiment Station in Giessen, special instruments and procedures, 152.
outlook for 1940, Okla. 690.
policy in Canada, 400.
price-supporting measures in Ireland. U.S.D.A. 124.
problems of India, U.S.D.A. 124.
production and trade, significance in economic development of British Columbia, 400.
production in British Columbia, trend, relation to changes in rural population, 400.
products—
alcohol from, 724.
cost of production, *see specific crops.*
industrial uses, 724.
industrial uses, movement to increase, 400.
interstate movements, restrictions on, 551.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
plastic materials from, 724.
price fixing by Federal and State Governments, U.S.D.A. 271.
prices, Miss. 552.
programs and nutritional goal, U.S.D.A. 554.
readjustments in southern Iowa, conclusions from, Iowa 832.
relief, *see* Relief.
Agricultural—Continued.
research—*see also* Research.
publications, effects of prevailing world conditions, editorial, 577.
situation in San Fernando Valley, California, U.S.D.A. 829.
statistics, U.S.D.A. 412.
statistics, international yearbook, 124.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy *and* Land tenure.
trade and production in belligerent countries, wartime control, U.S.D.A. 548.
Agriculture—
and farm life, textbook, 273.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
effect of industrial development, Tenn. 690.
electricity in, *see* Electricity.
French wartime control of, U.S.D.A. 837.
in British Columbia, history, 400.
in China, U.S.D.A. 270.
in modern life, 412.
in Pennsylvania, and prices, Pa. 837.
in Yakima Valley, economic conditions and problems, Wash. 268.
income parity for, U.S.D.A. 403.
minor elements in, 458.
southern, textbook for use in vocational agriculture classes, 845.
teachers of, training for Pennsylvania schools, Pa. 414.
tropical, bibliography, 431.
Agromyza melampyga on syringa, parasitism of, 654.
Agrostis, shoot-bud prophylls of, 473.
Air—
conditioning, winter, treatise, 399.
transport of insects and diseases, bibliography of, 798.
tropical, near western American mainlands, origin, 443.
upper, observations made in Pacific, 588.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leaf worm.
Albugo—
occidentalis on Texas-grown spinach, U.S.D.A. 779.
portulacae, nuclear phenomena in, 789.
Albumin, egg—
physiology of thick formation, Ill. 658.
secretion, effect of resection of albumin tube, 466.
Alcaptonuria, experimental, control with vitamin C, 712.
Alcohol from agricultural products, 724.
Aldehyde mutase, 459.
Aleurites cordata, introduction and distribution, P.R. 481.
Aleurites trisperma, introduction and distribution, P.R. 481.
Aleurocanthus woglumi, see Blackfly, citrus.
Alfalfa—
and alfalfa supplemented by cystine, biological value for sheep, 370.

Alfalfa—Continued.
anthracnoses due to *Colletotrichum* spp., U.S.D.A. 780.
bacterial wilt and winter-killing in, Colo. 780.
bacterial wilt in Michigan, Mich. 502.
best crop as water and soil conserver, Ill. 590.
breeding, Ariz. 175, N.J. 175, S.Dak. 615.
breeding for increased seed setting, maternal-line selection method, 476.
cross-inoculation group, division of, 753.
cut at various stages of growth, protein in, [N.Y.]Cornell 736, 763.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
effect of height and frequency of cutting on top growth and root development, 327.
experiments at Stoneville, Mississippi, U.S.D.A. 764.
fertilizer experiments, Oreg. 325.
hay in fattening rations, optimum ratio of hegari fodder to, Tex. 518.
hay meal as source of vitamin A for poultry, U.S.D.A. 804.
hay, nutritive value, effect of sulfur dioxide on, [N.Y.]Cornell 520.
hay, value for dairy cows, Oreg. 381.
hay, vitamin D of, use by dairy cows, 96.
leaf meal as source of vitamin A for poultry, U.S.D.A. 803.
meal v. artificially dried Sudan grass meal in chick ration, Nebr. 664.
mosaic virus, properties and purification, 496.
new strains for leafhopper resistance, Ill. 647.
nurseries, uniform, U.S.D.A. 177.
protein, amino acid deficiency, Oreg. 381.
red clover and sweetclover as soil-building crops, relative value, Iowa 735, 762.
seed crop, protection against plant bugs, U.S.D.A. 797.
seed oil, analysis for margaric acid, 723.
seed production, Oreg. 325.
seed setting, Ariz. 175.
sheep grazing tests with, S.Dak. 659.
snout beetle, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
southern and foreign produced, nonproductive in Colorado, Colo. 287.
superior varieties, Oreg. 325.
varieties, culture experiments on bacterial wilt-infected soil, Iowa 762.
varieties, differential response to time of cutting, 177.
variety tests, Ill. 614, [N.Y.]Cornell 763, Oreg. 325, Pa. 325, S.Dak. 615, Tex. 472.
weevil, destruction by fumigation and other means, 802.
yellow top, boron control, Oreg. 345.
Algae—
blue-green, livestock poisoning from, Colo. 254.
filamentous, staining on the slide, procedure, 753.
green, stimulative effect of short wave lengths of ultraviolet light on, 164.
toxic, in Colorado, 388.
Alkali soils—
fertilization problems, 194.
in Yakima Valley, reclamation, Wash. 306.
Alkoxyl determination, 582.
Allergy, role in skin diseases of dogs, 817.
Allyl isothiocyanate vapor, toxicity to certain fungi, 784.
Almonds—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 768.
new varieties, Jordanolo and Harpareil, U.S.D.A. 625.
Alopecurus, shoot-bud prophylls of, 473.
Amaranthus seeds, germination, effect of temperature, Iowa 762.
Amaryllis pests, 509.
Amazon fly—
introduction from British Guiana, P.R. 506.
shipment to continental United States, P.R. 507.
Amblyomma—
maculatum, see Tick, Gulf coast.
parvum, first record from Argentina, 368.
pseudo-concolor, first record from Argentina, 368.
Ambrette oil, distillation and extraction, P.R. 436.
Amelanchier—
alnifolia and *A. florida,* identity, 166.
florida and *A. alnifolia,* identity, 166.
in Minnesota, taxonomic study of genus, 166.
American—
exodus, treatise, 844.
Geophysical Union, meeting, papers, 588.
Phytopathological Society, Pacific division, meeting, papers, 59.
Scientific Congress, announcement, 288.
Society of Biological Chemists, papers on animal nutrition, 85.
Amino acids—
and proteins, U.S.D.A. 669.
as growth factors for bacteria, 606.
effect of light, N.Y.State 296.
specific dynamic effects, Pa. 369.
Amino nitrogen method, Van Slyke manometric, modifications in, 11.
Ammonium thiocyanate, nitrification and effect on soil population, 331.
Amoreuxia wrightii, tests, Tex. 452.
Amphimerus elongatus, notes, 685.
Amphorophora—
crystleae n.sp., description, 512.
rubicumberlandi, transmission of black raspberry mosaic by, 59, 359.

Anabrus simplex, see Cricket, Mormon.
Anagyrus coccidivorus—
liberation, P.R. 507.
notes, P.R.Col. 227.
Ananas species, distribution and ecology in South America, 454.
Anaplasmosis—
among deer in natural state, 825.
bovine, infected and noninfected erythrocytes in, 251.
in cattle, Tex. 531.
studies, U.S.D.A. 817.
Anastrepha—
mombinpraecoptans, notes, P.R. 507.
striata, protein lures for, 654.
Ancylis—
comptana, see Strawberry leaf roller.
fragariae, see Strawberry leaf roller, American.
Ancylostoma caninum larvae and immune serum, reaction between, 794.
Androgens—
effect on chicks, 466.
maintenance of gestation in castrate pregnant rat with, 760.
Androsterone, capon comb response from different doses, 471.
Anemia—
equine infectious—
histopathological lesions in horse resulting from, 250, 251.
studies, 816.
virus of, 250.
in chicks due to vitamin deficiency, 85, 808.
in pigs reared indoors, prevention, 235.
in rabbits, effect of cobalt injections, 372.
in young rats, hemopoietic action of cobalt on, 561.
infectious, U.S.D.A. 817.
infectious, role of endoparasites in transmission, 391.
inherited macrocytic, in mice, 465.
metabolism of radioactive iron in absorption, transportation, and utilization, 703.
nutritional, in infants, new carbohydrate for prevention, 700.
Anesthesia of large animals, 678.
Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Angoumois grain moth, percent of corn attacked in South Carolina by, 649.
Animal—
body, protein conversion into fat in, U.S.D.A. 846.
breeding—*see also specific animals.*
textbook, 228.
treatise, 754.
deficiencies, relation to soil composition, Tex. 518.
disease resistance, nature of, Ill. 678, Tex. 531.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
infectious, heredity in, 320.
intravenous medication, 678.
Animal—Continued.
diseases—continued.
nutritional, diagnosis, 660.
fats, *see* Fats.
fibers, *see* Fibers.
nutrition—
and reproduction, U.S.D.A. 518.
cobalt in, 660.
mineral research in, 85.
papers on, 85.
studies, U.S.D.A. 669.
parasites, *see* Parasites.
pests of nursery, greenhouse, and garden, 218.
products, inspection and quarantine, U.S.D.A. 817.
tissues, determination of coenzyme I in, 727.
Animals—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
adding concentrated phosphorus solution to drinking water, 660.
domestic, composition of alveolar air, 678.
domestic, digestive processes in, U.S.D.A. 518.
domestic, parasitism in, microscopic diagnosis, Ill. 533.
experimental, composition of skeletal parts, W.Va. 368.
farm, carotene requirements, U.S.D.A. 658.
farm, maintenance nutrition, feed utilization, and health, U.S.D.A. 518.
farm, protein requirements, Ohio 370.
food-producing, antemortem and postmortem inspection, 816.
fur-bearing, nutrition, U.S.D.A. 519.
growing, utilization of feed by, 659.
insects affecting, Tex. 508.
inspection and quarantine, U.S.D.A. 817.
large, anesthesia of, 678.
maximum storage of vitamin B_1 in species, 520.
mineral deficiencies, 678.
nutritional levels, effects of, U.S.D.A. 518.
productive life of, prolongation, [N.Y.] Cornell 805.
threatened species, present status and needs, Tex. 508.
toxicity of selenium to, S.Dak. 678.
very young, nutrition, U.S.D.A. 518.
wild, apparatus for measuring metabolism and activity in, 790.
work, barn-feeding requirements, value of pasture for reducing, Miss. 369.
Ankylosis and crooked forelegs in Friesian cattle, 170.
Anobium punctatum, damage by, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
Anomala orientalis, see Oriental beetle.
Anopheles—see also Malaria *and* Mosquitoes.
maculipennis races, capacity to differentiate atmospheric humidities and longevity, 353.
spp., hibernation of eggs in Tropics, 362.
spp., notes, 80.

Ant—
poisons, thallous sulfate determination in, 439.
red, economic importance, 218.
red forest, giant colony of, 218.
red forest, practice and results of collection of pupae, 354.
Anteaters, internal parasites, 791.
Antelope—
life history and management, Oreg. 353.
prong-horned, present status and needs, Tex. 508.
refuge, Hart Mountain, U.S.D.A. 790.
Anthocyanins, formation in plants, 24.
Anthonomus—
grandis, see Bollweevil.
musculus, see Cranberry weevil.
signatus, see Strawberry weevil.
Anthrax—
spore vaccines, preparation, 817.
spores, viability, 250.
Anticarsia gemmatilis, see Velvetbean caterpillar.
Antineuritic vitamin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Antirachitic, *see* Rickets *and* Vitamin D.
Antirrhinum majus, development of flower, 308.
Antiscorbutic, *see* Vitamin C.
Antivaccinial serum and its antiviral body, 249.
Ants and aphids, 218.
Ants, white, *see* Termites.
Anuraphis—
maidi-radicis, see Corn root aphid.
roseus, see Apple aphid, rosy.
Aphanomyces euteiches on peas, effect of moisture, fertility, and fertilizer placement, 637.
Aphid—
cane-feeding, transmission of black raspberry mosaic by, 359.
predator, coccinellid, introduction from Hawaii, P.R. 507.
silver fir, bionomics, ecology, and epidemiology, 353.
vector of virus or bullet disease in passion fruit, 799.
Aphids—
and ants, 218.
control by natural enemies, Ariz. 216.
honeydew-producing, of conifers, 218.
new, in wheatfields, Colo. 799.
on citrus, control, 650.
on fruit trees, 650.
on spinach, Tex. 508.
species infesting *Ribes,* 222.
three intermountain, described as new, 512.
virus transmission by, comparative study, 512.
woolly—*see also* Apple aphid, woolly.
of apple and hawthorn, 74.
Aphis rumicis, see Bean aphid.
Aphodius n.spp., description, 226.
Aphrophora parallela, pest of Scotch pine plantations, 647.
Apiary, inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 216, Tex. 508.
Apiculture, *see* Beekeeping.
Aplanobacter stewarti, see Phytomonas stewartii.
Apotettix eurycephalus, chromosome aberrations and viability in, 610.
Apparatus—
and method for testing effect of atomized sprays on flies and mosquitoes, 509.
calorimeter for direct determination of metabolism of fowls, 807.
for continuous watering of pot cultures, 30.
for determining moisture by distillation method, 726.
for determining surface temperature of leaves, 152.
for electrocuting foxes, 381.
for entomological research, U.S.D.A. 71.
for estimating tenderness of meat, 232.
for measurement of length of cotton fibers, Ark. 140.
for measuring meat color, 231.
for measuring metabolism and activity in wild animals, 790.
for study of microbial thermogenesis, 753.
for supplying measured quantities of nutrient solution to any number of culture vessels, 452.
new, for photoelectric recording of coagulability of blood, 584.
pycnometer, graduated, description, 726.
thermohygrograph, description, 302.
to make possible laboratory reproduction of field-recorded temperatures, 355.
X-ray densitometer, for measuring relative densities of animal material, 422.
Apple—
anthracnose and perennial canker fungi, comparison, 640.
aphid, rosy, control, N.Y.State 355.
aphid, rosy, dormant and delayed dormant sprays for, Va. 222.
aphid, wooly—*see also* Aphids, woolly and perennial canker control, Oreg. 355.
on hawthorn, crab, and apple, 74.
bitter pit, effect of mulching, N.H. 199.
bitter rot epidemic in southern Illinois, U.S.D.A. 58.
blight, cause, overwintering, and control, U.S.D.A. 211.
borer, round-headed, control, Ill. 647.
cuttings, rooting with growth-promoting substances, Pa. 332.
diseases, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
diseases in Iowa, Iowa 781.
diseases in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 498.
fire blight, control, 640.
fire blight, spraying for control, Tenn. 503.
fruits, early thinning to promote annual bearing, U.S.D.A. 768.

Apple—Continued.
grain aphid, notes, Colo. 792.
insects, early spring treatments and sprays for, N.Y.State 355.
juice, canned, increasing in popularity, N.Y.State 151.
leaf area, effect of spray materials, 65.
leaf cells, destruction of chloroplasts in, effect of nitrogen in retarding, Vt. 309.
leaves, carbon dioxide assimilation on thin and thick wood, 48.
leaves, photosynthetic efficiency, effect of sprays and fertilizers, [N.Y.]Cornell, 771.
leaves, wilting, effect of bordeaux mixture, with and without oil, Ill. 618.
maggot, biology, 647.
maggot, control, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
measles disorder, status, Ill. 618.
orchards—
commercial, potassium in leaves from, 773.
cost of developing and returns, [N.Y.]Cornell 120.
costs and returns, N.H. 182.
cover crops in, reestablishing and maintaining, 189.
fertilization, Vt. 337.
soil management, Iowa 770, [N.Y.] Cornell 771.
pests, bionomics and control, Iowa 792.
root growth, relation to rootstock and other factors, 619.
root rot, relation to stock on which propagated, Pa. 345.
root systems, effect of stem-builder intermediates, 620.
root systems under different cultural systems, 189.
rootstock and double-working tests in Canada, 620.
rootstocks, N.H. 182.
rootstocks, internal structure of roots relation to vigor, 772.
rootstocks, Malling, behavior in nursery, 773.
rots, control, Wash. 211.
rust, differential infection of red cedar trees, 68.
rust fungi, effectiveness of fungicides against, determination, 495.
rust fungi, spray program for, 495.
rust, inheritance, 620.
rust, studies, N.Y.State 345.
rusts, pathogenicity, symptoms, and causative fungi, 65.
scab—
and fruit spraying and storage, Md. 781.
climatic factors in, Vt. 345.
control, 495, N.Y.State 345.
control and spray russet, 211.
control, fungicides for, field testing, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
ecology and control, Oreg. 345.
Apple—Continued.
scab—continued.
effectiveness of fungicides against, determination, 495.
eradicant treatments, 496.
fungus, toxicity of Elgetol, 211.
ground sprays as supplementary control for, N.Y.State 788.
spraying for, N.H. 199.
scald and shriveling, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 771.
seedlings, response to growing with roots in various concentrations of oxygen, 338.
sprays, tests, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
stock and scion effects, Iowa 771.
stock relations seen in New England after 1938 hurricane, 337.
stocks, double-worked, scion rooting on, 189.
stocks, Malling clonal, relation to McIntosh and Wealthy, 48.
stocks, particularly dwarfing stock, new, development, Iowa 770.
stocks, Virginia Crab, affinity of varieties on, 48.
storage scab lesions, histological studies, 497.
tree borer, flatheaded—
crepe tree-wrapping paper for, Iowa 792.
on newly set trees, control, 363.
trees—
Baldwin, biennial bearing record, 49.
double-worked, nursery trials of stem-builder process at East Malling, 620.
dwarf, success with for amateurs, N.Y.State 191.
effect of nutrient deficiencies, N.J. 183.
fruiting and growth response, effect of fertilizer and cultural treatments, Ill. 618.
induction of early and regular bearing by ringing and fruit thinning, [N.Y.]Cornell 771.
irrigation for, 47.
Phytophthora trunk canker or collar rot, 65.
potash needs, leaf analyses to determine, U.S.D.A. 768.
pruned and unpruned, comparison, 191.
pruning and pollination, N.H. 182.
pruning and training, Ill. 618.
pruning types, effect in modifying alternate bearing habit. [N.Y.] Cornell 771.
Sclerotium rolfsii on, U.S.D.A. 498.
top and root growth, effect of moisture, 47.
topworked on Arkansas, yields from, 190.
transplanting, 188.

Apple—Continued.
trees—continued.
winter injury, nature and causes, N.H. 182.
winter injury, relation to hot, dry summers preceding, Ill. 619.
Apples—
abscission of flowers and fruits, 773.
alternate bearing, correcting, 621.
blooming dates, N.J. 183.
blossom thinning, N.J. 183.
blue mold decay, use of streaming steam for, 503.
boron deficiency disease, 494.
breeding, Ill. 618, Iowa 770, N.J. 183.
breeding program and cedar rust inheritance, 620.
breeding, studies on fruits of crossbred seedlings, 168.
calcium cyanamide use on, results, 48.
color, factors affecting, Md. 769.
coloring matter in, 6.
Cortland, storage behavior, N.H. 182.
cost of production in New Jersey, N.J. 269.
culinary quality determined by use, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
ethylene in emanations from, chemical determination, 621.
farm storages for, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
feeding value, 370.
fruit dropping, prevention by spraying with plant growth substances, 190.
fruit set, effect of copper compounds applied to spur units during bloom, 48.
German varieties, vitimin C in, 484.
Grimes Golden and Golden Delicious, storage quality, effect of waxing treatment at harvest time, 49.
growth and fruiting, effect of environment and culture, Md. 769.
hardy varieties as intermediate trunks for, Oreg. 332.
in storage, wax emulsions for reducing desiccation, 333.
inbreeding experiments, 337.
inheritance of fruit size, color, and flavor in, Iowa 770.
Jonathan, respiration, relation to ripening and keeping after harvest, Iowa 771.
keeping quality, factors affecting, [N.Y.] Cornell 771.
lead arsenate residue removal from, 356.
maturity, shipping, and storage, factors affecting, Md. 769.
McIntosh, dropping, factors affecting; 484.
McIntosh, keeping quality, N.H. 182.
McIntosh, premature dropping, causes, N.H. 182.
McIntosh Red and Wagener, vascular anatomy, 621.
McIntosh, rspiration curve for, 191.
mechanical injuries, origin, Ohio 49.
Apples—Continued.
newly set Oldenburg buds on Malling rootstocks, abnormal behavior, 190.
nicotine spray deposit on, photometric determination, 438.
nicotine spray residue removal from, 72.
nitrogen requirement, 338.
notes, U.S.D.A. 580.
physiological disorders, histology, 787.
propagation, uniform stocks for, Iowa 770.
red color in, 191.
red strains, tests, Oreg. 332.
refrigeration, 622.
response to nitrogen on leguminous and nonleguminous sod, [N.Y.]Cornell 736.
root development in Sassafras soils, N.J. 183.
soot removal, 339.
spray injury and spray materials for, Pa. 345.
spray program for, 503.
spray residue removal from, Md. 769.
spray residue removal from, effect of foliage conditions, N.J. 183.
spray schedule for, modified, 198.
spray schedules for, Mo.Fruit 771.
spraying, Vt. 337.
spraying for prevention of fruit set. Mo. 190.
spraying tests, N.J. 199.
storage in modified atmosphere, 621.
types of injury from spraying and washing, 211.
use of carbon dioxide to enhance keeping quality in transit or storage, U.S.D.A. 630.
varieties, Miss. 331.
varieties and spraying, N.C. 43.
varieties, effect of stocks on performance, 773.
varieties, response to injurious winter temperatures, Ill. 619.
variety tests, Iowa 770.
Wagener, bud development for fruit-bearing spur, 190.
washing, comparison of wetting agents in, 191.
washing solutions, pipes withstanding, Ill. 686.
Washington grown, vitamins A and C in, Wash. 423.
Wealthy, annual bearing induced by blossom thinning, 49.
Yellow Transparent, thinning, Ill. 618
Aproctella, redescription and emendation of genus, 251.
Aptesis tsugae, notes, 368.
Aqueous solutions, wetting and spreading properties, 723.
Arabis midge, host plant range, 513.
Arceuthobium fungus disease, 200.
Arch, glued laminated wooden, U.S.D.A. 688.
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi types of cuttings, effect of synthetic growth substances, 486.

Argyra dakotensis n.sp., description, 514.
Arizona Station, notes, 432.
Arizona Station, report, 287.
Arkansas Station, notes, 574, 860.
Arkansas University, notes, 574, 860.
Armadillo, internal parasites, 791.
Armillaria—
mellea, biological control and ecology, 789.
root rot, carbon bisulfide for control, 59.
root rot problem, review, 499.
Armyworm—
fall, control, 77.
fall, studies, Ga. 792, P.R. 506.
fall, unwelcome invader from South, N.Y.State 800.
outbreak in Canada, 648.
Arpediothrips mexicanus n.sp., description, 73.
Arsenates, lead, and calcium, relative solubility, 355.
Arsenic—
determination in soil treated with acid lead arsenate, 583.
on apples and other foodstuffs, 508.
rapid volumetric determination, 438.
toxic effect, N.J. 154.
Arsenical spray residue, *see* Spray residue, *and specific fruits and vegetables.*
Ascaridia lineata in fowls, nicotine in control, 826.
Ascaris lumbricoides ova, measuring flash thermal death points of, 252.
Ascarops strongylina, new intermediate host 251.
Ascochyta pisi in seeds of hairy vetch, longevity, 639.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
determination, electrometric titration method, 730.
determinations in blood and urine, 567.
in milk, determination, 854.
in milk, effect of roughages, 673.
in onions and chillies, 427.
in tissues, simultaneous determinations by dichlorophenol and methylene blue methods, 730.
in urine, determination, 14.
in vegetables, Ga. 845.
intake required to maintain tissue saturation in adults, 428.
level in the blood plasma, effect of surgical operations, 568.
new color reaction, 299.
oxidation, postassium cyanide as inhibiting agent, 299.
photelgraph determination, 584.
photometric determination, 12.
pure, failure in typical case of scurvy, 568.
requirements in patients with peptic ulcer, 568.
resistance to action of heat, 730.
small quantities in turbid and colored solutions, determination, 14.
synthesis, role of manganese in, 711.
Ash, black, heart rot, U.S.D.A. 497.
Ash in feeding stuffs, 582.
Ash in flour, macaroni products, and baked products, 582.
Asparagus—
breeding, yield studies related to, 335.
California, *Phytophthora* rot of, U.S.D.A. 59.
changes in composition and rate of growth along developing stem, 617.
on peat sediment soil, fertilizer experiments, 482.
plantings, mature, sex survival and rooting habits, 334.
production, effect of time and duration of cutting, Ill. 617.
quality changes in after harvesting, 333.
time of cutting and spacing, Iowa 769.
value of N for, Ill. 617.
variation in, relation to size and shape of plats, 44.
Aspergillus—
fischeri, fat produced by, amount and nature, 7.
fischeri, growth and sterol production, 8.
fischeri mycelium, fractionation of nitrogen in, 7.
nidulans group, division, 601.
nidulans latus n.v., description, 601.
niger, fermentation studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
niger, growth, stimulation under exposure to low velocity cathode rays, 751.
sydowi, isolation of chemical constituents from, 9.
sydowi, lipides of, 7.
sydowi, phospholipides of, 9.
Aspidiotus—
destructor, see Coconut scale.
forbesi, *see* Cherry scale.
perniciosus, *see* San Jose scale.
Asporomyces, lost genus, new species of, 753.
Assessors' manual of Illinois, 271.
Association of—
American Feed Control Officials, convention, 144.
Dairy and Milk Inspectors, New York State, conferences, 96.
Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
convention, editorial, 1.
convention, research at, editorial, 145.
officers elected, 5, 144.
Official Agricultural Chemists, notes, 143.
Aster—
leafhopper, N. J. 217.
yellows on delphinium, vectors of, 358.
yellows virus and its leafhopper vector in endive beds, 798.
yellows virus and its vector, dissemination, 496.
yellows virus, mechanical transmission to leafhoppers, 797.
yellows virus, transmission to leafhoppers, 494.

Asterolecanium spp.—
on bamboo, P.R. 506.
predatory on bamboo scales, P.R. 507.
Astragalus—
emoryanus, notes, Tex. 531.
lonchocarpus, a safe forage crop, 455.
osterhoutii, seleniferous, a livestock hazard, 455.
Asyndetus severini n.sp., description, 225.
Ataenius n.sp., description, 226.
Atmospheric—
moisture, *see* Humidity.
pressure and temperature variations, effect on life history of cyclones, 17.
pressure measurement and barometers, U.S.D.A. 17.
turbulence, monograph, 732.
Atresia and the interstitial cells of the cat ovary, 612.
Attagenus piceus, see Carpet beetle, black.
Auction markets—
farmers' country fruit and vegetable, volume of sales and operating expenses, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
in fruit and vegetable producing areas, 266.
Auctions, farmers' produce, in Florida, 266.
Aurantioideae, synopsis of genera and species, 166.
Autographa brassicae, see Cabbage looper.
Autoserica castanea, see Asiatic garden beetle.
Auxin—
effects, analysis and integration of, 460.
group, phytohormones of, 460.
in oat coleoptile, photo-inactivation and its bearing on phototropism, 461.
in shoots, inhibition by second factor involved in, 606.
production by soil micro-organisms, 314, 599.
test of high sensitivity, modified, 750.
Auxins—
and inhibition of plant growth, 461.
movement in plants, 25.
Avocado—
scab, historical records in Florida and Cuba, 788.
trees, vegetative and reproductive recovery from 1937 freeze, 734.
Avocados—
bibliography on, Calif. 775.
culture and propagation, P.R. 481.
oil determination in, 727.
propagation, Tex. 481.
Awning fabrics, changes caused by micro-organisms, U.S.D.A. 715.
Azalea flower spot, identification and control, 641.
Azotobacter chroococcum—
nitrogen fixation by, effect of animo acids and proteins, 738.
survival in soil, 739.
Azya trinitatis—
redistribution, P.R. 507.
shipment to Florida, P.R. 507.
Babesia argentina in cattle, treatment with Acaprin, 254.
Babesia canis, morphology, 257.
Bacilli, mosophilic, aerobic, spore-forming, proposed grouping, 309.
Bacillus—
abortus, see Abortion *and Brucella abortus*.
aerobic spore forming, antagonistic action on fungi, actinomycetes, and bacteria, 753.
alvei, motile colonies, 516.
alvei, nonmotile variants of, 516.
botulinus, see Clostridium botulinum.
cereus, dissociation and bacteriophagy, 753.
coli, and *aerogenes-cloacae* types in milk, relative growth rates at different temperatures, 812.
enteritidis, see Salmonella enteritidis.
genus, serological differentiation of species, 600.
mallei, variant types, 250.
mycoides, dissociation and bacteriophagy, 753.
phytopathogenic species, classification and nomenclature, 497.
radiobacter, production of growth substance on peptone broth by, 631.
sporulating soil, properties of bactericidal fractions from, 752.
typhosus and *Brucella abortus*, heat-killed, simultaneous immunization of rabbits with, antibody production by, 536.
Bacon—
production, feeding problems in relation to, 663.
Wiltshire, production of hogs suitable for, U.S.D.A. 807.
Bacteria—
aerobic saprophytic, descriptive chart, routine tests for, 463.
as indicators of soil fertility, 601.
gram-differentiation of, 250.
granules in, demonstration, 250.
growth factors for, 162, 463.
in milk, *see* Milk.
in relation to milk supply, treatise, 245.
inactivity of colchicine for, 752.
lactose-fermenting, lactose utilization by, effect of cultural procedures on rate, 752.
life and death of, senescent phase in aging cultures, 163.
methane-producing, studies, 164.
microbic dissociation and classification, 164.
motile colonies, 516.
nitrogen and accessory growth factor requirements, Iowa 723.
optimal temperature for various functions of, 245.
phytopathogenic, longevity and virulence, relation to reducing substances 494.

Bacteria—Continued.
plant, efficiency of poured plate technic for study, 29.
preservation in vacuo, 752.
slow-lactose-fermenting, studies, 386.
Bacterial—
culture cycle, earlier phases, 499.
growth and onion juice, 753.
leaf spot organisms, specificity in, 60.
plant pathogens, nomenclature, classification, and physiology, [N.Y.] Cornell 781.
Bacteriological technic, improved transfer hood for, 30.
Bacteriologists, Society of American, local branches, proceedings, 29.
Bacteriology, history, treatise, 165.
Bacteriophage—
additional facts regarding, 497.
isolation and chemistry of, 9.
purified preparation, antigenic properties, 817.
Bacterium—
dieffenbachiae n.sp., notes, 212.
oedematiens, notes, Oreg. 389.
papavericola of poppies in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 58.
phaseoli and bean mosaic virus, association, 495.
pruni, notes, N.C. 60.
pullorum, *see Salmonella pullorum and* Pullorum disease.
pyosepticum, studies, 679.
sepedonicum on potatoes in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 344.
solanacearum, host range studies, 500.
solanacearum wilt diseases of plants, relation to chemical and soil factors, N.C. 60.
vascularum, alternate hosts, 209.
welchii, *see Clostridium welchii*.
Bagasse molding powders, U.S.D.A. 580.
Bagworm, notes, Tex. 508.
Bahia oppositifolia—
notes, Colo. 818.
poisonous to livestock, 254.
Baked products, ash in, 582.
Baking—
of flour mixtures at high altitudes, Colo. 846.
powder, tartrate, tartaric acid in, 582.
products, temperatures attained in, 128.
studies, obtaining permanent records of, 127.
Balance—
Mount Rose spring, accuracy, 589.
Mount Rose spring, applying chatillon isoelastic springs to, 589.
tubular, improvement, 589.
Balantidium coli cysts, determining viability, 251.
Balds of Roan Mountain, successional trends in, 452.
Balsam logs, effect of time of cut on insect infestation, 509.
Bamboo—
pole drag, use with power duster for pea aphid, 512.
propagation and utilization, P.R. 481.
scale, natural enemies, P.R. 507.
Banana—
root borer, predacious earwig on, P.R. 507.
rust thrips, life history and bionomics, 220.
Bananas—
effect on laxation, 558.
ethylene-treated, production and consumption of ethylene by, 624.
metabolic and storage research, 623.
supplementary value in institution diets, 274.
Barbitistes constrictus as forest pest, 354.
Bark beetle infestations, calculating, 218.
Bark beetle infestations, methods of calculating, critical replies, 354.
Bark beetles on trees, destruction, Ill. 647.
Barley—
breeding, Ariz. 175, Colo. 762, Iowa 762, N.C. 37, Oreg. 325, Tex. 473, U.S.D.A. 761.
breeding, plant pathology phases, Iowa 781.
Canadian, malting quality, 39.
culture experiments, Ill. 614.
date of spike emergence in, 319.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
ear, photosynthesis in, and nitrogen movement into, 461.
embryo development, 746.
fertilizer experiments, Oreg. 325.
for hay, fertilizer experiments, Oreg. 325
for pasturing, effect of irrigation on amount of foliage produced, Ariz. 175.
genetic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
importance to Southeastern States, 174.
income from, U.S.D.A. 837.
Ioglos, adaptation studies, Iowa 762.
Lico, new variety, U.S.D.A. 762.
loose smut, seed treatment for, Md. 763.
mineral composition and sap characteristics, effect of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen on, 315.
pollen and ovules, viability after cold storage, 476.
production in Washington, Wash. 476.
production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.] Cornell 763.
roots, contact depletion as revealed by radioactive indicators, 311.
scab resistance, breeding for, Iowa 781.
seed in storage, effect of relative humidity on viability, moisture, and respiration, 181.
seed, lots unsuitable for planting, N.Y. State 768.
smuts, infection, preemergence and postemergence factors, 496.
superior varieties, Oreg. 325.
varieties, adaptation as measured by natural selection, U.S.D.A. 761.

Barley—Continued.
varieties, culture experiments, Iowa 762.
variety tests, Ariz. 38, 175, Ill. 614, Iowa 762, Md. 763, Miss. 325, N.C. 37, N.J. 175, [N.Y.]Cornell 763, Oreg. 325, Pa. 325, Tex. 472.
vitamin B_1 in, effect of soil treatment, 520.
winter, and soybeans as combination crops, N.J. 175.
Barometers and atmospheric pressure, measurement, U.S.D.A. 17.
Barometric-pressure wave, sidereal, evidence of, 588.
Bartonella, proposed division of genus, 825.
Basal metabolism in Bombay, 418.
Basidium, nonnuclear structures in, 28.
Bassus stigmaterus, redistribution, P.R. 507.
Bat caves of Arizona, ticks in, 794.
Bats, female, cytology of reproductive tract, 36.
Bats, life history and bionomics, 215.
Bean—
aphid, nicotine sulfate against, karaya gum as activator, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
aphid, transmission of narcissus white streak by, 642.
ashy stem blight, U.S.D.A. 58.
bacterial blight, control by disease-free seed and rotation, N.Y.State 785.
beetle, Mexican—
hibernation, factors concerned with, Md. 792.
rate of penetration of glycerides, terpenes, and hydrocarbon oils for eggs, N.H. 217.
seasonal activity, hibernation, food, etc., S.C. 226.
blight, bacterial, seed treatment for control, 496.
curly top-resistant strains, development, Oreg. 345.
diseases, Fla. 347.
diseases in South Carolina, U.S.D.A. 344.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State, 345.
diseases, serious and unusual, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 780.
leafhopper, Tex. 508.
mosaic, N.Y.State, 345.
mosaic in New Zealand, 636.
mosaic resistant and nonresistant Green Refugee varieties, incidence of disease in, U.S.D.A. 780.
pests, insecticide experiments for, N.Y. State, 355.
pests, newly produced basic copper arsenate for, 510.
plants, transpiration rate, effect of insecticides and inert materials, 457.
pod borer, lima, resistance of Puerto Rican wild lima beans to, P.R. 506.
powdery mildew, host range and strains, 59.
Bean—Continued.
powdery mildew, inheritance of resistance to, 59.
root rot, Tex. 499.
rust, physiologic strains, 61.
seed, germination, effect of fertilizer placement and soil moisture, 43.
weevil, nutritional studies, 364.
Beans—*see also* Soybeans *and* Velvetbeans.
inoculation with extracts from other legumes, 495.
kidney, genetic analysis of red seed-coat color in, Calif. 609.
kidney, path of fluorescein movement in, 311.
lima—
breeding, Ill. 617, Md. 769.
bush, new varieties, Ill. 617.
germinating, control of molds on, 785.
organic seed protectants for, 495.
seed germination and seedling vigor, effect of size, condition, and production locality, 185.
seed treatment, N.Y.State 345.
varieties, Miss. 331.
variety tests, Iowa, 769.
pole snap, varieties, Miss. 331.
quality changes in after harvesting, 333.
red kidney, nodules, hyperauxony, 496.
response to α-naphthaleneacetamide, 314.
snap, early spring crop in Alabama, effect of summer legumes, 44.
snap, root rot resistance, Ga. 780.
snap variety tests, Iowa 769.
toxicity of calcium arsenates, effect of heat treatments, 356.
trailing wild, in southern Illinois, 177.
varieties for dry farming, N.M. 176.
varieties in Crystal Springs area, Miss. 770.
varieties, phyllody in, 59.
Beauveria sp., fungus parasite of southern pine beetle, 797.
Beaver, Texas, critical notes, 791.
Beavers, screwworms infesting, 801.
Bee bread and cottonseed meal-dry skim milk mixture, nutritive value for bees, 366.
Bee colony, ventilating to facilitate honey ripening process, 366.
Bee disease resistance program, results, 217.
Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
chilled, cooling and storage in meatworks, 806.
chilled, microbial contamination during preparation, 522.
costs of production on pasture and in dry lot, Ill. 658.
frozen-defrosted, drip of, relation to freezing temperature, 806.
held in storage for different intervals, effect of low temperatures, Iowa, 804.
muscle, dynamic effect and net energy value, 229.
muscle, lactagogue factors in, Iowa 845.

Beef—Continued.
muscle protein, utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein, effect of level of intake, 229.
production, use of pastures and ranges in, U.S.D.A. 803.
quality and palatability, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 803.
quality, effect of bluegrass, Ill. 658.
Beehive, pseudoscorpions in, 353.
Beehives, corrodentia in, 218.
Beekeeping—
and pasture improvement, 366.
for the beginner, 516.
Bees—
action of derris on, 354.
activities, Tex. 508.
and honey plants, 802.
cellar wintering, Wyo. 84.
collecting red clover pollen by, 365.
effect of application of insecticides on, 354.
foods for, nutritional value, 366.
formation of venom, 657.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
management, production, and marketing practices, Md. 833.
new species from California, 226.
North American, of genus *Osmia*, 227.
of Massachusetts, variations in size of wings, 365.
package, new recommendations for installation, 516.
queen rearing, method, 802, Tex. 508.
role in pollination, 508.
royal jelly, bactericidal activity, 84, 216.
studies, N.J. 217.
Beet—
byproducts, value for lamb feeding, Colo. 804.
canker on canning beets, boron control, Oreg. 345.
leafhopper, curly top infectivity of, Calif. 511.
leafhopper, notes, Tex. 508.
leafhopper, protection of tomatoes from, 211.
pulp, feeding value, N.C. 95.
root girdle caused by high wind, 495.
Beetles, native predatory, notes, P.R. 507.
Beets—
fertilizers for, N.Y.State 332.
growth, silicon requirements, 459.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
Benedictia, erection, 654.
Bentgrass, velvet, establishment for putting greens and fine turf, N.J. 181.
Bentonite clay as nutrient source of potassium for tomatoes, N.J. 157.
Berberis swazeyi, tests, Tex. 452.
Beriberi—
accompanying pellagra, metabolism and neuro-psychiatric phenomena in, effect of cocarboxylase, 570.
and B_1 hypovitaminosis, 569.
pellagra, and riboflavin deficiency in human beings, 569.
Bermuda grass—
composition, effect of stage of growth and of nitrogen fertilizer, Ga. 804.
lespedeza pasture, sources of phosphorus and nitrogen for, Ga. 762.
sod, fertilizers and limestone for, Ga. 762.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberries, Strawberries, *etc.*
Beryllium salts, effect on blood sugar in rats, 560.
Betacoccus cremoris, decomposition of citric acid by, 296.
Beverages, nonalcoholic, and flavors, 582.
Bhima idiota, morphology, 219.
Bibliography of—
air movements, 732.
air transport of insects and diseases, 798.
avocados, Calif. 775.
birds, 505.
Boletaceae and related genera, 601.
Brucella, constitution and biological properties, 533.
calcium-phosphorus ratio, 660.
carotenoid pigments, Kans. 527.
cell walls, submicroscopic structure, 317.
cereals, 177.
chromosome structure, 318.
Cicindelidae of Iowa, 226.
coenzymes, 297.
corn substitutes for pigs, Ohio 523.
Corynebacterium ovis, strains, bacteriological study, 820.
diamondback moth in New Zealand, 652.
distillation, molecular or short-path, 726.
eggs, preservation, microbiology in, 238.
eggs, quality, 380.
fleas of China, 514.
food and life, Yearbook of Agriculture, U.S.D.A. 573.
foods, books on, 414.
forest insects of Nanking and vicinity, 219.
fowl paralysis, transmission, Mo. 259.
gall midges and host plant range, 513.
genetics, plant, 168.
growth substances, vapors and solutions, 162.
helminths, gastrointestinal, of cattle in Queensland, 538.
Hypodermataceae, new species and taxonomic changes, 601.
insecticides, chemistry and toxicology, 649.
Ixodoidea of Argentina, 368.
meteorological literature, 731.
mycorrhizae supplements, 166.
peanut industry, U.S.D.A. 838.
pollen analysis as paleoecological research method, 453.
poultry diseases, 392.
rabies vaccines, immunizing potency, 824.
red clover, 177.
riboflavin, 230.
root growth, 619.
rotenone series, 797.
sclerostomes, effect of chemicals used for household pests, 820.

Bibliography of—Continued.
sedimentation as related to soil conservation and flood control, U.S.D.A. 740.
silage, grass, 87.
snails of Illinois, 645.
Streptococcus rheumaticus, metabolic studies, 535.
sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, and allied compounds, clinical and experimental use, 680.
Syrphidae, parasites, 227.
teeth, decay in, etiological factors, 571.
tropical agriculture, 431.
turtles of United States and Canada, 506.
typhus, endemic, virus in mice, 821.
vegetable weevil, U.S.D.A. 515.
viruses, cultivation, 253.
viruses, filtrable, 109.
wasps, 227.
white clover, 177.
wood and derived products, chemistry of, U.S.D.A. 581.
Bifusella genus, new taxonomy for, 601.
Bile, excretion of radioactive iron in, 704.
Bindweed—
control, Ariz. 175, Colo. 762, Iowa 41, U.S.D.A. 614, 761.
development and chemical control, Ill. 615.
eradication, 42.
seed survival, Iowa 762.
Bio-ecology, treatise, 27, 214.
Biological sciences, teaching, methods and materials for, 414.
Biological specimens, preservation, U.S.D.A. 580.
Bios substances, notes, 606.
Biota, embryogenies, 746.
Biotin and coenzyme R, relation, 460.
Birch, food reserves of, seasonal changes in, 747.
Birches, leaf-mining sawfly injury to, 797.
Bird migrants of North America, observations in northern Venezuela, 644.
Bird species, transplantation of limb buds, feather characters in, 611.
Birds—
banding, U.S.D.A. 644.
bibliography of, 505.
color pattern, direct control by pigmentoblasts, 171.
formation of egg in oviduct, 466.
game, and poultry, diseases common to, relation, 257.
game, diseases, 826.
game, feeding requirements, U.S.D.A. 519.
game, nutrition, Pa. 370.
game, studies, U.S.D.A. 644.
immunization to malaria by vaccination, 794.
marking by imping feathers, 70.
migratory, regulations relating to, 352.
of California, blood parasites, 645.
of Malay Peninsula, 215.
of Mount McKinley National Park, 352.
Birds—Continued.
predatory, value, 648.
respiratory diseases, 257.
role in epidemiology of equine encephalomyelitis, 817.
spring migrations through Iowa, 215.
wild game, transmission of poultry nematodes to, 826, 829.
Bitterweed, germination, longevity, and dissemination of seed, and control, Tex. 473.
Black disease—
immunization of sheep against, 682.
in a horse, 256.
of Oregon sheep, Oreg. 389.
Black grama, density and yield, effect of intensity and frequency of clipping, U.S.D.A. 38.
Black Hills beetle, enemy of Rocky Mountain pines, U.S.D.A. 83.
Black scale, insect enemies in South America, 360.
Blackberries, breeding, Tex. 481.
Blackberries, marketing and prices, N.H. 266.
Blackberry diseases, N.Y.State 345.
Blackberry stamen blight, 60.
Blackflies attacking turkeys, 653.
Blackflies, control, 646.
Blackfly, citrus, eradication from Florida, 222.
Blackfly, citrus, eradication in Key West, 359.
Blackhead—
in turkeys, 826, Md. 818.
in turkeys, prevention, Miss. 393.
in turkeys, tobacco dust control work, Miss. 685.
studies, 249.
Blatella germanica, see Cockroach, German.
Blissus hirtus, see Chinch bug, hairy.
Blissus leucopterus, see Chinch bug.
Blister beetles taken at a Nebraska light trap, 801.
Blister rust control in the West, 790.
Blood—
and milk, vitamin A in, comparison, 276.
bovine, phospholipids in, determination, 12.
coagulability, determination, new apparatus for, 584.
human, hemoglobin in, 275.
human, packed cell volume in, oxalate solutions for determination, 300.
lipids, seasonal variation, 660.
nicotinamide in, determination, 300.
of mammals, nicotinic acid in, 86.
of nonpregnant ewes, ketone bodies, sugar, and calcium in, 678.
of normal men, diurnal variations of hemoglobin in, 704.
picture in healthy foals, variation of leucocytes in, 679.
pyruvate, method for estimation, 587.
red cell sedimentation, measurement, variable factors in, 678.

Blood—Continued.
regeneration, *see* Hemoglobin.
relations between erythrocytes, leucocytes, and hemoglobin of, 418.
serum, copper determination in, 584.
sugar changes in rat produced by salts of beryllium, magnesium, and zinc, 560.
Blowfly, changes in concentration of urease during pupal development, 654.
Blowfly larvae concerned in wound and cutaneous myiasis, key, 226.
Blue grama—
culture experiments, Tex. 473.
distribution, range, and palatability value. Mont. 764.
Blueberries—
cultivated, value of bees in pollination, 657.
fertilization and variety tests, N.J. 183.
frost control problem, Mich. 51.
high-bush, acid tolerance, Mich. 485.
high-bush, culture, N.H. 182.
high-bush, frost resistance of varieties, Mich. 51.
high-bush, propagation, 193.
low-bush, propagation, N.H. 182.
marketing and prices, N.H. 266.
Blueberry maggot, N.J., 217.
Blueberry maggot, results of control work, 81.
Bluegrass—
breeding, Iowa 762.
Kentucky and Canada, growth as affected by length of day, 327.
Kentucky, contrasting strains, effect of removing different proportions of foliage, 447.
Kentucky, development, effect of soil temperature, pH, and nitrogen nutrition, 327.
Bluegrasses, distribution, range, and palatability value, Mont. 764.
Boar, European wild, in Cherokee National Forest, 505.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Bogs of Minnesota, vegetational and climatic history as disclosed by, 305.
Bois Blanc Island, Michigan, botanical survey, 745.
Boletaceae and related genera, histological studies, 601.
Bollweevil—
control, U.S.D.A., 646.
control and hibernation, Tex. 508.
control, insecticide tests, 365.
control, mixtures of calcium arsenate and sulfur for, 656.
control on sea-island cotton, 657.
control, profitable, later than customary poisoning, Miss. 365.
control, tests with calcium arsenates differing in water-soluble arsenic pentoxide, 656.
control, time for poisoning test, 656.
tests of insecticides against, 649.
Bollworm—
hibernation, spring emergence, biology, and control, Tex. 508.
insecticide tests for, 652.
notes, Tex. 508.
pink, control, U.S.D.A. 646.
pink, studies, Tex. 508.
studies in Transvaal and Natal, 800.
Bombyx mori, see Silkworm.
Bone filter for removal of fluorine from drinking water, Ariz. 261.
Bonemeal and salt mixture, feeding experiments, Tex. 518.
Books, new anobiid beetle infesting, 363.
Books on—
aging, biological and medical aspects, 421.
agriculture and farm life, 273.
agriculture, southern, 845.
air conditioning, winter, 399.
American exodus, 844.
animal breeding, 228, 754.
bacteria in relation to milk supply, 245.
bacteriology, history, 165.
bio-ecology, 27, 214.
botany, 745.
butter making, principles and practices, 383.
cattle, beef, feeding and management in Corn Belt, 373.
cattle, dairy, and milk production, 381.
climbers, hardy, and wall shrubs, 196.
colloid chemistry, 436.
cookery, experimental, introduction to, 846.
crop production in Great Britain, 175.
dairy science, 669.
diet, disease treatment by, 847.
diet, English, history of five centuries of, 847.
entomology, field crop, 218.
entomology, forest, principles of, 219.
farm life and agriculture, 273.
farm management, 127.
farming, successful in the South, 845.
food and health, 414.
food control, public health aspects, 696.
fruit crops, growing and handling, 188.
fruits, diseases of, 211.
game, big, North American, 352.
gardening, chemical, for the amateur, 332.
genetics, introduction to, 30, 168.
genetics, plant, advances in, 168.
hematology, principles of, 249.
Hobday's surgical diseases of dog and cat, 108.
hops, diseases of, 211.
insect physiology, principles of, 215.
insecticides, chemistry and toxicology, 649.
land drainage and reclamation, 829.
lawn craft, practical, 331.
meat hygiene, 816.
meteorology, 731.
meteorology, physical, 443.
milk, chemistry of, 241.

Books on—Continued.
nomenclature of zoology, 790.
nutrition, 274.
nutrition and physical degeneration, 848.
nutrition and physical fitness, 699.
nutrition and the public health, 699.
nutrition, newer diagnostic methods, 130.
physiology, veterinary, 249.
plant biology, 24.
plant growth and movement, physiology of, 602.
plant physiology, 24.
plant science for general reader, 745.
plant viruses, 632.
plants growing in nutrient solutions, 749.
plants, horticultural, propagation, 183.
poultry farming, commercial, 526.
poultry production, 376.
protozoology, 506.
railroad tie decay, 790.
reclamation and land drainage, 829.
science and nutrition, 554.
shrubs of California, 453, 752.
soil conservation, 596.
veterinary medicine, 816.
veterinary physiology, 249.
virus diseases, 386.
virus diseases of men, animals, and plants, 386.
weather, 588.
Boophilus annulatus, see Cattle tick.
Bordeaux mixture, fungicidal value, effect of petroleum oil emulsion, 60.
Bordeaux-nicotine superior to new sprays for leafhopper control, Ill. 647.
Boron—
concentration for soybeans, oats, and sunflowers grown in sand culture, effective range, N.J. 157.
deficiency disease of apple, 494.
deficiency in Idaho soils, 447.
effect, N.J. 154.
effect on calcium accumulation by soybeans, 750.
effect on flower-bud development in cotton, 616.
essential element in plant nutrition and relation to deficiency diseases, 631.
fixation, Vt. 306.
in horticulture, 184.
readily soluble, in soils, determination, Mich. 10.
relation to soil fertility, Oreg. 305.
required by plants, minimum concentrations, U.S.D.A. 735
tests on potatoes, Ga. 762.
toxicity, susceptibility of plants, effect of soil type, 345.
Bostrichidae, larval, in United States National Museum, key, 363.
Botanical—
literature, taxonomic, symbols and abbreviations in, 453.
Botanical—Continued.
research, opportunity for in Southwest, 308.
specimens, preparation for herbarium, 167.
survey of Bois Blanc Island, Michigan, 452.
Botany—
college, teaching, achievement tests in, 127.
of living plant, 452.
teaching aids in, 745.
textbook for college students, 745.
Bothriothorax spp., notes, 227.
Botryosphaeria ribis, notes, U.S.D.A. 780.
Botrytis cineria, perfect stage, 200.
Boytrytis on gladiolus leaves, U.S.D.A. 344.
Botulinus toxin not absorbed through hen's crop, 826.
Botulism of fowls, 826.
Boutonneuse fever, persistence of virus in tissues of experimental animals, 819.
Boysenberries, habits of growth, culture and management, Mich. 485.
Brachyrhinus ligustici, see Alfalfa snout beetle.
Bracken, eradication in pastures, 473.
Brassica types, seed germination at different temperatures, 330.
Brassicae—
clubroot disease of, chlorinated nitrobenzenes for control, 785.
hybridization in and contamination of seed stocks, 199.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
and rolls, home-produced and commercially produced, comparative costs, Nebr. 554.
baking and staling, U.S.D.A. 580.
milk solids in, 582.
staling, retarding by freezing, 698.
Breeding, *see* Animal breeding, Plant breeding, *and specific animals and plants.*
Brevicoryne brassicae, see Cabbage aphid.
Broccoli—
diseases, serious and unusual, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 780.
Roscoff, amounts of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, potash, and lime removed from an acre of soil, 618.
worms on, Tex. 508.
Bromegrass, breeding, Iowa 762.
Bromegrasses, distribution, range, and palatability value, Mont. 764.
Bronchitis, infectious, Ill. 678.
Broomcorn—
breeding, Tex. 473.
culture experiments, Ill. 615.
inheritance of seed and leaf characters, Ill. 614.
inheritance studies, Tex. 473.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
Brown patch on St. Augustine grass, U.S.D.A. 780.

Brucella—
abortus—*see also* Abortion.
agglutinins in farm horses in Scotland, 106.
and agglutinin in colostrum and milk of cows vaccinated with *Brucella* strain 19, 388.
and *Bacillus typhosus* heat-killed, simultaneous immunization of rabbits with, antibody production by, 536.
growth, increased by nicotinic acid and thiamin hydrochloride, 252.
heifers artificially infected with, results of blood cultures on, 537.
in goats, 106.
in saliva and salivary glands, 101.
incubating eggs as culture medium for, 678.
infective dose for immunization tests on cattle, 102.
localization in bovine uterus, 103.
udder infection with, Md. 818.
vaccinated cattle with nonvirulent strain, demonstration of immunity in, 103.
vaccination of calves against, 537.
antiserum, preparation and purification, 533.
genus, protein nucleates of species, 533.
infection of cattle, diagnosis, standardization and interpretation of agglutination test for, 821.
melitensis infection in Maltese goat, 683.
vaccine in excipients in animal inoculations, behavior, 678.
Brucellosis—
as public health problem, 96.
experimental, use of sulfanilamide in, 101.
in guinia pigs, intradermal allergic tests for, 817.
in man and animals, 533.
Bruchus—
pisorum, *see* Pea weevil.
quadrimaculatus, anatomy of larval stages and emergence from eggshell, 354.
Buckwheat—
culture experiments, Ill. 615.
honey, ascorbic acid in, 711.
production, U.S.D.A. 765.
variety tests, Ill. 614.
Bud moth—
control, N.Y.State 355.
ecological studies, N.Y.State 355.
Buffalo grass—
breeding, Tex. 473.
culture experiments, Tex. 473.
distribution, range, and palatability value, Mont. 764.
pastures, establishment, Tex. 473.
seed, harvesting, 328.
seed, production and germination, Tex. 473.
Buffalo grass—Continued.
strains, ratios of male, female, and monoecious plants and composition, Tex. 473.
Bulls, *see* Sires.
Bunostomum—
phlebotomum, notes, 794, 795.
phlebotomum of cattle in Queensland, distribution and importance, 538.
trigonocephalum of hill ewes in Scotland, 390.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Bupalus piniarius, detal dusting against, 217.
Bureau of—
Agricultural Economics, reorganization, U.S.D.A. 832.
Home Economics, long-time program, U.S.D.A. 717.
Plant Industry, report, U.S.D.A. 859.
Public Roads funds, sources of, U.S.D.A. 687.
Burkillanthus, new genus erection, 166.
Burroweed, life history and reproduction, Ariz. 175.
Burweed, yellow, seeds, ingestion, hepatic cirrhosis of animals due to, 679.
Butter—
and butterfat acidity, effect of neutralizers on, Mich. 530.
bacteriological testing, 384.
bacteriology, Iowa 814.
crumbliness and stickiness, causes, Oreg. 381.
cultures, development from mixtures of organisms, Iowa 810.
cultures, flavor contributants, effect of tomato juice, 672.
cultures, importance of acetylmethylcarbinol and diacetyl in, Iowa 810.
cultures, preparing for mail shipment, Iowa 810.
cultures, slow acid production by, Iowa 99.
customers, holding, 241.
keeping quality, relation to carbon dioxide gas, 246.
kinds of acids in and distribution, Iowa 810.
makers contest for 1937–38, Mich. 99.
making, continuous vacuum pasteurization for eliminating feed and weed flavors from, Iowa 810.
making, principles and practice, textbook, 383.
manufacture, formation of diacetyl by starter cultures, 384.
marketing, post-war developments, Iowa 832.
micro-organisms in, relation to quality, 814, S.Dak. 670.
mold mycelia in, factors affecting, 246.
oxidation of fat during cold storage, 384.
pasteurized, Canadian, mold in, cause and prevention, 814.
prices and premiums, wholesale, 400.

Butter—Continued.
putrid defect, relation to *Achromobacter putrefaciens*, 672.
quality, effect of neutralizers, Iowa 810.
reworking, effect on growth of bacteria, Iowa 530.
salt in, dichlorofluorescein and potassium chromate as indicators, 150.
score value and physical structure, effect of temperature, Mo. 246.
storage, 246.
surface taint in, micro-organisms causing, Iowa 810.
Wisconsin, variability in physical properties, 676.
Butterfat—
acid number, effect of growth of micro-organisms, 672.
carotenoid in, photoelectric determination, 243.
oxidation, photoelectric cell in determining, Ill. 670.
procurement by creameries in Butler County, Iowa, Iowa 838.
productivity of Jersey cows, relation to date of conception, Ga. 810.
Buttermilk, fat losses in, effect of neutralizers, Iowa 810.
Butyric acid-butyl alcohol bacteria, nutrient requirements, 600.
Cabbage—
aphid, control, 74.
aphid, vector of cabbage mosaic, 347.
arsenical and lead residues on, 796.
black rot, possible elimination by proper immersion, 209.
black rot, seed treatments for control, Tex. 499.
breeding, Pa. 332, Tex. 481.
breeding for resistance to *Fusarium* disease and for quality, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
butterfly, white, insecticide experiments, 799.
caterpillar, insecticide experiments for, N.Y.State 355.
clubroot, chlorinated nitrobenzenes for control, 785.
clubroot control, N.J. 199, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
clubroot, development, effect of mineral nutrients, 496.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 345.
experiments, Miss. 186.
looper, insecticide experiments for, N.Y. State 355.
maggot, control, N.C. 72, N. J. 217.
methods of fertilizing, N.Y.State 332.
mosaic disease, 347.
necrotic virosis, 496.
seed, germination, effect of fertilizer placement and soil moisture, 43.
variety tests, Ill. 617.
yellows resistance, N.Y.State 345.
Cabbageworm—
control on Long Island, 648.
control, residue problem in, 512.
vector of cabbage mosaic, 348.
Cacao—
beans, varieties, flavoring characteristics, Mich. 100.
cross- and self-fertilized, growth rate, 194.
insects in Bahia, 797.
products, 582.
Cacoecia—
argyrospila, see Fruit tree leaf roller.
infumatana on pecans, 353.
Cactus—
pricklypear, control, Tex. 473.
pricklypear, eradication and control, Tex. 42.
spineless, grazing with sheep, Tex. 518.
spineless, growing on bitterweed range, Tex. 473.
Cadmium—
chronic toxicity, U.S.D.A. 580.
poisoning, experimental chronic, 714.
Cakes—
butter-type, tenderness, effect of altitude, Colo. 847.
photo-records as applied to, 128.
properties, effect of egg quality, Colo. 847.
sponge, whole-egg, developing stable meringue for, Colo. 847.
superior, possible at high altitudes, Colo. 275.
Calabaza breeding and propagation, P.R. 481.
Calcium—*see also* Lime.
and phosphorus in blood of newborn infants, 702.
arsenate safely used for poisoning weevils, Miss. 598.
arsenates, toxicity to silkworms and bean plants, effect of heat treatments, 356.
assimilation by cattle, 373.
available in pasture plants and green vegetables, Ga. 845
compounds, relation to nutrition, 702.
content of Chinese diet, increasing with soybean sauce, 134.
cyanide, tandem doses for control of insects, 353.
deficiency, possible relation to utilization of vitamin B_1, 852.
fluoride and cryolite, comparative toxicity of fluorine in, 421.
hydroxide, role in preventing hydrogen sulfide from decomposing lead arsenate, 356.
in foliage of forest trees, [N.Y.]Cornell 628.
in milk, 811.
in milk, utilization of preschool children, 133.
lactate as mineral supplement for bacon pigs, 234.
levels in horse blood, U.S.D.A. 803.

Calcium—Continued.
metabolism and availability from milk and from an inorganic source, 848.
metaphosphate fertilizers, composition and properties, 598.
phosphorus ratio, review of literature, 660.
requirements of older male subjects, 703.
requirements of preschool girls, 132.
sulfate, *see* Gypsum.
utilization, 562.
variations in dietary levels, effect on hematopoiesis, 561.
Calla root and soft rots, control, Ill. 630.
Callosobruchus maculatus, see Cowpea weevil.
Calves—
beef, protein supplements for, S.Dak. 658.
cod-liver oil as supplement to skim milk for, N.H. 239.
dairy, raising, W.Va. 529.
dairy, value of corn sugar in grain ration, Iowa 810.
fattening, chopped v. hammered alfalfa for, Oreg. 369.
feeder, efficiency of feed utilization and carcass quality, Tex. 518.
feeding experiments with natives and crossbreds, Miss. 232.
from native cows sired by purebred bulls, feed lot performance, Miss. 369.
newborn, homologous hyperimmune serum for acute dysentery in, 389.
papillary edema and nyctalopia in, relation to carotene intake, 233.
passage of liquids into rumen, factors affecting, 240.
suckling beef, creep feeding v. no supplementary feed, S.Dak. 658.
utilization of urea and ammonium bicarbonate by, 239.
vaccination against abortion, 537.
veal, value of milk fat substitute-skim milk combination for raising, Ohio 382.
Calving—
fall v. spring, Miss. 522.
mortality, methods for reducing, U.S.D.A. 669.
Cambium and its derivative tissues, 157.
Camellia blossom blight, 59.
Campylomma verbasci, pest of apple in Nova Scotia, 648.
Canada thistle, control, tests of chemicals for, Ill. 615.
Canaigre, a potential tannin plant, growing, U.S.D.A. 768.
Canals, contour, construction, P.R. 545.
Cancer, tumorous growths in plants simulating, 202.
Cane, high potentialities, Miss. 615.
Canned fish, alcohols as measure, 441.
Canned fruits, U. S. standards and use in purchasing, 699.
Canning crops—
diseases, N.Y.State 345.
production and disease control, 210.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelon(s).
Canthon pilularius, receipt from Texas, P.R. 507.
Capillaria infection of lower digestive tract of fowls, 795.
Capitophorus fragaefolii, see Strawberry aphid.
Capnodiaceae from California, 199.
Capon production, White Leghorn, N.J. 236.
Capons, inhibition of comb growth by oestrone injections, 35.
Carabao and cattle meat, differentiation and carotene content, 90.
Carabaos, formation of dairy type in, 529.
Carausius morosus, fecundity, 354.
Carbohydrate metabolism, relation to protein metabolism, 701.
Carbohydrates—
bacterial dissimilation, 463.
in plants, 582.
of wheat leaves, 580.
Carbon dioxide research program, 90.
Carbon in soils, determination, apparatus and procedure, 727.
Carex limosa, oxygen relations in, 604.
Carnations—
Fusarium disease of, Colo. 780.
splitting, effect of temperature, 487.
subirrigation methods of applying nutrients to, N.J. 183.
varieties, N.C. 43.
yield and quality, effect of soil treatments, Colo. 768.
yield, effect of fertilizers, Ill. 626.
Carotene—
absorption by liquid petrolatum, prevention, 851.
analysis as index of vitamin A potencies of silage types, 239.
conversion to vitamin A_2 by fresh-water fishes, 851.
determination, 586.
determination in animal organs, 728.
determination in silage, 439.
determination, methods, Tex. 518.
in corn, Ill. 697.
in hay conserved by care in curing process, Miss. 371.
intake and level of blood plasma, relation to development of papillary edema and nyctalopia in calves, 233.
minimum requirements of mammals, 660.
requirements for normal calving, U.S.D.A. 669.
requirements of farm animals, U.S.D.A. 658.
requirements of rat, 88.
Carotenoid—
in milk fat, photoelectric determination, 243.
pigments, review, Kans. 527.
Carpet beetle, black, larvae injurious in dwelling houses, [N.Y.]Cornell, 792.
Carpet grass seed, germination, 39.
Carpocapsa pomonella, see Codling moth.
Carpocapsa pomonella var. *simpsonii,* notes, 646.

Carposina adreptella, morphology, life history, and habits in New Zealand, 800.
Carrot root, development, 308.
Carrot root girdle caused by high wind, 495.
Carrots—
fermentation and Pasteur effect, 747.
respiration and fermentation in, 458.
varieties, form and size, 186.
variety tests, N.J. 183.
Casein—
dried, as protein supplement for bacon pigs, 234.
nature of growth factor in, U.S.D.A. 669.
nutritive value, effect of hydrolysis, 659.
plastics, 531.
with trypsin and consequent liberation of crystine, digestion, U.S.D.A. 580.
Cassida vittata as beet pest in Bayern, 218.
Castor-bean—
plants, insect collections and rearings on, 650.
tick, economic importance of, 517.
tick, first record from Argentina, 368.
Castration, effect on tubal contractions of rabbit, 323.
Cat and dog diseases, Hobday's surgical, 108.
Cat and dog diseases, index of diagnosis, 108.
Cat, Mexican hairless, origin, 320.
Cathartus cassiae, percent of corn attacked in South Carolina by, 649.
Catosphaeropsis caulivora n.g. and n.sp. on lespedeza, 205.
Cats—
adrenalectomy and coitus-induced ovulation in, 36.
formation of interstitial cells and atretic follicles in ovary, 612.
Cattle—*see also* Calves, Cows, Heifers, Livestock, *and* Steers.
Africander, coat color inheritance, 169.
and carabao meat, differentiation and carotene content, 90.
Arkansas, internal parasitism, survey, 574.
beef—
and dual-purpose, nutritional requirements, U.S.D.A. 518.
and dual-purpose, practices in feeding, U.S.D.A. 518.
breeding herd, winter feed requirements, Ga. 804.
fattening on dried citrus products and rice hulls, Tex. 518.
feeding and management in Corn Belt, treatise, 373.
feeding experiments, Ga. 373, Okla. 521.
grass and legume hay as sole rations, U.S.D.A. 803.
on pasture, cottonseed meal and cake for finishing, Miss. 522.
production, farm organization for, Minn. 405.
value of suplementary concentrates on pasture, Ga. 804.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 518.
Cattle—Continued.
beef—continued.
wintering, value of crop gleanings for, N.C. 86.
with marked resistance to heat and humidity, development of strains, U.S.D.A. 658.
breeds and crosses, record-of-performance studies, U.S.D.A. 755.
dairy—*see also* Cows.
and milk production, textbook, 381.
and pigs, most profitable combination, Iowa 832.
artificial insemination in, [N.Y.] Cornell 755.
at Beltsville, Md., U.S.D.A. 669.
energy-size relations, Ill. 670.
feeding, N.J. 239.
fertility in, effect of mineral and vitamin deficiencies, Oreg. 381.
genetics of, 320.
induced and natural bloat in, 681.
nutrition, role of iodine in, Oreg. 381.
pH values of contents of rumen, 672.
reproductive efficiency, 34.
value of irrigated pastures for, Oreg. 671.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 529
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
dynamic effect of nutrients, relation to net energy values, Pa. 369.
falling disease in Western Australia, 388.
fattening—
comparison of rations, Ga. 804.
effect of cottonseed meal and hulls for, U.S.D.A. 658.
efficient use of home-grown feeds for, Oreg. 369.
legume silage v. corn silage v. legume hay for, Mich. 89.
feeding records show profits, Colo. 269.
feeds, determination of carotene content, U.S.D.A. 669.
fern poisoning in, Oreg. 387.
Friesian, new semilethal hereditary factor in, 170.
gains on reed v. tame pasture, N.C. 86.
grazing industry and Argentine pastures, U.S.D.A. 837.
grub infected cattle, histopathological changes in skin of, 105.
hematological studies, 254.
Holstein-Friesian, inbreeding, Iowa 755.
Holstein-Friesian, inbreeding and outbreeding for high milk production and high fat test, N.J. 239.
metabolism, factors affecting, N.H. 228.
mineral deficiencies in, U.S.D.A. 803.
nutritional diseases, diagnosis, 660.
Philippine and Nellore, consumption of soiling crops and silage by, 806.
plague, *see* Rinderpest.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*

Cattle—Continued.
protein requirements, Ohio 370.
range, production, mineral deficiency studies in, Tex. 518.
range, rice straw and molasses as supplements, 805.
reproduction and lactation, physiology, U.S.D.A. 669.
reproductive system, teratology, 817.
sterility in, use of hormones for combating, [N.Y.]Cornell 755.
ticks, *see* Ticks.
types, serum protein changes during immunization against rinderpest virus, 537.
vaccinated with nonvirulent strain of *Brucella abortus*, demonstration of immunity in, 103.
vitamin A requirements in, U.S.D.A. 803.
vitamin A supplements in cottonseed meal rations for, 233.
well-bred, economic desirability of producing, Colo. 232.
worm parasitisms in gastrointestinal tract, 678.
Cauliflower—
black rot, N.Y.State 345.
breeding, [N.Y.] Cornell 769.
clubroot control, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
Long Island, market quality relation to price, [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
Cecropia moth, primary parasitoid of, 368.
Cedar blight—
distribution and hosts, U.S.D.A. 780.
on wilding and forest tree nursery stock, 214.
Cedar rust, *see* Apple rust(s).
Celery—
breeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
crack, boron control, Oreg. 345.
diseases, physiogenic, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 345.
seed, freshly harvested, 335.
viroses, additional, 59.
wilt, N.J. 199.
Cell theory, symposium on, 317, 607.
Cell walls, submicroscopic structure, 317.
Cells—*see also* Plant cells.
century of research on, 30.
Cellulose—
and protein, decomposition, effect of lignin, N.J. 154.
fermentation, morphology and growth of thermophiles during, 600.
molecular chain structure and botanical significance, 456.
Celtis mississippiensis, warty growths on bark due to mechanical irritation, 603.
Cement, portland, lack of durability, U.S.D.A. 688.
Centipede, garden, notes, Oreg. 355, Pa. 353.
Centipedes and millipedes in the house, U.S.D.A. 803.
Cephalosporium wilt of persimmon, U.S.D.A. 344.
Cerataphis lataniae, notes, P.R. 507.
Ceratitis capitata, *see* Fruitfly, Mediterranean.
Ceratostomella—
spp., importance and seasonal prevalence in Southern States, 351.
ulmi infection of American elm, relation to wounds, 642.
ulmi, transmission by larger European elm bark beetle, 515.
Cercospora—
leaf spot of peanuts, control, 198, Ga. 780, U.S.D.A. 780.
leaf spot of sugar beets, pathogenicity, host response, and control, Iowa 781.
oryzae, physiological specialization in, 496.
Cereal—
diseases and weather data, U.S.D.A. 58.
diseases, notes, U.S.D.A. 61.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 345.
mosaic, anatomical and cytological modifications in plants affected, 635.
root rot and basal stem rot, insects in relation to, 495.
root rots in western Canada, 204.
rust—*see also* Grain rust, Rusts, *and specific hosts.*
situation in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 61.
rusts, nitrogen fixation by, 346.
smut—*see also* Smut *and specific hosts.*
control, effect of lengthened storage time and less seed grain disinfectant, Ill. 630.
varieties, new, Colo. 762.
Cereals—*see also* Grain *and specific grains.*
bibliography of, 177.
in fattening ration for poultry, 237.
studies, 582.
sulfur as protectant, 494.
Cerebella andropogonis on carpet grass, U.S.D.A. 344.
Cerebrospinal fluid—
in bovine, composition and properties in health and disease, 536.
vitamin B_1 in, 278.
Ceresan poisoning in seedlings, cytological details, 204.
Cestode from herring gull, studies, 794.
Cestode of mice, life cycle, 794.
Cevitamic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Chaff scale, control, 223.
Chalaropsis thielavioides on roses, disease due to, 503.
Chalcodermus aeneus, *see* Cowpea curculio.
Charcoal—
in poultry feeding, value, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
kiln, portable, design, construction, and operation, 494.
rot fungus in California, U.S.D.A. 780.
Chardoniella gynoxidis n.g. and sp., cause of leaf rust on *Gynoxis* sp., 201.
Chaulmoogra oil, efficacy in treatment of bovine paratuberculosis, 535.

Cheese—
Cheddar—
fat of, 99.
nitrogen metabolism of *Lactobacillus casei* cultures important in, Iowa 810.
of New Zealand, bacterial flora, 815.
open texture in, relation to lactic acid bacteria, 384.
scoring, proposed changes in, 247.
winter- and summer-made, 247.
curd firmness prior to cutting, assessment, 385.
curing, role of lactic acid in, Pa. 381.
foreign-type, that should be more generally made and consumed in America, N.Y.State 676.
industry, post-war concentration in, 838.
Iowa blue, fat and protein metabolism of *Penicillium roqueforti* used in, Iowa, 810.
manufacture, inoculation of milk with lactobacilli, 815.
marketing, post-war developments in, Iowa 122, 832.
problems, southern, 95.
processed, bacterial spoilage, 385.
processed, making, Wis. 531.
rusty spot in, N.Y.State 248.
studies, 582.
Swiss, starter cultures, activity and heat resistance, 247.
Swiss-type—
flavor contributors, 100.
from pasteurized milk, bacteriological studies, 672.
from pasteurized milk, factors affecting ripening, Iowa 815.
Cheiloneurus sp., natural enemy of bamboo scale, P.R. 507.
Chelonus annulipes—
biology, 648.
effect of temperature on sex ratio, 648.
Chemical indicators, movement in plants, 25.
Chemistry, colloid, *see* Colloid chemistry.
Chemistry, importance in pest control, 509.
Chenopodium—
oil incorporated in feed mixtures for treatment of worms in swine and sheep, properties and use, S.Dak. 678.
plants incorporated in feed mixtures for treatment of worms in swine and sheep, properties and use, S.Dak. 678.
Chermes nüsslini, bionomics, ecology, and epidemiology, 353.
Cherries—
hardy varieties as intermediate trunks for, Oreg. 332.
Montmorency—
injury from low temperature, Oreg. 332.
mutational barrenness in, photosynthetic studies, 622.
variation and correlation in bud mutants, 340.
pollination on Vancouver Island, 192.
Cherries—Continued.
reduction of cracking by use of calcium sprays, 192.
sour, bud blight induced by cold in, Oreg. 345.
sour, destructive bud-transmissible disease, 66.
sour, development of fruit, 51.
sour, effect of sulfur and copper sprays, comparison, 497.
sour, soil management and fertilization, Colo. 768.
spray schedules for, Mo.Fruit 771.
spraying tests, N.J. 199.
stock experiments with, N.Y.State 331.
use of carbon dioxide to enhance keeping quality in transit or storage, U.S.D.A. 630.
varieties, mazzard and mahaleb seedlings bench grafted to, 340.
varieties, new, growth and fruiting characteristics, N.Y.State 774.
yield, effect of annual treatment, Colo. 142.
Cherry—
blight on wild seedlings, 640.
insects, early spring treatments and sprays for, N.Y.State 355.
juice, beverage developed by station, testing consumer tastes, N.Y.State, 859.
juice, Montmorency, flavor, U.S.D.A. 580.
leaf area, effect of spray materials, 65.
leaf spot, *Coccomyces*, N.Y.State 345.
leaf spot, control, Ohio 66.
leaf spot, control in West Virginia, 497.
leaf spot, upper leaf-surface and undersurface lesions, 66.
rootstocks, Ill. 619.
scale, dormant and delayed dormant sprays for, Va. 223.
seedlings, grafting of mazzard and mahaleb, N.Y.State 331.
stocks, gummosis-resistant, Oreg. 345.
trees, transplanting, 188.
Chestnut blight, history in Illinois, 68.
Chestnuts, hybrid, blight resistance in, development, 68.
Chestnuts, immediate effect of pollen on fruit, 342.
Chia tests, Tex. 473.
Chick—
antidermatitis factor—
and pantothenic acid, identity, 93.
distribution in animal tissues, 231.
structure, 88.
antidermatitis vitamin in yeast, factors affecting, 88.
dermatitis, pantothenic acid for prevention, 238.
embryo tissue diseased with equine encephalomyelitis virus, macromolecular components, 539.
embryo, use in poultry disease studies, 257.

Chick—Continued.
embryos, cultivation of vaccinia on chorio-allantoic membranes, 828.
feeds, rate of loss of vitamin A during storage, Pa. 369.
Chicken—
dressed, frozen storage, bloom and free fatty acid formation, 809.
dressed, marketing cost, Iowa 833.
dressed, precooling, 809.
frozen, surface drying during storage, 669.
iris, yellow pigment in, carotenoid nature, 379.
meat, frozen-defrosted, susceptibility to drip, 809.
meat production, crossbreeding for, N.J. 236.
Chickens—*see also* Chicks, Fowls, Hens, Poultry, Pullets, *etc.*
broiler production, Miss. 527.
composition of edible portions of cockerels, effect of different cereals, 377.
marketing in Wilmington, Del. 693.
percentage of edible flesh and fattening gains, relation to body measurements, 238.
Chicks—
assay of thiamin with, 666.
Barred Plymouth Rock, sex identification, 37.
battery cages v. floor pens for, Oreg. 369.
bonemeal and limestone for, limits of, Colo. 93.
Brown Leghorn, post-natal growth, factors affecting, 237.
calcium and phosphorus requirements, Tex. 518.
carotene requirements, effect of sulfur in diet, Tex. 518.
cecectomy, effect on growth and infectability with intestinal flagellates, 258.
epidemic tremor, experimental studies of virus, 539.
epidemic tremor, pathology of spontaneous and experimental cases, 540.
hybrid, sex identification, 37.
live shank measurements, predictability of body weight from, 321.
natural food of, 526.
pantothenic acid requirements, 93.
producing autosexing varieties, 761.
raised indoors and outdoors, comparison, 808.
range, pellagra-like syndrome in, 667.
Rhode Island Red, color markings in, 611.
sexing at hatching, U.S.D.A. 755.
sexing, auto-, with genes for barring and mottling, 611.
sexing by head spot, shank and foot color, and down color, 324, 611, 761.
simplified rations for, 665.
slipped tendons in, effect of adding manganese to standard ration, Tex. 518.
slipped tendons in, effect of proteins and inorganic elements in ration, Iowa 804.
Chicks—Continued.
soybean oil meal as protein supplement in rations, 665.
sulfur in diet, effect, 85.
utilization of food elements, Nebr. 664.
vitamin A requirements, Pa. 369, Tex. 518.
vitamin B_6 deficiency in, 378.
White Leghorn, basal metabolism, 376.
Child dependency, S.Dak. 694.
Children—*see also* Girls *and* Infants.
behavior and guidance, analyses of narrative and film records, [N.Y.]Cornell 141.
body measurements for sizing garments and patterns, U.S.D.A. 430.
gastrointestinal response to test meals of barium and milk, 276.
only, comparison with non-only, home setting as factor in study, 857.
personality development in, relation to family life patterns, 857.
personality development on farm, in small town and city, Nebr. 140.
preschool, calcium and iron needs, Ill. 697.
preschool, metabolism, 560.
public school, data on growth, 559.
school, dark adaptation in, Ga. 845.
school, nutrition and health, 700.
utilization of milk calcium by, 133.
Children's garments and patterns, measurement studies for sizing, U.S.D.A. 715.
Chilies—*see also* Peppers.
raw and cooked in water, vitamin C in, 427.
Chilocorus cacti, introduction to prey on bamboo scale, P.R. 507.
Chinch bug—
control, use of resistant strains of hybrid corn for, Ill. 647.
hairy, in fine turf, Pa. 353.
hairy, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
irregular development, 718.
Chionaspis furfura, see Scurfy scale.
Chlorides in tomato products, determination, 583.
Chlorine solutions, sterilizing quality under different conditions, 812.
Chlorixanthe n.sp., description, 226.
Chlorochroa sayi, see Stinkbug, Say's.
Chlorophyll—
determination in small amounts, 157.
role in cure of anemia, 705.
Chloropicrin—
fumigation, effect on nitrification and ammonification in soil, 597.
soil treatment with for control of nematodes, mold, and weeds, 203.
Chlorosis—
and decline in citrus, Ariz. 182.
of citrus, control, Tex. 499.
of deciduous trees, control by disinfectants, 496.
of ornamental plants and trees, causes and control, N.Mex. 202.

Chlorosis—Continued.
of *Prunus cerasus,* bud-transmissible, 495.
of shade trees in Michigan, 212.
of stone fruits, Colo. 780.
of sugarcane, manganese sulfate and sulfur test for, P.R. 498.
Choanephora—
cucurbitarum on cowpeas, 207.
on peas, U.S.D.A. 58.
Chocolate flavoring for ice cream, characteristics of cacao bean varieties, Mich. 100.
Chokecherry—
X-disease clinic, U.S.D.A. 497.
yellow-red virosis on, U.S.D.A. 344.
Cholesterol, effect on phospholipid turnover in liver, 87.
Cholesterol, notes, 606.
Choline in diet of chickens, 666.
Chorochroa sayi, cause of new potato disease, 349.
Christmas—
berry thrips, new host plant and locality record for, 645.
trees, fireproofing, U.S.D.A. 725.
Chromosome—
aberrations in *Tradescantia,* spontaneous, 753.
complements, additional somatic, in grasses, 30.
deletions, X-ray induced, in relation to mutation rate in *Tradescantia,* 754.
sensitivity to X-rays, changes in, 754.
Chromosomes—
division, nature and duration of nuclear cycle, 318.
doubling in cereals, 168.
doubling in potatoes induced by colchicine, 318.
from leaves, 30.
in corn, knob positions, 608.
number and morphology in root-tip smears, 167.
number in—
Arctic grasses, 464.
California salvias, 465.
dwarf oats, 168.
Indian linseed, 30.
lespedeza varieties, 464.
Poa spp., 465.
root nodules and root tips of legumes, 168.
tulip hybrids, 610.
of *Datura stramonium,* morphological differentiation in, 754.
of *Vicia,* mitotic and meiotic, comparison of sensitivity, 319.
reduplication in, U.S.D.A. 761.
ring-shaped, mitotic behavior, 318.
sex, in plants, 599.
sex, of hemp, 465.
somatic doubling and nodular infection in leguminosae, 745.
structure, 168, 318.
Chrysanthemum—
clons flowering at different seasons, behavior, 487.
Chrysanthemum—Continued.
gall midge, host plant range, 513.
midge in Northern Ireland, 513.
monocarboxylic acid, toxicity of esters prepared from, 509.
Septoria obesa leaf spot, N.J. 199.
Verticillium wilt, 497.
Chrysanthemums—
abnormal flowers in, Ill. 630.
causes of blindness of, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
effect of photoperiod, 54.
flowering, effect of modifying day length, Miss. 331.
Chrysobothris femorata, see Apple tree borer, flatheaded.
Chrysocharis spp., parasites of holly leaf miner, 82.
Chrysomphalus aonidum, see Red scale, Florida.
Cicindela n.sp., description, 226.
Cicindelidae of Iowa, 226.
Cicinnobolus cesatii, overwintering pycnidial stage, 201.
Cider, preserving by carbonation, 725.
Cigarette beetle as pest of cottonseed meal, 655.
Cinara newelli n.sp., description, 650.
Cinara watsoni n.sp., description, 650.
Cineraria varieties, data, Ohio, 53.
Cinnamon propagation and utilization, P.R. 481.
Cintractia n.sp., notes, 201.
Cirrhosis of liver due to ingestion of yellow burweed seeds, 679.
Citric acid—
and its salts as calcifying agents in rats, 703.
decomposition by *Betacoccus cremoris,* 296.
Citrus—
chromosome numbers and behavior in, Tex. 481.
dry root rot, Ariz. 199.
fertilization and irrigation, Ariz. 182.
fruit and cotton, studies, U.S.D.A. 832
fruits—*see also* Lemon(s), Orange(s), *etc.*
breeding, Tex. 481.
storage, Tex. 481.
groves in Salt River Valley, winter temperatures, Ariz. 182.
gummosis and wood rot, Tex. 499.
gummosis, research in Florida, 350.
gummosis, treatment, 788.
hybridization and propagation, 624.
infectious variegation of, 66.
insects, relation to cover crops, 219.
juice sac, cellular nature, 194.
juices, gases in commercial handling of, 725.
manganese deficiency for in California, 788.
notes, U.S.D.A. 580.
nursery stock, blight of, Ariz. 199.
orchard heating in Louisiana, La. 775.
peel and pulp, dried, feeding value, Tex. 518, 529.

Citrus—Continued.
pests, effect of cultural practices on, 650.
psorosis, nature and cause, 212.
pulp, dried, as cattle feed, 87.
red mite on ornamental plants, 802.
rust mite, notes, Tex. 508.
scab, control, Fla. 788.
scale insect infestations, increase from heavy residue and from copper spray mixtures, 360.
seedlings, absorption of iron from finely ground magnetite by, 316.
tissues, fumigated, recovery of hydrocyanic acid from, Calif. 11.
tree wounds, protectants for, Tex. 481.
trees, growth, effect of pH of soil, 624.
trees inspected for psorosis, registration, 59.
Cittotaenia pectinata americana, notes, 215.
Cladosporium fulvum, new strain, 494.
Clay-calcium carbonate-water-carbon dioxide system, equilibrium in, effect of carbon dioxide pressure, 446.
Clay loam, Davidson, genesis, 737.
Clay, montmorillonitic, adsorption of proteins by, 738.
Clerget divisor, basic values and correction coefficients, 582.
Climate—*see also* Meteorology.
and insects, N.J. 217.
of Manitoba, 445.
of Philippines, 445.
Climatic—
and vegetational regions of Eurasia, 445.
charts of the oceans, atlas of, U.S.D.A. 17.
factors, effect of aspect of slope on, 443.
Climatological—
averages, adequacy as normals, 732.
data, U.S.D.A. 16, 153, 442, 731, 735.
summary for State College, Pa. 431.
Climatology, historical, 152.
Climax, succession, and conservation, 157.
Climbers, hardy, and wall shrubs, treatise, 196.
Clithris genus, new taxonomy for 601.
Closterocerus tricinctus, parasite of *Agromyza melampyga,* 654.
Clostridium—
botulinum type B, isolation from oats, 819.
butylicum, growth factor for, 463.
novyi, notes, Oreg. 389.
novyi toxin, immunization of sheep against, 682.
perfringens type D in lambs, effect, Oreg. 683.
welchii type B, isolation from foals affected with dysentery, 251.
Clothing—
and textiles, studies, Iowa 856.
consumption of farm families in Vermont, Vt. 716.
Clouds, physics of, outline, 17.
Clove propagation, P. R. 481.
Clover—
bur, variety tests, Tex. 472.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
effect of time of cutting, Iowa 762.
establishment and survival on native pasture, effect of fertilizers, Tex. 473.
leafhopper, life history and control, 73.
on Bermuda-lespedeza sod, phosphorus and limestone requirement, Ga. 762.
red, alfalfa and sweetclover as soil-building crops, relative value, Iowa 735, 762.
red and white, strain tests, 477.
red, bibliography of, 177.
red, breeding, Iowa 762, Pa. 325.
red, culture experiments, Ill. 614.
red, fertilization, yields, values, costs, and net returns from, N.C. 763.
red, soil acidity tolerance, Pa. 325.
red, strains, variety tests, Iowa 762.
red, variety tests, Ill. 614, Md. 763.
response to phosphate, U.S.D.A. 761.
seed, red, decolorized, 330.
seed, red, domestic and foreign, relative tolerance to X-rays, N.Y.State, 331.
strawberry, characteristics, origin, and culture, U.S.D.A. 39.
Subterranean strains, different rates of phosphate on, Tex. 473.
superior varieties, Oreg. 325.
sweet, *see* Sweetclover.
timothy hay, fertilizer experiment, N.H. 175.
varieties and strains, adaptation to New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
variety tests, Ill. 614.
white, bibliography of, 177.
white, breeding, N.J. 175.
white, in pastures, variety tests, Pa. 325.
white, rhizobia-free cuttings for pure-line studies, obtaining, 310.
white, variety tests, N.J. 175.
winter varieties on Bermuda sod, Ga. 762.
yellow, of Swedish origin, seed testing, 330.
Club work, *see* 4–H club.
Clubroot infection at transplanting, method of reducing, 497.
Clymenia, new genus erection, 166.
Cnemeplatia sericea, flight habits indicated by use of rotary net, 646.
Cnephasia longana, see Strawberry fruitworm.
Coal-tar-pitch poisoning in pigs, 822.
Cobalt—
hemopoietic action on anemia in young rats, 561.
in nutrition, 660.
supplement to deficient sheep ration, effect, 233.
Cocarboxylase and vitamin B_1—
in animal tissues, 278.
parallel chemical determination, 439.

Coccidia, Eimerian, in New York State cattle, 817.
Coccidiosis—
avian, effect of sulfanilamide on, 108.
canine, studies, 677, 824.
cecal, changes in blood of chickens during, 794.
experimental avian, effect of sulfapyridine on, 794.
fowl, aqueous colloidal sulfur in control, 540.
in chickens and other birds, Mo. 685.
in feeder lambs, preventing losses from, Colo. 105.
in poultry, control, N.H. 249.
in ring-neck phaesants, 686.
Coccidium, new species from cattle, 251.
Coccomyces cherry leaf spot, N.Y.State 345.
Coccophagus heteropneusticus, propagation and introduction, 646.
Cochliobolus stenospilus, notes, 787.
Cochliomyia spp., *see* Screwworms.
Cochlonema n.spp. description, 202.
Cockerels—
Barred Plymouth Rock, growth, range-feeding v. fattening, 237.
inhibition of comb growth by oestrone injections, 35.
rate of sexual maturity, effect of hormones, Md. 804.
sexual behavior of, 611.
Cockroach—
American, absorption of sodium fluoride by, 650.
American, biology, 357.
American, rate of penetration of glycerides, terpenes, and hydrocarbon oils for eggs, N.H. 217.
brown-banded, in South Dakota, 72.
German, as test insect for liquid petroleum insecticides, 220.
Cocks, old, breeding efficiency, effect of hormones, Md. 805.
Coconut scale—
enemy of, redistribution, P.R. 507.
predators, shipment to Florida, P.R. 507.
Codling moth—
biology and control, 218, Iowa 792, Md. 792.
control, 513, Pa. 353.
control, chemically treated tree bands as aid, 793.
control, experiments in Ohio, 650.
control, fixed nicotines for, Ill. 647.
control, value of nicotine in, 793.
control with light and bait traps and bands for, N.Y.State 355.
control with light traps, 651.
golden, notes, 646.
in Delaware, ten years' experience with, 793.
in Quebec, biology, 647.
increase stopped by heavy emergency spraying, Mich. 512.
larva, pH of digestive fluids and blood, 651.
Codling moth—Continued.
larvae, toxicity of organic insecticides in laboratory tests, U.S.D.A. 77.
notes, 647.
parasites, two species confused under one name, 802.
situation, 793.
spraying for, insecticide combinations as substitutes for lead arsenate, 652.
studies and trends in Indiana, 650.
studies, N.Y.State 355.
supplementary control, 355.
timing seasonal occurrence and abundance, Ark. 76.
use of lead arsenate substitutes for, Oreg. 355.
Cod-liver oil—
adulteration of, 582.
feeding, effect on secretion and properties of milk fat and on ascorbic acid in milk, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
pig-feeding experiments with, 523.
supplement to diet, effect on ossification of bones of wrist in institutional children, 712.
Coelophora inaequalis, introduction from Hawaii, P.R. 507.
Coelopisthia nematicida, mating, 647.
Coenzyme I, determination in animal tissues, 727.
Coenzyme R and biotin, relation, 460.
Coenzymes, review, 297.
Coffee—
Columnaris variety, growth and fruiting habits, P.R. 481.
trees, growth and yield relations, 52.
trees, yield, growth, and composition, effect of soils and fertilizers, 53.
yields, relation to rainfall in Kona district of Hawaii, 53.
Colchicine—
action on 48-hour chick embryo, 173.
effects on chromosomes of plants, N.Y. State 769.
experimental use in improvement and genetic research with plants, U.S.D.A. 614.
inactivity for bacteria, 752.
induced tetraploidy in perennial ryegrass, 607.
induction of simple and multiple polyploidy in *Nicotiana* by, 608.
treatment, induction of polyploidy by, N.Y.State 331, U.S.D.A. 761.
treatment of pasture plants and seeds, 157, 174.
Cold, *see* Temperature, low.
Cold storage—
locker plants, Wis. 124.
locker plants in Minnesota, Minn. 841.
lockers in Pennsylvania, Pa. 408.
Coleophora malivorella, see Pistol casebearer.
Coleoptera, new American, 226.
Coleosporium in southeastern United States, list of hosts and rust species, U.S.D.A. 58.
Colcus blumei, leaf variations in, genetics, 754.

Collabismodes cubae as tomato pest, 353.
Collards—
as winter cover crops and green manure, Tex. 473.
breeding, Ga. 768.
College students, basal metabolism, 700.
College town, New England, conflict in, 273.
Collembola population in soil, effect of environment, 218.
Colletotrichum—
falcatum, reaction of sugarcane stalks to, 495.
sp., diseases due to, N.J. 199.
spp. on alfalfa, U.S.D.A. 780.
trifolii on alfalfa in New Mexico, U.S.D.A. 344.
Colloid chemistry, textbook, 436.
Colloidal constituents of California soils, 592.
Colloids—
in sewage and sewage treatment, 546.
inorganic soil, break-down and plant growth of, 21.
soil, effect of degree of saturation on nutrient intake by roots, 458.
soil, effect of free iron oxide removal, 593.
soil, minerals in, 593.
stimulating effect on growth of bacteria, 753.
Colon group organisms in pasteurized milk, 96.
Color—
and its relation to market appeal, 241.
high, inheritance in poultry, 466.
inheritance, in Africander cattle, 169.
inheritance of peanut seed coat, 745.
pattern in guinea pigs, 32.
Colorado farm bulletin, notes, 287.
Colorado Station, report, 859.
Colostrum, mineral composition, 673.
Colts, production, Iowa, 807.
Columba, cellular characters of three species, interrelations, 610.
Columbidae, cellular characters of three species, interrelations, 610.
Columbine borer, biology and control, [N.Y.] Cornell 792.
Colutea, *Ganoderma* causing root rot of, U.S.D.A., 497.
Combines, small, relatively more threshing capacity, Ill. 686.
Communities—*see also* Rural communities.
forces of integration and disintegration in, 552.
natural, in Oregon counties, 413.
Compost, sulfur-organic acid, development and use in chlorosis, Tex. 499.
Concrete and mortar exposed to weak acids, laboratory tests, 395.
Concrete silo staves, flexural strength, effect of weight of tampers and numbers of tamps, 395.
Concrete wallows for fattening pigs, Tex. 518.
Conifer diseases unreported from Southwest, U.S.D.A. 344.
Conifers—
Fomes annosus on in Connecticut, U.S.D.A. 497.
Megastigmus spp. as destroyers of seed, 354.
underplantings in upper Hudson Highlands, 493.
vegetative propagation, 490.
Connecticut—
State Station, notes, 574.
Storrs Station, notes, 718.
University, notes, 718.
Conopia exitiosa, *see* Peach borer.
Conostigmus spp., notes, 227.
Cookery, experimental, introduction to, treatise, 846.
Cooperation—*see also* Marketing, cooperative, problems, 551.
Cooperative—
associations—
farmers', development in Tennessee, Tenn. 693.
handling petroleum products, 552.
sale of farm supplies by, cost of credit extension, Mich. 551.
farm supply purchasing in British Isles, 552.
loans, simple service, effectiveness, 266.
principles in Oklahoma cooperative laws, Okla. 690.
Cooperia spp. of cattle in Queensland, distribution and importance, 538.
Coots, autumn food habits in British Columbia, 70.
Copper—
and iron requirements of man, U.S.D.A. 553.
arsenate, basic, new insecticide for bean and potato pests, 510.
compounds, insoluble, fungicidal value, relation to color, 495.
deficiency, distinctive effects on growth of tobacco, U.S.D.A. 761.
deficiency in tobacco, distinctive effect on growth, U.S.D.A. 779.
determination in biological material, 724.
determination in blood serum, 584.
fungicide injuries, cause, N.J. 199.
fungicides, character of supplements and effect on performance, 496.
fungicides, developments in, 61.
in Arizona soils, Ariz. 154.
in Indian foodstuffs, 419.
in New Jersey grown tomatoes, 46.
in nutrition, 419.
sulfate solutions, efficiency of various concentrations against *Haemonchus contortus*, 682.
Coppers, fixed, as vegetable sprays, comparative values, 497.
Corn—
and gladiolus stems, rate of elongation, effect of temperature and sunlight, 312.
and its relatives, origin, Tex. 177.

Corn—Continued.
and sorghums, comparison and effects on succeeding small grain crops, Tex. 473.
bacterial stalk rot, 494.
bacterial wilt studies, U.S.D.A. 344.
borer, European—
control, Conn.[New Haven] 216, N.J. 217, U.S.D.A. 646.
host plants and seasonal development in New Jersey, 78.
introduced braconid parasite of, 648.
insecticide experiments for, N.Y. State 355.
insecticides for control, 78.
larval survival, sweet corn resistance to, 79.
moths, flight to light traps, 78.
on Eastern Shore of Virginia, Va.Truck 224.
quebracho-fixed nicotine for control, 77.
resistance in hybrid corn, 648.
borer parasite, introduction to parasitize sugarcane borer, P.R. 507.
breeding, Colo. 762. Ga. 762, Md. 763. N.C. 37, N.J. 175, S.Dak. 615, Tex. 473, U.S.D.A. 761.
breeding for oil and protein content, Ill. 614.
carotene in, Ill. 697.
charcoal rot, notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
cold resistance in, relation to chemistry and disease, Ill. 630.
crazy top, 61.
crosses between dent and flint, exchange of alternative stable characters, N.Dak. 30.
culture experiments, Tex. 473.
dent, inbred and hybrid lines, kernel discoloration, 205.
detasseling, loss resulting from pulling leaves with tassels, 477.
developmental pattern of leaf blade, related to structure of growing point, 745.
Diplodia ear rot in Illinois, 205.
diseases in northern United States, 779.
drying methods, development, Oreg. 325.
ear rots in 1938 crop, U.S.D.A. 344.
earworm—
biology and control, Md. 792.
control, N.C. 72.
control, effect of desilking sweet corn, 77.
control, use of insecticides in light mineral oil, 72.
fluctuations, Ill. 647.
on sugar corn, control, 793.
on tomatoes, Tex. 508.
percent of corn attacked in South Carolina by, 649.
seasonal abundance, 224.
studies, Colo. 792, N.J. 217, P.R. 506, Tex. 508.
effect of legumes, Miss. 325.
Corn—Continued.
Euchlaena, and *Tripsacum,* genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 473.
fertilization, yields, values, costs, and net returns from, N.C. 763.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 473.
fertilizer needs, N.C. 38.
fertilizer placement, N.C. 763.
for silage, fertilizer experiments, Oreg. 325.
for silage, variety tests, N.H. 175.
forage yields, Tex. 473.
genetic studies, Md. 763, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
German imports, total and from United States, in 1928–36, Iowa. 832.
gluten meal, value for poultry, [N.Y]Cornell 665.
growth in artificial culture, relation to nutrient ion proportion, N.J. 157.
Helminthosporium disease, 497.
hybrid—
development and status, U.S.D.A. 614.
economic aspects, 400.
expansion of production, U.S.D.A. 761.
use for silage, Ill. 658.
varieties, Miss. 325.
vigor, relation to seed characters, 319.
hybrids—
as effective users of plant food, Ill. 591.
definite place on Colorado irrigated farms, Colo. 39.
performance in North Carolina, N.C. 765.
selectiveness, for ear-rot resistance, Ill. 630.
tests, Miss. 325.
improvement by inbreeding and by reconstitution, Ill. 614.
inbred and hybrid, top-root ratios, 753.
inheritance studies, Tex. 473.
lazy, physiology of, 158.
nitrogen carriers, Tex. 473.
nutrition, effect of three nitrogen carriers, 178.
on Deer Creek loam, effect of nitrogenous fertilizer for corn, Miss. 615.
on muck soil, form and rate of lime for, N.C. 38.
open-pollinated and hybrid, comparison, Ariz. 175.
performance tests, Ill. 765.
performance tests, Ohio cooperative, Ohio 765.
plants, growth and differentiation in relation to nitrogen supply, 746.
plants, organic acid and base content, N.J. 157.
pollen, treating with ultraviolet light, cytological effect, 606.
pollen, ultraviolet spectrophotometry with quartz microscope, 752.

Corn—Continued.
prices, probable effects of corn marketing quotas, Iowa 832.
production in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, fertilizer response and requirements, Miss. 474.
production, labor efficiency and power economy in, 263.
production, machines used in, U.S.D.A. 686.
proteins, efficiency for growth, 519.
root aphid abundance, effect of plowing dates, 75.
root rot and smut, Colo. 780.
roots, cortical air spaces in, 604.
roots, succession of soil-inhabiting fungi attacking, 495.
seed drying, rapid, checks seed infection, 496.
seed, field tests necessary to judge yield, adaptation, and trueness to type, N.Y. State 768.
seed, vitality increased by drying procedures, Ill. 686.
seedling infection by *Diplodia zeae* in steamed and nonsteamed soil, 496.
seeds X-rayed at liquid-air temperature, delayed killing of, 311.
silage, *see* Silage.
smut—*see also* Smut *and* Cereal smut.
germination of chlamydospores, variation in, 496.
inoculation experiments and reaction of inbred lines to, 495.
spectral sensitivity to monochromatic ultraviolet light, 635.
stalk poisoning in cattle, 388.
Stewart's disease, *see* Corn bacterial wilt.
storage, U.S.D.A. 686.
substitutes in lamb feeding, Colo. 804.
substitutes in ration of beef calves, Ill. 658.
sugar, value in grain ration of dairy calves, Iowa 810.
superior varieties, Oreg. 325.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
test weight, relation to moisture content, 477.
tetraploid and origin and nature of diploids produced by it, [N.Y.]Corneli 763.
thermal death point from low temperatures, 615.
v. darso in fattening rations for steer calves, Okla. 521.
v. Sooner milo for fattening pigs, S.Dak. 658.
varieties at Holly Springs and Raymond, Miss. 325.
varieties for dry farming, N.Mex. 176.
varieties in New Mexico, N.Mex. 178.
variety tests, Ill. 614, Md. 763, Miss. 325, 763, N.C. 37, N.J. 175, [N.Y.] Cornell 763, Oreg. 325, Pa. 325, Tex. 472.
Corn—Continued.
worm, pink, percent of corn attacked in South Carolina by, 649.
yields affecting feed sufficiency, Miss. 615.
yields and stands, N.C. 763.
yields, response to nitrogen carriers on limed and unlimed land, Pa. 325.
Corn-silk fly, notes, P.R. 506.
Cornstalk—
ash and residues, fertilizing value, Ill. 614.
disease of horses, Ill. 678.
rot, Tex. 499.
Cornstarch—
gel strength, effect of manufacturing conditions, Ill. 697.
gelatination percentages, effect of various temperatures and time periods, 127.
Corpora lutea, effect of testosterone propionate injections, 613.
Corynebacterium—
diphtheriae, glutamic and aspartic acids isolated from, configuration, 783.
ovis, strains, bacteriological study, 820.
Coryneum blight of arborvitae, control, Oreg. 345.
Coryza of fowls, treatment with chlorine gas, 257.
Cosmopolites sordidus, see Banana root borer..
Cost of production, *see specific crops.*
Cotton—
American-Egyptian, in Arizona, yield, relation to weather, 178.
analysis tests for, Miss. 615.
and tobacco *Fusarium* wilt caused by same organism, 494.
angular leaf spot diseases in irrigated fields, 198.
angular leaf spot, seed treatment for, Ariz. 199.
at different stages and with different fertilizers, nitrogenous and other electrodialyzable constituents, 309.
boll rot diseases, survey, U.S.D.A. 344.
bolls, internal temperatures, 734.
bolls, snapping qualities, Tex. 545.
breeding, Ariz. 175, Ga. 762, N.C. 37, Tex. 473, U.S.D.A. 761.
burs v. manure as cotton fertilizers, Tex. 473.
careful handling, benefits to grower, Miss. 142.
cellulose and regenerated cellulose rayon, comparative degradation by oxidizing bleaches, Iowa 856.
characteristics, Miss. 325.
classification under Smith-Doxey Act, 266.
culture experiments, Tex. 473.
dry matter, production and distribution changes under varying potassium supply, 604.
dyed or printed, group C-fastness tests for, 715.

Cotton—Continued.
economical, by winter legumes, Miss. 325.
effect of calcium arsenate on different soil types, 478.
effect of inbreeding on staple length and lint percentage, 754.
effect of legumes, Miss. 325.
Egyptian uppers, equilibrium method of tariff analysis applied to, 400.
farming, dairying as supplement, Miss. 369.
fertilization, yields, values, costs, and net returns from, N.C. 763.
fertilizer experiments, Ga. 762, Miss. 325, N.C. 37, Tex. 473.
fertilizer placement, N.C. 763.
fertilizer practices in Tennessee, Tenn. 615.
fertilizers, polyhalite as source of potassium for, Tex. 473.
fiber, cellulose orientation, strength, and cell wall development, 478.
fiber research, N.C. 37.
fibers, length, apparatus for measurement, Ark. 140.
fibers, maturity and length, factors affecting, Ariz. 175.
fibers, physical characteristics and their interrelation, Tex. 572.
flea hopper, studies, Tex. 508.
flower-bud development, effect of boron, 616.
Fusarium wilt—
biological forms and effect of potash, N.C. 60.
effect of mineral nutrition, 199.
effect of nitrogen source and level, and relative acidity, 199.
relation to unbalanced fertilization, 198.
genetics, gene symbols for use in, 608.
German imports, total and from United States in 1928–36, Iowa 832.
ginning and fiber-flax processing, U.S. D.A. 686.
ginning, costs in different types of plants, Tex. 548.
gins, cooperative, organizing, 841.
growing and cotton pests control, 509.
grown in nutrient solutions, effect of varying cation proportions, 312.
handbook with related data, U.S.D.A. 410.
harvesting, mechanical, Tex. 545.
harvesting, mechanical, effect of varietal characteristics and other factors, Tex. 830.
Hopi, phylogenetic relation to upland species, 174.
improvement of quality and increase of price by standardized production, U.S.D.A. 761.
improvement through cooperation in standardized one-variety communities, U.S.D.A. 614.
inheritance of fuzz and lint characters in, U.S.D.A. 761.
Cotton—Continued.
inheritance studies, N.C. 37, Tex. 473.
insects, effectiveness of several insecticides, 649.
internal collar rot, 198.
irrigation tests, Tex. 473.
leaf worm, notes, Tex. 508.
leaf worm, tests of insecticides against, 649.
marketing in Coastal Plain area, N.C. 549.
marketing methods, foreign v. American, 266.
nitrogen carriers, Tex. 473.
nitrogen fertilizers for, value of several sources, Miss. 325.
nutrition studies, Ga. 762.
plant, chemistry and growth, effect of sorghum residues and nitrogen supplements, 173.
plant, root initiation by use of hormones, Tex. 473.
planters and cultivators, U.S.D.A. 686.
plants, girdling, effect on root rot, 198.
potash for, 174.
premium grade, production, Miss. 175.
prices in spot and futures markets, U.S.D.A. 120.
prices, relation to cotton classification service and to quality improvement, U.S.D.A. 549.
production in Latin America, U.S.D.A. 270.
production in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, fertilizer response and requirements, Miss. 474.
products, allergen investigations, U.S. D.A. 580.
quality, ginners share in responsibility for, Miss. 431.
response to sodium, 174.
response to sources of phosphorus, 174.
root aphid, new, temperature in life history of, 75.
root knot nematodes, 198.
root rot—
conditions affecting local prevalence, Tex. 498.
control, 198.
fungus, nutrition and effect of certain metallic ions on growth, Tex. 498.
relation to soil fertility factors, U.S.D.A. 735.
relation to variations in rainfall, 198.
resistance, Tex. 498.
resistance, association with chemical composition, U.S.D.A. 761.
studies, Tex. 498, 499.
sea-island, revival of interest in, U.S.D.A. 761.
seed, *see* Cottonseed.
seedling disease survey, 1939, Ga. 780.
seedling diseases and boll rots, fungi associated with, 198.

Cotton—Continued.
seedling diseases and seed treatment, N.C. 60.
seedling survival, effect of seed treatment, 198.
shirts for men and boys, U.S.D.A. 856.
situation, world, U.S.D.A. 410.
soil fertility experiments with, Miss. 763.
stainers in West Indies, 799.
staple length of American upland, ginned in 1938, Ga. 832.
strains, recently developed, 174.
upland, effect of inbreeding, 174.
upland, farms, organization and operation in Louisiana, La. 833.
use for fertilizer bags, U.S.D.A. 179.
v. loblolloy pine for annual cellulose production per acre, 196.
varietal susceptibility to a combination of nematodes and wilt, 198.
varieties—
adapted to mechanical harvesting, development, Tex. 473.
and grades of Egypt, 328.
improved, physical properties of lint, N.C. 38.
in hill section of Mississippi, Miss. 763.
in Yazoo Mississippi Delta, Miss. 763.
variety tests, Ga. 762, Miss. 325, N.C. 37, Tex. 472.
Verticillium wilt, control and breeding for resistance, 198.
wilt and root knot nematode combination, varietal susceptibility to, 206.
wilt fungus, artificial inoculation with, 198.
wilt-nematode experiments, 198.
wilt, papers on, 198.
wilt-potash studies, Ga. 780.
wilt, regional, variety studies, Tex. 498, 499.
wilt resistance in, breeding and selection for, Ga. 780.
wilt resistant and susceptible variety, relation to fertilizers, 174.
wilt, variations in, 174.
yields and stands, N.C. 763.
yields, effect of stands and field uniformity, N.C. 38.
yields, maturity, and fiber length, effect of spacing, Tex. 473.
yields per acre doubled, Miss. 615.
Cottonseed—
after treatment with organic mercury dusts, effect of type and period of storage, 205.
allergen investigations, U.S.D.A. 580.
and fertilizers, distribution and placement, Tex. 545.
diseased, effect on an adjacent healthy seed, 495.
distribution of fiber population on, 599.
Cottonseed—Continued.
effect of locations on seed-borne organisms, germination, and field stand, Ga. 780.
for planting purposes, treatment, Tex. 545.
hulls and cottonseed meal, economical methods of use in winter ration of beef cattle, Miss. 658.
hulls v. prairie hay as roughage in fattening rations for steer calves, Okla. 522.
meal and cake for finishing mature steers on pasture, Miss. 522.
meal and hulls for fattening cattle, effect, U.S.D.A. 658.
meal, cigarette beetle as pest, 655.
meal fed cattle, vitamin A sources for, N.C. 86.
meal fed to dogs, lesions of gossypol poisoning, 677.
meal for fattening calves, Okla. 521.
meal for fattening pigs, Miss. 369.
meal for fattening pigs in dry lot, Ohio 90.
meal for fattening yearling steers, N.Mex. 232.
meal, optimum level for steers, Tex. 518.
meal poisoning in dogs, lesions of, 684.
meal, vitamins B_1 and G in, N.C. 86.
normal and treated, permeability of testa, 198.
oil, feeding value, Tex. 518.
oil mill, cooperative, policies and practices, 410.
produced in Southern States, variations in composition and grade, U.S.D.A. 328.
treatment, 198, Ga. 780, Tex. 473.
treatment with Ceresan, effect on germination and yield, Miss. 348.
treatment with organic mercury dust and sulfuric acid, 199.
treatment with organic mercury dusts, effect of period and type of storage, 198.
treatments for fungus and bacterial diseases, Tex. 498.
varieties, composition, Tex. 473.
Cottony-cushion scale, control, 512.
Country, *see* Rural.
Cover cropping to conserve soil and fertility, Oreg. 306.
Cover crops—
diseases and weather data, U.S.D.A. 58.
for truck crop soils, Ill. 617.
in apple orchards, re-establishing and maintaining, 189.
in potato rotations, [N.Y.]Cornell, 763.
relation to citrus insects, 219.
Cow and moose cross, possibility, 320.
Cow manure, nitrogen content, effect of lime, Vt. 306.
Cow, 12-year-old Jersey, production and reproduction records and effect on station herd, N.Y.State 811.
Cowbird, life history and habits, 644.

Cowpea—
charcoal rot, notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
curculio, studies, Ga. 792.
curculio, winter quarters and results of burning, 82.
powdery mildew, host range and strains, 59.
weevil, studies, Ga. 792.
wilt, breeding for resistance to, 59.
Cowpeas—
breeding, Tex. 473.
canning quality of 19 varieties, Ga. 845.
Groit, decay of pods due to *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, 207.
varieties, comparative resistance to root rot, Tex. 498.
varieties, vitamins A, B, and G in, N.C. 86.
Cows—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifers.
artificial insemination of, Vt. 381.
blood changes at parturition, 817.
calcium and phosphorus requirements, Vt. 381.
clipping, relation to quality product, 96.
dairy—
blood and milk, effect of feeding vitamin A, 519.
expectation of life in, 670.
feeding for intensive milk production, U.S.D.A. 519.
induced bloat in, 678.
production and feed requirements, effect of stable temperature, 671.
rations, figuring, U.S.D.A. 519.
ryegrass pasture for, value, Ga. 810.
labor requirements for, Iowa 832.
live weight and milk-energy yield in Czechoslovakia, 670.
milking, use of pastures and roughages as sole rations for, U.S.D.A. 669.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
selecting, correlations between records and groups of records, 31.
selecting, types of records used, 95.
Simmenthaler grade, milk production under penkeeping system, 95.
udders, *see* Udders.
vitamin D requirements, S.Dak. 670.
Coyote food habits on Lava Beds National Monument, 70.
Crabgrass, control, N.J. 175.
Cranberries, harvesting, N.J. 183.
Cranberry insects, N.J. 217.
Cranberry weevil, N.J. 217.
Crane flies of West Indies, P.R.Col. 225.
Cream—
changes in prices and sales in New York City, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
coffee and whipping, processing and handling, 676.
consumption and distribution in Buffalo, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
continuous vacuum pasteurization for elimination of flavors, Iowa 810.
deterioration rate during holding periods, S.Dak. 670.
Cream—Continued.
market, factors affecting body, Vt. 381.
pasteurized, viscosity, improvement in, 382.
peroxidase reaction in, relation to cooked flavor, 674.
sales in Allegheny County, Pa. 407.
weed flavors in, reduction, S.Dak. 670.
Cream of tartar, studies, 582.
Creameries in Butler County, Iowa, butterfat procurement by, Iowa 838.
Creamery license division, report, Ind. 676.
Creatine in muscle of paralyzed rats suckled by mothers on vitamin E-deficient diets, 231.
Crepis, American species, interrelations and distribution, 29.
Cricket—
house, control, 648.
mole, control with barium fluosilicate, 357.
Mormon, control, U.S.D.A. 646.
Mormon, control in Nevada, 73.
Cronartium—
pine-oak species on *Castanea, Castanopsis*, and *Lithocarpus*, 213.
ribicola, see White pine blister rust.
Crop—
gleanings for wintering beef cattle, N.C. 86.
plants, subterranean members, comparison, 452, 746.
plants, water requirements, 732.
production in Great Britain, treatise, 175.
reports, U.S.D.A. 272, 552, 837.
residue experiments, Oreg. 306.
residues, use for soil and moisture conservation, 326.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
yields, effect of organic matter, N.J. 154.
Crops—*see also* Field crops, Forage crops, Root crops, *and specific kinds*.
composition, effect of growing conditions Ill. 591.
effect on succeeding crops, N.C. 38.
fertilizer placement, N.C. 763.
good feed, potential profits from, Miss. 615.
grown in variously fertilized and limed rotations on several soil types, yield and quality, N.C. 38.
growth, effect of indoleacetic acid on, 183.
improvement by disease control, [N.Y.] Cornell 781.
in rotation with cotton, utilization, N.C. 38.
new to State, culture experiments, Ill. 615.
on Volusia and De Kalb soils, value, Pa. 306.
principal, export values and acreages of 1935, P.R. 548.
production, Iowa 832.

Crops—Continued.
production in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, fertilizer response and requirements, Miss. 474.
production, relation to fertilizer use, 174.
soil-building, comparison, Iowa 735, 762.
southern feed, improvement and use, 85.
yields, effect of fertilizers, 173.
yields, relation to climate, soil condition, and growth response, Iowa 763.
Crotalaria—
corn rotations, N.C. 38.
forage, medium producers, Miss. 763.
mycological and pathological observations, 452.
resistance to insect attack, Ill. 647.
seed, germination, relation to moisture, 174.
seed, germination studies, 157.
symbiotic promiscuity of two species, 464.
variety tests, Tex. 472.
Crown gall—
bacteria, production of growth substance on peptone broth by, 631.
tissue, growth substance originating in, nature of, 631.
Crows wintering in Oklahoma, sex ratio and weights, 644.
Cryolite—
and calcium fluoride, comparative toxicity of fluorine in, 421.
materials for insecticidal use, properties, 71.
Cryptognatha nodiceps, liberation, P.R. 507.
Cube—
powders, rotenone determination in, 439.
root, alkaloids in, 72.
roots, colorimetric evaluation, 727.
studies, 582.
water extract, analysis, 649.
Cucumber—
bacterial wilt resistance in a hybrid strain, 209.
beetle, spotted, winter quarters and results of burning, 82.
beetle, striped—
control, 82.
dusts for, Colo. 792.
insecticide experiments for, N.Y. State 355.
beetle, western spotted, Oreg. 355.
downey mildew, notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
mosaic viruses, cross protection tests with, 61.
seedlings, susceptibility to damping-off, relation to level of nitrogen nutrition, N.J. 157.
seeds, rest period in, 186.
Cucumbers—
absorption of water by, effect of root temperature, Mo. 770.
anthesis and anther dehiscence, factors in, 44.
bordeaux injury to, 198.
Cucumbers—Continued.
heterosis in, 45.
pickling-type, varieties and culture, Miss. 331.
storage period, lengthening, Tex. 45.
storing methods, 128.
variety tests, Iowa 769, P.R. 481.
Cucurbit—
diseases, effect of high water table, 502.
fruits, plane of cell division and organ form in, 746.
Cucurbits—
anthesis and anther dehiscence, factors in, 44.
peg of, structure induced by growth hormone? 746.
pollination, relation to floral abnormalities, 186.
Culex spp., notes, 80.
Cultivator shanks, spring-trip, Pa. 394.
Cultures, improved transfer hood for, 30.
Culvert pipe, coated, erosion test for, U.S.D.A. 688.
Cuprous oxide, red, as fungicide, N.Y.State 345.
Curculio caryae, see Pecan weevil.
Curinus sp.—
liberation, P.R. 507.
predatory on bamboo scales, P.R. 507.
Curly top of plants, passive immunization, 497.
Currant—
black, juice, vitamin C in, 711.
black, leaf midge, host plant range, 513.
cane blight or dieback, U.S.D.A. 780.
diseases, N.Y.State 345.
insects, early spring treatments and sprays for, N.Y.State 355.
leaf spot, N.Y.State 211.
Currants, black, manurial experiments, 774.
Cuscuta—
and other parasitic seed plants, 200.
fruit hypertrophy caused by, 200.
Cuttings, softwood, root formation in, talc as carrier of growth substances, 482.
Cutworms, biology and control, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
Cyanastraceae, review, 601.
Cyanastrum species, key, 601.
Cyanide poisoning from Sudan grass pasture, control, 86, 520.
Cycas revoluta shoot apex, zonal structure and growth in, 746.
Cyclamen mite—
control, Ill. 647.
methyl bromide fumigation for, 517.
Cycloneda sanguinea limbifer, notes, P.R. 507.
Cyclones, life history, effect of pressure and temperature variations, 17.
Cynipidae as parasites of insects, 218.
Cypress bark canker and other diseases, 504.
Cypress canker fungus, spore germination and growth, effect of sea spray deposits, 59.
Cyrtogaster vulgaris, parasite of holly leaf miner, 82.

Cyrtopeltis varians, studies, Ga. 792.
Cysteine, photometric determination, 12.
Cysticercus—
cellulosae, studies, 250.
ovis, experimental transmission, 257.
pisiformis in rabbits, 70.
pisiformis in rabbits, intestinal phase of immunity to, 794.
Cystine—
and methionine requirements for growth and lactation, 371.
photometric determination, 12.
Dactylis glomerata, tetrasomic inheritance in, 753.
Daedalea unicolor decay and associated cankers of hardwoods, 642.
Dahlia smut in California, U.S.D.A. 344.
Dahlias, variety tests, Ga. 776.
Dairy—
animals, proper stabling, 96.
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cows.
equipment and utensils, sterilizing, special types of electric lamps for, N.J. 239.
equipment, washing and sterilizing, hit-or-miss methods, 96.
farming, economic study, Miss. 406.
farming, efficiency in, 400.
farms in upper Eastern Shore area, data from, Md. 833.
farms, management in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 405.
herds, most profitable types, Iowa 832.
industry, large-scale organization in, U.S.D.A. 269.
industry, thirty years of progress in, 241.
products—
diacetyl and acetoin in, colorimetric estimation, 301.
fat in, relation to phospholipids, 243.
feed flavors in and control, 95.
from cow's milk and from milk of other animals, comparison, 582.
industrial utilization, symposium on, 531.
judging, grades on scores and grades on criticisms, correlation, 675.
of Iowa, standardization, Iowa 810.
production of 2,3-butylene glycol in, Iowa 810.
sediment testing and suggested standards, 97.
studies, U.S.D.A. 670.
ration, roughage quality and quantity in, 381.
ration, soybeans as source of fat for, [N.Y.]Cornell 95.
science, principles and practice, treatise, 669.
sires, *see* Sires.
stock, young, feeding and nutritional requirements, U.S.D.A. 519.
utensils, handling on farm, 97.
Dairying—*see also* Creameries, Butter, Milk, *etc.*
as supplement to cotton farming, Miss. 369.
bacteriology and mycology applied to, 812.
in New Zealand, 97.
in Southern States, papers, 94.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
Dallis seeding by use of mulch, Miss. 175.
Damping-off—
control, N.Y.State 61, Tex. 499.
control, seed and soil treatments for, 198, Tex. 498.
fungi, control by chemicals applied to soil, 784.
Dams, debris, functions and loss of reservoir capacity through silting, 588.
Darluca filum in control of wheat rust, 635.
Darso, disease-resistant, tests, Tex. 498.
Dasyneura—
alpestris, host plant range, 513.
tetensi, host plant range, 513.
Date palms—
phenological data, Ariz. 182.
propagation, Tex. 481.
Dates—
inflorescences, effect of growth substances, 53.
ripening and storage, Ariz. 182.
Deer—
foods, silvicultural practices affecting, Pa. 342.
mule, management problems of Utah, 790.
white-tailed, census technic, Pa. 353.
Dehydration, *see* Drying.
Dehydroascorbic acid, small quantities in turbid and colored solutions, determination, 14.
Delaware Station, notes, 574.
Delomerista diprionis, notes, 368.
Delphastus sp.—
liberation, P.R. 507.
natural enemy of bamboo scale, P.R. 507.
shipment to Florida, P.R. 507.
Delphinium aster yellows, notes, 59.
Delphinium new *Phoma* disease, 496.
Delphiniums, culture and diseases, U.S.D.A. 487.
Demand schedules, normal and instantaneous, 400.
Demand, theory and measurement, 400.
Dendroctonus frontalis, see Pine beetle, southern.
Dendroctonus ponderosae, see Black Hills beetle.
Densitometer, X-ray, for measuring relative densities of animal material, 422.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Dermatitis, vesicular, in chickens, 111.
Derris—
action on bees, 354.
colorimetric evaluation, 727.
deposits, effect of sunlight and rain, 219.

Derris—Continued.
for ants and wasps, 646.
powders, rotenone determination in, 439.
stability, effect of temperature and light on decomposition, 510.
studies, 582.
water extract, analysis, 649.
Derris—
elliptica, improvement, P.R. 481.
malaccensis sarawakensis roots, variation in toxic content, 71.
Desert—
flora of northern Peru in an exceptionally rainy year, 443.
investigations, 157.
perennials, germination and seedling development, 308.
soils, effect of irrigation and cropping, N.Mex. 156.
Desserts, frozen—
kind and amount of sugar in, importance of, N.Y.State 248.
symposium on, 100.
Devil's shoestring—
as insecticide, Tex. 508.
notes, N.J. 217.
Dewberries—
breeding, N.C. 43.
Lucretia, pruning, N.C. 43.
Dextrin, dynamic effect and net energy value, 229.
Diabrotica—
duodecimpunctata, *see* Cucumber beetle, spotted, *and* Corn rootworm, southern.
soror, *see* Cucumber beetle, western spotted.
vittata, *see* Cucumber beetle, striped.
Dialeurodes citri, *see* Whitefly, citrus.
Diamondback moth in New Zealand, 652.
Diaphania nitidalis, *see* Pickleworm.
Diapheromera femorata, see Walkingstick.
Diaprepes abbreviatus, control in Barbados, 648.
Diarrhea, bacillary white, *see* Pullorum disease.
Diarthronomyia hypogaea, see Chrysanthemum gall midge.
Diatraea saccharalis, *see* Sugarcane borer.
Diaulences pulchryses, parasite of *Agromyza melampyga*, 654.
β,β′-Dichloroethyl ether, experimental greenhouse fumigation with, 509.
Dichlorophenolindophenol, 2,6-, standardization, 299.
Dictionary, German-English, for foresters, U.S.D.A. 776.
Dictyostelium discoideum, growth on pathogenic bacteria, 500.
Dieffenbachia bacterial leaf spot, 212.
Diet—*see also* Food *and* Nutrition.
and nutrition, survey in Delhi Province, 417.
deficiency diseases, *see specific diseases*.
disease treatment by, treatise, 847.
effect on health, Miss. 417.
English, history of five centuries of, treatise, 847.
Diet—Continued.
extremely low-fat, effect of prolonged use, 563.
of children, *see* Children.
surveys in sample areas of India, 417.
wheat-and-milk, nutritional effects of addition of meat and green vegetable to, 557.
Dietary deficiencies in monkeys, relation to mouth lesions, 706, 707.
Diets—
caloric requirements in, theoretical and actual, 558.
fat-free, studies, 701.
present-day, in United States, U.S.D.A. 554.
primitive and modern, comparison, and their effects, 848.
Dieuches raphaeli n.sp., description, 799.
Dilatometer, new, for determining bound water in soils, 726.
Dill-herb oil, production, U.S.D.A. 768.
Dimeriella, nomenclatorial status of genus, P.R.Col. 166.
Dinitro-*o*-cresol, new contact insecticide for forest pests, 354.
Dinoderus minutus, control in bamboo, P.R. 507.
Dioctophyme renale in mink, 794.
Diorchis nyrocae n.sp., description, 645.
Diorymerellus near *obliteratus*, notes, P.R. 507.
Dioxan, cautions in use of, 167.
Diphtheroids, apparently pure cultures, avian tubercle bacilli in, 536.
Diplazon spp., notes, 227.
Diplodia—
ear rot in Illinois cornfields, 205.
spp., importance and seasonal prevalence in Southern States, 351.
stalk rot of corn, U.S.D.A. 344.
zeae, growth stimulation, 496.
zeae in steamed and nonsteamed soil, corn seedlings infected by, 496.
Diplostomum fosteri n.sp. from Panama otter, 794.
Diplotaxis n.sp., description, 226.
Diprion—
polytomum, *see* Spruce sawfly, European.
sawflies, pteromalid parasites of, 354.
Diptera—
gustatory chemoreceptors in, effect of toxic compounds, 648.
lochetic luminous larvae of, 801.
summary of family nomenclature in, 82.
Dirhinus giffardii, liberation throughout the island, P.R. 507.
Dirofilaria immitis, studies, 257.
Discomycetes, taxonomic and life-history studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
Disease situations and weather in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 303, 344.
Disease treatment by diet, treatise, 847.
Diseases—
carriage by aircraft, 798.
epidemic virulence, origin, 611.

Diseases—Continued.
of animals, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases.*
of plants, *see* Plant diseases *and specific host plants.*
tick-borne, classified list, 387.
Disinfectants—
concentration, relation to time required for disinfection, 532.
use of, U.S.D.A. 817.
Disk coulter jointers, left-handed, experiments with, 398.
Disk tools, improvement, Pa. 397.
Distemper—
on fox and mink farms, prevention, 108.
virus, modification, 677.
virus, modified, vaccination of dogs with, 677.
virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of developing eggs, 392.
Distillation, molecular or short-path, bibliography, 726.
Distillery, waste, effect on soil and plants, 332.
Disulfanilamide, effect on influenza virus, 534.
Ditylenchus dipsaci—
amsinckiae, ecological specilization in, 634.
cause of onion bloat, 496.
Dixippus morosus, fecundity, 354.
Dodder—
acquisition and transmission of viruses by, 494.
seeds, germination, effect of temperature. Iowa 762.
Dog—
and cat diseases, Hobday's surgical, 108.
and cat diseases, index of diagnosis, 108.
foods, canned, analyses, Ky. 372.
foods, mineral tests, 92.
foods, testing program, 664.
heartworm, studies, 257.
Dogs—
erythrocyte sedimentation studies, 684.
feeding, U.S.D.A. 519.
inbreeding and cross-breeding studies, U.S.D.A. 755.
intestinal tonus and motility in, effect of injection of certain salts, 677.
malignant neoplasm in, 539.
nervous disturbances in, 677.
nutrition, recent deveolpments, 664.
nutritional requirements, 663, U.S.D.A. 519.
running fits in, relation to diet deficiency, 375.
sex ratio in, 324.
skin diseases of, role of allergy in, 817.
streptococcic infections in, 677, 824.
thallium poisoning, accidental, from rodenticides, 684.
umbilical hernia in, hereditary, 320.
vaccination with modified distemper virus, 677.
Dogs—Continued.
variation in ability to master a multiple-choice situation, 610.
vitamin A deficiency in, 526.
vitamin E deficiency in, 664.
Dolichopodidae, new species, 225, 514.
Dolichopus—
facirecedens n.sp., description, 514.
iowaensis n.sp., description, 514.
refulgens n.sp., description, 225.
stricklandi n.sp., description, 225.
Doru sp., notes, P.R. 507.
Dothiora polyspora n.sp. on aspen and willow, 789.
Dothiorella ulmi, variation in, 495.
Doughnuts, formula modifications for high altitudes, 698.
Dove, mourning—
cooing activity and censusing, 505.
life history and habits, 644.
Downy mildew infection—
relation to moisture, 203.
sporulation injury associated with, 497.
Dracunculus medinensis in dog and in mink, 816.
Drainage—
ditches, open, design, 111.
land, and reclamation, treatise, 829.
Dresses, "silk" street, purchasing, values sought and practices followed by consumers, Minn. 716.
Dreyfusia nüsslini—
bionomics, ecology, and epidemiology, 353.
control, 218.
Drosophila—
antigens, precipitation reaction to show differences in, 387.
melanogaster cultures, tyroglyphid mites infesting, 216.
virilis, intersexuality in, 322.
Drought—
great, changes in plant life of Nebraska lawns and parks, Ohio 445.
migrants settling in rural areas of Washington, Wash. 125.
of 1936, effect on forest at Cloquet Forest Experiment Station, 56, 152.
sociology, 272.
Dry farming studies, N.Mex. 176.
Drying, densimetric, and refractometric methods, 582.
Drymaria pachyphylla, notes, Tex. 531.
Duck, canvasback, new tapeworm parasite of, 645.
Duck eggs, artificial incubation, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
Duck septicemia, 816.
Ducklings—
market, production under Gulf coast conditions, 85.
riboflavin requirements, 380.
Ducks—
as hosts of gapeworms, 542.
autumn food habits in British Columbia, 70.
brood counts in Iowa, 791.

Ducks—Continued.
disease, new, due to *Pfeifferella anatipestifer*, Ill. 678.
Khaki-Campbell, egg production by, N.J. 236.
mallard, light mutant of, 757.
nesting studies, Iowa 792.
population, effect of artificial ponds on, N.Dak. 505.
selenium poisoning in, 542.
Dufourea n.spp. from California, 226.
Dung-rolling beetle, receipt from Texas, P.R. 507.
Duodenal ulcers, ascorbic acid requirements in patients with, 568.
Dust explosions, engineering research on, U.S.D.A. 686.
Dust nozzles, performance, U.S.D.A. 686.
Dusting, *see* Spraying *and specific crops*.
Duty of water, *see* Irrigation.
Dynamometer, electrical drawbar, description, 114.
Dysdercus, see Cotton stainers.
Dysentery—
chronic bacterial, *see* Johne's disease.
in newborn calves, acute, homologous hyperimmune serum for, 389.
Ear tick, spinose, in India, 228.
Earth, rammed, walls, with and without protective covering with plaster panels, for farm buildings, S.Dak. 687.
Earwig—
European, in Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
native predacious, on banana root borer, P.R. 507.
Easter lily brown scale disease, 496.
Echinoparyphium recurvatum, parasite of turkeys in California, 685.
Ecology—
British, during past quarter-century, 27.
factor and function in adaptation, 157.
Edentates, parasites of, 791.
Eelgrass—
situation on American Pacific coast, 69.
wasting disease and environmental factors, 69.
Egg—
albumin, *see* Albumin, egg.
market, of Baltimore, Md. 840.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
biological value of levels of meat scraps and milk combinations, Iowa 804.
cross-breeding for, N.J. 376.
effect of backcrosses and reciprocal crosses, Ariz. 228.
effect of feeding yeast-fermented mash and peanut meal, N.C. 86.
effect of thyroidectomy, 173.
performance, changing trends in, N.J. 236.
performance records as basis of poultry breeder selection, N.J. 236.
rate and efficiency of birds entered in State egg-laying contest, Ariz. 228.
Egg—Continued.
production—continued.
winter, relation to subsequent mortality, 379.
products, frozen, quality, effect of microorganisms, Md. 805.
quality and size, effect of rations and management, Iowa 804.
storage rooms, farm, humidity of, effect on market egg grades, Ohio 93.
weight observed during inbreeding, genetic aspects, 466.
yolk, fully formed, laid without covering envelopes, 36.
yolks, fresh and frozen, determining color in, 301.
yolks, olive-colored, xanthophylls of, 519.
Eggplant—
diseases, serious and unusual, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 780.
wilt, N.J. 199.
yellows, control, Tex. 499.
Eggplants, damping-off, seed and soil treatments for, 198.
Eggs—
anatomy, physiology, and pathology, 527.
and egg products, U.S.D.A. 580.
bio-electric potentials of, 527.
double yolked, production, 667.
fertility and hatchability, relation to size of clutch and position in clutch, 324.
fertility study by radio frequency conductivity and dielectric effect, 380.
foreign-trade monopoly in Italy, U.S.D.A. 124.
from pullets in different latitudes, effect of temperature on size, 528.
green rot in, 668.
hatchability—
effect of feeding yeast-fermented mash and peanut meal, N.C. 86.
evaluation prior to incubation, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
factors affecting, 611.
relation to physical measurements, 380.
relation to viscosity index, Iowa 804.
hatching, production, nature of effective supplements for soybean oil meal in rations for, 665.
incubation, *see* Incubation.
infertile, detection, application to hatchery management, Ala. 808.
interior quality, effect on hatchability, Pa. 369.
interior quality, inheritance, [N.Y.]Cornell 755.
mammalian, comparative behavior in vivo and in vitro, 612.
marketing cost, Iowa 833.
marketing in Wilmington, Del. 693.
mineral constituents, Conn.[New Haven] 274.
preservation, microbiology in, 238.

Eggs—Continued.
quality and shape, inheritance, Pa. 369.
quality, factors affecting, Md. 805.
quality, literature review, 380.
quality, methods of improving, 668.
shell thickness, effect of air temperatures, 668.
winter hatchability, relation to manganese and sunlight, 237.
Eggshell—
color in White Leghorn and Rhode Island Red crosses, inheritance, [N.Y.] Cornell 755.
formation in hens, rate, 466.
Egius platycephalus, introduction to prey on bamboo scale, P.R. 507.
Eimeria—
acervulina and *E. tenella,* effect of sulfur against artificial infection, 541.
acervulina oocysts, sporulated, effect of variable dosages on chickens, 540.
arloingi oocysts from sheep, sporulation and viability, 682.
auburnensis n.sp., life history, 251.
environ n.sp., description, 544.
maior n.sp., description, 544.
nieschulzi, development, effect of vitamin B_1 on, 534.
spp. infesting ring-necked pheasants, 686.
spp. in New York State cattle, 817.
tenella and *E. acervulina,* effect of sulfur against artificial infection, 541.
tenella, effect of aqueous colloidal sulfur fed to chicks, 540.
Elateridae, control, 218.
Elder, box, *Eutypella* canker on, U.S.D.A. 497.
Electric—
fence for control of elk, and other uses, Oreg. 394.
fencing, properly set up and incorrectly used, Pa. 394.
food mixers, small, operating efficiency, Iowa 858.
power, rural use of, Ill. 686.
roasters and ovens, efficiency and utility, Iowa 858.
Electricity as a weed killer, U.S.D.A. 686.
Electrification, rural, U.S.D.A. 686.
Electrokinetic theory, streaming potential and electroosmotic counter effect, 723.
Elements—
less common, 582.
minor, in agriculture, 458.
minor, in soils and vegetation, U.S.D.A. 735.
trace, U.S.D.A. 553.
trace, significance in plants, 605.
Elevators, farmers' cooperative, organization, 551.
Elgetol for apple scab control, tests, 211.
Elm—
bark beetle—
larger European, transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* by, 515.
native, associated with spread of Dutch elm disease, U.S.D.A. 83.
Elm—Continued.
bark beetle—continued.
native, attractiveness of elmwood traps to, 364.
population in western Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
bark beetle, smaller European—
associated with spread of Dutch elm disease, U.S.D.A. 83.
attractiveness of elmwood traps to, 364.
fungi associated with, other than *Ceratostomella ulmi,* 496, 797.
transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* by, 515.
bark weevil, red, biology, 650.
borer, biology, 650.
Cephalosporium, variation in, 495.
disease, Dutch—
and insect vectors in United States, 68.
bark beetle transmission, 515.
due to *Graphium ulmi,* selection of resistant species, 504.
eradication methods and progress, 68.
insect transmission, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
status, U.S.D.A. 58.
studies, 789, [N.Y.]Cornell 781, U.S.D.A. 630.
disease, virus, 779.
diseases in nurseries, control, 68.
leaf beetle, spraying experiments for control, 655.
Schizoxylon canker on, U.S.D.A. 497.
spanworm outbreak, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
Elms—
American, relation of wounds to infection by *Ceratostomella ulmi,* 642.
phloem necrosis of, serious in West Virginia, U.S.D.A. 344.
Elsinoe—
australis, life history, 503.
diseases of South America, history and distribution, 503.
solidaginis, new hosts and distribution, 201.
species in United States, Puerto Rico, and Guam, 495.
Emboloecia sauzalitae, hitherto unreported in California, 355.
Embryo, avian, valuable aid in disease study, 826.
Emmalocera depressella, parasitism by *Stenobracon deesae,* 227.
Empoasca—
fabae, see Potato leafhopper.
papayae, notes, P.R. 498.
Empusa fresenii on Norway maple aphid, U.S.D.A. 344.
Encephalitis due to equine virus, laboratory diagnosis, 539.
Encephalomalacia, protection from, by administration of synthetic *dl-α*-tocopherol, 527.

Encephalomyelitis—
avian, U.S.D.A. 817.
avian, experimental studies of virus, 539.
avian, ultrafiltration of virus, 539.
equine—
and botulism, 683.
differences in incidence, 392.
eastern, 683.
eastern, effect of phagocytes, 817.
epidemiology, 817.
epidemiology, role of birds and mosquitoes in, 817.
immunization studies, 391.
in monkeys, 391.
mosquito transmission of, 514.
notes, Colo. 818, U.S.D.A. 817.
relation of age to immune response of mice to formolized virus, 539.
streptococci isolated from, immunology of toxic substances, 539.
summary, 107.
treatment of cases in Kansas, 107.
virus, human vaccination against, 252.
virus inoculated through various routes, susceptibility of guinea pigs to, 678.
virus, multiplication in surviving mosquito tissues, 392.
in domestic animals, 101.
infectious avian, 826.
vaccine, active immunity production, effect of anti-encephalomyelitis serum, 102.
Encyrtidae, mealybug-inhabiting, taxonomic studies, 360.
Endamoeba histolytica—
culture, obtaining clean suspensions of cysts of, 794.
microisolation and cultivation with single species of bacteria, 793.
Endoconidiophora coerulescens, importance and seasonal prevalence in Southern States, 351.
Endogone as animal food, 521.
Energy requirements of man, U.S.D.A. 553.
Engineering—
agricultural, institutions, international directory, 393.
manual, job planning and estimating in land development, U.S.D.A. 688.
Engines, farm, and tractors, 113.
Ennomos subsignarius, see Elm spanworm.
Enteritis—
necrotic, in swine, relation to nicotinic acid, 390.
ulcerative, in quail, 543.
Enterohepatitis, infectious, *see* Blackhead.
Enterotoxemia, infectious, of lambs and calves, Tex. 531.
Entomobrya cubensis, notes, P.R. 507.
Entomological—
collections of Bezzi and Enderlein, taxonomic results of studies, 354.
work in Rhodesia, 218.
Entomologists, Rocky Mountain conferences of, report, 793.
Entomology—*see also* Insects.
economic, in Ontario, progress since 1863, 647.
field crop, treatise, 218.
forest, of Turkey, 354.
forest, principles of, treatise, 219.
history at Massachusetts Agricultural College, 217.
in Nova Scotia, history, 647.
in Quebec, development, 647.
Indian, lists of publications, 218.
Enzymes—
crystalline, 9.
crystalline, properties and their precursors, 459.
in foods and food preservation, U.S.D.A. 554.
notes, U.S.D.A. 580.
research, 459.
respiratory, 10.
Ephedra sinica, production, S.Dak. 617.
Ephedrine, production under irrigation, U.S.D.A. 768.
Ephestia—
figulilella, see Raisin moth.
kuehniella, see Flour moth, Mediterranean.
Ephialtes—
spp., parasitising codling moth, 802.
turionellae, biology and habits, 367.
Epidermella genus, new taxonomy for, 601.
Epilachna varivestris, see Bean beetle, Mexican.
Epiphyseal cartilage, reaction in normal and rachitic rats, 131.
Epitomiptera orneodalis, notes, P.R. 507.
Epitrix—
cucumeris, see Potato flea beetle.
parvula, see Tobacco flea beetle.
subcrinita, see Potato flea beetle, western.
Equine wobblers, studies, 106.
Equines, domestic, parasites and parasitic diseases, 391.
Ericaceous plants, growing, N.J. 183.
Eriophyes ficus and other mites of fig tree, 355.
Eriophyidae, new genus and new species, descriptions, 354, 803.
Eriosoma crataegi, notes, 74.
Eriosoma lanigerum, see Apple aphid, woolly.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Erwinia carotovora—
on cabbage and pepper in Argentina, 782.
on lettuce, Ariz. 199.
Erysipelas in turkeys, 685.
Erysipelothrix infection in a quail, 259.
Erysiphe graminis hordei, resistance to in barley cross, inheritance, 497.
Erysiphe polygoni in vitro culture experiments, 60.
Erythroleucosis in chicks, transmission, 541.
Erythropoiesis in anemic rabbits, effect of cobalt injections, 372.
Escherichia-Aerobacter in milk, dye concentration in culture media for analysis, 530.
Escherichia freundii, studies, 828.
Eschscholtzia, mitosis in pollen tube of, 753.

Ethylene—
dichloride emulsion for peach borer control, 361.
use for defoliation of nursery stock, Oreg. 332.
Etiella zinckenella, see Bean pod borer, lima.
Euchlaena, Tripsacum, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 473.
Eulecanium bulgariense n.sp., pest of Bulgarian oil rose culture, 354.
Euparyphium melis, life cycle, 794.
Eupelmella vesicularis, notes, U.S.D.A. 80.
Eupelmus allynii, notes, U.S.D.A. 80.
Euphorbia—
flowering, effect of temperature and length of day, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
fulgens, early-season failure for cut flowers, Ill. 630.
Eurosta solidaginis, notes, 793.
Euryancale sacciospora n.g. and sp., description, 201.
Euscelis striatulus, control, N.J. 217.
Eutettix tenellus, see Beet leafhopper.
Eutrombidium trigonum, effect on grasshoppers, S.Dak. 647.
Eutypella canker on box elder, U.S.D.A. 497.
Euxesta stigmatias, notes, 645, P.R. 506.
Evergreen seedlings, fertilizers for, 197.
Evetria turionana mughiana, life history, 353.
Ewes—
feeding methods, Oreg. 369.
milk, antirachitic potency, effect of irradiated yeast, molds, and ergosterol, 96.
pregnancy disease, prevention, Colo. 142.
pregnant, comparison of rations for, S.Dak. 659.
range, wintering, Oreg. 369.
wintering, Colo. 804.
Exenterus spp., parasitic on sawfly larvae, oviposition habits, 647.
Experiment station bulletins, list, 1937 and 1938, U.S.D.A. 859.
Experiment Stations, *see specific stations.*
Extension Service report, U.S.D.A. 414.
Extension work and agricultural conservation program, U.S.D.A. 273.
Fabric quality, judging, U.S.D.A. 572.
Fabrics—*see also* Textile(s).
mixed, microscopical analysis, 715.
Factor—
filtrate, multiple nature of, 280.
I requirements of rats, 710.
V, notes, 606.
X, notes, 606.
yeast eluate, estimation by rat growth method, 297.
yeast filtrate, estimation by rat growth method, 297.
Families—*see also* Farm families.
of Pennsylvania, dietary habits and nutritional status, Pa. 431.
Vermont village, incomes and expenditures, Vt. 572.
wage-laborer and negro sharecropper of Arkansas River valleys, mobility and levels of living among, U.S.D.A. 844.
Family—
home accounts for income and distribution of expenditures, Ill. 716.
income and expenditures, Plains and Mountain region, U.S.D.A. 287.
life patterns, relation to personality development in children, 857.
living, patterns concerning income and use of modern conveniences, U.S.D.A. 717.
Farm—
accountancy statistics, 412.
and firm management research, theory of, 400.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animals.
building losses due to wind and fire, Iowa 829.
buildings, designing for wind resistance, 265.
buildings, rammed earth walls with and without protective covering with plaster panels for, S.Dak. 687.
bureau membership in Illinois, Ill. 696.
census, partial, technics suitable for, Iowa 833.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
expenditures for goods and services, effect on farm income, Iowa 832.
families—*see also* Families.
changes in size, 412.
in Vermont, clothing consumption, Vt. 716.
part-time, and industrial, relative incomes and levels of living in poor agricultural area, Miss. 431.
family incomes and expenditures, Iowa 858.
family living, outlook in 1940, U.S.D.A. 573.
food, production, purchase, sale, and use, Ala. 691.
foreclosures, Iowa 832.
income, percentages represented by landowners' income, Tex. 548.
income, size, relation to cropped acreage, Iowa 832.
incomes, larger, in southern region, 265.
land, salt-water flooding, U.S.D.A. 735.
land, taxation and tax delinquency of, N.Dak. 270.
lease, good, for South, 266.
leases involving livestock, determining fairness of, Colo. 142.
leasing arrangements, improvement, Mo. 270.
leasing system of Texas, 265.
life and agriculture, textbook, 273.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management—
and appraisal of rural property, 404.
research, Ill. 689.
research in Southwest, 118.
research, relation to food and feed requirements of South, 266.
studies of dairy farms, P.R.Col. 405.
textbook, 127.
mechanics, Miss. 830.

Farm—Continued.
mortgage financing, results, [N.Y.]Cornell 692.
mortgage loans, 1917–35, amount and sources, Ga. 832.
mortgage problem of Oklahoma, Okla. 690.
operating efficiency studies, U.S.D.A. 686.
operators' equity in real estate, Iowa 832.
organization for beef cattle production, Minn. 405.
people, adjusting agriculture and services to needs of, 125.
Population and Rural Life Division of Bureau of Agricultural Economics, work, 272.
population, decline in out-of-State movement, S.Dak. 694.
population estimates of North Dakota, N.Dak. 272.
population, movement, S.Dak. 413.
population movements in depression years, Ill. 694.
price statistics of Oklahoma, Okla. 837.
prices and cooperation, 551.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
purchases, investment policy for, 400.
records, data of different groups of cooperators and Farm Security Administration clients, Iowa 833.
reseach, a year in, Miss. 431.
Security Administration, reports, U.S.D.A. 694.
security loan cases, standard of living in, S.Dak. 694.
surveys, yielding data on, Colo. 142.
taxation, *see* Taxation *and* Taxes.
tenancy—
in Oklahoma, Okla. 836.
in Pennsylvania, Pa. 692.
in Texas, 120.
programs in North Carolina, recent developments in, 270.
tenants, importance of finding good ones, application form as aid, Colo. 837.
tenants, mobility, Iowa 832.
tenure, *see* Land tenure.
units, productivity, relation to ability to pay rent, Mo. 835.
values, studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
vehicles, use of rubber tires on, S.Dak. 687.
Farmers—
agricultural research for, Miss. 696.
income variations, Miss. 431.
low-income, probable work program to supplement income, 266.
part-time, social characteristics, Wash. 413.
small and large, under proration schemes, 400.
Farmhouse design and insulation, U.S.D.A. 686.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
conditions in Toombs County, Ga. 267.
cooperative, for increasing efficiency in production, 266.
dairy, *see* Dairy farming *and* Dairy farms.
dry-land, *see* Dry farming.
in Sandy Creek soil conservation demonstration area, Ga. 834.
profitable, and soil maintenance, Ohio 266.
successful in the South, textbook, 845.
systems and practices, relation to soil conservation and farm income in wheat region, Wash. 119.
transmission as occupation, 844, [N.Y.] Cornell 841.
type and ranching areas in New Mexico, N.Mex. 268.
types in Tennessee, Tenn. 119.
types in West Virginia, W.Va. 268.
Farms—
and acreage included in distress and voluntary transfers 1921–35, Ga. 832.
electricity on, *see* Electricity.
in Utah County, business analysis, Utah 404.
internal operation and land use, 549.
labor income, sources of farm receipts, costs of production, etc., Md. 833.
number and size, in Puerto Rico, P.R. 548.
of Iowa, differences in, Iowa 117.
small, data on, Okla. 266.
Fasciola hepatica—
bionomics of ova and miracidia, 387.
distribution and potential vectors in Canada, 803.
Fat, body, softness of, relation to food ingested, adaptability of rat for study, Iowa 804.
Fat, effect of melting point on use by guinea pigs, 415.
Fat in cream, acid number, effect of growth of micro-organisms, 672.
Fat tolerance and fat use in Herbivora, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
Fats—*see also* Oils.
and oils, industrial use, 724.
and oils, Polenske value, 582.
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
commercial types used in cooking, nutritive value, U.S.D.A. 846.
consumption in Minneapolis, Minn. 411.
food, absorption spectrum, 12.
oils, and waxes, 582.
transport in animal body, 848.
used in deep-fat frying of dough mixtures at high altitudes, 698.
utilization by Herbivora, effect of melting points, 85.
Fatty acids—
essential unsaturated, relation to fat-deficiency disease of rats, 285.
stored by liver in fat-deficiency disease of rats, nature, 569.
volatile, determination, relation to sardine spoilage, 441.

Fauna of national parks of United States, 352.
Feather characters in limbs transplanted between embryos of different bird species, 611.
Feces—
dry, variation of weight with low residue-neutral ash diet, 563.
excretion of radioactive iron in, 704.
recovering at measured intervals, method for, 646.
vitamin B_1 excretion in, 425.
Feed grinders, automatically controlled, tests, Oreg. 394.
Feeding experiments, *see* Cows, Pigs, *etc.*
Feeding stuffs—
analyses, Ariz. 89.
ash in, 582.
composition and digestible nutrients, U.S.D.A. 519.
energy, utilization, effect of environmental temperature, Pa. 369.
energy value, effect of deficiencies in essential nutrients, Pa. 369.
estimated tonnages retailed in Ohio 1929–38, Ohio 117.
for stock, manganese in, 582.
in basal ration for coccidium-growth-promoting substance, biological assay, 386.
inspection and analyses, Ky. 372, Me. 229, N.H. 521, N.J. 372, R.I. 229, 521, Tex. 662, Vt. 805.
iodine in, Tex. 518.
law of Arizona, Ariz. 89.
mineral mixed, 582.
native, analyses, P.R. 521.
nutritive value, U.S.D.A. 519.
partition of less easily digested carbohydrate complex, 519.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
special-purpose mixed, formulas, Tex. 89.
Feldspar from Hagerstown soil profile, composition, variations in, 306.
Fence—
controllers, high-leakage transformer, 265.
posts, galvanized v. painted steel, S.Dak. 687.
posts, green, new method for impregnating, 356.
Fencing wire, atmospheric exposure tests, Iowa 829.
Fermentation—
alcoholic, mechanism of, 459.
efficiency, effect of initial pH of rye mashes on, 753.
microbial, 753.
processes, 725.
tube, modified, 599.
Fern poisoning in cattle, Oreg. 387.
Ferns, frost protection by sprinkler irrigation, U.S.D.A. 18.
Fertilizer—
and liming practices for South Carolina, S.C. 597.
and rotation practices in certain counties, N.C. 18.
Fertilizer—Continued.
applications, efficiency, effect of dry summer weather on, Ill. 618.
bags, use of cotton and other materials, U.S.D.A. 179.
control office, Arizona, report, Ariz. 23.
distributing machinery, U.S.D.A. 686.
experiments—*see also special crops.* N.C. 18, Oreg. 305.
placement, U.S.D.A. 735.
recommendations for crops, chemical analyses v. field plat experiments for formulating, N.C. 18.
requirements of soils, *see* Soils.
studies, 437.
tests in Mississippi, Miss. 308.
Fertilizers—
acid- and base-forming quality, 437.
action, effect of soil, 307.
analyses, Ind. 308, Ky. 308, Me. 452, R.I. 156, Tex. 156.
and cottonseed, distribution and placement, Tex. 545.
commercial, use, Tex. 307.
complete, response of vegetables to, Ill. 617.
grades, effect on salt in soil solutions, 23.
inspection and analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 451, Mont. 745, R.I. 521, S.C. 745, Vt. 308.
lowering production costs by use of, Oreg. 305.
magnesium content, 173.
neutralized with dolomite limestone, effect on crop yields, Miss. 615.
nitrogenous, *see* Nitrogenous fertilizer.
recommendations for use on Mississippi farms, Miss. 741.
response to, effect of soils, crops, and application, Miss. 615.
studies, Idaho, 742.
use on native pastures, Mich. 474.
Fescue, Idaho, distribution, range, and palatability value, Mont. 764.
Fever, vitamin C requirement in, 283.
Fiber, crude, *see* Cellulose.
Fibers, animal, structural characteristics, U.S.D.A. 803.
Field crops—*see also* Crops, Forage crops, Root crops, *etc.*
economic diseases in Manitoba, 200.
ensiling, loss of nutrients during, N.J. 239.
Fig leaf blights, control, 497.
Fig mite and other mites of fig tree, 355.
Figs—
frozen storage, Tex. 554.
parthenocarpy in, 485.
processing and preserving, Tex. 442.
Filbert—
blight and walnut blight pathogens, comparison, Oreg. 345.
diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 344.
moth, control, Oreg. 355.
Fir aphid, silver, control, 218.

Fir, Douglas—
canker diseases, U.S.D.A. 779.
decay of slash on clear-cut areas, 504, U.S.D.A. 779.
seed germination, effect of depth of coverings, 778.
Fir, white, in British Columbia, new aphid affecting, 512.
Fire ant—
poisoned-bait tests with thallium compounds, 367.
soil treatments for control, 367.
Fire blight—
of pear, control, Oreg. 345.
organism strains, 495.
Fire, ecological effects on plant cover and soils, 402.
Fire insurance, cooperative farm, factors affecting the costs, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
Firebrat, toxicity of insecticides for, Iowa 792.
Fires—
agricultural, engineering research on, U.S.D.A. 686.
forest, *see* Forest fires.
Fish—
Bengal fresh-water, nutritional studies, 415.
canned, spoilage in, alcohols as measure, 441.
effect of sulfanilamide on, 387.
farming a major business in Poland, N.Y.State 859.
meal v. peanut meal for fattening pigs, N.C. 86.
Mexican fresh-water, gene frequencies and parallel variations in, 610.
oils, Pacific, vitamin content, 849.
preserved by cold storage, composition and nutritive value, 557.
production in ponds, increasing, 214.
Fishery products, edible portions, mineral content, 702.
Flavone, tests for, 569.
Flavors, organic solvents in, 582.
Flax—
as new cash crop for Arkansas, 574.
cropping and seed problem, N.Dak. 573.
culture experiments, Ill. 615, Iowa 762, Tex. 473.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 497.
diseases causing poor stands, effect of seed treatments, Iowa 781.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
Indian, chromosome number in, 30.
oats, and pease as combination crop, Ohio 86.
production costs, Ga. 762.
seed, culture experiments, N.J. 175.
seed, production in Oregon, Oreg. 328.
seeding and fertilizer tests, Ga. 762.
superior varieties, Oreg. 325.
variety tests, Ga. 762, Iowa 762, Oreg. 325, Tex. 472.
Flaxseed—
and the tariff, studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
Flaxseed—Continued.
fall-sown, establishment of industry in Texas, U.S.D.A. 761.
price guaranty, suspension by Argentina, U.S.D.A. 549.
problems, studies in, 575.
Flea beetles on tobacco and potatoes, Pa. 353.
Flea hopper, garden, on tomatoes, Tex. 508.
Flea hopper, notes, Tex. 508.
Fleas—
embryology, 226.
of Alaska, list, 514.
of China, 514.
Flies—
house, *see* Housefly.
white, *see* Whitefly.
Flood—
control basins and channels, hydraulic design, 589.
control duties of corps of engineers, United States Army, 589.
control in California, 589.
control, new dam embodying an automatic device for, P.R. 545.
control program, national, in United States Department of Agriculture, 589.
control, publications on planning for, U.S.D.A. 740.
control structures, design, importance of meteorological studies in, 17.
damage in alluvial deposits, N.H. 154.
frequency and intensity in river district of La Crosse, Wisconsin, 733.
Floods—
forecasting, trends in development, 302.
in southern California, history, 588.
major, of 1935 in Texas, 733.
of Ohio River, long time forecasts, 302.
symposium on, 590.
Flora—*see also* Plants *and* Vegetation.
of the Great Smokies, 602.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
acidity in, 582.
ash in, 582.
bleaching chemicals, 582.
cold water extract in, 582.
for preventing rancidity in bacon, frozen pork, and lard, Ill. 658.
Fulbio wheat, cake-baking characteristics and chemical composition, Ill. 697.
sugar in, 582.
Flour beetle, confused—
duration of larval and pupal stages, effect of imago population density, 83.
effect of ether on toxicity of fumigants to, 648.
growth of populations and egg production, 364.
ingestion, effect on humans, 655.
nutritional studies, 364.
resistance to hydrogen cyanide, 514.
Flour beetle, percent of corn attacked in South Carolina by, 649.
Flour moth, Mediterranean, life history and control, 354.

Flower—
color variation, genetics and biochemistry, 459.
seeds, storage, 489.
seeds, testing, N.Y.State 332.
thrips on cotton, Tex. 508.
Flowers—*see also* Plants, flowering, *and* Plants, ornamental.
cut, color and keeping qualities, 627.
cut, growing, P.R. 481.
tropical, value for shipment, P.R. 481.
Fluoride waters, occurrence, pathological aspects, and treatment, 286.
Fluorine—
comparative toxicity in calcium fluoride and in cryolite, 421.
containing diets, comparative toxicity for rats, 135.
diet, new low, effect on rats, 855.
in different combinations, toxicity, Ariz. 275.
in drinking water, removal, Ariz. 151.
in food and water, relation to urinary fluorine excretion, 135.
in form of cryolite administered in water and in food, toxicity, 714.
in various fractions of milk and commercial caseins, 98.
new knowledge, relation to dental caries, 856.
problems, U.S.D.A. 678.
removal from drinking water, use of bone filter for, Ariz. 261.
Fly-speck fungus on apple, pathogenicity and hosts, 494.
Fly strike—
in Merino sheep, 822.
in sheep, new dressing for, known as C.B.E., 822.
Foals, nutrition, substitutes for mare's milk in, U.S.D.A. 803.
Fodder crops, *see* Forage crops.
Follicular fluid, collection from ovary of mare, 539.
Fomes—
annosus on conifers in Connecticut, U.S.D.A. 497.
extensus, notes, 504.
fomentarius, synonymy, 166.
Food—*see also* Diet.
and Drug Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 696.
and health, treatise, 414.
and life: Yearbook of Agriculture. U.S.D.A. 573.
books on, bibliography, 414.
canned or dried, available from British supplies for a week's emergency ration, 275.
composition, U.S.D.A. 553.
consumption habits in China, 559.
consumption habits in Far East, 559.
control, public health aspects, treatise, 696.
Drug, and Cosmetic Act, benefits from enforcement, U.S.D.A. 697.
Food—Continued.
fads, facts, and fancies, U.S.D.A. 553.
fats, absorption spectrum, 12.
functions and relation of food to health, U.S.D.A. 553.
grades and the consumer, U.S.D.A. 554.
habits, old and new, U.S.D.A. 553.
mixers, electrical, small, operating efficiency, Iowa 858.
of India, copper content, 419.
poisoning, outbreak, actinomyces-like organism associated with, 856.
preparation studies, Colo. 846.
preservation and enzymes in foods, U.S.D.A. 554.
preservation and micro-organisms in food, U.S.D.A. 554.
preservation by freezing, N.Y.State 416.
prices, retail, relation to amounts, styles, and containers, Vt. 699.
production campaign, British and Irish, U.S.D.A. 549.
production, purchase, sale, and use on Alabama farms, Ala. 691.
products, northeastern, interesting consumers in, 551.
products, perishable, modern trends in marketing, 265.
requirements, human, carbohydrates and fats, U.S.D.A. 553.
vitamin B_1 in, 424.
vitamin content, U.S.D.A. 554.
Foods—
and drugs, analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 274.
and drugs, analysis and sanitary inspection, Me. 274.
and nutrition research at Bureau of Home Economics, U.S.D.A. 697.
arsenic on, 508.
canned, *see* Canned.
Chinese, mineral contents, 130.
frozen, studies, Ga. 724.
human, productive energy, Tex. 554.
iodine in, Tex. 518.
iron in, ionizable and available, 724.
perishable, handling by merchant truck buyers—Florida's experience, 265.
subsidizing consumption, U.S.D.A. 554.
Foot-and-mouth disease—
latest experience in combating, 387.
production of innocuous and effective vaccine for, 534.
Foot rot in sheep, field experiments, 821.
Forage—
crop seed, samples, plant production value, Md. 763.
crop seeds, situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
crops—
assimilation of arsenic, lead, and copper in spray residues by, Oreg. 305.
as temporary pastures for lambs, value, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.

Forage—Continued.
crops—continued.
diseases and weather data, U.S.D.A. 58.
diseases, of northern United States, 779.
drying, 176.
improved methods of ensiling, U.S.D.A. 669.
improving yields through tidewater irrigation, Oreg. 381.
natural drying, 264.
research on, 326.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
harvested, nutritive value, U.S.D.A. 519.
insects, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
minerals in, deficient and excess in United States, U.S.D.A. 519.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
production, use and costs, Nev. 690.
Forest—
Black Rock—
as research and demonstration forest, origin and activities, 492.
glacial geology of, 491.
properties of cove soils, 491.
soil, climate, and types of vegetation, 491.
climax, in central Indiana, species in, 777.
climax, new, of Smith Island, N.C. 453.
fires, art and science of protection from, 197.
fires, control, U.S.D.A. 57, 629.
fires, control, use of chemicals in, 343.
genetics, three-dimensional lattice design for studies in, 55.
growth, in Adirondacks, relation to soil character, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
insect survey for 1938, 647.
insects of Nanking and vicinity, 219.
land ownership, research in, 549.
litter, moisture content, determination, 56.
news of Ohio, Ohio 196.
pests, new contact insecticide for control, 354.
plantations, establishment, culture, and development, [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
plantations, thinning, Vt. 343.
plantings, quadrat study, 777.
production areas, Tenn. 55.
products, market channels for, Tenn. 630.
products statistics of Lake States, U.S.D.A. 494.
products statistics of Southern States, U.S.D.A. 58.
soils in Adirondacks, cation exchange properties, 594.
soils, wilting coefficient and wilting percentage in Duke Forest, 595.
species, selection for windbreaks and woodlots, Tex. 481.
stands, plant competition in, 56.
Forest—Continued.
trees, *see* Trees.
types, base-exchange activities under, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
types, second-growth, management, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
Foresters, German-English dictionary for, U.S.D.A. 776.
Forestry—
national, legislation and research, U.S.D.A. 627.
opportunities for research in, Ohio 196.
private, economics of, 196.
relation to mycorrhizal habit, 738.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
Forests—
and weather, interaction, 731.
care, planting, and harvesting, U.S.D.A. 629.
of Kansas, Kans. 55.
wind relations in, 444.
Forficula auricularia, see Earwig, European.
Formica rufa—
giant colony of, 218.
practice and results of collection of pupae, 354.
Foulbrood—
American, breeding for resistance to, Tex. 508.
American, variation in resistance to, in bees, Iowa 792.
organism, motile colonies, 516.
4–H club program in Illinois, goal, Ill. 696.
Fowl—
cholera and tuberculin test, 257.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
pest occurring epizootically in Manchukuo, 249.
pest virus, "strain chiba" in mice, 250.
pest virus, variability, 110.
plague virus, Manchurian, immunological relation to fowl pest and similar diseases, 249.
pox immunization, 109, 393.
pox, studies, 826.
pox vaccine distribution, N.H. 249.
pox virus, effect of X-rays and ultraviolet light, 542.
typhoid, breeding for resistance in poultry, Iowa 818.
typhoid in turkey poults, 827.
Fowls—*see also* Chickens, Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
absence of linkage between genes for early sexual maturity and genes for high persistency in egg production, 466.
adult female, heritable differences in conformation, 757.
comb variation designated as spike blade in, 171.
Cornish, lethal mutation of, [Conn.] Storrs, 757.
creeper, studies [Conn.]Storrs 757.
cross-breeding in, 466.
fertility, relation to density of suspension and morphology of sperm, 36.

Fowls—Continued.
lateral asymmetry in, 466.
leg weakness and blindness of, relation to tapeworms, N.C. 108.
map for six linkage groups in, 610.
mature, role of antidermatosis vitamin and a new water-soluble growth factor in, 667.
metabolism, calorimeter for direct determination, 807.
nature and persistency of order of dominance in, 611.
new autosomal lethal in, 611.
new sex-linked mutation, naked, in, 321.
Polish green-footed, hematological studies, 467.
pseudogynandromorph in, 33.
reproduction, relation to blood-lipid level, 466.
reproductive system, physiology, 324.
Foxes—
as definitive host of *Taenia ovis*, 256.
elevated v. ground pens for, Oreg. 353.
food habits in winter, 505.
killing, humane method, 381.
northern plains red, Iowa 792.
nutrition, 664, [N.Y.]Cornell 805, Oreg. 353.
silver, mutation in, designated as platinum, 170.
Frankfurters prepared under Federal meat inspection, freedom from viable trichinae, 251.
Freemartin condition in heifers, characteristics, U.S.D.A. 669.
Freight rates, studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
French dressing and mayonnaise, 582.
Frit fly, European, forms in North America, 81.
Frogs, effect of sulfanilamide on, 387.
Frost damage, cause and prevention, 153.
Frost prevention, studies, 153.
Frosts, early spring, in lower Elbe region and control, 445.
Fruit—
crops, growing and handling, treatise, 188.
disease situation in northern Virginia during 1939, U.S.D.A. 780.
diseases—
and weather data, U.S.D.A. 58.
identification and control, Iowa 781.
in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 58.
in Ozark section of Missouri, U.S.D.A. 780.
on Chicago market, U.S.D.A. 58.
on New York market, U.S.D.A. 497.
fly, Mediterranean, sterilization of fruits with low temperatures against, 81.
hypertrophy caused by *Cuscuta*, 200.
juices, preparation, packing, and preservation, 301.
juices, studies, N.Y.State 296.
moth, oriental—
biological control, 647.
biological control on peaches, N.Y.State 355.
Fruit—Continued.
moth, oriental—continued.
control, Ill. 647.
control by mass liberation of *Macrocentrus ancylivorus*, N.Y.State 802.
control in peaches and quinces, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
parasites in Virginia, 361.
studies, Ga. 792.
pests, control, Ky. 797.
products, U.S.D.A. 580.
tree buds, internal temperatures, 483.
tree diseases of Ontario, 65.
tree insects, light and bait traps and bands for, N.Y.State 355.
tree leaf roller, control, N.Y.State 355.
tree roots, growth and activity under varying conditions, [N.Y]Cornell 771.
tree tissues, nutritional conditions, relation to biennial bearing, etc., [N.Y.]Cornell 771.
trees—
differences in yield and behavior, relation to soil factors, [NY]Cornell 771.
hardy, anatomical studies of stems and roots, 772.
low-temperature injury, relation to elevation and exposure, Pa. 332.
magnesium deficiency in, 619.
nursery-grown, selection, care, and planting, N.Y.State 771.
of bearing age, duration of effect of pruning, [N.Y]Cornell 771.
planting, peat moss as soil supplement for, N.Y.State 332.
potassium nutrition of, 771.
pruning, Colo. 46.
response to boron and zinc, 337.
transplanting, 188.
wound dressings for, [N.Y.]Cornell 771, Pa. 332.
washers, home-made, design, N.J. 183.
Fruitflies, protein lures for, 654.
Fruitfly pupal parasite, liberation throughout the island, P.R. 507.
Fruits—*see also* Orchards, Apples, Peaches, *etc.*
and hops, diseases of, treatise, 211.
behavior at Delta Substation, Miss. 331.
breeding, N.Y.State 331, U.S.D.A. 768.
canned, *see* Canned fruits.
citrus, *see* Citrus.
culture and fertilization in Hudson River Valley, N.Y.State 332.
dropping, factors other than pollination affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 771.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 481.
financial operations of wholesalers and jobbers of, [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
freezing, effect of dextrose on, Oreg. 416.
freezing, medium suitable for immersion, Ga. 724.
freezing preservation in refrigerated lockers, Iowa 771.

Fruits—Continued.
German imports, total and from United States in 1928–36, Iowa 832.
hardy, breeding, S.Dak. 617.
internal carbon dioxide in, effect of external treatment, 772.
manufactured into juice on West coast, N.Y.State 151.
market diseases, U.S.D.A. 59.
prolonging storage life, sulfur dioxide and carbon dioxide for, U.S.D.A. 768.
propagation, Md. 769.
ripening, relation to ethylene gas, Oreg. 332.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
small, high acidity and high pectin in, relation to commercially successful preserves, Oreg. 296.
small, spray schedules for, Mo.Fruit 771.
small, varieties, Ariz. 182, Ill. 619, Miss. 331.
small, varieties for Kentucky, Ky. 193.
stone, rust of, 350.
stone, *Sclerotinia* spp. on, 59.
Texas, vitamin C in, 137.
transpiration rate and drought resistance, relation to leaf form, 337.
varieties—
and seedlings, adaptation, Md. 769.
for Kentucky, Ky. 188.
pollen requirements under orchard conditions, [N.Y.]Cornell 771.
testing, N.H. 182.
variety tests, Colo. 768, Ga. 769, N.Y. State 331, Oreg. 331, Tex. 481.
Fungi—
and wood wasps, symbiosis, 354.
causing root rot, soil treatment for, 198.
comparative growths of colonies on different solid substrata, interpretation, 165.
entomogenous, for control of yellow sugarcane aphid, P.R. 507.
entomogenous, notes, 219, U.S.D.A. 344.
genetic changes in, chemical induction, 25.
host specialization in, 200.
in wood, temperatures necessary to kill, 68.
lactic and fumaric acid production by, N.J. 154.
of Florida, 165.
of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 454.
renewed liquid cultures, 60.
special media for sporulation, 60.
spores, germination, tests of fungicides on, Tex. 498.
staining on the slide, procedure, 753.
toxicity of allyl isothiocyanate vapor to, 784.
wood-inhabiting, key and descriptions of species, 352.
wood-rotting, enzymes of, 459.
wood-staining, importance and seasonal prevalence in Southern States, 351.
Fungicides—*see also* Sprays *and specific kinds.*
analyses, Me. 769.
copper, *see* Copper.
new, N.Y.State 345.
spore germination tests, analysis of factors causing variation in, 783.
testing, comparison of methods of laboratory spraying, 496.
Fur-bearing animals, breeding, sperm studies as guide, U.S.D.A. 214.
Fur catch of United States, annual, survey, U.S.D.A. 214.
Fur, Persian lamb, production, 807.
Fur production and fur trade, U.S.D.A. 644.
Furans, industrial uses, 725.
Furniture beetle, damage by, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
Fusarium—
bulbigenum lycopersici, resistance of tomatoes to, testing method, 639.
bulbigenum niveum, pathogenic races, comparison, 495.
disease of carnations, Colo. 780.
disease resistance in cabbage, breeding for [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
identification, culture methods in, 59.
lycopersici, control, Tex. 499.
oxysporum f. 8, relation to temperature and moisture, 637.
perniciosum n.sp., description, 643.
spp., enzymatic changes induced by, 459.
spp., notes, 204.
vasinfectum, soil contamination studies with, 198.
vasinfectum, variability in culture, 198.
wilt of cotton and tobacco caused by same organism, 494.
Fusicladium—
dendriticum, see Apple scab.
saliciperdum, notes, 643.
Futures trading for others, U.S.D.A. 408.
Gall midge species and host plant range, 513.
Galleria mellonella, see Wax moth.
Game—
big, North American, treatise, 352.
big, of Oregon, sex and increase ratios, Oreg. 353.
mammals, regulations relating to, 352.
small, management in Willamette Valley, Oreg. 353.
upland take, relation to agricultural land use in Connecticut, 70.
Ganoderma causing root rot of *Colutea,* U.S.D.A. 497.
Gapeworm—
as menace to poultry production, 257.
larval migration and causal relation to pneumonia in young birds, 259.
Garden beetle, Asiatic, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
Gardenia, nutrition, N.J. 183.
Gardening, chemical, for the amateur, treatise, 332.
Gardens during cool weather months, requirements, Miss. 43.

Garlic—
bulbs, selection and treatment, Tex. 498.
California, waxy break-down of, U.S.D.A. 59.
drying, Tex. 545.
raw and cooked in water, vitamin C in, 427.
wild, life history and control studies, Ill. 615.
Gas, liquefied for household, U.S.D.A. 858.
Gas, natural, effect on growth of micro-organisms and accumulation of nitrogen and organic matter in soil, 740.
Gastronomic bibliography, 414.
Gastrophilus species in horses in United States, 362.
Gelatin, dissociation of, N.Y.State 296.
Gelechia, restriction of genus and descriptions of new genera, 225.
Genes, behavior in intergeneric crosses, 758.
Genes, lethal, linkage between, method for testing, 754.
Genetics—
introduction to, treatise, 168.
modern, introduction to, 30.
plant, advances in, treatise, 168.
research in plants, 753.
Society of America, papers, 610.
Genital organs, male accessory, endocrine control of motility, 323.
Geology and water resources of Mud Lake region, Idaho, 545.
Georgia Station, report, 859.
Georgia University, notes, 574.
Gestation, maintenance in castrate pregnant rat with androgens, 760.
Gherkins, anthesis and anther dehiscence, factors in, 44.
Gibberella pulicaris, rootstock canker of hops caused by, 786.
Ginger culture, P.R. 481.
Girls, preschool, calcium requirements, 132.
Gizzard erosion in young chicks, formation of, 379.
Glacier Bay National Monument, Alaska, additions to flora, 602.
Gladiolus—
and corn stems, rate of elongation, effect of temperature and sunlight, 312.
corms, respiration during prolonged dormancy, 161.
cytogenetics of, Md. 769.
diseases, control, 67.
hybrid, new fragrant, 195.
leaves, *Botrytis* on, U.S.D.A. 344.
pollen, preserving viability by storage, 487.
thrips, tartar emetic as control, 648.
Glass—
aerators, sintered Pyrex, 583.
spirals of uniform fiber diameter and spacing, preparation, 436.
Gloeosporium—
black canker of roses, histological and culture work on, Tex. 498.
Gloeosporium—Continued.
perennans and *Neofabraea malicorticis,* comparison, 640.
spp., diseases due to, N.J. 199.
Glutathione of livers and muscles of rabbits after injection of hypophyseal growth hormone, 758.
Glycerides, naturally occurring fat acid, composition and properties, U.S.D.A. 580.
Glypta rufiscutellaris parasite of oriental fruit moth, 361.
Glyptoscelis squamulata, notes, 801.
Gnorimoschema operculella, see Potato tuber worm.
Goats—
and sheep, forage and water consumption, comparison, 807.
dairy, hermaphroditism in, 173.
dairy, inheritance of hermaphroditism in, U.S.D.A. 755.
dairy, malnutrition, U.S.D.A. 803.
feeding problems, U.S.D.A. 519.
inheritance studies, Tex. 465.
Maltese, *Brucella melitensis* infection in, 683.
Goiter in chickens, Colo. 818.
Goldenrod gall fly, Malthusian study, 793.
Gonadin, response of normal and hypophysectomized rat to, 760.
Gonadotropic extracts—
assay in post-partum rabbit, 35.
mixed with zinc or copper, augmentation effects produced by, 469.
Gonadotropin, standardization, 34.
Gooseberries, breeding, Ill. 619.
Gooseberry diseases, N.Y.State 345.
Gooseberry leaf spot and powdery mildew, N.Y.State 211.
Gopher—
pocket, of Texas, Tex. 508.
prairie pocket, local size variations in, 791.
yellow pocket, subspecific variation in and distribution, 791.
Gortyna immanis, life history and control, 648.
Gossypium raimondii, relation to other *Gossypium* species, 608.
Gossypol poisoning in dogs fed cottonseed meal, lesions, 677.
Grain—
and roughage feed units, relative proportions, Iowa 832.
associative digestibility of, 659.
diseases in Illinois, 501.
feed, situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
fertilizer placement, N.C. 763.
fumigants, Chlorasol and Larvacide, safety of, Ill. 647.
high v. low grades, for poultry, S.Dak. 659.
in turkey rations, relative efficiency, S.Dak. 94.
leaf and stalk diseases, control by sulfur dust, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
rust, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.

Grain—Continued.
rust inducing an epiphytotic in breeding nurseries, 204.
rust resistance test, Tex. 498.
seleniferous, toxicity, effect of arsenic and other elements, 660.
small, production in Yazoo-Mississippi delta, Miss. 475.
small, variety tests, Miss. 175.
smut, *see* Cereal smut, Smut, *and specific grains.*
storage on farm, Md. 829.
storage problems, Ill. 686.
stored, insect enemies, how to recognize Ill. 509.
trade, international, 272.
varieties for northern Arizona, Ariz. 38.
winter, feasibility of grazing with dairy calves, Ga. 810.
Granary weevil—
experimental control with dust insecticides, 218.
toxicity of so-called inert materials, 657.
Granular materials, voids in, 395.
Grape—
berry moth, control, nonarsenical mixtures for, 650.
black rot and mildew, N.Y.State 211.
bud beetle, injurious to grapes and peaches, 801.
insects, early spring treatments and sprays for, N.Y.State 355.
juices, California, vitamin B complex factors in, 851.
powdery mildew, behavior of perithecia, 641.
rootstocks, nursery tests with, 52.
Grapefruit—
cannery waste as soil corrective, Ariz, 154.
juice, seasonal variation in mineral composition, Ariz. 151.
maturity, Ariz. 182.
storage, Ariz. 182.
Grapes—
breeding, Tex. 481.
Concord and Ontario varieties, spectrographic study, 194.
culture by Fredonia Laboratory, N.Y. State 332.
Emperor, sulfur dioxide fumigation for mold in, U.S.D.A. 630.
market diseases, U.S.D.A. 59.
maturity, relation to chemical composition, N.Y.State 296.
muscadine, breeding, Ga. 769.
new, promising, red kinds, N.Y.State 775.
packaged, application of sodium bisulfite for mold control, 66.
promising new, N.Y.State 194.
resistance to root rot, Tex. 499.
response to treatments and vineyard practices, Ark. 52.
rootstocks for, Tex. 481.
spray schedules for, Mo.Fruit 771.
training and pruning, Miss. 775.
Grapes—Continued.
two new North American species, 752.
varieties, Ark. 52, Miss. 331.
varieties for juice, Tex. 481.
varieties for Kentucky, Ky. 193.
Graphiola leaf spot of date and other palms, Ariz. 199.
Graphium rigidum, importance and seasonal prevalence in Southern States, 351.
Grapholitha molesta, see Fruit moth, oriental.
Grass—
composition, effect of partial field drying and artificial drying, 473.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 345.
giant Star, attributes for pasture, hay, and soil conserver, 615.
juice factor, 85.
meal, feeding value for bacon pigs, 234.
proteins, nutritive value, effect of high temperature and of season, 382.
seed, moisture content, rapid determination, 473.
seed, moisture content, relation to drying and storing, 473.
seed, preparation for handling and seeding, 181.
seed production, Oreg. 325.
use in increasing productivity of farm land, U.S.D.A. 741.
Grasses—*see also* Grassland,, Lawns, Pastures, *etc.*
and grass associations for pastures, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
and mixtures on Bermuda sod, Ga. 762.
Arctic, cytological studies, 464.
autotetraploid, association and behavior of chromosomes in, 753.
breeding, 475, Oreg. 325.
conservation of nutrients in, Vt. 381.
drying, 176.
feeding value, use of rats for predicting, U.S.D.A. 803.
fine turf, diseases, Pa. 345.
forage, phosphoric acid, lime, and protein in, Tex. 22.
from broadcast plats v. cultivated drills, herbage yields, 473.
harmful root interactions between species, 474.
important, on Montana ranges, description, distribution, and relative value, Mont. 764.
new, introduction and grazing tests, Tex. 473.
of tribe Hordeae as hosts to hessian fly, 79.
pasture, and legumes pure and in mixtures, comparison, N.H. 175.
pasture, effect of deferred grazing on yield, Tex. 473.
pasture, variety tests, N.C. 37.
range, description, distribution and palatability, Mont. 764.

Grasses—Continued.
studies, 30.
tests for grazing heifers, Ill. 658.
used in mixtures for pasture, 326.
varieties for dry farming, N. Mex. 176.
varieties, relative palatability for sheep, Oreg. 369.
varieties, superior, Oreg. 325.
variety tests, Ill. 614, Oreg. 325, S.Dak. 615, Tex. 473.
Grasshopper—
baits, studies, S.Dak. 647.
differential, abundance, relation to crop replacement, 73.
eastern lubber, ecological notes, 73.
outbreak in 1939, 355.
Grasshoppers—
caged over castor-bean plants, feeding observations, 650.
control, U.S.D.A. 73, 646.
effect of tillage operations, N.Dak. 219.
emergency studies, Iowa 792.
food specificity, 216.
importance of beetle larvae as natural enemies, S.Dak. 647.
in soybeans, formula for poisoning, Ill. 647.
in Union of South Africa, papers, 220.
injury, relation to stem rust in spring wheat varieties, 329.
studies, Colo. 792.
Grassland—*see also* Grasses *and* Pastures.
improvement, N.J. 239.
vegetation in western North Dakota, changes in, 452, 746.
Grazing—*see also* Range.
periods on mountain range, relation to range-plant development and weather, U.S.D.A. 176.
Great Plains traveling conference, N.Dak. 573.
Grebe, pied-billed, new tapeworm from, 645.
Green manure—
crops, value compared with costs of commercial preparations, Colo. 23.
crops, winter, value against cotton root rot, 198.
for cotton and other crops, Tex. 473.
importance in vegetable production, N.J. 183.
in potato rotations. [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
legumes v. nonlegumes for, U.S.D.A. 761.
studies in South, U.S.D.A. 735.
Group ascendance, needs of superior individuals as guides to, 169.
Grouse—
predation during cyclic decimation, 70.
ruffed, populations in New York, effect of predator control, 506.
sharp-tailed, plasmodium from, infective to other birds, 506.
Growth—
factors in micro-organisms and vitamins, 605.
process, estimating rate, roentgenograms v. anthropometry, 132.
Growth—Continued.
substances—*see also* Plant growth substances.
experiments with vapors and solutions of, 161.
in agar, 749.
of leaves, bio-assay and source, 162.
Guinea fowl as hosts of gapeworms, 542.
Guinea pig ovum, development, effect of delayed fertilization, 172.
Guinea pigs—
coat colors, genic effects on, 611.
dietary requirements and need for special factor, 519.
inbred families and their hybrids, measurements of limb bones, 32.
inbreeding and cross-breeding studies, U.S.D.A. 755.
tricolor pattern, studies, 32.
uterine movement and oestrual cycle in, 250.
Guinea-worm in dog and in mink, 816.
Gullies—
prevention and control, U.S.D.A. 155.
reforesting, soil-collecting trenches as substitutes for temporary check dams, 491.
Gummosis fungus, inoculations of, Tex. 499.
Gums in food products, 582.
Gymnosporangium—
guatemalianum n.sp. and *G. meridissimum* n-sp., relation, 782.
meridissimum n.sp. and *G. guatemalianum* n.sp., relation, 782.
minus n.sp., only species on a non-*Juniperus* host in Europe, 782.
spp. on apple, pathogenicity and symptoms, 65.
vauqueliniae n.sp., description, 501.
Gynoxis leaf rust, notes, 201.
Gypsy moth—
control, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
eradication campaign in New Brunswick, 647.
Haddock, seasonal variation in chemical composition, 846.
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris, see Rabbit tick.
Haematobia irritans, see Horn fly.
Haemobartonella—
microti n.sp., description, 825.
proposed new genus, 825.
Haemonchus contortus—
in sheep, anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against, 390.
in sheep, control, Ga. 822.
of cattle in Queensland, distribution and importance, 538.
of hill lambs in Scotland, 390.
phenothiazine as efficient anthelmintic, 681.
Haemoproteus—
maccallumi in immature mourning doves, 828.
sacharovi in mourning doves and pigeons, 828.

Halicystis sp., formation of cellulose particles in, 745.
Halticoptera aenea, parasite of *Agromyza melampyga,* 654.
Halticus citri, see Flea hopper, garden.
Hambletonia pseudococcina—
establishment, P.R. 507.
notes, P.R.Col. 227.
Hams—
conformation, significance of variation in, 236.
cured, salt content, 91.
moisture losses and salt penetration in, Md. 804.
pickle curing, pumping as aid in, Pa. 369.
qualities and rapidity of aging, Md. 375.
Hapalosphaeria deformans, cause of blackberry stamen blight, 60.
Haphospatha, hitherto unknown species from central Europe, 218.
Hare, snowshoe, shock disease as cause of periodic decimation, 825.
Hares, predation during cyclic decimation, 70.
Hares, varying, parasites in Alaska, 215.
Harmolita tritici, see Wheat jointworm.
Harvester ant, control, Tex. 508.
Hawthorn stem midge, host plant range, 513.
Hay—
drier, portable, description, 114.
drying in the barn and feeding value of product, Tenn. 398.
drying, low-cost, 264.
lands, neglected, dairy farm rotation on, N.H. 175.
loss of carotene during curing, Miss. 371.
losses in field curing, U.S.D.A. 669.
making, losses in, U.S.D.A. 519.
meadow, yield and composition, effect of date of harvest, N.C. 95.
quality, relation to production and feed value, U.S.D.A. 805.
rotation experiments, N.H. 175.
value increased by method of curing, Miss. 615.
yield, stimulation by phosphate, Miss. 325.
Hayfever plants of Middle West, 166.
Health—
and food, treatise, 414.
effect of diet, Miss. 417, U.S.D.A. 553.
public, of Great Britain, 847.
Heart preparations, isolated, electrical stimulation, 70.
Heartworm infection, human, new record of, 794.
Heat—*see also* Temperature.
absorption and transmission of roof types, 399.
Heath hen of the South, 791.
Heifers—*see also* Cows.
artificially infected with *Brucella abortus,* results of blood cultures on, 537.
beef, wintering, Colo. 804.
dairy, composition of whole bones, W.Va. 368.
Heifers—Continued.
dairy, on summer pasture, supplementary concentrates for, effect, Ga. 810.
mammary development, U.S.D.A. 669.
mineral supplements in rations, U.S.D.A. 669.
raising, W.Va. 529.
udder, effect of injury or infection in, U.S.D.A. 669.
yearling beef, gains from grazing on different grasses, Ill. 658.
Heliothis—
armigera, nomenclature, 72.
obsoleta, see Bollworm, Corn earworm, *and* Tomato fruitworm.
Helminth—
aneurysms and equine strongylosis, etiology, 683.
parasites from deer in Florida, 251.
parasites from domesticated animals in Panama, 251.
parasites of animals, effect of drugs and mineral deficiencies on, 681.
parasites of North American semidomesticated and wild ruminants, 251.
parasites of poultry, experimental treatment with, 685.
parasites of sheep, relation to pasture rotation, 794.
Helminthosporium—
disease of corn, 497.
sacchari, notes, 787.
sativum, notes, 204.
sigmoideum, notes, Ark. 62.
Helminths—
from hill sheep, 390.
gastrointestinal, of cattle in Queensland, distribution and importance, 538.
in apparently healthy cattle in Australia, 105.
serological reactions, 794.
South African, chiefly from rodents, 817.
staining, buffered solutions in, 251.
Hematology—
of the fowl, N.C. 108.
principles of, treatise, 249.
Hemicelluloses, studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Hemlock—
forest, virgin, in Ravenel's Woods, edapho-vegetational relations, 601.
sawfly, new species of parasites, 368.
twig rust, U.S.D.A. 779.
Hemocytoblastosis in chickens, 258.
Hemoglobin—
and red blood corpuscles, effect of various salts, 560.
diurnal variations in blood of normal men, 704.
in human blood, 275.
in Indian Nellore oxen, variations, 254.
levels of pregnant women and iron medication, 562.
production in dogs on milk diet, role of iron, copper, and cobalt in, 85.
synthesis, relation to pyrrole-containing pigments, 705.

Hemophilus—
influenzae suis, studies, 683.
spp., cultivation, growing yeast medium for, 102.
Hemorrhagic septicemia, *see* Septicemia.
Hemp—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 761.
manila, *see* Abaca.
production, Miss. 175.
sex chromosomes of, 465.
Hens—
effect of injections of testosterone propionate, 614.
egg-laying cycle in, effect of varying planes of nutrition, U.S.D.A. 804.
in laying cages, management, N.J. 236.
laying—*see also* Egg production.
battery cages v. floor pens for, Oreg. 369.
energy required for maintenance, egg production, and changes in body weight, 92.
feeding, experimental information on, Miss. 526.
feeding methods, Wash. 376.
mortality and culls in, 257.
nonspecific pathological conditions, importance and nature, 826.
protein requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
response to sudden feed changes, 376.
use of green crops for, Miss. 369.
microbic invasion, factors in, 380.
relation of production and egg weight to age in, 667.
setting, hematological change in, 466.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 518.
yearling, feeding during molt, Oreg. 369.
Hepatitis, infectious necrotic, of Oregon sheep, Oreg. 389.
Herbarium specimens, protection, 599.
Herbs, yield compared with grasses when grown in drills, 473.
Heredity—
and environment, 31.
in infectious animal diseases, 320.
of characters in sheep and goats, Tex. 465.
of color, *see* Color inheritance.
of flower form in flax, 754.
of horns in sheep, 320.
of immature fruit color of peppers, 45.
of nonbarring in flight feathers of turkeys, 321.
of silky plumage in pigeons, 171.
of taillessness in mice, 32.
Herman Frasch Foundation award to station, 575.
Hernia, cerebral, in fowls, variations of and selection for, 466.
Hernia, umbilical, in dogs, hereditary, 320.
Heron, yellow-crowned night, life history and habits, 644.
Herpes virus, encephalitogenic property, 828.
Hessian fly—
damage, reduction by periodic seasonal warnings, Ill. 647.
grasses of tribe Hordeae as hosts, 79.
in Indiana, Ind. 801.
infestation in 1939, Ohio 72.
parasites, status and relative importance in Atlantic States, U.S.D.A. 79.
Heterakis gallinae in poultry, relation to disease, breed, and other helminths, 258.
Heterodera—
marioni, *see* Root knot nematodes.
radicicola, *see* Nematodes.
schachtii, structure of cyst wall, 214.
Heterosis in *Lycopersicum*, relation to growth rate, 319.
Heterospilus anobiidivorus, notes, 364.
Heterothrips cuernavacae n.sp., description, 73.
Heterozygous inversions in *Tradescantia*, 754.
Hexamita sp. from quail and chukar partridges, 111.
Hexarthrum ulkei in buildings, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
Hickory capsids injure peaches, N.Y.State 221.
Hides and skins, studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Hides and wool, production, relation to nutrition, U.S.D.A. 518.
Highway—
funds, diversion, U.S.D.A. 687.
inter-American, U.S.D.A. 688.
needs, future, U.S.D.A. 687.
safety, U.S.D.A. 687.
Highways, *see* Roads.
Hill culture plantations, establishment and maintenance, Iowa 735.
Hog cholera—
blood picture in, 390, 678.
control, U.S.D.A. 817.
immunization with crystal violet vaccine, 823.
virus, phenolized, effects of heat, 106.
virus, survival in defibrinated blood, effect of pH, 256.
virus, transmission experiments, 106.
Hog peanuts, life history notes, 28.
Hogs, *see* Pigs *and* Swine.
Holcus spp., shoot-bud prophylls of, 473.
Holly—
breeding, Tex. 481.
leaf miner and parasites, 81.
parthenocarpy in, effect of growth substances on, 313.
premature defoliation, ethylene as factor, Oreg. 332.
Home economics research, undergraduate and graduate preparation for, 845.
Home setting as factor in study of only v. non-only child, 857.
Homemaker, modern, needed facts for, U.S. D.A. 554.
Homestead exemption, probable economic effect on public revenues, S.C. 270.
Homotropus spp., notes, 227.

Honey—
and pollen flora, Oreg. 355.
as stimulant to rooting of cuttings, 43.
hygroscopic properties, 366.
notes, U.S.D.A. 580.
of California, properties, Calif. 366.
origin of special ingredients, [N.Y.]Cornell 793.
plants and bees, 802.
plants, promising new, 217.
production and marketing in Maryland, Md. 226.
production, costs and practices, Oreg. 407.
production, effect of meteorological factors, Iowa 792.
ripening process, ventilation for, 366.
sugar-tolerant yeasts in, destruction, 367.
transformation of nectar into, factors involved, Iowa 792.
types containing vitamin C, 711.
vitamin C in, 711.
Honeydew melons, western, market decay of, U.S.D.A. 344.
Honeydew question and aphids producing it on conifers, 218.
Hookworm—
infection, bovine blood picture in, 795.
infection in calves, immunity to, 794.
larvae and immune serum, reaction between, 794.
mode of infection in calves, 537.
Hop—
diseases, N.Y.State 345.
diseases for 1939, N.Y.State 209.
downy mildew, epidemiology and control, 496.
downy mildew, relation to climatology of western Oregon, U.S.D.A. 497.
rootstock canker caused by *Gibberella pulicaris*, 786.
vine borer, life history and control, 648.
Hoplocampa spp., biology and control, 517.
Hoplopsyllus glacialis lynx, notes, 215.
Hops—
and fruits, diseases of, treatise, 211.
breeding for mildew resistance, U.S.D.A. 768.
commercial, percentage of seeds, strigs, stems, and leaves, 186.
cost of production, Oreg. 332.
drying, Oreg. 332.
production, cost and efficiency, Oreg. 691.
varieties, N.Y.State 332.
Hormones—
and vitamins, technical production, 564.
androgenic, injected or absorbed from sesame oil on the comb of fowls, 470.
animal and those of auxin group, as growth factors for micro-organisms, 606.
gonadotropic—
and male, action in hyperthyroid male rats, 613.
Hormones—Continued.
gonadotropic—continued.
bio-assay, comparison of methods, 322.
effect of cysteine, 323.
effect of long-continued daily injections, 35.
effect on ovaries, pituitaries, and adrenals of animals receiving long-term injections of oestrin, 471.
equine, effect of length of period of administration to rats, 469.
hypersecretion following treatment with antigonadotropic serum, 468.
masculinizing effect on pullets compared with spontaneous ovariogenic virilism in hens, 172.
secretion in young male rats, effect of testosterone propionate, 472.
male, responses of female to, 324.
male, synthetic, effect on follicular growth and ovulation in guinea pig, 613.
pituitary gonadotropic—
differential action on secretory capacity of Graafian follicle and corpus luteum, 469.
effect of mixtures on development of follicles and ovulation in immature rabbit, 468.
effect on ovaries of normal and hypophysectomized rats, 469.
plant—*see also* Growth substances *and* Plant growth substances.
and animal, effect on seeds damaged by formaldehyde, 785.
standardization, progress made by Third International Conference on, 34.
wound, of plants, isolation of crystalline active substance, 26.
Horn fly larvae, development, phenothiazine for prevention, 362.
Horn fly parasite, liberation, P.R. 507.
Horse teams, large, hitches for, S.Dak. 687.
Horsemint for honey and oil production, Tex. 508.
Horsenettle, control, Ariz. 175.
Horseradish, time of planting, Ill. 617.
Horses—
blood, clinical study, correlating serum calcium, phosphorus, and protein findings in, 678.
blood, levels of calcium, magnesium, phosphatase, and phosphorus in, U.S.D.A. 803.
capabilities, methods for measuring, U.S.D.A. 803.
coat colors in, 465.
English race, speed and blood value, 756.
highly fatal disease of, 107.
intestinal parasites in, Ill. 678.
Japanese military, temperature, 679.
metabolism, factors affecting, N.H. 228.

Horses—Continued.
Morgan, production of superior strains, U.S.D.A. 755.
nutrition, U.S.D.A. 519.
parasites, U.S.D.A. 817.
pH of contents of digestive canal, 663.
physical examination of eyes, 817.
thoroughbred, lameness incident to training and racing, 816.
Horticulture, ornamental, at Cornell Station, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
Hosiery, cotton, manufacture, suitability of fiber to purpose, U.S.D.A. 715.
Hotbed heating cable, position, effect on plant growth, 482.
Horseflies, resistance to pyrethrum sprays, effect of knockdown and light doses on, 795.
Housefly—
larvae in manure piles, control, 654.
puparia parasite, new, to Puerto Rico, P.R. 507.
toxicity of rotenone series compounds to, 796.
Household—
equipment, studies, Iowa 858.
insects, control in South Africa, 219.
pest control problems, 797.
Housing problems, American, fundamentals of, 273.
Housing, rural, costs and values in, 265.
Human conservation, theory of, 841.
Human erosion, record of, treatise, 844.
Humidity—
and temperature, relation to water system of plants and soils, 18.
elements, diagram for determination of construction, 302.
relation to ecological problems, 443.
relative, wet thermojunctions for measuring, 302.
Humus-forming materials, decomposition in soils, Iowa 735.
Hurricane—
after effects of, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
damage, relation to insect work, 734.
New England, meteorological history, U.S.D.A. 444.
Hyacinth bulbs, effect of size on dry matter, mineral, and nitrogen in, 626.
Hyalopterus arundinis, see Plum aphid, mealy.
Hydraulic filling, interference with mosquito control works, 653.
Hydrocyanic acid—
determination in individual white clover plants, 583.
gas not satisfactory as fumigant for tomatoes, Colo. 72.
Hydrology, applied, recent advances in, 590.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hydrophytes, oxygen relations in, 603.
Hydroponics, *see* Plants, culture.
Hylemyia—
antiqua, see Onion maggot.
brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
Hylotrupes bajulus—
growth of larvae, effect of temperature and humidity, 218.
studies, 353.
Hylurgopinus rufipes, see Elm bark beetle, native.
Hymenia fascialis, see Webworm, Hawaiian beet.
Hypera brunneipennis—
destruction in baled hay by fumigation, 355, 364.
first known collection in United States, 364.
Hypera postica, see Alfalfa weevil.
Hyperaspis sp., notes, P.R. 507.
Hypervitaminoses D_2 and D_3 in rats, effect of calcium and phosphorus of diet, 85.
Hyphantria cunea, see Webworm, fall.
Hypoderma—
genus, new taxonomy for, 601.
lineatum, see Cattle grub.
myiasis in horses, 794.
Hypodermataceae, new species and taxonomic changes in, 601.
Hypomyces ipomoeae, ascospore variants of, 608.
Hypophyseal growth hormone injection into rabbits, effect on glutathione of liver and muscle, 758.
Hypophysectomy, effect on placental activity, 470.
Hypospadias, effect of progesterone, 759.
Iarovization, *see* Vernalization *and specific crops.*
Ice cream—
consumer acceptance and dispensing qualities, effect of composition and serving temperature, Mo. 248.
determining fat in, comparison of methods, 150.
formulas with reduced carbohydrate content, Ill. 816.
kind and amount of sugar in, importance of, N.Y.State 248.
retail sale, effect of weather, Md. 810.
sandy, crystal substances in, Mo. 248.
sanitary quality, 677.
sanitation, 248.
stabilizers, gelatin v, sodium alginate as, 676.
unagitated, use of stabilizers in, 100.
Ice well refrigerator, description, N.Dak. 115.
Icerya—
aegyptiaca, control, 512.
purchasi, see Cottony-cushion scale.
Ichneumon flies, new, parasitic on hemlock sawfly, 368.
Ichneumon fly, principal primary parasitoid of cecropia moth, 368.
Idaho Station, publications available for free distribution, Idaho 859.
Ilang-ilang trees, growth and oil yield, P.R. 436.
Illinoia—
pisi, see Pea aphid.
salanifolii, see Potato aphid.

Illinois Station, notes, 288, 861.
Illinois Station, report, 717.
Illinois University, notes, 288, 861.
Illuminometer, constant recording, calibration when sensitive surface is horizontal, 583.
Inbreeding and selection, effect on increase of homozygosity by successive generations, 320.
Income parity for agriculture, U.S.D.A. 403, 837.
Income problem and its distribution, U.S.D.A. 554.
Incomes and expenditures of farm families, Iowa 858.
Incubating eggs as culture medium for *Brucella abortus*, 678.
Incubator hygiene, 826.
Index numbers—
  method of computing and use, Okla. 266.
  of prices of farm products, Miss. 552.
  of production, prices, and income, Ohio 117.
Indexes of prices, demand deposits, and purchasing power of agricultural products, Okla. 690.
Indian-meal moth, studies, 218.
Indiana Station, notes, 143, 288, 718.
Indoleacetic acid, effect on plant growth, 183.
Indole-3-acetic acid—
  effect on *Euglena* in relation to light, 606.
  experiments on bud inhibition with, 460.
Indolebutyric acid, γ-3*n*-, effect on *Euglena* in relation to light, 606.
Indolyl acids, series, physiological activity, 313.
Industrial development, effect on agriculture, Tenn. 690.
Infantile paralysis, *see* Poliomyelitis.
Infants—*see also* Children.
  long bones in, growth, roentgenograms v. anthropometry, 132.
  mineral metabolism, 560.
  newborn, blood calcium and phosphorus in, 702.
  premature, defect in metabolism of aromatic amino acids in, 711.
Influenza, equine, experimental transmission, 392.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Insect—
  attack and tree injection, 797.
  blood, pH of, 216.
  collecting net with detachable zipper bag, 646.
  collecting rotary net for study of flight habits, 646.
  collecting trap, mobile, U.S.D.A. 71.
  container for a traplight, description, 795.
  edaphology, 508.
  integument, penetration of oils through, rate, N.H. 217.
  pest situation in Canada in 1938, 648.
  pests of crops in England and Wales, 648.
Insect—Continued.
  photography, stand and lighting accessories, U.S.D.A. 71.
  physiology, principles of, treatise, 215.
  populations, interactions of and biological control, 505.
  repellents, study by sandwich-bait method, 510.
  specimens, preserving and preparing for display, 648.
  toxins, injuries to plants caused by, 219.
  traps, electric, energy requirements and safety features, 116.
  traps, electrocutor, tests, 510.
Insecticidal concentrates application by atomization, portable equipment for, U.S.D.A. 71.
Insecticides—*see also* Sprays *and specific forms.*
  agricultural products for, 725.
  analyses, Me. 769.
  and insect toxicology, Iowa 792.
  atomized, method for sampling concentration, 509.
  biological action on flying insects, apparatus for testing and comparing, 509.
  biological methods of testing, 509.
  chemistry and toxicology, treatise, 649.
  contact, dust delivery tube for laboratory experiments, U.S.D.A. 71.
  dust, injury to trees, 354.
  for control of insects on vegetables, N.Y. State 355.
  from agricultural products, 219.
  new, involving organic and inorganic chemicals, N.J. 217.
  new wetting and spreading agents used instead of soap, N.J. 217.
  physiological investigations, U.S.D.A. 580.
  trend of progress, 795.
  wallpaper staining by, problem of, 795.
Insects—*see also* Entomology.
  and climate, N.J. 217.
  as test animals for vitamin assays, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
  biological control, fundamental principles, 653.
  carriage by aircraft, 798.
  common names approved by American Association of Economic Entomologists, 70.
  control work in Canada, 793.
  data obtained during years of light infestation, importance, Ill. 647.
  destructive and useful, habits and control, 645.
  ecological studies, N.Y.State 355.
  flight habits indicated by use of rotary net, 646.
  forest, *see* Forest.
  hymenopterous, environmental control of sex in, 228.
  in upper air, 791.
  infesting corn roots, effect of crop rotation, 72.

Insects—Continued.
infesting stored foods, Minn. 72.
inhabiting grasses, shoebox emergence cages in collection, 71.
injurious to crops, *see special crops.*
leaf-feeding, toxicological inestigations, method for, 646.
light traps for control, Ill. 647.
new, pests of State, identification, Colo. 792.
nicotinic acid requirements, 587.
of Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
of Jamaica, control, 793.
of Venezuela, P.R.Col 648.
on corn in the ear in South Carolina, 649.
on ornamentals and nursery stock, insecticide experiments for, N.Y.State 355.
on truck and garden crops in Arizona, 646.
orchard, *see* Orchard insects.
prontosil as vital dye for, 453.
relation to environment, N.Y.State 355.
saliva of, role in transmission of plant viruses, 508.
scale, *see* Scale insects.
soil-infesting, N.J. 217.
Insemination, artificial—
importance in combating infectious diseases, 387.
improved methods of preserving semen for, U.S.D.A. 658.
in dairy cattle, [N.Y.]Cornell 755.
in livestock, 37.
of birds, 466.
of chickens and turkeys, 466.
of chickens with semen diluted in ringer solution, 466.
of sheep, U.S.D.A. 755.
of turkeys, U.S.D.A. 755.
possibilities and limitations, Mich. 37
program for livestock improvement, 94.
research, U.S.D.A. 669.
with classes of livestock, 173.
Insurance, crop, U.S.D.A. 832.
Intersexuality—
in adult Brown Leghorn males due to oestrogenic treatment during early embryonic life, 471.
in *Drosophila virilis,* 322.
in mice, effect of testosterone propionate, 614.
Iodine—
and fluorine, U.S.D.A. 553.
and thiosulfate solutions, 582.
as essential plant nutrient, 159.
determination in plant material, modification of method, 582.
in feeds, foods, and waters, Tex. 518.
in milk, effect of increased iodine feeding to cows, 811.
in Texas soils, Tex. 593.
relation to soil fertility, Oreg. 305.
requirements of poultry, Colo. 804.
role in dairy cattle nutrition, Oreg. 381.
Iowa Station, report, 859.
Iris—
borer, biology and control, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
developing ovaries, relative growth of different radii in cross sections, 746.
production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.] Cornell 763.
varieties, study and indexing, Iowa 776.
Wedgewood, storage of blooms, 341.
Iron—
absorption and excretion following oral and intravenous administration, 420.
administration and hemoglobin levels during pregnancy, 562.
and copper, administration to young pigs for prevention of anemia, 235.
and copper requirements of man, U.S.D.A. 553.
determination in biological material, 724.
in molasses, nutritional availability, 420.
ionizable and available, in foods, 702, 724.
oxide removal, effect on properties of soil colloids, 593.
radioactive, absorption, transportation, and utilization, 703.
radioactive, and its excretion in urine, bile, and feces, 704.
studies, summaries, Ariz. 275.
variations in dietary levels, effect on hematopoiesis, 561.
Irrigation—
and soil conservation, water application efficiencies, 394.
artificial reservoirs for, Mont. 545.
cost of water for, in San Fernando Valley, California, U.S.D.A. 829.
design and invention of apparatus for, Colo. 829.
experiments, *see special crops.*
low-pressure sprinkler, 260.
practices, relation to water-holding capacity of soils, 112.
supplemental, in Missouri, Mo. 260.
water, duty of, for cotton, Ariz. 260.
water, measuring, portable valve meter for, 113.
Ischnus oregonensis, notes, 368.
Itonida citrulli, effect of climate on, Ariz. 216.
Ixodes—
auritulus, nymph, description, 368.
dentatus, male, nymph, and larva, description, 802.
ricinus, see Castor-bean tick.
Ixodoidea of Argentina, 368.
Jacks, reproductive capacity, effect of rations, Miss. 369.
Japanese beetle—
control, U.S.D.A. 646.
ecological studies, N.Y.State 355.
eggs, development, 216.
larvae, control with β,β'-dichloroethyl ether, 654.
preventive work, 647.
retardation work in Maryland, 793.
status in older area of infestation, 647.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 216.

Jasminum grandiflorum rust, 67.
Jassinae of Indiana, annotated list, 358.
Jimmies in sheep and goats, Tex. 531.
Johne's disease—
efficacy of chaulmoogra oil in, 535.
treatment with avian tuberculin, 535.
Johnson grass and soybean hays, economical methods of use in winter ration of beef cattle, Miss. 658.
Joints, nailed, holding power of, 396.
Juglandaceae—
morphology of flowers, 316.
taxonomy, significance of wood anatomy in, 316.
June beetles—
control, insecticides for, 363.
most vulnerable stage in life cycle, 648.
Junegrass, distribution, range, and palatability value, Mont. 764.
Juniper roots, endotrophic mycorhizas and other fungi in, 165.
Kalotermes minor, control, Calif. 510.
Karaya gum as activator for nicotine sulfate against *Aphis rumicis,* Conn.[New Haven] 216.
Kelp meal, value in ration of dairy heifers, Md. 810.
Kentucky Station, notes, 432.
Kentucky University, notes, 432.
Ketosis in dairy herd, 537.
Kidney worm, giant, in mink, 794.
Kochia scoparia, notes, Colo, 818.
Kudzu, value and use in Alabama, Ala. 765.
Labeda nobilis, morphology, 219.
Labepidea allii, notes, Iowa 792.
Lachnini of Florida, 650.
Lachnosterna smithi, control in Barbados, 648.
Lactic acid—
bacteria—
heterofermentative, amino acid requirements, 309.
in milk, effect of serum and blood on growth, 383.
nitrogen and accessory growth factor requirements, Iowa, 723.
nutritional requirements, 383.
relation to cheese flavor, 815.
utilization, 531.
Lactobacilli, effect of pH on growth and gas production by, 813.
Lactobacillus acidophilus, oral, epidemiological aspects, 713.
Lactobacillus casei—
and *Salmonella pullorum,* serological relations, 827.
cultures, nitrogen metabolism, Iowa 810.
Lactoflavin—*see also* Riboflavin.
and lactoflavin phosphate, separation, 14.
in yeast, determination, 13, 280.
uptake by proteins, 708.
Lactogen in pituitaries of rabbits and guinea pigs at stages of pregnancy and lactation, 759.
Lactose—
chemistry and physicochemical properties, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
in milk, 582.
use by slow lactose-fermenting bacteria, rate, effect of cultural procedures, 752.
use, effect of several calcium salts on, 85, 848.
Ladybeetle, imported, redistribution, P.R. 507.
Ladybeetles—
predatory, introduction from Hawaii, P.R. 507.
predatory on bamboo scales, P.R. 507.
taken at a Nebraska light trap, 801.
Laelius—
genus, North American species, 802.
voracis n.sp., description, 802.
Lagena radicicola, notes, 204.
Lakes, Colorado, and surrounding areas, plant ecology of, 452.
Lamachus spp., notes, 368.
Lamb—
quality and palatability, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 803.
tenderness, effect of degree of fatness, Tex. 554.
Lambs—
autopsies on, summary, 389.
dying in feedlots, intestinal filtrates of, Colo. 818.
eastern Oregon, fattening on western Oregon feeds, Oreg. 369.
ewe, practicability of breeding, S.Dak. 659.
fattening—
diseases incident to, 678.
rations, value of adding yeast to, Ill. 658.
soybeans in rations, U.S.D.A. 803.
sugar beet byproducts for, U.S.D.A. 803.
wheat v. barley for, Oreg. 369.
feeder, pH of intestinal tracts, Colo. 818.
feeder, preventing coccidiosis losses in, Colo. 105.
feeding, experimental, stalls for, Pa. 394.
feeding methods, Oreg. 369.
feeding, milo or barley as partial substitutes for corn, Colo., 804.
feeding records show profits, Colo. 269.
feeding tests, S.Dak. 659.
feedlot, vaccination to prevent sore mouth complications, Colo. 255.
from native ewes sired by purebred rams of different breeds, comparison, Miss. 369.
from various crosses, feed-lot performance and carcass quality, 523.
losses due to overheating, Ariz. 249.
protein requirements, minimum, Ill. 658.
pulpy kidney disease in, Oreg. 683.
spring, creep-feeding, Calif. 523.
stiff disease, relation to feeding and management, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
v. gummer western ewes, fattening, returns from, S.Dak. 659.

Lambs—Continued.
value of soybean oil meal for, Pa. 369.
Lampronia rubiella in cultivated raspberry plantation, 361.
Lamps, germicidal, developments in, 499.
Land—*see also* Farm land.
and water conservation in Tennessee River drainage area, 732.
classification for land use planning in Great Lakes cut-over region, U.S.D.A. 401.
conservation and social planning, 266.
corporate, foreclosures, mortgage debt, and values in Iowa, Iowa 835.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
forest, *see* Forest lands.
grant colleges, work in Tennessee Valley area in cooperation with Tennessee Valley Authority, 273.
rent and intensity, a rejoinder, 400.
seleniferous, proper use, S.Dak. 678.
tenure, U.S.D.A. 832.
tenure in Arkansas, farm tenancy situation, Ark. 836.
tenure status and use patterns in Corn Belt, U.S.D.A. 400.
use adjustment in Spring Creek area, Wyoming, U.S.D.A. 690.
use and internal operation of farms, 549.
use classification of Benewah County, Idaho, U.S.D.A. 401.
use in Chautauqua County, [N.Y.]Cornell 118.
use in Grafton County, N.H. 266.
use in New Jersey, development scheme in pine area, N.J. 401.
use in Overton County, Tennessee, factors in, U.S.D.A. 401.
use in Yates County, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
use patterns and livestock enterprises on owner- and tenant-operated farms in Corn Belt, U.S.D.A. 400.
use plans, policies, and programs, building up, U.S.D.A. 832.
use practices, sound, need on old plats, Ill. 591.
use program for Forest County, Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 402.
use, publications on planning for, U.S.D.A. 740.
Landlord-tenant relations in Southwest, 270.
Lantana leaf bug in Australia, 358.
Laphygma frugiperda, see Armyworm, fall.
Larch—
European, reproduction in eastern New York, 493.
sawflies, 354.
Lard—
character and keeping, relation to amounts of soybeans and products, Iowa 804.
dynamic effect and net energy value, 229.
German imports, total and from United States in 1928–36, Iowa 832.
Laryngotracheitis—
infectious, studies, N.J. 249.
Laryngotracheitis—Continued.
preventive vaccination against, 393.
recognition and control, Colo. 108.
studies, 826.
vaccine distribution, N.H. 249.
virus, egg-propagated, viability and immunizing value, 109.
Lasioderma serricorne, see Cigarette beetle.
Lasiostemma, new genus proposed, P.R.Col. 166.
Lawn craft, practical, treatise, 331.
Lawn weeds, control, Oreg. 325.
Lawns, common insects of, 650.
Lawns, municipal garden, and sport ground greens in Praha, 490.
Lead arsenate—
combinations for codling moth control, 651.
decomposition by hydrogen sulfide in sprays, prevention, 356.
substitutes for, 508.
toxic action to leaf-feeding insect, effect of previous diet, 646.
Leaf—
area, ratio to ground area in woodlands, determination, 627.
juice, pH values, relation to environment and plant species, 748.
miner on syringa, parasitism of, 654.
tier, control by lead arsenate during early growth period, Ill. 647.
worm, notes, Tex. 508.
Leafhopper—*see also special hosts.*
blunt-nosed, control, 511, N.J. 217.
dusting, new material for, N.J. 217.
new species stunting papaya plants, P.R. 498.
Leather, studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Leaves—
analyses as index of potassium nutrition of fruit trees, 771.
biochemical investigations, 157.
chromosomes from, 30.
green, mechanical stimulation and respiration in, 603.
measuring response to fertilizers, physiological balance between the bases lime, magnesia, and potash, 458.
surface temperature, filament-inserting resistance thermometer for determining, 152.
Lecanium, European fruit, egg predator of, 353.
Legume—
bacteria cultures, testing in the field, 309.
hay, yields doubled with superphosphate, Miss. 615.
inoculants, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
inoculants, testing in New York State, N.Y.State 768.
inoculants, types, comparison, Ill. 615.
Legumes—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa, Clover, *etc.*
and root nodule bacteria, supplement to, 600.
breeding, Oreg. 325.

Legumes—Continued.
chromosome numbers in root nodules and root tips, 168.
conservation of nutrients in, Vt. 381.
for green manure for corn and oats, tests, Iowa 762.
for pastures, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
for soil improvement, Miss. 142.
harmful root interactions between species, 474.
inoculation studies, Tex. 473.
new fungi on, 205.
new, introduction and grazing tests, Tex. 473.
of North Dakota, N.Dak. 573.
seedling stands, effect of fungi on, Iowa 781.
small-seeded, breeeding, 475.
tests, N.H. 175.
typical viruses of, key, U.S.D.A. 497.
use for silage, Ill. 658.
value for soil improvement, Miss. 447.
variety tests, Oreg. 325, Tex. 473.
winter, effect of residual phosphorus, Miss. 175.
winter, use of sodium nitrate on, Miss. 325.
Lema sexpunctata, biology, 801.
Lemon grass, citral yield from, determination, P.R. 436.
Lemon leaves, infectious variegation of, 66.
Lemon stem-end rot, Tex. 499.
Lemons—
in storage, physiological studies, 624.
New Zealand, curing and coloring, 624.
Lepidiota caudata, notes, 801.
Lepidoptera of Canada and United States, check list, 361.
Lepidosaphes—
beckii, see Purple scale.
ulmi, see Oystershell scale.
Leprosis lesions on oak and citrus in Florida, similarity, 67.
Leprosy, rat, filtrable form in, 251.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, see Potato beetle, Colorado.
Leptosphaeria salvinii, notes, Ark. 62.
Lespedeza—
annual varieties for forage and soil conservation, U.S.D.A. 766.
as supplementary pasture crops for dairy cattle, N.C. 95.
charcoal rot, notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
culture experiments, Miss. 325.
cytology of genus, 464.
hay for wintering work stock, value, Miss. 369.
hay, ground, value in pig rations, U.S.D.A. 803.
Korean, adaptation studies, Iowa 762.
Korean, as supplement to permanent bluegrass pastures, U.S.D.A. 761.
perennial species, for forage and soil conservation, U.S.D.A. 766.
resistance to insect attack, Ill. 647.
variety tests, Ill. 614.
Lespedeza sericea—
as supplementary pasture crops for dairy cattle, N.C. 95.
digestibility in goats and dairy heifers, N.C. 95.
for forage and soil conservation, U.S.D.A. 766.
hay yields, increasing, Miss. 325.
value, Miss. 325.
Lettuce—
bacterial slime, Ariz. 199.
breeding, Colo. 768, N.C. 43, Pa. 332.
brown blight, 636.
culture, successful, Miss. 43.
drop, due to *Sclerotinia minor,* 786.
greenhouse, soil acidity for, 334.
grown under glass, effects of variation in potash supply, 618.
mosaic, 210.
polyploidy induced by colchicine in, 169.
root girdle caused by high wind, 495.
seed, germination, effect of storage treatments, 187.
seed, sterilization, 483.
seed, storage, Ariz. 182.
time of planting, Miss. 331.
tipburn development, factors affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
varietal and cultural studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
yellows, N.J. 199.
yellows and other virus diseases [N.Y.] Cornell 781.
Leucania unipuncta, outbreak in Canada, 648.
Leucochloridium carus, experimental infection of European starling with, 794.
Leucosis—
and lymphomatosis, studies, 826.
and sarcoma of fowls, agent producing, chemical and immunological studies, 685.
fowl, effect of wheat germ oil in ration, 85.
fowl, transmissible, 817.
Leukemia, lymphoid, in a pig, 106.
Leys, temporary, establishment and maintenance, 326.
Libraries, agricultural, international directory, 142.
Licania rigida, introduction and distribution, P.R. 481.
Lice, notes, Tex. 508.
Lichens, catalog, 491.
Light traps and codling moth control, 651.
Lignin—
decomposition in soils, Iowa 735.
determination, 439.
formation in oats, 296.
in feeds, methods for determination, U.S.D.A. 803.
studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Lignocelluloses, studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Lilies—
bulb disease caused by *Fusarium* spp., 495.

Lilies—Continued.
Easter, low temperature for regulating time of bloom, U.S.D.A. 768.
for American gardens, 196.
mallow stem midge infesting flowering stems, 513.
seed patterns in and significance, 745.
Lilium longiflorum pollen, comparison of varieties, 487.
Lily bulbs, dormancy in, development, 488.
Lily-of-the-valley vine as weed pest, 331.
Lily seeds, germination and storage, 195.
Lily thrips on bulbs of *Lilium pardalinum*, 798.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime—*see also* Calcium *and* Liming.
magnesian v. nonmagnesian forms, N.J. 154.
use on native pastures, Mich. 474.
Limestone—
dolomite available, Miss. 175.
ground, value in calf fattening ration, Okla. 521.
Lime-sulfur—
injury, probable causes, 784.
lead arsenate sprays, N.J. 217.
liquid, diluting, importance of standardized procedures in, 203.
sprays, effect on leaf area of apple and cherry, 65.
sprays, injury to plants, N.H. 199.
Liming—
and fertilizer practices for South Carolina, S. C. 597.
materials and soils, 437.
Limonius—
californicus, see Sugar beet wireworm.
canus, see Wireworm, Pacific coast.
ectypus, see Wireworm, eastern field.
Linaria vulgaris, inheritance of form of flower in, 754.
Linkage—
group, new, in fowls, 610.
groups in fowls, map, 610.
in *Peromyscus*, tests for, 610.
Linospora tetraspora n.sp. on poplar, 213.
Linseed—
meal, biological value, 370.
meal or linseed oil, determination of factor responsible for finish on fattening steers, Iowa 804.
meal, vitamins B_1 and G in, N. C. 86.
Liothrips vaneeckei on bulbs of *Lilium pardalinum*, 798.
Lipid content of molds, 7.
Listerella—
encephalitis in domestic animals, 101.
from premature bovine fetus, 388.
ovis in sheep, 255.
Listroderes obliquus, see Vegetable weevil.
Lithobius forficatus, studies, U.S.D.A. 803.
Liver—
abscesses, multiple, of cattle due to necrobacillosis bacilli, 250.
beef, nicotinic acid in, 137.
Liver—Continued.
cells, glycolysis of, effect of vitamin B_1, 279.
extract, nature of growth factor in, U.S.D.A. 669.
flukes, control in sheep and goats, Oreg. 387.
injury in rats, nutritional causes, 136.
lactagogue factors in, Iowa 845.
meal rich in salt, feeding value for bacon pigs, 234.
Livers, hard yellow, of sheep and cattle, Tex. 531.
Livestock—*see also* Animals, Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
breeding and reproduction experiments, U.S.D.A. 755.
breeding methods, effects, Iowa 755.
classes, feed unit consumption, Iowa 832.
diseases—*see also* Animal disease *and specific kinds.*
isolation of causative organisms of, Oreg. 387.
farming by improved methods of production, potential increase in returns from, Miss. 658.
feeding, pasture and range in, U.S.D.A. 519.
feeding, sprouted fodder and germinated grain in, 662.
grazing problems, Oreg. 369.
growth, fattening, and meat production, U.S.D.A. 518.
industry in Venezuela, U.S.D.A. 548.
marketing, death and crippling in, Minn. 123.
marketing, public regulation in Iowa, effectiveness, Iowa 832.
needs of South, 85.
nutrition, facts needed for, U.S.D.A. 519.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
production, southern, nutritional deficiencies in, 85.
products, situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
progeny testing, U.S.D.A. 755.
pure breeds, amount of inbreeding, Iowa 755.
reproductive failures in, relation to diet, U.S.D.A. 518.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
trucking rates, Ohio 117.
trucking, supervision, U.S.D.A. 678.
types, returns from feeds fed and pasture costs, Iowa 832.
Living, toward higher levels of, U.S.D.A. 717.
Lixophaga diatraeae, shipment to continental United States, P.R. 507.
Lizards, Maryland, food habits, 215.
Loaning agencies, interest rates charged by, and average size of loans, Ga. 832.
Locust, black (tree)—
fertility needs, Miss. 343.
soil depth and height growth, 196.

Locust (insect)—
brown, field observations, 220.
brown, incipient swarming, effect of weather conditions, 220.
red, field observations, 220.
red, in Union of South Africa, 220.
Locustana pardalina, notes, 220.
Locusts (insects)—
expedition to Arabia for study, 798.
outbreaks in Union of South Africa, 220.
Logs, coniferous, effect of time of cut on insect infestation, 509.
Lolium perenne, composition of diploid and colchicine-induced tetraploid tissue, 478.
Lonchocarpus nicou, improvement, P.R. 481.
Lonicera tartarica, dormant cuttings, response to solutions of cane sugar and indoleacetic acid, 184.
Lophodermium genus, new taxonomy for, 601.
Louisiana Station, notes, 432.
Lucumaphila, new genus, erection, 226.
Lumber—*see also* Timber *and* Wood.
use in farm-building, and farm-fence construction, Iowa 829.
Lungs of normal and lunger diseased sheep, mineral content, 538.
Lungworms, control in sheep and goats, Oreg. 387.
Lupine, European yellow, physiological diseases, symptoms, 502.
Lupine leaf weevils, notes, 218.
Lycopersicum—
hybrid, effect of genetic factors upon inheritance in, formulas for determining, 609.
spp., heterosis in, developmental analysis, 609.
Lyctus beetles, two species new to Puerto Rico, P.R. 507.
Lygus pratensis, see Tarnished plant bug.
Lymantria monacha, see Nun moth.
Lymphomatosis and leucosis, studies, 826.
Lymphomatosis, effect of wheat germ oil on, 527.
Lysimeter series "A", Windsor, report, Conn. [New Haven] 449.
Macadamia fruits, developmental changes in composition, 486.
Macadamia ternifolia, anatomy of fruits and parts, 486.
Macaroni—
manufacture and evaluation of cooking quality, 697.
products, ash in, 582.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus, viable eggs from pigeon excreta, 646.
Macrocentrus ancylivorus—
mass liberation for control of oriental fruit moth, N.Y.State 802.
parasite of oriental fruit moth in Virginia, 361.
Macrodactylus subspinosus, see Rose chafer.
Macronoctua onusta, see Iris borer.
Macrosiphum—
aetheocornum n.sp., description, 512.
crenicornum n.sp., description, 512.
Macrosporium—
leaf spot of tomato, varietal susceptibility, 198.
solani, overwintering in soil, relation to tomato infection, Ga. 780.
Macrosteles divisus—
in endive beds, 496, 798.
mechanical transmission of aster yellows to, 797.
Macrostomum ruebushi schmitti n.var., notes, 793.
Magdalis armicollis, see Elm bark weevil, red.
Maggot therapy, culture of fly larvae for use in, 648.
Magnesia, adsorptive power for carotene, 519.
Magnesium—
and manganese in fertilizers, 437.
deficiency in fruit trees, 619.
in milk, 811.
levels in horse blood, U.S.D.A. 803.
salts, effect on blood sugar in rats, 560.
Mahonia spp., distribution of berberine in roots, relation to root rot resistance, Tex. 498.
Maine University, notes, 718.
Malacosoma disstria, see Tent caterpillar, forest.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquitoes *and Anopheles.*
avian, passive immunity experiments with blood serum and spleen, 828.
immunization of birds to, by vaccination, 794.
Malarial oocysts, avian, studies, 793.
Mallophaga—
n.g. and spp., descriptions, 817.
review of literature, 354.
Mallow stem midge infesting flowering stems of lilies, 513.
Maltose fermentation, biocatalytic activators specific for, 10.
Mammals—*see also* Animals *and specific kinds.*
of Iowa, noteworthy additions to, 352.
of Mount McKinley National Park, 352.
of Oklahoma, faunal relations and geographic distribution, 215.
of Trinidad, endoparasitic fauna, 791.
reproduction in, materials in plants affecting, U.S.D.A. 669.
small, determining numerical status and population level in forested regions, 505.
small, quadrat method of study, 790.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 518.
Mammary gland—
blood volume changes in, 672.
growth in male mice receiving androgens, oestrogens, and desoxycorticosterone acetate, 470.
histological study of teat and gland cistern, 816.
of hypophysectomized rat, effect of simultaneous administration of growth complex and oestradiol, 759.
proliferation induced by anterior pituitary, biological assay, 322.

Mammotropin, beef and sheep, crop-stimulating effect, 323.
Man, vitamin C requirements of, 138, 854.
Manganese—
and magnesium in fertilizers, 437.
availability, effect of pH and syptoms of deficiency on citrus leaves, 503.
effect, N.J. 154.
effect on excess vitamin B_1 toxic manifestations in diet, 279.
in stock feeds, 582.
relation to soil fertility, Oreg. 305.
role in animal nutrition, Pa. 369.
tests on potatoes, Ga. 762.
Mangel beets v. dried beet pulp, comparative value on digestible nutritive replacement basis, [N.Y.]Cornell 810.
Mangels, variety tests, Oreg. 325.
Mangoes—
Carabao, bud differentiation in, 625.
culture and propagation, P.R. 481.
Manila hemp, *see* Abaca.
Manometer, construction for soil moisture tensiometer, 736.
Mantids, introduced Asiatic—
egg parasite of, 216.
number of eggs in oothecae and proportion hatching, 216.
Manufactured products in South, trends, 95
Manure—*see also* Cow manure.
farm, studies, Ohio 307.
horse, steaming to kill parasite eggs and larvae, 824.
spreaders, steel wheels v. pneumatic tires on, 397.
sterilization, U.S.D.A. 686.
value on fertile soils, Ill. 590.
Manzanitas, West Coast, vegetative regeneration in, 599.
Maple—
bacterial leaf spot, 213.
bleeding canker, 495.
Norway, aphid, *Empusa fresenii* on, U.S.D.A. 344.
Phytophthora disease, 496.
products, exclusion of lead from, Vt. 301.
sap, flow, factors affecting, Pa. 342.
saplings artificially infected with *Verticillium albo-atrum*, experimental injections for, 350.
sugar producing equipment, preparation and painting, 16.
Maples, *Daedalea unicolor* decay and cankers on, 642.
Mares—
breeding, iodine requirement in ration, Oreg. 369.
breeding, methods for increasing fertility, U.S.D.A. 658.
collection of follicular fluid from ovary, 539.
ovaries of, changes in sexual cycles, 679.
physiology of reproduction in, U.S.D.A. 755.
reproduction in, 250.
Margaric acid in alfalfa seed oil, test for, 723.
Marigolds, producing new types with colchicine, N.Y.State 769.
Market—
channels for forest products, Tenn. 630.
reports, U.S.D.A. 272, 552, 837.
Marketing—*see also special products.*
agricultural products, differentiation in, 400.
cooperative, attitudes of farmers toward, Ohio 409.
farm products, regulation in Ontario, U.S.D.A. 270.
legislation, legal problems in, 400.
of perishables through auctions, 266.
studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
Markets—
farmers' wholesale produce, basic principles, 266.
regional, 551.
Marriage selection, pattern of in prosperity and depression, 844.
Marsh soils, pH of, effect of ditching for mosquito control, 653.
Maryland Station, notes, 432.
Maryland Station report, 859.
Massachusetts College, notes, 143, 718.
Massachusetts Station, notes, 143, 432.
Massarioralsa sudans, cultural studies, 782.
Mastigosporium—
cylindricum n.sp. on gramineae, 785.
rubricosum n.comb. on gramineae, 785.
Mastitis—
as public health problem, 96.
cause, detection, and control, N.H. 103.
characteristics of udder staphylococci, [Conn.]Storrs 103.
control, 96.
diagnosis, casein number for, 383.
diagnosis, correlation of bromo-thymol-blue test with bacteriological findings, 680.
due to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and scarlet fever, similarity, 103.
effect on quality of milk, 96.
pioneering work with sulfanilamide, 389.
prevention, N.H. 249.
prevention in sheep by use of staphylococcus toxoid, 538.
streptococci—
effect of sulfanilamide, 104.
in milk, detection, value of Hotis test, 104.
in vitro, action of sulfanilamide, 820.
streptococcic, use of brilliant green, sodium azide, and dextrose in tests, 388.
studies, U.S.D.A. 817.
treatment, use of shortwave diathermy in, U.S.D.A. 669.
Matrimony vine as weed pest, 331.
Matsucoccus sp., injurious to pines in Northeast, 360.
Mayonnaise and French dressing, 582.
Mealybug—*see also specific host plants.*
citrophilus, insect enemies, 360.

Mealybug—Continued.
citrus, control, 512.
citrus, insect enemies, 360.
Comstock's—
insect enemies, 360.
on apple, 646.
on citrus in Palestine, 651.
control, 512.
grape, insect enemies, 360.
long-tailed, insect enemies, 360.
Mexican, insect enemies, 360.
pineapple—
another introduced parasite of, P.R. 507.
parasite, establishment, P.R. 507.
parasites, introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 227.
Mealybugs—
injury on strawberry and its resemblance to crinkle, 74.
insect enemies in South America, 360.
of Egypt and control experiments, 512.
resistance to parasitization, 222.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Lamb, Pork, *etc.*
and green vegetable added to wheat-and-milk diet, nutritional effects, 557.
and meat products, 582.
and meat products, distribution of chick antidermatitis factor (pantothenic acid) in, 231.
animals, problems of finishing in South, 85.
canning in home by pressure cooker, heat penetration in, 556.
color, apparatus for measurement, and relation to pH, 231.
freezing, effect on vitamin B_1 in, S.Dak. 707.
hygiene, textbook, 816.
inspection, United States, U.S.D.A. 554.
mechanical refrigeration and freezer storage, 85.
supply, farm, in summer, 85.
supply, farm, in winter, 85.
tenderness, effect of oven temperatures, Tex. 554.
tenderness, factors affecting, 128.
tenderness, recording apparatus for estimation, 232.
tissues, distribution of riboflavin in, 853.
Medicago sativa and *M. falcata* hybrids, cytological and developmental studies, 754.
Mediterranean fever, *see* Undulant fever.
Melampsora farlowii, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
Melanotus sp., damage to potato tubers, 655.
Melissopus latiferreanus, control, Oreg. 355.
Melons, breeding for resistance to *Fusarium* wilt, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
Men, young, farm-reared with vocational agricultural training from Michigan high schools, 125.
Menhaden fish oil as source of vitamin D for chicks, N.C. 86.
Meningoencephalitis associated with canine distemper, sulfanilamide in treatment, 684.
Menopause urine extract, effects on sexual organs of immature female cats, 470.
Merisus spp., notes, U.S.D.A. 80.
Metabolism, human, studies, 418.
Metachromatic granules in animal pathogenic organisms, staining method, 250.
Metals, effect on excitation and depression of cell multiplication in normal and pathological tissues, 631.
Metanastria ampla, morphology, 219.
Meteorological—
data, fifty years' record, analysis, Colo. 589.
literature, bibliography, 731.
observations, Mass. 590, U.S.D.A. 16, 153, 442, 731.
problems in design of flood control structures, 17.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate, Rainfall, Temperature, Weather, *etc.*
forest and silviculture, 731.
forest, recent findings, 444.
papers on, U.S.D.A. 17, 154, 442, 731.
physical, textbook, 443.
place of polar front in, 443.
textbook, 731.
Methane-producing bacteria, studies, 164.
Methionine and cystine requirements for growth and lactation, 371.
Methyl bromide as insect fumigant, 649.
Mice—*see also* Rodents.
bifurcated xiphoid, effect of short ear gene in, 610.
breeding and rearing, methods, 170.
changes of dominance in, 610.
control in orchards, 793.
deer, absence of linkage between characters in, 610.
inheritance of taillessness in, 32.
Latvian, lethality and abnormal condition of pelage, 756.
linkage between naked and karakul in, 170.
linkage between shaker-2 and wavy-2 in, 320.
spayed, occurrence of positive vaginal smears in, 36.
time of death of lethal homozygotes in T series, 33.
Michigan Station, report, 717.
Micrococci, proteolytic, isolated from dairy products, classification, 672.
Microcryptus basizonius, propagation, 647.
Microlepidopetera of Canada and United States, check list, 361.
Micro-organisms—*see also* Bacteria.
in foods and food preservation, U.S.D.A. 554.
in soil, qualitative studies, 448.
inhibiting effect of acetic acid with sodium chloride and sucrose, 752.
introduced into soil artificially, survival, N.J. 154.
measuring flash thermal death points of, 252.

Micro-organisms—Continued.
seed-borne, detection and classification and effect of seed disinfection, 783.
soil, auxin production by, 314, 599.
Microterys titiani, egg predator of *Lecanium corni,* 353.
Microthyriella rubi, notes, 494.
Microtus pennsylvanicus—
activity and food consumption, 791.
determining relative abundance, 70.
Mildew—*see also host plants.*
powdery, diurnal cycle of spore maturation in, 631.
Milk—
and blood, vitamin A in, comparison, 276.
and butterfat production, relation to endocrine secretions, N.J. 239.
and cream production, economy in, 241.
and cream sales in Pittsburgh market, decrease in 1938, Pa. 400.
ascorbic acid in, determination, 854. N.J. 239.
Babcock test, accuracy, Vt. 381.
bacteria, heat resistance of strains, Ill. 670.
bacteria, taxonomy, physiology, cytology, and morphology of, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
bacterial count on old standard nutrient agar and on new standard, 813.
bacteriological quality, measuring, 245.
borne diseases, 383.
bottle caps, fiber, control of bacterial content, 246.
bottle-washing solutions, testing, 812.
can washing and can washers, problems in, 97.
cans, sanitary survey, 96.
care and handling, 812.
changes in prices and sales in New York City, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
chemistry of, treatise, 241.
chocolate-flavored, selecting, 245.
chocolate, curd tension, 677.
color, effect of feeds, Pa. 381.
color intensity, relation to total production, Ill. 670.
composition, effect of advanced lactation in cow, 242.
composition, factors affecting, S.Dak. 97.
composition, variations in, U.S.D.A. 519.
condensed, products, adulteration of, 582.
consumption and distribution in Buffalo, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
containers, paper—
imperviousness, 677.
sanitary aspects, 96, 530.
treatment, 246.
Control Boards, development and operation, 400.
cooked and oxidized flavors as affected by ferrous iron, 674.
cooked flavor in, source and significance, 529.
coolers, Pa. 394.
coolers, farm electric, requirements, 264.
Milk—Continued.
cooling, latest developments on dairy farm, 97.
cost of production on 79 dairy farms, Pa. 406.
dissolved oxygen content, relation to reduction tests, Vt. 381.
evaporated—
and condensed, refractive index and total solids in, 150.
changes in prices and sales in New York City, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
vitamin B_1 in, 136.
ewe's, antirachitic potency, effect of irradiated yeast, molds, and ergosterol, 96.
fat secreted in, effect of physical character of roughage, 242.
flavor—
defects in, Pa. 381.
effect of peppergrass, S.Dak. 670.
effect of succulent roughages, 242.
factors affecting, 382, Okla. 244.
good, production and control, 812.
newer knowledge, 96.
relation to bacteria and to oxygen, Vt. 381.
grading, use of resazurin test for, 98.
Guernsey, color, of, 673.
homogenization, factors affecting efficiency, Pa. 381.
homogenized, processing and marketing problems, 97.
human, antirachitic, 855.
human, vitamin A in, 276.
human, vitamin B_1 in as affected by ingestion of thiamin chloride, 424.
human, vitamin D potency, 284.
hygiene in Great Britain, 675.
hygiene in United States, 675.
in different containers, vitamin C in, effect of light, 812.
in nutritional research, U.S.D.A. 519.
indexes of farm price and wholesale prices of basic commodities in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 833.
iodine in, effect of increased iodine feeding to cows, 811.
irradiation, Wis. 98.
lactose in, 582.
lipase activity in, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
losses in milk plants, reduction, 97.
low-lactose, preparation and use, 816.
market of Kalamazoo, Mich. 839.
market of Worcester, Massachusetts, supply channels, Mass. 839.
marketing, cooperative, in Louisville, 551.
marketing cooperatively, 551.
marketing scheme of British Columbia, 400.
microscopic examination superior to other tests, 245.
mineral constituents, 811.
nutritional aspects, 97.

Milk—Continued.
nutritive value, effect of commercial drying and evaporation, 385.
nutritive value, effect of commercial sterilization, 673.
of Brown Swiss cows and of other dairy breeds, composition, Ill. 241.
of Guernsey cows, relation between color, fat, ascorbic acid, and flavor in, N.J. 239.
oxidized flavor from three sources, similarity, 244.
oxidized flavor in—
effect of cereal flours, 674.
prevention by pancreatic enzyme, 674.
relation to carotene content, 674.
oxygen in, determination, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
oxygen in, relation to destruction of vitamin C and development of oxidized flavor, 97.
pasteurization, efficiency, phosphatase test for control, 813.
pasteurized and stassanized, long-time, phosphatase methods in control, 813.
pasteurized, high bacterial counts in, factors affecting, 245.
pasteurized, in Rochester, 97.
pasteurizing conditions in Breat Britain, adaptation of Scharer's modification to, 814.
peroxidase reaction in, relation to cooked flavor, 674.
phosphatase test, bacterial growth as possible source of error in, 675.
physical properties, effect on rate of digestion in vivo, Iowa 810.
plant, municipal, of Wellington, New Zealand, 400.
plant waste disposal and drip saving, 96.
plant water supplies and plumbing hazards, 96.
powder, spray-dried, bacteriological studies, 385.
powders, peroxide values for fat in, 385.
powders, solubility, factors affecting, 815.
preserved, samples, factors affecting fat tests of, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
price control in United States, Pa. 407.
product-costs to dealers in Springfield area, Mass. 269.
production—
and cost, relation to size of cow, [N.Y.]Cornell 240.
effect of failing pastures, N.H. 239.
factors in, Pa. 381.
input relation to output, Md., 810, U.S.D.A. 669.
input relation to output, Md. 810.
nutritive value of proteins for, 382.
of institutional herds, increasing, 811.
protein standards for, 671.
products, canned, bacteriological studies, 386.
Milk—Continued.
properties, factors affecting, 673.
properties, stability, factors affecting, 242.
protein and milk energy, graphic estimation, 98.
quality, effect of improper cooling and dirty cans, Ill. 670.
raw and pastuerized homogenized, lipase action in mixtures of, Mich. 529.
raw, contamination with *Brucella abortus*, detection 533.
receiving, quality tests for, Pa. 381.
riboflavin in, 243, 244.
sales in Allegheny County, Pa. 407.
sampling at milk plants, accuracy, Ill. 675.
sanitary control from producer to consumer, 97.
secretion—
from cow prior to and after calving, composition, 811.
relation to glands, hormones, and blood constitutents, U.S.D.A. 519.
utilization of feed energy and feed protein, U.S.D.A. 519.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
soft-curd, preparation, sodium metaphosphate for, 676.
solids, dry, water sorption by, 243.
solids in bread, 582.
solids-not-fat, variability in, N.H. 239.
State regulations covering fat testing, 97.
supervision and inspection, U.S.D.A. 554
supply, bacteria in relation to, 245.
supply, New York Metropolitan Grade A survey, 97.
surface tension and creaming qualities, 241.
under refrigeration, bacterial changes in, Pa. 381.
vapor-vacuum sealing as method of retarding oxidized flavor development, N.J. 239.
vitamin C in, 244.
vitamin C in, rate of oxidation, [N.Y.] Cornell 811.
vitamin D potency, effect of roughages, S.Dak. 670.
Milkweed bug, large, rate of penetration of glycerides, terpenes, and hydrocarbon oils for eggs, N.H. 217.
Millet—
diseases of northern United States, 779.
grains, feeding value for poultry, S.Dak. 659.
growth in quartz sand and in sand-soil mixtures, 595.
in Oregon, Oreg. 325.
Millipedes—
and centipedes in the house, U.S.D.A. 803.
relation to potato tuber defects, [N.Y.] Cornell 792.

Milo, yield determination by water stored in soil, U.S.D.A. 761.
Mimicry, genetic, animal psychologic, and ecologic side, 354.
Mimosa tree vascular wilt, symptoms, U.S. D.A. 643.
Mindarus victoria n.sp., description, 512.
Mineral—
definciencies, effect on resistance of animals to parasitic infestation, 681.
deficiencies in cattle, U.S.D.A. 803.
metabolism in infants, 560.
metabolism with artificial radioactive isotopes, studies, 849.
requirements of man, calcium and phosphorus, U.S.D.A. 553.
supplements to dairy rations, effect, Pa. 381.
Mineralogy of Pennsylvania soils, Pa. 306.
Minerals—
in rat nutrition, optimum level, U.S.D.A. 803.
solubility, relation to organic matter, Oreg. 305.
upward transport through phloem of stems, 158.
Mink, nutritional studies, 664, [N.Y.]Cornell 805, Oreg. 353.
Minnesota Station, notes, 574, 718, 861.
Minnesota University, notes, 574, 718, 861.
Mint honey, ascorbic acid in, 711.
Mississippi farm research, papers, Miss. 142.
Mississippi Station, report, 859.
Missouri Station, notes, 718.
Mites, population in soil, effect of emvironment, 218.
Mites, tyroglyphid, infesting cultures, life cycle of, 216.
Mitosis in seedlings of *Hordeum*, effect of anaerobic conditions, 308.
Moisture, determination by distillation method, apparatus for, 726.
Molasses—
and rice straw as supplements for range cattle, 805.
as substitute for corn, U.S.D.A. 803.
iron in, nutritional availability, 420.
mineral constituents, Conn.[New Haven] 274.
Mold tissue, chemistry of, 7, 8, 9.
Molds, sooty, from California, 199.
Mollusca, exotic, in California, 355.
Molybdenum, essential element for plants, 599.
Moniezia—
benedeni of cattle in Queensland, distribution and importance, 538.
expansa infestation, effect on sheep, 251.
Monkeys, mouth lesions associated with dietary deficiencies, 706, 707.
Monochamus scutellatus, see White-spotted sawyer.
Monocotyledoneae, occurrence of vessels in, 746.
Monocotyledons, endodermis in, development and distribution, 746.
Monstera deliciosa, introduction and distribution, 481.
Montana College, notes, 718.
Montana Station, notes, 718, 861.
Moose and dairy cow cross, possibility, 320.
Moringa oil, oil, fat, and wax investigations, U.S.D.A. 580.
Mortgage indebtedness, studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
Mosaic—
diseases, *see specific host plants.*
viruses, electro-optical effect in, 60.
Mosquito—
abatement officials in California, conference proceedings, 801.
ditches, effect of September hurricane, 653.
Extermination Association, New Jersey, meeting, papers, 653.
larvicides, efficiency of oils as, 80.
problem in Minneapolis-St. Paul metropolitan area, 80.
producing waters in vicinity of Salt Lake City, origin, 225.
Mosquitoes—*see also Anopheles, Culex,* Malaria, *and* Yellow-fever.
advances in knowledge of during 1938, 653.
biological control, special problem in applied ecology, 653.
breeding, effect of mosquito control ditches, if not maintained, 653.
control, 653, Conn.[New Haven] 216, N.J. 217.
control in wildlife habitat, U.S.D.A. 644.
control, interference from hydraulic filling and real estate development, 653.
control, larvicides and contact sprays for, Mich. 80.
fungi on, U.S.D.A. 344.
life history, habits, and control, U.S.D.A. 225.
role in epidemiology of equine encephalomyelitis, 817.
studies, Colo. 792.
transmission of equine encephalomyelitis by, 514.
winter activities and hibernation in Tennessee Valley, 794.
Moths, surface structure of eggs as identification character, 218.
Mourning dove, ecology and management, Iowa 792.
Mouse, deer, postjuvenal nude in, 170.
Muck—
acidic properties, U.S.D.A. 448.
soils, microbiological activities in, effect of mineral elements, 21.
Mucrotrichaphis, new genus, erection, and new species, 799.
Mucus production in decomposing plant material, effect of carbon-nitrogen ratio and tannins, 739.
Mulches, summer, effect on mineral content of soil, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
Mulching to establish vegetation on eroded areas, U.S.D.A. 741.
Mule, fertile, and her foal, sired by a jack, 756.

Mules—
capabilities, methods for measuring, U.S.D.A. 803.
cottonseed cake and alfalfa hay in ration, Miss. 369.
fertile mare, 756.
nutrition, U.S.D.A. 519.
work, value of good pasture for, Miss. 92.
Mullein—
leaf bug, pest of apple in Nova Scotia, 648.
thrips, notes, 510.
Mungo seeds, old and new, vitality, 478.
Musca domestica, see Housefly.
Muscidifurax raptor, rearing from housefly puparia, P.R. 507.
Muscular dystrophy—
in guinea pigs, prevention, role of vitamin E in, 372.
in rabbits, effect of synthetic alpha-tocopherol, 371.
on vitamin E-deficient diets, effect of feeding wheat germ oil, 230.
vitamin E-deficient, cure and prevention, 661.
Mushroom—
diseases, N.J. 199, Pa. 345.
houses, fumigation with hot formaldehyde gas, 210.
insects, Pa. 353.
manure, method for studying fauna of, 646.
spores, culture, Pa. 332.
Mushrooms—
growing, synthetic composts for, Pa. 332.
of Ontario, handbook, 165.
optimum conditions for, U.S.D.A. 779.
Muskmelon *Fusarium* wilt-resistant varieties, breeding, Md. 781.
Muskmelons—
anthesis and anther dehiscence, factors in, 44.
breeding, Md. 769. N.Y.State 332.
market decay of, U.S.D.A. 344.
precooling tests, Ind. 115.
sprays and dusts, N.J. 199.
variety testing and improvement, Iowa 769.
Muskrats—
ecology, Iowa 792.
parasites, Iowa 792.
young, in Iowa 505.
Mustard as winter cover crops and green manure, Tex. 473.
Mutation in *Phytomonas stewartii,* 754.
Mycobacterium—
avium and *M. paratuberculosis,* studies, 535.
paratuberculosis and *M. avium,* studies, 535.
tuberculosis avium in tonsils of swine, 823.
Mycological collections of Bureau of Plant Industry, U.S.D.A. 165.
Mycology—
in service of mankind, 308.
Mycology—Continued.
opportunities for research in California, 308.
Mycorhizal activity, stimulation by organic composts, effect on tree growth, 739.
Mycorhizas and root fungi of *Juniperus communis,* 165.
Mycorrhizae, additions to literature, 166.
Myiasis, intestinal, in man, possibility, 650.
Myrciaria cauliflora, polyembryony in, 167.
Myriangiales strains, response to vitamins, 495.
Myrmica rubra laevinodis, economic importance, 218.
Myzus persicae, see Peach aphid, green.
Naphthaleneacetamide, alpha, as growth substance, 314.
Naphthaleneacetic acid, alpha, effect on *Euglena* in relation to light, 606.
Napier and Sudan grass as soiling crops for dairy cows, comparison, 671.
Narcissi—
fertilizer for, N.C. 43.
nutrition of, 627.
Narcissus—
basal rot, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
bulbs, effect of fertilizers, 341.
bulbs, forcing, effect of storage temperatures, 341.
bulbs, King Alfred, growth studies, 342.
white streak or white stripe disease, 59, 67.
white streak, aphid transmission of virus, 353, 641.
zilverblad or white streak in plantings on West Coast, U.S.D.A. 780.
Nasturtium, doubleness in, 488.
National—
parks, evolution of predator control policy in, 70.
parks of United States, fauna of, 352.
Poultry Improvement Plan, increased effectiveness, U.S.D.A. 658.
Natural resources, conservation, regional approach, 266.
Naval stores—
research on, U.S.D.A. 580.
use, 725.
Nebraska Station, notes, 143.
Nebraska University, notes, 143.
Necrobacillosis of deer, 250.
Nectar from plum varieties, sugar concentrations of, 366.
Negro—
farming in Boley area, Okla. 690.
sharecropper families of Arkansas River valleys, mobility and levels of living among, U.S.D.A. 844.
Nematocides, efficiency, factors determining, U.S.D.A. 779.
Nematode—
meadow, distribution and control, Ga. 780.
parasites of sheep in Western Australia, 256.
reniform, as root parasite, 496.

Nematode—Continued.
stem-and-bulb-infesting, ecological specialization in, 634.
Nematodes—*see also* Root knot nematodes.
bursate, of horses and sheep, bionomics and control, 819.
control, N.J. 199.
control, determining killing range of nematocide, 633.
control, factors in success of chemical treatment of soil for, 633.
control, frames for spacing injections of soil nematocides, 633.
intestinal, removal from dogs, efficacy of *n*-butyl chloride for, 825.
of fowls transmissible to wild game birds, 826, 829.
parasitic in domestic ruminants, differentiation of eggs of various genera, U.S.D.A. 791.
removal from gastrointestinal tract of sheep, efficacy of recrystallized phenothiazine, 822.
Nematodirus spp.—
collection of eggs for experimental purposes, 791.
of hill lambs in Scotland, 390.
Nematus sawflies, action of insecticides on larvae, 354.
Nemesia strumosa, flower color in, interaction of genes for, 754.
Neodiprion—
sertifer, notes, 646.
tsugae, see Hemlock sawfly.
Neofabraea populi n.sp., notes, 213.
Neogastrallus librinocens n.g. and n.sp., injurious to books, 363.
Neoheegeria verbasci, notes, 510.
Neohoehnelia, new genus proposed, P.R.Col. 166.
Neolasioptera hibisci infesting flowering stems of lilies, 513.
Neoplasm, malignant, in dogs, 539.
Neoplasms, spontaneous, notes, 817.
Nephthytis afzelii, introduction and distribution, 481.
Neurolymphomatosis virus of fowls, effect of X-rays, Iowa 818.
Nevada Station, report, 287.
New Hampshire Station, report, 287.
New Jersey Stations, notes 432, 576.
New Jersey Stations, report, 287.
New Mexico Station, notes, 576.
New York Cornell Station, report, 859.
New York State Station, notes, 288.
New York State Station, report, 431.
Newcastle disease, 257.
Nicotiana—
alata and *N. langsdorffii,* morphogenetic differences, 455.
disease resistance in, 495.
langsdorffii and *N. alata,* morphogenetic differences, 455.
wild species as sources of disease resistance, U.S.D.A. 779.
Nicotinamide—
in blood, determination, 300.
in human urine, determination, 12.
in urine, tissues, and blood, determination, 440.
Nicotine—
combinations for codling moth control, 651.
compounds as nonpoisonous sprays, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
Nicotinic acid—
administration, concentration of coenzyme-like substance in blood following, 710.
and nicotinamide, behavior in living organism, 709.
biological test for, 587.
cure of pellagra by, 427.
determination, colorimetric reaction for, 586.
essential growth factors for lactic and propionic acid bacteria, 162.
in beef liver, 137.
in blood of mammals, 86.
in human urine, determination, 12.
in urine, tissues, and blood, determination, 440.
requirements and physiological effects, 710.
Nitrification studies, Tex. 446.
Nitrogen—
availability of soils, N.J. 154.
base supply of soil, factors in, 174.
commercial, to supplement farm manure, [N.Y.]Cornell 736.
effect on sulfur metabolism, 605.
fixation—
biochemical, U.S.D.A. 597.
by *Azotobacter chroococcum,* effect of amino acids and proteins, 738.
notes, Pa. 306.
symbiotic, mechanism, 459.
in plant tissues, chlorate method, determination of ammonia and amide nitrogen in, 727.
in soils, available, effect of oven drying and air drying, 150.
losses from acid soils through decomposition of nitrites, 597.
nonfixation by honeylocust, U.S.D.A. 735.
organic forms, solubilization and movement in soil, 597.
rates and carriers for potatoes, N.C. 763, 764.
rates and carriers for sweetpotatoes, N.C. 763.
rates and dates of applying, Miss. 597.
removal from lysimeters, effect of vegetative cover, 174.
storage of children on constant diets, variations in, 560.
studies, 437.
Nitrogenous fertilizer materials, U.S.D.A. 597.
Noctuid stem borer, hitherto unreported in California, 355.

Nodular worm—
in calves, immunity to, 794.
in calves, mode of infection, 537.
in sheep, control, Ga. 822.
infection, bovine blood picture in, 795.
Nomadacris septemfasciata, notes, 220.
Nomenclator zoologicus, treatise, 790.
North Carolina Station, notes, 718, 862.
North Carolina Station, report, 142.
North Dakota bimonthly bulletin, notes, N. Dak. 287.
Nosema bombycis, development in fall webworm, 794.
Notocotylus, monostomes of, life history studies, 794.
Nun moth—
action of insecticides on larvae, 354.
attrahent experiments with, 354.
change in sex ratio in, 217.
development, effect of food quality, 354.
parasites, importance of and index to, 218.
pentatomids as enemies of, 354.
possibilities of spread through first-instar larvae, 218.
Nursery—
cultural practices, Iowa 776.
inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
stock insects, Oreg. 355.
stock, inspection, certification, and transportation, Ky. 188.
stock, storage and handling, Oreg. 332.
Nut cracker, internal-combustion, 264.
Nutgrass—
control, Ariz. 175.
eradication from soils by tillage, 174.
plant development, 452, 746.
Nutmeg propagation, P.R. 481.
Nutrition—*see also* Diet.
adequate, problems in attaining, 558.
and diet, survey in Delhi Province, 417.
and health of school children, 700.
and human welfare, 415.
and physical degeneration, treatise, 848.
and physical fitness, treatise, 699.
and public health, treatise, 699.
and science, treatise, 554.
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
better, as national goal, U.S.D.A. 554.
copper in, 419.
human, conducting mass studies in, 130.
human, papers on, U.S.D.A. 553.
human, relation to livestock, 85.
in Colonial Empire of Great Britain, report, 558.
newer diagnostic methods, treatise, 130.
of populations, guiding principles for studies, 416.
plant—*see also* Plant nutrition.
animal, and human, problems in, related to social and economic life of South, 125.
Technical Commission on, activities, 416.
treatise, 274.
unsaturated fatty acids essential in, 419.
v. heredity in determining stature, 417.
Nutritive elements, sources and cycles of, U.S.D.A.
Nuts—
diseases and weather data, U.S.D.A. 58.
German imports, total and from United States in 1928–36, Iowa 832.
varieties, Ill. 619.
Nyssa—
aquatica, oxygen requirements for seed germination, 457.
biflora consocies in southeastern Louisiana, phytosociological study, 602.
Oak—
cordwood, cost of production, 629.
diseases in Illinois, 643.
growth rings, relation to precipitation in Illinois, 18.
lesions similar to those of leprosis on citrus in Florida, 67.
stands, second-growth, in Connecticut, site quality, 493.
stands, unburned sprout, butt rot in, U.S.D.A. 504.
white, shrinkage, effect of position in tree, 197.
Oaks—
of sprout origin, basal decay due to *Stereum gausapatum,* 213.
vegetative propagation, Tex. 481.
Oat—
blast, studies, 636.
coleoptile, cell number in, 746.
disease-resistant strains, development, Iowa 781.
diseases, parasitism of, Iowa 781.
hay poisoning, methylene blue as antidote for, 680.
plant, composition at successive stages of growth, 296.
rust, decrease by hybrids in South, 502.
seedlings, early root and shoot growth of varieties, relation to growth substances, 459.
seedlings, tulip root in, not a seed-borne infection, 204.
smut—*see also* Smut *and* Cereal smut.
stem nematode disease, 59.
stem rust, physiological specialization in Germany, 635.
straw, calcium and phosphorus content, effect of soil on which grown, 228.
Oats—
breeding, Ga. 762, Ill. 614, Iowa 762, N.C. 37, N.J. 175, Oreg. 325, Pa. 325, S.Dak. 615, Tex. 473, U.S.D.A. 761.
cold resistance of varieties effect of crown and stem rusts on, 61.
Columbia, culture and yield, Tenn. 766.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
dwarf, chromosome number in, 168.
effect of 1938 crown-rust epiphytotic on yield, bushel weight, and lodging, 496.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 473.
for pasturing, effect of irrigation on amount of foliage produced, Ariz. 175.
genetic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.

Oats—Continued.
high potentialities, Miss. 615.
income from, U.S.D.A. 837.
inheritance studies, Pa. 325.
nitrogen fertilizer for, Miss. 142.
peas, and flax as combination crop, Ohio 86.
plats, yields calculated from grain-straw ratio and from small cut-out areas, 478.
production in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, fertilizer response and requirements, Miss. 474.
Pythium injury, 497.
rotation experiments, N.H. 175.
rust resistance, breeding for, Tex. 498.
seed in storage, effect of relative humidity on viability, moisture, and respiration, 181.
seeding, rates and dates, Miss. 142.
southern varieties, maintaining identity and pure seed of, 173.
superior varieties, Oreg. 325.
variety tests, Ariz. 38, 175, Ga. 762, Ill. 614, Iowa 762, Miss. 175, 325, N.C. 37, N.J. 175, [N.Y.]Cornell 763, Oreg. 325, Pa. 325, Tex. 472.
whole and ground, relative digestibility and nutritive value for dairy cows, S.Dak. 670.
yields, effect of fertilizers, Miss. 175.
Oberea bimaculata injury to perennial asters, 72.
Ochrosidia borealis, life history, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
Octomyxa achlyae—
cytology, 599.
n.g. and sp., description, 632.
Oenothera lamarckiana, gene mutations and mutational derivatives, 754.
Oesophagostomum—
columbianum in sheep, control, Ga. 822.
columbianum in sheep, efficiency of phenothiazine against, 390, 682.
radiatum, notes, 794, 795.
radiatum of cattle in Queensland, distribution and importance, 538.
Oestradiol—
and growth complex administration, effect on mammary gland of hypophysectomized rat, 759.
failure to antagonize action on corpus luteum by progesterone or testosterone, 613.
Oestrogen, andromimetic effect on clitoris of rat, 471.
Oestrone and oestradiol tablets, implantation under skin, depression of hypophyseal activity by, 471.
Oestrone, inhibition of comb growth in cockerels and capons by, 35.
Oestrous cycle of rat, changes in electrical potential during, 172.
Office of Experiment Stations, report of Chief, editorial, 289.
Ohio State University, notes, 576, 718.
Ohio Station, notes, 576.
Oil—
meal, *see* Linseed meal.
plants, adaptation to coffee districts, P.R. 436.
refined, determination of soap in, 727.
seed laboratory, establishment, 575.
sprays, effect on plant tissues, 499.
Oils—*see also* Fats *and specific oils.*
and fats, industrial use, 724.
and fats, Polenske value, 582.
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
commercial types, used in cooking, nutritive value, U.S.D.A. 846.
consumption in Minneapolis, Minn. 411.
efficiency as mosquito larvicides, 80.
fats, and waxes, 582.
ilang-ilang and lemon-grass, odor and color, effect of tin, iron, and copper, P.R. 436.
mineral, on citrus, physiological effects, 71.
vegetable, rancidity, U.S.D.A. 580.
Oklahoma College, notes, 432.
Oklahoma Station, notes, 432.
Oleander, breeding, Tex. 481.
Oligostroma acicola, synonymy, 351.
Olive parlatoria, effect of climate on, Ariz. 216.
Olives, production in Italy and Egypt, 623.
Olpidium trifolii on white clover, 494.
Onion—
blight, Tex. 499.
bloat or eelworm rot due to *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* 496.
bulb or stem nematode, U.S.D.A. 58.
downy mildew, breeding for resistance to, Calif. 637.
fly, black, biology and control, Iowa 792.
Fusarium bulb rot, Colo. 780.
insects, biology and control, Iowa 792.
juice and bacterial growth, 753.
maggot, N.J. 217, Oreg. 355.
maggot, biology and control, Iowa 792.
mildew, Oreg. 345.
Phoma pink root, Colo. 780.
pink root, Tex. 499.
smudge and black rot in Texas, U.S.D.A. 59.
smut, control, 496. [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
thrips—
biology and control, Iowa 792.
injury to cotton seedlings, prevention by new predaceous mite, 517.
notes, Tex. 508.
populations on *Emilia sonchifolia* and movement therefrom, 798.
transmission of spotted wilt by, 61.
yellow dwarf and other diseases in Iowa, Iowa 781.
Onions—
breeding, behavior of characters in Yellow Bermuda, 45.
Ebenezer, relation of size of sets to yield and quality, N.J. 183.
life history and control studies, Ill. 615.

Onions—Continued.
raw and cooked in water, vitamin C in, 427.
wild, prevention easier than cure, Miss. 763.
Oochoristica oklahomensis n.sp., description, 645.
Oöencyrtus clisiocampae, notes, 227.
Oospora scabies, *see* Potato scab.
Ophiobolus graminis—
cultures, pathogenicity tests, 346.
interaction with various soil contaminants, 205.
notes, 204.
Ophiola striatula, control, 511.
Ophthalmia, periodic, U.S.D.A. 817.
Opilo domesticus, predaceous, enemy of *Hylotrupes bajulus*, 353.
Opisocrostis n.spp. on ground squirrels, 362.
Opius ilicis, parasite of holly leaf miner, 82.
Opossum—
differentiation of sex in and its modification, 613.
male, reproductive system and experimental modification, 612.
Orach, culture and use as greens crop in Great Plains region, U.S.D.A. 187.
Orange—
fruit scab, life history of organism causing, 503.
leaf rust, effect on wheat yield, U.S.D.A. 58.
sour, resistant to gummosis, Tex. 499.
water spot, rind structure and composition in navel variety, 641.
wine, production from cheap oranges P.R. 436.
Oranges—
California, prices, seasonal average f.o.b Calif. 411.
quality, from Louisiana and other States, La. 775.
shipment, ventilation of refrigerator cars used for, U.S.D.A. 768.
Orchard—
heaters, U.S.D.A. 686.
insects, 217, N.J. 217.
soil fiber, economical fertilizers for, 619.
soil management, N.Y.State 305, 332.
soils, nutrient level, relation to tree condition and productivity, 47.
soils, organic matter in, 46.
soils, potassium in, lateral distribution, 447.
Orchards—*see also* Fruits, Apples, Peaches, *etc.*
home, fruit varieties for, Miss. 331.
irrigation in eastern Nebraska, 47.
irrigation studies, 188.
use of fertilizer in, problem of, Colo. 771.
Orchid seeds, germination, [N.Y.]Cornell 746.
Orchids—
Brazilian, 720.
defensive mechanism against mycorhizal-type infection, 601.
Oregon College, notes, 576.
Oregon Station, notes, 576.
Oregon Station, report, 431.
Organic matter—
in orchard soils, 46.
in soils, relation to climate, 447.
microbial decomposition in Oregon soils, Oreg. 305.
Oribatid mites, distribution and ecology, 517.
Oriental beetle, hayfield damaged by, Conn. [New Haven] 216.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plants, Shrubs, *and* Trees.
Ornithodoros—
hermsi, spirochete infection in developmental stages of, 387.
moubata, period of survival at different relative humidities, 84.
parkeri, notes, 794.
parkeri, spontaneous infection with relapsing fever spirochetes, 252.
spp., notes, 793.
Oscinella genus, new classification for, 81.
Osmia genus, synopsis, 227.
Ostertagia—
circumcincta of hill lambs in Scotland, 390.
spp., parasites of sheep, 256.
Ostertagiasis in sheep, control methods and anthelmintic treatments, 821.
Ostrich, blood of, 251.
Ovarian—
bursa in rat, effect of opening on fecundity, 467.
cysts, production, effect of testosterone propionate, 613.
response of normal and hypophysectomized rat to pregnant mare serum, 760.
Ovariectomy, effects in rats, 467.
Ovaries—
growth and changes during the oestrous cycle, 467.
of normal and hypophysectomized rats, effect of certain gonadotrophic extracts, 469.
Ovenbird, life history and habits, 644.
Ovens and roasters, electric, efficiency and utility, Iowa 858.
Owl—
burrowing, host to argasid tick, 794.
short-eared, food during migration through Pennsylvania, 644.
Oxido-reductions, biological, low molecular carriers of and their potentials, 459.
Oxygen respiration, time rate of in cereals, Md. 746.
Oxytenia acerosa—
notes, Colo. 818.
poisonous for livestock, 679.
Oyster drills, control, N.J. 217.
Oysters—
culture and production of oyster seed, N.J. 217.
filtration of water by, N.J. 217.

Oystershell scale—
control, N.Y.State 355.
ecological studies, N.Y.State 355.
Pachyneuron allograptae, notes, 227.
Paeonia moutan, wilt of, 495.
Paint, metallic zinc, tests on galvanized sheet metal, 262.
Palms, ornamental, *Penicillium* disease, 67.
Panargyrops areolaris, notes, 368.
Panicum, fall, buff smut of, 495.
Pantomorus leucoloma, see White-fringed beetle.
Pantothenic acid—
and filtrate (chick antidermatitis) factor, identity, 93.
distribution in animal tissues, 231.
essential growth factors for lactic and propionic acid bacteria, 162.
Papaipema purpurifascia, see Columbine borer.
Papaya—
bunchy top, P.R. 498.
insects, entomogenous fungi parasitizing, P.R. 498.
scales, establishment of *Pentilia castanea* on, P.R. 507.
Papayas—
breeding and improvement, Tex. 481.
effect of high-temperature sterilization, Hawaii 625.
Paper milk containers—
imperviousness, 677.
sanitary aspects, 96, 530.
treatment, 246.
Paper, pulp, and paperboard, microbiological flora, 600.
Paperboard, pulp, and paper, microbiological flora, 600.
Papilio—
machaon, races and species question, 218.
xuthus, morphology, 219.
Pappognatha, new genus, monograph, 228.
Paracolon group bacilli in intestine of chickens, 386.
Paradichlorobenzene for tobacco downy mildew, 496.
Paraffin substitute from seed of lacquer tree, 167.
Parajulus spp., studies, U.S.D.A. 803.
Paralysis—
fowl—
basal metabolic rate in, 817.
breeding strains of poultry resistant to, 757.
etiology and control, 826.
inherent resistance to, 611.
nature, 109.
origin and transmission by blood inoculation, Mo. 258.
recognition and control, Colo. 108.
studies, 258, N.J. 249, U.S.D.A. 817.
transmissibility, 258.
in young rats suckled by mothers on vitamin E–deficient diet, reduced muscle creatine in, 231.
Paralysis—Continued.
Marek's fowl, transmissibility, 258.
range, in poultry, etiology, Iowa 818.
Paramphistomum spp. of cattle in Queensland, distribution and importance, 538.
Parasites—
animal, U.S.D.A. 817.
bovine gastrointestinal, studies, 537.
internal, of domestic animals, identification, 101.
Parasitism—
in domestic animals, microscopic diagnosis, Ill. 533.
permeability change as significant factor in, 497.
Paratetranychus—
ilicis, notes, 355.
pilosus, see Red mite, European.
Paratrioza cockerelli, biology and control on tomatoes, Colo. 359.
Paratuberculosis, *see* Johne's disease.
Paratyphoid—
in birds, 826.
in chicks, serologic types of *Salmonella* isolated from, 110.
in ducks, relation to public health, 257.
in pigeons, N.C. 108.
Paresis, preparturient—
in ewes, 821.
in ewes, attempted production, 678.
Parlatoria—
oleae, effect of climate on, Ariz. 216.
pergandei, see Chaff scale.
species, taxonomy, U.S.D.A. 77.
Parsley stalk weevil, N.J. 217.
Partridges, chukar, *Hexamita* sp. from, 111.
Passalurus nonannulatus, notes, 215.
Passion fruit bullet disease, aphid vectors of virus, 799.
Pasteurization—*see also* Milk.
short-time high-temperature, use, [N.Y.] Cornell 811.
value of phosphatase test for, 96.
Pasteurizers, electric milk, Md. 829.
Pasture—
crops, temporary, for sheep, U.S.D.A. 803.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
herbage, changes in composition during grazing season, U.S.D.A. 669.
problems, biochemical approach, 326.
Pastures—*see also* Grasses *and* Grassland.
control of brush in, N.H. 175.
dairy, returns from, effect of fertilizer treatments, Pa. 381.
Delta land, carrying capacity, Miss. 369.
effect of shade, Tenn. 764.
establishment, relation to deficiencies in lime and mineral plant foods, 174.
experiments, Miss. 325.
fertility and grass population, effect of fertilizer, Md. 763.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 473.
good, potential profits from, Miss. 615.
high potentialities, Miss. 615.
improved and unimproved, returns from, Ga. 804.

Pastures—Continued.
improvement—
and beekeeping, 366.
and eradication of bracken and rushes, 473.
and management, Tex. 473.
and utilization, U.S.D.A. 669.
in eastern Canada, 326.
studies, 326, Ill. 670, Iowa 762, N.J. 239.
in bluegrass region, 85.
in Texas forest region, protein deficiencies, Tex. 518.
management, 326.
native grass, effect of contour listing, 474.
native, use of fertilizers and lime, Mich. 474.
natural hill, composition, factors affecting, 473.
old, top dressing experiment, N.H. 175.
permanent, effects of fertilizers and grazing methods, Iowa 762.
permanent, establishing in Coastal Plain area, factors affecting, N.C. 37.
permanent, factors affecting soil conditions and plant growth on, Iowa 735.
research, fertilizers and limestone for, Ga. 762.
rotation and prevalence of helminth parasites of sheep, 794.
rotation experiments, Md. 763.
studies, 228, Ill. 615.
treatment, lime-minerals-clover v. lime-minerals-nitrogen systems, N.J. 175.
value for dairy cattle, Oreg. 381.
variously fertilized, returns from, N.C. 95.
yields doubled with superphosphate, Miss. 615.
Pavements, concrete and nonrigid, structural design, U.S.D.A. 688.
Pea—
aphid—
biology and control, Md. 792.
control, 74, 793.
control, use of bamboo pole drag in enhancing value of dusts in, 512.
control with various spray treatments, 75.
control with derris, field tests, 75.
insecticide experiments for, N.Y. State 355.
studies, 793, N.J. 217, Oreg. 355.
disease, lesser damage on fertile soil, U.S.D.A. 761.
disease resistance, Md. 781.
diseases, *Fusarium*-induced, N.Y.State 345.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 345.
downy mildew, Oreg. 345.
mite in California, 802.
mosaic and root rot, N.J. 199.
near-wilt, relation to temperature and moisture, 637.
Pea—Continued.
root rot and foot rot complex, N.Y.State 345.
roots, excised, nicotinic acid as growth factor for, 313.
seed, germination, effect of fertilizer placement and soil moisture, 43.
seed, necrotic disease of, 631.
seed treatment for germination, Oreg. 345.
seeds, electrodialysis, 161.
stem nematode disease, 59.
streak, unrecorded virus disease, 637.
vine, red-stemmed, poisonous to cattle, Tex. 531.
weevil, control, Oreg. 355.
weevil, insecticide experiments for, N.Y.State 355.
Peach—
aphid, green, control, 74, 793.
aphid, green, vector of cabbage mosaic, 347.
bacterial spot, control, N.C. 60.
borer control with ethylene dichloride emulsion, N.J. 361.
borer treatments with paradichlorobenzene, necessity for mounding in, Ill. 647.
embryos, culture, N.Y.State 332.
insects, early spring treatments and sprays for, N.Y.State 355.
leaves, unusual bacterial spot symptoms on, 640.
mosaic checked by destruction of infected trees, Colo. 66.
mosaic, eradication, 200.
mosaic, symptomless carriers, Colo. 780.
mosaic virus strain studies, 495.
orchards, soil erosion control in, Ga. 768.
orchards, soil management, Pa. 332.
orchards, spraying by airplane, 59.
phony disease, eradication, 200.
phony disease, virus-induced, U.S.D.A. 63.
phony, virus found only in wood or roots, U.S.D.A. 779.
seedlings, development and testing, N.J. 183.
seeds, sterile culture, N.J. 183.
trees, bearing, pruning, Miss. 622.
trees, effect of mineral deficiencies, N.J. 183.
trees, fall spray injury to, 485.
trees, root development, Ga. 769.
trees, root distribution and root and top growth, 49.
trees, spacing, Md. 769.
trees, transplanting, 188.
trees, winter injury, Ga. 780.
trees, winter injury, relation to hot, dry summers preceding, Ill. 619.
trees, young, growth, effect of varying amounts of N, P, or K, 339.
twigs, living and winter killed, phosphate phosphorus and soluble nitrogen changes in, 50.

Peach—Continued.
X-disease—
clinic, U.S.D.A. 497.
in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 344.
notes, U.S.D.A. 497.
or yellow-red, new threat to industry, 495.
results of N.J. survey for, 788.
Peaches—
blooming dates, N.J. 183.
blooming, effect of weather conditions, N.J. 183.
breeding, Ill. 618, Tex. 481.
culture, N.C. 43.
development in 4-week period preceding maturity, Ga. 768.
effect of fruit thinning, 50.
effect of storage temperatures, U.S.D.A. 50.
fertilizer requirements, N.C. 43.
hardy rootstocks for, 192.
hardy varieties, development by crossing, Iowa 770.
immature, dropping, cause, Ill. 619.
injury from hickory capsid, N.Y.State 221.
J. H. Hale, cause of buttons in, Ill. 484.
low temperature requirements to insure breaking of dormancy, Tex. 481.
polyploidy, natural and colchicine-induced, 169.
precooling tests, Ind. 115.
quality, relation to tree vigor and fruit thinning, N.C. 43.
response to potassium and phosphorus, 50.
rootstocks for, Ariz. 182.
spray injury and spray materials for, Pa. 345.
spray program for, 503.
spray schedules for, Mo.Fruit 771.
storage, Ga. 768.
thinning, N.Y.State 332.
varieties, evaluation and testing, N.H. 183.
varieties, new, adapted to mild winters, Calif. 774.
winter injury, Ill. 618.
Peanut—
diseases, serious and unusual, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 780.
hay v. silage for fattening cattle, Ga. 804.
industry, economic aspects, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 838.
leafhopper, biology and control, N.C. 72.
leaf spot, control, U.S.D.A. 780.
meal, maximum use in swine feeding, Ga. 804.
meal v. cottonseed meal for fattening cattle, Ga. 804.
meal v. fish meal for fattening pigs, N.C. 86.
meal, vitamins B_1 and G in, N.C. 86.
plant, whole, value in dairy ration, N.C. 95.
root rot, causes, N.C. 60.
Peanuts—
as feed crop, improvement and use, 85.
breeding, Ga. 762, N.C. 37, Tex. 473.
Cercospora leaf spot of, Ga. 780.
effect of digging and hogging off on subsequent yields, Ala. 478.
fertilization, yields, values, costs, and net returns from, N.C. 763.
fertilizer experiments, Ga. 762, N.C. 766.
fruiting habit, 599.
growth, yield, and quality, N.C. 37.
seed coat color in, inheritance, 745.
variety tests, Ga. 762, N.C. 37.
yields, response to fertilization, Miss. 615.
Pear—
bark necrosis or stony pit, virus-induced, Oreg. 345.
blight, cause, overwintering, and control, U.S.D.A. 211.
fire blight, control, 640.
fire blight-resistant varieties, relation to stock on which propagated, Pa. 345.
fire blight, spraying for control, Tenn. 503.
insects, early spring treatments and sprays for, N.Y.State 355.
psylla, control, N.Y.State 355.
scab, ecology and control, Oreg. 345.
stony pit, a virus disease, U.S.D.A. 779.
thrips, control, Oreg. 355.
thrips in prune orchards, effect of calcium cyanamide, 59, 357.
thrips, role in prune russet, Oreg. 355.
trees, induction of early and regular bearing by ringing and fruit thinning, [N.Y.]Cornell 771.
trees, transplanting, 188.
Pears—
Anjou, set, relation to soil fertility, Oreg. 332.
Bartlett, pollination, Oreg. 332.
breeding, Iowa 770.
canned, measuring grittiness in, 583.
culture in Indiana, 339.
ethylene in emanations from, chemical determination, 621.
fruit set relation to pruning, 774.
hardy varieties as intermediate trunks for, Oreg. 332.
irrigation, Oreg. 332.
new uses for, Oreg. 332.
refrigeration, 622.
spray schedules for, Mo.Fruit 771.
storage decays, Oreg. 345.
varieties, Miss. 331.
wax and wraps for protection during storage, Oreg. 332.
Peas—
Austrian Winter, diseases of, Ga. 780.
breeding, Tex. 481.
canning, grading, Md. 769.
canning, nodulation, factors affecting, Ill. 615.
canning, root rot of, effect of moisture, fertility, and fertilizer placement, 637.
canning, sources of N for, Md. 769.

Peas—Continued.
fertilizer experiments, Oreg. 325.
fertilizer placement, Md. 769.
nodules, hyperauxony, 496.
oats, and flax as combination crop, Ohio 86.
pod, foot rots of, Colo. 780.
quality changes in after harvesting, 333.
seeding and fertilizing, Miss. 175.
varieties for freezing and canning, N.Y.State 332.
variety tests, Md. 769, Oreg. 325.
viroses of, 502.
Peat—
acidic properties, U.S.D.A. 448.
ammoniated, effect of varying conditions of treatment on nitrogen quality, 742.
interglacial from Washington, 734.
lands, farming in Wisconsin, Wis. 19.
soil, drainage, bacterial flora, [N.Y.]Cornell 736.
soil of varying composition, fixation of phosphorus in, [N.Y.]Cornell 736.
soils, capillary conductivity of water in, [N.Y.]Cornell 736.
unproductive, relation to prolonged cultivation, [N.Y.]Cornell 736.
Pecan—
nut casebearer, notes, Tex. 508.
pest, recent, 353.
scab, spraying with bordeaux mixture for, 212.
shells, crushed, use in cutting-bench mixture, 183.
soils, fertility maintenance, U.S.D.A. 735.
trees, thickly planted, thinning stand v. pruning, 195.
trees, transplanted, effect of indole-3-butyric acid in rooting, 157, 195.
weevil, control, 226.
Pecans—
culture, U.S.D.A. 768.
Florida, experiments with, 626.
fruiting and maturity, Ariz. 182.
growth and fruiting on different seedling rootstocks, 776.
Phymatotrichum root rot on, effect of intercrops and forage crops, 59.
production, Ariz. 182.
summer budding, Miss. 43.
yields, factors affecting, 219.
Peccary, present status and needs, Tex. 508.
Pectin in plant materials, 580.
Pelamia repanda on grain sorghum, Tex. 508.
Pellagra—
beriberi, and riboflavin deficiency in human beings, 569.
effect of quinolinic acid, 571.
in infancy and childhood, 570.
like syndrome in range chicks, 667.
of Kentucky mountain folk, treatment, 571.
pigment excretion in, 570.
preventive factor, U.S.D.A. 553.
studies on monkeys, Ariz. 275.
Pellagrins—
chronic, riboflavin deficiency in, 710.
nicotinic acid administration, 710.
vitamin C deficiency in, 428.
with heriberi, metabolism and neuro psychiatric phenomena in, effect of cocarboxylase, 570.
Pelvis bone in fowls, deformation, inheritance, 466.
Pemphigus betae, see Sugar beet root aphid.
Penicillium—
aurantiobrunneum, lipids of, 8.
cyclopium causing *Scilla* bulb rot, 642.
expansum, use of streaming steam for, 503.
roqueforti used in Iowa blue cheese, fat and protein metabolism, Iowa 810.
vermoeseni causing palm diseases, 67.
Pennsylvania College, notes, 576, 718, 719.
Pennsylvania Station, notes, 576, 718, 719.
Pennsylvania Station, report, 431.
Penthaleus major, injury to peas from, 802.
Pentilia—
castanea, establishment on bamboo and papaya scales, P.R. 507.
red-dotted species on bamboo scales, P.R. 507.
Peonies, varieties, study and indexing, Iowa 776.
Pepper—
diseases, serious and unusual, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 780.
mosaic, N.J. 199.
Phytomonas vesicatoria spot, varietal susceptibility, U.S.D.A. 780.
Peppers—
breeding, N.J. 183, Pa. 332.
damping-off, seed and soil treatments for, 198.
immature fruit color, inheritance, 45.
Perfection pimiento, growth and distribution of roots, 45.
pimiento, fertilizers for, Ga. 768.
pimiento, fresh and canned, ascorbic acid in, Ga. 845.
pimiento, roasted, lack of value of seed from, Ga. 768.
resistance to *Sclerotium rolfsii* blight, Ga. 780.
root development, Ga. 768.
Pepsin, chemistry of, 9.
Perichares corydon, notes, P.R. 507.
Peridermium strobi, see White pine blister rust.
Perilla—
culture experiments, Ill. 615.
tests, Tex. 473.
variety tests, Ill. 614.
Periostitis, suppurative, of horses, 250.
Periphyllus lyropictus, Empusa fresenii on, U.S.D.A. 344.
Periplaneta americana, see Cockroach, American.
Perisporiaceae from California, 199.
Peromyscus maniculatus, activity and food consumption, 791.

Peronospora destructor—
in vitro culture experiments, 60.
on onions, breeding for resistance to, Calif. 637.
Perosis—*see also* Chicks, slipped tendon in. ingested v. injected manganese for prevention, 379.
Persimmon *Cephalosporium* wilt, 66, U.S. D.A. 344.
Personality development in farm, small-town, and city children, Nebr. 140.
Pest control, patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 795.
Pest fauna of Asia Minor, 217.
Pestalotia spp., diseases due to, N.J. 199.
Pests, important domestic, description and control, 357.
Petroleum associations, farmers' retail, 552.
Petunias, variety tests, Pa. 342.
Pezicula—
alnicola n.sp., notes, 789.
spp. on *Alnus*, 789.
Pezoporus tsugae, notes, 368.
Pfeifferella anatipestifer, cause of new duck disease, Ill. 678.
Phaeocryptopus gäumanni in Douglas fir, U.S.D.A. 497.
Phanerotoma planifrons, new parasite of lima bean pod borer, P.R. 507.
Pheasant hybrids, color in, effect of two dominant genes, 758.
Pheasants—
management, Iowa 792.
nesting, thermographic records, Oreg. 353.
rearing in Wisconsin, handbook, 791.
ring-necked—
and bobwhite, feeding habits, Pa. 353.
censusing in Pennsylvania, 214.
Eimeria spp., infesting, 686.
management in early winter, 352.
Phenacoccus—
gossypii, *see* Mealybug, Mexican.
hirsutus, control, 512.
Phenothiazine—
anthelmintic efficiency against *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep, 390.
as anthelmintic, 681, 794.
as anthelmintic against *Oesophagostomum columbianum*, 682.
dosing of sheep with, chemical studies connected with, 822.
physiological investigations, U.S.D.A. 580.
recrystallized, efficacy for removal of nematodes from gastrointestinal tract of sheep, 822.
unconditioned crude, anthelmintic efficacy, 795.
use in medication of cattle for horn flies, 362.
Philaenus spumarius, notes, Oreg. 355.
Phleum spp., shoot-bud prophylls of, 473.
Phloem necrosis in Ohio River Valley, 496.
Phlox, perennial, pollen studies, 488.
Phomopsis—
gardeniae canker of gardenias, N.J. 199.
gardeniae, relation to gardenia culture, U.S.D.A. 780.
juniperovora, distribution and hosts, U.S.D.A. 780.
juniperovora on wilding and forest tree nursery stock, 214.
Phosphatase—
in dairy products, detection, comparison of methods, 529.
levels in horse blood, U.S.D.A. 803.
test, effect of growth of organisms in milk, 814.
test, factors affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
test for pasteurization. directions, 96.
test, Kay and Graham's, modifications and effect on bacterial growth, 813.
test, review of literature, 150.
Phosphate—
fixation and availability, N.J. 154.
in Utah, Utah 156.
Phosphates—
availability, U.S.D.A. 735.
available in Arizona soils, tests, Ariz. 450.
feeding to animals in drinking water, 660.
organic, availability to crops, Ill. 591.
studies, Idaho 742.
T. V. A., use on pastures, N.C. 598.
Phosphatic materials, tests, N.H. 154.
Phospholipid metabolism, radioactive phosphorus as indicator, 87.
Phosphoric acid—
citrate-insoluble, determination, effect of fluorine in, 437.
determination, Official v. MacIntire-Shaw-Hardin method, 437.
studies, 437.
Phosphorus—
accumulation in soils receiving various fertilizer mixtures, Ga. 735.
and calcium in blood of newborn infants, 702.
assimilation by cattle, 373.
carriers, field test of, Pa. 306.
compounds in milk, 811.
compounds, relation to nutrition, 702.
compounds, retention by soils, 598.
deficiency of range cattle, mineral supplements for correcting, U.S.D.A. 658.
diets, low, and urinary lithiasis, 85.
forms in soils and availability to plants, Iowa 735.
in Wyoming pasture, hay, and other feeds, Wyo. 87.
levels in horse blood, U.S.D.A. 803.
loss when topsoil is taken by erosion, Colo. 741.
metabolism and availability from milk and from an inorganic source, 848.
radioactive, penetration into encysted *Trichinella* larvae, 794.
variations in dietary levels, effect on hematopoiesis, 561.

Photelgraph, use of term, 584.
Photinia arbutifolia, new host plant and locality record for, 645.
Photographic copy work, light and camera stand for, U.S.D.A. 71.
Photography, color-film, in soil studies, Colo. 591.:
Photoperiodic—
induction as affected by environmental factors, 312.
perception, localization in Jerusalem-artichoke, 160.
responses of plants, factors affecting, 606.
Photosynthesis—
delayed, in chlorophyll-bearing embryos of orchids, [N.Y.]Cornell 746.
factors affecting efficiency, 751.
in the ear of barley, and nitrogen movement into, 461.
new facts in, 452.
quantum efficiency, 157.
radioactive carbon in study, 437.
with radio-carbon, 607.
Phototropism, review, 461.
Phthiocol, pure synthetic, antihemorrhagic activity, 662.
Phthorimaea genus, list of species, 512.
Phyllocoptes oleivorus, see Citrus rust mite.
Phyllody in tomato and bean varieties, 59.
Phyllophaga—
lanceolata, activities, 514.
lanceolata, biology, 363.
life cycle in field in Iowa, 362.
n.sp., description, 226.
spp. biology, control, and taxonomy, Tex. 508.
Phyllotoma nemorata, notes, 797.
Phyllotreta vittata discedens, notes, Tex. 508.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum—
life history, Tex. 498.
pathogenic action, 206.
root rot in pecan, control, 59.
root rot losses in experimental windbreaks, U.S.D.A. 780.
root rot problems, Ariz. 199.
serological studies, 495.
Physiology, veterinary, textbook, 249.
Physocephalus sexalatus, new intermediate host, 251.
Phytalus smithi, predatory beetle for control, shipment to England, 83.
Phytohormones, effect on *Euglena* in relation to light, 606.
Phytomonas—
aceris n.sp., description, 213.
campestris on cabbage in Argentina, 782.
cerasi and *P. syringae,* comparison, 497.
fifty lophotrichic strains, 753.
juglandis of Persian walnut blight and pathogen of filbert blight, comparison, Oreg. 345.
lapsa n.sp., relation to reducing substances, 484.
pruni, notes, N.C. 60.
sepedonica and *P. solanacearum,* comparison, 786.
Phytomonas—Continued.
sepedonica, notes, U.S.D.A. 497, 779.
solanacearum and P. sepedonica, comparison, 786.
solanacearum wilt diseases of plants, relation to chemical and soil factors, N.C. 60.
stewartii cultures, attenuation, 782.
stewartii, host plants harboring without external symptoms after inoculation by *Chaetocnema pulicaria,* 645.
stewartii, mutation in, production and rate by X-radiation, 754.
tumefaciens—
chemistry of, part I, lipids, 346.
glumatic and aspartic acids isolated from, configuration, 783.
pathogenicity, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, 495.
production of growth substance on peptone broth by, 631.
vascularum, alternate hosts, 209.
vesicatoria, notes, U.S.D.A. 780.
vesicatoria on tomtato in Argentina, 782.
Phytomyza iliciocola, see Holly leaf miner.
Phytophaga destructor, see Hessian fly.
Phytophthora—
capsici, new disease of vegetables, U.S.D.A. 779.
capsici on tomato, Colo. 780.
citrophthora, studies, 496.
crown canker of dogwood in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 780.
erythroseptica on potatoes in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 344.
induced red stele disease of strawberries, Md. 781.
infestans—see also Potato blight, late.
adaptive parasitism of, 496.
megasperma, resistance of sweetclover to, 64.
nicotianae, control, N.C. 60.
nicotianae, notes, U.S.D.A. 497.
parasitica nicotianae, notes, U.S.D.A. 780.
rot of California asparagus, U.S.D.A. 59.
Pica in sheep, control in botulism areas of Australia, 255.
Pickle brines, film yeasts from, 309.
Pickled-food spoilage, role of spices in, 442.
Pickles, preservation, N.C. 16.
Pickles, processing and finishing, 16.
Pickleworm, control, N.C. 72.
Picradeniopsis oppositifolia, poisonous to livestock, 254.
Pieris brassicae larvae, development and growth, effect of solitary confinement and of uncrowded association, 354.
Pieris rapae, insecticide experiments, 799.
Pigeon species, immunological and geographic relations, 610.
Pigeons—
as hosts of gapeworms, 542.
domestic, origin, 467.
iris pigmentation in, 758.
silky plumage in, inheritance, 171.

Pigeons—Continued.
structural anomalies and color mosaics in, 321.
Pigment, yellow, of chicken iris, carotenoid nature, 379.
Pigs—*see also* Swine.
aerobic flora in pneumonic lungs of, 678.
analysis of post-weaning growth in, 524.
and dairy cattle, most profitable combination, Iowa 832.
and litters on pasture, value of supplements for, Ill. 658.
bacon, Danish and English, carcass characters, 525.
bacon, feeding experiments, 234.
bacon, growth and feed consumption, 234.
bacon, nutrition, 524.
birth mortality in, causes and prevention, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
blood formation in, physiology, U.S.D.A. 803.
breeding, feeding, and management, 523.
breeding herd, infectious rhinitis in, Ariz. 249.
breeding stock, evaluation, Iowa 804.
composition and digestibility of potato cossettes and potato meal for, 806.
composition of whole bones, W.Va. 368.
corn substitutes for growing and fattening, Ohio 523.
development of superior strains of purebred and crossbred breeds, U.S.D.A. 755.
effect of cod-liver oil feeding, 523.
evaluating pastures for, Ill. 658.
fattening—
concrete wallows for, Tex. 518.
corn v. barley, S.Dak. 658.
fish meal v. peanut meal for, N.C. 86.
in dry lot, cottonseed meal for, Ohio 90.
optimum protein levels for, Pa. 369.
Sooner milo v. corn for, S.Dak. 658.
fed rations balanced with cottonseed meal, calcium requirements, Tex. 518.
feeding, molasses as corn substitute, Ill. 658.
feeding practices, U.S.D.A. 519.
feeding with peanut meal, maximum use, Ga. 804.
gains, effect of supplementary feeding of protein-rich feed to, U. S. D. A. 803.
growing and fattening, rations for, [N. Y.]Cornell 805.
growth, factors retarding, N.C. 86.
improvement of carcass quality, 235.
labor requirements for, Iowa 832.
lameness in, due to dietary deficiency, U.S.D.A. 803.
marketing practices in Iowa, Iowa 550.
metabolism, factors affecting, N.H. 228.
newborn, death losses in, 663, 678.
nonspecific intestinal diseases in, 677.
nutritional diseases, diagnosis, 660.
nutritive requirements, U.S.D.A. 519.
Pigs—Continued.
on alfalfa pasture, protein supplements, comparison, Miss. 369.
parasites, U.S.D.A. 817.
parasites, removal with phenothiazine and other preparations, U.S.D.A. 818.
peanut-fed, hardening, N.C. 86.
Poland China, genetic history, 170.
Poland China, inbreeding in four-, two-, and one-sire herds, Iowa 755.
potato flour feeding experiments, 374.
production, equipment for, Kans. 114.
production, suitable for Wiltshire bacon, 807.
protein requirements, Ill. 658, Ohio 370.
protein supplements, Ga. 90.
salt requirements, 524.
sorghum grain feeding experiments, Nebr. 374.
stillbirth in, iron deficiency as probable cause, 235.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 518.
vitamin B_1 requirements of, U.S.D.A. 803.
wattled, in Panama, 170.
wheat, kapok oil meal, and coconut oil meal for, comparison, Oreg. 369.
young, nutritive requirements, 235.
young, uncommon disease of due to coal-tar-pitch, 822.
Pimelic acid, notes, 606.
Pimientos, *see* Peppers.
Pine—*see also* White pine.
bark beetle, fungus parasite of, 495.
beetle, southern, fungus parasite of, 797.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
disease in sheep, 662.
geometrid, detal dusting against, 217.
jack, kraft and sulfite pulps from, effect of growth rate and position of wood in tree, 343.
loblolly, increased growth due to cutting and girdling large hardwoods, 57.
loblolly, v. cotton for annual cellulose production per acre, 196.
logs, effect of time of cut on insect infestation, 509.
longleaf, forests, relation of fire to stand composition, 197.
longleaf, lands, effect of fire and cattle grazing, U.S.D.A. 57.
longleaf, regeneration, ecological aspects, 777.
of Northeast, scale insect injurious to, 360.
pollen, germination tests, method, 196.
ponderosa, growth following partial cutting, 628.
ponderosa, western red rot, U.S.D.A. 779.
preembryonic selection in, 56.
red, seedlings, damage from white-spotted sawyer, Mich. 516.
red, spacing, Pa. 342.
red, thinning experiment, 629.
Rocky Mountain, Black Hills beetle affecting, U.S.D.A. 83.

Pine—Continued.
sawfly accidentally introduced into New Jersey from Europe, 646.
sawfly, introduced, natural control in Poland, 84.
seed, longleaf, effect of five kiln temperatures on germinative capacity, 628.
seedlings, fertilizers for, 197.
seedlings, root growth, response to indolebutyric acid treatment, 26.
shoot moth, European, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
shoot moth, European, pupal parasite of, 367.
shortleaf and loblolly, improvement cuttings in, 57.
shortleaf, reproduction following mechanical treatment of seedbed, 493.
slash, adaptation studies, Tex. 494.
southern, costs of tractor logging in, U.S.D.A. 629.
southern, profits from, story in pictures, U.S.D.A. 494.
species, early flower production, 602.
spittle bug, pest of Scotch pine plantations, 647.
stands, loblolly and Virginia, abnormally stocked, approach toward normality, 494.
trees, young, in artificial and natural stands, relative susceptibility to fungi and bacteria, 497.
Virginia, silvicultural management, Pa. 342.
white, plantation grown, volume tables for, Conn.[New Haven] 343.
wood, penetration of liquids into, effect of blue stain, 69.
Pineapple—
juice, fresh, anthelmintic activity in vitro, 797.
shoots in darkness v. daylight, distribution of nitrogenous fractions, sugars, and other substances, 462.
Pineapples, field-ripened, long-distance shipment, P.R. 481.
Pinus cembra—
insect enemies, biocoenotic study, 353.
microlepidoptera attacking, 353.
Pipunculidae, western, new and little known, 225.
Pissodes strobi, see White pine weevil.
Pistol casebearer, Pa. 353.
Pisum virus 3, proposed term, description, 637.
Pituitary—*see also* Hypophysis.
anterior—
extract, effect on fat and vitamin A metabolism in chicks, 611.
fat metabolism hormone, assay, 35.
hormones, standardization, 34.
hyperfunction in strain of rats, 322.
mammogenic duct growth factor, biological assay, 322.
mammogenic hormones, Mo. 758.
body, physiology and pharmacology, 172.
Pituitary—Continued.
extracts, anterior, of guinea pigs and chicks, assays for thyrotropic hormone, 172.
gland, hypersecretion of gonadotropic hormone following treatment with antigonadotropic serum, 468.
gonadotropic content throughout life cycle of female rat, 323.
gonadotropic potency, rate of increase following ovariectomy in rat, 323.
grafts, survival, structure, and function, effect of oestrogen, 34.
growth hormone free from lactogenic and thyrotropic hormones, preparation, 322.
lactogenic hormone, action of ketene on, 323.
of albino rat, thyrotropic hormone in, 172.
of female guinea pig, lactogen content, 468.
rabbit, seasonal variations in gonadotropic hormone, 34.
relation to blood lipids, 34.
sheep, gonadotropic factors in, chemical fractionation, 323.
Pituitaries, lactogen content of pregnant and lactating rabbits and guinea pigs, 759.
Placental activity in mice in absence of pituitary gland, 469.
Placosphaeria medicaginis n.sp. on alfalfa leaves, 205.
Platynota rostrana, notes, P.R. 507.
Plane disease, new facts concerning, 497.
Plant—
associations and succession on scoria and clay buttes in North Dakota, 166.
biology, textbook, 24.
breeding—*see also* Heredity *and specific plants.*
recent progress in, 607.
technics applicable to various types, Colo. 769.
cell sap, composition and ecological significance, 603.
cells affected by virus, modifications in, 495.
cells, lipidic degeneration in, 631.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosomes.
community, developing on Minnesota Point, floristic study, 453.
cuttings—
dormant, dust- and solution-treated, effect of plant and animal hormones on rooting, 315.
growth, effect of photoperiod and temperature, 626.
rooting, effects of cane sugar, ethyl mercuric phosphate, and indoleacetic acid in talc, 183.
treatment with root-inducing substances, 162.
deficiencies, relation to soil composition, Tex. 518.

Plant—Continued.
development, phasic, photoperiodic aspects, 461.
Disease—
Reporter, index to supplements, U.S.D.A. 345.
resistance, problem of, 631.
resistant strains and varieties, breeding and selection, U.S.D.A. 630.
viruses, factors affecting appearance and development, 631.
viruses, host ranges, 752.
diseases—*see also* Fungi *and different host plants.*
and their pathogens, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
bacterial, of special interest to Germany, 631.
fungus and bacterial, causes, additions and corrections to list. U.S.D.A. 58.
in Bermuda, annotated list, 200.
in China, 779.
in Georgia, control, 345.
in Iowa, prevalence and destructiveness, 496.
in New Zealand, list, 59.
in Ohio, U.S.D.A. 344.
in Oklahoma, host index, Okla. 200.
in the Antilles, 779.
need of fundamental studies, U.S.D.A. 630.
of small ornamentals, indentification and control, Iowa 781.
seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 345.
soil-borne as affected by antibiosis and related phenomena, 202.
virus, physiology of, Md. 781.
ecology, contributions to human welfare, 308.
ecology of Colorado lakes and surrounding areas, 452.
ecology, two uses of term, 452, 746.
evolution, significance of polyploidy in, 607.
growth—
and growth hormones, 459.
and movement, physiology of, textbook, 602.
effect of oxidation-reduction potential, 24.
effect of position of hotbed heating cable, 482.
effect of ultrashort radio waves, 311.
effect of waste sulfite liquor, 745.
in sand supplied with solutions containing high concentration of chlorides, N.J. 157.
inhibition by auxins, 461.
inhibitor and inhibition, 163, 308.
relation to potassium-nitrogen balance, N.H. 154.
growth substances—
alcohol extraction from plant tissue, 459.
Plant—Continued.
growth substances—continued.
and plant growth, 459.
demonstration of small quantities, 605.
early root and shoot growth in oats varieties related to, 459.
effect on types of cuttings, 486.
importance in horticulture, 481.
talc as carrier for root formation in softwood cuttings, 482.
use in propagation and fruit setting, U.S.D.A. 614.
hormones, *see* Growth substances *and* Plant growth substances.
inspection, *see* Nursery inspection.
lice, control in early spring, Colo. 74.
life in lawns and parks of Nebraska, reactions to great drought, 445.
life, role in economic welfare of mankind, treatise, 745.
material imported for testing, U.S.D.A. 453, 752.
materials, decomposition, microbiological aspects, Iowa 735.
materials, movement, importance of phloem in, Vt. 343.
materials, pectin content, 580.
maturity, relation to type of organisms predominant in plant decomposition, 309.
nutrition and disease resistance, 60.
nutrition, boron essential element in and relation to deficiency diseases, 631.
organs, inherited size differences in, developmental basis, 754.
organs, low temperature effects on physiology, relation to commercial storage, 772.
pathogens, efficiency of poured plate technic for study, 29.
physiology, textbook, 24.
protection, 631.
seedlings, growth, effect of photoperiod and temperature, 626.
succession studies in lake areas of Minnesota, 452.
succession, unrecognized initial stage and prominence in soil erosion control, 452, 746.
tissue preparation for analysis, 30.
tissues—
colored extracts, determination of iron and copper in, 724.
culture, controlled differentiation in, 317.
decomposing, effect of fertilizer treatment on type of flora on, 310.
differential growth in, 750.
effect of oil sprays on, 499.
growth and differentiation, changes in intercellular relation during, 316.

Plant—Continued.
tissues—continued.
homozygous deficient with mutant characteristics, production, 318.
nature of, absorption of radioactive isotopes by, 751.
virus-infected, cytologic studies, 631.
virus research, history of, 631.
viruses—
and virus diseases, 202.
control, effect of recent knowledge, 345.
handbook, 632.
latent mosaic and ring spot, ultraviolet absorption spectra, 632.
mechanism of transmission by insect vectors, 508.
wound hormone, structure and synthesis, 162.
Plantation—
operation in the Delta, Miss. 142.
organization and operation in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta area, U.S.D.A. 118.
Plants—*see also* Flora *and* Vegetation.
anthocyanin formation in, 24.
bulbous, fertilizer for, N.C. 43.
carbohydrates in, 582.
combinations of pasture and forage, Ill. 614.
culture at controlled temperatures, equipment for, 29.
culture in nutrient solutions, treatise, 749.
culture in water, apparatus for supplying measured quantities of nutrient solution to any number of culture vessels, 452.
culture in water, seedling support for, 452.
culture without soil, Tex. 481.
desert, *see* Desert.
effect of winery distillery waste on, 332
ericaceous, propagation by cutting, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
floral development, effect of X-radiation of buds, 455.
flowering, gravel and cinder culture in greenhouse, 489.
flowering, polyploidy and winter hardiness relations, 745.
flowering, significance of double fertilization in, 753.
for prevention of soil erosion, biology and control of nursery diseases of, Iowa 781.
greenhouse studies, S.Dak. 591.
hayfever, of Middle West, 166.
horticultural, propagation, treatise, 183.
identifying, value of characters of undeveloped shoot, 166.
inducing changes in with colchicine, N.Y.State 769.
insecticidal, improvement, P.R. 481.
life forms, classification, 28.
living, botany of, 452.
Plants—Continued.
manurial requirements, use of *Cunninghamella blakesleeana* and *Aspergillus niger* for measuring, 309.
meteorological requirements, 444.
monocotyledons, cause of immunity to root rot, Tex. 498.
movement of viruses, auxins, and chemical indicators in, 25.
new, introduction and distribution, P.R. 481.
new or little known in Amazon region, 720.
of Arizona, new species, varieties, and combinations, 309.
ornamental—
citrus red mite on, 802.
detrimental effect of walnut to, N.J. 67.
diseases, N.J. 199.
diseases and weather data, U.S.D.A. 58.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 481.
grown under glass, disease control. [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
insects injurious to, N.J. 217.
propagation, Md. 769.
rooting and growth, effect of synthetic growth substances, Ohio 54.
variety tests, N.J. 183, Pa. 332.
overwintering, effect of permeability of snow cover, 590.
parasitic seed, with reference to *Cuscuta*, 200.
photoperiodic responses, factors affecting, 606.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
poisonous—*see also specific plants.*
and injurious, of Colorado, Colo. 388.
and injurious, of Los Angeles County, 166.
containing nitrates, methylene blue as antidote for, 680.
relation to bighead in sheep, U.S.D.A. 817.
studies, Colo. 818, Tex. 531.
to livestock, studies, U.S.D.A. 678.
to range stock, Ariz. 249.
pot cultures, continuous watering system for, 30.
production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.] Cornell 763.
prontosil as vital dye for, 453.
propagation in nursery, use of growth-promoting substances, Oreg. 332.
rare or unusual cultivated, 601.
reproduction, physiological factors in, 748.
respiration, *see* Respiration.
root systems, relation to micro-organisms, N.J. 154.
rooting, effectiveness of growth-promoting substances, Iowa 771.
salt marsh, relation to tide levels on Californian coast, 452.
solute transport in, 159.

Plants—Continued.
somatoplastic sterility in, cause of seed failure following interspecific hybridization, 753.
species senescence in, 452.
studies, 582.
sulfur and potassium in relation to, Oreg. 305.
sulfur metabolism, 159, 605.
suspected, feeding experiments, Tex. 531.
Tennessee game-food, availability seasons, 602.
toxic, selenium in, U.S.D.A. 580.
transpiration, *see* Transpiration.
tumorous outgrowths simulating cancer, 202.
upward transport of minerals through phloem tissue, 158.
used as spring greens, vitamin C in, 137.
used by Eskimo mostly for food, 453.
vascular, catalog, 491.
water intake, reduction due to excess of carbon dioxide, 599.
woody, *see* Woody.
wound hormones of, isolation of crystalline active substance, 26.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, see Cabbage clubroot.
Plasmodiophoraceae—
new genus, 632.
new species, cytology, 599.
Plasmodium—
cathemerium, passive immunity experiments with canaries, 828.
in prairie sharp-tailed grouse, infective to other birds, 506.
lophurae in chickens, protective action of immune serum against, 794.
relictum in pigeons, periodic phenomena of asexual cycle, 828.
relictum, Mexican strain, segmentation in internal organs in infections with, 794.
relictum, morphological differences in canaries and ducks, 828.
Plasmopara viticola, overwintering mycelium in wild grape, 59.
Plastic materials from agricultural products, 724.
Plastics, preparation, U.S.D.A. 580.
Platygaster spp., notes, U.S.D.A. 80.
Platyomus lividigaster, notes, P.R. 507.
Platyptilia comstocki, notes, 361.
Pleurotropis—
amyntas, parasite of holly leaf miner, 82.
metallicus, notes, U.S.D.A. 80.
Plodia interpunctella, see Indian meal moth.
Plowing, depth of, tests, S.Dak. 615.
Plows, shapes and materials, effect on scouring in heavy clays, 262.
Plows, studies, U.S.D.A. 686.
Plum—
aphid, mealy, in central Switzerland, 218.
curculio, control, Ill. 647.
curculio on peaches, control, 83.
Plum—Continued.
trees, Oriental, rolling of leaves, cause, 340.
trees, transplanting, 188.
Plume moth—
California, early tages, 361.
new, from Arizona, 361.
Plums—
breeding, Iowa 770, Tex. 481.
Monarch, stored, physiological breakdown, 623.
pollination experiments, 623.
spray schedules for, Mo.Fruit 771.
varieties, Miss. 331.
varieties, incompatibility and sterility in, 622.
Plutella maculipennis, see Diamondback moth.
Plywood, use in farm-building and farm-fence construction, Iowa 829.
Pneumococci, antigenic structure, enzymatic analysis, 459.
Pneumonia—
in horses, 678.
in swine, aerobic flora in lungs of animals, 823.
or lunger disease of sheep, role of inhalation of dust particles, 538.
Pnigalii spp., parasite of *Agromyza melampyga,* 654.
Poa spp., chromosome complements of, 465.
Pod borer, lima bean, new parasite of, P.R. 507.
Podagrion mantis, egg parasite of introduced Asiatic mantids, 216.
Pogostemon cablin, a perfume plant, P.R. 481.
Poinsettia—
flower and leaf development, N.J. 183.
flowering, effect of temperature and length of day, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
Poison-ivy, control, tests of chemicals for, Ill. 615.
Poisonous plants, *see* Plants, poisonous,, *and specific plants.*
Poisons applied jointly, toxicity, 509.
Pollen—
analysis as paleo-ecological research method, 453.
and pollen substitutes, comparative value, 366.
germination, effect of 3-indole-acetic acid, 163.
spectrum studies on Anoka Sand Plain in Minnesota, 305.
statistics, value, 735.
studies of buried soils of South Carolina Piedmont, 452.
tube, cell division in, effects of colchicine, 753.
Polychrosis—
botrana, variation in abundance in vineyard, 353.
viteana, see Grape berry moth.
Polyembryony in *Myciaria cauliflora,* 167.
Polygonum spp., seeds, storage and germination requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 746.

Polyphylla n.sp., description, 226.
Polyploids, colchicine-induced, 465.
Polyploidy—
in lettuce induced by colchicine, 169.
in peaches, natural and colchicine-induced, 169.
in perennial ryegrass and clovers induced by colchicine treatment, U.S.D.A. 761.
in plants, development by use of colchicine, N.Y.State 331.
in tomatoes, Iowa 769.
induction by hereto-auxin treatment, 308.
induction in *Nicotiana* species and hybrids by treatment with colchicine, U.S.D.A. 761.
significance in plant evolution, 607.
simple and multiple, induced by colchicine in *Nicotiana,* 608.
Polyporaceae, American, geographical distribution, 454.
Polyporus—
ellisianus, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
glomeratus sterile conks and associated cankers on beech and red maple, 212.
rigidus, notes, 504.
Polypteris, tests, Tex. 452.
Polysaccharide, new, synthesized by a soil micro-organism, 6.
Pomegranate fruit butterfly, morphology, life history, and control, 360.
Pond scum, livestock poisoning from, Colo. 254.
Ponies, native, size and weight of visceral organs, 525.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Poplar canker disease, 213.
Population—
change, effect of industrial development, Tenn. 695.
farm, of the South, impact of mechanization of agriculture on, 695.
of Kentucky, natural increase and migration, Ky. 412.
prospects and agricultural implications, 241.
rural, migration of, U.S.D.A. 832.
rural, resources of Missouri, Mo. 694.
rural-urban migration, selective factors in, [N.Y.]Cornell 841.
trend in South Dakota, S.Dak. 694.
trends in Montana, 694.
Populus tacamahaca leaf blight, 213.
Pork—
cured, color, effect of dessication, 232.
curing on the farm, 85.
firm, production from peanut-fed pigs, N.C. 91.
held in storage for different intervals, effect of low temperatures, Iowa 804.
quality and palatability—
effect of forage for fattening pigs, S.Dak. 658.
effect of kapok oil meal, coconut oil meal, and garbage in rations, Oreg. 369.
factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 803.
Pork—Continued.
quality, relation to amounts of soybeans and products, Iowa 804.
soft, effect of rations, N.C. 86.
soft fat in, U.S.D.A. 658.
Porthetria dispar, see Gypsy moth.
Potash—
accumulation in soils receiving various fertilizer mixtures, Ga. 735.
and phosphate mixed fertilizers, preparation, composition, and use, U.S.D.A. 597.
for cotton, 174.
importance to southern agriculture, 174.
studies, 437.
Potassium—
absorption, distribution, and excretion, 849.
cyanide for swine, toxicity, 390.
fixation in Louisiana soils, 174.
for cotton fertilizers, polyhalite as source, Tex. 473.
in high-lime soils, availability, fixation, and liberation, 743.
losses by leaching from acid soil, 451.
nutrition of fruit trees, 771.
rates and carriers for potatoes and sweetpotatoes, N.C. 764.
Potato—
aphid, transmission of narcissus white streak by, 642.
bacterial ring rot—
characteristics, 786.
distribution, U.S.D.A. 58.
in Ohio, U.S.D.A. 344.
notes, U.S.D.A. 497, 779.
bacterial wilt—
and ring rot, U.S.D.A. 58.
eliminating from seed, Colo. 786.
elimination by disease-free seed, Colo. 62.
notes, Colo. 780.
beetle, Colorado, rate of penetration of glycerides, terpenes, and hydrocarbon oils for eggs, N.H. 217.
blackleg and seed-piece decay, bacteria associated with, 62.
blight immune v. blight resistant hybrids, 638.
blight, late, and other diseases in New York, U.S.D.A. 58.
blight, late, varietal resistance relation to weather, 207.
cossettes and potato meal, for pigs and sheep, composition and digestibility, 806.
disease, new, in northeastern Colorado, 220, 349, Colo. 221.
disease-resistant strains, Md. 781.
diseases—
in New York, U.S.D.A. 58.
seed- and soil-borne, control, 496, Iowa 781.
serious and unusual, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 780.
studies, Tex. 499.

Potato—Continued.
diseases—continued.
virus, American and European, comparison, 786.
virus and deficiency, 631.
flea beetle, insecticide tests for, 363.
flea beetle, western, notes, Oreg. 355.
flour feeding experiment with pigs, 374.
Fusarium wilt and tuber rot, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
gray mold rot of California, U.S.D.A. 59.
insect problems in New York State, 357.
insects, dusts for, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
insects, survey, Iowa 792.
leafhopper, control, Iowa 792.
mosaic in European and American varieties, viruses causing, 208.
mosaic, masking, relation to temperature, N.H. 199.
pests, newly produced basic copper arsenate for, 510.
plants, state of health, effect of twelve chemical elements, 207.
psyllid, studies, Colo. 792.
purple top wilt, notes, U.S.D.A. 779.
ring rot, distribution, U.S.D.A. 779.
ring rot, notes, Colo. 780.
ring rot spread, control by disinfectants, 496.
ring rot, summary of discussions, 207.
scab—
and rhizoctonosis in, relation to agronomic practices, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
control, N.Y.State 345.
factors in, Vt. 345.
mercury soil and seed treatments for, N.J. 199.
relation to reaction of fertilizers and sources of nitrogen, N.J. 199.
resistance, Colo. 762.
tuber worm, life history, habits, and control, 512.
Verlicillium wilt in Prince Edward Island, 349.
virus diseases, 638.
virus diseases, transmission and elimination, U.S.D.A. 630.
wart eradication program, U.S.D.A. 780.
X-virus, weaker variants in Cs strains, 207.
yellow dwarf, dissemination and vector, 495, 797.
yellow dwarf in Wisconsin, 208.
yields with variously placed fertilizers N.C. 763.
Potatoes—
and tobacco, rotations of, Pa. 325.
blackening after cooking—
characteristics of tyrosinase system in, 581.
relation to mineral composition, 698.
breeding, Colo, 762, Iowa 762, N.C. 37, Pa. 325.
breeding research, 40.
chloroplasts of, Vt. 309.
Potatoes—Continued.
culinary properties, Colo. 846.
culture experiments, Miss. 325.
fertilization, yields, values, costs, and net returns from, N.C. 763.
fertilizer experiments, 174, Colo. 762, Md. 763, N.J. 175, Tex. 473.
fertilizer placement, N.C. 763.
fertilizer placement, cooking quality, and storage, N.H. 175.
fertilizer requirements on Alabama soils, 329.
flower and seed production in, relation to length of day, 40.
grown on muck soils, efficiency of spraying and dusting, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
high potentialities, Miss. 615.
hopperburn resistance and susceptibility in, 358.
Idaho, markets and market preferences for, Idaho 122.
immunization against virus diseases, possibility, 631.
irrigated, benefits of improved crop rotations, U.S.D.A. 761.
nematode injury in California, U.S.D.A. 780.
new, bacterial decay in, prevention, U.S.D.A. 779.
nitrogen rates and carriers for, N.C. 764.
planting and fertilizer tests, Ga. 762.
potassium rates and carriers for, N.C. 764.
production in Rhode Island, R. I. 766.
Red Warba, description, 40.
research, Colo. 762.
rotation experiments, N. H. 175, [N.Y.] Cornell 763.
seed—
fall crop certified, northern Georgia as source, 329.
free of bacterial wilt, production, Colo. 287.
improvement and disease control, Md. 781.
production in northern Georgia for Florida growers, Ga. 762.
treatment, N.Y.State 345.
seed germination, relation to temperature and other factors, 174.
seed production in by regulation of light periods, U.S.D.A. 761
seedling trials in Rhode Island, 329.
spraying—
and dusting experiments, status, 357.
efficiency, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
experiments, 363, Colo. 792.
or dusting practices, modifications in, 356.
with types of bordeaux mixture, N.J. 199.
storage, U.S.D.A. 686.
superior varieties, Oreg. 325.
tendency to slough on boiling, control, Colo. 847.

Potatoes—Continued.
varieties in France, descriptions, 39.
varieties, response to soil reactions and planting dates, Pa. 325.
variety tests, Ga. 762, Iowa 762, Md. 763. N.H. 175, [N.Y.]Cornell 763, Oreg. 325, Tex. 472.
Poultry—*see also* Chickens, Chicks, Cockerels, Ducks, Fowls, Hens, *etc.*
absorption in crop of, 826.
allometric studies, 466.
autopsies, N.H. 249.
biologics, evaluation, 826.
breed differences in susceptibility to extreme heat, 321.
breeding—
and reproduction experiments, U.S.D.A. 755.
for improvement in livability, 85.
strains resistant to fowl paralysis, 757.
studies, U.S.D.A. 755.
brooder houses, stressed plywood coverings for, 116.
brooders, tests, N.H. 228.
carcass quality, effect of grain on, S.Dak. 659.
composition of whole bones, W.Va. 368.
Congress, World's, and Exposition at Cleveland, Ohio, proceedings, 94.
corn gluten meal for, value, [N.Y.]Cornell 665.
cross-breeding, sex ratios and comparative rearability of sexes, 33.
development of strain of White Leghorns especially suited to individual cage management, N.J. 236.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
accurate diagnosis, value, 826.
diagnosis, 826.
most important malnutrition, 258.
notes, 392.
papers, 257.
prevention and control, Kans. 539.
recognition and control, Colo. 108.
effect of choline in diet, 666.
effect of sulfanilamide on, 387.
external parasites, control, 826.
factors in oats affecting growth and feathering, Iowa 804.
farming, commercial, treatise, 526.
fat requirements and metabolism, N.J. 236.
feeding, U.S.D.A. 519.
fertility, effects of preferential mating, intensity of egg production, and spermotoxins on, [N.Y.]Cornell 756.
flock production, costs, and returns, effect of two feeding systems, 378.
flock sanitation, 826.
flocks, five years of selection for viability in, 466.
foreign-trade monopoly in Italy, U.S.D.A. 124.
gapeworm in species of domestic poultry, 542.
Poultry—Continued.
genetics, papers on, 466, 611.
green feed for, sources, Colo. 804.
grit, fine v. coarse, N.H. 238.
growth and sexual development, effect of environmental variables, 466.
house, improved fool-proof, Mo. 831.
house, straw-loft, plans and construction, Ill. 832.
house ventilation and litter moisture control, Oreg. 394.
housing insulation, N.J. 260.
improvement plan, national, developing in Southern States, 85.
improvement plan, national, extent and nature of participation in, U.S.D.A. 804.
inbreeding and cross-breeding effects, Iowa 755.
inherent vigor inheritance, Md. 804.
intestinal flora, effect of fattening diets, Md. 805.
intestinal worms in Poland, 258.
iodine requirements of, Colo. 804.
labor requirements for, Iowa 832.
laying cages v. floor pens, N.H. 228.
laying house, effect of supplementary heat on egg production, feed consumption, and net income, 379.
management, effect of floor heating, Oreg. 394.
management, importance of herbage in, 664.
management of laying and breeding stock in individual cages, N.J. 236.
market, gains and quality, relation to ration and fattening period, Iowa 804.
misplacement of vertebrae and pelvis, semilethal factor causing, 466.
molt and ovulation, hormonal regulation, 466.
mortality, 392.
mortality, adult, factors affecting, 611.
mortality in, reduction by breeding, 466.
nutrition, role of manganese in, [N.Y.] Cornell 805.
nutrition, trace elements in, Colo. 804.
nutritive requirements, U.S.D.A. 519.
parasites, U.S.D.A. 817.
parasites, removal with phenothiazine and other preparations, U.S.D.A. 818.
parasitic worms, resistance to, 257.
physiology, 466.
phytic acid and mineral metabolism in, 93.
production, textbook, 376.
protein requirements, N.H. 228, Ohio 370, U.S.D.A. 658.
raising and egg farming, suggestions for, N.J. 236.
raising in Canada, economic aspects, 92.
rations, effect of fineness of grit, N.H. 228.
rations with and without corn, Oreg. 369.

Poultry—Continued.
research, Federal, at Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md., U.S.D.A. 526.
respiratory system of, 526.
Science Association, meeting, papers, 376.
seasonal rhythms in, 611.
selection for reduced embryonic mortality and high egg production in White Wyandottes, [N.Y.]Cornell 755.
specific characters in, genetics, [N.Y.] Cornell 755.
strains, efficiency of feed use, Md. 804.
stud mating methods, economy and efficiency of, N.J. 236.
subnormal reproduction in Wyandottes, 611.
trap-nesting, short-cut methods for, U.S.D.A. 658.
utilization of energy of wheat products, 377.
viability, effect of line breeding and controlled mating, N.C. 33.
viability of, 611.
vitamin A and riboflavin requirements, Md. 804.
vitamin D products for, N.J. 667.
vitamin G complex requirements, [N.Y.] Cornell 805.
White Leghorn, results of selection for disease resistance and susceptibility, 611.
White Leghorn strains, improvement for production and superior egg quality, U.S.D.A. 755.
White Leghorns, genetic studies of disease resistance, [N.Y.]Cornell 755, 757.
Powder-post beetle, control in bamboo, P.R. 507.
Power, use on Iowa farms, Iowa 833.
Prairie chicken, Attwater, notes, 791, Tex. 508.
Prairie dogs, food habits, U.S.D.A. 215.
Prairie—
hay, vitamin D of, use by dairy cows, 96.
plantings, quadrat study, 777.
types, amount of underground plant materials in, 304.
upland climax, and adjacent winter wheat field, studies, 444.
vegetation, true, after three years of extreme drought, 303.
Pratylenchus pratensis—
distribution and control, Ga. 780.
notes, Tex. 499.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
gage measurements, use in forecasting inflow to Lake Mead, 589.
gages, shielded storage, 589.
measurements on mountain watersheds, analysis, U.S.D.A. 153.
weekly period in Washington, 732.
Precipitation—Continued.
winter-time, in southeastern United States, factors controlling, 588.
Predator control, cooperative, U.S.D.A. 644.
Pregnancy—
cause of increased growth during, 467.
disease of sheep, Mo. 821.
increased elimination of ascorbic acid and hormone production in, 281.
iron administration and hemoglobin levels during, 562.
maintenance in rat after removal of one ovary and fetuses, 467.
of dogs, termination by gonadotropic antihormone, 35.
toxemic, induced by pork feeding, production and cure, Iowa 845.
Pregnant-mare serum, varied doses, responses of hypophysectomized immature female rats to, 760.
Price—
fixing by government in United States, U.S.D.A. 271.
fixing, studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
increases in New Zealand, control of, U.S.D.A. 124.
indexes and purchasing power of Oklahoma products, Okla. 266.
Prices paid by farmers for commodities and services, U.S.D.A. 403.
Prices, studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
Pricklypear, *see* Cactus.
Prinus fur, notes, Colo. 792.
Priophorus tener, new raspberry pest in New Zealand, 802.
Progeny performance, reliability with help of production of ancestors and sibs, 466.
Progesterone—
action on adrenalectomized cats, apparent sex-specificity in, 471.
assay by intrauterine application in rabbit, 759.
assay method for, 471.
effect of local application on rabbit uterus, 759.
small quantities, action, 613.
treated rats, hypospadias and nondescent of testes in, 759.
Prontosil as vital dye for insects and plants, 453.
Propionibacterium growth, effect of pH on, 753.
Propionic acid bacteria—
nitrogen and accessory growth factor requirements, Iowa 723.
production and utilization of lactic acid by, 600.
Prorates, social aspect of, 553.
Prostate gland of female rat, normal development and regression, 467.
Protein—
concentrates, determining gross value for chicks, 377.
metabolism in Indians, 418.
metabolism, roles of total dietary carbohydrate and of surfeit carbohydrate in, 701.

Protein—Continued.
molecules, synthesis, growth and reproduction as problems in, 749.
nucleates of *Brucella*, constitution and biological properties, Mich. 533.
requirements of man, U.S.D.A. 553.
Proteins—
and amino acids, U.S.D.A. 669.
biological value, effect of levels of calcium intake, 419.
conversion into fat in animal body, U.S.D.A. 846.
effect of light, N.Y.State 296.
feeding, optimum levels for chicks and turkeys, U.S.D.A. 803.
in corn, U.S.D.A. 580.
nutritive value in protein-rich supplements and in typical legume rations, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
of grains and seeds, effect of storage on, U.S.D.A. 580.
of soybeans, quality, varietal differences in, Ill. 658.
plant, amino acid deficiencies in, 370.
plant, supplementary effect, 370.
Prothrombin—
and vitamin K therapy, 430.
levels and vitamin K deficiency, 661.
Protoplasm, pathological changes in, 499.
Protoplasmic—
elasticity, effect of cations and anions, 25.
streaming in sieve tubes, technic for observation, 167.
Protozoology, handbook, 506.
Prune—
orchards, effect of calcium cyanamide on pear thrips in, 357.
products, new commercial, development, Oreg. 296.
russet, role of pear thrips in, Oreg. 355.
Prunus—
kansuensis and *P. persica*, plant characteristics of progeny, 192.
persica and *P. kansuensis*, plant characteristics of progeny, 192.
species, mosaic diseases of, Calif. 640.
Psalis americana, notes, P.R. 507.
Psallus seriatus, *see* Cotton flea hopper.
Pseudananas species, distribution and ecology in South America, 454.
Pseudococcus—
adonidum, *see* Mealybug, long-tailed.
brevipes, *see* Mealybug, pineapple.
citri, *see* Mealybug, citrus.
comstocki, *see* Mealybug, Comstock's.
filamentosus, control, 512.
gahani, *see* Mealybug, citrophilus.
maritimus, *see* Mealybug, grape.
sacchari, control, 512.
Pseudomonas—
fifty lophotrichic strains, 753.
infection in turkeys, 543.
sp., causing green rot in eggs, 668.
spp. in dairy products, Iowa 810.
thirty monotrichic strains, 753.
Pseudopregnancies from electrical stimulation of cervix of rat in dioestrum, 36.
Pseudotarsonemoides innumerabilis, parasite of elm bark beetle, 515.
Psocids as annoying house pests, U.S.D.A. 510.
Psyllia pyricola, *see* Pear psylla.
Psyllid control, permanent program for potato growers, Colo. 74.
Psyllid on tomatoes, Colo. 359.
Psyllidae, new species from western United States, 221.
Public relations to mosquito control, 653.
Puccinia—
coronata avenae, physiologic race determination in, 496.
graminis tritici—
mutation for pathogenicity in, 346.
physiologic races, population trends, 496.
transformation of haustoria and hyphal tips into spore-like bodies, 495.
Puerto Rico Station, report, 573.
Pullet, Rhode Island Red, with two oviducts, 324.
Pullets—*see also* Fowls *and* Poultry.
blood composition, body development, and egg production, effect of a sojourn in mountains, 467.
effect of restricted feed intake on egg weight, egg production, and body weight, 666.
fall- v. spring-hatched, Oreg. 369.
high-protein laying mashes for, Mich. 526.
laying, crooked keels in, Oreg. 369.
laying, effect on production and cost of lighting, N.C. 86.
protein requirements, Wash. 666.
White Leghorn, comparison of effect of slow, medium, and fast growth rates in, N.J. 236.
White Leghorn, protein levels of rations for, Del. 807.
White Leghorn, winter pause in, 93.
Pullorum disease—*see also Salmonella pullorum*.
breeding for resistance to, Ill. 678.
control and eradication, 826.
control, national plan for, 826.
eradication, Mass. 110, N.H. 249.
hereditary factors for resistance and susceptibility to, nature, 466.
in turkeys, 259.
in United States, 258.
notes, Ill. 678.
recognition and control, Colo. 108.
resistance bred in a poultry flock, demonstration, Md. 818.
Pullularia pullulans in ryegrass seed, 199.
Pulp, paper, and paperboard, microbiological flora, 600.
Pump, metering for small volumes for solution, 499.
Pumping for irrigation, Colo. 829.

Pumping plant efficiencies, Ariz. 260.
Pumpkin—
curly top-resistant strains, development, Oreg. 345.
early Cheyenne, resulting from inbreeding, U.S.D.A. 483.
Purdue University, notes, 143, 718.
Purple scale—
control, 360.
control, derris as toxic supplement, 76.
Pycnometer, graduated, description, 726.
Pyosalpinx in a Holstein cow, 537.
Pyrausta nubilalis, see Corn borer, European.
Pyrethrum—
action on bees, 354.
culture, Oreg. 332.
culture experiments, Ill. 615.
dusting, efficiency, effect of presence of dew, N.J. 217.
fertilizer requirements, 486.
products, 582.
Pyrimidin, role as growth factor for bacteria, fungi, and protozoa, 606.
Pyroderces rileyi, percent of corn attacked in South Carolina by, 649.
Pyrophorus luminosus, introduction from Puerto Rico to England, 83.
Pyrrolidines, insecticidal action, 648.
Pyruvic acid, metabolism in normal and vitamin B_1-deficient states, 597.
Pythium—
debaryanum on *Ranunculus asiaticus,* 59.
debaryanum, renewed liquid cultures, 60.
injury of oats, 497.
root rot, notes, 787.
spp., notes, 204.
spp. with large oogonial protuberances, 348.
Quackgrass, control, tests of chemicals for, Ill. 615.
Quail—
age determination in, 70.
bobwhite—
life history and habits, 645.
local areas managed for, appraising effects of predation, 214.
scaled, and Gambel, winter food of, Tex. 508.
wintering, environmental carrying capacity for, Iowa 792.
disease, specific cause and nature, 543.
dying from unknown disease, bacterial flora in, 828.
Hexamita sp. from, 111.
management, Iowa 792, Tex. 508.
Quince blight, cause, overwintering, and control, U.S.D.A. 211.
Quinine, propagation and culture, P.R. 481.
Quinolinic acid, curative effect for human pellagra, 571.
Rabbit—
ova, fertilized and artificially activated, development, 612.
pen construction, relation to sore hocks, U.S.D.A. 214.
tick, notes, 215.
Rabbits—
adrenalectomy and coitus-induced ovulation in, 36.
coccidia infesting, 544.
cottontail, infection with *Cysticercus pisiformis,* 70.
cottontail, studies, Iowa 792.
Mearns' cottontail, inventory methods for, 214.
Mearns' cottontail, population studies, 505.
modified sexual photoperiodicity in, 760.
parasites, Iowa 792.
production from artificially activated ova, 612.
stock colony, ration for, U.S.D.A. 669.
vena cava posterior of, hereditary variations in, 610.
Rabies—
prophylactic immunization, mouse test for measuring potency of vaccines, 684.
vaccine, preparation, 250.
vaccines, immunizing potency, 824.
Raccoons—
ecology and management, Iowa 792.
infectious gastroenteritis in, 816.
Radiation—*see also* Solar radiation.
effects on biological substances, Iowa 751.
Radio contributions to other sciences, 302.
Radio waves, ultrashort, effect on plant growth, 311.
Radioactive indicators, principles of and adaptation to study of contact depletion, 311.
Radioactivity, charger for electroscopes and report on quantum counter, 582.
Radish diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y. State 345.
Rafters, strength tests, Iowa 829.
Raillietina sp. from prairie chicken, variation in, 793.
Railroad ties, decay, treatise, 790.
Rain gage, new, description, 444.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
and coffee yields in Kona district of Hawaii, 53.
and run-off from San Gabriel Mountains during flood of March 1938, 588.
and run-off from watersheds of North Appalachian Conservation Experiment Station, U.S.D.A. 733.
and temperature instruments, installation and maintenance, 732.
autumn, effect on run-off from melting snow, 589.
over short distances in forest and open areas, variation, 153.
records and studies in Tennessee Valley Authority, 445.
Raisin moth, flight habits indicated by use of rotary net, 646.
Ramie production, Miss. 175.
Ranch and range, economic relations, Nev. 268.

Range—
and pastures in Nevada, Nev. 176.
and ranch, economic relations, Nev. 268.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
grazing in southwest Texas, returns from, Tex. 518.
lands, improvement, 326.
lands, reseeding in Intermountain region, U.S.D.A. 38.
management problems, Oreg. 369.
native, management and improvement, U.S.D.A. 762.
plant newly found to be poisonous, 253.
plants, poisonous, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants*.
plants, relative water requirements, Ariz. 158.
plants, winter-growing, desirable, increase, Tex. 473.
quality, factors affecting, Tex. 518.
reseeding, favorable time for, Colo. 287.
rodent investigations, Ariz. 216.
studies, Ariz. 175, 228.
surveys, yielding data on, Colo. 142.
utilization and improvement, 85.
vegetation, Tex. 473.
Ranunculus—
asiaticus root rot caused by *Pythium debaryanum*. 59.
new species and subsection Flammulae, 601.
Rape as winter cover crops and green manure, Tex. 473.
Raspberries—
black, distribution of roots under mulch and cultivation, Ohio 51.
black, hybridization to secure anthracnose resistance, Iowa 771.
breeding, N.C. 43, Oreg. 332.
breeding for southern adaptation, 193.
Cuthbert, translocation of nitrogenous substances in, 340.
fertilizers for, N.C. 43.
growth and fruiting, effect of environment and culture, Md. 769.
manurial experiments, 774.
marketing and prices, N.H. 266.
mulching, 193.
pruning and training, Oreg. 332.
soil management, N.J. 183.
Raspberry—
bud moth, morphology, life history, and habits in New Zealand, 800.
crown degeneration, Oreg. 345.
crown gall infection from root injury by deep cultivation, Ill. 630.
diseases, N.Y.State 211, 345.
insects, early spring treatments and sprays for, N.Y.State 355.
leaf-bud cuttings, rooting, use of chemicals in, 193.
mosaic, transmission by cane-feeding aphid, 59.
pest, European, new to North America, 361.
pest, new in New Zealand, 802.
Raspberry—Continued.
streak disease, dissemination and control, Md. 781.
Rat organs, respiration rate, effect of vegetarian diet, 131.
Rat, white, as contributor to science, U.S. D.A. 553.
Rats—*see also* Rodents.
blue mutation in, independent recurrence, 610.
calcification in, relation to sex and calorie intake, Ill. 697.
composition of whole bones, W.Va. 368.
curly mutation in, 170.
emotionality, role of constitution in, 610.
fasting, heat production, relation to environmental temperature, 231.
fed wheat germ oil, failure to produce abdominal neoplasms, 230.
fertility in and vitamin E deficiency, 429.
growth, progressive retardation in successive generations, nature of dietary deficiency causing, Iowa 845.
growth rate, reproduction, and histological changes on rations used in nutritional studies of swine, 230.
hypophysectomized—
and castrated, effects of androgenic sterols in, 470.
female, effects of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system, 470.
male, eeffct of extracts of pregnant mare serum and human pregnancy urine on reproductive system, 470.
injected with growth hormones, body size and energy metabolism in, 421.
male, on vitamin E-low rations supplemented by α-tocopherol, preservation of seminiferous epithelium and fertility in, 661.
successively older E-low female, restoration of fertility in, 661.
wild, and their F_1 hybrids, activity, 171.
Ravenelia dysocarpae n.sp., description, 501.
Red bug—
control, N.Y.State 355.
ecological studies, N.Y.State 355.
Red mite—
effect on grasshoppers, S.Dak. 647.
European, control, N.Y.State 355.
European, in southern California, 355.
European, notes, 650.
European, oil sprays for, Pa. 353.
Red scale, Florida, control, 360.
Red spider—
control, 357.
of Connecticut and host index, Conn. [New Haven] 803.
on carnations, control, Ill. 647.
on hops, Oreg. 355.
on raspberries, Ill. 647.
studies, Oreg. 355.

Redwater, Rhodesian, *see* African coast fever.
Reed canary grass—
culture experiments, Iowa 762.
cutting tests, Ill. 614.
Reeds, native, for grazing cattle, N.C. 86.
Refrigerators, ice, performance under controlled conditions, Iowa 858.
Reid-Hunt reaction and vitamin A, 277.
Relapsing fever spirochetes, infection of *Ornithodoros parkeri* with, 252.
Relief population, rural, education of, Colo. 272.
Rennet test, viscosity type of, 385.
Reproduction—
avian, physiology of, [N.Y.]Cornell 756.
capacity in self-reproducing entities, structural significance, 610, 753.
of swine and sheep, relation to vitamin E, Iowa 804.
Resazurin test for determining quality of raw milk and cream, 813.
Research—*see also* Agricultural research.
laboratories, regional, editorial, 290.
projects at State experiment stations, status, U.S.D.A. 761.
Reservoirs, small, for stock water and irrigation, Mont. 545.
Respiration—
and fermentation in carrots, 458, 747.
in green leaves, 603.
of animal tissue, 459.
of fruits, methods of measuring, 189.
Respiratory functions in adolescents and adults, average values for, 421.
Reticulitermes flavipes, effects of acid lead arsenate on, 357.
Rhagoletis pomonella, see Apple maggot *and* Blueberry maggot.
Rhizobium—
leguminosarum, strain variation and host specificity on new pea varieties, 310.
meliloti, testing efficiency, 462.
spp., bacteriophage of, 753.
spp., multiple acceptance by *Phaseolus coccineus,* 309.
spp., utilization of carbohydrates and sugar derivatives by, 462.
Rhizoctonia—
bataticola-Macrophomina phaseoli complex on vegetables, U.S.D.A. 344.
isolates from dry rot cankers of sugar beets, 63.
mercury soil and seed treatments for, N.J. 199.
Rhizopus oryzae, fermentation studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Rhode Island Station, notes, 719.
Rhododendrons—
detrimental effect of walnut to, N.J. 67.
propagation, by cuttings, N.J. 342, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
Rhopalosiphum—
prunifoliae, see Apple grain aphid.
pseudobrassicae, see Turnip aphid.
splendens, notes, Colo. 792.
Rhopalosiphum—Continued.
splendens on wheat, Colo. 799.
subterraneum, temperature in life history of, 75.
Rhyacionia buoliana, see Pine shoot moth, European.
Ribes—
alpinum, immunity of staminate clone from *Cronartium ribicola,* 214.
species in Great Lakes region, keys, Mich. 68.
Riboflavin—*see also* Lactoflavin.
bibliography, 230.
deficiency in human subjects, 710.
deficiency, pellagra, and beriberi in human beings, 569.
determination in materials of probable nutritive value, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
distribution in meat and meat products, 853.
in milk, 243, 244.
importance in poultry reproduction, 379.
microbiological assay for, 587.
optimum levels in laying rations, Pa. 369.
requirements of ducklings, 380.
requirements of man, U.S.D.A. 553.
Rice—
black kernel disease, Tex. 498.
breeding, Tex. 473.
culture experiments, Tex. 473.
diseases, Tex. 498.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 473.
hulls, ground, feeding value, Tex. 518.
leaf blotch, new disease, 198.
leaf spot on Blue Rose and Early Prolific varieties, 501.
methods of applying fertilizers for, Tex. 473.
policy of Netherlands Indies, U.S.D.A. 549.
seed, buried, germination tests, 42.
seed, germination, effect of fertilizers, Tex. 473.
stem rot, effect of fertilizer, Ark. 62.
straw and molasses as supplements for range cattle, 805.
tolerance to different soil reactions adjusted with lime and sulfur, Tex. 473.
tropical, better ability to withstand heat, U.S.D.A. 761.
variety tests, Tex. 472.
weed control with sulfuric acid solutions, Tex. 473.
weevil, percent of corn attacked in South Carolina by, 649.
weevil, toxicity of so-called inert materials, 657.
white tip, effect of magnesium and calcium on, 786.
Rickets—
in young chicks not caused by chronic coccidiosis, N.H. 249.
pathology, changes at cartilage-shaft junctions of growing bones, 713.
preventive methods by direct measurement of width of metaphysis, 712.

Rickets—Continued.
production in rats on diets containing oxalate, 139.
Rinderpest—
complement fixation reaction in, 250.
immunization against, 251.
immunization, serum protein changes in types of cattle, 537.
virus, experimental infection in rabbits, 250.
River stages, daily, at gage stations, U.S.D.A. 260.
Road surface roughness, measurement, U.S.D.A. 688.
Road work, employment on, U.S.D.A. 687.
Roads—*see also* Pavements.
mileage of Federal-aid system, U.S.D.A. 687.
physical dimensions, proportioning, U.S.D.A. 687.
Roadside improvement, U.S.D.A. 687.
Roasters, electric, studies, U.S.D.A. 717.
Robinia hispida with varieties, status, 601.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever—
in laboratory animals, treatment with immune rabbit serum, 820.
persistence of virus in tissues of experimental animals, 819.
Rodents—*see also* Mice *and* Rats.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
control, cooperative, U.S.D.A. 644.
Roentgen rays, *see* X-rays.
Romalea microptera, see Grasshopper, eastern lubber.
Roofs, flow of heat through, 399.
Root—
activity and oxygen requirement, relation to soil fertility, 748.
crops, yield and feeding value, Oreg. 381.
knot, control, Tex. 499.
knot nematode and cotton wilt combination, varietal susceptibility to, 206.
knot nematodes—
and methyl bromide as remedy, N.J. 352.
in San Joaquin Valley of California, 198.
on cotton and tomatoes, 198.
on cowpeas, breeding for resistance to, 59.
on tuberoses, control, U.S.D.A. 779.
nodule bacteria—
and leguminous plants, supplement to, 600.
descriptions, 463.
desiccated nodules as source, 309.
methods of testing cultures, 309.
of soybean, cowpea, and lupine cross-inoculation groups, antigenic relations, 463.
physiology, relation to fertility levels of soil, 309.
strain variation, 309.
nodules, excretion of nitrogenous substances from, 464.
nodules, surface sterilization with calcium hypochlorite, 600.
Root—Continued.
rot problem, *Armillaria*, review, 499.
rot, Texas, fungus, relation of organic substances, trace elements, and calcium cyanamide to, Tex. 498.
tip smear method for studying chromosomes, 167.
Roots—
isolated, of four species, growth factor requirements, 313.
studies, 619.
Rootstocks, Malling group, use of, N.Y.State 331.
Rose—
black canker, effect of sulfur dusts on, Tex. 498.
black spot, effect of various fungicides, Tex. 498.
black spot experiences in Arkansas, 54.
chafer on peaches, control, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
chafer, results of trapping, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
diseases, Tex. 498.
grafts, black mold disease, 503.
leaf beetle, Pa. 353.
mosaic diseases in California, Calif. 642.
research at Cornell University, 54.
shoots, flower-bud differentiation on, 488.
understocks, breeding for 1938, 54.
Roses—
black mold of, Oreg. 345.
breeding and testing, Iowa 771.
Bulgarian oil, culture, 354.
culture, propagation, and storage of plants, Tex. 481.
effect of depth of mediums of various kinds, N.J. 183.
greenhouse, hazards of overfeeding, Ill. 626.
hardy double and hardy thornless, genetics, S.Dak. 617.
Hollywood cut, color and keeping qualities, 627.
nutrition, N.J. 183.
production experiment at Pennsylvania State College, 54.
rooting tendencies and starch accumulation, seasonal variations, 627.
subirrigation methods of applying nutrients to, N.J. 183.
varieties, N.C. 43.
Rotation—
of crops, Iowa 832, Oreg. 325, Tex. 473.
of crops in which legumes are variously treated, N.C. 38.
Rotenone—
determination in derris and cube powders, 439.
role in metabolism of *Tephrosia toxicaria* and *Derris elliptica*, P. R. 481.
series compounds, toxicity to housefly, 796.
Roughage—
in dairy ration, quality and quantity, 381.
types, comparison for steer calves, Okla. 522.

Roughages—
and succulent feeds, associative digestibility among, 659.
comparison, Iowa 810.
effect on ascorbic acid in milk, 673.
maximum use, Tex. 518.
on Iowa farms, probable use, Iowa 832.
relation to grain in dairy cow ration, Iowa 810.
Roundworms, large, of chickens, 826.
Rubber—
leaf disease resistance in, U.S.D.A. 779.
tires on farm vehicles, S.Dak. 687.
Rumex hymenosepalus, tests, Tex. 452.
Ruminants—
digestibility studies, 89, 659.
nutritional physiology, cooperative researches on, 232.
parasites, U.S.D.A. 817.
Run-off—
and rainfall from watersheds of North Appalachian Conservation Experiment Station, U.S.D.A. 733.
from small drainage basins, 112.
velocity and related soil movements, measuring, 112.
Rural—
communities—
new, and sociometrics, 552.
new, social relations and institutions in, U.S.D.A. 843.
planned, informal social participation in, 553.
planned, social agencies in, 552.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
Electrification Administration cooperatives, guide for members, U.S.D.A. 841.
households, composition, [N.Y.]Cornell 841.
housing conditions, analysis of data on, 844.
life and culture, action programs for conservation of, 842.
organization, effectiveness in selected Iowa counties, Iowa 841.
rehabilitation—
and project families, methods of purchasing capital goods for, 266.
educational foundations for, Colo. 695.
project, measurement of dissolution of in-groups in, 552.
social agencies in Missouri, nature and extent, Mo. 696.
social areas in Missouri, Mo. 127.
society, significance of Government programs for, 842.
Rushes, eradication in pastures, 473.
Rust infection, relation to moisture, 203.
Rust mites, control, 357.
Rusts—*see also* Cereal rust(s), Grain rust, *and specific hosts.*
leaf and stem, studies, Tex. 498.
nuclear structure and behavior in species, 316.
sexual behavior, 782.
two new species, 501.
Rutabagas, *see* Swedes.
Rutgers University, notes, 576.
Rye—
breeding, N.J. 175.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
pastures, winter, use for bred sows, Ill. 658.
self-sterility in, causes, 317.
slop, distillers', feeding value for dairy cows, Md. 810.
variety tests, Miss. 325.
Ryegrass—
perennial, colchicine induced tetraploidy in, 607.
seed, *Pullularia pullulans* in, 199.
Saissetia oleae, see Black scale.
Saliva and salivary glands, *Brucella abortus* in, 101.
Salmonella—
abortivo-equina, isolation, tetrathionate medium for, 249.
abortivo-equina, notes, 250.
aertrycke in mice, resistance and susceptibility to, Iowa 818.
choleraesuis group of organisms isolated in United States, 252.
enteritidis in baby turkey poults, 257.
group in rats, 817.
of fowls and importance in epidemiology of *Salmonella* organisms in other animals, 258.
organisms, differentiation, sodium dextrotartrate fermentation test in, 680.
pullorum—*see also* Pullorum disease.
and *lactobacillus casei,* serological relations, 827.
serologic types from paratyphoid in chicks, 110.
spp., effect on pullorum agglutination test, 542.
standard strains, Ky. 820.
types in fowls in United States, 258.
Salt concentration, removal by copious irrigation, U.S.D.A. 735.
Salt-water flooding of farm land, U.S.D.A. 735.
Salt-water spray, effect on foliage, Conn. [New Haven] 216.
San Carlos irrigation and drainage district, economic problems in, Ariz. 269.
San Jose scale—
biology and control, 353.
control, Ill. 647, N.Y.State 355.
dormant and delayed dormant sprays for, Va. 223.
Sand dunes, reclamation in southern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 155.
Saperda tridentata, see Elm borer.
Sarconema eurycerca n.g. and n.sp., 251.
Sardines, canned, spoilage, volatile acidity determinations applied to, 441.
Sartwellia flaveriae, notes, Tex. 531.
Sassafras yellows, U.S.D.A. 58.
Saw, wood, construction and operation, 494.
Sawflies attacking *Pinus banksiana,* 217, 218.

Sawfly—
apple, biology and control, 517.
European, new raspberry pest in New Zealand, 802.
leaf-mining, injury to birches, 797.
pear, biology and control, 517.
Scab gnats, relation to potato tuber defects, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
Scabies, eradication, U.S.D.A. 817.
Scale insect injurious to pines in Northeast, 360.
Scale insects—
dormant and delayed dormant sprays for, Va. 222.
of genus *Parlatoria,* taxonomy, U.S.D.A. 77.
on bamboo, P.R. 506.
on citrus, Tex. 508.
on citrus, development and control, 223.
parasite of, 646.
Scar tissue, differentiation in phellogen, 604.
Scarab beetles of United States, descriptions, 362.
Scarabaeid beetle, control and pasture management, 801.
Scarabaeidae—
Clemson list, corrections and additions, 801.
new genus of, erection, 654.
Scarlet fever and mastitis due to *Streptococcus agalactiae,* similarity, 103.
Schistosomatium douthitti in small animals, experimental studies, 793.
Schizotetranychus spireafolia, description and key for identification, Conn.[New Haven] 803.
Schizoxylon canker on elm, U.S.D.A. 497.
School lunch, nutritional standards for, 700.
Sciadopitys verticillata, propagation with root-inducing substances, 488.
Science and nutrition, treatise, 554.
Scilla bulb rot caused by *Penicillium cyclopium,* 642.
Scirrhia acicola n.comb., notes. 351.
Scirtothrips signipennis, life history and bionomics, 220.
Sclerostomes, free-living stages, effect of chemicals used for household pests, 819.
Sclerotinia—
bifrons n.sp., description, 789.
confundens n.sp., description, 789.
fructicola, apothecia development, effect of calcium cyanamide, 59, 357.
laxa, blossom infection by, eradicant sprays for, 497.
minor, studies, 786.
spp. on stone fruits, 59.
whetzelii, proposed new name for *S. bifrons,* 789.
Sclerotium—
delphinii on trillium, U.S.D.A. 344.
oryzae, notes, Ark. 62.
rolfsii blight, resistance of peppers to, Ga. 780.
rolfsii, control, Tex. 499.
Sclerotium—Continued.
rolfsii, notes, Ariz. 199.
rolfsii on apple trees, U.S.D.A. 498.
Scolopendra spp. studies, U.S.D.A. 803.
Scolytus—
multistriatus, see Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
scolytus, transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* by, 515.
Screens, hardware cloth seed-spot, to reduce high surface soil temperatures, 492.
Screwworm infestation, bacterial flora and development of immunity to, 534.
Screwworms infesting beaver in Texas, 801.
Scurfy scale—
control, N.Y.State 355.
dormant and delayed dormant sprays for, Va. 223.
Scutigerella immaculata, see Centipede, garden.
Scymnillodes sp., natural enemy of bamboo scale, P.R. 507.
Sedimentation as related to soil conservation and flood control, bibliography of, U.S.D.A. 740.
Seed—
dormancy, physiological problems involved in, U.S.D.A. 182.
law, Montana, amended 1939, Mont. 41.
stocks, control field plantings, N.Y.State 331.
stocks, field experiments, value, N.Y. State 181.
tests, Me. 768.
Seedbed, good, importance, Miss. 325.
Seedbed preparation studies, Tex. 473.
Seed-borne diseases, detection, 199.
Seedlings, acenaphthene response in, 745.
Seeds—
analysis, statistical aspects, 330.
buried viable, in forest floor of series stands from old field to climax, 778.
disinfection, 199, N.J. 199.
germination and purity tests, N.H. 617, Vt. 617.
germination, effect of fertilizer placement and soil moisture, 43.
inspection, Ky. 330.
longevity and storage, U.S.D.A. 182.
official samples, characteristics, N.Y. State 331.
oil, *see* Oil seed.
production, handling, testing, and diseases of, 199.
sold in New York, general quality, N.Y. State 768.
sterilization, 309, 310.
testing in Europe and United States, development, U.S.D.A. 182.
testing, research, 330.
treatment with indolebutyric acid, effects, 750.
vegetable, percentage deficient in germination, N.Y.State 768.
weak, failure from, N.Y.State 768.
weed, *see* Weed seed.

Selenium—
and duck sickness, 542.
containing grain, tolerance of growing chicks for, S.Dak. 659.
fate in the organism, 818.
geological distribution, S. Dak. 591.
in plant materials, codeine test for, 438.
in soils and rocks, forms, S.Dak. 591.
in soils, minor, U.S.D.A. 735.
in toxic plants, U.S.D.A. 580.
poisoning or alkali disease studies, S.Dak. 678.
retention and excretion after administration of sodium selenite to white rats, 532.
studies, U.S.D.A. 678.
toxicity, effect of arsenic and other elements, 660.
Semen collector, avian, description, 324.
Semolina, experimental milling, 697.
Senecio alkaloids, isolation of isatidine, 817.
Senescence, species, 746.
Septic tanks, proper operation, effect of weather, Ill. 686.
Septicemic—
diseases among fowls, N.C. 108.
hemorrhagic, so-called, 678.
hemorrhagic, tests with bacterins as immunizing agents, S.Dak. 678.
Septoria—
leaf spot of tomato, varietal susceptibility, 198.
obesa leaf spot of chrysanthemum, N.J. 199.
Sequoias, pollen grain size and cotyledon numbers, two variables in, 746.
Sericulture, *see* Silkworm.
Sesame oil painted on capon comb, penetration, 470.
Sewage—*see also* Sludge.
treatment and colloids in, 546.
Sex—
determination in Habrobracon, multiple factors for, Snell's hypothesis, 467.
gland functioning and thyroid in fowls, relation, 468.
identification of chicks by down, shank, and beak color, 324, 611, 761.
Sexual—
development, divergent pathways in, 760.
maturity in rats, age of, 171.
Shark liver oil, source of vitamin A for poultry, 378.
Sheep—*see also* Ewes *and* Lambs.
and goats, forage and water consumption, comparison, 807.
areas of Australia, lambing and mating periods, 807.
artificial insemination of, U.S.D.A. 755.
autopsies on, summary, 389.
breeding for improved milk production and fecundity, N.H. 228.
breeding season, effect of length of day, Ga. 804
comparative performance of breeds in farm flocks, Oreg. 369.
composition and digestibility of potato cossettes and potato meal for, 806.
Corriedale, blood of, 251.
deficient ration for, effect of various supplements, 233.
diseases—*see specific diseases.*
endogenous nitrogen metabolism, 373.
feeding problems, U.S.D.A. 519.
follicle population per unit area of skin, estimation, 373.
food intoxications in, 389.
grazing on leafy spurge, N.Dak. 234.
grazing tests with alfalfa and sweetclover, S.Dak. 659.
horns in, inheritance, 320.
inbreeding and cross-breeding for production of increased productive qualities, U.S.D.A. 755.
industry of Oklahoma, Okla. 266.
inheritance studies, Tex. 465.
Karakul and Persian lamb fur production, 807.
Karakul, breeding, U.S.D.A. 755.
losses due to overheating, Ariz. 249.
losses due to parasites and coccidiosis, Colo. 818.
losses due to sudden changes from dry grasses and browse to green barley or alfalfa pasture, Ariz. 249.
management on bitterweed range, Tex. 518.
Merino, fly strike in, 822.
methods of rating fleece at early age, U.S.D.A. 658.
native, improving lamb- and wool-producing quality, Ga. 804.
no-tail, production, S.Dak. 611.
nutritional diseases, diagnosis, 660.
parasites, internal, Ga. 822.
parasites, removal with phenothiazine and other preparations, U.S.D.A. 818.
pasture returns from various types, N.C. 86.
physiology of reproduction and breeding for improved strains in, U.S.D.A. 755.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
production studies, large-scale, [N.Y.] Cornell 805.
protein requirements, Ohio 370.
purebred mutton rams on native ewes, changes in meat and wool characteristics from use, N.C. 86.
Rambouillet, inheritance of skin folds in, U.S.D.A. 755.
rates of stocking on range, U.S.D.A. 803.
Scottish breeds and crosses, meat qualities, 523.
Scottish Mountain Blackface, history and breed characteristics, 756.
serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus, Tex. 518.
Swedish breeds, wool production factors, 373.

Sheep—Continued.
Texas bighorned, present status and needs, Tex. 508.
vitamin A requirement, Tex. 518.
Sheets, cotton, manufacture, suitability of fiber to purpose, U.S.D.A. 715.
Shelterbelt—
plantings, farm, development, U.S.D.A. 768.
trees, growth, effect of soil management, S.Dak. 617.
trees, selection of species, 481.
Shelterbelts for Illinois farmsteads, 491.
Shigella—
equirulis, studies, 679.
gallinarum, notes, 827.
Shirts, cotton, for men and boys, U.S.D.A. 856.
Shrub seeds receive more attention, N.Y. State, 859.
Shrubs—
and trees, order of bloom at Arnold Arboretum, 602.
ericaceous, *Exobasidium burtii* infecting, N.J. 198.
flowering, of California and value to gardener, treatise, 752.
of California, illustrated manual, 453.
ornamental, common insects of, 650.
rooting of cuttings, effect of growth substances and maturity, 489.
Silage—
carotene determination in, 439.
corn and grass, silo pressure and temperatures with, 395.
corn, plane of nutrition and digestibility of, 89.
crops and ensiling methods, Oreg. 381.
crops, production, machines used in, U.S.D.A. 686.
grass and other, making and feeding, 94.
grass, review of literature, 87.
grass, value for dairy heifers and milking cows, N.J. 239.
legume, preparation and use, Pa. 381.
making from legumes and grasses, use of molasses and phosphoric acid in, [N.Y.]Cornell 810.
making, losses in, U.S.D.A. 519.
phosphoric acid, chemical changes in and effect on acid-base relations in animals, [N.Y.]Cornell 810.
preservation of grass juice factor in, 662.
pressures, U.S.D.A. 686.
sorghum, economical methods of use, Miss. 658.
types, vitamin A potency and carotene in, 239.
use in steer-fattening rations, Tex. 518.
v. peanut hay for fattening cattle, Ga. 804.
value in fattening ration for steer calves, Okla. 521.
viability of seeds in, U.S.D.A. 669.
Silica jellies, preparation and use for bacteriological media, 308.
Silicon, essentiality for growth of beets, 459.
Silk fibroin, reactions with acid and basic dyes, 581.
Silk yard goods, purchasing, values sought and practices followed by consumers, Minn. 716.
Silkworm—
danger of arsenical poisons, 218.
toxicity of calcium arsenates, effect of heat treatments, 356.
Silo, pressures exerted by—
corn and grass silages, 395.
molasses hay silage, N.J. 260.
Silos, temporary, tests, U.S.D.A. 669.
Silt problems of West, 589.
Silver, fungicidal properties, 496.
Silverfish, response to environment, 357.
Silviculture and forest meteorology, 731.
Simulium spp. attacking turkeys, 653.
Sipha flava, entomogenous fungus for control, P.R. 507.
Siphonaptera—
in Alaska, 514.
species infesting wild hares and rabbits, 794.
Sires—
dairy, calculating transmitting indexes for, Ill. 670.
evaluation reliability with increase in offspring, law of increase in, 756.
proved in dairy herd improvement associations, list, U.S.D.A. 95.
records, 94.
Sirups—*see also specific kinds.*
farm-made, U.S.D.A. 580.
Sitona spp., notes, 218.
Sitophilus—
granarius, *see* Granary weevil.
oryzae, *see* Rice weevil.
Sitotroga cerealella, *see* Angoumois grain moth.
Skeletal age, estimating from Todd and Flory bone atlases, 132.
Skim milk, peroxidase reaction in, relation to cooked flavor, 674.
Skins, *see* Hides.
Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum n.sp. from skunk, 645.
Skunk—
nematode parasite of, 645.
spotted, new unarmed tapeworm from, 645.
striped, hibernation, 505.
Skunks—
of Michigan, winter habits, 70.
striped and spotted, life history, ecology, and management, Iowa 792.
Sludge—*see also* Sewage.
activated, hydrolytic enzymes in, N.J. 261.
activated, Milorganite, 451.
Smallpox virus, vaccinization experiments on animals, 250.
Smeltzer-type lease, important features, Pa. 400.
Smith-Doxey Act, faults and advantages, 266.

Smoke, smelter, effect on vegetation, 203.
Smut—*see also* Cereal smut *and specific hosts.*
fungi, life cycles, 60.
fungi of the world, 201.
losses drop in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 497.
Smynthurus viridis in New Zealand, 72.
Snails, land, of Illinois, fieldbook, 645.
Snakes of eastern United States, field guide, 645.
Snapdragons—
breeding, Pa. 332.
producing new types with colchicine, N.Y.State 769.
Sneezeweed, poisonous plant of west Texas, 531.
Sniffles in rats, treatment of extreme cases with sulfapyridine, 680.
Snow—
committee report, 733.
corky, tickling, improvement in Mount Rose spring balance, 589.
cover and run-off, analysis, 589.
cover, permeability and effect on overwintering of plants, 590.
ridging for moisture conservation, 394.
sampler, method of applying bakelite to, 589.
samplers, anodyzing or hardening surface, 589.
survey and irrigation forecasts, Colo. 829.
Survey Conference, Western Interstate, report, 589.
survey, higher-level, need of courses in Colorado River drainage area, 589.
survey shelter cabins, construction, 589.
surveying, principles and practice, status of proposed bulletin on, 589.
surveyor's manual, outline, 589.
surveys, California cooperative, 589.
surveys, limit of practicable usefulness, symposium, 589.
surveys permit forecasts of water, Colo. 142.
Social—
activities in a high participation group, pattern of, 842.
agencies, rural, in Missouri, nature and extent, Mo. 696.
planning and land conservation, 266.
progress and enterprise, conference board studies in, 842.
relations and institutions in new rural communities, U.S.D.A. 843.
sciences, sampling experiments in, design, 841.
security, theory of, 842.
studies, rural, beginnings of in United States Department of Agriculture, 272.
Society of American Bacteriologists, local branches, proceedings, 29, 60.
Sociology, rural—
field of research in, U.S.D.A. 412.
problems in, U.S.D.A. 688.
Sodium—
alginate v. gelatin as stabilizers in ice cream, 676.
bisulfite, applying to grape packages for mold control, methods, 66.
borate in pasture improvement, value, Vt. 306.
carbonate, aqueous mixtures with series of fatty acids, 723.
chlorate mixtures, properties and herbicidal action, Iowa 762.
chlorate poisoning, 532.
chlorate, production and use, U.S.D.A. 580.
fluoride for moths, Ill. 647.
Soil—
aggregation and effect on run-off and erosion, N.C. 18.
Clarksville loam, reaction, erosion, and aggregation of silt and clay in, relation, 736.
colloids, *see* Colloids.
composition, effect of organic matter, N.J. 154.
conservation—
and farming systems and practices in wheat region, Wash. 119.
by crested wheatgrass forage crops, Oreg. 306.
economic aspects, 155.
in Marshall County, economic implications, W.Va. 155.
program, economic appraisal, in Beaver Run watershed, Pa. 401.
publications on planning for, U.S.D.A. 740.
Service programs, effects in Lancaster and Centre Counties, Pa. 400.
Service report, U.S.D.A. 740.
studies, N.Y.State 305, Tex. 446.
survey handbook, U.S.D.A. 154.
through farm program, U.S.D.A. 741.
treatise, 596.
Deer Creek loam, results of nitrogenous fertilizer for corn, Miss. 615.
depletion, effect on living standards, Ill. 694.
erosion—
and run-off from Piedmont soils, 173.
control in sandy areas, Oreg. 306.
control, nurseries for propagation of plant material for, Iowa 776.
control, prevention of gullies, U.S.D.A. 155.
control, vegetative covers for, P.R. 545.
losses from a 3-day California storm, U.S.D.A. 596.
microscopic studies, Iowa 735.
on permanent pastures, Vt. 306.
problems and proposed control in Southwest, U.S.D.A. 155.
studies, Pa. 306.
world survey, 22.

Soil—Continued.
fertility—
bacteria as indicators, 601.
decreasing, remedy, Ill. 590.
experiments, Miss. 763.
management, efficiency, Md. 735.
relation to root activity and oxygen requirement, 748.
studies, Tex. 473.
freezing, effect of vegetation and slope aspect, 56.
fumigants, efficient spacing for field applications, 633.
fumigants, frames for spacing injections of soil nematocides, 633.
genesis from andesite in Grenada, British West Indies, 593.
groups, characteristics, U.S.D.A. 735.
hardness, measurement, 261.
improvement—
even though tops of vetch removed, Miss. 142.
field experiments in, Tex. 473.
studies, Tex. 473.
value of legumes for, Miss, 447.
maintenance and profitable farming, relation, Ohio 266.
management experiments, Ky. 735.
moisture—
availability as affected by depth, 449.
conservation, snow ridging for, 394.
equivalent, reliability of proposed suction method of determining, 592.
evaporation in large lysimeter pots, 449.
measurement, field apparatus for, Iowa 735.
studies, 173.
tensiometer with compact manometer, 736.
nematocides, frames for spacing injections, 633.
pasteurization, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
physics, developments in, U.S.D.A. 735.
potassium, leaching, effect of liming, Ill. 591.
priming by fall precipitation, effect on spring run-off, 589.
properties—
affecting erosiveness and fertility, inherent, N.C. 18.
effect of cropping practices, 174.
effect of waste sulfite liquor, 745.
reconnaissance of Musselshell Co., Mont. 306.
sifter for field use, U.S.D.A. 71.
solutions, salt content, effect of grades of fertilizers, 23.
stabilization with emulsified asphalt, 113.
survey in—
California, Contra Costa Co., U.S.D.A. 19.
Soil—Continued.
survey in—continued.
Georgia, Toombs Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
Idaho, Bonner Co., U.S.D.A. 737.
Illinois, Stark, Boone, and Shelby Counties, Ill. 154.
Indiana, Washington Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
Iowa, Decatur Co., U.S.D.A. 154.
Iowa, Ida Co., U.S.D.A. 19.
Iowa, Marion Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
Michigan, Cheboygan Co., U.S.D.A. 737.
Michigan, Schoolcraft Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
Minnesota, Kanabec Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
Minnesota, Red River Valley area, U.S.D.A. 591.
Montana, lower Yellowstone Valley area, U.S.D.A. 737.
Nebraska, Frontier Co., U.S.D.A. 19.
Nebraska, Sarpy Co., U.S.D.A. 591.
New Hampshire, Grafton Co., U.S.D.A. 306.
Ohio, Logan Co., U.S.D.A. 154.
Oklahoma, Garfield Co., U.S.D.A. 19.
Oklahoma, Murray Co., U.S.D.A. 154.
Wyoming, Johnson Co., U.S.D.A. 19.
temperatures, high surface, hardware cloth screen for reducing, 492.
testing, Md. 736, N.J. 154.
tests, rapid chemical, reliability, Ga. 735.
treated with acid lead arsenate, arsenic determination in, 583.
types, drainage water and rate and quantity of nitrogen loss in, Conn. [New Haven] 449.
types, fertility requirements and management, Md. 735.
types, rate of run-off on, variation, Ill. 590.
washer for large samples, U.S.D.A. 71.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
Soils—
acid, higher pH determination with quinhydrone than with glass electrode, Tex. 446.
alkali, *see* Alkali.
alkaline, redox potential, relation to puddling and organic matter decomposition, 736.
and liming materials, 437.
bog, *see* Bogs.
brown loam, crop needs on, Miss. 615.
capillary tension and moisture relation, Iowa 735.
cove, physical properties, 491.
differing in fertility, bacterial flora, 448.
dynamic properties, 262.
effect of organic matter, S.Dak. 591.

Soils—Continued.
effect of winery distillery waste on, 332.
electrodialysis, effect of temperature, pH value, and degree of alkalization, 19.
eroded lufkin, effect of subsoiling and organic matter, 174.
eroded, root studies in secondary succession stages, 452.
exchangeable base and total exchange capacity, methods of obtaining, Md. 736.
exchangeable bases in, determination, 437.
fertilizer requirements, determining, value of rapid chemical tests, 174.
fluorine in, determination, 437.
gley, classification for forest management and reforestation, 777.
greenhouse—
effective nutrient composition, Ill. 626.
sterilization for tomato production, Oreg. 345.
studies, S.Dak. 591.
heavy and sandy, water capacity, Oreg. 394.
inoculation, *see* Legumes, inoculation.
lateritic, dispersion and effect of organic matter on analysis, 173, 738.
Leonardtown loam, fertility, effect of organic matter on, Md. 735.
less common elements in, 437.
loess pampaneo, consistency and physicochemical data, 737.
marsh, *see* Marsh.
Mediterranean loess, effect of saline water, 20.
microbial thermogenesis and microbiological status, effect of waterlogging and erosion, Iowa 735.
mineral composition and forage crops in eastern Canada, 228.
muck, *see* Muck.
native, greenhouse tests, N.H. 154.
nitrogen and organic carbon content, effect of cropping systems and soil treatments, Kans. 20.
nitrogen content, *see* Nitrification *and* Nitrogen.
of Alabama, oxidation-reduction potentials, 448.
of arid and semiarid regions, pH of, 437.
of California, manganese studies, 503.
of Cotton Belt, productivity, effect of calcium arsenate, 744.
of Idaho, boron deficiency in, 447.
of Kansas, nitrogen and carbon in, effect of cultivation and erosion, 446.
of North American Arctic regions, properties, 594.
of South Dakota, fertilizer requirements, S.Dak. 591.
of Texas, iodine in, 593.
of western Oregon, liming, Oreg. 307.
of Willamette Valley, composition, rating, and conservation, Oreg. 591.
Soils—Continued.
orchard, nitrate movement, relation to time of application, 338.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
peat, *see* Peat.
pH of, temporary effect of irrigation, 624.
properties, effect of cropping practices, 595.
quick tests for, Pa. 306.
steam sterilized, biological activity in greenhouse, 482.
sterilization, U.S.D.A. 686.
sterilization by chloropirin fumigation, Tex. 499.
studies, Ariz. 154, N.C. 18, N.J. 154.
studies, color photography in, Colo. 591.
sulfur and potassium in relation to, Oreg. 305.
surface force-moisture content curve, effect of temperature, 20.
temperature changes in, at various moisture contents, 19.
Volusia and De Kalb, crop value on, Pa. 306.
water-holding capacity, effect on irrigation practices, 112.
Solar radiation intensities at earth's surface in United States, variation in, U.S.D.A. 732.
Solar variation and weather, 588.
Solenopsis geminata, see Fire ant.
Sophora, silky, studies, Colo. 818.
Sore mouth—
complications in feedlot lambs, vaccination against, Colo. 255.
of sheep and goats, Tex. 531.
Sorghum—
breeding for low hydrocyanic acid content, S.Dak. 615.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
for popping, breeding, Tex. 473.
grain—
breeding, Tex. 473, U.S.D.A. 761.
culture experiments, Ill. 615, Tex. 473.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 473.
importance to Southeastern States, 174.
irrigation tests, Tex. 473.
land preparation for, precipitation during fall, winter, and early spring as guide, U.S.D.A. 761.
storage, U.S.D.A. 686.
varieties for dry farming, N.Mex. 176.
varieties, planting tests, Ariz. 175.
variety tests, Ariz. 175, Ill. 614, Md. 763, Tex. 472.
grains, use in cattle rations, U.S.D.A. 803.
hybrid vigor in, Tex. 473.
in Colorado, Colo. 179.
in Oregon, Oreg. 325.
inheritance studies, S.Dak. 615, Tex. 473.

Sorghum—Continued.
lodging, relation to fungus infection, Tex. 498.
pH and cyanogenesis in, 254.
region, northward extension, U.S.D.A. 761.
varieties, forage yields, Tex. 473.
varieties, growth differences in, 749.
Sorghums and corn, comparison and effects on succeeding small grain crops, Tex. 473.
Sorgo—
and sugarcane-sorgo hybrids, studies, U.S.D.A. 761.
breeding, Tex. 473.
sirup clarification, use of Iowa clay for, Iowa 723.
sirups made at different stages of maturity, jellying and crystallization, 15.
varieties for dry farming, N.Mex. 176.
variety tests, Ariz. 175, Tex. 472.
Sorosporium n.sp., notes, 201.
South Dakota College, notes, 719.
South Dakota Station, notes, 719.
South Dakota Station, report, 717.
Soybean—
charcoal rot, notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
field germination tests, Iowa 763.
flour, active whipping substance from, 697.
hay, feeding value, effect of stage of maturity at harvest, Ill. 670.
meal, effects on vitamin A, U.S.D.A. 580.
meal, vitamins B_1 and G in, N.C. 86.
nodules, hyperauxony, 496.
oil meal, expeller and toasted solvent, comparison, Ohio 93.
oil meal, hydraulic v. solvent-extracted, for fattening beef cattle, Ill. 658.
oil meal in chick rations, 665.
oil meal in chick rations, effective supplements for, 378.
protein, nutritive value, effect of heat and solvents, 370.
proteins, precipitation from water and alkaline dispersions, 723.
sauce with added calcium for increasing calcium intake, 134.
seed, refractometric determination of oil in, 582.
Soybeans—
and soybean products, utilization, U.S.D.A. 580.
and soybeans supplemented by cystine, biological value, 370.
and winter barley as combination crops, N.J. 175.
as source of fat in dairy ration, [N.Y.] Cornell 95, 811.
breeding, Ga, 762, Ill. 614, Iowa 762, Miss. 325, N.C. 37.
calcium accumulation by, effect of boron in substrate, 750.
composition and acre yields, effect of time of harvesting, 174.
composition, variation, U.S.D.A. 761.
Soybeans—Continued.
culture experiments, Ill. 614, Tex. 473.
edible, composition, effect of stage of maturity, U.S.D.A. 761.
edible varieties, field-cooking and canning trials, Iowa 845.
effects of hailstorms, Ill. 614.
fertilization, yields, values, costs, and net returns from, N.C. 763.
ground, fuel gas from, feasibility, Ill. 686.
growing and handling, Ill. 615.
importance to Southeastern States, 174.
in lamb-fattening rations, U.S.D.A. 803.
in Nebraska, Nebr. 479.
in Oklahoma, 480.
in rotation, fertilizer needs, N.C. 38.
in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, Miss. 479.
inheritance of seed and leaf characters, Ill. 614.
initiation of flower primordia, effect of variation in temperature during photoperiodic induction, 160.
inoculation studies, Tex. 473.
management, effect on balance of nutrients in soil, Ill. 591.
Mukden and Kanro, adaptation studies, Iowa 762.
nutritive value, effect of heating, Ill. 658.
production, power and machines for, Ill. 686.
seeding, time and rate, 174.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
Tokyo, methods of feeding to pigs, N.C. 86.
varieties, seeding and storage, Ill. 767.
varieties, utilization of phosphorus from nutrient solutions, N.J. 157.
varieties, vitamins A, B, and G in, N.C. 86.
variety tests, Ariz. 175, Ga. 762, Ill. 614, Iowa 762, Md. 763, Miss. 325, N.C. 37, N.H. 175, N.J. 175, [N.Y.] Cornell 763, Pa. 325, Tex. 472.
Spaeropsis ellisii tip blight of conifers, N.J. 199.
Spalangia philippinensis—
introduced parasite, recovery from West Indian fruitfly, P.R. 507.
liberation, P.R. 507.
Sparganothis sulfureana, notes, N.J. 217.
Sparrow—
Henslow's, life history, 644.
song, life history and habits, 644.
Speltoid, cytologically deficient, of hybrid origin, 754.
Spermatozoa, glycolytic power, variations in and relation to motility and its duration, 36.
Sphaceloma—
diseases of South America, history and distribution, 503.
species in United States, Puerto Rico, and Guam, 495.
Sphacelotheca n.sp., notes, 201.
Sphegigaster flavicornis, parasite of holly leaf miner, 82.

Spices, role in pickled-food spoilage, 442.
Spider mite, *see* Red spider.
Spilocryptus—
extrematis, spermatogenesis, 368.
neodiprionis, notes, 368.
Spinach—
downy mildew, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 63.
fertilization, Miss. 331.
root girdle caused by high wind, 495.
varieties, new, tested on muck and upland soils, N.Y.State 187.
virus diseases, 638.
vitamin C in, 566.
white rust and curly top, Tex. 499.
winter, virus diseases, 210.
Spirobolus marginatus, studies, U.S.D.A. 803.
Spirochetes of relapsing fever in ticks, hereditary transmission, 387.
Spittle bug on strawberry, Oreg. 355.
Sporobolus cryptandrus, increase in pastures of Nebraska, 480.
Spotted wilt, host range and transmission by thrips, 61.
Spray injury studies, 784, Md. 769, 792.
Spray liquids, performance, role of surface tension and contact angle in, Calif. 795.
Spray mixtures, evaluating spreading and adhesive properties, N.J. 183.
Spray mixtures, inverted or dynamite, 508.
Spray residue, Oreg. 355, Pa. 353.
Spray residue on cabbage, 796.
Spray residue, removal, Ill. 618.
Spray residue removal from apples, Md. 769.
Spray schedules, relations to spray residues, N.J. 183.
Sprayer—
economical power, description, Miss. 263.
mechanical, for forest nurseries, 56.
Sprayers—
and dusters for truck crops, 356.
wheelbarrow power, U.S.D.A. 686.
Spraying—*see also specific crops.*
aerial, concentrated mixtures for, 71.
and washing apparatus, laboratory, U.S.D.A. 71.
plant, stationary, underground pipes for, Ill. 686.
Sprays—*see also* Fungicides, Insecticides, *and specific forms.*
and emulsions, power-driven mixer for making in the field, U.S.D.A. 71.
and spray residue, Oreg. 355.
copper, *see* Copper.
dormant and summer oil, lessening injury from, Oreg. 355.
new, to eliminate poisonous residues, N.Y.State 796.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
post-dormant, position of combined washes in, 219.
stock, 356.
Springtail—
associated with scale on bamboo, P.R. 507.
Springtail—Continued.
of European origin in New Zealand, 73.
Spruce—
black, yield table for well-stocked stands, 57.
cuttings, rooting without chemical treatment, 196.
gall louse, notes, 494.
logs, effect of time of cut on insect infestation, 509.
Norway, plantations damaged by white pine weevil, Mich. 516.
sawfly, European—
extensions of known distribution, 647.
in New Hampshire, 516.
status in United States, 368.
seedlings, fertilizers for, 197.
Spurge, leafy, control by sheep, N.Dak. 234.
Squabs, production, grains suitable for, N.J. 236.
Squash—
curly top-resistant strains, development, Oreg. 345.
diseases, serious and unusual, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 780.
Geneva Delicata, development and characteristics, N.Y.State 770.
Greengold, new family size, 618.
Squashes—
anthesis and another dehiscence, factors in, 44.
breeding, N.Y.State 332.
summer, composition, effect on food value, 187.
Squirrels—
food habits, 70.
gray and fox, life history and ecology, Tex. 508.
Stain—
auxiliary, Erie Black as, 745.
bacterial fat, Sudan Black B as, 753.
combination, quadruple, for plant tissues, 167.
Staining meristematic tissues, hematoxylin and safranin for, 167.
Stains, standardization in time of war, 753.
Stallions—
physiology of reproduction in, U.S.D.A. 755.
reproductive capacity, effect of rations, Miss. 369.
Staphylococci of bovine origin, 817.
Staphylococcus vaccine inoculation in rabbits, antibacterial and nonspecific immunity from, 253.
Starch—
gels, rate and degree of set, Colo. 847.
products, industrial use, 724.
Starling, European, experimental infection with *Leucochloridium carus*, 794.
Starlings in central New York State, food of, 352.
Stature, nutrition v. heredity in determining, 417.

Steel, use in farm-building and farm-fence construction, Iowa 829.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
beef, gains on improved pasture, [N.Y.] Cornell 805.
beef, on lespedeza hay alone v. lespedeza hay and shelled corn, N.C. 86.
beef, rations, energy value of distillers' byproducts in, Md. 804.
fattening on cottonseed meal, N.Mex. 232.
fattening, roughages for, comparison, Pa. 369.
feeder, conformation and feeding and slaughter efficiency, Ariz. 228.
grade, effect on efficiency of feed use, U.S.D.A. 803.
Hereford yearling, fattening qualities of first-cross v. second-cross, N.C. 86.
yearling, on Sudan grazing, self-feeding concentrates for, Tex. 518.
Stenobracon deesae, new parasite of sugarcane root borer, 227.
Stereum gausapatum—
biology, 213.
growth, relation to temperature and acidity, 213.
mycelium, microscopical study, 632.
Stereum spp. in Pennsylvania, 352.
Sterility—
degrees of in female rat on vitamin E-free rations, 231.
in amphidiploids, induction by heteroauxin treatment, 308.
in dairy cows, relation to vitamin E, Iowa 810.
somatoplastic, in alfalfa, 462.
Sterilizer, electric, for culture room, 167.
Sterols, production of derivatives and role in nutrition, Iowa 804.
Stethorus sp., natural enemy of bamboo scale, P.R. 507.
Stichorchis subtriquetrus, life history, 794.
Stillingia oil, oil, fat, and wax investigations, U.S.D.A. 580.
Stinkbug, Say's, causing new potato disease, 220.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stocks, double and single, time of bloom, 489.
Stockyards fever, *see* Septicemia, hemorrhagic.
Stomach worms—
in sheep and goats, Tex. 531.
in sheep, control, Ga. 822.
in sheep, efficiency of copper sulfate and carbon tetrachloride, 256.
in swine, new intermediate hosts, 251.
Stomatitis, vesicular, U.S.D.A. 817.
Stomoxydinae, monographic contribution, 354.
Storage plants, farm, survey, [N.Y.] Cornell 547.
Storm damage to trees, papers, 734.
Storm wave data for the New England hurricane, 303.
Storms, sources of energy, 303.
Straw, digestibility, 520.
Strawberries—
breeding, N.J. 183, Oreg. 332, Tex. 481.
colchicine-induced tetraploid and 16-ploid, 169.
culture, Colo. 768.
culture and fertilization, Iowa 771.
flower differentiation, yield, and quality, factors affecting, Md. 769.
frozen storage, Tex. 554.
in Tasmania, lygaeid bug on, 799.
leaf variegation in, not a virus disease, 66.
manurial experiments, 774.
marketing and prices, N.H. 266.
precooling tests, Ind. 115.
preserving, Tex. 554.
resistance to red stele, N.J., 183.
spacing, fertilizing, and culture, N.C. 43.
transpiration in, 51.
varieties for southeastern Iowa, Iowa 771.
varieties, growth standards for, N.J. 183.
varieties in United States, U.S.D.A. 485.
Strawberry—
aphid, Oreg. 355.
auctions in Louisiana, 266.
brown stele disease, control, Ill. 630.
crinkle disease, Oreg. 345.
crown moth, Oreg. 355.
diseases, N.Y.State 211, 345.
fruitworm, life history and control, Oreg. 355.
insects, early spring treatments and sprays for, N.Y.State 355.
leaf roller, American, control, 652.
leaf spot and scorch, control, 350.
plant, reducing sugars in, 193.
plants, effect of sodium-containing fertilizers, N.H. 182.
plants, storage, 340.
red stele disease and other root diseases, Md. 781.
weevil, control, dusting experiments, 793.
yellows, transmission experiments, 211.
Stream—
flow, fall, relation to spring run-off, 589.
flow forecasting by snow surveying, 590.
flow, forecasting, improvements in methods, 589.
flow records of Texas, 687.
management, national policy, trends in, 590.
Streptobacterium—
casei, notes, 815.
plantarum, notes, 815.
Streptococci—
effect of pH on growth and gas production by, 813.
hemolytic, equine and human, comparative studies, 250.
hemolytic, growth factors for, 162.
isolated from equine encephalomyelitis toxic substances from, 539.
lactic acid, microbic dissociation, 673.
lactic, bacteriophage in cultures, 813.

Streptococci—Continued.
of mastitis, effect of sulfanilamide, 104.
producing positive Hotis reactions, 253.
Streptococcic infections in dogs, 677, 824.
Streptococcus—
agalactiae, identification, 99.
agalactiae, serological typing, 817.
equi, isolation from strangles materials, culture medium for, 251.
lactis, effect of low temperature, 245.
pyogenes citreus, new disease of chickens caused by, 250.
rheumaticus, metabolic studies, 535.
uberis, serological types, 253.
Strongyles in horses, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 824.
Strongyloides—
papillosus from sheep, 250.
papillosus of cattle in Queensland, distribution and importance, 538.
ratti, nature of age resistance to, 794.
ratti, singly-established, length of life, 794.
Strongylosis—
equine, and helminth aneurysms, etiology, 683.
equine, diagnosis, egg counting technic for use in, 817.
in foals, development, effect of natural factors, 107.
Strumella caryneoidea on hardwoods, 642.
Stylopage n.spp., description, 201.
Suburbanization in Connecticut, [Conn.] Storrs 126.
Succinoxidase, effect of inhibitors on, 10.
Suckleya suckleyana—
chemical composition, 317.
notes, Colo. 818.
poisoning by, symptoms and treatment, 455.
Sudan grass—
and Napier grass as soiling crops for dairy cows, comparison, 671.
and oats pasture, value, Tex. 518.
and sweetclover pastures, comparative returns, S.Dak. 670.
breeding, Tex. 473.
culture experiments, Tex. 473.
hydrocyanic acid in, factors affecting, Colo. 762.
in Oregon, Oreg. 325.
meal, artificially dried, v. alfalfa meal in chick ration, Nebr. 664.
pasture, management, 86.
pasture management for control of cyanide poisoning, 86, 520.
photosensitization from, Tex. 531.
production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.] Cornell 763.
Sugar beet—*see also* Beet(s).
black root, Wash. 208.
byproducts for fattening lambs, U.S.D.A. 803.
curly top-resistant variety, new, U.S. D.A. 779.
Sugar beet—Continued.
diseases, seeding, reduction in, U.S.D.A 779.
disk furrow opener v. shoe furrow opener, Colo. 829.
dry-rot canker, 63.
insects in Arizona, 646.
leaf spot, pathogenicity, host response and control, Iowa 781.
leaf spot-resistant variety, new, hybrid vigor utilized in, U.S.D.A. 779.
leafhopper, *see* Beet leafhopper.
notes, U.S.D.A. 580.
pests, little-known in turkey, 217.
planter, single seed ball, development, Colo. 829.
root aphid in California, 353.
Sugar beets—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 761.
development of strains suitable to Iowa conditions and methods of seed production, Iowa 781.
flowering, effect of shade, 308.
mechanical tool method of thinning, Colo. 829.
production in Colorado, economics of, Colo. 269.
production, machines used in, 114, U.S. D.A. 686.
resistant and susceptible, virus concentration in root tips, 59.
seed production, studies, Ariz. 175, Oreg. 325.
spacing studies, U.S.D.A. 761.
sugar production and storage in, Iowa 781.
varieties, response to soil fertility levels, 40.
Sugar—*see also* Sugars.
in blood, *see* Blood sugar.
in flour, 582.
maple, *see* Maple.
plant diseases and weather data, U.S. D.A. 58.
Sugarcane—
and cane sugar, carbohydrate research, U.S.D.A. 580.
borer, corn borer parasite for, P.R. 507.
borer, diminished losses from, due to egg parasite, 793.
borer parasite, receipt from Trinidad, P.R. 507.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 761.
chlorotic streak, confined to Louisiana, U.S.D.A. 779.
chlorotic streak, studies, 787.
cuttings, stimulation by hot-water treatment, 502.
dead at harvest, causes, 180.
diseases, control by hot-water treatment, 502.
diseases, review, 787.
fertilizer experiments on different soils, P.R. 472.
gumming disease, causal agent, alternate hosts, 208.

Sugarcane—Continued.
juices of different varieties, composition, U.S.D.A. 441.
leaf, nitrogen in, 179.
mosaic, mild strain in Hawaii, U.S.D.A. 779.
production, Miss. 325
sirup, profitable yields, good farming requirement, Miss. 325.
sorgo and sorgo hybrids, studies, U.S. D.A. 761.
stalks, reactions of cells to red rot fungus, 495.
sunlight-nitrogen relations in, 160.
varieties of Louisiana, fiber content, 180.
varieties, tolerance to major diseases, 787.
variety tests, P.R. 472, Tex. 472, U.S. D.A. 180.
Sugars and sugar products, 582.
Sulfanilamide—
dose rates and blood concentrations of in horses, 823.
in vitro, relation between temperature and streptococcidal activity, 532.
sulfapyridine, and allied compounds, clinical and experimental use, 680.
tests for mastitis, 389.
Sulfapyridine—
effect on *Brucella abortus* in vitro and in vivo, 534.
in vitro, relation between temperature and streptococcidal activity, 532.
sulfanilamide, and allied compounds, clinical and experimental use, 680.
Sulfite liquor, waste, effect on soil properties and plant growth, 745.
Sulfur-containing compounds in leaves, 159.
Sulfur—
dioxide, effect on vegetation, 203.
fungicides, applying, steam-vapor method, U.S.D.A. 686.
in diet, effect on carotene requirement of chicks, Tex. 518.
metabolism, 372.
metabolism in plants, project, new funds for, 575.
metabolism of plants, 605.
mixtures, *see* Lime-sulfur.
quantity test, P.R. 498.
sprays, chemistry of, 203.
Sumac wax as embedding material in biological technic, 167.
Sunflowers—
oil in seed and height of plants, correlations, 40.
varieties, forage yields, Tex. 473.
Supella supellectilium in South Dakota. 72,
Swamp fever, *see* Anemia, equine infectious.
Sweat, vitamin C excretion in, 568.
Swede dry rot, relation to seed transmission of *Phoma lingam*, 199.
Swedes, feeding value for bacon pigs, 234.
Sweet corn—*see also* Corn.
bacterial wilt, N.J. 199.
Sweet corn—Continued.
bacterial wilt, effect of nitrogen supply, 348.
breeding, Ga. 768, P.R. 473, Tex. 473.
breeding yellow varieties, Ill. 617.
diseases, seed-borne, control, N.Y.State 345.
drought-resistant, development, S.Dak. 617.
hybrid varieties, use, N.Y.State 332.
improvement, culture, and fertilization, P.R. 481.
inbreeding, Pa. 332.
injury by *Euxesta stigmatias*, 645.
planting rates in normal and dry seasons, Ill. 617.
production and breeding, Md. 769.
production, insects as chief limiting factor in, P.R. 506.
rates of seeding and distance of planting, N.Y.State 332.
seed, effect of organic mercury dust treatments, P.R. 481.
seed, effect of treatment with lead arsenate to control rodents, P.R. 481.
tenderness in, relation to pericarp, 44.
varieties, Miss. 331.
Sweetclover—
alfalfa, and red clover as soil-building crops, relative value, Iowa 735, 762.
and Sudan grass pastures, comparative returns, S.Dak. 670.
as honey plant, Tex. 508.
breeding, Iowa 762.
culture experiments, Tex. 473.
disease, alleged protective action of alfalfa against, 105.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
inheritance studies, S.Dak. 615.
parasites infecting seed, 64.
resistance to *Phytophthora* root rot, 64.
seed, effect of low temperature treatments on germination, 330.
sheep grazing tests with, S.Dak. 659.
varieties, relative palatability, U.S.D.A. 669.
variety tests, Iowa 762, Tex. 472.
white, seed color in, 180.
Sweet peas, subirrigation, N.J. 183.
Sweetpotato—
diseases, control, 174, 198.
diseases, control by rotation, 198.
Porto Rico, maintenance of seed stock, 174.
propagation tests, Iowa 762.
scurf control, mercurial dip for, N.J. 199.
seed stock, disease-free, propagation, Iowa 781.
soil rot, control, 198.
soil rot, effect of soil reaction on, 495.
soil rot, pox or pit, 496.
storage house fumigation, 495.
storage, physiological and biochemical aspects, Md. 746.
weevils, fungus parasite of, U.S.D.A. 344.

Sweetpotatoes—
breeding, Iowa 762, Md. 763, N.C. 37, P.R. 472.
breeding in Louisiana, 174.
breeding, technic used in, 616.
concentrated v. ordinary fertilizer for, N.C. 763.
culture experiments, Miss. 325, Tex. 473.
dip for use before removing from storage for shipment, N.J. 199.
doubling yield in starch area, Miss. 615.
fertilization, yields, values, costs, and net returns from, N.C. 763.
fertilizer experiments, 174, Iowa 762, Md. 763, Miss. 325, Tex. 473.
fertilizer placement, N.C. 763.
flowering, pollination, and seed production, P.R. 472.
for starch, variety tests, Miss. 325.
grades, effect of spacing in row, Miss. 615.
handling for starch manufacture, U.S.D.A. 761.
harvesting, Miss. 325.
nitrogen carriers for, N.C. 764.
of Louisiana, marketing, La. 840.
potassium rates for, N.C. 764.
production for starch, 174.
production, machines used in, U.S.D.A. 686.
starch extraction from, U.S.D.A. 580.
storage quality, factors affecting, Iowa 762.
storage quality, relation to curing temperature, 174.
storing, grading, packing, and marketing, Louisiana methods, 265.
varieties, production methods, yields, and storage, 480.
variety tests, Iowa 762, P.R. 472, Tex. 472.
Swine—*see also* Pigs.
digits in, inequalities, 31.
erysipelas, diagnosis, microscopic agglutination test for, 106.
erysipelas in turkey poult, 816.
erysipelas in turkeys, N.J. 259.
erysipelas, studies, U.S.D.A. 817.
inbreeding and outbreeding, Okla. 374.
influenza, studies, 683.
pox, 817.
Sycamore trees, insect enemies, 357.
Sylvatic plague, rodents subject to, 535.
Sympherobius amicus, notes, 651.
Symphylids, control, Ill. 647.
Symptomatic anthrax, *see* Blackleg.
Synanthedon—
bibionipennis, see Strawberry crown moth.
rutilans, see Strawberry crown moth.
Syngamus trachea—
larval migration and causal relation to pneumonia in young birds, 259.
notes, 542.
Syrphidae—
aphidophagous, and their parasites, developmental stages, 514.
hymenopterous parasites, biological studies, 227.
new, from Central and North America, 225.
Syrphoctonus spp., notes, 227.
Syrphophagus smithi, notes, 227.
Taenia—
ovis, fox as definitive host, 256.
ovis, transmission to a dog by feeding *Cysticercus ovis* cysts from sheep, 257.
pisiformis in rabbits, 70.
pisiformis, notes, 215.
Taeniothrips inconsequens, see Pear thrips.
Tamarisk wood, use for fence posts and in furniture, Ariz. 260.
Tankage, palatability and value as protein supplement for beef calves, S.Dak. 658.
Tanning materials, studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Tapetomyia genus, new, erection, 225.
Tapeworm, new—
from canvasback duck, 645.
from pied-billed grebe, 645.
from spotted skunk, 645.
Tapeworms—
in poultry, 826.
infesting fowls, identification, N.C. 108.
Taphrina—
deformans, diurnal cycle, 497.
spp., mycelial habit in, 201.
Tapioca, defects as staple food, 415.
Tarnished plant bug, tests of insecticides against, 649.
Taro varieties in Hawaii, Hawaii 768.
Tarsonemus pallidus, see Cyclamen mite.
Tarweed seeds, ingestion, hepatic cirrhosis of animals due to, 679.
Tatria duodecacantha, new cestode from pied-billed grebe, 645.
Tax burden on farm lands, Iowa 832.
Taxation and tax delinquency of farm land, N.Dak. 270.
Taxes—
and tax assessments on better and poor lands, percentages of gross rent required for, Iowa 833.
county assessor-collectors' offices for, operating cost, Tex. 548.
farm and local government, U.S.D.A. 832.
farm, and prices paid for farm commodities, Tex. 548.
farm real estate, assessment and collection, Kans. 402.
rural real property, collection in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 402.
Taxodium distichum, apical meristem in shoots, structure and development, 455.
Taxonomy, experimental, 157.
Tea, effect on energy metabolism of children, Tex. 554.
Teeth—
and oral condition, relation to vitamin A and B deficiency, 706.

Teeth—Continued.
decay among Eskimos of Alaska, 713.
decay in, etiological factors, 571.
enamel formation in guinea pigs, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency, 429.
mottled enamel and caries, relation to fluorine, 856.
mottled enamel in, result of change of water supply at Bauxite, Arkansas, 571.
of rats, mottled enamel in, 286.
Telenomus clisiocampae, notes, 227.
Teleonemia lantanae, see Lantana leaf bug.
Temperature—*see also* Climate *and* Soil temperatures.
and rainfall instruments, installation and maintenance, 732.
low, prolonged January, causes heavy damage in the South, U.S.D.A. 780.
minimum, forecasting in California citrus district, U.S.D.A. 443.
variable, instrument for reproduction, regulation, and control, 355.
Temperatures, low, aloft, relation to precipitation, 588.
Tenant rehabilitation, purchase program as test, 266.
Tennessee University, notes, 576.
Tent caterpillar, forest—
and storm damage in Vermont, 734.
egg parasites of, 227.
in Ontario, 647.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 216.
Teosinte, production of tetraploid strains, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
Terastia meticulosalis, injury to living supports for vanilla vines, P.R. 507.
Termite, dry-wood, control, Calif. 510.
Termite exposure test, international, report, 219.
Termites—
commercial control operations, 798.
control in wooden structures buried in soil, N.J. 217.
damage, preventives and remedies, Ark. 798.
subterranean, diphenylamine as soil poison, 72.
Terraces—
construction, P.R. 545.
construction and cost, Ill. 686.
Terracing studies, Tex. 446.
Testes, nondescent of, effect of progresterone, 759.
Testis-comb relationship, reciprocal nature, 36.
Testis hormone secretion in rat under conditions of vasectomy or isolation, 759.
Testis stimulating extract from brewer's yeast, 612.
Testosterone—
effect of local application on growth of rat penis, 35.
effect on sexual differentiation of female mice, 472.
nature of action on genital tract of immature female rat, 35.
propionate—
administration to newly hatched female chicks or hens, effect, 324.
administration to opossums, effect on sex organs, 613.
effect on behavior of female canary, 472.
effect on genital tract of adrenalectomized and ovariectomized immature female rats, 760.
effect on gonadal development and gonadotropic hormone secretion in young male rats, 472.
effect on mitoses in seminal vesicle of young castrated mice, colchicine test for, 324.
injection, modification of social order in flocks of hens, 614.
injections, repression and resorption of corpora lutea of early pregnancy following, 613.
large doses, effect on female genital tract of very young rats, 613.
prenatal administration, modification of sexual differentiation in genetic female mice by, 614.
somatic growth-depressing effect, 324.
Tetranychidae of Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 803.
Tetranychus—
ellipticus, description and key for identification, Conn.[New Haven] 803.
pallidus, description and key for identification, Conn.[New Haven] 803.
telarius, see Red spider.
Tetraploids in *Tradescantia,* frequency of quadrivalent formation, 754.
Tetraploidy in perennial ryegrass induced by colchicine, 607.
Tetrastichus—
carinatus, notes, U.S.D.A. 80.
silvaticus, notes, 227.
Texas Station, abstracts of publications during 1938, 142.
Texas Station, notes, 719, 862.
Texas Station, report, 573.
Textile fibers, chemical and physical aspects, 287.
Textile industry, physical testing in, 715.
Textiles—*see also* Fabrics.
and clothing, consumer buying guides, U.S.D.A. 715.
and clothing, studies, Iowa 856.
cooperative project of northeastern experiment stations, Pa. 430.
Thallium—
poisoning of dogs, accidental, from rodenticides, 684.
toxicity and tobacco frenching, differentiation, 630.
Thallous sulfate, determination in ant poisons, 439.

Thamnotettix spp., vectors of California aster yellows to delphiniums, 358.
Theelin in thyroidectomized fowl, plumage reactions to, 466.
Thelazia californiensis, cat as new host for, 251.
Thelidomus lima, notes, P.R. 507.
Theresia claripalpis, notes, P.R. 507.
Thermobia domestica, see Firebrat.
Thermogenesis, microbial—
apparatus for study, 753.
factors affecting, 752.
Thermohygrograph, pocket, description, 302.
Thiamin—*see also* Vitamin B_1.
and symbiosis, 314.
biological assay with chicks, 666.
chloride, effect on *Eimeria nieschulzi* infection of rats, 534.
free and phosphorylated, determination by modified thiochrome assay, 588.
Thiazole, role as growth factor for bacteria, fungi, and protozoa, 606.
Thiosulfate and iodine solutions, 582.
Thistle, Canada, control, Oreg. 325.
Thomasiniana crataegi n.sp., host plant range, 513.
Thorny-headed worm, giant, viable eggs from pigeon excreta, 646.
Thrips nigropilosus, nonvector of yellow spot virus, 646.
Thrips on cotton, control, Tex. 508.
Thrips tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thuja, embryogenies, 746.
Thyanta custator, mass flights of, 510, 646.
Thyme honey, ascorbic acid in, 711.
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis, see Bagworm.
Thyroid—
and sex gland functioning in fowls, relation, 468.
effect on egg production, 173.
pig and chick, comparison in assay of thyrotropic hormone, 172.
Thyrotropic hormone—
assays from guinea pig and chick pituitary extract, 172.
in pituitary of albino rat, 172.
Thyroxin and thyroid gland administration, effect on male rats, 613.
Thysanoptera—
Hinds collection, 220.
two new, from Mexico, 73.
Thysiotorus latifrons, notes, 368.
Tick—
Argasid, burrowing owl as host, 794.
fever, Rhodesian, *see* African coast fever.
fevers in Queensland, premunization of cattle against, 254.
Gulf coast, infectious agent from, 251.
Tick-borne diseases, 387.
Ticks—
Anaplasma-infected, emulsions of, effects of injection into cattle, 819.
cattle, eradication, advances in, U.S.D.A. 678.
Ticks—Continued.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 817.
in Arizona bat caves, 793.
in Montana, disease of infectious agent isolated from, and Australian "Q" fever, similarity, 252.
infesting dogs in Florida, biology, host relations, and identification, 257.
of East Africa and diseases due to, 802.
Yugoslavian, list, 517.
Tillage—
machinery, U.S.D.A. 686.
relation to weed root systems, 114.
tools, model experiments on, 397.
Tilletia n.sp., notes, 201.
Tilletia tritici, see host plants.
Timber—*see also* Lumber *and* Wood.
farming in Cloquet district, Minn. 55.
Timbo, water extract, analysis, 649.
Timothy—
breeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
carbohydrates in, N.J. 154.
distribution, range, and palatability value, Mont. 764.
hay, calcium and phosphorus content, effect of soil on which grown, 228.
seed, replicate analyses, rate of occurrence of weed seeds in, 330.
Tin, relation to soil fertility, Oreg. 305.
Tingitidae, new species from Australia, 221.
Tipula spp., control of larvae, 218.
Tipulidae, West Indian, new or little-known species, P.R.Col. 225.
Tires—
pneumatic, efficiency and economy for transport wheels on agricultural equipment, Iowa 829.
pneumatic tractor, life, service, and cost of service, Iowa 546.
single pneumatic v. dual pneumatic, traction tests, Mich. 546.
Toad, giant, shipments to Egypt, Mauritius, and the Virgin Islands, P.R. 507.
Tobacco—
American, market in Switzerland, U.S.D.A. 270.
and cotton *Fusarium* wilt caused by same organism, 494.
and potatoes, rotations of, Pa. 325.
antagonistic phenomena and cation absorption in, 159.
bacterial leaf diseases in seedbeds, relation to field infection, 495.
black shank, control, N.C. 60.
black shank, discovery, U.S.D.A. 497.
black shank in flue-cured areas, control, U.S.D.A. 779.
black shank, in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 780.
blackfire, experimental production, 638.
Bright Belt, distribution of roots in relation to soil profile, 746.
Burley, virus distribution in mosaic-susceptible and mosaic-resistant, 497.
cigar-leaf, fermentation, 753.
curly-top virus infected, production of antibody-like substances in, 59.

Tobacco—Continued.
diseases, field, in Florida, U.S.D.A. 497.
diseases in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 780.
diseases in Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 344.
downy mildew—
control, 503, U.S.D.A. 779, Va. 787.
control, paradichlorobenzene in, 496.
injury in field and after harvest, U.S.D.A. 497.
notes, 200.
value of paradichlorobenzene, 496.
effect of manganese and copper, 599.
farms, economic study, P.R.Col. 119.
fertilization, N.C. 37.
fertilizer experiments, Pa. 325.
fertilizer recommendations, N.C. 40.
flea beetle, hibernation and seasonal life history, 82.
flue-cured, black root rot of, relation to carbon dioxide evolution from soils, 198.
flue-cured, varietal studies for improvement of quality and disease resistance, 200.
flue-curing, relation to quality, 174.
flue-curing with oil, electricity, and coal, U.S.D.A. 761.
frenching, distinguished from thallium toxicity, 630.
frogeye, notes, U.S.D.A. 58.
Fusarium wilt-resistant varieties, Md. 781.
growth, distinctive effects of copper deficiency, U.S.D.A. 779.
immunization against virus diseases, possibility, 631.
importance of aeration in utilization of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen, N.J. 157.
leaves, injury by water-soaking, 64.
leaves, mosaic infected and healthy, spectroscopic comparison of extracts from, 630.
leaves, nicotine content, factors affecting, 26.
mosaic, control, N.C. 60.
mosaic-diseased, protein changes in, 349.
mosaic particle, size, 787.
mosaic virus—
accumulation in plants when nitrogen is withheld, 209.
chemistry of, U.S.D.A. 580.
concentration, effect of host nutrition, 500.
nucleic acid from, properties and hydrolytic products, 639.
protein, molecular weight, 209.
protein, thixotropic character, 495.
production and consumption in India and Burma, U.S.D.A. 410.
production and consumption in Japan, U.S.D.A. 837.
proteins, normal plant and mosaic virus, as anaphylactogens and precipitinogens in guinea pig, 752.
Tobacco—Continued.
ring spot disease, isolation of virus from plants recovered from, 350.
ring spot virus, isolation and properties, 350.
root knot, 200.
roots, distribution and development, 599.
seed, Connecticut shade-grown, lipids of, 7.
statistics, U.S.D.A. 694.
virus disease, rare, 495.
virus multiplication, effect of nitrogen nutrition, 496.
wildfire, notes, Pa. 345, U.S.D.A. 58.
wildfire, serological studies, Pa. 345.
wilt, Granville, control, 200, N.C. 60.
wilt, Granville, in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 780.
Tobosa grass, density and yield, effect of intensity and frequency of clipping, U.S.D.A. 38.
Tocopherol, colorimetric determination, 15.
Toll bridges, freeing on Federal-aid system, use of Federal aid in, U.S.D.A. 687.
Toll highways, system of, recommendation against, U.S.D.A. 687.
Toluene compounds for control of plant diseases, 203.
Tomato—
bacterial soft rot, Tex. 499.
blossom-end rot, effect of wind, U.S.D.A. 344.
blossom-end rot, varietal resistance, 497.
collar rot infection on direct-seeded plants, U.S.D.A. 780.
curly top control, cultural practices in, 211.
curly top-resistant strains, development, Oreg. 345.
curly top-resistant varieties, searching for, 211.
diseases—
Fusarium-induced, N.Y.State 345.
in South Carolina, U.S.D.A. 344.
serious and unusual, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 780.
studies, Tex. 498, 499, 787.
fruit pox, Tex. 499.
fruit rot, Colo. 780.
fruitworm, studies, Ga. 792, Tex. 508.
Fusarium wilt, host resistance and pathogenicity in, 210.
leaf mold fungus, new strain, 494.
mosaic, N.J. 199.
mosaic, seed transmission, 496.
plants—
absorption of nutrients at different growth stages, 335.
and foliage diseases, effect of sprays on, Tex. 499.
capping with black cloth, unusual physiological response to, 160.
local v. southern, N.Y.State 332.
nutrient uptake, 618.
response to β-naphthoxyacetic acid, 460.

Tomato—Continued.
plants—continued.
time of flowering and fruit production, effect of phytohormone treatments, 336.
transplanted, wax emulsions for reduring desiccation, 333.
products, chlorides in, determination, 583.
psyllid, studies, Colo. 792.
puffing, causes, 210.
root knot nematodes, 198.
roots, excised, glycine in nutrition of, 26.
seed, treatment with growth-promoting substances and with low temperature, Md. 769.
species, developmental changes in apical meristems, 158.
wilt and canker control, status, 211.
wilt resistance, method for testing, 639.
Tomatoes—
breeding, Ill. 617, N.Y.State 332, Pa. 332, S.Dak. 617, Tex. 481.
canned, sold at retail in Indiana, grade, quality, and price, Ind. 840.
canning varieties, N.Y.State 332.
caterpillars attacking in California, 354.
comparative growth rates with different chromosome complexes, Iowa 769.
daily cracking indexes, 335.
damping-off, seed and soil treatments for, 198.
effect of storage methods on ripening and quality, 336.
Essar, new *Verticillium* wilt resistant canning variety, 639.
fertilization of old sod for, N.J. 183.
fertilizer experiments, Miss. 331.
fumigated with hydrocyanic acid gas, destructive deposits, Colo. 72.
greenhouse production, sterilization of soils for, Oreg. 345.
greenhouse, soil acidity for, 334.
greenhouse, value of manure for, Ill. 617.
grown under cloth, growth, production, and fruit quality, 336.
growth, relation to K, N.J. 183.
Gulf States Market, leading strain producing U. S. No. 1, Miss. 331.
importations for breeding, 187.
in sand culture, relation to Ca and Mg on growth, N.J. 183.
marketable, closer spacing for higher yields, Miss. 770.
mean seed weight, 604.
New Jersey grown, copper in, 46.
polyploidy in, Iowa 769.
production, effects of organic matter in, Md. 769.
protection from beet leafhopper, 211.
pruning, staking, and spacing, Miss. 331.
red pepper, resistant to wilt, Tex. 499.
Tomatoes—Continued.
response to vernalization treatments, 46.
spacing, fertilizing, and culture, N.C. 43.
spraying, 495.
sprinkler irrigation of, Oreg. 332.
stability of homozygous lines in, Iowa 769.
strains from Southern States, performance in Hawaii, 335.
transplanting, use of nutrient solutions and hormones in water for, effect on earliness and yields, 336.
transplanting, use of starter solutions in, N.Y.State 332.
varietal differences in susceptibility to leaf spots, 198.
varieties, Miss. 331.
varieties, performance, relation to levels of fertility, N.J. 183.
varieties, phyllody in, 59.
variety tests, Ill. 617, Iowa 769, Miss. 331, N.J. 183, U.S.D.A. 483.
yields, relation to lime, N.J. 183.
Tonka-bean, introduction and distribution, P.R. 481.
Tonsils of swine, avian tubercle bacilli in, 823.
Torreya nucifera, embryogeny, 746.
Tortoise beetle, glossy-striped, as beet pest in Bayern, 218.
Tortrix—
postvittana, physical ecology, 800.
pronubana, studies, 354.
Towels, turkish, consumer classification and specification for, 572.
Toxocara canis eggs, effect of halogenated hydrocarbons on, 251.
Tracheitis of fowls, treatment with chlorine gas, 257.
Tractor—
logging in southern pine, costs, U.S. D.A. 629.
power, cost on Nebraska farms, Nebr. 547.
tires, pneumatic, profile studies, 396.
Tractors—
and farm gas engines, 113.
costs in Michigan, 1938, Mich. 547.
gasoline, light oils for better lubrication, Ill. 686.
hitches for, S.Dak. 687.
performance, Pa. 394.
performance, effect of tire wear, 113.
repair and maintenance, Ill. 830.
rubber tires and high compression for, Ill. 686.
Trade, foreign, studies, U.S.D.A. 832.
Trading for others in commodity futures, U.S.D.A. 408.
Translongitome, alternating, use, 308.
Transpiration—
in strawberries, 51.
of lemon cuttings, effect of leaf removal, 341.

Transpiration—Continued.
of orange leaf under orchard conditions, 304.
rate of bean plants, effect of insecticides and inert materials, 457.
Transpiring plants, water intake by, 747.
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae f. *discolor*, notes, 350.
Tree—
climbing method for observations of nesting habits of birds, 505.
cuttings, rooting, effect of treatment with acids, 778.
diseases and weather data, U.S.D.A. 58.
diseases, diagnosis, 68.
growth control, features of, 27.
growth, effect of organic composts, 738.
growth ring formation in India, 456.
injection and insect attack, 797.
meristem, effect on little leaf disease, 199.
rings, annual, effect of precipitation on width, 303.
seedlings, dormant deciduous, effect of root exposure on, 628.
seeds receive more attention, N.Y.State 859.
temperatures and thermostasy, 152.
trunks, ventilation, 456.
Trees—
and shrubs, order of bloom at Arnold Arboretum, 602.
annual increment, new technic for measuring, 196.
breeding for disease resistance, 642, 789.
coniferous, *see* Conifers.
evergreen, *see* Evergreen.
forest—
and shade, lethal wilt diseases, U.S.D.A. 779.
calcium in foliage, [N.Y.]Cornell 628.
effect of length of day on height growth of seedlings, 343.
leaf analysis as applied to, 492.
natural and artificial interspecific hybrids in North America, list, 610.
tolerance of, Vt. 342.
grown with roots in two soils, method, 46.
hardwood—
diseases of in Lake States, U.S.D.A. 497.
pocket rots of, 504.
spongy white rot of, 213.
Strumella disease of, 642.
underplanting with shortleaf pine, test, 574.
injury from dust insecticides, 354.
living, determining time of death of branches, 504.
losses in Midwest during drought of 1933–1939, 443.
of different species, calcium requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 776.
Trees—Continued.
of northeastern United States, nitrogen nutrition and growth, 492.
of the South, 196.
ornamental, transplanting, N.H. 183.
physiology of, 746.
seedling survival, effect of ground cover types, Mich. 492.
shade, borers, control, Okla. 226.
shade, common insects of, 650.
shade, insect pests in Iowa, 217.
shade, newly set, control of borers in, 363.
shelterbelt, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
sieve-tube system, seasonal changes, 456.
storm damage to, 734.
storm-damaged, combating infection, 734.
timber, broad-leaved forest planting stock, improvement in production, [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
timber, of Iowa, volume, growth, and yield studies, Iowa 776.
water movement and radial growth, effect of prolonged chilling, 456.
young, protection against infection, Tex. 499.
young, protection from borer attack by wrapping, Ill. 647.
Trematodes, monogenetic, studies, 645.
Trembling disease—
of goat, experimental transmission, 256.
of sheep due to a filtrable virus, 256.
of sheep, transmission experiments, 255.
Tremors, epidemic, N.H. 249.
Triatoma gerstakeri, natural infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 358.
Tribolium confusum, *see* Flour beetle, confused.
Trichina in swine, intracutaneous tests for detection, 251.
Trichinella—
encysted larvae, penetration of radioactive phosphorus into, 794.
infections, size, effect of age of rat, 794
spiralis—
blood picture of white mice infected with, 794.
from digestive tract of rats, sex ratio, 794.
immunity to, transmission from parent to offspring, 794.
in hogs in eastern Canada, 257.
larvae from early stages of infection, recovery, 794.
Trichinosis, control, 794.
Trichinosis in Canada, 257.
Trichodectidae, new species, descriptions, 817.
Trichogramma—
evanescens, notes, 227.
minutum, diminished losses from sugarcane borer due to, 793.
semblidis strain from Ontario, Canada, 648.

Trichomonads as cause of disease in fowls, 257.
Trichomonas—
foetus in chick embryos and young chicks, 259.
gallinae infection of upper digestive tract of chickens, 542.
Trichomoniasis—
bovine, Md. 818.
in turkeys, 826.
Trichostrongylus—
axei in farm horses, 107.
spp. in sheep, anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine, 822.
spp. parasites of sheep, 256.
Trifolium repens, cytogenetics of incompatibility in, 753.
Tripsacum, Euchlaena, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 473.
Triticinae, intergeneric hybrid in, monofactorially conditioned inviability, 754.
Tritoxa flexa, notes, Iowa 792.
Trombicula isshikii n.sp., description, 249.
Trombidiid larva, Formosan, 249.
Trout fishing, improved, Pa. 353.
Truck crop insects, Tex. 508.
Trypanosoma cruzi, natural infection of *Triatoma gerstakeri* with, 358.
Trypetidae, new genus near Anastrepha, 226.
Trypsin, chemistry of, 9.
Tubercle bacilli—
avian, in tonsils of swine, 823.
avian, resistance to low temperatures, 102.
types and type-diagnosis, 680.
types in lesions of garbage-fed pigs, 535.
Tuberculin—
avian, treatment of Johne's disease with, 535.
mammalian, sensitization of cattle to by an avirulent strain of avian tubercle bacillus, 681.
reactions, bovine, skin lesions of, 537.
reactions in cattle infected with *Brucella abortus,* 821.
tests in cattle, 255.
use of, U.S.D.A. 817.
Tuberculosis—
bovine, control, U.S.D.A. 678.
of chickens, 826.
studies, U.S.D.A. 817.
Tuberoses, root knot nematode on, control, U.S.D.A. 779.
Tulip hybrids, chromosome number in, 610.
Tulips—
breaking in, early illustration presenting evidence of, 202.
growth studies, 489.
nutrition of, 627.
Tumors, nonepithelial, formation in mice, genetics of, 320.
Tung—
nuts, deterioration in storage, U.S.D.A. 580.
nuts, production, effect of temperature, Miss. 331.
Tung—Continued.
nuts, profitable yields from cultivation and fertilization, Miss. 626.
tree seedlings, effect of root knot on subsequent growth, 198.
trees, culture and improvement, Tex. 481.
trees, cultural and fertilizer requirements, Miss. 331.
trees, cultural experiments, 195.
Tupelo gum—
forest in Alabama, phytosociological analysis, 27.
oxygen requirements for seed germination, 457.
Turf, establishing and maintaining, N.J. 175.
Turkey—
breeders, vitamin G requirements, Colo. 804.
diseases, Oreg. 387.
diseases in United States, 257.
eggs, formation in oviduct, 466, 528.
eggs, hatchability, S.Dak. 659.
meat, odor and flavor, effect of fish meals and oils on, Oreg. 369.
poults, slipped tendons in, effect of proteins and inorganic elements in ration, Iowa 804.
poults, swine erysipelas in, 816.
poults, vitamin A requirements, Colo. 808.
rations, corn, wheat, oats, and barley in, relative efficiency, S.Dak. 94.
rations, relative efficiency of grains for, S.Dak. 659.
Turkeys—
artificial insemination of, U.S.D.A. 755.
as hosts of gapeworms, 542.
body measurements and market grades, 611.
breastbone indentation, relation to roosting, Wyo. 94.
curled tongue in young poults, 393.
eye and throat lesions, due to vitamin A deficiency, Colo. 818.
feeding and confinement rearing experiment, Mich. 528.
flight feathers in, inherited nonbarring, 321.
growth, effect of strain, sex, and ration, 668.
heritable body shape, 466.
home-grown feeds for, Oreg. 369.
improvement through breeding, Oreg. 369.
low-cost production, factors involved, Miss. 658.
management, 808.
marketing in Wilmington, Del. 693.
Maryland, marketing, Md. 408.
Nittany and Bronze, rate and economy of meat production, Pa. 369.
Pseudomonas infection in, 543.
quality and palatability, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 803.

Turkeys—Continued.
raising in confinement for prevention of parasitic diseases, Va. 827.
sexual maturity in, measurement and inheritance, 33.
simuliids found feeding on, 653.
weights and measurements of parts and organs, 669.
Turning sickness in cattle, cerebrospinal fluid from, 537.
Turnip—
aphid, notes, Tex. 508.
greens, composition, Miss. 415.
Turnips—
as winter cover crops and green manure, Tex. 473.
variety tests, Oreg. 325.
Turpentine, studies, 582.
Turtles of United States and Canada, 506.
Typha angustifolia v. *elongata,* notes, 454.
Typhlodromus thripsi n.sp., predator of *Thrips tabaci,* 517.
Typhoid, avian, *see* Fowl typhoid.
Typhula genus, monographic account and description of new species, 782.
Typhus, endemic—
persistence of virus in tissues of experimental animals, 819.
virus in mice, 821.
Udders of heifers, injury or infection terminating in blind quarters, 672.
Ultramicroscope, value for virus investigations, 202.
Ultraviolet—
light environment of plants and animals at and below surface of sea, 443.
radiation, effect on plants, Pa. 311.
Undulant fever, immunization against, 536.
Unemployment in rural areas not receiving assistance, 413.
U. S. Department of Agriculture—
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, *see* Bureau of Agricultural Economics.
Bureau of Home Economics, *see* Bureau of Home Economics.
Bureau of Plant Industry, *see* Bureau of Plant Industry.
Bureau of Public Roads, *see* Bureau of Public Roads.
establishment of position of Assistant Director of Research, 288.
Office of Experiment Stations, *see* Office of Experiment Stations.
report of Secretary, 717.
role of, 724.
Soil Conservation Service, *see* Soil Conservation Service.
Weather Bureau, *see* Weather Bureau.
yearbook, 573.
Uranotaenia sapphirina, notes, 80.
Urea nitrogen, retention by soils, 742.
Uredinales—
new and unusual species, 501.
nuclear structure and behavior in species, 316.
Uremia of dogs, blood and urine in, 817.
Uricil, notes, 606.
Urinary—
androgens, rapid extractor for, 322.
calculi, formation in lambs, relation to type of ration, Colo. 804.
calculi, studies, 817, 818.
lithiasis and low phosphorus diets, 85.
Urine—
ascorbic acid determination in, 14.
excretion of radioactive iron in, 704.
human, nicotinic acid and nicotinamide determination in, 12.
vitamin A elimination in, 707.
vitamin B_1 excretion in, 425.
Uromyces—
caladii, host invasion in systemic infections, 201.
hobsoni on *Jasminum grandiflorum,* 67.
phaseoli typica, physiologic strains, 61.
Urophlyctis trifolii on white clover, 494.
Ustilaginales of the world, 201.
Ustilago—see also host plants.
avenae and *U. levis,* physiologic races, 497.
n.sp., notes, 201.
zeae on medium free of tryptophane, auxin production by, 496.
zeae, sporidial fusion in, 494.
Utah College, notes, 576.
Utah Station, notes, 576.
Uterine distention and maintenance of pregnancy following oophorectomy in rat, 467.
Vaginal—
fluid of rat, pH changes in during oestrous cycle, 34.
secretions of cows, pH of, 681.
Vanilla—
black weevil injury, P.R. 507.
disease, entomogenous fungi parasitizing, P.R. 498.
processing, studies, P.R. 436.
vines, insects affecting living supports for, P.R. 507.
Vapors, fungicidal value, laboratory method for determining, 496.
Variance in data expressed as percentages, analysis, 717.
Variola vaccine virus, reaction to roentgen rays, 680.
Vegetable—
diseases—
and weather data, U.S.D.A. 58.
control in Georgia, 347.
on Chicago market, U.S.D.A. 58.
on New York market, U.S.D.A. 497.
studies, N.J. 199, Tex. 498.
gardening, *see* Gardens, vegetable.
juices, preparation, packing, and preservation, 301.
juices, studies, N.Y.State 296.
oils, *see* Oils.
pests, control calendar for, 334.
proteins, *see* Proteins.
seed treatment tests, U.S.D.A. 497.
seeds, dormancy and viability, effect of moisture and temperature, [N.Y.] Cornell 770.

Vegetable—Continued.
seeds, percentage deficient in germination, N.Y.State 768.
seeds, rapid deterioration and prevention, 185.
seeds, testing, N.Y.State 332.
weevil, distribution in Arkansas, 656.
weevil, studies, U.S.D.A. 515.
Vegetables—
ascorbic acid in, Ga. 845.
assimilation of arsenic, lead, and copper in spray residues by, Oreg. 305.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 768.
canned, relative economy of household production and purchase, Vt. 555.
canned, U. S. standards and use in purchasing, 699.
canning and freezing tests, Tex. 481.
cooking to conserve minerals and vitamins in, Miss. 415.
culture, placement of fertilizers in, N.Y. State 332.
effect of shade on, 334.
fertilization under irrigation, Pa. 332.
fertilizer experiments, Miss. 331, Tex. 481.
fertilizer requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
financial operations of wholesalers and jobbers of, [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
food research on, U.S.D.A. 580.
for freezing preservation, variety tests, Oreg. 332.
freezing, medium suitable for immersion, Ga. 724.
freezing preservation in refrigerated lockers, Iowa 771.
granular fertilizers for, Pa. 332.
green, comparison of leaf blades with stems and midribs for mineral content, Miss. 846.
grown on muck soils, adaptation and soil management, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
growth and set of fruit, effect of soil temperature, N.J. 183.
growth, importance of potassium in, 333.
handling and storage, [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
keeping, effects of wax emulsions on, [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
low temperature injury after harvest, 43.
manufactured into juice on West Coast, N.Y. State 151.
market diseases, U.S.D.A. 59.
methods of applying fertilizers to, results, 333.
precooling and holding on farm, small cold-storage plants for, [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
processing, U.S.D.A. 580.
production and handling, 184.
quality changes in, after harvesting, 333.
quality, relation to prices received, Tex. 548.
Vegetables—Continued.
response to complete fertilizer, Ill. 617.
response to fertilizers, relation to soil nutrient levels, 174.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
Texas, vitamin C in, 137.
utilization of K by, relation to lime, N.J. 183.
varietal test plats, design, Iowa 769.
variety testing and cultural requirements, N.H. 183.
variety tests, Colo. 768, Ga. 769, Md. 769, Miss. 331, N.J. 183, Pa. 332, Tex. 481.
wax emulsions for, [N.Y.]Cornell 185.
waxing, 617.
yield and behavior, relation to nutrient deficiencies and ratios in various soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
Vegetation—*see also* Flora *and* Plants.
and the water cycle, 732.
annual, fluctuations in, of California, 27.
establishing on eroded areas by mulching, U.S.D.A. 741.
high mountain valley in Colorado, 452, 746.
in United States, conservation, 326.
nutritive value, effect of sulfur dioxide and other sulfur forms, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
relation to climatic conditions, Ariz. 175.
studies, decagon for, 29.
Velvetbean caterpillar, control, 652.
Velvetbeans, bunch, medium producers, Miss. 763.
Vermont Station, notes, 719.
Vermont Station, report, 431.
Vernalization—*see also specific crops.*
and activity of plant growth substances, Md. 746.
Vertebrates—
digestive enzymes, biological significance of optimum pH, 459.
lower, effect of sulfanilamide on, 387.
Verticillium—
alboatrum—
on maple saplings, experimental injections for, 350.
on potatoes in Prince Edward Island, 349.
parasite of trees and shrubs, 212.
wilt of chrysanthemums, 497.
wilt of Laurestinus, U.S.D.A. 780.
Vespula pennsylvanica, morphology, 227.
Vetch—
diseases, Ga. 780.
hairy, as green manure for cotton, Tex. 473.
hairy, longevity of *Ascochyta pisi* in seeds, 639.
inoculation necessary for maximum yields, Miss. 142.
response to sodium, 174.
roots, crop-producing value, 181.

Vetch—Continued.
smooth, seed, effect of low temperature treatments on germination, 330.
winter, planting in September for molasses silage, N.J. 175.
Veterinary—*see also* Animal diseases.
medicine, practice of, treatise, 816.
physiology, textbook, 249.
Victoria regia, introduction and distribution, P.R. 481.
Vinegar studies, 582.
Violet scab, U.S.D.A. 344.
Violets, genetics studies, Vt. 318.
Virachola livia, morphology, life history, and control, 360.
Vireo, Bell, life history and habits, 644.
Virginia Station, notes, 719.
Virus—
diseases, handbook, 386.
diseases of men, animals, and plants, treatise, 386.
investigations, value of ultramicroscope for, 202.
retention by insect vectors through several generations, 204.
vaccines, experiments with, Ill. 678.
Viruses—
architecture of, 781.
cultivation, review, 253.
filtrable, studies, 109.
movement in plants, 25.
nature of and mutant changes in, Iowa 751.
purified, and virus proteins, 459.
Vitamin A—
action of fatty peroxides on, 585.
and Reid-Hunt reaction, 277.
assay, spectrophotometric method, 297.
clinical studies, 132.
deficiency—
early lesions of, 423.
effect on dentition, Ariz. 275.
in dogs, 526.
in German subjects, magnitude, 423.
in turkeys, effect, Colo. 818.
newer clinical aspects, 569.
relation to oral and dental pathology, 706.
destruction in foods, effect of lard, storage lard, and heated lard, Iowa 845.
determination in animal organs, 728.
determinations, 439.
determinations, response of test animals to supplementary feeding, effect of technic during preliminary depletion period, Iowa 845.
distribution in fish and sea birds, 850.
effect of light on, 585.
effect of mineral oil on utilization, Ariz. 275.
elimination in urine and reticulo-endothelial system, 707.
feeding to dairy cows, effect on blood and milk, 519.
for poultry, alfalfa hay meal as source, U.S.D.A. 804.
Vitamin A—Continued.
for poultry, shark liver oil as source, 378.
from cod-liver oil, stability in mixed feeds, 371.
in apples, Washington grown, Wash. 423.
in blood and milk, comparison, 276.
in concentrated cod-liver oil, effect of feeding to dairy calves, Vt. 381.
in human milk, 276.
in its alcoholic form, determination, 150.
in Pacific coast fish oils, 849.
minimum requirements of mammals, 660.
requirements—
of beef cattle, Tex. 518.
of cattle, Tex. 529, U.S.D.A. 803.
of mammals, Tex. 518.
of man, U.S.D.A. 553.
of pigs, Tex. 518.
of poultry, Tex. 518.
of rats, 88.
of sheep, Tex. 518.
of turkey poults, Colo. 808.
sources for growing cattle fed cottonseed meal rations, N.C. 86.
stability, 585.
supplements in cottonseed meal rations for cattle, 233.
supplements to poor-quality roughage, value, U.S.D.A. 669.
therapy, 564.
visual threshold measurements for, Ariz. 275.
Vitamin A_2—
conversion from carotene by fresh-water fishes, 851.
distribution in fish and sea birds, 850.
Vitamin—
antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1
antirachitic, *see* Vitamin D.
assays, insects as test animals for, [N. Y.]Cornell 805.
Vitamin B_1—*see also* Thiamin.
and cocarboxylase in animal tissues, 278.
and cocarboxylase, parallel chemical determination, 439.
(as Betaxin), action on water excretion in normal children, 277.
avitaminosis and animal organs, study by *Phycomyces* test, 426.
concentration in rat tissues, 708.
crystalline, biological determination, 729.
deficiency, diagnosis, treatment, and preventive, 564.
deficiency, induced, in human subjects, 852.
determination by yeast test, 298.
determination in small blood samples, 298.
effect in bacterial metabolism, 463.
effect on glycolysis of liver cells, 279.
estimation in blood by Meiklejohn method, critical review, 298.
excess, prevention of toxic manifestations by manganese in diet, 279.

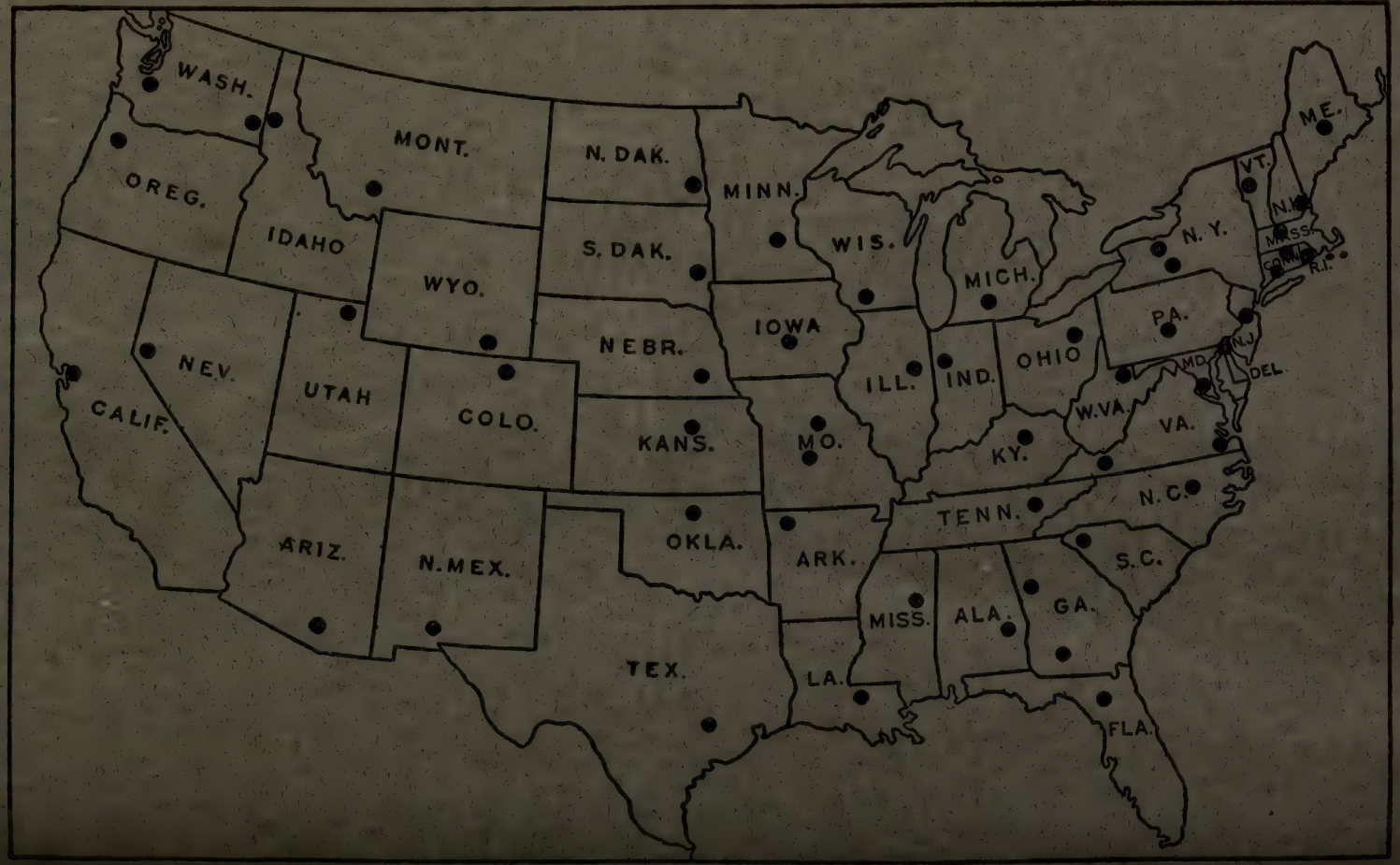
Vitamin B_1—Continued.
excretion in urine and feces, 425.
excretion on varied intake, 851.
function in anaerobic bacterial metabolism, 163.
in animals, maximum storage in species, 520.
in cerebrospinal fluid, 278.
in evaporated milk, 136.
in foods, 424.
in grains, effect of soil treatment, 520.
in milk, 98.
in milk as affected by ingestion of thiamin chloride by women, 424.
in peanut, cottonseed, soybean, and linseed meals, N.C. 86.
injected, excretion, 566.
intake and excretion by normal subjects and pregnant women, 426.
massive doses, effect on fertility and lactation, 708.
metabolism, 565.
new color reaction of, 151.
requirements of man, U.S.D.A. 553.
requirements of pigs, U.S.D.A. 803.
role as growth factor for bacteria, fungi, and protozoa, 606.
test in humans, 278.
urinary elimination of large doses, 425.
utilization, possible relation to calcium deficiency, 852.
values, improvements in use of formaldehyde azo reaction for, 151.
Vitamin B_2, *see* Vitamin G.
Vitamin B_6—
and lactoflavin, 606.
deficiencies, skin lesions in animals accompanying, 677.
deficiency in chicks, 378.
estimation by rat growth methods, 297.
requirement of rats, 710.
structure, 729.
synthesis, 729.
Vitamin B_c, proposed term for unidentified factor, 808.
Vitamin B complex—
components, biological methods for, 582.
deficiencies, skin lesions in animals accompanying, 677.
deficiency, relation to oral and dental pathology, 706.
factors, 565.
factors, deficiency in rats, effect on fur, 853.
factors other than vitamin B_1, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid, required by pigs, 663.
in practical nutrition, 565.
isolation of factor 1 in crystalline form, 586.
isosterism in, 277.
role in resistance, 424.
water-soluble factors, 297.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
daily excretion and plasm concentration in man, 138.
Vitamin C—Continued.
deficiency among pellagrins, 428.
determination, new biochemical method, 280, 281.
determination, new method for standardization of dye used for, 300.
determinations, intradermal test for, 566, 567.
effect on active hyperemia in healing of fractures, 284.
exchange between mother and fetus, 282.
excretion in sweat, 568.
for control of experimental alcaptonuria, 712.
in apples, Washington grown, Wash. 423.
in black-currant juice, 711.
in endocrines and tissues, effect of hyperthyroidism, 138.
in honey, 711.
in milk, 244.
in milk, effect of commercial sterilization, 673.
in milk, rate of oxidation, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
in plants used as spring greens, 137.
in spinach, 566.
in Texas fruits and vegetables, 137.
index in children, 567.
injection of massive doses, relation to behavior of thrombocyte count, 138.
massive doses resulting in hypervitaminosis, 283.
metabolism in lactating mothers, 282.
of milk in different containers, effect of light, 812.
requirement, daily human, 281.
requirement in fever, 283.
requirements of man, 854, U.S.D.A. 553.
requirements of pregnant and lactating women, 139.
saturation, determining deficit in, 281.
saturation, new method of determination, 440.
status, intracutaneous test with indophenol for, value of, 427.
therapeutic use, 564.
treatment in lead poisoning, 284.
Vitamin content of wheat germ, N.Dak. 573.
Vitamin D—
activity, biological estimation, effect of phosphorus, 85.
assays, Tex. 518.
assays, photographing line tests in, 300.
effect of mineral oil on utilization, Ariz. 275.
estimation by direct measurement of width of metaphysis, 712.
for chicks, menhaden fish oil as source, N.C. 86.
in concentrated cod-liver oil, effect of feeding to dairy calves, Vt. 381.
in human milk, potency, 284.
in milk, potency, effect of roughages, S.Dak. 670.
in Pacific coast fish oils, 849.

Vitamin D—Continued.
milk, assay, 440.
milks, potency, bio-assay procedure for determining, N.J. 239.
of alfalfa and prairie hay, use by dairy cows, 96.
products for poultry, N.J. 667.
requirements of chickens, Tex. 518.
stability, 585.
transmission from feed to milk, S.Dak. 670.
variations in dietary levels, effect on hematopoiesis, 561.
Vitamin E—
colorimetric determination, 15.
deficiency and fertility in rats, 429.
deficiency, effect in rats, 284, U.S.D.A. 803.
deficiency in dogs, 664.
deficiency in suckling rat, 429.
deficient muscular dystrophy, cure and prevention, 661.
deficient rats, paralyzed suckling young of, histological changes in skeletal musculature, 88.
relation to fowl health, Ill. 658.
relation to nutritional paralysis, U.S.D.A. 669.
relation to reproduction of swine and sheep, Iowa 804.
relation to sterility in dairy cows, Iowa 810.
requirements of man, U.S.D.A. 553.
Vitamin G—*see also* Riboflavin.
action on water excretion in normal children, 277.
behavior in liver, 709.
complex factors other than nicotinic acid, clinical significance, 569.
deficiency in prisoners in a Singapore jail, 427.
in nutrient yeasts and in yeast-vitamin extracts, 280.
in peanut, cottonseed, soybean, and linseed meals, N.C. 86.
multiple nature of rat filtrate factor in, 280.
requirements of turkey breeders, Colo. 804.
Vitamin K—
activity of synthetic phthiocol, 662.
assay, improvements, 88.
deficiency and bleeding tendency in white mice, 285.
deficiency and prothrombin levels, 661.
definitions of the unit and chemical nature, 855.
in highly purified form, isolation, 441.
summary, 661.
therapy and prothrombin, 430.
Vitamin K_1 and vitamin K_2, assay, 89.
Vitamin P, tests for, 569.
Vitamins—
and growth factors in micro-organisms, 605.
and hormones, technical production, 564.
Vitamins—Continued.
and related substances in yeast, 605.
and vitamin preparations in small animal practice, 660.
behavior in living organisms, 709.
deficiencies of, pathological conditions accompanying, Tex. 518.
deficiencies of, symposium, 569.
in milk and in milk production, U.S.D.A. 519.
in mixed feeds stability during storage, Tex. 518.
status of certain questions concerning, 422.
survey of recent trends in discoveries, 705.
symposium, 564.
yeast, role in growth and lactation of dairy cattle, [N.Y.]Cornell 810.
Vitis gigas n.sp., description, 752.
Vitis popenoei n.sp., description, 752.
Volatile compounds, method for testing bactericidal efficiency, 752.
Wallpaper staining by insecticides and insecticide bases, problem of, 795.
Walnut—
bacteriosis, efficacy of insoluble copper sprays for, 59.
black, poisoning effect on ornamental plants, N.J. 68.
blight and filbert blight pathogens, comparison, Oreg. 345.
blight, new spray effective against, U.S.D.A. 779.
diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 344.
kernels, causes of shriveling, Oreg. 332.
trees, growth, effect of pH of soil, 624.
trees, nutritional needs, Oreg. 332.
Walnuts—
cracking, internal-combustion machine for, 264.
sticktight, removal of hulls from, U.S.D.A. 580.
Warblers, black-throated green and magnolia, life history and habits, 644.
Washington College, notes, 432.
Washington Station, notes, 432, 719, 863.
Wasps—
North American vespine, biology, 227.
wood, symbiosis with fungi, 354.
Water—
analyses, reported, rapid check method for accuracy, 726.
and land conservation in Tennessee River drainage area, 732.
and sewage research, N.J. 260.
bound, determining, new dilatometer for, 726.
conservation, publications on planning for, U.S.D.A. 740.
conservation studies, Tex. 446.
culture, *see* Plants, culture.
duty of, *see* Irrigation water.
flow and distribution in soils, Iowa 735.
ground, problems in southern high plains, 589.

Water—Continued.
hydrology and geology of Mokelumne area, California, 687.
iodine in, Tex. 518.
irrigation, *see* Irrigation water.
losses from soil, effect of rainfall, cropping, and cultural methods, Ark. 22.
poisoning in man and animal, 817.
rain, *see* Rain.
resources and geology of Mud Lake region, Idaho, 545.
studies in pumping disticts, Ariz. 260.
supplies of dissimilar types, effect on dental caries, 713.
supplies, relation to physiography, Ariz. 260.
supply of Hawaii, 545.
supply of United States, 545.
supply of United States, Pacific slope basins in California, 687.
system of plants and soils, relation to humidity and temperature, 18.
table measurements, validity of, Ariz. 260.
Waterfowl—
breeding area, distribution and ecology of plants in, Iowa 746.
migratory, status and management, U.S. D.A. 644.
North American, occurrence of lead shot in stomachs, 506.
Watermelon—
diseases in Florida, U.S.D.A. 58.
diseases in South Carolina, U.S.D.A. 344.
midge, effect of climate on, Ariz, 216.
stand failures, cause, Iowa 780.
wilt, relation to high subsoil water table, 502.
wilt resistance, Ga. 780.
Watermelons—
anthesis and anther dehiscence, factors in, 44.
breeding and selection of better wilt- and anthracnose-resistant strains, Iowa 780.
variety tests, Iowa 769.
Winter Queen, decay of, U.S.D.A. 779.
Wax emulsions for vegetables, [N.Y.]Cornell 185.
Wax moth pupae, heat production and oxygen consumption at different temperatures, 800.
Waxes, chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 580.
Waxes, fats, and oils, 582.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
and disease situations in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 303, 344.
and forests, interaction, 731.
Bureau, report, U.S.D.A. 442.
changes from day to day, U.S.D.A. 731.
data, U.S.D.A. 17.
data, summer, compilation for United States, 589.
drama of, treatise, 588.
forecasting, symposium, 443.
Weather—Continued.
forecasts, 5-day, preparation, 302.
of Ohio, fifty years of, Ohio 445.
research and weather conditions, U.S.D.A. 588.
Webworm—
beet, Tex. 508.
fall, development of *Nosema bombycis* in, 794.
Hawaiian beet, notes, Tex. 508.
Weed—
flavors in cream, reduction, S.Dak. 670.
seed buried in soil, survival, Iowa 762.
seed germination, relation to seed coat and environal factors, Iowa 746.
seed, studies, N.Y.State 331.
Weeds—
control, 114, Colo. 762, Miss, 325, N.J. 175, Oreg. 325.
control, improved seed cleaning as aid, Ill. 686.
control in California, 182.
control in grain, Oreg. 325.
killing with electricity, U.S.D.A. 686.
of South Africa, 182.
pasture, control, Tex. 473.
perennial, sodium chlorate for, 474.
Wells—
observation, water levels and artesian pressure in, 687.
studies, Ariz. 260.
West Virginia Station, notes, 719.
Wheat—
amylase, effect of fumigation, 502.
and war, 1914–18 and now, 838.
breeding, Ariz. 175, Ga. 762, Ill. 614, Iowa 762, N.C. 37, Oreg. 325, Pa. 325, Tex. 473, U.S.D.A. 661.
bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Colorado-grown Marquis and Kanred, properties, 480.
culture experiments, Tex. 473.
disease resistance, genetics of, 634.
diseases in western region, U.S.D.A. 58.
diseases of northern United States, 779.
durum, importance in American agriculture and industry, 697.
durum, milling semolina from small samples, 582.
fertilization, yields, values, costs, and net returns from, N.C. 763.
fertilizer experiments, Oreg. 325, Tex. 473.
fertilizer needs, N.C. 38.
field survey, Ohio 72.
flour, *see* Flour.
foot rots in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 58.
genetic studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 763.
germ oil—
effect on development of abdominal neoplasms in rats, 230.
effect on vitamin E-deficient muscular dystrophy, 230.
failure to prevent lymphomatosis in chickens, 527.
in poultry ration, effect on leucosis, 85.

Wheat—Continued.
germ, vitamin content, N.Dak. 573.
German imports, total and from United States in 1928–36, Iowa 832.
grade and protein content, relation to price, Tex. 548.
hard red spring, breeding, S.Dak. 615.
industry assistance scheme, Australian, U.S.D.A. 548.
insect pest survey, Iowa 792.
jointworm, infestation in 1939, Ohio 72.
kernel hardness, simple pearling test, 330.
leaf area, estimation from linear dimensions, 317, 480.
leaf rust, effect of sulfur dusts on, Tex. 498.
leaf rust, epidemics of 1938 in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 346.
leaf rust, physiologic races in 1938 epidemic, 205.
leaves, carbohydrates of, 580.
loose smut, Tex. 498.
loose smut, cross inoculations with, 494.
mosaic resistance, breeding and selection for, Ill. 630.
nematode infestation in Georgia, U.S.D.A. 344.
new aphids on, Colo. 799.
pasture, for overwintering cattle, value, U.S.D.A. 761.
planting in September for molasses silage, N.J. 175.
plants, growth from dry and soaked irradiated grains, 24.
price guaranty, suspension by Argentina, U.S.D.A. 549.
production practices in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 761.
products, utilization of energy by chickens, 377, 519.
quality of Oklahoma varieties, Okla. 40.
Rival and Pilot, distribution, N.Dak. 573.
rust—*see also* Cereal rust, Rusts, Wheat leaf rust, *and* Wheat stem rust.
decrease by hybrids in South, 502.
resistance, breeding for, Tex. 498.
tests with *Darluca filum* on, 635.
uredospores, inhibition of germination by toxic substances obtained from wheat plant, 501.
rusts, physiological races and development of resistant wheats, U.S.D.A. 630.
seed in storage, effect of relative humidity on viability, moisture, and respiration, 181.
situation and outlook, Ill. 690.
situation, world, 838.
smut—*see also* Smut *and* Cereal smut.
resistance in wheat crosses, tests, Ariz. 199.
smut, stinking—
control by disinfectants, Oreg. 347.
Wheat—Continued.
smut, stinking—continued.
development, effect of fertilizers, 495.
infection and development, environmental factors affecting, 496.
organisms, physiologic specialization, 634.
reinoculation of resistant varieties of wheat with, 64.
spring, variety tests, Ill. 614.
starch content of Western Canadian varieties, 329.
starch, gelatination percentages, effect of various temperatures and time periods, 127.
starch, viscosity, factors affecting, Ill. 697.
stem rust—
and grasshopper injury, correlation, 329.
epidemics of 1938 in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 346.
in 1938, U.S.D.A. 787.
physiological specialization in Germany, 635.
stem sawfly, black, infestation in 1939, Ohio 72.
stocks, world, 411.
storage, U.S.D.A. 686.
superior varieties, Oreg. 325.
take-all disease, fungus causing, interaction with soil micro-organisms, 205.
take-all from Delaware, U.S.D.A. 497.
Thatcher and Renown, yield and quality, effect of leaf rust, 346.
tillage experiments and rotations with, Oreg. 325.
to bread, bacteriological observations, 600.
varieties for dry farming, N.Mex. 176.
variety tests, Ariz. 38, 175, Ill. 630, Iowa 762, Md. 763, Miss. 325, N.C. 37, [N.Y.]Cornell 763, Oreg. 325, Pa. 325, Tex. 472.
vitamin B_1 in, effect of soil treatment, 520.
white grub, activities, 514.
winter—
and prairie during extreme drought, physiological activities, 444.
at different stages of development, physiological study, Kans. 603.
growth habit, relation to winter-hardiness and earliness, 329.
long-time storage, 480.
root characteristics, relation to winter injury, 616.
varieties for Illinois, Ill. 616.
variety tests, Ill. 614.
world, survey and outlook, 410.
yield, estimating and forecasting, possibilities, Iowa 763.
yield on Volusia soil, effect of land drainage, Pa. 306.
yield, reduction in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 58.

Wheatgrass—
crested, fertilizer experiments, Oreg. 325.
crested, Standard and Fairway strains, identification, 39.
distribution, range, and palatability value, Mont. 764.
Whey—
as source of vitamins and vitamin products, 531.
constituents, separation, 531.
d-ribose from, preparation and nutritive value, 519.
dried, darkening, effect of moisture, [N.Y.]Cornell 811.
production of lactic acid from, 531.
products in foods, 531.
Whipworms, removal from dogs, efficacy of *n*-butyl chloride for, 825.
White ants, *see* Termites.
White grubs—
and pasture deterioration on the Atherton tableland, 801.
biology, control, and taxonomy, Tex. 508.
in corn and in pastures, control, Ill. 647.
in lawns and golf courses, N.J. 226.
in Philippines, external anatomy and diagnostic characters, 514.
migration and bionomics in Iowa, 362.
prospects in Ontario for 1939, 648.
studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
White pine blister rust—
cankers, development, 351.
cankers, seasonal fluctuations in growth rate, 643.
development on young planted northern white pine, 643.
immunity of staminate clone of mountain currant from, 214.
prevention, 200.
spread during 1939, U.S.D.A. 780.
studies, U.S.D.A. 630.
White pine—
layering in, 628.
plantations, location and objectives, Iowa 776.
planting stock, grades, value, Ga. 778.
selected in blister-rust areas, 496.
weevil, damage to Norway spruce plantations by, Mich. 516.
Whitefly, citrus, on gardenias, control, 793.
White-fringed beetle problem, 656.
White-spotted sawyer, damage to red pine nursery stock, Mich. 516.
Wildfire infection, relation to stomata, 495.
Wildlife—
conference, North American, papers, 214.
conservation in Alaska, U.S.D.A. 644.
conservation, publications on planning for, U.S.D.A. 740.
disease control, research in, U.S.D.A. 644.
ecological relations, Tex. 508.
Wildlife—Continued.
hydatids and *Echinococcus granulosus* in, need for data relative to, 70.
post-mortem examination for parasitic infestation, Oreg. 353.
refuges, U.S.D.A. 644.
relation to forest and range, U.S.D.A. 644.
relation to mosquito control, 653.
resources, survey, Tex. 508.
status and management, U.S.D.A. 644.
Wildrice, composition, U.S.D.A. 580.
Willow, new variety, 309.
Willow scab, notes, 643.
Wind relations in forests, 444.
Wind resistance, designing farm buildings for, 265
Windbreaks, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
Wine—
California, vitamin B complex factors in, 851.
natural aging of, 725.
studies, N.Y.State 296.
volatile acids in, 437.
Wire—
and fencing, atmospheric exposure tests, Tex. 545.
atmospheric exposure tests, Iowa 829.
Wireworm—
eastern field, injury to potatoes, [N.Y.] Cornell 792.
injury to potato tubers, effect of planting dates, 655.
Pacific coast, external anatomy of larva, U.S.D.A. 226.
sugar beet, flight of adults of, 353.
Wireworms—
control, 801.
injury to potatoes, [N.Y.]Cornell 792.
studies, Pa. 353.
Wisconsin Station, notes, 719.
Wisconsin University, notes, 719.
Women—
college, nutritional status, phases of cooperative project on, Iowa 845.
pregnant and lactating, vitamin C requirements, 139.
pregnant, vitamin B_1 intake and excretion, 426.
Wood—*see also* Lumber *and* Timber.
and derived products, chemistry of, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 581.
preservatives, acceleration of toximetric tests, 69.
rots, factors before and after the hurricane, 734.
use and abuse in house construction, U.S.D.A. 830.
Woodchuck, dark-footed, distribution in Missouri Valley region, 505.
Woodland and pasture combination, studies, Tex. 473.
Woodlands, quantity of foliage per acre, determination, 627.
Woodlots, farm, management, 490, Pa. 342.



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 83 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - - Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 83

JULY–DECEMBER 1940

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1941

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Claude R. Wickard

UNDER SECRETARY—Paul H. Appleby

ASSISTANT SECRETARY—Grover B. Hill

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* W. R. Horlacher.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* H. J. Henney.[1]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;* W. L. Slate.[1]
Storrs Station: *Storrs;* E. G. Woodward.
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* W. Newell.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* S. H. Starr.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University:* C. T. Dowell.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* R. B. Corbett.[1]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* W. C. Coffey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* C. Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* P. J. Parrott.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. Ladd.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh:* R. M. Salter.[1]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* S. W. Fletcher.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* Atherton Lee.[1]
Insular Station: *Rio Piedras;* J. A. B. Nolla.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* B. E. Gilbert.[3]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. L. Hills.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[3]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* C. L. Christensen.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director. [2] Acting director. [3] Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Agricultural Meteorology—F. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology, Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Animal Husbandry, Dairying, and Dairy Farming—E. C. ELTING.
Agricultural Engineering—R. W. TRULLINGER, H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—GEORGIAN ADAMS, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 83

EDITORIALS

	Page
The Eighth American Scientific Congress	1
Work and expenditures of the agricultural experiment stations in 1939, by Frederick V. Rand	145
Closer inter-American relations in agricultural education and research	289
Experiment station research in veterinary medicine	433
The Department of Agriculture Appropriation Act, 1941	577
Dean Mumford's evaluation of the land-grant college movement	721

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

ALABAMA STATION:

Bulletin 247	691
Bulletin 248	794
Circular 84	519

ARIZONA STATION: Page
Bulletin 167 260
Bulletin 168 233
Bulletin 169 744
Bulletin 170 808
Technical Bulletin 83 164
Technical Bulletin 84 561

ARKANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 386 (Fifty-first Annual Report 1939) 22, 43, 47, 56, 64, 68, 84, 94, 113, 115, 123, 125, 127, 142, 143
Bulletin 387 187
Bulletin 388 557
Bulletin 389 637
Bulletin 390 768
Bulletin 391 639
Bulletin 392 626
Bulletin 393 760

CALIFORNIA STATION:
Bulletin 633 191
Bulletin 634 55
Bulletin 635 532
Hilgardia, volume 13—
No. 1, January 1940 31
No. 2, February 1940 337
No. 3, April 1940 663, 664
Mimeographed Report 69 267
Mimeographed Report 70 691
Mimeographed Report 71 692
Mimeographed Report 72 840
Mimeographed Report 73 840

COLORADO STATION:
Bulletin 458 338
Bulletin 459 618
Technical Bulletin 27 268
Colorado Farm Bulletin, volume 2—
No. 2, April–June 1940 186, 189, 190, 209, 235, 243, 255
No. 3, July–September 1940 754, 787, 808, 843, 863

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:
Bulletin 432 354
Bulletin 433 446, 485, 505, 517
Bulletin 434 651
Circular 142 594

DELAWARE STATION:
Bulletin 220 (Annual Report 1939) 6, 22, 48, 57, 68, 85, 94, 116, 143

FLORIDA STATION:
Bulletin 338 49
Bulletin 339 121
Bulletin 340 309
Bulletin 341 450
Bulletin 342 78
Bulletin 343 341

FLORIDA STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 344 357
Bulletin 345 644
Bulletin 346 680
Annual Report 1939 581, 589, 592, 616, 624, 634, 650, 665, 677, 687, 693, 699, 718

GEORGIA STATION:
Bulletin 204 187
Circular 121 189

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN STATION:
Bulletin 30 (Nineteenth Annual Report 1939) 589, 616, 625, 635, 654, 666, 718

HAWAII STATION:
Bulletin 85 808
Circular 15 825
Circular 16 772
Report 1939 448, 479, 488, 500, 517, 528, 562, 574

IDAHO STATION:
Bulletin 232 258
Bulletin 234 549
Bulletin 235 547

ILLINOIS STATION:
Bulletin 464 336
Bulletin 465 554
Circular 502 392
Circular 503 691
Circular 504 627
Circular 505 656
Circular 506 833
Circular 507 772
AE–1445, Financial Results of the Operations of Farmers' Elevators in Illinois in 1938 and 1939, L. J. Norton and G. W. Freemyer 839

INDIANA STATION:
Bulletin 441 263
Bulletin 442 262
Bulletin 443 264
Bulletin 444 632
Circular 252 189
Circular 253 670

IOWA STATION:
Bulletin P2, new series 51
Bulletin P3, new series 215
Bulletin P4, new series 96
Bulletin P5, new series 556
Bulletin P6, new series 191
Bulletin P7, new series 197
Bulletin P8, new series 482
Bulletin P9, new series 549
Bulletin P10, new series 491
Bulletin P11, new series 549
Bulletin P12, new series 496
Bulletin P13, new series 828

Iowa Station—Continued. Page
Research Bulletin 268 103
Research Bulletin 269 66
Research Bulletin 270 120
Research Bulletin 271 550
Research Bulletin 272 552
Annual Report 1939, part 2 6, 22, 50, 58, 68, 85, 96, 113, 116, 143

Kansas Station:
Bulletin 287 384
Bulletin 288 51
Bulletin 290 338
Technical Bulletin 48 367
Circular 198 363
Fort Hays Substation, Beef Cattle Investigations, 1938–39 384
Annotated List of the Plants of Kansas: Ferns and Flowering Plants, F. C. Gates 596

Kentucky Station:
Bulletin 398 376
Bulletin 399 354
Bulletin 400 547
Bulletin 401 800
Bulletin 402 815
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939, part 1 436, 455, 479, 488, 501, 518, 528, 535, 540, 551, 557, 572, 574
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939, part 2 574

Louisiana Station:
Bulletin 313 7
Bulletin 314 259
Bulletin 315 261
Bulletin 316 262
Bulletin 317 260
Circular 23 187
Circular 24 187
Circular 25 187
Circular 26 187
M–M 1 689

Maine Station:
Bulletin 397 (Report 1939) 302, 306, 309, 333, 335, 344, 363, 405, 410, 430
Bulletin 398 694

Maryland Station:
Bulletin 431 407

Massachusetts Station:
Bulletin 367 159
Bulletin 368 790
Bulletin 369 (Annual Report 1939) 725, 740, 745, 757, 759, 771, 783, 796, 813, 823, 828, 834, 843, 862
Control Series Bulletin 99 233
Control Series Bulletin 100 168
Control Series Bulletin 101 168
Control Series Bulletin 102 335

MICHIGAN STATION: Page
Special Bulletin 301 119
Special Bulletin 302 409
Technical Bulletin 169 60
Technical Bulletin 170 97
Technical Bulletin 171 429
Technical Bulletin 172 307
Quarterly Bulletin, volume 22—
No. 3, February 1940 16, 17, 50, 52, 53, 54, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 117, 126
No. 4, May 1940 438, 449, 479, 483, 484, 487, 489, 490, 524, 527, 536, 540, 542, 560

MINNESOTA STATION:
Bulletin 346 117
Bulletin 347 689
Bulletin 347, Supplement 690
Bulletin 348 823
Technical Bulletin 139 140
Technical Bulletin 140 92
Technical Bulletin 141 65
Technical Bulletin 142 657
Forty-sixth Annual Report 1939 293, 303, 325, 339, 368, 379, 409, 411, 427, 430

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 339 765
Bulletin 340 64
Bulletin 346 861
Special Bulletin, December 1939 48, 143
Mississippi Farm Research, volume 3—
No. 2, February 1940 19, 48, 58, 64, 67, 79, 97, 142, 143
No. 3, March 1940 168, 185, 193, 198, 223, 234, 236, 262, 287
No. 4, April 1940 479, 520, 525, 528, 548
No. 5, May 1940 452, 455, 479, 490, 491, 496, 523, 535, 562
No. 6, June 1940 617, 652, 666, 688, 718
No. 7, July 1940 740, 759, 779, 798, 805, 861

MISSOURI STATION:
Bulletin 413 159, 182, 185, 189, 201, 217, 229, 238, 242, 255, 257, 269, 286, 287
Bulletin 414 99
Bulletin 415 259
Bulletin 416 194
Bulletin 417 745
Bulletin 418 798
Bulletin 419 862
Research Bulletin 311 78
Research Bulletin 312 266
Research Bulletin 313 194
Research Bulletin 314 153
Research Bulletin 315 672
Research Bulletin 316 659
Research Bulletin 317 759
Research Bulletin 318 861
Circular 205 90
Circular 206 188

Missouri Station—Continued. Page
Circular 207 685
Circular 208 631
Circular 209 806

Montana Station:
Bulletin 377 258
Bulletin 378 167
Bulletin 379 276
Circular 156 623
Forty-fifth Annual Report 1938 718

Nebraska Station:
Bulletin 325 114
Bulletin 326 622
Bulletin 327 662
Bulletin 328 617
Bulletin 329 768
Research Bulletin 117 186
Research Bulletin 118 546
Research Bulletin 119 533
Circular 61 87
Circular 62 519
Circular 63 483
Circular 64 550
Fifty-third Annual Report [1939] 740, 741, 759, 771, 783, 796,, 805, 814, 825, 828, 835, 845, 862

Nevada Station:
Bulletin 151 118
Bulletin 152 189
Bulletin 153 809
Farm Management Bulletin, volume 1, No. 1, June 15, 1940 692
Annual Report 1939 446, 448, 481, 529, 536, 540, 548, 574

New Hampshire Station:
Bulletin 317 31
Bulletin 318 265
Bulletin 319 (Annual Report 1939) 742, 760, 771, 779, 783, 796, 805, 814, 823, 832, 835, 863
Bulletin 320 761
Scientific Contribution 73 32

New Jersey Stations:
Bulletin 670 193
Bulletin 671 101
Bulletin 672 189
Bulletin 673 482
Bulletin 674 314
Bulletin 675 240
Bulletin 676 619
Bulletin 677 618
Bulletin 678 650
Bulletin 679 649
Circular 395 228
Circular 397 197

NEW JERSEY STATIONS—Continued. Page
Circular 398 31
Circular 399 597
Circular 400 390
Hints to Poultrymen, volume 27—
No. 1, October–November 1939 237
No. 2, December 1939–January 1940 389
No. 3, February–March 1940 390
No. 4, April–May 1940 671
Plant Disease Notes, volume 17—
No. 7, October 1939 76
No. 8, November 1939 76
No. 12, March 1940 645
Annual Report 1939 592, 597, 617, 625, 628, 631, 635, 651, 671, 676, 677, 687, 688, 718

NEW MEXICO STATION:
Bulletin 266 365
Bulletin 267 258
Bulletin 268 421
Bulletin 269 590
Bulletin 270 619
Bulletin 271 760
Fiftieth Annual Report 1939 48, 57, 69, 85, 95, 100, 114, 116, 126, 143

[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION:
Bulletin 728 690
Bulletin 729 692
Bulletin 730 809
Bulletin 731 832
Bulletin 732 772
Bulletin 733 840
Memoir 229 497
Memoir 230 774

NEW YORK STATE STATION:
Bulletin 688 802
Bulletin 689 626
Bulletin 690 701
Bulletin 691 775
Technical Bulletin 252 302
Circular 189 340
Circular 190 659
Farm Research, volume 6—
No. 2, April 1, 1940 156, 188, 191, 193, 194, 198, 207, 211, 217, 223, 241
No. 3, July 1, 1940 770, 772, 775, 776, 788, 794, 815, 818, 848, 862

NORTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 326 389
Technical Bulletin 62 401
Agronomy Information Circular 125 188

NORTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 292 623
Bulletin 293 842

NORTH DAKOTA STATION—Continued.
Bimonthly Bulletin, volume 2— Page
No. 3, January 1940 49, 55, 77, 99
No. 4, March 1940 216, 226, 236, 256, 267, 287
No. 5, May 1940 481, 488, 503, 515, 553, 560
No. 6, July 1940 742, 803, 840, 842, 844, 863

OHIO STATION:
Bulletin 600 (Fifty-seventh Annual Report 1938) 439, 446, 448, 480, 488, 497, 501, 518, 529, 535, 540, 548, 551, 562, 573, 574
Bulletin 609 265
Bulletin 610 184
Bulletin 611 37
Bulletin 612 688
Bimonthly Bulletin 201 96, 97, 116
Bimonthly Bulletin 202 20, 75, 116
Bimonthly Bulletin 203 195, 198, 210, 237, 257
Bimonthly Bulletin 204 740, 777, 778, 788, 803, 833, 835
Special Circular 60 772

OKLAHOMA STATION:
Bulletin 240 257
Bulletin 242 668
Bulletin 243 812
Technical Bulletin 8 650
Technical Bulletin 9 696
Circular 86 74
Circular 87 188
Circular 88 696
Circular 89 207
Circular 90 486
Current Farm Economics, volume 13—
No. 1–2, February–April 1940 405
No. 3, June 1940 689

[OKLAHOMA] PANHANDLE STATION:
Panhandle Bulletin 65 190

OREGON STATION:
Circular of Information 207 74
Circular of Information 208 351

PENNSYLVANIA STATION:
Bulletin 385 124
Bulletin 386 64
Bulletin 387 375
Bulletin 388 841
Bulletin 389 813
Bulletin 390 367
Bulletin 391 807
Bulletin 393 773
Bulletin 394 779
Bulletin 395 814
Bulletin 396 831
Bulletin 397 809
Bulletin 398 742

PUERTO RICO COLLEGE STATION: Page
Bulletin 51 835
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, volume 24, No. 1, January 1940 805, 806
Annual Report 1939 581, 593, 617, 625, 635, 651, 666, 677, 689, 718

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Bulletin 271 334
Bulletin 272 337
Bulletin 273 399
Bulletin 274 406
Miscellaneous Publication 6 333
Annual Fertilizer Circular, 1940 594

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 325 408
Bulletin 326 841
Bulletin 327 837
Bulletin 328 838
Bulletin 329 806
Fifty-second Annual Report 1939 439, 448, 480, 488, 501, 518, 529, 535, 540, 548, 551, 562, 574, 769

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 332 410
Bulletin 333 403
Bulletin 334 558
Bulletin 335 533
Bulletin 336 589
Bulletin 337 671
Bulletin 338 696
Bulletin 339 774
Bulletin 340 801
Bulletin 341 835
Circular 27 246
Circular 28 756
Circular 29 842
Circular 30 829

TENNESSEE STATION:
Bulletin 171 403
Circular 67 621
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 100 118
Monograph 101 256
Monograph 103 265
Monograph 104 554
Monograph 105 557
Monograph 107 553
Monograph 108 553
Monograph 110 553
Fifty-first Annual Report 1938 436, 448, 481, 489, 501, 519, 529, 535, 561, 564, 574

TEXAS STATION: Page
Bulletin 581 22
Bulletin 582 232
Bulletin 583 390
Bulletin 584 206
Bulletin 585 544
Circular 87 81
Circular 88 863
Circular 89 776

UTAH STATION:
Bulletin 291 258
Circular 113 273
Farm and Home Science, volume 1—
No. 1, March 1940 304, 334, 335, 357, 385, 391, 406, 412, 430
No. 2, June 1940 482, 507, 523, 532, 535, 540, 548, 559, 569

VERMONT STATION:
Bulletin 456 593
Bulletin 457 676
Bulletin 458 666
Bulletin 459 667
Bulletin 460 744
Bulletin 461 816
Bulletin 462 837

VIRGINIA TRUCK STATION:
Bulletin 103 369

WASHINGTON STATION:
Bulletin 384 (Forty-ninth Annual Report 1939) 150, 160, 185, 190, 202, 217, 229, 238, 242, 256, 268, 287
Bulletin 385 258

WESTERN WASHINGTON STATION:
Report 1939 160, 185, 190, 202, 217, 236, 238, 253, 287

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 295 233

WISCONSIN STATION:
Bulletin 445 78
Bulletin 446 6, 42, 49, 82, 95, 101, 105, 114, 116, 123, 126, 142, 143
Bulletin 447 270
Bulletin 448 334
Bulletin 449 (Annual Report 1939, part 2) 306, 333, 335, 342, 344, 364, 382, 430

WYOMING STATION:
Bulletin 235 411
Bulletin 236 334
Bulletin 237 676
Bulletin 238 803
Bulletin 239 803
Forty-ninth Annual Report 1939 446, 454, 481, 489, 501, 519, 530, 535, 541, 551, 562, 574

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin— Page

639. Effect of Accelerated Erosion on Silting in Morena Reservoir, San Diego County, California, F. F. Barnes, C. J. Kraebel, and R. S. LaMotte---- 29
648. Comparative Susceptibility of Crop Plants to Sodium Chlorate Injury, A. M. Hurd-Karrer---- 72
657. Physiological Studies of Jerusalem-Artichoke Tubers with Special Reference to the Rest Period, C. E. Steinbauer---- 458
692. Chemical and Mechanical Methods of Ribes Eradication in the White Pine Areas of the Western States, H. R. Offord, G. R. Van Atta, and H. E. Swanson---- 82
695. Some Principles of Accelerated Stream and Valley Sedimentation, S. C. Happ, G. Rittenhouse, and G. C. Dobson---- 741
696. The Behavior of Boron in Soils, F. M. Eaton and L. V. Wilcox---- 314
697. Testing Vinifera Grape Varieties Grafted on Phylloxera-Resistant Rootstocks in California, G. C. Husmann, E. Snyder, and F. L. Husmann---- 62
698. Rainfall Characteristics as Related to Soil Erosion, D. I. Blumenstock---- 20
704. Bacterial Wilt of Lespedeza, T. T. Ayers, C. L. Lefebvre, and H. W. Johnson---- 76
705. Differences in Growth Characters and Pathogenicity of Fusarium Wilt Isolations Tested on Three Tomato Varieties, F. L. Wellman and D. J. Blaisdell---- 212
707. The Vitamin B_1 Content of Foods in Terms of Crystalline Thiamin, L. E. Booher and E. R. Hartzler---- 131
708. A Study of Rapid Deterioration of Vegetable Seeds and Methods for Its Prevention, V. R. Boswell, E. H. and V. K. Toole, and D. F. Fisher---- 487
709. Supply Responses in Milk Production in the Cabot-Marshfield Area, Vermont, R. H. Allen, E. Hole, and R. L. Mighell---- 555
711. Economic Status of the English Sparrow in the United States, E. R. Kalmbach---- 792
712. Marketing Commercial Lettuce, R. L. Spangler---- 121
713. Types of Vegetation in Escalante Valley, Utah, as Indicators of Soil Conditions, H. L. Shantz and R. L. Piemeisel---- 743
714. Stains of Sapwood and Sapwood Products and Their Control, T. C. Scheffer and R. M. Lindgren---- 361
715. Keys to the Parasites of the Hession Fly Based on Remains Left in the Host Puparium, C. C. Hill and J. S. Pinckney---- 92
716. Investigations on the Physical and Chemical Properties of Beeswax, C. S. Bisson, G. H. Vansell, and W. B. Dye---- 303
717. Beef Production and Quality as Affected by Method of Feeding Supplements to Steers on Grass in the Appalachian Region, W. H. Black, R. L. Hiner, L. B. Burk, L. M. Alexander, and C. V. Wilson---- 233
718. Fertilizer Experiments with Rice in California, L. L. Davis and J. W. Jones---- 484
719. Prevention of Damage by the Seed-Corn Maggot to Potato Seed Pieces, W. J Reid, Jr., R. C. Wright, and W. M. Peacock---- 225

Technical Bulletin—Continued. Page

720. A Study of Methods in Barley Breeding, H. V. Harlan, M. L. Martini, and H. Stevens 470
721. *Paradexodes epilachnae*, a Tachinid Parasite of the Mexican Bean Beetle, B. J. Landis and N. F. Howard 373
722. Production and Consumption of Manufactured Dairy Products, E. E. Vial 556
723. Biology of the Seed-Corn Maggot in the Coastal Plain of the South Atlantic States, W. J. Reid, Jr 799
724. Milk and Butterfat Production by Dairy Cows on Four Different Planes of Feeding, R. R. Graves, G. Q. Bateman, J. B. Shepherd, and G. B. Caine 536
725. Nutritive Properties of Certain Animal and Vegetable Fats, R. Hoagland and G. G. Snider 269
726. Physical and Chemical Changes Produced in Bleached Cotton Duck by *Chaetomium globosum* and *Spirochaeta cytophaga*, R. E. Rogers, H. G. Wheeler, and H. Humfeld 428

Farmers' Bulletin—

1826. Care of Ornamental Trees and Shrubs, F. L. Mulford 199
1829. Insects and Diseases of the Pecan and Their Control, G. F. Moznette, C. B. Nickels, W. C. Pierce, T. L. Bissell, J. B. Demaree, J. R. Cole, H. E. Parson, and J. R. Large 510, 519
1830. Cooperative Dairy Bull Associations, J. G. Winkjer 238
1832. Farm Fences, M. A. R. Kelley 257
1833. Crops Against the Wind on the Southern Great Plains, G. K. Rule 165
1834. House Cleaning Management and Methods, C. W. Moffett 287
1840. Kudzu for Erosion Control in the Southeast, R. Y. Bailey 188
1841. The Feeding of Chickens, H. W. Titus 97
1842. Production of Hops, G. R. Hoerner and F. Rabak 491
1843. Potato Production in the Western States, W. C. Edmundson 334
1844. The Culture and Use of Sorghums for Forage, J. H. Martin and J. C. Stephens 485
1845. The Liming of Soils, E. C. Shorey 455
1847. Rural Library Service 125

Circular—

538. Some Factors Affecting Survival, Growth, and Selection of Lambs, R. W. Phillips and W. M. Dawson 234
540. Cotton-Tillage Studies on Red Bay Sandy Loam, J. W. Randolph, I. F. Reed, and E. D. Gordon 829
541. Estimating Weights of Lambs at a Constant Age, R. W. Phillips and G. W. Brier 235
543. Two Rapid Methods for Estimating Fineness and Cross-Sectional Variability of Wool, J. I. Hardy and H. W. Wolf 141
544. Methods of Ventilating Wheat in Farm Storages, C. F. Kelly 687
545. Pecan Grafting Methods and Waxes, B. G. Sitton 496
546. Putting Down and Developing Wells for Irrigation, C. Rohwer 548
547. Feeding Habits of the Adult Japanese Beetle, I. M. Hawley and F. W. Metzger 660
548. The Farm Real Estate Situation, 1936–37, 1937–38, and 1938–39, M. M. Regan 118

Circular—Continued. Page

549. Proximate Composition of American Food Materials, C. Chatfield and G. Adams ... 699
550. S × P Cotton in Comparison with Pima, T. H. Kearney, R. H. Peebles, and E. G. Smith ... 484
551. The Basis for Treatment of Products Where Fruitflies Are Involved as a Condition for Entry Into the United States, A. C. Baker ... 93
552. Seven New Peaches and a New Plum for the Western States, W. F. Wight ... 196
553. Handling and Storing Small Lots of Dates at Home, W. R. Barger ... 63
554. Honey and Pollen Plants of the United States, E. Oertel ... 227
555. Fumigation of Vetch Seed for the Vetch Bruchid, A. C. Johnson, J. S. Pinckney, J. W. Bulger, and A. M. Phillips ... 227
558. Processing Seed of Grasses and Other Plants to Remove Awns and Appendages, J. L. Schwendiman, R. F. Sackman, and A. L. Hafenrichter ... 618
559. Review and Discussion of Literature Pertinent to Crop Rotations for Erodible Soils, C. R. Enlow ... 760
560. Rate of Growth by Dairy Calves and Heifers on Different Rations, R. R. Graves, J. R. Dawson, D. V. Kopland, J. A. Simms, A. G. Van Horn, and S. L. Cathcart ... 671
562. Maintaining Identity and Pure Seed of Southern Oat Varieties, T. R. Stanton ... 766
563. Relation of the Depth to Which the Soil Is Wet at Seeding Time to the Yield of Spring Wheat on the Great Plains, J. S. Cole and O. R. Mathews ... 622
565. Austrian Winter Field Pea Diseases and Their Control in the South, J. L. Weimer ... 786
566. The Ripening and Repacking of Mature-Green Tomatoes, R. C. Wright and E. A. Gorman, Jr ... 774
568. Factors Influencing the Use of Some Common Insecticide-Dispersing Agents, L. H. Dawsey ... 794

Leaflet—

188. Protecting Field Borders, V. E. Davison ... 30
194. The Oriental Persimmon, H. P. Gould ... 630
195. Mealworms, R. T. Cotton ... 377
196. The Ryegrasses, H. A. Schoth and M. A. Hein ... 764
197. Powdery Mildew of Ornamental Plants, F. Weiss ... 360
198. Cottonseed Treatment, R. J. Haskell and H. D. Barker ... 207

Miscellaneous Publication—

356. Family Income and Expenditures: Pacific Region and Plains and Mountain Region—I, Family Income, D. Monroe, D. S. Martin, M. Perry, and K. Cronister ... 286
359. The Cow Tester's Manual, J. F. Kendrick ... 239
360. Plans of Farm Buildings for Southern States ... 834
361. Descriptions of Types of Principal American Varieties of Orange-Fleshed Carrots, R. Magruder, V. R. Boswell, S. L. Emsweller, J. C. Miller, A. E. Hutchins, J. F. Wood, M. M. Parker, and H. H. Zimmerley ... 627

Miscellaneous Publication—Continued. Page
367. Rural Population Density in the Southern Appalachians, F. J. Marschner 407
370. Family Income and Expenditures: Middle Atlantic and North Central Region and New England Region.—Part 1, Family Income, D. Monroe, E. Phelps, and I. G. Swisher 861
371. A Revision of the North American Aphids of the Genus *Myzus*, P. W. Mason 369
372. A Survey and Discussion of Lysimeters and a Bibliography on Their Construction and Performance, H. Kohnke, F. R. Dreibelbis, and J. M. Davidson 741
373. State Forests for Public Use 497
374. Descriptions of Types of Principal American Varieties of Red Garden Beets, R. Magruder, V. R. Boswell, H. A. Jones, J. C. Miller, J. F. Wood, L. R. Hawthorn, M. M. Parker, and H. H. Zimmerley 772
376. Directory of Organization and Field Activities of the Department of Agriculture, 1939, E. Stephens 267
378. Workers in Subjects Pertaining to Agriculture in Land-Grant Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1939–40, M. A. Agnew 559
379. The Farm Outlook for 1940 117
380. Snow Surveying, J. C. Marr 738
382. A Revision of the Genus *Lycopersicon*, C. H. Muller 753
385. Sources of Heat for Cotton Drying, C. A. Bennett, V. L. Stedronsky, and W. J. Martin 831
386. Packaging Sliced Cheddar and Swiss Cheese in Cans for Sandwich Dispensers, H. L. Wilson 818

Inventory—
124. Plant Material Introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, July 1 to September 30, 1935 324
125. Plant Material Introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, October 1 to December 31, 1935 324
126. Plant Material Introduced by the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, January 1 to March 31, 1936 594

Crops and Markets—
Volume 17—
No. 1, January 1940 122
No. 2, February 1940 267
No. 3, March 1940 267
No. 4, April 1940 556
No. 5, May 1940 694
No. 6, June 1940 694

Extension Pathologist—
No. 40, January 1940 77
No. 41, April 1940 356
Citations to Literature in the *Journal of Agricultural Research*, Technical Bulletins, Circulars, and Miscellaneous Publications (Other Than Bibliographies), C. Whitlock 863

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS: Page

Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1939, J. T. Jardine, F. D. Fromme, et al ... 862

EXTENSION SERVICE:

For Better Rural Living: A Report of Cooperative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics in 1938 ... 698

AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION:

Farm Management Report 4, Operation of Agricultural Conservation Programs in Illinois, G. E. Toben and H. C. M. Case ... 690

Income Parity for Agriculture.—V, Population, Farms, and Farmers: Section 1, Farm Population, Nonfarm Population, and Number of Farms in the United States, 1910–39, E. W. Grove ... 692

Report of the Associate Administrator of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, in Charge of the Division of Marketing and Marketing Agreements, and the President of the Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation, 1939, M. Perkins ... 122

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING:

ACE–29. Farm Operating Efficiency Investigations in Virginia, 1931–1938: Progress Report, A. T. Holman, J. L. Maxton, and G. D. Kite ... 690

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS:

Agricultural Economics Bibliography—

No. 81. Transportation of Agricultural Products in the United States, 1920–June 1939, I–III, E. M. Colvin ... 263

No. 82. The World Food Supply: A Partial List of References, 1925–1939, M. T. Olcott ... 555

No. 83. Land Classification: A Selected Bibliography, O. E. Goodsell ... 554

No. 84. Agricultural Relief Measures Relating to the Raising of Farm Prices—74th Congress, January 3, 1935 to June 20, 1936, M. E. Wheeler ... 553

No. 85. Farm Tenancy in the United States, 1937–1939: A Selected List of References, J. M. McNeill ... 554

Economics Library List—

No. 5–8 ... 834

No. 9. Cotton Picking Machinery: A Short List of References, E. L. Day ... 831

No. 10–12 ... 834

Farm Management Report—

1. Food, Feed, and Southern Farms: A Study of Production in Relation to Farm Needs in the South, O. Steanson and E. L. Langsford ... 693

2. Organization and Crop Production Practices on Grain Farms in Selected Areas of the Northern Great Plains, R. S. Washburn ... 691

3. Rural Rehabilitation Progress in Stearns County, Minnesota.—I, A Summary Analysis, W. R. Bailey ... 690

4. Operation of Agricultural Conservation Programs in Illinois, G. E. Toben and H. C. M. Case ... 690

5. Determining Input-Output Relationships in Milk Production, E. Jensen ... 693

308785—41——2

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS—Continued. Page

6. Production Responses of Dairy Farmers in East-Central Minnesota, E. G. Strand and E. Hole 836
9. Tailoring Conservation Research to Fit the Needs of Farm Planning, N. W. Johnson 835
Considering Farm Adjustments in Subarea 33, Type of Farming Area VII, Montana, N. W. Johnson 553
Farm Population and Rural Life Activity, volume 14, No. 1, January 15, 1940 125
Forces Causing Dairy Farmers to Make Changes in Their Farm Organizations in Barron County, Wisconsin, R. P. Christensen 552
Income Parity for Agriculture.—V, Population, Farms, and Farmers: Section 1, Farm Population, Nonfarm Population, and Number of Farms in the United States, 1910–39, E. W. Grove 692
Land Use Planning Under Way 835
Social Research Report 15, Standards of Living in Six Virginia Counties, D. M. Davidson, Jr., and B. L. Hummel 408

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE:
Digest of Decisions of the Secretary of Agriculture Under the Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act (revised, 1939), W. L. Evans 122
Grade, Staple Length, and Tenderability of Cotton in the United States, 1938–39 693
Should Net-Weight Trading and Standards for Tare Be Adopted for American Cotton? J. W. Wright 693

BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE:
E–484–495, [Contributions on Economic Insects, Insecticides, and Insect Control] 216
ET–152–157, [Contributions on Entomological Technic] 83
ET–153, A Portable Wind-Direction Recorder, R. A. Fulton 18
Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, 1939, L. A. Strong 67, 83

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION:
Miscellaneous Report 23, Base Allotment or Quota Plans Used by Farmers' Cooperative Milk Associations, W. C. Welden and L. F. Herrmann 839

FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION:
Social Research Report 15, Standards of Living in Six Virginia Counties, D. M. Davidson, Jr., and B. L. Hummel 408

OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS:
Foreign Agriculture—
Volume 3, No. 12, December 1939 120
Volume 4—
No. 2, February 1940 120
No. 3, March 1940 263
No. 4, April 1940 263
No. 5, May 1940 555
No. 6, June 1940 555
No. 7, July 1940 836
F. S. 81. Tobacco Production and Consumption in the Netherlands Indies, J. B. Gibbs 406
F. S. 82. Tobacco Trade With Latin America, J. B. Gibbs 836

FOREST SERVICE: Page
Cooperative Marketing of Forest Products—A Bibliography 407
Fire Control Notes, volume 4, No. 2, April 1940 343
Forest Outings, edited by R. Lord 779
List of Publications on Mechanical Properties and Structural Uses of Wood and Wood Products, October 1939 403
R1218, Simultaneous Production of Wood Pulp and the Conversion of the Noncellulosic Constituents of Wood Into Alcohols, Oils, and Resins, E. E. Harris and E. C. Sherrard 737
Taming Our Forests, M. B. Bruère 67
What Forests Give, M. B. Bruère 67

BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS:
Income Parity for Agriculture.—V, Population, Farms, and Farmers: Section 1, Farm Population, Nonfarm Population, and Number of Farms in the United States, 1910–39, E. W. Grove 692

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1933—
No. 31. Scioto County, Ohio, G. W. Conrey, A. H. Paschall, W. S. Mozier, M. Leatherman, R. N. Durr, and I. Hodson 160
No. 32. Soil Survey of Davis County, Iowa, C. L. Orrben and G. A. Swenson 593
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1934—
No. 17. Soil Survey of Otsego County, New York, W. E. Tharp et al 306
No. 19. Soil Survey of Osceola County, Iowa, C. L. Orrben et al 593
No. 20. Soil Survey of Stokes County, North Carolina, W. A. Davis and E. F. Goldston 306
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1935—
No. 12. Soil Survey of Cattaraugus County, New York, C. S. Pearson et al 448
No. 13. Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, J. A. Elwell, H. L. Dean, F. Rudolph, and E. W. Tigges 160
No. 14. Soil Survey of Albemarle County, Virginia, R. E. Devereux et al 306
[Soil Survey Report], Series 1936—
No. 2. Soil Survey of Major County, Oklahoma, W. H. Buckhannan et al 306
Plant Disease Reporter—
Volume 24—
No. 4, March 1, 1940 68
No. 5, March 15, 1940 68
No. 6, April 1, 1940 201
No. 7, April 15, 1940 201
No. 8, May 1, 1940 343
No. 9, May 15, 1940 343
No. 10, June 1, 1940 500
No. 11, June 15, 1940 500
No. 12, July 1, 1940 635
No. 13, July 15, 1940 635
No. 14, August 1, 1940 782
No. 15, August 15, 1940 782
Supplement 118, December 31, 1939 201

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY—Continued.
Plant Disease Reporter—Continued. Page
Supplement 121, March 1, 1940 345
Supplement 122, May 1, 1940 347
Cercosporella Foot Rot of Winter Grains in the Pacific Northwest, R. Sprague 350
Reaction of Winter Wheat Varieties to Loose Smut Infection at Texas Substation No. 6, Denton, Texas, 1938 and 1939, I. M. Atkins 503
Report of the Sixth Eastern Wheat Conference 770
Results From the Uniform Bunt Nurseries in the Western Region in 1939, with Averages for 1938, C. S. Holton and C. A. Suneson 503
Results of Experiments in Control of Bacterial Ring Rot of Potatoes in 1939, T. P. Dykstra 786
Sprays and Dusts for Florists and Gardeners 511
Summary of the Great Plains Uniform Winter Wheat Bunt Nursery, 1939, H. A. Rodenhiser and K. S. Quisenberry 503

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:
Bibliography 1, Wind Erosion and Sand Dune Control: A Selected List of References, R. W. Moats 549
SCS–TP–27. Seed Propagation of Trees, Shrubs, and Forbs for Conservation Planting, C. F. Swingle 454
SCS–TP–29. Hydrologic Studies: Compilation of Rainfall and Run-Off From the Watersheds of the Upper Mississippi Valley Conservation Experiment Station, La Crosse, Wisconsin, 1932–38, O. E. Hays and H. B. Atkinson 21
SCS–TP–31. Hydrologic Studies: Compilation of Rainfall and Run-Off from the Watersheds of the Missouri Valley Loess Region Conservation Experiment Station, Clarinda, Iowa, 1934–38, L. H. Schoenleber 590
SCS–TP–32. Hydrologic Studies: Compilation of Rainfall and Run-Off from the Watersheds of the Red Plains Conservation Experiment Station, Guthrie, Oklahoma, 1931–38, J. W. Slosser 738
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Lake Michie Watershed, near Durham, North Carolina, I. L. Martin and T. C. Bass 454
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Lloyd Shoals Reservoir Watershed, Georgia, P. H. Montgomery 454
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the Spartanburg Municipal Reservoir Watershed, South Carolina, T. C. Bass and I. L. Martin 454
Erosion and Related Land Use Conditions on the University Lake Watershed, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, T. C. Bass and I. L. Martin 454
Land-Saving Plans for Conservation in the Pacific Southwest, Region 10

SUGAR DIVISION:
Report of the Chief of the Sugar Division, 1939, J. Bernhardt 693

WEATHER BUREAU:
Monthly Weather Review—
Volume 67—
No. 11, November 1939 156
No. 12, December 1939 156

WEATHER BUREAU—Continued.
Monthly Weather Review—Continued.
Volume 68— Page
No. 1, January 1940 446
No. 2, February 1940 446
No. 3, March 1940 590, 591
No. 4, April 1940 590, 591
Climatological Data, volume 26, Nos. 1–12, January–December, 1939 590
Circular S, Codes for Cloud Forms and States of the Sky According to the International System of Classification 158

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Journal of Agricultural Research—
Volume 59—
No. 10, November 15, 1939 9, 38, 42, 91, 98, 110
No. 11, December 1, 1939 43, 54, 74, 79, 87
No. 12, December 15, 1939 65, 77, 81
Volume 60—
No. 1, January 1, 1940 159, 176, 192, 232, 235
No. 2, January 15, 1940 445, 474, 492, 506, 512, 531
No. 3, February 1, 1940 461, 472, 473, 509, 520, 523, 538, 543
No. 4, February 15, 1940 496, 502, 510, 511, 524
No. 5, March 1, 1940 472, 483, 530, 544, 573
No. 6, March 15, 1940 583, 623, 642, 717
No. 7, April 1, 1940 601, 619, 645, 670
No. 8, April 15, 1940 746, 777, 823
No. 9, May 1, 1940 743, 785, 786, 802, 828
No. 10, May 15, 1940 754, 787

INDEX OF NAMES

Aamodt, O. S., 333.
Abarbanel, A. R., 330.
Abbasy, M. A., 277.
Abbott, E. V., 505.
Abbott, O. D., 274, 699.
Abderhalden, E., 850.
Abderhalden, R., 850.
Abegg, F. A., 354.
Abrahamson, E. M., 746.
Abramowitz, A. A., 45.
Accousti, N. J., 396.
Ackerman, J., 554, 691.
Ackerman, W. F., 432.
Ackerman, W. T., 805.
Ackerson, C. W., 533.
Ackert, J. E., 254, 255, 821.
Acree, S. F., 299.
Adair, L. A., 779, 780.
Adams, G., 699.
Adams, R. L., 691, 695.
Adams, W. L., 594.
Addy, C. E., 576.
Adler, F. H., 850.
Adolph, W. H., 273.
Adsuar, J., 617, 625.
Afanasiev, M. M., 344.
Agnew, M. A., 432, 559.
Agostini, A., 332.
Ahlgren, G. H., 619.
Ahlgren, H. L., 333.
Ahlquist, R. P., 575.
Ahmann, C. F., 274, 699.
Ahrens, W. E., 512.
Aicher, L. C., 384.
Aiken, J. M., 50, 196.
Aikin, A., 429.
Aikman, J. M., 745.
Akamine, E. K., 479, 764.
Alamo Ybarra, R., 5.
Albert, A. R., 333, 335.
Albert, W. B., 501.
Albertson, F. W., 66.
Albrecht, W. A., 159, 164, 165.
Alcorn, J. R., 514.
Alden, C. H., 658.
Alder, B., 535.
Alderman, W. H., 338, 495.
Alderson, W. L., Jr., 585.
Aldrich, K. F., 500.
Aldrich, W. W., 198.
Alexander, J., 462.
Alexander, L. M., 233.
Alexander, O., 300.
Alfredson, B. V., 807.
Alicata, J. E., 401, 518, 825.
Allard, H. A., 216.
Allbaugh, L. G., 386.
Allen, C. E., 470.
Allen, H. W., 371.
Allen, N., 519.
Allen, P. W., 530.
Allen, R. A., 864.
Allen, R. H., 555.
Allen, T. C., 344, 363, 364.
Alley, O. E., 181.
Allin, B. W., 405.
Allinger, H. W., 337.
Allison, F. E., 37, 322, 463, 467.
Allison, R. V., 25, 54, 592.
Allman, R., 386.
Allman, S. L., 799.
Allmendinger, D. F., 190, 367, 795.
Allred, C. E., 118, 256, 265, 553, 554, 557.
Allsopp, A., 466.
Almquist, H. J., 14, 386, 585, 735, 736, 812.
Alp, H. H., 833.
Alperovich, K. B., 611.
Alsberg, C. L., 404.
Alsop, A., 329.
Alston, J. M., 822.
Altmann, M., 388.
Altschuler, W. E., 43.
Altstatt, G. E., 206, 782.
Amatt, J., 491.
Amberg, E. J., 854.
Amies, C. R., 820.
Amos, J. M., 85.
Anagnostu, J., 709.
Andersen, A. A., 607.
Anderson, C. S., 124.
Anderson, D., 117.
Anderson, E., 585, 596.
Anderson, E. J., 379.
Anderson, G. W., 529, 535, 540, 675.
Anderson, H. D., 95, 575, 669.
Anderson, H. W., 338, 508, 509.
Anderson, J. E., 295.
Anderson, J. P., 349.
Anderson, K., 819.
Anderson, L. D., 368, 369.
Anderson, M., 275.
Anderson, M. S., 742.
Anderson, O. W., Jr., 665.
Anderson, P. J., 354, 485, 486, 505.
Anderson, T. F., 468.
Anderson, W. A., 840.
Anderson, W. S., 48, 185, 490.
Andersson, E., 172.
Andison, H., 364.
Andre, F., 432.
Andrewes, C. H., 820.
Andrews, F. N., 144, 179, 182.
Andrews, F. S., 488.
Andrews, J., 245.
Andrews, W. B., 55, 168, 455, 479, 761.
Andross, M., 703.
Ångström, A., 21.
Annand, P. N., 516, 652.
Ansbacher, S., 12, 14, 139, 736.
Anthony, C. H., 864.
Anthony, E. L., 391.
Anthony, J. L., 48.
Antopol, W., 568.
Appleman, M. D., 164.
Appleton, J. B., 699.
Apodaca, J. L., 120.
Arbuckle, W. S., 238, 673, 674.
Archer, W. A., 68.
Archibald, J. G., 813.
Arens, K., 35.
Aring, C. D., 711.
Ark, P. A., 79.
Arkhangelskaya, M. N., 362.
Armino, J., 131.
Armstrong, C., 107.
Armstrong, G. M., 480, 501, 504.
Arndt, C. H., 501.
Arney, S. E., 34.
Arnold, A., 95, 126, 383, 531.
Arnold, F., 608.
Arnold, H. A., 403.
Arnold, L. J., 731.
Arnold, P. T. D., 608, 665, 675.
Arnold, R. B., 673.
Arnon, D. I., 173.
Aron, H. C. S., 138.
Arrillaga, J. G., 625.
Arroyo, R., 581.
Artschwager, E., 746.
Arzuaga, J. G., 472.
Asami, N., 105.
Aschaffenburg, R., 440.

Ascham, L., 274.
Aschehoug, V., 717.
Ascoli, A., 822.
Asghar, A. G., 307.
Ashby, E., 32.
Ashby, H., 32.
Ashby, R. C., 381.
Ashby, W., 50.
Ashe, W. F., 281.
Ashley, T. E., 61, 193, 491, 493.
Ashworth, J. T., 651.
Askew, H. O., 356.
Asmundson, V. S., 44, 611.
Asnitskaya (Asnitzkaya), E. A., 784.
Astwood, E. B., 613.
Atanasoff, D., 346.
Atkin, L., 417, 444, 468.
Atkins, I. M., 344, 503.
Atkins, W. R. G., 305.
Atkinson, F. E., 193, 194.
Atkinson, H. B., 21.
Attia, R., 517.
Auerbach, C., 180, 327.
Augustine, D. L., 821.
Augustine, D. W., 745.
Aull, G. H., 551, 838.
Auten, J. T., 342.
Avens, A. W., 86, 584.
Avery, A. G., 456.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 726.
Avery, J. L., 106, 397.
Axelrod, A. E., 126, 133, 531, 712, 713.
Axelsson, J. J., 386.
Axtmayer, J. H., 666, 805, 806.
Ayers, T. T., 76, 641.
Aykroyd, W. R., 425.
Ayres, A. S., 448
Ayres, J. C., 643.

Babbitt, J. D., 687.
Babcock, E. B., 335.
Babcock, S. H., Jr., 667.
Babler, B. J., 581.
Bacharach, A. L., 284.
Bache-Wiig, S., 202.
Backus, M. P., 346.
Bacon, L. B., 695.
Bacsich, P., 757.
Badenhorst, F. J. G., 96.
Badhwar, R. L., 396.
Baerg, W. J., 84.
Baglioni, S., 707.
Bailey, A. J., 303.
Bailey, B., 427, 717.
Bailey, C. H., 9, 10, 293, 294, 411, 441.
Bailey, H. L., 218.
Bailey, J. E., 189.
Bailey, J. S., 771.
Bailey, L. F., 169.
Bailey, L. H., 168. 288.
Bailey, R. M., 333, 335.
Bailey, R. Y., 188.
Bailey, S., 570.
Bailey, S. F., 86, 655.
Bailey, W. R., 690.
Bain, H. F., 214.
Baines,, R. C., 355, 356.
Baitsell, G. A., 204, 205.
Baker, A. C., 93.
Baker, A. Z., 419.
Baker, E. E., 155, 346.
Baker, G. L., 6, 231.
Baker, M. C., 822.
Baker, R. E. D., 347, 358.
Baker, R. L., 557, 835.
Baker, Z., 467.
Bakke, A. L., 50.
Bakken, H. H., 117.
Balachowsky, A., 223.
Baldwin, I. L., 344, 346, 456
Baldwin, W. H., 153.
Ball, E. G., 421.
Ballard, S. S., 437, 448.
Ballinger, R. A., 261, 262.
Baló, J., 820.
Baltzer, A. C., 100.
Bandemer, S. L., 387, 388, 389.
Bandier, E., 298.
Banerji, G. G., 851.
Bannon, J., 157.
Barbee, O. E., 185.
Barbella, N. K., 381.
Barber, G. W., 91, 216, 653.
Barbour, T., 289.
Bare, C. O., 519, 657.
Barelare, B., Jr., 132.
Barger, W. R., 63.
Barker, H. D., 207, 780.
Barker, S. H., 42.
Barmore, M. A., 296.
Barnard, J. D., 325.
Bärner, J., 32.
Barnes, B. S., 304, 738.
Barnes, D. F., 85.
Barnes, F. F., 29.
Barnes, H. F., 799.
Barnes, R. H., 667.
Barnes, W. C., 480, 488, 501.
Barnett, R. J., 338.
Barnette, R. M., 450, 592, 616, 634.
Barnhart, C. S., 520.
Barnhart, J. H., 204.
Barott, H. G., 386.
Barr, C. G., 243, 623.
Barr, G. W., 260.
Barr, H. F., 745.
Barre, H. J., 50, 550.
Barreto, A., 22.
Barron, E. S. G., 467.
Barrons, K. C., 75, 782.
Barrows, F. L., 35, 605.
Barss, H. P., 782.
Barthell, R., 699.
Bartholdi, W. L., 719.
Bartholomew, R. P., 22.
Bartlett, H. H., 596.
Bartlett, J. B., 448.
Bartlett, J. W., 178, 240, 608, 614, 756.
Bartlett, S., 814.
Barton, G. T., 116.
Barton, L. V., 749.
Bartoo, R. A., 779.
Bass, T. C., 454.
Bateman, G. Q., 482, 536.
Baten, W. D., 429.
Bates, R. W., 478.
Batjer, L. P., 492.
Batson, F. S., 64, 496, 779.
Baucke, J., 566.
Bauer, J. H., 819.
Bauernfeind, J. C., 534.
Baur, K., 160, 190, 202, 217, 238.
Bausman, R. O., 116.
Baver, L. D., 20, 25, 159, 160, 162, 575.
Bawa, H. S., 249.
Bawden, F. C., 345, 346.
Baxter, D. V., 512, 785.
Bayfield, E. G., 770.
Bayles, B. B., 756.
Bayne-Jones, S., 677.
Beach, B. A., 823.
Beach, J. R., 253.
Beal, M., 117.
Beale, H. P., 346.
Bean, W. B., 281.
Bear, R. S., 6.
Beard, D., 251, 399.
Beard, F. J., 96. 120.
Beard, J. W., 251, 399.
Beard, R. L., 373, 652.
Beare, J. A., 61.
Bearse, G. E., 236, 534.
Beasley, J. O., 472, 755.
Beattie, M., 679.
Beaty, H. H., 828.
Beaudette, F. R., 255, 678, 685, 819.
Beaumont, A. B., 741.
Beaumont, J. H., 488, 574.
Bechdel, S. I., 99, 100, 670, 675, 831.
Beck, F. W., 117.
Beck, W. A., 173, 317.
Beckenbach, J. R., 460, 616, 624, 634.
Becker, E., 561.
Becker, E. R., 547.
Becker, H., 346.
Becker, H. C., 443.
Becker, J. A., 115.
Becker, J. E., 415.
Becker, R. B., 234, 608, 665, 675.
Becker, W. B., 796.
Beckman, M., 229.
Bedenbaugh, P. G., 528, 666.
Bedford, C. L., 154.
Beetle, A. A., 169.

Beilby, O. J., 387.
Bell, C. E., 592.
Bell, D. S., 381.
Bell, E. J., 107.
Bell, H. P., 195.
Bell, T. D., 42.
Beller, K., 820.
Bellinson, H. R., 573.
Belova, O. D., 362.
Bender, R. C., 445.
Bender, W. H., 740.
Bendixen, H. A., 238, 392, 818.
Benedict, M. R., 115, 697.
Benne, 174.
Bennett, A. H., 549.
Bennett, B. H., 387.
Bennett, C. A., 831.
Bennett, C. C., 480, 501.
Bennett, C. W., 642.
Bennett, E., 314, 725, 771.
Bennett, H. H., 3.
Bennett, H. O., 775.
Bennett, H. W., 48, 185, 479, 617, 759, 805.
Benson, L., 324.
Benson, R. B., 228.
Bentley, R. C., 116.
Bercaw, L. O., 834.
Berg, C. P., 667.
Berg, H. A., 117.
Berge, T. O., 742.
Bergen, W. von, 717.
Berger, J., 6.
Berger, K. C., 306, 451.
Bergman, A. J., 182, 238, 328.
Bergman, H. F., 771, 783.
Berkeley, G. H., 346, 505.
Berliner, V. R., 97, 178, 182.
Bernal, J. D., 345.
Bernhardt, J., 693.
Bernkopf, H., 820.
Berry, G. P., 820.
Berry, M. H., 675.
Berry, P. A., 216.
Berry, R. O., 184, 756, 863.
Bertramson, B. R., 163.
Bessey, R. F., 699.
Bethel, R., 156.
Bethell, F. H., 413.
Bethke, R. M., 236, 385.
Beule, J. D., 793.
Beveridge, W. I. B., 823.
Bhaduri, P. N., 751.
Bhattacharjee, J., 218.
Bice, C. M., 518, 528.
Biddulph, O., 174, 330.
Biester, A., 140.
Biester, H. E., 250, 541.
Bigger, J. H., 656, 798.
Bigwood, E. J., 467.
Bilford, H. R., 126.
Binkley, A. M., 190.
Binkley, S. B., 13, 15, 16, 45, 586, 733, 734, 737, 857.
Bird, H. R., 386, 812.
Bird, J. J., 481, 561.
Bird, O. D., 857.
Bird, R. D., 516.
Bird, S., 387.
Birdsall, B. J., 23.
Birkhaug, K., 822.
Birkinshaw, J. H., 362.
Bisbey, B., 229.
Bissell, T. L., 519.
Bisson, C. S., 144, 217, 303, 337.
Bissonnette, T. H., 183.
Bitancourt, A. A., 346.
Bizer, E., 388.
Black, A., 271, 807.
Black, L. A., 100.
Black, L. M., 347.
Black, S., 236, 668.
Black, W. H., 233, 381.
Blackmon, G. H., 341, 357, 624.
Blair, A. W., 618.
Blaisdell, D. J., 212.
Blake, M. A., 493, 628.
Blakeslee, A. F., 456.
Blakeslee, L. H., 381, 560.
Blanc, M. L., 740.
Blanchard, R. A., 798.
Blandau, R. J., 331.
Blank, L. M., 779, 781.
Blaser, R. E., 482, 592, 616.
Bleeker, W., 157.
Blickle, R. L., 796.
Blish, M. J., 440, 441, 533.
Bliss, C. I., 864.
Bliss, E. A., 822.
Bloch, I., 699.
Bloch, R., 456, 606.
Blodgett, E. C., 214, 344, 359, 783.
Blodgett, F. M., 353.
Blood, H. L., 635, 782.
Blood, P. T., 760, 761, 832.
Bloom, W., 347.
Blosser, R. H., 554.
Blume, J. M., 30.
Blumenstock, D. I., 20.
Blunn, C. T., 326, 810.
Blyth, J. S. S., 609.
Boatman, J. L., 22.
Bodansky, M., 667.
Bodman, G. B., 162.
Boehm, K., 669.
Boewe, G. H., 782, 783.
Boggess, T. S., 189.
Boggs, M. M., 190, 229, 268.
Bohn, G. W., 78, 201.
Bohonos, N., 467.
Bohren, B. B., 229.
Bohstedt, G., 42, 95, 381, 382, 675.
Boke, N. H., 170.
Bokina, C., 835.
Boley, L. E., 679.
Boling, J. L., 331.
Bollinger, C. O., 389.
Bonde, R., 77, 333, 344.
Bondy, F. F., 83, 519.
Bonner, D. M., 36.
Bonner, J., 36, 172, 318, 455, 462, 468.
Bonnet, J. A., 593.
Bonnett, O. T., 192.
Bonney, M. C., 632.
Bonser, H. J., 118, 554, 557.
Bonsma, J. C., 96.
Booher, L. E., 131, 278, 707.
Booth, M., 864.
Booth, T. O., 678.
Boozer, G. W., 501.
Borchers, R., 667.
Borden, R. J., 485, 621.
Borgen, L., 822.
Borgström, G., 597.
Borland, A. A., 814.
Bormuth, W. D., 117.
Borson, H. J., 810.
Borsook, H., 667.
Borst, H. L., 20.
Borthwick, H. A., 457, 746.
Bortner, C. E., 209.
Bos, L. H., 329.
Boswell, J. G., 747.
Boswell, V. R., 487, 627, 772.
Bosworth, T. J., 247, 678.
Botsford, R. C., 651.
Bottger, G. T., 524.
Bottomley, A. C., 613.
Bottorff, C. A., 805, 823.
Bouchard, A. J., 309.
Boucher, R. V., 388.
Boughton, I. B., 826.
Boulware, J. H., 105.
Bourgin, G. V.-, 223.
Bourne, A. I., 517, 796.
Bouton, S. M., Jr., 138.
Bouyoucos, G. J., 307.
Bovien, P., 527.
Bowden, R., 563.
Bowen, A. B., 480.
Bowen, D. K., 15.
Bowen, D. M., 15.
Bowers, J. D., 672.
Bowers, M., 270.
Bowie, A., 688.
Bowling, G. A., 608.
Bowman, F. T., 194.
Bowman, J. J., 356.
Bowser, W. E., 449.
Boyce, A. M., 219, 523.
Boyce, E. F., 666.
Boyce, J. H., 482.
Boyce, J. S., 647.
Boyd, E. M., 236.
Boyd, F. T., 616.
Boyd, M. F., 821.
Boyd, O. C., 511, 635, 645, 782.
Boyd, W. C., 181.
Boyd, W. L., 516, 675, 823.
Boyle, L. E., 842.
Boynton, D., 160.

Boysen Jensen, P., 597.
Bracken, A. F., 770.
Bradfield, R., 161.
Bradley, J. C., 215.
Brady, D. E., 178.
Bragg, J. H., 523.
Bramley, A., 174.
Branaman, G. A., 670.
Brandly, C. A., 107.
Brandow, G. E., 115.
Branion, H. D., 386.
Brannen, C. O., 115, 143.
Bratley, C. O., 80, 343.
Bratley, H. E., 634, 650.
Bratzler, J. W., 669, 807.
Braun, E. L., 720.
Braun, H., 467.
Brautlecht, C. A., 302.
Bray, R. H., 167.
Breakey, E. P., 217.
Breed, R. S., 466.
Breese, B. B., Jr., 667.
Bregger, J. T., 630.
Bregger, T., 616.
Breneman, W. R., 46.
Brennen, C. A., 118, 481.
Brenner, S., 708.
Brentzel, W. E., 77.
Bressler, R. G., Jr., 405, 693.
Bressman, E. N., 289.
Brewer, A. K., 174.
Brewer, H. E., 196.
Brief, B. J., 184.
Brier, G. W., 235, 381.
Brierley, P., 71, 598.
Briggs, H. M., 178, 235.
Briggs, L. C., 611.
Briggs, R. C., 402.
Brigham, W. T., 651.
Brigman, H. P., 389.
Brimhall, B., 150.
Brink, R. A., 325, 333, 364, 619.
Britton, W. E., 651.
Brizi, A., 694.
Broadfoot, W. M., 25.
Brody, A. L., 83, 244.
Brody, S., 238.
Bromley, S. W., 218, 367.
Bronfenbrenner, J. J., 394, 467.
Bronson, T. E., 364.
Brooker, M. A., 121.
Brooks, A. N., 624, 634, 779, 781.
Brooks, C. F., 738.
Brooks, J. W., 363, 364.
Brother, G. H., 17.
Brown, A. M., 504.
Brown, A. P., 412, 569.
Brown, B. A., 207, 762.
Brown, B. E., 333.
Brown, C. A., 606.
Brown, C. M., 698.
Brown, D. E., 54.
Brown, E. F., 427.
Brown, E. M., 185.
Brown, G. L., 575.
Brown, H. B., 53, 187, 780, 781.
Brown, H. D., 354.
Brown, H. E., 217.
Brown, H. M., 50.
Brown, H. W., 827.
Brown, J. G., 492.
Brown, M. E., 745.
Brown, N. A., 346, 360, 502.
Brown, R., 747.
Brown, R. A., 667, 857.
Brown, R. G., 745.
Brown, R. L., 160.
Brown, S. M., 26.
Brown, W. A., 386.
Brown, W. C., 673.
Brown, W. H., 673.
Brown, W. L., 473.
Browne, C. A., 231.
Browning, B. R., 159.
Browning, G. M., 300.
Brownlee, A., 530, 686, 820.
Brownlee, D. S., 388.
Brownlee, O., 834.
Broyer, T. C., 319, 456.
Brubaker, D. D., 695.
Bruce, M. R., 118.
Brückmann, G., 562.
Brueckner, H. J., 100.
Bruère, M. B., 67.
Brues, A. M., 615.
Brues, C. T., 225.
Brüggemann, H., 388.
Bruhn, H. D., 42, 114.
Brundage, R. C., 201.
Bruner, D. W., 251, 547, 822.
Brunner, W., 158.
Brunson, M. H., 371.
Bryan, A. A., 6, 50, 68, 69, 113, 745, 755.
Bryan, C. S., 109, 542.
Bryant, J. B., 678.
Bryant, L. R., 338.
Bryson, H. R., 217.
Buchanan, M. T., 144.
Buchanan, R. E., 143, 466.
Buchanan, T. S., 361.
Buchanan, W. D., 377.
Buchholtz, W. F., 575.
Buchwald, C. E., 457.
Buchwald, N. F., 596.
Buck, R. K., 552.
Buckhannan, W. H., 306.
Buckman, M. E., 518.
Buckner, G. D., 388.
Buckner, R. P., 89.
Bue, N., 391.
Bueno, P., 397, 398.
Bugnicourt, F., 596.
Buhrer, E. M., 782.
Bulger, J. W., 227, 526.
Bull, S., 381.
Buller, A. H. R., 346.
Bullis, K. L., 823.
Bullough, W. S., 44.
Bünger, H., 669.
Bunker, J. W. M., 814.
Bunkfeldt, R., 126.
Burack, E., 47.
Burcalow, F. V., 55.
Burckhardt, H., 19.
Burdick, H. O., 612.
Burdick, R. T., 863.
Burgess, A. F., 218, 657.
Burgess, E. D., 374.
Burgess, I. M., 335.
Burgwald, L. H., 241, 673, 674.
Burk, D., 468.
Burk, E. F., 786.
Burk, L. B., 233.
Burke, O. D., 507.
Burkert, G. M., 302.
Burkes, S. C., 745.
Burkey, L. A., 100, 673.
Burkhart, B. A., 302, 323.
Burkholder, C. L., 776.
Burkholder, W. H., 345.
Burkitt, W. H., 229, 381, 719
Burlison, W. L., 381, 763.
Burmister, D. M., 452.
Burnett, L. C., 50.
Burnham, C. R., 41.
Burnside, C. E., 378.
Burr, G. O., 382, 667.
Burr, W. W., 862.
Burrell, A. B., 355, 508.
Burrill, M. W., 46, 477, 478.
Burris, R. H., 40.
Burroughs, E. W., 229, 230.
Burroughs, H. S., 229, 230.
Burroughs, W., 381, 382.
Burt, A. W., 528, 808.
Burton, G. W., 473.
Busbey, R. L., 217.
Bushnell, J., 52, 57.
Bushnell, L. D., 253, 400, 547.
Bushnell, R. J., 609, 652.
Butac, F. L., 519.
Butcher, F. G., 516.
Butkevitsch, V. S., 467.
Butler, O. R., 783, 832.
Butler, R. E., 134.
Butovskii, A. P., 362.
Butt, H.R., 424.
Buttle, G. A. H., 821.
Butz, L. W., 588.
Buxton, J. B., 247.
Buxton, P. A., 524.
Byall, S., 583.
Byers, H. G., 162, 166.
Bylin, R. S., 840.
Byrd, C. J., 864.

Caesar, L., 83.
Cahill, B. J. S., 446.
Cain, C. A., 83.
Cain, J. C., 624.
Caine, G. B., 536.

Calafat, G. R.-, 701.
Calder, K. L., 158.
Caldwell, J., 346.
Caldwell, R. M., 770, 785.
Caldwell, R. W., 810.
Calinisan, M. R., 351.
Callan, E. McC., 224.
Calland, J. W., 78.
Callen, E. O., 468.
Callenbach, J. A., 364.
Callison, E. C., 278, 707.
Camburn, O. M., 667.
Cameron, A. E., 797.
Camerón, E. J., 346.
Cameron, H. S., 111, 542.
Cameron, J. McB., 522.
Cameron, T. W. M., 250, 821.
Camp, A. F., 624.
Camp, J. P., 616.
Camp, W. H., 596.
Campbell, D. M., 677.
Campbell, F. L., 86.
Campbell, H., 134.
Campbell, H. A., 105.
Campbell, H. T., 190.
Campbell, J. A., 48, 79, 383.
Campbell, J. H., 109.
Campbell, K., 730, 854.
Campbell, L., 202.
Campbell, W. P., 15, 299, 586, 735.
Canfield, T. H., 611.
Cannon, C. Y., 674.
Cannon, H., 864.
Capó, B. G., 593.
Carbone, E., 386.
Card, L. E., 387.
Carleton, E. A., 311.
Carlile, J. A., 32.
Carlström, B., 668.
Carlyle, E. C., 98, 382.
Carman, P. C., 453.
Carmichael, J., 397.
Carneiro, V., 397.
Carns, W. A., 480.
Carolus, R. L., 59.
Carpenter, C. D., 678.
Carpenter, C. M., 822.
Carpenter, C. W., 505.
Carpenter, L. E., 126.
Carpenter, T. L., 364.
Carpenter, T. M., 700.
Carr, J. G., 820.
Carrick, C. W., 431.
Carrick, R., 44.
Carrigan, R. A., 581.
Carroll, W. E., 43, 381, 382.
Carruth, L. A., 659.
Carter, C. W., 385.
Carter, D. G., 22, 94, 113.
Carter, J., Jr., 619, 760.
Carter, J. C., 201.
Carter, R. C., 179.
Carter, W., 345.
Carter, W. B., 526.
Cartledge, J. L., 41.
Cartwright, O. L., 518.
Cartwright, W. B., 652, 770.
Carver, J. S., 229, 386.
Carver, W. A., 616.
Cary, C. A., 675.
Caryl, R. E., 630.
Case, A. A., 255.
Case, C. H., 397.
Case, H. C. M., 690, 691.
Cash, E. K., 647.
Casida, C. E., 179.
Casida, L. E., 42.
Caskey, C. D., 534, 811.
Cassady, J. T., 243, 682.
Cassell, R. C., 206.
Cassil, C. C., 661.
Castell, C. H., 537.
Castelló, S., 387.
Castle, W. E., 179, 608.
Cathcart, C. S., 193, 314.
Cathcart, S. L., 676.
Cathcart, W. H., 847.
Cattell, J., 753.
Caulfield, W. J., 242, 673.
Chadwick, F., Jr., 333.
Chadwick, L. C., 778.
Chadwick, T. C., 588.
Chaikoff, I. L., 390.
Chamberlain, E. E., 348.
Chamberlin, T. R., 516.
Chamberlin, T. W., 446.
Chamberlin, V. D., 97, 237, 387.
Chamberlin, W. J., 226.
Chambliss, C. E., 597.
Chance, F. S., 481, 529.
Chance, M. R. A., 285.
Chandler, A. C., 821.
Chandler, F. B., 335, 630, 631.
Chandler, J., 265.
Chandler, R. F., Jr., 200, 310, 763.
Chandler, S. C., 83, 516, 523, 662.
Chandler, W. L., 252.
Chang, M. S., 325.
Chang, S. C., 28, 313.
Chao-Lin, F., 25.
Chapin, W. E., 160.
Chapman, A. B., 42, 391.
Chapman, H. D., 63.
Chapman, P. J., 223, 367, 518.
Chardon, C. E., 596.
Chardón, F., 617.
Charipper, H. A., 757, 758.
Charles, T. B., 805, 823.
Charlton, J. L., 115.
Chatfield, C., 699.
Chatten, F., 523.
Chen, J. S., 329.
Chen, S. H., 224.
Cheney, H. B., 482.
Cheney, L. C., 13, 16, 586, 734.
Cheng, T. H., 86.
Chesley, F. F., 567.
Chester, K. S., 68, 74, 201, 207, 779, 781.
Chidester, M. S., 513.
Child, J. H., 198.
Childs, L., 795.
Chilton, St. J. P., 81, 378, 504, 638, 785.
Chinn, H., 569.
Chisman, H. H., 632.
Chitwood, B. G., 355, 649.
Chitwood, M. B., 346.
Chiu, S. F., 86.
Choate, H. A., 316.
Chopra, R. N., 396.
Christensen, C. L., 410.
Christensen, C. M., 81, 378, 513.
Christensen, F. W., 863.
Christensen, J. F., 248.
Christensen, J. J., 41, 503.
Christensen, R. P., 117, 552.
Christgau, R. J., 179.
Christiansen, R. M., 782.
Christie, J. R., 649.
Chu, J. P., 610.
Chucka, J. A., 333, 335.
Church, G. L., 472.
Churchill, B. R., 53, 95, 484, 487, 536.
Churchward, J. G., 639.
Clague, J. A., 843, 862.
Clancy, C. F., 791.
Clapham, P. A., 401, 685, 686.
Clapp, A. L., 51.
Clapp, H. S., 771.
Clapp, L. E., 549.
Clark, C. F., 767, 768.
Clark, C. M., 691.
Clark, F. J., 755.
Clark, J. A., 55, 503.
Clark, J. H., 197, 631.
Clark, N., 143, 430.
Clark, O. R., 590.
Clark, R. B., 473.
Clarke, E. L., 236.
Clarke, E. S., 367.
Clarke, M. K., 823.
Claude, A., 820.
Clausen, E. M. L.-, 427.
Clausen, F. W., 46.
Clausen, N. M., 108.
Clausen, R. T., 169.
Clausen, S. W., 667.
Clavell, C. J., 617.
Clawson, A. B., 396.
Clawson, M., 258.
Claydon, T. J., 864.
Clayton, B. S., 687.
Clayton, C. N., 344, 789.
Clayton, E. E., 780, 782.
Clayton, H. H., 447.
Clayton, M. M., 410.
Clement, R. L., 649.
Clements, F. E., 32.
Clements, H. F., 479, 500, 621.

Clifcorn, L. E., 126.
Cline, D. C., 119.
Cline, J. A., 269.
Clore, W. J., 185, 190.
Clyde, A. W., 831.
Clyde, G. D., 304.
Coatney, G. R., 516.
Cobb, G. S., 649.
Cochran, H. L., 627.
Cockerill, P. W., 258.
Coco, R. M., 758.
Coddington, J. W., 407.
Coe, F. M., 412.
Coffey, W. C., 430.
Coggeshall, L. T., 821.
Cohn, E. T., 572.
Colby, A. S., 340, 495.
Colby, W. G., 759, 771.
Cole, C. A., 782.
Cole, C. L., 178, 380, 479.
Cole, H. H., 328, 477, 612, 758.
Cole, J. R., 510, 779, 781.
Cole, J. S., 622.
Cole, L. J., 475, 753.
Cole, W. C., 105.
Colebrook, L., 821.
Coleman, O. H., 189.
Coleman, R., 30.
Coles, J. V., 286, 861.
Coles, R., 98.
Collins, D. H., 683.
Collins, E. R., 594.
Collins, E. V., 50, 85, 113, 380.
Collip, J. B., 184.
Collison, R. C., 340, 775, 776.
Colman, W., 652.
Colom, J. L., 3, 5.
Colombian, M., 407.
Colon Torres, R., 689.
Colvin, E. M., 263, 834.
Colvin, W. S., 741.
Colwell, C. A., 467.
Combs, W. B., 102, 104, 536, 538.
Comfort, J. E., 229.
Common, R. H., 811.
Compton, J., 456, 605.
Comstock, R. E., 178.
Comstock, W. P., 222.
Conant, N. F., 467.
Conard, A., 170.
Cone, J. F., 538.
Conklin, J. G., 796.
Conn, H. J., 40.
Connelly, J. W., 250, 543.
Conner, A. B., 430.
Conrad, J. P., 312, 743.
Conrad, R. M., 388.
Conrat, H. L. F., 184.
Conrey, G. W., 160.
Constantinesco, G. K., 610.
Contardi, H. G., 474.
Converse, H. T., 391, 675.
Conway, V. M., 316.
Cooil, B. J., 488.
Cook, D. B., 790.
Cook, D. H., 666, 805, 806.
Cook, E. S., 470.
Cook, F. W., 401.
Cook, G. M., 843.
Cook, H. T., 212, 635.
Cook, J. W., 229, 386.
Cook, M. T., 432, 635.
Cook, R. L., 23, 489, 507.
Cook, W. C., 354.
Cook, W. H., 388.
Cooke, O. B., 651.
Cooley, J. S., 80.
Cooley, R. J., 672, 673.
Coombes, A. I., 95.
Coon, B. F., 368.
Coons, A. E., 575.
Coons, G. H., 346.
Cooper, D. C., 333, 604, 619.
Cooper, F. S., 457.
Cooper, H. P., 480, 574.
Cooper, J. M., 178.
Cooper, J. R., 56, 626.
Cooper, T. P., 431, 574.
Copeland, F. C., 755.
Copeland, L., 608, 756.
Copeland, O. C., 675.
Corbett, L. C., 576.
Corbett, R. B., 431.
Corbett, W. J., 393, 539, 673.
Cordes, W. A., 103.
Cormack, M. W., 641.
Corner, H. H., 397.
Corte, M. D., 859.
Cory, E. N., 373, 656, 801.
Cory, V. L., 753, 863.
Costa, D., 803.
Cott, H. B., 514.
Cottam, H. R., 432.
Cottam, W. P., 483.
Cotter, R. U., 640, 785.
Cotton, R. T., 377, 516.
Couch, J. F., 396.
Couch, J. N., 821.
Coulter, J. W., 835.
Coulter, R. W., 90.
Coulter, S. T., 102, 536, 538.
Covas, G., 497.
Cover, M. S., 805, 823.
Cowan, E. W., 745.
Coward, K. H., 297.
Cowart, F. E., 178.
Cowart, F. F., 431.
Cowart, R., 185, 452.
Cowden, T. K., 264.
Cowgill, G. R., 711.
Cowles, B., 616.
Cowles, M. L., 142.
Cowsert, W. C., 535, 666, 759, 805.
Cox, H. R., 107, 820.
Cox, J. A., 221, 657.
Cox, R. F., 384, 756.
Cox, T. R., 507.
Crafts, A. S., 599.
Craig, J. A., 699.
Craig, R., 83.
Craighead, F., 514.
Craighead, J., 514.
Craigie, J. H., 41, 350.
Cralley, E. M., 68, 641.
Crampton, E. W., 381, 383, 384, 385.
Crandall, B. S., 344.
Crandall, F. K., 58, 337.
Crandall, G. C., 237.
Crandall, L. A., Jr., 567.
Crandell, H. A., 227.
Crane, M. B., 596.
Cravens, W. W., 382.
Crawford, A. B., 247, 820, 823.
Crawford, J. G., 834.
Crawford, W. S., 265, 553, 841.
Creek, C. R., 835.
Creighton, H. B., 726.
Crew, F. A. E., 176, 180, 327.
Crews, S. K., 437.
Crile, G. W., 127, 128.
Crisler, O. S., 242.
Crofton, W. M., 394.
Cromer, C. O., 831.
Cron, L. E., 834.
Cronister, K., 286.
Crooks, D. M., 32.
Crosier, W. F., 207.
Cross, C. E., 759.
Crossmon, B. D., 719.
Crosthwait, S. L., 374.
Crowe, L. K., 672.
Crowell, I. H., 500.
Crowley, D. J., 185, 190, 217.
Crowley, N., 274.
Crown, R. M., 665.
Crozier, W. J., 180.
Cruess, W. V., 39, 270.
Cruickshank, E. M., 388.
Cruikshank, J. W., 343.
Cruz Monclova, H. E., 581.
Csonka, F. A., 9.
Culbert, J. R., 432, 778.
Culbertson, C. C., 96, 380.
Culbertson, J. T., 821.
Cullison, A. E., 529, 805.
Culton, T. G., 812.
Cumley, R. W., 76, 753.
Cummins, G. B., 204, 456, 636.
Cunningham, C. R., 774.
Cunningham, M. M., 130.
Cuocolo, R., 401.
Currence, T. M., 336.
Curtis, G. M., 239.
Curtis, L. C., 364.
Curtis, M. R., 611.
Curzon, E., 669.
Cushing, R. L., 768.
Cushman, R. A., 91, 227, 804.
Cutler, G. H., 765, 770.
Cutright, C. R., 366, 656.

Cutting, W. C., 331.
Cutuly, E., 330.
Cutuly, E. C., 330.
Cykler, J. F., 720.

Daane, A., 49.
Dack, G. M., 143, 823.
Dacy, G. H., 669.
Dadswell, H. E., 605.
Daft, F. S., 139.
Dahlberg, A. C., 672, 673, 674, 815.
Dahle, C. D., 816.
Dahms, R. G., 220, 656.
Daigh, F. C., 85.
Daines, R. H., 73, 214, 353.
Dale, C. N., 249.
Dalling, T., 247.
Da Luz, C. G., 510.
Dam, H., 285.
Dana, B. F., 201.
Daniel, G. E., 245.
Dann, F. P., 423.
Dann, W. J., 857.
Danneel, R., 475.
Darányi, J. v., 345, 819.
Darby, W. J., 573.
Darker, G. D., 347.
Darkis, F. R., 72, 506.
Darlow, A. E., 42.
Darrow, G. M., 197, 631.
Dastur, J. F., 358.
Daubenmire, R. F., 169.
Daugherty, M. M., 116.
Daum, K., 127.
Davenport, C. B., 270.
Davidson, D. M., Jr., 408.
Davidson, J. A., 98, 387, 388, 389.
Davidson, J. B., 22, 50, 113.
Davidson, J. M., 741.
Davidson, L. G., 301.
Davidson, R. W., 80.
Davidson, W. B., 243.
Davidson, W. M., 383.
Davis, B. H., 202.
Davis, C. C., 404.
Davis, C. H., 747.
Davis, C. L., 252.
Davis, D. J., 821.
Davis, F. E., 159.
Davis, G. E., 107, 108, 228, 244, 804, 820.
Davis, G. K., 97, 178.
Davis, H. A., 31, 805.
Davis, H. P., 178, 608, 614.
Davis, J. F., 764.
Davis, J. G., 241, 817.
Davis, J. S., 695, 834.
Davis, K. C., 689.
Davis, L. L., 484.
Davis, R. E., 438.
Davis, S. P., 756.
Davis, W. A., 306.
Davis, W. H., 513.
Davison, V. E., 30, 791.
Davisson, B. R., 241.
Dawsey, L. H., 794.
Dawson, J. R., 608, 675, 676.
Dawson, O. L., 836.
Dawson, R. F., 321.
Dawson, W. M., 234.
Day, E. E., 288.
Day, E. L., 831, 834.
Day, F. T., 183, 184, 612.
Day, P. L., 573.
Dean, H. L., 465.
Dean, H. T., 141.
Dean, L. A., 448, 488, 528.
Deane, D. D., 672.
Dearstyne, R. S., 389.
De Bach, P., 525.
deBeer, G. R., 184.
De Caro, L., 707.
Decker, C. W., 672, 673.
Decker, G. C., 85.
DeCoursey, J. D., 525.
DeEds, F., 426.
Deem, A. W., 545.
DeFrance, J. A., 333.
Degman, E. S., 492.
DeGroat, A., 821.
Dehn, W. M., 588.
Deighton, T., 811.
de Jesus, Z., 251.
de Langen, C. D., 425.
Delaplane, J. P., 399.
Delaune, E., 109.
DeLay, P. D., 685.
Delić, D., 701.
Della Corte, M., 859.
Della Valle, J. M., 240.
DeLong, H. H., 403.
DeLong, R. F., 6.
Del Regno, F., 713.
del Toro, E., Jr., 689.
del Toro, G., Jr., 739.
Delwiche, E. J., 333, 335, 344.
de Marchi, I., 641.
Demaree, J. B., 510.
Demarest, B., 728.
DeMonbreun, W. A., 821.
Dempsey, E. W., 47.
Dempsey, P. W., 771.
Dennhardt, L., 142.
Dennis, J., 587.
Dennis, R. W. G., 642.
Denny, F. E., 231, 455, 595.
Deobald, H. J., 95.
DeOme, K. B., 44, 253.
Deonier, C. C., 92, 224.
Deppermann, C. E., 738.
Derlogea, V., 610.
Dermen, H., 502.
Dersham, G. E., 757.
Descartes, S. L., 835.
Deschiens, R. E. A., 346.
de Soriano, A. M., 466.
de Sütö-Nagy, G., 613.
Deters, M. E., 93.
Detjen, L. R., 57.
DeTurk, E. E., 163, 167.
Deuber, C. G., 499.
DeVault, S. H., 407.
Devereux, R. E., 306.
Dexter, S. T., 483.
Diachun, S., 77.
Diamond, L. K., 243.
Dias, E., 821.
Díaz Pacheco, S., 689.
Dibble, C. B., 654.
Dice, L. R., 753, 754.
Dick, J. B., 781.
Dicke, F. F., 91.
Dicker, G. H. L., 222, 798.
Dickerson, G. E., 42, 391, 608.
Dickey, R. D., 341, 357, 624, 780.
Dickins, D., 142, 286, 287, 562, 861.
Dickson, A. D., 302, 333.
Dickson, J. G., 333, 344.
Diddens, H. A., 467.
Diehl, H. C., 190.
Dieter, C. E., 87, 364, 516.
Dietz, S. M., 745.
Digby, M., 407.
Diller, O. D., 65.
Dimock, A. W., 344, 782.
Dimock, W. W., 251, 399, 815.
Dines, F. T., 295, 486.
Dinger, C. C., 306.
Ditman, L. P., 363, 371, 656.
Dju, M. Y., 426, 704.
Doak, G. O., 822.
Doan, C. A., 243.
Dobbs, C. G., 346.
Dobson, G. C., 741.
Dobzhansky, T., 754.
Dodge, B. O., 466, 513, 648.
Dodge, C. W., 468.
Dodge, H. H., 719.
Doehlert, C. A., 196, 379.
Doisy, E. A., 13, 15, 16, 45, 586, 733, 734, 737, 857.
Dols, M. J. L., 386.
Domagk, G., 821.
Dominick, C. B., 661.
Donahue, R. L., 497.
Donaldson, F. T., 233, 771.
Donaldson, R. W., 759.
Doneth, J. C., 117.
Donisthorpe, H., 379.
Donnelly, M. W., 173.
Donoho, H., 720.
Donohoe, H. C., 526.
Doolittle, S. P., 71.
Doran, W. L., 783, 862.
Dorman, C., 30, 48, 143, 740.
Dornbush, A. C., 95.
Dorsey, M. J., 57, 339.
Doster-Virtue, M. E., 667.
Doten, S. B., 574.
Doughty, J. L., 37.
Douglas, C. K. M., 158.
Douglass, A. E., 740.
Douglass, J. R., 354.
Dounce, A. L., 297.

Dounine, M. S., 784.
Dove, W. F., 410, 411.
Dow, G. F., 405.
Down, E. E., 53.
Downey, H., 243.
Downham, K. D., 401.
Downs, P. A., 539, 673.
Dowson, W. J., 353.
Doyle, L. P., 400, 546, 678.
Dragstedt, L. R., 823.
Drain, B. D., 481, 489.
Drake, C. J., 85, 797.
Drayton, F. L., 468.
Drechsler, C., 71, 649.
Dreibelbis, F. R., 741.
Drews, E. A., 88.
Drigalski, W. v., 716.
Driggers, B. F., 371.
Dropkin, D., 305.
Drosdoff, M., 451.
Dua, A. N., 307.
Dubnoff, J. W., 667.
Du Bois, C. W., 701, 862.
Dubois, K. P., 531.
Dubos, R. J., 607.
Dudley, J. E., Jr., 364.
Duff, V. B., 667.
Duffee, F. W., 42, 95, 114, 333, 382.
Duffendack, O. S., 437.
Duffield, J. W., 464.
Dufrenoy, J., 346.
Duggan, I. W., 405.
Duggar, B. M., 333, 344, 468.
Duley, F. L., 29.
Dumont, R., 703.
Dunbar, D., 126.
Dunbar, J., 567.
Dunbar, R. E., 588.
Duncan, C. W., 239, 382, 675.
Duncan, I. J., 339.
Duncan, O. D., 406, 696.
Duncan, R. E., 606.
Dunegan, J. C., 68.
Dungan, G. H., 656.
Dunham, W. E., 803.
Dunin, M. S., 784.
Dunkelberg, G. H., 548, 769.
Dunker, C. F., 843.
Dunkle, E. C., 432.
Dunklee, D. E., 744.
Dunlap, A. A., 635.
Dunlavy, H. E., 188.
Dunlop, G., 234, 681.
Dunmore, F. W., 18.
Dunn, L. C., 180.
Dunn, L. E., 160.
Dunn, M. S., 297.
Dunn, S., 32, 760, 783.
Dunning, W. F., 611.
Duran-Reynals, F., 820.
Durant, A. J., 242, 685.
Durfee, T., 615.
Durgin, R. C., 805, 823.
Durrell, L. W., 243.
Dustman, R. B., 339.
Dutcher, R. A., 670.
Dutky, S. R., 375.
du Toit, P. J., 425.
Duyfjes, H. G. P., 204.
Dwyer, C. M., 172.
Dyal, R. S., 25.
Dye, W. B., 303.
Dyer, R. E., 107, 820.
Dyer, W. J., 452, 455.
Dykstra, T. P., 786.
Dykstra, W. W., 517.
Dyme, H. C., 131.

Eagle, H., 243, 822.
Eagleson, C., 521.
Eargle, D. H., 593.
East, E. M., 595.
Easter, S. S., 663.
Eastman, M. G., 863.
Eaton, A. G., 706.
Eaton, C. B., 216.
Eaton, F. M., 172, 314.
Eaton, M. D., 541.
Eaton, S. V., 205.
Ebeling, W., 88, 524.
Ebling, W. H., 115, 117.
Eby, L. K., 687.
Eckert, G. W., 453.
Eckert, J. E., 94.
Eckhardt, R. C., 50, 68, 755.
Eckhardt, R. E., 713.
Eddins, A. H., 77, 634, 782.
Eddy, C. W., 150.
Eden, A., 243, 681.
Edgar, S. A., 821.
Edgecombe, S. W., 197, 491.
Edgerton, J. S., 290.
Edman, G. J., 104, 672.
Edmond, J. B., 439, 548, 769.
Edmondson, J. E., 674.
Edmunds, C. E., 387.
Edmundson, W. C., 334, 353.
Edson, H. A., 201.
Edwards, E. T., 352.
Edwards, F. R., 381.
Edwards, J., 183.
Edwards, J. K., 457.
Edwards, P. R., 251, 547, 822.
Eekelen, M. van, 707.
Effern, J., 727.
Efferson, J. N., 259, 260.
Egehøj, J., 247.
Eggers, V., 171.
Eheart, M. S., 576.
Ehlers, J. H., 753.
Ehrlich, J., 647.
Eichhorn, A., 677.
Eichmann, R. D., 87, 217.
Eigenbrodt, H. J., 517.
Eigsti, O. J., 753.
Eisenmenger, W. S., 740, 741, 759, 771, 783.
Eke, P. A., 258.
Elden, C. A., 328.
Elder, C., 238, 242.
Eldredge, J. C., 50.
Elford, W. J., 467.
Elgueta Guerin, M., 5.
Eliason, E. J., 199.
Ellenberger, H. B., 667.
Ellenbogen, V., 685.
Ellenwood, C. W., 628, 835.
Ellinger, G. F., 422.
Elliott, C., 69, 787.
Elliott, R., 835.
Ellis, D. J., 605.
Ellis, G., 301.
Ellis, N. R., 381, 382, 587.
Ellis, R. W. B., 283.
Ellison, E. S., 589.
Elrod, J. B., 576.
El-Sadr, M. M., 280, 711.
Eltinge, E. T., 644.
Eltringham, H., 227.
Elvehjem, C. A., 95, 126, 133, 236, 276, 283, 382, 383, 386, 531, 533, 567, 667, 669, 703, 712, 713.
Elwell, J. A., 160.
Ely, F., 391, 674, 815.
Embree, N. D., 730.
Emerson, B. B., 612.
Emerson, G. A., 284, 669, 806.
Emerson, O. H., 284.
Emerson, R., 317.
Emerson, R. A., 176.
Emlen, J. T., Jr., 792.
Emmel, M. W., 253, 677, 685.
Emmens, C. W., 610.
Emmett, A. D., 667, 857.
Emmett, P. H., 7.
Emsweller, S. L., 598, 627.
Enderlin, G., 345.
Enders, J. F., 820.
Enders, R. K., 183.
Engel, R. W., 95, 126, 132, 390.
Engel, S., 181.
Engene, S. A., 689, 690.
England, C. W., 538.
Engle, B. Q., 817.
Engle, H. B., 601.
Englehorn, A. J., 22, 50.
Engler, K., 113.
English, H., 202.
English, J., Jr., 172.
English, L. L., 519, 794.
Enigk, K., 543.
Enlow, C. R., 760.
Entenman, C., 390.
Enzie, J. V., 365.
Eoff, J. R., Jr., 269.
Epple, W. F., 673.
Epps, E. A., 160.
Erb, J. H., 672, 673.
Erb, R. E., 608.
Ergle, D. R., 450.
Erickson, H. D., 828.
Erickson, L., 396.
Erikson, A., 120.
Erikson, A. L., 864.
Errington, P. L., 791.

Erwin, L. E., 334.
Esckilsen, L. W., 78.
Eslick, R. F., 720.
Espe, D., 674.
Esselen, W. B., Jr., 137, 813, 843, 847.
Essig, E. O., 83, 652.
Esty, J. R., 346.
Etchells, J. L., 436.
Etheridge, W. C., 185.
Ettesvold, W. L., 267, 553, 840.
Euler, B. von, 415.
Euler, H. von, 415, 714.
Evans, B. R., 178.
Evans, C. A., 791.
Evans, H. M., 10, 45, 184, 284, 616, 669, 758, 806.
Evans, J. A., 518.
Evans, J. P., 711.
Evans, J. S., 612.
Evans, R. E., 810.
Evans, R. J., 95, 335, 719.
Evans, W. L., 122.
Eveleth, D. F., 239.
Eveleth, M. W., 239.
Evenden, J. C., 526.
Everitt, E. L., 72.
Everly, R. T., 804.
Everson, L. E., 770.
Ewalt, H. P., 391.
Ewing, D. T., 736.
Ewing, H. E., 525.
Ewing, T. A., 381.
Eydrigevich, E. V., 609.
Eyer, J. R., 365.
Ezekial, W. N., 780, 781.
Ezell, B. D., 61, 445.

Fabian, F. W., 16, 17, 436, 818.
Fabriani, G., 699, 700.
Fabricius, N. E., 103.
Fahey, J. E., 216, 652.
Fahey, J. J., 151.
Failla, G., 456.
Fairbanks, B. W., 669.
Falconer, J. I., 116, 257, 406, 835.
Fall, H. C., 144.
Fallscheer, H., 190, 217, 367.
Fan, C. H., 571.
Fangauf, R., 388.
Farber, S., 571.
Fargo, J. M., 95, 382.
Farish, L. R., 287.
Farmer, C. J., 569.
Farr, W. K., 35.
Farrar, C. L., 364.
Farrar, J. L., 499.
Farrar, M. D., 517.
Farrar, R. R., 673, 674.
Farrell, K. T., 843.
Farrell, M. A., 432.
Farrior, J. W., 188.
Fassig, W. W., 85.
Fauber, H., 186.
Faulder, E. T., 677.
Faust, E. C., 218, 821.
Fawcett, K. I., 632.
Fawns, H. T., 715.
Feeney, E. E., 95.
Feiginson, N. I., 784.
Feilden, G. St. C., 625.
Fein, H. D., 850.
Fekete, E., 614.
Feldman, W. H., 398, 677.
Fellers, C. R., 346, 725, 813, 828, 843, 847, 862.
Fellton, H. L., 372.
Felt, E. P., 215, 223, 367, 662.
Fenne, S. B., 780.
Fenne, S. P., 782.
Fenwick, D. W., 395.
Ferguson, C. E., 165.
Ferguson, G. R., 90.
Ferguson, L. C., 42, 608.
Ferguson, W., 349.
Fergusson, S. P., 738.
Fernando, M., 211.
Fernholz, E., 14, 139, 736.
Ferreira, A. J., 822.
Ferrier, W. T., 551, 837.
Ferrin, E. F., 381.
Ferris, E. B., 67.
Feutz, F., 674.
Fevold, H. L., 45, 613.
Feytaud, J., 223.
Fieger, E. A., 165.
Field, H., Jr., 11, 132, 731, 853.
Fieser, L. F., 15, 299, 586, 587, 735.
Fieser, M., 15.
Fife, J. M., 351, 797.
Fife, L. C., 83.
Fifield, W. M., 616, 624, 630.
Fildes, P., 466, 468.
Fincher, M. G., 543.
Findlay, W. P. K., 362.
Fink, D. S., 309, 333.
Fink, K. C., 446.
Finkelstein, H., 251, 399.
Finn, M., 417.
Finne, I., 386.
Finney, K. F., 296.
Fiorini, P., 386.
Firesah, A. M., 157.
Fischer, G. W., 68, 73, 202, 471.
Fischer, R. C., 114, 382.
Fisher, D. F., 137, 487, 510.
Fisher, D. V., 494.
Fisher, E. D., 7.
Fisher, R. C., 795.
Fisk, D., 156.
Fisk, F. W., 652.
Fiske, J. G., 189.
Fiske, V. M., 45.
Fissmer, E., 669.
Fister, L. A., 481, 489.
Fitch, C. P., 106, 243, 675, 677, 823.
Fitts, J. W., 31.
Fitzgerald, F. M., 118, 557.
Fitzgerald, G. A., 346, 388.
Flach, E., 19.
Flagg, C. O., 432.
Flanders, S. E., 83, 222, 524, 801.
Flatt, C. A., 387.
Fleming, A., 822.
Fleming, C. E., 118, 481, 529, 540.
Fleming, W. E., 374.
Fleming, W. M., 193.
Fletcher, E. H., 590, 739.
Fletcher, H., 142.
Fletcher, R. K., 656.
Flint, O. S., 823.
Flint, W. P., 338, 516, 652, 656.
Flohn, H., 19.
Flor, H. H., 783, 785.
Fluke, C. L., 364, 516.
Folger, A. H., 532.
Folk, G. E., Jr., 615.
Folley, S. J., 46, 100, 613.
Follis, R. H., Jr., 824.
Folsom, D., 208, 344.
Folsom, T. R., 456.
Foltz, V. D., 394.
Fontaine, F. E., 456.
Fontes, A., 466.
Foord, D. C., 539.
Forbes, E. B., 669, 807.
Ford, M., 40.
Forgeot, P., 823.
Forkner, C. E., 243.
Forman, L. W., 50.
Forsee, W. T., Jr., 592, 616, 624.
Forshaw, R., 381, 383.
Fortuyn, A. B. D., 327.
Foster, E. M., 100, 673.
Foster, E. O., 233, 744.
Foster, F. I., 47.
Foster, J. W., 467.
Foster, J. Y., 719.
Foter, M. J., 151.
Fothergill, L. D., 819.
Foulkrod, G. M., 805.
Fourie, J. M., 826.
Fournelle, H. J., 673.
Fouts, E. L., 104, 393, 431, 537, 539.
Fouts, P. J., 385.
Fowler, M. E., 215.
Fowler, R. L., 504.
Fowler, W. F., Jr., 466.
Fox, H., 219.
Fox, I., 225.
Fox, W. K., 539.
Fraenkel, M., 330.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., 184.

Frame, B. H., 257.
Frampton, V. L., 346, 643.
Franceschini, J., 707.
Francis, E., 823.
Francis, F. C., 719.
Francis, G. M., 695.
Francis, W. D., 315.
Françon, J., 227.
Frandsen, J. H., 673, 703, 814.
Frank, A. H., 247.
Frank, E. R., 542.
Frank, L. W., 424.
Franke, K. W., 599.
Franklin, H. J., 796, 828.
Franklin, H. L., 120, 263.
Franklin, J. A., 719.
Fransen, J. J., 215.
Fraps, G. S., 22, 98, 232, 275, 300, 382, 390, 743.
Frayer, J. M., 816.
Frayser, M. E., 574.
Frazier, W. A., 490.
Frazier, W. C., 6, 100, 126, 673.
Frear, D. E. H., 584.
Frederick, L. D., 678.
Frediani, H. A., 581.
Freeman, A. E., Jr., 254.
Freeman, E. M., 719.
Freeman, M. E., 843.
Freeman, O. W., 699.
Freeman, V. A., 97.
Freemyer, G. W., 839.
French, A. P., 771.
French, B. J., 805.
French, C. E., 807.
French, C. L., 436.
French, G. T., 226.
French, R. B., 699.
Frenkel, H. S., 820.
Freudenberger, C. B., 46.
Frey, C. N., 417, 444, 468.
Frick, L. P., 821.
Fried, L. A., 791.
Friedman, G. J., 569.
Friend, R. B., 218, 651, 864.
Friend, W. H., 358.
Frisbie, W. S., 412.
Froker, R. K., 117.
Frolik, A. L., 186.
Frolik, E. F., 483.
Frolova, M. I., 362.
Fromme, F. D., 862.
Frost, D. V., 126.
Frost, O. M., 688.
Fry, E. M., 15, 299, 586, 735.
Fudge, B. R., 634.
Fudge, J. F., 22, 232, 275, 300, 743.
Fuelleman, R. F., 763.
Fuhr, I., 126.
Fukunaga, E. T., 448, 488.
Fullaway, D. T., 218.
Fuller, A. T., 821.
Fuller, J. E., 843.
Fuller, J. G., 380.
Fulmer, H. L., 408.
Fulton, R. A., 18, 83.
Funk, E. M., 99, 229, 388.
Furr, J. R., 495.
Furth, J., 243, 820.
Futrall, J. C., 268.

Gabbard, J. L., 456.
Gabriel, H. S., 116.
Gadd, C. H., 648.
Gaddum, L. W., 450, 581.
Gaessler, W. G., 6, 50.
Gafford, J. A., Jr., 820
Gaffron, H., 467, 602, 752.
Gahan, A. B., 804.
Gahley, H. G., 229.
Gaines, E. F., 185, 202.
Gaines, W. L., 392, 539.
Gainey, P. L., 456.
Galbraith, J. K., 115.
Gall, O. E., 450.
Galloway, H. M., 310.
Galpin, N., 609.
Gambrell, F. L., 376.
Gant, O. K., 416.
Garcia, F., 143.
Gard, S., 822.
Gardner, J., 126.
Gardner, K. E., 719.
Gardner, M. W., 782.
Gardner, W., 430.
Gardner, W. U., 44.
Garey, J. C., 673.
Garland, H., 288.
Garland, W., 796.
Garlick, G. G., 110, 397.
Garlick, W. G., 226, 524.
Garman, P., 517, 651, 652.
Garner, R. J., 625.
Garner, W. W., 54.
Garrard, E. H., 537.
Garrett, O. F., 101, 240, 673.
Garrett, S. D., 69.
Garrigus, U. S., 719.
Garrigus, W. P., 381.
Garrison, E. R., 238, 674.
Garrison, O. B., 488.
Garside, J. S., 684.
Garver, H. L., 256.
Gary, J. C., 100.
Gashwiler, J. S., 68.
Gassner, F. X., 249.
Gates, F. C., 168, 596.
Gates, M. D., Jr., 15, 586, 735.
Gauch, H., 173.
Gauger, H. C., 401.
Gäumann, E., 503.
Gause, G. F., 457.
Gaylord, F. C., 632.
Geddes, J. A., 559.
Geeslin, L. E., 714.
Gehenio, P. M., 458, 600.
Geiger, A., 298, 733, 735.
Genaux, C. M., 66.
Gentcheff, G., 595.
Gentner, L. G., 795.
George, J. J., 590.
Georgi, C. D. V., 793, 794.
Georgi, C. E., 456.
Gerdjikoff, I., 716.
Gerhardt, F., 61, 445.
Gerner, G., 176.
Getz, H. R., 417.
Giambelli, C. A., 701.
Gibbs, J. B., 406, 555, 836.
Gibson, A. L., 526.
Gibson, C. S., 152.
Gibson, K. E., 217.
Gilbert, C. H., 803.
Gilbert, N. W., 765.
Gilbertson, G. I., 801.
Gildehaus, E. J., 189.
Gildow, E. M., 178, 547.
Gile, P. L., 166.
Gilgut, C. J., 359, 771, 783.
Gillam, W. S., 452.
Gillespie, J. H., 864.
Gillett, J. A., 354.
Gillette, J. M., 124.
Gilligan, G. M., 22, 48.
Gilman, J. C., 348.
Giltner, L. T., 541, 677, 826.
Gini, E., 471.
Ginsburg, J. M., 366, 520, 653.
Gish, C. L., 389.
Gjessing, E. C., 816.
Glaser, R. W., 395, 800, 821.
Glasgow, H., 364, 516.
Glass, E. H., 576, 661.
Glasscock, H. H., 212.
Gleissner, B. D., 432.
Glick, D. P., 208.
Glickstein, M., 673, 814.
Glindeman, P. M., 126.
Glover, A. J., 391.
Glover, D. W., 674.
Glover, L. C., 796.
Glover, R. E., 247.
Gloyd, H. K., 516.
Gloyer, W. O., 191, 626.
Gnadinger, C. B., 90.
Godbey, E. G., 529.
Goddard, D. R., 467, 601.
Godden, W., 129.
Godfrey, G. H., 358, 635, 780, 782, 790.
Goering, K. J., 771.
Goettsch, E., 128.
Goettsch, M., 382.
Goetz, A., 456.
Goldfaden, M. F., 668.
Goldhamer, S. M., 413.
Goldie, W., 683.
Goldin, M. I., 511.
Golding, F. D., 219.
Goldring, N. S., 238.
Goldsmith, G. A., 422, 569.
Goldsmith, G. W., 76, 780, 781.
Goldstein, F., 113.
Goldston, E. F., 306.
Golick, A. M., 151.
Gomez, E. T., 182, 608.

Gómez, L. A., 625.
Gonzaga, A. C., 233.
Gonzales, S. S., 526.
Gonzalez, J. O., 682.
Gonzalez, L. G., 720.
González, L. M., 822.
Goo, G. W. H., 825.
Good, E. S., 381.
Goodale, H. D., 178.
Goodearl, G. P., 99, 236.
Goodey, J. B., 69.
Goodhart, R. S., 419, 420.
Goodhue, L. D., 86, 372.
Goodman, G. J., 745.
Goodpasture, E. W., 819.
Goodsell, O. E., 554.
Goodsell, W. D., 552.
Goodspeed, T. H., 468.
Goodwin, M. W., 6, 85, 94.
Goodwin, R. H., 601.
Gordon, E. D., 829.
Gordon, G. E., 391.
Gordon, R. E., 752.
Gordon, R. F., 684.
Gordon, W. E., 464.
Gordon, W. S., 399, 681, 820, 823.
Gore, U. R., 187.
Goresline, H. E., 436, 468.
Gorini, C., 467.
Gorlenko, M., 784.
Gorman, E. A., Jr., 774.
Gorman, J. A., 236.
Gorter, F. J., 416.
Gortner, R. A., Jr., 706.
Goss, E. F., 103.
Goss, H., 44, 328, 612, 668, 758.
Goss, L. J., 112, 395.
Goss, R. W., 75, 77.
Gough, H. C., 797.
Gould, B. S., 467.
Gould, C. J., Jr., 745.
Gould, H. P., 630.
Gould, I. A., 539, 540.
Gould, S. P., 394.
Gowe, D. F., 569.
Gower, W. C., 401.
Goyco, J., 666.
Graber, L. F., 55, 144.
Grace, N. H., 199, 750.
Graf, G. O., 674.
Graham, C., 656.
Graham, E. R., 159, 165, 308.
Graham, F. J., 117.
Graham, G. L., 821.
Graham, R., 679, 680, 827.
Graham, S. A., 657.
Graham, W. R., 182, 238.
Grainger, J., 316, 628.
Graner, E. A., 473.
Granett, P., 659.
Granovsky, A. A., 516.
Grant, F. M., 538.
Gras, N. S. B., 559.
Gratia, A., 345, 819, 822.
Gratz, L. O., 500, 665.
Graves, R. R., 238, 536, 608, 674, 675, 676, 815.
Gray, C., 126.
Gray, E., 112.
Gray, E. L., 729.
Gray, J., 381.
Gray, K. W., 88.
Gray, L. C., 404.
Gray, R. E., 387.
Grayson, J. M., 380.
Greathouse, G. A., 203, 502.
Greaves, J. E., 273, 770.
Greaves, R. E., 401.
Greaves, V. D., 668.
Grechushnikov, A. I., 507, 598.
Green, F. M., 338.
Green, H. H., 243.
Green, L., 317.
Green, R. G., 252, 546, 791.
Green, W. W., 178.
Greene, H. S. N., 476.
Greene, J., 462.
Greene, P. S., 430.
Greene, R. D., 730.
Greene, R. R., 46, 331, 477, 478, 614, 758.
Greener, A. W., 107.
Greenlaw, J. P., 267, 842.
Greenlie, D. G., 301.
Greenman, J. M., 596.
Greenslade, R. M., 519.
Greenwood, A. W., 609.
Greenwood, D. A., 382.
Gregory, P. H., 468.
Gregory, P. W., 44, 542, 826.
Greig, J. R., 682.
Gresson, R. A. R., 758.
Greve, E. W., 57, 195.
Grey, C. G., 542.
Gridgeman, N. T., 571.
Griem, W. B., 126.
Griffee, F., 430, 693.
Griffin, D. R., 215.
Griffin, E., 416.
Griffin, H. V., 382.
Griffith, W. H., 845.
Griffiths, H. J., 522.
Griggs, A. L., 740.
Grimes, W. E., 404.
Grini, O., 388.
Griswold, R. M., 381, 387, 388, 560.
Groome, J. R., 476.
Groshong, C., 126.
Gross, A. E., 782.
Gross, G. C., 575.
Gross, I. H., 429.
Gross, P. M., 72, 506.
Grottodden, O., 560.
Grove, E. W., 692.
Grove, L. C., 496.
Groves, K., 190, 217, 367, 684.
Gruenhagen, R., 344.
Grunder, M. S., 185, 217.
Grüneberg, H., 176, 179, 181, 184.
Guba, E. F., 509, 783.
Guérin, M., 820.
Guerin, M. E., 5.
Guerrant, N. B., 99, 670.
Guerrant, R. E., 229, 667.
Guest, P. L., 500.
Guhr, G., 280.
Guilbert, H. R., 532.
Guill, J. H., Jr., 371.
Guilliermond, A., 39, 596.
Guin, M., 143, 262, 688.
Guinn, C., 575.
Guiscafrè Arrillaga, J., 625.
Gullickson, T. W., 238, 675.
Gumbreck, L. G., 330.
Gunness, C. I., 159, 828.
Gunnison, J. B., 817.
Gunns, C. A., 386.
Gustafson, F. G., 455.
Gustafsson, A., 595.
Guthrie, E. S., 240, 673.
Guthrie, J. D., 36.
Guthrie, W. J., 399.
Gutman, A. B., 845.
Guyton, F. E., 363.
Gwin, J. M., 387.
György, P., 568, 713.

Haag, H. M., 257, 259, 266.
Haag, J. R., 667, 669.
Haagen, E., 345, 819.
Haagen-Smith, A. J., 172.
Haas, A. R. C., 62, 453.
Haasis, F. W., 352.
Haber, E. S., 6, 58, 191.
Habermann, R. T., 397, 545.
Hackedorn, H., 229, 381.
Haddock, D., 689.
Haddon, C. B., 187.
Haden, R. L., 243.
Hadley, C. H., 218.
Hadley, P., 466.
Hadro, G. J., 668, 843.
Haegele, R. W., 144.
Haenseler, C. M., 201.
Haeussler, G. J., 90.
Hafenrichter, A. L., 618.
Hafez, M., 517, 525, 526, 527
Hagan, W. A., 394, 822.
Hahn, A. J., 673.
Hahn, G. G., 215.
Haig, C., 564, 849.
Haigh, L. D., 745.
Haines, R. B., 467.
Hale, E. B., 382.
Hale, R. F., 115.
Hale, W. S., 441.
Hall, E. E., 480, 501.
Hall, E. R., 340.
Hall, G. O., 388.
Hall, H. H., 155, 168.
Hall, K., 477.
Hall, N. S., 159.

Hall, O. J., 115, 142.
Hall, S. R., 588.
Hall, W. C., 672.
Haller, H. L., 374.
Hallock, W. D., 270.
Halnan, E. T., 386.
Halpin, J. G., 95, 382, 386, 390.
Halverson, J. O., 531, 585.
Ham, W. T., 124.
Hambleton, E. J., 368, 372.
Hamblin, I. E., 48, 617.
Hamburger, V., 182.
Hamer, W. J., 299.
Hamerstrom, F. N., Jr., 82, 514.
Hamilton, C. C., 369, 660.
Hamilton, C. H., 406, 575.
Hamilton, C. M., 253.
Hamilton, D. W., 659.
Hamilton, E., 556,
Hamilton, H. G., 121.
Hamilton, J. B., 46.
Hamilton, J. M., 784.
Hamilton, P. C., 804.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr., 514, 790, 791.
Hammarlund, C. T. W., 346.
Hammer, B. W., 103, 104, 674, 819.
Hammerberg, D. O., 405.
Hammersland, H. L., 246.
Hammond, G. H., 801.
Hamner, A. L., 223, 798.
Hamner, C. L., 174.
Hamner, K. C., 175, 455.
Hamre, C. J., 562.
Hancin, J., 168.
Hancock, N. I., 481, 621.
Hand, D. B., 176, 240.
Hand, I. F., 590.
Hankins, O. G., 381.
Hankinson, C. L., 674.
Hanks, J. H., 468.
Hanmer, H. R., 486.
Hanna, G. C., 191, 626.
Hannah, H. W., 554, 834.
Hansard, S. L., 675.
Hansberry, R., 83, 86, 653.
Hansen, A., 752.
Hansen, D., 567.
Hansen, E., 61, 64.
Hansen, E. T.-, 285.
Hansen, H. N., 80, 203.
Hansen, H. P., 324.
Hansen, N. E., 774.
Hansen, T. S.-, 499.
Hanson, E. W., 503.
Hanson, H. S., 226.
Hanson, W. R., 763.
Happ, S. C., 741.
Happold, F. C., 467.
Haralson, F. E., 338.
Hardell, R. E., 674.
Hardenburg, E. V., 766.
Harder, R., 468.
Hardin, L. J., 594.
Harding, P. L., 137.
Hardman, G., 548.
Hardy, E. L., 590.
Hardy, J. I., 141, 573.
Hardy, M. B., 745, 780.
Hare, J. F., 642.
Harford, C. G., 394.
Haring, C. M., 251.
Harlan, C. L., 115.
Harlan, H. V., 470.
Harley, C. P., 629.
Harley, J. L., 604.
Harlow, W. M., 466.
Harman, M. T., 329.
Harman, S. W., 370, 517, 518.
Harmon, F. N., 776, 777.
Harms, A., 388.
Harmston, F. C., 652, 799.
Harold, B. A., 860.
Harper, F. A., 840.
Harper, H. J., 300, 307.
Harr, J. F., 112.
Harradine, E. F., 162.
Harre, W., 669.
Harrell, D. C., 745, 781.
Harrell, F. M., 480.
Harrelson, R. T., 131.
Harrer, C. J., 855.
Harries, F. H., 522.
Harrington, C. D., 364, 523.
Harrington, F. L., 294.
Harrington, F. M., 167.
Harrington, H. D., 169.
Harris, C. S., 217.
Harris, E. E., 737.
Harris, G. H., 197.
Harris, H. A., 787.
Harris, H. C., 22.
Harris, K. W., 430.
Harris, L. J., 277, 851.
Harris, M., 860.
Harris, P. L., 136.
Harris, R. H., 55, 443, 581, 582, 702.
Harrison, A. L., 782.
Harrison, C. M., 101.
Harrison, D. C., 426.
Harrison, T. B., 673.
Harsch, E. M., 178.
Harshbarger, K. E., 675.
Harshfield, G. S., 243, 255.
Hart, E. B., 95 126, 386, 391, 531, 533, 567, 667.
Härtel, O., 447.
Hartman, G. H., 673.
Hartman, H., 64.
Hartman, J. D., 58 61, 308.
Hartman, R. P., 240.
Hartnack, H., 363.
Hartt, C. E., 603.
Hartung, M. E., 488.
Hartzell, A., 363, 521, 526, 527.
Hartzell, F. Z., 217, 219, 367.
Hartzler, E. R., 131.
Harvey, A. L., 380.
Harvey, E. N., 467.
Harvey, L. H., 753.
Harvey, P. H., 188.
Harvey, R. B., 396, 460
Harvey, W. A., 185.
Harwood, L. M., 381.
Harwood, P. D., 250, 397, 399.
Haseman, L., 90, 217, 798.
Haskell, R. J., 207, 780.
Haskins, C. P., 457.
Haskins, H. D., 168.
Haslam, R. J., 506.
Hassid, W. Z., 604.
Hastings, E. G., 538.
Hastings W. H., 843.
Hatcher, H. M., 698.
Haterius, H. O., 757.
Hathaway, I. L., 614.
Hauck, C. W., 116.
Hauge, S. M., 675.
Haugh, R. R., 388.
Hausberger. F. X., 570.
Hausman, L. A., 650.
Havas, L. J., 346.
Haver, F. E., Jr., 456, 605.
Havis, A. L., 604.
Hawk, V. B., 160.
Hawkins, A., 333.
Hawkins, B. S., 480.
Hawkins, J., 344, 364.
Hawkins, L. A., 216.
Hawkins, L. E., 380.
Hawkinson, J. R., 387.
Hawley, I. M., 660.
Hawthorn, L. R., 772.
Hay, D. G., 842.
Hay, W. D., 144.
Haydak. M. H., 378, 516, 798, 804.
Hayden, A., 596.
Hayden, C. E., 543.
Hayes, H. K., 49, 325.
Hayes, W. P., 516.
Haynes, J. L., 303.
Hays, F. A., 757.
Hays, M. B., 286.
Hays, O. E., 21, 306, 382.
Hayward, S. J., 477.
Hazen, M. W., 229.
Hazen, N. W., 263.
Hazlewood. B. P., 481, 535.
Headlee, T. J., 228, 364.
Headley, F. B., 481, 529, 536, 809.
Heald, F. D., 202, 636.
Heath, C. W., 243, 414.
Heath, L. M., 108.
Heathman, W. W., 608.
Hebert, T. T., 783.
Hechter, O., 330.
Hechtman, J., 585.
Hector, L. G., 395.
Hedden, O. K., 833.
Hedgcock, G. G., 783.

Hedlund, E. C., 381.
Hegarty, C. P., 607.
Heggeness, H. G., 500.
Hegsted, D. M., 126, 667.
Heidenthal, G., 180.
Heilborn, O., 492.
Heiman, V., 386.
Hein, M. A., 764.
Heinze, P. H., 153, 189.
Heisig, C., 117.
Heismann, P., 35.
Heiss, R., 701.
Heit, C. E., 199.
Heitz, T. W., 387.
Helgeson, E. A., 623.
Heller, C. G., 331.
Heller, V. G., 231, 235, 812.
Hellinga, J. J. A., 207.
Hellman, L. M., 424.
Helm, C. A., 185.
Helmer, O. M., 385.
Helser, M. D., 96.
Henderson, E. W., 386.
Henderson, H. B., 673.
Henderson, H. O., 674.
Henderson, J. L., 393, 539.
Henderson, J. R., 234, 592.
Henderson, M. D., 843.
Henderson, P. A., 690.
Hendrick, J., 793.
Hendricks, H. V., 318.
Hendricks, W. H., 677.
Hendrickson, G. O., 215.
Hendrickson, R. F., 404.
Hendrix, B. M., 587.
Henke, L. A., 382, 528, 808.
Hennefrund, H. E., 834.
Henning, W. L., 809.
Henry, B., 344.
Henry, D., 241.
Henry, K. M., 570.
Hensill, G. S., 86.
Hepler, J. R., 771.
Hepner, F. E., 446.
Herman, C. M., 395.
Herman, H. A., 178, 182, 238, 608, 759, 806.
Hermann, F. J., 596, 599.
Hermann, V. S., 712.
Hermann, W., 53, 185.
Herms, W. B., 665.
Hernández, G. R., 805, 806.
Hernández, M., 689.
Herreid, E. O., 674, 676.
Herrick, C. A., 105, 382.
Herrick, E. H., 332, 363.
Herrick, J. A., 636.
Herrin, R. C., 417, 565.
Herring, V., 238.
Herrmann, L. F., 839.
Herrmann, O. W., 839.
Hershey, A. L., 597.
Hertel, K. L., 481.
Hervey, G. E. R., 794.
Hess, A. D., 802.
Hesse, C. O., 60.
Hester, H. R., 827.
Hetherton, P., 699.
Hetrick, J. H., 673.
Hetrick, L. A., 662.
Hetzer, H. O., 381.
Heuberger, J. W., 784.
Heuser, G. F., 386, 668.
Hewston, E. M., 278.
Heyl, R. E., 673.
Heyne, E. G., 52.
Heywang, B. W., 533.
Hibbard, A. D., 189.
Hibbard, P. L., 31.
Hibbard, R. P., 438.
Hicks, E. A., 215.
Hienton, T. E., 524.
Hieser, L., 861.
Hiesey, W. M., 457.
Higgins, B. B., 783.
Higgins, E. R., 843.
Higgins, L. J., 760.
Higgs, A. J., 157.
Highfill, J. V., 864.
Highstone, H. A., 559.
Hilborn, M. T., 344.
Hildebrand, E. M., 356, 492.
Hildebrand, G. B., 417.
Hill, A. F., 595.
Hill, C. C., 92.
Hill, E. B., 835.
Hill, H., 508.
Hill, H. O., 575.
Hill, J. A., 574.
Hill, M., 405, 406.
Hill, R., 330.
Hill, S. O., 650.
Hillary, B. B., 465.
Hills, G. M., 852.
Hilston, N. W., 94.
Hilton, J. H., 608, 675.
Hincks, M. A., 693.
Hind, H. G., 280, 464.
Hiner, L. D., 575.
Hiner, R. L., 233.
Hines, L., 612.
Hinman, E. H., 525.
Hinman, E. J., 516.
Hinshaw, W. R., 112.
Hinton, S. A., 675.
Hirato, K., 105.
Hirsch, A. A., 157.
Hirsch, J., 468.
Hirst, C. T., 770.
Hisaw, F. L., 45.
Hitchcock, A. E., 750.
Hitchens, A. P., 466.
Hitchings, G. H., 848.
Hitt, H. L., 410.
Hitz, C. W., 60.
Hixon, R. M., 6, 50, 150, 296.
Hixson, H., 94.
Hoagland, D. R., 173, 319, 450, 456, 599.
Hoagland, R., 269, 845.
Hobson, A., 405.
Hockey, J. F., 522.
Hodes, H. L., 476.
Hodge, E. T., 699.
Hodge, H. C., 427.
Hodges, D. B., 305.
Hodgson, H. E., 238.
Hodgson, R. W., 64.
Hodson, A. C., 81, 378, 515, 516.
Hodson, A. Z., 151.
Hoener, I. R., 765.
Hoeppli, R., 821.
Hoerner, G. R., 71, 344, 491.
Hof, T., 467.
Hoffer, M., 280.
Hoffman, A. C., 405, 693.
Hoffman, G. R., 423.
Hoffman, M. B., 61, 629.
Hoffmann, C. H., 648.
Hofmann, F. W., 194.
Hogan, A. G., 229, 667.
Hogg, P., 333.
Hohl, L. H., 39.
Holcomb, E. J., 838.
Holcomb, W. F., 586, 734.
Holdaway, C. W., 233.
Holdaway, F. G., 517.
Hole, E., 555, 836.
Holl, F. J., 395.
Hollaender, A., 240, 467.
Holland, C. R., 685.
Holland, E. B., 725, 862.
Holland, E. O., 432.
Holland, G. P., 364.
Holland, R. F., 673.
Hollander, W. F., 475.
Hollembeak, H. D., 51.
Holley, K. T., 381.
Hollowell, E. A., 50.
Holly, O. M., 565, 566.
Holm, G. C., 546.
Holm, O. A,, 842.
Holman, A. T., 690.
Holman, H. H., 250, 681.
Holmes, A. D., 282.
Holmes, C. E., 382.
Holmes, F. O., 345.
Holmes, H. N., 730, 854.
Holmin, N., 668.
Holt, A. L., 686.
Holt, E. G., 3, 5.
Holton, C. S., 202, 503.
Honey, E. E., 514.
Honeywell, E. R., 632.
Hontwedt, T., 685.
Hoog, E. G., Van't, 418.
Hoogerheide, J. C., 467.
Hoon, R. C., 306.
Hooton, D. R., 781.
Hoover, C. B., 405.
Hoover, S. R., 37, 322, 388.
Hopkins, F., 82.
Hopkins, J. A., 552, 559.
Hopkins, J. G., 821.
Hoppe, P. E., 500.
Hopperstead, S. L., 68, 85, 201.

Hora, F. B., 319.
Horlacher, L. J., 380.
Horlacher, W. R., 43, 94.
Horn, A., 387.
Hornberger, R. B., 672.
Hornburg, P. H., 335.
Horner, C. K., 468.
Horner, G., 701.
Horner, G. M., 160.
Horrall, B. E., 673.
Horsfall, J. G., 784.
Horsfall, W. R., 84, 801.
Horvath, A. A., 6.
Horwood, R. E., 479.
Hosaka, E. Y., 479.
Hosi, S., 105.
Hoskins, W. M., 86.
Hotchkiss, N., 597.
Hou, H. C., 279.
Hou, K. C., 23.
Houchin, O. B., 44.
Hough, W. S., 218, 518.
Houghtaling, H. B., 315.
Houston, B. R., 500.
Houston, D. F., 576.
Hove, E., 95, 531.
Hoveland, N., 143, 430.
How, J. E., 323.
Howard, F. L., 173, 201, 317.
Howard, J. A., 603.
Howard, N. F., 373.
Howell, C. E., 810.
Howitt, B. F., 819.
Howlett, F. S., 195, 510.
Howson, R. K., 537.
Hrenoff, A. K., 520.
Hubbs, C. L., 753.
Huber, G. A., 68, 190, 202, 217.
Huberman, M. A., 632.
Hubert, E. E., 69.
Huberty, M. R., 453.
Huddleson, I. F., 435, 678, 822.
Hudson, N. P., 819.
Hudson, R. S., 380.
Huelin, F. E., 494.
Huelsen, W. A., 627.
Huff, C. G., 41.
Huff, J., 688.
Huffman, C. F., 239, 382, 675.
Huffman, J. W., 329.
Huffman, R. E., 407.
Hughes, E. H., 381, 542.
Hughes, G. C., 864.
Hughes, H. D., 22, 50.
Hughes, J. S., 456, 667.
Hughes, R. C., 650.
Hughes, W. L., Jr., 467.
Hulbert, H. H., 839.
Hulbert, W. C., 22, 113.
Hull, C., 2.
Hull, F. E., 684, 815.
Hull, F. H., 616.
Hülphers, G., 108.
Hultz, F. S., 381.
Hume, H. H., 289.
Humefeld, H., 428.
Hummel, B. L., 408.
Hummel, F. C., 282.
Hummel, K. P., 614.
Humphrey, E. N., 549.
Humphrey, G. D., 387.
Humphrey, L. M., 47, 68, 187.
Humphreys, M. E., 171.
Hunscher, H. A., 282.
Hunt, W. H., 397, 399, 545.
Hunter, B., 258.
Hunter, G. J. E., 102.
Hunziker, O. F., 102, 818.
Hurd, W. E., 157.
Hurd-Karrer, A. M., 72.
Hurlbut, H. S., 525.
Hurlbut, L. W., 550.
Hurst, V., 608.
Hurt, R. H., 242, 254.
Husmann, F. L., 62.
Husmann, G. C., 62.
Huston, J. M., 405.
Hutchings, S. S., 483.
Hutchins, A. E. 58, 191, 337, 474, 627.
Hutchins, L. M., 346.
Hutchinson, J. C. D., 811.
Hutchison, H. E., 446.
Hutson, R., 515, 516, 524.
Hutt, F. B., 181, 609.
Huxley, J., 595.
Hwang, Y., 318.

Ibach, D. B., 834.
Ibsen, H. L., 756.
Igaravídez, L., 581.
Ikhtinsjaya, T. A., 362.
Ingle, J. D., 673.
Innes, J. R. M., 234, 395, 681.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 388.
Irvine, O. R., 241.
Irwin, M. H., 270.
Irwin, M. R., 182, 608, 753.
Isaacs, R., 413.
Isely, D., 84, 655.
Isenbeck, K., 346.
Ishizawa, T., 516.
Israelsen, O. W., 548.
Itabasi, K., 105.
Itie, G., 720.
Itihara, T., 678.
Itikawa, O., 678.
Ito, S. 105.
Ivanoff, S. S., 213.
Ivy, A. C., 46, 477.

Jaap, R. G., 610.
Jack, E. L., 393, 674.
Jackson, A. D., 863.
Jackson, H. C., 101.
Jackson, L. W. R., 81, 646.
Jackson, N. E., 559.
Jacob, H. E., 630
Jacobs, W. C., 157.
Jacot, A. P., 516.
Jacquot, H. D., 185.
Jagger, I. C., 355.
Jagodkina, V. N., 784.
James, D. F., 468.
James, L. H. 388.
James, N., 468.
James, W. O., 34, 319.
Jameson, D. H., 744.
Jamieson, G. S., 150.
Jamison, F. S., 624.
Jamison, V. C., 161.
Jansen, B. C. P., 425.
Jantzon, H., 671.
Jardine, J. T., 862.
Jauch, C., 646.
Jefferies, J. H., 624.
Jeffrey, F. P., 390.
Jeffreys, F. J., 222.
Jeghers, H., 131.
Jeble, R. A., 201, 864.
Jellison, W. L., 216 516.
Jenkins, A. E., 346, 648.
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., 480, 501.
Jenkins, L., 217.
Jenkins, M. T., 50, 177.
Jenkins, R. R., 626.
Jenkins, W. A., 511, 781.
Jenkins, W. B., 405.
Jenkins, W. H., 480, 745, 781.
Jenness, R., 674.
Jennison, M. W., 469.
Jenny, H., 6.
Jensen, E., 405, 693.
Jensen, H., 45.
Jensen, H. B., 707.
Jensen, H. W., 746.
Jensen, J. M., 102.
Jensen, O. G., 445.
Jensen, P. B., 597.
Jensen, R., 110.
Jensen, S. O., 468.
Jesness, O. B., 117, 834.
Jessen, R. J., 115.
Jessup, L. T., 402.
Jester, J. R., 498.
Jeter, M. A., 864.
Jewett, H. H., 376.
Joachim, A. W. R., 700.
Joachimoglu, G., 425.
Jodon, N. E., 755.
Joessel, P.-H., 223.
Joffe, J. S., 166.
Johansen, D. A., 464.
Johansson, E., 715.
Johansson, I. 43.
John, M. E., 841.
Johns, C. K., 537.
Johns, D. M., 187.
Johnson, A. C., 83, 227, 526.
Johnson, A. G., 635, 641.
Johnson, A. J., 160.
Johnson, B., 47.
Johnson, B. C., 95, 727, 815.
Johnson, D. W., 545.

Johnson, E. C. 287, 405, 432.
Johnson, E. M., 354, 635, 643, 790.
Johnson, E. P., 254, 547.
Johnson, F., 202.
Johnson F. H., 467.
Johnson, G., 117, 268, 843.
Johnson, G. E., 363.
Johnson, G. V., 652, 655.
Johnson, H. N., 820.
Johnson H. W., 76, 641.
Johnson, I. J., 764.
Johnson, J., 78, 333, 334 344, 345.
Johnson, J., Jr., 582.
Johnson, J. J., 817.
Johnson, J. P., 651.
Johnson L. A., 756.
Johnson, L. E., 609.
Johnson, L. P. V., 18.
Johnson, L. R., 727.
Johnson, M. J., 6, 467.
Johnson, M. W., 332.
Johnson N. W., 258, 553, 835.
Johnson, P. E., 675.
Johnson, S. R., 94. 229.
Johnson, T., 207, 326, 346, 504.
Johnson, T. G. 381.
Johnson, W. M., 308.
Johnston, A., 381.
Johnston, F. B., 508.
Johnston, H. R., 216.
Johnston, S., 776.
Johnstone F. E., Jr., 755.
Johnstone, P. H., 125.
Jolitz, C. E., 441.
Jolivette, J. P., 335, 344.
Jolliffe, N., 850.
Jones, C. H., 667.
Jones, C. P., 725.
Jones, D. F., 324. 456.
Jones, E. E., 112.
Jones, G. D., 516.
Jones, G. H., 350. 638.
Jones, H. A., 191, 374, 511, 626, 772.
Jones, I. D., 436.
Jones, I. R., 391.
Jones, J. C., 675.
Jones, J. M., 381.
Jones J. R. J. L-, 364.
Jones, J. W., 484.
Jones, L. H., 72, 359, 771, 745.
Jones, L. K., 202, 514, 644, 649, 786.
Jones, M. M., 255, 256.
Jones, R. L., 529.
Jones, R. N., 15.
Jones, S. B.-, 677.
Jones, T. N., 548.
Jones, W. W., 488, 772.
Joneschild, E. M. 246.
Jordan, P., 467.
Jørgensen, A., 752.
Jornescu, C., 703.
Josephs, H. W., 564, 705.
Joshi, B. M., 494.
Joslyn, M. A., 154, 707.
Joss, A., 719.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 51.
Jukes, T. H., 383, 667 813.
Juliá, F., 617, 625, 635.
Jungeblut, C. W., 139.
Jungherr, E., 253 678, 791.
Junnila, W. A., 255, 719.
Jusatz, H. J., 717.

Kabat, E. A., 820.
Kachin, T., 497.
Kadow, K. J., 68, 85, 201.
Kahn, M. C., 466.
Kalkus, J. W., 287.
Kalmanson, G., 467.
Kalmbach, E. R., 792.
Kaloostian, G. H., 85.
Kamen, M. D. 604.
Kamm, O., 736.
Kammlade, W. G., 381.
Kämpe, Å., 685.
Kanazawa, K., 820.
Kandiah, S., 700.
Kane, E. A., 675.
Kantorowitsch, M., 430.
Kapel, F. J., 342.
Kaplan, N., 615.
Kapp, L. C., 22, 47.
Kara-Murza, L. (Kara-Mourza), 784.
Kardos, L. T., 160.
Kark, R., 285.
Karling, J. S., 468.
Karlson, A. G., 243, 398, 677.
Karmarkar, D. V., 494.
Karraker, P. E., 209.
Karrer, A. M. H.-, 72.
Karrer, P., 298, 728, 733, 734, 735.
Kassanis, B., 205.
Kater, J. McA., 315.
Kates, K. C., 398.
Katzman, P. A., 45.
Katznelson, H., 27, 28, 311.
Kauffmann, F., 395, 822.
Kaufman, L., 386.
Kay, H. D., 440.
Kearney, T. H. 484, 596.
Keeler, C. E., 179.
Keen, F. P., 499.
Keeping, E. S., 468.
Keeton, R. W., 137.
Keifer, H. H., 528.
Keim, F. D. 483.
Keith, T. B., 381, 667, 809.
Keitt, G. W., 344, 349, 356, 789.
Kelbert, D. G. A., 624 634, 644.
Keller, W. B., 501.
Kelley, A. P., 215.
Kelley, C. C., 449.
Kelley, M. A. R., 257.
Kelley, R. B., 183.
Kelley, W. P., 26.
Kelly, C. D., 156.
Kelly, C. F., 687.
Kelly, E. G., 217.
Kelly, J. P., 341, 456.
Kelly, P. L., 94, 674.
Kelser, R. A., 819.
Kelsey, F. E., 725.
Kelsheimer, E. G., 782.
Kemp, W. B., 288, 627.
Kempster, H. L., 99, 229, 389, 476.
Kendall, A. I., 467.
Kendrick, J. F., 239, 608.
KenKnight, G., 752.
Kennard, D. C., 97, 237, 387.
Kennedy, S. R., Jr., 175.
Kenrick, G. W., 739.
Kenworthy, A. L., 190, 202.
Kenyon, A. S., 456.
Keogh, E. V., 819.
Kertesz, Z. I., 296, 302.
Kessel, J. F., 820.
Ketchersid, J. R., 396.
Keyock, N. L., 843.
Khan, A. A., 341.
Khudyna, I. P., 784.
Kidd, E. E., 387.
Kidd, J. G., 820.
Kidder, R. W., 616 665.
Kielley, W. W., 675.
Kienholz, R., 633.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 617, 622, 768.
Kightlinger, C. V., 783.
Kik, M. C., 127.
Kikuta, K., 500.
Killinger, G. B., 480.
Kimball, E. S., 405.
Kimble, M. S., 708.
Kime, P. H., 780, 782.
Kimmel, R. I., 405.
Kincaid, C. M., 381.
Kincaid, R. R., 78 616, 634, 780, 782.
King, A. J., 405.
King, B. M., 185, 188.
King, C. G., 135, 281, 855.
King, C. J., 642, 780, 781, 782.
King, H. H., 173, 174.
King, W. A., 95, 382, 675.
Kinnunen, E. J., 703.
Kiplinger, D. C., 198, 777.
Kirby, G. W., 468.
Kirby, R. S., 207, 214.
Kirk, P. L., 152.
Kirk, W. G., 381, 665.
Kirsch, W., 671.
Kirschbaum, A., 44.
Kirsner, J. B., 823.
Kiryanova, E. S., 362.
Kisliuk, M., Jr., 363.
Kisser, J., 502.
Kitaeva, O. N., 609.

Kite, G. D., 690.
Kittredge, J., Jr., 125.
Kjaer, A. S., 468.
Kleczkowska, J., 28.
Kleczkowski, A., 28.
Klein, J. R., 857, 858.
Klein, L. G., 198.
Kleinberg, W., 758.
Kleiner, I. S., 328.
Klemme, R. T., 406, 689.
Kligler, H., 821.
Kligler, I. J., 400, 820, 821.
Klose, A. A., 14, 585, 735, 736.
Klumpp, T. G., 412.
Kluyver, A. J., 466, 467.
Knandel, H. C., 388.
Knapp, B., Jr., 381.
Knapp, J. V., 396.
Kneen, E., 440.
Knight, C. A., 670.
Knight, C. A., Jr., 432.
Knight, K. L., 653.
Knipling, E. F., 244.
Knott, J. C., 238.
Knott, J. E., 338, 773.
Knowles, D., 560.
Knowlton, G. F., 83, 363, 652, 799.
Knox, R. G., 385.
Knudsen, L. F., 387.
Knutson, H., 797.
Kobayashi, K., 516.
Kobayashi, R., 820.
Köbe, K., 820.
Kober, S., 613.
Koch, F. C., 612.
Koch, L. W., 505, 506.
Kochakian, C. D., 758.
Kock, W. A., 387.
Koehler, A. E., 563.
Koehn, C. J., 668, 729.
Koen, J. S., 678.
Koffman, M., 686.
Köhler, E., 352.
Kohler, G. Q., 95.
Kohn, H. I., 857, 858.
Kohnke, H., 741.
Koller, E. F., 102, 117.
Koller, F., 285.
Kolmer, J. A., 244.
Kolodny, L., 166, 313.
Kon, S. K., 570.
Korachevskii (Korachevsky), S. M., 784.
Konst, H., 41.
Koonz, C. H., 381.
Kopitke, J. C., 342, 633.
Kopland, D. V., 608, 675, 676.
Koppius, O. G., 437.
Korab, I. I., 362.
Korachevskii, (Korachevsky), I. K., 784.
Korenchevsky, V., 477.
Koroleva, N. I., 362.
Korzan, G. E., 575.
Kostoff, D., 346.
Kouba, T. J., 344.
Kövessi, F., 468.
Kozlova (Koslova), V. I., 784.
Kraebel, C. J., 29.
Krallinger, H. F., 327.
Kramer, M., 210.
Kramer, P. J., 316, 600.
Krassilnikov, N., 467.
Krauss, B. H., 322, 584.
Krauss, W. E., 95, 257, 382, 675.
Kraybill, H. R., 189.
Kreizinger, E. J., 185.
Krenke, N. P., 468.
Kreutzer, W. A., 787.
Krewson, C. F., 272, 283.
Krieger, C. H., 126.
Kringstad, H., 444, 667, 717, 732.
Krishnaswami, C. S., 211.
Kriss, M., 230, 231.
Krivin, B. G., 784.
Kroner, T. D., 575.
Kroulik, J. T., 456.
Krueger, A. P., 467.
Krumbhaar, E. B., 243.
Krumm, C. J., 342.
Krusekopf, H. H., 159, 160.
Kubin, R., 330.
Kucinski, K. J., 740, 741, 771, 783.
Kudo, R. R., 525.
Kuehn, C., 95.
Kuenzel, J. G., 66.
Kühnau, W. W., 714.
Kuitlow, K. W., 780.
Kumlien, W. F., 558, 696.
Kundu, B. C., 170.
Kung, L. C., 412.
Kunkel, L. O., 41, 205, 345, 456.
Kuntz, P. R., 617.
Kuprevich (Kuprewitch), V. F., 784.
Kurland, A. A., 330.
Küthe, F., 386.
Kuykendall, R., 185, 479, 617, 759.
Kuzell, W. C., 331.
Kuzemeski, J. W., 862.
Kyzer, E. D., 480, 529, 548.

Lachman, W. H., 771.
Lacroix, D. S., 517.
LaCroix, R. V., 677.
Ladd, C. E., 288.
Ladejinsky, W., 120, 555.
Ladenheim, C., 665.
Ladewig, P., 820.
Lagasse, F. S., 57.
Lahr, E. L., 478.
Laird, D. G., 449.
Lakin, H. W., 166, 599.
Lal, M. B., 254.
Lalonde, L. M., 183.
Lamanna, C., 607.
LaMaster, J. P., 535, 540.
Lambert, W. V., 179.
Lambourne, J., 793, 794.
Lammerts, W. E., 205.
Lamoreux, W. F., 609.
LaMotte, R. S., 29.
Lampman, C. E., 547.
Landauer, W., 44, 475.
Landerkin, G. B., 533.
Landis, B. J., 373.
Landis, P. H., 698, 841.
Landon, R. H., 495.
Landsberg, H., 306, 739.
Landsberg, J. W., 396.
Lane, C. B., 104, 674.
Lane, M. C., 217.
Lanen, J. Van, 344.
Langdon, L. M., 466.
Lange, A., 387.
Lange, G., 834.
Lange, W. H., Jr., 90.
Langen, C. D. de, 425.
Langford, G. S., 373, 374.
Langford, M. H., 344, 349.
Langham, D. G., 42.
Langhus, W., 100.
Langley, B. C., 575.
Langsford, E. L., 693.
Lantz, E. M., 421, 422.
Lanzing, J. C., 297.
Lardy, H. A., 178, 615, 674, 807.
Large, J. R., 510, 781.
Larmour, R. K., 295.
Larsen, E. C., 8.
Larsen, H., 18.
Larsen, L. F., 829.
Larsen, P., 597.
Larson, A. H., 396.
Larson, A. L., 406, 689.
Larson, C. A., 185.
Larson, N. G., 834.
Larson, R. A., 394.
Larson, R. H., 333, 335, 344.
Larsson, A., 668.
Larsson, S. G., 507.
La Rue, R. G., 790.
Laskaris, T., 359.
Lasley, J. F., 178.
Lasocka, D., 855.
Lathrop, F. H., 363.
Latimer, H. B., 47.
Latimer, L. P., 771.
Latta, R., 89.
Laude, H. H., 52.
Lauffer, H., 101.
Lauffer, M. A., 210, 346.
Lauprecht, E., 386.
Laurie, A., 37, 198, 777, 778.
Laver, K. G., 198.
Law, L. W., 327, 614.
Lawrence, W. J. C., 324.
Lawson, C. A., 221.
Lea, A. J., 179.
Lea, D. E., 467.
Lea, G F., 334.

Leach, C. N., 820.
Leach, J. G., 81, 352, 378.
Leach, L. D., 354.
Leake, C. D., 520.
Leamer, R. W., 452.
Lease, E. J., 439, 529, 535, 675, 806.
Leasure, E. E., 388.
Leathem, J. H., 45, 613.
Leather, J. H., 328.
LeBarron, R. K., 633.
Le Beau, F. J., 335, 344.
LeClerc, J. A., 153.
LeClerg, E. L., 767.
LeCompte, S. B., Jr., 454.
Lecuyer, R., 837.
Ledingham, G. A., 468.
Ledingham, J. C. G., 820.
Lee, A., 120, 432.
Lee, F. A., 626.
Lee, J. G., Jr., 289.
Lee, J. K., 575.
Lee, M. O., 814.
Lee, S. B., 469.
Lee, W. C., 437.
Leeder, J. G., 676.
Leeper, G. W., 28.
Lees, H., 571.
Leeuwen, E. R. Van, 367.
Lefebvre, C. L., 76, 641.
Leffert, I., 521.
Legler, R., 733.
Lehane, J. J., 446.
Lehman, F., 388.
Lehman, R. S., 217.
Lehman, S. G., 780, 781.
Leichsenring, J. M., 140.
Leighly, J., 663.
Leighty, J. A., 45.
Leinbach, F. H., 382.
Leith, B. D., 333.
Lemmer, N. N., 570.
Lemmon, P. E., 160.
Lengerken, H. von, 522.
Lennartson, R. W., 695.
Lenz, L. W., 783.
Leonard, A. O., 746.
Leonard, O. A., 641.
Leonard, V. B., 523.
Leonard, W. H., 186.
Leone, V., 859.
Leonian, L. H., 38, 468.
Leopold, A. S., 82, 83.
Lepard, O. L., 675.
Lepkovsky, S., 385.
Lerner, I. M., 475, 476.
Lerner, M. W., 615.
Leroux, P. L., 684.
Lesley, J. W., 474.
Leukel, R. W., 73, 365.
Leukel, W. A., 616.
Lev, M., 330.
Le Van, J. H., 652.
Leveck, H. H., 529.
Levin, C., 661.
Levine, A. S., 346, 725.
Levine, M., 70, 346.
Levine, M. N., 503.
Levine, P. P., 827.
Levowitz, D., 240.
Lewis, A. A., 179, 608.
Lewis, H. B., 706.
Lewis, H. C., 87.
Lewis, J. M., 564, 849.
Lewis, K. H., 469.
Lewis, L. F., 159.
Lewis, R. W., 598, 645.
Lewis, W. L., 382.
Li, C. H., 10, 184, 758.
Liebig, G. F., Jr., 26.
Lightfoot, C. C., 239.
Liik, E., 387.
Lilleland, O., 492.
Lillie, F. R., 331.
Lillie, R. D., 820.
Lilly, J. H., 364, 516, 655.
Lilly, V. G., 38, 468.
Liming, F. G., 200.
Lin, F. C., 25.
Lincoln, C. G., 663.
Lincoln, F. B., 491.
Lincoln, R. E., 144, 471, 502.
Lindegren, C. C., 468.
Lindegren, R. M., 361.
Lindner, R. C., 315.
Lindstrom, D. E., 842.
Lindstrom, E. W., 50, 68, 69.
Linford, M. B., 205, 649.
Ling, A. W., 96.
Ling, L., 209, 637.
Lininger, F. F., 432.
Link, C. B., 64.
Link, G. K. K., 171, 346.
Link, K. P., 105.
Link., R. P., 388.
Linke, F., 156.
Linsley, E. G., 662.
Linton, R. G., 530.
Lipman, C. B., 745.
Lipman, J. G., 268.
Lipman, L. D., 674, 843.
Lipton, M. A., 531.
Lisbonne, M., 822.
Lisco, H., 96.
Litchfield, J. T., Jr., 822.
Litvinova, N. F., 362.
Live, I., 823.
Lively, C. E., 840.
Livermore, J. R., 755.
Livingston, B. E., 454.
Livingston, J. E., 201.
Livingstone, E. M., 83, 663.
Llewellyn-Jones, J. R. J., 364.
Lloyd, E. A., 388.
Lloyd, J. W., 336.
Lobdell, R. N., 650.
Locke, A. P., 822.
Locke, S. B., 68, 344, 635.
Lockhart, C. H., 332.
Lockmiller, D. A., 559.
Lockwood, L. B., 467.
Lockwood, W. S., 256.
Loconti, J. D., 302.
Lodder, J., 467.
Loeb, L., 477.
Loghem, J. J. van, 466.
Lohman, M. L., 647.
Lombard, P. M., 768.
Long, H. F., 819.
Long, P. H., 822.
Long, T. E., 256.
Longenecker, H. E., 281.
Longley, B. J., 108.
Longrée, K., 360, 500.
Loofbourow, J. R., 172.
Look, W. C., 517.
Loomis, C. P., 696.
Loomis, W. E., 50, 69.
Loos, C. A., 648.
Loosli, J. K., 382, 675.
López, A. R., 635.
Lord, R., 779.
Lorenz, A. J., 731.
Lorenz, F. W., 390.
Lorenz, O. A., 59.
Lorenz, R. W., 65.
Lorenzen, C., Jr., 740.
Lott, R. V., 339.
Lott, W. L., 166.
Loucks, K. W., 634.
Lough, S. A., 448.
Louis, L., 562.
Lounsky, J., 214.
Louw, A. J., 356.
Love, H. M., 576.
Love, J. E., 480, 548.
Lovell, M. E., 272.
Low, M., 845
Lowe, B., 131, 388.
Lowman, A., 8.
Lozner, E. L., 285.
Lu, G. D., 133.
Lubitz, J., 725.
Lucas, P. S., 394.
Lucchetti, E., 451.
Luce-Clausen, E. M., 427.
Luck, J. M., 745.
Ludwick, L. M., 674.
Ludwig, C. A., 37, 322.
Ludwig, F., 346.
Luebke, B. H., 265, 553.
Lund, A., 752.
Lunde, G., 444, 667, 717.
Lunn, W. M., 54.
Lush, J. L., 179.
Lutz, H., 63, 745, 780.
Lutz, J. F., 167, 452.
Luxen, M. P., 817.
Luyet, B. J., 458, 600.
Lyford, H. S., 245.
Lyle, C., 143, 193, 287, 520, 523, 525, 652, 718.
Lyle, E. W., 81.
Lyman, R. A., 479, 528.
Lynch, S. J., 624, 630.
Lyons, E. S., 31.
Lyons, W. R., 184, 758.
Lyssenko, T. D., 324.

Lythgoe, B., 280.

Maack, A. C., 241, 673.
MacAloney, H. J., 516.
McArthur, W., 50.
McAtee, W. L., 215, 793.
McAuliffe, H. D., 100, 675.
McBeth, C. W., 354.
McBride, C. B., 557.
McBride, C. G., 265, 835.
McBryde, C. N., 678.
McCall, M. A., 4.
McCall, R., 232.
McCalla, T. M., 29, 456.
McCallum, J. W., 399.
McCampbell, C. W., 384.
McCance, R. A., 414, 415.
McCarrison, R., 425.
McCarty, F. G., 219, 523.
McCarty R. G., 238.
McCauley, W. E., 516, 650.
McCay, C. M., 127, 530.
McClary, C. F., 236, 534.
Maclean, D. J., 305.
McClelland, C. K., 47, 53, 68, 637, 760, 768.
MacClement, W. D., 345.
McCluggage, M. E., 295.
McClung, L. S., 155.
McClure, F. J., 427.
McClure, J. T., 740.
McCollum, E. V., 10, 382.
McCollum, J. P., 336.
McComas, E. W., 233.
McComb, A. L., 342.
McCoord, A. B., 667.
McCord, J. S., 127.
MacCorquodale, D. W., 13, 15, 16, 586, 733, 734, 737, 857.
McCown, J. D., 480.
McCown, M., 776.
McCoy, E., 6.
McCoy, E. F., 466.
McCoy, O. R., 821.
MacCreary, D., 85.
McCrory, S. A., 659.
McCulloch, E. C., 109, 238, 242, 248, 254, 544, 684, 827.
McCulloch, L., 648.
McDaniel, E. I., 527.
McDaniel, L. E., 468.
MacDaniels, L. H., 492, 631, 774.
McDonald, C. W., 96.
MacDonald, G. B., 22.
McDonald, H. G., 229, 242.
McDonald, R., 850.
McDougall, E. J., 272.
McDougle, H. C., 242.
McDowell, C. H., 575.
McElroy, L. W., 668.
McElroy, O. E., 136.
McEwen, A. D., 105, 106, 678.
McFadden, E. S., 344.
McFarland, G. C., 673.
Macfie, J. M., 284.
McGeorge, W. T., 233, 744.
MacGillivray, J. H., 337.
McGlashan, H. D., 402.
McGoldrich, F., 767.
McGovran, E. R., 661.
McGregor, E. A., 228.
Machacek, J. E., 359.
Machlis, L., 500.
Machover, E., 126.
McIlvaine, H. R. C., 461.
McIntire, F. C., 344.
MacIntire, W. H., 448, 594.
McIntosh, J., 345, 819.
McIntosh, J. A., 719.
McIntyre, C. W., 185, 238, 674.
McIvor, B. C., 665.
Mack, G. L., 135.
Mack, M. J., 101, 539, 814, 819.
Mack, P. B., 859.
Mack, W., 255.
Mack, W. B., 773.
McKaig, N., Jr., 480.
McKay, E., 53.
McKay, F. S., 141.
McKee, C., 718.
McKee, R. W. 13, 586, 734, 737.
McKenna, G. F., 363, 526.
Mackenzie., C. G., 382.
McKenzie, F. F., 178, 179, 182, 476.
Mackenzie, G. M., 822.
McKenzie, M. A., 72, 359, 783, 790.
McKercher, D. G., 108.
McKibbin, J. M., 95, 126, 236.
Mackie, D. B., 526.
Mackie, W. W., 500.
Mackinney, G., 745.
McKinney, H. H., 35, 346.
McKinney, L. L., 17.
MacKinnon, J. E., 467.
McLachlan, H., 269.
MacLachlan, J. D., 504.
McLaren, G. C., 448.
McLarty, D. A., 468.
McLaughlin, F. A., 335.
MacLaury, D. W., 432.
MacLean, A., 129.
McLean, J. C., 344.
McLean, J. G., 575.
McLean, R., 506.
McLean, R. A., 70, 72.
MacLeod, A., 265, 693.
MacLeod, F. L., 564.
MacLeod, H. P., 100.
McLeod, J. A., 244.
MacMasters, M. M., 436.
MacMillan, H. G., 177.
McMurtrey, J. E., Jr., 54, 601.
McNall, P. E., 117.
McNamara, R. L., 410.
McNeal, X., 256.
McNeely, J. G., 116.
McNeill, J. M., 554.
McNew, G. L., 75, 348.
McNutt, S. H. 396.
McOmie, W. A., 111.
McPherson, W. W., 259.
MacPhillamy, H. B., 139.
Macrae, T. F., 280, 711.
McVeigh, W. J., 269.
McVey, F. L., 144, 431.
McWhorter, F. P., 344, 346, 820.
Macy, H., 102, 104, 673.
Macy, I. G., 128, 282.
Macy, R. W., 515.
Madden, R. J., 133, 236.
Maddock, S., 414.
Maddox, D., 274.
Maddox, J. G., 115.
Madsen, D. E., 110, 391, 534
Madsen, L. L., 97, 382.
Madsen, M., 532.
Magee, C. J. P., 789.
Magie, R. O., 211.
Magill, E. C., 576.
Magness, J. R., 355.
Magruder, R., 489, 627, 772.
Magyar, I., 566.
Mahoney, C. H., 201.
Maier, W., 508.
Maines, W. W., 374.
Maki, T. E., 199.
Malan, A. I., 425.
Mallman, W. L., 237.
Malloch, W. S., 468.
Malmberg, M., 415.
Malotky, L. D., 719.
Mancini, F., 859.
Maney, T. J., 197.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 575.
Mangold, E., 386.
Mangus, A. R., 689.
Manis, H. C., 144, 521.
Manis, W. E., 512.
Manly, M. L., 284.
Mann, H. C. C., 412.
Mann, L. B., 839.
Manning, J. R., 386.
Manning, P. D. V., 383, 812.
Manus, T. F., 22, 68, 201.
Manwell, R. D., 113, 821.
Marble, A. L., 795.
Marchi, I. de, 641.
Marcovitch, S., 218, 519.
Marcy, L. F., 230, 231.
Margolin, R. L., 836.
Mark, H., 573.
Markely, M. C., 293, 294.
Marlatt, A. L., 126, 144.
Marlatt, C. L., 83, 144.
Marlow, H. W., 332.
Marquardt, J. C., 103, 241, 392, 674, 818.
Marquis, J. C., 387.
Marr, J. C., 738.
Marrero, F., 581.
Marschner, F. J., 407.
Marsh, H., 246.

Marshall, C. E., 8.
Marshall, E. K., Jr., 822.
Marshall, G. E., 83, 355, 524.
Marshall, M. S., 817.
Marston, A. R., 52, 483.
Martell, E. R., 431.
Martin, A. J. P., 231.
Martin, A. L., 206.
Martin, A. R., 860.
Martin, C. L., 805, 823.
Martin, D. S., 286.
Martin, E. V., 32.
Martin, G. W., 202.
Martin, H., 72, 793.
Martin, I. L., 454.
Martin, John H., 220, 485.
Martin, Jos. H., 44, 253, 386, 388, 431.
Martin, J. N., 50.
Martin, J. P. 501.
Martin, L. F., 345.
Martin, R. J., 157.
Martin, V. D., 150, 296.
Martin, Willard H., 242, 673.
Martin, William H., 73, 353, 718.
Martin, W. J., 783, 831.
Martin, W. P., 164.
Martini, M. L., 470.
Martorell, L. F., 83, 525, 651, 652.
Martyn, D. F., 157.
Maruyama, C. I., 528.
Maschmann, E., 467.
Mason, D. D., 299.
Mason, H. G., 548.
Mason, I. C., 335, 630, 631.
Mason, J. E., 697.
Mason, P. W., 369.
Massey, L. M., 360.
Matheson, R., 216, 541.
Mathews, F. P., 544, 680.
Mathews, O. R., 622.
Matsumoto, T., 201.
Matsuura, M., 500.
Matthes, G. H., 305.
Matthews, C. A., 608, 674, 815.
Matthews, L. H., 182.
Matthews, N. L., 239.
Mattice, W. A., 50.
Mattison, J. R., 480, 501.
Mattson, O., 514.
Mattson, S., 23.
Maude, P. F. 606.
Maughan, W., 632.
Maurer, S., 711.
Maw, W. A., 386, 388, 533.
Maxson, A. C., 209, 354.
Maxton, J. L., 690.
May, C., 346, 782, 790.
May, C. O., 117.
May, E. L., 531.
Mayer, D. T., 229.
Mayer, E. L., 661.
Mayer, L. S., 481.
Mayfield, H. L., 276.
Maymone, B., 474.
Maynard, L. A., 231, 277, 301, 382, 456, 675.
Mayoue, G. C., 503.
Mayr, E., 754.
Mazer, C., 331.
Mazer, M., 331.
Mead, T. H., 297.
Meade, F. J., 719.
Meader, E. M., 493.
Means, R. H., 97, 234, 805.
Mecchi, E., 812.
Medcof, J. C., 522.
Medi, E., 18.
Medish, M. N., 784.
Medlar, E. M., 822, 825.
Medler, J., 516.
Megee, C. R., 54, 101.
Meginnis, H. G., 67.
Mehlich, A., 300, 312.
Mehrhof, N. R., 386, 665.
Meier, A. A., 362.
Meigs, E. B., 391, 675.
Meites, J., 328.
Mela, B., 822.
Melampy, R. M., 803.
Melchers, L. E., 782.
Meldrum, H. R., 50.
Melhus, I. E., 68, 69.
Mellanby, E., 426.
Melling, T., 127.
Mellon, R. R., 822.
Melnick, D., 11, 132, 731, 853.
Melnick, J. L., 731.
Melsted, S. W., 719.
Méndez, F., 617, 625, 666.
Mendiola, N. B., 720.
Menendez Ramos, R., 5.
Menton, J., 822.
Mer, C. L., 747.
Mercer, R. E., 259.
Merchant, C. H., 405.
Merkle, F. G., 742.
Merriam, O. A., 843.
Merrill, H. A., 651.
Merrill, S., Jr., 780.
Merrill, T. A., 776.
Merritt, P. P., 10.
Meshew, M. H., 382.
Metcalf, C. L., 83, 516.
Mettier, S. R., 810.
Metzger, C. H., 208, 209, 575.
Metzger, F. W., 660.
Metzger, H. J., 244.
Metzger, J. E., 288.
Metzger, W. H., 173.
Metzler, W. H., 123, 557.
Meulengracht, E., 242, 243.
Meuli, L. J., 344.
Meunier, P., 416.
Meyer, E. C., 333.
Meyer, H. H., 422.
Meyer, J. H., 239.
Meyer, K. F., 823.
Meyer, R. K., 42, 330.
Miao, C. P., 519.
Michael, C. E., 237, 431.
Michelbacher, A. E., 85, 663, 664.
Michener, H. D., 479, 488.
Michimoto, H., 570.
Mick, A. H., 307.
Mickel, C. E., 228, 379.
Mickel, G. E., 379.
Mickelsen, O., 126, 276.
Mickelson, M. N., 725.
Middlekauff, W. E., 653.
Middleton, G. K., 188.
Middleton, J. T., 780, 782.
Middleton, W. E. K., 738.
Midgley, A. R., 593, 744.
Mighell, R. L., 555.
Migicovsky, B. B., 675.
Milas, N. A., 585.
Milbrath, D. G., 500.
Milbrath, J. A., 64, 647.
Miles, H. A., 689.
Miles, J. R., 591.
Miley, C. C., 501.
Milk, R. G., 554.
Millar, C. E., 489.
Miller, A., 864.
Miller, B. F., 467.
Miller, C. D., 562.
Miller, C. O., 438.
Miller, E., 843.
Miller, E. S., 667, 764.
Miller, E. V., 63, 496, 509, 510.
Miller, H. D. O., 799.
Miller, H. W., 160.
Miller, I., 847.
Miller, J. C., 178, 627, 767, 772.
Miller, J. H., 40, 596, 636.
Miller, K., 674.
Miller, L. I., 519, 576.
Miller, M. F., 159, 160, 721, 745.
Miller, M. R., 540.
Miller, P. A., 500.
Miller, P. G., 538, 675, 815.
Miller, P. R., 68, 636, 780, 781, 783.
Miller, R. C., 381, 667, 809.
Miller, R. F., 826.
Miller, V. L., 236, 534.
Miller, W. C., 810.
Miller, W. L., 468.
Miller, W. T., 543.
Milligan, J. W., 740.
Milliron, H. E., 226, 228.
Mills, A. M., 542.
Mills, H. B., 219.
Milne, L. J., 224.
Milner, R. T., 443.
Milum, V. G., 94.
Minckler, L. S., 66.
Minett, F. C., 247.
Minn, 488.
Minneman, P. G., 263, 555.

Minor, F. W., 37, 322, 463, 467.
Minot, G. R., 243.
Misner, E. G., 386.
Missiroli, A., 821.
Mitchell, C. A., 108, 752.
Mitchell, D., 558.
Mitchell, D. R., 117.
Mitchell, H. H., 229, 230, 381.
Mitchell, H. S., 668, 843.
Mitchell, J., 449.
Mitchell, J. H., 439, 529, 535, 806.
Mitchell, J. W., 319, 461.
Mitchell, R. S., 510.
Mitchener, A. V., 519.
Mitin, M., 324.
Mixner, J. P., 608.
Mixon, C. L., 745.
Moats, R. W., 549.
Moe, L. H., 395.
Moewus, F., 468.
Moffett, C. W., 287.
Moffett, H. C., 182, 229.
Mohler, J. R., 44.
Moldenke, H. N., 596.
Molina, R. R., 682.
Molinary Salés, E., 617, 625.
Møller, E., 395.
Molnár, S., 419.
Monclova, H. E. C., 581.
Monosmith, R. O., 64.
Monroe, C. F., 675.
Monroe, D., 286, 861.
Monroe, M. M., 430.
Montfort, P. T., 115.
Montgomery, P. H., 454.
Mooers, C. A., 574.
Mook, P. V., 500, 790.
Moore, D. C., 198.
Moore, E. B., 499.
Moore, E. J., 779, 780, 781.
Moore, E. N., 547, 673, 674.
Moore, G. R., 109.
Moore, H. C., 608, 814.
Moore, H. R., 406, 554.
Moore, J. B., 90, 190, 217, 367.
Moore, J. E., 629.
Moore, J. G., 335.
Moore, J. S., 528, 535.
Moore, L. A., 675, 814.
Moore, M. B., 503.
Moore, M. L., 14.
Moore, T., 231.
Moore, W., 793.
Moore, W. C., 514.
Moore, W. D., 212, 788.
Morales, J. O., 689.
Morales-Otero, P., 822.
Moran, E. A., 396.
Moreau, L., 223.
Morenas, L., 425.
Morgan, A. F., 412.
Morgan, B. B., 791.
Morgan, C. L., 529, 540.
Morgan, D. O., 397.
Morgan, I. M., 819.
Morgan, M. F., 594.
Morgan, M. N., 470.
Morgareidge, K., 284, 856.
Morison, F. L., 552.
Morofsky, W. F., 650.
Morrell, E., 530.
Morrill, A. W., Jr., 517.
Morrill, C. C., 679.
Morris, A. J., 540.
Morris, H. E., 344.
Morris, N., 856.
Morris, O. M., 190.
Morris, S. B., 699.
Morris, S. O., 270.
Morris, V. H., 654.
Morrison, F. B., 382, 809.
Morrison, F. L., 532.
Morrison, H. B., 674, 815.
Morrison, H. E., 85.
Morrison, R., 862.
Morrow, E. B., 631.
Morrow, K. S., 608, 814.
Mortensen, E., 776.
Mortenson, W. P., 117.
Morton, F. A., 516.
Mosbacher, E. G., 719.
Moser, A. M., 562.
Moser, F., 448.
Moses, A., 820.
Moses, C. S., 648.
Moss, H. C., 449.
Mosseray, R., 467.
Mottern, H. H., 150.
Mottram, J. C., 425.
Moulton, F. R., 41.
Mouriquand, G., 425.
Mowat, E. L., 343.
Mowry, H., 616.
Moxon, A. L., 455, 531, 680.
Moznette, G. F., 519.
Mrak, E. M., 156, 346.
Mueller, C. D., 534.
Mueller, W. O., 593.
Mueller, W. S., 673, 674, 814, 843, 862.
Muenscher, W. C., 606.
Muir, G. W., 383, 385.
Mulford, F. L., 199.
Mull, L. E., 674.
Mullen, L. A., 160.
Muller, A. S., 596, 636.
Muller, C. H., 753.
Müller, H., 386.
Mumford, F. B., 287, 721, 862
Mundinger, F. G., 368.
Münichsdorfer, J., 387.
Munn, M. T., 770.
Munro, G. H., 157.
Munro, J. A., 216, 226, 516, 803.
Munsell, H. E., 130, 136.
Murer, H. K., 238.
Murlin, J. R., 271.
Murneek, A. E., 59, 153, 189, 194, 629.
Murphy, A. M., 354.
Murphy, E., 423.
Murphy, E. F., 411.
Murphy, H. C., 481.
Murphy, J. B., 820.
Murphy, L. M., 719.
Murphy, R. R., 388.
Murray, E. G. D., 466.
Murray, N. C., 115.
Murray, W. G., 405.
Murrill, W. A., 202.
Musgrave, A. J., 793.
Mussehl, F. E., 533.
Musser, A. M., 340, 488, 630.
Musulin, R. R., 281.
Myers, J., 725.
Mylon, E., 823.
Myrbäck, K., 668.
Mystkowski, E. M., 855.

Nadal, R., 254.
Naeslund, C., 467.
Naess, T., 732.
Naffziger, L. M., 160.
Naftel, J. A., 151.
Nagel, C. M., 641.
Nagel, R. H., 443, 515, 516.
Nagelschmidt, G., 593.
Nagy, G. de S.-, 613.
Nahm, L. J., 37.
Nakazawa, R., 468.
Nalbandov, A., 42, 179.
Nash, L. B., 767.
Natal'ina (Nataljina), O. B., 784.
Nathanson, I. T., 615.
Naude, C. P., 358.
Naylor, A. W., 176, 458.
Naylor, E., 37.
Naylor, N. M., 6, 296, 583.
Neal, D. C., 780, 781.
Neal, J. H., 160.
Neal, N. P., 333.
Neal, W. M., 665, 675.
Neave, F. K., 440.
Nebel, B. R., 193, 465, 753.
Neel, L. R., 481, 529, 535.
Nehring, K., 669.
Neish, A. C., 34.
Neiswander, C. R., 654, 833.
Neiswander, R. B., 518.
Neller, J. R., 49, 592, 616, 624, 634, 687.
Nelsen, O. E., 478.
Nelson, A. A., 139.
Nelson, A. G., 835.
Nelson, C. E., 185.
Nelson, C. I., 844.
Nelson, D., 331, 614.
Nelson, D. H., 816.
Nelson, E. W., 186, 618.
Nelson, F. E., 242, 392, 673.
Nelson, H. A., 6.
Nelson, J. W., 545, 675.
Nelson, L., 409, 558, 697.
Nelson, M., 47, 864.

Nelson, M. H., 719.
Nelson, P., 405.
Nelson, P. M., 131.
Nelson, R. C., 339.
Nelson, R. H., 216.
Nelson, V. E. 131.
Nesbit, M. E., 675.
Nesom, R. Y., 783.
Nettles, V. F., 624.
Neubert, A. M., 150.
Neuenschwander-Lemmer, N., 570.
Nevens, W. B., 392, 675.
Newcomer, E. H., 171, 752.
Newell, W., 718.
Newhall, A. G., 355, 649, 782, 832.
Newiadomsky, 820.
Newlander J. A., 667.
Newman, K. R., 725.
Newton, J. M., 583.
Newton, M., 207, 326, 346.
Nicewonger, R., 679.
Nichita, G., 385.
Nicholls, W. H., 405, 834.
Nichols, L., 846.
Nichols, P. F., 156.
Nicholson, L. G., 827.
Nickels, C. B., 370, 519.
Nickerson, J. T. R., 388.
Niederhauser, J. S., 646.
Niel, C. B. Van, 467.
Nielsen, E., 382.
Nielsen, E. L., 47.
Nielsen, F. W., 108, 679.
Nielsen, H. M., 110 534.
Nielsen, N., 468.
Nielson, H. M., 391.
Niemeyer, W. E., 112.
Nikiforoff, C. C., 451.
Nikolaev, R. P., 784.
Nilsson, F., 172.
Nimalasuriya, A., 846.
Nitsche, H., 670.
Nitta, K., 105.
Niven, C. F., Jr., 674.
Nixon, E. L., 432.
Nobata, R. 678.
Noble, C. V., 693.
Noble, G. K., 615.
Noble, W. B., 652.
Noguera, J. R., 689.
Nolan, A. F., 684.
Nolla, J. A. B., 5, 625, 718.
Nord, F. F., 468.
Norman, A. G., 28.
Norris, L. C., 151, 152, 253, 386, 534, 668 811.
Norris, R. T., 793.
Norton, C. E., 155.
Norton, L. B., 219, 653.
Norton, L. J., 405, 839.
Notevarp, O., 701.
Novikov, V. A., 334.
Nugent, T. J., 68, 212.
Nuissl, F. J., 101.
Nusbaum, C. J., 501, 780.
Nutt, G. B., 480.
Nutting, M.-D. F. 328.
Nyfeldt, A., 685.

Obenshain, S. S., 299.
Oberhansley, F. R., 249.
Oberling, C., 820.
Oberndorfer, S., 820.
O'Brien, B. 856.
O'Brien, G. E., 745.
O'Brien, J. R., 385.
Ochoa, S., 712.
Oden, J. W., 134.
Oden, L. H., Jr., 134.
Oderkirk, A. D., 387.
Oderkirk, G. C., 523.
Odland, T. E., 58, 334.
Oertel, E., 227.
Offord, H. R., 82.
Offutt, E. B., 432.
Ogaard, A. T., 569.
Ogden, H. P., 481.
Ogden, W. B., 78, 333, 334.
O'Kane, W. C., 796.
O'Kelly, J. F., 58, 143, 185, 479.
Okey, R., 668.
Okuno, Y., 105.
Olafson, P., 545.
Olcott, H. S., 668.
Olcott, M. T., 555.
Oleson, J. J., 126, 382, 386, 533, 567, 667, 668.
Olitsky, P. K., 400, 819.
Olitzki, L., 685, 821.
Oliveira, J. M., 649.
Oliver Gonzalez, J., 682.
Oljhovikov, M. A., 603.
Olmer, D., 820.
Olmer, J., 820.
Olney, J. F., 546.
Olsen, A., 444.
Olsen, N. A., 576.
Olsen, O. W., 363.
Olson, C., Jr., 253, 823.
Olson, F. C., 530.
Olson J. C., 673.
Olson, L. C., 781.
Olson, O. E., 455, 531, 748.
Olson, T. M., 246, 535, 536.
Olsson, N., 385.
O'Mara, J. G., 185.
Oort, A. J. P., 503.
Oosting, H. J., 171.
Opie, R. S., 647.
Oppenheimer. C., 462.
Opper, L., 127, 864.
Orla-Jensen, S. 468.
O'Rourke, F. L., 498.
Orr, A. E., 258.
Orr, J. B., 844.
Orr, J. H., 822.
Orr, L. W., 657.
Orrben, C. L. 593.
Ortlepp, R. J., 827.
Osburn, M. R., 379.
Osgood, E. E., 243.
Osmer, T. L. G., 515.
Osmun, A. V., 783.
Osteen, O. L., 541, 826.
Osterberg, A. E., 424.
Osztrovszky, A. v., 701.
Otanes, F. Q., 519.
Otero, P. M.-, 822.
Ottenstein, B., 820.
Otto, G. F., 821.
Ounsworth, L. F., 192.
Overbeek, J. Van, 318, 461.
Overholser, E. L., 190, 202, 367, 630, 795.
Overholts, L. O., 324, 456.
Overley, F. L., 185, 190, 202, 217, 367, 795.
Overman, O. R., 102.
Overman, R., 105.
Overpeck, J. C., 590, 619.
Overstreet, M. R., 699.
Overstreet, R., 6.
Owen, C. A., 423.
Owen, C. R., 185, 765.
Owen, F. V., 354.
Owens, C. E., 344.
Oyama, T., 105.

Pacheco, S. D., 689.
Paddick, M. E., 575.
Paddock, F. B., 516.
Paden, W. R., 480.
Pady, S. M., 204.
Page, J. B., 160.
Paillot, A., 223.
Painter, E. P., 599.
Painter, R. H., 515, 656.
Painter, T. S., 326.
Palkin, S., 588.
Pallesen, J. E., 159.
Palm, C. E., 659.
Palmer, E. F., 198.
Palmer, L. S., 378, 530, 545, 674, 675.
Palmer, N., 425.
Palmer, W. C., 287, 863.
Palo, M. A., 351.
Palcheimo, L., 668.
Pan, C. L., 41.
Pan, S. C., 6.
Panditteseker, D. G., 700.
Panfilova, E. P., 326.
Pape, H., 218, 360.
Papi, U., 689, 695.
Pardue, L. G., Jr., 740.
Paris, C. D., 745.
Park, C. F., Jr., 402.
Park, M., 211.
Parker, E. C., 50.
Parker, E. R., 63.
Parker, H. D., 782.
Parker, J. E., 389, 476.
Parker, J. R., 516.
Parker, K. G., 213.
Parker, M. E., 673.
Parker, M. M., 627, 772.

Parker, M. W., 457, 746.
Parker, O., 781.
Parker, R. B., 781.
Parker, R. L., 222, 516.
Parker, R. R., 107, 820.
Parkes, A. S., 610.
Parkin, E. A., 527.
Parkinson, L. R., 843.
Parris, G. K., 213, 345, 488, 500.
Parrott, E. M., 229.
Parrott, I. M., 188.
Parson, H. E., 510.
Parsons, C. H., 813.
Parsons, H. T., 126.
Parsons, L. C., 386.
Parvin, D. W., 688.
Paschal, J. L., 835.
Pastor Rodríguez, J., 617.
Patrick, C. S., 480.
Patrick, S. H. M., 603.
Patrushev, V. I., 42.
Patty, R. L., 589.
Patzer, W. E., 342.
Paul, H., 475.
Paulus, J. H., 364.
Payne, F., 614.
Payne, L. F., 389.
Peace, T. R., 81.
Peacock, G. E., 667.
Peacock, N. D., 448.
Peacock, P. R., 820.
Peacock, W. M., 225.
Pear, C. B., Jr., 738.
Pearce, G. W., 86, 584.
Pearce, S. C., 519.
Pearse, H. L., 318.
Pearson, C. S., 448.
Pearson, F. A., 115.
Pearson, G. A., 633.
Pearson, P. B., 382, 532.
Pearson, R. A., 268.
Pearson, R. W., 22, 161.
Pederson, C. S., 156, 436.
Peebles, R. H., 484, 596.
Peech, M., 309, 592.
Peele, T. C., 311, 448.
Pemberton, C. E., 665.
Pencharz, R. I., 612, 758.
Penczek, E. S., 673.
Penfound, W. T., 603.
Pennington, D., 668.
Penquite, R., 812.
Pentimalli, F., 820.
Pentzer, D. J., 155.
Pepper, B. B., 377, 652.
Pepper, J. O., 524.
Peppler, H. J., 100.
Perak, J. T., 473.
Percival, G. P., 760, 761.
Pereira, C., 401.
Perkins, A. T., 173, 174.
Perkins, M., 122.
Perkins, N. L., 719.
Perla, D., 565, 566.
Perry, E. J., 178.
Perry, M., 286.
Persing, C. O., 219, 523.
Person, H. L., 801.
Person, L. H., 635, 780.
Personius, C. J., 269.
Pessin, L. J., 746.
Petering, H. G., 438.
Peterman, J. E., 542.
Peters, B. L., 160.
Peters, C. A., 436.
Peters, R. A., 280.
Petersen, W. E., 238, 391, 674.
Peterson, A. G., 404.
Peterson, E., 126.
Peterson, E. H., 538.
Peterson, L. C., 353.
Peterson, L. O., 516.
Peterson, R. F., 207.
Peterson, W. H., 6, 95, 344, 437, 456, 460, 468, 815.
Peterson, W. J., 389, 456, 667.
Petrányi, J., 419.
Pett, L. B., 467.
Pfeiffer, C. A., 44, 329.
Pfeiffer, H. H., 606.
Pfeil, E., 346.
Pharis, L. L., 178.
Phelps, E., 861.
Phelps, E. L., 427.
Philip, C. B., 244, 528.
Phillipps, H., 738.
Phillips, A. M., 92, 227.
Phillips, C. E., 48, 57.
Phillips, E. W. J., 527.
Phillips, H. M., 753.
Phillips, M., 231.
Phillips, P. H., 95, 126, 132, 178, 390, 615, 674, 675, 807.
Phillips, R. W., 178, 179, 234, 235, 381, 573.
Phillips, T. G., 760.
Piccard, J., 18.
Pickels, E. G., 819.
Pickett, A. D., 522, 523.
Pickett, B. S., 60.
Piekarski, G., 467.
Piemeisel, R. L., 354, 743.
Pierce, W. C., 370, 519.
Pierpont, R. L., 85.
Pierre, W. H., 22, 25, 50.
Pike, R. M., 822.
Pinchot, G., 3, 182.
Pinckard, J. A., 72, 506.
Pinckney, J. S., 92, 227.
Pincus, G., 47.
Pincus, J. W., 324.
Pingrey, H. B., 258.
Pinkerton, H., 252.
Piper, A. M., 402.
Pirie, J. H., 541.
Pirie, N. W., 345.
Pirone, P. P., 201, 360, 649.
Pitner, J., 48, 479.
Pittman, D. W., 334.
Pkhakadze, G. M., 326.
Plakidas, A. J., 780, 781.
Plastridge, W. N., 822.
Platenius, H., 772.
Platt, B. S., 279.
Platt, C. S., 388, 671.
Platz, B. R., 126.
Pletsch, D. G., 344.
Plimmer, V. G., 844.
Ploux, G., 346.
Plueger, C., 719.
Plum, N., 108, 112, 679.
Plum, P., 285.
Plummer, B. E., Jr., 344.
Podhradský, J., 387.
Poe, C. F., 416.
Poehlman, J. M., 185, 229.
Poland, G. L., 136.
Poley, W. E., 533, 671.
Poling, C. E., 568.
Polk, H. D., 236, 666.
Polskin, L. J., 672.
Polson, R. A., 842.
Pommerenke, W. T., 413.
Pond, G. A., 689, 690.
Poole, R. F., 780, 781.
Poos, F. W., 211, 787.
Popesco, I., 386.
Popham, W. L., 206.
Popp, H. W., 461.
Porter, D. A., 398, 543.
Porter, D. R., 337.
Porter, R. H., 50, 68, 69, 82.
Porter, W. L., 432.
Posnette, A. F., 358.
Posternak, T., 467.
Potgieter, M., 562.
Potter, C., 793.
Potts, R. C., 102, 386.
Pounden, W. D., 807.
Powell, D., 509.
Powell, E. L., 667.
Powell, P. J., 740.
Pratt, R., 39.
Prebluda, H. J., 10.
Prentice, B. N., 431.
Pressley, E. H., 260.
Preston, G., 320.
Preston, R. D., 170, 466.
Preston, R. J., Jr., 457.
Prezent, I. I., 324.
Pribram, E. A., 467.
Price, D., 531.
Price, F. E., 114.
Price, J. R., 324.
Price, W. C., 210, 347.
Price, W. V., 100, 103.
Priestley, F. W., 106, 394.
Prill, E. A., 103, 104.
Prince, A. L., 618.
Prince, F. S., 760, 761.
Pringle, E. M., 386.
Pritchett, H. D., 542.
Proctor, B. E., 301.
Prouty, C. C., 238, 392.
Prouty, W. W., 847.

Prucha, M. J., 103, 673.
Prüter, E., 135.
Pryor, D., 344.
Prytz, K., 446.
Psarev, G. M., 603.
Pucher, G. W., 438, 584, 745.
Puffeles, M., 24.
Pugsley, C. W., 575.
Pulkki, L. H., 443.
Pulkrabek, G., 103.
Punnett, R. C., 181.
Purdy, A. W., 772.
Puri, A. N., 24, 306, 307.
Puri, B. R., 306.
Purvis, E. R., 30.
Putnam, D. N., 608.
Pyenson, L., 87, 228.
Pyke, W. E., 268, 843.

Quagliariello, G., 707.
Quanjer, H. M., 205.
Quense, J. A., 588.
Quinby, J. R., 42.
Quiñones, V. L., 581.
Quintanilha, A., 468.
Quintus, P. E., 839.
Quiring, D. P., 127, 128.
Quisenberry, K. S., 503, 617, 622.
Quortrup, E. R., 686.

Rabak, F., 491.
Rabička, J., 599.
Rabinowitch, I. M., 272.
Radabaugh, J. H., 387.
Rademacher, B., 599.
Radulesco-Calafat, G., 701.
Ragland, C. H., 198.
Ragsdale, A. C., 185, 238, 674, 759, 806.
Rahn, E. M., 773.
Rahn, O., 323, 467.
Rainey, W., 542.
Rainwater, C. F., 519.
Raistrick, H., 745.
Rajagopalan, V. R., 250.
Raleigh, S. M., 335.
Ralston, N. P., 759.
Ramírez, J. H., 581.
Ramos, R. M., 5.
Ramsbottom, J., 595.
Ramsbottom, J. M., 381.
Ramsdell, G. A., 674.
Ramsey, H. L., 793.
Randall, P. E., 515.
Randell, C. G., 839.
Randle, S. B., 95.
Randoin, L., 703.
Randolph, J. W., 829.
Randolph, L. F., 176, 465.
Randolph, U. A., 776.
Rands, R. D., 505.
Raoul, Y., 416.
Raper, J. R., 318.
Raper, K. B., 467.
Rapp, K. E., Jr., 432.
Raskopf, B. D., 256, 553.
Rasmussen, E. J., 493.
Rather, H. C., 52, 483.
Rau, P., 523.
Rauchenstein, E., 694, 835.
Rawlins, T. E., 72, 213.
Rawson, R. W., 615.
Ray, G. S., 688.
Ray, S. C., 232.
Ray, W. W., 214, 348, 648.
Rayner, M. C., 468.
Raynor, R. N., 55.
Rea, C. E., 614.
Rebrassier, R. E., 546.
Recach, V. N., 784.
Records, E., 540, 678.
Reddick, D., 70.
Reddy, C. S., 68, 69.
Redman, R., 317.
Reece, R. P., 240, 608, 614.
Reed, A. C., 425.
Reed, C. I., 562.
Reed, C. O., 575.
Reed, G. B., 41, 467, 822.
Reed, G. M., 206, 351.
Reed, H. S., 644.
Reed, I. F., 829.
Reed, J. F., 7, 343.
Rees, C. W., 106, 110.
Rees, L. W., 828.
Reese, E., 203.
Reeve, J. O., 495.
Reeves, C. G., 740.
Reeves, R. E., 35.
Regan, M. M., 118, 404.
Regnier, R., 223.
Rehder, A., 497.
Reichenow, E., 820.
Reichstein, T., 280.
Reid, J. W., 115.
Reid, W. H. E., 238, 672, 674
Reid, W. J., jr., 225, 519, 799.
Reifenberg, A., 449.
Reimann, H. A., 467.
Reineke, E. P., 674.
Reinhard, H. J., 660, 800.
Reinking, O. A., 191, 211, 626, 788.
Reis, J., 400.
Reising, F., 669.
Rekach, V. N., 784.
Remsberg, R. E., 73.
Renfroe, O., 270.
Renoux, G., 822.
Rettie, J. C., 699.
Reuss, C. F., 842.
Reuszer, H. W., 575.
Reuther, W., 160, 341, 624
Reynals, F. D., 820.
Reynolds, H., 125.
Reynolds, H. J., 388.
Reynolds, L., 128.
Reynolds, M. S., 126.
Reynolds, S. R. M., 47.
Reznikoff, P., 243.
Rhoades, H. F., 31, 163.
Rhoades, M. M., 325.
Rhoads, A. S., 358, 634.
Rhoads, C. P., 242.
Riachovsky, N. A., 784.
Rice, C. C., 862.
Rice, J. E., 288.
Rich, A., 344.
Rich, A. E., 208.
Rich, A. R., 824.
Richard, J., 740.
Richards, B. L., 507.
Richards, L. A., 162.
Richards, M. C., 213.
Richards, O. W., 726.
Richards, S. J., 163.
Richardson, A. P., 824.
Richardson, C. H., 85.
Richardson D. E., 17.
Richardson, H. H., 365.
Richardson, J. B., 480.
Richardson, J. E., 276.
Richardson, L. R., 229.
Richardson Kuntz, P., 617.
Richert, D., 332.
Richter, C. P., 129, 132.
Richter, H., 32.
Richter, K., 388.
Riddle, O., 332, 478.
Rider, J. R., 824.
Riedl, W. A., 334.
Riegel, B., 15, 445, 587.
Rieman, G. H., 333, 344.
Riemenschneider, R. W., 587.
Ries, J. v., 346.
Rietschel, H., 715.
Rievel, H., 388.
Rigler, N. E., 203, 502.
Rigor, T. V., 392.
Riker, A. J., 41, 344, 346, 509.
Riley, E., 551.
Riley, H. W., 404.
Riley, W. A., 516, 799.
Rimington, C., 822.
Rinehart, E. F., 381.
Ringoen, A. R., 478.
Ringrose, R. C., 529, 540.
Riollano, A., 625, 635.
Ripperton, J. C., 479, 528.
Rischkow, V. L., 345.
Ritcher, P. O., 800.
Ritchey, G. E., 616.
Ritchie, W. S., 725, 843, 862
Ritsert, K., 440.
Rittenhouse, G., 741.
Ritter, C., 456.
Ritter, G. J., 456.
Ritzman, E. G., 805, 814.
Ritzmann, J., 382.
Rivaz, C. P., 448.
Rivera Hernández, G., 666, 805, 806.
Rivers, T. M., 820.
Rivnay, E., 523.
Roadhouse, C. L., 393, 539.
Roark, R. C., 363, 793.
Robbins, F. S. R., 572.
Robbins, G. B., 469.

Robbins, R. C., 268, 719.
Robbins W. J., 461, 467.
Robbins, W. R., 313, 460.
Robert, A. L., 69.
Robert, J. C., 479.
Roberts, C. A., 257.
Roberts, E., 43, 387.
Roberts, E. A., 602.
Roberts, E. H., 399.
Roberts, J., 719.
Roberts, L. J., 708, 848.
Roberts, O. C., 771.
Roberts, W. M., 536.
Robertson, D., 362.
Roberston, D. W., 189, 754, 863.
Robertson, E. I., 98, 229, 386.
Robertson, L., 262.
Robertson, M., 821.
Robertson, O. H., 822.
Robinette, W. L., 215.
Robinson, C. H., 383.
Robinson, H. F., 188.
Robinson, J. L., 50, 51.
Robinson T. W., 402.
Robinson, W. B., 518.
Robinson, W. D., 853.
Robinson, W. O., 166.
Robison, W. L., 96.
Robles, M. M., 236, 757.
Robotka, F. 116.
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 572.
Roche, B. H., 95.
Rochford, L. H., 532.
Rodenhiser, H. A., 41, 350, 503.
Rodgers, N., 6.
Rodigin, M. P., 784.
Rodrigues, A., 169.
Rodrigues, C., 396.
Rodríguez, J. P., 617, 651.
Rodriguez Molina, R., 682.
Roe, A. F., 595.
Roe, H. B., 403.
Roelofs, E. W., 449.
Roemer, T. E., 346.
Roepke, M. H., 106.
Roeser, J., Jr., 65.
Rogeness, O., 835.
Rogers, C., 388.
Rogers, C. F., 239, 293, 303.
Rogers, C. H., 781.
Rogers, L. A., 100.
Rogers, L. H., 450, 581.
Rogers, R. E., 383, 428.
Rogers, W. P., 686.
Rogick, M. D., 752.
Rogosa, M., 100, 673.
Rohwer, C., 304, 548.
Rohwer, S. A., 83.
Roland, C. T., 817.
Roller, E. M., 480.
Roman, G., 822.
Roman, W., 462.
Romanoff, A. L., 99, 386.
Romberg, L. D., 777.
Roosevelt, F. D., 1.
Roque, A., 617, 625.
Rosa, J. S., 525, 665.
Rosen, H. R., 53, 68, 360, 639.
Rosenblum, L. A., 850.
Rosenfels, R. S., 189.
Rosenthal, S. M. 822.
Ross, B., 168.
Ross, M. A., 477.
Ross, O. B., 382.
Rossiter, R. J., 280, 712.
Rost, C. O., 310.
Roth, L. F., 344.
Rothgeb, R. G., 192.
Rothschild, M., 305.
Rourke, G. M., 424.
Rous, P., 820.
Routh, J. I., 587.
Rowe, H. B., 405, 693.
Rowe, L. S., 2.
Rowe, P. B., 497.
Roy, D. N., 373.
Royer, G. L., 456.
Rozeboom, L. E., 395.
Rozman, D., 835.
Ruben, S., 604.
Rubinstein, H. S., 330.
Rudnick, D., 182.
Rudra, M. N., 422.
Rüegger, A., 733, 735.
Ruehe, H. A., 103, 674.
Ruehle, G. D., 357, 634.
Ruggles, A. G., 368.
Ruhe, D. S., 252.
Ruhland, H. H., 542.
Rule, A. M., 244.
Rule, G. K., 165.
Rupel, I. W., 42, 95, 333, 675.
Rush, J. D., 554.
Rusk, H. A., 726.
Rusk, H. P., 381.
Rusk, H. W., 216, 652.
Rusoff, L. L., 386, 665.
Russ, S., 43.
Russel, J. C., 29.
Russell, H. G., 650.
Russell, M. B., 162.
Russell, S., 864.
Russell, S. W., 387.
Russell, W. C., 98, 672.
Russell, W. L., 180.
Ruth, W. A., 219, 338.
Rutledge, D. I., 425.
Ruyle, E. H., 302.
Ryakhovskii (Riachovsky), N. A., 784.
Ryall, A. L., 795.
Ryerson, K., 289.
Ryff, J. F., 255.
Ryu, E., 105.

Sabrosky, C. W., 92, 793.
Sackman, R. F., 160, 618.
Sadovskaja, R. O., 334.
Sadr, M. M. El-, 280, 711.
Saenz, A., 822.
St. Clair Feilden, G., 625.
St. Emilian, D., 701.
St, John, J. L., 150, 190, 217, 229, 248, 544, 684.
Sajurilo, V. K., 784.
Sakimura, K., 205, 220, 797.
Salés, E. M., 617, 625.
Salisbury, E. J., 158, 595.
Salisbury, G. W., 178, 757.
Salmon, W. D., 130, 668.
Salomon, H., 733, 735.
Salter, L. A., Jr., 719.
Salter, R. M., 450, 575.
Salzwedel, H., 387.
Sammis, J. L., 104.
Sampson, W. L., 586.
Samter, M., 96.
Sanborn, R., 757.
Sanchez, P. C., 306.
Sandberg, M., 565, 566.
Sanders, D. A., 677, 679, 680.
Sanders, G. P., 674.
Sanders, K. B., 448.
Sanderson, D., 842.
Sanderson, M. W., 84.
Sanderson, N. H., Jr., 346.
Sanderson, T., 443.
Sandstedt, R. M., 436, 440, 441, 442.
Sandsten, E. P., 338.
Sanguineti, M. E., 471.
Sansum, W. D., 563.
Sant, P. T., 553.
Sargent, M. C., 317.
Sarle, C. F., 17, 115.
Sarles, M. P., 821.
Sass, J. E., 745.
Sasscer, E. R., 85.
Satina, S., 456.
Sato, S., 105.
Satterfield, G. H., 282, 854.
Sauer, H. F. G., 369, 379.
Saugstad, S., 216, 515.
Saunderson, M. H., 258.
Sauter, E., 467.
Savage, E. F., 431.
Savage, E. S., 675.
Savage, Z., 693.
Saville, R. J., 689, 834.
Sawyer, C. E., 253.
Sayles, E. D., 478.
Sayre, C. B., 193.
Scales, J. W., 543.
Scanlan, J. J., 387, 695.
Scarborough, H., 857.
Schaal, L. A., 353, 642.
Schaars, M. A., 117.
Schaefer, C. W., 364.
Schafer, E. G., 185.
Schaible, P. J., 387, 388, 389.
Schalk, A. F., 678.
Schaller, J. A., 391, 675.
Schalm, O. W., 679.
Schantz, E. J., 95, 272, 283.
Schantz-Hansen, T., 499.

Schanzenbach, W., 468.
Schappelle, N. A., 625.
Scharer, H., 536.
Scheer, P., 716.
Scheffer, T. C., 361.
Scherff, I., 417, 709.
Schermerhorn, L. G., 336.
Scheunert, A., 707.
Schick, H., 715.
Schifino, L. A., 519.
Schlenk, F., 714.
Schlick, W. J., 256.
Schloemer, F. C., 695.
Shlotthauer, C. F., 244.
Schmalfuss, K., 603.
Schmidt, C. L. A., 572.
Schmidt, C. M., 744.
Schmidt, H., 532, 669.
Schmitt, C. G., 47, 201, 348.
Schnack, B., 473.
Schneckloth, T. A., 42.
Schneider, H. A., 126.
Schneiderhan, F. J., 509.
Schoene, W. J., 221, 798.
Schoening, H. W., 541, 542, 677, 680.
Schoenleber, L. H., 590.
Scholtz, G. D. J., 96.
Scholz, H. F., 342.
Schomer, H. A., 63, 496, 509.
Schonland, B. F. J., 305.
Schooley, J. P., 332.
Schopfer, W. H., 467.
Schopmeyer, C. S., 66.
Schoth, H. A., 764.
Schott, R. G., 179, 573.
Schrader, A. L., 197.
Schramm, W., 669.
Schread, J. C., 651.
Schroeder, H. O., 373.
Schroeder, R. A., 185, 189, 194.
Schrumpf, W. E., 405.
Schubert, A. R., 536.
Schuette, H. A., 411.
Schuh, J., 88.
Schuler, E. A., 123.
Schulman, E., 740.
Schultz, A. S., 417, 444, 468.
Schultz, T. W., 116, 404.
Schultze, M. O., 855.
Schulz, L., 19.
Schumacher, A. E., 668.
Schumacher, F. X., 632.
Schuster, G. L., 48, 94, 143.
Schutze, H. L., 823.
Schwantes, A. J., 719.
Schwardt, H. H., 663.
Schwarte, L. H., 250, 541.
Schwartz, B., 821.
Schwartz, W., 467.
Schwartze, C. D., 190.
Schwarz, E. R., 860.
Schweitzer, C. E., 15, 445.
Schweizer, M., 757, 758.
Schwendiman, A., 333.
Schwendiman, J. L., 160, 618.
Schwenger, R. B., 555.
Scorgie, N. J., 810.
Scotland, M. B., 525.
Scott, A. L., 380.
Scott, F. M., 170.
Scott, G. M., 43.
Scott, G. W., 337.
Scott, H. M., 182, 388, 534, 667.
Scott, J. P., 823.
Scott, J. W., 246.
Scott, L. E., 480, 488.
Scoular, F. I., 413.
Scrivanich, D., 702.
Sealey, J. L., 479.
Seamans, L., 219.
Searls, E. M., 364, 516, 523.
Sears, E. R., 185.
Sears, O. H., 164.
Seath, D. M., 179.
Seaton, H. L., 126.
Sebrell, W. H., 134, 139, 859.
Secrest, E., 574.
Seeley, M., 585.
Seely, C., 185.
Sefick, H. J., 776.
Seible, D., 600.
Seidlin, S. M., 329.
Seif-el-Nasr, Abdel-Ghani, 350, 638.
Seifried, O., 819.
Sein, F., Jr., 651.
Sélariès, P., 223.
Selby, H. E., 699.
Self, F. W., 188.
Selye, H., 45, 184.
Semeniuk, G., 50, 68.
Semeniuk, W., 74.
Semen'kova, A. V., 784.
Sen, S. K., 218.
Seppilli, A., 467.
Sergeant, M. W., 78.
Serralés, J. J., Jr., 689.
Serrano, L. A., 625, 635.
Setterstrom, C., 456.
Setty, L. R., 524.
Severens, J. M., 387.
Sewell, W. H., 696.
Shahan, M. S., 541, 677, 826.
Shalucha, B., 726.
Shands, H. L., 333, 344.
Shands, R. G., 344, 770.
Shantz, E. M., 730.
Shantz, H. L., 743.
Shapiro, H., 182.
Sharp, C. C. T., 634.
Sharp, D. G., 399.
Sharp, P. F., 240, 269, 388.
Sharvelle, E. G., 784.
Shatova, E. V., 784.
Shaw, B., 25.
Shaw, H. E. B., 183.
Shaw, J. C., 391, 674.
Shaw, J. K., 771.
Shaw, K. J., 780, 782.
Shaw, L., 356, 780, 781.
Shaw, S., 189.
Shaw, W. M., 448.
Shea, K. G., 813, 843.
Shealy, A. L., 665.
Shear, G. M., 506, 798.
Shear, S. W., 267.
Shearer, G. D., 234, 681.
Shearer, P. S., 96.
Shedd, C. K., 50, 113.
Sheehy, E. J., 386.
Sheldon, A. J., 827.
Shepard, C. E., 652.
Shepard, H. H., 516, 793, 802.
Shepherd, G., 120.
Shepherd, J. B., 536, 675.
Shepherd, W. O., 186, 618.
Shepperd, J. H., 268.
Sherbakoff, C. D., 501, 780, 781, 782.
Sherbinovskii (Sherbinovsky), N. S., 784.
Sherff, E. E., 596.
Sherman, F., 518.
Sherman, J. M., 674.
Sherman, R. W., 265.
Sherman, W. C., 130, 668, 729.
Sherouse, R. T., 740.
Sherrard, E. C., 737.
Sherrard, G. C., 86.
Sherry, S., 569.
Sherwood, F. W., 531.
Sherwood, R. M., 385, 390.
Shettles, L. B., 424.
Shields, R. H., 720.
Shigley, J. F., 814.
Shimer, S. R., 805.
Shimotori, N., 669.
Shinn, L. A., 675.
Shinn, L. E., 822.
Shippy, W. B., 634.
Shirky, S. B., 287.
Shirley, R. L., 153.
Shive, J. W., 460, 597.
Shohl, A. T., 571, 845.
Sholl, L. B., 541, 757.
Shope, R. E., 821.
Shorb, D. A., 111.
Shorey, E. C., 455.
Short, R. E., 677.
Shotwell, R. L., 516.
Shreve, R. N., 243.
Shuey, G. A., 436, 481.
Shultz, J. F., 7.
Sibbitt, L. D., 55.
Sibilia, C., 350.
Siddons, L. B., 373.
Sideris, C. P., 322, 584.
Siegler, E. A., 355, 356.
Siegler, E. H., 370.
Sieling, D. H., 864.
Sievers, A. F., 520.
Sievers, F. J., 862.
Sigal, A., 570.
Silberschmidt, K., 210, 346.
Silverman, M., 607, 608.
Sime, P. R., 791.

Simitch, T. V., 822.
Simmonds, J. H., 510.
Simmonds, J. P., 677.
Simmons, S. W., 224.
Simms, J. A., 676.
Simo, M., 468.
Simon, A. J., 395.
Simon, P. N., 725.
Simonart, P., 467.
Simons, J., 625.
Simons, K. W., 201.
Simpson, D. M., 780, 781.
Simpson, G. D., 405.
Simpson, G. W., 333, 344, 364.
Simpson, J. E., 165.
Simpson, M. E., 10, 45, 184, 758.
Sinclair, H. M., 419, 420.
Singh, L., 341.
Singleton, H. P., 185.
Singleton, W. R., 325.
Sinnott, E. W., 456, 606, 753.
Sipe, G. R., 529.
Sisson, W. A., 598.
Sitton, B. G., 496.
Sjollema, B., 425.
Skaptason, J. B., 353.
Skarbilovich, T. S., 362.
Skeeters, M. J., 243.
Skelding, A. D., 748.
Skinkle, J. H., 860.
Skoglund, W. C., 813.
Skold, L. N., 51, 719.
Slabaugh, R. E., 517.
Slanetz, L. W., 100, 823.
Slate, G. L., 340.
Slate, W. L., 431, 864.
Slater, C. S., 311.
Slater, E. C., 130.
Slatter, W., 241.
Sloan, L. L., 710.
Slocum, W. L., 575.
Slonaker, J. R., 703.
Slosser, J. W., 738.
Slowata, S. S., 81.
Smadel, J. E., 820.
Smart, H. F., 154.
Smenner, O., 142, 864.
Smiley, E. S., 479.
Smiley, K. L., 674.
Smit, A. J. H., 172.
Smith, A. C., 595.
Smith, A. L., 381, 780, 781, 782.
Smith, C. F., 798.
Smith, C. L., 777.
Smith, C. O., 81, 176, 647.
Smith, D. C., 50, 185.
Smith, D. W., 55.
Smith, E. G., 484.
Smith, E. L., 34, 437.
Smith, F. B., 25, 592.
Smith, F. F., 362, 655.
Smith, F. H., 585.
Smith, G. E., 189.
Smith, G. H., Jr., 118.
Smith, G. R., 452, 455, 651.
Smith, H., 385.
Smith, H. A., 575, 863.
Smith, H. P., 423, 424.
Smith, I. W., 367.
Smith, J. B., 173, 386.
Smith, J. H., 345.
Smith, J. H. C., 321, 745.
Smith, K. M., 345, 642, 784.
Smith, L., 185.
Smith, L. F., 498.
Smith, L. J., 256.
Smith, M. C., 561.
Smith, M. G., 262.
Smith, M. I., 141.
Smith, M. W., 523.
Smith, N. R., 467, 752.
Smith, O., 489, 766, 767.
Smith, P., 344.
Smith, P. G., 15, 344, 445.
Smith, P. H., 233.
Smith, R. C., 217, 367.
Smith, R. H., 89, 657.
Smith, R. L., 448, 480.
Smith, R. M., 94.
Smith, R. W., 49.
Smith, S. E., 530.
Smith, T. L., 122, 124, 410, 698.
Smith, T. O., 31.
Smith, W. K., 105.
Smith, W. O., 162.
Smith, W. W., 771.
Snapp, O. I., 662.
Snapp, R. R., 381.
Snedecor, G. W., 115.
Snell, A. M., 424.
Snell, D., 275.
Snell, E. E., 6, 95, 101, 460, 468, 668.
Snell, G. D., 614.
Snell, M. G., 234, 381, 532.
Snelling, C. E., 855.
Snelling, R. O., 765, 798.
Snider, G. G., 269, 845.
Snieszko, S. F., 28.
Snog-Kjaer, A., 468.
Snyder, E., 62, 776, 777.
Snyder, J. C., 190.
Snyder, W. C., 203.
Snyder, W. W., 814.
Snyman, P. S., 826.
Saber, H. A., 712, 713.
Soine, O. C., 310.
Somazawa, K., 678.
Somers, L. A., 772.
Sommer, A. L., 644.
Sommer, H. H., 101, 392, 815.
Somogyi, M., 726.
Sondern, C. W., 479.
Soni, B. N., 224.
Sonley, L. T., 837.
Sontag, E., 126.
Sontag, L. W., 275.
Sorensen, C. M., 818.
Sorenson, C. J., 523.
Soriano, A. M. de, 466.
Soriano, S., 466.
Sorokin, H., 644.
Sorum, C. H., 7.
Soskin, S., 330.
Sotiriadou, E., 425.
Sotola, J., 229, 544.
Souders, H. J., 128.
Soulié, H., 223.
Southwick, L., 629, 771.
Southwick, R. W., 63.
Sowell, D. F., 665.
Sowls, L., 83.
Spangler, R. L., 121.
Sparlin, E. E., 116.
Sparrow, F. K., Jr., 346, 502.
Spears, H. D., 432.
Spector, H., 561.
Spedding, F. H., 6.
Speelman, S. R., 179.
Speer, F. R., 594.
Speirs, M., 274.
Spellberg, M. A., 137.
Spencer, D. A., 96, 179.
Spencer, E. R., 623.
Spencer, G. J., 364.
Spencer, R., 545.
Spencer, V. E., 448, 540.
Spencer, W. P., 754.
Spessard, E. A., 317.
Spies, T. D., 281, 420, 425, 711, 858.
Spillman, M. R., 432.
Spillman, W. J., 432.
Spilsbury, R. H., 448.
Spinks, G. T., 59, 60.
Sprague, G. F., 185.
Sprague, G. W., 386.
Sprague, H. B., 482, 619.
Sprague, R., 74, 350, 351, 641.
Sprague, T. A., 596.
Sproule, W. H., 241.
Spruyt, J. P., 416.
Spyker, F. B., 432.
Squire, F. A., 223.
Srivastava, H. D., 254.
Stabler, R. B., 478.
Stadler, L. J., 185.
Stafseth, H. J., 255.
Stahel, G., 80.
Stahl, A. L., 624.
Stahmann, M. A., 344.
Stakman, E. C., 41, 206, 345, 346, 503, 719.
Stålfelt, M. G., 32, 33.
Stalwick, A. E., 37.
Stamberg, O. E., 9, 294, 411, 442.
Stanford, G. W., 748.
Staniewicz, W., 703.
Stanley, E. B., 808.
Stanley, W. M., 204, 345, 745.
Stansel, R. H., 37.
Stanton, E. F., 665.
Stanton, T. R., 53, 766.
Stapel, C., 527.
Staple, W. J., 446.

Stapp, C., 346.
Starch, E. A., 405.
Stark, F. L., Jr., 173.
Starkey, L. V., 529.
Starkey, R. L., 468.
Starkey, W. F., 45, 328, 613.
Starr, D., 583.
Starr, S. H., 718.
Steanson, O., 693.
Stearns, L. A., 85.
Steavenson, H. A., 632.
Steck, W., 822.
Stedbronsky, V. L., 831.
Steenbock, H., 95, 126, 129
Steggerda, M., 700.
Steinbach, M. M., 822.
Steinbauer, C. E., 458.
Steinberg, R. A., 38, 177, 456, 468.
Steiner, G., 780, 782, 821.
Steiner, H. M., 367.
Steiner, J. F., 699.
Steiner, L. F., 216, 658.
Steininger, G., 708, 848.
Steinmetz, F. H., 68.
Stene, A. E., 719.
Stephens, E., 267.
Stephens, J. C., 42, 485.
Stephenson, D., 822.
Stepp, W., 425.
Stern, K. G., 462, 731.
Stevens, F. D., 616.
Stevens, H., 470.
Stevens, H. E., 358.
Stevens, J. L., 616.
Stevens, N. E., 201, 350, 643.
Stevens, O. A., 287, 488, 863.
Stevens, R. D., 64.
Stevens, R. H. W., 57, 58, 61, 599.
Stevens, W. C., 168.
Stevenson, D. D., 779.
Stevenson, J. A., 68, 201, 502, 783.
Stevenson, M. M., 856.
Steward, F. C., 320.
Stewart, D. F., 397.
Stewart, G., 50, 483.
Stewart, J., 250, 399, 681.
Stewart, J. D., 424.
Stewart, M. A., 249, 826.
Stewart, R., 448.
Stewart, S., 187.
Stewart, W. S., 172, 461.
Stieferman, M. A., 168.
Stienbarger, M. C., 136.
Stier, H. L., 201, 627.
Stiles, G. W., 252, 253, 395.
Stiles, W., 748.
Stimson, C. R., 277.
Stine, J. B., 103.
Stitts, T. G., 387, 839.
Stoa, T. E., 55, 481.
Stockelbach, L. S., 293.
Stoddard, E. M., 652.
Stoddard, M. P., 297.
Stoddart, L. A., 258, 430, 763.
Stoeckeler, J. H., 342, 499.
Stoehr, J. A., 179.
Stokes, F. R., 244.
Stokes, J. L., 26, 312.
Stokes, W. E., 616.
Stokstad, E. L. R., 383, 812.
Stoll, N. R., 246, 395, 821.
Stoltz, E. J., 95.
Stone, C. P., 477.
Stone, E. L., 342.
Stone, M. W., 91.
Stone, P. C., 517.
Stone, R. W., 100, 675.
Stone, W. S., 542.
Storey, H. H., 345.
Stormer, V., 95.
Stout, A. B., 595.
Stout, G. J., 773.
Stout, P. R., 456.
Stout, R. E., 391.
Stoutemyer, V. T., 498.
Strachan, C. C., 194.
Strain, H. H., 601.
Strand, E. G., 836.
Strandskov, H. H., 180.
Strangeways, W. I., 821.
Strauss, L. H., 716.
Street, O. E., 485, 486.
Stroman, G. N., 619.
Strong, F. M., 6, 95, 101.
Strong, L. A., 83.
Strong, L. C., 183.
Strong, T. H., 463.
Strugger, S., 599.
Struthers, D. K., 549.
Strzemienski, J. K., 864.
Stuart, H. O., 399.
Stubbs, E. L., 253, 544.
Studholme, A. T., 793.
Stunkard, H. W., 821.
Sturgis, C. C., 413.
Sturgis, M. B., 7.
Subbarow, Y., 568, 848.
Subramaniam, T. V., 222.
Sudds, R. H., 491.
Sueyoshi, Y., 570.
Sulkin, S. E., 394.
Sullivan, M. X., 72.
Sullivan, R. A., 152.
Sullivan, W. N., 372, 520.
Sumida, D., 479, 488.
Sumner, J. B., 297.
Summers, E. M., 505.
Sump, A. W., 499.
Suneson, C. A., 503, 652, 754, 756.
Supplee, G. C., 445.
Sure, B., 127.
Sutcliffe, R. C., 158.
Sütö-Nagy, G. de, 613.
Sutton, T. S., 184, 675.
Svendsen, L., 387.
Sverdrup, H. U., 19.
Sveshnikova, N. M., 362.
Svirbely, J. L., 853.
Swaby, R. J., 28.
Swain, A. F., 89.
Swales, W. E., 248, 821.
Swallen, J. R., 40, 597.
Swallow, R. L., 594.
Swanback, T. R., 485.
Swaney, M. W., 243.
Swank, G. R., 83, 663.
Swanson, A. M., 101, 392.
Swanson, C. O., 294, 295.
Swanson, C. P., 464.
Swanson, E. W., 608.
Swanson, G. A., 363.
Swanson, H. E., 82.
Swanson, L. E., 250, 398, 543, 825.
Swartwout, H. G., 189, 217, 631.
Sweet, R. D., 773.
Sweetman, M. D., 333.
Swenk, M. H., 87, 519, 662.
Swenson, G. A., 593.
Swenson, S. P., 754.
Swett, W. W., 608, 674, 815.
Swezey, J. A., 552.
Swift, F., 468.
Swift, R. W., 807.
Swingle, C. F., 454.
Swingle, M. C., 92.
Swingle, W. T., 40.
Swisher, I. G., 861.
Sydenstricker, V. P., 714.
Sykes, J. F., 675, 807.
Symons, T. B., 288.
Syverton, J. T., 820.

Tabakoff, I. J., 386.
Tage-Hansen, E., 285.
Tait, G. W. C., 738.
Takahashi, M., 479, 488, 764.
Takahashi, W. N., 71.
Takamine, N., 460.
Talbert, T. J., 185, 189, 194.
Taliaferro, W. H., 41, 821.
Talley, P. J., 779, 781.
Tannehill, I. R., 158.
Tannor, B., 381.
Tapley, W. T., 135, 191.
Tarassuk, N. P., 240.
Tarkow, L., 126.
Tasker, H. S., 795.
Tate, H. D., 87, 662.
Tatum, A. L., 108.
Taylor, A. L., 780, 782.
Taylor, A. R., 399.
Taylor, A. W., 681, 823, 824.
Taylor, C. A., 495.
Taylor, C. C., 123, 555.
Taylor, E. L., 396, 821.
Taylor, G. R., 405.
Taylor, H. C., 115, 404, 834.
Taylor, J. W., 351.
Taylor, L. W., 386, 475, 476.
Taylor, M. W., 672.
Taylor, R. D., 283, 744.
Taylor, S., 274.

Tazima, T., 105.
Tehon, L. R., 215, 360, 513.
Teik, G. L., 793, 794.
Telford, H. S., 92.
Temple, C. E., 201, 864.
Templeton, G. S., 388.
TenBroeck, C., 819.
Tennant, J. L., 406.
Tenny, L. S., 387.
Tepper, A. E., 805.
Terho, T., 475.
Terrill, C. E., 178, 179.
Teske, A. H., 799.
Tetreau, E. D., 557.
Thacker, E. J., 807.
Thaden, J. F., 409.
Thaller, H. I., 677.
Tharp, W. E., 306.
Tharp, W. H., 47, 68.
Thayer, C. L., 771.
Thayer, J. W., 53.
Thayer, S. A., 13, 15, 16, 586, 733, 734, 737, 857.
Theophilus, D. R., 391.
Thiele, W., 417, 709.
Thies, W. H., 517, 771.
Thiessen, E. J., 411.
Thimann, K. V., 455, 460.
Thiroux, A., 425.
Thistle, M. W., 199.
Thjötta, T., 822.
Thom, C., 39, 177, 456.
Thomas, B. H., 96, 380.
Thomas, E. L., 802.
Thomas, Harvey E., 79, 80, 213.
Thomas, J., 467.
Thomas, K. M., 211.
Thomas, L. J., 821.
Thomas, R. C., 645.
Thomas, R. M., 823.
Thomas, W. A., 828.
Thomas, W. P., 406.
Thompson, A. T., 542.
Thompson, B. G., 795.
Thompson, D. I., 102.
Thompson, G. E., 40.
Thompson, H. E., Jr., 413.
Thompson, H. J., 35.
Thompson, L. S., 864.
Thompson, R. B., 257, 812.
Thompson, W. C., 389, 390.
Thompson, W. L., 650.
Thompson, W. S., 559.
Thompson, W. W., 542.
Thomsen, A., 142.
Thomsen, F. L., 387, 834.
Thomsen, L. C., 100, 102.
Thomson, C., 120.
Thomson, D. L., 184.
Thomson, H. J., 190.
Thomson, K. B., 437.
Thornberry, H. H., 510.
Thorne, D. W., 40.
Thorne, G., 82, 354, 649, 797.
Thornthwaite, C. W., 19.
Thorp, F., Jr., 243, 249, 255, 545, 575.
Thorvaldson, T., 727.
Thullbery, H. A., 358.
Thurber, F. H., 231.
Thurston, H. W., Jr., 636.
Thurston, L. M., 431.
Tiedjens, V. A., 175, 193.
Tiegs, O. W., 523.
Tiffany, H. S., 771, 783.
Timberlake, P. H., 93, 804.
Tindale, G. B., 494.
Tinney, F. W., 472.
Tisdale, H. B., 781.
Tisdale, W. B., 78, 634, 782.
Tiselius, A., 455, 466.
Tissot, A. N., 650.
Titus, H. W., 97, 386, 587.
Toben, G. E., 690.
Tobey, E. R., 344.
Tobey, J. A., 418.
Tobler, F., 468.
Todd, A. R., 280.
Todd, W. R., 725.
Todhunter, E. N., 268, 544.
Toit, P. J. du, 425.
Tolksdorf, S., 45.
Tolley, H. R., 693.
Tolman, T. G., 302.
Tomhave, A. E., 94.
Tomlinson, W. E., Jr., 370, 796.
Tompkins, C. M., 72.
Tompkins, L. J., 825.
Tonutti, E., 418.
Tooke, F. G. C., 222.
Toole, E. H., 487, 764.
Toole, V. K., 54, 487, 764.
Topping, N. H., 395.
Tordt, T., 429.
Toro, E. del, Jr., 689.
Toro, G. del, Jr., 739.
Torres, R. C., 689.
Torrie, J. H., 74.
Tottingham, W. E., 173, 333, 456.
Townley, R. C., 540.
Townsend, C. T., 155.
Townsend, G. F., 222.
Townsend, G. R., 624, 634.
Townsend, J. F., 652.
Tracy, P. H., 241, 242, 393, 539, 672, 673.
Trägårdh, I., 218.
Trager, W., 254.
Tranmal, H., 101.
Traub, E., 820.
Trautman, M. B., 515.
Travis, G., 168.
Trent, J. A., 214.
Tressler, C. J., 301.
Tressler, D. K., 277, 456, 701, 772, 848.
Trimberger, G. W., 608.
Trimble, H. C., 179.
Tripp, F., 282.
Troncoso, M. P., 123.
Trout, G. M., 101, 539, 816.
Troutman, M. C., 726.
Trowbridge, E. A., 182, 229.
True, R. P., 81.
Truog, E., 161, 306, 335, 451.
Truran, W. E., 771, 783.
Tsao, C. P., 412.
Tschuprow, A. A., 430.
Tsivenko (Tzivenko), I., 784.
Tuck, J. B., 367.
Tucker, C. M., 78, 201, 202, 502, 512.
Tucker, H. H., 101.
Tuckey, S. L., 102, 673, 674.
Tukey, H. B., 194, 775.
Tukker, J. G., 387.
Tulaganov, A. T., 362.
Tullis, E. C., 68.
Tully, R. H., 3rd., 281.
Turk, K. L., 675.
Turner, C. D., 329.
Turner, C. W., 44, 47, 179, 182, 238, 328, 608, 759.
Turner, N., 652.
Turner, T. B., 822.
Turnipseed, G. F., 519, 794.
Turpeinen, O., 707.
Turrell, F. M., 745.
Turrill, W. B., 595.
Tuschak, N., 385.
Tuttle, A. P., 771.
Twenhofel, W. H., 161.
Tyler, C., 811.
Tyler, J., 780, 782.
Tyler, M. E., 674.
Tytell, A. A., 467.

Uber, F. M., 726.
Udy, W. H., 103.
Uffelen, J. L. van, 701.
Uhl, W. L., 699.
Uichanco, J. B., 251.
Umbreit, W. W., 467, 469.
Underbjerg, G. K. L., 608.
Underhill, G. W., 221.
Underhill, S. W. F., 297.
Underwood, J. K., 481.
Unna, K., 568.
Upholt, W. M., 83, 86.
Uppal, H. L., 24.
Upshall, W. H., 196.
Ussery, H. D., 506.
Ustinov, A. A., 362.
Usuelli, F. 386.
Utermohlen, W. P., Jr., 456.
Utley, E., 564.
Utter, M. F., 607.

Vaile, J. E., 56, 126.
Valentine, J. M., 523.
Valleau, W. D., 354, 635, 643, 783.
van Alstyne, L. M., 198.
Van Atta, G. R., 82.
Vance, R. B., 405.

Van Cleave, H. J., 821.
Vandecaveye, S. C., 160.
Vandenbelt, J. M., 736.
Van Donk, E., 126.
Van Dyke, H. B., 329.
van Eekelen, M., 707.
Van Es, L., 546.
Van Heuverswyn, J., 44.
Van Horn, A. G., 676.
VanLandingham, A. H., 153, 673.
Van Lanen, J., 344.
Van Leeuwen, E. R., 90, 367.
van Loghem, J. J., 466.
Van Meter, R. A., 771.
Van Niel, C. B., 467.
Van Orden, H. O., 719.
Van Overbeek, J., 318, 461.
Van Roekel, H., 823.
Van Sant, H., 822.
Vansell, G. H., 217, 303, 379.
Vanterpool, T. C., 640.
Van't Hoog, E. G., 418.
van Uffelen, J. L., 701.
Van Veen, A. G., 703.
Van Vlack, C. H., 549.
Van Wagenen, A., 388.
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 525.
Varney, R., 612.
Vaughan, E. K., 212.
Vavilov, N. I., 596.
Vawter, L. R., 540.
Vaz, Z., 400.
Vedhuis, M. K., 436.
Veerhoff, O., 436, 620.
Vehrs, H., 330.
Velez, I., 745.
Vélez, M., Jr., 689.
Venstrom, C., 692.
Ventre, E. K., 583.
Verderevskii (Verderevsky), D. D., 784.
Verdina, C., 822.
Verdoorn, F., 720.
Verlot, J. B., 701.
Vermes, M., 416.
Vernon, A. A., 6.
Verona, O., 641.
Vertogradova, O. N., 784.
Vial, E. E., 556.
Vickery, H. B., 438, 584, 745.
Vidgoff, B., 330.
Viennot-Bourgin, G., 223.
Vieth, E. L., 756.
Vilter, R. W., 420, 858.
Vilter, S. P., 420, 858.
Vincent, C. L., 185, 190, 628, 786.
Vinet, E., 223.
Vinson, C. G., 189, 202, 217, 659.
Virgin, W. J., 78, 511.
Virtanen, A. I., 468.
Virtue, M. E., D.-, 667.
Virtue, R. W., 667.
Vogel, F. H., 864.
Vogel, O. A., 185, 202.
Volin, L., 263.
Volk, G. W., 307.
Volk, N. J., 24, 163.
Volker, J. F., 572.
Voorhees, R. K., 634.
Voris, L., 301
Voth, P. D., 204
Vreeland, J., 725.
Vries, J. B., 387.

Waddell, W. H., 639.
Waddington, C. H., 47.
Wade, B. L., 178.
Wade, J. S., 514.
Wade, N. J., 45, 845.
Wadleigh, C. H., 47.
Wadley, F. M., 804.
Wadsworth, C. K., 16, 17
Wadsworth, G. P., 469.
Wadsworth, H. A., 552.
Wadsworth, S. E., 190.
Wagenen, A. Van, 388.
Wagner, A., 37.
Wahl, H., 713.
Wain, R. L., 212.
Waisman, H. A., 95, 126.
Waisman, K. A., 276.
Wakeland, C., 368.
Wakeman, A. J., 584.
Waksman, S. A., 231, 456, 467, 606.
Wald, G., 131.
Waldmann, O., 820.
Waldron, A. F., 499.
Walker, A. H., 808.
Walker, E. A., 201.
Walker, H. G., 368, 369.
Walker, J., 59.
Walker, J. C., 79, 333, 344, 346, 352, 511.
Walker, J. E., 864.
Walker, L. S., 666.
Walker, M. E., 229.
Walker, M. G., 228.
Walker, M. N., 634, 780.
Walker, R. H., 288.
Walker, R. I., 171.
Walker, R. V. L., 108.
Wall, J. F., 235.
Wall, M. E., 174, 175, 193, 598.
Wall, R., 231, 668.
Wallace, B. A., 407.
Wallace, H. A., 3, 555.
Wallace, J. M., 643.
Wallace, P., 652.
Wallace, R. W., 480.
Wallace, W. G., 342.
Waller, E. F., 791.
Wallihan, E. F., 200.
Wallis, G. C., 675.
Wallrabenstein, P. P., 406, 688.
Wallraff, J., 418.
Walls, E. P., 627.
Walsh, F. E., 239.
Walster, H. L., 49.
Walter, J. M., 790.
Walton, C. F., Jr., 583.
Walton, J. H., 8.
Walton, S. T., 542.
Wampler, E. L., 83.
Wang, H., 331.
Wang, Y. L., 851.
Wann, F. B., 357.
Warbritton, V., 182.
Ward, A. R., 100.
Ward, R. E., 99, 719.
Ward, W. E., 143.
Ward, W. F., 665.
Wardlaw, C. W., 777.
Ware, J. O., 480, 745, 781.
Warner, J. D., 616.
Warren, C., 615.
Warren, C. C., 387.
Warren, D. C., 44, 327.
Warwick, B. L., 184, 756.
Washbourn, R., 222.
Washburn, L. E. 238.
Washburn, R. S., 691.
Washko, J. B., 333.
Wassén, A., 822.
Wasser, C. H., 186.
Wasson, A. J., 674.
Wasson, D. E., 864.
Waterman, A. M., 343, 500.
Waterman, H. I., 468.
Watkins, G. M., 502, 780, 781.
Watkins, J. V., 624.
Watkins, K. S., 606.
Watkins, M. O., 352, 502, 780, 781.
Watrous, R. M., 677.
Watson, A. E., 405, 694.
Watson, C. J., 242, 383.
Watson, E. A., 41.
Watson, H. M. S., 613.
Watson, I., 235, 808.
Watson, J. R., 519, 634, 650.
Watson, S. J., 233.
Watts, B. M., 268.
Watts, J. G., 519.
Watts, P. S., 683.
Watts, V. M., 56, 626.
Waugh, F. V., 405, 834.
Waxler, S. H., 105.
Wayne, J., 126.
Weakley, C. E., Jr., 673.
Weathers, E. K., 436.
Weaver, F. P., 864.
Weaver, J. E., 66, 504.
Weaver, J. W., 714.
Weaver, L. A., 229.
Webb, B. H., 674.
Webb, J., 168.
Webb, J. E., Jr., 658.
Webb, J. L., 317.
Webb, J. M., 519.
Weber, G. F., 634, 644.
Webrew, J. A., 456.

Webster, L. T., 476, 820.
Webster, O. J., 617, 622, 768.
Webster, R. L., 217, 367.
Weckel, K. G., 101, 102.
Weech, A. A., 128.
Weedon, H. W., 701.
Weeks, O. B., 607.
Weetman, L. M., 53, 68, 639.
Wegner, M. I., 95, 382.
Wehmeyer, L. E., 596.
Wehrle, L. P., 93, 220.
Weichselbaum, T. E., 726.
Weidman, F. D., 821.
Weidman, R. H., 65.
Weigel, C. A., 216. 652.
Weihing, R. M., 186, 189, 863.
Weil, L., 467.
Weiland, G. S., 371.
Weiland, G. W., 363.
Weimer, J. L., 76, 780, 782, 786.
Weinberg, M., 823.
Weindling, R., 504, 636, 780, 782.
Weingard, A. B., 520.
Weinstock, H. H., Jr., 531.
Weiser, H. H., 674.
Weiss, F., 80, 201, 359, 360, 362, 500, 635 636, 782, 783.
Weiss, H. A. von, 218.
Weiss, H. B., 227.
Weissgerber, F., 387.
Welch, D. S.., 502.
Welch, H., 246, 397.
Welch, J. E. 479, 488, 500.
Welden, W. C., 839.
Welles, S., 2.
Wellington, R., 341, 495, 775.
Wellman, F. L., 212.
Wellman, H. R., 692, 840.
Wellman, R., 202.
Wellman, R. H., 636.
Wells, H. E., 234, 681.
Wells, J. A., 331.
Wells, J. G., Jr., 98, 536.
Wells, O. V., 405.
Wenckebach, K. F., 425.
Wenger, L. E., 764.
Went, F. W., 172, 346.
Wentz, J. B., 50.
Werkman, C. H., 6, 467, 469, 607, 608, 725.
Werner, G. M., 42.
Werner, H. O., 766.
Wernham, C. C., 785.
Wertz, A. W., 843.
Wessels, P. H., 57.
West, E., 502, 634, 677.
West, E. S., 725.
West, P. M., 6, 468.
Westcott, C., 500.
Wester, R. E., 489.
Westerdijk, J., 467.
Westerlund, A., 704.
Westfall, J. J., 315.
Westgate, W. A., 55.
Whaley, W. G., 753.
Wharton, E. H., 717.
Wheeler, H. G., 428.
Wheeler, L. A., 387.
Wheeler, M. E., 553, 834.
Wheeler, R. H., 739.
Wheeler, S. S., 381.
Wheeting, L. C., 160, 190, 454.
Whelan, D. B., 516, 519.
Whelden, R. M., 457.
Whetstone, R. R., 166.
Whatzel, H. H., 646, 782.
Whipple, G. H., 572.
Whipple, O. C., 344.
Whistler, R. L., 860.
Whitaker, R., 260.
Whitaker, T. W., 355.
Whitcomb, W. D., 370, 517, 796.
Whitcomb, W. O., 623.
White, D. P., 342.
White, H. A., 551.
White, H. E., 771.
White, H. J., 822.
White, J. J., 201.
White, O. H., 692.
White, P. R., 321.
White, R. T., 226, 374, 375.
White, W., 539.
White, W. H., 216.
Whitehead, M. R., 606.
Whiteman, E. F., 768.
White-Stevens, R. H., 57, 58, 61, 599.
Whitfield, C. J., 687.
Whiting, G. C., 747.
Whitlock, C., 863.
Whitlock, J. H., 244, 254.
Whitmire, H. E., 793.
Whitmore, B. F., 103.
Whitney, L. F., 541.
Whitney, R., 612.
Whittier, E. O., 100.
Whittington, F. B., 373, 374.
Whittles, C. L., 449.
Whyte, R. O., 603.
Wiant, J. S., 343, 512.
Wick, H. J., 45.
Widdowson, E. M., 414, 415.
Widenbauer, F., 439, 712.
Widland, M. A., 814, 819.
Wiegand, E. H., 155, 583.
Wierzchowski, P., 28.
Wiese, A. C., 95, 727.
Wiggert, W. P., 607.
Wight, A. E., 677.
Wight, W. F., 196.
Wigodsky, H. S., 758.
Wiig, S. B., 202.
Wiklander, L., 23.
Wilbur, D. L., 425, 848.
Wilbur, J. W., 608, 675.
Wilcox, J., 91.
Wilcox, J. C., 454.
Wilcox, L. V., 314.
Wilcox, M. S., 357.
Wilcox, P. A., 805.
Wilcox, R. B., 357.
Wilcox, W. W., 115.
Wilcoxon, Frank, 521, 527.
Wilcoxon, Fredericka, 521.
Wilde, E. I., 64, 778.
Wilde, S. A., 342, 633.
Wilder, R. M., 425.
Wiley, W. J., 103.
Wilgus, H. S., 386.
Wilhelm, L. A., 98, 229, 386, 388, 534, 719.
Wilkins, W. H., 603.
Wilkinson, H., 571.
Willard, H. S., 676.
Willett, E. L., 757.
Williams, B. O., 841.
Williams, C. B., 222.
Williams, D. E., 530.
Williams, D. W., 178.
Williams, J. K., 547.
Williams, K. T., 543.
Williams, L. R., 748.
Williams, N. K., 178.
Williams, P. S., 814, 831.
Williams, R. J., 468, 668.
Williams, V. R., 720.
Williams, W. L., 243.
Williams, W. R. L., 356.
Willis, E. R., 803.
Willis, L. G., 748.
Willis, R. L., 193.
Willis, W. P., Jr., 167.
Willits, C. O., 156, 301.
Willman, J. P., 756, 809.
Willstaedt, H., 707.
Wilmot, R. J., 624, 650.
Wilsie, C. P., 764, 765.
Wilson, C. A., 673.
Wilson, C. P., 590.
Wilson, C. V., 233.
Wilson, D. C., 706.
Wilson, D. R., 407, 820.
Wilson, D. W., 588.
Wilson, G. B., 753.
Wilson, H. F., 87, 364, 516.
Wilson, H. K., 430.
Wilson, H. L., 818.
Wilson, I. C., 123, 142.
Wilson, J. D., 20, 75, 210, 511, 788.
Wilson, J. W., 650, 651, 756, 798.
Wilson, M., 862.
Wilson, M. L., 404.
Wilson, P. W., 6, 468.
Wilson, R. H., 426.
Wilson, S. A., 699.
Wilson, S. D., 412.
Wilson, W. O., 671.
Wilson, W. T., 115.
Wilster, G. H., 301, 391.
Winchester, C. F., 672.
Windle, W. F., 328.
Winegar, A. H., 382, 532.
Winkjer, J. G., 238.

Winkler, C. H., Jr., 105.
Winn, H. H., 672.
Winn, L. J., 860.
Winsor, H. W., 581, 592, 699.
Winston, J. R., 137, 496, 510.
Winter, A. R., 254.
Winter, H. F., 356.
Winter, J. D., 495.
Winterkorn, H. F., 453.
Winternitz, M. C., 823.
Winton, B., 678.
Wintrobe, M. M., 96.
Wipf, L., 333.
Wise, G. H., 238, 535, 675.
Wiseman, H. G., 675.
Wiseman, L. L., 745.
Wiseman, R. C., 387.
Wisnicky, W., 42, 95, 105.
Withiam, C. G., 211.
Wittenkamp, R., 342.
Woelffer, A., 282.
Woessner, W. W., 411.
Woglum, R. S., 87.
Wohl, K., 602.
Wolcott, G. N., 83, 651, 652.
Wolf, F. A., 70, 72, 214, 506, 648.
Wolf, H. W., 141, 573.
Wolf, M., 456.
Wolfe, G. E., 40.
Wolfe, J. M., 46, 47.
Wolff, E. T., 432.
Wollenweber, H. W., 468.
Wollman, E., 345.
Wolman, W., 438.
Wood, H. G., 467, 469.
Wood, J. F., 627, 772.
Wood, J. I., 201.
Wood, M., 375.
Woodbridge, C. G., 451.
Woodburn, R., 20.
Woodbury, E. N., 520.
Woodman, H. E., 810.
Woodman, R. M., 336, 490, 627.
Woodmansee, C. W., 432.
Woodroof, J. G., 153.
Woodruff, H. B., 456.
Woodruff, L. C., 219.
Woods, J. J., 193.
Woods, M. W., 210.
Woodward, T. E., 381, 383.
Woolbert, R. L., 410, 575.
Wooley, J. C., 159, 229, 255, 256.
Woolley, D. W., 95, 126, 437, 467, 567.
Woolpert, O. C., 819.
Work, C. E., 280, 711.
Work, S. H., 382, 528, 808.
Worley, C. L., 746.
Worthley, H. N., 367.
Worzella, W. W., 770
Woytinsky, E. S., 115.
Woytinsky, W. S., 115.
Wrenshall, C. L., 452, 455.
Wright, A. W., 47.
Wright, J. W., 693.
Wright, L. D., 667, 669.
Wright, L. E., 349.
Wright, L. K., 207.
Wright, M. D., 419.
Wright, N., 725.
Wright, R. C., 225, 774.
Wright, S., 178, 754.
Wright, T., Jr., 594.
Wright, V. A., 144.
Wu, S.-K., 325.
Wuhrmann, F., 285.
Wurm, M., 615.
Wyburn, G. M., 757.
Wylie, C. E., 391, 673, 675.
Wylie, W. D., 659.
Wynd, F. L., 189.

Yagodkina (Jagodkina), V. N., 784.
Yakimovich (Yakimowich), E. D., 784.
Yale, M. W., 241.
Yamashita, J., 678.
Yang, E. F., 279, 426, 704.
Yang, J. Y., 209.
Yanovsky, E., 10, 231.
Yap, F., 649.
Yarbrough, M., 854.
Ybarra, R. A., 5.
Yeager, A. F., 490, 771.
Yegian, H. M., 740, 771.
Yeh, H. L., 273.
Yerkes, G. E., 491.
Yetter, W. P., Jr., 371.
Yongue, N. E., 538.
York, H. A., 48, 479.
Yorke, W., 821.
Yoshida, R., 448.
Yoshikawa (Yosikawa), M., 678, 682.
Yost, T. F., 770.
Yothers, M. A., 367, 652.
Youden, W. J., 746, 749.
Young, A., 540.
Young, A. E., 50.
Young, E. C., 263, 405.
Young, F. G., 100.
Young, H. C., 78, 209, 356, 360, 463.
Young, H. D., 217.
Young, H. Y., 322, 584.
Young, M. R., 395.
Young, P. A., 177, 213, 352, 500, 780, 782, 788.
Young, R. E., 771.
Young, S. P., 215.
Young, V. A., 215.
Young, V. H., 68, 637.
Youngburg, G. E., 443.
Younge, O. R., 22.
Yourga, F., 725.
Yü, H. H., 273.
Yu, T. F., 69.
Yuan, L. C. L., 446.
Yung, F. D., 114.

Zahl, P. A., 517.
Zapp, J. A., Jr., 588.
Zappe, M. P., 651, 652.
Zaumeyer, W. J., 178, 645.
Zazhurilo (Sajurilo), V. K., 784.
Zentmyer, G. A., Jr., 288.
Zia, Y., 224.
Ziffren, S. E., 423.
Zijlstra, K., 605.
Zimmerley, H. H., 30, 627, 772.
Zimmerman, P. W., 455, 468, 750.
Zimmerman, W. I., 456.
Zink, N. E., 591.
Zinsser, H., 677.
Zoch, R. T., 446.
Zondek, S. G., 562.
Zuber, M. S., 50, 51.
Zuckerman, S., 615.
Zumbro, P. B., 387.
Zundel, G. L., 204, 502.
Zwemer, E. A., 429.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico; "Can." to those of the experiment stations in Canada; and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abaca bacterial wilt, nature, and pathogenicity tests, 351.
Abies spp., diseases of, revised check list, U.S.D.A. 201.
Abortion—*see also Brucella abortus.*
control from standpoint of animal breeder, 677.
control in experimental herd of range cattle, 246.
control in Western States, problems in, 677.
Federal-State program, status, 677.
field immunization experiments with vaccine from strain 45, 106.
in army stud farm, role of mineral deficiency in, 250.
in ewes, Wyo. 541.
in sheep, excretion of *Brucella melitensis* following, 105.
report of committee on, 677.
tests for determining in dairy cattle, N.J. 677.
transmission from swine to cattle, Mo. 242.
tube agglutination and plate tests on low reacting serums in, comparison, Mo. 242.
vaccinated heifers in an infected herd, report, 542.
virus, in mares, Ky. 540.
virus, of mares, diagnosis, 399.
Abutilon through *Aleurites,* host-parasite check list revision, 635.
Acacia, species, histogenesis and morphology of phyllode in, 170.
Acanthocephala, relations of, 821.
Acediopsylla, new subgenera, erection, 525.
Acer section of revised plant disease check list, U.S.D.A. 500.
Acetic acid, antiseptic action, Mass. 725.
Acetonemia in swine, 684.
Achromotrichia—
in piebald rats, fractionation of factor preventing, 382.
nutritional, 567.
Achyla ambisexualis, sex hormones in, 318.
Acid phosphate, *see* Superphosphates.
Acids—
amino, *see* Amino acids.
fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
Acmaeodera—
palmarum n.sp., description, 93.
perlanosa n.sp., description, 93.
Acorduleceros megacephalus—
n.sp., description, 228.
notes, 228.
Acrididae—
geographic distribution, in northern Oklahoma, 523.
of northeastern Texas, key, 797.
Acridine derivatives, mode of action, 822.
Acrobasis caryae, see Pecan nut casebearer.
Acrospermoides, new genus erection, 40.
Acrotelium genus, new taxonomy for, 204.
Actinomyces—
and allied organisms, classification basis, 467.
cause of sweetpotato soil rot, 783.
cellulosae inoculated into sterilized soil, survival, 27.
nuclei in, 752.
population of soils, N.J. 593.
scabies, races, variation in tolerance to pH, 642.
taxonomic notes, 607.
thermophilic autolysis of, 28.
Actinomycetales, structure, development, and classification, 467.
Actinomycetes, classification, 467, 606.
Adelopus gaumanni, cause of needle-cast of Douglas fir, 647.
Adenylic acid and nicotinamide as substitute for yeast filtrate or yeast eluate factors, 711.
Adrenal—
cortex hormones, role in lactation in guinea pigs, Mo. 182.
glands, hemorrhagic necrosis in rats on deficient diets, 139.
Aecidium new species, 636.
Aedes thibaulti, studies, Ark. 84.
Aeolus—
dorsalis, notes, Ky. 518.
mellillus, injurious to tobacco, Ky. 376.

Aenasius paulistus, parasite of *Pseudococcus maritimus*, 83.
Aeolothrips melaleucus, seasonal history on hops, 85.
Aerobacter aerogenes, acetylmethylcarbinol enzyme-system of, 608.
Aerobacter spp., preparation of an active juice from, 607.
Aglossa cuprealis, new pest of tobacco, N.J. 651.
Agnathia, new type in an Ayrshire calf, 183.
Agouti, golden-rumped, unrecorded form of nematode from, 522.
Agricultural—
Adjustment Administration, Division of Marketing and Marketing Agreements, report, U.S.D.A. 122.
and home economics education, papers, 698.
census, first world, 694.
census of 1940, 405.
colleges—*see also specific colleges.*
organization lists, U.S.D.A. 559.
Commodities Act, Perishable, digest of decisions of Secretary of Agriculture under, U.S.D.A. 122.
conservation—
and efficient production, measures needed to achieve, 115.
programs in Illinois, operation, U.S.D.A. 690.
program in Licking County and surrounding counties, Ohio 551.
control, wartime, in Germany, U.S.D.A. 263.
cooperation, inter-American, U.S.D.A. 555.
cooperation, yearbook, 407.
credit—
conditions in Aroostook County, Me. 405.
from production credit associations and commercial banks, cost of, S.C. 551.
short-term, in South Carolina, S.C. 837.
short-time, used by plantation operators, owners, and tenants in cotton area, Ark. 116.
economic personnel, training and recruitment of, 834.
economics—
early history, 404.
levels of training for service in, La. 689.
personnel training and recruitment in, 404.
place in program of development for the South, 836.
training for work in, nature and scope, 404.
economist, theoretical equipment, needed additions to, 404.
education and research, closer inter-American relations in, editorial, 289.
Agricultural—Continued.
education, vocational, organization and administration, 698.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment stations.
extension, *see* Extension.
journals, changes in, 720.
labor—
and Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, 834.
impact of industrial, labor, and agricultural control policies, 124.
migratory in Western States, 841.
requirements and supply of Kern County, Calif. 691.
sharecroppers and wage laborers, shift in tenure status of, S.C. 838.
since 1920, 115.
supply and demand, Ohio 689.
legislation, international yearbook, 552.
machinery for pea weevil control, Idaho 549.
machinery, rubber-tiring, Iowa 549.
marketing service, acts administered by, U.S.D.A. 834.
measures, wartime, of Canada, U.S.D.A. 555.
planning, county project, 405.
policy, 834.
policy, foreign, recent developments in, U.S.D.A. 120.
policy, national, changes needed for the South, 405.
policy, place of farmers, economists, and administrators in developing, 404.
policy of Canada, wartime, U.S.D.A. 120.
population, trend in, Colo. 863.
press, international directory, 430.
price statistics in United States and abroad, 115.
prices, control, in United Kingdom, U.S.D.A. 555.
production—
and types of farming in Minnesota, Minn. 689.
and types of farming, statistical supplement, Minn. 690.
plans, changes in and reason, Wis. 117.
products—
cost of production, *see specific crops.*
gross cash income from and Government payments, 406, Ohio 689.
indexes of prices, demand deposits, and purchasing power, Okla. 405.
marketing, *see* Marketing
prices, of North Dakota, N.Dak. 553.
regional prices received for, in Tennessee and United States, Tenn. 553.
State laws limiting competition in, 405.

Agricultural—Continued.
products—continued.
transportation in United States, U.S.D.A. 263.
world trade in, growth, crisis, and new policies, 695.
relief, *see* Relief.
research—*see also* Research.
in Puerto Rico, economic background for, P.R.Col. 835.
quantitative spectrographic methods for development, Fla. 581.
sampling, new developments in, 405.
situation, Okla. 405, 689.
situation, world, 694.
statistics—
century of, 115.
development, close-up view, 115.
development in Bureau of Census, 115.
future improvement in, 115.
progress in world, 115.
surpluses and nutritional deficits, 405, 693.
surpluses, programs for use to reduce malnutrition and to benefit farmers, 405.
surveys, experiment in design of, 115.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy *and* Farm tenure.
Agriculture—
American, war adjustments for, 405,
and its problems in Chosen, U.S.D.A. 120.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
electricity in, *see* Electricity.
Federal-State relations, 834
history of, in Europe and America, 559.
how to be financed? 404.
in Denmark, as affected by war, U.S.D.A. 555.
in Finland, U.S.D.A. 263.
in Haiti, U.S.D.A. 120.
in Norway, U.S.D.A. 120.
in Turkey, changing agro-economic policy, U.S.D.A. 263.
in United States, 1839 and 1939, 404.
income parity for, U.S.D.A. 692.
permanent aspects of supply and price adjustment in, 115.
Philippine, a problem of adjustment, U.S.D.A. 836.
poverty in, problem, 404.
State legislation dealing with, Ohio 551.
use of normal value concept as stabilizing influence, 405.
Agrilus communis rubicola, control, 226.
Agropyron—
inerme for erosion control, Wash. 160.
inerme, notes, Wash. 229.
Iowa species, 745.
spp., transpiration ratio, 169.
Aircraft insect problem, 793.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leaf worm.
Albumin, egg—
crystalline, denaturation, effect on nitrogen content, 587.
injury, histological changes in tissues and nerve cells from, Wis. 126.
protein, efficiency in forming serum albumin, 128.
quality relation to pH and cloudiness, 534.
toxicity, relation to certain proteins, Wis. 126.
watery, Wash. 229.
Alcaligenes spp., taxonomic relations to soil saprophytes and plant parasites, 40.
Alcohol production and use by plant tissues, 37.
Alcohols, sugar, quantitative estimation, rapid micromethod for, 725.
Alder leaf disease, new species of *Taphrina* causing, 214.
Aleyrodes azaleae, notes, Ala. 519.
Alfalfa—
and grass mixtures in rotation for 2 years or longer, benefits, Ohio 480.
bacterial wilt in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 344.
breeding, N.J. 617, Nebr. 760.
bronze top, correction by boron, West. Wash. 202.
clover-timothy seedings, mixed, productiveness, Ohio 480.
conservation of nutrients as silage and as hay, Vt. 667.
culture experiments, Wyo. 481.
cuttings, development, effect of plant hormones, 172.
decomposition, transformation of phosphorus during, 313.
double fertilization in, significance, Wis. 333.
downy mildew in Illnois, U.S.D.A. 783.
downy mildew in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 344.
effect on aphid population in canning pea district, 87.
failures, etiology and prevention, Wash. 202.
feeding value for lambs, Wyo. 530.
fertilizer experiments, N.Mex. 48, P.R. Col. 617, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
for range ewes and lambs, barley as supplement to, Nev. 529.
growing in permanent bluegrass pastures, Ohio 480.
hay—
and cane fodder, relative net energy values, 382.
as sole ration for dairy cattle, and relation to sterility, Nev. 536.
barn air-cured, 675.
cut at 3 stages of maturity, value, 675.
dehydrated, and vitamin A, relative efficiency, 675.
of varying phosphorus content, availability of phosphorus in, Tenn. 530.

Alfalfa—Continued.
hay—continued.
production, Mich. 483.
v. lespedeza hay for bred ewes, Ky. 528.
v. silage for fattening yearling steers, Tenn. 529.
v. wheat bran v. cottonseed meal as protein supplements to silage in winter rations for calves, 384.
improvement, Colo. 754.
in mixtures with grasses, tests, Wyo. 481.
irrigation, duty of water in, N.Mex. 114.
molasses silage v. alfalfa hay as roughage for dry-lot fattening of steers, Ky. 528.
mosaic and potato calico viruses, relation, 347.
new insect pest of, U.S.D.A. 84.
pasture v. dry lot for fattening pigs on corn and tankage, Wyo. 530.
planting practices for good stands, Colo. 186.
resistant to stem nematode, 354.
response to cultivation and manure, Wyo. 481.
root rot, N.Mex. 69.
seed fields, lygus bugs in, control by cultural practices, Utah 523.
seed formation in, factors affecting, 619.
seed setting in, Nebr. 760.
silage, *see* Silage.
snout beetle, soil fumigation for control, 663.
soybeans, and sorgo, comparative forage yields, Nebr. 760.
sterility in due to starvation of endosperm, Wis. 333.
timothy seedings, improvement by use of cultipacker, Wis. 333.
variety tests, Ky. 479, Me. 333, N.J. 617, Nebr. 759, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185, West.Wash. 185, Wis. 333, Wyo. 481.
vitamin K from, 298.
vitamin K isolation from and history of its discovery, 733.
weevil, climatic limitations of, Calif. 663.
weevil population, effect of *Bathyplectes curculionis* on, Calif. 664.
yellows relation to boron in soil, 207.
yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
Alfileria, processing seed of, U.S.D.A. 618.
Algae—
development, effect of environmental factors, 26.
green, and reduction of carbon dioxide in dark, oxyhydrogen reaction, 752.
green, carbon dioxide reduction with molecular hydrogen in, 467, 602.
green, induction period of photosynthesis and light respiration, 602.
one-celled green, new growth factors, 468.
role in nitrogen cycle of soil, 312.
Algarroba beans for fattening swine, value, Hawaii 528.
Alkali—
salts, effect on plant growth, 37.
soils, character, fertilization, and management, Iowa 22.
Allergy in domestic animals, 686.
Alloxazine-adenine-dinucleotide as substitute for vitamin B complex factors, 711.
Almonds—
pollination, 194.
production abroad, 695.
vitamins A and B_1 in, 707.
Alnus through *Ampelopsis*, host-parasite check list revision, 636.
Altamiranoa, genus, history and status, 169.
Alternaria, pathogenicity and taxonomy, Fla. 634.
Aluminum in—
nutrition, study by spectrographic analysis, 413.
plants, 599.
Amara fallax, intermediate host of chicken cestode, 255.
Amblyomma maculatum, *see* Tick, Gulf coast.
Ambrosia beetles and associated fungi, 81, 378.
American—
Chemical Society, papers, 667.
Dairy Science Association, papers, 672.
Farm Economic Association, proceedings, 404.
Phytopathological Society, southern division, meeting, report, 779.
Society of Biological Chemists, papers on animal nutrition, 667.
d-Amino acid oxidase, reduction in rat tissues in riboflavin deficiency, 712.
Amino acids—
in corn kernel, 9.
infrared absorption spectra of, 725.
interdependence in their utilization in endogenous metabolism, 230.
required to replace endogenous losses of nitrogen in rats, 230.
Amitosis, critical review, 315.
Amoebotaenia sphenoides of poultry, intermediate hosts, 255.
Ampeloglypter ater, notes, Mass, 796.
Amphicoma vulpina, studies, Mass. 796.
Amphorophora rubi, biology, 798.
Amygdalus spp., plant disease check list revision, U.S.D.A. 782.
Amylase—
α and β, effect of adding to dough, 294.
α, activity, standard Wohlgemuth procedure for, 440.
β, from soybeans, action on starches, 296.
salivary, effect of fluorides on activity, 427.
Amylases, action on raw wheat starches, 9.
Anabrus simplex, *see* Cricket, Mormon.
Anacampsis fragariella, life history and control, 90.
Anacardium through *Bertholletia*, host-parasite check list revision, 783.

Anaerobes—
associated with foot rot in sheep, 822.
metabolism and proteolytic enzymes, 467.
spore-forming, causing spoilage in acid canned foods, 155.
Anaferonia constricta, intermediate host of chicken cestode, 255.
Analysis, committee on methods, report, 436.
Anaplasma centrale, intra-uterine transmission, 543.
Anaplasmosis—
hereditary transmission by ticks, 106.
transmission by *Dermacentor andersoni,* 395.
Anaplasmosis-like disease of swine, 545.
Anasa tristis, see Squash bug.
Anastrepha ludens, see Fruitfly, Mexican.
Ancylis comptana, see Strawberry leaf roller.
Androgenic activity, biological indicators, 614.
Androgens—
percutaneously applied, variations in effectiveness in rats, 331.
response of pullets to, 46.
Andropogon, cytotaxonomic studies, 472.
Anemia—
and blood studies, Hawaii 562.
aplastic, notes, 242.
due to iron deficiency, in children, 274.
equine infectious, changes of central nervous system in, compared with other virus diseases, 819.
extent among children and adults, Fla. 699.
from lysine deficiency in deaminized casein, 667.
hemorrhagic, blood picture in, Minn. 140.
hypochromic, in dogs, relief with synthetic vitamin B_6, 810.
iron-resistant, and latent rickets in school children, 274.
nutritional, relation to vitamin C deficiency, 138.
pernicious, etiological factors in, 243.
types, papers on, 243.
Anemometers, experimental studies, 738.
Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Angiosperms—
sex-expression in, genotypic basis, 470.
taxonomy, 596.
woody catkin-bearing, floral structure, ontogenetic and anatomical studies, 466.
Angitia platyptiliae n.sp., description, 91.
Anguillulina—
dipsaci, structure of leaf galls induced by, 69.
tritici in the Crimea, 362.
Animal—
breeding—*see also* Breeding *and specific animals.*
possibilities of genetics for, 474.
research, suggestions, 178.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosomes.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
control, fundamentals of, 677.
diagnosis, Mass. 823.
etiology and pathogenesis, 821.
Animal—Continued.
diseases—continued.
of genital organs, 243.
transmissible, report of committee on, 678.
fats, *see* Fats.
nutrition—
effect of mineral oil ingestion, Ariz. 561.
iodine in, 669.
relation to minerals of wheat, Utah 273.
relation to vitamin B complex, 383.
role of boron and zinc in, Wis. 95.
organs, vitamins in, Wis. 126.
parasites, *see* Parasites.
tissues—
coenzyme I in, effect of nicotinic acid deficiency, 133.
creatine in, glycocyamine and methionine as precursors, 667.
sensitive to oestrogens, histogenesis of, 615.
Animals—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
adaptive coloration in, treatise, 514.
and man, relation to environment, Mc. 410.
and plants, defense mechanisms in, symposium, 346.
domestic—
corynebacteria in, Ky. 540.
growth and development, Mo. 672.
in Burma, ectoparasites of, check list, 218.
nicotinic acid and grass juice factor requirements, 382.
parasites, 364.
parasites of, in Sweden, 686.
fluorine tolerance of species, Wis. 95.
fur-bearing—
of Iowa, Iowa 215.
ranches, changes in virulence of distemper virus on, 252.
illness or death, due to nutritional deficiency, Ky. 540.
sex control in, 615.
tissue reactions and natural resistance, including immunity, 821.
treated with hypophyseal extracts, progonadotropic sera of, 45.
Annatto detection in cream, 538.
Anomala—
orientalis, see Oriental beetle.
spp., life histories, Ky. 800.
Anopheles, see Malaria *and* Mosquitoes.
Anoplocephala perfoliata infestation in Philippine horses, 251.
Anoxemia effect on dark adaptation of normal and vitamin A-deficient subject, 850.
Anthomyza angelicae, new pest of hollyhock, 83.
Anthonomus—
eugenii, see Pepper weevil.
grandis, see Bollweevil.
grandis thurberiae, see Thurberia weevil.

Authonomus—Continued.
musculus, see Cranberry weevil.
signatus, see Strawberry weevil.
Anthracnose—*see also specific host plants.*
fungus on cotton plant, distribution S.C. 501.
Anthrax—
outbreak in minks, 252.
symptomatic, *see* Blackleg.
Anthrenus scrophulariae, see Carpet beetle.
Antihemorrhagic—*see also* Vitamin K.
compounds, synthesis of, 15, 585, 586.
compounds, synthetic and natural, 585.
Antihormones, history and action, 184.
Antineuritic vitamin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Antirachitic, *see* Rickets *and* Vitamin D.
Antiscorbutic, *see* Vitamin C.
Ants—
control in lawns and putting greens, R.I. 334.
control, varied attacks successfully used, 718.
relation to Japanese beetle and parasites, 226.
white, *see* termites.
Antuitrin-S, effect on late pregnancy in rats, 758.
Anuraphis—
persicae-niger, see Peach aphid, black.
roseus, see Apple aphid, rosy.
Apanteles, undescribed species, notes, 222.
Apateticus cynicus, notes, 517.
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi, inefficacy of methyl bromide fumigation against, 649.
Aphididae of Nevada, 88.
Aphids—
control on sorghum in greenhouse, selenized soil for, 73, 365.
of Florida, biology and control, Fla. 650.
of Ohio, 798.
of South Sea Islands, 83.
on apple trees, tests with insecticides for, Wis. 364.
parthenogenetic female, developmental history of germaria in, 221.
significance as virus vectors on beets and potatoes, 507.
woolly, see Apple aphid, woolly.
Aphis—
acritus n.sp., description, 798.
gossypii, see Cotton aphid.
idaei, biology, 798.
maidis, see Corn leaf aphid.
nociadae, biology and control, Fla. 650.
pomi, see Apple aphid.
tulipae, biology and control, Fla. 650.
Aphodius lividus, life history, 527.
Aphosphorosis, relation to parturient hemoglobinemia in cows, 110.
Aphylloides subgenus, redefined, 169.
Apiary inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 651.
Apiculture, *see* Beekeeping.
Apioporthe and related conidial forms, fungi associated with, 348.
Aplanobacter stewarti, sectoring in colonies, 69.
Aplopappus tenuisectus n.comb., notes, 324.
Apotemnus n.g. and n.spp., description, 804.
Apparatus—
continuous liquid-extraction, mechanically operated, 438.
for determining riboflavin in foods, 152.
for fixing and dehydration, 464.
for holding a vial or test tube, 588.
for measurement of rigidity of starch paste, 150.
for measuring turgor pressure of large cells, 35.
for seed treatment against grain loose smut, Okla. 74.
glass needle used for isolating single spores, 785.
melting point, electric, 588.
precipitate dryer, description, 8.
psychrometer, motor-ventilated, description, 738.
to prevent bumping and promote boiling, 588.
Apple—
anthracnose, control, Me. 344.
aphid—
green, tests with insecticides for, Wis. 364.
rosy, control, 218, Ky. 518.
rosy, control, experimental spraying for, Pa. 367.
rosy, newer dormant sprays for, 367.
rosy, studies, Me. 363.
studies, Me. 363.
woolly, soil fumigants for, 221.
woolly, studies, Me. 363.
aphids, control experiments, technic in, 656.
bitter pit development, effect of mulching, N.H. 783.
bitter rot, copper sprays for control, Del. 68.
boron-deficiency disease, 355.
dieback in California, 79.
diseases in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 500.
drop and apple cork spot, effect of boron, N.H. 772.
fire blight, report of conference on, U.S.D.A. 356.
flowers, pollen germination on stigmas treated with fungicides, 492.
fruit set, effect of tar oil spray for prevention, 629.
fruitfly, studies, Me. 363.
grain aphid, studies, Ky. 518, Me. 363.
insect outlook for 1940, in Illinois, 523.
insects, control, 522.
insects, test of insecticides against, N.Y.State 217.
internal cork, control by boron, 355.
juice, galacturonic acid from, Wash. 150.
juice, making table sirup from, Wash. 150.
juice, studies, Wash. 150.
layers, root forming ability, 491.

Apple—Continued.
leaf curling midge, biology and control, Mass. 796.
leaves and fruit, effect of thiocyanate sprays, 339.
maggot, control, Conn.[New Haven] 652, Mass. 796.
maggot control board of Nova Scotia, report, 523.
maggot, studies, U.S.D.A. 83.
measles, studies, Mo. 202.
orchards—
boron problems of, 508.
optimum life of, 628.
soil management, Del. 57.
vetch as cover crop for, Ark. 56.
perennial canker, control, Me. 344.
products, feeding value, 233.
rootstocks, studies, 60.
rots, etiology and control, Wash. 202.
rusts in Shenandoah Valley, U.S.D.A. 783.
scab—
control, Mass, 783, Me. 344.
control, eradicant fungicides as aid, Wis. 345.
control, spray materials for, Nebr. 771.
control with eradicant sprays, history and status, 509.
control with mild sulfur sprays, 356.
development, U.S.D.A. 344.
development in storage, 80.
effectiveness of eradicant sprays, 356.
effectiveness of sulfur sprays for, 355.
in storage, 201.
life history of causal fungus and copper and sulfur sprays for, N.J. 635.
notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
spray schedule, ascospore discharge relation to, N.H. 783.
spraying for, N.H. 783.
season of 1939, climatic conditions, relation to production, 338.
slices, canned in sirup, Mass. 843.
soft rot caused by *Trichoseptoria fructigena,* 213.
sprays, tests, Conn.[New Haven] 651.
stocks, hardy, methods of propagating, Wash. 190.
styles, pollen tube growth after intervarietal cross-pollination, 492.
thinnings, availability as source of pectin, Wash. 150.
tree borer, roundheaded—
biology and control, N.Y.State 802.
control, Ohio 518.
trees—
Blaxtayman and Gallia Beauty, Malling understocks for, Del. 57.
calcium cyanamide as source of nitrogen for, Mo. 189.
complete fertilization, Mo. 189.
Apple—Continued.
trees—continued.
delayed dormant spray for, replacing cresylic acid with tar oil, 653.
fertilization, N.H. 771.
in sand culture and in commercial orchards, magnesium deficiency of, 508.
pruned and unpruned, effect of seedling- and own-rooted understocks on growth, Del. 57.
pruning, Ark. 56.
pruning experiments on young stock, Mo. 194.
receiving nitrogen treatments, carbohydrate-nitrogen relations, Del. 57.
summer spraying, semirefined oils for, 366.
3-year-old, root development on Coastal Plain soil, N.J. 628.
water requirements and irrigation, Nebr. 771.
young, growth and assimilation, effects of nitrogen, potassium, and phosphorus, 492.
young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
white root rot, due to *Corticium galactinum,* 80.
Apples—
affected with internal cork, behavior in storage, Mass. 771.
breeding, 59, N.J. 628.
clonal rootstock for, Mass. 771.
Comstock's mealybug as orchard pest, 221.
consumers and restaurants buying, and quantities and price paid, Del. 116.
crab, *see* Crab apples.
cultivation v. mulching for, Mass. 771.
effect on calcium retention, 847.
embryo growth and development, Mo. 189.
fertilizer requirements, Mass. 771.
foliage and fruit injury from spray materials, 509.
fruit bud mutation in, Mass. 771.
fruit set following daily exposure of flowers to insects, Ohio 195.
Granny Smith, superficial scald in, 61.
Gravenstein, calyx end structure in, 195.
harvested, methods of sun-coloring, Mass. 771.
Hibernal and Northwestern Greening, chromosome numbers, 491.
injury from use of standard spray schedules, Del. 85.
Jonathan and Grimes Golden, maturity studies, 60.
Jonathan, soft scald in, physiological study, 509.
lead-arsenate-sprayed, noninjurious to swine in moderate amounts, 684.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.

Apples—Continued.
McIntosh—
comparison of solid blush and striped strains, Me. 335.
preharvest drop, affected by nitrogen-carrying fertilizers, 629.
premature dropping, Mass. 771.
spur nitrogen and preharvest drop, 629.
morphology of flower, [N.Y.]Cornell 774.
new hardy for Northwest, S.Dak. 774.
new rootstocks for, tests, N.Y.State 775.
pollination, 194.
potential production, relation to growth status, N.J. 628.
premature dropping, relation to curculio injury, Del. 57.
preventing excessive abscission by spraying with growth substances, 629.
price differences received by Ulster County, New York, growers, reasons for, 840.
production of ethylene in ripening process, Minn. 339.
pruning, Iowa 491, N.J. 628.
quality, spray schedules for, Miss, 193.
rate of ripening, effect of type of storage, Ohio 488.
red strains, effective date for picking, Ohio 488.
rootstocks for, N.H. 772, Nebr. 771.
size, effect of artificial drought on, Ohio 488.
spray residue studies, N.J. 625.
spray schedule for 1940, 509.
spraying, N.H. 771.
storage troubles, 500.
sun coloring, in Delaware. 195.
thin wood pruning, Mich. 60.
thinning, 339.
thinning an essential to quality and yield, Miss. 491.
time of winter injury, relation to time of applying nitrogen, N.H. 772.
total yields, on young trees, 628.
varietal susceptibility to rust organisms, 646.
varieties, effect of Malling II and IX rootstocks on, 491.
varieties, new, survey of growers on performance, N.Y.State 775.
vitamin C in, 715.
yields, costs, prices, markets, etc., N.J. 688.
Apricot—
brown-spotting, a boron-deficiency disease, 356.
gum-spot disease in South Africa, 356.
trees, unthinned, fruit size, relation to crop and season, 492.
Apricots—
canned, annual average f. o. b. prices, statistical analysis, Calif. 840.
dried, color and SO_2 retention, effect of drying and storage conditions, 156.
Aptilopsylla carlsbadensis, n.g. and n.sp. from an unkown host, 525.
Arabis genus in Iowa, 745.
Arborvitae, oriental, blight caused by *Coryneum berckmanii,* 647.
Arctostaphylos elegans, status, 324.
Argyrotaenia velutinana, see Leaf roller, red-banded.
Arkansas Station, notes, 288, 864.
Arkansas Station, report, 143.
Arkansas University, notes, 288, 864.
Armillaria root rot in citrus groves, 790.
Armyworm—
beet, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
control, Mo. 217.
fall, Fla., 651.
fall, relation to European corn borer situation, Me. 363.
notes, Tenn. 519.
response to lights, Ohio 518.
southern, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Arrowgrass, dangerous because of hydrocyanic acid, Wyo. 541.
Arsenic, effectivness in preventing selenium poisoning, 531.
Arsenical—
spray residues—*see also* Spray residue *and specific fruits and vegetables.*
elimination from soils, N.J. 592.
sprays, accumulations in orchard soils, Wash. 160.
sprays, substitutes for, Mo. 217, Wis. 364.
Arsphenamines, antispirochetal action in vitro, 822.
Arteriosclerosis, experimental, relations to aging, Ark. 127.
Arthritis in swine, Wash. 242.
Artichoke plume moth—
larvae, methyl bromide as fumigant for, 90.
new *Angitia* parasitic on, 91.
Ascaridia lineata, food of, 254.
Ascaris—
equorum infestation in Philippine horses, 251.
lumbricoides, hematin in intestines of, 686.
suum, saline requirements of larvae, 395.
Ascia rapae, see Cabbageworm, imported.
Ascochyta blight of cotton, outbreak, U.S.D.A. 783.
Ascogaster carpocapsae, notes, 658.
Ascomycetes—
from Minas Geraes, Brazil, 596.
new taxonomic data, 456.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
as substrate in oxidase measurements, 445.
biological synthesis, role of manganese in, 422.
concentration in endocrines and organs, effect of Walker carcinosarcoma, Ark. 127.
destruction in rumen of dairy cow, 670.
effect on calcium retention, 570.
effect on poliomyelitis virus, 139.
excretion, relation to saturation and utilization, 137,

Ascorbic acid—Continued.
in animal tissues, possible carrier role of, 855.
in bananas, variations in, 136.
in blood and urine after oral administration of vitamin C, 422.
in blood serum, factors preventing oxidation, 855.
in certified milk, effect of pasteurization, 282.
in feces, determination, 569.
in milk, effect of heat treatments, 816.
in orange juice, fresh, effect of refrigeration, 136.
in tomato juice, effect of refrigeration, 136.
in tomatoes, effect of home canning and subsequent storage, 136.
oxidation, effect of bacteria, 137.
plasma, of infants and children, 855.
Ash analysis and microincineration, 726.
Ash, green, growth of seedlings, relation to subsoil acidity and fertility, 342.
Asparagine metabolism, 230.
Asparagus—
beetle control, S.C. 519.
breeding, N.J. 625.
butts, digestibility, Calif. 532.
cooked in fat, calcium and phosphorus in, 273.
crown-grading experiments, Calif. 191.
deep soil treatment essential for, 336.
depth of planting, Tenn. 489.
fern caterpillar, life history and control, 798.
fertilizer requirements, Ga.Coastal Plain 625, Wash. 190.
home-canned green, nature of yellow deposit in jars, 134.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
nutrient deficiencies, effect of root temperatures on development, N.J. 625.
planting, care, and management, Ill. 772.
production in California, effect of spacing, 626.
quality, tenderometer readings as an index, 626.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
varieties and culture, Mass. 771.
waste as source of asparagin, Wash. 150.
yield and size of spears, S.C. 488.
yields, effect of spacing and length of harvesting period, Iowa 191.
Aspartic acid metabolism, 230.
Aspergillus—
and *Penicillium* and their nitrate metabolism, classification, 467.
and *Penicillium* relations, 467.
niger, carbon nutrition relation to trace-element and accessory requirements, 38, 468.
niger, growth, effect of nitrogen compounds and trace elements, 38.
spp. extracts, vitamin C in, 598.
spp., genetic changes in, chemical induction, 177.
Aspergillus—Continued.
spp., mutations and reversions in, 456.
sydowi, enzyme-resistant protein of, 467.
sydowi, isolation of nitrogenous compounds from, 437.
variations in, 467.
Aspidiotus ancylus, see Putnam's scale.
Assassin bugs, three species in Tucson area of Arizona, 220.
Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
convention, 144.
proceedings, 268.
Asteia multipunctata n.sp., description, 92.
Astragalus—
artemisiarum as selenium absorber, 599.
bisulcatus, distribution of selenium in, and seleniferous soils, 748.
n.spp., notes, 596.
speirocarpus, studies, Nev. 540.
Atherosclerosis, cholesterol-induced, in rabbits, effect of iodine and minerals, 668.
Atmometer, Livingston, response to single meteorological factors, 446.
Atmosphere—
lower layers, constancy of horizontal turbulent shearing stress in, 158.
warm sectors, development and occlusion, 158.
Atmospheric—
condensation nuclei, physical, meteorological, and bioclimatic significance, 19.
moisture, relation to ecological problems, 19.
pressure systems, cyclonic and anticyclonic development, 158.
Atmospherics in South Africa, location of sources of, 305.
Atropellis genus, revision, 647.
Aujeszky's disease, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Aurantioideae, new varieties and new combinations in, 40.
Autographa brassicae, see Cabbage looper.
Autoserica castanea, see Garden beetle, Asiatic.
Auxin—
formation in plants, relation to boron, 172.
in *Avena* coleoptiles, light stability of, 172.
production, in isolated roots growing in vitro, 461.
Auxins, chemical structure and biological activity, relation, 455.
Avitaminosis in diabetic patients under insulin therapy, 714.
Avocado—
diseases, control, Fla. 635.
fruit spots, control, 357.
leaf symptoms for deficiencies in solution cultures, 62.
meal, digestibility, Calif. 532.

Avocado—Continued.
seedlings, growth and transportation, effect of artificial winds of low intensity, 62.
seedlings, growth, effect of pH, 62.
seedlings, growth, effect of root temperature, 62.
Avocados—
anatomy, 35.
culture, Fla. 625.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
use in swine rations, Hawaii 528.
Azalea—
disease affecting flowers, 80.
flower spot in Texas, U.S.D.A. 635.
insect pests, control, Ala. 519.
lacebug, notes, Ala. 519.
leaf miner, notes, Ala. 519.
Monilinia causing brown rot and blight, 514.
twig and bud blight, due to *Sporocybe azaleae,* new stages of, 513.
Azaleas, resistance to fumigation with methyl bromide, 214.
Azolla filiculoides, sporangium development in, cytology, 606.
Azotobacter—
activity, relation to surface soil acidity, N.Dak. 742.
chroococcum inoculated into sterilized soil, survival, 27.
chroococcum, synthesis of coenzyme R by, 463.
distribution and activity in range and cultivated soils, Ariz. 164.
fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by, colloidal clay as basic medium, 29.
nutrition, molybdenum and calcium in, 468.
Baby beef, *see* Cattle, baby beef.
Bacilli, mesophilic, taxonomy, 467.
Bacillus—
abortus, see Abortion *and Brucella abortus.*
coli, variations, relation to bacterial inhibitory agents, 822.
enteritidis, see Salmonella enteritidis.
genus, description of dextro-lactic acid forming organism of, 607.
genus, relation between temperature growth range and size in, 607.
krzemieniewski, bacteriological studies, 28.
krzemieniewski n.sp., nature and properties of polysaccharide produced by, 28.
larvae, nitrite nitrogen test for, 378.
larvae, thermal resistance, 378.
mallei, artificial infections of goat, sheep, and dogs with, 678.
megatherium inoculated into sterilized soil, survival, 27.
radicicola—see also Legumes, inoculation, *and* Nodule bacteria.
spp., aerobic spore-formers, production of aceytyl-methyl-carbinol by, 752.
Bacon, Wiltshire, bacteriology, quantitative analysis of curing pickle, 533.
Bacteria—
acidfast, staining method, 105.
action of radioactive radiations on, 467.
adsorption by, 456.
aerobic and anaerobic, proteases of, 467.
aerobic, nonspecific growth factors of, 468.
air-borne device for sampling, 240.
anaerobic, *see* Anaerobes.
classification, effect of variation on, 466.
counting by microscopic method, 468.
development from single cell, motion pictures of, 466.
enzymatic cellular divergencies, 467.
estimating numbers, evaluation of errors by plating method, 469.
fermentation of sugar acids by, 469.
growth, and glutamine, 468.
growth factors for, 460.
in Hawaii, and hosts, check list, U.S.D.A. 345.
in lactic and butyric groups, growth factor requirements, 468.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil.
morphogenesis and formation of colonies, 466.
non-spore-forming, heat resistance of, determination, 155.
nutritive conditions, dependence on oxygen optimum, 467.
oxidase, and other reactions, relation to dairy products, 537.
phytopathogenic, relations, 345.
preparation of an active juice from, 607.
primitive forms, in milk and milk products, 100.
production of tryptophanase by, 467.
purple, carbon dioxide reduction with molecular hydrogen in, 467.
respiratory systems in, 467.
thermoduric, resistance to chlorine disinfection, 673.
toxicity of basic fuchsin for, 456.
toxicity of cerium compounds for, 745.
utilization of CO_2 by, 467.
Bacterial—
antagonism, 745.
cell nucleus, problem of, 467.
cells, living, effect of ultrashort electric waves on, 467.
cells, radiant energy from, new factor in symbiotic phenomena, P.R.Col. 581.
chemotherapy, nonsulfur compounds of interest in, 822.
characters, independent variation in, 467.
condition of foods, resazurin reduction rates and bacterial plate counts as indices, 301.
counts, making by rolltube method, suitability, 391.
cultures, detection of hydrogen sulfide in, by salts of cobalt and nickel, 456.
cultures, oxygen demand and oxygen supply, 467.

Bacterial—Continued.
development, effect of electric field of atmosphere, 467.
infections, chemotherapy of, status, 821.
metabolism, luminescence and respiration in, 467.
photosynthesis and oxygen, 467.
pigment, new type, 467.
population, serological analysis of, 466.
studies, errors of plate method, 468.
toxins, effect of sulfanilamide and related compounds, 822.
type transformation, 467.
Bacteriological—
nomenclature, code, 466.
studies, sterile transfer chamber for, 595.
Bacteriology—
dairy, classification in, 817.
determinative, Bergey manual, changes in outline of classification, 466.
mathematics in, 323.
pathogenic, and immunity for domestic animals, 394.
significance of conceptions genotypus and phaenotypus to, 466.
textbook, 677.
Bacteriophage—
effects of ultraviolet radiation and X-rays, 467.
factor in disease resistance, Ohio 501.
in classification of aerobic spore-formers, *Bacillus* spp., possible utilization, 752.
method for concentration and purification, 467.
precursor of, 467.
purified, 467.
Bacteriophages—
and viruses, ultracentrifugation and serological reactions, comparison, 345.
plant and insect viruses, comparative studies on ultracentrifugation and serological reactions, 819.
Bacteriophagy, research on and problem of virus, 345.
Bacterium—
coli, see Escherichia coli.
necrophorum in chronic ulcerative colitis, 823.
phytophthorum, cause of potato blackleg, 353.
pruni canker of cherries, Mo. 201.
pruni on peach, relation of nitrogen fertilization to control, 781.
pruni on peach, relation to nitrogen fertilization, 780.
pseudotsugae, galls on *Pseudotsuga macrocarpa* induced by, 647.
pullorum, see Salmonella pullorum and Pullorum disease.
radicicola, see Legumes, inoculation, *and* Nodule bacteria.
stewartii, mutation in, Iowa 68.
translucens v. *undulosum,* studies, 41.
tularense, persistence in tissues of argasid ticks, 804.
tularense, studies, 823.
Baeus californicus life history, notes, 665.
Baking—
maltose fermentation activators affecting, 441.
oven, experimental, uniform temperature maintenance, 296.
Balloons, radio-sounding, improvement in, 18.
Balsam fir needle blight due to *Rehmiellopsis bohemica,* U.S.D.A. 500.
Banana—
black end and anthracnose, cause, 510.
diseases, P.R.Col. 635.
leaf spot, P.R.Col. 635.
phloem and neighboring tissues, pathological changes in, 789.
products of variety Giuba, chemical composition, 700.
variety, Giuba, chemical composition, 700.
Bananas—
ascorbic acid in, variations in, 136.
Gros Michel, refrigerated gas storage of, 777.
production of ethylene in ripening process, Minn. 339.
Barberry eradication, 207, N.Dak. 503, U.S.D.A. 68.
Barium—
determination, colorimetric method for, 581.
soils high in, fertility, 166.
Bark beetles—
and borers, control with chemicals, 516.
damage to plantation pine, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
isolation of *Ceratostomella ulmi* from, 648.
Barley—
as supplement to alfalfa for range ewes and lambs, Nev. 529.
brachytic mutation in, genetic and cytologic studies, 754.
breeding, Mo. 185, N.J. 617, N.Mex. 48, Nebr. 759, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185.
breeding, methods in, U.S.D.A. 470.
bulbous, processing seed of, U.S.D.A. 618.
covered smut, seed disinfection tests, irregular results in, 350.
culture experiments, Wyo. 481.
disease-resistant breeding stocks, location and testing, Wis. 345.
diseases, control, Mo. 201.
fertilizer experiments, Ark. 48, Wyo. 481.
improvement, Colo. 754.
loose smut, control by vacuum treatment, 346.
loose smut, machine for control, Okla. 74.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
male sterile character in, new tool for plant breeder, 754.
outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
phosphorylation and respiration in, 34.
planting tests, Nebr. 760.

Barley—Continued.
respiration, effect of cyanide on, 319.
roots, accumulation of salt by and pH effects, relation to metabolism, 319.
seed treatments, Ark. 637.
surface v. furrow drilling, Nebr. 760.
tests for yield, cultural requirements, and malting quality, Wis. 333.
v. corn for fattening pigs on pasture, Tenn. 529.
varieties recommended, Nebr. 618.
varieties registered, 49.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Del. 48, Me. 333, Mo. 185, N.J. 617, N.Mex. 48, Nebr. 618, 759, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
western Canadian, feeding value for bacon hogs, 384, 385.
winter, for swine, adaptability and value, Mo. 229.
yields and other data, Nebr. 618.
yields, effect of time of seeding, Wis. 49.
Base exchange capacity, electrometric determination, Hawaii 448.
Basidiomycetes—
new taxonomic data, 456.
sexuality in, 468.
Basisporium gallarum, pathogenicity to corn, Iowa 68.
Bat, female, longevity of sperm in, 615.
Bathyplectes curculionis, larval parasite of alfalfa weevil, Calif. 664.
Bats—
New England, migrations, 215.
parasite of, 364.
Bean—
bacterial blight, control, 780.
bacterial blights, breeding for resistance, Nebr. 783.
beetle, Mexican—
notes, Tenn. 519.
paris green toxicity and repellency to, relation to particle size, 661.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
tachinid parasite of, U.S.D.A. 373.
black root, new virus disease of snap beans, 511, 781.
blight, common and halo, varietal reactions and control tests, Wyo. 502.
blights, relation to temperature, 75.
disease, hitherto unreported due to aerial species of *Rhizoctonia,* Fla. 634.
flour, principle with progesterone-like activity obtained from, 613.
halo blight in Florida, Fla. 634, U.S.D.A. 500.
jassid, control, Fla. 650.
leaf area, determination, and relation to yield, U.S.D.A. 764.
mosaic resistant and nonresistant Green Refugee variety, disease in, 211.
nodules, ether extracts of, coleoptile assay, 172.
pod borer, larvae destruction, methyl bromide fumigation for, 89.
pod borer, studies, Hawaii 517.
Bean—Continued.
root knot resistance, 75.
rust, control, N.J. 635.
rust, etiology and control, Wash. 202.
rust, notes, Fla. 634, Hawaii 501.
seedlings, radiophosphorus in, absorption and movement, 174.
weevil, experimental population, destruction by *Pediculoides ventricosus,* 652.
Beans—*see also* Soybeans *and* Velvetbeans.
breeding, Me. 335, P.R.Col. 617, Tenn. 489.
breeding for quality and resistance to rust and powdery mildew, Fla. 634.
bush, arsenic toxicity to, Hawaii 501.
carbohydrate and nitrogenous compounds in, effect of α-naphthaleneacetamide and α-naphthaleneacetic acid, 319.
disease-free canning, excel in quality, Wis. 345.
dried, iron availability in, 274.
Duluth snap, origin and distinguishing characters, 336.
fertilizer experiments, P.R.Col. 617.
Green Refugee, mosaic resistant and nonresistant types, disease in, 211.
green snap, fresh and frozen, carotene in, 456.
home canning, Wyo. 562.
improvement, Mass. 771.
inheritance of resistance to alfalfa mosaic virus 1 and stringiness in, 178.
lima—
bud drop in the fall, Fla. 634.
bush, yields, S.C. 488.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
culture on special soils, West.Wash. 190.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
natural crossing in, 489.
production of seed on nutrient-deficient plants, N.J. 625.
production, relation to fertilizer placement and seed spacing, 58.
spacing, West.Wash. 190.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
pinto—
breeding, N. Mex. 48.
flavin and vitamin B_6 in, effect of cooking, N.Mex. 126.
improvement, N.Mex. 619.
riboflavin and vitamin B_6 in, effect of cooking, 422, N.Mex. 421.
yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
planting rates, Me. 335.
pole, preparation for hot weather yields, Miss. 287.
response to calcium deficiency, 173.
rust-resistant snap, development and selection, Hawaii 488.

Beans—Continued.
snap—
irrigation, Ark. 56.
N and P needs of, Ky. 488.
new virus disease of, 511, 781.
nutritive value, factors affecting, Mass. 843.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
resistant to root and leaf diseases and nematodes, breeding, Ga. Coastal Plain 625.
vitamin C in, 135.
string, frozen, enzyme activity in, 154.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
varieties for commercial canning, N.Y. State 191.
variety tests, 337, N.Mex. 48, P.R.Col. 617, West.Wash. 190.
Bedbug—
evaluating liquid insecticides against, 520.
toxicity of sulfur dioxide to, 797.
Bedding materials for livestock, absorptive capacity, 535.
Bedroom space inadequate in most Utah homes, Utah 559.
Bee—
bread and soybean flour as pollen substitutes for bees, 378.
foods, vitamins in, 378.
stings, serious reactions to, 363.
Beech—
bleeding canker, U.S.D.A. 201.
root system and mycorhizal relations in woodland soils, 604.
Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
amount of drip, relation to time of freezing after slaughter, 381.
amount of fat consumers want, 380.
flavor and juiciness, factors affecting, 381.
Government grade-stamped and packer-branded, consumer attitudes, 381.
production—
and quality, relation to method of feeding supplements, U.S.D.A. 233.
in California, 532.
on bluegrass, alfalfa, and clover pastures, economy of, Tenn. 529.
per acre of variously fertilized pastures, Ky. 528.
quality, effect of sorghum grains, Nebr. 805.
roasts and steaks, storing in freezer lockers, 381.
steaks, broiling methods, standardization, Mo. 269.
steers on pasture, effect of winter weight changes on gains, 381.
weight produced per animal unit and per section on ranches, N.Mex. 116.
Beekeeping—
as means of diversifying farming, Wis. 364.
laying workers in, 804.
Bees—
as pollinators, value, 516.
breeding, nutrition, and pollination, U.S.D.A. 84.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
lethal effects of insecticides, U.S.D.A. 84.
losses in Utah, 363.
mind of, 227.
outside wintering, Wyo. 519.
package, factors affecting, 94.
Package, management problems, Ohio, 803.
queen and worker, respiratory metabolism during larval and pupal development, 803.
studies, N.J. 651.
trees and shrubs of Michigan furnishing nectar and pollen to, Mich. 93.
two-queen colonies, Wyo. 519, 803.
wintering in Wyoming, Wyo. 803.
wintering v. destroying and restocking hives with package bees in spring, N.Dak. 803.
Beeswax—
characteristics, contaminants, processing, and uses, U.S.D.A. 217.
physical and chemical properties, U.S.D.A. 303.
Beet—
internal black spot, borax for control, 352.
leafhopper—
control in Idaho, 354.
on tomatoes, repellency of pyrethrin dusts to, 368.
partly desiccated, hydroxyl-ion concentration of saliva, 351, 797.
resistance of Chilean tomatoes to, 78.
studies, 354.
pulp v. sunflower silage, as supplement to native hay for dairy heifers, Wyo. 535.
soil, borax treatment for, Wis. 345.
sugar, stored, survival of thermophilic food-spoilage organisms in, 155.
Beetles—
bark and timber, of North America, north of Mexico, 226.
brood provision and rearing instincts, 522.
Beets—
canning, boron requirement, Mich. 489.
improvement, Mass. 771.
premature seeding studies, 489.
red garden, principal American varieties, types, U.S.D.A. 772.
reproduction in, physiology, effects of temperature, Mo. 189.
role of aphids as virus vectors on, 507.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
table, fertilizer requirements, Wis. 336.
Bembecia marginata, see Raspberry root borer.
Bentgrass scald, Wis. 334.
Bentonite suspensions, properties, effect of iron on, 167.

Benzol and related compounds, principles involved in their use, 72.
Beriberi—
acute, pathology of, 425.
control, relation to new chemistry of vitamin B_1, 425.
patients, urinary excretion of vitamin B_1 by, 279.
Bermuda grass—
constituents, relation to nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and lime in, 743.
pastures, rotational v. continuous grazing, S.C. 535.
sod, seedings of small grains and legumes on, Tenn. 481.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberries, Strawberries, *etc.*
Bertiella studeri development, 821.
Beverages, carbonated, value in diet, 270.
Bibliography of—
allergy in domestic animals, 686.
aphids from *Rubus* in Great Britain, 798.
bedbug, toxicity of sulfur dioxide to, 798.
blood, 413.
blue stain in sapwood, 362.
catalysts, catalyst-modifiers, life and specificity of vital processes, 462.
cold resistance in plants, 600.
coloration, adaptive, in animals, 514.
cotton picking machinery, U.S.D.A. 831.
cyanide compounds used as insecticides, U.S.D.A. 217.
dung insects, 517.
Dutch elm disease and causal agents, 215.
elements, minor, relation to plant and animal nutrition, 748.
farm tenancy in United States, U.S.D.A. 554.
fauna of the soil, 516.
food supply, world, U.S.D.A. 555.
forest products, cooperative marketing, U.S.D.A. 407.
fowls, seasonal metabolic and endocrine rhythms in, Mo. 672.
fungi imperfecti, 596.
grain beetle, saw-toothed, development and survival, 803.
helminth parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada, 248.
helminth parasites of Australia, 395.
helminths of ducks, 401.
insect biology, 522.
insects, auditory perception in, 523.
insects, toxicity of nicotine to, 653.
land classification, U.S.D.A. 554.
lice, sucking, 524.
lymphadenosis in a cow, 247.
lysimeters, construction and performance, U.S.D.A. 741.
meteorological literature, 446.
oil-producing plants, important pests of, 218.
orange pest control, 795.
Pacific Northwest, 699.
potash as plant nutrient, 744.
Pseudomonas tumefaciens, active immunity of plants against, 204.
Bibliography of—Continued.
rabbit parasites, 791.
rattlesnakes, 516.
red scale, California, increasing effectiveness of oil sprays, 89.
riboflavin, 421.
rose leaf beetle, 376.
Scolytoidea, 226.
scorpion flies, 524.
seed-corn maggot damage to potato seed pieces, prevention, U.S.D.A. 225.
sparrow, English, economic status in United States, U.S.D.A. 793.
spray residue tolerances, 219.
stem rust of cereals, 350.
tapeworms, poultry, intermediate hosts, 255.
tree-ring analysis, 740.
tuberculosis in man and animals, 395.
vitamin. B_6, 422.
vitamin E, 423.
white grubs, biology and control, Ky. 800.
wind erosion and sand dune control, U.S.D.A. 549.
wood and wood products, mechanical properties and structural uses, U.S.D.A. 403.
Big-eyed bug bites man, 363.
Big Horn River, water of, Wyo. 454.
Bindweed—
control, Nebr. 760, Nev. 481, Wash. 185, Wis. 333.
control with herbicides, N.Mex. 49.
eradication activities in 1939, 770.
eradication, mechanical equipment for, Nebr. 828.
roots, organic reserves in, 623.
Biochemistry, comparative, taxonomic significance, 467.
Biological—
materials, electron bombardment of, 457.
materials, very small amounts, spectrochemical analysis, 437.
symposia, 753.
Bios, Wildiers', notes, 468.
Birch redheart, Me. 344.
Birds—
as possible reservoirs of equine encephalomyelitis, 107.
as transmitters of helminth parasites to domestic stock, 685.
attracting, 215.
fish-eating, 821.
game, field method of analyzing food of, 791.
Japanese, eggs of, 516.
mixed excrements of, uric acid determination, 153.
of British Columbia, ectoparasites of, 364.
of Buckeye Lake, Ohio, 515.
of Montana, blood parasites from, 516.
song, a venture in management, 793.
speciation phenomena in, 754.

Birds—Continued.
yield of weed crops and waste grain as food for, Wis. 83.
Bismuth, antispirochetal action in vitro, 822.
Bittacidae, North American, biology and morphology, 524.
Black Hills beetle, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Black hunter, most common predaceous thrips in North America, 655.
Black scale—
eggs, toxicity of hydrocyanic acid to, 89.
frequency distribution, 83.
winter mortality on oranges in California, 657.
Black vine weevil control, Wash. 217.
Blackberries—
Brainerd, in central Illinois, 495.
breeding, 59, N.J. 628, West.Wash. 190.
tartaric acid determination in, 269.
varieties, Fla. 624.
variety tests, West.Wash. 190.
Blackhead in turkeys, control, 401, Mo. 242.
Blackleg—
and associated conditions of cattle, 823.
in Sao Paulo, etiological agents, 396.
Bladder, human, recovery of vitamin C from, 569.
Blatella germanica, see Cockroach, German.
Blissus—
hirtus, see Chinch bug, hairy.
leucopterus, see Chinch bug.
Blister beetle—
ash-gray, control, S.Dak. 801.
spotted, control, S.Dak. 801.
Blister beetles, control, S.Dak. 801.
Bloat—
in cattle, factors relating to, 674.
in dairy cattle, 536, S.Dak. 246.
Blood—
and anemia studies, Hawaii 562.
and blood-forming organs, symposium, 242.
ascorbic acid in after oral administration of vitamin C, 422.
cell volume, capillary hematocrit method of determining, Hawaii 562.
clotting disturbance in obstructive jaundice and its elimination by vitamin K therapy, 285.
coagulation problem, status, 243.
cocarboxylase in, 419, 420.
constituents, cellular, of guinea pig, effects of vitamin C deficiency and diphtheria toxin, 570.
constituents of nonlactating Red Scindi cows, quantitative data, 233.
fat procedure, Allen, modification of, 674.
human, cocarboxylase content, 439.
neutral fat glycerol in, determination with periodate, 301.
nicotinamide and cozymase in, 714.
of cattle, use of cellular antigens for determining parentage, 608.
Blood—Continued.
of newly hatched chick, lipid content and changes during first month of life, 390.
oxalated, use for cytological studies, 541.
picture in hemorrhagic anemia, Minn. 140.
picture of horse, 250.
pyruvate levels in animals and man, 133.
pyruvate, relation to cardiac changes, 133.
regeneration, *see* Hemoglobin.
review of literature, 413.
values, survey, of young men and women, Hawaii 562.
vitamin A and carotinoid in, determination, 297.
Blowfly populations, winter, and activity relation to carcass temperatures, 92.
Blueberries—
breeding, fruitfulness, and use of growth substances, Me. 335.
cultivated, inheritance of characters in, 631.
culture, Mass. 771, Wash. 190.
fertilization, N.J. 628.
frozen, behavior of micro-organisms in, 154.
high-bush, improved varieties, culture, N.Y.State 340.
high-bush, nutrition, Mass. 771.
high-bush, pollination, 776.
irrigation and frost control, Wash. 190.
low-bush, pruning, 630.
mulching v. cultivation for, N.J. 628.
new interest in, N.Y.State 776.
propagation and culture, N.H. 772.
pruning and spacing, N.J. 628.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 625, N.J. 628.
variety tests, West.Wash. 190.
Blueberry—
cuttings, rooting, effect of growth substances, 631.
diseases, studies, N.J. 635.
fertilizer distributor, mechanical, N.J. 687.
insects, N.J. 651.
maggot, studies, Me. 364.
thrips, studies, Me. 364.
twig blight fungus, development of perfect stage, 357.
wilt, associated with *Phomopsis*, Mass. 783.
Bluegrass—
breeding, Ky. 479.
in mixtures, effects of legumes on, Ky. 479.
parthenogenesis in, cytology, 472.
pasture v. rye for breeding ewes, Ky. 528.
pastures, continuous v. rotational grazing, Ky. 528.
pastures, white grubs in, 55.

Bluegrass—Continued.
sod, density and productivity, factors affecting, Mo. 185.
Bluestem grasses, constituents, relation to nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and lime in, 743.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Body louse control, 524.
Boletus elegans in pure culture, studies, 323.
Bollweevil—
control on upland and sea-island cotton, Ga.Coastal Plain 654.
studies, S.C. 518, U.S.D.A. 84.
Bollworm—
injury, important period of, Ark. 84.
pink, P.R.Col. 651.
pink, larval diapause, in Trinidad, 223.
pink, primary external parasite of, biology, 379.
pink, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Bombyx mori, see Silkworm.
Bone meal v. no bone meal for dairy cattle, Pa. 814.
Books on—
agriculture, history of, in Europe and America, 559.
bacteriology, 677.
butter industry, 818.
canned food, 701.
church in rural life, 842.
coloration, adaptive, in animals, 514.
diabetics, manual for, 563.
farm management, elements of, 559.
farming, practical, for beginners, 559.
fermentation and micro-organisms, 752.
hawks in the hand, 514.
horse breeding, 235.
horses, western types and training, 236.
lice, sucking, 524.
meteorology, 156.
micro-organisms and fermentation, 752.
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, 559.
organisms, pathogenic, genetics of, 41.
plant microtechnic, 464.
plant physiology, 597.
plants, transverse reactions of, 597.
rural community organization, 842.
sedimentation principles, 161.
sociology of rural life, 122.
trees and shrubs hardy in North America, 497.
weather in the making, 156.
weeds of United States, 623.
Bordeaux mixture—
fixed copper substitutes for, Ohio 501.
toxicity, Hawaii 501.
Boric acid, biological action, 451.
Boron—
and indoleacetic acid, interrelations in effects on plant growth, 172.
behavior in soils, U.S.D.A. 314.
colorimetric microdetermination, 151.
content of Okanagan soils, 451.
deficiencies, as revealed by plant and soil tests, 451.
Boron—Continued.
deficiencies in Connecticut, 207.
deficiency and excess, effect on plants, 205, 349.
deficiency disease of apple, 355.
deficiency symptoms, prevention by direct application of boric acid to shoot, 508.
determination in plant materials, Ky. 436.
in animal nutrition, 531.
problems of apple orchards, 508.
relation to auxin formation in plants, 172.
relation to sugar beet heart rot, 507.
requirement of canning beets, Mich. 489.
role in animal nutrition, Wis. 95.
studies with cotton and radish, N.J. 597.
test, new, Wis. 306.
treatment and crop growth, Del. 22.
Botanical terminology, German-English, 32.
Botany, advances in, 595.
Botany, teaching aids in, 745.
Botfly, throat, habits of larvae in mouth of horse, 373.
Botryosphaeria ribis, notes, 510.
Botrytis—
and *Sclerotinia*, connection of, 468.
blight on tulips, U.S.D.A. 500.
cinerea blight of flax, U.S.D.A., 500.
dry rot of gladiolus corms, U.S.D.A. 68.
sp. on strawberries in transit, U.S.D.A. 500.
Botulism—
and western type equine encephalomyelitis, differential diagnosis, 251.
in equines due to contaminated drinking water and hay, 826.
in fowls, No. 685.
type C in minks, 686.
Bouteloua curtipendula, disease of, 504.
Boutonneuse fever, relation to other rickettsial diseases, 820.
Boys—
from birth to age of 5 years, progressive skeletal development, scale for rating, 275.
growth during adolescence, relation to change in basal metabolism, 270.
Boysenberry—
culture, Hawaii 488.
testing, Ohio 488.
Brachydactyly in fowls, relation to leg feathering, 327.
Brachymeria carinatifrons, notes, U.S.D.A. 373.
Brachyrhinus—
ligustici, *see* Alfalfa snout beetle.
sulcatus, *see* Vine weevil, black.
Brachyscleroma n.g. and n.spp., description, 804.
Bracken ferns, leaf roll disease, cause, 203.
Bramble—
diseases, virus, Wash. 202.
shoot webber, morphology and biology, 222.

Brambles, winter-injury resistance in, Ark. 57.
Brassica—
seedlings, developmental studies, 604.
species, boron deficiency in, Me. 335.
species, noteworthy, 168.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
consumption and composition in European countries, 272.
flavor in, factors affecting, 268.
vitamin B_1 in, 417, 418.
wheat gluten fractionation, 581.
white, calcium content, 847.
Breeding—*see also* Animal breeding, Plant breeding, *and specific animals and plants.*
cooperative artificial of dairy cattle, lessons from, 178.
structure of populations in relation to speciation, 754.
Bremia lactucae races and inheritance of immunity to, 355.
Brevicoryne brassicae, see Cabbage aphid.
Britton, W. E., biographical sketch, Conn. [New Haven] 651.
Broccoli, improvement, Mass. 771.
Bromegrass—
breeding, Nebr. 760.
nutritive value, 381, 383.
Parkland, leaf pigment concentration, relation to yield in, 764.
pasture performance and carrying capacity, Wis. 333.
seed setting in, Nebr. 760.
Bromegrasses, annual, as invaders of sheep and cattle ranges, Nev. 481.
Bromus marginatus, transpiration ratio, 169.
Bronchitis, infectious, studies, R.I. 399.
Bronchopneumonia, enzootic, of dairy calves, Fla. 680.
Broomcorn silage for dairy cattle, 675.
Brown-tail moth, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Brucella—
abortus—*see also* Abortion.
antigens, determination of density, methods, 106.
filtrable form, attempt to demonstrate, 243.
incubating hen's egg as culture medium for, 244.
infection in guinea pigs, treatment with M & B 693, 106.
intradermal inoculation for determining approximate virulence, 394.
strains, virulence for laboratory animals and pregnant cattle, 105
wild rat as carrier, 678.
antigen, preparation, 677.
cells, capsules in, 678.
cells, chemical fractions, immunizing value, 822.
infections in animals, localization and manifestation, 822.
infections in midlands of England, 822.
infections in swine, genetic resistance to, 542.
Brucella—Continued.
melitensis, vaccination of guinea pigs and sheep against, 822.
purified antigen from, 822.
Brucellosis—
calfhood vaccination for, 825.
ineffectiveness of proprietary remedies and drugs, 823.
of farm animals, Minn. 823.
Bruchus—
brachialis, see Vetch bruchid.
pisorum, see Pea weevil.
Bryobia praetiosa, see Clover mite.
Bryophyllum calycinum regeneration, effect of X-rays and radium on, 37.
Bryozoa, replacement of fresh-water with salt- or brackish-water species, 752.
Bubakia genus, new taxonomy for, 204.
Buckwheat family plants, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 287.
Budmoth, eye-spotted—
newer dormant sprays for, 367.
spraying for, 517.
Buffalo, chromosome complement in, 326.
Buffalo grass—
for lawns, Nebr. 483.
inflorescence variations in, 764.
Building papers, permeability to water vapor, 687.
Bulb diseases, 514.
Bull—
associations, cooperative dairy, U.S.D.A. 238.
semen and spermatozoa, characteristics of individuals, Nebr. 814.
semen, artificial vagina for controlled-temperature studies, 757.
semen, evaluating, 178.
semen, preservation, yolk-buffer pabulum for, 615.
urine, androgenic fractions from, characteristics, 588.
Bulls—*see also* Sires.
care of, for maximum crop of calves, Miss. 234.
dairy, average useful life-span, and causes of losses, 608.
proving at Huntley, Montana, Field Station, 608.
young, effect of vitamin A deficiency, 675.
Bumblebees, larval pests common to nests, 94.
Bumelia lanuginosa, chromosome complement and its phylogenetic significance, 473.
Bunchgrass prairies of southeastern Washington, plant succession due to overgrazing in, 169.
Bunostomum phlebotomum, efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, marketing research program, relation to work of experiment stations, 693.
β-Butoxy-β^1-thiocyanodiethylether as industrial insecticide, determination of toxicity, 793.

Butter—
and cheese industry symposium, 102.
bacterial flora in, changes, 673.
body of, 102.
composition, uniformity, relation to type of churn, 673.
consumption, means of increasing, 102.
copper in, determination, 673.
curd content, effect of neutralizers, Mich. 540.
diacetyl and acetylmethylcarbinol in, changes in at various temperatures, 103.
flavor, improving with starter distillate, 103.
flavor, relation to diacetyl and other α-dicarbonyl compounds, Iowa 103.
grading, Government, 102.
industry, textbook, 818.
keeping quality, effect of treating parchment wrappers with oat flour, Wis. 101.
keeping quality, factors affecting, 102.
keeping quality, summary of common defects in, 818.
making, fat losses in, 241.
making, high-temperature pasteurization of cream for, 536.
making, optimum butterfat content of cream for, Wis. 101.
making, use of propionic acid or propionates in, Wis. 101.
making, vacreation of cream for, 391.
manufacture, survey of recent studies, 102.
marketing by cooperative creameries in Middle West, 839.
of high vitamin A value, vitamin A requirements of cows for, 675.
phosphatase values, factors affecting, 673.
production, consumption, exports, and imports, U.S.D.A. 556.
qualities and flavor defects, relation to acid number variations, 104.
quality improvement, Mo. 238.
rancidity, relation to volatile acidity of fat, 537.
salted, keeping quality, relation to acid values and acid ratios, 818.
vitamin A determination in Pulfrich photometer, 727.
Butterfat—
acid numbers, variations in, 393.
carotene content, effect of silages and of sweetpotato flour, S.C. 535.
losses in churning, 103.
percentage and milk yield, coefficient of correlation, 539.
percentage, prediction methods, in Ayrshire cattle, 608.
production, relation to fat in ration, 675.
Butterflies of New Jersey, 222.
Buttermilk, cultured, effect of standardizing acidity, 674.
Byturus unicolor, see Raspberry fruitworm.
Cabbage—
aphid control by derris-nicotine dust, Wis. 364.
bacteriology, 436.
caterpillars, commercial control near Charleston, S.C., 657.
clubroot control, Wis. 345.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
effect of position of seedstalk on time of flower stalk development in progeny, Del. 57.
fertilization, Ill. 336.
fertilizer and soil management studies, R.I. 337.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
insects, combined derris-nicotine dusts for, 363.
insects, control, N.Y.State 794.
insects, studies, S.C. 519.
looper, insecticide tests for, Ohio 518.
looper, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
maggot control, Mass. 796.
maggot, timing experiment leading to control program for, 364.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
response to superphosphate, 57.
Sclerotinia on, U.S.D.A. 68.
strains, new, work progressing on, N.Y.State 191.
varieties for disease resistance and fertilizer needs, Mo. 190.
varieties, new, tests, 191.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 625, Ohio 488.
vitamins in, effect of winter storage, Mont. 276.
white butterfly, migrations, 222.
yellows-resistant varieties, suitable for New York State, N.Y.State 626.
Cabbageworm, imported—
biological control, Hawaii 517.
insecticide tests for, Ohio 518.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
toxicity of nicotine to, 653.
Cabbageworms, control by derris-nicotine dust, Wis. 364.
Cacao—
shell meal, vitamin D and riboflavin activity of, Mass. 813.
swollen shoot disease transmission, 358.
Cacoecia—
cerasivorana, see Ugly-nest caterpillar.
fumiferana, see Spruce budworm.
Caddice fly and its hymenopterous parasite, rearing, 228.
Cadmium poisoning, experimental chronic, 426.
Cakes—
sponge, effect of dry milk solids on keeping quality and batter stability, Minn. 411.
sponge, failure at higher altitudes, improper mixing as cause, Colo. 843.
test, standardization of scoring, 411.

Cakes—Continued.
yellow sponge, preparing and baking at different altitudes, Colo. 268.
Calciferol, ultraviolet absorption of, 437.
Calcium—*see also* Lime.
and phosphorus, metabolism, 562.
arsenate, preparation for use as orchard insecticide, 86.
balance in preschool children, 273.
blood, in dogs, variations with age, 669.
citrate uroliths on low phosphorus diet, 129.
content of white bread, 847.
cyanamide, decomposition on soil surface, Mo. 189.
deficiency, effect on pea roots, 644.
fate after intravenous administration to adults, 414.
in blood of young colts, 810.
in human diet, approximation of calculated to determined values, 845.
in serum of ruminants, physicochemical state, 232.
in vegetables cooked in fat, 273.
in very small amounts of biological materials, spectrochemical analysis for, 437.
requirements of tropical population, adaptation to low calcium intake, 846.
resorption in intestine of rats under action of fats, 415.
retention, by rat in presence and in absence of vitamin C, 570.
California Station, notes, 144.
California University, notes, 144.
Calliephialtes dimorphus, biology, 379.
Calomycterus setarius, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
Calves—
beef, and yearlings, comparison of silages for wintering, Fla. 666.
beef, molasses as substitute for corn for, Mo. 229.
beef, silage crops for, yield and palatability, Del. 94.
beef, wintering, test of various rations, Wyo. 530.
blood picture in health and under parasitism, 109.
blood plasma magnesium in, seasonal variations, 239.
changes in pH and in bacterial count of milks sham fed to, 675.
creep-fed, feeder, and lot-fattened, relative merits of producing, W.Va. 233.
dairy, dry-feed systems of raising, N.H. 814.
dairy, fed only alfalfa hay and milk, rate of development, Mo. 238.
dairy, ration for inducing rapid growth in, Mo. 238.
fed different levels of milk proteins, physiological responses, 238.
growth rate on different rations, U.S.D.A. 676.
Calves—Continued.
heifer, grain in pellet form v. meal for, Ohio 535.
heifer, raising on limited whole milk, Ohio 535.
identical twin, description, Wis. 42.
milk for, open-pail v. nipple-pail methods of feeding, S.C. 535.
on low potassium rations, electrocardiographic changes in, 807.
purified diet studies with, 675.
steer, finishing in dry lot, Iowa 96.
veal, feeding milk fat substitutes to, Ohio 535.
wheat bran v. alfalfa hay v. cottonseed meal as protein supplements to silage in winter rations, 384.
wintering, feed requirements, Ga.Coastal Plain 666, Nebr. 805.
Camassia esculenta, disappearance following burning over of its prairie-meadow habitat, 168.
Camellia—
flower blight, 80.
insect pests, control, Ala. 519.
scale, notes, Ala. 519.
Camera, inexpensive microphotographic, 746.
Campeloma sp., life cycle and other aspects, 522.
Canary pox, treatment, new and effective method, 113.
Cancer in cow's udder, extreme rarity, 815.
Cancer of mammary gland in mice, 183.
Cane fodder and alfalfa hay, relative net energy values, 382.
Cankerworm, spring, control, Mo. 90.
Canned food reference manual, 701.
Cantaloup. *see* Muskmelon(s).
Capillaria perforans, redescription and new hosts, 400.
Capitophorus—
fragaefolii, see Strawberry aphid.
ohioensis n.sp., description, 798.
Capons, production, N.Dak. 99, S.Dak. 533.
Carbohydrates—
in plant material, methods of determination, comparison, Mo. 153.
indigestible, of feeds, 231.
Carbon—
activated, as catalyst in oxidation-reduction reactions, 8.
dioxide assimilation, light and temperature retardation in, 33.
dioxide assimilation, nature of light and temperature optima in, 32.
dioxde gas, method for supplying to culture tubes, 678.
disulfide as soil fumigant for woolly apple aphid, 221.
in soils under different treatment, Mo. 159.
monoxide poisoning of chicks and poults in poorly ventilated brooders, 253.
tetrachloride emulsion, anthelmintic action, 678.

Carborundum for plant virus inoculations, 72.
Carmine, effect on gastrointestinal motility of children, 128.
Carnation cuttings, *Alternaria* branch rot on, effect of treatments, 214.
Carnations—
greenhouse, onion thrips on, Wash. 217.
physiological disorders, Mass. 771.
subirrigation method of supplying nutrients to, N.J. 631.
Carotene—
and vitamin A in milk, determination, 668.
and vitamin A, relation to serum lipids, 564.
and vitamin C in forage crops, 745.
determination with photoelectric colorimeter, 729.
effect of sweetpotato carbohydrates on determination, S.C. 439.
for chickens, sweetpotato flour as source, S.C. 529.
in forage crops during growing season, 814.
in fresh and frosted peas, 277.
in fresh and frozen vegetables, determination, 455.
in green and mature soybeans and cowpeas, 130.
in milk, effect of feeding pea vine silage, 815.
in nutrition of dairy cattle, 99.
in Oklahoma feeds, Okla. 668.
in plant tissue, determination, Mich. 438.
β-, in raw and cooked vegetables, 707.
photocolorimetric determination in human plasma, 708.
picture in serum, pathogenic and diagnostic significance, 709.
production in plants, seasonal variations in, 317.
use, as affected by dietary factors and variations in light exposure, 707.
utilization, effect of certain fats, 668.
Carotinoid in blood, determination, 297.
Carpet beetle control, traps and flypaper for, Wis. 364.
Carpet grass—
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616.
yield and composition, relation to fertilizers, Fla. 49.
Carpocapsa pomonella, see Codling moth.
Carpocapsa pomonella simpsonii, notes, 652.
Carpophilus hemipterus, see Dried-fruit beetle.
Carposina adreptella, morphology, life history, and habits, 222.
Carrot—
family, North Dakota plants of, N.Dak. 863.
Macrosporium leaf blight, a menacing disease, Wis. 345.
yellows, a menacing disease, Wis 345.
Carrots—
breeding, Nebr. 771.
Chantenay, vitamin A values, Tenn. 564.
Carrots—Continued.
grown in colloidal clay, effects of controlled calcium supply on, U.S.D.A. 772.
grown in sand cultures under glass, effects of deficiency of essential elements, 336.
improvement, Mass. 771.
orange-fleshed, descriptions of types of American varieties, U.S.D.A. 627.
Carts, rubber tired, home-made, S.Dak. 403.
Casein—
manufacture, continuous-process method, 241.
proteins, biological value, 530.
Cassava—
bread, P.R.Col. 581.
fertilizer experiments, P.R.Col. 617.
Castor-beans—
culture, S.C. 488.
production, Miss. 58.
variety tests, S.C. 480.
Castration, effect on body weight and length of male rats, 330.
Catalase, crystalline, studies, 297.
Cataract—
nutritional, cause and control, Mass. 843.
production in rats, relation to skim milk feeding, 283.
Catalysts, catalyst-modifiers, life and specificity of vital processes, 462.
Cats—
immature female, effect of male urine extract, 328.
induction of mating and ovulation with pregnancy urine and serum extracts, 328.
prenatal growth, weights of organs, relation to adult weight, 47.
Cattle—*see also* Calves, Cows, Heifers, Livestock, *and* Steers.
baby beef, enterprise in southern Iowa, Iowa 552.
basal energy metabolism, diurnal variations in, Mo. 238.
beef—
accuracy of scoring certain characters in, 381.
feeding experiments, Hawaii 808, Kans. 384.
improvement of herds through use of purebred sires, Fla. 666.
industry in Florida, history, 669.
pasture fattening, value of cane molasses for, Hawaii 528.
breeding, giving impetus to, 475.
consistently giving low titer reactions to Bang agglutination test, Mo. 242.
crosses between Holstein-Friesian and Brown Swiss, color genes in, 609.
dairy—*see also* Cows.
bone meal v. no bone meal for, Pa. 814.
breeding efficiency, factors affecting, 608.
developing strain for high production, Mo. 238.

Cattle—Continued.
dairy—continued.
differences in production level, Wis. 42.
effect of complex mineral and vitamin mixtures, Mass. 813.
effects of inbreeding, 608.
in Philippines, 392.
inbreeding, line-breeding, and outbreeding, Wis. 42.
increase in serum magnesium during midsummer drought, 239.
inheritance of solids-not-fat percentage in, 608.
metabolism during growth, N.H. 814.
nicking in, 179, 756.
nutrition, carotene and vitamin A in, 99.
pregnancy urine extract for treatment of sterility in, 613.
production at different levels of producing ability, effect of age and dry period, 391.
purebred v. grade in dairy farming in future, 391.
reproduction in, factors affecting, Nebr. 825.
reproductive efficiency in, Ky. 815.
roughage as sole rations, Wyo. 676.
vitamin A requirements for growth, 391.
vitamin C in nutrition of, 675.
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
diminished reproductive activity, and lowered resistance to disease in, cause. Nev. 540.
effect of climate, 96.
external parasites of, U.S.D.A. 84.
fattening in Arizona, rations for, Ariz. 808.
feeding, comparison of rotation pastures with cultivated crops for, Mo. 185.
feeding experiments, S.C. 535, Wyo. 535.
fever tick, tropical variety, complicates tick eradication in Florida, 396.
fluky, treatment with Distol and kamala, Hawaii 517.
fly sprays, possibilities in India, 218.
foot rot in, Zephiran in treatment, 543.
growth in linear size and body weight, interrelations, Mo. 238.
grub, bionomics in India, 224.
grub larva, digestive enzymes of, 224.
grubs, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Guernsey, color pigmentation in skin and milk, and effect of feeds on, N.J. 676.
Holstein, results of continued inbreeding, N.J. 676.
methane production by, estimation, 669.
minimum lethal dose of selenium as sodium selenite, 543.
nicotinic acid and grass juice factor requirements, 382.
parasites of, P.R.Col. 677.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Cattle—Continued.
range, calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood, N.Mex. 95.
rations, mineral deficiencies in, Fla. 666.
sold for slaughter, costs and returns, N.Mex. 116.
ticks, *see* Ticks.
tuberculosis in man as source of infection, 108.
utilization of feeding stuffs by, Pa. 807.
vitamin B_1 deficiency in, blood picture and symptoms, 669.
welfare on Florida pastures, 234.
Cedar rust, *see* Apple rusts.
Cedar, southern white, in New Jersey, growth studies, 499.
Cediopsylla simplex parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Celery—
diseases, control, Fla. 634.
early, response to fertilizer ingredients, 58.
greenhouse fertilizer studies, 192.
growth at different fertility levels, Fla. 625.
growth, relation to irrigation water, N.J. 625.
improvement, Mass. 771.
leaf tier, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
mosaic, western, control, 500.
overliming injury to, N.J. 625.
packing, man-hours used in, Mass. 835.
sclerotiniose, control on Florida muck, 779, 781.
varieties, susceptibility to *Fusarium* yellows, Ohio 75.
Cell—*see also* Plant cell(s).
division in pollen tube, effect of colchicine, 753.
division, mechanism and morphological bases of cytology, 170.
theory, past, present, and future, 753.
wall constituents of forage plants, development, 314.
walls, studies, 605.
Cellulose—
decomposing organisms, changes produced in bleached cotton duck by, U.S.D.A. 428.
in wood, fermentation, 468.
industry in Puerto Rico, prospects on establishment, P.R.Col. 581.
membranes from various parts of plants, 35.
Cellulosic materials, thermophilic fermentation, products and micro-organisms involved in, 456.
Centipede grass pastures, value, Fla. 616.
Cephalin, highly unsaturated, tissue content in C-avitaminosis, 570.
Cephalosporium—
elm wilt in Massachusetts, Mass. 790.
sp., description, 649.
Cephalothecium roseum extracts, vitamin C in, 598.

Cephus pygmaeus, see Sawfly, European wheat stem.
Cerataphis lantaniae on yellow dwarf coconut, P.R.Col. 651.
Ceratophyllum—
demersum, fruits and seedlings of, 606.
echinatum, seedlings and fruits of, 606.
Ceratostomella—
sp., cause of new disease of sycamore trees, 790.
sp. on plane tree, 513.
sycamore (plane tree) disease, new locations for, U.S.D.A. 500.
ulmi, attempts to isolate from stored elm wood, 81.
ulmi, host-parasite relations, 346.
ulmi, isolation from *Scolytus multistriatus* stored at different temperatures, 648.
ulmi transmission by *Scolytus* spp., 215.
Cercaria—
apharyngeal brevifurcate, new species, description, 244.
wardlei, revised description, 244.
Cercospora—
apii in pure culture, inducing spore production by, 645.
beticola, effect on composition and carbon assimilation of sugar beets, 641.
cardiostegiae n.sp., description, 202.
cercidicola, notes, 214.
laburni n.sp. from Oklahoma, description, 348.
leaf-spot disease of *Nandina*, U.S.D.A. 201.
leaf spot of peanuts, control, 780, 781.
leaf spot of zinnia, control, Fla. 634.
musae, notes, P.R.Col. 635.
on beets, control by spray and dust, 354.
Cercosporella—
foot rot of wheat, U.S.D.A. 783.
herpotrichoides in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 350.
Cereal—
black stem rust, relation to barberry host, N.Dak. 503.
browning root rot, studies, 640.
crops as winter pastures for swine, comparison, Ark. 94.
crops suitable for silage, Mo. 806.
diseases for Georgia, U.S.D.A. 635.
diseases in Virginia and Texas, U.S.D.A. 500.
germinating seed and young seedlings, morphological-developmental stages of, 605.
grasses, fresh extracts of, nutritive factors in, Mo. 229.
root rots, 502.
rusts—*see also* Rust(s) *and specific hosts*.
in southern Plains States, U.S.D.A. 635.
in Texas, U.S.D.A. 344.
seed treatment, *see* Seed treatment.
Cereal—Continued.
smuts—*see also* Smut *and specific hosts*.
notes, U.S.D.A. 782.
stem rust, summary, 350.
Cereals—*see also* Grain *and specific grains*.
African, proximate constituents and composition of ash, 699.
and cereal products, nicotinic acid in, 713.
available iron in, 704.
in fattening ration of poultry, 386.
rickets-producing acton, effect of phytin, 425, 426.
snow molds of, caused by *Typhula* spp., 73.
use of commercial fertilizers for, Nebr. 741.
vitamin B_1 assays, 132.
Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and vitamin A deficiency, 675.
Ceuthorhynchus assimilis, biology and control, 218.
Cevitamic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Chaetocnema pulicaria, see Corn flea beetle.
Chaetodacus tryoni, toxicity tests, 799.
Chaetomium globosum, changes produced in bleached cotton duck by, U.S.D.A. 428.
Chaff scale on camellia, Ala. 519.
Chagas' disease, susceptibility of natural vectors to experimental development of, 820.
Changa—
of Puerto Rico, parasite of, 83.
specific parasite of, establishment in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 651.
Chaparral shrubs, stem anatomy of, 606.
Cheese—
and butter industry symposium, 102.
blue, effect of salting curd for, 104.
brick, changes during manufacture, 673.
brick, starter combinations for, Wis. 101.
Cheddar—
bitter flavor development in, relation to salt, 674.
curing, changes for study, 674.
pasteurized milk in manufacture, 103.
ripening, effect of lipolytic enzymes, 674.
cottage—
effect of standardizing acidity, 674.
homogenized milk in manufacture, 674.
quality improvement, Mo. 238.
flavor, body, and texture, factors affecting, 103.
foreign, studies, 103.
foreign varieties, manufacture, ripening, and development, Wash. 238.
grading, points observed in, N.Y.State 241.
hard, new types, development, 103.
industry, "just salt" obsolete in, N.Y. State 818.
Italian, industry growing in New York State, N.Y.State 241.

Cheese—Continued.
making, 104.
making, laboratory tests necessary, 103.
making, producing milk for, 103.
production, consumption, exports, and imports, U.S.D.A. 556.
quality, means of improving, 103.
score value and serving properties, effect of temperature, 674.
skipper, primary parasite of, biology, 227.
sliced Cheddar and Swiss, packaging in cans for sandwich dispensers, U.S.D.A. 818.
soft, fat, moisture, and salt in, determination, 301.
Swiss—
activity of starters, effect of heat-treatment of milk, 673.
control of fat content, Wis. 101.
fat in, standardization and relation to quality, 674.
manufacture, control of abnormal bacterial fermentations in, 673.
quality improvement, 674.
starters, preparing, storing, and using, Wis. 101.
types, making, tests of milk for, Wis. 117.
types, suitability for frozen-pack methods of storage, Wash. 238.
Chelonus texanus, notes, 799.
Chemical calculations, elementary, mathematics of, Minn. 293.
Cherries—
brining, cracking problem in, 155.
factors limiting production in Missouri, Mo. 189.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
Montmorency, effect of sprays on size, color, and per cent solids of fruit, 493.
Montmorency, frozen, industry, N.Y.State 772.
new hardy for Northwest, S.Dak. 774.
pollination, 194.
pruning, Iowa 491.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
rootstocks for, Ark. 57.
sour, destructive bud-transmissible disease called physiological yellow leaf, 789.
vitamin C in, 715.
Cherry—
aphid, black, tests with insecticides for, Wis. 364.
canker, studies, Mo. 201.
casebearer, tests with insecticides for, Wis. 364.
fruitfly, black, control, spray residue and substitutes for lead arsenate in, 660.
fruitfly control, spray residue and substitutes for lead arsenate in, 659.
fruitfly situation, Hood River County, Oregon, 795.
fruitworm, life history and control, Wash. 217, West.Wash. 217.
Cherry—Continued.
fruitworm on blueberries, N.J. 651.
juice products, improved, formulas and methods for preparation, Colo. 843.
leaf spot, bordeaux best remedy, Wis. 345.
leaf spot, fungicidal control, N.J. 635.
sour, boarder tree or physiological yellow leaf of, Wis. 345.
trees, young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
Chess—
downy, hazard of basing permanent grazing capacity on, 50.
or cheat control, Mich. 50.
Chestnut—
blight eradication, 500.
blight, relation to principle of disease resistance, 215.
seeds, viability, effect of storage conditions and other treatments, Ark. 65.
Chick—
antidermatitis factor, 667.
embryo development, effect of temperature shock, 386.
embryo, unincubated, development, relation to hatchability of egg, 386.
embryo vaccine, reactions in horses following inoculation, 680.
embryos, Cornish lethal and creeper compared with normal sibs, glutathione values, 44.
losses due to faulty ventilation, 253.
Chicken—
dressed, precooling, freezing, and storage, 388.
meat, market quality, factors affecting, 533.
meat production, efficiency in, N.J. 390.
mite, notes, 400.
palatability, effect of drawing before freezing, 388.
squab, preparing and serving, 388.
Chickens—*See also* Chicks, Cockerels, Fowls, Hens, Poultry, *and* Pullets.
broiler, development of economical rations, Ark. 94.
broiler industry, economic study, Ind. 263.
broiler production, cottonseed meal and shrimp meal as protein sources, Miss. 666.
broiler production, cross-breeding for, Ark. 94.
broiler production, early, liberal amounts of animal protein for, Wis. 382.
broilers, optimum protein levels in rations, Del. 95.
coryza in, vaccination for, Wyo. 541.
holding prior to evisceration and freezing, problems arising during, 388.
squab, outlet for excess cockerels, 387.
squab production, improved, breeding and feeding for, N.J. 671.
table, creation of reserves in, purpose and technic, 387.
undrawn, quality, effect of time and temperature of holding, 388.

Chicks—
additional factors required by, 667.
alcoholic precipitate factor required by, complex nature, 668.
and laying hens, protein requirements, Wash. 229.
body weight and feather growth in, effect of whole wheat, bran, and shorts, Nebr. 533.
carbon monoxide poisoning due to poorly ventilated brooders, 253.
care and management, N.J. 390.
day-old, sex determination, 611.
day-old, vaccination for control of fowl pox, Hawaii 518.
deformity called crooked toes in, cause, 534.
electric brooding of, Mo. 255.
embryonic development, effect of riboflavin deficiency in hen, 390.
fat requirements, 672.
feather development, effect of protein level in ration, Del. 95.
fed simplified diets, growth, effect of yeast extract and other supplements, 383.
feed requirements for development of gizzard lining, 386.
free-choice feeding v. all-mash feeding for, Ky. 528.
growth and yolk absorption, effect of cold drinking water, 533.
growth rate, Mo. 229.
injected with testosterone propionate, follicle and comb development in, 332.
injury by boric acid, Wis. 382.
new growth factor requirement, essential nature, 533.
newly hatched, lipid in blood, liver, and yolk sac and changes in first month, 390.
protein requirements, 386.
relation of gain in weight to gain in energy, 98.
slipped tendon in, cause and prevention, Okla. 812.
slipped tendon in, use of manganese by, Wis. 95.
ulcerated gizzards in, relation to vitamin C in diet, N.H. 805.
vitamin A requirements when fed as carotene, Tex. 390.
year-round hatching, practicability, N.J. 671.
Children—*see also* Boys, Girls, *and* Infants.
Chinese, basal metabolism, 412.
dependent, in South Dakota, S.Dak. 410.
gastrointestinal motility, effect of carmine, 128.
in selected communities, food habits and nutritional status, Me. 410.
preschool, calcium, phosphorous, and nitrogen balances, 273.
preschool, hemoglobin and blood cell levels, Hawaii 562.
school, importance of dairy products in diet, 412.
Chilies—*see also* Peppers.
mutation in, 491.
variety tests, N.Mex. 57.
Chimeras, induced periclinal, use in determining constitution of organs and origin from germ layers in *Datura,* 456.
Chinch bug—
bionomics and control, Iowa 85.
control, Mo. 217, Nebr. 87.
false, egg parasite of, 804.
hairy, control, 87.
losses, prevention, Ill. 656.
resistance of F_1 sorghum hybrids to, 220.
studies, Nebr. 796.
Chionaspis furfura, see Scurfy scale.
Chlamydomonas, new growth factors, 468.
Chlorazol black E as aceto-carmine auxiliary stain, 465.
Chlorella—
rate of photosynthesis, effect of magnesium deficiency, chlorophyll concentration, and heat treatments, 175.
vulgaris, growth in freshly prepared medium, effect of size of inoculum, 39.
Chlorine, available, rapid multiple color test for approximation of, 536.
Chlorophyll—
as prosthetic group of a protein in green leaf, 34.
in plant tissue, determination, Mich. 438.
Chloropicrin in soil solution, effect on plant growth, 173.
Chloroplast, structure, and location of chlorophyll in ferns, 602.
Chloroplasts, studies, 34.
Chlorosis—
control, N.Mex. 69.
in corn, Fla. 616.
in corn and other field crops, Fla. 634.
in cottonwood trees, ferric phosphate control, Wyo. 502.
of baldcypress, control, effect of ferric chloride, 513.
of Concord grapes controlled by grafting, Utah 357.
Choanotaenia infundibulum of poultry, intermediate hosts, 255.
Chocolate milks, physical characteristics, factors affecting, 104.
Chokecherry leaf curl, new disease, U.S.D.A. 500.
Cholesterol—
determination, 725.
feeding to guinea pigs, blood and tissue changes produced by, nature, 668.
Cholic acid in dogs, intravenous fat not a precursor, 667.
Choline metabolism, 845.
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic—
immunity of mouse to, 820.
soluble antigen of, 820.
Chromosome sensitivity to X-rays, changes in, 753.
Chromosomes—
cleavage, synthesis of, 326.
in buffalo, studies, 326.

Chromosomes—Continued.
in mammals, smear method of counting, Mo. 182.
numbers in species of British plants, 606.
of fowls, linkage map for, 609.
sex, in fowls, linkage data, 181.
structure, symposium on, 753.
Chrysanthemum—
foliar nematode, inefficacy of methyl bromide fumigation, 649.
gall midge in England, biology, 799.
leaf blight, status of, causative agent, 214.
Verticillium wilt, roguing and selection for control, Ohio 501.
Chrysanthemums—
fumigation injury, 649.
made to bloom earlier or later, Miss. 496.
novel species, 168.
testing, N.Mex. 57.
Chrysomphalus—
aonidum, see Red scale, Florida.
aurantii, see Red scale, California.
Chrysomyia rufifacies, life history and bionomics in India, 373.
Church in rural life, treatise, 842.
Chusquea new species, 597.
Chytridiales, sexuality in, 468.
Cider preservation experiments, Ohio 439.
Cimex lectularius, see Bedbug.
Cirphis unipuncta, see Armyworm.
Citrobacter freundii, preparation of an active juice from, 607.
Citromyces ramosus extracts, vitamin C in, 598.
Citrus—
areolate leaf spot, cause, 80.
byproducts, utilization for poultry, Fla. 666.
canker eradication, U.S.D.A. 68.
cold storage, Fla. 624.
culture, Fla. 625.
culture in California, 630.
dieback and scab, control, Fla. 634.
diseases of Texas, 790.
exchange system of Florida, Fla. 121.
fruit set, effect of spring soil moisture on drop, 495.
fruits—*see also* Lemon(s), Orange(s) *etc.*
melanose and stem-end rots of, Fla 634.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
yield and composition, effect of type and treatment of soils, Fla. 592.
gummosis and psorosis, Fla. 634.
juice and pulp, preservation, Fla. 624.
meal for poultry, 386.
meal, use as swine feed, Fla. 666.
nutritional requirements, Fla. 625.
physiology of maturity processes in, Fla. 624.
psorosis, 500.
psorosis, nature and cause, 358.
Citrus—Continued.
pulp as carrier for molasses in preserving grass silage, N.J. 676.
red mite on Satsuma orange, control, Ala. 794.
root rot, control, Fla. 634.
rootstocks for, Fla. 625.
rust mite, cost of control measures, 379.
rust mite on Satsuma orange, control, Ala. 794.
scab disease, effect of climatic factors, 358.
soil fertility studies with, Fla. 625.
soils of Florida, chemical studies, Fla. 309.
soils, studies, Fla. 592.
thrips control, field studies, 523.
thrips on lemon and oranges, field studies on control, 219.
thrips on lemons, control, U.S.D.A. 83.
thrips on lemons, tartar emetic for control, 219.
trees, effect of manganese applications, 63.
trees, spraying, rating thoroughness of application in, 89.
variety testing and breeding, Fla. 625.
whitefly, *see* Whitefly, citrus.
Cittotaenia variabilis parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Cladosporium—
fulvum, control, Mass. 783.
paeoniae, cause of peony stem spot, 359.
Clastoptera saint-cyri, studies, Mass. 796.
Clausenia purpurea, parasite of Comstock's mealybug, 657.
Clay—
samples, natural and homoionic, properties, 453.
saturated, permeability of, 453.
soils, *Azotobacter* activity, relation to surface soil acidity, N.Dak. 742.
Climate—*see also* Meteorology.
and health, quantitative physical data useful in, 739.
world, problem of, 739.
Climatological—
data, Ohio 446, U.S.D.A. 156, 446, 590.
data of Colorado, 21.
survey for Ohio and Wooster, Ohio 740.
Climatology, comparative applications to Mexico, 306.
Clitocybe tabescens root rot of citrus and other woody plants, Fla. 634.
Clostridium—
butylicum, preparation of an active juice from, 607.
pasteurianum, notes, 155.
welchii type C, antigenic variation in a strain, 824.
welchii, types A, C, and D, blood changes and post-mortem findings following inoculation of sheep with, 681.
welchii types in soil and in intestines of animals and man, 823.

Clothes moth larvae, minimum size of openings through which they pass, 652.
Clothes moths control, traps and flypaper for, Wis. 364.
Clothing costs of different sized and different age groups, Ark. 142.
Cloud—
bases, form and relative humidity gradient, 738.
forms and states of the sky, codes for, International system, U.S.D.A. 158.
Clover—
alfalfa-timothy seedings, mixed, productiveness, Ohio 480.
alsike, cultural and fertilizer practices on peat land, Wis. 333.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616.
foreign, failure in 1938, Ohio 480.
Ladino, fertilizer and cultural requirements, Me. 333.
mite in dwellings, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
Persian, advantage for early pasture, Miss, 617.
red—
adapted and nonadapted, resistance to pea aphid injury, Ky. 518.
breeding, Ky. 479, N.J. 617.
breeding for disease resistance, 781 Tenn. 501.
cultural and fertilizer practices on peat land, Wis. 333.
cuttings, development, effect of plant hormones, 172.
seed, pubescent characteristic, relation to determination of origin, 50.
strains, seed setting in, 765.
varieties, adaptation in northern and southern Ohio, Ohio 480.
variety tests, Ky. 479, N.J. 617, Wash. 185.
seed crop, harvesting, Miss. 479.
seeds, red, alsike, and white, relations of color to germination and other characters, 50.
sweet, *see* Sweetclover.
timothy hay, fertilizer experiment, N.H. 760.
variety tests, Fla. 616, Tenn. 481, Wyo. 481.
white—
breeding, N.J. 617.
in pasture as affected by management, Ohio 480.
Ladino a promising strain, Ohio 480.
strain tests, Fla., 616.
variability in, relation to pasture improvement, N.J. 619.
variety tests, N.J. 617.
Cocarboxylase—
action, mechanism, 731.
and vitamin B_1 in organs, determination, 712.
in blood, 419, 420.
Cocarboxylase—Continued.
in blood and tissues, quantitative determination by thiochrome procedure, 440.
in human blood, 439.
ultraviolet absorption spectra and their reduction products, 731.
Coccidial oocyst output in feeder lambs, effect of copper sulfate-ferric sulfate mixture, 248.
Coccidiosis—
control, in wire-floored batteries and houses, Hawaii 518.
in chickens, physiological effects, Wis. 105.
in chickens without gross lesions, 827.
in feeder lambs, 545.
in litter of pigs, 398.
in poultry, 547, N.H. 823, Wyo. 541.
Coccinellidae, predaceous, toxicity of calcium arsenate to, S.C. 518.
Coccus, Gram-positive—
in birds positive to serum plate test for pullorum disease, 254.
isolation from birds in serological tests, Wash. 242.
Coccus hesperidum, see Scale, soft.
Cochliomyia americana, see Screwworm.
Cockerels—
excess outlet for as squab chickens, 387.
New Hampshire, sexual behavior, 476.
surplus White Leghorn, marketing, N.Dak. 236.
White Leghorn, interrelation of lipids in blood plasma, 236.
Cockroach—
auditory perception in, 523.
German, control, N.J. 651.
German, evaluating liquid insecticides against, 520.
German, rate of regeneration in, 219.
Cockroaches, toxicity of phosphorus to, 86.
Cocoa—
effect on digestibility of milk proteins, 674.
shell meal as source of vitamin D for rats, Mass. 843.
Coconut—
industrial utilization, P.R.Col. 581.
oil meal for pigs, desirability of limiting, Ohio 529.
yellow dwarf, flower buds, aphids attacking, P.R.Col. 651.
Cod roe, canned, vitamin D potency, 717.
Codling moth—
activity of adults, 90.
activity, variation with locality, Wis. 364.
baits, 367.
baits and insecticides, N.Mex. 85.
biological control, 658, N.J. 651.
bionomics and control, Del. 85.
control, 366, Ky. 518, Mo. 217.
control by electric and other traps, 524.
control, fundamentals, 518.
control, group action in, 367.

Codling moth—Continued.
control, how to use nicotine and oil for, 367.
control, practical supplementary measures, 524.
control, studies, U.S.D.A. 83.
control with chemically treated bands, 799.
control with pyrethrum, 90.
end of hatching period, Ark. 84.
flight habits, effect on results of experiments, 658.
flights, effect of variety, Wis. 364.
golden, 652.
habits, newly discovered, 83.
in Indiana, status, 524.
in fruit regions of France, papers on, 223.
infestation, relation to temperature and rainfall, N.Y.State 223.
insecticides, testing, laboratory-field method, U.S.D.A. 216.
larvae, migration from one apple to another, 524.
larval attractants, studies, 370.
nonresidue sprays for, 370.
problem, extension aspects, 518.
scraping and banding as supplementary control, 367.
tolerance to toxic action of insecticides, Mo. 217.
Cod-liver oil—
feeding, effect on goaty and oxidized flavors, and vitamin C in milk, 673.
toxicity for pigs, 810.
Coenurus glomeratus, studies, 686.
Coenzyme R, synthesis by Rhizobia and by *Azotobacter chroococcum,* 463.
Coenzymes I and II, synthesis, 858.
Coffee—
Columnaris and Puerto Rican varieties, comparison, P.R.Col. 625.
farms, earnings on, P.R.Col. 689.
fertilizer requirements, Hawaii 488.
leaf miner, studies, P.R.Col. 651.
plant, fertilizer needs and light requirements, P.R.Col. 625.
plant, growth, relation to yield, Hawaii 488.
plant, lime requirements, P.R.Col. 625.
plant, root studies, P.R.Col. 625.
plantations, analysis of production practices, P.R.Col. 625.
prices, P.R.Col. 689.
tree seeds, Kentucky, viability, effect of storage conditions and other treatments, Ark. 65.
Cohnistreptothrix, taxonomic notes, 607.
Colaspis—
brunnea costipennis, studies, Mass. 796.
favosa, notes, Ala. 519.
Colchicine—
different forms, effect on roots of *Vicia faba,* 751.
effect on nuclear and cytoplasmic phases of cell division in pollen tube, 753.
Colchicine—Continued.
treatment of petunias, variations induced by, 473.
treatment of *Salvia splendens,* variations induced by, 473.
Cold, *see* Temperature, low.
Cold storage—
locker plants in Wisconsin, data, Wis. 117.
studies, Wash. 256.
Coleophora pruniella, see Cherry casebearer.
Coleoptera, hymenopterous parasites in Great Britain, 379.
Coli-aerogenes intermediates, dissimilation of glycerol by, 725.
Coliform—
group in ice cream, 673.
test, critical discussion, 240.
Colitis, chronic ulcerative, *Bacterium necrophorum* in, 823.
Collabismodes cubae, notes, Fla. 650.
College men, basal metabolism of, Wyo. 562.
Colleges, *see* Agricultural colleges.
Collembola, North American, geographical distribution, 219.
Colletotrichum—
fruit rot of papaya, 358.
leaf spot of Nephthytis, Fla. 634.
sp. on ornamentals, N.J. 635.
Colloidal—
behavior of soils, laws, 23.
suspensions, chemical preparation in non-aqueous solvents, 6.
Colloids, soil—
effect on toxicities of sodium selenate and sodium selenite for millet, 166.
hydrolysis effects, 165.
identification of minerals in, 593.
inorganic, break-down, relation to plant growth, 165.
Collyriclum faba infestation in purple finch, 255.
Colonization project of Sicily, U.S.D.A. 555.
Color genes in Holstein-Friesian by Brown Swiss crosses, 609.
Colorado—
College, notes, 575.
Farm Bulletin, notes, 863.
Station, notes, 575.
Coloration, adaptive, in animals, treatise, 514.
Colts—
calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and magnesium in blood serum, 810.
draft, growth, Mo. 229.
roughage for, Nebr. 805.
Communities—*see also* Rural community.
town-country, in Lansing region, mapping of areas as to services, Mich. 409.
Community—
life, American, rebuilding, 696.
organization and life, trends in, 698.
Compass, Brunton, use in Saskatchewan soil survey, 449.
Concentrates, in various combinations, feeding value for lambs, Wyo. 530.

Conifers—
damping-off of and causative fungi, effects of H-ion and Al-ion concentrations, 646.
northern, successful direct seeding on shallow-water-table areas, 499.
Rocky-Mountain, water requirements, 65.
scale insects on, use of oil sprays for control, 516.
vegetative propagation, 199.
wind-thrown, fungi causing decay in, 361.
Coniothyrium fuckelii on rose leaves, 360.
Connecticut—
State Station, notes, 288.
Stations, notes, 864.
Storrs Station, notes, 431.
University, notes, 431.
Conoderes—
auritus, notes, Ky. 518.
spp., injurious to tobacco, Ky. 376.
Conopia exitiosa, see Peach borer.
Conotrachelus nenuphar, *see* Plum curculio.
Contracaecum spiculigerum, life cycle studies, 821.
Convolvulaceae, susceptibility to big bud disease, 784.
Cooperation—*see also* Agricultural cooperation.
American, papers on, 838.
Cooperative—
associations, farmers', in Florida, Fla. 121.
creamery accounting, 695.
egg and poultry auction associations, 695.
elevators, salaries of managers in, Okla. 689.
exchanges, amounts and cost of credit extended by, Mo. 259.
extension work in agriculture and home economics, U.S.D.A. 698.
purchasing by Indiana farmers, 695.
Cooperatives, Oklahoma farm, causes of failure, Okla. 406.
Cooperia spp., efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.
Copper—
as trace element, 599.
compounds, fixed, injury to vegetables, Ohio 210.
compounds, toxicity for nematode parasites, 245.
feeding to pregnant ewes, effect on sway-back in progeny, 234.
fixed, role in stone fruit spraying, 356.
fungicides, cause of injury by, principles underlying, N.J. 635.
fungicides, fixed, new weapon against vegetable diseases, 511.
in blood stream, fate of, 243.
in butter, determination, 673.
in human organs at various ages, 562.
in spray residues, small amounts, determination, 584.
poisoning, acute and chronic, in animals, 681.
Copper—Continued.
poisoning, chronic, in sheep, 826.
sprays for vegetables, Mass. 783.
sulfate as anthelmintic, critic on efficacy, 678.
value in utilization of iron, Wis. 126.
Corbett, L. C., necrology notes, 576.
Corbulopsora n.g. and n.spp., 636.
Cormorant, nematode from, life cycle studies, 821.
Corn—
acreages reduced, compensation by growing superior hybrids and putting larger proportion in the silo, Ohio 480.
and legumes, interplanting, effect on yields of succeeding crops, Ark. 48
and lespedeza hay v. cottonseed meal for fattening steers, S.C. 529.
and velvetbeans, ground v. unground mixtures, with and without molasses, for fattening steers, Fla. 666.
and wheat acreages, response to changes in ratio of corn price to wheat price, Iowa 116.
Argentinian, sterility in, 471.
Argentinian varieties, duplications of embryos in, 471.
average yields per acre in Ohio, Ohio 257.
bacterial wilt—
resistance and genetic host-parasite interactions in, 502.
resistance in, genetics, Iowa 68.
symptomless host plants, after inoculation by corn flea beetle, 211.
borer, European—
effect on potato yield, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
insecticides for control, Conn.[New Haven] 652, Mass. 796.
nutritive requirements, 524.
studies, Del. 85, N.H. 796, N.J. 651, U.S.D.A. 84.
bran, energy value, 382.
breeding, Ark. 48, Fla. 616, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Ky. 479, Mo. 185, N.J. 617, Nebr. 759, P.R.Col. 617, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185.
breeding for stronger roots, Ohio 480.
carotenoid pigments, 456.
characteristics, relation to industrial utilization, Iowa 6.
check-planted, hill spacing, Iowa 113.
chromosome aberrations in endosperm, 755.
chromosome rearrangement, growth changes resulting, 456.
cost of irrigating, and increased yields, Nebr. 835.
cribs, fumigation to prevent weevil damage, Miss. 287.
cultivation, weed killing v. mulching, Wis. 333.
culture experiments, Ark. 48, Tenn. 481, Wyo. 481.
damage by insects, fumigation surest preventive, Miss. 143.

Corn—Continued.
Diplodia zeae dry rot of, Iowa 68.
diploid and tetraploid, relation between carotenoid content and number of genes per cell, 176.
disease resistance in and nature and methods of measuring, Iowa 68.
double crosses, effect of method of combining four inbred lines of on yield and variability, 755.
dried grains, distillers', and tankage v. cottonseed meal as protein supplements for fattening steers, Ky. 528.
dried grains, distillers', v. cottonseed meal for pregnant and nursing beef cows, Ky. 528.
ear rot fungi, prevalence and geographic distribution, U.S.D.A. 500.
earworm—
attack, resistance of plants to, West.Wash. 217.
control, N.Y.State 659.
control, dichloroethyl ether in mineral oil for, 652.
control in sweet corn by fumigation, U.S.D.A. 216.
effect of temperature and moisture on overwintering pupae in Northeastern States, 91.
metabolism, 371.
notes, N.J. 651, Tenn. 519.
on lima beans, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
relation to European corn borer situation, Me. 363.
response to lights, Ohio 518.
studies, 85, Del. 85, U.S.D.A. 84.
endosperms, growth hormones in, extraction methods, 726.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616, Ga. Coastal Plain 617, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185.
flea beetle, inoculation of symptomless host plants with bacterial wilt, 211.
flea beetle vector of bacterial wilt, 787.
for fattening pigs, hybrid v. open-pollinated, Nebr. 805.
genetic malformation in, histology, 745.
genetic studies, Mo. 185.
gluten meal proteins, biological value, 530.
growing, with and without soybeans in drill, S.C. 481.
harvested and fed in various forms, costs and profitableness of acre-beef yields from, Tenn. 529.
hogging off, returns from, Ga.Coastal Plain 666.
hybrid, adaptation trials, Wyo. 334.
hybrid, increased yields from, Colo. 186.
hybrid, planting rates, Wis. 333.
hybrid, production, and commercial hybrid seed, La. 187.
hybrid program expansion, Ohio 480.
hybrid strains for silage production, Wis. 333.
hybrid, tests and classification, Mich. 52.
Corn—Continued.
hybrid v. open-pollinated, for swine, Ohio 529.
hybrids and varieties, yield tests, Del. 48.
hybrids, growth rate, Ohio 480.
improvement, Colo. 754.
in various forms, for winter finishing of baby beeves, Tenn. 529.
inbred lines—
composition of silks, effect of pollination, 765.
damage by southern corn rootworm, Ohio 518.
relative resistance to *Diplodia zeae*, Iowa 69.
internal grain infection and kernel rot, 352.
interplanting with—
legumes, effects, Ark. 760.
velvetbeans at various spacings, effect, Fla. 616.
Iowa, yield test, Iowa 51.
irrigation experiments, P.R.Col. 617.
Kansas, tests, Kans. 51.
kernel, amino acids in, 9.
leaf aphid, reducing injury through host resistance, 798.
linkage studies, 325.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
maturity, Mich. 483.
merits as emergency forage crop, N.Dak. 481.
Napier grass, sugarcane, and sorghum, ensiled, comparison of loss of nutrients, Fla. 666.
nutrition studies, nutrient ion concentration and carbohydrate and nitrogen in tissue, relation, 460.
on Everglade peat and muck soils, response to less common elements, Fla. 616.
open-pollinated v. hybrid, for pigs, Ohio 96.
outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
pickers, efficiency, Iowa 113.
planters and listers, adjusting for sorghums, Nebr. 550.
planting, basin method on representative soil areas, Iowa 113.
planting tests, Nebr. 760.
plants and pathogens response to chemical treatments of seed, Iowa 68.
production in alluvial section, La. 187.
production in Delta, Miss. 479.
production of genetic variations by radiation of pollen with ultraviolet rays, Mo. 185.
production on hill lands, La. 187.
protein, fractionation and characterization, Iowa 6.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
quick-frozen, keeping quality after thawing and storing, Wis. 126.
research in Iowa, Iowa 50.

Corn—Continued.
root and scutellum rots, microflora of, Mo. 201.
root webworm, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
roots, absorption of soil moisture by, 747.
rootworm, southern, damage to inbred lines of corn from, Ohio 518.
rotation experiments under Everglades conditions, Fla. 616.
seed drying with heated air under forced draft, Nebr. 760.
seed treatments, Ark. 637.
seed treatments, effect on stand and yield, Mo. 201.
seedbed preparation, production methods and equipment, Iowa 113.
seedlings, absorption of phosphorus and sodium, radioactive isotope study, 174.
seedlings, resistance to high temperatures in laboratory tests, 52.
selfed lines, origin, relation to value in hybrid combination, Minn. 325.
silage, *see* Silage.
sirup, high conversion, use in ice cream and ices, 672.
sirups and sugar for frozen desserts, 672.
smut promycelia, delayed reduction of diploid nucleus in, 638.
smut resistance and semisterility in, linkage relations, 41.
spacing for green manure, 52.
sprouted v. dried for milking cows and growing heifers, 814.
stalk and ear rot resistant lines, inbred, development, Iowa 68.
Stewart's disease, *see* Corn bacterial wilt.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
uncontrolled vegetative development in, 37.
v. barley for fattening pigs on pasture, Tenn. 529.
v. blackstrap molasses in livestock ration, Miss. 805.
v. milo as main portion of lamb ration, Colo. 235.
v. sorghum grain for fattening cattle, Nebr. 805.
varieties, Miss. 185.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Fla. 616, Ga. Coastal Plain, 617, Ky. 479, Me. 333, Miss. 765, Mo. 185, N.J. 617, N.Mex. 48, Nebr. 759, S.C. 480, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
wheat, and hay in rotation, residual effects of limestone, Ky. 479.
whole, proteins, biological value, 530.
winter cover and green manure crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
winter grazing, returns from, Ga.Coastal Plain 666.
yellow, odor, compounds responsible for, identification, Iowa 6.
yield increase and profits from better varieties and fertilizers, Miss. 48.
Corn—Continued.
yields—
effect of kernel size and shape, Wis. 333.
effect of rainfall and evaporation, 159.
effect of shelterbelt, Wyo. 481.
of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
residual effect of *Sericea* on, Tenn. 481.
segregation of genes affecting, 177.
suggestions for increasing, La. 187.
Corncrib pressures, Ohio 548.
Cornell University, notes, 288.
Cornstalks and straw, use in soil building, Mo. 159.
Cornstarch—
oxidation, Iowa 6.
production, laboratory control technics for, Iowa 6.
Correlation, mathematical theory, principles, 430.
Corticium—
album n.sp., on orange stem, 358.
areolatum, cause of citrus leaf spot, 80.
fuciforme, notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
gelactinum on apple trees, 80.
solani, use of name, U.S.D.A. 636.
Corydalis caseana, studies, Nev. 540.
Corymbites aeripennis destructor, control, relation to summer-fallow, N.Dak. 226.
Corynebacterium—
equi, serological classification, 251.
infections in swine, 112.
ovis infection, agglutination reaction in, 111.
taxonomic notes, 607.
Coryneum—
beijerinckii, notes, 356.
berckmanii n.sp., description, 647.
cardinale canker on cypress, 513.
carpophilum n.comb., proposed name, 646.
Corythucha tuthilli, undescribed, from Colorado, 797.
Coryza in chickens, vaccination for, Wyo. 541.
Cost of production, *see specific crops*.
Cotinis nitida, *see* June beetle, green.
Cotton—
American-Egyptian, utilization, supplies, and prices, Ariz. 260.
angular leaf spot infection, winter carryover in Arizona fields, 642.
aphid, nicotine sulfate dust for control, Miss. 798.
aphid on camellia, Ala. 519.
Ascochyta blight, outbreak, U.S.D.A. 783.
black root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 780, 781.
boll rots, micro-organisms associated with, 780, 781.
breeding, Ark. 48, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, N.Mex. 48, P.R.Col. 617, S.C. 480, Tenn. 481.
breeding, hormone treated cuttings and special type grafts in, 745.

Cotton—Continued.
crosses, hybrid vigor in, S.C. 480.
culture experiments, Ark. 48.
disease, new, in Azerbaidzhan (Azerbaijan) 784.
disease survey, S.C. 501.
diseases, extension work on, 780.
diseases virus, insect vectors, 784.
drying, sources of heat for, U.S.D.A. 831.
duck, bleached, changes produced in by cellulose-decomposing organisms, U.S.D.A. 428.
effect of fertilizer neutralized with dolomite limestone, Miss. 48.
effect of fertilizers on fiber quality and on fruiting parts, Ark. 48.
effect of girdling and topping on survival of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on roots, 780, 781.
effect of preceding corn interplanted with legumes, Ark. 48.
electrical properties, references to, U.S.D.A. 834.
fabrics, quality in, determined by research, 717.
fertilizer and nutrition studies, S.C. 480.
fertilizer experiments, Ark. 48, Miss. 479, N.Mex. 48.
fertilizer placement, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
fertilizers, neutral v. acid, Miss. 48.
fiber, developing, studies, 456.
fiber development, relation to the other boll constituents, 456, 605.
fiber, measuring length and fineness, technic for, Tenn. 481.
fiber methylation with ethereal diazomethane, 35.
fibers, cellulose membranes in, lamellate structure, 605.
flea hopper, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
flea hopper, variations in abundance due to variations in preferred host plants, 656.
formulas and carriers of N, P, and K, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
Fusarium wilt—
inheritance, S.C. 480.
relation to meadow nematode, 780, 782.
resistance, breeding for, Tenn. 501.
genetic studies, S.C. 480.
ginning, cooperative, development, 839.
ginning equipment and practices, Tenn. 256.
gins, numbers operated by cooperative gin associations and bales ginned by each, N.Mex. 116.
grade and staple estimates, N.Mex. 48.
grade, staple length, and tenderability in United States, U.S.D.A. 693.
hybridization of American 26-chromosome and Asiatic 13-chromosome species, 472.
hybrids and new strains, *Fusarium* wilt resistance of, 780, 781.
Cotton—Continued.
inbreeding, effect on staple length and lint percentage, Ark. 187.
insect pests in Philippines, 519.
insects, miscellaneous, studies, S.C. 518.
insects, summer months draw attention to, Miss. 652.
irrigation, duty of water in, N.Mex. 114.
irrigation experiments, N.Mex. 48.
land, and people, problem of, 405.
leaf worm, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
maximum yields with four-ton manure application, Miss. 479.
nitrogen and potassium top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
pectic substance in, relation to fiber properties, 860.
picking machinery, U.S.D.A. 831.
plantations, trends in land use, labor organization, and mechanization on, Ark. 115.
plants, age, relation to susceptibility to field inoculations with *Phymatotrichum*, 781.
plants, nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism, effect of boron, N.J. 597.
plants, physiological changes in, 784.
production, legume nitrogen for, Miss. 617.
production, value of cover crops, manure or their combination, S.C. 480.
quality of 1939–40 crop, Okla. 689.
questions and answers on adoption of net-weight trading and standards for tare, U.S.D.A. 693.
resistance to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 780, 781.
root aphid, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
root aphids, control, S.C. 519.
root knot, under irrigation, crop rotation v. fallowing for control, 780, 782.
root rot—
infection, effect of deep tillage on, 781.
infection of seedlings in greenhouse, 781.
on soil types, effectiveness of organic manures in control, 780, 781.
sclerotia, number and viability from areas cropped continuously to susceptible and nonsusceptible crops, 781.
serological studies, 76.
spots in Arizona, map history, 781.
rotation experiments under Everglades conditions, Fla. 616.
S × P, comparison with Pima, U.S.D.A. 484.
sea-island—
development of production, Ga. Coastal Plain 617.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616.
selected references, 834.
secondary nutrient elements for, Ga Coastal Plain 617.

Cotton—Continued.
seed, *see* Cottonseed.
seedbed, winter preparation most profitable, Miss. 48.
seedling diseases in 1940, and fungi associated with them, U.S.D.A. 636.
seedling diseases, seed treatment for, S.C. 501.
seedlings, diseased, fungi found on, 780.
seedlings in greenhouse, infection by *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 781.
severely injured by weeks of unseasonable rainfall, Miss. 740.
staple lengths, produced in South Carolina in 1928–38, percentage distribution, S.C. 551.
tillage studies on Red Bay sandy loam, U.S.D.A. 829.
varietal selection for wilt resistance and fiber quality, S.C. 501.
varieties for Missouri, Mo. 188.
varieties, improved, registration, 53.
varieties, nutritional studies, and measurement of fibers, Ark. 48.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Ga. 187, Ga. Coastal Plain 617, Miss. 48, 479, Mo. 185, N.Mex. 48, Okla. 188, S.C. 480.
wilt development in resistant and in susceptible varieties, relation to N–P–K ratio in fertilizers, 781.
wilt development, relation to potash treatments, 780, 781.
wilt fungi, biological strains, Ark. 68.
wilt organism, variation in pathogenicity and cultural characteristics, 504.
wilt plats, chemical and physical studies on soils from, 781.
wilt plats, regional, nematode population and species determination on soils from, 782.
wilt resistance of wilt-susceptible and wilt-resistant varieties, and mineral nutrition, S.C. 501.
wilt-resistant lines, variation in fiber characters, S.C. 480.
wilt-resistant varieties, breeding, Ark. 68.
wilt, rust, and drought injury greatly reduced by potash, 352.
wilt variety tests, S.C. 501.
winter cover and green manure crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
winter cover crops on, comparison, Tenn. 481.
yield increase and profits from better varieties and fertilizers, Miss. 48.
yields, effect of skips of different lengths, Ark. 48.
Cottonseed—
and cottonseed products, processing, Tenn. 436.
anthracnose spore load on, U.S.D.A. 68.
cake in ration for finishing beef calves, value, Miss. 805.
dusting, relation to control of *Rhizoctonia* infection of seedlings, 780, 781.
effect of methods of treating and planting, 781.
Cottonseed—Continued.
germination, relation to fertilizer placements, S.C. 480.
gravity graded, field results with, 779, 781.
hulls, hemicelluloses from, 585.
hulls, hydrolytic treatment, 153.
meal, alone v. mixtures of protein concentrates as supplements to silage for fattening steers, Tenn. 529.
meal, analyses, Ariz. 233.
meal and hulls v. corn and lespedeza hay for fattening steers, S.C. 529.
meal, effectiveness in preventing rickets-like nutritional disorder in cattle on pasture, Fla. 666.
meal for pregnant and lactating sows, Ark. 94.
meal, iron-treated, as partial source of protein for pigs, Ohio 529.
meal, nutritive value, 668.
meal v. alfalfa hay v. wheat bran as protein supplements to silage in winter rations for calves, 384.
meal v. distillers' corn dried grains and tankage as protein supplements for fattening steers, Ky. 528.
meal v. distillers' corn dried grains for pregnant and nursing beef cows, Ky. 528.
meal v. soybean oil meal as protein supplements for milking cows, Hawaii 528.
oil, gossypol in, 585.
quality from plants killed by cotton root rot, 781.
soaking in boric acid, effect, 334.
storage tests, 780, 781.
treatment, effectiveness, U.S.D.A. 500.
treatment, extension work on, 780, 781.
treatments, N.Mex. 48, Okla. 207, U.S.D.A. 207.
Cottonwood—
cuttings, rooting, growth-promoting substances for, Ark. 65.
plantations, establishing with seed and cuttings, Ark. 65.
seeds, viability, effect of storage conditions and other treatments, Ark. 65.
stands, thinning, Ark. 65.
Cottony-cushion scale predator, maintenance of supply, P.R.Col. 651.
Country, *see* Rural.
County government of rural New York, receipts and expenditures, [N.Y.]Cornell 692.
Cover crops—
variety tests, Fla. 616.
winter, culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
winter, residual effects on cotton and corn, Ark. 48.
winter, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
Cow—
double mating with bulls of two breeds, twins from, 756.
manure, nitrogen content, effect of lime, Vt. 593.
tester's manual, U.S.D.A. 239.

Cowpea curculio, studies, S.C. 518.
Cowpeas—
green and mature, carotene in, 130.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Fla. 616, Ga. Coastal Plain 617, N.Mex. 48.
vitamin A and vitamin B_1 in, 531.
Cows—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifers.
barley feeding v. sole roughage ration for, economy of, Wyo. 535.
beef, winter ration for, Ga.Coastal Plain 666.
dairy, length of gestation in, Mo. 238.
dairy, on different planes of feeding, milk and butterfat production by, U.S.D.A. 536.
dairy, sweetpotatoes in rations, Miss. 666.
deterioration of udder in absence of streptococci, 538.
effect of anterior pituitary extracts on milk volume and fat production, 100.
genital tract of, H-ion concentration of various fluids, 807.
Holstein, live weight and milk-energy yield in, 392.
iodized, blood iodine values for, 239.
Jersey, milk yield, effect of carotene consumption on, 675.
lactating, home-grown hay and silage v. alfalfa hay for, nutritive values, West. Wash. 238.
lactating, roughage as sole ration, Mo. 238.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
milking, all-roughage ration v. roughage and grain feeding for, Tenn. 535.
milking, comparison of winter pasture v. silage for, Tenn. 535.
ovulation in, time of, Wis. 42.
Red Scindi nonlactating, blood constituents of, quantitative data, 233.
shy breeders, production of oestrus and stimulation of ovulation in, Wis. 42.
thyroxine injections during declining stages of lactation, Mo. 182.
udders, *see* Udders.
Cozymase—
and factor V from nicotinic acid, synthesis by human erythrocyte, 858.
and nicotinamide in blood, 714.
Crab apples, new hardy for Northwest, S.Dak. 774.
Crab louse control, 524.
Crambus caliginosellus, see Corn root webworm.
Cranberries—
effect on calcium retention, 847.
fertilization, N.J. 628.
flower and fruit production, Mass. 771.
harvesting methods, 196, N.J. 628.
irrigation and frost control, Wash. 190.
Cranberry—
blossom blast, 357.
bogs, control of weeds and shrubs in, Mass. 759.
bogs, frost protection on, Mass. 828.
bogs, rebuilt, effect of weeding and sanding, N.J. 628.
Cranberry—Continued.
bogs, use of chemicals for killing weeds in, N.J. 628.
bogs, use of honeybees in, 379.
false blossom—
breeding for resistant varieties, 214, Mass. 771.
virus-induced, N.J., 635.
fruitworm on blueberries, N.J. 651.
fruitworm, studies, Mass. 796.
insects, injurious and beneficial, Mass. 796.
juice, properties and manufacture, Mass. 862.
leafhopper, N.J. 651.
leafhopper, spread of false blossom by, 214.
root grub, studies, Mass. 796.
rosebloom and fruit rot, spraying tests for, Mass. 783.
spittle insect, Mass. 796.
storage and byproducts research, Mass. 725.
storage, studies, Mass. 828.
weevil, studies, Mass. 796.
Crassulaceae, studies, 169.
Crawfish control, time to poison burrows for, Miss. 143.
Crazy ant, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
Cream—
acidity, effect of salt on microflora, 102.
cooling and storing for butter manufacture on Oregon dairy farms, 391.
cost of transporting to Boston, Vt. 837.
for butter making, vacreation of, 391.
for manufacturing purposes, annatto as tracer in, and its detection, 538.
frozen, prevention of oxidized flavor in, 673.
hydrolysis of fat in, effect of lactic acid, 537.
keeping quality, effect of salt on, 673.
keeping quality, effect of temperature, 391.
pasteurization efficiency, determining, Wis. 101.
pasteurization, high-temperature, for butter making, 536.
quality from creameries in southern Michigan, Mich. 102.
removal of French weed flavor from, 102.
sales, seasonal variation in, Me. 405.
tests, materials read as fat, density at 140° F. 538.
viscosity of, increasing, 241.
Creameries, Minnesota, competitive problems among, 102.
Creamery accounting, cooperative, 695.
Creatine in animal tissues, glycocyamine and methionine as precursors, 667.
Cricket—
house, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
mole, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Mormon, nematode as important parasite, 797.

Cricket—Continued.
Mormon, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Puerto Rican mole, parasite of, methods of collecting and shipping, 525.
Crioceris asparagi, see Asparagus beetle.
Crop—
and livestock reporting, developments in since 1920, 115.
diseases of South, extension work on, 780.
insect pests in Hawaii, notes, Hawaii 517.
insects, control, chart for, 519.
reporting and forecasting, government entry into field of, 115.
reports, U.S.D.A. 122, 267, 556, 694.
residues, use for soil and moisture conservation, 29.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
yields, effect of organic matter on, N.J. 592.
Croplands, abandoned, restoring, Colo. 618.
Crops—*see also* Forage crops *and specific kinds.*
acreages, yield per acre, and production, Ohio 688.
average monthly prices received by farmers for, Ohio 689.
chemical composition, Tenn. 436.
composition, Iowa 22.
effects of preceding crops, Fla., 616.
interception of rainfall by, 590.
irrigated, yields, factors affecting, Nebr. 760.
management, relation to wind erosion and duststorm hazards, U.S.D.A. 165.
minor, retail agencies selling, P.R.Col. 689.
organic composition, relation to growth and maturity, Fla. 592.
plantation, tropical and subtropical, vegetative propagation, 625.
severely injured by weeks of unseasonable rainfall, Miss. 740.
sodium chlorate injury, comparative susceptibility, U.S.D.A. 72.
variety tests, N.Dak. 49.
yield and composition, effect of type and treatment of soils, Fla. 592.
Crossopsora new species, 636.
Crotalaria—
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
rotation experiments under Everglades conditions, Fla. 616.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
Croton monanthogynus as bank cover, 168.
Crown gall—
bacteria, chemical attenuation, 346.
behavior and pathogenicity of causal bacteria, Wis. 344.
growth, effect of animal hormones and vitamins, 346.
relation to growth substances, 346.
studies, 70.
susceptibility of Cupressaceae species to, 81.
Crucifer—
clubroot, N.J. 635.
mosaic disease prevalent in China, 209.
Cryolite—
effect on soils and plant growth, S.C. 518.
injury of fruit, magnesium oxide as corrective for, Tenn. 519.
place in fruit pest control, 218.
Cryptocephalus incertus, studies, Mass. 796.
Cryptodiaporthe and related conidial forms, fungi associated with, 348.
Cryptomycina pteridis, life history, notes, 202.
Cryptotermes brevis, notes, P.R.Col. 651.
Ctenocephalus canis, see Dog flea.
Ctenocephalus inaequalis, notes, 525.
Cucumber—
beetle, striped, control, Fla. 650, Mass. 796.
beetle, western spotted, damage to pole beans, 84.
diseases, epidemiology and control, S.C. 501.
downy mildew—
control, 780, 781.
dusting for, Fla. 634.
resistance, breeding for, P.R.Col. 625.
resistant variety, Fla. 634.
varietal tests with, S.C. 501.
fermentations, effect of sugar addition to brines, 436.
fermentations, yeasts in, 436.
insects, control, derris dust for, Miss. 520.
mock, seeds, dormancy and germination, 316.
mosaic in New Zealand, 348.
pickle, fresh, bacteriological methods of examination, 436.
pickles, fermentation under southern conditions, 468.
root knot, N.J. 635.
seeds, rest period in, Ark. 57.
virus in lilies, 71.
virus 1, strains of, effects in lily and tulip, 71.
wilt in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 783.
Cucumbers—
breeding, Ark. 56, Miss. 490.
experimental work on, Miss. 490.
fertilization, Ill. 336.
frequency of bordeaux injury on, P.R.Col. 635.
greenhouse, production, Mo. 190.
inheritance in, 474.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
Midget, new bush variety, 58.
response to superphosphate, 57.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
variety tests, S.C. 488.
vitamin C in, 715.
waxing, effect on loss of weight following harvest, S.C. 488.
yields under irrigation, Okla. 190.
Cucurbit—
diseases, control, Ohio 501.
downy mildew, epidemiology and control, 780.

Cucurbitaceae, virus diseases in, 784.
Cull caliper, construction and use, 632.
Cunninghamella blakesleeana, growth, effect of forms of nitrogen and phosphorus, 312.
Cupressaceae, susceptibility of species to crown gall, 81.
Curly top in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 201.
Currant, black, sirup, vitamin C in, photochemical decomposition, 715.
Currants—
black, breeding, 59.
culture, Mo. 631.
new hardy for Northwest, S.Dak. 774.
vitamin C in, 715.
Currents, Pacific Ocean, relation to climates of the coasts, 19.
Curtain fabrics, rayon glass and cotton, selection and care, Ohio 573.
Curvularia lunata, notes, Tex. 206.
Cuterebrine larvae, taxonomic characters, 244.
Cut-over lands of Wisconsin, 836.
Cutworm—
Atlantic, studies, Mass. 796.
injury, controlled by poisoned bait, Miss. 525.
variegated, control by thorough turning under and delayed planting after winter crops, Miss. 223.
Cutworms—
rearing for laboratory toxicological studies, 659.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Cyanide compounds used as insecticides, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 217.
Cyanosis in chickens and mice, induced by sulfanilamide, 824.
Cyclamen mite, N.J. 651.
Cyclocephala immaculata—
life history, Ky. 800.
studies, Ark. 84.
Cyclones, speed over North America, 306.
Cylas formicarius, *see* Sweetpotato weevil.
Cylindrosporium—
chrysanthemi synonymy, 214.
in Indo-China, new taxonomy, 596.
Cypress, chlorotic, 513.
Cypress, *Coryneum* canker, 500.
Cypress, Monterey and columnar Italian, threatened by spread of canker in California, 513.
Cyrtopeltis varians, ecology, Hawaii 517.
Cysteine, effect on gonadotrophins, 184.
Cysticercus—
fasciolaris, rats infested with, and normal rats, tissue reactions against injected *Cystorcercus* material, 821.
pisiformis parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Cystine—
a possible deficiency in ration of alfalfa hay for milk production, 675.
and methionine for growth and lactation, 669.
as dietary lactagogue, 667.
in aqueous solution, decomposition, 587.
Cystoamylase (cytoamylase?) in potato, variation, 598.
Cytology, experimental, monograph, 606.
Cytospora chrysosperma, biology, 513.
Dacinae of China, key to genera, 224.
Dairy—
breeds, fusion of two Swedish, results, 43.
bull associations, cooperative, U.S.D.A. 238.
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cows.
equipment, cleaning problems, 817.
equipment, sterilization by irradiation, N.J. 676.
farm organizations in Barron Co., Wisconsin, forces causing changes in, U.S.D.A. 552.
farm rotation, with sweet corn as cash crop, N.H. 760.
farmers in east-central Minnesota, production responses, U.S.D.A. 836.
farming, future, effects of scientific discovery, 391.
farming, future of, effect of changing economic situation, 391.
farms, receipts and labor income, Mass. 835.
herd, feeding, Ill. 392.
herd improvement association herds, causes for cow removals, Mich. 100.
herd improvement associations, demonstration as means of developing, 391.
industry—
economic barriers affecting, 674.
importance of selective registration to, 608.
in United States, list of references, 834.
of Minnesota, trends in, Minn. 117.
plants, cooperative, suggestions for improvement, Wis. 117.
plants, data, Wis. 117.
production, in rapid increase during past years, Miss. 143.
products—
flavor in, factors affecting, 268.
importance in diet of school children, 412.
manufacture, factory sanitation in, 103.
manufactured, production and consumption, U.S.D.A. 556.
mold inhibitors on, effectiveness of propionates, 673.
official flavor criticisms in National Contest, 539.
plate count, effect of new standard milk agar, 392.
quality, standard plate count as yardstick, 673.
shipments into Knoxville, Tenn. 265.
vitamin B_1 assays, 132.
program, role of silage in, Miss. 528.
sires, *see* Bulls *and* Sires.

Dairying—*see also* Creameries, Butter, Milk, *etc.*
in Mississippi agriculture, Miss. 535.
Dallis grass—
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616.
seeding methods on prepared pasture land, S.C. 481.
yield and composition, relation to fertilizers, Fla. 49.
Damping-off—
control, Hawaii 501.
control for tree nurseries, improvement, Wis. 344.
of seedlings, prevention, 862.
Dams, sod hump, use, Wis. 306.
Daphne cneorum dieback, N.J. 635.
Dark adaptation of normal and of vitamin A-deficient subject, effect of anoxemia on, 850.
Darwinism and Mendelism, pro and con discussion, 324.
Dasyneura mali, biology and control, Mass. 796.
Dasyscypha—
ciliata n.sp., description, 215.
pseudotsugae n.sp., description, 215.
Datana integerrima, see Walnut caterpillar.
Date mites, American, specific identity, 228.
Date palm—
decline, 500.
responses to soil moisture in saline soil, 198.
Dates, handling and storing at home, U.S.D.A. 63.
Datura beetle, striped, studies, Hawaii 517.
Day length, *see* Photoperiodism.
Daylight under Alpine conditions, photoelectric measurements, 305.
Deer, California mule, host for nematode eye worms, 249.
Deficiency diseases—*see also* Diet deficiency *and specific diseases.*
papers on, 425.
Dehydrator, *see* Dryer.
Delaware Station, report, 143.
Delphinium—
crown rot investigation fellowship, report, 359.
disease, 359.
Dendroctonus—
brevicomis, see Pine beetle, western.
frontalis, see Pine beetle, southern.
monticolae, see Pine beetle, mountain.
ponderosae, see Black Hills beetle.
Dendrouterina nycticoracis, cysticercoid of, 363.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Dermacentor—
andersoni, anaplasmosis transmission by, 395.
reticulatus from cattle, in Manchoukuo, 678.
variabilis, see Dog tick, American.
Dermatitis—
cercarial, in Manitoba, 244.
Dermatitis—Continued.
chick, relation of raw egg white injury in rats to, Wis. 126.
Dermestid larvae in composition board, Conn. [New Haven] 652.
Derris constituents, chemical investigations, U.S.D.A. 84.
Derris elliptica—
experiments with selected plants of, 794.
variations in toxicity of races, 794.
Derris species, selection experiments with, 793.
Desert, northern salt, effect of unrestricted grazing on plant associations in western Utah, 483.
Desserts, frozen, corn sugar and sirups for, 672.
Dewberries—
breeding, N.J. 628, West.Wash. 190.
variety tests, West.Wash. 190.
Dextrose—
in preserving industry, 583.
v. sucrose as carbohydrate source for excised tomato roots, 321.
variable increments in ice cream, effect on properties, 672.
Diabetic patients—
manual for, 563.
under insulin therapy, avitaminosis in, 714.
Diabrotica—
duodecimpunctata, see Corn rootworm, southern.
soror, see Cucumber beetle, western spotted.
trivittata, see Cucumber beetle, western striped.
Dialeurodes citri, see Whitefly, citrus.
Diamondback moth—
insecticide tests for, Ohio 518.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Dianil blue, effect on late pregnancy in rats, 758.
Diaphania—
hyalinata, see Melonworm.
nitidalis, see Pickleworm.
Diaporthe—
and related conidial forms, fungi associated with, 348.
vaccinii, ascigerous stage of *Phomopsis vaccinii,* development, 357.
Diarrhea, scorbutic, studies, 425.
Diatraea saccharalis, see Sugarcane borer.
Dicheirinia genus, new taxonomy for, 204.
Dichloroethyl ether—
as soil fumigant for woolly apple aphid, 221.
for wireworm control, 377.
Dichlorophenolindophenol, 2,6-, standardization, 731.
Dicrodiplosis guatemalensis n.sp., description, 223.
Dictyosteliaceae, nomenclature, cultural bases for, 467.
Didymosphaeria, new taxonomy, 40.

Diet—*see also* Food *and* Nutrition.
changes, actual or recommended, effect on agricultural production, 703.
deficiency diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
mass prevention, 425.
of children, *see* Children.
of infants, *see* Infants.
planning for vitamin content, 130.
Dietaries, rural, in Europe, 272.
Dietary deficiency, myocardial lesions resulting from, 823.
Dietary standards 844.
Diethylstilboestrol v. oestrone in causing oestrus and inducing sexual receptivity in spayed animals, 45.
Dietitian's place in hospital research program, 412.
Diets, manual of, 127.
Digitaria new species, 597.
Dihydrotachysterol, effect on types of experimental rickets in rats, 571.
2-4-dinitro-6-cyclohexyl-phenol, a new insecticide, toxicity studies, 520.
Diogmites discolor, parasite of May beetle pupae, Ky. 800.
Diphenylamine as soil poison against subterranean termites, 523.
Diplodia—
forms resembling *D. frumenti,* comparison, Fla. 634.
zeae dry rot of corn, Iowa 68.
zeae, inoculating method in the field, Iowa 69.
zeae, seedling resistance in greenhouse, Iowa 69.
Diprion polytomum, see Spruce sawfly, European.
Direction finding at 1.67-meter waves, 446.
Dirofilaria immitis, natural infection of fleas with, 827.
Discomycetes—
mechanics of fertilization in certain species, 468.
studies, 468.
Disease—
and insect pests, report of committee on, 517.
problems, new, Nebr. 783.
Diseases—
deficiency, *see* Diet deficiency diseases *and specific diseases.*
of animals, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases.*
of plants, *see* Plant diseases *and specific host plants.*
osteodystrophic, production, relation to calcium and phosphorus deficiency, 425.
Dishwashers, mechanical, bacteriological tests, 143.
Distemper—
canine, and fox encephalitis, differentiation of viruses, 546.
of mink, immunological and histological studies, 252.
Distemper—Continued.
permanent immunization by vaccine alone, 541.
virus, changes in virulence on fur animal ranches, 252.
Ditylenchus dipsaci—
cause of onion bloat, 355, 649.
control, 346.
in narcissus plantings in western Oregon, 782.
Dog flea—
parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
potential vector of *Dirofilaria immitis,* 827.
Dog heartworm, natural infection of fleas with, 827.
Dog tick, American—
and brown, hereditary transmission of anaplasmosis by, 106.
control, N.J. 228.
distribution and host relations, Del. 85.
ecology in Southern Alberta, 364.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Dog tick, brown, control, N.J. 228.
Dogfish liver, vitamin D potency, 717.
Dogs—
blood calcium and phosphorus in, variations with age, 669.
coach, inheritance of position preference in, 179.
experimental hookworm infection, immunological reaction, 821.
experimental matings of color-bred white bull terriers, 611.
factor II deficiency in, 385.
iron excretion by gastrointestinal tract?, 414.
long-haired dachshunds, inherited jaw anomaly in, 179.
normal and blacktongue, V-factor content and oxygen consumption of tissues, 857.
normal and immune, antipneumococcal activities of macrophages and polymorphonuclear leucocytes in, 822.
nutrition, vitamin B complex factors in, 236.
production of riboflavin deficiency in, 531.
raccoon, toxoplasmosis in, 105.
running fits in, nutritive factors as preventive, Wis. 95.
vitamin A absorption by, 667.
vitamin A in livers of, 530.
vitamin B complex requirements, Wis. 95.
Dogwood crown rot, Mass. 783.
Dogwood lumber, use in lower South, 343.
Dolichopodidae of Utah, new and little-known, 799.
Dolichopus vernaae n.sp., description, 799.
Dorylaimoidea monograph, 82.
Dough—
colloidal behavior, 293.
development curves, variations in, 294.
development, relation to mixing speed, 294.

Dough—Continued.
effect of adding α- and β-amylases to, 294.
effect of proteolytic enzymes added to, 582.
formation, starch as factor in, 442.
measuring fermentation rate and gas losses in, 441.
Doughnuts, preparation and frying at high altitudes, Wyo. 411.
Dove hybrids, partial sex reversal in, undescribed type, 332.
Doves, species differences in, genetic analysis, 182.
Drainage—
and irrigation research, Utah 548.
for Missouri soils, size, depth, and spacing of tile, Mo. 255.
Dried-fruit—
beetle, flight habits and seasonal abundance, 86.
insects, flight habits and seasonal abundance, 85.
Drosophila—
egg size relation to body size, 517.
speciation, levels of divergence in, 754.
Drought—
absolute, seasonal and geographical distribution in England, 159.
effect on white grub populations, 516.
injury to trees in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 500.
Drugs, chemotherapeutic, and synergistic action with anti-sera, testing, 822.
Dryer, precipitate, description, 8.
Duboscqia penetrans n.sp., new species of sporozoan, life history and host specificity, 649.
Ducklings, fattening, scientific, 388.
Ducks—
Khaki-Campbell, rate and efficiency of egg production, N.J. 671.
mallard, production of eclipse plumage in, 611.
thyroid gland and plumage patterns in, relation, 610.
Dunes, coastal, factors and functions in, 32.
Dung insects, power of attraction and classified list, 517.
Dunghillcock, European, origin, 387.
Dusting, *see* Spraying *and specific crops*.
Dusts in potato insect control, 521.
Duty of water, *see* Irrigation.
Eagles, life and habits, 514.
Earth, rammed, walls, paints and plasters for, S.Dak. 589.
Earthworms, control in lawns and putting greens, Wis. 334.
Earwig, European—
in Utah, 83.
liberation of parasites of, Mass. 796.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
Easter lily seedlings, hybrid, forcing tests, Mass. 771.
Echinocercus n.spp., notes, 596.
Economic life of France, decrees issued by Government to control, U.S.D.A. 263.
Edema, generalized, in chicks, prevention by administration of *dl*-α-tocopherol, 812.
Education—
agricultural *see* Agricultural education.
in transition in South Dakota, S.Dak. 696.
researches in, at University of Minnesota, Minn. 430.
Eelgrass wasting disease and re-establishment in Maine, U.S.D.A. 68.
Egg—
albumin, *see* Albumin, egg.
and poultry auction associations, cooperative, 695.
and poultry industries, mercantile exchanges in, 387.
and poultry situation in Canada, 386.
cooler, summer, home-made for farm use, Okla. 257.
export, centralization in Estonia, 386.
flavor, effect of feeding varying levels of fish meal, 98.
formation, partial ovarian ablation concurrent with, 389.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
and mortality if layers in State egg-laying contests, changing trends, N.J. 671.
of turkeys, effect of all-night lighting on, Mo. 229.
performance, short-season, value as basis for selecting layers, N.J. 671.
rate and economy, effect of artificial lighting and heating, Wyo. 530.
rate and economy for pullets in insulated and uninsulated poultry houses, Ark. 94.
relation to time of hatching, Mo. 229.
proteins, biological value, 530.
solids, composition, 819.
solids, use in ice cream, Mass. 814.
weight, relation to its components, 387.
yolk—
color, effect of grass silage, 389.
hemoglobin synthesizing value of, Ky. 572.
lecithin and glycerine fractions, fat acids in, 587.
movements and hatchability, relation, Mo. 229.
quality and candling, 98.
ruptured, selective breeding as control, N.H. 805.
vitamin A accumulation in, 416.
Eggplant—
bacterial wilt resistant variety, 211.
little leaf, a transmissible disease, 211.
wilt, N.J. 635.
Eggplants, studies, P.R.Col. 625.
Eggs—
abnormal shape of, 182.
and poultry industry, economic services provided by government and private agencies, 387.

Eggs—Continued.
and poultry, international trade in, trends, 387.
cold storage, molds on, identification and prevention of growth, N.J. 237.
comparative fertility and hatchability, from hens in cages and on ground, Hawaii 528.
consumption habits in New York City, 387.
cooling in humidors, effect on quality during transcontinental shipment, West.Wash. 236.
creation of reserves in, purpose and technic, 387.
detection of fertility in, 99.
embryonal development, effect of storage, 386.
for broiler production, pullet v. hen, Ark. 94.
frozen, industry in United States, 387.
frozen whole, bacterial contamination and improved method of defrosting, 388.
Government graded, retailing in Ohio, 387.
hatchability—
deleterious effect of cottonseed oil, S.C. 529.
effect of interior quality, 386.
effect of riboflavin deficiency, Wis. 95.
effect of some protein supplements on, 386.
relation to nutritional factors, 386.
incubation, *see* Incubation.
infertile, value in chick rations, Wis. 382.
interior quality—
effect of heredity and environment, Wash. 229.
factors affecting, 388.
measurements, application to practical problems, 388.
Iowa, marketing methods and costs, 387.
keeping quality and production, factors affecting, Mo. 229.
laid by one hen, feed purchasing power, Mo. 229.
luminescence test for, 388.
marketing—
cooperative, economic analysis, 387.
cooperative, in Ohio, 557.
difficulties faced by cooperatives in, Ohio 835.
in England and Wales, 386.
in Germany, regulation, 386.
off-flavored, analyses, Mass. 725.
price-quality relations, application of analysis of covariance, 834.
prices in England, 387.
produced per 100 hens, data, Ohio 689.
quality, effect of storage, Wash. 229.
short-time holding of, temperature and humidity in, 388.
Eggs—Continued.
size, physiological factors affecting, Ark. 94.
soiled shell, utilization, 388.
standardization and grading program in Ohio, 387.
storage conditions of, unit for measuring, 388.
storage of, changes in ovomucin during, 388.
storage shell, profits and losses on, 387.
washing, effect on hatchability, Mo. 229.
winter, hatchability, effect of manganese supplement and sunlight on, Wis. 95.
Eggshell—
permeability for bacteria, and their importance for cool storage, 388.
porosity, relation to hatchability, 534.
quality, inheritance, West.Wash. 236.
Eimeria—
sp., parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
spp. in chickens without gross lesions, 827.
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, pest of cereals in São Paulo, 369.
Electric—
brooding of chicks, Mo. 255.
facilities on farms, Me. 405.
fence controllers, operating costs, Mo. 255.
motors, small, adaptation to farm use, Nebr. 828.
Electricity, use in Washington agriculture, Wash. 256.
Electrocardiogram, bovine, studies, 807.
Electrodes, zeolitic membrane, use of, 8.
Electrodialyzer for work on starch, requirements, 150.
Electron bombardment of biological materials, 457.
Electrophoresis methods for isolation and characterization of biologically important substances, 455, 466.
Elements, minor—
effect on crops, 349.
in human and animal nutrition, 129.
relation to plant and animal nutrition, bibliography, 748.
relation to plant and animal nutrition, bibliography, botanical index to, 748.
requirements, spectrographic determinations of, Ky. 436.
Elevators—
cooperative farmers', data, Iowa 116.
farmer owned, financial operations, 407, Ill. 839.
Elk, range habits on Selway Game Preserve, 215.
Elm—
bark beetle—
native, effects of solar heat on subcortical development, Mass. 796.
smaller European, control, 662.
smaller European, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 652.

Elm—Continued.
bark beetles, feeding period, generations, and habits, 215.
Cephalosporium wilt in Massachusetts, Mass. 790.
disease, Dutch—
control, 215, 662.
detecting by trunk sampling, 512.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 68.
insect vectors, Mass. 796, U.S.D.A. 84.
Scolytus sulcatus as vector under controlled conditions, 377.
spread, factors affecting, 215.
studies, Mass. 783, Me. 344.
leaf beetle, parasites of, 801.
leaf beetle, rotenone-bearing insecticides for control, 376.
trees, virus phloem necrosis of, Ohio 501.
trees, young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
Verticillium disease, control, Ohio 501.
Verticillium wilt, U.S.D.A. 782.
wood, stored, attempts to isolate *Ceratostomella ulmi* from, 81.
Elsinoe new species and variations in fructifications, 346.
Emmer, outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
Empoasca fabae, see Potato leafhopper.
Encephalitis—
acute specific, infectious, of sheep, cattle, and goats, 545.
fox, and canine distemper, differentiation of viruses, 546.
human, caused by virus of equine encephalomyelitis, 819.
Japanese, comparison of concentrations of virus in blood, cerebrospinal fluid, and brain tissue of different subjects, 820.
St. Louis, susceptibility of wild mice to virus, 394.
Encephalomyelitis—
avian, Mass. 823.
avian, infectious, cultivation of virus, 400.
equine—
clinical manifestations, 516.
human encephalitis caused by virus, 819.
in avian hosts, 678.
in Iowa during 1939, studies, 541.
intradermal method of vaccination against, 541.
mosquito transmission of, 819.
pheasants surviving outbreak, neutralization tests with sera of, 819.
possible avian reservoir sources, 107.
relation to man and animals in California, 819.
studies, 677, 827, Nev. 540.
susceptibility of guinea pigs to virus inoculated through various routes, 244.
transmission, 819.
Encephalomyelitis—Continued.
equine—continued.
vaccination of man against virus, 251.
vaccine, reactions following administration, 680.
virus, eastern type, Mass. 823.
virus, immunological studies, 819.
virus, isolation and typing, 826.
virus protein, purification procedure, 399.
western type and botulism, differential diagnosis, 251.
infectious, of cattle, 396.
Encopognathus, new species from California, 804.
Endocrine—
imbalance induced experimentally, effects in female mice, 329.
literature of 1939, 616.
system and plumage types in fowls, 610.
Endocrines, histopathology in avitaminoses A and B_1 of rats, Ark. 127.
Endophylloides new species, 636.
Engineer, agricultural, and micro-climate, 740.
Enteritis—
necrotic, in pigs, relation to nutrition, Mich. 97.
syndrome in swine, 546.
Enterohepatitis, infectious, *see* Blackhead.
Entomological—
conditions in 1939, 519,
usage of subspecific names, 793.
Entomologists, Connecticut, program of annual conference Conn. [New Haven] 651.
Entomology—*see also* Insects.
at Dartmouth College, bequest for, 144.
Economic, American Association of, fifty years of work, 83.
laboratory guide in, 216.
Entozon, nighly lethal to *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 679.
Enzymes—
adaptive production by bacteria, 607.
in milk, effect of added iodine and hydrogen peroxide to, 673.
Ephestia figulilella, see Raisin moth.
Epicauta—
maculata, see Blister beetle, spotted.
spp., control, S.Dak. 801.
Epilachna varivestris, see Bean beetle, Mexican.
Epinasty, production, by emanations from fruits and from *Penicillium digitatum*, 510.
Epitrix—
cucumeris, see Potato flea beetle.
parvula, see Tobacco flea beetle.
Ergosterol, production by *Penicillium carmino-violaceum*, 464.
Eriococcus azaleae, notes, Ala. 519.
Eriopersicon, n.subgen., notes, U.S.D.A., 753.
Eriophyid studies, new species, 528.
Eriosoma lanigerum, see Apple aphid, woolly.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.

Erwinia tracheiphila and *Phytomonas stewarti*, wilt induction by, comparison, 787.
Erysipelas in turkeys, West.Wash. 253.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae—
infection of peacock, followed by case of human erysipeloid, 107.
isolation from swine, Ky. 540.
phenol tolerance of, 249.
studies, 683.
Erysiphe cichoracearum spp. on ornamental plants, 360.
Erythroneura comes, *see* Grape leafhopper.
Erythronium, karyotaxonomy of, 753.
Escherichia coli—
indol production by, Mass. 843.
preparation of an active juice from, 607.
sensitivity to cold-shock during the logarithmic growth phase, 607.
Eskimos, basal metabolism, 127.
Ethyl mercury iodide as fungicide and nemacide, 205.
Ethylene production—
by ripening McIntosh apples, quantitative study, 339.
by ripening papaya fruit, Hawaii 488.
during ripening of apple and banana, Minn. 339.
Eucharidae new species, descriptions, 804.
Euchlaena-Zea hybrids, inheritance of intergeneric differences in, 42.
Euetheola rugiceps, *see* Sugarcane beetle.
Euhoplopsyllus, new subgenera, erection, 525.
Eulycopersicon n.subgen., notes, U.S.D.A. 753.
Euphasiopteryx australis, parasite of Puerto Rican Changa, 83.
Euplectrus platyhypenae, notes, 799.
Euproctis terminalis, biology and control, 222.
Eurosta solidoginis, autecology, 224.
Euschistus variolarius on tomatoes, control, 368.
Euscirpus subgenus, redefined, 169.
Euspinolia, systematic revision of genus, Minn. 379.
Eutettix tenellus, see Beet leafhopper.
Evaporation experiments, present trend in, 304.
Evergreens, hardiness, factors affecting, Mass. 771.
Evolutionary divergence, speciation as stage in, 754.
Ewes—*see also* Sheep.
and lambs, barley as supplement to alfalfa for, Nev. 529.
breeding, feeding experiments, Ky. 528.
breeding, value of grain feeding for, Tenn. 529.
periodicity of oestrus in, 183.
range Rambouillet, selection, 178.
sperm survival in different portions of vagina and uterus, Mo. 182.
sterility in, treatment, Wis. 42.
sway-back in, control by copper feeding, 234.
Exanthema, vesicular, of swine, 820.
Experiment station at Clarinda, Iowa, history, and description of watersheds, U.S.D.A. 590.
Experiment stations—*see also specific stations*.
organization lists, U.S.D.A. 559.
report, U.S.D.A. 862.
report, 1939, editorial, 145.
Export-dumping plans, 834.
Exports, Mexican war emergency control of, U.S.D.A. 120.
Extension work, cooperative, in agriculture and home economics, U.S.D.A. 698.
Extraction apparatus, mechanically operated continuous, 438.
Eyes—
dark adapted, method of measuring brightness threshold, 564.
human, senescence of, and vitamin C deficiency, 138.
Fabrics—*see also* Textile(s).
flexibility and drape as measurable properties, 860.
Factor—
chick antidermatitis requirement of dogs, 236.
filtrate, antidermatitis component of, in rats, 568.
filtrate, deficient diet, activity of β-alanine in stimulating growth of rats on, 280.
preventing nutritional achromotrichia, fractionation of, 382.
II deficiency in dogs, 385.
U and vitamin B_6, relation, 383.
V and cozymase from nicotinic acid, synthesis by human erythrocyte, 858.
V and nicotinic acid, relation in blood of pellagrins and normal persons, 420.
W and pantothenic acid in nutrition of rat, 668.
W, importance in nutrition of dogs, 236.
Fagaceae flower and fruit, ontogenetic and anatomical studies, 466.
Falcons, prairie, life and habits, 514.
Families—*see also* Farm families.
industrial, farm, and part-time farm, in rural Mississippi, contrasts in levels of living, 286.
migratory and stranded, development of economic opportunities in Montana for, 841.
of clerical workers and wage earners, economic status, Mo. 861.
Family—
income and expenditure, U.S.D.A. 286, 861.
living, amounts and sources of income and distribution of expenditures, N.Dak. 267.
living data, analysis, Mo. 286.
living studies, international survey, 142.
Farm—
accountancy statistics for 1936–37, 689.
adjustments in Montana, area IV, Mont. 258.

Farm—Continued.
adjustments in Montana, subarea 33, of Area VII, U.S.D.A. 553.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animals.
buildings, for Southern States, plans, U.S.D.A. 834.
buildings plan service, N.J. 687.
bureau purchasing cooperatives in Indiana, 695.
business summary, Mich. 117.
buying distributed three ways, Miss. 688.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
disinfectants, efficiency, Wash. 242.
families—*see also* Families.
diet patterns, in Piedmont and Coastal Plains areas, S.C. 562.
socioeconomic status, construction and standardization of scale for measurement, Okla. 696.
freezing cabinets now available, N.Y. State 862.
home account books, analysis, Ark. 142.
income and production efficiency, relation, Utah 406.
income, cash, of Oklahoma, Okla. 405.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
laborers—
displaced, economic aspects of remedial measures, 697.
distribution and extent of unemployment in United States, 697.
our least privileged group, 409.
leases, types, including father-son agreements, Ill. 691.
loans, made by different types of lending agencies, Del. 116.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management—
adjusting to changing economic situations, R.I. 406.
and costs on family-sized farms in sugarcane area, La. 259.
elements of, treatise, 559.
studies, Mo. 257.
survey, La. 260.
needs in the South, production in relation to, U.S.D.A. 693.
operating efficiency in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 690.
outlook for 1940, U.S.D.A. 117.
pests, control, 793.
planning, results of research in conservation for use in, U.S.D.A. 835.
population—
mobility, theory and consequences, Okla. 696.
nonfarm population, and number of farms in United States, U.S.D.A. 692.
of Oklahoma, changes in 1938, Okla. 406.
price statistics, revised, significance of, Okla. 406.
prices and price index of Nevada, 692.
prices, North Dakota, for February, 1940, N.Dak. 267.
Farm—Continued.
prices of North Dakota, N.Dak. 840.
prices since 1910 in Missouri, Mo. 266.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
profits in Area 3, west Tennessee, factors affecting, Tenn. 553.
real estate—
acquired by lending agencies, desirable resale policy, 405.
sale price, relation to assessed value, S.C. 551.
situation, U.S.D.A. 118.
taxes, delinquency in, S.C. 551.
receipts, expenses, and income, Me. 405.
receipts, expenses, income, etc., on sweetpotato starch farm compared with other farms, Miss. 688.
taxation, *see* Tax(es).
tenancy in—
Illinois, legal aspects, Ill. 554.
the State, Wash. 258.
United States, list of references, U.S.D.A. 554.
tenure, legislation affecting 406.
trucks, use in marketing farm products, Ind. 264.
units for Southern Great Plains, reorganization program, 405.
vehicles, rubber-tired, 256.
wages, data, Ohio 689.
woodland products, marketing, N.H. 265.
woodlands—
effect of grazing, 310.
role in soil conservation, Ohio 497.
soil and climatic conditions in, effect of grazing, 763.
youth, problems, 698.
Farmer—
families, independent, dietary habits, and condition of children, Hawaii 562.
planning for, short reading list, 834.
Farmers—
identification economically, 125.
purchases by, practices, economies available and utilized, and adjustments, N.H. 835.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
balanced, meaning of, Okla. 405.
contour, for soil and water conservation, Iowa 549.
dairy, *see* Dairy farm.
in inner bluegrass region, systems of, Ky. 551.
in outer bluegrass area, factors affecting receipts, profits, etc., Ky. 551.
in Tompkins County, economic study, [N.Y.]Cornell 690.
practical, for beginners, treatise, 559.
profits in type-of-farming area No. 5 of State, Ky. 551.
supervised, 405.
types and agricultural production in Minnesota, Minn. 689.
types and agricultural production, statistical supplement, Minn. 690.
types and ranching areas in New Mexico, N.Mex. 258.

Farms—
changes of acreages, acreages of different crops, and tillable and woodland pasture, Ark. 115.
dairy and cash crop, organization and management, Me. 694.
electricity on, *see* Electricity.
in central Arkansas, organization, management, and income, Ark. 115.
minimum sized, planning for Beadle County area, S.Dak. 835.
percentages classified as roughage and concentrate farms, and returns from, Mo. 257.
Wisconsin, human carrying capacity, Wis. 123.
Fasciola gigantica of cattle in Hawaii, control, Hawaii 825.
Fat—
and protein problem in German agricultural-chemical investigation, 603.
body, of different animal species, effects of diet oil, 381.
chicken and egg yolk, effect of starch on deposition and composition, 388.
in cream and in commercial butter, acid numbers, variations in, 393.
in diet, reducing need for vitamin B_1, Wis. 126.
materials expressed as, by volumetric tests of cream, density at 140° F. 538.
synthesis from protein by albino rat, 845.
Fats—*see also* Oils.
animal, 382.
animal and vegetable, nutritive properties, U.S.D.A. 269.
relation to utilization of lactose in milk, 272.
vitamin B_1-sparing action, 132.
Fatty acids—
of lecithin and glyceride fractions of egg yolk, 587.
saturated, effect on respiration of baker's yeast, 470.
spectroscopically active, deposition in liver, effect of adrenalectomy, 667.
unsaturated, and vitamin B_6, supplementary relations, 668.
Fauna of the soil, bibliography of, 516.
Feather color in Barred Plymouth Rocks, sexual dimorphism, 332.
Feathers, physiology of development—
diurnal curve of growth in Brown Leghorns, 331.
growth of mesodermal constituents and blood circulation in pulp, 331.
Federal—
Seed Act, relation to Montana farmers and dealers, Mont. 623.
service, personnel selection, training, and advancement in, new developments in, 404.
Surplus Commodities Corporation, programs and activities, U.S.D.A. 122.
Feeding experiments—*see also* Cows, Pigs, *etc.*
limited, new technic for, 382.
Feeding stuffs—
digestibility, quantitative indicator method for determining, 668.
digestibility, with rabbits, 388.
home-grown, for poultry, 386.
inspection and analyses, Ariz. 233, Mass. 233, Vt. 666.
most important animal protein, 386.
utilization by cattle, Pa. 807.
utilization by rabbits compared to wethers and pigs, 669.
Fences—
electric, operating cost of controllers, Mo. 255.
farm, popular discussion, U.S.D.A. 257.
Fenugreek meal, digestibility, Calif. 532.
Fermentation—
alcoholic, mechanism, 468.
and micro-organisms, textbook, 752.
Ferns—
diseases and pests, 648.
of Kansas, annotated list, Kans. 596.
of Saline County, Kansas, 168.
structure of chloroplast and location of chlorophyll in, 602.
Ferron and fluorine, colorimetric determination, 151.
Fertilizer—
control office, Arizona, report, Ariz. 744.
experiments—*see also special crops.*
on Coastal Plain soils, Ark. 22.
studies, cooperative, Tenn. 448.
Fertilizers—
acid-forming, injury from and need for neutral materials, Miss. 168.
analyses, N.J. 314.
and soils studied with Mitscherlich's pot tests, P.R.Col. 593.
and soils, studies, Ky. 455.
for New Jersey, grades and basic ratios, N.J. 31.
inspection and analyses, Mass. 168, N.H. 31, R.I. 594.
inspection, registration, and labeling, Mo. 745.
need for adequate amounts and quality, Miss. 168.
repeated application and nutrient availability, Ark. 22.
returns from investment on meadows left down for 2 or 3 yr., Ohio 480.
Fescue grasses, pink patch of, U.S.D.A. 344.
Festuca octoflora hirtella, new grass for Kansas, 168.
Fetuses, mammalian, susceptibility to viruses, 819.
Feulgen reaction in cytology, use of and effect of fixatives, 465.
Fever—
metabolism and vitamin C in blood, relation, 570.

Fever—Continued.
therapy, serum vitamin A picture in, 417.
Field borders, protecting, U.S.D.A. 30.
Fig leaves, parts of lamina missing from, U.S.D.A. 500.
Figs, varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
Filbert insects, studies, 795.
Filberts, variety tests, West.Wash. 190.
Fingergrass, woolly, improvement, Fla. 616.
Fiorinia theae, notes, Ala. 519.
Fir, Douglas—
needle-cast, associated with *Adelopus gaumanni,* 647.
new species of *Dasyscypha* on, 215.
seedlings, gall induced by *Bacterium pseudotsugae* on, 647.
Fire ant, studies, Hawaii 517.
Fire beetle, studies, Mass. 796.
Fire blight in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 500.
Fires, forest, *see* Forest fires.
Fireworm—
black-headed, studies, Mass. 796.
control, Wash. 217.
hill, studies, Mass. 796.
Fish—
and fish products, vitamin D potency, 717.
liver oils of Australia, vitamin A and vitamin D in, 130.
meal v. roasted soybeans v. soybean oil meal as protein supplements for swine, Hawaii 528.
preparation, freezing, and storage, N.Y.State 701.
Fishery byproducts, value in poultry nutrition, 386.
Fishes, speciation of, 753.
Fixing solutions, two-part, double wash bottle for dispensing, 464.
Flavin—
adenine-dinucleotide in tissues of rats, reduction on diet deficient in flavin, 712.
deficient diet, effect on flavin-adenine-dinucleotide content of rat tissues, 712.
in pinto beans, effect of cooking, N.Mex. 126.
Flax—
Botrytis cinerea on, U.S.D.A. 500.
culture experiments, Wash. 185.
diseases in North Central States, U.S.D.A. 783.
germinating, time and temperature relations, 620.
outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
rust, new physiologic races, 785.
seed, variety tests, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
Fleas—*see also special hosts.*
of eastern United States, 225.
Fleece-worm fly, response to stimulations of tarsal chemoreceptors, 224.
Fleece worm, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Flies—
house, *see* Housefly.
white, *see* Whitefly.
Flood—
forecasting in upper Mississippi Valley, 304.
of Connecticut River Valley, September 1938, 447.
Floods—
melting snow as factor in Sierra Nevada, 739.
of December 1937, in northern California, 402.
Floor finishes and cost reduction in rural housing, Ark. 113.
Flora—*see also* Plants *and* Vegetation.
of central Pennsylvania, 456.
of Crawford County State Park, Kansas, survey, 168.
of Kansas, new forms and nomenclature, 168.
of Patuxent Research Refuge, Maryland, 597.
Florida—
Station, notes, 431.
Station, report, 718.
University, notes, 431.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
Allis-Chalmers and micro-milling technics, comparison, 443.
baking properties, relation to starch in, 441.
beetle, red, in stored grain, fumigation with chloropicrin, 654.
characteristics, relation to particle size and starch cells of wheat, 443.
dough, absorption-mobility relations, 10.
moisture, determination in, rapid method, 442.
vitamin B_1 in, 417.
wheat, proteinase in, 441.
Flower—
color variation, genetics and chemistry of, 324.
crops, studies, Ohio 772.
seeds retailed in packets, quality, Mass. 771.
thrips, Florida, Fla. 650.
Flowers—*see also* Plants, flowering, *and* Plants, ornamental.
culture in gravel or cinders supplied with nutrient solutions, Ohio 488.
greenhouse, culture, subirrigation method in gravel and cinders, Ohio 777.
greenhouse, effect of steam sterilization of soil, Ohio 488.
growing in cloth houses, Ohio 488.
Fluke—
cecal, life cycle, Hawaii 518.
oviduct, in ring-necked pheasant, cause of curtailment of egg production, 515.
Fluorides, effect on salivary amylase, 427.
Fluorine—
contamination of commercial casein, effect on teeth of rats, 427.

Fluorine—Continued.
deficiency in rat diet, failure to establish, Ky. 436.
determination, method, Ky. 436.
determinations in rat and horse bones, Ky. 436.
effect on solubility of enamel and dentin, 572.
phosphate relations, Tenn. 448.
with ferron, colorimetric determination, 151.
Fluorosis distribution in India and in England, 706.
Fly sprays, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Fodder crops, *see* Forage crops.
Fomes fomentarius on birch, saprogenic nature, Me. 344.
Food—*see also* Diet.
canned, *see* Canned food.
consumption studies, S.C. 562.
control, British, U.S.D.A. 120.
control in Germany, U.S.D.A. 263.
Drug, and Cosmetic Act, new, Federal, features of interest to medical profession, 412.
Drug, and Cosmetic Act, new, Federal, public health aspects, 412.
habits and nutritional status of children in selected communities, Me. 410.
keeping fresh with special regard to use of cold, 701.
lockers, refrigerated, in Michigan, Mich. 126.
materials, American, proximate composition, U.S.D.A. 699.
mixer, electric, adaptation to different types of beaters, Nebr. 862.
movement in gastrointestinal tract, applicability of quantitative indicator method, 668.
needs of young adults, Ohio 562.
of Ceylon, analysis and mineral composition, 700.
of Dutch East Indies, nutritive value, 703.
of present-day Navajo Indians, 700.
production for use, bio-ecological and bio-economic applications of, Me. 410.
riboflavin in, fluorometric method for determining, 151.
self-sufficiency of Japan, U.S.D.A. 555.
spoilage micro-organisms, action of acetic acid on, 346.
supplies, home production, Tenn. 561.
supply, world, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 555.
values at a glance, and planning a healthy diet, 844.
Foods—
baked, flavor and texture, effect of method of heat application and accompanying oven conditions, Me. 430.
Danish, vitamin A-active compounds in, 707.
flavor in, 268.
Foods—Continued.
freezing and storage in freezing cabinets and locker plants, N.Y.State 701.
fried at high altitudes, methods of preparing, Wyo. 411.
most important in different seasons, vitamin content, 707.
nicotinic acid in, Wis. 126.
per capita consumption by different income groups, P.R.Col. 689.
phosphorus in, total and phytic acid, 426.
quality control, redox potential indicators in, 301.
regional prices paid by Tennessee farmers for, Tenn. 553.
vitamins in, *see specific foods.*
Foot-and-mouth disease—
active immunization, 820.
of bovines, pseudo-gangrene complications in, 823.
virus, cultivation, 820.
Foot rot in cattle, Zephiran for treatment, 543.
Foot rot in sheep associated with anaerobes, 822.
Forage—
crops—
carotene and vitamin C in, 745.
carotene content during growing season, 814.
for pigs, rape v. sweetclover, Del. 94.
of Puerto Rico, nutritive values, P.R.Col. 805.
science and practice of conservation, 233.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, N.Mex. 48, Wash. 185.
weight, effect of potash, N.J. 592.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
nursery and plant adaptation studies, Fla. 616.
partition of less easily digested carbohydrate complex, 438.
plants, cell-wall constituents, development, 314.
plants in Puerto Rico, production and nutritive value, P.R.Col. 666.
plants of Oklahoma, carotene in, Okla. 668.
plants, seedings on burned-over land, West.Wash. 185.
poisoning—*see also* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants,* due to saltpeter, Wyo. 541.
range, utilization, 381.
Forbs, seed propagation for conservation planting, U.S.D.A. 454.
Forest—
fire protection, Ohio 497.
fires, control, U.S.D.A. 343.
insects and small mammals, 790.
insects of Nanking and vicinity, 519.
insects of Sweden, 218.
land and agricultural land, differentiation, 449.

Forest—Continued.
nurseries, insect problem in, 516.
nurseries of the Carolinas, white grubs in, 216.
outings, U.S.D.A. 770.
pathology in North America, 81.
plantations, survival in northern Rocky Mountain region, 66.
plantings, coniferous, history of establishment, Pa. 779.
products, cooperative marketing, bibliography of, U.S.D.A. 407.
programs, State, planning, U.S.D.A. 497.
seedlings in nursery, fertilizer needs, Wis. 342.
seedlings, value of composted fertilizers for, Wis. 342.
site quality studies, in Adirondacks, [N.Y.]Cornell 497.
soil profile, hardwood, reconstruction by vegetative covers, 342.
soil studies, 25.
soils developed on young red (Patrician) drift, characteristics, 310.
survey of Ohio, 65.
trees, *see* Trees.
tropical rain, conduction of rainfall by plant stems in, 304.
vegetation, response to trenching, 200.
Forestry activities in the Carolinas, and Tennessee, 632.
Forests—
and construction of buildings, management, U.S.D.A. 497.
importance, care and use, U.S.D.A. 67.
new State, acquiring, Ohio 497.
products of and value from recreational angle, U.S.D.A. 67.
State, establishment, protection, and benefit of recreational activities, U.S.D.A. 497.
State, use as recreational areas, Ohio 497.
Forficula auricularia, see Earwig, European.
Fossaria ollula, notes, Hawaii 825.
Foulbrood—
American, breeding for resistance to, Wyo. 519.
resistance to, U.S.D.A. 84.
Fowl—
cholera immunity, duration following simultaneous injection of *Pasteurella avicida* and sulfanilamide, 400.
cholera, studies, 400.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
pox, control in day-old chicks, Hawaii 518.
pox immunity, experiments on, 819.
typhoid, studies, 547.
Fowls—*see also* Chickens, Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
blood indices, breed determined differences in, 609.
creeper, matings, identification of segregated phenotypes in progeny from, 182.
creeper, studies, 475.
Fowls—Continued.
crossing over and sex in, 44.
feminization of plumage, 610.
individual blood differences in, 181.
linkage map for six chromosomes, 609.
ptilopod, brachydactyly and syndactyly in, 610.
seasonal metabolic and endocrine rhythms in, Mo. 672.
sex-linked genes in, 181.
thyroid gland and plumage patterns in, relation, 610.
Foxes—
blue, vitamin B_1 deficiency in, blood picture and symptoms, 669.
increasing breeding and fertility by hormones, Wis. 42.
internal parasites, Wis. 105.
Frankliniella—
cephalica bispinosa, notes, Fla. 650.
fusca, see Tobacco thrips.
moultoni, seasonal history on hops, 85.
vaccinii, studies, Me. 364.
Freesias, culture, Mass. 771.
Freezing by immersion, methods and media, 153.
Frost—
damage, control in orchards with humidified heat, 628.
depth in forest and open in Connecticut, 633.
fruit studies in Florida, 740.
resistance, relation of K to, Wis. 342.
tabulated data, Ga.Coastal Plain 589.
warning and weather forecast service of Florida Station, Fla. 589.
Fruit—
breeding farm, Minnesota, report, 338.
bud development, factors affecting, 339.
bud formation, inducing, 194.
crop, new practices to regulate, Mo. 194.
diseases—
development of new sprays for, Ohio 501
in Idaho, U.S.D.A. 344.
in New York, U.S.D.A. 500.
in New York and Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 635.
in 1937, 511.
in 1938, 645.
in 1939, 511.
in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 68.
not important in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 500.
notes, Fla. 635.
on New York market, U.S.D.A. 343.
drop, effect of very dilute α-napthaleneacetic spray, 776.
frost studies in Florida, 740.
growers of Massachusetts, new insect problems, 517.
growers of New York, insect problems, 516.
insect problems, 518.
insects, control, 367.

Fruit—Continued.
moth, oriental—
biological control, 658.
bionomics and control, Del. 85.
control by parasites, Ohio 518, U.S.D.A. 83.
effect of larval parasitization on infestation, 371.
effectiveness of parasites for control, 517.
in Japan and Chosen, 90.
in peach orchards, introduction of parasites, Mass. 796.
mass liberation of parasites, 371.
parasite project, 1939, 517.
parasites, Ky. 518.
situation, 515, 516.
studies, S.C. 518.
products, soft, utilization, Wash. 150.
season of 1939, climatic conditions, relation to production, 338.
set and size, effect of branch ringing, 59.
set in Washington orchards, factors affecting, Wash. 190.
tree buds, internal temperatures, 628.
tree diseases, virus, 346, 784.
trees, pollination, 194.
trees, pruning, Iowa 491.
trees, winter injury, relation to soil temperatures, Wash. 190.
Fruitflies—
of north China, 224.
of south China, 224.
Fruitfly—
infested products, treatments for entry into United States, U.S.D.A. 93.
Mexican, control, U.S.D.A. 84.
Queensland, toxicity tests, 799.
Fruits—*see also* Orchards, Apples, Peaches, *etc.*
breeding, 59.
canned, quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
citrus, *see* Citrus.
culture experiments, Can. 336.
dried, spoilage due to sugar tolerant yeast, 346.
Florida, composition of ash, Fla. 581.
freezing preservation, research project, Utah 412.
frozen, commercial packs, microbiological studies, 154.
frozen, industry, N.Y.State 772.
frozen, use in ice cream, Utah 540.
grown in British Columbia, chemical constituents, 194.
Hawaiian-grown, vapor-heat treatment for, Hawaii 772.
Indian, cold storage, 494.
marketing regulation in South Africa, U.S.D.A. 120.
minor, Fla. 625.
mutant, produced by radiation, N.Y.State 193.
new hardy, for Northwest, S.Dak. 774.
nicotinic acid in, 713.
Fruits—Continued.
North Dakota grown, sharp freezing for cold storage lockers, N.Dak. 560.
of Florida, vitamin C content, Fla. 699.
of ornamental shrubs, vitamin C in, 715.
phenological investigations, N.Mex. 57.
pollination, Can. 336.
pome, morphology of flower, [N.Y.]Cornell 774.
preparation, freezing, and storage, N.Y. State 701.
production, climatic factors in, N.J. 628.
propagation, Can. 336.
responses from irrigation, Wash. 190.
ripening, hexose sugars in, Wash. 190.
ripening, pectic changes in, effect of ethylene, 61.
seedless, development by synthetic growth substances, 455.
selection of genetic strains high in minerals and vitamins, Me. 411.
small, virus diseases of, 784.
statistics, Calif. 267.
stone—
brown rot of, control, West.Wash. 202.
Coryneum disease in Argentina, 646.
gum-spot disease in South Africa, 356.
list of virus diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
role of fixed copper sprays for, 356.
virus diseases of, U.S.D.A. 68.
storage and handling, Wash. 190.
studies, Ohio 772.
tests in toxic orchard soils, 628.
thinning, 492.
thinning an essential to quality and yield, Miss. 491.
utilization, Tenn. 436.
varieties, Fla. 624.
varieties, tree characters, Mass. 771.
variety tests, Ark. 56, Can. 336, Mass. 771, Tenn. 489, Wash. 190, West.Wash. 190, Wyo. 489.
vitamin B_1 assays, 132.
vitamins in, N.Y.State 848.
Fruitworm control, Wash. 217.
Fuchsin, basic, toxicity for bacteria, 456.
Fumigants—
for control of insect pests, U.S.D.A. 84.
greenhouse, naphthalene and similar compounds as, Mass. 796.
Fumigation—
of quarantined products, methyl bromide dispenser for use in, U.S.D.A. 83.
ship, chloropicrin as a prewarning gas in, 86.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Fumigator, low-cost water seal, U.S.D.A. 83.
Fungi—
and plants, symbiosis, selective action in, 346.
causing decay in wind-thrown conifers, 361.

Fungi—Continued.
chytridiaceous, relation to disease in flowering plants, 346.
collected in southeastern United States, distribution, U.S.D.A. 783.
cytoplasmic structures in basidium revealed by silver impregnation, 745.
ecology, seasonal frequency in grassland, 603.
fleshy, of Crawford County, Kansas, 168.
found on diseased cotton seedlings from thirteen States, 782.
genetics of, problems, 466.
growth substance demand of, 468.
imperfecti, new taxonomic data, 456.
imperfecti, taxonomic monograph, 596.
in Hawaii, and hosts, check list, U.S.D.A. 345.
lower, biochemistry, 745.
mycorhiza-forming, effect on pine seedling growth, 463.
nutrition, 38.
of Florida, additions to list, 202.
outline and keys, 202.
phylogeny, significance of chitin and cellulose in, 468.
production of organic acids by, N.J. 593.
simple single-spore isolator for study, 785.
surviving exposure to radiation and high temperature, growth and other physiological characteristics, 468.
taxonomic problems in, 595.
thiamin-requiring, factors affecting yield, 468.
unusual chytridiaceous, 502.
variation of, 468.
wood-inhabiting, from region of Great Lakes, 512.
wood-rotting, biochemistry, 362.
yeastlike, anascosporus, taxonomy, 467.
yeastlike, dissociation, 467.
Fungicides—*see also* Sprays *and specific kinds.*
analyses, N.J. 193.
copper, *see* Copper.
design for laboratory assay, 784.
development and use, 72.
eradicant, 509.
use on ornamentals and shade trees, 360.
volatile, principles involved in their use, 72.
Fungus—
diseases in Hawaii, seasonal list, Hawaii 501.
flora of Nevada, U.S.D.A. 68.
growth rates, determination method, 779, 780.
spores, bombarded in vacuum with cathode ray beams, death rate of, 457.
spores, insects as disseminators of, 364.
Fur animals—
diseases of, Wis. 105.
nutritive requirements, Wis. 95.
reproduction in, application to breeding practices, 183.
Fur trade, glossary of terms used in, Iowa 215.
Furs, care and handling and traps and trappings, Iowa 215.
Fusarium—
culmorum inoculated into sterilized soil, survival, 27.
genus, biochemistry, 467.
in Indo-China, new taxonomy, 596.
lycopersici, notes, Mo. 201.
moniliforme on *Sansevieria,* 514.
niveum wilt of watermelons, control, Fla. 634.
oxysporum, cause of potato seed piece rot, 77.
solani, notes, 77.
species concept in, 203.
spp. on banana, 511.
strains from cotton and Burley tobacco, cross-inoculation experiments, S.C. 501.
vasinfectum isolates, pathogenicity tests, 780, 781.
vasinfectum, variation in pathogenicity and cultural characteristics, 504.
wilt, inheritance study of, 781.
wilt isolations from tomatoes, differences in growth characters and pathogenicity, U.S.D.A. 212.
wilt of potato, effect of dry land rotations on, Nebr. 783.
wilt resistance of cotton new strains and hybrids, 781.
yellows of celery, varietal susceptibility, Ohio, 75.
Fusicladium dendriticum, see Apple scab.
Galactose, *d–,* final solubility in water, 394.
Galacturonic acid, making from apple juice, Wash. 150.
Galerucella xanthomelaena, see Elm leaf beetle.
Gall midge, new species, predacious on mealybugs, 223.
Gall midges, economic aspects in West Indies, 224.
Galleria mellonella, see Wax moth.
Galls, casual complex of, role of dysauxony in, 346.
Game—
big, North American, review, 215.
mammals of Iowa, Iowa 215.
preparation, freezing, and storage, N.Y. State 701.
Gapeworms—
new intermediary vectors for, 401.
sex difference in infection rate of birds with, 401.
Garden—
beetle, Asiatic, damage in field of sweet corn, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
insects, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
pests, control, 793.
Gardenia—
canker control, 359, 500.
diseases, control, N.J. 649.
leaf spot due to *Rhizoctonia,* 649.

Gardenias—
bud abscission, factors related to, Wash. 190.
effect of plant nutrients, soil reaction, and light, Mass. 771.
effects of soil temperature, Mass. 745.
Garlic rust in California, U.S.D.A. 782.
Gas gangrene anaerobes, toxin production by, 822.
Gases—
dissolved, in milk and dye reduction, Vt. 816.
in dense subsoils, method of sampling, advantages and limitations, 160.
Gastrointestinal motility, effect of nicotinic acid, 567.
Gastrophilus nasalis, see Botfly, throat.
Gelasinospora, nuclear migration in, 468.
Gelatin—
effect of aging treatments, Mass. 814.
protein, efficiency in forming serum albumin, 128.
stabilizing action, effect of drawing temperature and body and texture of ice cream, 673.
Genetics—
Congress, reports from, 176.
in the Soviet Union, present views, 324.
International Congress of, activities of sections, 176.
mammalian, 608.
Genus, concept of, papers on, 596.
Geocoris decoratus, notes, 363.
Georgia Coastal Plain Station, report, 718.
Georgia Station, notes, 431, 719.
Georgia University, notes, 431.
Geotrichum sp. from pink-stained southern yellow pine lumber, 513.
Geraniol samples used in Japanese beetle baits, properties, 374.
Geranium leaf crinkle, U.S.D.A. 201.
Giardomyia rhododendri, notes, N.J. 651.
Girls—
from birth to age of 5 years, progressive skeletal development, scale for rating, 275.
growth during adolescence, relation to change in basal metabolism, 270.
Gladiolus—
blight in Florida, role of *Botrytis* in, U.S.D.A. 782
Botrytis blight in Florida, epiphytotic of, U.S.D.A. 344.
bulb diseases, control, West.Wash. 202.
cormel germination experiments, 198.
corms, *Botrytis* dry rot of, U.S.D.A. 68.
culture in Iowa, Iowa 496.
seed production, effects of time of pollination and light intensity, 198.
thrips, Fla. 650.
thrips control, β,β'-dichloroethyl ether for, 363.
thrips control on corms during storage, U.S.D.A. 216.
thrips, control through winter and summer treatment, Minn. 368.
Gladiolus—Continued.
thrips, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
thrips, field control, 655.
yellows disease, effect on germinating ability of corms, 359.
yellows problem solved by clean soil for clean corms, 648.
Glass-container research, Mass. 725.
Glaucoma-colpidium group of ciliates, antigenic properties, 821.
Gloeosporium—
fructigenum on peony, 359.
musarum, monographic study, 510.
spp. on ornamentals, N.J. 635.
Glomerella glycines, notes, 209.
Glutamic acid, *Dl-,* crystalline anhydrous and monohydrated, 297.
Glutamine, and growth of bacteria, 468.
Gluten—
protein fractionation from sodium salicylate solution, 581.
wheat, proteins, biological value, 530.
Glycerol—
fermentation, studies, 725.
neutral fat, in blood, determination with periodate, 301.
Glycine, effect on *Rhizobium,* 456.
Glycogen in liver of vitamin B_1-deficient rats, 712.
Glypta rufiscutellaris parasite or oriental fruit moth, 371.
Gnomoniella, new taxonomy, 40.
Gnorimoschema lycopersicella, see Tomato pinworm.
Goats—
dairy, improvement, N.Mex. 100.
external parasites of, U.S.D.A. 84.
Kirghiz, genetics of color and spotting in, 609.
parasites of, P.R.Col. 677.
poisoning by sacahuiste buds and blooms, Tex. 544.
Goldenrod gall fly, autecology, 224.
Golgi material in plant cells, 37.
Gonadotropic—
hormone, *see* Hormone.
substance, International Standard, graded doses, comparative action on infantile male and female rats, 479.
substances, comparative assay on rats, mice, and chicks, 612.
Gooseberries—
culture, Mo. 631.
vitamin C in, 715.
Goosegrass, seed germination, 764.
Gopher, pocket, control, Kans. 363.
Gordius robustus as parasite of Mormon cricket, 797.
Gossypium species, American tetraploid, origin, 755.
Gossypol, toxicity, for pigs and guinea pigs, Ohio 529.
Gracilaria azaleella, notes, Ala. 519.
Grain beetle—
flat, in stored grain, fumigation with chloropicrin, 654.

Grain beetle—Continued.
saw-toothed, development and survival, factors affecting, 802.
saw-toothed, flight habits and seasonal abundance, 86.
Grain borer, lesser, in stored grain, fumigation with chloropicrin, 654.
Grain—*see also* Cereals *and* Oats, Rye, Wheat, *etc.*
diseases, U.S.D.A. 500.
diseases in Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 783.
farms, organization and crop production practices in Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 691.
foot rot in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 350.
foot rots and root rots in Oregon, Oreg. 74.
heap in the open, temperature, 517.
moth breeding rooms for parasite production, description, 658.
sacked, fumigation with chloropicrin, 653.
small, spring, changes in acreage, Nebr. 618.
smut, *see* Cereal smuts, Smut, *and specific grains.*
spring, response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 760.
sprouting, effect on nutritional value, 814.
stored, insects in, fumigation, U.S.D.A. 84.
stored, pests, control, Nebr. 519.
treated, effect of storage, N.Y.State 207.
weight, effect of potash, N.J. 592.
windrowing before combining, Wis. 114.
Grama grass, side-oats, disease of, 504
Gramineae of Douglas Lake region, Michigan, records for, 753.
Granary—
ever-normal, and insects, 516.
weevil, death-feints of, 227.
weevil in stored grain, fumigation with chloropicrin, 654.
Grape—
berry moth control, spraying for, Mich. 524.
berry moth, studies, U.S.D.A. 83.
boring plume moth, bionomics, 222.
cane girdler, biology and control, Mass. 796.
disease, resembling formerly prominent California vine disease, 500.
fruit rots, Fla. 634.
leafhopper, studies, U.S.D.A. 83.
plume moth, biology and control, Mass. 796.
plume moth in Boston area, 370.
Grapefruit—
pulp, dried, for milk production, 675.
refuse, dried, feeding value, Fla. 666.
Grapes—
Arkansas varieties, composition, Ark. 126.
causes of uneven ripening, Ark. 57.
Grapes—Continued.
Concord, chlorosis of, controlled by grafting, Utah 357.
Concord, nutrition, Mo. 189.
culture, in California, 630.
currant-type seedless, development, 777.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
muscadine, potash requirements, Miss. 198.
Ontario, and seedlings as parents, 495.
production in Texas, Tex. 776.
quality, spray schedules for, Miss. 193.
rootstocks for, Ark. 57.
self-pollinated vinifera varieties, progenies, 776.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
training and pruning, Iowa 197.
varieties, Fla. 624, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
varieties, evaluation in Northeast, 341.
varieties, new, promising, N.Y.State 198.
variety tests, N.Mex. 57, West.Wash. 190.
vinifera, on phylloxera-resistant rootstocks, testing, U.S.D.A. 62.
Grapholitha—
molesta, see Fruit moth, oriental.
packardi, see Cherry fruitworm.
Grass—
artificially dried v. naturally cured hay, Del. 95.
as remedy for small gullies, Wis. 306.
crops, Everglades, yield and composition, relation to fertilizers, Fla. 49.
diseases in Pullman nurseries, U.S.D.A. 68.
juice vitamin, nature and sources, Wis. 95.
methods for ensiling, Wis. 95.
mite, proposed name, 228.
mixtures and alfalfa in rotation for 2 years or longer, benefits, Ohio 480.
new for Kansas, 168.
seeds, germination experiments, Hawaii, 479.
sickness in horses, 399.
species, cytological studies, Ark. 48.
stripe smut, studies, 73.
Grasses—*see also* Lawns, Meadows, Pastures, *etc.*
adaptation studies, Hawaii, 479.
chemical analyses, P.R.Col. 806.
cytotaxonomic studies, 472.
durability of, studies, N.J. 617.
effect of burning on maintenance and establishment of improved types, Fla. 616.
ensiling with and without molasses, Fla. 616.
ensiling with phosphoric acid, losses from, 675.
erosion-controlling, Wash. 160.
forage, breeding, Wash. 185.
forage, comparative palatability, Hawaii 528.
forage, diseases, Wash. 202.
forage of east Texas timber country, composition, Tex. 232.
forage, tests, Nebr. 760.

Grasses—Continued.
forage, variety tests, Wyo. 481.
improvement, Fla. 616.
large, grown for silage, comparative production, Fla. 616.
new American, 597.
of Puerto Rico, nutritive values, P.R.Col. 805.
on typical sandhill range land, Nebr. 186.
pasture, breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain, 617.
pasture, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, S.C. 480.
prairie, interception of rainfall by, 590.
processing seed of, U.S.D.A. 618.
range and browse, composition at varying stages of maturity, N.Mex. 95.
range, digestibility, 232.
range, growth behavior and relative composition as affected by burning, Fla. 616.
range, studies, N.Mex. 760.
response to intensity of clipping, Nebr. 760.
science and practice of conservation, 233.
snow molds of, caused by *Typhula* spp., 73.
suitable for silage, Mo. 806.
variety tests, Fla. 616, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185.
variously fertilized, forage production of, P.R.Col. 617.
western, water relations, 169.
Grasshopper—
baits no hazard to pheasants, Wis. 364.
control research, papers, 516.
eastern lubber, life history, food preferences, distribution, and control, Fla. 650.
egg pods, insect enemies attacking, S.Dak. 801.
parasites and natural enemies, new facts on biology, 515.
poison bait and turkey poult mortality, 685.
poisons, arsenical, effect on pheasants, 655.
variegated, notes, 219.
Grasshoppers—
control, Mo. 217, Nebr. 796.
control, poison bran bait recommended for, Miss. 523.
factor in soil erosion in Michigan, 654.
mid-western, identification of eggs, Kans. 367.
studies, Ark. 84, U.S.D.A. 84.
Grazing—*see also* Range.
all-season, experiment, Ohio 480.
crops for fattening feeder pigs, comparison, Fla. 666.
management, 381.
Green aphid, control, 218.
Green manure—
fertilizer experiment, S.C. 481.
v. sodium nitrate for small grains, N.J. 618.
Greenhouse—
studies, experimental designs to increase accuracy, 746.
thrips, notes, Ala. 519.
thrips, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Greenhouses, empty, equipment for burning sulfur in, Ohio 833.
Grocery buying habits in independent and chain stores, Wis. 142.
Growth, nuclear changes affecting, 324.
Growth substances, *see* Plant growth substances.
Grubs, white, *see* White grubs.
Gryllus domesticus, see Cricket, house.
Guamá leaf miner, P.R.Col. 651.
Guavas, studies, P.R.Col. 625.
Guignardia, new taxonomy, 40.
Guinea pigs—
coat color, study of genic effect on, 180.
hair and skin color in, physiological genetics, 180.
internal organ differences in, inheritance, 180.
lactation, role of hormones of adrenal cortex in, Mo. 182.
oestrous cycle of, 757.
pigment production in, 329.
reproductive system in male, postnatal development, and relation to testis hormone secretion, 478.
vaccination against *Brucella melitensis,* 822.
Gull, Franklin's—
feeding habits, N.Dak. 515.
fluke in, 363.
Gully control structures, behavior of models of, 403.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, varietal susceptibility of apples to, 646.
Gypsy moth—
as it approaches the barrier zone, 218.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 651.
control and extermination, value to uninfested States, 657.
in Nanking, 519.
insecticides and spreaders for, 367.
notes, N.H. 796.
studies, Mass. 796, Me. 363, U.S.D.A. 84.
Habrocytus cerealellae in grain moth breeding rooms, combating, 658.
Haddock muscle, progressive decomposition, Mass. 735.
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris, see Rabbit tick.
Haemonchus contortus—
efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.
in sheep, anthelmintics for, 678.
resistance to various medicaments, 682.
Hailstorm of August 4, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 446.
Hair, anti-gray, vitamin, 667.
Hair pigmentation, loss of in rats, vitamin B complex factor concerned in, 567.
Hairy root, noninfectious, 355.

Halisidota caryae, see Tussock moth, Hickory.
Hamadryas antiopa, see Mourning-cloak butterfly.
Hanseniella agilis, embryology and affinities, 523.
Haplostegus epimelas, notes, 228.
Haptoglossa heterospora n.g. and n.sp., description, 649.
Hares, snowshoe, population cycle on Lake Alexander, 791.
Harlequin bug, studies, Hawaii 517.
Harmolita—
grandis, see Wheat strawworm.
tritici, see Wheat jointworm.
Hasstilesia tricolor parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Hatchery industry, commercial, in United States, 387.
Hawaii Station, report, 574.
Hawks—
in the hand, treatise, 514.
sparrow, food habits in Utah, 652.
Hawthorn and cherry leaf miner, N.J. 651.
Hay—*see also specific kinds.*
average yields per acre in Ohio, Ohio 257.
better, from improved curing methods, Miss. 48.
chopping for cattle, Wis. 382.
corn and wheat in rotation, residual effects of limestone, Ky. 479.
crop response in a 3-year fertilized rotation, N.H. 760.
crops—
annual, variety tests, N.Mex. 48.
annual, yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
cultural and fertilizer practices on peat land, Wis. 333.
of Upper Peninsula, improvement, Mich. 484.
ripening, Miss. 759.
silage from, 381.
spring-sown, combination for, N.J. 617.
dehydrated and sun-cured, Pa. 831.
drying systems for small farms, 391.
first-, second-, and third-cutting, comparative values for steers, Nev. 529
moisture determination in, Ohio 535.
naturally cured v. artificially dried grass, Del. 95.
requirements on dairy farms, area in meadows for, Ohio 480.
seeding mixtures, tests, Mass. 759.
shed drying by forced draft, West.Wash. 186.
stack curing with chimney ventilation, West.Wash. 186.
Hazelnuts, vitamins A and B_1 in, 707.
Health and climate, quantitative physical data useful in, 739.
Heat—*see also* Temperature.
Hegari in lamb fattening rations, amount of cottonseed meal necessary to supplement, N.Mex. 95.
Heifers—*see also* Cows.
dairy, dried beet pulp v. sunflower silage as supplement to native hay for, Wyo. 535.
dairy, factors responsible for delayed conception and sterility in, Ky. 535.
dairy, growth rate on sole roughage ration, N.J. 676.
dairy, urea as protein supplement replacement for, 382.
effect of phosphorus and protein deficiency on ovulation, oestrous and reproduction, 675.
growth rate on different rations, U.S.D.A. 676.
twin-born with bulls, early recognition of freemartin condition in, 608.
Helianthus test, indicator of growth stimulation, 173.
Heliothis—
obsoleta, see Bollworm, Corn earworm, *and* Tomato fruitworm.
virescens, see Tobacco budworm.
Heliothrips—
fasciatus, see Bean thrips.
haemorrhoidalis, see Greenhouse thrips.
Hellula undalis, see Cabbage webworm.
Helminth parasites—
and parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada, 248.
in lambs on Scottish border farm, 397.
of Australia, bibliography of, 395.
of ducks, host-parasite catalogue, 401.
of poultry, treatment and control, 254.
Helminthology—
human, manual, 218.
studies, 254.
Helminthosporium sativum inoculated into sterilized soil, survival, 27.
Hematologic standards in the aged, 847.
Hematology, historical aspects, 242.
Hematoxylin, Delafield's, for staining plant materials, 465.
Hemerocampa pseudotsugata and *Notolophus antiqua badia,* attempts to hybridize, 364.
Hemerophila pariana, see Apple and thorn skeletonizer.
Hemicelluloses extraction from plant materials, 10.
Hemichionaspis aspidistrae, see Fern scale.
Hemiptera affecting cotton, N.Mex. 85.
Hemiteles biannulatus, notes, 228.
Hemlock borer, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Hemocytoblastosis in chickens, 253.
Hemoglobin—
building, importance of other factors than iron, Wis. 126.
production, in anemia due to blood loss, effect of valine and isovaleric acid, 572.
synthesizing value of egg yolk, Ky. 572.
Hemoglobinemia, parturient, of cows, relation to aphosphorosis, 110.

Hemophilus sp., role in hog pneumonia, 397.
Hemorrhagic—
degeneration in young rats on low choline diet, 845.
disease and lymphangitis in cattle, Nev. 540.
septicemia, *see* Septicemia.
Hemp—
manila, *see* Abaca.
untreated and swollen, structure of phloem fibers, 170.
Henous confertus, control, S.Dak. 801.
Hens—
breeding, value of milk products in rations, West.Wash. 236.
laying—*see also* Egg production.
and chicks, protein requirements, Wash. 229.
antirachitic value of ultraviolet irradiation for, Nebr. 805.
effect of environment, Mo. 256.
individual studies, 387.
light requirements, Wash. 229.
methods of feeding grain to, Fla. 666.
potatoes and skim milk for, 386.
protein requirements, 386.
rations and feeding methods, Ohio 97.
silage feeding to, 386.
use of proteins from different sources, Nebr. 805.
vitamin A requirements, West.Wash. 236.
saliva of, studies, 388.
Herbage, rough unpalatable, spraying with molasses and salt, 96.
Heredity—
in cucumbers, 474.
modern science of and application to animal breeding, 474.
of black fibers in wool, Ark. 43.
of guinea pig internal organ differences, 180.
of quantitative characters in mice, 327.
of sugar beet curly-top resistance, 354.
of taillessness in mice, 180.
Herons, black-crowned night, effect of testosterone propionate on, 615.
Hessian fly—
breeding for resistance to, U.S.D.A. 770.
control, Mo. 217.
inheritance of resistance to, 652.
parasites, keys, U.S.D.A. 92.
studies, Nebr. 796, U.S.D.A. 84.
Heterakis gallinae, phenothiazine for removal from chickens, 827.
Heteroauxin, toxic to yeast, leading to production of wound hormones, 172.
Heterocampa guttivitta, *see* Saddled prominent.
Heterodera—
marioni, *see* Root knot nematode.
radicicola, *see* Nematodes.
schachtii on sugar beet, control, 362.
Heteroderes laurentii, *see* Wireworm, gulf.
Hexosamine in pineapple plants, distribution, 584.
Hexoses, biochemical formation of plant acids from, 467.
Hexuronic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Hickory—
and oak stands, defects reducing quality and yield, Iowa 66.
bark beetle control, lead arsenate sprays for, Mich. 527.
shuckworm on pecan, U.S.D.A. 83.
Highways, *see* Roads.
Hillcultural studies, Ohio 497.
Histomonas meleagridis, notes, 827.
Histoplasma capsulatum, dog as natural host and case history, 821.
Hodgkin's disease, status, 243.
Hog cholera, tests with crystal violet vaccine for prevention, Ohio 540.
Hogs, *see* Pigs *and* Swine.
Holly insects, control, West.Wash. 217.
Home—
economics problems, statistical technics adapted to, 698.
economics, research findings in, popularizing, 430.
industries, marketing products of, Ark. 142.
management, research methods, Mich. 429.
tenure and rental payments, P.R.Col. 689.
Honey—
and pollen plants of United States, U.S.D.A. 227.
comb, in storage, larval pests in, 94.
Florida, chemical composition and nutritive value, Fla. 699.
heating, new equipment for, 379.
increasing yields, Wis. 364.
mineral constituents, ash, sodium, and potassium content, 411.
plants, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
production, commercial, two-queen system, Wyo. 803.
production, modified two-queen system for, Ohio 518.
Honeydew—
melon anthracnose, control, S.C. 501.
melons from different regions, variation in solids of juice, Calif. 337.
Hookworm infection in dogs, experimental, immunological reaction, 821.
Hop—
aphid, seasonal history, 85.
downy mildew, 500.
downy mildew, in New York, U.S.D.A. 500.
pests, field experiments, small plat system, 85.
pests, seasonal history in Oregon, 85.
powdery mildew control, N.Y.State 211.
Hoplocampa fulvicornis control, 527.
Hoplopsyllus affinis—
notes, 525.
parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Hops, production, U.S.D.A. 491.
Horcius nobilellus, control, 368.

Hormiguilla in coffee groves, poison bait for control, P.R.Col. 651.
Hormone—
follicle stimulating, inhibition of action by pituitary, 45.
gonadotropic—
of pregnant-mare serum, purification, 328.
preparation from anterior pituitary sow, 328.
purified, effect of proteolytic enzymes, 45.
reducing variability of assays for, Wis. 42.
secretion, effect of oestriol, oestradiol, and progesterone in parabiotic rats, 330.
inhibitory, of the testes, studies, 330.
lactogenic, assay methods, 328.
male, effect on developing ovaries of chicks, 332.
Hormones—
animal, effect on growth of crown gall, 346.
anterior pituitary, of sheep and cattle, efficiency of extraction and separation, 44.
male and female sex, comparison of effects on immature female rats, 46.
mare gonadotropic, prolificacy of rats treated with, 477.
plant—*see* Plant growth substances.
sex, in *Achyla ambisexualis*, 318.
sex, prolonged administration to castrated rats, effect, 477.
sex, tolerance of male and female mice to, 758.
thyrotropic and gonadotropic, metabolism, 329.
wound, intercellular, produced by toxic effect of heteroauxin, 172.
wound, of plants, structure and synthesis of traumatin, 172.
Horn fly, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Hornworms, studies, 85.
Horse—
bot control, 516.
farm, United States Morgan, reproductive history of stud, 179.
semen, storage, 178.
sickness, treatment with prontosil, 542.
Horseradish—
diseases, control, N.J. 76.
root, regeneration, factors affecting, 315.
vapors, inhibitory properties, 151.
Horses—
breeding, handbook, 235.
blood picture, 250.
coat color in, genetics, 179.
draft geldings, nitrogen balance study, effect of limited feeding of oats and timothy hay during, 380.
draft, medium weight, breeding and development, 380.
energy expended during work, N.H. 805.
Horses—Continued.
English race, physiological variation in, relation to age, breed, and performance, 42, 43.
improvement by conformation standards, 380.
incoordination in, Ky. 540.
intestinal parasitism in Philippines, 251.
minimum lethal dose of selenium as sodium selenite, 543.
parasites of, P.R.Col. 677.
parasites of, life cycle, Hawaii 518.
removal of worms from, effectiveness of crude, unconditioned phenothiazine for, 399.
thoroughbreds, feeding and management, 380.
vitamin B_1 deficiency in, blood picture and symptoms, 669.
western, types and training, treatise, 236.
work, protein requirements at rest and at work, 670.
young, calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and magnesium in blood serum, 810.
Hospital research program, dietitian's place in, 412.
Hotbeds, electric, adaptability to farm use, Nebr. 828.
House—
cleaning management and methods, U.S.D.A. 287.
insulation containing animal material, control of pests in, Wis. 364.
over-crowding, prevalent in rural Utah communities, Utah 559.
Housefly—
hormone inducing pupation in, 525.
toxicities of smoke from derris and pyrethrum, 372.
vector of bovine mastitis, 679.
Household equipment studies, Me. 430, Nebr. 862.
Housing, urban and rural, 125.
Houston, D. F., necrology notes, 576.
Huisache girdler, notes, 662.
Humic acid, chemical nature of, 452.
Humus, alkaline raw, origin and properties, 310.
Hurricane damage, relation to insect work, 218.
Hyalomma detritum albipictum from cattle, in Manchoukuo, 678.
Hydrobiology, world's first symposium on, 144.
Hydrogen—
molecular, biological oxidation, 469.
peroxide in colorimetric determination of iron by thiocyanate, 436.
Hydrogen-ion activities, potentiometric method for measurements, 299.
Hydrologic studies, compilation, U.S.D.A. 21, 590.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hydroponics, *see* Plants, culture.
Hyenas, spotted, reproduction in, 182.

Hygrometer, improved electric, 18.
Hylemyia—
antiqua, see Onion maggot.
brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
cilicrura, see Seed-corn maggot.
trichodactyla, role in dissemination of potato diseases, 77.
Hylurgopinus rufipes, see Elm bark beetle, native.
Hymenia fascialis, see Webworm, Hawaiian beet.
Hymenocallis occidentalis, seed of, 606.
Hymenolepis—
carioca of poultry, intermediate hosts, 255.
diminuta infections in rats, premunition and immunity in, 821.
genus, compendium, Okla. 650.
Hyostrongylus rubidus, experimental infection of swine with, 398.
Hypera brunneipennis—
discovery in Arizona, 93.
new to United States, U.S.D.A. 84.
notes, 664.
Hypera postica, see Alfalfa weevil.
Hypermagnesemia without clinical symptoms in dairy cattle, 239.
Hyphantria cunea, see Webworm, fall.
Hyphomycetes, predatory, destruction of larvae of nematode parasites by, 346.
Hypoderma lineatum, see Cattle grub.
Hypophyseal extract, effect on lactation in hypophysectomized post-gravid rats, 608.
Hypophysectomy of pigeons, technic, 332.
Ice box, new, for transporting live insect material, 658.
Ice cream—
coliform group in, 673.
consumer acceptance, effect of serving temperature, Mo. 238.
examination with Burri smear culture technic, 819.
home-made, bacteriological study, 394.
mixes, condensed, method for calculating Baumé reading, 394.
mixes containing sodium-phospho-alginate, viscosity, 673.
properties, relation to acidity and total solids in, 672.
quality, measuring, 242.
sampling method, 241.
sanitation, report of committee on, 818.
stability and meltdown properties, application of motion pictures in study, 673.
stabilizer, sodium alginate as, Mass. 814.
stabilizers, effect of aging treatments, Mass. 814.
sweetening agents for, 242.
texture, effect of addition of egg yolk solids, 819.
texture, effect of mix components, 105.
use of condensed skim milk in, Nebr. 814.
use of frozen fruits in, Utah 540.
Ice, melting, use of solar energy for, 739.
Icerya purchasi, see Cottony-cushion scale.
Ichneumon flies—
new genera and species with taxonomic notes, 804.
of subfamily Neorhacodinae, new genus and three new species, 804.
Icterus in a garbage-fed hog due to a foreign body, 546.
Idaho Station, notes, 144.
Idaho University, notes, 144.
Illinoia pisi, see Pea aphid.
Illinois Station, notes, 719.
Illinois University, notes, 719.
Immunity and natural resistance in plants, 346.
Incineration process and ash analysis, 726.
Income parity for agriculture, U.S.D.A. 692.
Incubating can for laboratory or field use, 362.
Incubation—
artificial, effect of temperature on time, 386.
trends of research in, 386.
Index numbers of production, price, and income, Ohio 116, 835.
Indiana Station, notes, 144, 431.
Indian-meal moth, flight habits and seasonal abundance, 85.
Indians—
Chippewa, basal metabolism, 127.
Maya Quiché, in Guatemala, basal metabolism, 128.
Indoleacetic acid—
and boron, interrelations in effects on plant growth, 172.
treatment of seeds and seedlings, effect, 318.
Industrial employment, part-time, as means toward better homes, Miss. 287.
Industry, trend of in the State, S.C. 551.
Infantile paralysis, *see* Poliomyelitis.
Infants—*see also* Children.
feeding with irradiated evaporated milk, 283.
iron metabolism in, 705.
normal and sick, vitamin K deficiency in, 285.
Influenza virus, epidemic, in mice, transmission by contact, 541.
Infusoria, ciliate, mating types and interactions in, symposium on, 753.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Insect—
damage, evaluation under crop insurance plan, 652.
fauna of dung, ecological observations, 517.
flights, major cycle in, 523.
metabolism, relative effects of temperatures derived from constant and variable sources, 364.
outlook for 1940, in Nova Scotia, 522.
pests and disease, report of committee on, 517.
pests in Massachusetts orchards, 517.

Insect—Continued.
pests in Puerto Rico, control by epidemics of fungus disease, 83.
populations of Kansas, 217.
problem, aircraft, 793.
problems, effect of recent changes in agriculture, 652.
record, Conn.[New Haven] 651.
toxicology, three-dimensional graphs, presentation of time-dosage-mortality data by, 86.
vectors and virus, relations, 345.
work, relation to hurricane damage, 218.
Insecticide—
dispersing agents, tests, U.S.D.A. 794.
industrial, β-butoxy-β′-thiocyano-diethyl-ether as, experiments with, 793.
new, determination of public health hazard, 520.
oils, deodorized, 520.
Insecticides—*see also* Sprays *and specific forms.*
accessory materials for use with, U.S.D.A. 84.
analyses, N.J. 193.
and fungicides, direct, incorporation with protective, 793.
contact, penetration of, N.H. 796.
deposits on apples, effect of fruit growth and weather, 652.
inorganic, development, U.S.D.A. 84.
new, and spreaders on shade trees, 367.
new, determination of toxicity to goldfish, U.S.D.A. 84.
studies, N.J. 651.
synthetic organic, development, U.S.D.A. 84.
tests, Mass. 796, U.S.D.A. 84.
value in combating apple insects, N.Y. State 217.
Insects—*see also* Entomology.
affecting man and animals, U.S.D.A. 84.
and climate, N.J. 651.
and ever-normal granary, 516.
and insulation, 793.
as disseminators of fungus spores, 364.
associated with sweet corn, 804.
beneficial, introduction and propagation, Fla. 650.
biology, brood provision and rearing instincts, 522.
control, Can. 336.
economic, of Scotland, 797.
effect of selenium introduced into plant tissues on, 654.
forest, *see* Forest.
household and stored-product, U.S.D.A. 84.
household, evaluating liquid insecticides against, 520.
in coffee groves, P.R.Col. 651.
in their cocoons, method for study, U.S.D.A. 83.
injurious stages, identification key in Manitoba, 519.
injurious to crops, *see special crops.*
Insects—Continued.
interception at port of New York, plant inspections for, 363.
olfactory responses, 521.
orchard, *see* Orchard insects *and* Fruit insects.
oviposition, temperature coefficients for, 522.
physiology of, U.S.D.A. 84.
role in hybridization of lima beans, 489.
scale, *see* Scale insects.
soil, identification by burrow characteristics, 217.
soil-infesting, N.J. 651.
test methods for recording moribund kill, 793.
toxicity of nicotine administered internally to, 653.
undesirable aliens, 85.
wood-boring, detection by X-rays, 795.
Insemination, artificial—
conference on, 178.
cooperative, of dairy cows, lessons from 178.
electrical method of ejaculation in foxes for, Wis. 42.
methods, 184.
of dairy cattle, S.C. 535.
of dairy cows, efficiency, 178.
results from, Mich. 479.
Insulation—
fill-type, moisture accumulation in, relation to wall construction, Iowa 550.
not always what it seems, 793.
Intersexuality, experimental, 46, 477.
Intestinal protozoan parasitism, reciprocal effect of avitaminosis A and C, 425.
Iodine—
and peroxide number in milk, relation to oxidized flavor, 816.
content of Texas soils, 450.
feeding, increased, effect on a dairy herd, 239.
in animal nutrition, 669.
in city waters and vegetables in Texas, 275.
in iodized salt, stabilizing, Wis. 126.
in ration with reference to coli: acidophilus ratio in stools of rats, Mass. 843.
in soils, plant material, and waters, estimation, 300.
Iodine-starch complexes, absorption spectra, Iowa 6.
Ion equivalent, fundamental minimum lethal, 456.
Ions, surface migration and contact exchange, 6.
Iowa Station, report, 143.
Iron—
and manganese concretions in Dayton soils, 451.
availability in certain foods affected by freezing, Mass. 843.
availability in dried peas and beans, 274.

Iron—Continued.
determinations, colorimetric, use of hydrogen peroxide as oxidizing agent, 436.
effect on blood-forming organs of anemic animals, Hawaii 562.
excretion by gastrointestinal tract of dog, 414.
in human organs at various ages, 562.
in milk, effect of supplemental iron in dairy ration, Mass. 813.
in vegetables, Fla. 699.
metabolism in infancy, 705.
total and available, in vegetable foods, 704.
Irrigation—
and drainage research, Utah 548.
cost in 1939 of pumping water for, Nebr. 835.
costs, calculation, short cut in, Colo. 863.
experiments, *see special crops.*
practice, evaporation-index meter for use in, Ohio 20.
quantity of water used, time and methods, Wash. 256.
sprinkler, in humid sections of Oregon, 114.
system, small, Wis. 114.
water, duty of, N.Mex. 114.
water, saline, effect on soils, 26.
wells for, putting down and developing, U.S.D.A. 548.
Iseropus—
bruneifrons septentrionalis n.sp., description, 227.
californiensis n.sp., description, 227.
Nearctic species, 227.
Isovaleric acid, effect on hemoglobin production in anemia, 572.
Jacks—
enrollment in Indiana, Ind. 670.
feeding and care, Miss. 97.
sperm production, effects of feed on, 178.
Japanese beetle—
adult, control, tests of tergitol 7 penetrant for, 527.
and parasites, relation of ants to, 226.
as shade tree pest, control, 218.
control, U.S.D.A. 84.
control in Virginia, 226.
control, methyl bromide fumigation for, 526.
control, value of traps in, 374.
diseases of, N.J. 651.
feeding habits of adult, U.S.D.A. 660.
grubs, control in lawns and putting greens, Wis. 334.
insecticides and spreaders for, 367.
larvae populations, effect of introduction of milky diseases, 375.
larvae type A milky disease, survival under adverse conditions, 374.
larvae, vertical migration, 526.
milky disease, relation to control work, 801.
Japanese beetle—Continued.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 651, Del. 85, Ky. 518.
traps, color, relation to effectiveness, 374.
traps, inexpensive, 373.
Jasminums, neglected, 168.
Jaundice, obstructive—
clinical use of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone in, 284.
prothrombin deficiency in, control by vitamin K, 424.
prolonged bleeding in, relation to prothrombin deficiency, 285.
Jellying, factors inducing, Del. 6.
Jerusalem-artichoke tubers, physiological studies, U.S.D.A. 458.
Jerusalem-artichokes, variety tests, Nebr. 759.
Johnson grass control, N.Mex. 49.
Juglandaceae flower and fruit, ontogenetic and anatomical studies, 466.
Jujubes, varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
Juncus n.spp., notes, 596.
June beetle, green, larvae in plant beds, Ky. 518.
June beetles, control research, 516.
Kale black rot—
chloropicrin as seed treatment for, 212.
notes, U.S.D.A. 68.
Kansas College, notes, 144.
Kelp, kelp ash, and synthetic salt mixture, comparative effects on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in rabbits, Mass. 843.
Kentucky bluegrass—
effect of temperature, calcium, and arsenous acid on seedlings, 458.
nutritive value, 381, 383.
response to soil temperature variations and moisture deficiency, Mo. 185.
Kentucky Station, notes, 431.
Kentucky Station, report, 574.
Kentucky Universtity, notes, 144, 431.
Ketene action on pituitary lactogenic hormone, 10.
Ketene generator, improved type, 10.
Ketosis—
in cows, anterior pituitary lobe hormones in treatment, 543.
relation to blood sugar and carbon dioxide combining power of plasma in, 675.
study, value of qualitative color test in, 675.
Kidney—
disease, diagnosis, relation to kidney physiology, 677.
stones, production on low-phosphorus diet, mechanism, Wis. 126.
Kidneys, human, iron, copper, and manganese in, 562.
Kitchen, institution, selection of fabricated equipment for, 430.
Knapweed, Russian, distribution and characteristics, N.Dak. 623.

Koa haole seed, effect of animal digestion upon germination, Hawaii 479.
Kolla fasciata reaction to lawn sprinkling, 652.
Kudzu—
for erosion control in Southeast, U.S.D.A. 188.
germination, improvement, Miss. 48.
Kuekneola new species, 636.
Labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
Lactation, hormonal inhibition, 614.
Lactic acid—
bacteria, additional factors required by, 460.
bacteria, growth, effect of riboflavin and of synthetic flavins, 101.
bacteria, growth substances of, 468.
bacterial cultures, thermophilic, adaptability to environmental conditions, 100.
fermentative production, use of agricultural products in, Iowa 6.
production, quick method, Wis. 6.
Lactoflavin—*see also* Riboflavin.
and thyroid gland, relation, 713.
Lactose—
acid hydrolysis and preparation of hydrolyzed sirup, 674.
in milk, methods for determining, Mo. 238.
in milk, utilization, relation to fats, 272.
in whey, commercial fermentation to lactic acid, 100.
Ladybeetle, new phytophagous, in Philippines, 526.
Laemophloeus minutus, see Grain beetle, flat.
Lambs—
and wool production, costs and returns from, Ky. 551.
creep-fed, comparison of rations for, Ky. 528.
early and late, comparative market value, Ark. 94.
early spring production, value of grain feeding to dams, Tenn. 529.
estimating weights at constant age, U.S.D.A. 235.
fattening, occurrence of apoplexy in, cause, Ohio 529.
fattening, rice products for, 532.
feeder, finishing and marketing, 381.
feeder, production and marketing, 381.
feeding experiments, Wyo. 530.
feeding experiments for study of urinary calculi, Colo. 808.
production associated with size and type in mutton sheep, 670.
profit on, effect of early weaning, Miss. 529.
quality, from types of western ewes, Ky. 528.
quality production, Iowa 96.
range, feeding, Kans. 384.
sorghum feed for, Nebr. 805.
soybean oil meal for, Pa. 809.
Lambs—Continued.
survival, growth, and selection, U.S.D.A. 234.
Laminosioptes cysticola in fowls, 400.
Lamps, fluorescent, as source of light for growing plants, 176.
Land—*see also* Farm land.
abandoned, revegetation of, Nebr. 741.
agricultural, resources, inventory and history of, Nev. 548.
class, social factors associated with, Tenn. 557.
classes, economic factors associated with, Tenn. 118.
classes, percentage used for different purposes, and size of business and net returns, Del. 116.
classification—
basic data for, Idaho 258.
bibliography of, U.S.D.A. 554.
in Alberta, relation to soil surveys, 449.
maps, Nev. 548.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
cut-over, *see* Cut-over lands.
economic theory, needed points of development and reorientation in, 404.
forest, *see* Forest.
grant college movement, evaluation of, editorial, 721.
grant college movement, notes, Mo. 862.
grant colleges, *see* Agricultural colleges.
logged-off, pasture studies, West.Wash. 185.
ownership and use in Grafton County, N.H. 835.
ownership in Oklahoma, Okla. 406.
ridding of objectionable growths and obstacles, Fla. 616.
settlement, committee of inquiry, report, 691.
tenure, Corn Belt conference on, 554.
tenure, West South Central conference on, 554.
use adustment, county planning for, 834.
use in Aroostook County, Me. 405.
use in selected areas of Ohio, 554.
use planning in Hawaii, 835.
use planning in Oklahoma, Okla. 689.
use planning under way, U.S.D.A. 835.
use, relation to land class in Jefferson Co., Tenn. 554.
uses in Worcester County, Mass. 835.
valuation, role of soil depletion in, 834.
value for grazing and dry farm wheat production, Wyo. 552.
Landscaping guide for Mississippi homes, Miss. 64.
Laphygma—
exigua, see Armyworm, beet.
frugiperda, see Armyworm, fall.
Larch, mycorhizal relations, 323.
Larra americana—
establishment in Puerto Rico, P.R.Col. 651.
methods of collecting and shipping, 525.

Laspeyresia caryana, see Hickory shuckworm.
Latrodectus mactans, see Spider, black widow.
Lawns—
and pastures, maintenance and white grubs, 516.
buffalo grass for, Nebr. 483.
management, R.I. 333.
soil moisture fluctuation under, 454.
sprinkling, reaction of leafhoppers to, 652.
studies, N.J. 617.
Lead—
arsenate—
and its spray residue, toxicity to sheep, 544.
brands, particle-size distribution, 86.
chemical effect of salts in soil and spray waters on, 520.
replacing by insecticides nonpoisonous to man, Wash. 217.
substitute spray material for, Mo. 659.
in very small amounts of biological materials, spectrochemical analysis for, 437.
poisonoing, effect of vitamin C on, 854.
Leaf roller—
on roses, control, 369.
red-banded, spraying for, 517.
Leaf samples in histological work, labor-saving technic for, 464.
Leaf xanthophylls, chemistry and functions, 601.
Leaf-footed bug, Fla. 650.
Leafhopper, blunt-nosed, studies, Mass. 796.
Leafhoppers—
reaction to lawn sprinkling, 652.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Leaves—
grown under artificial light, internal surface, relation to chlorophyll concentration, 745.
of cereals, transpiration stream in veins of, 599.
resistance to movement of water in, factors determining, 747.
unilluminated, absorption of carbon dioxide by, 321.
Legume—
diseases, virus, in Ordzhonikidze region, 784.
hay yields, effect of superphosphate, Miss. 48.
inoculants, inspection, N.J. 189.
Legumes—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa. Clover, *etc.*
adaptation studies, Hawaii 479.
African, proximate and mineral constituents of seeds, 700.
and nodule bacteria, noneffective associations of, 463.
available iron in, 704.
chromosome number due to infection by root nodule bacteria, Wis. 333.
ensiling with phosphoric aid, losses from, 675.
Legumes—Continued.
for cover crops and green manure, P.R.Col. 617.
in corn, interplanting, effects, Ark. 760.
in wheat, early seeding of, Ohio 480.
inoculating in Florida soils, methods, Fla. 592.
inoculation—*see also* Nodule bacteria.
notes, Fla. 616.
interplanting with corn, effect on yields of succeeding crops, Ark. 48.
methods for ensiling, Wis. 95.
nicotinic acid in, 713.
of Puerto Rico, nutritive values, P.R.Col. 805.
on neglected hay lands, tests, N.H. 760.
pasture, studies, Fla. 616.
plowed under, effect on yields of cotton and corn, Miss. 759.
response to inoculation, Hawaii 479.
suitable for silage, Mo. 806.
summer, residual effects on cotton and corn, Ark. 48.
tests, Nebr. 760.
variety tests, Fla. 616.
Leiopus nebulosus, Xorides indicatorius as parasite, 379.
Lema nigrovittata, studies, Hawaii 517.
Lemna fly and parasites, 525.
Lemnaphila scotlandae and its parasites, obligate resident of duckweed, 525.
Lemon *Diplodia* stem-end rot, control, 358.
Lemons in storage, physiological studies, 63.
Lentinus lepideus, metabolic products, 362.
Lepidoptera—
affecting cotton in Brazil, 372.
food plants of larvae, 364.
suborder Rhopalocera, list, in New Jersey, 222.
Lepidosaphes—
beckii, see Purple scale.
camelliae, notes, Ala. 519.
Leprosy of rats, complement fixation in, 678.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, see Potato beetle. Colorado.
Leptocera digitata, life history, 525.
Leptoglossus phyllopus, see Leaf-footed bug.
Leptospirosis in British Isles, 822.
Leptospirosis in Norway, 822.
Leptothrips mali, most common, predaceous thrips in North America, 655.
Lespedeza—
as forage in brown loam area, Miss. 185.
bacterial wilt, U.S.D.A. 76.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Tenn. 481.
hay for wintering beef cows and yearling heifers, Miss. 528.
hay v. alfalfa hay for bred ewes, Ky. 528.
Korean, selection and improvement, Del. 48.
Korean, undescribed disease of, Mo. 201.
pasture value, effect of stage of maturity, Tenn. 529.
powdery mildew, 641.
seed-harvesting equipment, Tenn. 403.

Lespedeza—Continued.
variety tests, Fla. 616, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Tenn. 481.
Lespedeza—
sericea hay, availability of phosphorus in, Tenn. 530.
striata as bank cover, 168.
Lettuce—
diseases, N.J. 635.
grown in jars of sand supplied with cultural solutions, nutrition of, 627.
handling and shipping in New York [N.Y.]Cornell 772.
head, culture, N.Mex. 57.
improvement, Mass. 771.
marketing, U.S.D.A. 121.
May King, phosphate deficiency and yield tests on sand cultures, 490.
mildew, inheritance of immunity from, 355.
seed, Imperial 152, germination and seedling vigor, 490.
spotted wilt, control, 500.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
vitamin C in, 715.
Leucaena glauca, notes, Hawaii 479.
Leucinodes elegantalis, parasite of, 379.
Leucoptera—
caffeina n.sp., description, 222.
coffeela, notes, P.R.Col. 651.
daricella, distribution, 222.
Leucosis—
and sarcoma, viruses and related substances producing, characteristics, 820.
fowl, studies, 253, Mo. 242, West.Wash. 253.
Leukemia—
and allied conditions in animals, etiology, Fla. 677.
and leukemic conditions of fowls resulting from application of tars or cancerigenic carbons, 820.
and sarcoma of fowls, chemical aspects of agents, 820.
studies, 243.
Library service, rural, U.S.D.A. 125.
Lice, sucking, treatise, 524.
Lichen symbiosis, nature of 468.
Light—
diffused, polarization, atmospheric radiation, and probable indications of weather changes, 18.
sense, clinical testing, instruments and technics for, 710.
Lilacs, hybrid, propagation, Mass. 771.
Lilies, cucumber and tulip viruses in, 71.
Lilium spp., regeneration in scale leaf of, 171.
Lilium tigrinum, cytological studies, 315.
Lily mosaic, of Easter lilies in Ceylon, 648.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime—*see also* Calcium *and* Liming.
analyses, N.J. 314.
conservation studies, Tenn. 448.
effect on alfalfa and mixed seedings, Ohio 480.
Lime—Continued.
injury, cause and nature, Vt. 744.
magnesian and nonmagnesian forms, comparison, N.J. 592.
potash experiments, Tenn. 448.
products, inspection and analyses, Mass. 168.
soils, high, character, fertilization, and management, Iowa 22.
Lime (fruit)—
tree bark disease, Tahiti, Fla. 634.
Limestone—
dolomitic, decomposition in fertilizers, 594.
grinding, fineness of, Mo. 159.
residual effect, Ky. 455.
residual effects on yields of corn, wheat, and hay in rotation, Ky. 479.
returns from investment on meadows left down for 2 or 3 yr., Ohio 480.
Lime-sulfur, dry and liquid, comparison, Wash. 217.
Liming—
of soils, U.S.D.A. 455.
response of soils to, Mo. 159.
Limnephilus indivisus and its hymenopterous parasite, rearing, 228.
Limonius—
californicus, *see* Sugar beet wireworm.
canus, *see* Wireworm, Pacific coast.
ectypus, *see* Wireworm, eastern field.
Linkage studies in corn, 325.
Lipids in blood plasma of White Leghorn cockerels, interrelation, 236.
Lipocystis n.g. and n.spp. and new combinations, 204.
Lippia cardiostegia, new *Cercospora* on, 202.
Listerella—
encephalitis of sheep, cattle, and goats, 545.
genus, name *Listeria* proposed as substitute, 541.
infection in swine, 250.
monocytogenes, importance in human and in veterinary medicine, 685.
Listerellosis of sheep, Ky. 540.
Listeria, proposed as substitute for preoccupied name *Listerella*, 541.
Listroderes obliquus, *see* Vegetable weevil.
Litchi, asexual propagation, Hawaii 488.
Liver—
beef, protein, efficiency in forming serum albumin, 128.
extracts, filtrate fraction, rat growth factors of, 848.
fluke of cattle in Hawaii, control, Hawaii 825.
meal proteins, biological value, 530.
of chick, vitamin A accumulation in, 416.
of newly hatched chick, lipid content and changes during first month of life, 390.
protection, by thyroid during vitamin B_1 treatment, Wis. 126.

Livers—
fatty, as a result of thiamin administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency, 132.
fatty, in young rats, production on choline-deficient diet, 845.
human, iron, copper, and manganese in, 562.
Livestock—*see also* Animals, Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
auction sales in United States, 839.
average monthly prices received by farmers for, Ohio 689.
breeding, present knowledge, 178.
breeding, rate of progress, genetic principles governing, 178.
cooperative marketing at Cincinnati, 839.
diseases, *see* Animal diseases *and specific kinds.*
experiments with, Wash. 229.
farms in upper Ozark region, Ark. 115.
marketing, transportation cost in, Ohio 551.
numbers of different kinds, Ohio 689.
poisoning—*see also* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
by lead and coal-tar pitch, 397.
by lead arsenate on foliage beneath sprayed apple trees, 248.
registry associations, suggested improvements, 178.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
Living—
beings, development, mechanical equations expressing, and biophysical-chemical relations, 468.
material, spiral systems in organization, 315.
standards of, *see* Standards.
Loans, delinquent, best methods of servicing and handling, 405.
Locoweed, poisonous to livestock, Wyo. 541.
Locust, black (tree)—
clones, propagation by hardwood cuttings, 498.
damaged by fire, restoration, Miss. 67.
effect of top pruning on survival and early growth, 67.
growth of seedlings, relation to subsoil acidity and fertility, 342.
lightning injury to seedlings, 81.
Locust borer, control by silvicultural methods, Ark. 64.
Louping-ill, studies, 820.
Ludius aereipennis, see Wireworm, prairie grain.
Lumber—*see also* Timber *and* Wood.
and other products, production, U.S.D.A. 497.
Lungs in lethal mutation in rats, pathology, 181.
Lungworm as intermediate host of swine influenza virus, 821.
Lupines—
sweet, artificially dried, feeding value, 671.
variety tests, P.R.Col. 617.
Lycopersicon genus, revision, U.S.D.A. 753.
Lycophotia margaritosa saucia, see Cutworm, variegated.
Lyctus beetle attack, relation to depletion of starch from timber, 527.
Lygocerus, sp., parasite of Comstock's mealybug, 657.
Lygus—
elisus in alfalfa seed fields, control, Utah 523.
hesperus in alfalfa seed fields, control, Utah 523.
Lymphadenosis in a cow, account, 247.
Lymphangitis in cattle and hemorrhagic disease, Nev. 540.
Lymphoblastoma in bovines, 542.
Lymphomatosis, avian—
and allied diseases, symposium, 253.
and heredity, 44.
Lysimeter—
installation for studying forest influence problems, 342.
types, classification, construction, and performance, U.S.D.A. 741.
Lysimeters, drainage in, effect of different cropping treatments, Ky. 455.
Macadamia—
nut, development of oil in, Hawaii 488.
trees, chlorotic and nonchlorotic, foliar diagnosis, Hawaii 500.
varietal and cultural tests, Hawaii 488.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Mackerel—
flesh, vitamin D potency, 717.
liver, vitamin D potency, 717.
Macrobasis—
spp., control, S.Dak. 801.
unicolor, see Blister beetle, ash-gray.
Macrocentrus ancylivorus—
notes, 658.
parasite of oriental fruit moth, 371, Ohio 518.
Macrodactylus subspinosus, see Rose chafer.
Macrosiphum spp., biology, 798.
Macrosporium, pathogenicity and taxonomy, Fla. 634.
Mad itch, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Magnesium—
deficiency of apple trees in sand culture and in commercial orchards, 508.
fate after intravenous administration to adults, 414.
in blood of young colts, 810.
in soils, quantitative determination, 300.
in very small amounts of biological materials, spectrochemical analysis for, 437.
of blood plasma, relation to vitamin D deficiency of dairy cattle, 675.
oxide as corrective for cryolite injury of fruit, Tenn. 519.
requirements of plants, Mass. 740.
solubility in dolomite and magnesic limestone in 4 percent citric acid solution, effect of particle size, Mass. 862.

Maidenhair fern spore formation, effect of photoperiod, 457.
Maine Station, report, 430.
Malacosoma—
americana, see Tent caterpillar, eastern.
disstria, see Tent caterpillar, forest.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquitoes *and Anopheles.*
avian, immunity in, 821.
condition of blood in, while under treatment with vitamin C, 716.
parasites, action of immune serum in vitro, 821.
parasites, strains or races of, 821.
Male fern, extract, insecticidal properties, 521.
Malnutrition, types, Nev. 540.
Malt, diastatic power—
comparison of methods for determination, 302.
electrometric determination, 302.
Maltose fermentation activators, as affecting baking, 441.
Malts, evaluation, in flour technology, relation to α- and β-amylases, 441.
Mamestra picta, see Zebra caterpillar.
Mamiania, new taxonomy, 40.
Mammals—*see also* Animals *and specific kinds.*
inheritance of characters in, 608.
injurious to agriculture in Kansas, control, Kans. 363.
mammary gland growth, hypophysectomy and replacement therapy in relation to, Mo. 182.
of British Columbia, ectoparasites of, 364.
small, and forest insects, 790.
Mammary—
duct growth, hormone control, 608.
gland, bovine, synthesis of milk fat in, Ark. 94.
gland, ejection of milk from, 674.
gland, lactating, effect of nembutal anesthesia on, 674.
gland of cow, fat metabolism, 674.
gland of cow, pH of, 674.
glands, comparative anatomy, 47.
tissue, streptococcus infection of, examination of milk for, 109.
Man and animals, relation to environment, Me. 410.
Man, vitamin B_1 deficiency in, blood picture and symptoms, 669.
Manganese—
and iron concretions in Dayton soils, 451.
and vitamin B_1, metabolic interdependence, 565.
availability in natural and precipitated manganese carbonate, 389.
deficiency during embryonic development of chicks, effect on adult fowls, 811.
distribution in pea seed, relation to marsh spot, 212.
Manganese—Continued.
effect on hatchability of eggs, Wis. 382.
in biological materials, microdetermination, 727.
in human organs at various ages, 562.
role in biological synthesis of ascorbic acid, 422.
role in poultry nutrition, 386.
sulfate as safener for lime-sulfur-lead arsenate spray mixtures, experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
use by perotic chicks, Wis. 95.
Manganous compounds, oxidation by microorganisms in soil, 28.
Mango diseases, control, Fla. 635.
Mangoes—
fruit bearing, relation to growth, 341.
pollination, Fla. 625.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
Manila hemp, *see* Abaca.
Mantids, Asiatic, egg content and nymphal production and emergencies in oothecae, 219.
Manufacturing activities, fluctuations in, shown by United States census, S.C. 551.
Manures, analyses, N.J. 314.
Maple—
bleeding canker, due to *Phytophthora cactorum,* 513.
Norway, bleeding canker, U.S.D.A. 201.
Norway, new diseases of, 360.
products industry in Garrett County, Md. 407.
sirup, removal of lead in, by base exchange material, 301.
sirup, uses for, N.Y.State, 156.
trees, types of cankers on, symptoms, 215.
Verticillium disease, control, Ohio 501.
Mare serum hormone, effect on male and female mice, 613.
Mares—
nonpregnant, gonadotropic hormone in, 612.
oestrous cycle following removal of foetus at various stages of pregnancy, 183.
Philippine, gestation period, 236.
pregnancy in, chemical test for, 757.
reaction to teasing, relation to condition of uterine cervix, 757.
reproduction in, art of mating, 105.
reproduction in, clinical and experimental observations, 612.
time of breeding and sexual vigor in, and changes in reproductive organs, Mo. 182.
treatment with gonadotropic hormones, ovulation and descent of ovum in Fallopian tube after, 184.
Market—
gardening, *see* Truck crops.
organization, changes in, 405.
reports, U.S.D.A. 122, 267, 556, 694.
variations, seasonal, importance to Iowa farmers, Iowa 556.

Marketing—*see also special products.*
agricultural products, use of farm trucks for, Ind. 264.
and food supply, New England Research Council on, proceedings, 693.
Marrow cultures, 243.
Maruca testulalis, studies, Hawaii 517.
Maryland Station, notes, 288, 719, 864.
Maryland University, notes, 864.
Massachusetts Station, notes, 864.
Massachusetts Station, report, 862.
Mastitis—
apparent complex nature of causes, 538.
artificially induced, changes in milk from, 675.
chronic streptococcus, control, 247.
development and spread, Wash. 242.
development, relation to changes in chemical composition of milk, 673.
heavy corn feeding as contributory factor, 674.
housefly as vector, 679.
infected milk, detection by portable electrometric device, 109.
infected udder quarters, bacterial development in milk from, Wash. 238.
infection, spread of, Nebr. 814.
short-wave diathermy treatment of, 674.
streptococci, detection, improvement of Hotis test for, 538.
streptococcic, collection of milk samples for, Mich. 542.
streptococcic, treatment by infusion of udder with entozon, 679.
studies, 247, N.H. 823.
tests for determining in dairy cattle, N.J. 677.
Mating responses in spayed female rat, estrogen-progesterone induction of, 331.
May beetles, control, Ky. 518.
Meadow seedings, effects of combine on, Ohio 480.
Meadows—*see also* Grasses *and* Pastures.
effect of potash dressings on, Mass, 759.
Mealworms, habits, life history, information as to rearing, U.S.D.A. 377.
Mealybug—*see also specific host plants.*
azalea, notes, Ala. 519.
Comstock's, on apple and catalpa, 657.
Comstock's, on apples, 221.
long-tailed, on citrus and avocado, biological control, 222.
long-tailed, biological control, 524.
Mealybugs—
in Guatemala, new species of gall midge on, 223.
in well sprayed and fertilized orchards, factors responsible for greater injury, 798.
on greenhouse strawberries in Montana, U.S.D.A. 344.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Meat-and-bone tankage proteins, biological value, 530.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Lamb, Pork, *etc.*
and meat products as sources of essential dietary factors, 703.
and meat products, vitamins in, 276.
animal carcasses, fat in relation to quantity and quality factors, 381.
curing, chemistry of, 382.
experiments with, Wash. 229.
flavor in, factors affecting, 268.
home canning, effectiveness of heat penetration in, N.Dak. 844.
preparation, freezing, and storage, N.Y.State 701.
scrap, quality of protein in, relation to growth rate of chicks, Ky. 528.
storage in community freezer lockers, Wash. 229.
vitamin B_1 assays, 132.
Megninia columbae in fowls, 400.
Melampsora lini, new physiologic races, 785.
Melanconis—
corni n.sp. notes, 596.
cultural histories, 596.
juglandis caryae n.var., notes, 596.
Melanophila fulvoguttata, see Hemlock borer.
Melanose control, 358.
Melanotus communis, notes, Fla. 651.
Meligethes aeneus, biology and control, 218.
Meliola on new host genus, U.S.D.A. 783.
Melon insect pests, control, Mo. 217.
Melons from different regions, variation in solids of juice, Calif. 337.
Melonworm, notes, Fla. 650.
Melting point microapparatus, electric, 588.
Mendelism and Darwinism, pro and con discussion, 324.
Mercury compounds, antispirochetal action in vitro, 822.
Meristacrum asterospermum n.g. and n.sp., description, 649.
Mesosetum new species, 597.
Mesquite girdler, notes, 662.
Metabolism—
basal—
of Chinese children, 412.
of Chippewa Indians and Eskimos, 127.
of Indiana University women, 127.
of rats, effect of protein and exercise at different ages, 271.
of the Maya Quiché Indian, 128.
rate of normal individuals in New Orleans, 706.
diseases of, 425.
microbial, significance to microbiologist, 466.
total energy, of rats, effect of protein and exercise at different ages, 271.
Metapedias pyensoni—
n.sp., description, 228.
notes, 228.
Metaphosphates penetration and availability in soils, Del. 22.

Meteorological—
changes, association with variations of ionization in F_2 region of ionosphere, 157.
glossary, 446.
handbook, 156.
literature, agricultural, non-Norwegian, bibliography, 446.
observations, Me. 306, U.S.D.A. 156, 446, 590.
records, summary, 1889–1938, Mass. 159.
report, Wyo. 446.
research, recent developments in, 17.
work of Florida Station, Fla. 589.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate, Rainfall, Temperature, Weather, *etc.*
ecological aspects, 158.
of South Africa, 305.
papers on, Me. 306, U.S.D.A. 157, 446, 590.
semipopular treatise, 156.
Methane production by cattle, estimation, 669.
Methionine—
and cystine for growth and lactation, 669.
as dietary lactagogue, 667.
Methyl bromide—
as fumigant, 516, 526.
dispenser for use in fumigation of quarantined products, U.S.D.A. 83.
Methylene blue and resazurin reduction in milk, relation to dissolved gases in, Vt. 816.
2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, antihemorrhagic activity, 736.
2-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and vitamin K_1, identity, 586, 587.
2-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, synthesis, 586.
Metorchis conjunctus, notes, 821.
Mice—*see also* Rodents.
birth weight and litter size in, relation, 180.
coat texture character, rex, in, 327.
control in orchards, 518.
control project, 517.
field, life and habits, 514.
linkage data on rex character in, 180.
mating, ovulation, and oestrous smear in, relation to time of day, 614.
mutation from agouti with recessive spotting to dominant spotting in, 327.
pituitary dwarfism in, 184.
polydactylous strain of, 327.
size character tail ring number in, effect of specific genes, 327.
taillessness in, inheritance, 180.
Microbiology, International Congress, papers, 466.
Micromelia in adult fowls caused by manganese deficiency during embryonic development, 811.
Micromonospora taxonomic notes, 607.
Micro-organism, acidfast, in tonsillar tissue of swine, 398.
Micro-organisms—*see also* Bacteria *and* Organisms.
and fermentation, textbook, 752.
and pantothenic acid, 468.
antagonistic to disease-producing bacteria, soil as source, 456.
causing food spoilage, action of acetic acid on, 346.
death by irradiation, theoretical studies, 467.
definition of growth factor, 467.
fermenting, effect of radioactive substances on, 468.
in soil, development, effect of environmental factors, 26.
inoculated into sterilized soil, survival, 27.
introduced into soil, survival, 311.
modes of action of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on, 467.
modifications induced by growth substances, 468.
scum-forming, new method for prevention, 436.
soil and higher plants, interrelations, N.J. 593.
soil, capable of decomposing creatinine, enzymes of, 467.
soil, metabolism and functional relations, Fla. 592.
type culture collections, variations in, 467.
types and distribution in Florida soils, Fla. 592.
Microsphaera diffusa, notes, 641.
Microtome, rotary or sliding, two-plane cutting attachment for, 32.
Midges, aquatic, biology, 372.
Milk—
and milk fat, effect of dinitrophenol administration on, 674.
and milk fat production, effect of endocrine secretions, N.J. 676.
and milk products, packaging, sanitary aspects, 101.
as food throughout life, Wis. 270.
as public utility, Wis. 117.
Babcock test, estimating fat in, better method for, 674.
bacterial count, effect of operations at pasteurizing plant, 100.
boron content increased by feeding boric acid, 531.
bottle, paper, efficiency and practicability, Mass. 814.
carotene and vitamin A in, effect of feeding pea vine silage, 815.
certified, vitamin C in, effect of pasteurization, 282.
changes in chemical composition, relation to development of mastitis, 673.
chocolate-flavored, selecting, Mass. 862.
chocolate, nutritive value of, Mass. 843.

Milk—Continued.
chocolate, physical characteristics, factors affecting, 104.
coagulation temperature, factors affecting, 815.
color and flavor, effect of seven types of roughage, 673.
constituents, precursors of, Mo. 238.
cooling, cost of ice v. electric refrigeration, Ark. 94.
cooling methods on farm and effect on quality, Nebr. 828.
cost of production in Montreal region, 837.
cost of transporting to Boston, Vt. 837.
curd tension, reduction by addition of sodium salts, 539.
daily sales of distributors and effect of 1 ct. per quart increase in price on consumption, Me. 405.
distribution of gross receipts, production, percentage of butterfat and uses, Wyo. 551.
dried, substitutes for in poultry feeding, Miss. 529.
during lactation period, variations in chlorine, catalase, and pH values, Mo. 238.
effect of heat treatments on stability of ascorbic acid and on development of oxidized flavor, 816.
ejection, factors involved in, 391.
ejection from mammary gland, 674.
ejection from udder, effect of excitation, Ky. 535.
examination for streptococci of mastitis, 109.
exposed in three types of paper containers, effect of sunlight on flavor and ascorbic acid in, 539.
farm sales in Ohio markets, Ohio 265.
farmers' cooperative associations, base allotment or quota plans used by, U.S.D.A. 839.
fat in ration, relation to butterfat production, 675.
feed flavors in, survey, 673.
flavor, effect of alfalfa-bromegrass pasture, Mich. 101.
flavor, effect of copper-nickel alloys on, 393.
flavor, relation to dietary factors, N.J. 676.
flavored with water extract of cocoa, nutritive value, Mass. 843.
from udder quarters infected with mastitis, bacterial development in, Wash. 238.
goat's—
and cow's, effect of thyroxine on yield and composition, Mo. 759.
and its supervision, 392.
evaluating quality in, 392.
vitamin C in and curd tension, Mo. 238.
Milk—Continued.
Guernsey, maintaining color and flavor in, N.J. 240.
homogenized, control of sediment in, 673.
improving flavor and keeping quality with various anti-oxidants, Mass. 814.
in reducing diets, use, 703.
iron content, effect of supplemental iron in dairy ration, Mass. 813.
irradiated, effect on storage of nitrogen and acid-base minerals in children, 282.
irradiated evaporated for infants, 283.
lecithin content of foremilk, middle milk, and strippings, Wis. 101.
lecithin in, and possible relation to oxidized flavor, effect of feeds, 539.
losses on boiling, 703.
marketing in areas where farmers were selling whole milk, Ohio 551.
marketing in New England, studies, 693.
mastitic, rapid detection by portable electrometric device, 109.
methylene blue reduction test, effects of temperature and addition of sugars, Mo. 238.
mixed herd, seasonal variations in fat and solids-not-fat in, Mo. 238.
nicotinic acid in, 713.
oxidized flavor—
development, effect of condensing, 393.
development, effect on iodine number of phospholipid fraction of milk, 392.
in, effect of elimination of oxygen from, 240.
in, papers on, 673.
relation to iodine and peroxide numbers in, 816.
oxygen content, variations in, 240.
pasteurization efficiency, determining, Wis. 101.
pasteurization, time-temperature relations in, 673.
producer responsibility to consumer, Ohio 257.
production—
alfalfa hay for, cystine as possible deficiency, 675.
comparative value of Korean lespedeza and soybean and alfalfa hays, Mo. 238.
dried grapefruit pulp for, 675.
improvement through breeding, N.Y.State 815.
in Cabot-Marshfield area of Vermont, supply responses in, U.S.D.A. 555.
input-output relations, 405, Del. 94, U.S.D.A. 693.
products, dried, determining riboflavin in, 152.
products in rations of breeding hens, value, West.Wash. 236.
proteins, digestibility, effect of cocoa on, 674.

Milk—Continued.
proteins, effect of cocoa upon digestibility, Mass. 843.
rancid flavor in, cause and control, 240.
raw market, hemolytic streptococci in, 817.
resazurin and methylene blue in, potentiometric studies, 537.
sales, seasonal variation in, Me. 405.
samples, aseptically drawn, bacterial and leucocyte content, Ky. 535.
samples, collection for streptococcic mastitis test, Mich. 542.
secretion, energy requirements, Mo. 238.
secretion, physiology of, recent advances in knowledge, 391.
secretion, relation to pituitary gland hormones, Nebr. 814.
serum, from known infectious abortion reactor cows, agglutination titres, 542.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
sold by producer-distributors in smaller and larger markets, Me. 405.
solids, dry, effect on keeping quality and batter stability of sponge cakes, Minn. 411.
solids, dry, water sorption of, comparison of methods of determination, 393.
solids, heat-deposited, effectiveness of alkalies in removing, 817.
solids-not-fat content, Mo. 238.
solids-not-fat, factors affecting variability, N.H. 814.
supplies, allocation among contiguous markets, 405.
susceptible to becoming oxidized, relation of bacteria and oxygen to flavor, Vt. 676.
sweetened condensed, use of dextrose and sweetose in, 104.
tank sizes and power requirements, 404.
transportation and country assembly, 405.
vitamin A and carotene determination in, 668.
whole v. filled, comparative nutritive values, Wis. 95.
yellow color of, measurement, N.J. 101.
Milking—
completeness of, factors affecting, 674.
open-shed v. stable, Wyo. 535.
Mill, hammer, as important nursery implement, 632.
Millet—
culture experiments, Wash. 185.
merits as emergency forage crop, N.Dak. 481.
pearl, as temporary pasture for beef cattle, S.C. 529.
pearl, strain tests, Fla. 616.
proso, in poultry rations, S.Dak. 671.
Siberian, yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
variety tests, N.Mex. 48, Wash. 185.
Mills, Allis-Chalmers and Buhler automatic experimental, comparison, 295.
Milo v. corn as main portion of lamb ration, Colo. 235.
Mineola vaccinii, see Cranberry fruitworm.
Mineral—
constituents of wheat, 707.
deficiencies in cattle, effects, Nev. 540.
deficiencies in Tropics, desirability of studies on, 425.
metabolism, 845.
metabolism of pullets, 811.
oils, *see* Oils.
Minerals—
acid-base, storage in children, effect of irradiated milk, 282.
identification in soil colloids, 593.
Mink breeders, primer for, 183.
Minks—
botulism type C in, 686.
digestibility of animal products and cereals by, 382.
summer food on Montezuma Marsh, New York, 791.
Ministry of supplies, establishment in France, U.S.D.A. 555.
Minnesota Station, notes, 719.
Minnesota Station, report, 430.
Minnesota University, notes, 719.
Mississippi River, lower, speed of stage transmission in, 305.
Mississippi Station research, benefits to agriculture from, 143.
Mite, new, from frontal sinus of dog, 252.
Mites, effect of selenium introduced into plant tissues on, 654.
Mitochondria in plants, 171.
Molasses—
as substitute for corn for beef calves, Mo. 229.
as supplement to Napier grass, Hawaii 528.
beet, as supplement to native hay and to alfalfa hay for cattle, Wyo. 535.
blackstrap, in lamb-fattening ration, effect, 235.
blackstrap, v. corn in livestock ration, Miss. 805.
feed for poultry, salt balance of, Hawaii 528.
spraying of rough herbage, effect on palatability, 96.
value in steer-fattening rations, Fla. 666.
Mold growth, propionic acid and its calcium and sodium salts as inhibitors, 673.
Mold inhibitors on dairy products, effectiveness of propionates, 673.
Molds—
homothallic water, role of hormones in sexual process, 318.
naming, 39.
Moles, destruction, Kans. 363.
Moniezia sp., efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.

Monilinia azaleae n.sp. pathogenic on leaves, shoots, and fruits of *Rhododendron roseum*, 514.
Monkeys, parasites of, P.R.Col. 677.
Mononucleosis, infectious, hematologic and pathologic aspects, 243.
Montana College, notes, 864.
Montana Station, notes, 144, 864.
Montana Station, report, 718.
Moringa seed oil, 150.
Mormons of Rocky Mountain area, type of village life among, Minn. 409.
Mortgage indebtedness on farms, Wis. 117.
Mortgages, farm, conditions of foreclosure, 405.
Mosaic diseases, *see specific host plants*.
Mosquito—
larvae, rearing and effect of diet on resistance to rotenone and nicotine, 92.
repellents, studies, 659.
surveys, local, in Minnesota, importance of, 799.
Thibault's, biology, Ark. 84.
Mosquitoes—*see also Anopheles and* Malaria.
as vectors of equine encephalomyelitis, 819.
breeding, relation to shade, 525.
collected in Maine, Me. 364.
collections at Charleston, using New Jersey light trap, 652.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 651, N.J. 651.
problem in a metropolitan area, 516.
studies, Del. 85, U.S.D.A. 84.
Mothproofing, studies, 516.
Motion pictures, application to study of stability and meltdown properties of ice cream, 673.
Motors, single phase electric for the farm, Iowa 828.
Mourning-cloak butterfly, seasonal history on hops, 85.
Mouse typhoid, populations infected with, role of inborn resistance factors in, 476.
Muck, swamp, for soil improvement in Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 594.
Mucoraceae, spore dispersal in, 346.
Mucorales, sexuality in, 468.
Mules, minimum lethal dose of selenium as sodium selenite, 543.
Multiceps glomeratus, larval stage in rabbits and mice, 686.
Murgantia histrionica, see Harlequin bug.
Musca domestica, see Housefly.
Muscle, mammalian, carnosine and anserine in, 588.
Muscular dystrophy—
in rabbit, cure by α-tocopherol and its effect on creatine metabolism, 382.
in suckling E-low rats, prevention, 806.
prevention with vitamin E in guinea pigs, 669.
preventive effect of wheat germ oils and of α-tocopherol, 382.
Mushroom—
bubbles or *Mycogone* disease, N.J. 635.
houses, equipment for burning sulfur in, Ohio 833.
insects, N.J. 651.
Mushrooms, infectious disease of undetermined cause, Mo. 201.
Muskmelon—
diseases, epidemiology and control, S.C. 501.
diseases, spraying tests for, N.J. 635.
downy mildew resistant variey, Fla. 634.
Muskmelons—
control of defoliation and improvement of fruit quality, 201.
from different regions, variation in solids of juice, Calif. 337.
growth and maturity, relation to manure, lime, and potash, 59.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
varieties, Mo. 190.
variety tests, S.C. 488.
yields under irrigation, Okla. 190.
Muskrat-vacant habitats, natural restocking, 791.
Mutation—
among progeny of agouti-and-white mice, 327.
in plants, X-rays for inducing N.Y. State 193.
to curly in rats, Wis. 42.
Mycobacterium—
taxonomic notes, 607.
tuberculosis avium, spontaneous dissociated variants, behavior in vivo, 822.
Mycological Society, British, contributions from Nomenclature Committee of, 752.
Mycorhizae and growth of *Pinus* and *Araucaria*, 463.
Mycorrhizal response to experimental variations in a selected soil, 468.
Mycosphaerella—
cercidicola n.comb., notes, 214.
citrullina on ornamental gourds, U.S.D.A. 500.
nyssaecola n.comb., notes, 648.
rubina, notes, N.J. 635.
Myelois decolor, parasite of, 379.
Myelophilus spp. in Great Britain, ecology and control, 227.
Myrianiales, anthracnose fungi of, fruiting phases, 346.
Myrmelachista ramulorum in coffee groves, poison bait for control, P.R.Col. 651.
Myxomycetes, plasmodium, mechanism of death by cold in, 458.
Myzus—
cerasi, see Cherry aphid, black.
North American species, revision, U.S. D.A. 369.
Nandina, Cerospora leaf-spot disease, U.S. D.A. 201.
Naphthalene and nicotine mixtures as fumigants, toxicity studies, 365.

Naphthoquinones—
antihemorrhagic activity, 14, 585, 586.
of vitamin K_1 type of structure, synthesis and experimental work with, 735.
Napier grass—
breeding, Fla. 616.
corn, sugarcane, and sorghum, ensiled, comparison of loss of nutrients, Fla. 666.
cutting and strain tests, Hawaii 479.
for pastures, value, Fla. 616, 666.
fresh, digestibility, Fla. 666.
growth, yield, and composition, effect of frequency of cutting, 764.
improvement, Fla. 616.
molasses as supplement to, Hawaii 528.
strain tests, Fla. 616.
Narcissus—
bulb diseases, control, West,Wash. 202.
plantings in western Oregon, bulb nematodes affecting, 782.
stripe-A virus disease, 346.
Nebraska Station, report, Nebr. 862.
Necrology notes, 576.
Nematode—
as parasite of Mormon cricket, 797.
banana, in United States, 780, 782.
bulb, in narcissus plantings in western Oregon, 782.
bulb, on onions in New York, U.S.D.A. 782.
disease of rubber-bearing plant, 362.
diseases of plants in the U.S.S.R. 362.
eye worms from a mature buck deer in Sequoia National Park, 249.
fowl, food of, 254.
Fusarium-wilt experiments at Lumberton, North Carolina, 780, 782.
meadow, distribution and relation to *Fusarium* wilt of cotton, 780, 782.
parasitic in Japanese beetle, continued culture of, 800.
resistance, quick test in plant breeding programs, 780, 782.
root gall, studies, 362.
ruminant problem, view of, 246.
stem, as pest of agricultural crops in U.S.S.R. 362.
stem, on potatoes, field experiments, 362.
wheat, in the Crimea, 362.
Nematodes—*see also* Root knot nematode.
anabiosis in, distribution, mechanism, and significance, 821.
bulb or stem, soil treatment for, 346.
control, effect of crop rotation on, 782.
free-living terricolous, fungi destructive to, 649.
from gastrointestinal tract of a ram, effect of commercial phenothiazine on, 545.
gastrointestinal, anthelmintic for, 543.
gastrointestinal, reinfection of grazing sheep with, 821.
gut contents, hematological studies, 686.
Nematodes—Continued.
in cereals and in root and tuber crops, problems and control, 362.
in Hawaii, and hosts, check list, U.S. D.A. 345.
in tomato plants and in soil, 362.
inducing uniform soil infestations of, as aid in research, 782.
infective, exsheathing and sterilizing, 395.
injuring winter wheat, 362.
of superfamily Dorylaimoidea, monograph, 82.
on cereals, 362.
parasitic, culture, 821.
parasitic in sheep, numbers and pathological effects, 821.
pathogenic, for domestic fowls, 400.
plant, council on, 782.
plant-parasitic, methods and technic used in study, 362.
reniform, in Hawaii, host plants of, 649.
role in Lemoine disease of peonies, 360.
separating from soil, methods of clearing screen residues, 649.
Nematodirus leporis parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Nemorilla notabilis, notes, 222.
Neoaplectana glaseri, continued culture of, 800.
Neorhacodes—
brevicauda n.sp., description, 804.
enslini, description, 804.
longicauda n.sp., description, 804.
Neurospora—
crassa, mutations, chromosomes, and crossing-over in, 468.
sitophila, mechanics of spermatial and conidial fertilization in, 346.
spores, reversible heat activation of respiration, fermentation, and germination in, 467.
tetrasperma, effects of heat and irradiation, 468.
Nevada Station, report, 574.
New Hampshire Station, notes, 864.
New Hampshire Station, report, 863.
New Hampshire University, notes, 864.
New Jersey Stations, reports, 718.
New Mexico Station, notes, 864.
New Mexico Station, report, 143.
Newcastle disease virus in chick embryo, passive immunity to, 819.
News, nature of, 842.
New York Cornell Station, notes, 288.
Nezara viridula, see Stinkbug, southern green.
Nicotinamide—
and cozymase in blood, 714.
in foods, determination, 732.
in vivo, chemical reactions, 421.
Nicotine—
administered to insects, toxicity studies, 653.
and naphthalene mixtures as fumigants, toxicity studies, 365.
bentonite as substitute for arsenic sprays, Mo. 659.

Nicotine—Continued.
distribution between water and petroleum oils, 219.
oil spray, field tests with, Ky. 518.
silicotungstic acid determination, errors and new technic, 584.
use in orchard test plats, 523.
Nicotinic acid—
and cozymase, relation in blood of pellagrins and normal persons, 420.
connection between two functions of, 857.
effect on gastrointestinal motility, 567.
in biological material, quantitative estimation, 298.
in body fluids in pellagra and in health, retention, 714.
in cure of pellagra, 859.
in foods, 713.
in foods, determination, 732.
in treatment of neurological diseases, 711.
role in human nutrition, 425.
synthesis, in body of sheep, 532.
Night blindness, human dietary, experiment in, 131.
Nigrospora sphaerica on banana, 511.
Nippostrongylus muris, cellular reactions during immunity to, 821.
Nitrocellulose imbedding, speedier and less costly method of concentration in, 746.
Nitrogen—
applications to sugarcane, proper proportioning and timing, 485.
availability studies, N.J. 592.
balance in preschool children, 273.
conservation, Tenn. 448.
cycle in soils, role of algae in, 312.
endogenous and exogenous metabolism, independence of, 229.
fixation—
biochemical studies, 322.
by *Azotobacter,* adsorbed ions of colloidal clay as factor, 29.
by nonleguminous plants, radioactive nitrogen in study, 604.
from cyanamide and dried blood in soils, Del. 22.
symbiotic, respiratoy enzyme systems in, 40.
free extract, from plant-physiological viewpoint, 455.
free extract of foods and feeding stuffs, symposium on, 231.
in soils under different treatment, Mo. 159.
mineralizable, in soils, Hawaii 448.
of various compounds, retention by soils shown by subsequent plant response, 743.
sources, effect on pH of soil of cotton plats, S.C. 480.
storage in children, effect of irradiated milk, 282.
Nodonota puncticollis, see Rose leaf beetle.
Nodule—
bacteria—*see also* Legumes, inoculation.
and legumes, noneffective associations of, 463.
new growth factor for cultures of, Wis. 6.
formation, relation to nitrogen-fixing efficiency of *Rhizobium meliloti,* 456.
Nodules and roots of bean, soybean, and pea, *Avena* coleoptile assay of ether extracts, 171.
Nolina texana buds and blooms, poisonous to livestock, Tex. 544.
Nomenclature—
biological, philosophy of, 215.
of cultivated plants, 595.
problem under present-day conditions, 57.
stability in, 595.
North Carolina—
College, notes, 575.
State College of Agriculture and Engineering, history, 559.
Station, notes, 575.
North Dakota Station, notes, 719.
Notocelia uddmanniana, morphology and biology, 222.
Notolophus antiqua badia and *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata,* attempts to hybridize, 364.
Nurseries, observational, for herbaceous and woody species, Wash. 160.
Nursery—
implement, important, hammer mill as, 632.
inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 651.
soils and application of potash fertilizers, base exchange properties, 633.
stock, broadleaf,damping-off and storage rots, Nebr. 783.
stock fumigation, Fla. 650.
stock production, Wash, 160.
Nut casebearer, Fla. 650.
Nutrition—*see also* Diet.
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
bacterial, 466.
diseases of, 425.
human and animal, relation to minerals of wheat, Utah 273.
human and animal, trace elements in, 129.
human, vitamin B_6 requirement in, 281.
level, assessing by carbohydrate tolerance test for vitamin B_1, 851.
level of human subjects, assessing by estimation of vitamin B_1 in urine, 851, 852.
physiological and economic bases, 844.
plant, *see* Plant nutrition.
scientific, seven centuries of, 127.
Nutritional diseases—
extent among children and adults, Fla. 699.
in South, nature of, 859.
Nuts—
nicotinic acid in, 713.
phenological investigations, N.Mex. 57.

Nuts—Continued.
varieties, Fla. 624.
varieties and propagation, Mo. 189.
Nygmia phaeorrhoea, see Brown-tail moth.
Nymphalis antiopa, seasonal history on hops, 85.
Oak—
Alvord, habit, 324.
and hickory stands, defects reducing quality and yield, Iowa, 66.
forest, evergreen, in vicinity of New Orleans, 603.
girdler, Arizona, notes, 662.
root fungus, serious economic problem in citrus groves, 790.
seeds, viability, effect of storage conditions and other treatments, Ark. 65.
trees, dormant buds in, origin and growth, 200.
trees, standing, girdling experiments, 527.
trees, young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
white, stave bolts, use of cull caliper in scaling, 632.
Oat—
blast, studies, 504.
crosses, reaction to mixed inoculum of smuts and rusts, 74.
crown rust—
biology and control, Ark. 68.
genetics of resistance to, Ark. 68.
in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 782.
longevity of urediospores, Ark. 639.
diseases and winter injury, Ark. 68.
flour, finely milled, antioxidative action on milk, 101.
grain, effect of clipping or rubbing on weight and viability of seed, 765.
hulls, fraction preventing cannibalistic tendencies in chickens, 534.
leaves, reddening in Oregon, Oreg. 351.
smuts, new races, Wash. 202.
smuts, physiologic races, 206.
smuts, races and resistance to, 351.
stem rust in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 783.
stem rust, physiologic races, crossing and selfing studies, 326.
straw, whole and cut, as bedding material, absorptive capacity, 535.
Oatgrass, tall, processing seed of, U.S.D.A. 618.
Oats—
average yields per acre in Ohio, Ohio 257.
breeding, Ark. 48, Fla. 616, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Mo. 185, Nebr. 759, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185.
crop response in a 3-year fertilized rotation, N.H. 760.
culture experiments, Ark. 48, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Wyo. 481.
effect of preceding corn interplanted with legumes, Ark. 48.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
Oats—Continued.
forms in chick rations, Nebr. 805.
growing on peat land, Wis. 333.
hybridizing to combine growth for winter pasture, hardiness, and rust and smut resistance, 53.
improvement, Colo. 754.
in poultry rations, S.Dak. 671.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
mechanically dehulled, poor germination of, Tenn. 621.
merits as emergency forage crop, N.Dak. 481.
nurseries for winter hardiness studies, West.Wash. 186.
outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
planting tests, Nebr. 760.
seed treatments, Ark. 637.
surface v. furrow drilling, Nebr. 760.
varieties and strains, registration, 53.
varieties recommended, Nebr. 618.
varieties, southern, maintaining identity and pure seed, U.S.D.A. 766.
variety, Huron, new for Michigan, Mich. 53.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Fla. 616, Ga. Coastal Plain 617, Me. 333, Mo. 185, Nebr. 618, 759, S.C. 480, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
Vicland, tests, Wis. 333.
winter hardiness, including refrigeration, experiments, Ark. 48.
yield increase and profits from better varieties and fertilizers, Miss. 48.
yield increase by fertilizers, Miss. 48.
yields and other data, Nebr. 618.
yields, effect of seed treatments for smut, Mo. 201.
yields, effect of time of seeding, Wis. 49.
yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
Obeliscoides cuniculi parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Ocellaria studies, 468.
Oesophagostomum—
genus, division and creation of new genus, 684.
radiatum, efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.
Oestradiol—
applied locally to penis of rat, effect 758.
effect of liver and uterus on, 331.
effect on secretion of gonadotropic hormones in parabiotic rats, 330.
Oestriol—
effect of liver and uterus on, 331.
effect on secretion of gonadotropic hormones in parabiotic rats, 331.
Oestrogen—
administration, pituitary mitotic. changes after, 331.
and progesterone induction of mating responses in spayed female rat, 331.
and testosterone, tolerance of male and female mice to, 758.

Oestrogen—Continued.
in ovaries and follicles of laying hens, 332.
in urine of mares, pregnancy diagnosis by, 613.
Oestrogens—
metabolism of, effect of liver and uterus on, 331.
paradoxical effect on sexual development of female rat, 46.
Oestrone—
action on sexual organs of immature male cats, 45.
and prolactin interactions, relation to pigeon crop-gland response, 46.
applied locally to penis of rat, effect, 758.
effect of liver and uterus on, 331.
effect on secretion of gonadotropic hormones in parabiotic rats, 331.
v. diethylstilboestrol in causing oestrus and inducing sexual receptivity in spayed animals, 45.
Oestrous cycle—
of mares, 179.
of rats, inhibition, 613.
Office of Experiment Stations, notes, 432.
Ohio State University, notes, 575.
Ohio Station, report, 574.
Oidium mildew of papaya, 358.
Oil sprays—
atomized, effect on truck crops, Wis. 364.
chemistry, Wash. 217.
effects in Hood River, 795.
mineral, selection for insecticides, Wash. 217.
studies, Mass. 796.
use on coniferous trees for control of scale insects, 516.
Oils—*see also* Fats *and specific oils.*
lubricating, Mass. 725.
mineral, deposits on plant surfaces, determination, 86.
mineral, ingestion, effect on animal nutrition, Ariz. 561.
nut, refractive index, N.Mex. 126.
used in spray program, photosynthetic studies, Wash. 217.
Oleander witches' broom, *Sphaeropsis*-induced, Fla. 634.
Olfactometer, construction and use for muscoid flies, 521.
Olives and olive products, production and trade, 695.
Olsen, N. A., necrology notes, 576.
Omorgus mutabilis, notes, 222.
Oncideres—
cingulatus, see Twig girdler.
spp., notes, 662.
Onion—
downy mildew in New York, U.S.D.A. 782.
eelworm rot or bloat due to bulb nematode, 355, 649.
fields, winter cover crops for, Mass. 771.
Onion—Continued.
juice, relation to bacterial growth, Mass. 843.
maggot, timing experiment leading to control program for, 364.
mildew, U.S.D.A. 344.
pink-root disease, serious problem, Colo. 787.
plasmolysis form in, effect of potassium ion upon it, 460.
sets, fertilization, Ill. 336.
thrips—
control, 368, Mass. 796.
on greenhouse carnations, Wash. 217.
seasonal history on hops, 85.
studies, Fla, 650, U.S.D.A. 84.
transmission of yellow-spot virus by, 797.
vector of yellow-spot virus and spotted-wilt virus, 205.
yellow dwarf, notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
Onions—
breeding, Mass. 771.
carbohydrates of edible varieties, effect of storage and processing, Mass. 771.
Early Grano, growth and yield, effect of seedling treatments, 59.
grown in sand cultures under glass, effects of deficiency of essential elements, 336.
produced for seed, diseases of, factors affecting, N.Mex. 69.
response to manganese on unproductive peat soils, 773.
sets, cost of production and labor used per acre in producing, Mass. 835.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
vitamins in, effect of winter storage, Mont. 276.
White Grano, growth and yield, effect of irrigation, N.Mex. 57
White Grano, selection in, N.Mex. 57.
yield, and their shrinkage in storage, Mass. 771.
yield on peat soil, effect of cultivation, 773.
Ophiodothella, new taxonomy, 40.
Ophiola—
striatula, notes, N.J. 651.
studies, Mass. 796.
Ophthalmia, periodic, in horses, relation to *Brucella,* Ky. 540.
Opius lemnaphilae, notes, 525.
Optical activity, origin and maintenance in living matter, 457.
Orange—
juice, fresh, ascorbic acid in, effect of refrigeration, 136.
refuse, dried, feeding value, Fla. 666.
sneezeweed, ecological characteristics, 243.
sooty blotch, removal. 358.
subfamily Aurantioideae, new varieties and new combinations in, 40.

Oranges—
cost of production and grove organization studies, Fla. 693.
Florida, ascorbic acid in juice, seasonal changes, 137.
maturing, plastid pigments in rinds, 496.
Satsuma, major pests of, control, Ala. 794.
Orchard—
cover crops, Wash. 190.
grass, improvement, West.Wash. 186.
insect pests, in 1939, 517.
insects, studies, N.J. 651.
soil management, N.Y.State 775.
soil toxicity, Wash. 190.
Orchards—*see also* Fruits, Apples, Peaches, *etc.*
fertilizers for, Wash. 190.
heating, N.Mex. 57.
heating methods, with humidified heat. 628.
irrigation, Wash. 190.
management, Colo. 338.
management costs and production, Kans. 338.
sod culture for, Ark. 56.
spraying, principles of fruit disease control in, 201.
Orchid insects, 218.
Organic matter—
decomposition in soils at different initial pH, 25.
high in nitrogen, functions in soil fertility, Miss. 452.
in eastern Washington soils, maintenance, Wash. 160.
in soil, colloidal nature, Mo. 159.
in soil, determination and composition, Nebr. 741.
in soil, determination, comparison of methods, 300.
in soil, effect of erosion on losses, 311.
maintenance in western Washington soils, West.Wash. 160.
Organisms—*see also* Bacteria *and* Micro-organisms.
pathogenic, genetics of, treatise, 41.
Oriental beetle grubs attacking azalea, methyl bromide fumigation for, 660.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plants, Shrubs, *and* Trees.
Ornithobilharzia n.spp., description, 244.
Ornithodoros—
hermsi—
as vector of relapsing fever, 107, 244.
feeding and molting habits, relation to relapsing fever spirochetes, 228.
parkeri in burrowing owl, 216.
spp. in Arizona bat caves, 528.
spp., persistence of *Bacterium tularense* in tissues of, 804.
Orthaea longulus, studies, Fla. 650.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, *see* Grain beetle, saw-toothed.
Osprey, life and habits, 514.
Ostertagia ostertagi, efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.
Ova, mammalian, comparative behavior in vivo and in vitro, 47.
Ova, ovarian, maturation and cleavage figures in, 47.
Ovariectomy, pituitary mitotic changes after, 331.
Ovaries—
APL stimulated, androgenic function in immature rats, 478.
of hypophysectomized rat, effect of oestrogens and androgens alone and in combination with chorionic gonadotropin, 612.
Ovicides, penetration of, N.H. 796.
Ovulinia azaleae n.g. and n.sp., description, 80.
Owls—
burrowing, host to argasid tick, 216.
horned, of central Wisconsin, food of, 514.
life and habits, 514.
Oxidation, biological, theoretical consideration, 462.
Oxyptilus—
periscelidactylus, *see* Grape plume moth.
regulus in South India, bionomics, 222.
Oxytenia acerosa, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 243.
Oxyuris equi—
hematin in intestines of, 686.
infestation in Philippine horses, 251.
Oysters, open shore culture, production of seed and pest control, N.J. 651.
Pachycrepoideus dubius, biology, 227.
Pachyneuron altiscuta, parasite of Comstock's mealybug, 657.
Pacific Northwest, selected bibliography of, 699.
Pacific Ocean currents, relation to climates of the coasts, 19.
Packing industry—
market-sharing in, 405.
market-sharing in, correction, 834.
Paints for rammed earth walls, S.Dak. 589.
Paloverdes, native of Arizona, 324.
Pan American Scientific Congress, editorial, 1.
Panicum—
cytotaxonomic studies, 472.
new species, 597.
Panleucopenia, malignant, of cats, 820.
Pantomorus—
leucoloma, *see* White-fringed beetle.
peregrinus, control with methyl bromide, 663.
Pantothenic acid—
and factor W in nutrition of rat, 668.
and micro-organisms, 468.
in tissues of chicks on diets deficient in it, 668.
notes, 667.

Pantothenic acid—Continued.
requirement for growth of rats, 567.
synthetic, biological activity, 531.
Papaya—
chemistry and flavor, 630.
diseases as limiting factors in culture, P.R.Col. 635.
diseases, cause, appearance, and control, 358.
fruit, ripening, production of ethylene by, Hawaii 488.
genetics of, Hawaii 488.
selection with relation to sex, P.R.Col. 625.
sterilization treatment, Hawaii 488.
virus disease, Hawaii 501.
virus disease, possible vectors, Hawaii 517.
Papayas—
breeding, Hawaii 488, P.R.Col. 625.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
use in swine rations, Hawaii 528.
varieties, Fla. 625.
Paper—
kraft, fold failure in, 303.
milk bottle, efficiency and practicability, Mass. 814.
Paprika, variety tests, N.Mex. 57.
Paradexodes epilachnae, parasite of Mexican bean beetle, U.S.D.A. 373.
Paralysis—
curled toe, in chicks, riboflavin as preventive, Wis. 95.
fowl—
and allied conditions in animals, etiology, Fla. 677.
progress of work with, 253.
relation to ruptured yolk, 547.
studies, Mo. 242, S.C. 540, Wyo. 541.
therapeutic treatment and value of iodine in relieving symptoms, 112.
transmission of and resistance to, Idaho 547.
wheat germ oil in control, 253, 254.
in chickens, N.H. 823.
infectious bulbar, role of hog as virus carrier and source of bovine infection, 397.
infectious bulbar, virus role in fatal bovine, pruritic syndrome, 679.
sickle hock, in pigs, nutritive factors as preventive, Wis. 95.
Paramphistomiasis, intestinal, of sheep in Sind, 249.
Parasites—
animal, natural resistance acquired as hosts mature, 821.
gastrointestinal, in sheep, Ohio 540.
in domestic animals, in Sweden, 686.
internal, of cattle and horses, P.R.Col. 677.
intestinal, of small animals, methods of diagnosis and treatment, 546.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 651.
Parasitism, intestinal, duodenal goblet cells and age resistance to, 821.
Parasyntormon hendersoni, description, 799.
Paratetranychus—
afrasiaticus, n.sp., description, 228.
citri, *see* Red mite, citrus.
heteronychus and *P. simplex* identity, 228.
ilicis, notes, Ala. 519.
pilosus, *see* Red mite, European.
stickneyi n.sp., description, 228.
Parathyroid—
deficiency, effect on reproduction in rats, 667.
glands of immature rats, effect of testosterone propionate, 615.
Paratrechina longicornis, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
Paratrioza cockerella, *see* Tomato psyllid.
Paratyphloceras oregonensis n.g. and n.sp. from mink, 525.
Paratyphoid—
bacilli, isolation and identification, method based upon bacterial motility, 822.
bacilli, studies, Ky. 540.
of pigeons spontaneously infected, N.C. 401.
Pariana, new species of, 40.
Paris green, particle size relation to toxicity and repellency to Mexican bean beetle, 661.
Parsley stalk weevil, N.J. 651.
Parsnip—
Ramularia blight, U.S.D.A. 344.
vein banding virus (?) disease, U.S.D.A. 344.
Partridge, Hungarian, spread of, Wis. 82.
Paspalum spp., cytological study, 473.
Passalurus ambiguus parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Pasteurella—
and *Pasteurella*-like cultures of avian origin, Mass. 823.
avicida and sulfanilamide, simultaneous injection into chickens, duration of immunity following, 400.
Pasteurization—*see also* Cream *and* Milk.
efficiency, phosphatase test for control, 440.
Pasture—
areas, vegetational survey, Hawaii 479.
crops for hogs, comparison, Ky. 528.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
herbage, composition, effect of fertilizers, 762.
mowing doubles palatability and adds to protein content, Miss. 805.
plants, Illinois, yields and composition, 763.
plats, clearing, results and costs, N.H. 835.
records at the Hatch farm, Mo. 185.
yields, effect of superphosphate, Miss. 48.
yields, methods of measuring, West. Wash. 238.

Pasture—Continued.
yields, obtained by clippings at intervals of one to seven weeks, 391.
Pastures—*see also* Grasses *and* Meadows.
and grasslands, improvement, N.J. 676.
bluegrass, systems of grazing, comparison, Mo. 229.
carrying capacity, effect of nitrate fertilization, Tenn. 529.
carrying capacity, effect of shade trees, Tenn. 529.
contour furrowing for, Mo. 255.
development in Florida, soil and vegetation surveys, Fla. 592.
effect of fertilizers, Fla. 616.
effects of top dressings with superphosphate, Ky. 479.
efficient production, effect of fertilizers, Utah 482.
improvement, Me. 333, Mo. 160, Nebr. 760.
improvement and management, Iowa 482.
in balanced system of land use, 380.
increasing productivity, Mo. 160.
lowland and upland, value of fertilizing, Ga.Coastal Plain 666.
management, Mass. 759.
old, top dressing experiment, N.H. 760.
permanent, comparison of treatments, N.J. 482.
permanent, establishing under various conditions, Fla. 616.
permanent v. rotation for meat production, 380.
rapidity of development, effect of heavy initial fertilizer treatments, S.C. 481.
studies, 381, Ark. 48, Mo. 185, Wyo. 481.
studies on peat and muck soils of Everglades, Fla. 616.
timbered and clear, relative carrying capacity for grazing, Wis. 382.
top dressing experiments, N.H. 761.
treatments, comparison, and palatability tests, N.J. 617.
yield in terms of known feed equivalents, 380.
Pea—
aphid—
control, 516.
control by natural enemies and old rotenone dusts, Wis. 364.
control experiments in Oregon, 88.
control in Maryland during 1939, 656.
damage to plant, relation to its physiological age, 523.
derris dusts effective against, Wis. 364.
injury, resistance of adapted and nonadapted red clover to, Ky. 518.
injury to pea vines, 87.
not a factor in spread of potato virus diseases, Me. 364.
Pea—Continued.
aphid—continued.
on canning peas, effect of alfalfa plantings, 87, Wash. 217.
predators, resistance to rotenone, Wis. 364.
rate of reproduction on alfalfa plants, 656.
studies, Me. 363, N.J. 651, U.S.D.A. 84.
timing experiment leading to control program for, 364.
cannery refuse, nutritive value and vitamin A activity, West.Wash. 238.
combinations, best annual hay crop, N.Mex. 760.
diseases of Austrian winter field variety, control, U.S.D.A. 786.
diseases, virus, Wash. 202.
insect control, 516.
marsh spot, relation to manganese distribution in seed, 212.
mosaic, three previously undescribed viruses, 645.
near-wilt fungus, site of invasion and mode of advance, 511.
near-wilt, new disease, U.S.D.A. 500.
nodules, ether extracts of, coleoptile assay, 172.
plant, physiological age, effect on recovery from aphid damage, 523.
plants, effects of aphids on, Wis. 364.
plants, injury from horse-drawn dusters, Wis. 364.
proteins, replacement value for those of eggs, Wis. 126.
root rot and foot rot, complex situation and difficulty of control, N.Y.State 788.
root rot of Austrian Winter variety, 782.
root rot, studies, N.J. 635.
roots, effect of calcium deficiency, 644.
roots, isolated, cultured in vitro, auxin products in, 461.
seed treatment beneficial under some conditions, Wis. 345.
seed treatment to prevent rotting in soil, West.Wash. 202.
seed treatment with red copper oxide, S.C. 488.
vine, red-stemmed, toxicity to cattle, sheep, and goats, 680.
vine silage, effect of feeding on carotene and vitamin A in milk, 815.
weevil control, mechanized dusting equipment for, Idaho 549.
weevil, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Peach—
aphid, black, control, 83.
bacterial leaf spot, Del 68.
bacterial spot in northeast Texas, U.S.D.A. 783.
borer, studies, U.S.D.A. 83.
buds, late winter injury to, Ark. 57.
buds, varietal resistance to cold injury in 1939, S.C. 488.

Peach—Continued.
crown gall in the nursery, 356.
diseases in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 500.
diseases, virus, 510.
fruits, thinning, Ark. 56.
gum-spot disease in South Africa, 356.
insects, studies, 523.
leaf-casting yellows, graft-transmissible, 213.
leaf curl—
control, 201.
in Idaho, U.S.D.A. 783.
in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 783.
notes, U.S.D.A. 344.
little disease, control, Del. 68.
little-leaf, relation to zinc deficiency, Fla. 357.
mosaic control, U.S.D.A. 67.
mosaic, survey and eradication in California, 500.
orchards, effects of soil covers as conservation practices in, 630.
parasite project, 517.
pests, Ohio, present status, 518.
phony disease, control, U.S.D.A. 68.
phony disease eradication, Ky. 501.
season of 1939, climatic conditions, relation to production, 338.
shoots, secondary and lateral, productiveness, 61, 493.
trees from embryos grown in sterile media, growth of, N.J. 628.
trees, magnesium requirements, Del. 57.
trees, mounding, following ethylene dichloride emulsion and paradichlorobenzene treatment, 83.
trees, winter injury in New York, U.S.D.A. 344.
trees, young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
trees, young, pruning, Ark. 56.
X disease in Northeastern States, 201.
X disease, summary, 214.
yellows, causes, dissemination, and control, Del. 68.
Peaches—
breeding and distribution, N.J. 628.
canned clingstone, annual average f. o. b. prices, statistical analysis, Calif. 692.
dried, on the ranch, fumigation and shade cloth for protection, U.S.D.A. 83.
Elberta, blooming data, N.J. 628.
fertilizers for, Ark. 56.
freestone, harvesting and handling for canning, 630.
fruit and tree growth, effect of nitrogen fertilizers, 339.
genetic composition, Mass. 771.
injury from use of standard spray schedules, Del. 85.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
maturity studies, Wash. 190.
Peaches—Continued.
new, for Western States, U.S.D.A. 196.
nitrogen fertilization, relation to control of *Bacterium pruni*, 781.
nutrient-deficiency symptoms in, N.J. 628.
premature dropping, relation to curculio injury, Del. 57.
pruning, Iowa 491.
quality, spray schedules for, Miss. 193.
saucer fruit shape and other characters, genetic study, 474.
thinning an essential to quality and yield, Miss. 491.
trends in South Carolina, 340.
varieties, Fla. 624, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
varieties, catechol tannin content, N.J. 628.
varieties, testing for resistance to low temperatures, Ky. 488.
variety tests, S.C. 488, West.Wash. 190.
Peanut—
Cercospora leaf spots, control, 780, 781.
meal, substitution for animal protein in poultry ration, effects, N.C. 389.
Peanuts—
as feed for swine, deficiencies of, Fla. 666.
breeding, Fla. 616, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, N.C. 188.
culture experiments, Fla. 616, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
deficiencies as feed for swine, 381.
dusting for pest control, 519.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616, Ga. Coastal Plain 617.
rotation experiments under Everglades conditions, Fla. 616.
runner, hogging off, returns from, Ga. Coastal Plain 666.
runner, sulfur dusting on, Fla. 616.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Fla. 616, Ga. Coastal Plain 617, N.C. 188.
vitamins A and B_1 in, 707.
Pear—
bitter pit and related diseases, Wash. 202.
fire blight control, growth restriction as aid, 510.
fire blight, report of conference on, 356.
fire blight resistance, breeding for, Tenn. 489.
psylla, an important pear pest, 795.
psylla, discovery in Washington, Wash. 217.
psylla survey, 367.
rots, studies, Wash. 202.
thrips in prune orchards, West.Wash. 217.
thrips on prunes, studies, U.S.D.A. 83.
trees, dwarfing by quince roots, 196.
trees, young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.

Pears—
Bartlett, respiration and emanation of volatiles from, 61.
breeding, 59.
canned Bartlett, annual average f.o.b. prices, statistical analysis, Calif. 840.
D'Anjou, vitamin C in, Wash. 268.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
new hardy for Northwest, S.Dak. 774.
pollination, 194.
pruning, Iowa 491.
quality, spray schedules for, Miss. 193.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
vitamin C in, 715.
Peas—
Alaska, protein values for poultry, Wash. 229.
Austrian Winter—
breeding for disease resistance, 76.
placement of dolomite, superphosphate, and basic slag for, 761.
root rot and associated fungi, 780.
rotation experiments under Everglades conditions, Fla. 616.
stem scald and leaf spot of, *Septoria viciae* as cause, 641.
breeding, West.Wash. 190.
breeding stocks show resistance to near-wilt, Wis. 345.
canning, contracts and effects on net returns to farmers, Wis. 117.
canning, fertilizer requirements, Wis. 336.
canning, variety tests, Wis. 336.
cooked in fat, calcium and phosphorus in, 273.
dried, iron availability in, 274.
English, failure of pods to fill properly, Fla. 634.
flat, variety tests, West.Wash. 185.
freezing, culture on special soils, West. Wash. 190.
freezing, fertilizers for, West.Wash. 190.
fresh and frosted, corotene in, 277.
frozen and canned, relative quantities purchased, Wis. 142.
frozen, industry, N.Y.State 772.
frozen-pack, quality, Utah 412, Wash. 268.
frozen-pack, vitamin C in, factors affecting, Wash. 268.
grade, determination from raw product, 627.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
Michigan, production and marketing, Mich. 53.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
rate of seeding, West.Wash. 190, Wis. 336.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
testing for resistance to aphids, improved method, Wis. 364.
varieties, yields, relation to disease control treatments, Wyo. 502.
Peas—Continued.
variety tests, West.Wash. 190, Wyo. 481.
winter, breeding, Tenn. 481.
yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
Peasant household, Russian, under Mir and collective farm system, U.S.D.A. 263.
Peat—
bogs in British Columbia, paleoecology, 324.
for soil improvement in Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 594.
Pébrine characteristic symptoms in fall webworm parasitized by *Nosema bombycis*, 525.
Pecan—
diseases, U.S.D.A. 510.
insect enemies, summary, U.S.D.A. 519.
leaf scorch studies, 780.
leaves, photosynthetic activity, effect of foliar conditions, 745.
nut casebearer in Texas, insecticide tests, 370.
nut casebearer, studies, U.S.D.A. 83.
scab and rosette diseases, spraying for, 779, 781.
trees, effect of size on subsequent growth and yield, 63.
Pecans—
fertilizer and cover crop tests with, Fla. 624.
food storage, growth, and reproduction in, relation to N absorption, Fla. 624.
fumigation, Fla. 650.
grafting methods and waxes, U.S.D.A. 496.
grown under irrigation, composition, N.Mex. 126.
stigma receptivity and pollen shedding in, 777.
varieties, Fla. 624, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
variety tests, N.Mex. 57.
yields, factors affecting, 341.
Pectic enzymes, studies, 296.
Pectin-methoxylase activity, determination, 296.
Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.
Pediculoides ventricosus, destruction of an experimental population of bean weevils by, 652.
Pediculus humanus corporis, see Body louse.
Peganum harmala, poisonous in southwest, 396.
Pellagra—
prevention by nicotinic acid entering into cozymase, Wis. 126.
recent research in, public health implications, 859.
role of nicotinic acid in, 425, 859.
Penicillium—
and *Aspergillus* and their nitrate metabolism, classification, 467.
and *Aspergillus,* relations, 467.
carmino-violaceum, coloring matters of, 464.
digitatum, production of epinasty by emanations from, 510.

Penicillium—Continued.
expansum spores, toxicity of chemicals in aqueous solutions to, 636.
spp., pigments of, 467.
Penitentiary, Louisiana State, composition of population, 410.
Pennsylvania College, notes, 432, 864.
Pennsylvania Station, notes, 432, 864.
Pentatomids attacking tomatoes, control, 368.
Peonies, studies, Ind. 632.
Peony—
anthracnose and *Cladosporium* stem spot, 359.
Lemoine disease and nematodes, 360.
scale on azalea, Ala. 519.
scale on camellia, Ala. 519.
Pepper—
downy mildew resistance, breeding for, P.R.Col. 625.
mosaic, N.J. 635.
mosaic disease resistance, breeding for, P.R.Col. 625.
stem weevil, Fla. 650.
weevil, Fla. 650.
Peppergrass, perennial, distribution and characteristics, N.Dak. 623.
Peppers—
improvement, Mass, 771.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
yield and quality, effect of cultural practices prior to field setting, Mass. 771.
Peridermium strobi, see White pine blister rust.
Perilla, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
Perimegatoma vespulae, new parthenogenetic species, 226.
Permeability—
and porosity, relation, 453.
of soil, relation to noncapillary porosity, 162.
Peromyscus—
ecologic and genetic variability within species, 753.
speciation in, 754.
Peronospora tabacina—
control, 506, Conn.[New Haven] 505.
sporangial proliferation in, 70.
Perosis—*see also* Chicks, slipped tendon in.
in poults, prevention by choline, 813.
Persimmon—
Cephalosporium wilt, known range, U.S.D.A. 344.
oriental, culture, marketing, and uses, U.S.D.A. 630.
trees, girdling to reduce fruit drop in, 64.
Pest control, chemistry in, 793.
Pestalotia spp. on ornamentals, N.J. 635.
Petunia, colchicine-induced variations in. 473.
Pezicula studies, 468.
Pezizella lythri on peony, 359.
Phaseolus lunatus and relatives, 168.
Pheasant, ring-necked—
curtailment of egg production due to oviduct fluke, 515.
Pheasant, ring-necked—Continued.
feeding habits in fall and winter, N.Dak. 216.
food habits in Minnesota, 791.
improved ration for starting, Pa. 813.
nesting habits and causes of nest mortality, 515.
Pheasants—
abundance, time and cause,363.
effect of arsenical grasshopper poisons, 655.
non-injury from grasshopper baits, Wis. 364.
sex invert or intersex, 183.
surviving outbreak of equine encephalomyelitis, test with sera of, 819.
yield of weed crops and waste grain as food for, Wis. 83.
Phenothiazine—
as anthelmintic for pigs, 250.
unconditioned, for removal of intestinal worms of cattle, 543.
Phenylarsenoxides, antispirochetal action in vitro, 822.
Philonthus quisquiliarius, life history, 526.
Phloem necrosis destructiveness in West Virginia, U.S.D.A. 783.
Phlox—
irregular flowers in, 341.
powdery mildew, Mass. 783.
Phoma—
betae, behavior in presence of boron, 641.
terrestris, notes, Colo. 787.
Phomopsis—
canker and bacterial leaf spot of gardenias, N.J. 635.
gardeniae, notes, 359.
vaccinii, development of perfect stage, 357.
Phormia regina—
response to stimulations of tarsal chemoreceptors, 224
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Phorodon humuli, see Hop aphis.
Phosphatase values of butter, factors affecting, 673.
Phosphatases, bacterial, 467.
Phosphate—
colloidal, scant increases shown in tests of, Miss. 185.
migration of, Tenn. 448.
wastepond, Fla. 616.
Phosphates—
availability, studies, Ky. 455.
comparison, West.Wash. 160.
effect on crops, Mont. 167.
organic and inorganic, ability to penetrate soils, Nev. 448.
Phospholipoids, extraction from soybean oil meal, Del. 6.
Phosphorus—
absorption by corn seedlings, radioactive isotope study, 174.
absorption by wheat, effect of lime and phosphorus applications, 173.

Phosphorus—Continued.
and calcium, metabolism, 562.
assimilation by mixed soil population and by pure cultures of soil fungi, 28.
balance in preschool children, 273.
deficiency, effect in ration of beef heifers, Wyo. 530.
deficient rations, effect on ovulation, oestrus, and reproduction in dairy heifers, 675.
in phytic acid, availability, effect of calcium in diet, Wis. 126.
in southern soils, effect on crop yields, 30.
in vegetables cooked in fat, 273.
inorganic, in blood of young colts, 810.
inorganic, in dogs, variations with age, 699.
metabolic behavior, 704.
metabolism in normal and rachitic chickens, 386.
organic, in soils, nature of, Hawaii 448.
oxidation to pentavalent form by carbon dioxide, 7.
radioactive, in soils, Hawaii 448.
soil organic, nature of, 455.
soil, solubility, Nebr. 741.
total and phytic acid in foods, 426.
transformation during decomposition of plant materials, 313.
uptake by crops, effect of liming, Ky. 455.
Photomicrographic prints in color, technic for making, Tex. 863.
Photomicrography, color, technic for, 456.
Photoperiodic induction—
interrelation of light and darkness in, 175.
relation to photoperiodic inhibition, Mo. 189.
Photoperiodism—
and enzyme activity, Mo. 189.
in plant kingdom, 603.
Photosynthesis—
bacterial, and oxygen, 467.
capacity for, relation to quantity of chlorophyll, 317.
in plants, mechanism, 602.
light-mass absorption during, 317.
mechanism of, effect of light intensity on development, 317.
of *Chlorella*, rate, effect of magnesium deficiency, chlorophyll concentration, and heat treatments, 175.
Phthiocol, antihemorrhagic activity, 14, 15.
Phthirus pubis, *see* Crab louse.
Phycomyces—
blakesleeanus, growth test for vitamin B_1 in blood, 280.
gametic reproduction by and growth substances, 461.
metabolism of vitamin B_1 by, 468.
Phyllocoptes oleivorus, *see* Citrus rust mite.
Phyllophaga—
crinita, life history, 660.
ephilida, life cycle, Ky. 518.
lanceolata, life history, 660.
Phyllophaga—Continued.
of Texas, 800.
pleroma, name proposed for *P. plena*, 800.
renodis, notes, 800.
sodalis n.sp., description, 800.
sp., notes, 516.
spp. of Kentucky, biology and control, Ky. 800.
Phylloquinone—
α-, blue alkali salt of, 734.
α-, isolation and history of its discovery, 733.
nor-α-, aand related compounds, 735.
Phyllosticta nyssae, notes, 648.
Phymatotrichum—
omnivorum—
cotton resistance to, tests, 780.
growth response to inorganic nitrogens, 779, 781.
infection of cotton seedlings in greenhouse by, 779.
pathogenic action, 352, 780, 781.
survival on cotton roots, effect of girdling and topping plants, 780, 781.
root rot—
chemistry of resistance of plants to, 203, 502.
experimental, of retama and corn, 502.
fungus, distribution and condition of Sclerotia in manured and unmanured soils, 781.
relation of age of cotton plants to susceptibility to field inoculations with, 780.
Physalis angulata virus diseases, 784.
Physoderma species, relation to disease in flowering plants, 346.
Phytin, isolation from soil, 452.
Phytomonas—
lespedezae n.sp., notes, U.S.D.A. 76.
sepedonica, control, U.S.D.A. 786.
sepedonica distribution in different parts of potato plant, significance, 352.
stewartii—
and *Erwinia tracheiphila*, wilt induction by, comparison, 787.
bacteriophage lytic to, data, 645.
mutation in, Iowa 68.
production and rate of mutation in by X-radiation, 471.
sectoring in colonies, 69.
strains, invasion of sweet corn plants of different ages by, 75.
tumefaciens, notes, 356.
Phytophaga destructor, *see* Hessian fly.
Phytophthora—
cactorum—
bleeding canker on Norway maple, 360.
cause of sweetclover root rot, 641.
notes, U.S.D.A. 201.
on maple, 513.
cambivora canker on Norway maple, 360.

Phytophthora—Continued.
capsici, causing rot of Winter Queen watermelon, 512.
infestans—*see also* Potato blight, late.
origin, 70.
role of peroxidase in immunity against, 507.
Pickles—
and related products, use of lactic acid in, Mich. 16.
dill, prevention of softening, Wis. 6.
processing and finishing, Mich 17.
Pickleworm—
control, S.C. 519.
notes, Fla. 650.
Pigeon crop-gland response to prolactin, sex difference in, 46.
Pigeons—
effect of restricting cereal diet to corn and wheat, 388.
hypophysectomy of, technic, 332.
parasites of, P.R.Col. 677.
somatic mosaics in, 475.
Pigment, bacterial, new type, 467.
Pigment production in guinea pigs, 329.
Pigmentation of frozen rabbits' skin, 475.
Pigs—*see also* Sows *and* Swine.
bacon, nutrition of, 810.
blood studies, 682.
coconut oil meal for, desirability of limiting, Ohio 529.
cod-liver oil toxicity of, 810.
composition of blood, 105.
cross-breeding tests, Ohio 529.
experimental liver damage associated with hematologic changes, 682.
fattening—
and growing, protein and vitamin supplements for, [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
economy of gain, factors, affecting, S.C. 529.
grazing crops for, Fla. 666.
hybrid v. open-pollinated corn for, Nebr. 805.
on corn and tankage, alfalfa pasture v. dry lot for, Wyo. 530.
on rye pasture, protein supplements for, S.C. 529.
protein supplements for, comparison, Del. 95.
finishing, corn and tankage for, Miss. 666.
group feeding experiments, 381.
hard liver disease in, Wash. 242.
hybrid and open-pollinated corn for, Ohio 96.
in dry lot and on Sudan grass pasture, sorghum grains v. corn for, Nebr. 805.
iron-treated cottonseed meal as partial source of protein for, Ohio 529.
litters farrowed by months, and pigs saved per litter, Wis. 117.
mineral requirements, 381, Wis. 382.
morphologic changes in blood associated with vitamin deficiency, 96.
Pigs—Continued.
myocardial lesions from dietary deficiency, 823.
of different weights, percentage of protein in ration for growing and fattening, 381.
on pasture, value of concentrate supplements for, Mo. 229.
on rations containing low protein tankage, meeting protein requirements, 667.
on Sudan grass pasture, protein supplements for, Nebr. 805.
parasites of, P.R.Col. 677.
prices, differences in several markets, Mo. 257.
prices, differences in spread, Wis. 117.
purebred and crossbred, comparative performance, Mo. 229, Nev. 529, 809, S.C 529.
selling by carcass weight and grade, problems of, Iowa 120.
shipping costs, Nebr. 835.
streamlined, new legless mutation, 609.
transmissible diseases, 678.
type of leg weakness induced by nerve degeneration, relation to diet, 382.
types, factual basis for changing, 381.
unbred gilts, low agglutination reactions in, Mo. 242.
weanling—
comparison of protein concentrates as supplements to corn, Mo. 229.
nutritional requirements, 381.
protein requirements, 381, 384.
vitamin requirements, 381.
wheat shorts for, Miss. 529.
young, protein requirements, 381.
young, value of sugar beet molasses in ration, Utah 385.
Pigweeds and relatives in North Dakota, N.Dak. 488.
Pimelic acid as substitute for yeast filtrate factor, 711.
Pimiento plant, chlorophyll deficient, description, 627.
Pine—*see also* White pine.
beetle—
mountain, destructive infestation in lodgepole pine stands, 526.
mountain, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
southern, factors in natural control, 662.
western, control, *Thanasimus lecontei* as factor in, 801.
western, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
beetles in Great Britain, ecology and control, 226.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
brown tail moth, biology and control, 222.
cankers, *Atropellis* species from, 647.
jack, crowns, lateral growth of, 499.
jack, successful direct seeding on shallow-water-table areas, 499.
loblolly, root and shoot growth, relation to environment, 343.

Pine—Continued.
lodgepole, destructive infestation by mountain pine beetle, 526.
longleaf, direct seeding as practical method of reforestation, 342.
nursery, seedlings, raising, 632.
plantation, bark beetle damage to, Conn. [New Haven] 652.
plantations on bottom lands, management, Ark. 65.
ponderosa—
damage by logging and slash disposal, 343.
growth and mortality, relation to site of trees and cutting method. 633.
index of seed maturity, significance and applicability, 199.
longevity, 499.
racial strains, 65.
sapwood substitution for malt agar in culturing test fungi, 69.
Scotch, size of cones, relation to seed size and yield, 199.
seedlings, effect of nutrient deficiencies, 746.
shoot moth, European, notes, 218.
shortleaf, root and shoot growth, relation to environment, 343.
Sphaeropsis dieback and needle blights, 215.
twig blight, types affected by, Wis. 344.
Virginia, witches'-broom on, 215.
white and Scotch, survival of planted trees, N.H. 779.
Pineapple—
bran, use in swine rations, Hawaii 528.
diseases, P.R.Col. 635.
plants, uncombined hexosamine in, distribution, 584.
sister shoots, exposed and covered, distribution of nitrogenous and carbohydrate fractions in, 322.
yellow-spot virus and spotted-wilt virus, identity, 205, 213.
yellow-spot virus on tomatoes, 205, 213 Hawaii 501.
Pineapples, studies, P.R.Col. 625.
Pingue on grazed and protected areas, rate of increase or decrease, N.Mex. 95.
Piñon nuts, grown under irrigation, composition, N.Mex. 126.
Pinworm in poultry, life cycle, Hawaii 518.
Piophila casei, see Cheese skipper.
Pituitaries—
from cows in different stages of pregnancy, gonadotropic activity, 179.
of chicks, signet-ring cells in, 614.
Pituitary—
anterior—
changes in vitamin A-deficient rats, Ohio 184.
experimental studies, 757.
gland hormones of cattle, effects in guinea pig of formalin treatment, 477.
Pituitary—Continued.
anterior—continued.
hormone for treatment of ketosis in cows, 543.
mammary growth hormone of, 179.
mammogenic lobule-alveolar factor of, 608.
extract-treated sheep, progonadotropic sera of, 45.
gland hormones, relation to milk secretion, Nebr. 814.
glands of cattle, assay for gonadotropic hormones, Wis. 42.
gonadotropic activity of, action of progesterone on, 613.
hormone, specific activity, essentiality of primary amino groups for, 184.
lactogenic hormone—
action of ketene on, 10.
electrophoretic study, 184.
inactivation by iodine, 758.
substance of sheep, gonadotropic principles in, 45.
Plagiodera metallica, injury to Governor plum in Philippines, 526.
Plagiorchis potanini in Franklin's gull, 363.
Plague, active immunization against, 823.
Planetree—
blight, London, due to *Ceratostomella* sp., 513.
disease, new locations for, U.S.D.A. 500.
serious disease threatening, 790.
Plant—
acids, biochemical formation from hexoses, 467.
biology applied to agriculture, 636.
breeding—*see also* Heredity *and specific plants.*
programs, quick testing of nematode resistance in, 782.
studies, Colo. 754.
cell membranes, microscopic structure, relation to micellar hypothesis, 35.
cell wall structure revealed by infrared photomicrography, 466.
cell walls, structure and delignified and cellulosan-free cellulose examination, 466.
cells, Golgi material in, 37.
cells, mature, division induced by wounding, 456.
cells, turgor pressure in, determination, 35.
cells, vacuolate, cytoplasmic behavior during division, 606.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosomes.
composition, effect of fertilizers and soil type, Wash. 160.
cuttings, adventitious shoots and roots induced by natural influences and sythetic growth substances, 750.
cuttings, effect of mixtures of root-inducing and other substances on, 750.
cuttings, rooting, value of root-inducing substances in, Fla. 624.
disease survey, Iowa 69, Wash. 202.

Plant—Continued.
diseases—*see also* Fungi *and different host plants.*
and pests, control, 218, 360, Can. 336.
British, common names, emendations to second edition, 785.
check list revision, U.S.D.A. 201, 500, 635, 636, 783.
crop losses from in United States, U.S.D.A. 201.
etiology and pathogenesis, 346.
fungus, distribution in Caribbean region, 347.
in Kiangsu Province, 69.
insect transmission, 516.
miscellaneous, identification, Mo. 202.
notes, U.S.D.A. 635, 636.
of ornamentals, 218, 360, Fla. 635, N.J. 635, U.S.D.A. 500.
on specimens received, laboratory diagnoses and summary of causes, 500.
parasitic, morbid anatomy and causes, 636.
virus, chemical studies, Mo. 202.
virus, in eastern Asia, host index, U.S.D.A. 347.
virus, in Saratov region, 784.
virus, in Volga district and organization of virological work, 784.
virus, microcage for entomovirological experiments, 784.
virus transmission by patch grafting or contact, 346.
fibers, phloem, fine structure of, 170.
food developments, 30.
foods, extra, no need for. Ohio 448.
growth, abnormal, relation to vitamins, hormones, and irradiations, 346.
growth and aeration in wet soils, 316.
growth and break-down of inorganic soil colloids, 165.
growth, effect of—
aeration on, N.J. 597.
alkali salts, 37.
arsenious oxide, arsenic oxide, and antimony oxide, Mass. 740.
boron and indoleacetic acid on, interrelations, 172.
chloropicrin in soil solution, 173.
cryolite, S.C. 518.
growth factors, 36, 455.
minor elements on, N.J. 592.
oxidation-reduction potential, 24.
Zn and other unusual mineral supplements, Fla. 625.
growth-factor-oxidizing substance in *Phaseolus* seedlings, thermolabile, 597.
growth regions of United States, map and check list revision, U.S.D.A. 636.
growth, relation to minute amounts of chemical elements, 450, 456, 599.
growth, response to addition of vitamin B_1, 462.
Plant—Continued.
growth responses induced by naphthalene acetamide and naphthalene acetic acid, comparison, 461.
growth substances—
adventitious shoots and roots induced by, 750.
effect on development of cuttings of red clover and alfalfa, 172.
mixtures of, effect, 750.
new interpretation of significance for life-processes, 597.
physiologically active, and responses of plants to, 455.
relation to crown gall, 346.
relation to mechanism of action of radiation on plants, 461.
review, 460.
survey, 467.
growth, vitamin B_1 as regulating substance, N.J. 597.
hormones, *see* Plant growth substances.
identification service, N.Dak. 287.
injuries by lime-sulfur sprays, N.H. 783.
insects, control by poison supplied through roots, Ohio 518.
inspections for insect interception at port of New York, 363.
introductions, recording, Hawaii 488.
leaves and stems, attacked by root knot nematode, 780, 782.
material, extraction of hemicelluloses from, 10.
material introduced for testing, U.S.D.A. 324, 594.
material, iodine determination in, 300.
microtechnic, treatise, 464.
nutrients, leaching through soil, effect of cropping systems, Wash. 160.
nutrition, physiological phases, Fla. 634.
organs, inherited size differences in, developmental basis, 753.
pathogens in eastern Asia, host index, U.S.D.A. 347.
pathogens, seed-borne, laboratory technics for detecting, Iowa 68.
pathogens, wind dissemination, 345.
physiology, elements of, treatise, 597.
pigments, seasonal variations in production, 317.
pigments, studies, 745.
products, quarantined, methyl bromide for treatment, U.S.D.A. 216.
root diseases, losses to world agriculture through, 69.
sections, use of translongitome in making and interpreting, 32.
succession in central Iowa, secondary, early weed stage, 745.
taxonomy, ecological aspects, 595.
taxonomy, experimental and synthetic, 595.
tissue reactions, 346.
tissues, alcohol production and use by, 37.

Plant—Continued.
tissues, parasitized, staining vacuolar system of living mycelia in, 346.
tissues, storage, absorption of potassium salts by, 748.
tumors, colchicine in inhibition and death of, 346.
tumors, killing by colchicine, cytological basis, 502.
virus inhibitors, 345.
virus inoculations, carborundum powder used in, 72.
virus preparations, size and structure, X-ray evidence on, 345.
viruses—
classification, 784.
insect relations and comparison with animal viruses, 784.
insect transmission of, manner, 345.
purified preparations, properties, 345, 346.
thermal inactivation rates, 347.
transmission by insects, 784.
world, adaptation and origin in, 32.
Plantago lanceolata leaf galls, structure, 69.
Plantain—
diseases, P.R.Col. 635.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
Plants—*see also* Flora *and* Vegetation.
absorption of minerals, relation to lignin, Mass. 725.
aluminum in, 599.
and animals, defense mechanisms in, symposium, 346.
and fungi, symbiosis, selective action in, 346.
and minerals in soil and health of domestic animals, relation, Wyo. 541.
at low temperatures, decreased water absorption by, cause, 316.
at temperatures above freezing point, cold injuries to, 600.
availability of fixed potassium to, 313.
British, chromosome numbers in, 606.
bulbous ornamental, dividing and planting, Miss. 779.
calciphile and calciphobe, relative intake of elements on soils at varying pH, Mass. 740.
calcium content, relation to boron concentration of nutrient substrate, N.J. 597.
chromosome alterations in and atypical growths, 346.
cold resistance in, bibliography, 600.
cultivated, new systematics, 596.
cultivated, nomenclature, 595.
cultivated, origin and behavior, 596.
culture, construction and operation of gravel experimental plats, Ohio 198.
culture in hormonal media during whole life cycle, 595.
culture, use of chemical stimulants, hormones, and vitamins in, 460.
cyclic aging and rejuvenation in ontogenesis, theory, 468.
Plants—Continued.
dangerous because of hydrocyanic acid, Wyo. 541.
desert, *see* Desert.
economic, recent investigations, 595.
effects of carcinogenic substances on, 502.
experimental, photography, 32.
flowering—
distribution of self-sterility in, 595.
effect of deficiency of minor elements, Ohio 488.
growth, effect of type of container, Mass. 771.
in greenhouse, deficiency symptoms, Ohio 37.
of, possible relation to plant hormones, 455.
of Saline County, Kansas, 168.
time, 316.
food, absorption of chemical elements important in human nutrition, Mass. 740.
foundation stock, seed increase, Wash. 160.
glasshouse, diseases, Wash. 202.
growing, fluorescent lamps as source of light for, 176.
growing in water culture, seedling support for, N.H. 32.
growing without soil by solution culture methods, papers, 173.
honey and pollen, of United States, U.S.D.A. 227.
inorganic metabolism in, 745.
insecticidal, chemical investigations, U.S.D.A. 84.
intake of elements applied to soil in pairs and singly, Mass. 740.
isolation for virological experiments, 784.
magnesium requirements of, Mass. 740.
mechanism of action of radiation on, relation to growth substances, 461.
mitochondria in, 171.
new to Iowa, 745.
observational field plantings, Wash. 160.
of Arizona, new species, varieties, and combinations, 596.
of Iowa, catalogue, supplement, 596.
of Kansas, annotated list, Kans. 596.
of New Mexico, 597.
of sand mounds of Iowa, preliminary list, 745.
of Texas, Tex. 863.
oil-producing, important pests of, biology and control, 218.
oil-producing, virus diseases of, 784.
organic acids of, 745.
ornamental—
culture experiments, Can. 336.
cuttings, synthetic growth substances for rooting, Ohio 488.
damping-off of, Mass. 783.
for landscape uses, culture experiments and variety tests, Ark. 57.
fungicides for, 360.

Plants—Continued.
ornamental—continued.
imported, testing, Tenn. 489.
perennial, adaptation to eastern Washington, Wash. 190.
powdery mildew of, U.S.D.A. 360.
propagation, Can. 336.
varietal and propagation tests, Fla. 624.
phosphate availability to, Nev. 448.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
poisonous—*see also* Livestock poisoning *and specific plants.*
of India, 396.
range, Nev. 540.
studies, Wyo. 541.
to livestock in Florida, Fla. 677.
to man and farm animals, descriptions and drawings, 396.
respiration, *see* Respiration.
response to carcinogenic agents and growth substances, 70, 346.
role of potassium in, 598.
seed, modifications induced by growth substances, 468.
translocation in, 599.
transpiration, *see* Transpiration.
transverse reactions of, treatise, 597.
twining, klinostat studies in, 318.
types, nature of cold resistance, Nebr. 740.
upward movement of salt in, 456.
vegetative growth, relation to photoperiod, 318.
vegetative reproduction in by treatments with hormones and heteroauxin, 497.
virus infected, intranuclear inclusions in, 205.
wild, transplanting experiments, 457.
woody, *see* Woody.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, see Cabbage clubroot.
Plasmodiophorales, zoosporangia and zoospores of, 468.
Plasmodium—
knowlesi, action of immune serum in vitro, 821.
praecox, development, 821.
Plasters for rammed earth walls, S.Dak. 589.
Platynota flavedana on roses, control, 369.
Platyptilia carduidactyla, see Artichoke plume moth.
Plodia interpunctella, see Indian-meal moth.
Plowing as aid in soil and water conservation, Ark. 22.
Plum—
curculio—
in apples, control, Mass. 796.
life history and habits, in Georgia peach belt, 662.
on peach in Illinois, control, 662.
studies, Tenn. 519, U.S.D.A. 83.
sawfly control, 527.
trees, young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
Plums—
breeding, 59.
cool storage, 494.
grown under hillculture conditions, response to modifications in cultural treatment, 196.
Hungarian, chemical composition of important varieties, 561.
hybrid, cross-pollination requirements, Wis. 336.
new hardy for Northwest, S.Dak. 774.
pollination, 194.
pollination on Vancouver Island, 340.
pruning, Iowa 491.
quality, spray schedules for, Miss. 193.
variety, new, for Western States, U.S.D.A. 196.
vitamin C in, 715.
Plutella maculipennis, see Diamondback moth.
Pneumoenteritis of dairy calves, Fla. 677, 680.
Pneumonia—
contagious hog, etiology, 397.
contagious hog, virus, histological alterations of lungs produced by, 398.
in foals, serological classification of etiologic agent, 251.
Pneumonyssus caninum n.sp. from frontal sinus of dog, 252.
Poa ampla for erosion control, Wash. 160.
Poa cross, uniform drought- and heat-resistant F_2 of, Mo. 185.
Poa new species, 597.
Podisus maculiventris, see Soldier bug, spined.
Poecilomyces sp. extracts, vitamin C in, 598.
Poinsettia blossoms, nectar secretion in, 379.
Poisonous plants, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Polia atlantica, studies, Mass. 796.
Poliomyelitis—
experimental, vitamin C therapy in, 139.
virus, Lansing strain, transfer from cotton rat to white mouse, 107.
Polistes fuscatus rubiginosus, notes, 799.
Pollen—
and pollen substitutes, comparative value for bees, 378.
substitutes, possibilities of, 516.
tube technic, use of acenaphthene in, 464.
Polyarthritis of swine, and experimental *Erysipelothrix* infection, 683.
Polychrosis viteana, see Grape berry moth.
Polycythemia, studies, 243.
Polydactyly in an inbred strain of mice, 327.
Polymedon castus, description, 799.
Polyploidy in papaya, induced by colchicine, Hawaii 488.
Polypores, resupinate, from region of Great Lakes, 512, 785.
Polyporus—
anceps, isolates from widely separated forest regions, 512.
ellisianus, isolates from widely separated forest regions, 512.
spp., from region of Great Lakes, 785.

Ponds, fresh-water, changes in fauna resulting from flooding by sea water, 752.
Popcorn, variety tests, West.Wash. 185.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Poplar—
borer, in Parkland regions of Canada, 516.
canker and heart rot resistance, selection for, Wis. 344.
Population—
migration and natural increase, Ky. 557.
of Louisiana State penitentiary, composition, 410.
of New York State, natural increase in, [N.Y.]Cornell 840.
rural and urban, percentages by census periods from 1880 to 1930, N.Mex. 116.
rural, density in southern Appalachians, U.S.D.A. 407.
southern, gainful employment for, 405.
trends and adjustments in Arkansas, Ark. 123, 557.
Poria—
species new or little known, 324.
spp., from region of Great Lakes, 785.
Pork—
chops, cooking methods, standardization, Mo. 269.
chops, frozen, keeping qualities, factors affecting, 381, Mich. 560.
economical, production, Miss. 528.
quality and palatability, effect of sorghum grains, Nebr. 805.
Porphyrins—
and diseases of the blood, 242.
formation by yeast-cells and by enzymes from yeast, 467.
Porthetria dispar, see Gypsy moth.
Portulaca oleracea, macrosporogenesis and embryology, 604.
Postharmostomum—
commutatum in intestine of fowls, morphology, 401.
gallinum, life cycle, 401, Hawaii 518.
Posts, preservation, Ark. 113.
Potash—
as plant nutrient, bibliography, 744.
fixation in soils, effects of drying, Ohio 448.
in cotton soils, effect, 352.
level, replaceable, of soil, Ky. 455.
manure as carrier, effectiveness, Ky. 455.
Potassium—
deficiency in ammonium- and nitrate-fed tomato plants, 193.
determination of small amounts, 726.
fixation and release on Coastal Plain soils, 30.
fixed, availability to plants, 313.
in bentonite clay, availability for tomato growth, N.J. 597.
in honey, 411.
in plants, role, 174, 598.
Potassium—Continued.
in very small amounts of biological materials, spectrochemical analysis for, 437.
release from nonreplaceable forms in Illinois soils, 167.
salts, absorption by storage plant tissues, 748.
Potato—
bacterial ring rot—
and wilt, eradication method, 208.
in Arkansas, first report, U.S.D.A. 635.
in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 782.
in North Dakota, U.S.D.A. 201.
in Utah, a menacing disease, U.S.D.A. 500, Utah 507.
in Virginia, first report, U.S.D.A. 635.
in Washington State, U.S.D.A. 68.
new problems, Nebr. 783.
studies, N.Dak. 77, U.S.D.A. 77.
beetle, Colorado—
food preferences, 225.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
toxicity of nicotine to, 653.
bins, types of air intake for ventilation, N.H. 832.
blackleg, dissemination, role of insects in, 77.
blackleg, identity of *Bacterium* causing, 353.
blight, early, Fla. 634, Hawaii 501.
blight, late—
notes, U.S.D.A. 782.
organism, role of peroxidase in immunity against, 507.
relation to copper content of Long Island soils, 353.
reports on, U.S.D.A. 783.
tuber decay by organism, Me. 344.
brown rot, Fla. 634.
byproducts research, Me. 302.
calico and alfalfa mosaic viruses, relation, 347.
discs, metabolic process under conditions conducive to salt accumulation, 320.
disease resistant varieties in Maryland, 201.
diseases—
control, 507, Fla. 634, Wyo. 502.
due to *Rhizoctonia*, control, Fla. 634.
in Dade County, control, Fla. 635.
in Hastings section of Florida, U.S.D.A. 782.
in Louisiana, new or unusual, U.S.D.A. 635.
in Maine, Me. 344.
new and unusual, committee to coordinate research on, report, 352.
of seed pieces, 500.
studies, N.J. 635, West.Wash. 202.
virus, 205, 346, Wash. 202
virus, prevalence, Wis. 345.

Potato—Continued.
diseases—continued.
virus, transmission by insects, Me. 364.
flea beetle—
biology and control, 652.
in Nebraska, Nebr. 662.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 517.
foliage, mercury absorpton by, Me. 344.
Fusarium dry rot, new problems, Nebr. 783.
Fusarium wilt resistance, breeding and variety tests for, 353, Nebr. 783.
insects, dusting and spraying for, N.Mex. 365.
leafhopper, control, Ohio 518.
leafhopper on citrus, whitewash for control, 87.
leafhopper spraying and dusting experiments, 521.
mosaic and leaf roll, effect of temperature, soil, and fertilization, N.H. 783.
nematode, field experiments, 362.
nematodes, 501, Hawaii 501.
nematodes, control in Klamath Basin by irrigation, 782.
psyllid in Nebraska, Nebr. 662.
psyllid yellows, control, Wyo. 501.
psyllids and pysllid yellows in Montana, U.S.D.A. 344.
ring rot, another check on, Colo. 863.
ring rot control, Colo. 209, U.S.D.A. 786.
ring rot in Hastings section of Florida, U.S.D.A. 782.
ring rot in Wisconsin, Wis. 345.
root knot damage, 780.
root rots in Montana, U.S.D.A. 344.
rugose mosaic and leaf roll, physiology of plants infected with, 784.
scab, effect of dry land rotations on, Nebr. 783.
scab, effect of sources of nitrogen on, 353.
scab resistance, breeding and variety tests for, Nebr. 783.
scab resistance, variety tests, Wis. 333.
scab, studies, N.J. 635.
seed, longevity, 767.
sprays and spraying programs, improvement, Wis. 345.
stems, dry rot of, 77.
tissue, introduction of liquids into, 456.
tissue, simulation of cooking by chemical agents, 269.
tuber net necrosis and stem end browning, 208.
tubers, cut surface of, control of bud growth and initiation of roots at, 36.
tubers, respiration, effect of substances produced by fungi, 207.
vines, spray and dust treatments, N.J. 635.
virus Y, suspected variant of, 642.
viruses, Y-group, studies, 352.
yellow dwarf damage to late crops in 1939, Wis. 345.

Potatoes—
anaerobic respiration of tubers, 747.
as feed for laying hens, 386.
ascorbic acid in, effect of storage, Wyo. 562.
average yields per acre in Ohio, Ohio 257.
blackening after cooking, relation to mineral elements, 456.
blackening when cooked, test of varieties, Wis. 333.
breeding, Hawaii 479, Nebr. 760, S.C. 480, Wash. 185.
breeding for *Fusarium* resistance, 353, Nebr. 783.
breeding for scab resistance, Nebr. 783, Wis. 333.
breeding hosts of tobacco flea beetle, 661.
certification work, Wyo. 481.
chemical changes in cooking, Mass. 843.
cooking quality as measured by specific gravity, 767, 768.
cooking quality, relation to mineral nutrition and alterations in light intensity, 767.
cost of growing, harvesting, storing, and selling, Me. 405.
cost of irrigating, and increased yields, Nebr. 835.
crop response in a 3-year fertilized rotation, N.H. 760.
culture and storage, 766.
culture experiments, Fla. 616, Hawaii 479, N.Mex. 48, Tenn. 481, Wyo. 481.
cystoamylase in, variation, 598.
deep fat frying at high altitudes, Wyo. 411.
dormancy studies, Hawaii 479.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616, Me. 333, Mo. 185, N.J. 617, S.C. 480, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
field stands, effects of improper storage, Wash. 185.
for starch, optimum yields in Jones County area, Miss. 688.
healthy and with virus diseases, comparative biochemical description, 784.
in Boston market, consumer preferences for, 693.
Katahdin, resistance of progeny to viroses, 786.
Long Island, cost of production and price margins, 836.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
Nebraska, outyielding others at Crystal Springs, Miss. 48.
nutrition and heat endurance studies, Nebr. 760.
origin, 177.
production in Western States, U.S.D.A. 334.
production on Long Island, sources of nitrogen for, 57.
quality, effect of fertilizers and rotative systems, 767.

Potatoes—Continued.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
research at Cornell University, 766.
role of aphids as virus vectors on, 507.
root knot damage in, 782.
seed, dips for, and soil treatments, N.J. 635.
seed, internal discoloration and net necrosis, U.S.D.A. 344.
seed, maintaining foundation stocks, Me. 344.
seed-piece decay, Fla. 634.
seed-piece decay, role of insects in, 77.
seed-piece rot due to *Fusarium oxysporum*, 77.
seed-piece vitality, effect of soil moisture and fertilizer placement, N.H. 760.
seed pieces, prevention of damage by seed-corn maggot, U.S.D.A. 225.
seed, roguing service for producers, Me. 333.
seed, strength of mercuric chloride solutions in treating, Me. 344.
seedling, stoloniferous condition in, relation to growth characters, 767.
shallow v. deep planting, effect on yield and on *Rhizoctonia* and unmarketable tubers, Me. 344.
spraying and dusting, and comparison of spray fungicides, Me. 344.
spraying experiments, Mass. 796.
spring-grown, treatments to break dormancy, Mo. 185.
storage, bulk v. box, Me. 333.
studies, Ohio 772.
Triumph, free from sprain, Wis. 345.
Triumph, performance of clonal strains, 766.
urea as source of nitrogen for, 54.
varieties, scab-resistant bud mutant, Wis. 333.
variety tests, Fla. 616, 634, Hawaii 479, Mo. 185, N.J. 617, N.Mex. 48, Nebr. 759, S.C. 480, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185, Wis. 333, Wyo. 481.
vitamin C in, 715.
wireworm injury to, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
yield, effect of fertilizers, S.C. 480.
yield increase by special rotations, Ohio 480.
yields, effect of sources of nitrogen on, 353.
yields on land long in grass, Ohio 480.
Poultry—*see also* Chickens, Chicks, Cockerels, Ducks, Fowls, Hens, *etc.*
and egg industries, economic services provided by government and private agencies, 387.
and egg industries, mercantile exchanges in, 387.
and egg situation in Canada, 386.
and eggs, international trade in, trends, 387.
autopsies, N.H. 823.
Poultry—Continued.
breeding—
for disease resistance in, West. Wash. 236.
for high viability, Del. 95.
for meat and egg production, 388.
in Hungary, improvement, governmental proceedings, 387.
organization and control, 387.
selection, use of short-time trapnesting in, 476.
studies, Fla. 666.
use of stud mating in, N.J. 389.
brooders—
electric, in insulated and noninsulated colony houses, Mass. 828.
electric, inexpensive, Wis. 114.
electric, insulated, in uninsulated poultry houses, adaptation, Nebr. 828.
gas-burning, efficiency, N.H. 805.
calcium and phosphorus metabolism, relation to chemical structure of bone, 811.
cannibalism in, effect of types of fiber and bulk, West.Wash. 236.
cannibalism preventing properties of fiber fraction of oat hulls, 534.
cecal fluke, life cycle, 401.
disease resistance and susceptibility, expression of, 387.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
and parasites, treatment and control, 253.
control by veterinarian, 678.
effect of environment, Nebr. 546.
dressed, federal inspection, 387.
effect of thyroxin injections to normal, caponized, and thyroidectomized caponized birds, 610.
egg production, hatchability, and livability of chicks, effect of substituting peanut meal for animal protein, N.C. 389.
energy and gaseous metabolism, investigations in Bureau of Animal Industry, 386.
enterprise, place in Corn Belt farm business, 386.
equipment, Ill. 833.
evisceration and quick freezing in United States, 387.
existence in America before its discovery and conquest, 387.
farming, breeding arrangements for in Netherlands, 387.
farms, profits, factors affecting, 386.
fat requirements, 98.
fat requirements and metabolism, N.J. 671.
fecundity in, behavior of persistency in individual hens, 609.
feed, energy value, 386.
feed, legume silage as, Tenn. 530.
feeding, U.S.D.A. 97.
feeding, improved, in Bulgaria, 386.

Poultry—Continued.
feeding, substitute for dried milk in, Miss. 529.
Health Service in Germany, organization and accomplishments, 387.
helminth parasites, treatment and control, 254.
houses, construction, relation to egg production, Mo. 229.
houses, effect of types, Wyo. 530.
houses, insulation and protective covering for insulating material, N.J. 687.
husbandry, effect of variations in sectional economic maturity, 386.
husbandry, health control measures in, 253.
improvement plan, national, 387, 677.
in Rumania and southeastern Europe. frizzle plumage in, 610.
indoor-hen-battery mortality, 253.
industry, advancing, 387.
industry in Denmark, 387.
industry in Estonia, 387.
industry in Great Britain, women's part in, 387.
industry, papers on, 386.
inherited longevity tendency in, economic significance, N.J. 671.
Iowa, marketing methods and costs, 387.
irradiated yeast for, Wis. 382.
keeping, small-scale, advisory system for, in Germany, 387.
lice control, effectiveness of nicotine, Ky. 518.
litter, controlling moisture in, N.H. 805.
marketing, cooperative, in Ohio, 557.
marketing, cooperative, in United States, economic analysis, 387.
marketing, difficulties faced by cooperatives in, Ohio 835.
meat, market quality, factors affecting, 388.
metabolism, effect of activity on, 811.
mixing rations for, N.J. 671.
neoplastic and neoplasticlike diseases of, Mass. 823.
New Hampshire, rate and efficiency of gain, Hawaii 528
nutrition, progress in, 385.
nutrition, role of manganese in, 386.
operating problems and scientific approach to their solution, 388.
parasites in São Paulo, 400.
parasites, studies, Hawaii 517, P.R.Col. 677.
preparation, freezing, and storage, N.Y.State 701.
Producers' Marketing Associations, services to by Farm Credit Administration, 387.
products, flavor, effect of cod-liver oil and fish meal on, 388.
progeny performance, prediction by production of ancestors and relatives, 327.
protein requirements, N.H. 805.
protein values of Alaska peas for, Wash. 229.
ration, white corn v. yellow corn in, Miss. 236.
rations, fiber and bulk in, effect on growth and on prevention of feather picking and cannibalism, 386.
rations, role of xanthophylls in, 667.
rearing in Norway, organization and marketing, 387.
Regional Research Laboratory dedication, 44.
Rhode Island Red, genetics of, Mass. 757.
riboflavin requirements and sources, Ohio 529.
statistics, national and international, improvement, 387.
statistics of United States, characteristics, 405.
stud-mating system, merits, N.J. 671.
sulfur feeding unsafe in winter, Wis. 382.
sweetpotato flour as source of carotene, S.C. 529.
transmissible diseases, report of committee on, 678.
vitamin A requirements, 385.
vitamin requirements, 236.
vitamins in breeding rations, Wis. 382.
White Leghorn, development of strain suited to individual cage management, N.J. 671.
White Wyandotte, relation between breed characteristics and poor reproduction in, 181.
young, scientific fattening, 388.
Poverty grass, seed germination, 54.
Powdery mildew—
flora of Pennsylvania, additions to, 203.
of ornamental hosts, U.S.D.A. 360.
Prairie chickens, tree buds as winter food for, Wis. 82.
Prairie dog, control, Kans. 363.
Prairies, bunchgrass, of southeastern Washington, plant succession due to overgrazing in, 169.
Pratylenchus—
musicola in United States, 780, 782.
pratensis, distribution and relation to *Fusarium* wilt of cotton, 780, 782.
pratensis, parasite of, 649.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
and evaporation in New Mexico, N.Mex. 590.
and tree growth in Harney Basin, Oregon, 402.
at Ohio station, tabulations, Ohio 446.
data, published, interpretation, advantages in nonuniform hour of observation, U.S.D.A. 591.
Pregnancy—
diagnosis in mares by colorimetric estimation of oestrogens, 613.
electrolyte and nitrogen metabolism in, 413.

Pregnancy—Continued.
urine extract for treatment of sterility in dairy cattle, 613.
Pressure differences, diurnal, in regions of high pressure, 738.
Price policy, British, and price developments in wartime, U.S.D.A. 120.
Prices—
local market, estimating since 1920, 115.
received by farmers, Ohio 689.
Proactinomyces taxonomic notes, 607.
Prodenia eridania, see Armyworm, southern.
Profenusa collaris, notes, N.J. 651.
Progesterone—
action on gonadotropic activity of pituitary, 613.
and oestrogen induction of mating responses in spayed female rat, 331.
and testosterone propionate, relative effects on ovipositor lengthening of female bitterling, 328.
assay technic for, 329.
effect on mouse ovary as influenced by gestation, 45.
Progestin, effect on late pregnancy in rats, 758.
Prolactin—
and oestrone interactions, relation to pigeon crop-gland response, 46.
response of crop sacs of pigeons to, factors in, 478.
sex difference in response of pigeon crop gland to, 46.
Propionibacterium pentosaceum, fixation of CO_2 by cell suspension, 469.
Proso, outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
Prospodium—
genus, monograph, 456.
new species, 636.
Prosthogonimus macrorchis, notes, 515.
Protein—
and fat problem in German agricultural-chemical investigation, 603.
concentrates, gross values, Wash. 229.
deficient rations, effect on ovulation, oestrus, and reproduction in dairy heifers, 675.
from various sources, use by laying hens and by poults, Nebr. 805.
intake, effect on energy, and nitrogen metabolism of rats, 807.
nutrition, recent advances in, 382.
plastics from soybean products, 17.
poisoning in feeding of swine 678.
supplements, comparative values in winter rations for stock cattle, Kans. 384.
supplements for pigs on rye pasture, comparison, S.C. 529.
Proteinase in wheat flour, 441.
Proteins—
biological value, determination methods, 530.
denaturation, changes of nitrogen content brought about by, 587.
dietary, and regeneration of serum albumin, 128.
Proteins—Continued.
effect of different percentages in diet of six generations of rats, 703.
sensitization to, animal disease conditions possibly associated with, 686.
storage, with low-caloric diets, 272.
Proteolytic enzymes, activation by metals, Wis. 6.
Prothrombin—
deficiency in obstructive jaundice, control by vitamin K, 424.
levels of bile fistula rats, effect of choleic acid of vitamin K, 572.
plasma, in newborn infant, factors affecting, 424.
Protoparce—
quinquemaculata, see Tobacco worm.
sexta, see Tomato worm.
Protozoa, chemotheraphy of infections with, 821.
Provitamin A in Oklahoma feeds, Okla. 668.
Prune leaf spot of Italian variety perpetuated in budded stock, 214.
Prunes—
ground, digestibility, Calif. 532.
Italian, harvesting, maturity indices for, 494.
pear thrips affecting, West.Wash. 217.
Pruning club, Hebo, description, 497.
Prunus crosses, plant characteristics of second generation progeny, 493.
Psallus seriatus, see Cotton flea hopper.
Pseudaonidia paeoniae, notes, Ala. 519.
Pseuderanthemums and notes on nomenclature, 168.
Pseudococcus—
adonidum, see Mealybug, long-tailed.
comstocki, see Mealybug, Comstock's.
maritimus, Brazilian parasite of, 83.
Pseudolpidium, sexuality in, 468.
Pseudomonas—
citri, see Citrus canker.
fragi, distribution, 674.
infection in turkeys, 255
tumefaciens, active immunity of plants against, 204
tumefaciens, pathological changes in host tissue due to, 346.
Pseudoperonospora—
species and recorded hosts, U.S.D.A. 344.
spp., nomenclatorial note, 71.
Pseudorabies, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Pseudotuberculosis in a blackbird, 685.
Pseudovalsa—
and related conidial forms, fungi associated with, 348.
cultural histories, 596.
Psychrometer, motor-ventilated for station use, description, 738.
Psyllia pyricola, see Pear psylla.
Public health facilities, increasing in importance, S.Dak. 558.
Puccinia—
coronata avenae, life history, Ark. 68.
genus, new taxonomy for, 204.

Puccinia—Continued.
graminis—
flexuous hyphae of, 346.
tritici, physiologic races in Italian East Africa, 350.
tritici, studies, 41.
unusual telial collection, 785.
variation and hybridization in, 346.
new species, 636.
Pucciniopsis caricae leaf blight of papaya, 358.
Puerto Rico—
College Station, report, 718.
Station, notes, 432.
University and College Station, notes, 432.
Pullets—*see also* Fowls *and* Poultry.
blood calcium level in, Wis. 95.
Japanese Shamo Game, egg production, Hawaii, 528.
laying, battery cages v. pen management, N.Mex. 95.
laying, feeding methods, Ky. 528.
laying, increased returns from artificial lighting, Del. 95.
laying ration, carrots, Greenmelk, and dehydrated alfalfa leaf meal, compared, Mich, 98.
livability and egg production cause, effect of previous management, Ohio 529.
mineral metabolism of, 811.
mortality and economic significance, 387.
raising, relative cost in sexed and unsexed groups, Wyo. 530.
response to androgens, 46.
sexual maturity in, use of median age as measure, 475.
White Leghorn, effects of slow, medium, and fast growth in, N.J. 671.
White Leghorn, nutritional requirements, Mo. 229.
Pullorum disease—*see also Salmonella pullorum.*
agglutination blood testing for, Mo. 242.
birds positive to serum plate test for, Gram-positive coccus from, 254.
control, national plan for, 678.
control program, coordinated breeding for in United States, 387.
eradication, Mass. 823, N.H. 823.
in poults threat to growers, Colo. 255.
in turkeys, Mass. 823.
of turkeys, whole blood tests for, 112.
transmission, West.Wash. 253.
value of repeated testing for, 685.
whole blood test, effect of *Salmonella* species on, 254.
Pumpkin—
crop, variations in fruit of, 474.
seed-coat membranes, permeability to gases, 747.
Pumpkins, yields under irrigation, Okla. 190.
Purdue University, notes, 431.
Purple scale—
control with lime-sulfur, Fla. 650.
on Satsuma orange, control, Ala. 794.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Putnam's scale on blueberries, N.J. 651.
Pyrausta nubilalis, see Corn borer, European.
Pyrenomycetes of Georgia, 40.
Pyrethrum—
as an ascaricide, 396.
as crop for western Washington, West. Wash. 217.
constitutents, chemical investigations, U.S.D.A. 84.
improvement, Tenn. 489.
Pyridine, germicidal mercury derivatives of, 243.
Pyridoxin, suggested term for vitamin B_6, 713.
Pyruvic acid metabolism in normal and vitamin B_1-deficient states, 133.
Pythium spp., associated with root rots, 71.
Quackgrass control, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
Quail—
bobwhite, studies, Ark. 84.
California, sex and age ratios in survival, 792.
yield of weed crops and waste grain as food for, Wis. 83.
Quinhydrone electrode, salt error, effect of pH on, 456.
Quinones—
synthethis, 15.
synthethis, relation to vitamins K_1 and K_2, 299.
vitamin K potency, 16.
with vitamin K activity, 15.
Rabbit—
fibroma virus, effect, relation to age of host, 820.
milk, composition, stimulated by lactogenic hormone, Mo. 182.
myxomatosis, infectious, review, 820.
papilloma, chemical studies on active agent of, 820.
tick, parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
virus, shope papilloma, relation to cancer causation, 820.
Rabbits—
blood value, breed, age, and sex variations in, 611.
cottontail, parasites of, 791.
cottontail, range within a year, Wis. 83.
feed requirements, 388.
feeding in Germany, 388.
parthenogenetic activation of ova, 182.
Russian, cold blackening in, physiology of, 475.
unilateral castration, effect on spermatogenesis, 183.
yield of weed crops and waste grain as food for, Wis. 83.
Rabies—
cultivation of fixed virus and immunizing properties, 820.

Rabies—Continued.
human, virus distribution and pathology, 820.
papers on, 677.
vaccines, immunizing potency, 820.
virus, in vitro culture, 820.
Raccoon-dogs, toxoplasmosis in, 105.
Raccoons, summer food on Montezuma Marsh, New York, 791.
Radiation—*see also* Solar radiation.
effect on psychrometric readings, 305.
sky, intensity, simple recorder for, 305.
Radiophosphorus in bean seedlings, absorption and movement, 174.
Radiosonde, short cycle, description, 18.
Radish plants, growth, availability of boron for, effect of pH, N.J. 597.
Radishes—
grown in sand cultures under glass, effects of deficiency of essential elements, 336.
vitamin C in, 715.
Raillietina spp. of poultry, intermediate hosts, 255.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
and discharge records for northern Iowa drainage districts, 256.
and run-off from watersheds, U.S.D.A. 21, 590, 738.
characteristics, relation to soil erosion, U.S.D.A. 20.
conduction by plant stems in tropical rain forest, 304.
distribution for 1939, Conn.[New Haven] 446.
ground, under various crop canopies, measurement, 303.
intensities, Ark. 22.
interception by vegetation, 590.
tabulated data, Ga.Coastal Plain, 589.
unseasonable, and flooded fertile cotton areas, Miss. 740.
Rains, erosive, in Ohio, frequency and seasonal distribution, Ohio 20.
Raisin moth, flight habits and seasonal abundance, 85.
Ram, heavily parasitized, effect of commercial phenothiazine on, 545.
Ram semen, characteristics, effect of method of collection, 178.
Ramie—
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616.
production tests, Fla. 616.
Ramularia blight of parsnips, U.S.D.A. 344.
Rancidity prevention, 268.
Range—
forage utilization, 381.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
mixtures fed alone and with supplements, 232.
pastures, Great Plains, restoring, Colo. 618.
plants, nutritive value, Wash. 229.
plants, poisonous, *see* Plants, poisonous, Livestock poisoning, *and specific plants.*
Range—Continued.
resources of Rich County, Utah 258.
typical sand hill, vegetative survey, Nebr. 186.
vegetation injury from early grazing, Utah 430.
Ranges—
carrying capacity, N.Mex. 95.
depleted mountain, restoring, Colo. 618.
restoration by natural and artificial revegetation, N.Mex. 49.
well-managed, depleted by drought since 1931, Colo. 186.
Ranunculus—
new combinations in Arizona, 324.
oresterus, new collection of, 324.
Rape mosaic disease prevalent in China, 209.
Raspberries—
breeding, 59, Tenn. 481, Wash. 190, West.Wash. 190, 202.
Cuthbert, profitable in coastal British Columbia under proper treatment, 197.
fertilizer requirements, 197.
frozen, vitamin C in, varietal differences, Wash. 268.
mulching, pruning, and fertilizer tests, Ky. 488.
resistant to mosaics and aphids, breeding, West.Wash. 202.
retarding decay in by use of CO_2, 495.
soil management for, N.J. 628.
spraying studies, Ky. 488.
Sunrise, new variety, characteristics, N.J. 197.
varieties for freezing storage, 495.
vitamin C in, 715.
Raspberry—
budmoth, morphology, life history, and habits, 222.
crown borer, control, N.J. 651.
fruitworm, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Indian Summer red, testing, Ohio 488.
root borer, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
spur blight, control, N.J. 635.
Rats—*see also* Rodents.
Albany, prolonged vaginal bleeding and fetal resorption in, 47.
control, Kans. 363.
female, effect of antenatal androgens on sexual development, 477.
hypophysectomized, response to highly purified extracts of pregnant mare serum, 758.
myocardial lesions from dietary deficiency, 823.
Norway, blue mutation in and blue-black mosaic, 611.
Rattlesnakes, nomenclature, distribution, and variation, 516.
Raven, northern, life and habits, 514.
Rayon—
fiber, structure, 573.
viscose, stress-strain properties, effect of specimen length, 573.

Real estate—
foreclosed, best methods of servicing and handling, 405.
tax rates, tax deliquency, and total tax collections 1938, Ark. 115.
Red char, salted, vitamin D. potency, 717.
Red mite—
citrus, control by insecticides, U.S.D.A. 83.
European, control, 366, 380, Pa. 367.
notes, Ala. 519.
Red scale—
California—
control by fumigation and insecticides, U.S.D.A. 83.
oil sprays for, increasing effectiveness, 88.
control, toxicants and solids in oil for, 524.
Florida, on camellia, Ala. 519.
Florida, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Red spider—
control on greenhouse plants, Mass. 796.
control on sorghum in greenhouse, selenized soil for, 73, 365.
greenhouse, N.J. 651.
on apple, studies, U.S.D.A. 83.
seasonal history on hops, 85.
species affecting fruit trees in irrigated regions, Wash. 217.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
tartar emetic sprays for, 652.
Redbud *Cercospora* leaf spot, developmental cycle, 214.
Redtop—
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616.
nutritive value, 381, 383.
Reed canary grass—
competition as means of control of weeds, Nev. 481.
cultural and fertilizer practices on peat land, Wis. 333.
Reforestation studies, Fla. 625.
Refractive index measurements in qualitative organic microanalysis, 152.
Refrigerated locker plants, development and lay-out, Mich, 126.
Refrigerator, general purpose farm, construction, 115.
Rehmiellopsis bohemica needle blight of balsam fir, U.S.D.A. 500.
Relapsing fever—
argasid tick as vector, 107.
Ornithodorus hermsi as vector, 244.
spirochetes in *Ornithodorus hermsi,* relation to feeding and molting habits, 228.
Relief—
families, characteristics, 123.
measures relating to raising of farm prices, U.S.D.A. 553.
rural, population, composition and characteristics, S.C. 841.
Rennin, purification, 674.
Research—*see also* Agricultural research.
in agriculture at Missouri Station, Mo. 287.
in New England, appraisal and evaluation, 693.
refuge, Patuxent, flora of, 597.
Respiration—
effects of photoperiod on, Mo. 189.
of barley, effect of cyanide on, 319.
relation to phosphate in barley, 34.
Reticulitermes flavipes, notes, N.J. 651.
Reticulo-endothelial system, 243.
Reticulo-endotheliosis in cattle, case of, 247.
Retithrips syriacus, biology and ecology, 523.
Rhabdocnemis obscura, see Sugarcane weevil, New Guinea.
Rhagoletis—
cingulata, see Cherry fruitfly.
fausta, see Cherry fruitfly, black.
pomonella, see Apple maggot *and* Blueberry maggot.
Rhectognathus rufiventris n.sp. from California, 804.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, see Dog tick, brown.
Rhizobium—
effect of glycine on, 456.
from legume nodules and laboratory cultures, respiration, 40.
growth factor problem in, 467.
meliloti nodule formation, relation to nitrogen-fixing efficiency, 456.
spp., growth rates, effect of temperature, 463.
strains, synthesis of coenzyme R by, 463.
trifolii, growth stimulating factors, nature of, 468.
Rhizoctonia—
aerial species, hitherto unreported disease of beans due to, Fla. 634.
control with home-made yellow oxide of mercury on bentonite, 73.
damping-off of papaya, 358.
diseases on potatoes, N.J. 635.
infection of potato, effect of dry land rotations on, Nebr. 783.
leaf spot of gardenias, 649.
solani inoculated into sterilized soil, survival, 27.
solani on strawberries in transit, U.S.D.A. 500.
solani on sugar beets. 209.
tuliparum, notes, U.S.D.A. 500.
Rhizopertha dominica, notes, 654.
Rhizopus—
fumaric acid formation by, 467.
oryzae, spore germination, early growth, and fermentation, 467.
Rhode Island College, notes, 432.
Rhode Island Station, notes, 432.
Rhodes grass v. Sudan grass for dairy cows, Hawaii 528.
Rhododendron—
midge, N.J. 651.
twig and bud blight, due to *Sporocybe azaleae,* new stages of, 513.

Rhopalosiphum—
prunifoliae, see Apple grain aphid.
pseudobrassicae, see Turnip aphid.
Rhopobota naevana, see Fireworm, black-headed.
Rhubarb—
breeding and forcing, West.Wash. 190.
organic acids of, behavior during culture of exised leaves, 584.
vitamin C in, 715.
Rhyacionia buoliana, see Pine shoot moth, European.
Ribes eradication, chemical and mechanical methods in Western States, U.S.D.A. 82.
Riboflavin—*see also* Lactoflavin.
activity of cacao shell meal, Mass. 813.
as preventive of curled toe paralysis in chicks, Wis. 95.
assay, bacteriological method, Wis. 95.
deficiency—
and lack of nicotinic acid, differentiation of symptoms, 859.
in dogs, production, 531.
in hens, effect on embryonic development in chicks, 390.
in man, 850.
in man, experimental production, 134.
reduction of *d*-amino-acid oxidase in rat tissues, 712.
treatment, 134.
determination, fluorometric and biological method, 445.
determination in natural products, 444.
in dried milk products, determination, 152.
in foods, fluorometric method for determining, 151.
in pinto beans, effect of cooking, 422, N.Mex. 421.
requirement of chickens, and sources, Ohio 529.
review of literature, 421.
Rice—
and byproducts, nutritive value, Ark. 127.
and rice products for fattening lambs, 532.
black kernel and white tip, Tex. 206.
bran, energy value, 382.
chlorophyll mutation in, inheritance and linkage relations, 755.
eater's diet, deficiencies of, 425.
effect of nutrient amendment, and other elements, Ark. 48.
fertilizer experiments, Ark. 48, Calif. 484.
irrigation, water resources for, Ark. 113.
leaf spot, control, by resistant varieties, 641.
polish, energy value, 382.
polished, identification of factor with growth-promoting effect on chicks, 812.
prices by varieties, Ark. 116.
Rice—Continued.
rough, farm storage and marketing, Ark. 116.
seedling blights, Ark. 68.
stem rot, studies, Ark. 68.
stem rot, varietal resistance, irrigation methods, and treatment, 641.
weevil, death-feints of, 227.
weevil in stored grain, fumigation with chloropicrin, 654.
white tip, effects of Mg : Ca ratio and irrigation methods, 641.
wild, botany and history, 597.
winter cover crops for, Ark. 48.
yield and growth, effect of fertilizers, Ark. 48.
Ricinus communis, shoot, size of nuclei in, 170.
Rickets—
experimental, in rats, effect of A. T. 10, 571.
in chickens, etiology and treatment, 385.
in fowls, pathology, 400.
production by cereal diet, effect of phytin and of fats, 425, 426.
Rickettsia diaporica—
cultivation in tissue culture and in tissues of developing chick embryos, 107.
proposed name, 107.
recovery of three strains from *Dermacentor andersoni,* 108.
Rickettsia, pathogenic, from Gulf coast tick, 820.
Rickettsial—
diseases, relation to boutenneuse fever, 820.
infection in rodents, papers on, 820.
Rickettsioses, infectious agents of, preservation, 395.
River measurement, *see* Stream flow measurements.
Rivoltasia bifurcata in fowls, 400.
Roach—
control with sodium fluoride, Miss. 523.
powder, Mass. 725.
Roads of different types, mileage, Me. 405.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, rickettsia-like agent from, causing infection in man, 107.
Rodents—*see also* Mice *and* Rats.
control, 517, Conn.[New Haven] 651, Kans. 363.
control in orchard and vegetable garden, 523.
control in orchards and in cold storage, 518.
under field and village conditions, prevalence and control, Fla. 651.
Rodolia cardinalis, see Vedalia.
Roentgen rays, *see* X-ray.
Romalea microptera, see Grasshopper, eastern lubber.
Romaniella exsulcatus n.g. and n.sp., description, 804.

Root knot nematode—
additions to list of hosts of, 782.
attacking stems and leaves of plants, 780, 782.
control and active migration, Ga.Coastal Plain 635.
control by chemical treatment of soil, 780, 782.
control on vegetable crops, Fla. 634.
decrease of tomato wilt resistance by, 788.
diseases in Virginia, development, 780, 782.
effect of crop rotation on control, 780.
host specialization in, Tenn. 501.
in *Nicotiana*, resistance to, 780, 782.
in the U. S. S. R., 362.
infestation, analysis of plants reported resistant or tolerant toward, 780, 782.
on tomato and cotton, 782.
Root nodules, *see* Nodule bacteria.
Root pathology and development, miniature observation box for microscopic study, 205.
Root tips, handling in paraffin method, card mounts for, 465.
Roots, upward movement of salt in, 456.
Rose—
bushes, young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
chafers, trapping, results, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
disease, Arkansas, report, 360.
diseases, control, Ark. 68.
diseases, control by increased spraying efficiency, 360.
diseases, notes, Tex. 81.
hips, vitamin C in, 715.
leaf beetle in Pennsylvania, classification, morphology, life history, and habits, Pa. 375.
plants, defoliation with ethylene gas, 64.
stem and graft canker organism on leaves, 360.
stem girdler, control, 226.
Roses—
Better Times, production of flowers, effect of different soil media, 778.
greenhouse culture, depth of media of various kinds, N.J. 632.
greenhouse, effect of additions of trace elements to solutions, 778.
growth, physical factors of root media affecting, N.J. 632.
mineral nutrition, N.J. 631.
subirrigation method of supplying nutrients to, N.J. 631.
varieties and culture, Ark. 57.
Rotation of crops, Fla. 616, Mo. 159, N.Mex. 49, Nebr. 760, S.C. 481, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
for erodible soils, review of literature, U.S.D.A. 760.
in soil conservation, Ark. 22.
Rotenoid, definition of term, 363.
Rotenone in solution, effect of the solvent, West.Wash. 217.
Rotylenchulus reniformis—
host plants of, 649.
n.g. and n.sp. from cowpea roots, taxonomy and life history, 649.
Roughage as sole ration for lactating cows, Mo. 238.
Roughages, green, moisture determination in, Ohio 535.
Rubber-bearing plant, nematode disease, 362.
Rubber, para, tree, breeding progress with Pilmoor crosses, 634.
Rubber tires—
on tractors, performance characteristics, Nebr. 828.
v. steel for farm vehicles, 256.
Rubus aphids in Great Britain, biology, 798.
Rue, Syrian or African, poisonous in Southwest, 396.
Rum—
aroma, natural, P.R.Col. 581.
manufacture, Birectifier in, P.R.Col. 581.
types modified through variations in fermentation technic, P.R.Col. 581.
Rumen—
contents, nutritive value for chickens, 386.
digestion studies, 382.
Ruminants—
and nematode problem, view of, 246.
digestibility studies, 383.
respiratory and fermentation gases, Mo. 238.
Run-off—
and erosion from different soil types, S.C. 448.
and erosion from New Hampshire upland soils, determination, N.H. 742.
of Humboldt River, forecasting, Nev. 446.
Rural—*see also* Community.
community organization, textbook, 842.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
culture, role of folk schools in, 410.
housing, floor finishes and cost reduction in, Ark. 113.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
life, forces influencing, Pa. 841.
living, improvement, U.S.D.A. 698.
regions of the United States, 689.
rehabilitation and relief, suggestions for natonal program, 115.
rehabilitation progress in Stearns County, Minnesota, U.S.D.A. 690.
schools, *see* School.
sociological research, cooperative, 840.
youth in selected areas of North Dakota, problems, N.Dak. 842.
youth of Minnesota, migration, 558.
youth, out-of-school, enter farming, Pa. 124.
Rust—*see also* Cereal rusts *and specific hosts.*
fungi, flexuous hyphae of, 346.
fungi of Alaska, 349.
fungus, physiologic races, host selection by, 503.

Rust—Continued.
species, new, of Minas Geraes, Brazil, 636.
Rusts, tropical, descriptions, 204.
Rutabagas, *see* Swedes.
Rye—
anthracnose in West Virginia, U.S.D.A. 783.
breeding, Wash. 185.
culture experiments, Tenn. 481.
flour, energy value, 382.
for turkeys, value, Wyo. 530.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
soybeans as green manure v. sodium nitrate as top dressing for, N.J. 618.
stillage, feeding value for dairy cows, 675.
straw, whole and cut, as bedding material, absorptive capacity, 535.
v. bluegrass pasture for breeding ewes, Ky. 528.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185.
vitamin B_1 and plant hormones for, N.Y.State 188.
wild, and wheat hybrid grass, claims regarding, without foundation. Colo. 863.
wild varieties, processing seed of, U.S.D.A. 618.
Ryegrass as cover crop, tests, Del. 48.
Ryegrasses, characteristics, merits, and uses, U.S.D.A. 764.
Sacahuiste buds and blooms, poisonous to livestock, Tex. 544.
Saccharomyces—
cerevisiae, minerals in, spectroscopic analysis, 726.
ellipsoideus, effects of carcinogenic substances on, 468.
sp., development, 468.
Safflower, outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
Safranine, for staining plant materials, 465.
Saissetia oleae, *see* Black scale.
Saliva of hens, studies, 388.
Salmon meal, vitamin D content, effect of methods of preparation and storage, Wash. 229.
Salmonella—
aertrycke, virulence and immunizing properties, rough and smooth strains, 822.
ballerup, new type with Vi-antigen, 395.
cholerae-suis kunzendorf strains, from pigs in New South Wales, O antigens of, 397.
diagnosis, serological, 822.
enteritidis gaertner in ducks and ducklings, 684.
enteritidis, mouse populations infected with, role of inborn resistance factors in, 476.
genus, nomenclature committee report on, 823.
Salmonella—Continued.
group, swarming phenomenon in, 822.
pullorum—*see also* Pullorum disease.
viability, Mass. 823.
species from domestic animals, antigenic analysis, 822.
strain from camels in Palestine, 685.
typhimurium binns, notes, N.C. 401.
typhimurium, biological characteristics of types, Ky. 547.
typhimurium in ducks and ducklings, 684.
Salometer, use in pickle manufacture, Mich. 17.
Salt—
iodized, stabilizing iodine in, Wis. 126.
taste threshold of humans, 129.
upward movement in plants, 456.
water injury to turf and lawn soils, Wis. 334.
water spray on foliage, effect, Conn. [New Haven] 651.
Salts in soil or spray waters, chemical effect on lead arsenate, 520.
Salvia—
lanceolata, poisonous to livestock, Wyo. 541.
splendens, colchicine-induced variations in, 473.
Sand—
dune area, Dalhart, soil and erosion changes on, 687.
dune control and wind erosion, list of references, U.S.D.A. 549.
hill area, range survey in, Nebr. 760.
hill range land, vegetative composition and grazing capacity, Nebr. 186.
Sands, saturated, permeability of, 453.
Sandy loam, Ruston fine, productivity, Ark. 22.
Sandy soils, infiltration and capillary rise in, 308.
Sansevieria, *Fusarium* leaf spot, 514.
Saperda—
calcarata, *see* Poplar borer.
candida, *see* Apple tree borer, roundheaded.
Saprophytes, filtrable, new group of, 456.
Sapwood and sapwood products, blue stain in, control, U.S.D.A. 361.
Sarcocystis cuniculi parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
Sarcoma—
and leucosis, viruses and related substances producing, characteristics, 820.
and leukemia of fowls, chemical aspects of agents, 820.
chicken, virus, effect, relation to age of host, 820.
Sarcomata, avian, filtrable agents of, and serological experiments, 820.
Sardines, sild, vitamin D potency, 717.
Sauerkraut—
bacteriology, 436.
kitchenette, bacteriology, Wis. 126.

Sauerkraut—Continued.
kitchenette, causes of discoloration and destruction of vitamin on cooking, Wis. 126.
pink color in, development, 156.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
Sawdust as bedding material, absorptive capacity, 535.
Sawflies—
studies, Del. 85.
three species attacking guava in Brazil, 228.
Sawfly—
European wheat stem, and parasite, distribution, 228.
gregarious guava, biology, 228.
guava, biology, 228.
guava shoot-boring, biology, 228.
Sawmills, portable—
efficiency of labor in, Ark. 64.
slack stave, operation in cut-over bottom-land hardwoods, Ark. 64.
Scale insects—*see also* Black scale, Purple scale, *and* Red scale.
infection by *Septobasidium,* 821.
on conifers, use of oil sprays for control, 516.
Scale—
male, injurious to olives, 83.
soft, infesting holly on Vancouver Island, 364.
soft, on camellia, Ala. 519.
Scapteriscus—
spp., studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
vicinus, see Changa.
Scelio calopteni, notes, S.Dak. 801.
Schistosoma spp., hematin in intestines of, 686.
Schizomycetes, species-concept among, bearing of dissociative variation of, 466.
Schizotrypanum cruzi, susceptibility of natural vectors to experimental development of, 820.
School—
area, rural, in central South Carolina, income, expenditures, and educational facilities, S.C. 408.
fund, permanent, of the State, origin, growth, investment, etc., S.Dak. 842.
population and school services in open-country school districts, Ark. 115.
Schools, folk, as means of rural culture, 410.
Sciara ocellaris, chromosome elimination in germ cells, Tex. 863.
Scirpus, genus, delimination of subgenera Euscirpus and Aphylloides, 169.
Scirtothrips citri, see Citrus thrips.
Sclerotinia—
and *Botrytis,* connection of, 468.
camelliae n.sp., description, 80.
on cabbage, U.S.D.A. 68.
sclerotiorum on calceolaria, U.S.D.A. 782.
sclerotiorum pink rot of celery, control, Fla. 634.
Sclerotinia—Continued.
spp. on stone fruits, control, West. Wash. 202.
Sclerotium rolfsii, host relations and growth and parasitism, Fla. 634.
Scolopendra, sp., vector of gapeworm, 401.
Scolytoidea, keys to families, genera, and species, 226.
Scolytus—
multistriatus, see Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
quadrispinosus, see Hickory bark beetle.
sulcatus, vector of Dutch elm disease fungus under controlled conditions, 377.
Scopella genus, new taxonomy for, 204 .
Scorpion flies, biology and morphology, 524.
Scorzonera tau-saghyz, nematode disease of 362.
Scrapie studies, 682, 820.
Screwworm—
outbreaks in territory beyond winter survival, 516.
response to stimulations of tarsal chemoreceptors, 224.
Screwworms, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Scurfy scale, control, 218.
Scymnus flavifrons, introduced into California, 83.
Sedimentation principles, treatise, 161.
Seed—
and seedlings, causes of failure in various Florida soils, Fla. 634.
introductions, recording, Hawaii 488.
plants of Sedgwick County, Kansas, 168.
propagation of plant material for conservation planting, U.S.D.A. 454.
research, N.Y.State 770.
treatment, studies, Fla. 616.
treatment with growth substances, effect on dormancy, 749.
treatments with talc and root-inducing substances, 749.
Seedbed preparation—
methods, Wyo. 481.
studies, Mo. 256.
Seed-corn maggot—
biology in South Atlantic States, U.S.D.A. 799.
damage to potato seed pieces, prevention, U.S.D.A. 225.
role in dissemination of potato diseases, 77.
Seed-potato maggot, role in dissemination of potato diseases, 77.
Seeds—
and seedings, response to treatment with indoleacetic acid, 318.
buried viable, in series of old field and forest soils, 171.
detection and identification of disease organisms, technics, 82.
disinfection, dry, 511.
fumigation, Fla. 650.
inspection, Ind. 189, Mass. 335, N.J. 189.

Seeds—Continued.
nondormant, effects of treatment with growth substances, 749.
storage, Fla. 616.
used in producing area, percentages of Wisconsin-produced, Wis. 117.
viability as affected by siloing process, 383.
weed, *see* Weed seed.
Seedstock, improved, maintenance, Miss. 185.
Selenium—
chronic toxicity, effect of diet, 141.
compounds, absorption by crop and converter plants, 455.
compounds, toxicity, effect of soil colloids, 166.
cystine and other organic selenium compounds, toxicity, 680.
in *Astragalus bisulcatus* and seleniferous soils, distribution, 748.
in wheat of Saskatchewan, 727.
introduction into plant tissues as toxicant for insects and mites, 654.
low concentrations, effect on growth of grain, 748.
minimum lethal dose for horses, mules, cattle, and swine, 543.
poisoning, 243.
poisoning, effectiveness of arsenic in preventing, 531.
relation to creeper fowl malformations, 475.
relation to sulfur and nitrogen deposition in cereals, 599.
retention and excretion after administration of sodium selenite to rats, 706.
Selenophoma on grasses, 641.
Semen—
bovine, fresh and stored, fecundity and other characteristics, 608.
evaluation, methods for, 178.
physiological properties, 178.
Seminal ejaculation, artificial production of, 615.
Sepsis impunctata, life history, 525.
Septobasidium infection of scale insects by, 821.
Septoria—
bromigena and *S. donacis*, transfer to genus *Selenophoma*, 641.
chrysanthemi synonymy, 214.
viciae of vetch and peas in Oregon, 641.
Sericea—
hay, improved quality by early harvesting, Miss. 48.
residual effect on corn yields, Tenn. 481.
Serum albumin, regeneration, efficiency of food proteins in, 128.
Sesbania for green manure, tests, N.Mex. 48.
Settlements—*see also* Land settlement.
isolated in cut-over area of Minnesota, private and public costs, 697.
Sewage—
disposal problems, 102.
treatment, studies, N.J. 687.
Sex control in animals, 615.
Sex hormones, *see* Hormones.
Shark-liver oil, vitamin content, Fla. 666.
Shavings as bedding material, absorptive capacity, 535.
Sheep—*see also* Ewes *and* Lambs.
breeding, effect of adding wheat-germ oil to ration on frequency of twinning, N.H. 805.
breeding for adaptability to local conditions, 178.
chronic copper poisoning in, 826.
crossbred, wool- and mutton-producing qualities, Wyo. 530.
crosses, wild with domestic, 756.
diseases, 397.
external parasites of, U.S.D.A. 84.
Hampshire, genetic history, 179.
inheritance of horns and scurs in, 756.
Karakul, breeding experiments at Beltsville, 96.
Karakul, difference in blood value, correlation with organic constitution, 326.
manganese requirements, Ark. 94.
methods of administering medicine to, N.H. 823.
native, grade Columbia, and purebred Columbia, progeny performance, comparison, Fla. 666.
Navajo, improvement, 326.
nicotinic acid and grass juice factor requirements, 382.
oestrus in, relation to extra-seasonal production of lambs, 179.
parasites—
and parasitic diseases in Canada, 248.
portable dipping vat for control, 650.
studies, Mo. 242.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants*.
by sacahuiste buds and blooms, Tex. 544.
with lead arsenate on foliage beneath sprayed apple trees, 248.
Rambouillet, clean wool production in, dam-daughter correlation, 178.
range, production in northeastern Nevada, Nev. 118.
range, reproduction in, 179.
range, rotation paddock system of grazing on irrigated meadows, Nev. 481.
range, wool and lamb production, effect of crossbred matings, N.Mex. 95.
record of performance for, 179.
removal of gastrointestinal parasites from, efficacy of crude unconditioned phenothiazine, 397.
soybean lecithin as supplement to hay and barley for, Wyo. 530.
soybean phospholipids for, 381.
toxicity of lead arsenate and lead arsenate spray residues to, 544.
vaccination against *Brucella melitensis*, 822.

Sheep—Continued.
with gastrointestinal nematodes, reinfection, 821.
with no tails, development, S.Dak. 756.
Shellfish preparation, freezing, and storage, N.Y.State 701.
Shelterbelt plantations, insect problem in, 516.
Sherbet, consumer acceptance, effect of serving temperature, Mo. 238.
Shipping, periodicals relating to, U.S.D.A. 834.
Shrimp, vitamin D potency, 717.
Shrub root rot, N.Mex. 69.
Shrubs—
hardy in North America, manual, 497.
injured by cold weather, treatment, Miss. 64.
newly planted, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
of Michigan for bee pasturage, Mich. 93.
ornamental, care of, U.S.D.A. 199.
seed propagation for conservation planting, U.S.D.A. 454.
varietal and propagation tests, Fla. 624.
Silage—
alfalfa, fermentation studies, 675.
corn—
carotene content, 675.
feeding value for lambs, Wyo. 530.
soybean and sorghum-soybean, relative quality and feeding value, S.C. 535.
varietal quality, N.Mex. 760.
weight of, effect of depth of corn in silo, 675.
crimson clover, quality and palatability for cows, Tenn. 535.
crops, yields and relative palatability and nutritive value for beef calves, Ark. 94.
from hay crops, 381
grass—
and legume, phosphoric acid as preserving agent for, 239.
citrus pulp as carrier for molasses in preserving, N.J. 676.
effect on nutritive value of milk, Wis. 95.
phosphoric acid as preservative and other aspects, N.J. 676.
temperatures in, and preservatives necessary, N.J. 687.
v. corn, lateral pressure exerted by, N.J. 687.
worthy of trial, Miss. 805.
in various types of silos, quality and carotene in, Ohio 535.
legume, as feed for poultry, Tenn. 530.
legume-grass—
effect of feeding various lots to dairy cattle, Mich. 536.
moisture, protein, soluble carbohydrate, and carotene in, Mich. 95.
on Ohio farms, 552.
preparation and utilization, Mass. 813.
Silage—Continued.
legume, studies, Tenn. 436.
legumes, grasses, and cereal crops for, Mo. 806.
Lespedeza sericea, alfalfa and corn for dairy cows, comparison, 675.
making problems, Minn. 303.
prepared by phosphoric acid and molasses methods, fermentation studies, 100.
role in dairy program, Miss. 528.
Russian thistle, composition, 233.
sorgo, varietal quality, N.Mex. 760.
stack, effect of type of construction on losses and nutritive value, Wash. 238.
stack, worthy of trial, Miss. 805.
sugarcane, digestibility, Fla. 666.
sugarcane, shocked sugarcane, and pasture, comparative value for wintering beef cattle, Fla. 666.
v. alfalfa hay for fattening yearling steers, Tenn. 529.
Silages, corn, red clover, and alfalfa, comparative analyses, Ky. 528.
Silk, artificial, *see* Rayon.
Silkworm, toxicity of nicotine to, 653.
Silos—
and grass silage, N.J. 687.
temporary v. permanent, S.C. 548.
Silverfish, in a new role, 517.
Siphonaptera, new North American, 525.
Siphonaptera, new records for British Columbia, 364.
Sires—*see also* Bulls.
dairy, proving, Wash, 238.
proved, and sons of proved sires, utilization, 608.
proved, nation-wide, D. H. I. A. program, 608.
purebred, improvement of beef cattle herds through use of, Fla. 666.
reliability of average records of daughters, factors in, 43.
sterile or partially sterile, vitamin C for, 674.
Sitella, new genus segregated from *Waltheria,* 168.
Sitophilus—
granarius, see Granary weevil.
oryzae, see Rice weevil.
Skim milk—
as feed for laying hens, 386.
condensed, preparation and preservation, Nebr. 814.
dried, value for young pigs, Ohio 529.
feeding, relation to cataract production in rats, 283.
fresh and frozen plain, superheated, and sweetened condensed, for ice cream, 672.
powder, base exchange treated, characteristics, in ice cream, 672.
value, for pigs, Wyo. 530.
Skin—
lesions in rats, types of, relation to vitamin B_6 deficiency, 713.
wounds, experimentally produced, action of vitamin A on, 425.

Sky radiation intensity, simple recorder for, 305.
Slugs, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Sminthurus viridis, vector of gapeworm, 401.
Smut—*see also* Cereal smuts *and specific hosts*.
diseases, effect of sowing depth and moisture and new control method proposed, 638.
diseases in Egypt, control, 350.
Snail, fresh water, new species, life cycle and other aspects, 522.
Snails, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Snapdragons—
breeding, Mass. 771
subirrigation method of supplying nutrients to, N.J. 631.
Sneezeweed poisoning, management for prevention, 682.
Snow—
and timber, studies, Nev. 446.
melting, as flood factor in Sierra Nevada, 739.
surveying, Nev. 46, U.S.D.A. 738.
surveys, value in estimating water supply, Utah 304.
Social—
and economic status in a Louisiana hills community, 123.
change in South Dakota, basic trends, S.Dak. 558, 696.
organization in Arizona's irrigated areas, 557.
organization of American agricultural village, changes in, 124.
sciences, design of sampling experiments in, 115.
theory and social action, 123.
Society of American Bacteriologists, Missouri Valley Branch, papers, 456.
Society of American Bacteriologists, proceedings of local branches, 752.
Socioagricultural legislation in Latin-American countries, 123.
Socieconomic submergence in a Plains State, 124.
Sociological—
extension, rural, reports, U.S.D.A. 125.
studies in a rural bituminous-coal mining population, Ark. 123.
Sociology of rural life, treatise, 122.
Sod cutter, low-cost, home-made, decription, Wis. 306.
Sod, decomposing old, use of nitrogen as an aid in, Mass. 740.
Sodium—
absorption by corn seedlings, radioactive isotope study, 174.
alginate as stabilizer for ice cream, Mass. 814.
alginate, uses in dairy manufacturing, Wis. 101.
fluoride for roach control, Miss. 523.
in honey, 411.
in very small amounts of biological materials, spectrochemical analysis for, 437.
Sodium—Continued.
nitrate v. green manure for small grains, N.J. 618.
Soil—
acidity—*see also* Lime, Limestone, Liming, *and* Soils, acid.
experiment, rapid soil tests used on, 308.
aggregation, relation to microbial activity, 311.
and moisture conservation, use of crop residue for, 29.
and water conservation problems, solution aided by physics laboratory, Utah 430.
bacteria, activity in, effect of soil treatments, Mo. 159.
bacteria, effect on soil aggregation, 311.
building, use of cornstalks and straw in, Mo. 159.
cohesion, effect of clay, exchangeable bases, and hygroscopic moisture, 307.
conservation—
and humus, N.J. 592.
and white grubs, 516.
contour farming for, Iowa 549.
economic effects, in Salt Creek Watershed, Zanesville, Ohio, 554.
role of farm woodlands in, Ohio 497.
work, S.C. 448.
disinfection and fumigation, review of literature, 347.
erosion—*see also* Wind erosion.
accelerated, effect on silting in Morena Reservoir, U.S.D.A. 29.
and related land use conditions, U.S.D.A. 454.
and run-off, Mo. 160.
and run-off from New Hampshire upland soils, determination, N.H. 742.
control, Nebr. 741.
control, factors involved in study, Miss. 548.
control from agricultural watersheds, tillage practices for, Wash. 160.
effect of plant cover and cropping practices, Wash. 160.
effect of rainfall impact on, Mo. 160.
in Michigan, grasshoppers as factor, 654.
loss of soil by, effect of phosphating, Tenn. 448.
natural, significance, 454.
on Marshall silt loam, Iowa 22.
problems arising from changes in land use, Mass. 741.
relation to rainfall characteristics, U.S.D.A. 20.
sheet, and gullying, nature of and damage done by, U.S.D.A. 549.
studies, Ark. 22.
fauna, bibliography of, 516.

Soil—Continued.
fertility—
determination, quick methods for, Fla. 592.
need of organic matter high in nitrogen, Miss. 452.
studies, Wash. 160.
moisture—
and tillage, studies, Wash. 185.
calculations from capillary tension records, 163.
capillary tube hypothesis of, 307.
conservation, Nebr. 741.
continuous field measurement, electrical resistance method, Mich. 307.
determination at sticky point, 25.
energy relations, determination by centrifugation, 162.
fluctuation under a lawn, 454.
heat conductivity as index, 25.
holding capacity and its determination, 454.
monoliths, method for taking, 448.
nitrogen, effects of cropping systems, Ky. 479.
nutrients, determination, chemical methods for, La. 7.
parent materials, nature of in southern British Columbia, 449.
population, effect of plants, 468.
profile, ingredients in, N.J. 592.
profile, lateritic, from Puerto Rico, nature of laterization, P.R.Col. 593.
profile, soil constituents and water movement in, N.J. 592.
reaction, determination, comparison of methods, 299.
samples, natural and homoionic, properties, 453.
selenized, for aphid control on sorghum in greenhouse, 365.
separates, mineralogical subdivision by heavy liquid specific gravity separations, 161.
structure, attempts at quantitative characterization, 161.
structure, measurement, Mo. 159.
survey in—
Iowa, Cerro Gordo Co., U.S.D.A. 160.
Iowa, Davis Co., U.S.D.A. 593.
Iowa, Osceola Co., U.S.D.A. 593.
New York, Cattaraugus Co., U.S.D.A. 448.
New York, Otsego Co., U.S.D.A. 306.
North Carolina, Stokes Co., U.S.D.A. 306.
Ohio, Scioto Co., U.S.D.A. 160.
Oklahoma, Major Co., U.S.D.A. 306.
Saskatchewan, use of Brunton compass for, 449.
Virginia, Albemarle Co., U.S.D.A. 306.
survey, progress of, Ohio 448.
Soil—Continued.
surveys, relation to land classification in Alberta, 449.
testing, operation, interpretation, and application, Pa. 742.
testing technic, rapid, standardization, 448.
tests, Me. 309, N.J. 592.
tests, rapid, relation to crop yields in United States, 742.
treatments, effect on bacterial activity in, Mo. 159.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
Soils—
acid—*see also* Soil acidity.
exchangeable-base level, primary minerals of silt fraction as contributors to, 308.
alkali, *see* Alkali.
alluvial, source and nature of erosional damage on, Mass. 741.
amphoteric points, pH. and Donnan equilibrium, 23.
and fertilizers, Tenn. 448.
base-exchange complex, effect of alternate drying and wetting, 166.
base exchange in, 24, N.J. 592.
base-exchange properties, determination, triethanolamine acetate-barium hydroxide buffer for, 300.
biological activity in Sanborn Field after fifty years of treatment, 164.
boron behavior in, U.S.D.A. 314.
brown loam, response to winter legumes, Miss. 479.
buckshot, cultural methods for, Miss. 185.
calcium in, relation to acidity, Mo. 159.
composition, effect of green manure, Fla. 592.
composition, effect of organic matter on, N.J. 592.
Dayton, of Oregon, iron-manganese concretions in, 451.
dry, of great soil groups, thermal conductivity, 162.
effect of arsenious oxide, arsenic oxide, and antimony oxide, Mass. 740.
effect of cryolite, S.C. 518.
eroded, rebuilding, Ohio 448.
erodible, review of literature pertinent to crop rotations, U.S.D.A. 760.
greenhouse, fertility studies, Wash. 160.
heavy, physical properties, effects of cropping and manure, 163.
infertile, relation to barium, 166.
infiltration capacity, measuring, North Fork infiltrometer for, 497.
iodine determination in, 300.
lake, available plant nutrients in, Mich. 449.
lime requirements, determination, buffer for, 300.
loess pampaneo, consistency and physicochemical data, 453.
magnesium in, quantitative determination, 300.

Soils—Continued.
management and fertilization, Mo. 159.
mechanical analysis, chaino-hydrometer for, 306.
microbiological action in and cropping systems, interrelations, Fla. 592.
mineral composition, Fla. 699.
minor elements in, occurrence and behavior, Fla. 592.
muck, *see* Muck.
neutral salt effect and amphoteric points, 23.
nitrogen content, *see* Nitrogen.
of Brazil, studies, 22.
of central Florida, distribution of macro and micro elements in, Fla. 450.
of Florida citrus groves, chemical studies, Fla. 309.
of Florida, classification and mapping, Fla. 592.
of Hawaii, organic base-exchange properties, Hawaii, 448.
of humid and arid areas, chemical comparison, P.R.Col. 593.
of Iowa, plant-food content and lime requirements, Iowa 22.
of Mississippi, additiional fertilizer nitrogen requirement, Miss. 455.
of Morrow plats, changes in during long-continued cropping, 163.
of Morrow plats, microbiological aspects 164.
of Palestine, 449.
of Saskatchewan, index rating, 449.
of Texas, composition, Tex. 22.
of Texas, iodine content, 450.
Okanagan, boron in, 451.
orchard, accumulations of arsenical sprays in, Wash. 160.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
oxidation-reduction potentials, relation to soil characteristics and plant growth, 163.
Palouse, leaching of plant nutrients through, effect of cropping systems, Wash. 160.
pasteurizing, new electric devices for, [N.Y.]Cornell 832.
peat, *see* Peat.
permeability to water, Nebr. 741.
pH of, effect of exchangeable ions and neutral salts, 24.
pH of, factors affecting, 453.
physical characteristics. 306.
physical characteristics, relation to earth structures, 452.
physicochemical properties, relation to vegetation, Mass. 741.
Piedmont, in South Carolina, deposits of organic matter under 20 ft. of soil, U.S.D.A. 593.
Podzol, of Massachusetts, Mass. 741.
pore-size distribution in, determination, 452.
range and cultivated, *Azotobacter* distribution and activity in, Ariz. 164.
Soils—Continued.
saturated, permeability of, 453.
selenized for aphids and red spiders on sorghum in greenhouse, 73.
single-base, heat of wetting values, 306.
slick spots in, studies, 31.
sterilized, survival of micro-organisms inoculated into, 27.
structure and pore space in, revised method for microscopic examination, 307.
studies, Fla. 592, N.J. 617.
surface, sampler for, 23.
water percolation in, mean effective pore size and clay migration during, 162.
wet, aeration and plant growth in, 316.
wind-blown, physical and chemical properties, Mass. 741.
Sol concentration, effect on flocculation values, 7.
Solanaceae, susceptibility to big bud disease, 784.
Solanum—
spp., crossability, effect on chromosome doubling on, 755.
virus 2, suspected variant of, 642.
Solar radiation—
relation to biophysics and problem of climate and health, 739.
variations in, relation to weather, 447.
Soldier bug, spined, notes, 799.
Solenopsis geminata, see Fire ant.
Soremouth of sheep, vaccination for, Wyo. 541.
Sorghum—
adjusting corn planters and listers for, Nebr. 550.
breeding, Nebr. 759.
characteristics, relation to industrial utilization, Iowa 6.
culture and use for forage, U.S.D.A. 485.
D Rs P linkage group in, 42.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616.
fodder v. native wild hay as roughage for colts, Nebr. 805.
germination of treated and untreated lots, field studies for comparing, Iowa 68.
grain as corn substitute in ration of milking cows, Nebr. 814.
grain, field feeding to turkeys, Nebr. 805.
grain, outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
grain, silage, and fodder as feeds for lambs, Nebr. 805.
grain v. corn for fattening cattle, Nebr. 805.
grain, variety tests, Ark. 48, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, N.Mex. 48, Nebr. 759, S.C. 480, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
grain, yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
hybrids, inheritance of chinch bug resistance in, 220.
improvement, Colo. 754.

Sorghum—Continued.
Napier grass, corn, and sugarcane, ensiled, comparison of loss of nutrients, Fla. 666.
planting tests, Nebr, 760.
production in Nebraska, Nebr. 768.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 760.
varieties, tall growing best for silage, Miss. 479.
Sorgo—
alfalfa, and soybeans, comparative forage yields, Nebr. 760.
Atlas, cost of irrigating, and increased yields, Nebr. 835.
fertilizer experiments, Tenn. 481.
merits as emergency forage crop, N.Dak. 481.
outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
sirup, composition and quality, factors affecting, 583.
sirup, studies, Tenn. 436.
varieties, Ga. 189.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, N.Mex. 48, Nebr. 759, S.C. 480 Tenn. 481, Wyo. 481.
yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
South Carolina Station, report, 574.
South Dakota College, notes, 575.
South Dakota Station, notes, 575.
Sows, brood—*see also* Pigs *and* Swine.
and their litters, management, Fla. 666. Ga.Coastal Plain 666.
nutritive requirements, Mo. 229.
Soybean—
amylase concentration and characterization, 583.
diseases, virus, 784.
flour and bee bread as pollen substitutes for bees, 378.
flour as pollen supplement to increase honey yield, Wis. 364.
lecithin, as supplement to hay and barley for sheep, Wyo. 530.
meal as grass fertilizer, value, Ohio 480.
meal, constituents, solubility in alcohol-water solutions, 443.
meal, solvent-extracted, proteins, biological value, 530.
nodules, ether extracts of, coleoptile assay, 172.
oil meal, extraction of phospholipoids from, Del. 6.
oil meal for lambs, Pa. 809.
oil meal rations for chicks, animal proteins as supplements, Wis. 95.
oil meal v. cottonseed meal as protein supplements for milking cows, Hawaii 528.
oil meal v. roasted soybeans v. fish meal as protein supplements for swine, Hawaii 528.
plants, yellowing and dying of leaves in, relation to day length, 603.
proteins, effect of different heat treatments on availability or digestibility, Wis. 126.
Soybean—Continued.
proteins, plastics from, 17.
root temperature effects in nutrient solution, Mass. 745.
seedling stem blight, 209.
Soybeans—
advisability of extensive introduction, Utah 334.
alfalfa, and sorgo, comparative forage yields, Nebr. 760.
Biloxi, floral initiation, effect of age and position of leaf receiving photoperiodic treatment, 746.
Biloxi, growth responses to variations of N and P in nutrient solution, 174.
breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Mo. 185, Tenn. 481,
combined, lower wheat yields following, Ohio 480.
conservation of nutrients as silage and as hay, Vt. 667.
culture experiments, Fla. 616, Ga. Coastal Plain 617, Tenn. 481.
edible varieties, cooking tests, Miss. 562.
fertilizer experiments, S.C. 480.
green and mature, carotene in, 130.
high yields, early planting essential to, Miss. 479.
late varieties, higher yields from, Ohio 480.
photoperiodic responses of varieties, 457.
placement of dolomite, superphosphate, and basic slag for, 761.
planting methods and rates, Ark. 768.
planting tests, Nebr. 760.
roasted, v. fish meal v. soybean oil meal as protein supplements for swine, Hawaii 528.
small response to fertilizers, Ohio 480.
unprofitable on irrigated farms, Colo. 189.
varieties for hay and grain, R.I. 334.
varieties, oil contents, Ark. 48.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Colo. 189, Fla. 616, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Mo. 185, N.J. 617, N.Mex. 48, Nebr. 759, P.R. Col. 617, S.C. 480, Tenn. 481, Wash. 185, West.Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
vitamin A and vitamin B_1 in, 531.
Sparrow, English—
economic status in United States, U.S. D.A. 792.
effect of theelin administration on reproductive system, 478.
gonad-hypophyseal relations and cyclic osseous changes, 44.
Spartina, cytotaxonomic studies, 472.
Speciation—
and geographical distribution, relation of genetics to, 753.
from genetic point of view, 753.
Specimen-envelope folder, description, 176.
Spectrograph, role in analysis of agricultural materials, 437.
Sperm middle-piece, presence in fertilized egg of mouse, 758.

Spermatogenesis—
effect of unilateral castration, 183.
in rats, 330.
Spermatozoa—
of dairy bulls, morphological variations in, 608.
of dairy bulls, storage, 608.
preservation, 178.
Sphaeridium scarabaeoides, life history, 526.
Sphaerognomonia, new taxonomy, 40.
Sphaerophragmium new species, 636.
Sphaeropsis—
dieback and needle blights of pines, new information on, 215.
ellisii on conifers, N.J. 635.
induced witches' broom of oleander, Fla. 634.
Spider beetle, white marked, notes, 363.
Spider, black widow—
effects of ingestion with canned food, 665.
egg parasite, life history, 665.
unusual infestation of a ship with, 228.
Spider lily, seed of, 606.
Spider mite, *see* Red spider.
Spiders—
associated with sweet corn, 804.
red, *see* Red spider.
Spilonota ocellana, see Budmoth, eye-spotted.
Spinach—
downy mildew, U.S.D.A. 344, 500.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
preservation by canning and freezing, Mass. 843.
production on Long Island, sources of nitrogen for, 57.
response to length of day, effect of sodium nitrate, 338.
Spirochaeta cytophaga, changes produced in bleached cotton duck by, U.S.D.A. 428.
Sporocybe azaleae, new stages of, 513.
Spotted fever—
relation to ticks, 541.
tick, hereditary survival of *Anaplasma marginale* in eggs or larvae, 395.
tick-transmitted, discussion, N.J. 228.
Spotted-wilt virus and pineapple yellow-spot virus, identity, 205, 213.
Spray—
deposits, chemical evaluation, field method, U.S.D.A. 216.
fluids, wetting and spreading properties, evaluation, 793.
materials, foliage and fruit injury from, 509.
mixtures, standard, stickers for, Conn. [New Haven] 652.
program, nonwash, essentials and nonessentials in, 518.
programs, emergency, 522.
residue tolerances, bibliography of, 219.
residues and their removal, Mass. 796, U.S.D.A. 84, Wash. 190.
Spray—Continued.
residues, copper in, determination in small amounts, 584.
residues in Yakima Valley, removal, 795.
Sprayers—
portable, operating costs, Ohio 835.
spraying, spray schedules for azalea and camellia, Ala. 519.
Sprays—*see also* Fungicides, Insecticides, *and specific forms.*
and dusts for florists and gardeners, U.S.D.A. 511.
copper, *see* Copper.
dinitro and related types, experiments with, 218.
dormant, tests, Wash. 217.
early spring, 219.
for codling moth control, Wash. 217.
impact and movement of individual drops upon a surface, photographic apparatus for study, 86.
in potato insect control, 521.
injury to tree and fruit from, 367, 795, Wash. 190.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
studies, Mass. 796.
use in orchard test plats, 523.
Spruce—
black, role of forest fires in reproduction, 633.
budworm in Minnesota, Minn. 657.
Norway and white, survival of planted trees, N.H. 779.
Norway, cuttings, rooting, effect of growth-promoting substances, 199.
Norway, vegetative propagation, 499.
sawfly, European, studies, 218, 516, N.H. 796, U.S.D.A. 84.
type, southern Appalachian, plantation success, relation to vegetative competition, 66.
Spurge, leafy, control, Wis. 333.
Squash bug—
control by calcium cyanide, 655.
parasitism by *Trichopoda pennipes,* effect on reproduction, 373.
Squash insects, control, Conn. [New Haven] 652.
Squash vine borer, control, Mass. 796.
Squashes—
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
winter, in storage, causes and control of decay in, Mass. 783.
yields under irrigation, Okla. 190.
Squirrel—
Piute ground, life history notes, 514.
red, life history, in New York, 514.
Squirreltail, processing seed of, U.S.D.A. 618.
Staining—
plant materials, chlorazol black E as aceto-carmine auxiliary stain, 465.
plant materials, Delafield's hematoxylin and safranin for, 465.
use of Feulgen nuclear stain and effect of fixatives, 465.

Stallion—
laws in other States. Ind. 670.
semen, studies, 178.
Stallions—
enrollment in Indiana, Ind. 670.
feeding and care, Miss. 97.
sperm production, effects of feed on, 178.
Standards of living in six Virginia counties, U.S.D.A. 408.
Staphylococci of bovine origin, studies, 100.
Starch—
degradation by enzyme, characterization of products, Iowa 6.
elasticity and viscosity as characteristics, Iowa 6.
electrodialyzer for, requirements, 150.
from potatoes, production, Me. 302.
iodine complexes, absorption spectra, Iowa 6.
pastes, rigidity of, 150.
wheat, amylopectin and amylose content, 9.
Starlings—
family life and behaviors, 216.
spring development of gonads, 44.
Starters—
of high quality, essential steps in making, 103.
preparation and care, 103.
slow, problem of, 241.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
beef, fattening, test of various rations. Wyo. 530.
fattening—
alfalfa hay v. alfalfa-molasses silage as roughage, 381.
cottonseed meal and hulls v. corn and lespedeza hay for, S.C. 529.
effect of decreasing corn and increasing hay in rations, Ohio 529.
experiments, Fla. 666, Ga.Coastal Plain 666.
tests of various rations, Ky. 528.
2-year-olds on pasture, feed requirements, Tenn. 529.
use of cracked cull peas in combination with cereal grains, Wash. 229.
use of limited grain ration for, Mo. 229.
feeding experiment in Rice Belt, 234.
grazing tests of summer and winter pastures, Ga.Coastal Plain 666.
Hereford, of selected blood lines, rate and economy of gain, Wyo. 530.
on pasture, feeding concentrates to, 381.
shorthorn, plane of nutrition and digestibility of hay-oil cake ration, 383.
stocker, wintering, rye pasture v. sorghum silage for, S.C. 529.
yearling, fattening, blackstrap molasses in rations, Mo. 229.
Stemphylium, pathogenicity and taxonomy, Fla. 634.
Stenoma mistrella, studies, 799.
Stephanitis pyrioides, notes, Ala. 519.
Stereum gausapatum, carbon and nitrogen metabolism, 636.
Sterility—
in corn in Argentina, 471.
in dairy cattle, treatment with pregnancy urine extract, 613.
in ewes, treatment, Wis. 42.
Stinkbug—
predaceous, notes, 517.
southern green, Fla. 650.
Stipa new species, 597.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stomach worm—
in sheep, anthelmintics for, 678, 682.
in sheep, factors affecting infestation, 826.
red, experimental infection of swine with, 398.
Storage facilities for personal belongings in home management house, 862.
Storm damage in Vermont and forest tent caterpillar, 218.
Stoves, gasoline, top burners and ovens of, efficiency, Nebr. 862.
Straw and cornstalks, use in soil building, Mo. 159.
Strawberries—
Blakemore, mulching, Ark. 56.
breeding, 59, Ark. 56, N.J. 628, Wash. 190, West.Wash. 190.
culture, N.H. 771.
fertilizer applications and plant development, 197.
fertilizers for, Ark. 56.
fruit bud formation in, Mass. 771.
in transit, *Botrytis* sp. on, U.S.D.A. 500.
in transit, *Rhizoctonia solani* on, U.S.D.A. 500.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization, 61.
response to $MgSO_4$, Fla. 625.
retarding decay in by use of CO_2, 495.
sex expression, effect of environmental factors on, Ark. 57.
soil reaction requirements, Ark. 57.
value of barnyard manure for, Ark. 56.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
varieties for freezing storage, 495.
varieties, growth standards for, N.J. 628.
vitamin C in, 715.
winter protection for, 340.
yield, effect of spacing plants on, 776.
Strawberry—
aphid, field sampling for comparison of crop infestations, 519.
black root resistance, testing of hybrids and segregates for, Tenn. 501.
crown borer, control, Ky. 518.
diseases, spraying for, Ark. 68.
dwarf, notes. U.S.D.A. 500.
fruitworm on hops, seasonal history, 85.
insects, control, Mo. 217.

Strawberry—Continued.
leaf roller, American, new control measures for, 222.
leaf roller, western, life history and control, 90.
leaf spot, new, 783.
leaf spot resistance, Tenn. 489.
red stele root rot, 201.
root weevil, West.Wash. 217.
weevil, studies, Del. 85, U.S.D.A. 84.
Stream—
and valley sedimentation, accelerated. principles of, U.S.D.A. 741.
flow forecasting on tributaries of upper Mississippi, problems of, 738.
flow measurements, 828.
pollution and water treatment, N.J. 687.
Streptococci—
hemolytic, in raw market milk, 817.
in experimentally infected animals, localization, 822.
of mastitis, examination of milk for, 109.
Streptococcus—
agalactiae as an entity and definite agent in bovine mastitis, 822.
agalactiae in naturally infected milk, germicidal action of antiseptic dyes, Mo. 238.
cremoris, variation within pure cultures, 102.
infections in mice, effectiveness in relation to blood concentration of sulfanilamide and related drugs, 822.
lactis, serological integrity, 674.
Strip-cropping project, Tenn. 448.
Strongyloid larvae—
bionomics, and epizootology of helminthiases of grazing animals, 821.
pasture infestation by, technic for estimation, 396.
Strongyloides—
agoutii n.sp., studies, 522.
papillosus, efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.
ratti, indirect mode of larval reproduction in, 821.
validity of species, experimental studies, 821.
Strongyloidiasis, proof of internal autoinfection in, 821.
Strongylus—
spp., hematin in intestines of, 686.
spp. infestation in Philippine horses, 251.
spp. removal from horses, effectiveness of crude, unconditioned phenothiazine for, 399.
vulgaris, studies, 244.
Strontium, fate after intravenous administration to adults, 415.
Substance–B, Nielson's so-called, properties, 746.
Subulura brumpti in poultry, life cycle, Hawaii 518.
Sucrose—
C. P. grade, impurities significant for nutrition of excised tomato roots in, 321.
synthesis by sugarcane excised leaf blades, 603.
v. dextrose as carbohydrate source for excised tomato roots, 321.
Sudan grass—
arsenic toxicity to, Hawaii 501.
culture experiments, Wash. 185.
development and deterioration of roots, relation to growth under different treatments, Fla. 616.
hay, feeding value for lambs, Wyo. 530.
Helminthosporium turcicum in seed and glumes, 504.
hydrocyanic acid in, variation in different areas, Wis. 333.
improvement, Colo. 754.
merits as emergency forage crop, N.Dak. 481.
seed production under Michigan conditions, Mich. 54.
v. Rhodes grass for dairy cows, Hawaii 528.
when safe as feed for livestock? N.Dak. 863.
yields of varietal leaders, N.Mex. 760.
Sugar acids, fermentation by bacteria, 469.
Sugar beet—*see also* Beet(s)
blight control, dusting or spraying for, 209.
blight-resistant strains, tests, 78.
byproducts, feeding value for lambs, Wyo. 530.
curly top and plant ecology, 354.
curly-top epidemiology, studies, 354.
curly-top resistance, inheritance, 354.
diseases, etiology and control, Wash. 202.
downy mildew, effect on size, sucrose percentage, and purity, 354.
heart rot, relation to boron, 507.
leafhopper, *see* Beet leafhopper.
nematodes, notes, 362, 500.
nematodes, varietal resistance to, 354.
root rot, status of disease with list of hosts, 209.
root rots, 354.
seed, annual production, relation to fertilizer, N.Mex. 48.
Sugar beets—
breeding, N.Mex. 48.
composition and carbon assimilation, effect of *Cercospora beticola* on, 641.
culture experiments, Wyo. 481.
dusting and spraying, 78.
fertilizer experiments, N.Mex. 48, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
improvement, Colo. 754.
irrigation water requirements, Wyo. 481.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
soil structure required for, Ohio. 480.
variety tests, Mo. 185, N.Mex. 48.

Sugar—*see also* Sugars, Dextrose, Lactose, Sucrose, *etc.*
Division, report of chief, U.S.D.A. 693.
mills, financial results of operation, La. 262.
raw, prices, P.R.Col. 689.
Sugarcane—
as fresh forage, shocked fodder, and silage, composition and value, 675.
beetle, studies, Ark. 84.
borer, biological control, P.R.Col. 651.
borer, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
borer under field and village conditions, prevalence and control, Fla. 651.
breeding, Fla., 616, P.R.Col. 617.
buds, germination experiments, Hawaii 479.
characteristics, related to forms of nitrogen used on, 621.
chlorotic streak disease, relation to intracellular chytrid fungus, 505.
disease resistance tests and seedling selections in 1938 and 1939, 505.
diseases, foreign, 501.
diseases in Hawaii, 501.
effects of minor elements, 485.
excised blades, synthesis of sucrose by, 603.
farms, large, financial results of operation, La. 261.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 616, P.R.Col. 617.
fertilizer experiments, reducing border effect as source of error, 485.
for sirup, disease-resistant varieties, Miss. 48.
germination, factors affecting, 621.
irrigation and green manuring tests, P.R.Col. 617.
irrigation interval control as aid in lowering production costs, 552.
juice, Kjeldahl digestion of, 301.
Napier grass, corn, and sorghum, ensiled, comparison of loss of nutrients, Fla. 666.
nitrogen application for, proper proportioning and timing, 485.
production on small farms, costs, returns, and physical units involved in La. 259.
quarantine, plantation inspection, and consultation services, 501.
red rot disease, host-parasite relations, 783.
value for forage and other purposes, composition factors affecting, Fla. 616.
variety tests, Fla. 616, P.R.Col. 617.
vegetative organs, morphology, 746.
water requirements, Fla. 616.
weevil, New Guinea, field movement, 525.
Sulfanilamide—
and azo dye derivatives, activity in vivo and in vitro, 821.
Sulfanilamide—Continued.
anti-catalase property of, relation to mechanism of bacteriostatic effect, 822.
mode of action, 821, 822.
solubility, stability, specifications, etc., 686.
therapeutic activity in experimental brucellosis of mice, 244.
Sulfapyridine—
in small animal practice, clinical studies, 396.
mode of action, 822.
Sulfonamide series of drugs, disturbances in pigment metabolism following administration, 822.
Sulfur—
burning in empty greenhouses and in mushroom houses, equipment for, Ohio 833.
compounds, fungistatic and fungicidal action, 72.
dioxide, effect on plants and animals, 456.
flotation, Mass. 725.
forms, tests with cotton, N.Mex. 48.
mixtures, *see* Lime-sulfur.
Sunflowers, planting, fertilizer, and production tests, Mass. 759.
Sunlight, *see* Light.
Sunspot—
frequency for 1749–1938, tables, 158.
periodicity, relation to precipitation, temperature, and crop yields in Canada, 18.
Superphosphates, ammoniated and limed, of low fluorine content, absence of reversion in, 594.
Survey data, memory errors affecting, 834.
Swamp fever, *see* Anemia, equine infectious.
Swayback in lambs—
prevention by adding copper supplements to diet of ewes during gestation, 681.
with affinities to Schilder's encephalitis in man, 681.
Swedes—
dark centers in, borax for prevention, Mass. 725.
improvement, Mass. 771.
vitamin A values, Tenn. 564.
Sweet corn—*see also* Corn.
as cash crop in a dairy farm rotation, N.H. 760.
bacterial wilt, N.J. 635, U.S.D.A. 635.
experimental forecast of incidence, U.S.D.A. 201.
in New York, U.S.D.A. 783.
seasonal development, insect vectors, and host range, 787.
breeding, Fla. 616, Iowa 58, Mass. 771.
breeding, spacing, and fertilization, Me. 335.
damage by Asiatic garden beetle, Conn. [New Haven] 652.
fertilization, Ill. 336.

Sweet corn—Continued.
fertilizer requirements, Hawaii 488, Wis. 335.
freezing, fertilizers for, West.Wash. 190.
fresh and frozen, carotene in, 456.
frozen, industry, N.Y.State 772.
hybrids, new Illinois, Ill. 627.
hybrids, testing, Mass. 771, Nebr. 771.
pericarp, characteristics, relation to toughness, Iowa 6.
response to superphosphate, 57.
spiders and insects associated with, 804.
staminate and pistillate inflorescences, development, 192.
variety and canning tests, 192.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 625, West.Wash. 190.
wilt, severity, and winter temperature indexes, N.J. 645.
wilt tests, N.J. 76.
young and more mature, invasion by *Phytomonas stewartii*, 75.
Sweet peas, testing, N.Mex. 57.
Sweetclover—
as probable host of tobacco streak virus, 354.
breeding, Nebr. 760, Wash. 185.
clipping test and coumarin determination with, Nebr. 760.
disease in cattle, and treatment, Wis 105.
disease-resistant varieties, Ohio 480.
growing in permanent bluegrass pastures, Ohio 480.
hay, nutritive value, Wash. 229.
interspecific hybridization and inheritance of character, Nebr. 760.
new insect pest, U.S.D.A. 84.
planting tests, Nebr. 760.
root rot. *Phytophthora cactorum* as cause, 641.
variety tests, Nebr. 759, Wash. 185.
Sweetpotato—
carbohydrates, effect on determination of carotene, S.C. 439.
diseases, control, Del. 68.
flour as source of carotene for chickens, S.C. 529.
plant production beds, electrically heated, S.C. 548.
pox, effect of soil reaction, N.J. 635.
scurf, mercurial dips for, N.J. 635.
soil rot disease, caused by an *Actinomyces*, 783.
starch, use in baking, 702.
surface rot, U.S.D.A. 344.
weevil, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Sweetpotatoes—
as feed for dairy cows, value, Miss. 666.
breeding, Tenn. 481.
date of planting and plant bed experiments, N.Mex. 48.
dehydrated, biochemical and nutritional studies, S.C. 806.
dips for enhancing color and preventing rots, N.J. 635.
Sweetpotatoes—Continued.
fertilizer experiments, Mo. 185, S.C. 480, Tenn. 481.
formulas and carriers of N, P, and K, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
hogging off, returns from, Ga.Coastal Plain 666.
internal break-down, 783.
losses from plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 201.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
nitrogen and potassium top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
nutrient absorption as affected by fertilizer placement, Del. 48.
Porto Rico, vitamin A values, Tenn. 564.
production don'ts, Miss. 48.
production in electrically heated hotbeds, S.C. 769.
ratios of organic: nonorganic nitrogen with, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
storage and slip production, electricity as source of heat for, Tenn. 481.
value of close spacing, Miss. 185.
varieties for starch, Miss. 48.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Hawaii 479, Mo. 185, P.R.Col. 617, Tenn. 481.
Swine—*see also* Pigs.
cross, hybrid vigor in, 43.
enteritis, papers on, 678.
erysipelas—
acute, outbreak, 542.
bacterium in hog cholera virus blood, phenol tolerance of, 249.
isolation of causative organism, Ky. 540.
notes, Wash. 242.
influenza virus, intermediate host between epizootics, 821.
manganese requirements, Ark. 94.
minimum lethal dose of selenium as sodium selenite, 543.
semen, storage, 178.
tonsillar tissue, acidfast bacterium in, 398.
Sycamore trees, serious disease threatening, 790.
Sylvatic plague, latent, 823.
Symphyla, embryology and affinities, 523.
Symptomatic anthrax. *see* Blackleg.
Syngamus trachea—
hematin in intestines of, 686.
new intermediary vectors for, 401.
sex difference in infection rate of birds with, 401.
Synovitis, tuberculous, in bovines resulting from intravenous injection of avian tubercle bacilli, 247.
Syntormon uintaensis n.sp., description, 799.
Syphilis, protective antibodies in, 822.
Syrphidae of Minnesota, Minn. 92.
Taenia—
n.sp., from coyote, 804.
pisiformis parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.

Taeniothrips—
inconsequens, see Pear thrips.
simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
xanthii, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Tankage v. mixture of tankage and soybean oil meal, for swine, Ky. 528.
Tapeworm—
cysticercoid of, 363.
genus *Hymenolepis*, compendium, Okla. 650.
infestation, effect on condition of sheep, 111.
Tapeworms—
of poultry, intermediate hosts in Kansas, 255.
of poultry, relation to nutrition, Hawaii 517.
of sheep, Wyo. 541.
Taphrina—
dearnessii, new host for, 648.
group on North American maples, distribution, 648.
lethifera on mountain maple, distribution, 648.
macrophylla n.sp. on alder, 214.
Taro—
fertilizer experiments, Hawaii 479.
variety tests, Hawaii 479.
Tarsonemus pallidus, see Cyclamen mite.
Tartar emetic—
on leaf and fruit surfaces, analysis, using iodine-starch paper, 583.
sprays for red spider, 652.
Tax—
delinquency on farm real estate, S.C. 551.
legislation, graduated land, Oklahoma's experience with, Okla. 689.
revenues in towns in Aroostock County, Me. 405.
trends of Michigan as related to agriculture, Mich. 119.
Taxes, rural property, problems in the State, Ala. 691.
Taxonomy and floristics of the Americas, 596
Tea scale on camellia, Ala. 519.
Teeth—
mottled enamel, production halted by change in water supply, 141.
pathology of, effects of darkness and controlled radiation, 427
Telenomus—
ichthyurae, notes, Mo. 798
orivorus, egg parasite of false chinch bug, description, 804.
Telephone facilities on farms, Me. 405.
Temperature—*see also* Climate.
climate of Sweden, 21.
conservatism of equivalent potential and wet-bulb potential, 157.
low, damage to fall grains and legumes Miss. 19.
low, mechanism of injury and death by, 600.
low, resistance in crop plants, nature of Nebr. 740.
Temperature—Continued.
subzero, home-made device for maintaining, 363.
wet-bulb potential, distribution in four selected cyclones, 157.
Tenant-landlord relations in Ohio, legal aspects, 406.
Tenebroides mauritanicus, intermediate host of chicken cestode, 255.
Tennessee Station, report, 574.
Tenodera angustipennis, egg content and nymphal production and emergence in oothecae, 219.
Tent caterpillar—
eastern, insecticides and spreaders for, 367.
forest, and storm damage in Vermont, 218.
forest, ecological aspects in national forests in Minnesota, 515.
forest, studies, 515.
Teosinte, uncontrolled vegetative development in, 37.
Tephritinae of China, key to genera, 224.
Tephrosia virginiana, extracts of roots, toxicity tests, 520.
Tergitol 7 penetrant, insecticidal properties for adult Japanese beetle, 527.
Termite, dry-wood, studies, P.R.Col. 651.
Termites—
control, N.J. 651.
control, new developments in, 516.
subterranean, diphenylamine as soil poison against, 523.
Test tube, modified to prevent bumping and promote boiling, 588.
Testosterone—
and oestrogen, tolerance of male and female mice to, 758.
and theelin, comparison of effects on immature female rats, 46.
applied locally to penis of rat, effect, 758.
propionate—
action on female genital tracts, 329.
action on structure of anterior pituitary of female rat, 46.
and progesterone, relative effects on ovipositor lengthening of female bitterling, 328.
propionate, effect on—
black-crowned night heron, 615
development of reproductive ducts in female sparrow hawk, 478.
immature female rat and guinea pig, 476.
ovariectomized rat, 331.
pregnancy and on passage of ova through oviducts, 612.
sexual differentiation in genetic female mice, 329.
thyroid and parathyroid glands of rats, 615.
propionate injections, precocious copulatory activity induced in male rats by, 477.

308785—41——11

Tetranychus—
sp., notes, Ala. 519.
telarius, see Red spider.
Tetraploidy, colchicine-induced, in *Lilium*, 598.
Texas Station, notes, 575.
Texas Station publications, abstracts, Tex. 863.
Textile—
fabrics, adequacy of labeling with regard to fiber content, 142.
fibers, newer, identification, 860.
finishing treatments, technical evaluation, flexibility and drape as measurable properties, 860.
materials, capacitance in relation to moisture content, Minn. 427.
research from consumer point of view, progress in, 859.
Textiles—*see also* Fabrics.
consumer specifications for, 286.
household, place in farm budget, Miss. 142.
household, provision and use by farm families, S.C. 574.
testing, physical, chemical, and microscopical, 860.
Thallium toxicity and tobacco frenching, differentiation, 209, 506.
Thanasimus lecontei factor in control of western pine beetle, 801.
Theelin—
administration, effect on reproductive system of female English sparrow, 478.
and testosterone, comparison of effects on immature female rats, 46.
Thelazia californiensis—
from a mature buck deer in Sequoia National Park, 249.
normally a parasite of herbivorous mammals, 249.
Thelaziasis, ovine, studies, 249.
Thiamin—*see also* Vitamin B_1.
administration in vitamin B_1 deficiency, fatty livers resulting from, 132.
chemical reagent for, 10.
in urine as index of nutritional level, thiochrome test for, 851, 852.
in urine, chemical determination, stability, and form, 731.
ultramicrodetermination by fermentation method, 444.
ultraviolet absorption spectra and their reduction products, 731.
urinary excretion of, by normal individuals, 853.
Thielaviopsis basicola, notes, 780, 781.
Thiol compounds, effect on gonadotropins, 184.
Thistle, Russian—
hay, feeding value for lambs, Wyo. 530.
silage, composition, 233.
Thistles recently introduced into Texas, 753.
Thompsonella, genus, history and status, 169.
Thrips—
collecting, modified Berlese funnel for, U.S.D.A. 83.
injurious, distribution in United States, 86.
new species from Mojave Desert, 86.
on stone fruits, control, West.Wash. 202.
Thrips tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thurberia weevil, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Thyroid—
activity and vitamin B_1 requirements, 280.
effect on egg production, Mo. 672.
gland and lactoflavin, relation, 713.
glands of immature rats, effect of testosterone propionate, 615.
Thyrolactin—
assay method, 608.
new source of thyroxine for dairy cattle, 608.
Thyroxine—
effect on yield and composition of milk of dairy cows and goats, Mo. 759.
for dairy cattle, thyrolactin new source of, 608.
injections, effect on physiological processes of dairy cattle, 608.
Thysanoptera of Kauai, host plant list, 220.
Thysanosoma actinioides, studies, 249.
Thysanus—
elongatus, parasite of Comstock's mealybug, 657.
nigra, parasite of Comstock's mealybug, 657.
Tick—
argasid, burrowing owl as host, 216.
fever, Colorado, 820.
fever, studies, 820.
fowl, problem of acquired immunity to, 254.
Gulf coast—
in southern Georgia, 94.
pathogenic rickettsia from, 820.
testing repellents of, U.S.D.A. 83.
problem of New Jersey, N.J. 228.
tropical horse, hereditary transmission of anaplasmosis by, 106.
Ticks—*see also* Cattle ticks.
and disease, 541.
eradication in Florida, complicated by tropical variety, 396.
eradication, report of committee on, 678.
filter-passing infectious agent isolated from, 107, 820.
in Arizona bat caves, 528.
in Manchoukuo, studies, 678.
Tierzucht Congress, topics receiving most attention, 178.
Tillage and soil moisture, studies, Wash. 185.
Tilletia spp., new races, Wash. 202.
Timber—*see also* Lumber *and* Wood.
and snow, studies, Nev. 446.
depletion of starch from, relation to attack by *Lyctus* beetles, 527.

Timber—Continued.
farms in upper Ozark region, Ark. 115.
marketing problems in central hardwood region, 201.
Timothy—
alfalfa-clover seedings, mixed, productiveness, Ohio 480.
alfalfa seedings, improvement by use of cultipacker, Wis. 333.
clover hay, fertilizer experiment, N.H. 760.
conservation of nutrients as silage and as hay, Vt. 667.
cultural and fertilizer practices on peat land, Wis. 333.
hay, adequacy in calcium for growth of dairy heifers, 675.
high-protein, production, N.J. 617.
Timulla, systematic revision of genus, Minn. 379.
Tipula sp., vector of gapeworm, 401.
Tires—
pneumatic tractor, for use of North Dakota farmers, N.Dak. 256.
rubber, for agricultural machinery, Iowa 550.
rubber, for home-made carts and trailers, S.Dak. 403.
Tissues, introduction of liquids into, 456.
Tlascala finitella, studies, Mass. 796.
Tobacco—
analyses, Ky. 436.
angular leaf spot in plant beds, Ky. 501.
bacterial leaf spots in Kentucky. U.S.D.A. 500.
black root rot, Mass. 783.
black shank in Burley section of Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 783.
black shank spread by drainage water. Ky. 501.
blackfire, control, Ky. 354.
brown root rot and black root rot, in Canada, prevention, 506.
brown root rot, relation to weather, Wis. 345.
Burley, *Fusarium* wilt-resistant, Ky. 501.
Burley, prices and sales, changes in seasonal movements, Ky. 551.
cigar, fertilizer tests, Wis. 333.
cigar-leaf, harvesting, chemical, and fermentation studies, Conn.[New Haven] 486.
constituents, chemical investigations, U.S.D.A. 84.
curing experiments, Ky. 479.
curing methods, S.C. 481.
curly top virus, passive immunization from, 643.
disease-resistant varieties, Fla. 635.
diseases—
and decays in Connecticut, Conn. [New Haven] 354.
in Canada, 505:
in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 635.
Tobacco—Continued.
diseases—continued.
losses from, U.S.D.A. 201.
relation to weather, Fla. 634.
virus, 784.
downy mildew control, Conn.[New Haven] 505, Fla. 78, 635, S.C. 501.
downy mildew, control demonstrations, Fla. 634.
downy mildew, control, toxicity of paradichlorobenzene in relation to, 506.
downy mildew in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 782.
downy mildew, relation to weather conditions, history, 643.
downy mildew, studies, Ky. 501, U.S.D.A. 500.
effect of various rotations, S.C. 481.
farms, receipts, expenses, farm and labor incomes, etc., P.R.Col. 689.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Ky. 479, S.C. 481, Tenn. 481.
fertilizer formulas, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
fertilizer placement, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
flea beetle—
control in tobacco plant beds, S.C. 519.
host plants, 661.
migration, 661.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
flue-cured, diseases, control, Ga.Coastal Plain 635.
flue-cured, general recommendations for, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
frenching, distinguished from thallium toxicity, 209, 506.
Fusarium wilt resistance, breeding for, Tenn. 501.
growth and level of replaceable potassium, Ky. 479.
growth, in solution cultures, effect of algae, 601.
hornworm control, Tenn. 519.
in principal producing countries of far east, U.S.D.A. 555.
injury from wireworms, control, Ky. 518.
leaf spot diseases, low soil fertility predisposing to, Ky. 501.
leaves, infection by *Bacterium tabacum,* relation to stomata, 77.
mosaic control, Wis. 78.
mosaic, cytological research, 346.
mosaic damage and resistant varieties, Ky. 501.
mosaic dissemination in the field, 210.
mosaic virus—
electro-optical effect in, 346.
formation of plate and needle crystals in cells affected with, 346.
in liquids over 14 years old, infectivity of, 643.
in living cells, reversible inhibition with molar sodium cyanide, 210.
inhibition, Wis. 345.

Tobacco—Continued.
mosaic virus—continued.
movement, relation to food translocation, 642.
new views in, 205.
overwintering in soil under natural conditions, Mass. 783.
protein, break-down of, 345.
protein, thixotropic character, 346, 643.
thermal denaturation, 210.
type-1, attempt to propagate in chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, 71.
type-1, causing tomato fruit stripe, 644.
new insect pest, N.J. 651.
plant bed fertilization, Fla. 616.
production and consumption in Netherlands Indies, U.S.D.A. 406.
quality following weed fallow, 54.
red rot, U.S.D.A. 500.
root knot in Florida cigar-wrapper fields, control, 780, 782.
rotations for, Tenn. 481.
secondary nutrient elements for, Ga. Coastal Plain 617.
seed, germination after 7 yr. in different types of storage, Fla. 616.
seed production, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
seedbeds, damping off in, U.S.D.A. 68.
seedbeds, use of paradichlorobenzene in, to control tobacco downy mildew, 506.
shade diseases, Ga.Coastal Plain 635.
soils, relative rate of nitrification of nitrogen materials, Mass. 740.
streak, relation to similar virus disease in sweetclover, Ky. 501.
streak virus, sweetclover as probable host, 354.
thrips, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 517.
trade with Latin America, U.S.D.A. 836.
variety tests, N.Mex. 48, Tenn. 481, Wis. 334.
wildfire relation to stomata, Ky. 501.
wildfire, studies, U.S.D.A. 500.
worm, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
worm, toxicity of nicotine to, 653.
yield and quality, control of injury from old sod plowed under preceding tobacco, Mass. 759.
yield and quality, effect of soil nitrate level, Ky. 479.
yields on land long in grass, Ohio 480.
Tocopherol—*see also* Vitamin E.
α, preventive effect in nutritional muscular dystrophy, 382.
Tocoquinone, α, vitamin E activity of, 284.
Tomato—
big bud spread in connection with ecological conditions, 784.
blight diseases, spraying for, Wis. 345.
blight, early, effect of rainfall and humidity, Ga.Coastal Plain 635.
blight, spray program against, Miss. 79.
bug, ecology, Hawaii 517.
curly top, notes, U.S.D.A. 635.
Tomato—Continued.
curly top, resistance of Chilean tomatoes to, 78.
disease in Hawaii due to pineapple yellow spot virus, 213.
diseases—
control, Fla., 635, Ohio 501.
effect of growing and shipping methods, 788.
in New Jersey, 212.
in northeast Texas, U.S.D.A. 782.
losses from, U.S.D.A. 201.
seasonal occurrence in Florida, Fla. 644.
situation in Utah, U.S.D.A. 782.
fields in Cumberland County, survey, N.J. 625.
fruit pox in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 344.
fruit pox in Texas, 213.
fruit stripe, caused by tobacco type-1 virus, 644.
fruitworm—
control, 91, U.S.D.A. 216.
control, effects of alfalfa on abundance, Wash. 217.
poison tests with, S.C. 518.
response to lights, Ohio 518.
studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Fusarium wilt—
control, Fla. 634.
resistance, breeding for, Tenn. 501.
resistant varieties, Mo. 78.
industry in Puerto Rico and Cuba, list of references, 834.
juice, ascorbic acid in, effect of refrigeration, 136.
juice, canned, vitamin C in, effect of presence of iron and tin, Ark. 126.
juice, commercially canned, vitamin A in, 416.
juice, home-canned, standardization, Fla. 699.
leaf blight severity in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 783.
leaf mold disease, control, Mass. 783.
leaf roll in District of Kursk and Voronezh, 784.
leaf spot in hotbeds, adequate ventilation as control, Ohio 488.
leaf spot resistance, Tenn. 489.
leaves, rolling of, U.S.D.A. 500.
mosaic, virus strain of aucuba-type, 511.
pectin-methoxylase, heat, inactivation, 296.
pinworm, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
plants, ammonium- and nitrate-fed, potassium deficiency in, 175.
plants, growth status and metabolism, effect of varying amounts of potassium, 174.
plants, nematodes in, 362.
pomace, feeding value, 530.
roots, effect of zinc deficiency on, 644.
roots, excised, growth, effect of impurities of C. P. grade sucrose, 321.

Tomato—Continued.
roots, excised, sucrose v. dextrose as carbohydrate source for, 321.
seed treatments and sprays, Ga.Coastal Plain 635.
seed, X-ray treatment, white flower character from, 177.
seedling disease, studies, 212.
seedlings, ammonium- and nitrate-fed, potassium deficiency in, 193.
shoots, excised, metabolism of nicotine monohydrochloride in, 321.
streak, 784.
wilt resistance and its decrease by *Heterodera marioni*, 788.
wilt, studies, Mo. 201.
worm, response to lights, Ohio 518.
worm, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Tomatoes—
acidity in, factors affecting, Ohio 488.
ascorbic acid in, effect of home canning and subsequent storage, 136.
availability of potassium in bentonite clay for, N.J. 597.
breeding, Ark. 56, Mass. 771, N.J. 625.
breeding and culture, Nebr. 771.
breeding for *Septoria* and early blight control, Wis. 345.
canning commercially, use of calcium in, N.Y.State 302.
canning factory, economic considerations in growing, Ind. 262.
canning, scoring system for, 193.
canning, spraying v. dusting, Ohio 788.
Chilean, resistant to curly top, 78.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
disease resistant, breeding and selection, Del. 68.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 625, Mo. 190, Pa. 773.
fertilizer placement methods, N.J. 625.
greenhouse-grown, pollination studies, Mich. 490, Mo. 189.
growing on trellises, Mass. 771.
home-canned, standardization, Fla. 699.
improvement, Mass. 771.
improvement through selection of new hybrids, Fla. 625.
induction of parthenocarpic fruiting in, Ark. 56.
irrigation, Ark. 56.
leaf anatomy and starch content, effect of pruning, Ark. 56.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
maturation, Fla. 625.
mature-green, ripening and repacking, U.S.D.A. 774.
Mingold, origin and distinguishing characters, 336.
mulching materials for, N.J. 625
N and P nutrition of, Ky. 488.
pectic enzymes of, 296.
phosphoric acid requirements, N.J. 625.
planting date, Me. 335.
production, factors affecting costs, prices, and profits from, N.J. 688.
Tomatoes—Continued.
pruning and staking, Fla. 625.
puffing disorder of, Fla. 634.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
resistant to *Septoria* leaf spot, testing, Ark. 56.
response to superphosphate, 57.
Rutgers, yield, factors affecting, N.J. 625.
shape index in, Mass. 771.
shipping conditions, Ga.Coastal Plain 635.
spray residue studies, N.J. 625.
spraying, Fla. 634.
staked, spacing, 193.
starter solutions for, N.Y.State 193.
stem morphogenesis, cell size and number in, 315.
varieties, *Fusarium* wilt isolation from, differences in growth characters and pathogenicity, U.S.D.A. 212.
variety tests, Fla. 625, Ga.Coastal Plain 625, Ky. 488, Mo. 190, N.Mex. 57, Ohio 488, West.Wash. 190.
vitamin C in, 715, Ohio 488, Utah 412.
vitamin C in, relation to acidity, 854.
yields under irrigation, Okla. 190.
Tonsils, vitamin C in, and relation to their protective function, 422.
Toxemia in sheep, Mo. 242.
Toxocara spp., hematin in intestines of, 686.
Tractor farming, remodeling used machinery for, S.Dak. 829.
Tractors—
rubber tires on, performance characteristics, Nebr. 828.
tests, Nebr. 114.
Trade—
agreement, Venezuelan, agriculture in, U.S.D.A. 120.
agreements, reciprocal, analysis of terms pertaining to, Okla. 406.
policy, foreign, desirable for American agriculture, 834.
Trailers, rubber tired, home-made, S.Dak. 403.
Trametes spp., from region of Great Lakes, 785.
Transpiration stream in leaves of cereals, 599.
Tree—
area ratio and its applications, 632.
buds as winter food for prairie chickens, Wis. 82.
cankers in Iowa, fungi associated with, 348.
diseases, control, Ohio 501.
diseases of shade and ornamental species, U.S.D.A. 343.
diseases, studies, 215.
girdlers, important economic species in United States, 662.
growth, soil factors affecting, 450.
leaves, rate of decomposition relation to acid-base balance and other chemical properties, 25.

Tree—Continued.
losses in mid-west United States during 1933–39, 66.
ring analysis, bibliography, 740.
ring chronology, estimated, of western Pueblo area, 150–1934 A. D., 740.
root rot, N.Mex. 69.
seedlings, distribution for shelterbelt and other uses, Wyo. 489.
Treehoppers, effect of lime-sulfur and of oil sprays on eggs, and emergence, 652.
Trees—
coniferous, *see* Conifers.
drought injury, in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 500.
evergreen, *see* Evergreens.
forest and fruit, studies, Fla. 625.
forest, growth and survival, relation to ground water level, Wis. 342.
forest, high temperature tolerance, Minn. 65.
forest, of Michigan for bee pasturage, Mich. 93.
growth, and precipitation in Harney Basin, Oregon, 402.
growth as related to soil morphology, [N.Y.]Cornell 497.
hardwood, effective utilization, Ohio 497.
hardwood, growth, effect of root pruning after digging, 498.
hardwood, growth rates, Ark. 65.
hardy in North America, manual, 497.
injury from sulfur dioxide fumes of electric refrigerators, 72.
newly planted, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
on prairie soils, causes of failure, Wis, 342.
ornamental, care of, U.S.D.A. 199.
resistance to defoliation by, 516.
responses from irrigation, Wash. 190.
Rocky Mountain, handbook with plates and distribution maps, 457.
seed propagation for conservation planting, U.S.D.A. 454.
shade, fungicides for, 360.
shade, insecticides and spreaders for, 367.
shelterbelt, *see* Shelterbelt.
Trematodes—
avian, from India, morphology and classification, 254.
gut contents, hematological studies, 686.
morphology, in intestine of fowls, 401.
Triatoma spp. in Tucson area of Arizona, 220.
Tribolium castaneum, see Flour beetle, red.
Trichinella spiralis—
development, effect of short electric wave radiation on, 395.
in swine in United States, 821.
Trichiniasis in rats, immunity to, 821
Trichinosis—
in an American badger, 395.
in Canada, incidence in garbage-fed hogs, 250.
Trichoderma, use for biological control, need of reinvestigation, 204.
Trichogramma minutum—
artificially reared for sugarcane borer control, P.R.Col. 651.
experimental work, 658.
notes, Mo. 798.
Trichomonas—
foetus, cultivation, 245.
foetus, cultural diagnosis, simple medium for, 397.
spp. in domestic animals, biology and pathogenicity, 820.
vaginitis, pathology and vaginal implants with *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *T. intestinalis*, 820.
Trichomoniasis—
bovine, S.C. 540.
in Utah Experiment Station dairy herd, 110.
of cattle, experimental transmission, 110.
Trichonema spp. infestation in Philippine horses, 251.
Trichopoda pennipes—
notes, Fla. 650.
parasitic castration of *Anasa tristis* by, effect on reproduction, 373.
Trichopria—
angustipennis, notes, 525.
paludis, notes, 525.
Trichostrongylus—
axei, efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.
calcaratus parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
colubriformis from sheep, rabbits as host, 827.
Trichuris—
leporis parasite of cottontail rabbit, 791.
sp., efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine against, 543.
Trifidaphis phaseoli, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Triticum monococcum, genetic analysis, Mo. 185.
Trout, insect food of, 650.
Truck crop insects, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Truck crops—
effect of atomized oil sprays on, Wis. 364.
fertilizer experiments, Fla. 624, Wash. 190.
fertilizer requirements, Wash. 190.
selection and breeding, Wash. 190.
soil fertility studies with, Fla. 625.
variety tests, Wash. 190.
Truck farming in Copiah County, receipts, expenses, prices, etc., Miss. 262.
Trypanosoma—
equiperdum, growth in developing chick embryo, 108.
equiperdum, method for preserving, 542.
rhodesiense, rabbits cured of, protracted immunity in, 821.
theileri and turning sickness of cattle, 397.

Trypanosomes—
antigenic composition and immunizing properties, 821.
cultivation in developing chick embryo, 108.
nature of blepharoplasts of, 820.
Trypanosomiases, experimental, mechanism of resistance to, 821.
Trypetinae of China, key to genera, 224.
Trypodendron spp.—
and associated fungi, 378.
on aspen and paper birch and associated ambrosia fungi, 81.
Tubercle bacilli—
avian bovine type, nature of dissociation of, 822.
avian, pathogenicity for cattle, 677.
bactericidal effect of serum from the tuberculous on, 822.
in hen's eggs, 108.
Tuberculin—
reactions in cattle, due to human type of tubercle bacillus, 679.
tests, double intradermal, relation between skin measurements and character of swelling, 824.
Tuberculosis—
anacoresis in, 822.
and tuberculin intoxication, effect of vitamin C on, 822.
avian, in poultry and swine, field control and eradication, 677.
bovine and human strains, differentiation, 679.
experimental, effect of sulfanilamide on, 824.
immunity induced in calves by B. C. G., duration of, 247.
immuno-serological test for, value, 822.
in elk, 685.
in guinea pig, sulfonamide treatment, 822.
in man as source of infection for cattle, 108.
in sheep, 544.
naturally acquired, location and type of pulmonary lesions in cattle with, 822.
pathology and pathogenesis in domesticated animals v. man, 395.
pulmonary, in cattle, location and type of lesions, 825.
reaccreditation of modified accredited counties in New York, 677.
situation, general, 677.
Tuberose root knot, bulb treatments for, 500.
Tularemia—
in beaver in Montana, 246.
in beaver in Wyoming, and transmission to man, 246.
relation to ticks, 541.
tick-transmitted, discussion, N.J. 228.
Tulip—
beds, microclimate and growth in, 447.
Botrytis blight, U.S.D.A. 500.
bulb diseases, control, West.Wash. 202
Tulip—Continued.
failures due to fungi, U.S.D.A. 635.
gray bulb rot, U.S.D.A. 500.
virus in lilies, 71.
Tumor grafts, resistance to in offspring of immunized rats, 43.
Tumors—
avian, incidence and classification, 112.
benign intestinal, problem of virus etiology, 820.
chicken, nature of, 820.
infective and noninfective, differentiation between and response to radium treatment, 820.
mammalian, viral origin, 820.
mammary, in rabbits, breeding history of two types, 476.
Tuna fish, ventral and dorsal parts, vitamin D potency, 717.
Tung trees—
flowering, fruiting, yield, and growth habits, Fla. 341.
minor element deficiency symptoms, 780.
propagation, planting, and fertilizer tests, Fla. 624.
studies, P.R.Col. 625.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
Tupelo leaf spot, 648.
Turf—
dusting, new machine for, 87.
fine, establishing and maintaining, N.J. 617.
making, R.I. 333.
Turkey—
carcasses, predicting quality, use of body measurements, Ky. 528.
disease control, in commercial flocks, 678.
eggs, size and shape, Mo. 229.
eggs, turning during incubation, Ky. 528.
meat, flavor, effect of cod-liver oil and fish meal on, 388.
poult mortality due to grasshopper-poison bait, 685.
poults, brooding, N.J. 237.
poults, carbon monoxide poisoning due to poorly ventilated brooders, 253.
poults, perosis prevention by choline, 813.
poults, use of proteins from different sources, Nebr. 805.
Turkeys—
bone deformity of leg joints, relation to blood mineral ratios, Utah 391.
egg production, effect of all-night lighting, Mo. 229.
feeding and management, Ohio 237.
feeding system during finishing period, Nebr. 805.
field feeding of grain sorghums to, Nebr. 805.
four strains, variations in earliness of maturity and size and quality, Nev. 529.
growth and quality, effect of different cereals, Wyo. 530.

Turkeys—Continued.
holding for spring market, merits of, Miss. 529.
mineral requirements, Wash. 229.
production in Utah, Utah 535.
raising in confinement to prevent parasitic diseases, 547.
raising, vegetable protein concentrates for, Mo. 99.
recessive slate plumage color of, 611.
value of rye for, Wyo. 530.
vitamin D requirements, Wash. 229.
with bone deformity, percentage of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood serum, 534.
Turning sickness of cattle and *Trypanosoma theileri,* 397.
Turnip—
aphid, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
clubroot resistant varieties, 79.
greens, mineral composition, comparison under various environmental conditions, S.C. 439.
Turnips, Amber Globe, vitamin A values, Tenn. 564.
Tussock moth, hickory, toxicity of nicotine to, 653.
Twig girdler—
notes, 662.
Texas, notes, 662.
Twins, but not full sisters, 756.
Tyloderma fragariae, see Strawberry crown borer.
Typhoid, avian, *see* Fowl typhoid.
Typhula spp. associated with snow molds of cereals and grasses, 73.
Tyrosine metabolism, 230.
Udders, extreme rarity of cancerous growths in, 674.
Ugly-nest caterpillar, toxicity of nicotine to, 653.
Ultravirus, essence of, 345, 819.
U. S. Department of Agriculture—
Appropriation Act, 1941, 577.
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, *see* Bureau of Agricultural Economics.
Office of Experiment Stations, *see* Office of Experiment Stations.
organization directory and field activities, U.S.D.A. 267.
publications, citations to literature in, U.S.D.A. 863.
University—
of the Philippines, notes, 720.
relations to forest influences research, 125.
Urea—
as protein supplement replacement for dairy heifers, 382.
hydrolysis in soils by thermolabile catalysis, 312.
ingestion, effect on nitrogen balance and energy metabolism of rats, 231.
nitrogen, use by cattle and by swine, Hawaii 528.
nitrogen, use by chickens, Hawaii 528.
Urea—Continued.
utilization by ruminants and its stability in feeds, Wis. 95.
Uredinales of New Guinea, 636.
Uredo—
genus, new taxonomy for, 204.
new species, 636.
Uric acid in mixed excrements of birds, determination, 153.
Urinary calculi—
formation on low phosphorus diet, 129.
in lambs, feeding experiments for study, Colo. 808.
in wethers, failure of dietary magnesium imbalance to produce, 545.
Urinary excretion of vitamin B_1 by normal individuals and beriberi patients, 279.
Urine—
androgens excreted in by bulls, 588.
ascorbic acid in after oral administration of vitamin C, 422.
gelding, effect on reproductive system of rats, 614.
thiamin in, chemical determination, stability, and form, 731.
vitamin C in, determination, 730.
Urocystis—
occulta in culture, spore germination and growth, 637.
status of generic name, 502.
Uromyces—
appendiculatus, notes, Wash. 202.
caladii, variations in systemic infections, 204.
graminis, host selection by, 503.
new species, 636.
Uropygial gland in chickens and turkeys, characteristics of oil, Ky. 528.
Ustilaginales, additions and corrections to, 204.
Ustilago—
bullata, haplolethal deficiency preventing saprophytic development, 471.
hordei, physiologic races in Alberta, 74.
spp., new races, Wash. 202.
striaeformis, new race, studies, 73.
vaillantii on *Bellevalia,* U.S.D.A. 201.
zeae, cultural and genetic studies, 348.
zeae, resistance of corn strains to, Iowa 68.
Utah College, notes, 288.
Utah Station, notes, 288.
Uterus—
effect on corpus luteum, 330.
physical conditions governing duration of pregnancy, 47.
Vagina, artificial, for use in semen collections for artificially inseminating dairy cattle, 757.
Vaginal bleeding, prolonged and fetal resorption in Albany strain of rats, 47.
Valine, effect on hemoglobin production in anemia, 572.
Valsa sordida, biology, 513.
Veal production, profitableness, Ga.Coastal Plain 666.

Vedalia, maintenance of supply, P.R.Col. 651.
Vegetable—
disease-resistant varieties, progress in development, 511.
diseases—
and pests, 210.
control, N.J. 635, Ohio 501.
due to *Rhizoctonia,* control, Fla. 634.
fixed copper fungicides for control, 511.
newly reported in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 344.
on New York market, U.S.D.A. 343.
seed- and soil-borne, Fla. 634.
virus, in Ordzhonikidze Region, 784.
leaf blights, Fla. 634.
seeds, deterioration and methods for prevention, U.S.D.A. 487.
seeds, germination of treated and untreated lots, field studies for comparing, Iowa 68.
seeds, production, N.Mex. 57.
weevil may survive January temperature, Miss. 143.
weevil, studies, Hawaii 517.
Vegetables—
available iron in, 704.
cooked in fat, calcium and phosphorus in, 273.
copper sprays for, Mass. 783.
cover crops for, Ark. 56.
culture experiments, Can. 336.
damping-off of early forcing varieties, control, Mass. 783.
fertilizer placement methods, Fla. 625.
fertilizers for, Ark. 56.
Florida, composition of ash, Fla. 581.
for panhandle area, Okla. 190.
freezing, West.Wash. 190.
freezing preservation, research project, Utah 412.
frozen, bacteriological flora during spoilage, 346.
frozen, commercial packs, microbiological studies, 154.
frozen, enzyme activity in, 154.
frozen, industry, N.Y.State 772.
growth and yield, relation to soil reaction, Fla., 624.
growth, yield, and quality, effect of green manure, Fla. 624.
Hawaiian-grown, analyses, Hawaii 562.
Hawaiian-grown, vapor-heat treatment for, Hawaii 772.
importance of minor elements in, 599.
iron and other minerals in, Fla. 581.
irrigation, Tenn. 489.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
methods of application of fertilizer and sources of N for, Ark. 56.
mineral constituents, effect of cooking and canning, 701.
mineral content, Fla. 699.
minor, Fla. 625.
nicotinic acid in, 713.
Vegetables—Continued.
North Dakota-grown, sharp freezing for cold storage lockers, N.Dak. 560.
nutrition studies, 490.
of Florida, vitamin C content, Fla. 699.
of Texas, iodine in, 275.
preparation, freezing, and storage, N.Y.State 701.
protection by wax emulsion, Tenn. 489.
quality, relation to fertilizers high in potash, Mo. 189.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, Ohio 116.
raw and cooked, carotenoids in, 707.
response to phosphate fertilizer, 57.
root knot nematode control on, Fla. 634.
selection of genetic strains high in minerals and vitamins, Me. 411.
spraying with fixed coppers, injurious effects, Ohio 210.
studies, Ohio 772.
tests in toxic orchard soils, 628.
uptake of nutrients by, effect of soil reaction, Ark. 57.
value of barnyard manure for, Ark. 56.
varieties—
adaptability, effect of mineral deficiencies, Fla. 624.
and strains adapted to commercial use, development, Fla. 624.
for Colorado conditions, Colo. 190.
for peat soils, Wis. 336.
variety tests, Can. 336, Fla. 625, Ga.Coastal Plain 625, Hawaii 488, Me. 335, Mo. 189, N.H. 772, S.C. 488, West.Wash. 190, Wyo. 489.
vitamin B_1 assays, 132.
vitamin C in, 135.
vitamins in, N.Y.State 848.
yields, relation to K, N.J. 625.
Vegetation—*see also* Flora *and* Plants.
in Wah Wah Valley in Utah, effect of unrestricted grazing, 483.
of southwestern Puerto Rico, 745.
types in Escalante Valley, Utah, as indicators of soil conditions, U.S.D.A. 743.
Velvet ants, Neotropical genera, revision, Minn. 379.
Velvetbeans—
after corn, winter grazing, returns from, Ga. Coastal Plain 666.
and corn, ground v. unground mixtures, with and without molasses, for fattening steers, Fla. 666.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 617.
Venturia—
inaequalis, variability and inheritance in, 349.
pirina, heterothallism in, 349.
Vernalization—*see also specific crops.*
and growth-phase concept, 35.

Verticillium—
disease on elm and maple, control, Ohio 501.
isolations in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 201.
wilt of elm, U.S.D.A. 782.
Vespula arenaria, new parthenogenetic dermestid beetle taken from nest of, 226.
Vetch—
as cover crop for apple orchards, Ark. 56.
bruchid control by fumigation of seed, U.S.D.A. 216, 227.
bruchid, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
downy mildew in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 344.
nodule bacteria, longevity, factors affecting, 55.
placement of dolomite, superphosphate, and basic slag for, 761.
root rot and associated fungi, 780.
root rot, notes, 782.
seed, fumigation for vetch bruchid, U.S.D.A. 216, 227.
stem scald and leaf spot, 641.
Veterinary—*see also* Animal diseases.
medicine, experiment station research in, editorial, 433.
Vial holder, description, 588.
Vibrio fetus recovery from aborted bovine fetuses and role in abortion, 678.
Villadia—
elongata n.comb., notes, 169.
history and status of genus, 169.
Villages, agricultural, changes in social organization, 124.
Virginia—
Polytechnic Institute, notes, 575.
Station, notes, 575.
Virgins-bower, processing seed of, U.S.D.A. 618.
Virus—
action, nature and mechanism, 345.
and insect vectors, relations, 345.
disease research, new views in, 205.
diseases with cultivated plants, 205.
forms as primitive stages in bacterial life cycles, comparative morphology, 345.
mutant relations, acquired-immunity test and limitations for establishing, 345.
mutants, studies, 345.
Viruses—
and bacteriophages, ultracentrifugation and serological reactions, comparison, 345.
and carcinogenic chemicals, 820.
and nonvector insects, 345.
biochemistry, 745.
cultivability by different methods of tissue culture, 345, 819.
different within same host, forms and types of X-bodies formed by, 346, 820.
fibroma-myxoma spectrum of, 820.
in Hawaii, and hosts, check list, U.S.D.A. 345.
nature of, 345, 394, 819.
neoplastic, as conditioned by age of host, effect, 820.
Viruses—Continued.
phytopathogenic, nomenclature and classification, 345.
properties of, 345.
recent advances in study, 204.
Vitamin A—
absorption by dogs, 667.
accumulation in egg yolk and in liver of chick, 416.
action on experimentally produced skin wounds, 425.
activity in pea cannery refuse, West. Wash. 238.
and A_2, comparison by distillation, 729.
and butter color, 102.
and carotene in milk, determination, 668.
and carotene, relation to serum lipids, 564.
and dehyrated alfalfa hay, relative efficiency, 675.
crystalline esters of, preparation, properties, and potency, 297.
deficiency—
and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, 675.
detecting, adaptometer as instrument for, Mass, 843.
effect on gastrointestinal tract, 848.
effect on structure of gonads and pituitary gland, Ohio 535.
effect on vitamin C in the bovine, 675.
effect on young bulls, 675.
in dogs and rabbits, hematology of, 685.
in normal and tuberculous persons, biophotometer test, 417.
reliability of dark-adaptation test for, 277.
deficient rats, changes in pituitary glands of, Ohio 184.
determination by destructive irradiation, 728.
determination with photoelectric colorimeter, 729.
determinations by rat growth tests, 416.
effect on thrombocytes and bone marrow, 709.
effect on urea clearance in rat, 565.
in blood, determination, 297.
in blood during fever, 417.
in blood of normal adults, effect of depletion diet, 708.
in liver oil of snapper shark, 130.
in livers of healthy dogs, 530.
in milk, effect of feeding pea vine silage, 815.
in nutrition of dairy cattle, 99.
in nuts, 707.
in soybeans and cowpeas, 531.
in tomato juice commercially canned, 416.
nutritional status for, biophotometer test as index, 848.
photocolorimetric determination in human plasma, 708.

Vitamin A—Continued.
picture in serum, pathogenic and diagnostic significance, 709.
potency, effect of treated fats on, 131.
preparations, purity and activity of, 728.
recent research in, 415.
requirements—
for growth of dairy cattle, 391.
in infancy, as determined by dark adaptation, 849.
of adults, 278, 707.
of chickens when fed as carotene, Tex. 390.
of dairy cows for high vitamin A value of butter, 675.
of poultry, 385.
rich concentrate from butter, preparation and determination in Pulfrich photometer, 727.
values of foods, effects of cooking and storage, Tenn. 564.
Vitamin A_2 cyclization, 730.
Vitamin—
antihemorrhagic *see* Vitamin K.
antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
antirachitic, *see* Vitamin D.
Vitamin B_1—*see also* Thiamin.
action in animal experiments, 418.
and cocarboxylase in organs, determination, 712.
and manganese, metabolic interdependence, 565.
as growth regulating substance for green plants, N.J. 597.
complex nature of, Wis. 126.
complex, significance in human pathology, 425.
deficiencies, clinical neurologic aspects, 711.
deficiency in animals and man, blood picture and symptoms, 668.
deficient rats, glycogen in liver of, 712.
determination, 11.
determination in pure preparations, food, and urine, 279.
diphosphate in blood, 419, 420.
from pyrimidine and thiazole portions by animal tissues, synthesis, 850.
in cerebrospinal fluid, estimation, 420.
in foods, bradycardia method of determining, 419.
in nuts, 707.
in royal jelly and bee bread, 378.
in soybeans and cowpeas, 531.
in wheat, flour, and bread, 417.
injection studies, 566.
metabolism, 279.
metabolism in rats studied by *Drosophila* sterile culture method, 418.
metabolism, usefulness of thiochrome procedure for study, 566.
need for addition to staple American foods, 711.
new chemistry of, and control of beriberi, 425.
new color reaction for, 443.
Vitamin B_1—Continued.
of blood in health and disease, 280.
of foods in terms of crystalline thiamin, U.S.D.A. 131.
requirement, 425.
requirements and thyroid activity, 280.
therapeutic uses, 417.
utilization, endogenous disturbance in, 419.
Vitamin B_2 complex, yeast eluate factor, 711.
Vitamin B_6—*see also* Pyridoxin.
and factor U, relation, 383.
and skin lesions in rats, 713.
and unsaturated fatty acids, supplementary relations, 668.
deficiency in rat, histopathology of, 568.
importance in nutrition of dogs, 236.
in New Nexico pinto beans, effect of cooking, 422, N.Mex. 126, 421.
isolation and synthesis, 422.
preparation from natural sources, 730.
requirement by chicks for maintenance and growth, 534.
requirement in human nutrition, 281.
studies, Wis. 126.
Vitamin B complex—
components, requirements for lactation, Ark. 127.
deficiency, effect on gastrointestinal tract, 848.
deficient rats, carbohydrate, fat, and protein appetite, 132.
factors concerned with gastrointestinal function, 567.
factors, importance in nutrition of dogs, 236.
factors in meat and meat products, 276.
in rumen of cow, synthesis of members, 668.
new anti-gray factor of, 667.
recent research in, 415.
relation to animal nutrition, 383.
relation to nutrition of chick and pigeon, 385.
requirements of rats, 280.
role in weight restoration in pigeon, 667.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
and aging eyes, 138.
and carotene in forage crops, 745.
consumption, effect of increase in vitamins B_1 and B_2, 135.
content of Florida fruits and vegetables, Fla. 699.
deficiency, effect on gastrointestinal tract, 848.
deficiency, relation to nutritional anemia, 138.
destruction in kitchenette sauerkraut on cooking, Wis. 126.
effect on lead poisoning, 854.
for sterile or partially sterile sires, 674.
free diet of a man for 160 days, effects, 715.
in apples, effect of light, 423.
in black currant sirup, photochemical decomposition, 715.

Vitamin C—Continued.
in blood and fever metabolism, relation, 570.
in blood, on diets rich and poor in vitamin C, 716.
in canned tomato juice, effect of presence of iron and tin, Ark. 126.
in D'Anjou pears, Wash. 268.
in frozen-pack peas, factors affecting, Wash. 268.
in frozen raspberries, varietal differences, Wash. 268.
in fruits and fruit products, vegetables, and other plants, 715.
in fruits and vegetables, N.Y.State 848.
in fungus extracts, 598.
in milk, effect of feeding cod-liver oil, 673.
in nutrition of dairy cattle, 675.
in rats, effect of copper and various organic substances, 853.
in tomatoes, relation to acidity, 854.
in tonsils, and relation to their protective function, 422.
in urine, determination, 730.
in vegetables, 135.
metabolism, effect of nicotine on, 716.
minimum requirement by normal person, Utah, 569.
nutrition, determination by skin test, 569.
recent research in, 415.
recovery from human bladder, 569.
requirement, 425.
requirements of college women, Wash. 268.
synthesis and excretion, acceleration by feeding known organic compounds to rats, 281.
synthesis and excretion by rats, 281.
Vitamin, chick antidermatitis, identity, Wis. 95.
Vitamin D—*see also* Vitamin, antirachitic.
activity, biological estimation, effect of phosphorus on, 856.
activity of cacao shell meal, Mass. 813.
and radioactive phosphorus, fed to rachitic rats, 284.
bio-assays, 571, Mass. 843.
deficiency, effect on gastrointestinal tract, 848.
deficiency of dairy cattle, relation to blood plasma magnesium, 675.
for rats, cocoa shell meal as source, Mass. 843.
in liver oil of snapper shark, 130.
in salmon meal, effect of methods of preparation and storage, Wash. 229.
potency of fish and fish products, 717.
quantitative estimation with growing chicks, 385.
recent research in, 415.
requirements of turkeys, Wash. 229.
synthesis of, studies, 585.
Vitamin D_2 and D_3 in infantile rickets, comparison of therapeutic efficiency, 856.
Vitamin E—
activity of α-tocoquinone, 284.
bibliography, 423.
deficiency, effect on gastrointestinal tract, 848.
deficiency, prolonged in rats, effect, 231.
injections for difficult breeding in dairy cows, 391.
potency of feeds, 675.
prevention of muscular dystrophy in guinea pigs with, 669.
recent research in, 415.
Vitamin G, *see* Riboflavin.
Vitamin K—
activity—
in benzoquinone series, 736.
in simple compounds, 14.
of naphthoquinones, 14, 585.
of quinones, 15, 16.
of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, 284.
biological assay, 12.
biological assay, and application to several quinone compounds, 423.
choleic acid of, effect on prothrombin levels of bile fistula rats, 572.
clinical and experimental studies, 423.
concentrates, color reactions in, 14.
control of prothrombin deficiency in obstructive jaundice by, 424.
deficiency, effect on gastrointestinal tract, 848.
deficiency in normal and sick infants, 285.
feeding for low infant prothrombin levels, 424.
from alfalfa, 298.
isolation from alfalfa, and history of its discovery, 733.
nutritional deficiency of, in man, 285.
outline of research on, 856.
physicochemical concentration, 445.
potencies of synthetic compounds, 857.
progress in research of, 284.
properties, 386.
recent research in, 415.
therapy in obstructive jaundice, 285.
Vitamin K_1—
and 2-methyl-3-phytyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, identity, 586, 587.
blue alkali salt of, 734.
constitution and synthesis, 586, 734.
derivatives of, 13, 735.
identification, 734.
isolation, 13, 733.
K_2, and related compounds, ultraviolet absorption, 736.
natural and synthetic, 139.
nor-, and related compounds, 735.
preparations and 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, antihemorrhagic activity, comparison, 736.
structure, 15.
synthesis, 735.
synthetic approach to, 586.

Vitamin K_2—
derivatives of, 13.
isolation, 13.
isolation from commercial sardine meal, 737.
Vitamin nutrition, advances in, 95, 382.
Vitamin P, a capillary fragility control factor, 857.
Vitamin studies, development of highly purified diets for use in, Mo. 229.
Vitamins—
and related substances in yeast, 707.
deficiency of, *see* Avitaminosis *and specific vitamins.*
effect on growth of crown gall, 346.
in animal organs, Wis. 126.
in cabbage and onions, effect of winter storage, Mont. 276.
in wheat, 707.
recent research in, 415.
water-soluble, site of action of, 711.
Vitis, species and hybrids, characterization, 169.
Vitula edmandsii in honeybee combs, 94.
Wall construction, relation to moisture accumulation in fill-type insulation, Iowa 550.
Walnut—
caterpillar and its natural enemies, Mo. 798.
caterpillar, toxicity of nicotine to, 653.
growth, effect of root temperature, 62.
trees, lumber and nut production, Ark. 65.
trees, young, importance of soil pore space to, N.Y.State 194.
Walnuts—
black, judging schedule for, 631.
black varieties, shuck : nut ratio in, 631.
variety tests, N.Mex. 57.
vitamins A and B_1 in. 707.
Warblers of New Jersey, transient, N.J. 650.
Wartime profits, Uruguay imposes tax on, U.S.D.A. 120.
Washington College, notes, 432, 719.
Washington Station, notes, 144, 432, 719.
Washington Station, report, 287.
Wasp, small pteromalid, biology, 227.
Wasps, Neotropical mutillid, revision of genera, Minn. 379.
Water—
absorption, decreased, by plants in poorly aerated media, causes, 600.
city, of Texas areas, iodine in, 275.
conservation, contour farming for, Iowa 549.
control, studies, Fla. 687.
culture, *see* Plants, culture.
duty of, *see* Irrigation water.
filtration by oysters, N.J. 651.
heating for livestock, electrical, Nebr. 828.
iodine determination in, 300.
irrigation, *see* Irrigation water.
mineral composition, Fla. 699.
movement in soil, N.J. 592.
of Big Horn River, Wyo. 454.
Water—Continued.
pasture, studies, Fla. 616.
resources and geology of Harney Basin, Oregon, 402.
resources of Colorado, 21.
resources of river basins in Nevada, inventory and history, Nev. 548.
shortage predicted unless abundance of precipitation before May 1, Utah 304.
supply of United States, Pacific slope basins in Washington and upper Columbia River Basin, 402.
systems, automatic electrical, Nebr. 828.
Waterfowl, danger of lead shot to, 515.
Watering trough, electrically heated automatic, description, 114.
Watermelon—
diseases, control, Fla. 634.
wilt-resistant varieties, breeding, 780, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
Watermelons—
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
fertilizer experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 625.
fruit setting, 774.
manure experiments with, Ark. 626.
thinning of fruits, Ark. 57.
total soluble solids and sugars in varieties, Calif. 337.
varieties, Mo. 190.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 625, S.C. 488.
Winter Queen, rot caused by *Phytophthora capsici,* 512.
Watershed protection, U.S.D.A. 497.
Wax moth—
length of development, 798.
proxate, methyl bromide, and chlorosol as fumigants for, tests, 222.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
changes, relation to sunspot changes, 447.
conditions for 1937, summary, Ohio 446.
data, Ga.Coastal Plain 589.
factors, relation to wheat yields, U.S.D.A. 591.
forecast and frost warning service of Florida Station, Fla. 589.
forecasting, long-range, recent Australian papers on, 738.
station, unmanned, radio equipment for, 738.
ten years of large-scale studies, 738.
Webworm—
fall, easily parasitized by *Nosema bombycis,* 525.
fall, insecticides and spreaders for, 367.
Hawaiian beet, control, Va.Truck 369.
Webworms, sod—
control in lawns and putting greens, Wis. 334.
in pasture and cultivated fields, Iowa 85.
Weed problem of Upper Peninsula, Mich. 487.

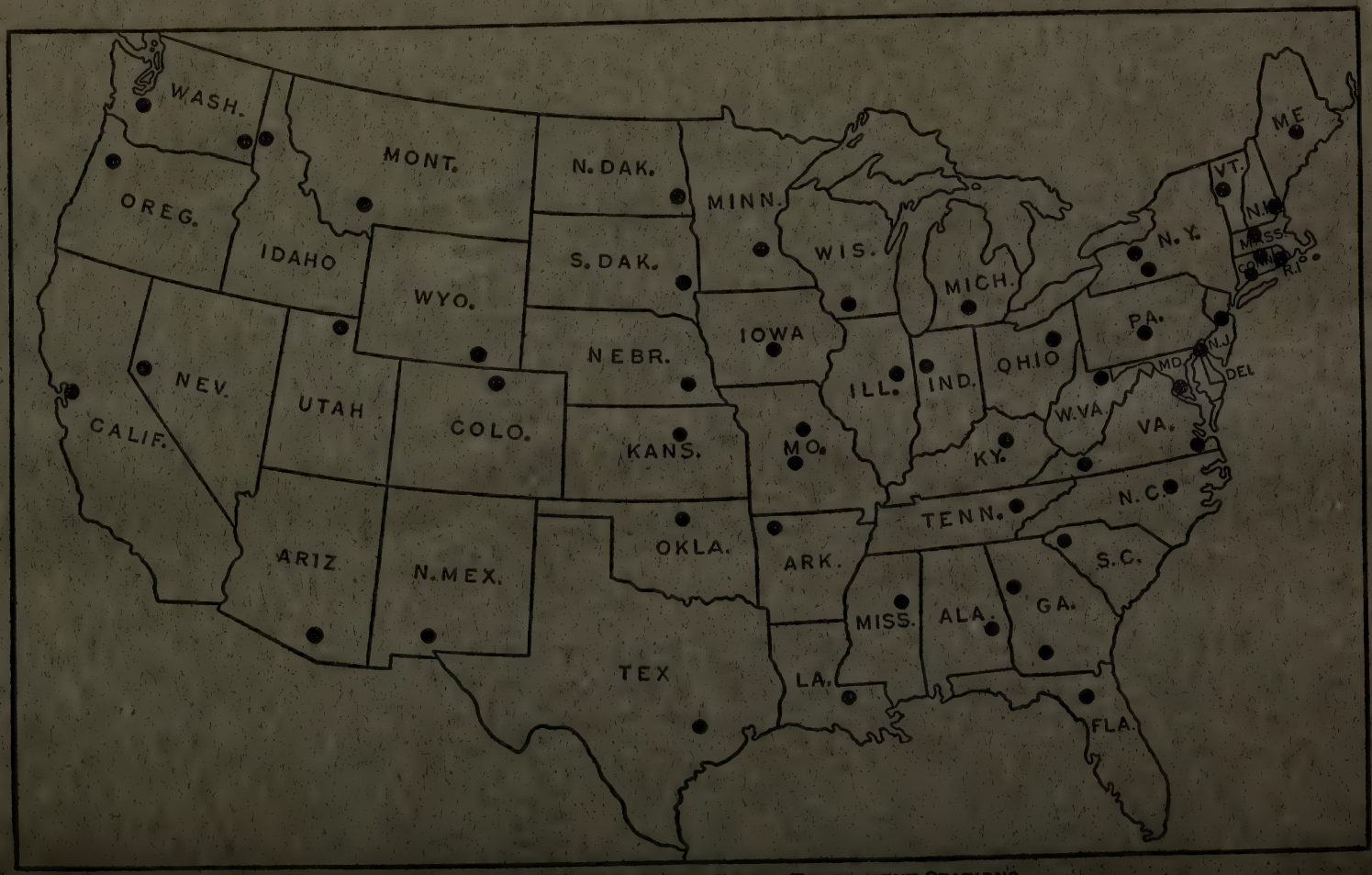
Weed seed in soil, chloropicrin for killing, Ohio 480.
Weeds—
control, Nev. 481, Wis. 333.
control activities and accomplishments under State program, Utah 335.
control by cultivation, Miss. 617.
control in hayfields, Wis. 333.
control in lawns, tests of Sinox for, Ohio 480.
control, new selective spray for, Calif. 55.
duration of effects of renovation in control of, 55.
eradication in lawns, Tenn. 481.
eradication in tame pastures, Fla. 616.
interception of rainfall by, 590.
of cranberry bogs, control, Wash. 185.
of United States, descriptions, 623.
Weevils from eggs in raw materials, 803.
Western Washington Station, report, 287.
Wheat—
and corn acreages, response to changes in ratio of corn price to wheat price, Iowa 116.
and wild rye hybrid grass, claims regarding, without foundation, Colo. 863.
as nurse crop with crested wheatgrass, Wash. 185.
average yields per acre in Ohio, Ohio 257.
bran v. alfalfa hay v. cottonseed meal as protein supplements to silage in winter rations for calves, 384.
breeding, Mo. 185, Nebr. 759, Wash. 185.
breeding for disease resistance, Tenn. 501.
bulk, handling in Australia, 695.
bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Cercosporella foot rot of, U.S.D.A. 783.
cold resistance, factors affecting, Nebr. 760.
composition, effect of variety, season, and green manures, 770.
corn and hay in rotation, residual effects of limestone, Ky. 479.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 617, Wash. 185.
decomposition, transformation of phosphorus during, 313.
diseases, losses from, U.S.D.A. 201.
diseases, problems, 503.
effect of acreage on returns on dry farms, Wyo. 552.
effect of awns on kernal weight, test weight, and yield, 756.
fertilizer experiments, Del. 48, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
flag smut, seed disinfection tests, irregular results in, 350.
flour, *see* Flour.
from Saskatchewan, selenium in, 727.
germ oil injections for difficult breeding in dairy cows, 391.
germ oils, preventive effect in nutritional muscular dystrophy, 382.
Wheat—Continued.
glume blotch in West Virginia, U.S.D.A. 783.
gluten thermal fractionation, amino acid in proteins resulting from, 293.
hard red spring varieties, comparative data, 702.
Hope, origin and history, 335.
improvement, Colo. 754.
in farm storages, ventilation methods, U.S.D.A. 687.
laboratory, Federal, U.S.D.A. 770.
leaf rust, studies, 503.
loose smut—
control by vacuum treatment, 346.
infection, reaction of winter varieties to, U.S.D.A. 503.
machine for control, Okla. 74.
notes, U.S.D.A. 782.
spores, dissemination, 503.
meal-time-fermentation test, 295.
mills, Allis-Chalmers and Buhler automatic, comparison, 295.
mineral constituents and vitamins, 707.
minerals of, relation to human and animal nutrition, Utah 273.
mosaic in Voronezh Province, 784.
New Zealand aims at self-sufficiency in, U.S.D.A. 120.
offgrade, in Oklahoma, causes, Okla 486.
phosphorus absorption by, effect of lime and phosphorus applications, 173.
planting tests, Nebr. 760.
Pythium root rot, effects of soil amendments, 640.
quality and cold resistance in, inheritance and interrelations, U.S.D.A. 770.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 760.
rusts—*see also* Cereal rusts, Rusts, Wheat leaf rust, *and* Wheat stem rust.
in Indiana and Kansas, U.S.D.A. 783.
sagging of grain heads and straw breakage, Ohio 548.
scab, reports on, U.S.D.A. 782.
scab, studies, 503.
seed damaged by formaldehyde, germination and early growth, effect of naphthylacetic acid on, 750.
seed treatment, 503.
seedlings, growth, effect of low concentrations of selenium, 748.
shorts for feeding pigs, Miss. 529.
smut, stinking—
from Afghanistan, U.S.D.A. 201.
Great Plains uniform nursery, summary of data, U.S.D.A. 503.
infection, effects of soil type, soil sterilization, and soil reaction, 350.
inheritance of resistance to, Wash. 202.
initiation of infection by, 639.
losses from in United States, 350.

Wheat—Continued.
smut, stinking—continued.
on winter wheat, seed treatment, Nebr. 783.
uniform nurseries in western region in 1939, results from, U.S.D.A. 503.
uniform nursery, 503.
smuts, new races, Wash. 202.
soybeans as green manure v. sodium nitrate as top dressing for, N.J. 618.
spring—
culture experiments, Wyo. 481.
outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
varieties recommended, Nebr. 618.
variety tests, Nebr. 618, 759, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
yield, relation to depth of soil moisture at seeding time, U.S.D.A. 622.
yields and other data, Nebr. 618.
yields, effect of rainfall and evaporation, 159.
spring-sown, variety tests, N.Mex. 48.
starch, studies, 9.
stem rust—
epidemiology in Mexico, 206.
immune varieties, 207.
in crosses involving Iumillo, relation between seedling and mature plant reaction to, 639.
in Texas, U.S.D.A. 344.
physiologic strains, distribution and importance, 503.
resistance and reaction to black chaff, genetic study, 41.
severe, in California, U.S.D.A. 635.
unseasonable germination of teliospores, 640.
straw, whole and cut, as bedding material, absorptive capacity, 535.
surface v. furrow drilling, Nebr. 760.
Thorne, merits, Ohio 480.
top dressing, effects of weather on returns, Ohio 480.
varieties, hard red spring, comparative performance, N.Dak. 55.
varieties, improved, registration, 55.
varieties, new, production at Phytotechnical Institute of Santa Catalina, 472.
variety tests, Ark. 48, Ga.Coastal Plain 617 Me. 333, Mo. 185, N.J. 617, S.C. 480, Tenn. 481.
vitamin B_1 in, 417.
whole, proteins, biological value, 530.
winter—
culture experiments, Wyo. 481.
nematodes injuring, 362.
outstanding varieties, N.Dak. 49.
scab destructive in Atlantic Coast States, U.S.D.A. 635.
scab resistance in, U.S.D.A. 770.
soft, disease resistance in, 785, U.S.D.A. 770.
Wheat—Continued.
winter—continued.
varieties in Nebraska, Nebr. 622.
variety tests, Nebr. 759, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
winter-sown, variety tests, N.Mex. 48.
yields, relation to weather factors, U.S.D.A. 591.
Wheatgrass—
Bluebunch, processing seed of, U.S.D.A. 618.
bunch, effect of grazing, 763.
crested—
culture experiments, Wash. 185, Wyo. 481.
Fairway, leaf pigment concentration, relation to yield in, 764.
nutritive value, Wash. 229.
seed responses, effect of maturity at time of harvest, 53.
yield, effect of shelterbelt, Wyo. 481.
Whey—
byproducts, utilization, Mass. 814.
dried, feeding value, 669.
from casein manufacture, utilization, 241.
mixtures which dry satisfactorily on atmospheric drum drier, properties, 674.
soluble proteins, denaturation by heat, 241.
White ants, *see* Termites.
White grubs—
biology and control, Ky. 800.
control in lawns and putting greens, Wis. 334.
distribution, Ky. 518.
identification, 516.
in bluegrass pastures, 55.
in eastern Canada, control, 801.
in forest nurseries of the Carolinas, U.S.D.A. 216.
problem of, papers, 516.
studies, Iowa 85.
White pine blister rust—*see also* Ribes eradication.
cankers, mycelial extent beyond visible canker margins, 647.
control, Ohio 501, U.S.D.A. 68.
resistance, selection for, Wis. 344.
studies, 360, 500.
White pine, western, current season's shoots resistant to blister rust infection, 361.
Whiteflies, control with lime-sulfur, Fla. 650.
Whitefly—
azalea, notes, Ala. 519.
citrus, on Satsuma orange, control, Ala. 794.
White-fringed beetle—
adult activities, 83.
and natural enemies, survey in South America, U.S.D.A. 216.
control with methyl bromide, 663.
studies, Ky. 518, U.S.D.A. 84.

Whitetop—
control, Nev. 481.
seed, spread in droppings of grazing cattle, Nev. 189.
Whitewash as repellent for potato leafhoppers on citrus, 87.
Wild life area, insect abundance, 517.
Williams, V. R., prizes in memory of, 720.
Wind—
direction recorder, portable, description, U.S.D.A. 18, 83.
erosion and sand dune control, list of references, U.S.D.A. 549.
on southern Great Plains, relation to crops, U.S.D.A. 165.
Windbreaks, *see* Shelterbelt.
Winery pomace, digestibility, Calif. 532.
Wireworm—
eastern field, Conn.[New Haven] 517.
Pacific coast, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
prairie grain, control, relation to summer-fallow, N.Dak. 226.
sugar beet, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Wireworms—
control with dichlorcethyl ether, 377.
injury to potatoes, Conn.[New Haven] 652.
injury to tobacco from, control, 376, Ky. 518.
studies, Fla. 651, Wash. 217.
Wisconsin Station, notes, 719.
Wisconsin Station, report, 143, 430.
Wisconsin University, notes, 144, 719.
Witches'-broom on Virginia pine, 215.
Women—
college, mineral and nitrogen metabolism, Nebr. 845.
college students, diets of, 270.
college, vitamin C requirements, Wash. 268.
farm, means of improving economic status of family, Miss. 861.
Indiana University, basal metabolism, 127.
Wood—*see also* Lumber *and* Timber.
and wood products, mechanical properties and structural uses, list of publications, U.S.D.A. 403.
lignin distribution in, methods for demonstrating, 605.
pink stain, caused by *Geotrichum* sp., 513.
plastics, adhesion in, origin and mechanism, 303.
pulp, simultaneous production with alcohols, oils, and resins by conversion of noncellulosic constituents of wood, U.S.D.A. 737.
swelling and crushing strength, effect of chemicals on, 828.
Woodcocks, banding, on Pennsylvania singing grounds, 793.
Woodlands, farm, effect of grazing on soil and climatic conditions, 200.
Woody—
ornamental plants, fertilization, Ohio 778.
plants of Iowa, keys, 169.
plants, seedlings and cuttings, control of damping-off of, Mass. 783.
plants, virus diseases in, methods requisite for proving, 346.
tissues, isolated, oxygen consumption, 601.
Wool—
and lamb production, costs and returns from, Ky. 551.
black fibers in, inheritance, Ark. 43.
fibers, fineness, estimating accuracy of two methods compared, 573.
fibers from five breeds of sheep, diameter relations, 717.
fineness and cross-sectional variability, [illegible]ing, U.S.D.A. 141.
ra[illegible]ompressed volume as indicator of yield, 381.
sampling methods, factors affecting, Wyo. 530.
shrinkage, factors affecting, Wyo. 530.
shrinkproofing, developments in methods, 860.
value, based on grease weights unreliable, Utah 532.
Woolen mill, quality control in, 717.
Woolly aphid, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Worms, removing from alimentary canal of cattle, efficiency of non-additioned phenothiazine against, [illegible]
Wound hormones—
intercellular, produced by toxic effect of heteroauxin, 172.
of plants, structure and synthesis of traumatin, 172.
Wyoming Station, notes, 719.
Wyoming Station, report, 574.
Xanthophyll—
leaf, chemistry and functions, 601.
production in plants, seasonal variations in, 317.
role in poultry ration, 667.
Xordies indicatorius, parasitic on *Leiopus nebulosus*, 379.
X-ray diffraction analysis and application to study of plant constituents, 598.
Xylose as a cataractogenic agent, 573.
Yam diseases, control, P.R.Col. 635.
Yams, staking test, P.R.Col. 617.
Yautias—
fertilizer experiments, P.R.Col. 617.
seed piece test, P.R.Col. 617.
Yeast—
baker's, effect of saturated fatty acids on, 470.
cells, development, 468.
cells, time lapse motion photomicrographic studies, 468.
compressed, for bread making, preservation by freezing, Wyo. 562.

Yeast—Continued.
fermentation rate, factors affecting, 468.
irradiated, for poultry, Wis. 382.
minerals in, spectroscopic analysis, 726.
peptidase, chemically pure, 467.
role in fermentation of tobacco, 486.
vitamins and related substances in, 707.
Yeasts—
asporogenous, forming a pseudomycelium, taxonomy, 467.
film-forming, studies, 39.
sexuality, developmental cycle, and phylogeny, 39.
Yellow-fever virus, use of ultracentrifuge in study, 819.
Yellow mite, notes, Ala. 519.
Yellow-spot virus, identity with spotted-wilt virus, 797.
Yolk sac of newly hatched chick, lipid content and changes during first month of life, 390.
Youngberry culture, Hawaii 488.
Zea-Euchlaena hybrids, inheritance of intergeneric differences in, 42.
Zebra caterpillar, studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
Zein hydrolysates, nutritive value, 667.
Zephiran for treatment of foot rot in cattle, 543.
Zinc—
availability in soils, effect of pH, 166.
chemical status in soil with methods of analysis, Calif, 31.
deficiency, effect on tomato roots, 644.
in foods, determination methods, Mass. 725.
report on, Mass. 862.
role in animal nutrition, Wis. 95.
Zinnia powdery mildew, control, Fla. 634.
Zinnias, types, characteristics, Pa. 64.
Zizania aquatica, botany and history, 597.
Zonocerus variegatus, notes, 219.

308785—41——12

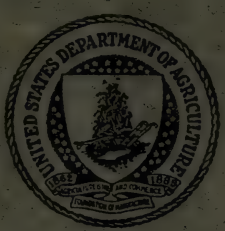


HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 84 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD



By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - - Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 84

JANUARY–JUNE 1941



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1941

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Cläude R. Wickard

UNDER SECRETARY—Paul H. Appleby

ASSISTANT SECRETARY—Grover B. Hill

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* W. R. Horlacher.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* H. J. Henney.[1]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;* W. L. Slate.[1]
Storrs Station: *Storrs;* E. G. Woodward.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* W. Newell.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* S. H. Starr.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University:* W. G. Taggart.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* R. B. Corbett.[1]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* C. H. Bailey.[3]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* C. Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* P. J. Parrott.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. Ladd.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh:* L. D. Baver.[1]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* S. W. Fletcher.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* Atherton Lee.[1]
Insular Station: *Rio Piedras;* J. A. B. Nolla.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* B. E. Gilbert.[3]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. L. Hills.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[3]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* C. L. Christensen.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director. [2] Acting director. [3] Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Agricultural Meteorology—F. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology—W. A. HOOKER, F. ANDRE.
Animal Husbandry—G. HAINES, E. C. ELTING.
Dairying and Dairy Farming—E. C. ELTING.
Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Agricultural Engineering—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—GEORGIAN ADAMS, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 84

EDITORIALS

	Page
The fifty-fourth convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	1
Research at the 1940 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	145
Agriculture at the Philadelphia meetings of the A. A. A. S	289
The scope and use of *Experiment Station Record*	433
Experiment station research for 1941 conditions	577
Eugene Davenport, midwestern pioneer and prophet	721

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

ALABAMA STATION:	Page
Annual Report 1938	13, 33, 44, 56, 63, 73, 88, 109, 131, 141
ARIZONA STATION:	
Technical Bulletin 85	45
Technical Bulletin 86	72
Technical Bulletin 87	399
Annual Report 1939	11, 13, 17, 33, 44, 59, 73, 89, 101, 108, 121, 141
ARKANSAS STATION:	Page
Bulletin 394	121
Bulletin 395	118
Bulletin 396	57
Bulletin 397	113
Bulletin 398	120
Bulletin 399	111
Bulletin 400	111
Bulletin 401	34

ARKANSAS STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 402 38
Bulletin 403 40
Bulletin 404 57
Bulletin 405 (Annual Report 1940) 612, 617, 630, 648, 655, 677, 681, 688, 703, 718
Bulletin 406 746

CALIFORNIA STATION:
Bulletin 636 440
Bulletin 637 594
Bulletin 638 298
Bulletin 639 295
Bulletin 641 258
Bulletin 643 680
Bulletin 644 792
Hilgardia, vol. 13—
No. 4, June 1940 54
No. 5, Aug. 1940 454, 455
No. 6, Aug. 1940 496
No. 7, Nov. 1940 791
The Distribution of California Buckeye in the Sierra Nevada in Relation to Honey Production 653

COLORADO STATION:
Bulletin 460 257
Bulletin 461 466
Bulletin 462 690
Bulletin 463 613
Colorado Farm Bulletin—
Vol. 2, No. 4, Oct.–Dec. 1940 295
300, 334, 364, 374, 405
Vol. 3, No. 1, Jan.–Mar. 1941 764, 774, 824, 834
Annual Report 1940 588, 589, 612, 617, 630, 642, 655, 668, 677, 681, 692, 718.

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:
Bulletin 435 47
Bulletin 436 228
Bulletin 437 271
Bulletin 438 (Annual Report 1939) 437, 442, 463, 471, 478, 480, 494, 547, 575
Bulletin 439 443
Bulletin 440 646
Bulletin 441 592

[CONNECTICUT] STORRS STATION: Page
Bulletin 234 295

DELAWARE STATION:
Bulletin 221 359
Bulletin 222 191
Bulletin 223 6
Bulletin 224 114
Bulletin 225 71
Bulletin 226 368

FLORIDA STATION:
Bulletin 347 624
Bulletin 348 485
Bulletin 349 486
Bulletin 350 624
Bulletin 351 613

GEORGIA STATION:
Bulletin 205 6
Bulletin 206 187
Bulletin 207 321
Circular 122 474
Circular 123 326
Circular 124 614
Circular 125 765
Annual Report 1940 33, 44, 56, 59, 74, 89, 105, 110, 122, 141

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN STATION:
Circular 7 659

IDAHO STATION:
Bulletin 233 825
Bulletin 236 (Annual Report 1939) 293, 298, 316, 319, 329, 342, 357, 372, 383, 389, 399, 402, 412, 430.
Bulletin 237 826

ILLINOIS STATION:
Bulletin 466 45
Bulletin 467 116
Bulletin 468 111
Bulletin 469 205
Bulletin 470 534
Circular 508 53
Circular 509 216
Soil Report 67 156
Soil Reports 67–69 442

INDIANA STATION:
Bulletin 445 265
Bulletin 446 263
Bulletin 447 255

INDIANA STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin 448 233
Bulletin 449 240
Bulletin 450 259
Bulletin 451 361
Bulletin 452 404
Circular 254 196
Circular 255 228
Circular 256 304
Circular 257 350
Annual Report 1939 150, 154, 173, 178, 185, 196, 199, 212, 226, 234, 243, 253, 256, 268, 286, 287

IOWA STATION:

Research Bulletin 273 184
Research Bulletin 274 343
Research Bulletin 275 404
Research Bulletin 276 408
Research Bulletin 277 356
Research Bulletin 278 829
Research Bulletin 279 413
Research Bulletin 280 471
Research Bulletin 281 466
Research Bulletin 282 574
Research Bulletin 283 522
Research Bulletin 284 810
Bulletin P14, new series 194
Bulletin P15, new series 331
Bulletin P16, new series 382
Bulletin P17, new series 678
Bulletin P18, new series 789
Contribution Iowa Corn Research Institute, vol. 1, No. 3, June 1940 678
Soil Survey Report 79 298

KANSAS STATION:

Bulletin 289 184
Bulletin 291 465
Technical Bulletin 49 502
Technical Bulletin 50 674
Circular 199 333
Circular 200 382
Circular 201 341
Circular 202 430
Circular 203 763

KENTUCKY STATION:

Bulletin 403 117
Bulletin 404 103
Bulletin 405 117
Bulletin 406 117
Bulletin 407 328

KENTUCKY STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin 408 376
Bulletin 409 408
Regulatory Series Bulletin 22 15
Regulatory Series Bulletin 23 332
Regulatory Series Bulletin 24 373
Regulatory Series Bulletin 25 329
Circular 51 13

LOUISIANA STATION:

Bulletin 318 320
Bulletin 319 266
Bulletin 320 119
Bulletin 321 116
Bulletin 322 405
Bulletin 323 357
Bulletin 324 409
Bulletin 325 403
Bulletin 326 830
Circular 27 804

MAINE STATION:

Bulletin 399 265
Bulletin 401 696
Bulletin 402 633
Official Inspections 175 694
Official Inspections 176 798
Official Inspections 177 740

MARYLAND STATION:

Bulletin 432 403
Bulletin 433 348
Bulletin 434 407
Bulletin 435 538

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:

Bulletin 370 107
Bulletin 371 334
Bulletin 372 51
Bulletin 373 124
Bulletin 374 551
Bulletin 375 500
Bulletin 376 476
Control Series Bulletin 103 107
Control Series Bulletin 104 798
Control Series Bulletin 105 740
Control Series Bulletin 106 740
Meteorological Series Bulletins 613–624, Jan.–Dec. 1940 586

MICHIGAN STATION: Page
Special Bulletin 303 92
Special Bulletin 304 616
Special Bulletin 305 831
Technical Bulletin 173 87
Technical Bulletin 174 661
Circular 172 430
Circular 173 90
Circular 174 679
Circular 175 756
Circular 176 739
Quarterly Bulletin, vol. 23—
No. 1, Aug. 1940 183, 188, 192, 194, 196, 215, 216, 230, 234, 239, 260.
No. 2, Nov. 1940 583, 584, 621, 626, 656, 659, 661, 665, 667, 674, 679, 682, 698

MINNESOTA STATION:
Bulletin 349 327
Bulletin 350 829
Technical Bulletin 143 437
Technical Bulletin 144 536

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 338 15
Bulletin 341 39
Bulletin 342 325
Bulletin 343 403
Bulletin 344 545
Bulletin 345 320
Bulletin 347 658
Bulletin 348 755
Bulletin 349 756
Bulletin 350 760
Technical Bulletin 25 98
Technical Bulletin 26 427
Mississippi Farm Research, vol. 3—
No. 8, Aug. 1940 15, 34, 46, 48, 52, 60, 89, 127, 141
No. 9, Sept. 1940 300, 302, 319, 330, 361, 372, 401, 405, 429, 430.
No. 10, Oct. 1940 330, 331, 334, 350, 374, 381, 385

MISSOURI STATION:
Bulletin 420 410
Bulletin 421 828
Research Bulletin 319 240
Research Bulletin 320 387
Research Bulletin 321 376
Research Bulletin 322 812
Circular 210 754

MISSOURI POULTRY STATION: Page
Bulletin 41 97

MONTANA STATION:
Bulletin 380 254
Bulletin 381 122
Bulletin 382 112
Bulletin 383 538
Bulletin 384 785
Circular 157 373
Circular 158 527
Circular 159 672
Circular 160 670
[Mimeographed Circular 21] 262
Annual Reports 1939–40 587, 605, 608, 612, 617, 630, 642, 655, 662, 668, 678, 693, 717, 718.

NEBRASKA STATION:
Research Bulletin 120 94
Circular 65 386
Circular 66 575

NEVADA STATION:
Bulletin 154 464

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATION:
Bulletin 321 263
Bulletin 321, Reference Sup. 685
Bulletin 322 260
Bulletin 323 405
Bulletin 324 326
Bulletin 325 409
Bulletin 326 322
Bulletin 327 656
Bulletin 328 616
Technical Bulletin 74 360
Scientific Contribution 74 395
Scientific Contribution 75 614
Scientific Contribution 76 474
Scientific Contribution 77 50
Scientific Contribution 78 587

NEW JERSEY STATIONS:
Bulletin 680 656
Bulletin 681 157
Bulletin 682 661
Bulletin 683 807
Bulletin 684 831
Bulletin 685 805
Circular 401 659
Circular 402 621
Circular 403 635
Analyses of United States Soils, I, North Atlantic States 156

NEW JERSEY STATIONS—Con. Page
Annual Report 1940_____ 735, 751, 758, 760, 765, 766, 769, 783, 786, 794, 805, 813, 823, 859.

NEW MEXICO STATION:
Bulletin 272_____ 92
Bulletin 273_____ 266

[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION:
Bulletin 734_____ 286
Bulletin 735_____ 263
Bulletin 736_____ 267
Bulletin 737_____ 407
Bulletin 738_____ 369
Bulletin 739_____ 99
Bulletin 740_____ 504
Memoir 231_____ 287
Annual Report 1940_____ 735, 747, 751, 759, 761, 765, 766, 769, 781, 786, 795, 802, 805, 813, 826, 827, 834, 859.

NEW YORK STATE STATION:
Bulletin 692_____ 86
Bulletin 693_____ 152
Bulletin 694_____ 206
Bulletin 695_____ 365
Bulletin 696_____ 812
Technical Bulletin 253_____ 99
Technical Bulletin 254_____ 809
Technical Bulletin 255_____ 477
Farm Research—
Vol. 6, No. 4, Oct. 1, 1940_ 150, 152, 185, 190, 202, 205, 215, 235, 241.
Vol. 7, No. 1, Jan. 1941__ 590, 616, 617, 618, 619, 622, 624, 630, 634, 647, 648, 663, 664, 668.
Annual Report 1940_____ 582, 589, 616, 618, 642, 693, 718

NORTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 327_____ 622
Bulletin 328_____ 616
Technical Bulletin 63_____ 659
Technical Bulletin 64_____ 684
Technical Bulletin 65_____ 621
AE–RS Information Ser. 6___ 544
AE–RS Information Ser. 7___ 682
Agronomy Information Cir. 126_____ 41
Agronomy Information Cir. 127_____ 328

NORTH DAKOTA STATION: Page
Bulletin 294_____ 118
Bimonthly Bulletin, vol. 3—
No. 1, Sept. 1940_____ 161, 180, 184, 204, 235, 267, 287
No. 2, Nov. 1940_____ 440, 465, 469, 471, 477, 493, 499, 508, 536.

OHIO STATION:
Bulletin 613_____ 323
Bulletin 614_____ 410
Bulletin 615_____ 348
Bulletin 616_____ 765
Bimonthly Bulletin 205_____ 38, 51, 55, 68, 90, 91, 94, 110
Bimonthly Bulletin 206_____ 215, 225, 263
Bimonthly Bulletin 207_____ 765, 804, 827
Bimonthly Bulletin 208_____ 736, 754, 797

OKLAHOMA STATION:
Bulletin 241_____ 406
Bulletin [244]_____ 382
Bulletin 245_____ 365
Current Farm Economics, vol. 13—
No. 4, Aug. 1940_____ 256
No. 5, Oct. 1940_____ 402
No. 6, Dec. 1940_____ 681
Biennial Report 1939–40_____ 735, 747, 752, 757, 770, 781, 786, 795, 802, 806, 827, 834, 859.

[OKLAHOMA] PANHANDLE STATION:
Panhandle Bulletin 66_____ 90

OREGON STATION:
Bulletin 368_____ 387
Bulletin 369_____ 139
Bulletin 370_____ 91
Bulletin 371_____ 113
Bulletin 372_____ 55
Circular 134_____ 140
Circular 135_____ 109
Circular of Information 221_ 211

PENNSYLVANIA STATION:
Bulletin 392_____ 85
Bulletin 399 (Annual Report 1940)_____ 442, 463, 464, 471, 478, 480, 495, 506, 517, 536, 537, 545, 547, 575.
Bulletin 400_____ 496

Pennsylvania Station—Con. Page
Bulletin 401 508
Journal Series Paper 930 472
Journal Series Paper 932 472
Journal Series Paper 934 472
Journal Series Paper 940 472
Journal Series Paper 942 472
Journal Series Paper 952 475
Journal Series Paper 959 648
Journal Series Paper 987 685
Journal Series Paper 992 682
Journal Series Paper 998 472
Journal Series Paper 999 472
Journal Series Paper 1002 472
Journal Series Paper 1007 472
Journal Series Paper 1008 472

Puerto Rico Station:
Report 1937 (Spanish ed.) 575
Report 1939 582, 600, 613, 618, 630, 639, 718

Puerto Rico University Station:
Bulletin 52 124
Bulletin 53 124
Bulletin 54 265
Bulletin 55 833
Bulletin 56 (Spanish ed.) 831
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, vol. 24—
No. 2, Apr. 1940 81, 82
No. 3, July 1940 764, 771

Rhode Island Station:
Bulletin 275 829
Bulletin 276 857
Miscellaneous Publication 7 164
Miscellaneous Publication 8 621
Feed Circular, Sept. 1940 373
Annual Report [1939] 13, 34, 44, 60, 75 95, 101, 110, 119, 122, 141

South Carolina Station:
Bulletin 330 592
Bulletin 331 537

South Dakota Station:
Bulletin 342 42
Bulletin 343 114
Bulletin 344 179
Bulletin 345 411
Circular 31 829
Mimeographed Circular Ia 692
Annual Report 1940 727, 735, 752, 757, 786, 795, 802, 806, 813, 823, 828, 834, 847, 855, 859

Tennessee Station: Page
Bulletin 172 381
Popular Bulletin 1 14
Circular 68 54
Circular 69 230
Circular 70 193
Circular 71 472
Circular 72 792
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 102–A to I 261
Monograph 111 38
Monograph 112 268
Monograph 113 264
Monograph 114 261
Monograph 115 264
Monograph 116 261
Monograph 117 406
Monograph 118 408

Texas Station:
Bulletin 586 89
Bulletin 587 299
Bulletin 588 232
Bulletin 589 231
Bulletin 590 355
Bulletin 591 355
Bulletin 592 355
Bulletin 593 445
Bulletin 594 656
Bulletin 595 727
Circular 90 196
Annual Report 1939 725, 735, 752, 757, 770, 781, 786, 795, 806, 813, 823, 828, 836, 855, 856, 859

Utah Station:
Bulletin 292 374
Bulletin 293 466
Bulletin 294 (Biennial Report 1939–40) 733, 735, 753, 758, 771, 787, 796, 806, 814, 823, 828, 836, 859.
Circular 114 536
Farm and Home Science, vol. 1—
No. 3, Sept. 1940 43, 86, 91, 97, 108, 115, 121, 122, 123, 141
No. 4, Dec. 1940 587, 613, 616, 620, 635, 651, 657, 678, 711

Vermont Station:
Bulletin 463 (Annual Report 1940) 152, 158, 185, 197, 200, 235, 286, 287

VERMONT STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin 464 158
Bulletin 465 616
Bulletin 466 429
Bulletin 467 777
Bulletin 468 798

VIRGINIA STATION:

Bulletin 325 286
Bulletin 326 235
Bulletin 327 683
Bulletin 328 754
Technical Bulletin 66 258
Technical Bulletin 67 258
Multigraphed Report 1 589
Analytical Index and List of Publications of the Virginia . . . Station, 1888–1938 141

VIRGINIA TRUCK STATION:

Bulletin 104 483
Bulletin 105 759

WASHINGTON STATION: Page

Bulletin 386 383
Bulletin 387 411
Bulletin 388 381
Bulletin 389 363
Bulletin 390 353
Popular Bulletin 159 341

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:

Bulletin 296 659
Bulletin 297 683
Bulletin 298 (Biennial Report 1939–40) 735, 736, 748, 754, 758, 766, 771, 787, 796, 806, 827, 828, 841, 859.

WISCONSIN STATION:

Bulletin 450 (Annual Report 1940. part 1) 582, 660, 662, 663, 668, 678, 682, 693, 718

WYOMING STATION:

Bulletin 240 400
Bulletin 241 101
Bulletin 242 269

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin— Page

702 14
703 832
706 641
710 181
727 309
728 502
729 13
730 44
732 14
733 780
736 468
737 543
738 503
739 807
740 500
741 646

Farmers' Bulletin—

1026 763
1838 140
1839 35
1846 824
1848 300
1849 331
1850 366
1851 429

Farmers' Bulletin—Continued. Page

1852 754
1857 678
1858 826
1859 108

Statistical Bulletin—

70 480
71 341
72 408

Circular—

556 67
557 56
561 88
567 316
569 659
570 172
571 331
572 651
573 633
575 361
576 774
577 732
578 592

Leaflet—

199 476
200 641

Leaflet—Continued. Page
201 762
202 758
203 759

Miscellaneous Publication—
354 87
364 196
375 429
381 478
383 717
384 104
387 733
388 197
389 767
391 374
392 271
393 97
394 300
396 856
397 108
399 856
404 825
407 736
408 271

Crops and Markets, vol. 17—
No. 7, July 1940 118
No. 8, Aug. 1940 266
No. 9, Sept. 1940 266
No. 10, Oct. 1940 544
No. 11, Nov. 1940 686

Agricultural Statistics, 1940 686
Economic Analysis of the Food Stamp Plan, A Special Report 542
Farm Tenure Improvement: Landlord-Tenant Cooperation and Leasing Procedure 406
Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology 523
Technology on the Farm 402
Yearbook 1940 686
Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1940 751, 756, 766, 769, 784, 794, 805, 813, 827, 856, 859

Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering:
ACE–55. Farm Products and Byproducts for Industrial Use 584
Report of the Chief, 1940 725, 822

Bureau of Agricultural Economics: Page
Agricultural Economics Bibliography—
No. 86 262
No. 87 257
No. 88 543
No. 89 544
No. 90 834
Economics Library List—
No. 13 154
No. 14 119
No. 15 262
No. 16 411
No. 17 546
No. 18 542
No. 19 832
F. M. 8 406
Probable Effects of the Agricultural Conservation Program on Livestock Production in the Midwest Dairy Section, I–V 406
Standards of Value for Program Planning and Building 118
Types of farming in Mississippi 540

Agricultural Marketing Service:
Report of the Chief, 1940 685

Bureau of Animal Industry:
A Study of Some Problems Involved in Measuring Performance in the Horse 381
Report of the Chief, 1940 747, 794, 813, 837

Commodity Exchange Administration:
Report of the Chief, 1940 686

Bureau of Dairy Industry:
Report of the Chief, 1940 662

Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine:
E–496–514 493
E–518 638
Insect Pest Survey Bulletin—
Vol. 17, Nos. 1, 3, 6–9, Sups 784
Vol. 18, Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, Sups 784

BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE—Con. Page

Insect Pest Survey Bul.—Con.

Vol. 19, Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7–10, Sups 784

Vol. 20, Nos. 1, 4, 7–9, Sups 785

Report of the Chief, 1940 768, 783

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION:

Bulletin 40 541

Circular C–118 832

Circular C–119 832

Circular C–120 833

Circular C–121 832

South Brazil: New Land of Cotton 685

FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION:

Report of the Administrator, 1940 689

OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS:

F. S. 83 411

F. S. 84 543

Foreign Agriculture, vol. 4—

No. 8, Aug. 1940 256

No. 9, Sept. 1940 256

No. 10, Oct. 1940 410

No. 11, Nov. 1940 540

No. 12, Dec. 1940 686

Report of the Director, 1940 686

FOREST SERVICE:

Caribbean Forester—

Vol. 1, No. 1, Oct. 1939 638

Fire Control Notes, vol. 4—

No. 3, July 1940 197

No. 4, Oct. 1940 197

Cost of Producing Pulpwood on Farm Woodlands of the Upper Connecticut River Valley 199

Forest Land Taxation in Michigan 539

Forest Survey Release Nos. 1–5, [Forest Resources of North and South Carolina] 196

Rural Assessment, With Special Reference to Forests 683

Report of the Acting Chief, 1940 766

BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS:

Report of the Chief, 1940 836, 855, 856, 857

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY: Page

[Soil Survey Report]—

Series 1932—

No. 40 156

Series 1933—

No. 33 156

No. 34 156

No. 35 442

Series 1934—

No. 18 13

No. 21 156

No. 22 156

Series 1936—

No. 3 13

Plant Disease Reporter—

Vol. 24—

No. 16, Sept. 1, 1940 59

No. 17, Sept. 15, 1940 59

No. 18, Oct. 1, 1940 199

No. 19, Oct. 15, 1940 199

No. 20, Nov. 1, 1940 342

No. 21, Nov. 15, 1940 342

No. 22, Dec. 1, 1940 629

No. 23, Dec. 15, 1940 629

Vol. 25—

No. 1, Jan. 15, 1941 768

No. 2, Feb. 1, 1941 768

No. 3, Feb. 15, 1941 768

Sup. 119, Dec. 31, 1939 12, 59

Sup. 123, Oct. 1, 1940 60

Sup. 124, Nov. 1, 1940 489

Sup. 125, Nov. 15, 1940 480

Sup. 126, Dec. 1, 1940 485

Alyceclover 324

Publications Containing Information on Soil Moisture and Soil Erosion 588

Report of the Chief, 1940 734, 750, 756, 758

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:

Bibliography 2 268

Bibliography 3 824

Erosion Survey—

No. 12 736

No. 13 736

No. 14 736

No. 16 736

SCS–EP–17 680

SCS–TP–15 465

SCS–TP–28 679

SCS–TP–30 442

[SCS–TP–31, Sup.] 442

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE—Con. Page
SCS–TP–33 ---------- 824
SCS–TP–35 ---------- 154
SCS–TP–36 ---------- 442
SCS–TP–37 ---------- 442
Report of the Chief, 1940-- 736, 823

WEATHER BUREAU:
Monthly Weather Review, vol. 68—
No. 5, May 1940-------- 153
No. 6, June 1940-------- 153

WEATHER BUREAU—Continued. Page
Monthly Weather Rev.—Con.
(Subsequent numbers issued by the Department of Commerce not listed here)
Climatological Data—
Vol. 26, No. 13, 1939---- 12
Vol. 27, Nos. 1–6, Jan.–June 1940---------- 734
Report of the Chief, 1940--- 734

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Vol. 60— Page
No. 11, June 1, 1940-- 7, 41, 60, 66, 93
No. 12, June 15, 1940------- 31, 46, 56, 61, 77

Vol. 61—
No. 1, July 1, 1940---------- 437, 444, 449, 463, 503, 527
No. 2, July 15, 1940--------- 467, 483, 484, 490, 501, 507

Vol. 61—Continued. Page
No. 3, Aug. 1, 1940---------- 726, 760, 766, 773, 802, 804, 837, 859
No. 4, Aug. 15, 1940--------- 726, 728, 748, 772, 797, 798, 819
No. 5, Sept. 1, 1940---------- 738, 764, 775, 792, 803, 820, 852
No. 6, Sept. 15, 1940--------- 737, 756, 760, 774, 797

INDEX OF NAMES

Aamodt, O. S., 467, 627.
Abbe, E. C., 18.
Abbott, E. V., 207.
Abbott, J. S., 324.
Abbott, O. D., 564.
Abell, M. F., 322.
Abercrombie, W. F., 503.
Abrahamsen, M. A. 683
Abrams, L., 594.
Abt, A. F., 566.
Acevedo, R. A., 525, 676.
Ackerman, J., 111.
Ackerman, R. A., 806.
Ackerson, C. W., 94.
Ackert, J. E., 252.
Acosta y Calbo, J. J., 206.
Acree, R. J., 627.
Adair, C. R., 40, 614.
Adams, G., 846.
Adams, G. E., 401.
Adams, J. E., 347, 348, 611.
Adams, M, 628.
Adams, W. L., 373.
Addinall, C. R., 849.
Adler, J., 750.
Afanasiev, M., 329, 757.
Afanasiev, M. M., 58, 627.
Agati, J. A., 60, 448.
Aggeler, P. M., 852.
Agnew, E. L., 210.
Agustina Batalla, M., 601.
Ahmad, B., 131.
Ahmad, T., 225, 788.
Aikman, J. M., 762.
Ainsworth, G. C., 631.
Akamine, E., 305.
Åkerberg, E., 321.
Akin, E. P., 758.
Albaum, H. G., 18, 596.
Albeiter, J. K., 828.
Albert, A. R., 755.
Albertson, F. W., 180.
Albrecht, H. R., 33, 73, 646.
Albrecht, W. A., 168, 179, 301, 829.
Alden, P. E., 11.
Alderman, W. H., 760.
Aldous, S. E., 356, 782.
Alex, A. H., 757, 787.
Alexander, L., 850.
Alexander, L. T., 293.
Alexander, R. A., 523.
Alexander, W. W., 687.
Alfend, S., 729.
Alicata, J. E., 388.
Aliminosa, L. M., 161.
Allard, H. A., 28, 309.
Allard, H. F., 28.
Allee, W. C., 176, 461.
Allen, A. A., 781.
Allen, C. E., 658.
Allen, E., 314.
Allen, E. A., 535.
Allen, E. K., 447.
Allen, F. W., 191.
Allen, H. R., 15.
Allen, H. W., 73, 88.
Allen, L. N., 469, 470.
Allen, N., 493, 494, 652.
Allen O. N., 447.
Allen, P. W., 381.
Allen, R. C., 338, 765.
Allen, R. H., 255.
Allen, T. C., 76, 77, 500.
Allin, B. W., 687.
Allison, F. E., 21, 168.
Allorge, P., 160.
Allred, C. E., 38, 260, 261, 264, 266, 268, 406, 408.
Allyn, R. B., 155.
Almquist, H. J., 94, 294, 506.
Alphin, T. H., 159.
Alsberg, C. L., 288.
Altman, I. E., 677.
Altmann, M., 316.
Altschaffer, J. H. R.-, 681.
Altstatt, G. E., 342, 770, 823.
Alvarez, García, L. A., 638.
Amerine, M. A., 295.
Amstein, W. G., 620.
Andersen, A. M., 16, 469.
Anderson, E. G., 456.
Anderson, E. M., 759.
Anderson, E. O., 295.
Anderson, G. W., 385.
Anderson, H. D., 664, 801.
Anderson, H. O., 682.
Anderson, H. W., 53, 59, 199, 205, 630.
Anderson, J. A., 240.
Anderson, K., 107.
Anderson, K. L., 465.
Anderson, L. D., 80, 781.
Anderson, N., 692.
Anderson, T. G., 517.
Anderson, W. A., 690, 834.
Anderson, W. S., 177, 319, 756.
Andison, H., 642.
Andrews, E. D., 151.
Andrews, F. N., 610.
Andrews, F. S., 185.
Andrews, H. J., 767.
Andrews, W. B., 34, 177, 303, 325.
Andrus, C. F., 630.
Andrus, W. D., 715.
Angelini, F., 110.
Angove, P. C., 231.
Anker, D. L. W., 681.
Anthony, E. L., 144.
Anthony, J. L., 15, 319, 755.
Anthony, R. D., 471.
Antopol, W., 563.
Appleman, C. O., 599.
Aquino, D. I., 17.
Arant, F. S., 73, 494, 648.
Ararbanel, A. R., 608.
Arbuckle, W. S., 240, 387, 812, 861.
Arceneaux, T. J., 860.
Archer, C. J., 622.
Archer, J. C., 823.
Archer, W., 510.
Arctowski, H., 153.
Ark, P. A., 628.
Armstrong, G. M., 627.
Armstrong, T., 218.
Armstrong, T. V., 523.
Arnold, A., 132, 664.
Arnold, J. J., 395.
Arnold, P. T. D., 226.
Arnon, D. I., 22, 291.
Arrillaga, J. G.-, 764.
Arruda, S. C., 211, 637.
Arthur, G. B., 24.
Arthur, J. M., 16, 337.
Asai, G. N., 16.
Asbury, S. E., 445.
Asdell, S. A., 31, 610, 747, 795.
Asenjo, C. F., 102, 103.
Ashley, T. E., 48, 760, 762.
Askew, H. O., 777.
Aslett, M., 293.
Asmundson, V. S., 96.
Asplin, F. D., 821.
Atchley, F. M., 679.
Atkin, L., 171.
Atkins, I. M., 752.
Atkinson, C. H., 736.
Atkinson, N., 674.

Atwater, B. R., 470.
Auchter, E. C., 4.
Audus, L. J., 450.
Aughey, E., 706.
Aull, G. H., 537.
Avens, A. W., 643.
Avery, A. G., 747.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 17, 453.
Avery, T. B., 233, 513.
Axelrod, A. E., 707.
Axelsson, J., 796.
Aykroyd, W. R., 708.
Ayyar, T. V. R., 215, 504, 862.
Azara, A., 256.

Babcock, M. C., 795.
Babcock, M. J., 31, 805.
Babcock, O. G., 787.
Bacharach, A. L., 694.
Back, E. A., 372.
Baeyertz, F. P., 332.
Bailey, B. E., 730.
Bailey, C. H., 42, 438, 546, 560, 744.
Bailey, D. M., 472.
Bailey, E. M., 228, 271, 592.
Bailey, G. W., 143.
Bailey, L. F., 16.
Bailey, L. H., 414, 729.
Bailey, R. Y., 177.
Bailey, S. F., 75, 499, 790.
Bailey, W. K., 74.
Bain, H. F., 19.
Baines, R. C., 199.
Bair, H. L., 130.
Baisden, A. M., 862.
Baitsell, G. A., 741.
Baker, C. E., 185.
Baker, D. W., 247, 396, 397, 668, 813, 817, 818.
Baker, G. A., 96.
Baker, G. O., 298, 319, 825.
Baker, H., 75.
Baker, J. A., 407.
Baker, K. F., 342.
Baker, O. E., 4, 687.
Baker, R. E. D., 481.
Baker, W. A., 785.
Bakhsh, I., 710.
Bakken, H. H., 682.
Balch, R. E., 651.
Balch, R. T., 437, 468.
Bald, J. G., 775.
Balduf, W. V., 789.
Baldwin, C. B., 689.
Baldwin, F. M., 318.
Baldwin, I. L., 582, 603.
Ballard, S. S., 293.
Ballinger, R. A., 402.
Ballou, C. H., 785.
Balls, A. K., 43, 291, 728.
Bandeen, D. A., 324.
Bandemer, S. L., 511.
Bandier, E., 9.
Bane, L., 5, 145.
Banerjee, H. N., 446.
Banfield, L. F., 816.
Banfield, W. M., 627.
Bankowski, R. A., 398.
Barber, G. W., 493, 649.
Barber, T. C., 493.
Barbour, W. J., 638.
Bare, C. O., 494.
Barkan, G., 275.
Barker, D., 510.
Barker, H. D., 489, 630.
Barker, R. G., 173.
Barker, S. B., 124.
Barnes, C. P., 829.
Barnes, E. O., 437.
Barnes, G. W., 226.
Barnes, H. F., 215, 221.
Barnes, L. L., 31, 795.
Barnett, C. R., 143.
Barnett, R. J., 620, 763.
Barnette, W. A., 388.
Barr, W. L., 517, 685.
Barrett, F. N., 661.
Barrett, F. W., 826.
Barrett, J. T., 627.
Barringer, P. B., 861.
Barrons, K. C., 44, 489.
Barss, H. P., 67, 489.
Barthel, C., 590.
Bartholomew, W. V., 455.
Bartlett, R. W., 262.
Bartlett, S., 517, 518.
Barton, G. T., 113.
Bartram, M. T., 414.
Basak, N. M., 416.
Basinger, A. J., 493.
Basore, C. A., 324.
Bass, L. W., 325.
Basu, K. P., 416.
Batalla, M. A., 601.
Batchelder, E. L., 144.
Baten, W. D., 194.
Bates, M., 220.
Bates, R. W., 319.
Bathurst, E. G., 268.
Batjer, L. P., 50, 473, 474, 619, 761.
Batten, E. T., 39.
Batten, W. D., 859.
Battle, J., 249.
Bauer, J. H., 524.
Bauer, K., 58.
Bauernfeind, J. C., 514.
Baum, R. O., 442.
Baum, W. S., 559, 702.
Baumann, C. A., 131.
Baumberger, J. P., 17.
Baur, K. E., 642.
Bausman, R. O., 114, 256, 690.
Bawden, F. C., 202.
Baxter, J. G., 438.
Bayer, L. M., 555.
Bayles, J. J., 757, 795.
Baylis, G. T. S., 205.
Baynes, W. C., 473.
Bazeley, P. L., 249, 675.
Beach, B. A., 527, 669.
Beach, G. A., 334, 764.
Beach, J. R., 398, 532, 821.
Beach, W. S., 480, 627.
Beachell, H. M., 752.
Beadenkopf, W. G., 609.
Beadle, B. W., 729.
Beadle, N. C. W., 626.
Beadles, J. R., 507.
Beal, M., 682.
Beal, W. J., 721.
Beale, H. P., 627.
Beall, D., 29.
Beall, J. A., 795.
Beall, R. T., 687.
Beam, A. L., 464.
Bean, C. W., 251.
Bean, L. H., 686, 832.
Beard, D., 531, 675.
Beard, D. B., 70.
Beard, J. W., 388, 531, 602, 675.
Beard, R. L., 646.
Beard, R. M., 546.
Beasley, J. O., 752.
Beath, O. A., 101, 307.
Beattie, J. H., 39.
Beattie, R. K., 68.
Beattie, W. R., 331.
Beauchamp, C. E., 306.
Beaudette, F. R., 532, 822.
Beaulieu, A. A., 502.
Beaumont, A., 585.
Bechdel, S. I., 464, 507, 517.
Beck, F. V., 682.
Beck, H. H., 663.
Becker, E. R., 103, 524.
Becker, J. E., 841.
Becker, R. B., 226.
Beckwith, C. S., 495, 621.
Becnel, I. J., 357.
Bedenbaugh, P. G., 381.
Bee, L. S., 834.
Beebe, J. M., 455.
Beeman, E., 461.
Beeson, W. M., 372, 389.
Beetle, A. A., 593.
Beharrell, J., 798.
Behre, C. E., 56.
Beilmann, A. P., 25.
Beinzger, W., 110.
Bell, H. P., 761.
Bell, R. S., 164.
Bell, W. B., 526.
Bellue, M. K., 636.
Bender, C. B., 807.
Bender, T. R., 342.
Benedek, T., 744.
Benedict, M. R., 681.
Bengtsson, N., 590.
Benne, E. J., 330, 583.
Bennett, C. C., 627.
Bennett, C. W., 202.
Bennett, H. H., 687, 736.
Bennett, H. O., 190.
Bennett, H. W., 177, 319, 372.
Bennett, J. B., 829.
Bennett, L. J., 491, 495.

Bennetts, H. W., 91.
Bennholdt-Thomsen, C., 713.
Bensley, R. R., 100.
Bensley, S. H., 100.
Benson, A. O., 56.
Bent, A. C., 73.
Bentancur, M. O., 203.
Bentley, F. L., 506, 536.
Bentley, R. C., 408.
Bento Pickel, D., 487.
Benton, C., 212.
Benton, M., 268.
Benton, T. H., 156.
Bequaert, J., 221.
Bercaw, L. O., 119, 154, 257.
Berch, H., 629.
Beresford, H., 293, 399, 826.
Berg, A., 771.
Berg, H. A., 682.
Berge, S., 800.
Berger, J., 102, 103.
Bergman, A. J., 611.
Bergner, A. D., 747.
Berliner, V. R., 463.
Bernard, R., 781.
Bernds, M., 845.
Bero, D., 523.
Berridge, A., 234, 661.
Berry, G. P., 249.
Berry, R. O., 813.
Bertelli, J. C., 778.
Bertram, D. S., 534.
Besley, L., 766.
Bessey, E. A., 616.
Best, R. J., 486.
Bethel, J. S., 767.
Bethke, R. M., 143, 227, 510, 799.
Bever, W. M., 69, 342.
Bevis, H. L., 144.
Bhaduri, P. N., 310.
Bhatia, D., 788.
Bhattacharjee, J., 245.
Biale, J. B., 23, 193.
Bicknell, F., 714.
Bidwell, D. L., 154.
Bieberdorf, G. A., 786.
Bier, J. E., 354, 780.
Bierer, B. W., 100, 524.
Biester, H. E., 819.
Bilsing, S. W., 787.
Binkley, A. M., 64.
Birch, T. W., 286.
Bird, E. W., 810.
Bird, H. R., 506, 510, 514, 532.
Bisbey, B., 510.
Bisby, G. R., 593.
Bischoff, D. L., 787.
Bischoff, F., 459.
Bishop, E. L., 368.
Bishop, R. K., 654.
Bishopp, F. C., 74.
Biskind, G. R., 461.
Bisschop, J. H. R., 229, 799.
Bissell, T. L., 494, 643, 765.
Bitancourt, A. A., 201, 635, 636.
Bizzell, J. A., 751.
Black, J. D., 255.
Black, L. M., 349, 627, 778.
Black, S., 421, 507.
Black, W. H., 795, 796, 798.
Blackman, M. W., 652.
Blair, C. R., 359.
Blair, D. S., 333.
Blair, G. W. S., 517, 522.
Blair, G. Y., 449.
Blaisdell, D. J., 777.
Blake, M. A., 52.
Blake, S. F., 447.
Blakeslee, A. F., 747.
Blakeslee, L. H., 92, 659.
Blanchard, K. L., 161.
Blanchard, R. A., 358.
Blanford, C. J., 263.
Blank, L. M., 484, 770.
Blanton, F. S., 642.
Blaser, R. E., 178, 613.
Blatchley W. S., 357.
Blauvelt, W. E., 503.
Bledsoe, R. P., 321, 326, 347, 614.
Blickle, R. L., 360.
Bliss, D. E., 627.
Blitz, R. O., 388.
Blizzard, W. L., 579, 795, 859.
Blodgett, E. C., 58, 342, 768.
Blodgett, F. M., 627, 769.
Blood, P. T., 326, 614.
Bloomfield, A. L., 842.
Bloxham, H. P., 650.
Blume, J. M., 591.
Board, S. S., 4.
Bobb, M. L., 217.
Bodenheimer, F. S., 217.
Bodian, D., 317.
Bodine, E. W., 206, 210, 343, 347, 627, 774.
Bodine, J. H. 790.
Bogart, R., 31.
Bögh, H., 321.
Bohart, R. M., 647.
Bohstedt, G., 662, 663, 669, 755.
Bojar, S., 609.
Boke, N., 592.
Boley, L. E., 230, 394, 822.
Bolin, D. W., 372.
Bollen, W. B., 67.
Bolong, D. S., 509.
Bonde, R., 64.
Bondurant, J. H., 117.
Bondy, F. F., 494.
Bonham, K., 782.
Bonisteel, W. J., 171.
Bonnemaison, L., 645, 776.
Bonnen, C. A., 325, 401, 828.
Bonner, J., 305, 597.
Bonner, J. P., 399.
Bonnet, F., 571, 572.
Bonnier, G., 605.
Bonser, H. J., 261.
Bonsma, F. N., 375.
Bonsma, J. C., 658.
Booher, L. E., 695.
Booth, A. N., 662, 663, 807.
Booth, V. H., 10.
Bopst, L. E., 143.
Borden, R. J., 299, 615.
Borel, A., 110.
Borland, A. A., 517.
Borlaug, N. E., 627.
Borst, H. L., 442.
Boruff, C. S., 507.
Bose, S. R., 200.
Bosman, V., 800, 855.
Boswell, J. G., 453.
Boswell, V. R., 472, 759.
Botley, C. M., 153.
Botsford, H. E., 231.
Bottomley, A. C., 238.
Bottum, J. C., 256.
Boucher, C. S., 144.
Boucher, R. V., 507, 676.
Boughton, D. C., 505.
Boughton, I. B., 787, 795, 814.
Bourne, A. I., 78.
Bourne, B. A., 775.
Boutwell, R. R., 664.
Bowden, R. A., 779.
Bowden, W. M., 171, 604.
Bowen, A. B., 177, 590.
Bowen, J. T., 826.
Bowers, R. E., 493.
Bowld, W. F., 325.
Bowling, G. A., 807, 808.
Bowman, A. B., 196.
Bowman, A. E., 3.
Bowman, J. J., 66, 352.
Bowman, K. M., 708.
Boxell, K. C., 235.
Boyce, A. M., 218, 362.
Boyce, E. F., 158, 798.
Boyce, J. S., 637.
Boyd, F. T., 613.
Boyd, H. B., 687.
Boyd, J. D., 853.
Boyd, K., 137.
Boyd, O. C., 199, 768.
Boyd, W. L., 249, 674.
Boyer, P. B., 690.
Boynton, D., 48, 50, 51, 209, 761.
Boynton, W. H., 388, 530.
Bracken, A. F., 183, 616.
Bradfield, R., 291, 735, 751.
Bradford Hill, A., 456.
Bradley, H. C., 730.
Bradley, W. B., 101.
Bradley, W. G., 785.
Bradshaw, H. C., 828.
Brady, D., 429.
Brady, D. E., 316, 372.
Brady, D. S., 717, 856.
Bramble, W. C., 354.
Branaman, G. A., 659.
Brandly, C. A., 107, 389, 534.
Brandon, J. F., 466, 613.

Brandow, G. E., 432.
Brandt, A. E., 858.
Brannen, C. O., 401.
Brannon, J. M., 238, 387.
Branton, I., 109.
Brase, K. D., 48, 189, 195.
Brasher, E. P., 754, 758.
Bratley, C. O., 199, 768.
Bratley, H. E., 217, 650.
Bratton, R. W., 234.
Bratzler, J. W., 507.
Braun, A. C., 483, 484, 775.
Braun, A. J., 59.
Bray, C. I., 226.
Bray, M. M., 271.
Brazer, J. G., 854.
Breakey, E. P., 642.
Breese, B. B., 702.
Brehm, C. E., 144.
Breiter, H., 845.
Breland, O. P., 506.
Brenckle, J. F., 447.
Brennen, C. A., 464.
Bressler, R. G., 144.
Breton, M. R., 617.
Brewer, C. A., Jr., 35, 178, 320.
Brewer, C. M., 729.
Brewer, H. E., 762.
Brewer, W., 711.
Bricker, J. W., 183.
Brien, R. M., 211.
Brier, G. W., 381.
Brierley, P., 211, 487.
Brierley, W. G., 53.
Briggs, F. N., 773.
Briggs, G. M., 755.
Briggs, H. M., 230, 747, 795.
Brigham, G. D., 525.
Brindley, T. A., 357, 653.
Brink, R. A., 324, 456, 601.
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 58, 769.
Britton, J. E., 333, 334.
Britton, J. W., 397, 531, 813, 817.
Britton, W. E., 575.
Broadbent, D. A., 115.
Broadfoot, W. M., 736, 754.
Broch, O. J., 283.
Brody, A. L., 83, 494, 650.
Brody, H. W., 164.
Brody, S., 227.
Brogdon, E., 843.
Bromley, S. W., 216.
Bronson, T. E., 364.
Brookhart, J. M., 173.
Brooks, C. M., 609.
Brooks, J., 93.
Brooks, J. W., 77.
Brooks, L. E., 752, 770, 796.
Brooks, R. M., 454.
Broughton, L. B., 143.
Brown, A. J., 117, 592.
Brown, A. M., 343, 627.
Brown, A. P., 711.
Brown, A. W. A., 495.
Brown, B. A., 180.
Brown, B. E., 592.
Brown, C. V., 586.
Brown, D. S., 758.
Brown, E. F., 701.
Brown, G. A., 92, 659.
Brown, G. D., 854.
Brown, H. B., 178, 775.
Brown, H. D., 422.
Brown, H. E., 224, 359.
Brown, I. C., 738.
Brown, J. G., 475, 627, 628.
Brown, J. W., 602.
Brown, L. M., 720.
Brown, L. T., 678.
Brown, O. A., 726.
Brown, P. E., 591.
Brown, R. A., 714.
Brown, R. H., 153.
Brown, W. C., 98, 807.
Brown, W. H., 235.
Brown, W. J., 223.
Brown, W. S., 762.
Browne, C. A., 291.
Browne, H. C., 716.
Browning, G. M., 13, 736.
Brownlee, O. H., 112.
Broyer, T. C., 166, 307, 595.
Broyles, W. A., 545.
Bruce, W. G., 222, 493.
Bruch, H., 272.
Bruckner, J. H., 747.
Bruhn, H. D., 678.
Brumley, F. W., 115.
Brundage, R. C., 196.
Bruner, D. W., 103, 397, 535, 821.
Brunner, E. DeS., 411.
Brunner, H. S., 545.
Brunson, A. M., 80, 178, 200, 358, 501.
Brunstetter, B. C., 475, 763.
Bryan, A. A., 604, 614.
Bryan, C. S., 97, 395, 520.
Bryant, H. W., 522.
Bryant, J. E., 275.
Bryant, L. R., 52, 295, 764.
Bryant, T. R., 144.
Bryson, V., 172.
Buchanan, J. H., 413.
Buchanan, R. E., 144, 455.
Buchanan, T. S., 780.
Buchanan, W. D., 357.
Buchet, S., 160.
Bucholtz, I., 602.
Buck, J. M., 669.
Buck, R. K., 404, 829.
Buckardt, H. L., 268.
Buckell, E. R., 362.
Buckner, G. D., 510, 511.
Buckner, R. P., 647.
Bueding, E., 705.
Buehle, J. D., 495.
Buell, J. H., 198.
Buhrer, E. M., 489.
Bulchis, R., 340.
Bulgaru, V., 256.
Bull, C. P., 470.
Bull, H. D., 548, 549.
Bull, L. B., 222.
Buller, A. H. R., 627.
Bunce, A. C., 255.
Bunker, H. J., 428.
Bunn, R. W., 785.
Burack, E., 606.
Burch, J. W., 3.
Burdick, H. O., 460.
Burdick, R. T., 257, 405.
Burger, J. W., 177.
Burgess, A. F., 643.
Burgess, E. D., 357.
Burgess, P. S., 141.
Burhoe, S. O., 456.
Burk, E. F., 752.
Burke, O. D., 627.
Burkey, L. A., 241.
Burkholder, C. L., 185, 359, 366.
Burkholder, P. R., 164.
Burkholder, W. H., 769, 779.
Burkitt, W. H., 797.
Burks, B. D., 654.
Burlison, W. L., 182.
Burmester, B. R., 510, 515, 660.
Burnet, F. M., 669.
Burnett, L. C., 346.
Burns, M., 608.
Burr, G. O., 598.
Burrell, A. B., 66, 210, 769.
Burrell, R. C., 422, 726, 852.
Burri, R., 239.
Burrill, L. M., 847.
Burrill, M. W., 174, 460, 750.
Burris, R. H., 17, 455.
Burroughs, E. W., 799.
Burrows, W. H., 510, 512.
Burruss, J. A., 144.
Burstein, E., 161.
Burt, W. H., 491.
Burtis, E. L., 687.
Burton, G. W., 36, 178.
Burton, J. C., 35, 178, 598.
Bushland, R. C., 84, 650.
Bushnell, L. D., 386.
Bushnell, R. J., 505.
Bussell, F. P., 751.
Butcher, F. G., 74, 499.
Butler, E. T., 741.
Butler, O. R., 142.
Butlin, K. R., 428.
Butt, H. R., 716.
Butters, M., 144.
Button, F. C., 809.
Butz, E. L., 256.
Buy, H. G. du, 16, 162, 448, 629.
Byerly, T. C., 510.
Byerly, T. G., 510.
Byers, G. B., 117.
Byers, H. G., 14.
Byington, L. B., 392.
Byram, G. M., 341.
Byrd, H. C., 144.
Byrnes, J. W., 339.

Byrom, M. H., 823.
Bywaters, J. H., 511.

Cabell, C. A., 798.
Cable, R. M., 789.
Cabrera, D. J., 533.
Cagle, L. R., 141.
Cahalane, V. H., 70, 782.
Cahill, W. M., 125.
Cain, C. B., 389.
Cake, E. W., 407, 832.
Calder, R. M., 815.
Caldwell, R. M., 200, 358.
Calica, C. A., 60.
Calinisan, M. R., 60.
Call, L. E., 144, 146.
Callaghan, A. R., 93, 375.
Callahan, B. F., 398.
Callan, E. M., 225.
Callenbach, J. A., 367, 785.
Cameron, A. E., 814.
Cameron, H., 841, 842.
Cameron, H. C., 138, 419, 749.
Cameron, H. S., 388, 818.
Cameron, H. W., 819.
Cameron, S. H., 54, 622.
Cameron, T. W. M., 244.
Camp, A. F., 336.
Camp, J. R., 829.
Campbell, D. H., 526.
Campbell, F. L., 77.
Campbell, H. A., 668, 814.
Campbell, J. A., 46, 228, 331.
Campbell, K. H., 697.
Campbell, L., 58.
Campbell, W. A., 69, 627, 637.
Campbell, W. W., 552, 554.
Cann, F. R., 504.
Cannon, C. Y., 662.
Cannon, H. J., 158, 798.
Card, C. G., 511, 661.
Card, D. G., 117, 408.
Card, L. E., 510, 515.
Cardiff, I. D., 78.
Cardinell, H. A., 189.
Carlson, C., 271.
Carlson, J. W., 324.
Carlyle, E. C., 231.
Carman, G. E., 786.
Carncross, J. W., 831.
Carneiro, J. G., 487.
Carns, W. A., 177, 590.
Carolus, R. L., 759.
Caroselli, N. E., 628.
Carpenter, A. B., 585.
Carpenter, C. D., 533.
Carpenter, G. A., 258, 861.
Carpenter, J. R., 594, 788.
Carpenter, R. S., 271.
Carpenter, S. J., 85.
Carpenter, T. L., 76.
Carr, A. F., Jr., 213.
Carrera, C. J. M., 61, 481.
Carrick, C. W., 227, 254.
Carrigan, J. E., 144.
Carroll, J. C., 323.
Carsner, E., 467.
Carson, G. B., 523.
Carson, S. F., 603.
Carter, C. W., 282.
Carter, D. G., 677.
Carter, R. H., 74.
Carter, W. T., 325, 735.
Cartledge, J. L., 754.
Cartwright, K. S., 488.
Cartwright, W. B., 212, 785.
Carver, J. S., 381.
Case, H. C. M., 116.
Casey, J. E., 469, 470.
Cash, E. K., 23, 779.
Cash, J. G., 385.
Casida, L. E., 458.
Caspari, E., 457.
Cassen, B., 438.
Cassidy, T. P., 493.
Castellani, A., 12.
Castillo, B. S., 204.
Castle, W. E., 605, 606.
Catcheside, D. G., 456.
Cathcart, C. S., 656.
Cathcart, E. P., 549.
Cathcart, W. H., 694.
Catherwood, M. P., 827.
Cation, D., 354.
Caulfield, W. J., 667, 810.
Caum, E. L., 617.
Cauthen, G. E., 526.
Cavin, J. P., 686.
Celino, M. S., 60, 204, 485, 635.
Chace, E. M., 270, 732.
Chadderton, A. E., 379.
Chadwick, L. C., 55.
Chaikoff, I. L., 32, 33.
Chalmers, J. N. M., 277, 700.
Chamberlain, E. E., 205, 207, 209.
Chamberlin, F. S., 493.
Chamberlin, T. R., 785.
Chamberlin, V. D., 94, 804.
Chambers, E. L., 637.
Chambers, T. B., 680.
Chambers, W. H., 124.
Chan, K., 78.
Chan, S. Y., 627.
Chance, M. R. A., 29, 30.
Chandiramani, S. V., 748.
Chandler, A. C., 523.
Chandler, F. B., 633.
Chandler, J. P., 124, 274.
Chandler, R. F., Jr., 735.
Chandler, S. C., 359.
Chang, C. E., 712.
Chapin, E. A., 223.
Chapline, W. R., 687.
Chapman, A. D., 490.
Chapman, A. J., 787.
Chapman, H. D., 54, 352.
Chapman, H. H., 340.
Chapman, P. J., 357, 790.
Chapman, P. W., 144.
Chapman, W. H., 178, 616.
Chardon, C. E., 593.
Charipper, H. A., 175.
Charles, V. K., 212, 525, 627, 791.
Charlton, J. L., 120, 681.
Charpentier, C. A. G., 321.
Charpentier, L. J., 358.
Cheesman, W. H., 355.
Cheetham, A. H., 450.
Chen, H. K., 168.
Ch'en, K. C., 711.
Chenault, T. P., 492, 782.
Cheng, L. T., 271, 282.
Cheng, T. H., 498.
Cheng, T. Y., 711.
Cherrington, V. A., 389.
Chesley, F. F., 702.
Chester, K. S., 178, 199, 342, 483, 627, 752.
Chew, A. P., 687.
Cheyne, V. D., 555.
Chidester, M. S., 489.
Childers, N. F., 164, 210.
Childs, E. C., 737.
Childs, W. H., 758, 761.
Chilton, S. J. P., 627.
Chisholm, R. D., 493.
Chittenden, E., 777.
Chitwood, B. G., 59, 213, 214, 639.
Chitwood, M. B., 213, 214.
Choussy, F., 67.
Chow, B. F., 458.
Christensen, C. L., 5.
Christensen, C. M., 351, 354.
Christensen, F. W., 508.
Christensen, J. F., 673.
Christensen, J. J., 28, 490, 627.
Christensen, L. M., 293, 298.
Christenson, R. O., 214, 496, 783, 789.
Christiansen, W. G., 439.
Christopher, E. P., 52.
Chu, F. T., 700.
Chu, H. I., 711.
Chu, J. P., 176.
Chumakov, M. P., 525.
Chupp, C., 769.
Clapp, E. H., 766.
Clara, F. M., 60.
Clark, B. E., 618.
Clark, C. A., 785.
Clark, C. F., 64, 349, 388.
Clark, C. M., 408.
Clark, F. H., 28.
Clark, F. J., 312.
Clark, J. C., 494.
Clark, J. H., 192.
Clark, N., 146, 669, 718.
Clark, N. A., 743.
Clark, R. T., 605, 655, 717.
Clark, S. W., 787.
Clark, T. B., 510, 511, 748, 796.
Clark, W. C., 411.
Clark, W. S., Jr., 471.

Clark, W. W., 5.
Clarke, G. L., 595.
Clarke-Hafstad, K., 441.
Claus, A., 788.
Clausen, C. P., 496, 793.
Clausen, L. B., 531.
Clausen, S. W., 702.
Clawson, M., 255.
Claypool, F., 412.
Claypool, L. L., 191.
Clayton, C. N., 16, 628.
Clayton, E. E., 489, 627.
Clayton, M. M., 426, 696.
Clayton, W. L., 325.
Cleckley, H. M., 707.
Clegg, R. E., 283.
Clements, H. F., 305, 308, 741.
Clendenin, J. C., 261.
Cloaninger, B. D., 592.
Cloete, J. H. L., 800, 814.
Clyde, A. W., 536.
Coates, W. H., 326, 614.
Cobbett, N. G., 673.
Cochran, H. L., 187, 760, 765.
Cochran, L. C., 769.
Cochran, W. G., 466.
Cockerham, K. L., 358.
Code, W. E., 824.
Coe, F. M., 123, 547, 620.
Coffey, F. A., 827.
Coffey, W. C., 5, 577, 719.
Coffin, H. C., 609.
Coffman, F. A., 27, 329, 346.
Cohen, B. B., 741.
Cohen, J. G., 749.
Cohen, J. I., 314.
Cohn, W. E., 137.
Coile, T. S., 744.
Colby, A. S., 53.
Cole, C. A., 489.
Cole, C. E., 336.
Cole, C. L., 230.
Cole, H. H., 459.
Cole, J. S., 588.
Cole, J. W., 439.
Cole, L. J., 314, 748.
Cole, R. K., 747, 821.
Cole, V. V., 609.
Cole, W. C., 523.
Coleman, S. H., 494.
Coleman, W. J., 406.
Coles, J. D. W. A., 814.
Collias, N. E., 176, 461.
Collier, H. B., 529.
Collins, D. L., 488, 504, 629, 786.
Collins, E. R., 178.
Collins, F. V., 674.
Collins, G. P., 256.
Collins, O. D., 269.
Collip, J. B., 510.
Colman, W., 357.
Colmer, R., 143.
Coltrane, D. S., 226.
Colvard, D. W., 616.
Colwell, W. E., 319.
Comar, C. L., 150.
Commoner, B., 16.
Compere, H., 224, 791.
Compton, C. C., 358.
Compton, J., 25.
Compton, L. E., 200.
Comstock, J. H., 74.
Condit, I. J., 352.
Congdon, G. S., 551.
Conger, T. W., 693.
Conn, H. J., 455.
Conn, J. E., 170, 455.
Connell, F. H., 399.
Connely, E. F., 2.
Conner, A. B., 325, 578, 859.
Conners, I. L., 771.
Connola, D., 786.
Conrad, C. M., 181, 451.
Conrad, J. P., 157.
Conrad, R. M., 233, 513, 805.
Conrat, H. F., 458.
Conrey, C. W., 828.
Constance, L., 593.
Converse, P. D., 262.
Conway, V. M., 447.
Conybeare, A. B., 156.
Cook, A. H., 782.
Cook, G. M., 417.
Cook, H. T., 483, 630.
Cook, J. W., 381, 513.
Cook, R., 605.
Cook, W. H., 379, 380, 661.
Cooke, M. T., 213.
Cooke, W. B., 60, 769.
Cooley, J. S., 627.
Cooley, R. J., 410.
Coolidge, T. B., 212.
Coombs, A. I., 669.
Coons, G. H., 41, 206.
Cooper, D. C., 601.
Cooper, G. R., 208.
Cooper, H. F., 615.
Cooper, H. P., 178, 347.
Cooper, J. B., 142.
Cooper, J. R., 617.
Cooper, K. W., 352.
Cooper, S. C., 335.
Cooper, T., 255.
Cooper, T. P., 5.
Cooper, W. C., 17.
Coote, R. K., 829.
Copeland, O. C., 806, 813.
Coppen, F. M. V., 522.
Corbett, W. J., 809.
Corbutt, A. C., 677.
Cordner, H. B., 40, 752, 757.
Core, E. L., 741.
Cori, C. F., 17, 697.
Corley, R. T., 521.
Cormack, M. W., 482.
Cornelison, A. H., 615.
Corwin, E. F., 586.
Cory, E. N., 74.
Cory, V. L., 24, 89, 752.
Costa, A. S., 65, 207, 635.
Costa Neto, J. P. da, 778.
Cottam, C., 213, 768.
Cottam, W. P., 446, 447.
Cottier, G. J., 89, 226.
Cotton, W. E., 669.
Cotton, W. P., 720.
Cottrell, L. S., Jr., 834.
Couch, J. N., 627, 791.
Couch, J. R., 232, 796.
Coulter, E. W., 728.
Cover, S., 550, 836.
Cowan, F. T., 361.
Cowan, I. M., 535.
Cowart, F. E., 463.
Cowart, R., 60.
Cowden, T. K., 256, 263, 265.
Cowell, S. J., 842.
Cowlin, R. W., 767.
Cowsert, W. C., 89, 98, 403.
Cox, A. B., 325.
Cox, G. M., 466, 576.
Cox, H. S., 564.
Cox, J. A., 791.
Cox, L. G., 766.
Cox, R., 529.
Cox, T. R., 327.
Crafts, A. S., 329, 592.
Craig, C. F., 100.
Craig, J. F., 527.
Craig, R., 74.
Craig, R. A., 243.
Craig, W. T., 751.
Craige, A. H., Jr., 388.
Craighead, F. C., 354, 626.
Craigie, J., 631.
Cralley, E. M., 630.
Crampton, E. W., 228.
Crandall, F. K., 188, 208.
Crandall, L. A., 702.
Crane, A. G., 5.
Crane, J. C., 235.
Crath, P. C., 363.
Cravens, M. E., 827.
Cravens, W. W., 512.
Crawford, A. B., 669.
Crawford, D. L., 790.
Crawford, L. A., 288.
Crawford, W. S., 264, 408.
Creech, G. T., 672.
Creech, S., 213.
Creel, C. W., 144.
Creighton, H. B., 17.
Creighton, J. T., 494.
Crew, F. A. E., 456.
Crist, J. W., 184, 192.
Cromer, C. O., 464, 575.
Crooks, K. B. M., 781.
Crosby, M. A., 540.
Crosier, W., 469, 470, 480.
Crosier, W. F., 202, 619.
Cross, C. B., 752, 786.
Cross, C. E., 334.
Cross, F. B., 757.
Cross, G. L., 311.
Cross, W. E., 183.
Crossley, D. I., 479.
Crothers, H. M., 823.
Crouch, E. K., 796.
Croucher, H. H., 476.

Crouley, R. U., 470.
Crowdy, S. H., 481.
Crowe, L. K., 100, 242, 667.
Crowell, I. H., 201.
Cruess, W. V., 269, 546, 547, 584.
Cruikshank, J. W., 197.
Culbertson, J. O., 327.
Culbertson, J. T., 244.
Cullinan, F. P., 620, 621.
Cullison, A. E., 89, 658.
Culton, T. G., 506, 510, 514.
Cummings, M. B., 777.
Cummings, R. W., 735.
Cummins, G. B., 200, 773.
Cunningham, A., 797.
Cunningham, A. P., 141.
Cunningham, H. S., 206.
Cunningham, J. F., 144.
Cupples, H. L., 493.
Curran, H. R., 240.
Currence, T. M., 472.
Currie, G. A., 329.
Curtis, A. C., 848, 854.
Curtis, H. A., 291.
Curtis, H. E., 15.
Curtis, J. J., 466, 613.
Curtis, L. C., 187.
Curtis, O. F., 16.
Curtis, P. B., 143, 729.
Curtiss, W. M., 827.
Curzon, E., 373.
Cushman, R. A., 87, 372.
Cutler, G. H., 178.
Czarowitz, P. H., 325.

Dack, G. M., 390.
da Costa Neto, J. P., 778.
da Cunha, A. G., 745.
Daggs, R. G., 552.
Daggy, R. H., 220.
Dahl, A. S., 465.
Dahlberg, A. C., 243, 809, 812.
Dahlberg, G., 287, 858.
Dahle, C. D., 100, 237, 517, 811.
Dahms, R. G., 79, 786.
Daigh, F. C., 71.
Daines, R. H., 210, 628.
Dalby, G., 161, 293.
Dale, T., 412.
Dalla Valle, J. M., 858.
Dam, H., 139, 853.
Dameron, W. H., 471, 752, 757.
Dameshek, W., 234.
D'Amour, F. E., 29.
D'Amour, M. C., 29.
Dana, B. F., 58, 351, 776.
Daniel, E. P., 706.
Daniel,, G. E., 396.
Daniels, L. B., 642.
Daniels, Z. A., 635.
Dann, W. J., 236.
Darago, V., 661.
Darby, C. W., 245.
Darby, W. J., 844.
Darkis, F. R., 203.
Darling, H. M., 33, 178.
Darling, L., 355.
Darlington, H. T., 616.
Darnell, A. L., 806.
Darrow, G. M., 53, 342, 621, 622, 762, 763.
Das Gupta, S. N., 200.
da Silva, S. G., 200, 211.
Daubenmire, R. F., 447.
Daum, K., 137.
DaVault, J. W., 257.
Davenport, E., 721.
David, P. R., 457.
Davidson, J. A., 95.
Davidson, J. B., 678.
Davidson, J. M., 824.
Davidson, O. W., 195.
Davidson, R. W., 69, 311, 627, 637, 779.
Davidson, W. A., 469.
Davies, A. W., 281.
Davies, F. R., 490.
Davies, G. O., 527.
Davies, H. R., 178.
Davis, A. C., 499.
Davis, B. H., 627.
Davis, B. L., 7.
Davis, C. C., 2, 686.
Davis, C. L., 256.
Davis, D., 546.
Davis, E. M., 626.
Davis, F. L., 35, 178, 320.
Davis, G. E., 393, 451, 751, 794.
Davis, G. K., 659.
Davis, H. A., 656.
Davis, H. J., 226, 804.
Davis, H. P., 610.
Davis, J. G., 294, 527, 730.
Davis, J. J., 212, 359.
Davis, J. S., 119, 685, 835.
Davis, K., 300.
Davis, K. C., 402.
Davis, L. L., 49, 757.
Davis, S. P., 856.
Davis, W. A., 250.
Davis, W. B., 355, 781, 782.
Davis, W. C., 478.
Davis, W. E., 16.
Davison, V. E., 641.
Dawsey, L. H., 360, 361.
Dawson, A. B., 315.
Dawson, J. R., 807.
Day, D., 165.
Day, E. L., 543.
Day, G. M., 198.
Day, H. G., 126, 706.
Day, M. W., 626.
Day, P. L., 844, 853.
de Almeida, C. R. M., 764.
Dean, G. A., 75.
Deane, D. D., 242.
Deanesly, R., 174, 176.
Dearborn, C. H., 186.
Deay, H. O., 361.
DeBoer, B., 462.
Decker, C. W., 812.
Decker, G. C., 645.
Decker, P., 627, 769.
Decker, S. W., 541.
Decoux, L., 206.
DeEds, F., 843.
Deen, E., 329.
Deen, O. T., 358.
Deering, A. L., 144.
Défago, G., 743.
DeFrance, J. A., 36.
De Hevesy, P., 689.
Deighton, T., 232.
de Jesus, Z., 533, 655, 673.
de Kock, G., 814.
DeLamater, E. D., 525.
de la Torre-Bueno, J. R., 79.
Delaune, E., 668.
Delez, A. L., 243, 671.
Delfs, E., 569.
Delisle, A. L., 17.
DeLoach, W. S., 306.
DeLong, D. M., 76, 500.
DeLong, H. H., 823.
DeLong, W. A., 738.
Delwiche, E. J., 484, 755.
Demaree, A. L., 858.
Demaree, J. B., 342.
Demeter, K. J., 240.
Demole, V., 714.
Demolon, A., 168.
de Morais, A. T., 755.
Dennison, R., 20.
Denny, F. E., 16, 593.
Denton, C. A., 95.
Denuyl, D., 196.
DeOme, K. B., 532.
de Ong., E. R., 486.
de Peralta, F., 60.
Deppermann, C. E., 11.
Dermen, H., 744.
DeS. Brunner, E., 411.
de Seabra, A. F., 789.
Deslandes, J., 211.
Deszyck, E. J., 582, 729.
Dethier, V. G., 792.
Detling, L. E., 592.
DeTurk, E. E., 166.
Deuber, C. G., 767.
DeVault, S. H., 407.
Dever, W. L., 490.
de Villiers, E., 169.
de Vries, A. H., 792.
de Waal, H. L., 523, 814.
Dewey, R. L., 687.
Dexter, S. T., 90.
Dey, F. L., 173.
DeYoung, W., 156.
Dhillon, G. S., 200
Diachun, S., 627, 634, 768.
Diamond, H., 152.
Díaz Pacheco, S., 124.
Dice, J. R., 235, 720.
Dick, J. B., 33, 63, 341.
Dicker, G. H. L., 217.
Dickerson, J. E., 185.

Dickins, D., 429, 692.
Dickinson, E. M., 389, 533.
Dickson, B. T., 775.
Dickson, R. C., 501, 647.
Dickson, R. E., 299, 752, 795, 823.
Diehl, L. F., 255, 692.
Diehl, W. W., 199.
Dietrich, H., 504, 786.
Dietrich, K. S., 281.
Dietz, C. F., 329, 399.
Dimock, A. W., 488, 769.
Dimock, W. W., 397.
Dimond, A. E., 16, 627, 628.
Dines, F. T., 752, 786.
Dirks, H. B., 144.
Dix, I. W., 475, 763.
Doan, F. J., 237, 517, 521, 547.
Dodd, A. P., 329.
Dodds, G. S., 138, 842.
Doerr, R., 631, 669.
Dohanian, S. M., 648.
Doig, W. T., 267.
Dolby, R. M., 811.
Dolecek, R. L., 510, 802.
Donald, H. P., 509.
Donelson, E. G., 415.
Doneth, J. C., 682.
Donnally, H. H., 843.
Donoho, H., 256.
Doob, H., 805.
Doran, W. L., 478, 758.
Doremus, H. M., 399.
Dorfman, R. I., 611.
Dorman, C., 15, 141, 302, 319, 372, 430, 578.
Dornbush, A. C., 664, 848.
Dorrell, W. W., 627.
Dorsey, C. K., 224.
Doss, M. A., 523.
Doten, S. B., 148, 464.
Doty, D. M., 150.
Doty, J. R., 801.
Doucette, C. F., 493.
Dougherty, L. A., 263, 685
Dougherty, R. W., 388.
Douglas, H. C., 603.
Douglass, A. E., 296, 454.
Dow, G. F., 265.
Dow, R., 779.
Dowden, P. B., 654.
Down, E. E., 324.
Downes, W., 642.
Downs, P. A., 100, 386.
Dowson, W. J., 771.
Doyle, L. P., 243.
Drain, B. D., 54, 193.
Drake, C. J., 217, 499, 645.
Drake, M., 178.
Drake, R. R., 442.
Drake, V., 470.
Draper, G. E., 623.
Dravid, R. K., 738.
Drechsler, C., 212.
Dreesen, W. H., 113.
Dreessen, W. C., 78.
Dreis, T., 429.
Drews, E. A., 500.
Drigalski, W. v., 279.
Drosdoff, M., 738.
Drummond, J. C., 694, 701.
Drummond, L. W., 144.
Drummond-Goncalves, R., 634.
Dry, F. W., 28.
DuBois, K. P., 524.
du Buy, H. G., 16, 162, 448, 629.
Ducke, A., 159, 741.
Duckworth, J., 518.
Dudley, F. J., 232, 233, 381.
Dudley, H. C., 644.
Dudley, J. E., Jr., 364.
Duffee, F. W., 662, 678, 755.
Dugas, A. L., 358.
Duggar, B. M., 16, 629.
Duggar, J. F., 33.
Duis, W. H., 758.
Dummeier, E. F., 681.
Dunbar, C. O., 471.
Dunbar, J., 702.
Duncan, A. O., 231.
Duncan, C. W., 383.
Duncan, H. R., 230, 506.
Duncan, I. J., 758.
Duncan, L. N., 144.
Duncan, O. D., 266, 690, 692, 834.
Dundas, B., 58.
Dunegan, J. C., 768, 769, 772.
Dunez, A., 168.
Dunkelberg., G. H., 178.
Dunkle, P. B., 752.
Dunlap, A. A., 325, 342, 770.
Dunlap, G. L., 391.
Dunlavy, H. E., 752.
Dunmore, F. W., 152, 586.
Dunn, L. C., 172, 606.
Dunnam, E. W., 494.
Dunnewald, T. J., 13, 400.
Dunning, R. G., 777.
Durant, A. J., 253.
Durrell, L. W., 343, 347, 627.
Dustman, R. B., 758, 796, 807.
Dutcher, R. A., 507, 849.
Dutky, S. R., 503.
du Toit, P. J., 372, 373.
Dutt, B. K., 446.
Dutton, H. J., 16.
du Vigneaud, V., 133, 274.
Dye, M., 271.
Dyer, H. M., 133.
Dykstra, T. P., 64, 627.

Eades, H. W., 781.
Eagleson, C., 74, 643.
Eakin, R. E., 22, 233.
Earl, H. H., Jr., 789.
Earle, A., 693.
Earnest, E., 593.
Easter, S. S., 652.
Eastwood, T. M., 185.
Eaton, A. G., 801.
Eaton, F. M., 737.
Eaton, J. W., 691.
Eaton, R. J., 779.
Eaves, C. A., 209.
Ebeling, W., 644.
Ebling, W. H., 682.
Ebright, V. R., 422, 852.
Eckerson, S. H., 16.
Eckert, J. E., 505, 654.
Eckhardt, R. C., 466, 604, 614.
Eddie, B., 393.
Eddy, C. O., 357, 358.
Eddy, G. W., 221.
Edgerton, C. W., 207.
Edgerton, L. F., 49.
Edgerton, L. J., 761.
Edin, H., 656.
Edmond, J. B., 178.
Edwards, A. D., 862.
Edwards, E. E., 686.
Edwards, E. T., 346.
Edwards, P. R., 103, 397, 535, 821.
Efferson, J. N., 116, 403, 409, 830.
Eggers, V., 16, 17, 18, 628.
Eggert, R. L., 192.
Eggleton, F. E., 595.
Egler, F. E., 741.
Ehrlich, J., 488.
Eichel, B., 596.
Eichhorn, A., 669.
Eichhorn, E. A., 251, 388.
Eichler, W., 788.
Eichmann, R. D., 363, 642, 645.
Eide, C. J., 351, 472.
Eigsti, O. J., 310, 454.
Einarson, L., 714.
Eisele, C. W., 698.
Eisenbrandt, L. L., 252.
Eisenhower, M. S., 687.
Eisenmenger, W. S., 551.
Ekbaum, E. K., 103.
Eke, P. A., 402.
Ekeberg, M. D., 576.
Ekstrom, V. A., 408.
Eldridge, K. E., 150.
Elford, W. J., 669.
Eliason, E. J., 197, 477.
Eliot, C. W., 259.
Ellenwood, C. W., 51.
Ellinger, P., 602.
Elliott, C., 627.
Elliott, F. F., 686.
Elliott, F. I., 747.
Elliott, M. C., 715.
Ellis, E. L., 21.
Ellis, G. H., 142, 795, 805.
Ellis, M., 202.
Ellis, N. K., 185.
Ellis, N. R., 798, 800.
Ellis, R. P., 781.
Ellison, E. S., 298.
Ellisor, L. O., 358, 359, 498.
Ellsworth, L. D., 311.

El Sadr, M. M., 281, 583.
Elsasser, W. M., 442.
Elson, J., 736.
Elvegård, E., 585.
Elvehjem, C. A., 132, 276, 413, 421, 553, 556, 563, 660, 664, 669, 693, 707, 801, 803, 807, 840, 851.
Embree, E. R., 687.
Emerson, G. A., 228, 561.
Emerson, K. C., 221.
Emerson, O. H., 561.
Emerson, R. A., 759, 769.
Emmart, E. W., 445.
Emmel, M. W., 108, 251, 508.
Emmens, C. W., 173, 174.
Emmett, A. D., 714, 715.
Emmons, C. W., 523.
Emmons, G., 585.
Endō, S., 346.
Engelbert, V., 467.
Engelbrecht, M. A., 393.
Engler, K., 677.
Englerth, G. H., 780.
Englis, D. T., 731, 840.
English, L. L., 73.
English, P. F., 491, 495.
Englund, E., 687.
Ensminger, D., 266.
Ensminger, L. E., 298.
Entenman, C., 32, 33.
Enzie, W. D., 185, 618, 619.
Epling, C., 593.
Epple, W. F., 234, 235.
Epps, E. A., 182.
Eppson, H. F., 101, 307.
Erdman, L. W., 35, 178, 598.
Erf, L. A., 808.
Ergle, D. R., 348.
Erickson, A. B., 214, 535.
Erickson, E. L., 752.
Erickson, F. J., 584.
Erickson, H. D., 827.
Eriksen, A., 402.
Erikson, S. E., 144.
Errington, B. J., 388.
Errington, P. L., 356, 782.
Esau, K., 455, 600.
Eshbaugh, F. P., 331.
Eskey, C. R., 392.
Espe, D., 662.
'Espinasse, P. G., 607.
Esplin, A. C., 374, 657.
Esselen, W. B., Jr., 551, 561.
Essig, E. O., 431, 642.
Esteva, C., Jr., 328.
Ettesvold, W. L., 118, 287, 536.
Evans, C. A., 93, 491.
Evans, F. R., 240.
Evans, H. M., 228, 316, 458, 561, 852.
Evans, R. E., 229.
Evans, R. M., 70.
Evans, W. M, R.. 72, 73.
Eveleth, D. F., 814, 819.
Evenden, J. C., 647.
Everett, E. K., 325.
Everett, J. W., 460.
Everitt, E. L., 524.
Evers, O. R., 765.
Everson, G., 693.
Eversull, F. L., 144.
Everts, G. S., 388.
Ewart, W. H., 786.
Eyer, J. R., 649.
Eyster, H. C., 16, 597.
Ezekiel, M., 681.
Ezekiel, W. N., 325, 342, 770.

Faber, H. K., 696.
Fabian, F. W., 584, 679, 698, 733.
Fabricius, N. E., 98, 810.
Fagan, F. N., 471.
Fahey, J. E., 212.
Fairbanks, B. W., 373, 657.
Fajardo, T. G., 60.
Falcon, P. R., 229.
Falconer, J. I., 110, 259, 827.
Fales, J. H., 643.
Fallscheer, H., 649.
Fantus, B., 850.
Farioletti, M., 686.
Farish, L. R., 46, 330.
Farmer, C. J., 566.
Farnsworth, H. C., 542, 685.
Farquharson, J., 528.
Farr, W. K., 593, 600.
Farrar, J. L., 767.
Farrar, M. D., 216, 643.
Farrar, R. R., 241.
Farrell, F. D., 1, 144.
Farris, N. F., 471.
Fassett, N. C., 158.
Fatzer, A. S., 425.
Faulks, E. B., 197.
Faust, E. C., 100.
Fawcett, H. C., 772.
Fawcett, H. S., 635, 636.
Fawcett, K. I., 185, 254.
Fay, A. C., 240, 664.
Fedde, M. S., 144.
Feeney, R. E., 693.
Fehmerling, G. B., 336.
Feierabend, L., 110.
Fein, H. D., 708, 850.
Feiner, R. R., 283.
Feldman, W. H., 244, 530.
Felix, E. L., 628.
Fellers, C. R., 170, 551, 561, 837.
Fellows, H., 59.
Fels, S. S., 749.
Felt, E. P., 212, 216, 497.
Felton, M. W., 288.
Fenn, F. U., 795.
Fenne, S. B., 345, 489.
Fenstermacher, R., 389.
Fenton, F. A., 79, 80, 365, 752, 786, 789.
Ferguson, F. F., 306, 453.
Ferguson, J., 394.
Ferguson, L. C., 388, 527.
Ferguson, M. S., 309.
Ferguson, W. C., 75, 76.
Fernando, M., 634.
Ferrant, N. A., Jr., 37.
Ferrière, C., 372.
Feutz, F., 241.
Ficht, G. A., 212, 219.
Fiene, A. R., 103.
Fieser, L. F., 439, 440.
Fifield, W. M., 473.
Filinger, G. A., 333.
Finch, A. H., 55.
Fincher, M. G., 747.
Finck, E. von, 788.
Fincke, M. L., 418, 424.
Findlay, G. M., 631, 669.
Findlen, P. J., 827.
Finerty, J. C., 317,
Finkelstein, H., 531, 675.
Finley, J. P., 297.
Fischer, G. W., 482. 630.
Fischer, W., 58.
Fisher, C. D., 440.
Fisher, C. E., 299, 752, 823.
Fisher, D. V., 333, 334.
Fisher, E. H., 80.
Fisher, H., 628.
Fisher, H. J., 729.
Fisher, R. A., 357, 359, 653.
Fisk, F. W., 642.
Fiske, J. G., 470.
Fister, L. A., 54.
Fitch, C. P., 390.
Fitzgerald, D. V.-, 791.
Fitzgerald, G. A., 561.
Flake, J. C., 664, 665.
Flanders, S. E., 357, 365, 505, 642, 651.
Fleming, C. E., 464.
Fleming, W. E., 357.
Flemion, F., 16.
Fletcher, C. C., 592.
Fletcher, R. K., 787.
Fletcher, S. W., 4, 5, 148, 575, 580.
Fliegelman, M. T., 715.
Flinn, F. B., 700.
Flint, L. H., 17.
Flint, W. P., 53, 216, 358, 643.
Flor, H. H., 63.
Flory, W. S., Jr., 186, 757.
Floyd, E. H., 357, 358, 647.
Floyd, W. W., 423.
Fluke, C. L., 785.
Flynn, J. E., 568.
Fogelberg, N., 832.
Fogelberg, S. O., 628.
Foggie, A., 817.
Foister, C. E., 630.
Folley, S. J., 238, 385.
Folsom, M. T., 426.
Foltz, V. D., 386.
Fong, J., 162.
Fons, W. L., 12, 297.
Foord, D. C., 240.
Foot, A. S., 517.

Forbes, E. B., 495, 507, 782.
Forbes, I. L., 207.
Forbes, R. H., 141.
Forbush, E. H., 213.
Ford, G. S., 719.
Ford, O. W., 185, 366, 582.
Fore, J. M., 219, 227, 254, 255.
Fornachon, J. C. M., 603.
Forster, R., 65.
Forster, T. L., 664.
Fort, C. A., 468.
Fort, M., 201.
Fortin, L. de G., 508.
Foss, H., 321.
Foster, A. O., 531.
Foster, A. S., 311.
Foster, E. A., 687.
Foster, E. M., 520, 663.
Foster, J. W., 603.
Fothergill, L. D., 530.
Fountaine, F. C., 316.
Fourie, P. J. J., 523, 524.
Fourt, D. L., 316, 383, 389.
Fourt, L. A., 16.
Fouts, E. L., 806.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 458.
Frahm, E. E., 743.
Frampton, V. L., 628, 776.
France, R. L., 745.
Francioni, J. B., Jr., 226.
Francis, C. C., 844.
Francis, G. M., 833.
Franck, J., 309.
Frandsen, H. N., 321.
Frandsen, J. H., 551.
Frank, H. A., 569.
Frank, R. T., 318.
Frankenfield, J. C., 358.
Franklin, A. V., 397.
Franklin, B. A., 260.
Franklin, H. J., 334.
Franssen, C. J. H., 654.
Franze, C. S., 752.
Fraps, G. S., 89, 231, 302, 423, 445, 582, 727, 735, 752, 796, 806, 836.
Fraps, R. M., 510.
Frary, G. G., 729.
Fraser, A. H. H., 396.
Fraser, H. F., 564.
Frazier, C. N., 317.
Frazier, W. A., 45, 187.
Frazier, W. C., 455, 520, 663.
Frear, D. E. H., 480, 495, 496.
Fredericia, L. S., 560.
Frederick, E. R., 507.
Fredine, G., 860.
Free, G. R., 13.
Freed, S. C., 175.
Freedman, E., 717.
Freeman, M. E., 839.
Freeman, T. R., 806.
Freeman, V. C., 144.
Freitag, J. H., 627, 789.
French, C. E., 782.
French, C. S., 16.
French, G. T., 358.
French, L. R., 842.
French, M. H., 229, 313, 656
French, R. B., 564.
Frey, C. N., 171.
Frezzi, M. J., 488.
Frick, D. M., 499.
Fried, K., 329.
Friedgood, H. B., 315.
Friedman, G. S., 29.
Friedman, M. H., 29.
Friedman, S. M., 609.
Friend, W. H., 752, 757.
Friesner, R. C., 447, 450.
Friley, C. E., 144.
Fritz, E., 296.
Fritz, J. C., 510.
Fritz, R. F., 498.
Frobisher, M., Jr., 23.
Froilano de Mello, I., 228.
Frost, D. V., 276, 421, 553. 801.
Frost, H. B., 337.
Frost, W. D., 393.
Fry, E. G., 697.
Fry, F. E. J., 595.
Fudge, B. R., 336.
Fudge, J. F., 231, 727, 735.
Fugo, N. W., 173, 608.
Fuhrman, F. A., 675.
Fulbright, J. W., 144.
Fuller, F. D., 656, 796.
Fuller, H. K., 610.
Fuller, H. U., 297.
Fuller, J. E., 124, 603.
Fuller, W. H., 21.
Fulton, B. B., 74, 506.
Funchess, M. J., 141, 144.
Furry, M. S., 572, 573

Gaarenstroom, J. H., 32.
Gabbard, L. P., 828.
Gäbler, H., 788.
Gabrielson, I. N., 492.
Gadd, J. D., 388.
Gadre, K. M., 11.
Gaessler, W. G., 759.
Gaffron, H., 16, 17.
Gaigerov, S. S., 153.
Gaines, J. C., 78, 787.
Gaines, J. G., 627.
Gaines, R. C., 86, 357, 371, 494.
Gaines, W. L., 385.
Gainey, P. L., 169, 204.
Gale, E. F., 603.
Gallenne, J. H., 442.
Galley, H. W., 182.
Galloway, A. G., 643.
Galloway, H. M., 479.
Gallup, W. D., 98, 795, 806.
Galpin, S. L., 736.
Gamble, M. T., 694.
Gambrell, F. L., 647.
Gangulee, N., 548.
Gannon, A., 226.
Gapuz, D. B., 666.
Gapuz, R. B., 500, 655.
Garcia, E. H., 448.
García, L. A. A., 638.
Gardiner, M. S., 452.
Gardner, F. E., 50.
Gardner, K. E., 805.
Gardner, M. W., 769.
Gardner, R., 157.
Gardner, T. R., 503.
Gardner, V. R., 144, 190, 674.
Gardner, W., 678.
Garey, J. C., 520, 663.
Garland, H., 57.
Garman, P., 73.
Garner, W. W., 309.
Garnett, W. E., 266.
Garrett, A. O., 446.
Garrison, C. S., 737.
Garrison, G. L., 371, 494.
Garrison, O. B., 178.
Garver, H. L., 826.
Gary, W. Y., 582.
Gaskill, J. O., 64.
Gassner, F. X., 388, 510, 511, 671.
Gassner, G., 778.
Gates, F. C., 341.
Gauch, H. G., 756.
Gauger, H. C., 513.
Gault, L., 15.
Gaümann, E., 593.
Gaussen, H., 734.
Gaut, R. C., 410.
Gavin, G., 709.
Gaylord, F. C., 178, 185.
Geary, J. M., 700.
Geib, W. J., 156.
Geiger, A., 728.
Geissler, G. H., 357.
Gendreau, L. A., 610.
Generoso, J. D., 676.
Gentner, L. G., 367.
Genung, A. B., 686.
George, J. J., 734.
George, W., 396.
Georgi, C. E., 170.
Gerbracht, D., 471.
Gerdes, F. L., 325.
Gericke, S., 759.
Gerlaugh, P., 90, 91, 755, 799.
Gerlough, T. D., 102.
Germani, P., 256.
Gernert, W. B., 752.
Gershon-Cohen, J., 749.
Gessner, A. A., 267, 834.
Gettys, W. E., 688.
Ghatak, P. N., 200.
Gibbons, N. E., 379, 380.
Gibbons, W. H., 687.
Gibbs, J. B., 411.
Gibson, A., 642.
Gibson, C. A., 811.
Gibson, G. W., 636.
Gibson, W. L., Jr., 258, 683.
Giddings, N. J., 58, 627.
Gieger, M., 372.
Gilbert, B. E., 141, 829.

Gilbert, C. S., 307.
Gilchrist, G., 144.
Gildow, E. M., 316, 372, 389.
Gile, B. M., 405.
Giles, L. W., 492.
Gill, J. B., 494.
Gillam, W. S., 303.
Gillette, C. P., 576.
Gilmer, P. M., 494.
Gilmore, J. U., 493.
Gini, E., 604.
Giöbel, G., 321.
Giri, C. K. V., 424.
Girth, H. B., 655.
Gish, C. L., 511.
Gladwin, F. E., 142.
Glaser, R. W., 103, 655.
Glasgow, H., 789.
Glass, E. H., 781.
Glass, L. C., 607.
Glassey, T. W., 13.
Glavind, J., 139, 853.
Glazier, M. M., 695.
Gleissner, B. D., 495, 648.
Glickstein, M., 551.
Glindeman, P., 693.
Glover, L. C., 360.
Glover, P. E., 159.
Glover, R. E., 817, 821.
Glover, W. O., 205.
Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., 172, 313.
Gnosspelius, A., 294.
Godden, W., 518.
Godfrey, A. B., 314, 511.
Godfrey, G. H., 489, 735, 770.
Godoy, E. F., 485.
Goettsch, M., 373.
Goff, C. C., 73.
Goff, O. E., 95, 106, 510, 532.
Gold, N. L., 542.
Goldfaden, M. F., 551.
Goldin, H. S., 318.
Goldin, M. I., 635.
Golding, F. D., 358.
Golding, N. S., 240, 242.
Golding, W. V., 95.
Goldman, L., 852.
Gomez, F., 229.
Gómez, L. A., 764.
Gonçalves Carneiro, J., 487.
Gonçalves da Cunha, A., 745.
Gonçalves da Silva, S., 342.
Goncalves, R. D., 634.
Gonce, J. E., Jr., 801.
Goodding, L. N., 211.
Goodey, T., 639.
Goodhart, R., 704.
Goodhue, L. D., 643.
Gooding, P. H., 226.
Goodpasture, E. W., 107.
Goodrich, A. L., Jr., 73.
Goodrum, P. D., 355.
Goodsell, W. D., 681.
Goodwin, C. W., 603.
Goodwin, D. C., 687.
Goodwin, M. W., 6, 627, 782.
Goot, P. van der, 217.
Gopal Rao, S., 11.
Gordon, A. S., 175.
Gordon, C. D., 510.
Gordon, E. S., 707.
Gordon, H. M., 248, 672.
Gordon, W. G., 125.
Gore, U. R., 614.
Gorer, P. A., 102.
Gorini, C., 239.
Gortner, R. A., Jr., 417.
Goss, H., 459.
Goss, M. J., 727.
Goss, W. L., 469.
Götz, B., 788.
Gould, C. J., Jr., 59.
Gould, E., 357.
Gould, G. E., 212, 358, 359, 361.
Gould, I. A., 97, 386, 665, 667.
Goulden, C. H., 287.
Gourley, J. H., 50.
Gowen, J. W., 635.
Graber, L. F., 324.
Grace, N. H., 62, 330, 339, 452, 767.
Graham, C., 74.
Graham, E., 293.
Graham, J. J. T., 729.
Graham, L. T., 358, 649.
Graham, R., 249, 391, 392, 534, 815.
Graham, T. W., 59.
Grahame, T., 397.
Grand-Court, C. Grivot, 206.
Grandel, F., 584
Grandfield, C. O., 324.
Graner, E. A., 310.
Granovsky, A. A., 628, 789.
Graphius, J. E., 720.
Grattan, G. E., 731.
Grattan, J. F., 30.
Graubard, M., 30.
Graubard, M. A., 119.
Graul, E. J., 682.
Gravatt, A. R., 478.
Gravatt, G. F., 637.
Graves, A. H., 637, 780.
Graves, E., 719.
Graves, P. H., 398.
Graves, R. R., 807.
Gray, E. L., 701.
Gray, G. E., 757.
Gray, H., 696.
Gray, H. F., 219.
Gray, L. C., 687.
Gray, R. B., 826.
Greathouse, G. A., 603, 633, 770, 771.
Greaves, E. O., 23.
Greaves, J. E., 23, 725.
Green, D. E., 10.
Green, L. F., 150.
Green, P. L., 410.
Green, R. G., 93, 491.
Green, R. M., 144.
Green, W. W., 315.
Greenbank, G. R., 236.
Greenbaum, R. S., 850.
Greenberg, D. M., 137, 552, 554.
Greenberg, S. M., 731.
Greene, H. S. N., 314.
Greene, P. S., 144.
Greene, R. E. L., 682.
Greene, R. R., 174, 460, 750.
Greenlaw, J. P., 267.
Greensaft, M., 106.
Greenwood, A. W., 608.
Greep, R. O., 458, 749.
Gregory, C. T., 347, 350.
Gregory, P. H., 636.
Gregory, P. W., 388, 819.
Gregory, R. A., 153.
Gregory, W. C., 598.
Greiner, J. B., 254.
Greite, W., 749.
Grey, C. G., 388.
Griffee, F., 147.
Griffin, F. P., 510.
Griffin, S. W., 364.
Griffith, H. D., 128.
Griffith, R. L., 389.
Grigsby, H. D., 729.
Grigsby, S. E., 266.
Grimes, F. G., 213.
Grimes, J. C., 89.
Grimes, M. A., 855.
Grinnells, C. D., 236.
Griswold, G. H., 786.
Griswold, R. M., 270.
Grivot Grand-Court, C., 206.
Grizzard, A. L., 178, 754.
Groat, R. A., 18.
Groom, J. L., 367.
Groome, J. R., 318.
Gross, A. E., 489.
Gross, E. W., 161.
Gross, H. N., 67.
Gross, P. M., 203.
Gruenhagen, R. H., 340.
Grundmann, A. W., 674.
Grundy, W. E., 745.
Grüneberg, H., 606.
Guard, A. T., 478.
Gubin, S. N., 687.
Gudjonsson, S., 560.
Guerrant, N. B., 507, 849.
Guha, R. C., 131.
Guha-Thakurta, A., 446.
Guidry, W., 668.
Guilbert, H. R., 795.
Guin, M., 405, 430.
Guiscafré-Arrillaga, J., 764.
Gull, P. W., 319.
Gunderson, H., 652, 789.
Gunness, C. I., 586.
Gunsalus, I. C., 747, 805.
Gupta, R. L., 788.
Gupta, S. N. Das, 200.
Gustafson, F. G., 16, 19.
Gustafsson, Y., 588.
Gustavson, R. G., 511.

Guthrie, E. S., 99, 521, 805, 810.
Guthrie, J. D., 16, 17, 19.
Guthrie, J. E., 251, 532.
Guthrie, M. J., 316.
Guyton, F. E., 82, 494.
Gwatkin, R., 231, 250.
Gwin, J. M., 511.
György, P., 284, 285, 286, 567, 709.

Haas, A. R. C., 336.
Haas, V. H., 392.
Haasis, F. A., 642, 769.
Haber, E. S., 331, 557, 759.
Haberman, S., 311.
Habermann, R. T., 105, 531.
Hackbarth, J., 760.
Haddock, J. L., 614.
Hadro, G. J., 551.
Hady, F. T., 406.
Haegele, R. W., 357.
Haenseler, C. M., 628.
Haeussler, G. J., 88, 502.
Hafer, L. F., 153.
Hafner, F. H., 510.
Hafstad, K. C., 441.
Haggerty, J. J., 829.
Hagmann, L. E., 786.
Hahn, H. C., 782.
Haig, D., 523.
Haines, R. B., 93, 660.
Halcro Wardlaw, H. S., 548.
Haldane, J. B. S., 604.
Hale, E. B., 383.
Hale, F., 796.
Hale, J. M., 298.
Hale, W. S., 43.
Haley, D. E., 464, 480, 481.
Haley, W. E., 358.
Hall, A. C., 18, 602.
Hall, A. R., 736.
Hall, D. L., 248.
Hall, G. O., 747.
Hall, O. J., 118.
Hall, R. A., 752, 795.
Hall, W. J., 251, 389.
Hallauer, C., 631, 669.
Haller, H. L., 642.
Hallman, E. T., 388, 675.
Hallock, H. C., 221.
Halma, F. F., 54.
Halperin, L., 484.
Halpin, J. G., 755.
Halversen, W. V., 298, 389, 398.
Halverson, J. O., 659.
Ham, W. E., 94.
Ham, W. T., 687.
Hamann, H. G. F., 510.
Hambidge, G., 687.
Hamerstrom, F., 356.
Hamerstrom, F. N., Jr., 356.
Hamilton, A. B., 403.
Hamilton, C. H., 688, 828.
Hamilton, C. L., 108.
Hamilton, H. S., 481.
Hamilton, J. B., 749.
Hamilton, J. M., 66, 351.
Hamilton, T. S., 726, 842.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr., 70, 492, 781.
Hamlin, J. C., 86, 785.
Hammar, C. H., 115, 537, 828.
Hammer, B. W., 240, 241, 522.
Hammond, H. P., 144.
Hammond, J., 231, 609, 794, 798.
Hammond, J. C., 803.
Hammond, J. W., 303, 729.
Hammond, P. H., 144.
Hamner, C. L., 451.
Hamner, K. C., 142, 305.
Hampton, B. C., 392.
Hamre, C. J., 551.
Hand, D. B., 521, 751, 805, 810.
Hangas, A., 260.
Hankins, T. H., 326.
Hankinson, D. J., 295.
Hanna, W. J., 759.
Hannah, H. W., 540.
Hannah, J. A., 861.
Hannay, A. M., 257, 262, 411, 546, 832.
Hansberry, R., 360.
Hansberry, T. R., 786.
Hansbrough, J. R., 637.
Hansen, A. E., 416.
Hansen, D., 612, 655.
Hansen, H. C., 383.
Hansen, H. N., 58, 59, 342.
Hansen, J., 321.
Hansen, N. E., 338, 757.
Hansing, E. D., 769.
Hanson, A. M., 582.
Hanson, F. E., 806.
Hanson, H. H., 143.
Hanson, J. J., 818.
Hanson, L. E., 288, 795.
Hanson, S., 793.
Haralson, F. E., 760.
Hardell, R. E., 241.
Hardenburg, E. V., 467, 751.
Hardin, C. M., 263.
Hardin, L. J., 303.
Harding, T. S., 687.
Hardy, J. I., 139.
Hardy, M. B., 211.
Hardy, W. T., 795, 814.
Haring, C. M., 388.
Harlan, A. D., 226.
Harland, S. C., 446.
Harley, C. P., 761.
Harman, M. T., 136.
Harman, S. W., 86, 215.
Harmer, P. M., 330.
Harms, A., 510, 511.
Harmston, F. C., 221, 503, 787, 792.
Harned, B. K., 609.
Harney, P. J., 585.
Harper, C., 227.
Harper, F. A., 287, 827.
Harper, H. J., 179, 752.
Harper, R. E., 752.
Harrar, E. S., 341.
Harrar, J. G., 627, 628, 781, 790, 791.
Harrell, D. C., 177.
Harrington, F. M., 612, 617.
Harrington, J. B., 43.
Harris, I., 696.
Harris, L. J., 274.
Harris, M., 325, 401, 855.
Harris, R. H., 42.
Harris, R. V., 585, 635.
Harris, S. G., 837.
Harris, W. C., 241.
Harrison, A. L., 770.
Harrison, B. F., 446.
Harrison, E. S., 747, 805.
Harrison, F., 144.
Harrison, P. K., 357.
Harrison, T. H., 585.
Harsh, R., 174.
Harshaw, H. M., 510, 516.
Harshbarger, K. E., 384.
Hart, E. B., 276, 413, 421, 553, 662, 663, 664, 669, 693, 801, 803, 807.
Hart, F. L., 729.
Hart, G., 582.
Hart, L., 253.
Harter, L. L., 629.
Hartman, E. L., 757.
Hartman, H., 339.
Hartman, J. D., 178, 185, 188.
Hartsell, S. E., 532.
Hartwig, H. B., 751.
Hartzell, A., 700.
Hartzell, F. Z., 648.
Harvey, R. B., 628.
Harvey, W. A., 739.
Harvill, E. K., 337.
Harwood, P. D., 251.
Hasek, R., 194.
Haskell, R. J., 759.
Haskins, A. L., 471.
Haskins, A. L., Jr., 611.
Hassall, A., 523.
Hastings, A. B., 698.
Hastings, E. G., 97, 669.
Haterius, H. O., 173.
Hathaway, C. O., 453.
Hatswell, J. M., 456.
Hatton, J. H., 70.
Hauck, C. W., 110, 264, 269.
Hauge, S. M., 227, 228, 234, 235.
Haut, I. C., 59, 763.
Haver, F. E., Jr., 25.
Havis, A. L., 760.
Hawker, L. E., 636.
Hawkins, B. S., 627.
Hawks, E. B., 143.
Hawks, J. E., 271.
Hawley, H., 151.
Hawthorn, L. R., 188, 757, 836.

Hay, J. R., 388.
Hay, W. D., 470.
Hayatsu, S., 463.
Hayden, C. E., 388.
Hayes, H. K., 26, 27.
Hays, F. A., 457, 463, 510, 608.
Hays, J. R., 256, 259.
Hayward, J. W., 182, 510.
Hazen, N. W., 540.
Hazlewood, B. P., 230.
Headington, R. C., 827.
Heald, F. D., 199.
Healy, J. S., 669.
Heard, C. E., 787.
Hechter, O., 175.
Hedges, F., 628.
Heflebower, R. B., 681.
Hegner, R., 253.
Hegsted, D. M., 669, 803.
Heid, J. L., 732.
Heidt, L. J., 18, 602.
Heikertinger, F., 788.
Heimsch, C., Jr., 24.
Heinemann, B., 294.
Heinicke, A. J., 24, 51, 66, 209, 761.
Heinze, K., 775.
Heishman, J. O., 395.
Heit, C. E., 197, 477, 651, 793.
Heizer, E. E., 173.
Helgeson, E. A., 161, 184, 307, 471.
Hellbaum, A. A., 749.
Hellberg, A., 656.
Hellebrandt, F. A., 843.
Heller, A., 312.
Heller, V. G., 757, 795, 802.
Hellman, L. M., 569.
Hellmers, H., 491.
Helm, C. A., 754.
Hely, P. C., 647.
Hemingway, A., 170.
Henderson, D. W., 102.
Henderson, E. W., 511.
Henderson, H. O., 806.
Henderson, J. A., 815.
Henderson, J. M., 220.
Henderson, L. M., 693.
Henderson, M. T., 326.
Henderson, R. G., 628.
Hendricks, J. W., 616.
Hendricks, S. B., 293.
Hendrickson, A. H., 52.
Hendrickson, G. O., 783.
Henley, R. R., 671.
Hennefrund, H. E., 544.
Henney, H. J., 860.
Henning, G. F., 263.
Henning, M. W., 523.
Henning, W. L., 506.
Henrici, A. T., 595.
Henry, A. M., 729.
Henry, B. W., 482.
Henry, H. K., 651, 793.
Henry, K. M., 518, 519, 583.
Henry, W. A., 862.
Hensel, R. L., 752.
Henson, L., 178, 344.
Herb, M. I., 542.
Herms, W. B., 219.
Herrera y Garmendia, F. L., 159.
Herrick, J., 70.
Herrington, B. L., 805.
Herrmann, O. W., 685.
Hertig, M., 358.
Herzer, F. H., 98, 141.
Hess, C. W., 510.
Hessler, L. E., 348.
Hester, H. R., 249, 391, 822.
Hester, J. B., 332, 472.
Hetzer, H. O., 172.
Heuberger, J. W., 342, 344, 628.
Heukelekian, H., 312.
Heuser, G. F., 94, 151, 510, 514, 802.
Hevesy, P. de, 689.
Hewitt, J. L., 58.
Hewitt, R., 214.
Hewitt, W. B., 455.
Heyn, A. N. J., 448.
Hibbard, A. D., 189.
Hibbard, P. L., 158.
Hibbard, R. P., 583.
Hibbert, H., 25.
Hickman, C. J., 778.
Hickman, C. W., 372.
Hickman, K. C. D., 701.
Hicks, T. J., 811.
Hicks, W. T., 197.
Hienton, T. E., 212, 219, 227, 254, 255, 286.
Higgins, E. R., 603.
Hignett, S. L., 399.
Hilbert, K. F., 668.
Hilborn, M. T., 628, 629.
Hildebrand, E. M., 66, 628, 630, 761.
Hilditch, T. P., 379, 660.
Hileman, J. L., 664.
Hilgeman, R. H., 193, 623.
Hilgendorff, G., 58.
Hill, A. B., 456.
Hill, E. B., 833.
Hill, F. F., 255.
Hill, G. B., 325.
Hill, G. W., 682.
Hill, H., 209, 449.
Hill, H. O., 823.
Hill, J. A., 144, 580.
Hill, L. W., 843.
Hill, M., 608.
Hill, R., 165.
Hill, R. L., 122.
Hill, R. T., 30.
Hill, S. E., 166.
Hill, S. O., 218.
Hiller, E. T., 544.
Hillermark, K., 676.
Hillier, J. C., 795.
Hillig, F., 728.
Hills, J. L., 287.
Hilton, G., 814.
Hilton, J. H., 228, 234, 235.
Hind, H. G., 281.
Hindmarsh, W. L., 671.
Hinds, R. E., 432.
Hiner, L. D., 757.
Hinman, F. G., 653.
Hinman, R. B., 795.
Hinman, W. S., Jr., 152.
Hinshaw, H. C., 525.
Hinshaw, W. R., 535.
Hirschhorn, E., 632, 772.
Hirschhorn, J., 632.
Hitchcock, A. E., 17.
Hitchcock, C. L., 592.
Hixon, R. M., 678, 759.
Hixson, E., 786.
Hoagland, D. R., 291, 307.
Hoare, C. A., 819.
Hobbs, C. S., 795.
Hobgood, C. G., 320.
Hobson, A., 682.
Hochman, A., 176.
Hocking, W. E., 687.
Hockley, H. A., 406.
Hodge, H. M., 520, 806.
Hodgen, W. R., 178.
Hodgson, R. E., 383, 862.
Hodgson, R. W., 476.
Hodson, A. Z., 422, 820.
Hoerner, G. R., 775.
Hoerner, J. L., 642.
Hofer, A. W., 481, 616.
Hoffman, A. C., 542, 687.
Hoffman, C., 161, 293.
Hoffman, E. J., 728.
Hoffman, I. C., 473.
Hoffman, M. B., 59, 761.
Hoffman, W. A., 357.
Hoffmann, C. H., 78, 357, 370.
Hoffsommer, H., 119, 266.
Hogan, A. G., 376, 382, 417, 506, 510, 513, 851.
Hogan, T. W., 654.
Hoge, W. G., 298.
Holdaway, C. W., 235.
Holden, C. B., 582.
Holdsworth, R. P., 478.
Holland, E. B., 551.
Holland, R. F., 664, 805, 809.
Hollander, F., 318.
Hollender, H., 664.
Holley, W. C., 834.
Hollingsworth, H. S., 494.
Holloway, J. K., 88.
Holloway, T. E., 368, 494.
Hollowell, E. A., 177, 470.
Holm, G. C., 372, 389, 398.
Holman, H. J., 215.
Holmes, A. D., 236, 512, 513, 846.
Holmes, C. E., 512.
Holmes, F. O., 628.
Holsoe, T., 736.
Holst, E. C., 354, 793.
Holt, B. A., 687.

Holton, C. S., 199, 633.
Holtz, P., 710.
Honeywell, E. R., 185, 196.
Hood, C. E., 651.
Hood, J. D., 217.
Hooker, C. W., 677.
Hoos, S., 543.
Hooton, D. R., 181.
Hoover, C. D., 15, 319, 755.
Hoover, S. R., 21, 168.
Hope, A., 470.
Hopkins, J. A., 404, 829.
Hopkins, J. W., 11, 380, 451.
Hopkins, W. S., 545.
Hopper, T. H., 307.
Hopperstead, S. L., 628.
Horányi, M., 704.
Horlacher, W. R., 655, 718.
Horn, C. A., 462.
Horn, C. L., 337, 764.
Horner, W. W., 442.
Horrall, B. E., 235.
Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 243, 344, 524.
Horsfall, J. G., 342, 628.
Horton, C. R., 737.
Horton, M. F., 3.
Hosbrook, L. F., 653.
Hoskins, W. M., 74, 496, 650, 792.
Hosmer, R. S., 478.
Hosny, M., 647.
Hosterman, W. H., 35.
Hostetler, E. H., 659.
Hotchkiss, H. S., 154.
Hotchkiss, N., 213.
Hotson, H. H., 741.
Hough, L. F., 620.
Hough, W. S., 74, 789.
Houser, J. S., 225, 789.
Houston, J., 519, 583.
Hovden, A., 155.
Hove, E., 693.
Hoveland, N., 718.
Hovig, M., 715.
Howard, A., 606.
Howard, A. W., 664.
Howard, F. L., 208, 481, 628.
Howard, H. W., 453.
Howard, R. S., Jr., 220.
Howe, O. W., 829.
Howe, P. E., 291, 795.
Howe, R., 361.
Howell, C. E., 531, 675.
Howell, D. E., 525, 786.
Howell, H., 789.
Howlett, F. S., 332, 619.
Hsiang, C. Y., 115.
Hsu, H. C., 711.
Hu, C. K., 317.
Hubbell, R. B., 228.
Huber, G. A., 58, 342, 642.
Huber, L. L., 82, 361.
Huckabee, J. W., Jr., 13.
Hucker, G. J., 152, 521.
Huckett, H. C., 365.
Huddleson, I. F., 245, 246, 388, 669.
Hudelson, R. R., 829.
Hudson, C. B., 532, 822.
Hudson, G. D., 829.
Huebner, C., 669.
Huegy, H. W., 262.
Huelsen, W. A., 45, 358.
Huff, C. G., 534.
Huff, J., 430.
Huffman, C. F., 90, 383.
Hufnagel, C. F., 811.
Hughes, E. C., 695.
Hughes, E. H., 231, 377, 388, 819.
Hughes, J. S., 419.
Hughes, K. W., 304.
Hull, A. C., Jr., 613.
Hultz, F. S., 230.
Hume, A. N., 179, 752.
Hume, E. E., 295.
Hume, E. P., 765.
Hume, H. H., 144.
Humes, A. G., 668.
Hummel, F. C., 550, 551, 844.
Humphrey, E. N., 399.
Humphrey, G. D., 144.
Humphreys, F. A., 815.
Hungate, R. E., 780.
Hungerford, C. W., 144, 430.
Hungerford, H. B., 75.
Hunt, C. H., 227, 799.
Hunscher, H. A., 844.
Hunt, E. P., 272.
Hunt, R. E., 226.
Hunter, A. C., 729.
Hunter, E. D., 401.
Hunter, G. J. E., 520.
Hunter, J. H., 177, 301.
Hurlburt, V., 115.
Hurt, B. H., 687.
Hurwitz, A., 569.
Hussemann, D., 693.
Hutcheson, J. R., 144.
Hutcheson, T. B., 178, 754.
Hutchins, L. M., 629.
Hutchins, R. E., 79.
Hutchinson, A. H., 447.
Hutchinson, J. C. D., 232.
Hutchison, C. B., 5, 144, 577.
Huthnance, S. L., 517.
Hutson, J. B., 687.
Hutson, L. R., 246.
Hutson, R., 215, 358.
Hutt, F. B., 251, 747.
Hutton, R. S., 582.
Huxley, J., 74.
Huyke, R., 831.
Hyland, F., 454.
Hyre, F. M., 542.
Hyslop, J. A., 493.

Igrizkaja, E. V., 599.
Imle, E. P., 487.
Imms, A. D., 85.
Ingham, G., 297.
Ingram, J. W., 358, 495.
Inman, O. L., 165.
Innes, J. R. M., 247.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 226, 510, 511, 804.
Iob, V., 552.
Ireland, E. J., 310.
Ireland, J. C., 752.
Ireland, J. T., 696.
Irish, C. F., 629.
Irvin, C. J., 464.
Irving, J. T., 127.
Irwin, J. O., 584.
Irwin, M. R., 314, 527.
Irwin, W. E., 511.
Isaac, L. A., 197.
Isaac, R., 73.
Isaacs, B., 715.
Isbell, H., 564.
Isler, D. A., 679.
Israelsen, O. W., 108.
Itoh, M., 463.
Ittner, N. R., 231.
Ivanoff, S. S., 757, 770.
Iverson, V. E., 630.
Ivey, G., 711.
Ivy, A. C., 715, 750.
Iyer, S. G., 253.

Jaap, R. G., 510, 607, 747, 802.
Jackman, E. R., 324.
Jackson, H. C., 664, 665.
Jackson, H. W., 781.
Jackson, L. E., 144, 432.
Jackson, L. W. R., 478.
Jackson, R. F., 729.
Jackson, R. W., 125.
Jacob, A. W., 401.
Jacob, M., 230, 381.
Jacob, W. C., 39.
Jacob, W. J., 759.
Jacobs, L., 214.
Jacobs, W. C., 153.
Jacobsen, D. H., 806.
Jacobsohn, D., 461.
Jacobson, H. G. M., 443.
Jacques, A. G., 166.
James, G. M., 451.
James, G. V., 696.
James, L. E., 796.
James, W. O., 451.
Jameson, D. H., 22.
Jamieson, G. S., 729.
Jamison, C. H., 90.
Jancke, O., 788.
Jane, F. W., 310.
Janes, M. J., 787.
Janoschek, A., 240.
Jarnagin, M. P., 226.
Jebe, E. H., 184.
Jeffers, L. M., 729.
Jeffers, W. F., 61.
Jefferson, C. H., 430.
Jeffrey, F. P., 510, 661.
Jeffrey, R. N., 328.
Jeffries, C. D., 442.
Jehle, R. A., 348.

Jemison, G. M., 197.
Jenkins, A. E., 199, 201, 628, 771, 772.
Jenkins, H., 810.
Jenkins, L., 359.
Jenkins, P. M., 611.
Jenkins, R. R., 143, 566, 838.
Jenkins, T. N., 492.
Jenkins, W. H., 177.
Jennings, B. A., 826.
Jennings, D. S., 587.
Jensen, B. M., 685.
Jensen, H., 30, 318.
Jensen, H. A., 594.
Jensen, H. B., 279.
Jensen, J. H., 326.
Jensen, S. O.-, 239.
Jensen, V. S., 56, 199.
Jepson, H. G., 108.
Jerstad, A. C., 675.
Jessen, R. J., 681.
Jesus, Z. de, 533, 655, 673.
Jewett, H. H., 357.
Jewett, S. G., 492.
Jewett, T. N., 299.
Jinkins, R., 729.
Jodon, N. E., 605.
Joffe, J. S., 155, 156.
Johann, H., 345.
Johansen, D. A., 310.
Johansen, S., 266.
Johns, C. K., 240, 811.
Johnson, B. C., 662, 664.
Johnson, C. G., 645, 790.
Johnson, D. L., 185, 366.
Johnson, E., 641.
Johnson, E. C., 147, 687.
Johnson, E. F., 182.
Johnson, E. L., 16.
Johnson, E. M., 627, 768.
Johnson, E. P., 389, 821.
Johnson, F., 628.
Johnson, F. F., 507.
Johnson, F. H., 169.
Johnson, G., 295, 414, 511.
Johnson, G. M., 729.
Johnson, H. N., 251, 388.
Johnson, H. W., 627.
Johnson, I. B., 795, 859.
Johnson, I. J., 26, 27.
Johnson, J., 199.
Johnson, L. R., 639.
Johnson, M., 755.
Johnson, N. W., 406.
Johnson, P., 795, 805.
Johnson, P. C., 370.
Johnson, P. E., 382.
Johnson, P. R., 752, 806.
Johnson, R. F., 319.
Johnson, S. E., 406, 687.
Johnson, S. R., 376.
Johnson, T., 63, 345, 773.
Johnson, T. D., 403.
Johnson, W. M., 340.
Johnston, C. O., 502, 630, 774.
Johnston, I. M., 24.
Johnston, S., 621.
Johnstone, P. H., 686, 687.
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 751.
Jolivette, J. P., 629.
Jolliffe, N., 708, 850, 862.
Jones, D. F., 47.
Jones, D. L., 752, 823.
Jones, D. P., 792.
Jones, E. P., 83.
Jones, E. T., 502.
Jones, F. R., 324, 633.
Jones, H. A., 187.
Jones, H. E., 299.
Jones, J. H., 138, 752, 795.
Jones, J. M., 795, 856.
Jones, J. O., 777.
Jones, J. S., 470.
Jones, L. K., 199, 353, 779.
Jones, L. W., 97.
Jones, R. B., 226.
Jones, S. C., 74.
Jones, S. E., 787.
Jones, T. C., 674.
Jones, T. H., 860.
Jones, T. N., 300.
Jones, T. P., 670.
Jones, W. N., 600.
Jones, W. S., 439.
Jones, W. W., 624.
Joranson, P. N., 340.
Jordan, B., 729.
Jordan, H. V., 347, 611.
Jordan, R., 269.
Josephson, D. V., 517.
Josephson, H. R., 288.
Joslyn, M. A., 295, 582.
Judkins, W. P., 331.
Jukes, T. H., 506, 803, 848.
Jull, M. A., 510, 511.
Jungeblut, C. W., 283.
Jungherr, E., 389, 510, 527, 676.
Junnila, W. A., 288.
Justice, R. S., 740.

Kadow, K. J., 205, 627, 628, 629.
Kagy, J. F., 218, 644.
Kaiser, S., 18, 596.
Kakavas, J. C., 388.
Kalmbach, E. R., 213, 356.
Kamen, M. D., 603.
Kamiya, N., 593, 599.
Kamm, O., 714, 715.
Kanipe, L. A., 469.
Kapur, A. P., 223.
Kardos, L. T., 302.
Kark, K., 562.
Karlson, A. G., 244, 530, 531, 674.
Karlsson, N., 588.
Karper, R. E., 752.
Karraker, P. E., 13, 177.
Karrer, P., 728.
Karshan, M., 554, 555.
Kase, J. C., 196, 860.
Kass, J. P., 809.
Katkoff, V., 256.
Kato, K., 568, 569.
Katz, M 213, 449.
Katz, S. I., 543.
Katzin, B., 697.
Katznelson, H., 21, 168, 739.
Kaufman, H. F., 834.
Kaufmann, O., 788.
Kausche, G. A., 202.
Kauzal, G. P., 248.
Kaye, I. A., 438.
Keating, F. E., 795.
Keaton, C. M., 302.
Keen, B. A., 12.
Keifer, H. H., 655.
Keil, J , 345.
Keiles, E. O.-, 699.
Keith, T. B., 507, 508.
Keitt, G. W., 628.
Kellar, V. M., 144.
Kellermann, J. H., 842.
Kelley, H. C., 630.
Kelley, O. J., 157.
Kelley, T. F., 794.
Kellogg, C. E., 290, 587, 681, 828, 829.
Kellogg, P. P., 781.
Kellogg, W. H., 782.
Kelly, E., 281.
Kelly, E. G., 495.
Kelly, F. J., 3.
Kelly, J. W., 142.
Kelser, R. A., 245, 397, 398.
Kelsh, H. T., 825.
Kelsheimer, E. G., 199.
Kelso, M. M., 828, 829.
Kemmerer, A. R., 582, 731.
Kemp, M., 812.
Kemp, W. B., 319.
Kempster, E., 845.
Kempster, H. L., 510.
Kendall, J. C., 861.
Kendrick, J. B., 628.
KenKnight, G., 629.
Kennard, D. C., 94, 804.
Kensler, G. T., 105.
Kent, G. C., 59, 343.
Kent, G. C., Jr., 315.
Kenworthy, A. L., 189.
Kephart, L. W., 329.
Kepner, R. A., 680.
Keppel, D. M., 274.
Keppel, J. J. G., 814.
Kerby, G. P., 815.
Keresztesy, J. C., 562.
Kern, C. A., 575.
Kern, F. D., 344.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 249, 388.
Kernohan, G., 107.
Kerr, R. H., 729.
Kerr, T. W., Jr., 85, 786.
Kertesz, Z. I., 309, 473.
Keyes, C. G., 195, 211, 765.
Keyes, D. M., 682.
Keyes, S., 682.

Khan, H., 788.
Khanmai, M. A., 762.
Kick, C. H., 799.
Kidson, E. B., 777.
Kienholz, J. R., 58, 486.
Kies, M. W., 133.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 324.
Kifer, R. S., 687.
Kik, M. C., 550.
Kildee, H. H., 5, 144.
Killough, D. T., 325, 752, 770, 823.
Kimball, G., 795.
Kimball, K. E., 198.
Kimbrough, W. D., 41.
Kime, P. H., 489.
Kimmel, R. I., 687.
Kincaid, R. R., 489.
Kincer, J. B., 153, 296.
King, A., 180.
King, A. J., 184.
King, C. G., 135.
King, C. J., 489.
King, C. W., 295.
King, D. F., 89, 226.
King, F. G., 226.
King, H. D., 315, 606.
King, J. F., 143.
King, J. L., 785.
King, L. S., 105.
King, M. E., 585, 635.
King, W. A., 662, 669.
King, W. H., 729.
King Wilson, W., 509.
Kingsolver, C. H., 346.
Kiplinger, D. C., 765.
Kirby, R. S., 628, 629.
Kirk, J. M., 12.
Kirkland, B. P., 687.
Kirkpatrick, C. M., 860.
Kirkpatrick, W. F., 576.
Kirschbaum, A., 677.
Kirsner, J. B., 275.
Kisser, J., 602.
Kitchen, C. W., 685, 687.
Kitselman, C. H., 674.
Kittredge, J., 339.
Klaas, H., 415.
Klages, K. H., 319.
Kleckner, A. L., 388.
Kleiber, M., 782.
Klein, H. Z., 217.
Klein, L. A., 388.
Kleinsmith, A. W., 150.
Klemme, R. T., 256, 402.
Klempner, E., 318.
Kletchenko, A. V., 606.
Kletzien, S. W., 553.
Kline, E. M., 848.
Kline, O. L., 729.
Klose, A. A., 94, 294, 506.
Klotz, L. J., 66, 636.
Knapp, B., Jr., 798.
Knaysi, G., 170, 805.
Knechtges, J. W., 664.
Kneeland, H., 574.
Knight, C. A., 507.
Knight, H. G., 34, 325.
Knight, R. E., 319.
Knipling, E. F., 83, 494, 650.
Knott, J. C., 383.
Knott, J. E., 759.
Knowles, D., 42.
Knowles, P. F., 43.
Knowles, R. H., 397.
Knowlton, G. F., 86, 221, 363, 501, 503, 651, 787, 792.
Knowlton, K. R., 17.
Knox, C. W., 173, 314.
Knudson, L., 765.
Koblitsky, L., 493.
Kochhar, B. D., 710.
Kock, G. de, 814.
Koehn, C. J., 801.
Koehnke, M., 326.
Kohler, E., 775.
Kohman, E. F., 277, 596.
Koidsumi, K., 651.
Kolb, J. H., 411, 682.
Kolmer, J. A., 243.
Komp, W. H. W., 220.
Kon, S. K., 508, 518, 519, 583.
Koones, H. F., 562.
Kopland, D. V., 662, 807.
Kosin, I. L., 457, 463.
Kostoff, D., 744.
Kramer, A., 838.
Kramer, B., 699.
Kramer, M., 637.
Kramer, M. M., 564.
Kramer, P. J., 744.
Kraus, E. J., 452, 467.
Kraus, J. E., 331.
Krauss, W., 570.
Krauss, W. E., 810.
Kraybill, H. R., 150, 227, 228, 291, 304, 448.
Krefting, L. W., 782.
Kreitlow, K. W., 16.
Kretchmar, H. H., 240.
Kreutzer, W. A., 64, 343, 347, 774.
Krewson, C. F., 840.
Krienke, W. A., 806.
Kringstad, H., 282.
Krishnan, P. S., 273.
Krishnaswamy, T. K., 273.
Kriss, M., 507.
Kroeber, J. K., 488.
Krogh, A., 296.
Kroulik, J. T., 169, 204.
Krug, H. P., 23.
Krukovsky, V. N., 666, 805.
Krull, W. H., 394, 526.
Kruse, H. D., 707, 842.
Krusekopf, H. H., 828.
Ku, H. C., 271.
Kucinşki, K. J., 551.
Kuenzel, J. G., 340.
Kuhlman, A. H., 98, 795, 806.
Kuhn, A. O., 319.
Kuhn, L. W., 783.
Kuhn, R., 285.
Kuhn, T. M., 495.
Kuilman, L. W., 632.
Kuitunen-Ekbaum, E., 103.
Kulash, W. M., 70.
Kulp, M. R., 298, 399, 825.
Kumlien, W. F., 834.
Kumm, H. W., 220.
Kummer, F. A., 109.
Kummerow, F., 693.
Kunerth, B. L., 564.
Kunkel, L. O., 628.
Kunsman, C. H., 730.
Kuntz, W. A., 486.
Kunz, H., 279.
Kupperman, H. S., 317.
Kurland, A. A., 175, 461.
Kuschke, B. M., 857.
Kuykendall, R., 34, 319, 320, 755.
Kuzmeski, J. W., 740.
Kyle, E. J., 325.
Kyrk, H., 856.

Lacy, M. G., 143.
Ladd, C. E., 144, 859.
Ladd, C. S., 729.
Ladejinsky, W., 256.
LaDue, J. P., 218.
LaHue, D. W., 212.
Laing, H. E., 16.
Lakin, H. W., 14.
Lakon, G., 788.
Lamanna, C., 169, 806.
Lamar, J. K., 610.
Lambert, W. V., 172, 316, 381, 798.
Lamerson, P. G., 75, 501.
Lamoreux, W. F., 514, 608, 747, 804.
LaMotte, M., 765.
Lampman, C. E., 372.
Lan, T. H., 712.
Landauer, W., 510.
Landerman, H. L., 258.
Landis, P. H., 688.
Landon, R. H., 53.
Landsberg, H., 585.
Landsberg, J. W., 398, 716.
Lanford, C. S., 275, 841.
Lang, K. L., 453.
Lange, E. H., 228.
Lange, W. H., Jr., 506.
Langenheim, K., 110.
Langford, G. S., 74.
Langham, R. F., 388, 675.
Langham, W., 90.
Langley, B. C., 154, 299, 752, 823.
Langlykke, A. F., 507.
Lansing, A. I., 96.
Lapage, G., 390.
Lapham, E. G., 152.
Lardy, H. A., 173.
Larmour, R. K., 184.
Larsen, C., 829.
Larsen, J. A., 625.
Larsen, L. F., 823.
Larson, A. L., 681.

Larson, N. G., 257, 834.
Larson, N. P., 786.
Larson, R. A., 243.
Larson, R. H., 628.
La Rue, C. D., 16, 17.
Lash, E., 104.
Latham, D. H., 478.
Latimer, L. P., 474.
Lauderdale, J. L. E., 86.
Lauffer, M. A., 208.
Laur, E., 110.
Laurence, G. B., 799.
Laurie, A., 194, 765.
Lauritzen, C. W., 588.
Lauritzen, J. I., 437, 468.
Lavis, C. A., 41.
Lawless, W. W., 336.
Lawrence, D. B., 18.
Lawrence, W. E., 159.
Lawrence, W. W., 486.
Lay, D. W., 355.
Lea, C. H., 379.
Leach, C. N., 251, 388.
Leach, J. G., 57, 472, 496, 627, 771.
Leach, L. D., 58.
Leahy, H. W., 808.
Leahy, J. F., 6.
Lear, G., 486.
Leathem, J. H., 459, 460.
Leatherman, M., 472.
Leathers, W. S., 835.
Lebarron, R. K., 626.
LeBeau, F. J., 350.
Lebedeff, G. A., 171.
LeBlanc, F. J., 813.
LeClerg, E. L., 326, 634.
Lederer, E., 285.
Lee, A., 575, 718.
Lee, C. D., 389.
Lee, F. A., 152, 332, 334, 838.
Lee, O. C., 254.
Lefebvre, C. L., 627.
Legault, A. R., 677.
Leggatt, C. W., 470.
Lehman, E., 559.
Lehman, H. H., 861.
Lehman, S. G., 348.
Lehmann, P., 734.
Lehmann, V. W., 781.
Leichsenring, J. M., 415.
Leigh, W. H., 641.
Leighton, A., 243.
Leissner, G. N., 321.
Leitch, I., 659.
Lenher, S., 325.
Lennette, E. H., 243.
Lennox, F. G., 248.
León, J., 587.
Leonard, E. R., 764.
Leonard, L. T., 168.
Leonard, S. L., 176.
Leonard, W. H., 613.
Leonian, L. H., 304, 596, 742.
LePage, G. A., 702.
Lepard, O. L., 384.
Lerner, I. M., 93, 510, 532.
Lesley, J. W., 65.
Lett, E. R., Jr., 650.
Leukel, R. W., 774.
Levan, A., 20.
Le Van, J. H., 85, 642.
Leveck, H. H., 226, 374.
Levenstein, I., 175.
Levine, A. S., 170.
Levine, J. M., 532.
Levine, M., 16, 628.
Levine, M. D., 713.
Levine, N. D., 107, 249, 391, 392, 530, 822.
Levine, P. P., 398, 532.
Leviton, A., 240.
Levitt, J., 448.
Levy, E. B., 329.
Lewis, A. A., 611.
Lewis, A. B., 829.
Lewis, D., 456.
Lewis, F. H., 628, 769.
Lewis, H., 593.
Lewis, K. H., 169.
Lewis, M. R., 678.
Lewis, M. T., 471.
Lewis, R. D., 177, 301, 324.
Li, C. H., 316, 458.
Li, H. W., 27.
Li, Y., 625.
Lieberman, F. V., 785.
Liebig, G. F., Jr., 54, 352.
Lightle, P. C., 628.
Ligon, L. L., 752.
Ligon, W. S., 13.
Likert, R., 687.
Lill, J. G., 7, 183, 320.
Lilleland, O., 475.
Lillie, R. D., 102.
Lilly, V. G., 20, 22, 304, 596, 742.
Lima, A. R., 65, 207, 635.
Lincoln, C. G., 86, 371, 786.
Lincoln, F. C., 213.
Lind, H. E., 809.
Linderstrøm-Lang, K., 453.
Lindgren, D. L., 647, 791.
Lindquist, A. W., 224.
Lindquist, J. C., 481, 632.
Linford, M. B., 489.
Ling, L., 347.
Link, C. B., 471.
Link, G. K. K., 16, 17, 18, 628.
Link, K. P., 669, 814.
Linn, M. B., 353.
Linser, H., 743.
Linsley, E. G., 503.
Lipman, J. G., 156.
Lipska, I., 240.
Lipson, M., 672, 817.
Littell, M. L., 329.
Littig, K. S., 493.
Little, L., 583.
Little, R. B., 247, 527.
Little, V. A., 787.
Liu, S. H., 711.
Live, I., 104.
Lively, C. E., 834.
Livermore, J. R., 751.
Livesay E. A., 510, 659, 748, 796.
Livingston, B. E., 16, 25, 291.
Livingston, R., 309.
Livingstone, E. M., 494.
Lloyd, D., 154.
Lloyd, D. C., 225.
Lloyd, J. W., 183.
Lloyd, O. G., 256.
Lochhead, A. G., 202, 302.
Locke, S. B., 630.
Loconti, J. D., 473.
Loehwing, W. F., 449.
Loesecke, H. W. von, 732.
Logaras, G., 128.
Lohr, W. H., 582.
Long, C. N. H., 697.
Long, D. D., 765.
Long, J. D., 440.
Long, J. H., 622.
Long, W. H., 211.
Longenecker, T. C., 740.
Longley, E. O., 673.
Longrée, K., 350, 353, 769.
Longwell, J. H., 720.
Lönnemark, H., 738.
Loo, S. W., 162.
Loomis, C. P., 688.
Loomis, N. H., 764.
Loosli, J. K., 660, 781, 805.
Lord, J. W., Jr., 715.
Lorenz, F. W., 32, 33, 748.
Lorenz, O. A., 204, 759.
Lorenz, R. C., 637.
Loring, H. S., 207.
Lory, C. A., 5, 144.
Lotze, J. C., 602.
Loughary, I. H., 383.
Loustalot, A. J., 474.
Louw, J. G., 372, 373.
Love, H. H., 751.
Love, R. M., 62, 745.
Love, W. G., 388.
Lovvorn, R. L., 41.
Lowe, A. E., 485.
Lowe, B., 413.
Lowman, M. S., 244.
Lozner, E. L., 562.
Lu, G. D., 133, 134, 135, 228.
Lu, L. K., 805.
Lubatti, O. F., 79.
Lubbock, D. M., 128.
Lucas, A. M., 820.
Lucia, S. P., 852.
Luck, J. M., 74.
Ludeman, B. E., 781.
Ludwig, C. A., 168.
Ludwig, D., 503.
Luebke, B. H., 260, 264, 406, 408.
Luginbill, P., 212.
Lumer, H., 606.
Lumpkin, K. D., 690.
Lumsden, D. V., 339.
Lumsden, W. H. R., 534.

Lundblad, K., 321.
Lunde, G., 282.
Lundegårdh, H., 595.
Lundy, G., 828.
Lute, A. M., 324.
Lutman, A. S., 616.
Luttermoser, G. W., 223, 251.
Luttrell, E. S., 68, 354.
Lutz, H., 211.
Lutz., H. J., 339.
Lutz, J. F., 736.
Luyet, B. J., 16.
Lyford, W. H., Jr., 587.
Lyle, C., 361, 366, 494.
Lyle, E. W., 770.
Lyman, J. F., 755.
Lynch, D. F. J., 325.
Lynch, S. J., 335, 476, 624.
Lyon, B. M., 243.
Lyon, C. J., 163, 296.
Lyons, W. R., 317.
Lythgoe, B., 281.
Lythgoe, H. C., 664.

Maack, A. C., 519, 523.
Mabry, J. E., 785.
McAlister, E. D., 25.
MacAloney, H. J., 493.
McAtee, W. L., 213.
McBee, J. A., 381.
McBeth, C. W., 489.
McBride, C. G., 265, 410, 510.
McCain, R., 491, 495.
McCall, G. L., 218, 644.
McCalla, T. M., 169, 455, 589.
McCallan, S. E. A., 202, 628, 629.
McCampbell, C. W., 373.
McCance, R. A., 123, 127.
McCartney, W., 509.
McCarty, F. C., 362.
McCauley, W. E., 359.
McCay, C. M., 493, 781, 795, 805.
McCay, J. B., 548, 549.
McClanahan, R. C., 212, 213.
McClary, J. E., 304.
McClaskey, B. R., 120.
McClellan, W. D., 628, 769.
McClelland, C. K., 38.
McClendon, J. F., 18.
McClerg, H. L., 178.
McClintock, J. A., 185, 192.
McClung, L. S., 171.
McCollum, E. V., 126, 699, 706, 713.
McCollum, J. P., 757.
McConnell, H. S., 74.
McCoord, A. B., 559, 702.
McCord, J. E., 537.
McCormick, E. M., 220.
McCown, M., 359.
McCoy, E., 582.
McCoy, E. E., 655.
MacCreary, D., 71, 368.
McCrory, S. A., 77, 757.
McCubbin, E. N., 182, 751.
McCue, C. A., 191.
McCullagh, D. R., 610.
McCulloch, E. C., 101, 388, 670.
McCulloch, L., 476.
McCullough, H. E., 140.
MacCurdy, R. D., 236.
McDaniel, A., 329.
McDaniel, E. I., 216.
MacDaniels, L. H., 761.
MacDonald, D. G. H., 703.
McDonald, R., 557.
McDonald, V. R., 93.
McDonald, W. F., 442.
McDonnell, A. D., 342.
McDougle, H. C., 253.
McDowall, F. H., 811.
McDowell, C. H., 770.
MacDowell, E. C., 314.
McDuffie, W. C., 785.
McElwee, E. W., 44.
McEntee, J. J., 70.
McEwen, A. D., 246, 396.
McFadden, E. S., 752, 768, 770.
McFarlane, J. S., 500.
MacFarlane, W. D., 510.
McGarr, R. L., 494.
McGauhey, P. H., 11.
McGeorge, W. T., 45, 55, 187, 582.
MacGillivray, J. H., 44.
McGoldrick, F., 17.
McGregor, S. E., 505.
McGregor, W. S., 787.
McHatton, T. H., 779.
McHenry, E. W., 703, 709.
McIlhenny, E. A., 458.
MacIlraith, J. J., 608.
McIlvaine, H. R. C., 17.
McIlvaine, T. C., 736, 754.
McIntire, F. C., 772.
MacIntire, W. H., 178, 303, 582, 729.
McIntosh, A., 214.
McIntosh, J., 566.
McIntosh, R. A., 388.
MacIntyre, T. M., 510.
Mack, P. B., 419, 547.
Mack, W. B., 46, 166, 471.
McKaig, N., Jr., 177, 590.
McKay, A. W., 832.
McKee, C., 718.
McKee, R., 324, 754.
McKee, R. K., 67, 481.
McKelvey, J. J., Jr., 627, 628, 790, 791.
Mackenzie, C. G., 713.
McKenzie, D. A., 399.
McKenzie, F. F., 314, 316.
McKenzie, F. P., 610.
Mackey, A. C., 795.
Mackey, A. K., 836.
McKey, B., 845.
McKibbin, J. M., 563, 693.
McKimmon, W. S., 846.
McKinley, W. A., 233.
Mackinney, G., 19.
Mackinnon, J. E., 160.
Mackintosh, J., 517.
McLaughlin, F. A., 469
McLean, A. C., 338.
McLean, F. T., 332, 338.
McLean, L. G., 757.
McLean, R. S., 310.
MacLeish, K., 544.
MacLeod, A., 409.
MacLeod, F. L., 506, 657.
MacLeod, G. F., 792.
McMahon, P. R., 28.
McMath, C. W., 325.
McMeekan, C. P., 231, 377.
McMillan, A. M., 233.
McMillen, W. N., 90.
McMillion, T. M., 18.
McMunn, R. L., 620.
McNall, P. E., 255, 682.
McNally, E. H., 510.
McNamara, H. C., 181.
McNamara, R. L., 692.
McNeely, J. G., 113, 401.
McNew, G. L., 483, 484.
McNutt, S. H., 528.
Macormac, A. R., 324.
McPherson, W. K., 678.
McQuilkin, W. E., 340, 625.
Macrae, T. F., 281, 583.
McRary, W. L., 450.
MacRill, J. R., 337.
McVaugh, R., 446.
McVeigh, I., 164.
McVickar, M. H., 446.
McWhorter, F. P., 58, 211.
McWhorter, O. T., 486.
Macy, I. G., 548, 550, 551, 844.
Macy, P. F., 735.
Madamba, A. L., 17.
Madden, F., 574.
Madsen, D. E., 818.
Madsen, L. L., 800.
Madsen, M. A., 374, 536, 657.
Madson, B. A., 324.
Magee, A. C., 828.
Magie, R. O., 634.
Magness, J. R., 474, 619, 761, 764.
Magnusson, H., 677.
Magoon, C. A., 475, 763, 764.
Magruder, J. W., 319.
Maguire, B., 43.
Maheshwari, P., 744.
Mahoney, C. H., 204, 838.
Mahoney, J. J., 611.
Mahoney, J. L., 240.
Mail, G. A., 642.
Maitra, M. K., 280.
Malan, A. I., 372, 373, 799.
Malandkar, M. A., 416.
Malik, A. Q., 710.
Mallik, A. K., 11.
Mallmann, W. L., 97, 245, 584, 661.
Malone, C. C., 404, 829.

Malphrus, L. D., 406.
Manalo, P. S., 518.
Mandenberg, E. C., 488.
Maneval, W. E., 480.
Maney, T. J., 48, 338.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 752, 770.
Manhart, V. C., 235.
Mani, M. S., 225, 789.
Manis, H. C., 789.
Manning, P. D. V., 513.
Manning, W. M., 16.
Manns, T. F., 628.
Manresa, M., 229.
Manske, R. H. F., 329.
Manson, P. W., 536.
Manthei, C. A., 388.
Marais, J. S. C., 798, 799.
Marble, D. R., 507, 532, 802.
Marchant, A. D., 771.
Marchionatto, J. B., 206, 481.
Marchioni, A. H., 645.
Marcovitch, S., 792.
Marcy, L. F., 507, 782.
Margolf, P. H., 463, 507, 510.
Margolin, A. S., 741.
Maris, P. V., 687.
Markley, K. S., 325.
Markwood, L. N., 360, 361.
Marlatt, A. L., 755.
Marlow, H. W., 462.
Marlowe, R. H., 493.
Marquardt, J. C., 235, 241, 242, 294.
Marques de Almeida, C. R., 764.
Marr, J. C., 399, 825.
Marsh, F. L., 600.
Marsh, G. H., 143.
Marsh, H., 668.
Marsh, P. M., 628.
Marsh, R. E., 687.
Marsh, R. S., 758.
Marsh, R. W., 585.
Marshall, F. H. A., 315.
Marshall, G. E., 212, 254, 359, 792.
Marshall, J., 649.
Marshall, R. P., 68, 637.
Marten, E. A., 627, 766.
Marth, P. C., 50.
Martin, A. L., 752, 770.
Martin, A. R., 181, 451.
Martin, C. H., 642.
Martin, C. R. A., 270.
Martin, D. S., 717.
Martin, E. V., 163.
Martin, G. W., 23.
Martin, H., 341, 496.
Martin, Jos. H., 511, 804.
Martin, J. P., 156.
Martin, R. G., 94.
Martin, W. E., 623.
Martin, William H., 859.
Martin, Willard H., 580, 667, 810.
Martin, W. J., 350.
Martin, W. P., 582.
Martland, J. G., 781.
Marx, W., 531.
Mason, E. W., 593.
Mason, J. H., 523.
Mason, T. G., 449, 450.
Massey, L. M., 482, 769.
Masters, M., 8, 127.
Mather, K., 28.
Mathers, W. G., 505, 642.
Mathes, R., 368, 494.
Mathews, F. P., 819.
Mathews, J. A., 728.
Mathias, M. E., 593.
Mato, F. R., 160.
Matsukawa, D., 151.
Matthews, E. M., 469.
Mattick, E. C. V., 808.
Mattill, H. A., 506.
Mattson, S., 155, 588, 738.
Matzen, E. H., 827.
Mauney, R., 401.
Mauss, E. A., 244, 245.
Maw, W. A., 510.
Maxon, M. A., 471.
Maxwell, L. R., 773.
May, C., 199, 342, 628.
May, C. O., 682.
May, F. H., 213.
May, J. B., 213.
Mayer, D. T., 610.
Mayer, I. D., 254.
Mayfield, H. L., 122, 423, 424.
Mayhew, R. L., 394.
Maynard, L. A., 227, 384, 660, 795, 805, 847.
Mayton, E. L., 33.
Mazkevich, P. P., 599.
Meader, E. M., 52.
Meahl, R. P., 471.
Means, R. H., 372, 401.
Medler, J. T., 649.
Megee, C. R., 183, 616.
Mehl, J. M., 686.
Mehl, P., 255.
Meiklejohn, A. P., 562, 843.
Melhus, I. E., 59.
Meinke, W. W., 836.
Melampy, R. M., 505.
Melcher, L. R., 526.
Melchers, L. E., 485.
Melin, E., 743.
Mello, I. F. de, 228.
Mello, R. F., 172.
Melville, E. M., 295.
Melvin, B. L., 834.
Melvin, E. H., 730.
Melvin, R., 650.
Mendoza, I. L., 676.
Menefee, E. R., 254, 256.
Menefee, S. G., 582.
Meng, J. C., 27.
Menusan, H., 787.
Mercer, R. D., 324.
Merchant, I. A., 813.
Merckel, C., 317.
Mercker, A. E., 34.
Meredith, C. H., 481, 631.
Merillat, L. A., 671.
Merrick F., 116, 403.
Merrill, H., 73.
Merrill, S., Jr., 211.
Merrill, T. A., 190, 720.
Merry, J., 16.
Merwe, P. K. van der, 373.
Merz, A. R., 592.
Meservey, A. B., 552.
Mesnard, J., 103.
Metcalfe, G., 488.
Metfessel, M., 318.
Metzger, C. H., 64.
Metzger, H. J., 388.
Metzger, W. H., 301.
Metzler, W. H., 401, 688.
Meyer, C. E., 126.
Meyer, F. G., 593.
Meyer, H. A., 478.
Meyer, K. F., 393.
Meyer, R. K., 317, 318.
Meyers, A. M., Jr., 829.
Meyers, M., 114.
Michael, C. E., 661.
Michael, S. A., 442.
Michelbacher, A. E., 653, 792.
Michels, C. A., 319, 329.
Mickel, C. E., 792.
Mickelsen, O., 563.
Mickle, W. A., 815.
Middleton, G. K., 178, 616.
Middleton, J. T., 199, 489, 769.
Mighell, R. L., 255, 406.
Milanez, F. R., 210.
Milbrath, D. G., 480, 637.
Milbrath, J. A., 58, 339, 342.
Milby, T. T., 516, 747, 802.
Miles, G. F., 17.
Miles, H. A., 256.
Miles, S. R., 178.
Militzer, W. E., 169.
Milk, R. G., 261.
Milks, H. J., 668.
Millar, C. E., 303, 739.
Miller, A., 136.
Miller, C. D., 412.
Miller, D., 84, 96, 329.
Miller, D. F., 83.
Miller, E. C., 756, 774.
Miller, E. E., 538.
Miller, E. J., 583.
Miller, E. V., 476.
Miller, F. E., Jr., 654.
Miller, F. W., Jr., 242.
Miller, G. M., 237.
Miller, H., 495.
Miller, H. J., 475.
Miller, H. W., 183.
Miller, J. A., 212.
Miller, J. C., 34, 178.
Miller, J. H., 311, 769.
Miller, J. I., 795.
Miller, J. O., 199.
Miller, J. W., 644
Miller, L. C., 729.
Miller, L. I., 628

Miller, L. P., 16, 20.
Miller, M. F., 144.
Miller, P. E., 144.
Miller, P. G., 385.
Miller, P. R., 342, 629, 774.
Miller, P. W., 58, 67, 342, 487.
Miller, R. C., 507, 508.
Miller, R. F., 91.
Miller, R. L., 789.
Miller, S. H., 852.
Miller, W. R., 169.
Miller, W. T., 395, 820.
Milliron, H. E., 87, 501.
Mills, H. B., 642, 785.
Mills, H. S., 432.
Mills, K., 795.
Mills, R., 693, 845.
Mills, R. C., 803.
Mills, W. D., 628.
Mills, W. R., 351, 432, 769.
Milner, R. T., 182, 755.
Milum, V. G., 371.
Minarik, C. E., 752, 770.
Minckler, L. S., 198, 766.
Miner, H., 119.
Miner, J. R., 793.
Mingle, C. K., 388, 669.
Minina, E. G., 599.
Minneman, P. G., 256, 410.
Mirov, N. T., 479.
Mitchell, D. R., 682.
Mitchell, H. H., 507.
Mitchell, H. S., 417, 551.
Mitchell, J. W., 452.
Mitchell, M. P., 265.
Mitchell, W. K., 476.
Mitchener, A. V., 87.
Mitra, A. K., 737.
Mitra, R. P., 737.
Mix, A. E., 728.
Mixner, J. P., 611.
Moe, L. H., 525, 786.
Mohammad, A., 561.
Mohler, J. R., 104, 671.
Mohr, J. L., 454.
Moir, G. M., 151, 670.
Moldenke, H. N., 446.
Molitor, H., 567.
Molnár, S., 704.
Moloneaux, P., 325.
Moloney, J. F., 325.
Mönnig, H. O., 523, 814.
Monroe, C. F., 755.
Monroe, D., 429, 687, 717, 856.
Monson, O. W., 254, 678.
Montgomerie, R. F., 398.
Montgomery, B. E., 212.
Montgomery, J. P., 401.
Moody, P. A., 782.
Mook, P. V., 629.
Moon, F. E., 89.
Moore, A. W., 641.
Moore, C. R., 317.
Moore, E. N., 748, 807.
Moore, H. R., 288, 827.
Moore, J. D., 628.
Moore, J. S., 98, 385, 403.
Moore, L. B., 201.
Moore, M. H., 585.
Moore, M. T., 850.
Moore, R. A., 862.
Moore, R. C., 171.
Moore, S., 82.
Moore, T., 131, 250, 280, 281, 815.
Moore, W. C., 200, 585.
Moore, W. E., 16.
Moore, W. J., 755.
Moorman, R., 492.
Moran, E. J., 366.
Moran, T., 93.
Morgan, A. F., 269, 419, 506, 801.
Morgan, A. S., 144.
Morgan, B., 121.
Morgan, B. B., 783.
Morgan, D. O., 397.
Morgan, M. E., 242.
Morgan, M. F., 443.
Morgan, N. D., 41.
Moriber, L., 161.
Morison, F. L., 110, 260, 736.
Morrell, E., 506, 657.
Morrill, C. C., 391, 392.
Morris, G. C., 470.
Morris, H. E., 58, 627, 630.
Morris, H. F., 735, 757.
Morris, S., 373, 374.
Morris, V. H., 793.
Morrison, F. B., 795.
Morrison, H. E., 88.
Morrison, I. G., 109.
Morrison, R. J. G., 671.
Morrow, D., 592.
Morrow, E. B., 53, 662.
Morse, L., 839.
Morse, W. J., 183, 755.
Mortensen, E., 752, 757.
Mortensen, M., 667.
Mortenson, W. P., 115.
Morton, M., 329.
Moseley, M. A., 513.
Moseley, M. A., Jr., 565.
Moses, C. S., 357, 370.
Moses, H. E., 530.
Moss, A. E., 11, 199, 492.
Moss, C. M., 100.
Moss, W. A., 319.
Mote, D. C., 88.
Mote, J. R., 530.
Moulton, F. R., 595.
Moulton, J. E., 18, 628.
Mounce, I., 354.
Mouraviev, I., 160.
Moutia, L. A., 369.
Mowrey, R. G., 736.
Moxon, A. L., 22, 499, 511, 524, 727, 802, 813, 837.
Moyer, A. W., 274.
Moyer, J., 566.
Moynihan, I. W., 231.
Mrak, E. M., 171, 440.
Muckenhirn, R. J., 590.
Mudge, C. S., 240.
Muegge, O. J., 220.
Mueller, W. S., 523, 551.
Muggeridge, J., 652.
Mulford, F. L., 476.
Mull, L. E., 240.
Muller, C. H., 454.
Müller, F. P., 788.
Mullie, G., 110.
Mullin, J. R., 771.
Mulvey, R. R., 178.
Mumford, F. B., 5.
Mundkur, B. B., 200.
Munger, H. M., 769.
Munger, M., 246.
Munn, M. T., 469, 470, 624.
Munns, E. N., 196.
Muñoz, M., 658.
Munro, H. K., 789.
Munro, J. A., 358, 371, 499.
Munro, J. W., 361.
Munro, S. S., 457, 463, 511, 515.
Munsell, H. E., 846.
Munsey, V. E., 729.
Murchison, C. T., 325.
Murdock, F. M., 669.
Murdock, W. D., 527.
Murphey, C. E., 836.
Murphy, D. F., 627.
Murphy, D. M., 63, 342.
Murphy, H. C., 346.
Murphy, H. F., 752.
Murphy, J. M., 393, 818.
Murphy, L. M., 210.
Murray, D. B., 335.
Murray, H. C., 169.
Murray, M. J., 605.
Murray, W. D., 371.
Murrill, W. A., 159.
Musbach, W. F., 411.
Muse, M., 429.
Musgrave, A. J., 362.
Musgrave, G. W., 13.
Musgrave, R. B., 751.
Mussehl, F. E., 94.
Musser, D. M., 325.
Musser, H. B., 464.
Mutch, J. R., 128, 131.
Myers, A. T., 475, 763.
Myers, C. E., 471.
Myers, C. H., 324, 751, 769.
Myers, H. E., 299.
Myers, J. 25, 598, 604, 743.
Myers, J. A., 671.
Myers, M., 795.
Myers, R. M., 446.
Myerson, P. G., 234.

Nabours, R. K., 604.
Naftel, J. A., 13.
Nagayama, T., 439.
Naghski, J., 395, 481.
Nagle, J. P., 341.
Nakamura, F. I., 726.
Nalbandov, A., 458.
Nance, N. W., 12, 59.

Narayan Rao M. A., 73.
Narayanan, R. S., 641.
Nash, K. B., 786.
Nash, L. B., 451.
Nath, R., 363.
Natividade, J. V., 601.
Naude, T. J., 790.
Naumov, N. A., 160.
Naylor, H. B., 99.
Neal, D. C., 63, 342, 775.
Neal, E. M., 795.
Neal, M. C., 413.
Neal, O. M., Jr., 159.
Neal, P. A., 644.
Neale, E. C., 286.
Neale, P. E., 92.
Neary, M. E., 222.
Neave, S. A., 639.
Nebel, B. R., 47, 597, 617.
Needham, D. M., 135.
Neel, L. R., 178, 230.
Negri, T., 445.
Negroni, P., 160, 445.
Neill, J. C., 206.
Neiswander, C. R., 358, 359, 793.
Neitz, W. O., 523, 814.
Neiva, C., 249.
Nelson, A. L., 213.
Nelson, A. Z., 539, 683.
Nelson, C., 469.
Nelson, C. I., 814.
Nelson, D. H., 237.
Nelson, F. E., 667, 810.
Nelson, H. A., 347.
Nelson, J. A., 662.
Nelson, J. C., 687.
Nelson, J. W., 416.
Nelson, M., 40.
Nelson, M. L., 198.
Nelson, N. N., 389.
Nelson, O. A., 774.
Nelson, P., 401, 402, 834.
Nelson, P. M., 413, 557.
Nelson, R. C., 461.
Nelson, U. C., 492.
Nelson, V. E., 843.
Nelson, W. L., 805.
Nelson, W. O., 317.
Nesbit, M. E., 669.
Nestler, R. B., 213, 355.
Netterstrom, R. W., 300.
Nettles, V. F., 330.
Nettles, W. C., 85, 494, 785.
Neumann, H., 584.
Neurath, H., 208.
Neuweiler, W., 853.
Nevens, W. B., 384.
Newcomer, E. H., 18.
Newcomer, E. J., 357.
Newhall, A. G., 59, 628, 769.
Newsom, I. E., 718.
Newsom, L. D., 358.
Newton, C., 243.
Newton, M., 63, 345.
Niblett, M., 361.
Nicholas, J. E., 97, 536.
Nicholls, W. D., 688.
Nichols, A. A., 808.
Nichols, J. E., 172.
Nickerson, R. F., 325.
Nickolaiczuk, N., 510.
Nicol, H., 156.
Nicol, J., 101.
Nielsen, E. L., 576, 814.
Nielsen, L. W., 482, 628.
Nielson, A. B., 323.
Nielson, E., 693.
Nier, A. O., 170.
Nietzke, G., 788.
Nikitin, A. A., 628.
Niklas, O. F., 788.
Nilsson, F., 321.
Nilsson-Leissner, G., 321.
Nisbet, R. N., 382.
Nispen tot Sevenaer, C. M. O. van, 256.
Niven, C. F., Jr., 806.
Nixon, E. L., 464.
Nixon, M. W., 164.
Nobles, M. K., 354.
Noguera, J. R., 833.
Nolan, A. F., 531.
Noland, T. W., 97.
Noll, C. F., 442, 464.
Nolla, J. A. B., 149, 328.
Nolte, A. J., 732.
Nomland, R., 528.
Nord, F. F., 23.
Nordby, J. E., 313.
Norman, A. G., 150, 455.
Norris, D. O., 775.
Norris, E. B., 144.
Norris, E. L., 470.
Norris, L. C., 94, 227, 388, 514, 802.
Norris, R. T., 495.
North, S. B., 28.
Northen, H. T., 744.
Norton, E. A., 829.
Norton, L. B., 360, 583, 786.
Norton, L. J., 111.
Nottingham, J. O., 786.
Nourse, E. G., 119.
Novak, R., 267.
Nowicki, S., 788.
Nuetzman, D. D., 429.
Nugent, T. J., 483.
Numata, I., 151.
Nunheimer, T. D., 698.
Nuttall, G. H. F., 101.
Nybroten, N., 402.
Nyhus, P. O., 256.
Nylund, R. E., 53.
Nyman, B., 743.

Oakes, H., 736.
O'Bannon, L. S., 177.
Obenshain, J. D., 141.
Oberg, K., 688.
Oboussier, H., 788.
O'Brien, J. R., 282.
Ocfemia, G. O., 60.
Ochsner, A., 703.
O'Conner, R. T., 730.
O'Dell, B. L., 510.
Odell, R. T., 590.
Oderkirk, A. D., 382.
Oderkirk, G. C., 212.
Odland, T. E., 36, 188, 327.
O'Donovan, J., 257.
O'Droma, L., 521.
Oehser, P. H., 355.
Offord, H. R., 638.
Ogburn, W. F., 411.
Ogier, T. L., 445.
Ogle, L., 3.
Ogonuki, H., 671.
O'Kane, D. J., 806.
O'Kane, W. C., 360.
O'Kelly, J. F., 34, 319, 755.
Okey, R., 841.
Olcott, H. S., 325.
Olcott, M. T., 262.
Olds, H. F., 642.
Oleson, J. J., 421, 669, 693, 803.
Oliveira, J. M., 70, 489.
Oliver, A. W., 109.
Olmo, H. P., 335.
Olsen, M. W., 173, 511.
Olsen, O. W., 103, 641.
Olson, C., Jr., 107.
Olson, F. R., 455, 848.
Olson, L. C., 178.
Olson, M. B., 548.
Olson, O. E., 22, 727, 813.
Olson, R. A., 16, 162.
Olson, R. E., 786.
Olson, T. M., 806.
Olson, W. S., 442.
Ondratschek, K., 742.
O'Neal, W. C., 787.
O'Neill, J. P., 824.
Ong, E. R. de, 486.
Opie, R. S., 488.
Orcutt, F. S., 665.
O'Rear, H. M., 671.
Orent-Keiles, E., 699.
Orla-Jensen, S., 239.
Ortlepp, R. J., 101, 523, 814.
Orton, C. R., 144, 859.
Osborn, R. A., 729.
Osteen, O. L., 388.
Osterberg, A. E., 715.
Osterhout, W. J. V., 166.
Otis, C. K., 288.
Otis, L., 276.
Otto, G. F., 716.
Outhouse, J., 845.
Overbeek, J. van, 20.
Overholser, E. L., 49.
Overholser, M. D., 174.
Overley, F. L., 49.
Overman, O. R., 582.
Overman, R., 669.
Overstreet, R., 166, 595.
Owen, E. C., 128.
Owen, F. V., 467.

Owen, W. L., Jr., 787.
Ownbey, M., 592.
Oxford, A. E., 596.

Pace, J., 93.
Pacheco, S. D., 124.
Packard, C. M., 366.
Packchanian, A., 391, 393.
Padget, L. J., 493.
Page, A. B. P., 79.
Pagé, E., 227, 384, 805.
Page, E. M., 469.
Page, J. C., 70, 829.
Painter, H. R., 212.
Painter, R. H., 358, 501, 502.
Palicte, L. J., 518.
Palit, B. K., 446.
Palm, C. E., 86, 359, 371, 786.
Palmer, C. C., 388.
Palmer, C. E., 842.
Palmer, J. W., 102.
Palmer, L. S., 239, 416, 809.
Palmer, M. A., 364.
Palmer, R. G., 628.
Palmer, W. C., 287.
Palmer-Jones, T., 670.
Palmiter, D. H., 66, 630.
Palo, M. A., 60.
Pálsson, H., 91.
Pande, P. G., 246.
Pappenheimer, A. M., 373.
Paranjothy, J. T., 669.
Parfitt, E. H., 235, 240, 519, 664, 729.
Parija, P., 17.
Paris, C. D., 338.
Parish, H. E., 74.
Park, M., 634.
Park, T., 793.
Parker, B. M., 77, 360, 498.
Parker, J. H., 502.
Parker, K. G., 504, 629, 769.
Parker, L. B., 503, 785.
Parker, M. M., 186, 591.
Parker, R. L., 75, 220, 501.
Parker, W. E., 510.
Parkes, A. S., 173, 609.
Parkins, J. H., 736.
Parks, H. B., 757, 787.
Parks, T. H., 74, 215, 358.
Parman, D. C., 358.
Parnell, I. W., 244, 820.
Parodi, L. R., 593.
Parr, T., 647.
Parrott, I. M., 752.
Parrott, P. J., 579, 718.
Parry Jones, E., 83.
Parshall, M., 678.
Parsons, F. L., 541.
Parsons, F. S., 219, 366.
Parsons, H., 693.
Parsons, H. T., 755.
Parsons, P. B., 390.
Partridge, N. L., 454.
Parvin, D. W., 405, 430.
Paschkis, K. E., 749.
Pascua, M. R., 522.
Passecker, F., 761.
Pastore, A. I., 593.
Pate, W. W., 829.
Paterson, J. S., 672.
Paton, R. R., 478.
Patrick, H., 506, 510.
Patrick, S., 470, 480.
Patrick, S. R., 470.
Patton, A. R., 511, 587.
Patton, R. L., 597.
Patty, R. L., 823.
Patzer, W. E., 479, 766.
Paul, B. H., 479.
Paul, W. D., 137.
Paulhus, N. G., 511.
Paulson, W. E., 325, 401, 681, 828.
Pavlychenko, T. K., 329.
Payne, G. T., 730.
Payne, L. F., 462.
Pearce, G. W., 643.
Pearce, S. C., 217.
Pearl, R., 288, 793.
Pearson, A. M., 73.
Pearson, G. A., 480.
Pearson, P. B., 795, 799.
Pearson, R. W., 301.
Pease, R. W., 795.
Pecher, C., 808.
Pedelty, W. H., 379, 660.
Pederson, C. S., 152.
Peech, M., 431.
Peele, T. C., 177.
Peet, L. J., 574.
Peevy, W. J., 591.
Peikert, F. W., 142.
Peliño, A. R., 17.
Pencharz, R. I., 459.
Penczek, E. S., 243, 812.
Penn, R. J., 411.
Pennak, R. W., 595.
Pennell, M. Y., 856.
Pennell, R. B., 245.
Penner, C. M., 585.
Penquite, R., 382, 511, 516, 795.
Pentzer, W. T., 44.
Peralta, F. de, 60.
Percival, W. C., 736, 766.
Perkins, A. E., 797.
Perkins, A. T., 729.
Perkins, M., 687.
Perlman, J. L., 729.
Persing, C. O., 362.
Person, L. H., 350.
Perzelan, J., 217.
Petering, H. G., 190.
Peters, C. C., 858.
Peters, D. D., 699.
Peters, J. L., 213.
Petersen, W. E., 663.
Peterson, A. G., 628, 789.
Peterson, A. W., 827.
Peterson, E. G., 5.
Peterson, H. B., 861.
Peterson, M. L., 324.
Peterson, R. F., 62, 313.
Peterson, R. T., 213.
Peterson, W., 144.
Peterson, W. H., 662, 664, 772, 828, 848.
Peterson, W. J., 419.
Petlyuk, P. T., 646.
Pett, L. B., 129, 702.
Petterssen, S., 441.
Pettit, G. H. N., 384.
Pettit, J. H., 608.
Peturson, B., 345.
Pfeiffer, N. E., 338.
Pharis, L. L., 463.
Phelps, E., 717, 856.
Phifer, L. D., 592.
Phillips, A., 781.
Phillips, J. S., 791.
Phillips, L. R., 278.
Phillips, M., 7, 727.
Phillips, M. O., 402.
Phillips, P., 669, 693.
Phillips, P. H., 173, 508.
Phillips, R. E., 382.
Phillips, R. W., 374, 381, 536, 657.
Phillips, T. G., 326.
Phillips, W. J., 649.
Phillis, E., 449, 450.
Pickel, D. B., 487.
Pickens, M., 845.
Pickett, A. D., 222.
Pickett, B. S., 471, 757, 836.
Pickett, T. A., 729.
Pickett, W. F., 189.
Pickles, A., 501.
Pierce, C. W., 537.
Pierce, H. B., 552.
Piercy, P. L., 813.
Pierpont, R. L., 359.
Pierre, W. H., 301.
Pierson, A. H., 480.
Pierson, E. M., 847.
Piester, E. A., 630.
Pinckard, J. A., Jr., 576.
Pinckney, J. S., 505.
Pincus, G., 30, 174.
Piper, C. S., 60.
Piper, S. E., 641.
Pirone, P. P., 211, 627, 628, 630, 769, 779, 780.
Pitner, J., 15, 319, 755.
Pittman, D. W., 861.
Pittman, K., 70.
Pladeck, M. M., 37.
Plagge, J. C., 175.
Plakidas, A. G., 354, 629, 631.
Plank, H. K., 74, 81.
Plank, J. E. van der, 778.
Plant, W., 453.
Plastridge, W. N., 246, 527, 676, 816.
Platenius, H., 759.
Platt, B. S., 133, 134.
Platt, C. S., 511.
Platz, B. R., 422.
Plitt, T. M., 139.
Plotho, O. v., 342.

Poe, C. F., 732.
Poelma, L. J., 396.
Poffenberger, P. R., 407.
Pohjakallio, O., 321.
Pohlman, G. G., 736, 754, 807.
Polderboer, E. B., 783.
Poley, W. E., 510, 511, 802, 837.
Poling, C. E., 709.
Poling, E. B., 263.
Polk, H. D., 512.
Pollard, M., 251, 821.
Pollinger, W. E., 612, 617.
Pollock, E. O., 226.
Pollock, R. C., 90.
Polunin, N., 593.
Pomerleau, R., 69.
Pomeroy, B. S., 389.
Poncher, H. G., 569.
Pontecorvo, G., 517.
Pontis, R. E., 64.
Poole, R. F., 144.
Poor, M. E., 217, 499.
Poos, F. W., 369.
Pope, J. B., 823.
Popp, H. W., 17, 471.
Popper, H., 558.
Porter, C. L., 455.
Porter, D. D., 181.
Porter, D. R., 596.
Porter, M. C., 694.
Porter, R. A., 110.
Porter, R. H., 470.
Porter, T., 281.
Post, A. H., 612.
Post, K., 164, 194, 765.
Poston, M. A., 390.
Potapenko, J. I., 599.
Potter, G. F., 405.
Potter, P. B., 286.
Potter, R. L., 524.
Potter, V. R., 276.
Potts, S. F., 75, 493.
Potvin, A., 731.
Potzger, J. E., 447.
Powell, W., 827.
Poyet, E. B., 427.
Prado, F. V., 602.
Pratt, A. D., 235.
Pratt, H. D., 224.
Pratt, I., 106.
Pratt, R., 162.
Prebble, J. S., 651.
Preheim, D. V., 461.
Prescott, G. W., 595.
Presnall, C. C., 70.
Preston, C., 167.
Price, A. G., 154.
Price, F. E., 109.
Price, M. R., 849.
Price, R., 687.
Price, W. A., 329, 332.
Price, W. C., 344, 481, 629.
Price, W. V., 663.
Pridham, A. M. S., 765.
Prince, A. E., 772.
Prince, A. L., 582.
Prince, F. S., 326.
Prouty, C. C., 238.
Provan, J. L., 336.
Provinse, J. S., 290.
Prucha, M. J., 519, 809.
Pruthi, H. S., 225.
Pryor, D. E., 483, 769.
Pucher, G. W., 164.
Puhr, L. F., 735.
Pullar, E. M., 252, 676.
Punnett, R. C., 607.
Purvis, E. R., 582, 591, 759.
Putnam, D. N., 808.
Putnam, P. L., 405, 511.
Puttemans, A., 771.
Pyenson, L., 649.
Pyke, W. E., 295, 414, 511.

Quackenbush, F., 693.
Quayle, H. J., 790.
Quesenberry, J. R., 254, 608, 655, 668.
Quick, A. J., 715.
Quieroz, L., 721.
Quinby, J. R., 752, 787.
Quinlan, L. R., 34.
Quinn, J. P., 511.
Quintus, P. E., 832.
Quisenberry, J. H., 457, 748.

Rabstein, M., 388.
Rada, G. G., 487.
Radchenko, S. I., 599.
Rademacher, B., 329.
Raeder, J. M., 342, 350.
Ragland, C. H., 52, 334.
Rahman, K. A., 363, 496, 788.
Rahn, E. M., 471, 472.
Rahn, O., 311, 805.
Rai Sircar, B. C., 416.
Rainboth, E. D., 856.
Rainwater, C. F., 494.
Raktakanishta, X., 60.
Raleigh, G. J., 204, 759.
Ralli, E. P., 850.
Ralph, P. H., 602.
Raman, P. K., 11.
Ramdas, L. A., 11.
Ramsay, M., 786.
Ramsey, G. B., 342.
Ramsower, H. C., 5.
Randall, P. E., 492, 495, 536.
Randle, S. B., 693.
Randolph, L. F., 751.
Randolph, T. B., 770, 787.
Randolph, U. A., 725, 757.
Rankin, W. H., 629.
Ranson, S. W., 173.
Rao, M. A. N., 73.
Rao, S. G., 11.
Rapaport, H. G., 559, 852.
Raper, J., 593.
Raper, K. B., 160.
Raper, P. A., 226.
Raskopf, B. D., 38, 264, 268.
Rasmussen, G. L., 18.
Rasmussen, K., 800.
Rasmussen, M. P., 408, 827.
Rasmussen, R. A., 384.
Ratcliffe, H. E., 541.
Ratcliffe, H. L., 315.
Ratera, E. L., 169, 313.
Ratnam, V. D., 250.
Ratner, B., 843.
Ratsek, J. C., 195, 196, 338, 477, 757.
Rattray, J. M., 778.
Rau, P., 790.
Rauchenstein, E., 831.
Rawl, E. H., 621.
Rawles, M. E., 462.
Rawlings, R. E., 632.
Rawlins, W. A., 216, 369, 786.
Rawson, D. S., 595.
Rawson, R. W., 32.
Ray, S. C., 373, 374.
Ray, W. W., 212, 780.
Raymond, W. D., 274.
Rayner, M. C., 159.
Raynor, R. N., 329.
Rea, H. E., 325, 752, 770.
Read, B. E., 703.
Readio, P. A., 370.
Rebrassier, R. E., 388.
Rector, R. R., 510, 516.
Recknagel, A. B., 766.
Reddick, D., 485, 769.
Reddy, C. H., 819.
Reder, R., 795.
Redfield, G., 268, 286.
Redfield, R., 687.
Redlich, G. C., 155.
Reece, R. P., 176.
Reed, C. F., 593.
Reed, F. H., 92.
Reed, H. J., 147, 287.
Reed, H. M., 725, 757.
Reed, I. F., 177.
Reed, O. E., 662.
Reed, R. H., 466.
Reed, W. D., 357.
Reedman, E. J., 562.
Reeves, E. L., 58.
Reeves, R. G., 752.
Refuerzo, P. G., 533.
Regeimbal, L. O., 473, 474, 619.
Rehling, C. J., 592.
Reichelderfer, F. W., 734.
Reid, D. H., 782.
Reid, J. J., 480. 481, 745.
Reid, M. E., 16.
Reid, W. H. E., 240, 410, 812.
Reid, W. J., Jr., 494.
Reineccius, J. L., 819.
Reinhard, H. J., 787.
Reinking, O. A., 205.
Remsberg, R. E., 311.
Rendel, J. M., 457.
Renne, R. R., 112, 538, 829.
Renner, F. G., 687.
Resende, F., 745.
Resi, L., 242.

Rettger, L. F., 246.
Reuss, C. F., 119, 411.
Reuther, C. F., 119, 411.
Reuther, W., 50, 51, 209, 761.
Rex, E. G., 68, 651.
Reyes, G. M., 60.
Reyes, N. C., 229.
Reynolds, E. B., 752, 806.
Reynolds, H., 617.
Reynolds, L., 548.
Reynolds, R. V., 480.
Rhian, M., 524.
Rhoades, M. M., 312.
Rhoads, J. E., 715.
Rhode, C. S., 385.
Rice, E. E., 132.
Rice, J. E., 231.
Rice, W. N., 470, 481.
Rich, H., 735, 770.
Rich, S. 58.
Richards, B. L., 629, 630, 635.
Richards, C. A., 489.
Richards, D. E., 91, 229.
Richards, E. H., 432.
Richards, L. W., 56.
Richards, M. B., 127, 131.
Richards, M. C., 59.
Richards, O. W., 16, 792.
Richardson, C. H., 498, 644, 649.
Richardson, J. E., 122, 423, 424, 693, 717.
Richardson, L. R., 382, 417, 506, 510, 851.
Richey, C. B., 432.
Richey, H. W., 471.
Richmond, T. R., 752.
Richter, C. P., 697.
Richter-Altschaffer, J. H., 681.
Rick, C. M., 288.
Rick, J., 161.
Rick, R., 160.
Riddet, W., 811.
Riddle, O., 319.
Ridenour, G. M., 432.
Riegel, B., 439.
Riehm, E., 58.
Rieman, G. H., 500.
Rietz, J. H., 796.
Rietz, R. C., 198.
Rigg, G. B., 592, 595.
Riggert, E., 788.
Riggs, J. K., 658, 795.
Rigler, N. E., 603, 633, 770, 771.
Rigor, T. V., 518, 658.
Riherd, P. T., 787.
Riker, A. J., 603, 629, 772.
Riley, G. M., 511.
Riley, H. P., 592.
Riley, W. A., 220, 506.
Rinehart, E. F., 372.
Ringen, J., 796.
Ringrose, A. T., 510, 803.
Ringsted, A., 714.
Rippel, A., 342.
Ritcher, P. O., 74, 357, 785.
Ritchey, G. E., 178.
Ritchie, W. S., 551, 839.
Rittenberg, D., 164.
Ritz, N. D., 427.
Rivera, M. I., 617.
Riverin, B., 610.
Rivers, P. W., 811.
Roach, J. R., 150.
Roach, W. A., 449.
Roadhouse, C. L., 98.
Roahen, D. C., 239.
Roark, R. C., 494.
Robbie, W. A., 790.
Robbins, R. C., 412, 425, 711.
Robbins, W. J., 304, 305, 593, 596.
Robbins, W. W., 594.
Roberts, C. A., 802.
Roberts, E., 457, 748.
Roberts, F. H. S., 252, 817.
Roberts, G. A., 672.
Roberts, J. E., 752, 770.
Roberts, J. L., 154, 455.
Roberts, J. W., 352.
Roberts, R. E., 227, 233.
Roberts, W. L., 814.
Robertson, D., 396.
Robertson, D. W., 324.
Robertson, E. I., 381, 513, 516, 661.
Robertson, G. G., 174.
Robertson, L., 265, 404.
Robertson, L. S., 256.
Robeson, C. D., 438.
Robinson, E. C., 712.
Robinson, E. M., 101, 814.
Robinson, E. R., 740.
Robinson, H. J., 567.
Robinson, J. M., 73.
Robinson, T. H., 688.
Robinson, T. R., 337.
Robinson, W., 524.
Robison, W. L., 755.
Robotka, F., 408.
Robson, J. M., 750.
Rodenhiser, H. A., 28, 773.
Rodgers, J. B., 399.
Roepke, M. H., 390, 527, 671.
Roesner, E. H., 782.
Roets, G. C. S., 524.
Rogers, A. M., 401.
Rogers, C. H., 325, 752, 770.
Rogers, H. J., 527.
Rogers, R. E., 513.
Rogers, T. A., 756.
Rogers, W. P., 816.
Roggenbrod, R., 325.
Rogler, C. C., 690.
Rohwer, C., 678.
Roland, G., 206.
Roldan, E. F., 60.
Rolf, L. A., 852.
Rollins, H. A., 297.
Romanoff, A. L., 382, 511, 516, 747.
Romshe, F. A., 752, 757.
Roney, J. N., 786.
Rooke, E. A., 380.
Root, C. J., 153.
Rork, R., 843.
Rosa-Mato, F., 160.
Rosborough, J. F., 757.
Rose, C. S., 567.
Rose, J. J., 373.
Rose, J. K., 692.
Rose, M. S., 693, 694.
Rose, W. C., 132.
Rosen, H. R., 199, 630, 779.
Rosenberg, L. E., 253.
Rosenblum, L. A., 708.
Rosenquist, A., 837.
Rosenthaler, L., 151.
Rosenwald, A. S., 389.
Roskelley, R. W., 690, 834.
Ross, E. J., 262.
Ross, H. H., 503.
Ross, R. H., 808.
Ross, W. A., 412, 642.
Rossouw, S. D., 800.
Roth, E. R., 627.
Rothchild, I., 318.
Rothen, A., 458.
Rouse, E. T., 496.
Rousseau, J., 159.
Roux, E. R., 449, 762.
Rowe, S. C., 414, 729.
Rowe, W. H., 687.
Rowland, S. J., 517.
Rowlands, I. W., 30.
Rowlands, W. T., 246, 396.
Rozeboom, L. E., 786.
Rubel, D. M., 687.
Ruben, S., 595, 603.
Rubin, B. A., 665.
Rubin, H. L., 530.
Rubinstein, H. S., 175, 317, 461, 608.
Ruddiman, E. A., 183.
Rudert, F. J., 806.
Rudolph, W., 712.
Rudolph, W. M., 70.
Rudy, W. J., 676.
Ruegger, A., 728.
Ruehle, G. D., 485, 486, 636.
Ruehle, G. L. A., 719.
Ruiz, H., 220.
Rule, G. K., 300.
Rumbold, C. T., 629.
Runnels, T. D., 510, 511, 796.
Rupel, I. W., 173, 662, 669.
Rush, J. D., 261.
Ruska, H., 430.
Russell, D. S., 247.
Russell, G. A., 244, 787.
Russell, R. R., 670.
Russell, W. C., 144, 582, 807.
Rusk, H. P., 722.
Rutledge, R. H., 70, 829.
Ruttle, M. L., 617.
Ryan, B., 681.
Ryan, L. T., 729.
Ryan, P. E., 119.
Rydeen, J. O., 702.
Ryerson, K. A., 4, 149.

Ryff, J. F., 528.
Ryker, T. C., 605, 629

Sabrosky, C. W., 642.
Sachtleben, H., 58.
Sadasivan, T. S., 200.
Sadovsky, A., 136.
Sadr, M. M. El, 583.
Saffry, O. B., 564.
Sagara, T., 439.
Sahai, L., 525.
St. George, R. A., 354.
St. John, J. L., 729.
Saiyananda, C., 635.
Sako, Y., 317.
Sakshaug, B., 321.
Salafranca, E. S., 535.
Sale, J. W., 143.
Salisbury, G. W., 397, 610, 747, 813.
Salisbury, H. F., 738.
Sallans, B. J., 62.
Salmon, W. D., 131.
Salter, L. A., Jr., 255, 692, 829.
Salter, R. M., 320.
Salter, W. T., 32.
Samantarai, B., 17.
Sampson, H. C., 445.
Sampson, J., 230, 249.
Sampson, K., 632.
Sampson, W. L., 139, 440, 562.
Sampson, W. W., 500.
Samson, R. W., 199, 350.
Samuel, G., 634.
Samuels, L. T., 427.
Sanborn, B. G., 616.
Sanders, A. P., 419.
Sanders, D. A., 394.
Sanders, E., 492.
Sanders, G. P., 241.
Sanders, I. T., 266.
Sanderson, D., 688, 834.
Sanderson, K. M., 389.
Sanderson, M. W., 504.
Sandholzer, L. A., 808.
Sandstedt, R. M., 729.
Sanford, G. B., 482.
Sanguineti, M. E., 604.
Santos, J. K., 17.
Sarle, C. F., 255.
Sass, J. E., 169.
Satakopan, V., 11.
Satterfield, G. H., 236, 283, 423, 512, 513, 565, 846.
Saunders, J. M., 325.
Saunderson, M. H., 114.
Savage, E. F., 474, 761.
Savage, E. S., 384, 747, 805.
Saville, D., 570.
Sawyer, J., 247.
Saxton, J. A., 795.
Sayers, R. R., 644.
Saylor, L. W., 213.
Sayre, C. B., 188, 204, 332, 473, 590.
Sayre, J. D., 793.
Scales, F. M., 812.
Scarisbrick, R., 165.
Scarseth, G. D., 154, 178.
Schaars, M. A., 682.
Schaeppi, H., 169.
Schaerffenberg, B., 788.
Schaible, P. J., 95, 511.
Schalk, A. F., 388, 799.
Schaller, F. W., 735, 754.
Schantz, E. G., 664.
Schantz, E. J., 413.
Schaub, I. O., 5.
Schaus, W., 219.
Scheffer, T. C., 490.
Schermerhorn, L. G., 182, 186.
Schiel, E., 200.
Schimitschek, E., 788.
Schleicher, E. M., 18.
Schlenker, F. S., 164, 306.
Schloemer, A., 546.
Schmidt, C. M., 22.
Schmidt, F. L., 783.
Schmidt, G., 493.
Schmidt, H., 229, 795, 799, 813.
Schmidt, W., 842.
Schneider, C. L., 17.
Schneider, H., 422.
Schneider, I., 610.
Schneider, I. F., 260.
Schneiter, R., 729.
Schnetzler, E. E., 173, 532.
Schoch, E. P., 325.
Schoenheimer, R., 164.
Schoenheimer, S. G., 172, 313.
Schoening, H. W., 388.
Schoenleber, L. H., 442.
Schoffelmayer, V. H., 325.
Schofield, F. W., 388.
Schofield, R. K., 12.
Scholl, E. E., 144.
Schubert, A. R., 656.
Schubert, H. J., 589.
Schuette, H. A., 666.
Schuhardt, V. T., 226.
Schulman, E., 296.
Schultz, A. S., 171.
Schultz, E. S., 349.
Schultz, T. W., 3, 261.
Schulz, K., 523.
Schumacher, A. E., 94, 151, 514, 860.
Schuster, C. E., 55, 468.
Schwab, G., 728.
Schwardt, H. H., 786.
Schwarte, L. H., 819.
Schwartz, B., 388.
Schwarz, E. R., 139.
Schweitzer, C. E., 439.
Schweitzer, T. R., 161, 293.
Schwerdtfeger, F., 788.
Schwickerath, M., 595.
Scofield, C. S., 444, 449.
Scotland, M. B., 655.
Scott, C. E., 628.
Scott, C. L., 429.
Scott, D. B., 729, 731.
Scott, D. H., 621.
Scott, H. M., 233, 382, 513, 515, 576, 805.
Scott, L. B., 82.
Scott, T. G., 490, 492.
Scott Blair, G. W., 517, 522.
Scoville, G. P., 827.
Scudi, J. V., 562.
Scullen, H. A., 653.
Seabra, A. F. de, 789.
Seamans, A. E., 587, 612, 655.
Searls, E. M., 358.
Seaton, H. L., 194.
Seaton, L., 785.
Seaver, F. J., 344.
Sebrell, W. H., 707.
Secor, W., 156.
Seeger, K. C., 510.
Seckles, L., 294.
Seeler, E. V., Jr., 68.
Seeley, J. G., 195.
Seely, C. I., 69, 319.
Seghetti, L., 245.
Seibold, H. R., 674.
Seifer, H. F., 59.
Seiferle, E. J., 644.
Seifriz, W., 593.
Seitlenok, N. A., 525.
Seitz, C. E., 589.
Seleen, W. A., 806.
Selga, M., 11.
Seligman, A. M., 569.
Sell, O. E., 178, 321.
Selle, R. M., 698.
Sellers, W. F., 654.
Selye, H., 31, 460, 461, 609.
Semeniuk, G., 629.
Senior, B. J., 376.
Serrallés, J. J., Jr., 265.
Sevanaer, C. M. O. van N. tot, 256.
Severin, H. C., 499, 786.
Severin, H. H. P., 485.
Sewell, W. H., 544, 834.
Shackelford, M., 748.
Shaffner, C. S., 511.
Shahan, M. S., 388.
Shalucha, B., 17.
Shands, W. A., 493, 494, 652.
Shaner, M. L., 507.
Shannon, W. J., 731.
Shanor, L., 627.
Shantz, H. L., 70.
Shapovalov, M., 65, 481.
Sharp, D. G., 531, 675.
Sharp, E. A., 715.
Sharp, P. F., 100, 386, 521, 666, 805, 810.
Sharpless, G. R., 705.
Sharvelle, E. G., 629.
Shattock, P. M. F., 808.
Shaw, B. T., 288.
Shaw, F. R., 642.
Shaw, G. E., 293.

Shaw, J., 693.
Shaw, J. C., 663.
Shaw, J. N., 245.
Shaw, K. J., 489, 627, 629.
Shaw, R. R., 143.
Shaw, R. S., 861.
Shaw, W. M., 582.
Shay, H., 749.
Shear, C. L., 772.
Shear, G. M., 741.
Sheard, C., 130.
Shedlovsky, T., 458.
Sheeley, M., 16.
Sheets, E. W., 507.
Sheets, O., 127, 427.
Shelton, F. A., 332.
Shema, B. F., 629.
Shepard, C. E., 228.
Shepardson, C. N., 806, 813.
Shepherd, A. D., 193.
Shepherd, G., 678.
Shepherd, J. L., 142.
Shepherd, M. L., 550, 551.
Sheppard, P. A., 586.
Sherbakoff, C. D., 489.
Sherman, H. C., 841.
Sherman, J. M., 520, 806, 816.
Sherman, R. W., 265.
Sherman, W. C., 731.
Sherwood, R. M., 232, 796.
Shettles, L. B., 569.
Shields, R. H., 256.
Shils, M., 706.
Shipman, H. J., 361.
Shirck, F., 357.
Shirk, H. G., 599.
Shive, J. W., 25.
Sholl, L. B., 388.
Shope, P. F., 489.
Shorb, D. A., 105, 214.
Shorrock, R. W., 231, 509.
Short, L. M., 119.
Shotwell, R. L., 785.
Shough, W. W., 503.
Shourie, K. L., 707.
Showalter, J. W., 628, 790.
Showalter, R. K., 185.
Shrewsbury, C. L., 150, 227.
Shrigley, E. W., 29.
Shull, C. A., 295.
Shull, W. E., 357.
Sicular, A., 852.
Sideris, A. D., 256.
Siegel, E. H., 554, 555.
Siegler, E. A., 66, 352.
Sievers, A. F., 244.
Sievers, F. J., 146.
Sikes, E. W., 720.
Silow, R. A., 604.
Silva, S. G. da, 200, 211.
Silveira, V. D., 202.
Silverman, M., 455.
Silversides, W. H., 43.
Simcox, W. J., 552.
Siminovitch, D., 448.
Simmons, J. E., 67.
Simms, H. D., 419.
Simon, F., 535.
Simons, L. R., 144.
Simonson, R. W., 298.
Simpson, D. M., 177.
Simpson, I. A., 278.
Simpson, M. E., 458.
Sims, V. M., 690.
Sinclair, H. M., 9, 704.
Sinden, J. W., 471.
Singer, A. J., 396.
Singh, R., 42.
Singh Sohi, G., 788.
Singleton, W. R., 47, 456, 745.
Sinha, S., 200.
Sipe, G. R., 226, 512.
Sircar, B. C. R., 416.
Sircar, S. M., 17.
Sirrine, E. F., 469.
Sisson, L. L., 22.
Sitnikova, G. M., 203.
Sitterley, J. H., 755.
Sitton, B. G., 758.
Sjolander, N. O., 381.
Sjöstedt, G., 585.
Skelley, W. C., 659.
Skelton, F. M., 664.
Skinkle, J. H., 717.
Skinner, H. T., 196, 765.
Skinner, J. H., 287.
Skinner, W. W., 143.
Skiver, C. E., 178.
Skoog, F., 17, 20.
Slabaugh, R. E., 216.
Slade, H. D., 455.
Slanetz, L. W., 395.
Slate, G. L., 193, 487.
Slate, W. L., 575.
Slater, D. J., 659.
Sleesman, J. P., 216.
Slipher, J. A., 755.
Sloan, H. J., 511.
Sloane, J. E. N., 397.
Small, T., 209.
Smalley, H. R., 177.
Smart, J., 74.
Smiley, K. L., 806.
Smith, A. D., 91, 296.
Smith, A. H., 126.
Smith, A. L., 341, 489.
Smith, A. M., 797.
Smith, C., 835.
Smith, C. C., 447, 491.
Smith, C. F., 360, 501.
Smith, C. O., 772.
Smith, D. M., 172.
Smith, E. C., 26.
Smith, E. N., 834.
Smith, E. V., 33, 73, 226.
Smith, E. Y., 516.
Smith, F. B., 591.
Smith, F. F., 67, 78, 211, 369, 476.
Smith, F. R., 665, 816, 818.
Smith, F. V., 256,
Smith, G. D., 156, 442.
Smith, G. E. P., 399.
Smith, G. L., 371, 494.
Smith, G. M., 200.
Smith, G. R., 544, 684.
Smith, H. H., 536.
Smith, H. M., 156, 735.
Smith, H. P., 752, 823.
Smith, H. S., 792.
Smith, I., 18.
Smith, J., 548.
Smith, J. A., 576.
Smith, J. B., 143, 582, 729.
Smith, J. G., 193, 623.
Smith, J. H. C., 74.
Smith, J. M., 448.
Smith, J. R., 402.
Smith, J. T., 183.
Smith, K. M., 631.
Smith, K. U., 602.
Smith, L. F., 341, 624.
Smith, L. H., 156, 442.
Smith, L. K., 687.
Smith, L. R., 299, 442.
Smith, M. C., 276, 703, 846.
Smith, M. G., 256.
Smith, M. I., 102.
Smith, M. R., 81.
Smith, N. C., 179.
Smith, N. F., 795.
Smith, O., 182, 326, 327, 451, 751.
Smith, P. A., 806.
Smith, P. G., 439, 484.
Smith, P. H., 740, 798.
Smith, R. A., 682.
Smith, R. C., 495, 687.
Smith, R. E., 357.
Smith, R. H., 218, 642.
Smith, R. M., 226, 655.
Smith, R. S., 442, 829.
Smith, R. W., 71, 180, 497.
Smith, S. E., 93, 610, 660, 747, 781, 820.
Smith, S. L., 3, 144, 145.
Smith, T. E., 629.
Smith, T. F., 781.
Smith, T. L., 266.
Smith, T. O., 656.
Smith, W. K., 324, 814.
Smith, W. W., 50.
Smock, R. M., 191, 761.
Smucker, S. J., 488, 629.
Smuts, D. B., 798, 799.
Snapp, O. I., 494, 642.
Snedecor, G. W., 858.
Snell, E. E., 22.
Snell, G. D., 606.
Snipes, B. T., 219.
Snyder, H. B., Jr., 11.
Snyder, M. H., 469.
Snyder, R. S., 319, 357, 825.
Snyder, W. C., 58, 342, 343.
Sobel, A. E., 438, 699.
Sober, H. A., 693.
Soderwall, A. L., 460.
Sohi, G. S., 788.
Sokhey, S. S., 416.
Solin, L., 409.

Soliven, F. A., 10.
Solomon, M. L., 317.
Sommer, A. L., 13.
Sommer, H. H., 98, 239, 664.
Sookne, A. M., 855.
Sorauer, P., 58.
Soskin, S., 175, 697.
Sotola, J., 797.
Souders, H. J., 548, 844.
Southwell, B. L., 226, 231, 659.
Southwick, F. W., 210.
Southwick, L., 51.
Sowell, D. F., 226.
Spafford, I., 268.
Spain, L. A., 645.
Spanier, F. H., 469.
Sparlin, E. E., 111, 141.
Spawn, G. B., 786.
Spears, H. S., 373.
Speck, M. L., 805.
Spector, H., 846.
Spencer, D. A., 748.
Spencer, E. L., 15, 629.
Spencer, H. J., 74, 641.
Spencer, L., 827.
Spencer, R., 106.
Spencer, W. T., 388.
Sperling, G., 31, 795.
Spiegelberg, C. H., 733.
Spillers, A. R., 197.
Spindler, L. A., 214.
Spizizen, J., 21.
Sprague, G. F., 614.
Sprague, H. B., 37, 324, 740.
Sprague, M. A., 576.
Sprague, R., 59.
Spry, R., 301.
Spurr, A. R., 592.
Spurr, S. H., 739.
Spurway, C. H., 595.
Squire, F. A., 81.
Staebner, F. E., 824.
Stafford, E., 786.
Stafseth, H. J., 677.
Stahl, A., 206.
Stahl, C. A., 469.
Stahmann, M., 669.
Stains, G. S., 221, 787.
Stair, C. C., 185.
Stair, E. C., 188.
Staker, E. V., 735.
Staley, K., 742.
Stamberg, O. E., 438.
Standen, J. H., 629.
Standring, E. T., 628.
Stanley, A. J., 315.
Stanley, L., 3, 144, 145.
Stanley, R. D., 729.
Stanley, W. M., 207, 208.
Stanley, W. W., 792.
Stannus, H. S., 709.
Stansel, R. H., 752, 757.
Stanton, T. R., 27, 346.
Starch, E. A., 829.
Stark, C. N., 240, 805.
Starkey, W. F., 460.
Starr, L. E., 249, 535.
Starrett, W. C., 535.
Staten, H. W., 752.
Staudenmayer, T., 788.
Stauffer, R. S., 590.
Stearns, L. A., 71, 782.
Stedman, A. D., 687.
Steele, J. G., 736.
Steenbock, H., 422, 693, 755.
Steenkamp, J. L., 739.
Steer, H. B., 341.
Steffen, E. H., 341.
Steffens, L. F., 130.
Stegmann, G., 595.
Steinbauer, C. E., 39.
Steinberg, R. A., 21, 60.
Steiner, G., 70, 489.
Steiner, H. M., 495.
Steiner, L. F., 212, 359.
Steiner, P., 788.
Steinhaus, E. A., 74, 215, 446.
Steinmetz, F. H., 629, 772.
Steinweden, J. B., 645.
Stellwaag, F., 788.
Stene, A. E., 621.
Stephens, J. C., 752, 787.
Stephenson, R. B., 17.
Stephenson, R. E., 55, 468.
Sterges, A. J., 735.
Stern, K. G., 677.
Stern, R. M., 455, 663.
Sterne, M., 101, 523.
Stevens, D. M., 13.
Stevens, N. E., 342.
Stevens, O. A., 477.
Stevens, R. D., 57.
Stevens, R. H. W., 751, 759.
Stevenson, D. D., 478.
Stevenson, F. J., 64, 181, 349, 605.
Stevenson, G., 557.
Stevenson, T. M., 324.
Steward, F. C., 167.
Stewart, A., 273.
Stewart, C. L., 261, 541.
Stewart, D., 41, 206.
Stewart, D. F., 247.
Stewart, M. A., 675.
Stewart, W. S., 20.
Steyn, D. G., 101, 329, 523.
Steyn, H. P., 799, 814.
Stiebeling, H. K., 686.
Stiemens, B., 772.
Stier, H. L., 204.
Stier, T. J. B., 17.
Stiles, G. W., 525.
Stitt, L. L., 646.
Stoa, T. E., 469.
Stoddard, E. M., 352.
Stoddard, H. L., 783.
Stohlman, E. F., 102.
Stokdyk, E. A., 687.
Stokes, F. R., 388.
Stokes, J. L., 739.
Stokes, W. E., 324.
Stokstad, E. L. R., 513.
Stoltenberg, N. L., 588.
Stone, C. P., 173.
Stone, E. L., 479.
Stone, G. M., 627.
Stone, J. T., 737.
Stone, R. G., 154.
Stone, R. W., 517, 745.
Stone, W. S., 388.
Storie, R. E., 298.
Stott, L. H., 575.
Stout, G. J., 471, 472.
Stout, G. L., 636.
Stout, M., 467.
Stout, P. R., 167.
Stovall, J. O., 787.
Stracener, C. L., 358.
Strandine, E. J., 217.
Straughn, W. R., 806.
Strauss, F., 117, 686, 832.
Strawinski, R. J., 745.
Streets, R. B., 58.
Stringfield, G. H., 38, 361, 754.
Strong, F. C., 354.
Strong, F. M., 693.
Strong, L. A., 783.
Strong, M. T., 30.
Struble, E. B., 100.
Stuart, L. S., 726.
Stuart, N. W., 333.
Stuart, T. L., 544.
Stubbs, E. L., 388, 532, 821.
Stuckey, H. P., 141, 431.
Studholme, A. T., 495.
Stuhr, E. T., 675.
Sturgis, M. B., 178, 182.
Sturtevant, A. P., 793.
Stutt, R. A., 261.
Subbarow, Y., 709.
Sudds, R. H., 189, 758.
Sugg, R. S., 226.
Sugimoto, M., 214.
Suit, R. F., 66.
Sukhov, K. S., 203, 646.
Sukhova, M. N., 203.
Sullivan, D. T., 142.
Sullivan, J., 656.
Sullivan, J. T., 728.
Sullivan, M. X., 524.
Sullivan, R. A., 511.
Sullivan, W., 258.
Sullivan, W. N., 244, 369, 643.
Sulman, F., 176.
Summers, W. A., 106.
Sumulong, M. D., 90.
Suntzeff, V., 18.
Supplee, G. C., 847.
Sure, B., 420.
Sutherland, J. A., 28.
Sutton, G. M., 781.
Swain, A. F., 647.
Swales, W. E., 528, 529, 817.
Swallow, R. L., 373.
Swaminathan, M., 707, 708.
Swanson, A. M., 98.
Swanson, C. O., 269.
Swanson, G., 492.
Swanson, P., 557.
Swanson, W. W., 552.

Swayne, A. P., 626.
Sweet, A. T., 156.
Sweet, R. D., 759.
Swenson, S. P., 42, 432, 752.
Swezey, O. H., 358.
Swift, L. J., 150.
Swingle, C. F., 19.
Swingle, D. B., 23.
Swingle, H. S., 73.
Swingle, R. U., 629.
Switzer, R. G., 733.
Sydenstricker, V. P., 707.
Sylvester, E. P., 470.
Symons, J. N., 121.
Syverton, J. T., 249.
Szarka, A. J., 175.
Szaró, I., 31.
Szendel, A. J., 211.

Taber, F. W., 782.
Taborda de Morais, A., 755.
Taeuber, C., 687, 691, 834.
Taeusch, C. F., 687.
Taft, C. E., 446.
Taft, L. R., 861.
Tainsh, P., 280.
Takahashi, W. N., 58.
Talbert, T. J., 620.
Talbot, N. B., 273.
Taliaferro, L. G., 534.
Taliaferro, W. H., 523, 534.
Talley, P. J., 770.
Talwar, A. S., 217.
Tamargo, M. A., 755.
Tang, P. S., 162.
Tannehill, I. R., 442.
Tanner, F. W., 455.
Tanner, L. P., 840.
Tao, H., 282.
Tapke, V. F., 61, 629.
Tarassuk, N. P., 239, 665.
Tash, L. H., 795.
Tate, H. D., 205, 364.
Tate, M. T., 144.
Taubenhaus, J. J., 770.
Tauber, O. E., 217.
Tax, H., 668.
Taylor, A. L., 489.
Taylor, A. R., 531, 602, 675.
Taylor, B. R., 795.
Taylor, C. C., 4, 687, 688.
Taylor, C. F., 66, 629, 770.
Taylor, D., 307.
Taylor, E. L., 389.
Taylor, G., 293.
Taylor, H. C., 257, 401.
Taylor, J. B., 813.
Taylor, J. C., 144.
Taylor, J. S., 805.
Taylor, L. W., 93, 510, 515, 532, 748.
Taylor, M. W., 807.
Taylor, P. R., 110.
Taylor, R. M., 523.
Taylor, W. P., 72, 781, 782.
Taylor-Vinje, M., 780.
Tehon, L. R., 212, 779.
Telford, H. S., 493.
Temperton, H., 232, 381.
Temple, L., 627.
Templin, E. H., 13, 735.
Tennant, J. L., 511.
Teodoro, N. G., 60.
Tepper, A. E., 532.
Terrell, W. G., 373.
Terres, J. K., 366.
Terry, P. W., 690.
Tervet, I. W., 345.
Terzian, L. A., 821.
Thaden, J. F., 266.
Thakurta, A. G., 446.
Thalenhorst, W., 788.
Tharp, B. C., 446, 454.
Tharp, M. M., 117.
Tharp, W. H., 34, 630.
Thaysen, A. C., 428.
Theden, H., 34.
Theophilus, D. R., 372.
Thibodeaux, B. H., 325, 828.
Thiel, C. C., 294, 520.
Thies, W. H., 78, 619.
Thiessen, E. J., 269.
Thimann, K. V., 16, 20, 168, 453.
Thistle, M. W., 380.
Thom, C., 21.
Thomas, C. A., 85, 495.
Thomas, D. S., 288.
Thomas, F. L., 325, 787.
Thomas, Harold E., 210.
Thomas, Harvey E., 59.
Thomas, H. R., 199, 350.
Thomas, L. C., 457.
Thomas, P. T., 454.
Thomas, R. P., 319.
Thomas, S. B., 730.
Thomas, W., 46, 166, 291, 471.
Thompson, C. P., 795, 802.
Thompson, D. S., 375.
Thompson, E. J., 720.
Thompson, G. E., 769.
Thompson, H. C., 759.
Thompson, H. E., 402.
Thompson, L. S., 720.
Thompson, N. F., 637.
Thompson, R. B., 382, 511.
Thompson, S. Y., 508, 519.
Thompson, W. C., 511, 805.
Thompson, W. H., 854.
Thompson, W. L., 79, 218, 645, 789, 790, 791.
Thomsen, C. B., 713.
Thomsen, O., 631, 669.
Thomson, A. M., 128.
Thomson, C. A., 4.
Thomson, D. M., 460.
Thomson, J. W., Jr., 594.
Thomson, W., 396.
Thornber, J. J., 141.
Thornberry, H. H., 199, 629.
Thornbrough, A. A., 687.
Thornton, G. D., 326.
Thornton, H. G., 168.
Thornton, M. H., 150.
Thornton, N. C., 16.
Thorold, C. A., 486, 501.
Thorp, F., Jr., 388, 671.
Thorp, W. T. S., 676.
Threlkeld, W. L., 818.
Throckmorton, R. I., 34, 324.
Thurston, H. W., Jr., 344, 475, 480, 495.
Thurston, L. M., 98.
Tiedjens, V. A., 182, 186.
Tierney, J. L., 112.
Tiffany, L. H., 445.
Tigert, J. J., 144.
Tihomirov, I. K., 441.
Tilford, P. E., 68, 348, 353, 629, 758.
Tillson, A. H., 600.
Tilson, H. G., 329, 332.
Timberlake, P. H., 504, 793.
Timonin, M. I., 202, 447.
Timoshenko, V. P., 117, 542.
Tincker, M. A. H., 743.
Tingey, D. C., 466.
Tingley, M. A., 50.
Tinkham, E. R., 645.
Tinney, F. W., 467.
Tisdale, H. B., 33, 63, 341.
Tishler, M., 139, 440.
Tissue, K. A., 855.
Titus, H. W., 512.
Tobey, E. R., 694, 740, 798.
Tobiska, J. W., 300.
Todd, A. R., 281.
Todd, F. E., 654.
Todhunter, E. N., 270, 282, 418, 425, 711.
Toevs, J. L., 319, 372, 399.
Toit, P. J. du, 372, 373.
Tolksdorf, S., 30, 318.
Tolle, C. D., 729.
Tolley, H. R., 687.
Tomoi, T., 439.
Tompkins, C. M., 59.
Tompsett, S. L., 8, 277.
Toole, E. H., 329.
Toole, V. K., 43, 469, 470.
Topacio, T., 535.
Topley, W. W. C., 456.
Topper, Y. J., 566.
Topping, N. H., 564.
Torgerson, H. W., 262.
Torn, E. R., 325.
Torrance, C. C., 675.
Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la, 79.
Torrend, C., 160.
Torres, R. C., 831.
Torssell, R., 321.
Tóth, L., 788.
Toumanoff, C., 103.
Townes, H. K., Jr., 506.
Townley, R. C., 667.
Tracy, P. H., 520, 523.
Trägårdh, I., 789.
Transeau, E. N., 445.
Trappmann, W., 58.
Traum, J., 388.

Traut, E. F., 850.
Travis, B. V., 494, 650.
Treichler, R., 836.
Trelease, S. F., 593.
Treloar, A. E., 718.
Trelogan, H. C., 542.
Trembley, G. L., 495.
Trembley, H. L., 74.
Tressler, C. J., Jr., 583.
Tressler, D. K., 135, 547, 566, 841, 847.
Tressler, W. L., 595.
Triebold, H. O., 478, 507.
Tripp, F., 236, 512, 513, 846.
Trout, G. M., 236, 239.
Troutman, M. C., 16.
Troyer, A. F., 358.
True, R. P., 768.
Truitt, P. T., 325.
Trullinger, R. W., 4, 145.
Trum, B. F., 250.
Truog, E., 592.
Trusler, R. B., 496.
Tucker, C., 860.
Tucker, E. A., 402.
Tucker, R. W. E., 219, 670.
Tukey, H. B., 48, 189, 334.
Tullis, E. C., 752.
Tunison, A. V., 781.
Turk, K. L., 508.
Turk, R. D., 813.
Turner, C. N., 467.
Turner, C. W., 316, 611.
Turner, E. L., 357.
Turner, E. M., 632.
Turner, J. D., 15, 373.
Turner, R., 687.
Turrell, F. M., 66, 169.
Tuthill, C. S., 627.
Tyler, J., 490.
Tyler, L. J., 769.
Tyner, L. E., 61.
Tysdal, H. M., 324, 465.

Uber, F. M., 16.
Ubisch, G. v., 172.
Udine, E. J., 505.
Uhler, F. M., 213.
Ullah, G., 788.
Ullstrup, A. J., 200, 254, 774.
Ullyett, G. C., 81, 792.
Ulrich, A., 310.
Ulrich, H. P., 156.
Umberger, H. J. C., 144.
Umbreit, W. W., 168, 755.
Underbjerg, G. K. L., 610.
Underhill, G. W., 650.
Underwood, F. L., 258.
Unna, K., 562, 563.
Upp, C. W., 95, 106, 226, 510, 532.
Upshall, W. H., 333, 475.
Utermohlen, W. P., Jr., 170.
Uyei, N., 463.
Uyeno, F., 463.

Vail, G. E., 546.
Vaile, J. E., 53, 617.
Valenzuela, A., 90, 522, 808.
Valle, J. M. D., 858.
Valleau, W. D., 59, 344, 350, 627, 629, 631, 634, 768.
Vallega, J., 632.
Van, J. H. Le, 85.
Van Arsdel, W. B., 687.
Vance, A. M., 785.
Vance, R. B., 119.
Van Cleave, H. J., 535.
Vandaveer, R. L., 727, 729.
Vandecaveye, S. C., 21, 739.
van der Goot, P., 217.
Vanderhook, A., 576.
van der Merwe, P. K., 373.
van der Plank, J. E., 778.
Van Dersal, W. R., 490.
Van Der Vecht, J., 653.
Vandervliet, B., 540.
Vanderwalle, R., 345.
van der Walt, S. J., 101.
Van Doren, A., 190, 761.
Van Dyke, H. B., 453, 609.
Van Ess, M. W., 650.
Van Etten, C., 800.
VanLandingham, A. H., 511, 796, 807.
Van Lanen, J. M., 603.
Van Leer, B. R., 144.
van Nispen tot Sevenaer, C. M. O., 256.
van Overbeek, J., 20.
Van Roekel, H., 107, 532.
Vansell, G. H., 653.
Vanselow, A. P., 352.
Vanterpool, T. C., 347.
Van Vlack, C. H., 678.
Van Voorhis, W. R., 858.
Van Wagenen, A., 827.
van Wyk, C. M., 855.
van Wyk, G. F., 778.
Vaughn, E. C., 329.
Vaughn, R. H., 603.
Veatch, J. O., 156.
Vegiard, H. E., 470.
Veihmeyer, F. J., 52.
Veley, B., 271.
Vélez, M., Jr., 265.
Verbrugge, F., 16.
Verma, G. S., 200.
Vermillion, H. E., 203.
Verner, L., 329.
Verzár, F., 284.
Vesey-Fitzgerald, D., 791.
Vestal, C. M., 227.
Vickery, H. B., 164, 291.
Víeg, J. A., 267, 268, 834.
Viégas, A. P., 23, 160, 455, 631, 636.
Vieira Natividade, J., 601.
Vigneaud, V. du, 133, 274.
Vilbrandt, F. C., 295.
Villagran Prado, F., 602.
Villiers, E. de, 169.
Vimtrup, B., 560.
Vimuktanandana, Y. Y., 485.
Vincent, C. L., 185.
Vinje, M. T., 780.
Vinson, C. G., 77.
Vinzant, J. P., 357.
Virgin, W. J., 59, 342.
Virtanen, A. I., 168.
Voelker, S. W., 262.
Vogel, H. A., 687, 829.
Volk, G. W., 178.
Volk, N. J., 13, 591.
Vollmer, H., 567.
Voorhees, J. M., 271.
Vorhies, C. T., 72.
Voris, A. L., 782.

Waal, H. L. de, 523.
Wade, B. L., 187, 490.
Wadleigh, C. H., 34, 630.
Wadley, F. M., 493.
Wagner, E. C., 482.
Wagner, J. R., 660.
Wahl, H. A., 313.
Wainess, H., 519.
Waisman, H. A., 563, 693, 803.
Waksman, S. A., 156, 157, 291. 455, 524, 603, 604.
Waldee, E. L., 59.
Waldo, G. F., 622.
Waldron, L. R., 204.
Waletzky, E., 748.
Walker, B. S., 275.
Walker, E. A., 66, 486.
Walker, F. H. A., 238.
Walker, G. P., 178.
Walker, H. G., 80, 781.
Walker, J. C., 186, 484, 628, 757, 769.
Walker, L. S., 158, 729, 798.
Walker, P. H., 390.
Walker, R. H., 432, 579, 859.
Walker, R. K., 178.
Walker, W. P., 538.
Walkey, F. L., 243.
Wall, L. M., 415.
Wall, M. E., 449.
Wall, R., 795.
Wallace, B. A., 541.
Wallace, D. B. J., 751.
Wallace, F. G., 214.
Wallace, H. A., 859.
Wallace, L. W., 145.
Wallace R. H., 11.
Wallace, T., 777.
Waller, A. G., 831.
Waller, E. F., 528, 783.
Walley, G. S., 371.
Wallihan, E. F., 298, 766.
Walliker, C., 693.
Wallis, G. C., 385, 806.
Wallrabenstein, P. P., 259.
Waloff, Z. V., 790.
Walsh, R. M., 543.
Walster, H. L., 287, 440, 720.
Walt, S. J. van der, 101.
Walter, D. H., 537, 682.
Walter, E. D., 150.
Walter, E. V., 80, 212.

Walter, H., 710.
Walter, J. C., 629.
Walter, J. M., 342, 629, 639.
Walter, W. G., 152.
Walton, A. C., 214.
Walton, M. M., 785.
Walton, W. R., 366.
Wander, I. W., 50.
Ward, A. L., 325.
Ward, K. M., 367.
Ward, M. V., 427.
Ward, N. M., 40.
Warden, C. J., 492.
Wardlaw, C. W., 764.
Wardlaw, H. S. H., 548.
Ware, J. O., 177, 746.
Ware, L. M., 33, 178.
Waring, E. B., 548.
Warington, K., 745.
Warkany, J., 461.
Warner, E. D., 568.
Warner, G. C., 752.
Warner, L. H., 492.
Warner, W. L., 687.
Warren, D. C., 29, 511.
Warren, J., 286.
Warren, S. W., 827.
Warwick, B. L., 813, 856.
Watanabe, Y., 671.
Waterman, A. M., 637.
Waters, N. F., 389, 511.
Waters, P. C., 103.
Waterston, J. M., 200.
Watkins, J. M., 36.
Watkins, J. V., 624.
Watkins, T. C., 74, 786.
Watkins, W. G., 653.
Watkins, W. I., 735.
Watson, A. J., 199, 768.
Watson, H. M. S., 238.
Watson, I., 374.
Watson, J., 795, 813.
Watson, J. R., 78, 217, 363, 495, 646.
Watson, M. A., 65, 365.
Watson, W., 399.
Watt, J., 525.
Watts, B. M., 839.
Watts, P. S., 818.
Watts, R. L., 495.
Watts, V. M., 617.
Waugh, D. B., 697.
Waugh, F. V., 542, 687.
Waugh, J. G., 620, 621.
Waugh, L. M., 554, 555, 697.
Wayne, J., 693.
Weakley, C. E., Jr., 796, 807.
Weakly, H. E., 296.
Wean, R. E., 478.
Weaver, J. E., 180.
Webb, B. H., 811.
Webb, D. T., 736.
Webb, L. W., Jr., 306.
Webb, R. W., 325.
Webber, H. J., 335.
Webber, J. M., 601.
Weber, D., 136.
Weber, H., 788.
Webster, J. E., 757, 786.
Webster, R. L., 363, 649.
Weckel, K. G., 663, 665, 666.
Weddell, D. J., 56.
Weddle, C., 765.
Weed, A., 496.
Weetman, L. M., 630.
Wegener, K., 734.
Wegner, M. I., 662, 663, 807.
Wehr, E. E., 399.
Wehrle, W., 454.
Wehrwein, G. S., 682, 829.
Weibel, R. O., 754.
Weichert, C. K., 318.
Weidenhammer, L. E., 572, 573.
Weihe, H. D., 7.
Weihing, R. M., 324, 466.
Weimer, D. E., 470, 481.
Weinberger, J. H., 475.
Weindling, R., 342, 484, 629, 774.
Weinmann, H., 308.
Weir, J. A., 800.
Weis, A., 510.
Weiser, H. H., 238.
Weisner, E. S., 389.
Weiss, F., 59, 67, 199, 342, 630, 768.
Weiss, G. S., 429.
Weiss, H., 183.
Weiss, H. B., 215.
Welch, D. S., 488, 769, 779.
Welch, F. J., 288.
Welch, H., 373, 527, 670.
Wellborn, V., 201, 210, 778.
Weller, D. M., 615.
Wellhausen, E. J., 754.
Wellington, R., 190.
Wellman, F. L., 777.
Wellman, R. H., 628, 629.
Wells, J. G., 656.
Wells, L., 139.
Wells, L. J., 174, 315.
Wells, O. V., 687.
Wells, R. W., 493.
Wells, W., 372.
Wells, W. H., 356.
Welsh, M., 388.
Welton, F. A., 323.
Wender, S. H., 725, 770.
Wenger, O. E., 220.
Wenstrom, W. H., 10, 585.
Went, F. W., 16, 741.
Werkman, C. H., 170, 455.
Werner, H. O., 326.
Werner, J. J., 432.
Wernham, C. C., 464, 629.
Wernimont, K., 405.
Wertheimer, E., 136.
Wessels, P. H., 751, 759.
West, H. O., 39, 545.
West, J. L., 106, 535.
West, P. M., 202, 302, 742.
West, R. A., Jr., 169.
Western, J. H., 632.
Westfall, B. B., 102.
Westman, A., 461.
Westover, H. L., 35, 324.
Westover, K. C., 754, 758.
Westphal, U., 459.
Wetmore, A., 492.
Wetmore, P. W., 532.
Wexelsen, H., 321.
Wharton, M. F., 45.
Wheatley, O. J., 861.
Wheeler, J. T., 231.
Wheeler, K. E., 135, 765.
Wheeler, L. A., 686, 687.
Wheeler, W. A., 469.
Whelden, R. M., 311.
Whetstone, R. R., 14.
Whetzel, H. H., 311.
Whisler, B. A., 22.
Whistler, R. L., 181, 451.
Whitacre, J., 836.
Whitacre, W. R., 464, 471, 537.
Whitcomb, W. D., 78, 500.
Whitcomb, W. O., 470, 612.
White, A. H., 811.
White, B. B., 249.
White, C. J., 548.
White, E. C., 23.
White, E. H., 144.
White, G. C., 246.
White, H. E., 476.
White, J. W., 150, 442, 464.
White, P., 519.
White, R. T., 503.
White, W. H., 379, 380, 661.
White, W. L., 311.
White, Z. W., 478.
Whitehead, F. E., 363, 786
Whitehead, H. R., 520.
Whitehead, M. R., 452.
Whiteman, T. M., 339.
White-Stevens, R. H., 751, 759.
Whiting, A. R., 224.
Whiting, G. C., 453.
Whitlock, J. H., 529.
Whitman, W., 465.
Whitney, R. C., 576.
Whitson, D., 227.
Whitten, L. K., 248.
Whitten, R. R., 75.
Whyte, R. O., 329.
Wiancko, A. T., 178.
Wiant, J. S., 44, 199, 629, 769.
Wichmann, H. J., 730.
Wickard, C. R., 2.
Wickware, A. B., 244.
Widdowson, E. M., 123.
Wiebe, G. A., 613.
Wiehl, D. G., 842.
Wiener, W. T. G., 469.
Wienke, L., 741.
Wiggans, R. G., 751, 755.
Wight, A. E., 104, 671.
Wightman, E. T., 748, 796.
Wiklander, L., 155, 588, 738.
Wilbur, D. A., 498.

Wilbur, J. W., 228, 234, 235.
Wilcke, H. L., 660, 803.
Wilcox, L. V., 449.
Wilcox, R. B., 635.
Wilcox, R. H., 116.
Wilcox, W. W., 681.
Wilcoxon, F., 202, 628.
Wilde, E. I., 471.
Wilde, S. A., 479, 766.
Wilder, R. M., 716.
Wildman, J. D., 521, 727, 728.
Wileman, R. H., 254.
Wiley, J. R., 227.
Wiley, W. H., 655.
Wilford, B. H., 222.
Wilford, E. J., 376.
Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 510, 511.
Wilhelm, L. A., 96, 516, 661.
Wilhelmi, R. W., 245.
Wilkinson, H., 280.
Willard, A. C., 144.
Willard, J. T., 858.
Wille, J. E., 219.
Willett, E. L., 610, 747.
Williams, B. O., 688.
Williams, C. B., 328.
Williams, C. F., 621.
Williams, C. L., 361.
Williams, D. E., 506, 657.
Williams, G. R., 824.
Williams, J. K., 372, 398.
Williams, K. T., 14, 820.
Williams, L. F., 816.
Williams, L. H., 428.
Williams, N. K., 610.
Williams, P. C., 30.
Williams, R. J., 22, 233, 506.
Williams, R. M., 612, 655, 691.
Williams, S., 325.
Williams, W. O., 193.
Williams, W. W., Jr., 637.
Williamson, C. E., 769.
Williamson, P. S., 827.
Willis, E. R., 505.
Willits, C. O., 583.
Willman, J. P., 396, 747, 795, 813.
Willmann, A. W., 805.
Willson, F. S., 612, 655.
Willstaedt, H., 150.
Wilsdon, A. J., 247.
Wilson, B. D., 142, 735.
Wilson, C. C., 362.
Wilson, C. V., 748, 796.
Wilson, H. E., 92.
Wilson, H. F., 79, 224.
Wilson, H. L., 811.
Wilson, I. C., 121, 688.
Wilson, J. B., 582, 729.
Wilson, J. D., 347.
Wilson, J. G., 749.
Wilson, J. K., 168, 589, 751.
Wilson, J. W., 223, 795.
Wilson, L., 587.
Wilson, L. R., 595.
Wilson, M., 139, 140, 632.
Wilson, M. L., 3, 148, 687, 688.
Wilson, P. W., 17, 168, 455, 582, 742.
Wilson, R. C., 348.
Wilson, R. H., 843.
Wilson, W. E., 705.
Wilson, W. K., 509.
Wilson, W. O., 510, 511, 802.
Wilster, G. H., 387, 522.
Winburn, T. F., 643.
Winchester, C. F., 94.
Winegar, A. H., 799.
Wing, D. C., 687.
Wing, L., 213.
Wingard, S. A., 628, 629.
Wingert, J. B., 194.
Wingo, C. W., 359.
Winkelmann, A., 58.
Winklepleck, R. L., 192.
Winkler, A. J., 193.
Winkler, C. A., 379, 380.
Winkler, W. O., 729.
Winn, H. H., 667.
Winn, L. J., 139.
Winston, E., 834.
Winston, J. R., 476.
Winter, A. G., 773.
Winter, A. R., 755.
Winter, H. F., 486.
Winterberg, S. H., 303.
Winton, B., 511.
Wirt, F. A., 183.
Wirth, C. L., 829.
Wirth, J. C., 23.
Wise, G. H., 226, 385.
Wisnicky, W., 213, 246, 669.
With, T. K., 150, 279.
Withrow, R. B., 185.
Witschi, E., 315, 459.
Wittenborn, J. R., 567.
Wittenkamp, R., 479.
Witter, J. F., 532.
Woelffer, E. A., 236.
Woelffer, E. W., 240.
Woessner, W. W., 666.
Woke, P. A., 792.
Wolberg, F. B., 862.
Wolf, B., 303.
Wolf, F. A., 638.
Wolf, M., 16.
Wolfe, A. C., 726.
Wolfe, H. S., 335, 624.
Wolfe, J. M., 606.
Wolfe, W. R., 250.
Wolfenbarger, D. O., 504.
Wolfson, F., 253.
Wolman, W., 583.
Wonder, D. H., 316.
Wong, C. Y., 617, 623.
Wong, K. K. L., 551.
Woo, T. T., 701.
Wood, A. J., 806.
Wood, F. W., 388.
Wood, H. G., 170, 455.
Wood, J. F., 752, 757.
Woodbridge, M. E., 469.
Woodburn, R., 442.
Woodbury, G. W., 329, 399.
Woodin, M. D., 827.
Woodman, H. E., 229.
Woodroof, J. G., 6.
Woodruff, H. B., 524.
Woodruff, S., 415.
Woods, E., 372, 412.
Woods, F. W., 530.
Woods, G. M., 388, 530.
Woods, M. W., 59, 629.
Woodside, A. M., 781.
Woodside, M. R., 808.
Woodward, R. R., 576.
Woodward, R. W., 466.
Woodworth, C. W., 431.
Woodworth, H. C., 260, 405.
Woofter, T. J., Jr., 834.
Woolbert, R. L., 692.
Wooley, J. C., 407.
Woolley, D. W., 700.
Woolsey, C., 401.
Worcester, J., 273.
Word, O. C., 823.
Worden, E. C., 143.
Work, C. E., 281, 583.
Working, E. J., 681.
Working, H., 117, 542, 543.
Works, G. A., 121.
Wormald, H., 201, 635.
Wort, D. J., 469.
Worthen, E. L., 795.
Worthley, H. N., 495, 496, 648.
Wortis, H., 705.
Worzella, W. W., 178.
Wright, A. W., 606.
Wright, E., 769, 779.
Wright, K. T., 831.
Wright, M. M., 233.
Wright, R. C., 339.
Wright, R. E., 752.
Wright, T., 795, 813.
Wright, T., Jr., 373.
Wright, V., 200.
Wright, W. H., 393.
Wulf, O. R., 730.
Wyatt, W. R., 848.
Wyche, R. H., 752, 757.
Wyckoff, R. W. G., 388.
Wyk, C. M. van, 855.
Wyk, G. F. van, 778.
Wylie, W. D., 786.

Yale, M. W., 99, 668.
Yang, E. F., 703.
Yap, F., 489.
Yap, K. S., 728.
Yarbrough, M., 423.
Yarnell, S. H., 191, 757, 836.
Yarwood, C. E., 59.
Yates, P. L., 411.
Yeager, A. F., 188, 474.
Yeatman, F. W., 271.
Yerkes, G. E., 476.
Yiengst, M. J., 602.

Yoder, R. E., 576.
York, H. A., 34, 319.
York, H. H., 629.
Yoshida, R. K., 158.
Yost, H. E., 769.
Yothers, M. A., 364, 647.
Young, F. C., 697.
Young, F. G., 30.
Young, F. N., 73.
Young, G. Y., 478.
Young, H. C., 494.
Young, J. O., 28
Young, K., 119.
Young, M. T., 371, 494.
Young, P. A., 325, 351, 490, 629, 752, 757, 770.
Young, P. T., 567.
Young, S. M., 725.
Young, V. H., 630.
Young, W. C., 749.
Youngstrom, C. O., 402.
Younkin, S. G., 769.
Yu, T. F., 711.
Yung, F. D., 386.
Yuska, H., 699.
Yutuc, L. M., 526.

Zachariah, A. T., 200.
Zaikowski, L., 584.
Zakharova, E. I., 599.
Zalesky, M., 315.
Zaumeyer, W. J., 629.
Zazhurilo, V. K., 203.
Zeldis, L. J., 750.
Zeleny, L., 729.
Zelle, M. R., 432.
Zeller, J. H., 172.
Zeller, S. M., 59, 342.
Zemlansky, J., 628.
Zernoff, V., 215.
Zialcita, L. P., 229.
Ziegler, E. R., 715.
Ziegler, P. T., 506, 507.
Zillig, H., 58.
Zimmerley, H. H., 178.
Zimmerman, E. C., 505.
Zimmerman, H. J., 257.
Zimmerman, H. M., 704.
Zimmerman, P. W., 17.
Zimmerman, W. I., 143, 847.
Zirkle, C., 453.
ZoBell, C. E., 170.
Zondek, B., 176.
Zopf, L. C., 596.
Zscheile, F. P., 150, 227.
Zundel, G. L., 769.
Zurett, S., 244.
Zworykin, V. K., 18.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico; "Can." to those of the experiment stations in Canada; and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abacá—
bacterial wilt, 60.
mosaic, studies, 60.
wilt disease, 204.
Abortion—*see also* Bang's disease *and Brucella abortus.*
in sheep associated with recovery of *Listerella* from aborted fetuses, 672.
vibrionic, in Michigan sheep, 528.
Acanthoscelides obtectus, see Bean weevil.
Acanthocephala of wild ducks, 535.
Accounting, farm, *see* Farm.
Aceitillo seed weevil, U.S.D.A. 784.
Acer saccharophorum, history of nomenclature of, 159.
Acetate rayon fibers, chemical identification, 717.
Acetonemia in dairy cattle, 388.
Acetylsalicylic acid, effect on ascorbic acid excretion, 427.
Achromotrichia, nutritional, factor curative of, 709.
Acid-base balance, diurnal variations in, 698.
Acids—
amino, *see* Amino acids.
fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
Acrasieae, communal nature of fruiting process in, 160.
Acriflavine, studies, Idaho 389.
Acrobasis caryae, see Pecan nut casebearer.
Acrobasis juglandis, see Pecan leaf casebearer.
Acrobeloides enoplus n. sp., on potatoes, 70.
Acrodynia, cure of in young rats, 422.
Acrothecium lunatum—
on *Pennisetum typhoideum,* 200.
spores, 200.
Actinomyces—
action against disease-producing bacteria, 525.
sp., wide-range H-ion indicator produced by, 455.
Actinomycetes—
morphology and physiology, 342.
role, in soil, N.J. 735.
Actinomycosis, treatment, use of sodium iodide injections in, Ariz. 101.
Acuaria hamulosa, arthropod intermediate hosts of, 533.
Adelges abietis, see Spruce gall aphid, eastern.
Adelphocoris rapidus, see Plant bug, rapid.
Adonia variegata predating on aphids, bionomics, 223.
Adrenal(s)—
cortex and carbohydrate metabolism, 697.
glands, pantothenic acid requirement, Wis. 693.
ox, isolation of oestrone from, 29.
Adrenalin tablets, subcutaneous implantation, effect on blood sugar and milk composition in lactating ruminants, 238.
Aedes aegypti, see Yellow-fever mosquito.
Aeolopus tamulus, intermediate host of gizzard worm, 533.
Aeolus dorsalis in Florida Everglades, 223.
Aeolus mellillus, life history, 357.
Aerobacter aerogenes, cell-free juices, formation of acetylmethylcarbinol by, 455.
Agar, tryptone-glucose-extract-milk, symposium on, 809.
Agrarian—
jurisprudence of Italian Court of Cassation, 256.
law in Italy, 256.
legislation and new civil code in Rumania, 256.
Agricultural—
adjustment, 256.
adjustment, acreage allotments, marketing quotas, and commodity loans, U.S.D.A. 687.
adjustment projects, objectives and procedures, Tex. 828.
byproducts, utilization, Idaho 293.
census, sample, suggestions for, in West, 255.
colleges—*see also specific colleges.*
social science courses required by, Tenn. 268.
colonization, Jewish, in Palestine, 691.
conservation in Okfuskee County, Okla. 681.
conservation program, experimental, in Licking County, Ohio, 260.
control measures, wartime, U.S.D.A. 250.
credit, Ark. 111, U.S.D.A. 687.
credit and farm mortgage indebtedness in State, Utah 828.

Agricultural—Continued.
economic personnel, training and recruitment, 255.
education, Pa. 545.
engineering, *see* Engineering.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment station(s).
experimental designs, practical difficulties met in use of, 858.
exports, methods of increasing, U.S.D.A. 687.
finance in United States, 262.
fires and dust explosions, U.S.D.A. 823.
history, American, chronology of, U.S.D.A. 687.
journals, new, 862.
labor—
and tenancy, 256.
British program for, 681.
households, professional migratory, 119.
in era of change, U.S.D.A. 687.
income on farms in Centre County, Pa. 537.
problems of unemployment and poverty, 110.
laborers, renters, share croppers, and day hands, trends in social and economic conditions, 401.
laborers, tenants, croppers, and day laborers, policies for raising status, 401.
law, papers on, 256.
leases, Dutch law on, 256.
machinery—*see also* Combines.
costs of, Ind. 256.
for soybean growers, 183.
notes, U.S.D.A. 823.
repairing, treatise, 109.
Marketing Service, report of chief, U.S.D.A. 685.
organization, old and new in, U.S.D.A. 687.
outlook for 1941, Okla. 681.
planning, county, and democratic telesis, 681.
policy and science, U.S.D.A. 687.
policy, essentials of, U.S.D.A. 687.
policy since end of World War, U.S.D.A. 686.
policies and programs, immediate backgrounds, 401.
press, American, 858.
problem of today, U.S.D.A. 687.
problems, American, cultural setting, U.S.D.A. 687.
production—
and trade, U.S.D.A. 256.
effect of technical progress on, U.S.D.A. 687.
marketing, consumption and trade, and wartime prospects, U.S.D.A. 256.
products—
and byproducts for industrial use, U.S.D.A. 584.
cost of production, *see specific crops.*
Agricultural—Continued.
products—continued.
government grading and marketing, value, 835.
indexes of prices, purchasing power, etc., Okla. 681.
industrial market for, U.S.D.A. 687.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
production and prices, La. 409.
production, changes in methods affecting labor organization, 401.
quality, reliability of retail prices as guides to, 110.
standardization and inspection, U.S.D.A. 687.
transportation by commercial truckers, Ind. 263.
use in California, 269, 547.
programs, governmental, role of land-grant colleges in, 267.
programs, governmental, working relations in, 834.
research—*see* also Research.
and a North Dakota live-at-home program, N.Dak. 287.
resources in western Box Elder County, Utah 828.
situation, Okla, 402.
statistics, U.S.D.A. 686.
surpluses and nutritional deficits, U.S.D.A. 686.
surpluses, wartime, of Danube Basin, U.S.D.A. 686.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy, Farm tenure, Land tenancy, *and* Land tenure.
workers, accessions in working and ownership of land, 110.
workers, migratory, earnings, income per family, educational attainment of children, and possibilities of adjustments, Ark. 681.
Agriculture—
American, and European war, U.S.D.A. 686.
American, first 300 years, U.S.D.A. 686.
and social insurance, 545.
and the war in Netherlands, U.S.D.A. 256.
and the war in Sweden, U.S.D.A. 410.
at Philadelphia meetings of A.A.A.S., editorial, 289.
Belgian, rural cooperation in, treatise, 262.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
electricity in, *see* Electricity.
Federal-State relationships in, 268.
in countries of western Europe, 411.
in primitive cultures, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 544.
in Russia, financing, 256.
in World War period, U.S.D.A. 686.
inter-American relations in, U.S.D.A. 686.
Italian, under Fascism and war, U.S.D.A. 540.

Agriculture—Continued.
meaning of foreign trade for, U.S.D.A. 687.
metallic salts and alkaloids in, Mich. 215.
of Netherlands Indies, U.S.D.A. 256.
of Utah, trends in, Utah 828.
of Worcestershire, history and rural evolution, 410.
relation to war and national defense, U.S.D.A. 827.
southern, human relations in changing conditions, 266.
southern, suitable crop patterns for changing conditions in, 178.
transportation problem of, U.S.D.A. 687.
tropical, bibliography, 718.
Agrilus anxius, see Birch borer, bronzed.
Agriotes mancus, see Wireworm, wheat.
Agromyza—
caerulea, infesting sweetpotato seed in Puerto Rico, 74.
obtusa parasite, life history and morphology, 225.
Agronomists and entomologists, cooperation in plant breeding studies, 358.
Agropyron smithii, germination studies, 470.
Ahasverus advena, notes, Mont. 785.
Air—*see also* Atmosphere.
and its mysteries, treatise, 153.
Airplane—
disinsectization of, 361.
spore traps for study of wheat rust migration, 483.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leaf worm.
Alabama Station, report, 141.
Alaska College, notes, 719.
Alaska Station, notes, 719.
Albumin, egg—
high and low percentage of thickness, breeding for, 314.
inheritance of quality, 748.
injury, relation to biotin deficiency in ducks, 233.
injury, vitamin H as curative factor, 284.
quality, relation to humidity of storage, N.J. 794.
Albuminuria in dairy cows, field test for, 671.
Alcohol—
power, from farm products, Iowa 678.
vitamin A, preparation from rich fish-liver oils, 438.
Aleurites fordi, treatment with vitamin B_1, P.R. 618.
Aleyrodidae genera and subgenera, list, 500.
Alfalfa—
aphid, U.S.D.A. 784.
as aid in reducing wireworm populations, Idaho 357.
as sole source of protein in dairy rations, Utah 807.
bacterial wilt, control, U.S.D.A. 633.
bacterial wilt resistant strains, selection and propagation, Utah 771.
bacterial wilt-resistant varieties, development, U.S.D.A. 751.
Alfalfa—Continued.
breeding, Ariz. 33, Colo. 612, N.J. 751, R.I. 34, S.Dak. 752, Utah 753.
breeding in Sweden, 321.
carotene content, U.S.D.A. 662.
caterpillar, biology and control, 647, La. 357.
culture experiments, Ariz. 33, Mont. 612, Tex. 753.
diseases in Mexico, U.S.D.A. 769.
effect of nurse crops with, Idaho 319.
fertilizer experiments, Ariz. 33, Idaho 319, N.J. 751, Okla. 752, Tex. 753.
hay, artificially dried, vitamin A potency, 235.
hay cut at three stages of maturity, effect on milk production, U.S.D.A. 807.
hay, digestibility by bovines, 383.
hay, hemicelluloses of, 7.
hay phosphorus, availability to white rats, 657.
hay, undercured, thermal decomposition, relation to spontaneous ignition, 728.
hay v. mixed hay and grass silage for dairy cattle, Wash. 383.
hopper, three-cornered, biology and control, La. 358.
Improvement Conferences, reports, 324.
insects, Utah 787.
irrigation tests, Tex. 753.
Ladak, test, Mont. 612.
leaf meal as substitute for wheat by-products in broiler rations, Ind. 227.
leaf meal, effect of differing mash levels in enhancing hatchability, R.I. 95.
looper, Mont. 786.
measurement of winter growth for grazing value, Ariz. 33.
mosaic virus, comparative host ranges, 344.
red clover, and sweetclover as hay crops, comparison, Ind. 178.
response to boron, effect of soil conditions, 180.
response to fertilizers and lime, W.Va. 754.
response to phosphorus deficiency on certain soils, W.Va. 754.
rhizosphere of, microbial population in, 447.
seed production, relation to *Lygus* spp., U.S.D.A. 646.
seed setting, 465, Ariz. 33.
seed viability in, farm demonstrations as measure, 470.
silage, *see* Silage.
snout beetle, studies, 86, 371, [N.Y.] Cornell 786.
stem blight, relation to *Phytomonas medicaginis* and *Ascochyta* sp., Utah 771.
stubble, seeding of pasture mixtures in, Utah 753.
symbiotic nitrogen fixation by, relation to bacteriophage of *Rhizobium* in, 21.
uses, U.S.D.A. 35.

Alfalfa—Continued.
varieties varying in susceptibility to wilt, relative nodulation of, 204.
variety tests, Ariz. 33, Idaho 319, Mont. 612, N.J. 751, Okla. 752, Pa. 464, Tex. 752, Utah 753.
weevil, 788, Mont. 786, U.S.D.A. 784.
weevil, larval parasite of, 653.
weevil, spread, U.S.D.A. 785.
weevil survey, U.S.D.A. 785.
Algae—
blue-green, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 668.
green, pigments produced in darkness by, 743.
mixotrophic, relation between vitamin requirements and loss of synthesizing capacity, 742.
of Oklahoma, additions to, 446.
relation to nitrogen economy of soil, 739.
sexual substances in, 453.
thermal, chlorophylls and photosynthesis of, 165.
Alimentation, mystery of, 549.
Alkali—
disease of horses, experimental studies, 820.
land reclamation, Idaho 298, 825.
poisoning, 523.
soils, pH determination, 582.
Alkaline soils, acidification, 338.
Allium—
species, pungency, effect of variety and ecological conditions, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
vegetable species, smut resistance in, 627.
Almond(s)—
bud shattering, 480.
composition of shell, 727.
leaf and flower buds, marked histogenic differences in, Calif. 454.
Aloe vera leaves in treatment of burns, P.R. 618.
Alpine rock crawler, Mont. 786.
Alsine media seed germination, 469.
Alternaria—
spp. on cotton seedlings and bolls, 774.
stem canker of *Antirrhinum*, notes, U.S.D.A. 342.
Alyceclover—
adaptation, cultural needs, and uses, U.S.D.A. 324.
in Florida, cultural and fertilizer requirements, composition, and disorders, 324.
Alysia ridibunda, parasite of blowfly, studies, 224.
Amanita muscaria in Uruguay, 160.
Amazon fly—
dry area race, introduction into Barbados, 650.
parasite of sugarcane borer in Louisiana, 368.
promising parasite of sugarcane borer, 494.
Amblypelta cocophaga cause of immature nutfall of coconuts, 791.
Ambrosia beetle(s)—
studies, U.S.D.A. 784.
transmits Dutch elm disease, 357.
American—
Association of Economic Entomologists, Cotton States Branch, history, 494.
Sociological Society, proposals for reorganization, 688.
Soybean Association, proceedings, 182, 755.
Amino acids—
effect of ultraviolet light on, N.Y.State 582.
in oats, U.S.D.A. 725.
use by bacteria, enzymes concerned, 603.
4-Amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol and 4-amino-3-methyl-1-naphthol, vitamin K activity, 715.
Ammonia, atmospheric, as primary source of nitrogen to plants, 297.
Ammonium—
bicarbonate secreted by surgical maggots, healing properties, 524.
sulfate, production and agricultural use, U.S.D.A. 592.
Amniotin and progesterone combinations, effect on uterine weight of rats and mice, 750.
Amsinckia intermedia nutlets, toxic to swine, horses, and cattle, 101.
Anabasine—
concentration-mortality curves for solutions toxic to eggs of *Lygaeus kalmii*, 360.
tests against apple aphids, 364.
Anabrus simplex, see Cricket, Mormon.
Anaerobes, nonsporulating, growth in synthetic media and extracts from corn silk, 169.
Anaerobic infections, experiments with sulfapyridine administered against, 102.
Anagyrus—
coccidivorus, rearing, liberation and recovery at Lajas, P.R. 640.
fusciventris, parasite of long-tailed mealybug, 365.
Analytical methods, referees reports, A.O.A.C., 1940, 728.
Anaplasma ovis, transmission to blesbuck, 523.
Anaplasmosis—
in Antigua, 246.
ovine, studies, 523.
relation to flies and mosquitoes, Okla. 786.
studies, Tex. 813, U.S.D.A. 813.
transmitted by tipping horns of cattle, 525.
Anarhopus sydneyensis, parasite of long-tailed mealybug, 365.
Anarsia lineatella, see Peach twig borer.
Anasa tristis, see Squash bug.
Ancylis fragariae, see Strawberry leaf roller, American.

Androgens—
endogenous, and liver, 174.
ovarian, in mice, comparison with synthetic androgens, 30.
Androsterone, relation between volume of vehicle and chick comb response to, 318.
Anemia—
equine infectious, immunologic reactions associated with, 675.
hemorrhagic, in dogs, iron and copper v. liver in treatment, 276.
infectious, U.S.D.A. 813.
nutritional, studies, Miss. 427.
of pigeons as a deficiency disease, 382.
Anemometer—
cup, improved design, 586.
new electronic, 586.
Anesthesia—
and stimulation, protoplasmic nature of, 744.
of fur-bearing animals, 213.
Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Angiosperms, double fertilization and development of seed, 601.
Angitia cerophaga, notes, 225.
Angleton grass, breeding, Tex. 753.
Angleton grass, planting tests, Tex. 753.
Anguina australis n.sp., description, 70.
Animal(s) — *see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
and products, imported, inspection and quarantine, U.S.D.A. 813.
breeding and twins, research on, 456.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosomes.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
foreign, continued exclusion, U.S.D.A. 813.
in Canada, 814.
laboratory diagnoses, Ind. 243.
of genito-urinary systems, 668.
progress in use of prontosils, sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine for, 243.
studies, U.S.D.A. 813.
domestic, from Formosa, parasites of, catalog, 214.
experimental, methods of exposing to virus infection through mosquito vectors, 245.
farm, breeding, growth, and inheritance, treatise, 794.
farm, goiter in, prevention, Mont. 670.
fats, *see* Fats.
feed utilization, differences in individuals, Okla. 747.
fur-bearing—
anesthesia of, 213.
reproductive cycle, U.S.D.A. 747.
tomatoes and tomato products for, 93.
identification by tattooing, 658.
infected, individual isolation in single room, 524.
licks, composition, 373.
Animal(s)—Continued.
nutrition—
function of manganese in, Pa. 507.
papers on, 506.
value of grassland products in, 796.
parasites, *see* Parasites.
plagues of North America, history, 524.
production, heredity and environment in, 605.
production of kidney stones on low-phosphorus diet, Wis. 693.
reactions to environmental temperature, humidity, and air movement, 227.
reproductive cycles in, 316.
small, respiration apparatus for serial work with, 782.
tissues, glycogen break-down and synthesis in, 697.
tissues, protein bound ascorbic acid of, 710.
wild, damage to seed and seedlings on cut-over Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
Anisandrus pyri in British Columbia, 505.
Ankothrips—
genus, review, 790.
notabilis n.sp., description, 790.
Annona anthracnose, 636.
Annulus zonatus, transmission from currant to tobacco, 628.
Anomala orientalis, see Oriental beetle.
Anopheles, see Malaria *and* Mosquitoes.
Ant(s)—
Argentine, survey and control measures in Victoria, 654.
bait containers, new type, 494.
in golf greens and lawns, control, R.I. 75.
v. codling moth, W.Va. 787.
white, *see* Termites.
Antestia lineaticollis, two egg parasites of, 372.
Anthelmintic, equine, phenothiazine as, 531.
Anthelmintics, comparative tests, 396.
Anthers, excised, cultivation in nutrient solution, 598.
Anthonomus—
grandis, see Bollweevil.
grandis thurberiae, see Thurberia weevil.
musculus, see Cranberry weevil.
Anthracnose, *see specific host plants.*
Anthrax—
immunization of laboratory animals against, 523.
inoculation against, saponin spore vaccine for, 101.
symptomatic, *see* Blackleg.
vaccines prepared from avirulent variants of *Bacillus anthracis,* use, 523.
Anthrenus—
scrophulariae, see Carpet beetle.
vorax, new parasite of, 372.

Anthropology—
and agriculture, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 544.
cultural, and modern agriculture, U.S.D.A. 687.
Anticarsia gemmatilis, see Velvetbean caterpillar.
Antihemorrhagic—*see* Vitamin K.
Antineuritic vitamin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Antirachitic, *see* Rickets *and* Vitamin D.
Antirrhinum, Alternaria stem canker, notes, U.S.D.A. 342.
Antiscorbutic, *see* Vitamin C.
Antuitrin-G, effect on development of harelip in strains of mice, 607.
Anuraphis bakerii, see Clover aphid.
Anuraphis roseus, see Apple aphid, rosy.
Anystis agilis, predacious on eggs of artichoke plume moth, 506.
Apanteles—
congregatus, parasite of hornworm, 506.
plutellae, notes, 225.
Aphanomyces root rot reductions by heavy applications of phosphate, U.S.D.A. 768.
Apharyngostrigea bilobata n.sp., from herons, 641.
Aphelenchoides—
coffeae n.comb., status, 70.
fragariae on peony and oriental poppy, 70.
limberi, measurements and morphology, 70.
Aphelinus mali, natural dispersion, 357.
Aphid(s)—
and cucumber beetles, transmission of cucurbit viruses by, comparison, 627.
and their hosts, ether extracts of, avena coleoptile assay, 18.
as vectors of onion yellow dwarf, 364.
cause of deformed snowball bushes, N.Y.State 647.
coccinellid predators of, bionomics, 223.
control, N.Y.State 642.
dwarfing of roses by, 78.
economic, of New York, [N.Y.]Cornell, 786.
effect of insecticides used in bollweevil control, 494.
in South Africa, *Aphidius* parasites of, 81.
in subtropical climate, ecology, 217.
in Virginia apple orchards, 789.
injury in vetch, species and variety differences in resistance, 646.
of coniferous trees, 216.
of genus *Brevicoryne,* table for their separation, 501.
on citrus, 363.
peach-stem, life history, 217.
reproduction, hibernation, and control, Colo. 364.
transmission of cucurbit viruses by, 789.
variation of size within species, 217.
western, studies, 787.
woolly, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Aphidius as parasites of aphids in South Africa, 81.
Aphis gossypii, see Melon aphid.
Aphis idaei, variation of size within species, 217.
Aphis maidis, see Corn leaf aphid.
Aphis pomi, see Apple aphid.
Aphis rumicis, see Bean aphid.
Apiary inspection, Tex. 787.
Apion martinezi, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
Apoplexy in a canary, 253.
Apparatus—
for applying insecticides, new or recently developed, 358.
for determination of thermal death points of animal parasites, 496.
for drying from frozen state, 602.
for measuring microscopic objects, 602.
grafting-wax melter, construction and operation, U.S.D.A. 758.
micro-climate recorder, description, 296.
ultrafiltration, description, 212.
Apple(s)—
angular leaf spot, 635.
anthracnose in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 630.
anthracnose, northwestern, in Maine, U.S.D.A. 59.
aphid, rosy, vector of narcissus mosaic, 642.
aphid, tests of insecticides against, 364.
aphid, woolly, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
aphid, woolly, tests of insecticides against, 364.
behavior in storage, factors affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
biennial bearing, control, N.J. 760.
bitter pit, cause and control, [N.Y.] Cornell 761.
bitter pit, in orchard and in storage, Vt. 777.
bitter pit, relation to boron, 777.
bitter rot in southern Illinois, U.S.D.A. 59.
blossom midge in Japan, 221.
blossoms, set, effect of bactericides and fungicides, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
blotch control, frame of dormant sprays for, Ind. 200.
boron deficiency, 210, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
buds, catalase activity and nitrogen in. relation to advance in season, 474.
color and fruit drop, relation to soil management, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
color development after harvest, 52.
color, effect of N on, U.S.D.A. 756.
color, increasing, sodium thiocyanate sprays as factor, W.Va. 758.
copper injury tests, N.Y.State 630.
corky brown spots in, effect of B in preventing, U.S.D.A. 756.
crab, *see* Crab apple.
Crimson Beauty, preharvest drop, control by spraying, 333.
cull, for dairy cows, Va. 235.
culture, N.J. 760.

Apple(s)—Continued.
culture, value of Malling rootstocks in, Pa. 471.
cuttings, rooting, value of growth substances for, Pa. 471.
diseases, comparative susceptibility of varieties to, Kans. 333.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 769.
distribution in New York City by chain and independent retailers, [N.Y.] Cornell 827.
drop, retarding, effect of growth-promoting substances, 50, U.S.D.A. 756.
effect of boron, Mont. 617.
effect on disappearance of complex carbohydrates from alimentary tracts of children, 551.
fall fertilized, frost rings in, N.H. 50.
fertilizer requirements, Vt. 185.
fruit color and nitrogen in leaves, correlation, 474.
functional disorders of, 209.
grafts, inducing rooting from scions, deep planting for, Pa. 471.
grown in Minnesota, biochemical studies, Minn. 437.
growth and fruiting, effect of mulch, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
growth and nitrogen intake, effect of root temperature, 619.
growth in sand culture, interaction of nitrogen, potassium, and phosphorus on, 473.
growth increment, 620.
harvested, sun-coloring, R.I. 44.
highly colored, maturity index, U.S.D.A. 756.
improvement and outstanding seedlings, 760.
industry of Connecticut, effect of 1938 hurricane, 297.
insects, control, 73.
internal cork, and boron deficiency, 66.
Jonathan, effect of time of nitrogen application on response, 49.
juice, new outlet for Utah's fruit crops, 547, Utah 123.
keeping quality, effect of controlled atmospheres, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
keeping quality, effect of low but nonfreezing temperatures, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
leafhopper control, 359.
leafhopper on rose, 78.
leafhopper, white, on rose, 78.
leaves, photosynthesis and transpiration, effect of bordeaux mixture on rate, 210.
leaves, photosynthesis, effect of mild sulfur sprays, 210.
leaves, photosynthetic activity, [N.Y.] Cornell 761.
leaves, structure, chlorophyll content, and photosynthesis in, relation, 189.
leaves, varietal differences in resistance to early frosts, N.J. 760.
Apple(s)—Continued.
maggot, adaptability in respect to hosts, 222.
maggot control, U.S.D.A. 783.
maggot control, substitutes for lead arsenate for, Conn.[New Haven] 495.
maggot, effect of methyl bromide on, 357.
McIntosh, in modified atmosphere cold storage, physiological studies, 190.
McIntosh, premature dropping, factors in, Mass. 51.
magnesium deficiency in, 777.
mechanical injuries to, origin, Ohio 51.
new promising varieties, for Utah, Utah 620.
Northern Spy, cork experimentally produced on, 51, 209.
Northern Spy, effect of prolonged flooding on top growth and nutrient absorption by, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
orcharding, economics of, N.H. 405.
orchards, effect of droughts of the '30's in Kansas, 620.
orchards infested with mealybug, mold increase in, U.S.D.A. 768.
packages, need for standardizing, Pa. 471.
percentages of grades packed in 1938 and of packing costs, W.Va. 828.
pests, control, development of an effective program for, Vt. 185.
pollen, longevity, 47.
pollen value of varieties, 620.
pollination, experiments designed to limit, 619.
products, U.S.D.A. 725.
removal of soot deposits from, W.Va. 758.
retail demand for, 408.
Rome Beauty, effect of forms of nitrogen carriers on response to, 49.
root and soil moisture studies, Conn. [New Haven] 442.
root systems, soil atmosphere and production of new rootlets by, 48.
rootstocks, Malling, behavior in soils of varying moisture content, 189.
rootstocks, studies, Ind. 185, W.Va. 758.
rust, control with sodium dinitrocresylate, 354.
rust, inheritance of susceptibility and resistance to, 171.
scab control, 628, 629.
scab, control by eradicant treatments, 66, Ind. 200.
scab control, development of an effective program for, Vt. 185.
scab, fungicidal tests for, [N.Y.] Cornell 769.
scab, notes, 779, R.I. 60, Vt. 200.
scions, stand and growth, relation to cracking of graft coatings, 189.
seedlings growing in sand, effect of reaction of nutrient solution, 49.
seedlings, noninfectious hairy root, root responses under different methods of propagation, 66.

Apple(s)—Continued.
seeds, afterripening, catalase activity in relation to, 474.
shriveling in storage, prevention, [N.Y.] Cornell 761.
soft rot, 779.
spray injury, 66.
spraying, Conn.[New Haven] 480, Ind. 185, R.I. 44.
spraying for blossom removal, 761.
sprays, deposition and retention, Pa. 496.
Stayman, blooming date in 1940, N.J. 761.
stored, effect of CO_2 on ripening, U.S.D.A. 756.
thinning by spray at blooming, 190.
tree(s)—
borax treatments for drought spot and corky core, Idaho 342.
borer, flatheaded, as rose pest, Tex. 787.
budded, and seedlings, effect of soil acidity on growth, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
productivity, tree girth and yield as indicators, N.H. 474.
pruned v. unpruned, 620.
size relation of varieties on clonal rootstocks, 48.
wood decay in, 351.
young, growth, effect of sprays, R.I. 44.
triploid, development, S.Dak. 757.
use of growth-promoting substances for, U.S.D.A. 756.
varieties, hardiness of scion roots from, 333.
varieties, new, performance, N.Y.State 190.
varieties on various rootstocks, growth and production, 48.
varieties, standard, comparative performance on different rootstocks, 189.
Wagener, winter growth in vegetative buds, 761.
waxing, additional effects, 191.
Winesap, seasonal changes in composition of parts, Ind. 150.
Apricot(s)—
breeding, Utah 758.
growth, old and young types, 761.
improvement and outstanding seedlings, 760.
pollen, longevity, 47.
Arborvitae Berckman blight, 779.
Arginine, ability of citrulline to replace, in diet of chick, 94.
Argyra similis n.sp., description, 221.
Arizona Station, report, 141.
Arkansas Station, notes, 576.
Arkansas Station, report, 718.
Arkansas University, notes, 576.
Armadillo, habits, Tex. 782.
Armillaria—
in western Washington, 741.
root rot, relation to soil temperature, 627.
Armyworm—
beet, as tomato pest, Calif. 792.
control, U.S.D.A. 366.
fall, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
fall, on corn, control, P.R. 610.
life history, in Mississippi, 366.
southern, effect of ingested insecticides on midgut wall, 792.
studies, Ind. 212, Mont. 786, U.S.D.A. 784.
Arotes amoenus, external morphology, 224.
Arsenate-arsenite systems, in sand and soil mediums, oxidation-reduction potential, 302.
Arsenic absorption by plants from soils under natural conditions, 22.
Arsenic, distribution in soils and its presence in plants, U.S.D.A. 14.
Arsenical substitutes, N.J. 786.
Artesian basin, land overlaying, tile drainage not advocated for, Utah 678.
Arthritis in swine, 388.
Arthropoda, unexpected species, found in South Dakota, 499.
Artichoke plume moth, predacious mite on eggs, 506.
Artona catoxantha, parasites and hyperparasites of, 372.
Asbestos fibers, chemical identification, 717
Ascarid infestation in dogs, phenothiazine test in, 398.
Ascaridia—
bonasae n.sp., description, 399.
galli, efficiency of phenothiazine against, 252, 818.
lineata eggs, thermal death points and heat tolerance, 789.
lineata in ruffed grouse, 399.
lineata, resistance of chickens to, following immunization, 252.
Ascaris—
columnaris, parasite of raccoon, 783.
equorum, test of phenothiazine against, 531.
lumbricoides, anthelmintic activity of crystalline papain, 103.
lumbricoides, anthelmintic activity of fresh pineapple juice against, 102, 103.
suis eggs, effect of tropical sunlight on, 214.
Ascia rapae, *see* Cabbageworm, imported.
Ascochyta—
bohemica on *Campanula*, 200.
majalis on lily of the valley in United States, 628.
Ascochytella pentstemonii n.sp., on Pentstemon from California, 772.
Ascomycetes—
life histories, new data on, 593.
new species on coniferous hosts, 779.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
and dehydroascorbic acid in milk, effect of commercial practices, 666.
availability in food, method for study, 426.
determination, 151.
excreted at each urination during twenty-four hour periods, amount, 424.

Ascorbic acid—Continued.
excretion, effect of drugs on, 427.
gastrointestinal absorption, in infants, effect of catharsis and diarrhea, 566.
growth response of plants to, 20.
in cabbage, effect of variety, season, and soil fertility, 422.
in foods, Ga. 122.
in goat's milk and blood, 236.
in guinea pigs, excretion, absorption, and storage in, 283.
in Indian gooseberries, 424.
in lemon juice and in crystalline form, comparison of utilization by guinea pigs, 711.
in parsnips, 423.
in quick-frozen food, 694.
in red raspberries and in crystalline form, comparison of utilization by college women, 425.
in strawberries, varietal differences, 423.
in turnip greens, changes during boiling under different conditions, 423.
in urine, determination, 439.
metabolism of college students, 424, Utah 711, 836.
properties, food sources, and stability, 847.
protein bound form, of animal tissues, 710.
relation to tobacco mosaic virus, 635.
requirement to maintain tissue saturation, 425.
therapy of slow-breeding bulls, directions for, 508.
values of blood and urine, effect of fever therapy, 137.
Ash trees, response to soil fertility in station frames, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
Asparagine and glutamine in beets and spinach, relative rates of production, R.I. 13.
Asparagus—
beetle, insecticides for control, N.Y.State 642.
root development, effect of deep soil treatment, N.J. 758.
spacing, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
tenderometer readings as index of quality, 838.
Asparagus sprengeri, macrosporogenesis and development of female gametophyte, 17.
Aspergillus—
flavus, bactericidal filtrates from, 23.
niger bombarded by low voltage cathode rays, variant strains induced by, 311.
niger, distribution in Germany, 342.
niger, yield, sporulation, and starch formation of, action of organic compounds on, 60.
spp. in soils of Buenos Aires, 445.
spp., isolated in Montevideo, identification, 160.
spp., mutations and reversions in reproductivity with nitrite, colchicine and *d*-lysine, 21.
Aspidiotus perniciosus, see San Jose scale.
Asporomyces n.sp. on grapes and in grape products in California, 171.
Association of—
American Feed Control Officials, notes, 143.
Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
convention, editorial, 1.
convention, officers elected, 5, 143.
1940 convention, research at, 145.
Official Agricultural Chemists, notes, 143.
Official Seed Analysts, proceedings, 469, 470.
Aster(s)—
leafhopper, multiplication of aster yellows virus in, 778.
leafhopper, vector of California aster yellows from potato to aster, 485.
requirements for soilless culture, Ohio, 765.
seeds, tests, N.Y.State 624.
yellows, California, infecting potatoes, 485.
yellows, cure, by heat treatments, 628.
yellows virus, multiplication in aster leafhopper, 778.
Asteraceae, Arizona, new species and new names among, 447.
Asterolecanium—
spp., *Kearfottia* n.sp. on, P.R. 640.
spp., on bamboo, biological control, P.R. 640.
variolosum, anatomy, biology, and effect on host trees, 647.
Astragalus, physiological differentiation, in response to selenium, 593.
Athalia colibri, notes, 788.
Atmosphere—*see also* Air.
stability in, isentropic layer data to determine, 585.
Atmospheric moisture, *see* Humidity.
Attagenus piceus, see Carpet beetle, black.
Auctions—
community, for marketing agricultural products, Md. 407.
country fruit and vegetable, in eastern seaboard States, [N.Y.]Cornell 407.
country, marketing for fruit and vegetables, U.S.D.A. 833.
vegetable, small-lot country, operation, U.S.D.A. 832.
Autographa brassicae, see Cabbage looper.
Autographa californica, see Alfalfa looper.
Autoserica castanea, see Garden beetle, Asiatic.
Auxin—
content of ovaries at different stages of development, 16.
effect on meristem types in *Brassica,* 453.
enzymatic liberation from plant tissues, 20.
high concentration, effect on growth and geotropism of wheat coleoptile, 446.
in marine plants, 20.
mobile, in bean seedlings, effect of naphthalene acetic acid on, 20.
seed treatment, aftereffects of, 162.
Auxiphyle from peas, physiological effects in animals, 749.

Avian pest virus, cultivation in embryos of chicken, duck, and turkey, 676.
Avitaminosis—*see also* Vitamin deficiency.
K, alimentary, in rats, 139.
Avocado(s)—
fertilizer experiments, 335.
seedlings, rootlet rot, 60.
Azalea flower-spot disease, U.S.D.A. 67.
Azalea, shoot growth and flower-bud set in, 196, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
Azotobacter—
distribution and activity in Arizona soils, Ariz. 13.
studies, Colo. 589.
vinelandii, first discovery in Colorado soils, Colo. 589.
Azya trinitatis—
establishment as scale predator, P.R. 640.
shipment to Florida and Hawaii for liberation against coconut scale, P.R. 640.
Babcock test, accuracy, factors affecting, Vt. 235.
Baby beef, *see* Cattle, baby beef.
Bacilli, aerobic spore-forming, taxonomy, physiology, and morphology, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
Bacillus—
abortus, *see Brucella abortus*.
albolactis, contamination of high grade pasteurized milk with, 665.
anthracis, notes, 523.
genus, taxonomy, modes of spore germination, 169.
larvae, relation of proteolytic enzymes to phase of life cycle of, 793.
lentimorbus n.sp., description, 503.
mesentericus, variation in *Helminthosporium sativum* induced by toxic substance from, 490.
popilliae n.sp., description, 503.
species, phytopathogenic, redistribution, 59.
subtilis in milk, heat resistance, factors affecting, 808.
Bacon—
Canadian Wiltshire, research on, 379.
curing, function of nitrate, nitrite, and bacteria in, 93.
prepared from carcasses of hogs fed different feed mixtures, quality, 509.
Bacteria—
anaerobic, *see* Anaerobes.
and insects, biologic relations between, 74.
as colloids, 169.
cation adsorption by, 455.
cell stimulating, attenuation by specific amino acids, 603.
coliform and related, taxonomy, physiology, and morphology, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
coliform, succinic acid formation by, relation to CO_2 utilization, 455.
disease-producing, soil as source of micro-organisms antagonistic to, 524.
Bacteria—Continued.
distribution in lakes, 595.
growth, efficiency of energy utilization in, 311.
growth rate, photomicrographic study, 170.
growth, relation between food concentration and surface for, 312.
halophilic, growth, effect of protein concentration and cysteine, 726.
halophilic, growth in concentrations of sodium chloride above three molar, 726.
important to dairy industry, growth on new standard milk agar, 386.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil.
life and death of, 446.
luminous, physiology of luminescence and respiration of, 169.
marine, thermal sensitivity, 170.
photosynthetic purple, absorption spectra of water extracts, 16.
progress in study, 455.
recent electronmicroscope findings on, 430.
seed-borne, of crop plants, control, N.Y. State 630.
spore-forming, responsible for type A and type B milky diseases of Japanese beetle larvae, 503.
suspended in air, efficacy of ultraviolet light sources in killing, 22.
use of amino acids by, enzymes concerned in, 603.
use of hydrocarbons by, 745.
vitamin requirements, U.S.D.A. 663.
Bacterial—
fungus antagonisms, 455.
growth, effect of onion juice, 603.
spores, germicidal activity of hydrogen peroxide on, 240.
Bactericidins in sera of fowl, 532.
Bacteriologic culture media, *see* Culture media.
Bacteriology—
dairy, papers, 239.
dairy, use of tributyrin agar in, 240.
elementary, textbook, 23.
implications of variability on species concept in, 455.
textbook, 23.
veterinary, textbook, 813.
Bacteriolysins, natural, studies, 169.
Bacteriophage(s)—
and legume bacteria, 168.
glycine an essential growth factor, 21.
in soil, U.S.D.A. 735.
sizes and methods for determination, 669.
Bacterium—
coli—*see also Escherichia coli*.
reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
malvacearum, relation to anthracnose boll rot of cotton, 629.
necrophorum strains, antigenic relations 390.

Bacterium—Continued.
phaseoli and bean mosaic virus, association, 628.
salicis, associated with willow watermark disease, 489.
salmonicida, notes, 245.
tabacum invasion of tobacco leaves, mechanism, 627.
tabacum, notes, Pa. 480.
Bactrocera cucurbitae, see Melonfly.
Badianus manuscript of Vatican library, an Aztec herbal of 1552, 445.
Baeoanusia minor, hyperparasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
Bagasse dangerous as poult litter, Okla. 802.
Bahia grass, establishment, 36.
Balantidium from swine, changes in dimensions upon cultivation, 249, 530.
Balsamroot, arrowhead, composition, effect of stage of maturity, Idaho 372.
Bamboo—
propagation and utilization, P.R. 618.
scale predators, liberations, P.R. 640.
scales, old infestations, *Kearfottia* n.sp. on, P.R. 640.
species, susceptibility to powder-post beetle, tests, P.R. 640.
Banana(s)—
effect on disappearance of complex carbohydrates from alimentary tracts of children, 551.
Gros Michel, fertilizer experiments, 476.
industry in Caribbean area, U.S.D.A 832.
leaf spot due to *Cercospora,* P.R. 630.
shade for, 486.
leaf spot due to *Cercospora,* P.R. 630.
plants, feeding value, 656.
respiration during ripening at tropical temperatures, 764.
Bang's disease—
agglutination test for, Ind. 243.
ceased reactor to, significance, 527.
control, cooperative, calfhood vaccination as aid, 671.
control in Illinois, 815.
eradication and control, 246.
eradication, benefits from, U.S.D.A. 104.
in range cattle, Mont. 668.
rapid or plate agglutination test for, effect of variations in technic, 527.
relation to public health, 246.
studies, 388, 818, Colo. 668, Ind. 243, Mont. 527, Tex. 813, U.S.D.A. 813.
suppression, U.S.D.A. 813.
vaccination for, 246, 388.
worthlessness of Bowman's and 3-V tonic as remedies, Wis. 669.
Barberry eradication for wheat stem rust control, U.S.D.A. 768.
Bark beetles, trees killed by, salvage of timber in, 370.
Barley—
breeding, Ariz. 33, Colo. 612, Mont. 612, N.J. 751, [N.Y.]Cornell 751, Okla. 752, S.Dak. 752, Tex. 752, U.S.D.A. 751, W.Va. 754.
Barley—Continued.
corn and wheat, comparison in diet of chickens, 802.
covered smut fungi, physiologic races, Idaho 342.
covered smut, natural inoculation of seed with, 61.
culture experiments, Mont. 612, Okla. 752.
fall-sown, rough and smooth awned segregates in, winter survival and yield, 178.
foot disease, new cause of, 773.
grinding, for fattening swine, Okla. 795.
improvement for industrial uses, aims and methods, 613.
in greenhouse, growth and yield, effect of phytohormone dust seed treatment, 451.
in lamb-fattening ration, Okla. 795.
loose smuts, identification, and species integrity, 629.
loose smuts in mixtures, detection, U.S.D.A. 768.
mechanical injury to, causes, S.Dak. 823.
mildew, new genetic factors for resistance to, 773.
planting tests, W.Va. 754.
plants, absorption of bicarbonate ion by, 595.
respiration, formation of pyruvic acid in, 451.
roots, excised, salt accumulation by, methods of sap expression for study, 307.
seed, variations in trueness to variety and in productiveness, N.Y.State 616.
variety tests, N.Dak. 180, N.J. 751, Okla. 752, Tex. 752, W.Va. 754.
Velvon, new smooth-awned variety, Utah 466.
winter, as corn substitute, Okla. 752.
winter, merits as grain crop, N.J. 751.
winter, rate of seeding, Ind. 179.
yields in Delta area, Miss. 319.
Barns, dairy, lighting, U.S.D.A. 823.
Bartram, John and William, botanists and explorers, treatise, 593.
Basisporium gallarum, growth in corncobs, 629.
Bassus stigmaterus, new physiological races, P.R. 640.
Bast fibers, classification and description, 570.
Bathyplectes curculionis, larval parasite of alfalfa weevil, 653.
Batrisodes new species, from South Carolina, 504.
Bats, reproductive cycles in, 316.
Bauhinia reticulata, use as vanilla-supporting trees, P.R. 618.
Bean(s)—*see also* Mung bean Soybean(s), *and* Velvetbean(s).
Anguillulina dipsaci on, relation to weed hosts, 639.
aphid, toxicities of optically active nicotines and nornicotines, 360.
at different levels of nutrition, response to indoleacetic acid, 451.

Bean(s)—Continued.
beetle control, R.I. 75.
beetle, Mexican, insecticides for control, N.Y.State 642.
beetle, Mexican, new pest in Louisiana, La. 357.
beetle, Mexican, notes, Ind. 212, [N.Y.] Cornell 786, U.S.D.A. 784.
Blue Lake pole, grown in Oregon, potentialities for New York State, N.Y.State 185.
breeding, Mont. 612.
breeding and selection for disease resistance, Ga. 60.
broad, mineral deficiencies in, injection for diagnosis of, 449.
canning, seed condition affecting stand, N.Y.State 619.
canning, split seeds in, N.Y.State 618.
curly top resistance in Great Northern U. I. 15 strain, 63.
curly top, varietal resistance and susceptibility to, 58.
disease-resistant, development, Idaho 342.
diseases, insect transmission, Mont. 642.
diseases, seed-borne, problems of, N.Y. State 202.
embryos, isolated, effect of β-indoleacetic acid on, 452.
fertilization, Ga. 44.
grown in two localities of Michigan, vitamin B_1 in, 281.
hard-shell seeds in, 469.
leaf variegation in, inheritance, 629.
leaves, starch hydrolysis following spraying with α naphthalene acetic acid emulsion, 452.
lima—
bush, root-top ratio as index of adaptability to ecological conditions, 185.
fertilizer requirements for, 186.
fresh, frozen, and canned, methods for determining quality, 838.
germinating, chemical control of molds in, 469.
germination, abnormalities in, 470.
improvement, Okla. 757.
injury by *Empoasca fabalis*, P.R. 640.
seed treatment, N.Y.State 630.
mosaic resistance in Great Northern U. I. 15 strain, 63.
mosaic severity and control by resistant varieties, N.Y.State 630.
new gray mold on, 60.
phylloid flowers, morphological and anatomical features, 776.
planting machinery, [N.Y.]Cornell 826.
pod borer, lima, in Puerto Rico, P.R. 82.
pod meal of broad beans, composition and nutritive value for ruminants, 229.
pole, use of corn for supporting vines of, N.Y.State 618.
pole, variety tests, Ala. 44.
powdery mildew resistance, new factor for, 58.
red kidney, variability in viability and uniformity of plants, N.Y.State 618.
rust in Quebec, U.S.D.A. 199.
rust, inheritance of resistance to, 58.
rust resistance to physiologic races, 629.
seedlings, effect of naphthalene acetic acid on mobile auxin in, 20.
seeds soaked in water, decreased germination from, 16, 597.
snap, carotene in, 847.
snap, improved new strains, N.Y.State 618.
snap, seed germination, effect of soil fumigants, Tex. 771.
variety tests, Ga. 44, Pa. 472.
weevil, longevity and egg production in, 505.
wild, chromosome number, 28.
Zenith, new variety, 719.
Bear, damage to seed and seedlings on cut-over Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
Beauveria—
bassiana spores for control of Japanese beetle, 651.
sp. from southern pine bark beetle, biology, 781.
Beaver—
mountain, damage to seed and seedlings on cut-over Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
restoration, Tex. 782.
Bedbug—
eggs, development, hatching, and mortality, relation to climate, 790.
experiments with liquid insecticides in houses infested with, 362.
fasting, longevity, 645.
Beech—
bleeding canker, control, R.I. 60.
dying, near Philadelphia, associated with *Phomopsis* sp., U.S.D.A. 342.
Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
buying by grade, U.S.D.A. 271.
Federal grading, U.S.D.A. 374.
grass-fed v. grain-fed, 226.
production, beginnings in, Miss. 372.
production on crested wheatgrass, bromegrass, and native range, Mont. 656.
quality, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 794.
Beehive covers, effect of color on temperature within, 87.
Bee(s)—
adaptability of native plants for, Tex. 787.
changing pasture for, 224.
combs, moth pests of, 371.
female, biochemical aspects of defferentiation, 505.
fly, immature stages, external morphology, 368.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
poison system of, 505.
queen, effect of feeding on weight, U.S.D.A. 784.
queen rearing, Tex. 787.
resistant to disease, U.S.D.A. 784.

Bee(s)—Continued.
serious losses of last few years, cause, Utah 86.
studies, Okla. 786, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 784, Utah 787.
toxicity of tartar emetic to, 654.
wintering v. package, 371.
Beet(s)—
anatomical structure, effect of fertilizers on, N.Y.State 618.
and spinach, relative rates of production of asparagine and glutamine, R.I. 13.
boron deficiency in, 629.
canning, boron requirements, N.Y.State 618.
color and sugar content, environmental factors affecting, Conn.[New Haven] 471.
field or fodder, *see* Mangel(s).
harvesting machinery, Idaho 399.
intensive production on sandy land, soil management for, Conn. [New Haven] 443.
internal break-down, control with boron, 204, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
leaf sawfly, 788.
leafhopper, control, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 784, Utah 787.
leafhopper, mechanical protection of tomatoes from, Idaho 357.
piles, storage losses in, Colo. 678.
pulp, dried, v. mangel beets, comparison, on total-digestible-nutrient-replacement basis, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
quantity and distribution of different elements in, Utah 735.
seed, selecting for germination testing, 469.
seed, treated and untreated, germination, 470.
single seed ball planting, Colo. 678.
stocks, variability in viability and uniformity of plants, N.Y.State 618.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
top silage for fattening steers, N.Dak. 508.
tops, nitrate content, Colo. 668.
Beetle, fungus-eating, new to Puerto Rico, 357.
Belladonna, growth effects of thiamin chloride, ascorbic acid, and phytohormones, 596.
Bembix wasps, enemies of sheep blowflies, 792.
Bentgrass—
breeding, R.I. 34.
fertilization, comparison of nitrogen carriers for, 36.
Raritan velvet, value for lawns, N.J. 751.
varieties and strains, seed production, R.I. 34.
Beriberi remedies, Chinese plant, vitamin B_1 in, 703.
Bermuda grass—
introduced into Utah, Utah 43.
lespedeza pasture production, fertilizers and limestone for, Ga. 34.
Bermuda grass—Continued.
pasture, value of manure and fertilizers for improving, Tex. 806.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberries, Strawberries, *etc.*
Beverages, sulfur in, 127.
Bibliography of—
Actinomycetes, morphology and phsyiology, 342.
agriculture in primitive cultures, U.S.D.A. 544.
almond leaf and flower buds, marked histogenic differences in, Calif. 454.
anthropology and agriculture, U.S.D.A. 544.
Ascaridia lineata, immunization of poultry to, 252.
Ascomycetes, 593.
Aspergillus niger, distribution in Germany, 342.
banana industry in Caribbean area, U.S.D.A. 832.
bees, female, biochemical aspects of differentiation, 505.
boron as plant nutrient, 22.
botany of Oregon, 304.
cattle diseases, 818.
Clostridium chauvoei aggressin, 104.
codling moth, U.S.D.A. 493.
corn, role in development of civilization of the Americas, U.S.D.A. 257.
cotton linters, U.S.D.A. 543.
dairy chemistry, 517.
exhibits, U.S.D.A. 546.
farm families, relocation, U.S.D.A. 119.
fox encephalitis, 820.
ice cream, 243.
insect biochemistry, 74.
insemination, artificial, in livestock breeding, U.S.D.A. 316.
lactation, 385.
mammals, American, 70.
maté, U.S.D.A. 411.
medical mycology, 523.
micro-organisms, antagonistic interrelations, 604.
microscopy, fluorescence in biology, 602.
milk, pasteurized, thermoduric bacteria in, 664.
Mucorineae, guide to, 160.
nicotinic acid relation to pellagra, 851.
North American forestry, U.S.D.A. 196.
nutrition in India, 548.
pantothenic acid, 373.
personnel administration and personnel training, U.S.D.A. 268.
plant galls and gall makers, 497.
plants, alien, 594.
potato, genetics, cytogenetics, and breeding, 605.
price fixing by foreign governments, U.S.D.A. 262.
publications of W. S. Blatchley, 357.
rural leadership, 688.
Sarcocystis in birds, 535.
social and economic research, sampling method in, U.S.D.A. 834.
social insurance and agriculture, 545.

Bibliography of—Continued.
soil erosion, U.S.D.A. 588.
soil moisture, U.S.D.A. 588.
sugarcane, 183.
sugarcane borer, in Barbados, 219.
tropical agriculture, 718.
tuberculosis, effect of diet on resistance to, 855.
tuberculosis eradication in United States, 671.
whitefly greenhouse parasites, value, Mich. 88.
wireworms, biology and control, Pa. 85.
Big Horn River, salinity condition in during 1938–39, Wyo. 400.
Bilirubin in blood plasma, source of, 275.
Bindweed—
control, Ariz. 33, Idaho 319, S.Dak. 752.
fungus disease, 69.
Rhabdospora parasitizing, Idaho 342.
Biochemistry and agrostological problems, 150.
Biological—
research, statistical methods for, 287.
specimens, preserving, U.S.D.A. 725.
Biotin—
action on growth of mycorhiza, 743.
as growth stimulant for root nodule bacteria, 742.
deficiency in chicks and egg white injury, 233.
effect on growth of legume bacteria, Wis. 582.
effect on yeast growth, 22.
Birch—
borer, bronzed, relation to dying of birch in New Brunswick forests, 651.
trees, living, heart-rotting fungi in, role of *Stereum murrayi*, 637.
yellow, leaves, parasitized by *Taphrina bacteriosperma*, 780.
Birdbanding, 213.
Bird(s)—
as factor in controlling insect depredations, 213.
as hosts of equine encephalomyelitis virus, 250.
autumn, of eastern bobwhite experimental game management area, in southern Iowa, 492.
common names, spelling of, 355.
eating tent caterpillars, 366.
feathers, pigment production, effect of X-rays, 749.
feeding on oak products, 490.
field study, suggestions for, 213.
game, cannibalism among in captivity, salt as curative, 355.
game, food crops for, Ala. 73.
game, in United States, original and present breeding ranges, 213.
game, migratory, status of, 213.
game, parasites, in Illinois, 641.
Mexican wild, blood protozoa obtained from, 214.
North American, life histories, 73.
of eastern and central North America, natural history, 213.
Bird(s)—Continued.
of New York, behavior, economic status and management, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
of Oregon, 492.
of world, check list, 213.
of world, systematic classification, 492.
ornamental woody plants attractive to, 213.
trematode parasites from, in Louisiana, 668.
Birth rate, rural, in Oklahoma, Okla. 834.
Bison, American, in United States and Alaska, status, 213.
Bisulfite binding substances—
and thiamin deficiency, 706.
in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 705.
Bitterweed—
germination and longevity of seed and control, Tex. 753.
western, control, 471.
Bitzea ingae on *Inga* spp., 632.
Black disease and mastitis in sheep, Mont. 668.
Black Hills beetle, U.S.D.A. 784.
Black scale—
control, 218.
effect of sulfur on, U.S.D.A. 783.
parasites, in Africa, Calif. 791.
Blackberry(ies)—
culture and disease control, Ill. 53.
dwarf in boysenberries and youngberries, U.S.D.A. 342.
new, introduction, U.S.D.A. 756.
production, prices, returns, etc. N.H. 685.
Blackfly(ies)—
on turkeys, feeding activity, 650.
Rocky Mountain, studies, 503.
Blackleg aggressin, serological studies, 104.
Blakeslea trispora, notes, 200.
Blatchley, W. S., chronological account of work, and bibliography of his publications, 357.
Blatella germanica, *see* Cockroach, German.
Blissus—
hirtus, *see* Chinch bug, hairy.
leucopterus, *see* Chinch bug.
Blister beetle—
black, effect of pyrethrum and derris, 369.
control, S.Dak. 786.
Blood—
and cerebrospinal fluid, bisulfite binding substances in, 705.
banked, prothrombin changes in, 715.
capillary, micro-prothrombin test with, 568.
carotene in man, effect of liquid petrolatum, 848.
cell, red, as source of iron and bilirubin of blood plasma, 275.
cells, red, in healthy young women, diameter, 415.
coenzyme I level of, relation to dietary intake of nicotinic acid, 707.
constituents of cattle, effect of atmospheric temperature, 229.
cultures, buffered, 814.

Blood—Continued.
groups, studies, methods of securing blood from rats for, 456.
human, lead in, 700.
lead in, effect of calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D, 699.
of children, vitamin A in, relation to biophotometer tests, 559.
of dogs, coagulation time, effect of hookworm infestation, 106.
of fowl, erythrocyte, leucocyte, and thrombocyte count, determination, 532.
of normal and mentally diseased men, calcium and phosphorus in, 846.
picture, bovine, in health and under parasitism, 668.
pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency in man, effect of exercise on, 134.
recent electronmicroscope findings on, 430.
serum of fowls, bactericidins in, 532.
sugar of fowls, effect of coccidiosis, 106.
sugar values of rats receiving xylose or galactose, 844.
vitamin B_1 in, estimation, 9.
Blowfly(ies)—
citronella oil for protection of lambs against strike, 248.
destruction of larvae and pupae in carcasses and in soil, methods, 83.
laboratory rearing for 200 generations, 83.
of sheep, *Bembix* wasps as enemies, 792.
parasite, indigenous, introduction into Uvalde County, Texas, 224.
reared from struck sheep, analysis of results, 84.
strike in sheep, prevention and treatment, 222.
Blueberry(ies)—
bud mite, a new pest, 74.
canes, productive life of, N.J. 761.
cultural requirements, N.Y.State 618.
fertilization and soils for, N.J. 761.
high-bush, culture in Rhode Island, R.I. 621.
improvement, W.Va. 758.
maggot, adaptability in respect to hosts, 222.
protecting from damage by herring gulls, 212.
types or species marketed in different sections, U.S.D.A. 762.
varieties, N.J. 761.
Bluegrass—
bulbous, for reseeding intermountain ranges, 613.
Canada, seed, sensitive to germinative conditions, 470.
Kentucky, progeny test as measure of types of seed development in, 467.
mineral composition, effect of soil type and treatment, 446.
Boars, castration under chloroform anesthesia, 249.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Body parts, differences in size, factors governing, 314.
Bollweevil—
and cotton leaf aphid control, combination of insecticides for, 494.
control, La. 357, Tex. 787.
control, effect of insecticides used for, on aphid and mirid infestations, 371.
control, field test of timed poisoning schedules for, 494.
control, insecticides tested for, 78, 371, 494.
control, mixtures of calcium arsenate and sulfur for, 494
control with calcium arsenates of different percentages of arsenic pentoxide, 86, 494.
injury to cotton, alternative method of measuring, 494.
migration, hibernation, and control, Tex. 787.
studies, U.S.D.A. 784.
Bollworm—
biology and natural control, Tex. 787.
insecticides for, tests, 78.
oviposition, relation to flowering curves of food plants, 366.
parasite, biology, 83.
parasites in quantitative relation to bollworm populations in South Africa, 219.
pink, diapause in, nature and origin, 81.
pink, notes, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 784.
spotted, and parasites, 788.
studies, U.S.D.A. 784.
Bombardia n.sp. on dry twigs of *Thunbergia grandiflora*, 200.
Bone—
ash of chicks, effect of minerals and vitamin D on, 513.
composition in extreme osteoporosis associated with hepatoma, 416.
lead in, effect of calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D, 699.
Books on—
agriculture, Belgian, rural cooperation in, 262.
air and its mysteries, 153.
animals, farm, breeding, growth, and inheritance, 794.
bacteriology, 23.
Bartram, John and William, 593.
botany, 445.
climate and acclimatization, 12.
cooperation, Belgian rural, a study in social adjustment, 262.
economics with applications to agriculture, 681.
entomology, introduction to, 74.
farm machinery, repairing, 109.
food buying, 694
food for the family, 694.
food inspection, 270.
histological and cytological technic, 100.
home economics, functioning program, 268.
insect transmission of plant diseases, 57.
mammals, American, 70.
marketing, elements of, 262.
migrants, 692.
milk distribution as public utility, 115.

Books on—Continued.
mosquitoes, control, 219.
nomenclature, zoological, 639.
nutrition, essentials of, 841.
parasitology, 100, 523.
pigs, production in South, 231.
plant diseases, 58.
plant diseases, insect transmission, 57.
plant protection, scientific principles, 341.
plants, aquatic, 158.
plants, culture in nutrient solutions, 25.
poultry breeding, 511.
poultry management, 231.
rural life in process, 688.
rural society, organization and changes, 411.
statistical analysis, methods, 287, 858.
statistical methods for medical and biological students, 287.
statistical reasoning, 718.
sugarcane, 183.
synoptic meteorology, 441.
veterinary bacteriology, 813.
veterinary history, American, 100.
virus studies, 631.
weather analysis and forecasting, 441.
wheat, world, planning and economic planning in general, 689.
Borax on alfalfa and as herbicide, tests, Idaho 319.
Bordeaux formulas for potatoes, N.J. 769.
Boron—
absorption by sunflower seedlings, 449.
as plant nutrient, bibliography, 22.
availability in soil and distribution in plants, 303.
availability in soils, effect of liming, Ala. 13.
availability, relation to soil moisture, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
copper, and manganese simultaneously determined in mixed fertilizers, 730.
deficiency and internal cork of apples, 66.
deficiency, effect on reproduction and lactation, Wis. 693.
deficiency in apple, 210, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
deficiency in beets, 629.
deficiency in crops, symptoms and diagnosis, 60.
deficiency in plants of cabbage family, symptoms, Me. 633.
deficiency in soils, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
deficiency in soils, sunflowers as indicator, 468.
effect on plant growth, N.J. 735.
requirement of N.J. soils, N.J. 735.
studies, R.I. 34.
Botanical—
explorations in Peru, historical résumé, 159.
microtechnic, elements of, 169.
Review, indexes, 593.
Society of America, papers, 15.
Botany—
during last hundred years, effect of microscope, 310.
of Canadian Eastern Arctic, Pteridophyta and Spermatophyta, 593.
of Oregon, bibliography with notes on botanical explorers of the State, 304.
range and pasture, studies in, 159.
textbook, 445.
Botfly—
horse, unpublished records of specimens, 221.
sheep, larvae, control where winters are cold, 673.
sheep, larvae, large-scale treatment for destruction, 673.
throat, unpublished records of specimens, 221.
Botryosphaeria ribis on *Cercis* and *Benzoin*, U.S.D.A. 768.
Botrytis cinerea from pinewood soil, 202.
Botulism studies, Mass. 124.
Boxwood, varietal forms in, descriptive study, 159.
Boysenberry(ies)—
blackberry dwarf affecting, U.S.D.A. 342.
canes, overwintered, canker and dieback disease, 58.
training, 762.
Brachyrhinus—
ligustici, see Alfalfa snout beetle.
ovatus, see Strawberry root weevil.
rugosostriatus, notes, Utah 787.
Bradycardia in rats, factors affecting, 703.
Brambles, methods of protection and fertilization to reduce winter damage, Colo. 334.
Brass, effect on milk flavor, 808.
Brassica species, pungency, effect of variety and ecological conditions, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
Brazil nut, composition of shell, 727.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
and bread ingredients, iron content, 293.
doughs, free and bound water in, 546.
improvement for Great Britain, 841.
staling, progress in research in, 694.
white and whole wheat, making with types of yeast and hard wheat flour, Wyo. 269.
Breeding, *see* Animal breeding, Plant breeding, *and specific animals and plants.*
Brevicoryne—
brassicae, see Cabbage aphid.
genus, table for separation of species, 501.
salixutis n.sp., notes, 501.
symphoricarpi, notes, 501.
Bristle-grass, plains, seed germination, 43.
Britton, W. E., tribute to, Conn. [New Haven] 575.
Broccoli, vitamin C in, 135.
Bromegrass, composition and growth habits, effect of environment, 36.
Bromegrass, smooth, hay and seed yields, effect of ammonium sulfate on, Idaho 319.
Bronchitis, infectious, studies, R.I. 101

Brooder(s)—
chick and pig, heating, U.S.D.A. 823.
electric, design, Idaho 399.
Brooks fruit spot control, fungicides and schedules for, N.J. 769.
Broomcorn—
breeding, Tex. 753.
inheritance studies, Tex. 753.
silage for dairy cattle, 384.
Brown-tail moth, U.S.D.A. 784.
Brucella—
abortus—*see also* Bang's disease.
bacterial dissociation in, 388.
in blood stream and in serous swellings or hygromata, 815.
infection, immunity to, 246.
isolation from lymph nodes, 390.
long-continued cultivation in chick embryos, results, 388.
plate antigen, preparation, 390.
soil micro-organisms antagonistic to, 525.
strain 19, calfhood vaccination with, duration of immunity, 671.
vaccine, behavior in various excipients, 669.
culture media for, 815.
group, capsule formation by, 245, 669, 815.
group, protein-nucleate and components from, interaction with *Brucella* specific sera, 245.
infection in cattle, agglutination test for, standardization and interpretation, 671.
infection in swine, genetic resistance to, 388, 819.
melitensis, epidemic of brucellosis due to, 246.
Brucellosis—
epidemic, due to *Brucella melitensis*, 246.
in cattle, vaccine to control, 388.
in dog fed milk from Bang's disease infected cows, 531.
in dog, sporadic case due to horse meat, 531.
in horses and goats, 388.
in horses, cases without clinical symptoms, 674.
relation to periodic ophthalmia, 388, 674.
twenty-five years' progress in study, 388.
Bruchidae and parasites infesting seed pods of cowpea and wild plants, 643.
Bruchus brachialis, *see* Vetch bruchid.
Bruchus pisorum, *see* Pea weevil.
Brumus suturalis predating on aphids, bionomics, 223.
Bryophyllum, validity of genus, 600.
Buckeye, California, distribution in Sierra Nevada, relation to honey production, Calif. 653.
Buckwheat seedlings, effect of light, gravity, and centrifugal force, 448.
Budmoth—
control, N.Y.State 642.
dormant and summer sprays for, importance, N.Y.State 648.
Buds, dry preservation, in natural form and color, 602.
Buffalo grass—
and Sudan grass, comparison, Tex. 753.
breeding, Tex. 753.
culture experiments, Tex. 753.
pasture, establishment, Tex. 753.
seed, production and germination, Tex. 753.
seed production, improvement, U.S.D.A. 751.
seed, testing, 37.
strains, composition, Tex. 753.
Buffalo herd, albino, in Alaska, 172.
Bulb scale mite, studies, U.S.D.A. 493.
Bull(s)—*see also* Sires.
associations, for providing service for high-quality bulls to small dairy herd, Idaho 383.
physiology of reproduction, role of ascorbic acid in, 173.
semen, preservation, methods, U.S.D.A. 662.
slow-breeding, ascorbic acid therapy, directions for, 508.
Bunostomum trigonocephalum in sheep—
and goats, life history, 101.
anthelmintics against, 818.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Bupalus piniarius, biology, 788.
Burroweed—
control, Ariz. 33.
life history, reproduction, and distribution on ranges, Ariz. 33.
Butter—
application of Burri smear technic to, Ind. 235.
composition and deterioration, 240.
Federal inspection, requires farm care, Miss. 141.
flavor, effect of storage temperature, S. Dak. 806.
graded, consumer reaction to, Ind. 235.
Indiana, quality, factors affecting, Ind. 235.
iron and copper in, determination, 151.
keeping quality, incubation test as indication, [N.Y.]Cornell 99, Okla. 806.
making, neutralization of cream for, Mich. 667.
making, vacreating cream for, 522.
mold mycelia count, 727, Ind. 235.
mold mycelia in, significance, Ind. 235.
pH value, effect of different neutralizers, Mich. 667.
print, bacterial discoloration, 811.
quality, effect of repeated washings and of intensities of working, Okla. 806.
quality, factors affecting, Tex. 806.
quality, from vacuum-pasteurized v. vat-pasteurized cream, Iowa 810.
texture and flavor, effect of various feeds, Miss. 98.
weedy cream flavor in, reducing, S.Dak. 806.
yeast and mold counts, relation to bacterial count and phosphatase reaction, Ind. 235.
Buttercup, large and small, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 668.

Butterfat—
and vegetable oils, comparative nutritive value, 413.
carotene added to, determination, Ind. 150.
constants, effect of various feeds, Miss. 98.
fat acid composition of, U.S.D.A. 663.
globule, studies, 386, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
in milk, factors in cod-liver oil which lower percentage, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
melting time, relation to melting point, 98.
neutralization value, determination, 151.
of high vitamin A value, vitamin A requirements of dairy cows for production, 235.
secretion, effect of fat intake and of fat components in ration, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
Butterflies of Michigan, list, 82.
Buttermilk—
cultured, effect of standardizing acidity in, Mo. 240.
cultured, methods of improving, Mont. 662.
pH value, effect of different neutralizers, Mich. 667.
Buying guides, consumer, U.S.D.A. 855.
Byturus unicolor, see Raspberry fruitworm.
Cabbage—
aphid, notes, 501.
ascorbic acid in, effect of variety, season, and soil fertility, 422.
black rot epidemics, origin, U.S.D.A. 769.
black rot, seed treatments for, Tex, 770.
caterpillar, abundance of various species in Charleston, S. C., area, 494.
caterpillar, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
Chinese varieties, classification, description, and culture, U.S.D.A. 331.
classification according to extent of caterpillar injury, 494.
clubroot, control with mercurials, 628.
Copenhagen, effect of colchicine in doubling chromosomes, Tex. 757.
diseases in Indiana, control, 347.
family, boron deficiency symptoms in, Me. 633.
fertilizer experiments, R.I. 34, Miss. 331.
head shape, effect of environment, Tex. 757.
leaves and aphids on, auxinic activity, 628.
looper, control, Tex. 787.
maggot in radishes and cabbage, control, Idaho 357.
Marion Market, head shape in, effect of environment, 186.
root maggots, control, R.I. 75.
stems, developmental analysis, 760.
tip burn, effects of potash, 628.
transplanted, wax coatings on, deleterious effect, W.Va., 758.
value of rye and vetch green manure crops for, W.Va. 758.
variety tests, Miss. 331, Pa. 472.
webworm, notes, Tex. 787.
Cabbage—Continued.
wilt-resistant varieties, breeding, U.S.D.A. 757.
yellows control by resistant varieties, N.Y.State 630.
yellows resistant cauliflower varieties, N.Y.State 205.
Cabbageworm(s)—
control, N.Y.State 365, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 784.
green, control, R.I. 75.
imported, biology, population density, etc., 792.
Cacao—
diseases and pests, 200.
pods in Grenada, maturation period, 335.
transpiration and carbon assimilation in, 335.
Cacellus oecanthi, parasite of four-spotted tree cricket, 505.
Cacoecia argyrospila, see Fruit tree leaf roller.
Cactus—
giant, bacterial necrosis, 628.
prickly-pear, biological control, 217, 329.
Cadelle, notes, Mont. 786.
Caesalpinia to *Carpinus*, host-parasite check list revision, U.S.D.A. 342.
Cajanus seed, catalase activity at different stages, 446.
Cake, high-sugar-ratio, relation of mixing methods and formula to quality and economy in, 414.
Calacarus adornatus on camelia, 655.
Calcium—
and phosphorus metabolism in Indians on rice and on wheat diets, 416.
and phosphorus requirements in Edwards Plateau, Tex. 814.
arsenate and inert ingredients, compatibility, 627.
assimilation, effect of orange juice on, 275.
available, studies, Ga. 122.
blood, of fowls, effect of parathyroid preparation on, 513.
copper, zinc, and sulfur, studies, 582.
cyanamide for pear thrips control in prune orchards, 642.
effect on lead in blood and bone, 699.
in blood of normal and mentally diseased men, 846.
in diet, retention by children, 845.
in gastric juice, 275.
in relation to phosphorus utilization by crops, 179.
ion, relation to sloughing of potatoes, 414.
level of blood of fowls following theelin injections, 233.
metabolic balance, in Eskimo children, 554.
metabolism in rats and dogs, effect of mineral oil ingestion, 846.
metabolism of fowls, effect of parathyroid preparation, 513.
metabolism, studies with its induced radioactive isotope, 552.

Calcium—Continued.
of dicalcium phosphate, utilization by children, 845.
retention by preschool children, 552.
retention in children, effect of lactose, 845.
role in iron assimilation, 553.
serum fractionation, in Ayrshire cows, 518.
serum, partition, at time of parturition in dairy cow, 518.
submicroquantities, estimation, 438.
sulfate, *see* Gypsum.
utilization, from various food mixtures, measuring, Conn.[New Haven] 547.
Calendula seeds, tests, N.Y.State 624.
California Station, notes, 288, 431.
California University, notes, 288, 431.
Calochortus, factors affecting speciation in genus, 592.
Calosoma sp., feeding habits, 503.
Calf(ves)—
beef, economy of a wintering, pasturing, and dry-lot finishing for, Idaho 372.
beef, fattening, cottonseed cake v. corn for use with oats, Okla. 795.
beef, production, Miss. 89.
brought in from ranges and placed on alfalfa pastures, control of death losses in, Ariz. 101.
effect of feeding vitamins A and D in concentrated cod-liver oil with hay, Vt. 235.
fattening—
comparison of feeds, Mich. 659.
free-choice feeding plan, Okla. 795.
hybrid v. open-pollinated corn for, Ohio 90.
on barley and molasses beet pulp, Mont. 655.
ration, barley v. No. 2 corn, Okla. 795.
value of mixed shelled corn and ground ear corn for, Ind. 226.
feeding of phosphorus supplement prior to weaning, 799.
from cows v. calves from heifers, Ohio 90.
Hereford, familial cerebellar hypoplasia and degeneration in, 247.
immunity to hookworm and nodular worm infection in, 394.
iron-treated cottonseed meal for, Ohio 90.
length of intestine, relation to absorption of nutrients from chyme, 662.
on pasture, adding supplement to corn for, Ohio 91.
performance, effect of breeding, Miss. 658.
quality of meat produced by, and record-of-performance studies of beef sires, Mont. 656.
raising on skim milk powder, Mont. 662.
scours, prevention, U.S.D.A. 662.
southern and western raised, parasitic hazards in New York, 818.
Calf(ves)—Continued.
spring and fall, relative returns from fattening, 226.
triplet, are they identical?, 605.
vitamin A requirements, U.S.D.A. 662.
vitamin B group requirements, [N.Y.] Cornell 795.
winter feeding, green oat grazing v. sorghum silage, Tex. 796.
wintering, corn supplements with oat grazing v. silage for, Tex. 796.
Camellia—
anthracnose, 627.
yellow spot, a virus disease, 58.
Camels, feeding, 659.
Campoplegidea genus in America north of Mexico, revision, 371.
Campsomeris spp., beneficial Javanese, life history, 654.
Canaigre tubers as source of tannin, tests, Tex. 757.
Canary(ies)—
apoplexy in, 253.
infected with *Plasmodium cathemerium*, development of acquired immunity in, 253.
Salmonella suipestifer infection in, 677.
Canary grass, bulbous, hardy selection, Idaho 319.
Candlenut, composition of shell, 727.
Candy, whey solids in, 811.
Canine distemper virus, infections produced in ferrets by, 243.
Canna tops and tubers, feeding value, 656.
Cannibalism among game birds in captivity, common salt as curative for, 213, 355.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelon(s).
Capillary fragility and ascorbic acid studies, 852.
Capitophorus cefsmithi n.sp., description, 363.
Capons—
production and marketing, Iowa 382.
production on limited range, profit in, Okla. 802.
Carabaos—
dairying possibilities, 518.
milk production, effect of concentrate feed, 518.
Carabid beetles, feeding habits, 503.
Carbohydrate(s)—
dynamic effects, Pa. 507.
enzymatic break-down and synthesis, 17.
metabolism during prolonged fasting in dogs, 124.
metabolism, symposium on, 697.
research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Carbon dioxide, bacterial fixation, heavy carbon as tracer in, 170.
Carex genus, chromosome numbers and meiosis in, 313.
Caribbean pod borer in Puerto Rico, P.R. 82.
Carnation(s)—
bacterial disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
bacterial wilt, 779.
basal blight, causal fungus, 61.
central bud rot, relations to *Pediculopsis graminum* and *Fusarium poae*, 352.

Carnation(s)—Continued.
control of onion thrips on, 645.
culture in cinder and gravel for greenhouse flowering, 194.
diseases, effect of cutting-bench treatments on, 628.
flowering, and intermittent light, 337.
in cold storage rooms, ethylene injury to, 339.
potassium deficiency in plants, symptoms, 211.
requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
Carneocephala flaviceps, see Leafhopper, yellow-headed.
Carotene—
determination, adsorption method for, 731.
determination, in presence of lycopene, 731.
determinations of feeds, Tex. 657.
in alfalfa hay, utilization by hens, Idaho 372.
in artificially dried grass and hay, stability and estimation, 508.
in colostrum from cows, 519.
in fresh and frozen vegetables, determination, 847.
in grasses and clovers, 89.
in hay, relation to color, Okla. 806.
in market milk, 848.
loss in carefully stored baled hay, Okla. 795.
requirement of poultry, Idaho 372.
soybean, chromatographic identification and biological evaluation, 731.
vitamin A activity in different vegetable fats, Ind. 227.
Carotenoid(s)—
in liver of man and animals, 279.
pigments, Ind. 150.
Carpet beetle(s)—
black, effect of paradichlorobenzene on feeding, 357.
black, studies, U.S.D.A. 784.
lures and traps to control, 79.
resistance of treated textile fabrics to, test for, 650.
Carpet grass pastures, production, effect of fertilizers, Tex. 753.
Carpocapsa pomonella, see Codling moth.
Carrot(s)—
edible tap root, developmental anatomy of, Calif. 455.
growth and anatomical structure, effect of boron deficiency, 745.
intensive production on sandy land, soil management for, Conn.[New Haven], 443.
Macrosporium leaf blight, Ariz. 59.
stocks variability in viability and uniformity of plants, N.Y.State 618.
weevil, N.J. 786.
Carya genus, host-parasite check-list revision for, U.S.D.A. 342.
Caryospora—
minima n.sp. description, 61.
putaminum, life history, characters, and taxonomy, 61.
Caryota to *Castanopsis*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 630.
Casein fibers, chemical identification, 717.
Casein, light white, vitamin A in, 280.
Cassava(s) —
diseases and pests, 200.
testing, Ariz. 44.
treatment with colchicine, 310.
Castanea, host-parasite check-list revision, errata for, U.S.D.A. 768.
Castilla to *Celtis*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 630.
Castor-bean(s)—
growth effects of thiamin chloride, ascorbic acid, and phytohormones, 596.
irrigation tests, Tex. 753.
leaf, cytophysiologic studies of petiolar nectaries, 745.
plants, reactions of grasshoppers to, 645.
variety tests, Tex. 752.
wilt in Brazil, 211.
Cat(s)—
flea, distribution and hosts, 74.
preovulatory development and changes in follicles, including maturation of ova, 315.
tickicide and insecticide for, 655.
Catalase and respiration, relation between, 16.
Catana clauseni n.sp., description, 223.
Catana new genus, erection, 223.
Cataract in rats—
failure of galactose given subcutaneously to produce, 698.
fed galactose, effect of exercise on development, 417.
galactose and xylose produced, blood sugar levels in, 844.
Catenophora pruni n.g. and n.sp., description, 68.
Cathaemasia nycticoracis n.sp., from herons, 641.
Catharinaea mulleri, Neotiella catharinaea on, 200.
Cattle—*see also* Calf(ves), Cow(s), Heifer(s), Livestock, *and* Steer(s).
artificial insemination—
and semen storage for, U.S.D.A. 747.
for breeding, advantages, limitations, and uses, U.S.D.A. 316.
results from, Idaho 316.
attacked by starlings in Plains States, 356.
baby beef, production, creep feeding and purebred bulls for, S.Dak. 795.
baby beef, winter-finishing on corn in different forms, comparison, Tenn. 230.
beef—
and dual-purpose, breeding and crossing, U.S.D.A. 747.

Cattle—Continued.
beef—continued.
and dual-purpose, feeding, U.S.D.A. 794.
breeding herd, winter feed requirements, Ga. 89.
fattening rations, oats and cottonseed cake in, Okla. 795.
feeding tests checked at packing house, Colo. 374.
kudzu as grazing crop, Ala. 88.
prices, Ind. 265.
rotation and control grazing, Tex. 796.
sire performance studies, U.S.D.A. 794.
wintering on pasture, Miss. 372.
wintering, rations, Mont. 656.
young, on summer pasture, value of supplementary concentrates for, Ga. 89.
breeding in Tanganyika Territory, 313.
breeds, in Canada, history, 508.
calcium and phosphorus deficiencies in, treatment and prevention, 229.
dairy—*see also* Cows.
anatomical relations in, U.S.D.A. 662.
and beef, index of purchasing power, N.Dak. 537.
broomcorn silage for, 384.
carotene requirement for reproduction, Okla. 806.
diseases, 818.
reproductive efficiency, effect of fertilized pastures, Ga. 89.
stables for, N.Dak. 235.
value of yeast for, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 806.
winter feeding, Miss. 385.
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
fattening rations, dried citrus peel and pulp in, Tex. 796.
fattening, sweetpotato meal for, Ga. 89.
fattening value of peanuts and vines in rations, Ga. 89.
grubs, control with derris and cube washes, Ariz. 101, U.S.D.A. 493.
grubs, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
grubs, unpublished records of specimens, 221.
Holstein and Jersey, improvement in milk and butterfat production by use of proved sires, Idaho 383.
identification by tattooing, 658.
in tropical regions, effect of climatological factors, 658.
income from, possibilities, Colo. 257.
indigenous and exogenous, in semiarid regions of Union of South Africa, bionomic studies, 229.
lacking vitamin A, vitamin C deficiency in, Wis. 669.
length of gestation and birth weight, factors affecting, 798.
outbreak of *Listeria* in, 391.
parasites, Colo. 668.
parasites, external, U.S.D.A. 784
parentage determination in, 388.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plant(s), poisonous, *and specific plants.*
purebred, breeding experiments, U.S.D.A. 662.
range beef, mineral and protein deficiencies in, Tex. 796.
rate of grazing and effect on progeny, Mont. 656.
Red Scindi, birth weights, 658.
reproduction in, carotene requirements, U.S.D.A. 662.
riboflavin and thiamin in rumen content, 799.
rumen digestion in, 383.
ticks, *see* Tick(s).
zebu and high-grade European, comparative digestive powers, 229.
Cauliflower—
black rot studies, N.Y.State 630.
diseases in Indiana, control, 347.
fertilizer for, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
magnesium deficiency in, 186.
root maggots, control, R.I. 75.
varieties resistant to cabbage yellows, N.Y.State 205.
vitamin C in, 135.
worm control, nonarsenical dusts for, N.Y.State 365.
Cecropia moth, parasites and hyperparasites of, 506.
Cedar—
red, establishing stands of, Okla. 757.
red, rust-resistant, 354, W.Va. 771.
red, scale, notes, 75.
red, seedlings, injury by seed-corn maggot, 222.
rust, *see* Apple rust.
Cedro shoot borer, U.S.D.A. 784.
Celastrus scandens new host for *Glomerella cingulata,* U.S.D.A. 199.
Celery—
breeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
breeding for blight resistance, Conn.[New Haven] 471.
growth, effect of large applications of nitrogen, 186.
heartburn v. boron deficiency in, Utah 771.
mosaic, western, 480, Utah 771.
plant, structure, effect of nitrate level in solution, R.I. 44.
root and storage rots, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
storage rot, undescribed, 628.
variety tests, Pa. 472.
Cell—*see also* Plant cell.
elongation, physiology of, 448.
Celloidin sections, method for stamping serial numbers on, 18.
Cellophane cover slips and method for mounting, 602.

Cellulose—
crystalline, formation in plastids of living cells, 593.
decomposition by aerobic organisms, 455.
decomposition, microbiology, 603.
industry, chemical cotton, development, 325.
Centipede, garden, notes, Pa. 495.
Centris californica n.sp., description, 793.
Centris rhodomelas n.sp., description, 793.
Centuryplant, histology and cytology, 602.
Cephalanthus to *Cissus*, host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 768.
Cephaleuros virescens on plants in southern Florida, 636.
Cephalosporium cinnamomeum n.sp. leaf spot of foliage plants, 353.
Cephalothecium roseum spores, 200.
Cephus pygmaeus, see Sawfly, European wheat stem.
Ceratostomella—
disease of sycamores, spread by pruning, U.S.D.A. 768.
ips and *C. montium*, ascopores, 629.
montium from lodgepole pine, 780.
multiannulata, heterothallism in, 311.
of planetree, transmission in asphalt wound dressings, 629.
pini, notes, 354.
plane tree disease, 639.
spp., effect on specific gravity and strength of pine wood, 490.
ulmi, dissemination, 357.
ulmi, inoculation of elms with, apparent recovery, 488.
ulmi isolated from elm wood of dish crates imported from England, U.S. D.A. 768.
ulmi, isolation from *Scolytus multistriatus* stored at different temperatures, 370.
ulmi spores, microagglutination, 628.
ulmi, uninfected elm wood as source of bark beetle carrying, [N.Y.]Cornell 504.
ulmi, vascular invasion of American elm by, 627.
Cercospora—
genus, monograph, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
leaf spot of bananas in Puerto Rico, P.R. 630.
leaf spot of peanut, sulfur dust for control, 628.
musae leaf spot of banana, control by growing under shade, 486.
nicotianae, conidial production in culture by, 634.
nicotianae on tobacco, recent research in Ceylon, 634.
oryzae in rice, inheritance of resistance to, 605.
oryzae, resistant factors to, in rice, linkage of, 629.
pittospori n.sp., description, 354.
Cereal(s)—*see also* Grain *and specific grains*.
and forage insects, U.S.D.A. 784.
and seed products, U.S.D.A. 725.
diseases and pests, 200.
Cereals—Continued.
grains, respiration, 744.
loose smut control, new seed-treating machine for, Okla. 770.
mosaic in Voronezh district of U. S. S. R. 203.
plants, growth from dry and soaked irradiated grains, 16.
root-rotting fungi, pathogenicity, effect of crop debris, 61.
rusts—*see also* Rust(s) *and specific hosts*.
studies, U.S.D.A. 629.
smut(s)—*see also*, Smut(s) *and specific hosts*.
new culture medium for germination of spores, 345.
sulfur in, 127.
Cerebrospinal fluid and blood, bisulfite binding substances in, 705.
Cestode, new, from a hawk, 783.
Cetiocysta new genus, erection, 499.
Ceutorhynchus suturalis, little-known pest of onions, 788.
Chabertia—
larvae, third stage, accessibility to grazing animals, 816.
ovina, tests of various drugs on, 248.
Chaetoanaphothrips orchidii on citrus fruit in Florida, 79, 645, 790.
Chaetocnema pulicaria, see Corn flea beetle.
Chaetodacus ferrugineus dorsalis, pupae, acclimation to low temperatures, 651.
Chalaropsis thielavioides, cause of black mold of rose grafts, 353.
Chalcidini in America north of Mexico, descriptions of new species, 654.
Chalcidoidea, Indian parasitic, biological notes, 225.
Chalcodermus aeneus, see Cowpea curculio.
Chalepus dorsalis, see Locust leaf miner.
Chamaecyparis, Phytophthora disease of, 58.
Chaoborus lacustris, see Gnat, clear lake.
Chaparral association of northern Baja California, 593.
Chastek paralysis of foxes, prevention, Wis. 669.
Cheese—
American, acidoproteolytic cocci in, 239.
American Cheddar, manufacture, 522.
American, packed in small packages v. bulk, consumers' preference, Wis. 682.
bacteriology, defects of blue cheese, Iowa 522.
brick, bacteriology, 519.
brick, effect of washing curd in manufacture, Wis. 663.
brick, hooping and draining, new method, Wis. 663.
Cheddar, made from pasteurized milk, effect of bacteria on flavor, 241.
Cheddar, making, acidity measurement and relation to grading score, 811.
Cheddar, southern short-cure, quality, effect of various temperature exposures, Tex. 806.
Cheddar, yield and quality, effect of mastitis on, 811.

Cheese—Continued.
cottage, manufacturing, effect of standardizing acidity in, Mo. 240.
cottage, yield and quality, effect of breed of cattle, Okla. 806.
curd, consistency, measuring at pitching point, 522.
flavor, effect of starters, Pa. 517.
hard, ripening process, 239.
in consumer-size packages, 811.
Limburger, industry in New York, N.Y. State 668.
Limburger, made from pasteurized milk, quality, N.Y.State 99.
making, measurement and significance of pH values in, 294.
making, value of salt in, 242.
moisture determination in, use of coconut oil for, 10.
packaging, Wis. 663.
production, N.Y.State 663.
quality improvement, U.S.D.A. 663, 805.
research, bacteriological methods in, 239.
soft, preservation, application of frozen pack method to, 242.
Swiss, moisture in, relation to quality and yield, 241.
Swiss, starters, methods of handling, Wis. 663.
types, propionic acid bacteria in, 239.
varieties, improved by research, N.Y. State 241.
vitamin A in, 281.
Cheilospirura hamulosa, efficiency of phenothiazine against, 252, 817.
Chemical compounds having antihemorrhagic activity, 440.
Chemistry as background for most agricultural research, N.Y.State 150.
Chenopodium for eradication of worms in lambs, S.Dak. 813.
Cherry(ies)—
aphid, black, vector of narcissus mosaic, 642.
bacterial canker, N.Y.State 630.
breeding, Utah 758.
cracking, effect of calcium sprays in reducing, Idaho 329.
crinkle disease, 480.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 769.
improvement and outstanding seedlings, 760.
Japanese, undescribed fungus on, 68.
juice, new outlet for Utah's fruit crops, 547, Utah 123.
juice preparations and blends suitable for beverages, Colo. 693.
leaf mottle and lace leaf, Utah 771.
leaf spot control, new copper spray for, 210.
leaf spot, copper fungicides for control, 629.
leaf spot, effective fungicides for, N.J. 769.
leaves, photosynthetic activity, effect of fungicides, 210.
Cherry(ies)—Continued.
little leaf control demonstrations, 486.
little leaf, notes, Utah 771.
maggot, rotenone sprays for, N.Y.State 642.
Montmorency, twig growth in mutants of, 192.
native red, destruction by *Leucocera laevicollis*, P.R. 640.
new varieties, Pa. 471.
orchards, cultural treatment, Mont. 617.
pruning, W.Va. 758.
rootstocks, mazzard and mahaleb, tests, 52.
rootstocks, studies, Utah 758.
rusty-mottle, a new virosis, 58.
sour, juice yields obtainable from, Colo. 295.
sour, pollen, longevity, 47.
sour, propagation by piece-root grafting, 352.
sour, quality and yield, effect of fungicides, 628.
sweet, maturity studies, 333.
twig disease, Japanese, 779.
Chestnut—
blight eradication, 480.
blight-resistant, timber type, breeding for development, 780.
blight-resistant varieties, 637.
breeding, 637.
seedlings, testing, Ga. 56.
Chia, production tests, Tex. 752.
Chia, seed production, P.R. 618.
Chickadee, black-capped, eating tent caterpillars, 366.
Chick(s)—
baby, oestrogenic compounds for, relative potency, 463.
baldness in, inheritance, Okla. 748.
battery, proteins for rations, W.Va. 796.
calcium-phosphorus ratio for, Ind. 226.
comb response to androsterone, improvement in, with alcohol as vehicle, 318.
comb response to androsterone, relation to volume of vehicle, 318.
complex nature of alcohol precipitate factor required by 94.
congenital goiter in, 510.
deficiency disease in, prevented by *dl*-alpha tocopherol, 506.
egg white injury, relation to deficiency of biotin, 233.
embryo, functional disturbances, oxygen consumption as diagnostic symptom, 511.
embryo, growth of viruses on chorioallantois, 669.
embryo, malposition, effect of vitamin A deficiency, 512.
embryo, technic for intravenous inoculation of, 251.
fiber requirement, Okla. 802.
from eggs treated with oestradiol benzoate, sexual development, 32.
growth and bone ash, effect of elemental sulfur on, 95.

Chick(s)—Continued.
growth and feather development, effect of kind of grain in diet, 803.
growth, effect of riboflavin supplements, 510, 514.
growth, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on, Ind. 227.
growth factors required by, 511.
growth rate, effect of selenized grain. 511.
nervous disorder of, 821.
nutrition and vitamin B_1, 510.
pellagra, prevention, pantothenic acid for Wis. 693.
protein feeds for, values, Tex. 232.
protein requirements, Tex. 796.
relation of thyroid to thymus, 510.
Rhode Island Red, color markings in, relation to sex and adult color, 463.
sexing, auto-, accuracy, effect of barring gene in red to black down-color phenotypes, 510.
sexing, four methods, 608.
tolerance for soybean oil, 511.
use of food elements by, Nebr, 94.
use of selenium by, S.Dak. 802.
viability and weight, effect of shipping and time of feeding, 511.
vitamin A requirements, Pa. 507.
vitamin A requirements, determined by nasal histology, 510.
vitamin D requirements, Tex. 796.
Chicken(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Cock(s), Cockerel(s), Fowl(s), Hens, Poultry, *and* Pullet(s).
body louse, effect of phenothiazine, 74.
broiler(s)—
efficiency of feed utilization by breeds, 510.
production, cross-breeding for, Ark. 655.
starting and growing, use of mash developed by station, Ark. 655.
value of alfalfa leaf meal in rations, Ind. 227.
carcass quality in roasters, physical measurements, 510.
fried and roasted, flavor of, effect of corn, wheat, and barley in rations, 837.
fryers and roasters, composition, effect of corn, wheat, and barley in diet, 802.
head louse, effect of phenothiazine, 74.
market grades, checking with meat measurements, 515.
meat production in, Utah, 796.
meat quality, methods of measuring, S.Dak. 802.
viability, relation to railroad shipment, U.S.D.A. 747.
Children—*see also* Girls *and* Infants.
body measurements, regional relations, Tex. 836.
calcium metabolism experiments, 845.
calcium retention in, effect of lactose, 845.
dependent, in South Dakota, S.Dak. 692.
energy metabolism, effect of tea on, Tex. 836.
food allergy in, 843.
Children—Continued.
food habits and physical condition, Me. 696.
gastrointestinal response, variation in, 548.
in Hawaii, hematologic values for, 551.
Mexican school, growth, Ariz. 122.
mineral and nitrogen metabolism, effect of fluid and of evaporated milk, 844.
nursery school, health and development, 548.
nutritional state in, estimation, 695.
obese, growth and development, 272.
preschool, caloric balances, effect of nitrogen in diet, 271.
preschool, retention of calcium and phosphorus, 552.
retention of calcium in diet, 845.
school, dark adaptation in, Ga. 122.
school, Oslo type meals for, 556.
training for self-reliance, Nebr. 575.
vitamin A deficiency in, cutaneous manifestations, 559.
Chili wet rot due to *Choanephora cucurbitarum,* 200.
Chilocorus cacti, establishment of introduced species, P.R. 640.
Chiloplacus trilineatus n.sp., from diseased snapdragon cuttings, 70.
Chinch bug(s)—
false, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
hairy, notes, Pa. 495.
populations in hibernation, U.S.D.A. 785.
resistance of sorghum hybrids to, Okla. 786.
resistance of sorghums, effect of fertilizers, 79.
studies, Ind. 212, U.S.D.A. 784.
Chinchilla(s)—
infectious disease of, 398.
raising in captivity, 213.
Chinese families in Sungpan, dietary study, 271.
Chionaspis furfura, see Scurfy scale.
Chipmunks, food habits, 782.
Chlorella—
cells, growth-inhibiting substance produced by, 162.
effect of light of high intensity, 598.
significance of trace elements for, 595.
vulgaris, pigments produced in darkness by, 743.
Chlorides in feeding stuffs, determination 731.
Chlorine gas as seed disinfectant, U.S.D.A. 774.
Chlorochroa—
ligata, notes, Tex. 787.
sayi, see Stinkbug, Say's.
Chlorophyll—
effect on activity of gonadotropic extracts, 459.
pigments and photosynthesis, Ind. 150.
preparations, criteria for purity of, 19.
Chloropicrin—
as promising nematocide, U.S.D.A. 768.
effect in overcoming influence of previous crops, R.I. 13.
to control soil pathogens, Tex. 770.

Chloropids swarming in houses, 642.
Chloroplasts, isolated, reduction of ferric ovalate by, 165.
Chlorosis—
and related mineral deficiency diseases of crops, Utah 771.
due to magnesium deficiency, dolomitic limestone for control, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
effect of lime in soil, Idaho 298.
in grape, resistant varieties, tests, Colo. 764.
in grapes, trees, and shrubs, control by iron sulfate, U.S.D.A. 768.
in Japanese azalea, 779.
in lemons, Tex. 770.
in pin oak, control, 780, N.J. 769.
in roses and other plants, Tex. 771.
in stone fruits, relation to calcium and potassium, Colo. 630.
iron-deficiency, in sand cultures of *Derris* and fields of *Lonchocarpus*, P.R. 600.
Choanephora cucurbitarum, notes, 200.
Chocolate milk drinks, suggested standards for, 523.
Chokecherry—
wild host of X disease, eradicating, 66.
X disease, studies, 66, U.S.D.A. 59, 630, Utah 771.
X-virus disease, first appearance in the State, R.I. 60.
Cholera in ducks, value of chemically killed cultures for, 668.
Choline for lactation and growth of rats, essential nature, 421.
Christmas trees, black spruce, retarding needle fall on, 626.
Chromosome(s)—
and gene theory and cytology, 456.
and genes, Cold Spring Harbor symposium on, 862.
complement, relation to cold resistance in plants, 604.
in fowls, location of genes in [N.Y.] Cornell 747.
number, effect of colchicine treatments and use in plant breeding, U.S.D.A. 751.
number in *Desmodium* and *Lespedeza*, 28.
number in *Solanum* species in Buenos Aires area, 313.
number in wild beans, 28.
satellited and nucleoli, 745.
Chrysanthemum(s)—
diseases, control, 353.
early-flowering, testing, Okla. 757.
flower bud formation in, relation to temperature, 194.
foliar nematode on, Conn.[New Haven] 480.
greenhouse, new varieties for cut-flower production, 720.
requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
root failure due to meadow nematode, Tex. 771.
Verticillium disease in greenhouse, [N. Y.]Cornell 769.
Chrysobothris femorata, see Apple tree borer, flatheaded.
Chrysomphalus—
aonidum, see Red scale, Florida.
aurantii, see Red scale, California.
Chrysotus chlanoflava n.sp., description, 221.
Cicada, periodical—
broods scheduled to appear in 1937, U.S.D.A. 785.
notes, 217, U.S.D.A. 493.
Cicadula divisa, see Leafhopper, six-spotted.
Cigarette beetle, U.S.D.A. 784.
Cimex lectularius, see Bedbug(s).
Cinchona, culture, P.R. 618.
Cinnamomum burmanni, culture, P.R. 618.
Cintractia—
leucoderma, germination of chlamydospores, 23.
species in flora of Argentina, supplement, 772.
Cirphis unipuncta, see Armyworm.
Citric acid, endogenous production, effect of diet, 126.
Citrin occurrence in milk, 853.
Citronella oil for protection of lambs against blowfly strike, 248.
Citrulline, ability to replace arginine in diet of chick, 94.
Citrus—
aphids on, 363.
byproduct wastes, disposal, U.S.D.A. 733.
cold resistance in, due to varieties and other factors, 336.
cultural practices, quarter century changes in, 335.
dictyospermum scale infesting, 791.
disease involving death of fibrous roots, 210.
diseases, control, Tex. 770.
diseases in Uruguay, 635.
diseases, symptoms, in Jamaica, and control, 635.
dry root rot, Ariz. 59.
felt disease in São Paulo, cause of, 636.
fertilization, Ariz. 44.
fertilizer requirements, Ariz. 13.
fruit(s)—*see also* Lemon(s), Orange(s), *etc.*
development, effect of girdling, Tex. 758.
development of color in, 476.
products, U.S.D.A. 725.
products, commercial manufacturing methods, U.S.D.A. 732.
respiration and color development, effect of emanations from several species of fungi, 23.
vitamin C in, effect of nutrient deficiencies, U.S.D.A. 756.
volatile products of, identification of acetaldehyde among, 193.
wraps containing *o*-phenylphenol for, 778.
genus, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 768.
groves, plant bugs in, 646.

Citrus—Continued.
groves, protection from low-temperature injury, Ariz. 44.
growth, relation to pH, 336.
hybrids, rootstocks for, and fruit seed content, 337.
industry and California Fruit Growers Exchange system, U.S.D.A. 832.
insects, control with oil emulsions, Ala. 73.
insects, fall clean up, 78.
insects, relation to cover crops, 495.
leaves, oil spray residue on, determination, 644.
leprosis, 636.
melanose control, Fla. 486.
mineral deficiency and excess symptoms, nutritional relations, 352.
nitrogen assimilation, 623.
nutrition, nitrate concentration and ion balance in, Calif. 54.
orchard reclamation, Tex. 757.
peel, dried, and pulp in ration of dairy cows, Tex. 806.
pests, effect of cold wave in Florida, January 1940, 789.
propagation and progeny tests, Tex. 758.
rust mite, effect of sulfur on, U.S.D.A. 783.
rust mite, notes, Tex. 787.
scale insects, Tex. 787.
seed development, effect of pollination 623.
Septoria spot disease, 636.
stems, xylem anatomy, relative water conductivity, and transport of dyes, 169.
thrips control, 362.
thrips damage on Chinese photinia, 645.
thrips in Florida, 645, 790.
thrips, insecticide studies on, U.S.D.A. 783.
trees, N assimilation by, Ariz. 44.
trees, own-rooted and budded, growth, 54.
wound protectants, Tex. 758.
Cittotaenia spp. in rabbits, 73.
Cladosporium sp., on apple angular leaf spot, 635.
Cladotaenia oklahomensis, new, from a hawk, 783.
Cladrastris to *Cornus,* host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 768.
Clams, analyses, Me. 694.
Clarite, use for sealing glycerin mounts, 454.
Clay—
fraction, studies, Idaho 298.
Houston black, infiltration and its measurement in, 588.
hydrogen, base binding capacities, 737.
minerals, montmorillonite type of, qualitative color test for, 293.
sorption by, 299.
Clemson College, notes, 720.
Clerodendron infortunatum leaves, proteolytic enzymes of, 446.
Climate—*see also* Meteorology.
and acclimatization, treatise, 12.
and insect control, N.J. 786.
and weather of Connecticut, 12.
climax, and vegetational strata, 734.
geographic-complex method for study, 441.
of Juan Vinas region, Costa Rica, 587.
of Montevideo, normals for, 154.
of the South, 296.
recorder, micro-, description, 296.
Climatic—
chronology, in some coast redwoods, 296.
conditions in different localities, method of comparing, 295.
factor, farmer's consideration of, 734.
Climatological—
data, R.I. 13, U.S.D.A. 12, 153, 442, 734.
diagram, the hythergraph, application to distribution of natural vegetation types, 296.
summary for State College, Pa. 575.
Clinostomum campanulatum, occurrence, 641.
Clitocybe tabescens, pure cultures, infection with, 631.
Clivina rugithorax injury to corn and ripe strawberries, 652.
Clostridium—
chauvoei aggressin, studies with, 104.
madisonii, effective in butyl alcohol fermentation of molasses, Wis. 582.
welchii infection, treatment with sulfapyridine, 102.
Clothes moths—
fumigation for, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
lures and traps to control, 79.
resistance of treated textile fabrics to, test for, 650.
studies, U.S.D.A. 784.
Clover—
alsike, sweetclover ring spot from, 58.
aphid, notes, Mont. 785.
bur, seed germination, boiling-water treatment as aid, 470.
bur, variety tests, Tex. 752.
effect of nurse crops with, Idaho 319.
establishment and survival on native pasture, effect of fertilizers, Tex. 753.
fall-planted, value for pasture, hay, and seed, Miss. 319.
for pasture in Florida, Fla. 613.
in rotations, response to fertilizers, Ind. 179.
Ladino, adaptation, Ga. 34.
Ladino, vitamin A value, Idaho 372.
leafhopper, ability to transmit potato yellow-dwarf virus, hereditary variation in, 627.
red—
alfalfa, and sweetclover as hay crops, comparison, Ind. 178.
breeding, Pa. 464.
breeding for adaptation in, 178.
breeding in Finland, 321.
hay phosphorus, availability to white rats, 657.

Clover—Continued.
red—continued.
inheritance studies, Pa. 464.
pubescent characteristic as related to determination of seed origin, 470.
root development in Sassafras loam, 37.
seed, origin, ineffectiveness of seed treatments to reveal, 470.
seed viability in, farm demonstrations as measure, 470.
selection and inbreeding in, 321.
variety tests, N.J. 751.
root borer, notes, Mont. 785.
seed as carrier of many disease fungi, U.S.D.A. 768.
seed midge, notes, Mont. 785.
seed, prices, data, Wis. 682.
species, carotene content, 89.
strawberry, adaptation for wet locations, Utah 613.
strawberry, experiments with, Utah 753.
variety tests, Tex. 752.
white, breeding, U.S.D.A. 751.
winter pasture, as nitrogen source for summer grass, Ga. 34.
Cloves, culture, P.R. 618.
Clysia ambiguella—
action of sex scent in, 788
intestine contents, pH and buffering power, 788.
Coal-mining population, rural, sickness and medical care among, Ark. 121.
Coast disease of sheep and cattle in Western Australia, 91.
Cobalt requirement in dogs on milk diet, 801.
Cocarboxylase in blood, index of vitamin B_1 deficiency, 704.
Coccidae on coconuts in Seychelles, control, 791.
Coccidial infection, avian, initiation with merozoites, 398, 532.
Coccidiosis—
artificially produced, effect of four grades of sulfur on, 106.
experimental avian, effect of sulfapyridine on, 398.
experimentally produced, flowers of sulfur and charcoal for control, 510, 532.
in domesticated animals and fowls, 106.
in lambs and dogs, Colo. 668.
in lambs, source and availability of infective oocysts, 673.
in laying flock, 533.
prevention and cure with aqueous colloidal sulfur solution, 533.
Coccidoxenus niloticus n.sp., parasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
Coccids on roots of plants in Egypt, 647.
Coccinellid beetles, predators of scale insects, P.R. 640.
Coccophagus spp., parasitic in black scale, Calif. 791.
Cochliomyia americana, see Screwworm.
Cockerels, dubbed and normal, hormone study, 462.
Cockroach(es)—
American, effect of pH on toxicity of nicotine injected into, 498.
American, life history, 790.
American, penetration of insecticides through pronotum, N.H. 360.
American, toxicity of yellow phosphorus to, 498.
brown-banded, life history and habits, 358.
German, effect of household insecticides on oothecae of, 498.
German, life cycle without vitamin A, 493.
German, relative susceptibility of ootheca and adult female to liquid insecticides, 77.
German, toxicity of yellow phosphorus to, 498.
hemocytes, mitotic response to pathogenes in hemolymph, 217.
six species inhabiting buildings, biology, Ind. 361.
studies, Ind. 212.
Cocks, blood calcium, and fat and bone formation, effect of oestrogen administration, 510.
Coconut(s)—
composition of shell, 727.
immature nut fall, agent responsible, 791.
scale, shipment of predatory beetles to Florida and Hawaii against, P.R. 640.
Codling moth(s)—
baits, fermented by *Aerobacter* and *Aerobacillus*, attractiveness, 649.
bands, studies, 781.
bibliography, U.S.D.A. 493.
control, 75, 359, 367, Idaho 357, Ind. 212. N.Y.State 642, Pa. 495, U.S.D.A. 783.
control, calcium arsenate and lead arsenate sprays with soybean flour for, 649.
control, development of an effective program for, Vt. 185.
control, effect of road dust on, 367.
control, status of organic insecticides for, 649.
control with electric traps, Ind. 254.
in southwestern Quebec, life history, 502.
larvae on pear trees, spur-burrowing habit, 367.
on stone fruits in California, 642.
problem intensified, Ark. 648.
situation, 74.
sprays, results with, 366.
studies, Mont, 786, N.J. 786.
v. ants, W.Va. 787.
Cod-liver oil as substitute for green grass for calves, Miss. 89.
Coenurus serialis in rabbits, 73.
Coffea arabica, root system, growth and distribution in Catalina clay, P.R. 764.
Coffee—
diseases and pests, 200.
prices in Puerto Rico, 1900–1938, P.R. 265.
shade trees, attack of crown gall on, 201.

Coffee—Continued.
tree, bacteria and fungi of, 487.
tree necrosis, 210, 778.
tree wound or pruning disease, 67.
varieties, Columnaris and West Indian, comparison, P.R. 618.
Colchicine—
induced tetraploids of dioecious and monoecious species of Amaranthaceae, 605.
polyploidy and technic, 744.
treatment to obtain polyploid forms of plants, N.Y.State 617.
value in potato improvement, N.J. 751.
Cold storage lockers, expanding use, Utah 141.
Coleophora—
inaequalis, rearing, liberation, and recovery, P.R. 640.
malivorella, *see* Pistol casebearer.
Coleus—
leaves, effect of growth substances on absciss layer in, 446.
permanent wilting in, initial water-supplying power of soils at onset of, 16.
Coli bacilli and coli phages in milk, 240.
Colias eurytheme, biology and control, La. 357.
Coliform bacteria—
detection, sodium lauryl sulfate lactose tryptose broth as primary medium, 245.
in swimming pool water, 745.
Collards, breeding, Ga. 44.
College students, ascorbic acid metabolism of, 424, Idaho 412.
Colletotrichum—
destructivum, loss of sporulation in, 627.
gloeosporioides, latent infections caused by, 481.
gloeosporioides on persimmon, control, 211.
graminicolum, new cause of foot disease in cereals, 773.
Colloidal gels, state of water in, 546.
Colloids—
amphoteric, salt effect on, 588.
soil, behavior, laws of, 155.
Colocasia antiquorum (*esculenta*), wet rot of leaves of, 200.
Colorado College, notes, 576, 719.
Colorado Station, notes, 576, 719.
Colorado Station, report, 718.
Colostrum from cows, vitamin A and carotene in, 519.
Columbidae, cellular characters in, species and hybrids, interrelations, 314.
Combines—
economy of, Ind. 256.
studies, Ind. 254.
Commodity—
Credit Corporation rates, 1940–41, Okla. 402.
Exchange Administration, report of chief, U.S.D.A. 686.
Community—*see also* Rural community(ies).
open-country southern, life in, 690.
reorganization studies, Idaho 402.
Comparators, Lovibond color, two types, 730.
Conditions, new, demand new opportunities, U.S.D.A. 687.
Conenose, bloodsucking, virus isolated from, Kans. 674.
Conidiobolus villosus, relation to mushroom diseases, control, Pa. 480.
Coniferous—
plantations, snow damage to, Mich. 626.
plantations, topsoil changes in, 198.
seed testing, germination and seed quality, N.Y.State 477.
Conifers—
in Lake States, weevils attacking bases and roots, control, U.S.D.A. 493.
vegetative propagation, 767.
Conjunctivitis of fowls and an associated *Rickettsia*-like organism, 814.
Connecticut—
[New Haven] Station, report, 575.
State Station, notes, 288.
Storrs Station, notes, 576.
University, notes, 576.
Conoderus sp., in Florida Everglades, 223.
Conopia exitiosa, *see* Peach borer.
Conotrachelus nenuphar, *see* Plum curculio.
Conservation—
challenge of, U.S.D.A. 687.
teaching in elementary schools, 268.
Consumer—
expenditures, 1935–36, in United States, 574.
purchases, studies, Vt. 286.
Contarinia—
dactylidis attacking seed heads of cocksfoot, 221.
juniperina, pest of red cedars, 220.
mali, notes, 221.
merceri, seed production in, gall midges affecting, 792.
Cooperation—*see also* Marketing, cooperative.
American, treatise, 683.
Belgian rural, a study in social adjustment, treatise, 262.
in farm woodland management, 409.
role in solving farmers' troubles, 835.
Cooperative(s)—
associations, farm-city, growth of, U.S.D.A. 687.
farm and forest, 256.
farmers', periodicals issued by, 265.
farmers' selling and purchasing, in Tennessee, Tenn, 264.
grain marketing by local warehouses and elevators in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 541.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
movement, responsibility of Extension Service to, 402.
movement, responsibility of land-grant colleges to, 402.
purchasing of farm supplies, W.Va. 683.

Cooperative(s)—Continued.
selling and service associations in Southwest, types and evaluation of service, 401.
supply business in Southwest, status, 401.
types, financed in Region VI of Farm Security Administration, 401.
Cooperia—
curticei in sheep and anthelmintics against, 818.
curticei, phenothiazine as anthelmintic for, 396.
species, chromosomal determinations, Tex. 757.
Copepod, parasitic, cause of death of goldfish, P.R. 640.
Copper—
and iron in butter, determination, 151.
and iron v. liver in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs, 276.
boron, and manganese simultaneously determined in mixed fertilizers, 730.
colorimetric microdetermination, 151.
compounds and mixtures, toxicity to fowls, 252.
compounds, fixed, for vegetable disease control, 347.
different forms in sprays and dusts, effect on muskmelons, 204.
effect on milk flavor, 808.
fungicide tests on tomato, 628.
fungicides, adhesiveness, relation to safety, N.J. 769.
fungicides, solubility, effect of supplements on, 628.
in commercial fertilizers, 303.
in tomatoes, 731.
minute quantities, stimulation of yeast growth by, Wis. 582.
nitrate solutions, rate and mode of penetration, 43.
poisoning tests with domesticated birds, 676.
resinate as treatment for paper pots, 472.
sprays for control of walnut blight, 487.
zinc, sulfur, and calcium, studies, 582.
Copra insect pests in Guam, 358.
Corn—
and oats, relative labor requirements for, Ga. 110.
and sorghum, comparison, and effects on succeeding grain crops, Tex. 753.
and sorghum in alternate rows, S.Dak. 752.
anthers, failure of cytokinesis in during microsporogenesis, 171.
bacterial wilt, corn flea beetle as vector, U.S.D.A. 784.
bacterial wilt of dent variety, 627.
borer, European—
abundance in 1938 and 1939, U.S.D.A. 785.
capturing moths of, U.S.D.A. 823.
Corn—Continued.
borer, European—continued.
control by electric light traps, 219, Ind. 212.
control, effect of mechanical husker in, 82.
differential susceptibility to among corn strains, 361.
estimates of damage by, U.S.D.A. 785.
insecticides for control, N.Y.State 642.
parasite, receipt for trial against sugarcane borer, P.R. 640.
parasites, field status, U.S.D.A. 785.
parasites, liberations in 1937, U.S.D.A. 785.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 494, N.J. 786, U.S.D.A. 784.
breeding, Ariz. 33, Colo. 612, Conn[New Haven] 464, Ind. 178, Mont. 612, N.J. 751, [N.Y.]Cornell 751, Okla. 752, P.R. 613, S.Dak. 752, Tex. 752, U.S.D.A. 751, W.Va. 754.
breeding of improved selfed lines, 26.
charcoal rot, Okla. 770.
comparison of red clover, alfalfa, and sweetclover in rotations with, Ind. 179.
culture experiments, Ark. 38, Mont. 612, Okla. 752, S.Dak. 752, Tex. 753.
cutting demonstrations, low, Ind. 254.
damaged by specific fungi, impairment in nutritive value, 507.
dent, new kernel blemish in, Ind. 200.
diseases in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 199.
diseases, seed-borne, problems of, N.Y. State 202.
divergent meiotic spindle formation in, cytogenetic studies, 312.
double crosses of early and late inbred lines, effect of method of combining, 604.
draft on soil nitrogen and its replacement, Okla. 752.
ear rot in Indiana, Ind. 200.
ear rots in 1939, U.S.D.A. 342.
earworm—
biology, 650.
control, P.R. 640, Tenn. 792.
control, use of oil or oil containing pyrethrins for, U.S.D.A. 493.
differential injury within varieties, inbred lines, and hybrids, 501.
hibernation in Washington State, 642.
moth in Virginia, seasonal abundance of eggs, 649.
on tomato, flight habits and control, Calif. 792.
studies, Ind. 212, N.J. 786, U.S.D.A. 784.
varietal resistance to, Okla. 786.
effect of lime as supplement to fertilizer, Ga. 34.
effect of preceding crop, 320.

Corn—Continued.
embryos, excised, development in an atmosphere of nitrogen, 16.
endosperms, hormone content, 17.
Euchlaena, and *Tripsacum,* genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 753.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 753.
flea beetle as vector of Stewart's disease of corn, U.S.D.A. 784.
futures, trading, relation to price movements, 255.
genetics, Conn.[New Haven] 471.
growth and differentiation, relation to nitrogen supply, 164.
Golden Cross Bantam, stocks, variability in viability and uniformity of plants, N.Y.State 618.
high-protein strain, development, S.Dak. 752.
hybrid(s)—
and its parents, growth substances in, 596.
demonstrations, results, 319.
development and widespread use, U.S.D.A. 751.
differential susceptibility to corn leaf aphid, 80.
expansion of production and use, U.S.D.A. 751.
in Ohio, historical notes, Ohio 754.
new of Minnesota Station, 719.
resistant to insects, development, U.S.D.A. 751.
seed, grading for planting, 466.
seed growers aid in evaluating, Ohio 38.
in different forms for winter-finishing baby beeves, comparison, Tenn. 230.
in lamb-fattening ration, Okla. 795.
in rotations, response to fertilizers, Ind. 179.
inbred lines, value in hybrid combinations, 27.
inheritance studies, Tex. 753.
insect damage, tight cribs and carbon bisulfide to curb, Miss. 361.
insect pests in Guam, 358.
irrigation tests, Tex. 753.
leaf aphid, differential susceptibility to among corn strains, 80, 361.
lines, yellow and white, new outstanding strains, Ark. 612.
meal, white, and Sussex ground oats, comparative net energy for fattening cockerels, 232.
moldy, poisoning in horses, 819.
nitrogen and potash carriers, Tex. 753.
Ohio-packed, quality and retail prices, 269.
planter with three seed hoppers, [N.Y.] Cornell 826.
planting on contours v. up and down slopes, N.J. 751.
plants, use for supporting pole bean vines, N.Y.State 618.
plowing under heavy applications of cyanamide for, Ind. 179.
Corn—Continued.
prices, Chicago, relation to trading and daily price changes, 255.
production from late plantings, Ind. 179.
production in Colorado, Colo. 613.
resistance to migratory grasshopper, 645.
response to potash and phosphate, Ga. 33.
response to sweetclover as green manure, W.Va. 754.
role in development of civilization of the Americas, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 257.
roots, excised, synthesis of thiamin by, 304.
rootworm, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
rootworm, southern, control, Ga. 74.
seed, drying, Ind. 254.
seedlings grown in nutrient solution with and without nitrogen, features of, 17.
siamensis character in, 604.
silage, *see* Silage.
silk beetle, studies, La. 357.
silk fly, control, P.R. 640.
sirup, high conversion, use in making jelly, jam, and fruit butter, 547.
smut, cultural characters, effects of pH, 632.
spacing experiments, 614.
stalk rot, effect of barrenness and defoliation on, Ind. 200.
standing, sowing cover crops in, N.J. 751.
starch from different varieties and types, 840.
sterility in regional forms, in Argentina, 604.
Stewart's disease, *see* Corn bacterial wilt.
strain susceptibility to European corn-borer and corn-leaf aphid, 361.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
telocentric chromosome in, and stability of its centromere, 312.
tetraploid, chromosome number and behavior in fertile and sterile lines, [N.Y.]Cornell 751.
translocations in, involving chromosome 3, 456.
v. wheat for hogs, Ga. 89.
value, in dry farming program, Mont. 612.
varieties and hybrids, comparison, Ariz. 33.
varieties, forage yields, Tex. 753.
variety-spacing test, Tex. 753.
variety tests, Ark. 38, Ga. 33, Idaho 319, Ind. 178, N.Dak. 180, N.J. 751, Okla. 752, P.R. 613, Pa. 464, R.I. 34, S.Dak. 752, Tex. 752, Utah 753, W.Va. 754.
variety tests, analysis of lattice and triple lattice experiments, Iowa 466.
wheat and barley, comparison in diet of chickens, 802.
yield, effect of lime, manure, and commercial fertilizers, Ind. 179.

Corn—Continued.
yield increase from phosphate applications, Pa. 442.
Cornell University, notes, 142.
Cornstalk borer, lesser—
notes, Tex. 787.
susceptibility of annual teosinte to, P.R. 640.
Cornstalks, methods of disposing, effect on soil fertility, Ind. 179.
Corpus luteum—
extracts, effect on young male rats, 610.
formation and maintenance in rats, relation to oestrogenic hormone, 317.
functional, production in rabbits before and after transection of hypophyseal stalk, 609.
Corticium rolfsii, notes, 346.
Corticium sasakii, notes, 346.
Corynebacterium equi in bovine pyometra, 527.
Corynebacterium equi, possible cause of tuberculous-like lesions of swine, 530.
Corynelia brasiliensis on *Podocarpus* leaves, 637.
Coryneum leaf spot of peach, Idaho 342.
Corynosoma constrictum, new hosts and new locality, 535.
Corythauma new genus, erection, 499.
Coryza, infectious, of fowls, vaccination with avian mixed bacterin, 398.
Coryza, infectious, studies, R.I. 101.
Cost of production, *see specific crops.*
Cotton—
age of plants, relation to susceptibility to field inoculation of root rot, Tex. 770.
angular leaf spot—
in Argentina, etiological agent, 484.
seed treatment for, Ariz. 59.
wind dissemination, 627.
anthracnose boll rot, relation to *Bacterium malvacearum,* 629.
boll rot diseases, survey, and microorganisms causing, U.S.D.A. 342.
bolls set, increase caused by naphthalene acetic acid sprays, Okla. 752.
breeding, Ariz. 33, Ga. 22, Okla. 752, Tex. 752, U.S.D.A. 751.
breeding, use of hormone treated cuttings and special type grafts in, 177.
burs as fertilizer for cotton, Okla. 735.
calcium arsenate dusting, and its effect, 494.
chemistry and growth, relation to soil fertility and root rot, 348.
culture experiments, Tex. 753.
cytogenetics, Tex. 753.
damping-off, control by seed treatment with sodium hypochlorite, 484.
diseases and pests, 200.
diseases in Texas in 1939, U.S.D.A. 342.
diseases of seedlings and bolls, fungi associated with, 774.
effect of ringing on upward movement of solutes from root, 450.
experiments, Ariz. 33.
Cotton—Continued.
farms, change in labor organization on, Ark. 113.
farms, displacement of families on, Ark. 688.
farms, types, cash returns, labor requirements, etc., Ga. 110.
fertilizer experiments, 612, Tex. 753.
fertilizers, cotton burs v. manure as, Tex. 753.
fertilizers, profit from $100 spent for, Miss. 325.
fiber(s)—
and minor seed hairs, classification and description, 570.
chemical identification, 717.
developing, identification and estimation of reducing sugars in, 25.
maturity and length, factors affecting, Ariz. 33.
pectic substance of, relation to growth, 181, 451.
surface characteristics, 855.
flea hopper—
control, La. 357.
infestations, hibernation, and control, Tex. 787.
insecticides for, tests, 78.
notes, Okla. 786, U.S.D.A. 784.
flowers, chemical fertilization, Okla. 752.
Fusarium wilt, Tex. 770.
Fusarium wilt, relation to meadow nematode, U.S.D.A. 489.
ginning and packing, U.S.D.A. 823.
gins, types, costs and profits, Tex. 828.
grades and staple lengths of 1938 and 1939 crops, in different areas, Ga. 110.
harvesting, mechanical, Tex. 823.
hosiery, finishing treatments applied to, 572.
hosiery, water repellency of, 573.
improvement in one-variety communities, U.S.D.A. 751.
inheritance studies, Tex. 753.
insects, U.S.D.A. 784.
insects in Arizona, control, U.S.D.A. 493.
irrigation tests, Tex. 753.
leaf and root aphids, U.S.D.A. 784.
leaf aphid and bollweevil control, combination of insecticides for, 494.
leaf worm in Western Hemisphere, 649.
leaf worm, lead arsenic and calcium arsenate in control, 219.
linters, selected references, U.S.D.A. 543.
loans to farmers, Okla. 402.
mineral uptake, effect of ringing and of transpiration on, 449.
need for trace elements and T. V. A. phosphates, Ga. 33.
new outstanding strains, Ark. 612.
nitrogen and potash carriers, Tex. 753.
nutrition experiments in greenhouse, factorial design in, Ark. 34.
nutrition research on ammonium v. nitrate nitrogen, Ga. 33.
nutritional deficiency symptoms in, 347.
one-variety communities, economic aspects, Tenn. 38.

Cotton—Continued.
physical characteristics, interrelation, Tex. 855.
polyhalite as source of potassium for, Tex. 753.
prices and local marketing practices of North Carolina, N.C. 684.
production and exports, in south Brazil, U.S.D.A. 685.
production in the United States, 257.
pulp, new uses, 295.
Research Congress, papers, 324.
response to potash and phosphate, Ga. 33.
root knot nematodes, U.S.D.A. 489.
moting substances, Tex. 753.
root knot, control under irrigation, crop rotation v. fallowing, U.S.D.A. 489.
root knot nematodes, U.S.D.A. 489.
root rot, relation to fertilizers, crop residues, and tillage, 347.
root rot, susceptibility of seedlings to, 484.
roots, new nematode species parasitic on, Ga. 60.
sea island, field test of timed poisoning schedules for bollweevil, 494.
seed, *see* Cottonseed.
seedling disease as aid to better stands, Okla. 770.
seedling disease committee, seed treatment research by, 342.
sources of phosphate for, with ammonium sulfate as nitrogen carrier, Ga. 34.
stamp plans for distribution of surpluses, U.S.D.A. 542.
thrips, studies, Tex. 787.
topping studies, Tex. 753.
upland, sparse lint, naked seeds, and other characters, genetic relations, Ark. 746.
varieties, Ala. 33.
varieties adapted to mechanical harvesting, development, Tex. 753.
varieties, differential growth rates and response to seasonal conditions, U.S.D.A. 181.
variety tests, Ga. 33, 614, Okla. 752, Tex. 752.
water economy, relation to excessive shedding of squares and immature bolls, Tex. 770.
wilt and rust, status of studies on control, Ark. 630.
wilt checked by introduction of resistant varieties, Okla. 770.
wilt control, U.S.D.A. 768, 769.
wilt, development in wilt-resistant and wilt-susceptible variety, effect of N–P–K ratio in fertilizer, 341.
wilt development, relation to potash treatments, 341.
wilt in Texas, U.S.D.A. 342.
wilt organism, inoculating soil with, methods, Ala. 63.
wilt, relation to nematode species, 63. Ga. 60.
Cotton—Continued.
wilt resistance of new strains and hybrids, 775.
yield and fiber length, effect of spacing, Tex. 753.
yield and wilt, effect of potash, Ga. 60.
yield, effect of different combinations of phosphate and lime, Ga. 33.
yield, relation to fertilizers, crop residues, and tillage, 347.
yield, relation to plant and fiber characters, Ga. 33.
Cottonseed—
allergens, studies, U.S.D.A. 725.
and fertilizer, efficiency in distribution and placement, Tex. 823.
anthracnose-infested, delinting and treating, Ga. 60.
as source of new type flour, 325.
cake, hardness tests for, Tex. 657.
crushing industry, technology, 325.
delinting and germination of delinted seed, Ariz. 33.
dusting for control of seedling infection by soil *Rhizoctonia*, 348.
gravity graded, field results with, 178.
meal as source of carbohydrates in dairy ration, Okla. 806.
meal, digestibility, for lambs, Okla. 795.
meal, effect on yolk color, Okla. 802.
meal, iodine in, Tex. 727.
meal, iron-treated, for steer calves, Ohio 90.
meal v. soybean meal, 373, Ark. 655, Ind. 226.
methods of treating and planting in south Louisiana, effect, 178.
molasses beet pulp pellets, feeding value for wintering beef cattle, Mont. 655.
oil, hydrogenated, nutritive properties and digestibility, U.S.D.A. 837.
oil, old and new uses, 324.
storage tests, 177.
tests for disease organisms, 769.
treatment, cost repaid by higher yields, Okla. 770.
treatment for planting purposes, Tex. 823.
varieties, composition, Tex. 753.
Country, *see* Rural.
County funds available and expenditures for certain purposes, Tex. 828.
Cover crops for citrus orchards, cost and yield of varieties, 332.
Cover glasses, plastic as substitute for, 18.
Cow(s)—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifer(s).
acid-base balance in, effect of phosphoric acid silage, 384.
age, live weight, and milk-energy yield in Illinois, 385.
all-roughage v. roughage and limited grain feeding, U.S.D.A. 662.
artificial insemination of, Vt. 235.
bloated, types and amounts of gases in rumen, S.Dak. 806.
born twin with bull, which produced five calves, 173.

Cow(s)—Continued.
breeding, applications of reproduction physiology to, 314.
breeding, value of peanut hay for wintering, Ala. 88.
dairy, cull apples for, Va. 235.
dairy, full-feeding, economy of, Pa. 517.
dairy, vitamin A requirements, Ind. 234.
dairy, vitamin D requirements, S.Dak. 806.
dairy, wastage, length of productive life, replacement, and depreciation in England, 384.
effect of plane of nutrition on calf crop, Mont. 656.
fasting metabolism of, 373.
feeding roughage and concentrates to, profitableness of different amounts, R.I. 110.
inbred Ayrshire herd, persistency in, 517.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
milking, effect of adding bonemeal and lime to rations, Tex. 806.
milking, prairie hay v. alfalfa for, Okla. 806.
sterile and normal, reaction of vaginal mucus, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
sterile, failure of gonadotropic hormones to increase fertility, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
udders, *see* Udders.
Cowpea(s)—
Abyssinian, studies, P.R. 613.
breeding, Tex. 753.
curculio, control, Ga. 74.
curculio, host plants and parasites, 494.
seed pods, Curculionidae, Bruchidae, Lepidoptera, and their parasites infesting, 643.
seedlings, cell size in growing region of primary root, relation to vitamin C, 16.
seedlings, cellular changes and dry matter in growing region of primary root, 16.
variety tests, Ga. 33.
virus mosaics, control, Okla. 770.
Crab apple seedlings, germination and growth, effect of fungicidal treatment, 49.
Crab meat, canned Atlantic, a new American food, 837.
Crambus bonifatellus, pest of bluegrass and bentgrass lawns, 647.
Crambus sperryellus, pest of bluegrass and bentgrass lawns, 647.
Cranberry(ies)—
bogs, late holding of water on, N.J. 621.
culture, Mass. 334.
false blossom, leafhopper causing, control, 495.
fruit rots in New Jersey, N.J. 635.
harvesting, N.J. 761.
rootworm as apple pest, N.Y.State 86.
seedlings, decapitated, origin of adventitious shoots, 19.
weevil, N.J. 786.
Crapemyrtle mildew, control, Tex. 770.
Crassula rubicunda, flower production in, by low temperature and light, 16.
Cream—
and Butter Association, Challenge, of Los Angeles, operating methods, U.S. D.A. 832.
changes in demand in New York metropolitan area, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
cooked flavor in, factors responsible, Pa. 517.
cooling, storage, and transportation, Nebr. 386.
dealers' sales in New York market, analysis [N.Y.]Cornell 263.
deterioration on farm, reducing, Okla. 806.
Devonshire or clotted, preservation, application of frozen pack method to, 242.
Federal inspection, requires farm care, Miss. 141.
for buttermaking, neutralization, Mich. 667.
frozen, keeping quality, value of pasteurization in improving, Pa. 517.
holding for churning in dairy plant, S.Dak. 806.
keeping quality, effect of salt, 667.
lipolytic activity in, 239.
market, factors affecting body of, Vt. 235.
market, measuring sanitary quality, 810.
neutralization, 98.
neutralized, detection, new method for, [Conn.]Storrs 295.
neutralizing agents, Okla. 806.
pasteurization, vacreator process for buttermaking, 522, Oreg. 387.
pasteurized, application of resazurin test to, 810.
pasteurized, hemolytic organism isolated from, 521.
pH value, effect of different neutralizers, Mich. 667.
returns secured by producer, factors affecting, Ind. 235.
samples, analyses, Me. 694.
sweet and sour farm-skimmed, enzymes in, Ind. 235.
viscosity, methods of determining, Wis. 664.
Creamery(ies)—
butterfat losses in, method for determining, 667.
milk delivered to, quality-improvement program for, Idaho 383.
Creatine metabolism in muscular dystrophy, due to vitamin E deficiency and treatment, 284.
Creatinine standard, new, for basal metabolism and its clinical application, 273.
Cricket—
four-spotted tree, egg parasites of, 505.
Mormon, control by poisoned bait, U.S.D.A. 361.
Mormon, control programs, Mont. 785.
Mormon, notes, U.S.D.A. 784, Utah 787.
sand, notes, Okla. 786.

Criconemoides sphaerocephalum on cotton roots, 70.
Cronartium—
comptoniae, notes, 637.
ribicola—*see also* White pine blister rust.
and *C. occidentale,* temperature as factor in distinguishing, 627.
Crop(s)—*see also* Forage crops *and specific kinds.*
and weather, 12.
charcoal rot, Okla. 770.
costs of Illinois, twenty-five years of, Ill. 116.
dry matter in, relation to hay and silage making, Ohio 797.
effect on soil acidity, R.I. 13.
effect on succeeding crops, R.I. 34.
feed, improving quality and economy of production, [N.Y.]Cornell 751.
feed, 100 lb. of digestible nutrients and butterfat production per acre, man-, horse-, and machine-hours required in, Utah 806.
greenhouse, causes of poor growth, N.J. 765.
greenhouse, effect of different concentrations of salts and alkalies in water applied to, Okla. 757.
greenhouse, soilless culture for, advantages, N.J. 765.
harvesting with livestock in South, 226.
improvement by breeding, U.S.D.A. 756.
improvement, permanent, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
improvement, unexplored avenues of, 469.
in rotation, fertilizer and liming tests, W.Va. 754.
in rotation, fertilizer experiments, Tex. 753.
insurance, U.S.D.A. 687.
insurance, an experiment in farm income stabilization, 261.
intensive, costs and returns on, Ind. 256.
judging, training for, Miss. 545.
lands, abandoned, revegetation, and measurement of grazing capacity, Colo. 612.
of muck and sandy soil, production and marketing, Ind. 185.
on muck soils, adaptation and soil management, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
protecting from waterfowl damage by reflectors and revolving beacons, 213.
relative changes in purchasing power, 1890 to 1939, S.Dak. 828.
reports, U.S.D.A. 118, 266, 544, 686.
residues, decomposition, difference in rate, S.Dak. 735.
returns on different soils, Ind. 256.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
sequence studies, 320.
soil-depleting, decrease in, Ohio 736.
southern, returns from use of fertilizers on, 177.
yield index numbers, 681.
Crop(s)—Continued.
yields, effect of depth of plowing, S.Dak. 179.
yields, effect of fertilizers, Utah 735.
Crotalaria—
for soil improvement in South, U.S.D.A. 751.
variety tests, Tex. 752.
Crotalaria spectabilis strains, intermediate in maturity, development, Ala. 33.
Crown gall—
control on rose cuttings, Tex. 770.
due to *Phytomonas tumefaciens,* relation to insects, 201.
growth substance in, factors affecting, 629.
notes, 480.
organism, carbon metabolism, factors affecting, 772.
organism, micrurgical studies, 628.
organism persistent in grain land, U.S.D.A. 769.
Crows, of Oklahoma, winter banding, 356.
Crucifer clubroot—
control, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
development, effect of mineral nutrients, 483.
Crucifers, infection of seedlings by *Alternaria* spp. and *Rhizopus nigricans,* effect of treatments, 470, 480.
Cryolite as an insecticide, La. 357.
Cryptaspidiotus shasta, notes, 75.
Cryptognatha nodiceps—
establishment as scale predator, P.R. 640.
shipment to Florida and Hawaii for liberation against coconut scale, P.R. 640.
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri for mealybug control in greenhouses, Mass. 500.
Ctenocephalides canis, see Dog flea.
Ctenocephalides felis, see Cat flea.
Cuckoos, North American, life history, 73.
Cucumber beetle(s)—
and aphids, transmission of cucurbit viruses by, comparison, 627.
control studies, 358.
striped, insecticide tests against, 494.
striped, notes, Mont. 786.
studies, Ind. 212.
western spotted, transmission of cucurbit viruses by, 789.
western striped, transmission of cucurbit viruses by, 789.
Cucumber(s)—
breeding for disease resistance, Conn. [New Haven] 471, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
diseases in Indiana, 347.
downy mildew, new copper compounds for, Conn.[New Haven] 480.
Midget, new dwarf variety for pickling, 719.
mosaic virus, comparative host ranges, 344.
seedless fruits from varieties, 617.
variety tests, Pa. 472.

Cucurbit—
diseases, caused by *Phytophthora capsici*, 347.
insects, insecticide tests with, Colo. 642.
mosaic virus, comparative host ranges, 344.
powdery and downy mildews, in New York, U.S.D.A. 342.
viruses, transmission by cucumber beetles and by aphids, 627, 789.
Culture media—
sterile, automatic zero pipette for dispensing, 603.
sterilizing solutions of organic compounds used in, methods, 771.
Culture of people of a Puerto Rican town, 690.
Culture, southern, recent studies of, 688.
Cuprous oxide and inert ingredients, compatibility, 627.
Curculio spray, special, comparison of adhesives for, Conn.[New Haven] 495.
Curculionidae and parasites infesting seed pods of cowpea and wild plants, 643.
Curd, edible, water and dry matter in, 546.
Curinus sp., predator of scale insects, P.R. 640.
Curly top virus strains, 58, 627.
Currant—
black, flower midge, in Finland, 221.
black, magnesium deficiency in, 777.
diseases, N.Y.State 630.
leaf spots, control, 66.
Curvularia lunata, notes, Tex. 770.
Cuscuta and its host, auxin in, 16.
Cuterebra buccata, notes, 221.
Cuterebra cuniculi, notes, 221.
Cut-over land—
cost of clearing, Idaho 319.
recent settlement on, economic and sociological study, Idaho 402.
Cutworm(s)—
biology and control, N.J. 786.
on velvet bentgrass, control, R.I. 75.
pale western, Mont. 786, U.S.D.A. 784, Utah 787.
studies, Ind. 212.
Cycas revoluta shoot apex, zonal structure and growth, 311.
Cyclocephala immaculata as test insect, 74.
Cylas formicarius, *see* Sweetpotato weevil.
Cylindrocopturus longulus, U.S.D.A. 784.
Cyphella villosa, notes, 631.
Cypress, rare rust of, 779.
Cyrtacanthacrinae of South China, taxonomic and biological studies, 645.
Cysticercus—
crassicollis, resistance against, relation to sex factors, 526.
pisiformis in rabbits, 73.
Cytology, plant, paraffin method in, 744.
Dactylanthus taylori, distribution, habit, and habitat, 201.
Dactylaria haptospora n.sp., description and parasitic relations, 212.
Dactylella doedycoides n.sp., description and parasitic relations, 212.
Dactylopius tomentosus, notes, 217.
Dacus ferrugineus and variety *dorsalis* in North West India, 789.
Dahlia smut, notes, U.S.D.A. 342.
Dahlia variety test, Ga. 765.
Daihinia brevipes, notes, Okla. 786.
Dairy—
and hog farming in northeastern Iowa, Iowa 404.
barn, experimental, Ind. 254.
barns, efficiency of various materials for, Vt. 235.
byproducts, new industrial and food uses, U.S.D.A. 663.
byproducts, utilization, U.S.D.A. 805.
byproducts, utilization in ice cream, U.S.D.A. 663.
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cows.
chemistry, progress in, 517.
enterprise in northeastern Iowa, Iowa 829.
equipment, action of wetting agents in wash waters, 812.
equipment, sterilization, ultraviolet lamps for, N.J. 805.
equipment, washing, use of compressed air in, Idaho 399.
farmers of New Zealand, standards of living, 267.
farms, electric water heaters for, Ind. 255.
farms in Kentwood area, economic study, La. 403.
farms in Ogden milkshed area, Utah 828.
feeds, mixed, mineral matter in, 226.
herd(s)—
breeding efficiency, age as factor, 808.
effect of continuous use of sires transmitting high level of productive inheritance, Mont. 662.
handling, man-labor requirement for, U.S.D.A. 662.
hygiene, initiation of program, N.J. 813.
improvement, N.Y.State 663, U.S.D.A. 805.
incomes, effect of efficient feeding on, Wis. 682.
judging, training for, Miss. 545.
products—
consumer's expenditures for, 265.
cooperative marketing, 542.
effect of homogenization, Pa. 517.
marketing, Okla. 827.
sanitary quality, checking, 238.
solid, application of burri smear culture technic to, 240.
sulfur in, 127.
research at Reading, progress in, 235.
sires, *see* Bull(s) *and* Sire(s).
utensils, yeast and mold on, agar slice method for detection, 521.
Dairying—*see also* Creamery(ies), Butter, Milk, *etc.*

Dairying—Continued.
place, in Mississippi agriculture, Miss. 372, 403.
Dallis grass—
time and method of seeding, Ga. 34.
variations in, 177.
Damping-off—
control of tomato, Tex. 770.
of ornamental seedlings, control, [N.Y.] Cornell 769.
Dandelions in lawns, control with kerosene, Mont. 612.
Daphne cneorum dieback, R.I. 60.
Daphne, Rose, fertilization, R.I. 44.
Dark adaptation—
and vitamin A deficiency, 279, 556.
basic principles, 557.
individual differences in, factors producing, 278.
new photometer for measuring rate, 128.
relation of diet to rate and extent, 129.
Dasyneura—
dactylidis attacking seed heads of cocksfoot, 221.
leguminicola, see Clover seed midge.
ribis, notes, 221.
Dasyscapus parvipennis, parasite of thrips, shipment to Florida, P.R. 640.
Date(s)—
fruit rot, control by spraying, Ariz. 59.
maturity and storage, factors affecting, Ariz. 44.
palm decline disease, 480.
palm, *Graphiola* leaf spot of, Ariz. 59.
palm, propagation, Tex. 758.
Datura stramonium plants from colchicine-treated seed, chromosomal deficiencies, 747.
Davenport, Eugene, pioneer and prophet, editorial, 721.
Deer—
browse, increasing, 782.
food, quality of winter browse for, Pa. 495.
food, winter, monthly variations in nutritive value, 491.
populations, study, by use of pellet-group counts, 491, 495.
raising in captivity, 213.
white-tailed, digestive capacities, 782.
Delphastus n.spp., description, 223.
Delphax striatella, carrier of new grain mosaic disease (zakuklivanie), 203, 646.
Democracy—
in agriculture, why and how?, U.S.D.A. 687.
preservation of, and public information, U.S.D.A. 687.
Dendroctonus—
brevicomis, see Pine beetle, western.
frontalis, see Pine beetle, southern.
ponderosae, see Black Hills beetle.
Dendrothele alba n.sp., description, 160.
Dermatitis—
in chicks distinct from pantothenic acid deficiency, 803.
of rat, relation to pantothenic acid, 851.
Dermatitis—Continued.
pigeon, a vitamin B deficiency state with anemia, 234.
Dermestids injurious in dwelling houses, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
Derris—
effect of exhausting food reserves from, P.R. 600.
elliptica, propagation, culture, and root development, P.R. 618.
spp., toxicity tests, P.R. 640.
Desert shrubs common to North and South America, floristic significance, 24.
Desmodium, cytological investigations in, 28.
Desserts, frozen, dextrose and corn sirup for, N.Y.State 812.
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, notes, 778.
Devil's shoestring—
as insecticide, N.J. 786, Tex. 787.
cultivated, changes in insecticidal value of roots at different stages of growth, 244.
testing for insecticidal value, U.S.D.A. 756.
Dewberries, culture and disease control, Ill. 53.
Dexiidae species, parasitic on Japanese beetles, U.S.D.A. 503.
Diabetes, vitamin A deficiency in, 854.
Diabetic children, analytic study of development, 854.
Diabrotica—
duodecimpunctata, see Corn rootworm, southern.
soror, see Cucumber beetle, western spotted.
trivittata, see Cucumber beetle, western striped.
vittata, see Cucumber beetle, striped.
Diadromus collaris, notes, 225.
Dialeurodes chittendeni, notes, 216.
Diamondback moth—
as pest of cultivated crucifers, 78.
parasites, host selection by, 225.
Diaphania hyalinata, see Melonworm.
Diaphania nitidalis, see Pickleworm.
Diathermy, studies, Idaho 389.
Diathetes pandanae, new Fijian, injurious to *Pandanus,* 505.
Diatraea saccharalis, see Sugarcane borer.
Dichlorobenzene, *p*-, as vapor fumigant, 203.
Dictionary of plant names and botanical terms, 740.
Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep, treatment, 814.
Dictyospermum scale infesting citrus, 791.
Diet(s)—*see also* Food *and* Nutrition.
and resistance to tuberculosis, 855.
deficiency diseases—*see specific diseases.*
deficient, skeletal abnormalities in offspring of rats reared on, 461.
during lactation and pregnancy, 695.
identical, effect of technic on composition values, 271.
lignin, cellulose, and hemicellulose content, effect of changes in food intakes on, 550.

Diet(s)—Continued.
modified Goldberger, multiple deficiencies in, 803.
of adolescent girls, 555.
of Australian schoolboys, 548.
of children, *see* Children.
of different sections of India, urinary excretion of vitamin B_1 by subjects on, 131.
of infants, *see* Infants.
optimal and marginal, composition, 694.
pellagra-producing, of Goldberger, multiple deficiences of, Wis. 693.
relation to health, 128.
special, cost of, 841.
Dietaries of Chinese and Mohammedan families, 271.
Digestion experiments, accuracy of, 796.
Digestive disturbances, functional, effect of vitamin B complex and constituents, 702.
Digitalis, flower production in, by low temperature and light, 16.
Dill, plant development and yield, effect of spacing, Mich. 194.
Dinitro-*o*-cresol dust for grasshopper control, 645.
Dinoderus minutus, bamboo species susceptible to, test, P.R. 640.
Diphenylamine for removal of intestinal nematodes from dogs, 532.
Diphtheria, calf, sulfapyridine in treatment, 528.
Diplocarpon rosae, relative susceptibility of rose varieties to, U.S.D.A. 630.
Diplocladium spp., relation to mushroom diseases, control, Pa. 480.
Diplodia—
macrospora, carbohydrate requirements, 741.
zeae damaged corn, effect on nutritive value, 507.
zeae, development in corn pith following stalk inoculations, 629.
zeae, inhibitor produced by, Iowa 343.
zeae, scolecospore-producing strains, in United States, 345.
zeae, survival in digestive tract of cattle, 772.
Diplogynia americana from eastern little green heron, 103.
Diplotaxis sordida in Saratoga Forest Tree Nursery, 651.
Diprion polytomum, see Spruce sawfly, European.
Dipterous larvae and wound treatment, 85.
Dirhinus giffardii, shipment to Dominican Republic, P.R. 640.
Diroflaria immitis, fleas as intermediate hosts, 106.
Discomycetes, Georgia, notes, 23.
Diseased subjects, vitamin A requirement, 279.
Diseases—
food-borne, control, Mass. 124.
of animals, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases.*
Diseases—Continued.
of metabolism and nutrition, review, 716.
of plants, *see* Plant diseases *and specific host plants.*
Disinfectants, studies, U.S.D.A. 813.
Distances, horizontal, simple method for determination, 478.
Distillers' byproducts—
use in poultry rations, 511.
vitamin content, 507.
Distillery slop for hogs, Ky. 376.
Distribution, problem, contribution of cooperation to, 681.
Ditylenchus dipsaci in narcissus plantings, in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 489.
Diversinervus—
masakaensis n.sp., parasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
smithi n.sp., parasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
Dodder—
on alfalfa, Ariz. 59.
on citrus, 636.
on tomatoes in coldframes, Tex. 770.
on valencia orange, 636.
transmission of viruses by parasitic activities, 628.
unusual severity in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 59.
Dog(s)—
economical rations for, 801.
evolutionary allometry in skeleton of, 606.
flea, distribution and hosts, 74.
heartworm, fleas as intermediate hosts, 106.
hematology of avitaminosis A in, 508.
identification by tattooing, 658.
inheritance of intelligence and temperament in, U.S.D.A. 747.
nutritive requirements, 801.
on milk diet, cobalt requirement, 801.
on milk diet, iron utilization by, 553.
removal of intestinal nematodes from, efficacy of diphenylamine, 532.
tick, American, virulent strains of Rocky Mountain spotted fever virus from, 525.
tick, brown, rotenone in low concentration for control, 655.
tick, brown, studies, 359.
tickicide and insecticide for, 655.
Dogwood—
club gall, 216.
leaf spot due to *Septoria cornicola,* U.S.D.A. 342.
sprouting, effect of season of cutting, 198.
Dolichopodidae, new California, 792.
Dolichopodidae, new midwestern, 221.
Dolopius sp., in Florida Everglades, 223.
Dothiorella ulmi, notes, U.S.D.A. 199.
Dough, oven spring of, Mont. 612.
Dough properties, behavior, 269.
Doughnuts, fat absorption by, factors affecting, Iowa 413.

Douglas fir twig weevil, U.S.D.A. 784.
Doves, cellular characters in species and hybrids, interrelations, 314.
Doves, Pearlnecks, ringdoves and backcross hybrids, differences in morphology of spermatozoa from, 29.
Doyle's disease of fowls, viability of virus, 253.
Drainage—
areas, evaporation-loss per month from, 154.
basins, selected, natural water loss in, 824.
of land overlaying an artesian basin, Utah 678.
studies, U.S.D.A. 823.
work, expansion of, U.S.D.A. 823.
Drakes, blood calcium, and fat and bone formation, effect of oestrogen administration, 510.
Dresses, women's, buying guide, U.S.D.A. 429.
Dried-fruit insects, cold storage for control, U.S.D.A. 783.
Drinking water, warming for livestock, electric heat for, Ind. 254.
Drought of 1939, Ariz. 11.
Drug(s)—
analyses, Me. 694.
effect on ascorbic acid excretion, 427.
plants, chemical constituents, function of polyploidy in, 171.
plants, of Georgia, 740.
products, inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 271.
Drying from frozen state, inexpensive apparatus for, 602.
Duck(s)—
disease problems for raisers, 668.
embryos, successful cultivation of *Plasmodium* spp. in, 253.
inheritance of yellow bill color in, 457.
Khaki-Campbell, characteristics and egg production, N.J. 805.
laying, feeding experiment with steamed potatoes and swedes, 233.
wild, Acanthocephala of, 535.
Ducklings, vitamin D requirements, 510.
Dust explosions and fires, agricultural, U.S. D.A. 823.
Dust, recent electronmicroscope findings on, 430.
Dusting tent, portable, 642.
Duststorms, effect on migrations of desert locust, 788.
Duty of water, *see* Irrigation.
Dyes, feeding to laying hens, 95.
Dystrophy, nutritional muscular, relation to vitamin E, U.S.D.A. 662.
Earias fabia, pre-imaginal development and viability, 788.
Earth, rammed, construction, S.Dak. 823.
Earwig, notes, Mont. 786.
Easter lily(ies)—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 757.
improvement, U.S.D.A. 756.
seedlings, forcing, Ind. 185.
Eaters, good and poor, among nursery school children, 549.
Echidnophaga gallinacea, see Sticktight flea.
Ecological data, polygonal graphing of, 447.
Ecology, exclosure technic in, 447.
Economic almanac for 1940, 402.
Economics with applications to agriculture, treatise, 681.
Economist's contributions to theory of land classification, Mo. 829.
Ecpantheria icasia, notes, P.R. 639.
Ecthyma contagiosum, a virus disorder of sheep, human infection with, 528.
Education for rural life, U.S.D.A. 687.
Eelgrass—
on North Carolina coast, recovery, U.S.D.A. 199.
situation, fall 1940, 768.
Egg(s)—
albumin, *see* Albumin, egg.
and egg products, U.S.D.A. 725.
and tissues, vitamin A and riboflavin in, effect of rations of hen, 510.
blood spots in, 511, U.S.D.A. 747.
cold storage, development of mold on, control, Mich. 661.
color deposit in, oil-soluble green best dye for tracing, Okla. 802.
cooking quality, Colo. 692.
fertility, effect of semen injections, 608.
fresh and stored, behavior in cake baking, relation to physical measurements, 511.
fresh laid, breed differences in thick albumin content, 510.
fresh white-shelled, factors affecting candled and broken-out appearance, 511.
hatchability, feeding for, La. 804.
hatchability, relation to specific gravity, 510, 515.
incubated, value and feeding methods for pigs, [N.Y.]Cornell 795.
infertile, detection previous to incubation, Ala. 89.
infertile, early detection, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
interior quality and hatchability, effect of feeding, 226.
marketing and retailing in Indianapolis, Ind. 256.
marketing procedures and prices, [N.Y.] Cornell 827.
marketing research in North Central States, 510.
mechanical refrigeration, Ind. 254.
oil as source of vitamin A, Okla. 795.
position in clutch, relation to shape, N.J. 794.
premature expulsion, by hens injected with posterior pituitary substances, 510.
preservation, 660.
prices under various systems of procurement and sale, 510.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
and hatchability, effect of feeding wheat germ oil to poultry, 512.
breeding and feeding practices for, Utah 796.

Eggs(s)—Continued.
production—continued.
effect of artificial light, 511, Okla. 802.
effect of backcrossing and reciprocal crosses, Ariz. 89.
effect of rations and methods of feeding grain, W.Va. 796.
intensity, effect on infertility of eggs, 804.
kind of feed more important than management, Okla. 802.
of White Leghorns and Rhode Island Reds, seasonal variation in, 94.
quality, and composition, effect of thyroidectomy, 515.
relation to vitamins, mineral reserves, and body weight of hens, 512.
successful use of low-grade cereals for, S.Dak. 802.
quality during short holding periods, effect of high humidity, N.J. 661.
shape, inheritance, Pa. 507.
shape, volume, and shell thickness, of pheasants, chickens, and turkeys, percentage shell as function, 96.
size, genes for, transmitting ability in males, 510.
storage, changes in ovomucin during, 805.
treated with oestradiol benzoate, sexual development, 32.
unfertilized, incubated, physicochemical changes in, 382.
uterine, rate of plumping in an artificial uterine solution, 515.
weight, correlation in between mothers and daughters, 608.
weight, effect of date of hatch, 510.
yield performance records, longevity, economic and statistical significance, 511.
yolk changes during passage through isthmus portion of uterus and oviduct, 660.
yolk fat, effect of increasing starch in ration, 511.
yolk production rate, effect of pregnant mare serum, 510.
Eggplant(s)—
seedless fruits from varieties, 617.
wilt, control, N.J. 769.
yellows, vectors of, Tex. 787.
yellows, virus-induced, and insect transmission, Tex. 771.
yielding highly resistant strains, variety tests, R.I. 60.
Eggshell—
color, variation between white- and brown-egg breeds, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
quality, factors affecting variations in, 96.
value in poultry feed, 660.
Egius platycephalus, predator of scale insects, P.R. 640.
Eimeria—
necatrix—
and *E. tenella,* separation by merozoite infection technic, 398.
effect of sulfapyridine on, 399.
tenella—
and *E. necatrix,* separation by merozoite infection technic, 398.
control in fowl, aqueous colloidal sulfur in, 533.
effect of sulfapyridine on, 399.
effect on blood sugar of fowls, 106.
Elachertus n.sp., parasite of new leaf miner of *Tephrosia,* P.R. 640.
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, see Cornstalk borer, lesser.
Electric—
energy, use in brooding, Ind. 254.
fencing, advantages and dangers, Pa. 536.
light, for the farmstead, U.S.D.A. 140.
light, use in greenhouse, Ind. 185.
mixers, small, and mixer motors, Ind. 286.
motors for the farm, U.S.D.A. 826.
roasters, studies, Iowa 574, Va. 286.
Electrification, rural—
a field for social research, 692.
notes, U.S.D.A. 687.
progress in Idaho, Idaho, 826.
Elements, minor, requirements for plant growth, Ala. 13.
Elevators—
farmer owned, of Ohio, financial operations, 541.
small, operating costs and earnings, Okla. 827.
Elm(s)—
American, inoculated with *Ceratostomella ulmi,* apparent recovery, 488.
American, transmissible mosaic of, 629.
American, vascular invasion by *Ceratostomella ulmi,* 627.
bark beetle, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
bark beetle, smaller European—
in uninfected elm wood carrying Dutch elm disease pathogen, [N.Y.]Cornell 504.
mating habits, 357.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 494.
stored at different temperatures, isolation of *Ceratostomella ulmi* from, 370.
black spot fungus, 637.
Chinese, in Michigan, Mich. 196.
dieback caused by *Dothiorella ulmi,* prevalence, U.S.D.A. 199.
disease, Dutch—
control, 488, Conn.[New Haven] 480.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 768.
fungus prevalent in bark-beetle-infested elm wood, 629.
in Connecticut, 638.
new treatment to save infected trees, 638.
spread and balloon releases, 212.
studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 769, 786, U.S.D.A. 59.

Elm(s)—Continued.
disease, Dutch—continued.
survival of fungus at low temperature, 779.
transmitted by ambrosia beetle, 357.
trunk sampling for, 779.
leaf beetle—
control, N.Y.State 642.
new in Utah, Utah 651.
parasite, biology, 642.
parasites, 651.
scale, brown, description and control, Okla. 365.
species, susceptibility to *Ceratostomella ulmi,* 629.
wood, uninfected, as source of bark beetle carrying Dutch elm disease pathogen, [N.Y.]Cornell 504.
Emphyteusis in modern Greek law, 256.
Empoasca—
fabae, see Potato leafhopper.
fabalis on lima beans, P.R. 640.
maligna, see Apple leafhopper.
Empusa weberi, effect on larvae of *Raphidia ophiopsis,* 788.
Encarsia formosa as factor in control of greenhouse whitefly, Mich. 87.
Encephalitis, tick-borne human, in U. S. S. R. and Siberia, 525.
Encephalomalacia, nutritional, poultry disease apparently identical with, 821.
Encephalomyelitis—
avian, U.S.D.A. 813.
equine—
chick embryo vaccine, anaphylactic reactions following use, 250.
host range, 249.
in pheasants, N.J. 813.
infectious, U.S.D.A. 813.
notes, Mont. 668.
prophylaxis in, 397.
toxic substances produced by streptococci isolated from, 105.
virus and vaccine, chick-embryo-propagated, antigenicity and preservation, 388.
virus, eastern strain—
birds and mosquitoes as hosts for, 250.
pH stability, 531.
properties, 531.
virus in brain of ground squirrel, 250.
virus isolated from, Kans. 674.
virus protein, immunization with noninfectious formalin derivative of, 675.
virus, purification and properties, 388.
in horses, mules, and chicks, Ind. 243.
primary, in goats associated with *Listerella* infection, 105.
sporadic bovine, 528.
Encephalopathy, nicotinic acid deficiency, case reports, 708.
Encyrtus fuliginosus n.sp., parasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
Endive, vitamin C in, 135.
Energy factors, methods of computation, Pa. 507.
Engineering handbooks, preparation and distribution, U.S.D.A. 823.
Entamoeba debliecki, notes, 819.
Enteritis—
in sheep and swine, reaction to johnin, 819.
necrotic, summary, Mich. 674.
Enterotoxemia, infectious, of lambs, Tex. 813.
Entomological—
problems, 75.
systematics, as practical problem, 74.
Entomologists and agronomists, cooperation in plant breeding studies, 358.
Entomology—*see also* Insect(s).
introduction to, treatise, 74.
preventive, development of research in, 358.
Entomophthoraceae, studies, 788.
Entomoscelis adonidis, see Turnip beetle, red.
Entomosporium maculatum, overwintering in Louisiana, 629.
Entyloma dahliae, notes, U.S.D.A. 342.
Environment and heredity in animal production, 605.
Enzymes—
concerned in use of aminco acids by bacteria, 603.
research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Eomenacanthus stamineus, see Chicken body louse.
Eperythrozoon ovis, transmission to blesbuck, 523.
Eperythrozoonosis in cattle, 814.
Ephedra sinica, improvement and culture, S.Dak. 757.
Ephestia—
elutella, see Tobacco moth.
figulilella, see Raisin moth.
kuehniella, see Flour moth, Mediterranean.
Epicauta pennsylvanica, see Blister beetle, black.
Epilachna varivestris, see Bean beetle, Mexican.
Epitrix—
cucumeris, see Potato flea beetle.
parvula, see Tobacco flea beetle.
Eriophyes vaccinii, a new pest, 74.
Eriophyid studies, new species, 655.
Eriosoma lanigerum, see Apple aphid, woolly.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Erwinia carotovora, cause of bacterial soft rot of potato, Fla. 485.
Erynnia nitida, biology, 642.
Erysipelothrix sp. infection among veterinary students, 391.
Erythrina—
berteroana, use as vanilla-supporting trees, P.R. 618.
spp., damage by *Terastia meticulosalis,* P.R. 639.
Erythroneura comes, see Grape leafhopper.

Escherichia coli—see also Bacterium coli.
cation adsorption by, 455.
growth, relation between food concentration and surface for, 312.
in milk, destruction, effect of time and temperature of pasteurization, N.Y. State 809.
soil micro-organisms antagonistic to, 525.
Eskimo(s)—
children, dietary and metabolic studies, 554.
oral lactobacilli and caries among, effect of natural and refined sugars, 697.
saliva of, biochemical studies, correlated with dental caries, 555.
Esophageal worm of dog, 675.
Esophagus and oral cavity of chicken, nonspecific lesion of, 676.
Ethyl alcohol, mobilization of vitamin A from its stores in tissues by, 702.
Ethyl-mercury-chloride, atypical growth, abnormal mitosis, and polyploidy induced by, 744.
Etiella zinckenella, see Bean pod borer, lima.
Eucalyptus citriodora, essential oil studies, P.R. 582.
Eucephalobus—
oxyuroides, causing disease of tobacco roots, U.S.D.A. 59.
teres on narcissus bulb, 70.
Eucharidae, oviposition habits, 793.
Euchlaena, corn. and *Tripsacum,* genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 753.
Euderus livida, life history and morphology, 225.
Euetheola rugiceps, see Sugarcane beetle.
Eufallia unicostata, a fungus-eating beetle new to Puerto Rico, 357.
Eugenia buxifolia, essential oil studies, P.R. 582.
Eugenol and geraniol mixtures, attractiveness to Japanese beetle, 357.
Euparyphium melis from snowshoe hare, 214.
Eupelminus sp., parasite of *Orchelimum,* 506.
Eupelmus—
allynii n.sp., parasite of four-spotted tree cricket, 505.
n.sp., parasite of *Orchelimum,* 506.
urozonus, parasite of willow insects, 225.
Eurostus hilleri from grain stores in Great Britain, 361.
Eurymus eurytheme, see Alfalfa caterpillar.
Eurytoma sp., parasite of four-spotted tree cricket, 505.
Euscelis striatulus, notes, N.J. 786.
Eusimulium spp. new to science, 221.
Eutettix tenellus, see Beet leafhopper.
Euxanthellus sp., parasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
Euxesta stigmatias, control, P.R. 640.
Evaporation, loss by, from drainage areas, 154.
Evarthrus sodalis, feeding habits, 503.
Evergreens—
broad-leaf, effect of winter droughts, N.J. 765.
crown gall tests on, 779.
Ewe(s)—*see also* Sheep.
and lambs, gummer, feeding, S.Dak. 795.
backcrossing, for wool and mutton, W. Va. 748.
breeding, applications of reproduction physiology to, 314.
breeding, need of legume hay in winter ration, Ind. 226.
flushing, value, Okla. 795.
induction of fertility in, by injection of pituitary extract, 609.
nonleguminous roughage for, value of lime and protein supplements, Ind. 226.
nonpregnant, nonlactating, ketone bodies, sugar, and calcium in blood of, 230.
on cottonseed meal rations, absence of abortions among, Okla. 795.
pregnant, improved rations for, S.Dak. 795.
Exanthema, vesicular, of swine, 249.
Excavator, truck, details of construction for, U.S.D.A. 679.
Exenterus parasites of pine-feeding sawflies, review, U.S.D.A. 87.
Exercise, effect on growing rat in presence and absence of vitamin B_1, 849.
Exhibits, selected list, U.S.D.A. 546.
Experiment Station Record, scope and use, editorial, 433.
Experiment station—*see also specific stations.*
research for 1941 conditions, editorial, 577.
Eye—
condition, spectacled, in rats, 421.
gnats as vectors of bovine mastitis, 394.
lesions, relation to riboflavin deficiency in diet, 707.
Fabric(s)—*see also* Textile(s).
deterioration by micro-organisms, U.S. D.A. 855.
flexibility and drape as measurable properties, 139.
Factor—
alcohol-precipitate, effect on chicks and hens, 514.
B_w of vitamin B complex, studies, 282.
chick antidermatitis, in distillers' residues, 507.
earth eluate, dietary essential for pigeons in yeast and liver, 282.
8B of vitamin B complex, 848.
filtrate, dietary essential for pigeons in yeast and liver, 282.
R, growth factor required by chicks, 94.
rat filtrate, multiple nature of, 700.
S, growth factor required by chicks, 94.
U identity, 95.
W concentrates, highly purified, preparation, 421.
W in distillers' residues, 507.
Family(ies)—*see also* Farm families.
housing and facilities, urban, village, and farm, U.S.D.A. 856.
in different economic levels, vitamin A status of, 419.

Family(ies)—Continued.
income and expenditures—
farm series, U.S.D.A. 717.
southeast region, U.S.D.A. 429.
urban and village series, U.S.D.A. 856.
living in Robertson County, variations in, Ky. 117.
living, levels of, and income, in South, 544.
low-income city, effect of food stamp plan on diet of, U.S.D.A. 856.
types residing on marginal and submarginal land, [N.Y.]Cornell 834.
Farm(s)—
accounting, a proposed approach, 257.
adjustments in Montana, graphic supplement, U.S.D.A. 406.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animals.
building requirements, determining, 407.
buildings, studies, Ind. 256.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
Credit Administration, report, 537.
crop enterprises, relation of tenancy and ownership to, Idaho 402.
earnings in 1939 on different soil types, Tex. 828.
electricity on, *see* Electric.
enterprises, 256.
equipment for conservation work, demonstration and instruction in use, U.S.D.A. 823.
families—*see also* Families.
leisure use by, Miss. 429.
patterns of living of, U.S.D.A. 687.
proportion in rural areas classed as real farmers, Wis. 682.
relocation, selected references on, U.S.D.A. 119.
homes, electric light for, U.S.D.A. 140.
housing, status and needs, U.S.D.A. 856.
identical, in Coastal Plain area, summary of returns on, N.C. 682.
implements, rubber tires for, Ind. 254.
income—
cash, from different crops, livestock, and Government payments, Miss. 405.
composition since Civil War, 117.
gross, and indices of farm production and prices in United States, 1869–1937, U.S.D.A. 832.
in Ohio, gross cash from sale of products and from Agricultural Adjustment Administration payments, 259.
in Robertson County, variations in, Ky. 117.
noncash, from livestock products consumed at home, percentages, Tex. 828.
relation to production, Utah 828.
relation to size of farm, Okla. 827.
kitchen, utensils for, Oreg. 140.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
Farm(s)—Continued.
land(s)—
conservation, 412.
tax-price ratio 1913 to 1938, trends, Tex. 828.
transfer stamp tax, graduated, 407.
use, effect of strip mining of coal, Ohio 827.
woodland management, N.J. 766.
lay-out planning, technic, Minn. 829.
lease provisions, 256.
leasing, effects of mechanization and Government benefit payments, Tex. 828.
leasing systems, economic significance, Tex. 828.
life, old ideals v. new ideas in, U.S.D.A. 686.
loans, success of, factors affecting, Ill. 111.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management—
and land classification, Mo. 829.
factors under varying price conditions, importance of, Ind. 404.
problems in era of change, U.S.D.A. 687.
research, Dr. Schultz on, 255.
research, procedures increasing usefulness, 681.
study of Livingston County, [N.Y.] Cornell 827.
mortgage indebtedness and agricultural credit in State, Utah 828.
organization and management in Colebrook area, N.H. 260.
organization, types in Sanpete and Sevier Counties, Utah 828.
organizations, national, trends in U.S.D.A. 687.
outlook: Illinois 1941, 540.
overcrowded, U.S.D.A. 687.
peanut-cotton-hog, in a depression year, analysis, Va. 258.
people, marginality among, 266.
performance, in north central South Dakota, S.Dak. 114.
population, mobility, 266.
population movement in North Dakota, continuing, N.Dak. 267.
power, economical, Ind. 256.
power machinery, [N.Y.]Cornell 826.
practices, profitable, in central Indiana, Ind. 256.
prices and production in Kentucky, thirty years of, Ky. 117.
prices of North Daktoa, N.Dak. 287.
problems of Canada, 545, 835.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
purchasers, effect of size of down payment, Wis. 682.
purchasing, assets available to tenants for, Wis. 682.

Farm(s)—Continued.
real estate—
assessments in Maryland, measuring inequalities, Md. 538.
corporations owning, basic principles for control, 261.
mortgage indebtedness of Montana, Mont. 538.
reorganization studies, Idaho 402.
Security Administration, Region VI, types of cooperatives financed in, 401.
Security Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 689.
structures research, U.S.D.A. 823.
success factor reports, State summary, Mich. 682.
successful, in northwestern Indiana, Ind. 256.
sugarcane, social study of labor and tenancy, La. 119.
supplies, cooperative purchasing, U.S.D.A. 833, W.Va. 683.
surpluses used in school lunches, U.S.D.A. 271.
taxation, *see* Taxation *and* Taxes.
technology on, U.S.D.A. 402.
tenancy—*see also* Land tenancy *and* Land tenure.
in the State, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
landlord-tenant relations of share-renters and sharecroppers, Tenn. 406.
legal aspects of landlord-tenant relations, Okla. 406.
rate of increase and association with types of farming, Okla. 834.
reform, basic features inherent in, 261.
research, sociological approach to, 692.
studies, U.S.D.A. 687.
tenure improvement, landlord-tenant cooperation and leasing procedure. U.S.D.A. 406.
wastes, U.S.D.A. 725.
Webber demonstration, operation of, S.Dak. 829.
woodland cooperatives, in United States, 409.
Farmer(s)—
American, a philosophy of life for, U.S.D.A. 687.
changing world, U.S.D.A. 686.
cooperative associations in State, map showing location, Idaho 402.
cooperative experiments, Okla. 735.
cooperative marketing and purchasing associations, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 118.
gains through organization to, 835.
helping to improve status, 401.
in groupistic regime, 257.
moving to towns and cities, Ark. 688.
on Stillwater Creek watershed, characteristics, 690.
schools of philosophy for, U.S.D.A. 687.
Farmer(s)—Continued.
small, becoming feed conscious and livestock minded, 226.
stake in greater industrial production, U.S.D.A. 686.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
areas, types of, in Saskatchewan, 261.
as an occupation, transmission of, 690, [N.Y.]Cornell 834.
dairy, *see* Dairy farms.
part-time, diversified and specialized, Utah 828.
part-time, research, 255, 692.
possibilities, in problem area of East Tennessee Valley, Tenn. 261.
practices and wildlife in eastern Texas, Tex. 782.
type of, areas, Utah 828.
types in Maryland, Md. 403.
types in Mississippi, U.S.D.A. 540.
units, character, relation to land management, Ind. 259.
Fat(s)—*see also* Oil(s).
chemical products from, U.S.D.A. 725.
dynamic effects, Pa. 507.
edible, measurement of spoilage, Pa. 507.
in dairy ration, 226.
metabolism and B vitamins, 709.
metabolism in chicks, effect of anterior pituitary extract, 510.
physical and chemical characteristics, relation to value for frying, Iowa 413.
sulfur in, 127.
utilization by chickens, Ind. 227.
wholesale prices, in United States, index numbers, U.S.D.A. 543.
Fatty acids—
and possible biochemical significance, fungistatic properties, 161.
fungicidal properties against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum,* 633.
Fauna, coleopterous and dipterous, of pastures, 788.
Feather-legged fly, parasite of southern green plant bug, 650.
Feathers—
bird, pigment production, effect of X-rays, 749.
development in pigeons, effect of thyroid secretions on character, 462.
of fowls, regeneration, effect of X-rays on, 462.
robin-colored, production on White Leghorn fowls by grafts, 462.
White Leghorn, production of robin pigment in, by grafts of embryonic robin tissue, 462.
Feed mills, capacity, variations in, Pa. 536.
Feeding stuffs—
chlorides in, determination, 731.
control, effective, and microscopical analysis, 226.
effect of extremely fine grinding, Okla. 795.

Feeding stuffs—Continued.
inspection and analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 228, Ind. 228, Ky. 373, Mass. 798, Me. 798, N.H. 656, N.J. 656, R.I. 373, Tex. 656. Vt. 798.
nature of *Eimeria nieschulzi*-growth-promoting potency, 524.
stabilization of iodine in, 507.
value of fiber in, Okla. 795.
Fence posts—
preservative treatment, Conn. [New Haven] 478.
steel, galvanized v. painted, comparative tests, S.Dak. 823.
Fencing—
and wire, atmospheric exposure, Tex. 823.
electric, advantages and dangers, Pa. 536.
range, pasture, and field, procedure, U.S.D.A. 680.
Fenugreek, production tests, Tex. 752.
Fenusa n.sp. on violet, 642.
Fermentation products, U.S.D.A. 725.
Ferns and related plants native to North Dakota, N.Dak. 477.
Ferrets, synergism of human influenza and canine distemper viruses in, 243.
Fertility, dietary requirements for, 420.
Fertilizer(s)—
acidulated, Ariz. 13.
analyses, evaluation, elimination of differences in investment in, 177, 303.
analysis, Ky. 15.
and cottonseed, efficiency in distribution and placement, Tex. 823.
application, National Joint Committee on, proceedings, 591.
commercial, manganese, copper, and magnesium in, 303.
distributing machinery, U.S.D.A. 823.
distributor, improvised, Miss. 401.
experiments, *see special crops.*
for vegetables, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
inspection and analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 592, Ind. 304, Mass. 740, Me. 740, S.C. 592, Tex. 445.
liquid, superiority, N.J. 758.
materials, hygroscopic, decreasing caking tendency, U.S.D.A. 734.
methods of applying, 330, Tex. 753.
mineral, effect on symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 455.
mixed, trace elements in, spectroscopic analyses, 730.
neutral v. acid, for Mississippi soils, Miss. 15, 302.
non-acid-forming, increased use, Vt. 158.
placement, N.Y.State 618.
ratios, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
salts, movement in soil, effect of placement, 591.
studies, 582.
Fescue, meadow, hay and seed yields, effect of ammonium sulfate on, Idaho 319.
Festuca—
pratensis, first record in Britain, 632.
species in commerce, identification, 470.
Fever therapy, effect on blood levels and urinary excretion of ascorbic acid, 137.
Feverfew, requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
Fibricola cratera, raccoon as new host for, 783.
Ficus sycamorus leaves, feeding value, 656.
Field crops—*see also* Crop(s) *and* Forage crops.
experiments, studies of artificial plats for, Tex. 735.
Fig products, research, Tex. 725.
Fig rootstocks, testing, Ariz. 44.
Filbert—
bacterial blight, control, 67, U.S.D.A. 768.
bacteriosis pathogen compared with *Phytomonas juglandis,* 67.
composition of shell, 727.
worm damage in Northwest, 648.
worm, distribution and parasites, U.S.D.A. 783.
worm, new parasite of, 372.
worm, notes, 648.
Finance situation, local public, in Sheridan County, Montana, Mont. 262.
Fir, Douglas—
cut-over lands, wild animal damage to seed and seedlings on, U.S.D.A. 641.
multiple seedlings of, 478.
of Mesa Verde, compression wood and recent chronology in, 296.
region of Northwest, forest resources of, U.S.D.A. 767.
region, vegetative succession following logging in, 197.
root rot caused by *Poria weirii,* 354.
Fir needle blight, 779.
Fir, Swiss, needle cast, 779.
Fire ants causing damage to telephone equipment, 74.
Fire(s)—
forest, *see* Forest fires.
insurance, cooperative farm, costs [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
Firebrat—
attack on rayon fabric, 216.
baits, barium compounds as poisons in, 644.
Fireweed, nectar concentration in, and relative humidity, 653.
Firewood, *see* Wood, fuel.
Fish—
and other higher animals, position in economy of lakes, 595.
effect of arsenic from mosquito-control dusts, 220.
in Lake Carl Blackwell, Okla. 781.
liver oils, bio-assay, Tex. 657.
muscle, decomposition, detection, 730.
Oregon, furunculosis in, 245.
production in farm ponds, Ala. 73.
products, sulfur in, 127.
Fish meal, white, biological value, 798.
Flax—
adventitious buds of hypocotyl, differential inhibition of initiation and development, 16.

Flax—Continued.
as new cash crop for south Texas, Tex. 752.
Bison, mineral nutrition, 307.
breeding, Tex. 753.
culture experiments, Tex. 753.
fiber, processing, U.S.D.A. 823.
fibers, chemical identification, 717.
fields, annual weeds in, control, N.Dak. 471.
in California, history, Calif. 258.
pasmo, Tex. 770.
production in Georgia, Ga. 326.
resistant to freezing injury, development, U.S.D.A. 751.
Sclerotium rolfsii on, U.S.D.A. 342.
seeding test, Idaho 319.
soil sickness in North Dakota, 63.
stinkbug damage, Tex. 787.
variety, seeding, and fertilizer tests, Ga. 34.
variety tests, N.Dak. 180, Tex. 752.
Flaxseed—
Georgia- and Minnesota-grown, oil content and iodine number of, Ga. 34.
respiration, 744.
yields, relation to time of seeding, N.Dak. 180.
Flea(s)—*see also special hosts.*
beetles on tomato plants, control, R.I. 75.
hopper, garden, control, Tex. 787.
human, distribution and hosts, 74.
Flesh fly larvae, toxicity of sulfur and nitrogen compounds to, 650.
Flood(s)—
damages, indirect, U.S.D.A. 154.
hurricane, of September 1938, 586.
studies, 11.
waters, conservation, range improvement through, Mont. 254.
Floor finishes—
attractive, easy to clean, durable, Mich. 430.
best suited for household use, kinds and maintenance, R.I. 141.
wood, care and maintenance in the home, R.I. 857.
Flooring materials, sanitary and physiological aspects, 858.
Flora—*see also* Plant(s) *and* Vegetation.
of Pacific States, ferns to birthworts, illustrated, 594.
of Patuxent research refuge, 213.
of Roaring Plains, West Virginia, 741.
Floral morphology, caryophyllaceous flower, 593.
Florida Everglades project, work on, U.S.D.A. 823.
Florida Station, notes, 431.
Flour beetle—
broad-horned, Mont. 785.
confused, as intermediate host of poultry tapeworm, 223.
confused, duration of life, 793.
confused, effect of ether on toxicity of fumigants, 652.
Flour beetle—Continued.
confused, notes, Mont. 785.
red, as intermediate host of poultry tapeworm, 223.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
bleaching, detection, interpretation of new method for, 731.
moth, Mediterranean—
breeding in honey comb, 642.
notes, Mont. 786.
new type, cottonseed as source, 325.
white, and vitamin B_1, 560.
Flower(s)—*see also* Plants, flowering, *and* Plants, ornamental.
beetle, soft-winged, Mont. 786.
cut, in cold storage rooms, ethylene injury to, 339.
cut, life of, effect of gaseous emanations from fruit, U.S.D.A. 757.
seed germination, 470.
seeds, tests, N.Y.State 624.
thrips, Florida, on citrus fruits, 645, 790.
thrips, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
Fluff louse, effect of phenothiazine, 74.
Fluorescence and photosynthesis, time course observed simultaneously, 25.
Fluorine—
in foods, Ariz. 121.
microquantities in aqueous systems, thorium nitrate titration of, 729.
Fly(ies)—
bloodsucking, new to science, 221.
house, *see* Housefly.
in manure, destruction, Okla. 786.
sprays, U.S.D.A. 784.
sprays for livestock, determining toxicity, 643.
white, *see* Whitefly.
Fodder crops, *see* Forage crops.
Fog, causes and forecasting, 734.
Foliar diagnosis—
by electrolyzing leaf tissue, 595.
salient features of method, 166.
Follicular fluid of mare, oestrin content, relation to oestrous cycle, 610.
Fomes applanatus, notes, 351.
Fomes fomentarius, biology, 628.
Food(s)—*see also* Diet.
allergy in children, 843.
analyses, Me. 694.
and public health, Mass. 124.
ascorbic acid in, Ga. 122.
assaying for nicotinic acid, method, Wis. 693.
buying, treatise, 694.
chemical composition, 123.
consumption habits of families in small cities, villages, and farms, U.S.D.A. 856.
consumption in urban Puerto Rico, P.R. 124.
distribution, costs, reducing, U.S.D.A. 687.
distribution in urban Puerto Rico, P.R. 124.
dried, nutritive value for dogs, Wis 660.

Food(s)—Continued.
for the family, treatise, 694.
freezing methods, Ga. 122.
frozen-pack, preserving dietetic value, 270.
handling and packaging plants, methods of cleaning and sterilizing equipment, N.Y.State 125.
in world at war, 835.
inspection, treatise, 270.
locker plants in State, location, size, rental, etc., Wis. 682.
materials, nicotinic acid potency, 563.
nutritive value, effect of quick freezing, 693.
oxalic acid in, behavior and fate, 277.
poisoning, control, Mass. 124.
preferences of rachitic and normal rats, 567.
preservation, U.S.D.A. 836.
production in western Europe, 411.
products, fruit use in, 584.
products, inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 271.
products, packaging, containers suitable for, N.Y.State 693.
quality and palatability, U.S.D.A. 836.
quick frozen, quality control, 547.
stamp plan, economic analysis, U.S.D.A. 542.
stamp plan, effect on diet of low-income city families, U.S.D.A. 856.
sulfur in, 127.
supply of Great Britain in peace and war, 835.
supply of Puerto Rico, P.R. 835.
surplus, utilization, U.S.D.A. 836.
that aided blitzkrieg, 836.
the Nation's, 1919, 288.
thiamin in, effect of cooking, 706.
utilization, vitamin B_1 and riboflavin in economy of, Ark. 703.
variations in vitamin content, Tex. 836.
vitamin A value of, Ariz. 121.
vitamin B_1 content and mineral constituents, U.S.D.A. 836.
vitamins in—*see also specific foods.*
studies, 846.
with alkaline balance, ash determinations, 730.
Forage(s)—
crop pests, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
crops, composition, effect of ensiling, N.J. 807.
crops, yield and phosphorus content, effect of phosphate fertilizers, Mont. 587.
ensiling methods, U.S.D.A. 662.
grasses, *see* Grasses.
harvesters to speed up grass silage making, Wis. 678.
home-grown, nutritional basis of artificial drying, 656.
nutritive values, measured with laboratory animals, U.S.D.A. 794.
plants, selenium in, S.Dak. 727.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Forage(s)—Continued.
production, possibilities and limitations in use of irrigated land for, Nev. 464.
range, nutritive value, Colo. 612.
Forest(s)—
and forestry, social and economic aspects, U.S.D.A. 197.
cover, effect on wind velocity, 12.
entomology of Turkey, 788.
fires, control, U.S.D.A. 766.
fires, control, organization, planning, and equipment, U.S.D.A. 197.
fires, soil temperatures during, effect on vegetation survival, 626.
floors, from plantations of same age and environment, comparison, 339.
growth in Adirondack region, relation to soil character, [N.Y.]Cornell 735.
inflammability, effect of chemical attributes of vegetation, 56.
insect survey for 1939, 495.
insects, studies, Ind. 212.
land taxation in Michigan, U.S.D.A. 539.
lands, need of increased public ownership, U.S.D.A. 766.
leaves, types, rate of decay, W.Va. 766.
lysimeter studies, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
management, 256.
management and utilization, W.Va. 766.
management, classification of lands for, Mo. 829.
national, status and significance of private ownership, U.S.D.A. 766.
nursery, soil fertility studies, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
place in farm economy, U.S.D.A. 687.
plantation, establishment, culture, and development, [N.Y.]Cornell 766.
plantation survival, relation to soil type, aspect, and growing season, 766.
planting stock, distribution, Conn.[New Haven] 478.
products of Indiana, marketing, Ind. 196.
products statistics, of Northwestern States, U.S.D.A. 480.
program, aims of, U.S.D.A. 766.
protection from fire and pests, U.S.D.A. 766.
relation to national defense and general welfare, U.S.D.A. 766.
resource conservation, U.S.D.A. 687.
resources of North and South Carolina, U.S.D.A. 196.
rural assessment of, U.S.D.A. 683.
soil, infiltration capacity affected by litter, 340.
trees, *see* Trees.
types, growth rates, W.Va. 766.
types, temporary, site factor variations and responses in, 625.
Foresters, American, society of, historical summary, 478.
Forestry—
mycorhizal habit in relation to, 159.
North American, selected bibliography, U.S.D.A. 196.

Forestry—Continued.
on private timberlands, U.S.D.A. 478.
place in agriculture, U.S.D.A. 766.
Forficula auricularia, see Earwig, European.
Foulbrood, American, U.S.D.A. 784.
Fowl(s)—*see also* Chicken(s), Hen(s), Poultry, *etc.*
autopsy examinations, R.I. 101.
breast ridge in, new dominant character linked with pea comb, 457.
cholera and neoplasms, mortality, genetic resistance to, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
cholera diagnosis, 532.
copper poisoning tests of, 676.
dysfunction of biliary system and hemorrhages in gizzard, 96.
effect of parathyroid preparation on blood calcium, 513.
effect of sulfur flour on intestinal cell development, Tex. 796.
esophagus and oral cavity, nonspecific lesion of, 676.
heart rate, 510.
infertility in, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
Leghorn, high and low protein rations for, W.Va. 796.
lipid metabolism in, endocrine control, 32.
metabolism, 232.
new lethal mutation in, theoretical significance, 510.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
pink eye in, inheritance, 29.
pox and laryngotracheitis vaccination, 107.
pox immunity, studied by skin grafts on chorioallantois of chick embryo, 107.
pox immunization, Ill. 534.
reproduction in, relation to ♂ and ♀ hormones, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
spermatogenic activity, diurnal variations in, 511.
Fox(es)—
chastek paralysis of, prevention, Wis. 669.
deficiency disease of, 93.
encephalitis, cytology and effects of centrifugation on intranuclear inclusions, 820.
nutritive requirements for growth, fur production, and reproduction in, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
red, parasites of, in Illinois, 641.
silver, metabolism studies, U.S.D.A. 794.
Frankliniella—
cephalica bispinosa on citrus fruits, 645, 790.
tritici, see Flower thrips.
Freemartin, record-breaking, 173.
Freeze, Florida, of 1940, semipopular analysis, 298.
Freeze of 1940, injury to tropical and subtropical plants, 335.
Freezing unit, dry-ice, for cutting frozen sections, 602.
Frost—
penetration, studies, 297.
resistance in plants, relation to physical state, 448.
rings in fall fertilized McIntosh apple trees, N.H. 50.
Fruit(s)—*see also* Orchard(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
acid canned, spoilage, 733.
affected with black-tip disease, pathological histology, 200.
and fruit products, U.S.D.A. 725.
and fruit products, dietary value, 546.
and vegetable market, Knoxville wholesale, buyers and buying problems, Tenn. 264.
and vegetable market, Knoxville wholesale, taxes and regulations, Tenn. 408.
at different stages of development, auxin content, 16.
auctions, small-lot country, operation, U.S.D.A. 832.
bramble, culture and disease control, Ill. 53.
breeding, S.Dak. 757, Tex. 757.
breeding farm of Minnesota, report, 760.
brown rot fungi in Britain, 201.
butter making, use of sweetose in, 547.
candied, making, a practical home industry, N.Y.State 152.
Chinese, dried, sugared, and salted, vitamin C in, 282.
citrus, *see* Citrus.
competitive, distribution in New York City by chain and independent retailers, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
composition, effect of soils and fertilizers, 336.
culture experiments, Tex. 757.
decay, checking with ultraviolet lamps, 486.
diseases and pests in Kansas, control, Kans. 333.
diseases and spray practices, 351.
diseases on Chicago market in 1939, U.S.D.A. 342.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 199, 769.
effect of low-temperature injury, Ga. 44.
flavors, preparation, N.Y.State 693.
Florida, vitamin C in, effect of maturation and cold storage, 564.
fly and variety *dorsalis* in North West India, 789.
freezing preservation, Utah 836.
fresh, precooling in refrigerator cars, Ind. 254.
frozen-pack, importance of, 270.
frozen-pack, preservation of quality, 270.
frozen, use in ice cream manufacture, Utah 806.
fumigated with methyl bromide, total bromides on, 644.
grading and fast freezing, Ind. 185.
Growers Exchange, California, system and citrus industry, U.S.D.A. 832.

Fruit(s)—Continued.
improvement and outstanding seedlings, 760.
insect pests in Guam, 358.
insect pests in Massachusetts, survey, 78.
keeping quality, effect of controlled atmospheres, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
marketing, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
marketing, cost of operating farm motortrucks in, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
material, acetocarmine method for staining, 454.
moth, oriental—
control by mechanical means, 792.
control, value of mass liberations of parasites, U.S.D.A. 783.
new peach pest in Louisiana, La. 357.
on peach, biological control, N.Y. State 642.
on quinces, control with arsenicals, N.Y.State 642.
parasites, importation, rearing, and colonization, U.S.D.A. 88.
parasites in Japan and Chosen, introduction into United States, U.S.D.A. 502.
relation of parasites to control, 73.
studies, 359, Conn.[New Haven] 495, Ind. 212, U.S.D.A. 784.
new, development by breeding, N.Y. State, 618.
new varieties, for Utah gardens, Utah 620.
plants, subtropical, distribution of auxin in, 17.
plants, transplanted, effect of vitamin B_1 on, N.Y.State 618.
preparation for freezer storage and how to use them, 415.
production and marketing, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
retail demand for, 408.
riboflavin content, 422.
set and preharvest drop, effect of hormone sprays, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
small, industry in New Hampshire, charts and tables relating to, N.H. 685.
small, of New Hampshire, markets and prices for, N.H. 263.
small, production on toxic orchard soils, 185.
small, varieties, Mont. 617.
spraying and leaf injuries, W.Va. 771.
spraying to reduce arsenical residue on, N.J. 760.
stone, chlorosis, relation to calcium and potassium, Colo. 630.
stone, viruslike diseases of, Utah 771.
sulfur in, 127.
sulfuring for drying, Calif, 440.
testing, Okla. 757.
tree(s)—
aftereffects of New England hurricane on, 297.
Fruit—Continued.
tree(s)—continued.
bearing, duration of pruning effects, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
diseases and pests, 200.
leaf roller, control, N.Y.State 642.
leaf roller, recent spread, and recommended controls, 359.
magnesium deficiency in, 777.
nutritional requirements, N.Y.State 618.
phosphate nutrition, 475.
root injury and recovery, 66.
unproductive, effect of heavy applications of manure, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
viroses and California regulatory laws, 58.
viruses, graft transmission, persistence and migration of, 59.
young, widening crotch angles, effect of indoleacetic and indolebutyric acids in, Idaho 329.
tropical, studies, 764.
use in food products, 584.
variety tests, N.Y.State 618, Tex. 757, Utah 758.
vitamin C in, 852.
waxing, tests, 191.
Fruitfly(ies)—
control, U.S.D.A. 784.
development, effect of low temperatures, 651.
Formosan, effect of winter temperature of Japan, 651.
pupal parasite, shipment to Dominican Republic, P.R. 640.
Fuels, motor, U.S.D.A. 725.
Fumigation—
double, time interval in, 790.
principles for insects in stored products, 79.
research, U.S.D.A. 784.
Fungus(i)—
associated with cotton diseases, 774.
associated with *Dendroctonus frontalis* in killing shortleaf pines and effect on conduction, 354.
associated with grass seed, 470, 480.
brown rot in Britain, host plants, 201.
chemistry of, 596.
collections, important additions to, U.S.D.A. 768.
destructive, on plantain and violet in District of Columbia area, unusual collections, U.S.D.A. 199.
different toxicity ratings of compounds by, 628.
diseases of truck crops, U.S.D.A. 769.
filamentous, auxithals synthesized by, 304.
for thiamin assay, 22.
growth rate in presence of cocarboxylase, and moieties of thiamin, 742.
growth substances for, survey of literature, 20.
latent infections caused by, 481.

Fungus(i)—Continued.
nutrition, 596.
of Mount Shasta, host index, U.S.D.A. 60.
of Mount Shasta, host index, additions, U.S.D.A. 769.
of Venezuela, additions to, 593.
parasitic, germination of spores, effect of relative humidity, 16.
parasitism of economic insects by, 628, 790.
recovered from dust of rice strawstacks, Tex. 770.
sclerotial, on rice, physiological studies, 346.
seed-borne, of crop plants, control, N.Y. State 630.
species of phytopathological interest, 481.
spores, micrographic studies, 160.
spores surviving irradiation, effect of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on growth, 16.
survival in digestive tract of cattle, 772.
wood-rotting, on apple trees, 351.
Fungicides—*see also* Sprays *and specific kinds.*
copper, *see* Copper.
effect on fungi in culture, rapid method of testing, 482.
predicting protective value, in laboratory, 628.
spore-germination tests, 202, 628, 629.
studies, 345.
tenacity, laboratory biological assay of, 344.
testing in laboratory before field use, value, 481.
Fur-bearing animals—
composition of vesical calculi, 820.
parasites, in Illinois, 641.
vitamin requirements, U.S.D.A. 794.
Fur—
fiber(s)—
classification and description, 570.
research, problems in, 139.
type of, 139.
graying and other disturbances due to vitamin deficiency, 419.
laws, 1939–40, abstract of, 213.
Furniture carpet beetle, new parasite of, 372.
Furunculosis in Oregon fish, 245.
Fusarium—
bulbigenum—
blasticola in Argentina, 488.
lycopersici, single-spore isolates from, pathogenic and cultural variation, 777.
on narcissus bulbs, control, 636.
cross-inoculations from tobacco and sweetpotato, 629.
foot rots of peas, N.Y.State 630.
genus in Argentina, 481.
juice obtained with a wet crushing mill, alcoholic fermentation by, 23.
lini, variations in, 627.
Fusarium—Continued.
moniliforme damaged corn, effect on nutritive value, 507.
moniliforme on cotton seedlings and bolls, 774.
niveum, synthesis of biotin and thiamin by, 304.
orthoceras, notes, 211.
oxysporum cubense, growth in soil, 631.
oxysporum f. 3, cause of abacá wilt, 204.
scirpi acuminatum on carnation in Argentina, 61.
vasinfectum on pimiento peppers, 64.
wilt of tomato, resistance of Riverside variety to, 65.
wilt organisms, 627.
yellows of sugar beet, Mont. 630.
Fusicladium dendriticum, see Apple scab.
Fusicoccum amygdali, cause of peach canker, 628.
Galactose, failure to produce cataract in rats, 698.
Galerucella xanthomelaena, see Elm leaf beetle.
Galerucida bicolor on yams, bionomics, 504.
Gall midges—
attacking seed heads of cocksfoot, 221.
oviposition in, affecting seed production in grasses, 792.
separation of species, 225.
Galls, insect, and their producers, 497.
Game—
animals, insects of forest floor available as food for, 70.
big, inventory of United States, 212.
preserve, national, Sullys Hill, North Dakota, 213.
survey in northeastern Tennessee, 213.
Garbage disposal, municipal methods as related to spread of trichinosis, 393.
Garden beetle, Asiatic, parasites of, U.S.D.A. 503.
Gardenia(s)—
bacterial disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
bacterial leaf spot, 779.
bud formation, abscission, and flower production, effect of light and temperature, 195.
cultural requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
culture, U.S.D.A. 476.
flowering, effect of root temperatures, N.J. 765.
grown in nutrient solutions, mineral deficiency symptoms of, 211.
new leaf spot and canker, 627.
requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
Gardening, solution, treatise. 25.
Garlic—
cloves, selection and disinfection for planting, Tex. 770.
drying, Tex. 823.
Garment plants in three types of communities of Mississippi, women employed in, 692.
Gars, summer food habits, Tex. 782.

Gasoline, chemistry of, Iowa 678.
Gastric juice, calcium in, 275.
Gastritis, parasitic, effect of phenothiazine, 396, 817.
Gastrophilus —
inermis, unpublished records of specimens, 221.
intestinalis, *see* Botfly, horse.
nasalis, *see* Botfly, throat.
spp., test of phenothiazine against, 531.
Gelatin, effect on power of women to perform maximal anaerobic work, 843.
Gene(s)—
and chromosome theory and cytology, 456.
and chromosomes, Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on, 862.
interaction, dominance an incidental manifestation of, 604.
Genera as natural units, 592.
Genetics and Lysenko, 604.
Genetics, modes of research in, 288.
Geography contributions to land classification, Mo. 829.
Georgia Station, notes, 142, 431.
Georgia Station, report, 141.
Georgia University, notes, 142.
Geraniol—
and eugenol mixtures, attractiveness to Japanese beetle, 357.
distillation, standard method for, U.S.D.A. 493.
Geranium aphid, new, 363.
Geranium leaf curl and mosaic, Wash. 353.
Giardia ondatrae, from intestine of muskrat, strains in, 103.
Giardomyia rhododendri, notes, 216.
Gibberella—
fujikuroi, biological antagonism to *Trichoderma viride*, 346.
saubinetii, development in corn pith following stalk inoculations, 629.
saubinetii survival in digestive tract of cattle, 772.
zeae damaged corn, effect on nutritive value, 507.
Gins, operating costs and financial conditions, Tex. 828.
Girls—
adolescent, diet of, 555.
individual growth records from birth to maturity, 696.
Gizzard worm, arthropod intermediate hosts of, 533.
Gladiolus—
bulbs, dormant, oxygen intake and carbon dioxide output, 16.
corms, formation of β-*o*-chlorophenylgentiobioside from absorbed *o*-chlorophenol, 20.
corms, induced formation of β-gentiobiosides in, 20.
corms, sensitivity during artificially prolonged rest period, 593.
flowering, and intermittent light, 337.
thrips, studies, Ind. 212, U.S.D.A. 784.
thrips, summer sprays for control, Mich. 216.
Glass—
fibers, chemical identification, 717.
wool, as substratum in seed testing, Conn.[New Haven] 464.
Gleditsia—
spp., diseases due to *Thyronectria austro-americana*, 68.
triacanthos, bacteria associated with, 168.
Gliricidia sepium, use as vanilla-supporting trees, P.R. 618.
Glomerella—
cingulata—
Celastrus scandens new host for, U.S.D.A. 199.
control on mango, 487.
on black pepper, control, 485.
gossypii control by seed treatment with sodium hypochlorite, 484.
gossypii on cotton bolls and seedlings, 774.
Glutamine and asparagine in beets and spinach, relative rates of production, R.I. 13.
Glutathione—
effect on selenium toxicity, 524.
protective effect, on copper-induced oxidation of ascorbic acid in milk, 386.
role in breaking of rest period of buds by ethylene chlorohydrin, 19.
Glycine, essential factor for growth of bacteriophage, 21.
Glycogen break-down and synthesis in animal tissues, 697.
Glycoside formation in plants from absorbed substances, 16.
Glyphonyx recticillis in Florida Everglades, 223.
Gnat, clear lake, U.S.D.A. 784
Gnathocerus cornutus, notes, Mont. 785.
Gnomonia ulmea, notes, 637.
Gnomonia veneta, notes, 637.
Gnorimoschema lycopersicella, *see* Tomato pinworm.
Goat(s)—
and sheep breeds, crossing for fleece and meat production, U.S.D.A. 747.
Angora, grazing studies, Okla. 795.
Angora, notes, Tex. 796.
breeding, applications of reproduction physiology to, 314.
breeding, milk flavor important in, N.Y. State 235.
English, nonpathogenic amoeba in, 819.
fasting metabolism of, 373.
gastrointestinal worm parasitism acquired during winter season, 247.
milk and blood, ascorbic acid in, 236.
parasites, external, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 784.
toxicity of *Sartwellia flaveriae* to, 819.
vitamin B group requirements, [N.Y.] Cornell 795.
Goatsuckers, North American, life history, 73.
Goiter, congenital, in chicks, 510.
Goiter in farm animals, prevention, Mont. 670.

Golden oak scale, anatomy, biology, and effect on host trees, 647.
Goldfish—
death, caused by *Lernaea carassii,* P.R. 640.
toxicity of new insecticidal compounds to, U.S.D.A. 784.
Golf greens, increase of potash losses from, by heavy ammonium sulfate applications, Ind. 179.
Gonadotropic—
extracts, effect of chlorophyll on activity, 459.
extracts, effectiveness, modification of, 176.
extracts, reaction of immature female guinea pigs to, 460.
hormone(s)—
destruction while exerting action on ovaries, 460.
failure to increase fertility of sterile cows, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
of discharged rabbit pituitary, restitution, relation to diet, 29.
production of rats, effect of age and nature of injected hormone preparation, 175.
pituitary antagonist, effect of heat on, 30.
Gonadotropin—
from pregnancy urine, mechanism of action, 176.
from pregnant mare serum, electrophoretic homogeneity of, 316.
from pregnant mare serum, highly purified, biological properties, 459.
standards, international, comparison, 29.
Gonads of hypophysectomized pigeons, effects of oestrone, testosterone, and pituitary extracts, 176.
Goniocotes hologaster, see Fluff louse.
Gooseberry(ies)—
diseases, N.Y.State 630.
Indian, ascorbic acid in, 424.
leaf spots, control, 66.
magnesium deficiency in, 777.
powdery mildew control, 66.
southern, susceptibility to *Cronartium ribicola,* U.S.D.A. 769.
Gopher, pocket—
damage to seed and seedlings on Douglas fir cut-over lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
distribution and variation in southwestern United States, Tex. 355.
of Texas, Tex. 782.
Gossypium genus, taxonomic relations, 446.
Gourds, useful and ornamental, U.S.D.A. 331.
Government service as a career, 255.
Grafting-wax melter, construction and operation, U.S.D.A. 758.
Grain beetle—
flat, Mont. 785.
foreign, Mont. 785.
saw-toothed, as pest of dried fruits, U.S.D.A. 783.
saw-toothed, notes, Mont. 785.
Grain(s)—*see also* Cereal(s) *and* Oat(s), Rye, Wheat, *etc.*
area, cash, advisability of expanding, S.Dak. 828.
crops, green bug damage to, 80.
digestibility, effect of fineness of grinding, S.Dak. 806.
diseases, seed-borne, problems of, N.Y. State 202.
fall-sown, seedbed preparation for, Okla. 752.
fields, annual weeds in, control, N.Dak. 471.
foot and root rots in the Dakotas, U.S.D.A. 59
germination, effect of fumigants on, 358.
insect infestations, survey, 361.
land, crown gall organism persistant in, U.S.D.A. 769.
marketing, cooperation in, Iowa 408.
marketing, cooperative, by local warehouses and elevators in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 541.
mosaic disease virus, new, and its carrier, interrelations, 203, 646.
Pythium foot rot of, in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 769.
rusts in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 342.
rusts, unusual development in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 199.
seed treater, Oklahoma hot-water, custom operation, 627.
seed, treatment with mercury dust as protection against weevil damage, Ind. 179.
selenized, effect on growth rate of chicks, 511.
stored, insects of, U.S.D.A. 784.
stored, pest control, U.S.D.A. 784.
stores, new records of insects in, 361.
white, use in poultry rations, Idaho 732.
Granary, ever-normal, as insect problem, 358.
Granary weevil, studies, 788, Mont. 785.
Grape(s)—
American, forty varieties tested for resistance to chlorosis, Colo. 764.
American, survey of eight mineral elements and nitrogen in young leaves, 475.
berry moth—
control, Pa. 648.
cultivation and insecticides for, U.S.D.A. 783.
spray schedule for, Pa. 495.
black rot on muscadines, Ga. 59.
Concord, uneven ripening of, Okla. 757.
criterion of maturity, search for, N.Y. State 622.
culture, pruning and breeding at Fredonia Vineyard Laboratory, N.Y. State 618.
Delaware, eight elements in young leaves, spectrographic determination, 763.
diseases, European, 480.
effect of rootstocks, Ark. 617.

Grape(s)—Continued.
grown in Minnesota, biochemical studies, Minn. 437.
improvement and outstanding seedlings, 760.
juice-blending, Tex. 725.
juice, Concord, chemical study, 732.
leafhopper control, 359.
mature vineyard, causes of spoilage, U.S.D.A. 783.
moth, action of sex scent in, 788.
muscadine, cold injury to, Ga. 44.
muscadine, rooting, use of hormones in, Ga. 44.
production, prices, returns, etc., N.H. 685.
propagation and utilization, Tex. 757.
rootstocks, testing, Ariz. 44.
seedless Emperor, 335.
Tokay, heat required to bring to maturity, 193.
uneven ripening, cause, Ark. 617.
varieties, American, adaptability to southern conditions, 764.
varieties, 5-year test, many casualties in, Miss. 334.
vinifera, pruning, U.S.D.A. 756.
vinifera, somatic mutation in, 335.
Grapefruit—
Arizona, changes in invert sugar and sucrose during ripening, 193.
fertilization in Arizona, 55.
indexes of maturity in, Ariz. 44.
Marsh, in Arizona, tree composition, yield, and quality, 623.
mottle leaf, zinc sulfate sprays for, P.R. 630.
nitrogen nutrition, relation to yield and quality, 623.
quality and yield, factors affecting, Ariz. 44.
ripening, effect of growth-promoting substance containing fluorescein dye, Tex. 757.
storage requirements, Ariz. 44.
storage rot, apparently undescribed, 58.
vitamin C potency, effect of maturation and cold storage, 564.
Grapevines—
Pierce's disease of, 480.
transpiration rate, effect of electrolyte content of soil water, 741.
Graphidium strigosum, parasite of rabbit, 72.
Graphiola leaf spot of date palms, Ariz. 59.
Graphium rigidum, effect on specific gravity and strength of pine wood, 490.
Grapholitha molesta, *see* Fruit moth, oriental.
Grass(es)—*see also* Grassland, Lawn(s), Meadow(s), Pasture(s), *etc.*
artificially dried, carotene in, 508.
at different stages of maturity, riboflavin in, 227.
breeding, Mont. 612, Utah 753.
carotene content, 89.
composition at various stages of maturity, and changes occurring during haymaking, 89.
composition, effect of weather, Okla. 752.
Grass(es)—Continued.
conservation of nutrients by ensiling, artificial drying, and natural curing, Vt. 235.
dehydrated, in rations, effect, 510.
disease in Pacific Northwest, host index, U.S.D.A. 630.
diseases caused by *Helminthosporium* spp. not previously recorded in Britain, 632.
diseases, notes, R.I. 60.
effect of spring and fall grazing on forage production and seeding habits, Utah 754.
fine turf, compost materials for maintenance, Pa. 464.
fine turf, variety tests, Pa. 464.
foot and root rots in the Dakotas, U.S.D.A. 59.
forage, breeding for adaptation to southern conditions, 178.
forage, culture experiments, Mont. 612.
forage, disease control, 627.
forage, variety tests, Idaho 319, Mont. 612, S.Dak. 752, Utah 753.
green, best for calves, Miss. 89.
head smut, host specialization in, 482.
immature, effect of clipping and drying on yield and composition, Del. 6.
in southern agriculture, 178.
introduced, 1939–40 winter survival, Ga. 34.
iodine in, Tex. 727.
lawn and turf, fertilizer experiments, R.I. 34.
lawn and turf, variety tests, R.I. 34.
native, germination studies, Utah 754.
new, grazing tests, Tex. 753.
new, introduction for observation, Tex. 753.
of Arizona, Ariz. 17.
of Utah, annotated list, 446.
pasture, root development and response to day lengths and soil moisture, R.I. 34.
range, injury by desert termites, Tex. 787.
range, introduced and native, germination requirements of seed, 469.
resistance to melting out disease, Pa. 464.
seed, fungi associated with, 470, 480.
seed, native, testing at Kansas State seed laboratory, 470.
seed production in, gall midges affecting, 792.
seedlings, effect of nurse crop, S.Dak. 752.
selenium in, S.Dak. 727.
silage, *see* Silage.
small-seeded, uniform technic for analysis, 470.
variety tests, Okla. 752, Tex. 752.
western, drought resistance, 16.
Grasshopper(s)—
baits, Okla. 786.
confused, life history, S.Dak. 786.
control, U.S.D.A. 784.

Grasshopper(s)—Continued.
control, electrocutor traps for, S.Dak. 786.
control in British Columbia, use of oil sprays in, 362.
control in Utah, 787.
control, tests of poisons in baits for, 362.
differential, stability of diapause state in egg of, 790.
dinitro-o-cresol dust for control, 645.
egg pods, predator of, external morphology of immature stages, 368.
feeding on seleniferous vegetation, selenium content, 499.
feeding to turkeys, 516.
injury to wheat, relation to stem rust, 497.
migratory, resistance of corn to, 645.
Montana, control programs, Mont. 785.
notes, Utah 787.
population, effect of idle land on, 74.
population of typical pastures in Bluestem region of Kansas, 498.
population, relation to tillage, Mont. 642.
reactions to castor-bean plants, 645.
species and distribution, in outbreaks, U.S.D.A. 785.
Grassland—*see also* Grass(es), Meadow(s), *and* Pasture(s).
biome, 594.
experimentation, in Scandinavia and Finland, technic, 421.
products, value, in animal nutrition, 796.
research, N.Dak. 465.
research in Australia, 321.
vegetation, factors changing, 447.
Grazing—*see also* Range.
land, classification for future use and management, Mo. 829.
Green bug—
infestations, location by aerial survey, Okla. 786.
injury in Oklahoma, airplane survey, 363.
outbreak in Oklahoma, 80.
Green manure(s)—
action, N.J. 735.
crops, effect on nitrogen, organic carbon, and pH of Coastal Plain soils, 301.
crops, management on Norfolk coarse sand, effect, 590.
crops, variety tests, Ariz. 33.
for cotton and other crops, Tex. 753.
response of crops in rotation and in continuous culture to, Okla. 752.
studies, 179, Tex. 735.
Greenhouse(s)—
pests, insecticides for, 494.
problems, application of biological control methods to, 358.
soil, sterilizing, formaldehyde and steam mixture for, 203.
Greenhouse(s)—Continued.
temperature relations and control in, 734.
thrips on citrus fruits, 645, 790.
Grocery stores of Burlington, price variations among, Vt. 429.
Grouse—
damage to seed and seedlings on cut-over Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
diseases, apparently fatal, 535.
ruffed, endoparasitism in, 399.
ruffed, fall foods of, Pa. 495.
ruffed, new intestinal roundworm from, 399.
sage, parasites of, 535.
sharp-tailed, food habits, 492.
Growth substances, *see* Plant growth substances.
Grubs, white, *see* White grubs.
Grylloblatta campodeiformis, notes, Mont. 786.
Guaiacol, effect in presence of barium and calcium, 166.
Guava algal leaf and fruit spot, 636.
Guinea pigs—
ascorbic acid excretion, absorption, and storage in, 283.
genetic studies on a species cross, 172.
relaxation of pelvic ligaments induced by progesterone, 173.
spayed, with hypothalamic lesions, failure of ovarian hormones to cause mating, 173.
Gulls, herring, protecting blueberries from damage by, 212.
Gum weed, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 668.
Gymnosperms, vegetative propagation with indole acetic acid, 17.
Gymnosporangium—
cupressi, notes, 211.
geographical distribution of genus, 201.
in Oklahoma, 212.
juniperi-virginianae, cedars resistant to, 354.
rusts in Maine and host relations, 772.
Gypsum in—
irrigation water, Ariz. 13.
superphosphate, value for cotton, Ga. 34.
Gypsy moth, U.S.D.A. 784.
Habranthus species, chromosomal determinations, Tex. 757.
Habrobracon females, stinging of eggs, 224.
Haemaphysalis bispinosa, Rickettsia sp. isolated from, 103.
Haematobia irritans, see Horn fly.
Haemonchus contortus, see Stomach worms.
Haemoproteus from wild birds of Mexico, 214.
Hair fibers, classification and description, 570.
Halticus citri, see Flea hopper, garden.
Ham(s)—
cured, dry, warm storage for, Miss. 381.
curing, function of nitrate, nitrite, and bacteria in, 93.

Ham(s)—Continued.
frozen, curing, pumping as aid in, Pa. 507.
pickle curing, pumping as aid in, Pa. 507.
prepared from carcasses of hogs fed different feed mixtures, quality, 509.
Hambletonia pseudococcina, parasite of pineapple mealybug, recovery and redistribution, P.R. 640.
Hamburg steak, analyses, Me. 694.
Hare(s)—
Belgian, complete unequal twin in a teratomatous tumor of, 315.
snowshoe, *Euparyphium melis* as parasite of, 214.
snowshoe, population cycle on Lake Alexander area, 491.
Harelip in mice, effect of injection of antuitrin G, 607.
Harlequin bug, control, Colo. 642, Tex. 787.
Harpalus sp., feeding habits, 503.
Hawk(s)—
asymmetry in sex glands, germ cell migration in relation to, 315.
marsh, seasonal food habits in Pennsylvania, 492, 495.
Hay—
artificially dried, carotene in, 508.
artificially dried, costs, U.S.D.A. 662.
at different stages of maturity, riboflavin in, 227.
carefully stored baled, carotene loss in, Okla. 795.
color in, relation to carotene, Okla. 806.
crop, mixed seedings of legumes and timothy v. straight clover for, Ind. 178.
crops, comparison of alfalfa, red clover, and sweetclover as, Ind. 178.
green, as source of vitamin A for calves, Pa. 517.
making, problems in, 319.
mixed, fertilizer experiments, R.I. 34.
mixed, residual effects from different levels of fertilizer, R.I. 34.
mixed, yields, effect of lime, manure, and commercial fertilizers, Ind. 179.
poor quality, nutritional deficiencies in, U.S.D.A. 662.
problems, with emphasis on quality, 226.
production and preservation, methods, [N.Y.]Cornell 752.
quick-cured, Okla. 795.
yield increase from phosphate applications, Pa. 442.
Hazlenut culture, pests of, 788.
Health—
administration and financing in rural New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
public, and Bang's disease, relation, 246.
public, and foods, Mass. 124.
public, in national defense, 835.
relation to diet, 128.
Heart, abnormal bovine, 814.
Heartwater, immunity in, 523.
Heat—*see also* Temperature.
control, electronic relay for, 18, 602.
production, relation to protein, Pa. 507.
Heaters, orchard, operation of, Calif. 680.
Heifers—*see also* Cow(s).
all-roughage v. roughage and limited grain feeding, U.S.D.A. 662.
dairy, on summer pasture, value of supplementary concentrates for, Ga. 89.
dairy, protection of udders from Bang's disease, N.J. 813.
dairy, roughage as sole ration, N.J. 805.
effect of adding bonemeal and lime to rations, Tex. 806.
gains on bluegrass, alfalfa, and lespedeza pastures, W.Va. 807.
pastures for finishing, W.Va. 796.
Heliothis—
obsoleta, see Bollworm, Corn earworm, *and* Tomato fruitworm.
virescens, see Tobacco budworm.
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, see Greenhouse thrips.
Hellula undalis, see Cabbage webworm.
Helminth(s)—
of South Africa, 814.
parasites in sheep and anthelmintics used, 818.
serological reactions and species specificity, 245.
Helminthosporium—
leaf spot of corn, importance, Ind. 200.
lycopersici on tomato in Philippines, 635.
sacchari on lemon grass, 775.
sativum, variation in, induced by toxic substance from *Bacillus mesentericus,* 490.
sativum virulence on wheat seedlings, variability in association effects of other soil fungi, 482.
siccans, first record in Britain, 632.
sigmoideum irregular, notes, 346.
sp. on grasses, and tests of fungicides for, Pa. 464.
virulent, from Sudan grass seed, U.S.D.A. 768.
Hemicelluloses, U.S.D.A. 725.
Hemiptera-Heteroptera, of America north of Mexico, synopsis, 79.
Hemlock, vegetative propagation, 767.
Hemoglobin in blood of cattle, effect of atmospheric temperature, 229.
Hemoglobinemia, post-parturient, in cows, Utah 814.
Hemoglobinuria, nonspecific, and acute pulmonary emphysema of cattle, essential enterotoxemias, 388.
Hemophilus influenzae, human strains, effect on influenza virus infections, 530.
Hemorrhagic septicemia, *see* Septicemia.
Hemp, manila, *see* Abacá.
Hemp, sunn, production tests, Tex. 752.
Hens—
carotene requirements, Tex. 796.
first annual rest, factors affecting duration, 510.

Hens—Continued.
flocks of, effect of thyroxine injections on social order in, 461.
laying—*see also* Egg production.
bioelectric potential as indicator of ovulation in, 316.
composition and quantity of feed v. composition and quantity of body fat and eggs produced, 510.
effect of feeding dyes to, 95.
feeding, Okla. 382.
lability of metabolic processes in, 94.
manganese requirements, breed difference in, 95.
mortality among, 251.
protein requirement, Okla. 802.
rations, dried skim milk and soybean products in, Ind. 227.
rations for, Ariz. 89.
on vitamin B-deficient diet, intestinal yeast flora of, 228.
Herb vegetable seeds, classification and germination, 470.
Herbage plants, breeding, in Scandinavia and Finland, 321.
Herbage, yield and composition, effect of fertilizers, Tex. 753.
Herbarium labels, use of outline maps on, 18.
Herbicides, penetration, rate and mode, 43.
Heredity—
and environment in animal production, 605.
of baldness in chicks, Okla. 748.
of egg shape, Pa. 507.
of intelligence and temperament in dogs, U.S.D.A. 747.
of leaf variegation in beans, 629.
of pink eye in fowls, 29.
of resistance in mice increased by 10 generations of selective breeding, 456.
of resistance to *Cercospora oryzae* in rice, 605.
of tail abnormality in mice, 457.
of wheat rust resistance in H–44 and Hope wheats, 313.
of yellow bill color in ducks, 457.
Heron, eastern little green, new species of cestode from, 103.
Herpetology of Florida, 213.
Hesperidin, effect on albino rats, 843.
Hessian fly—
parasites, other hosts of, 505.
resistance, transference from Marquillo spring wheat to winter wheat, Kans. 502.
studies, Ind. 212, U.S.D.A. 784.
survey, U.S.D.A. 785.
Heterakis gallinae—
efficiency of phenothiazine against, 252.
eggs, thermal death points and heat tolerance, 789.
embryonation of eggs and infectivity of larvae, effect of freezing temperatures, 244.
Heteroauxin and growth of meristems of *Brassica*, 453.
Heterodera marioni, *see* Root knot nematodes.
Heteroderes laurentii, *see* Wireworm, gulf.
Heteroptera-Hemiptera of America north of Mexico, synopsis, 79.
Heterosis and plant growth hormones, 17.
Hexuronic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Hexylresorcinol, effect in presence of barium and calcium, 166.
Hickory shuckworm on pecan, control and parasites of, U.S.D.A. 783.
Hides and skins, U.S.D.A. 725.
Highways, *see* Road(s).
Hippelates, *see* Eye gnats.
Hippodamia washingtoni n.sp. from Mt. Rainier, 504.
Histidine, *l*(—), injection into the dog, heat production and blood and urine constituents after, 801.
Histological and cytological technic, handbook, 100.
Hog cholera—
control, U.S.D.A. 813.
immunization with tissue vaccine, role of veterinarian in, 388, 530.
in South Africa, 814.
serum and virus tests, Ind. 243.
virus, lesions produced by, Ind. 243.
Hogs, *see* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
Holly—
cuttings, defoliation, by *Rhizoctonia*, 627.
defoliation, prevented by *a*-naphthaleneacetic acid, 339.
leaf miner, parasites, establishment in British Columbia, 642.
leaf miner, studies, 216.
Home economics—
building national strength through, U.S.D.A. 856.
functioning program, treatise, 268.
Home management, use of time in its relation to, [N.Y.]Cornell 286.
Homocystine, ability to replace methionine in diet, effect of choline on, 274.
Honey—
production, N.J. 786.
production in Sierra Nevada, relation to distribution of California buckeye, Calif. 653.
research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Hookworm(s)—
immunity in calves, 394.
infections, dietary deficiencies and iron salts in, 716.
Hop(s)—
disease control program, effectiveness and cost, N.Y.State 634.
downy and powdery mildews, control, N.Y.State 630.
downy mildew, infection capabilities, 775.
varieties, N.Y.State 618.
varieties, improvement, U.S.D.A. 756.
vine borer and mildews, control, N.Y. State 630.
Horistonotus uhlerii, *see* Wireworm, sand.
Hormodin A, effect on rooting of cuttings, Iowa 471.

Hormone(s)—
follicle-stimulating and luteinizing, quantitative determination, 459.
follicle-stimulating, studies, 459.
gonadotropic, *see* Gonadotropic.
interrelation in reproduction, lactation, and mammary gland growth, 316.
interstitial cell-stimulating pituitary, purification, 458.
interstitial cell-stimulating properties and preparation, 458.
lactogenic, specificity in initiation of lactation, 611.
male, secretion by ovaries, 30.
of anterior pituitary, proposed names for, 609.
plant—*see also* Plant growth substances.
sex, trimethylamine as, 17.
sex, effect on blood lipids of chicks, 33.
sex, in Thallophytes, 593.
sex, synthesis of compounds related to, U.S.D.A. 747.
steroid, action on ovary, 609.
thyrotropic, microhistometric assay in day-old chicks, 32.
transport in wheat coleoptile, polarity of, 446.
use in rooting plants, Ga. 44.
Horn flies—
cattle fly trap for control, U.S.D.A. 493.
control, medication of cattle for, 222.
notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
Horns in sheep, genetics of, 605.
Hornworm parasite and hyperparasite, 506.
Horse(s)—
aged, endoparasites of, 531.
artificial insemination for breeding, advantages, limitations, and uses, U.S.D.A. 316.
blood, calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and serum proteins of, effect of disease, 388.
breeding, management, and use, U.S.D.A. 794.
calcium and phosphorus deficiencies in, treatment and prevention, 229.
control of strongyles in, [N.Y.]Cornell 813.
draft, dynamometer tests, Utah 536.
identification by tattooing, 658.
index of purchasing power, N.Dak. 537.
internal parasites, effects of diet, 675.
measuring performance in, problems involved, U.S.D.A. 381.
moldy corn poisoning in, 819.
outlook for, 226.
parasites of, treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 813.
phenothiazine as anthelmintic for, 531.
streptococcic infections in, sulfanilamide treatment, 675.
vitamin A requirements and deficiency symptoms, 657.
Horsemint for honey and oil production, Tex. 787.
Horsenettle control, Ariz. 33.
Horseradish diseases, control, Ill. 205.
Horticultural research, biserial r for, 184.
Hosiery—
cotton, finishing treatments applied to, 572, U.S.D.A. 855.
cotton, water repellency of, 573, U.S.D.A. 855.
women's, knit from commercial cotton yarns, U.S.D.A. 855.
House, low-cost, four-room frame, description, Ark. 677.
House planning ideas of rural women, Oreg. 139.
Houseboat and river-bottoms people, 544.
Housefly—
as vector of bovine mastitis, 394.
toxicity of *Lonchocarpus* root extract to, P.R. 640.
Household equipment—
laboratory manual, 546.
studies, Ind. 286.
Housing and household equipment, U.S.D.A. 857.
Humidity and temperature control, laboratory equipment for, 17.
Hummingbirds, North American, life history, 73.
Hurricane(s)—
damage to trees, September 1938, 11.
New England, aftereffects on fruit trees, 297.
of 1938, effect on apple industry of Connecticut, 297.
origin and destructive power, 297.
Hyalopterus arundinis and host, auxins of, 17.
Hybrid vigor, utilization in sweet corn breeding, 745.
Hydrocarbons and plant tissue, interaction, N.Y.State 618.
Hydrocyanic acid dosages for control of California red scale, 647.
Hydrogen-ion concentration—
determination set, A–C powered, 603.
effect on over-eating and diseases of digestive tract, Colo. 668.
of soil, effect of acidifying chemicals and fertilizers on, Tex. 735.
Hydrogen sulfide, detection in bacterial cultures, cobalt v. nickel salts with other agents for, 170.
Hydrologic studies, U.S.D.A. 823.
Hydrology of Virginia, 11.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hygrometer, improved electrical, applications, 586.
Hylastinus obscurus, see Clover root borer.
Hylemyia brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
Hylemyia cilicrura, see Seed-corn maggot.
Hymenocallis species, chromosomal determinations, Tex. 757.
Hymenolepis—
carioca, efficiency of phenothiazine against, 252, 817.
carioca infections of chicks, effect on growth rate, 251.
spp. in rabbits, 73.
Hymenoptera—
of Utah, entomophagous, 787.
parasitic, environmental resistance to establishment, 505.

Hypera—
brunneipennis—
habits and characteristics, 86.
notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
on Yuma Reclamation Project, 86.
postica, see Alfalfa weevil.
Hyperaspis bellotti predators, liberations at Rio Piedras, P.R. 640.
Hyphomycetes, new, preying on free-living terricolous nematodes, 212.
Hypocrella fluminensis n.sp., description, 23.
Hypoderma lineatum, see Cattle grub.
Hypomyces—
ipomoeae, white perithecia and taxonomy, 343.
origin and inheritance of M types in, 58.
Hypophysectomy, effect on chick embryo, 608.
Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary.
Hypopteromalus tabacum, important enemy of *Apanteles congregatus* in tobacco fields, 506.
Hypotrichosis in rat, hereditary, 457.
Hypoxylon pruinatum, cause of poplar canker, 780.
Hypsipyla grandella, U.S.D.A. 784.
Hythergraph, application to distribution of natural vegetation types, 296.
Ice cream—
as it reaches the consumer, comparative evaluation, 100.
bacteria in, taxonomic study, 387.
body, texture, and quality, Ind. 235.
experimental properties of mix and quality of resulting product, Mo. 812.
lactose-nuclei formation in, [N.Y.] Cornell 806.
manufacture, N.Y.State 663.
manufacture of plain skim milk for, 242.
manufacture, use of frozen fruits in, Utah 806.
mixes, basic viscosity and procedure to obtain it, 243.
mixes, homogenization, homogenizers compared, 100.
mixes, pan condensed, composition and properties, relation to hydrometer readings, 243.
mixes, protein stability and effect on properties, 811.
mixes, whipping properties, U.S.D.A. 663.
pasteurization requirements for, minimum, 523.
samples, analyses, Me. 694.
sampling, accurate method for, 523.
skim milk of different treatment for, 667.
stabilizers, status, 523.
store, retail, modern trends in, Mo. 410.
technical literature, 243.
texture and structure, analysis, Mo. 387.
utilization of dairy byproducts in, U.S. D.A. 663.
Ice, melting in roof gutters and downspouts, soil heating cable for, Idaho 399.
Ichneumon nigritarius, parasite of, 788.
Ichneumonidae of New England, studies, 224.
Ichthyosis of chicks due to vitamin deficiency, Wis. 669.
Idaho Station, notes, 719.
Idaho Station, report, 430.
Idaho University, notes, 719.
Idiocerus clypealis in North Sind, change in status, 788.
Ilang-ilang, essential oil studies, P.R. 582.
Illegitimacy in rural Utah, Utah 121.
Illinoia pisi, see Pea aphid.
Index numbers of—
prices and purchasing power of farm products, Okla. 402.
prices received by North Carolina farmers, N.C. 544.
production, price, and income, Ohio 110, 827.
Indian-meal moth, Mont. 786.
Indian men, basal metabolism of, 416.
Indiana Station, notes, 432.
Indiana Station, report, 287.
Industrial worker, adequate nutrition for, 695.
Infants—*see also* Children.
ascorbic acid absorption in, effect of catharsis and diarrhea, 566.
breast-fed and artificially fed, antirachitic effects of various milk treatments, 712.
epiphyseal ossification in, effect of conditions of diet and health, 844.
growth, effect of vitamin B_1, supplement, 849.
Influenza, human, virus, infections produced in ferrets by, 243.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Inhibin, injections, effect on oestrous cycles in rats, 610.
Inositol—
crystalline, isolation from organic phosphorus compounds of soils, 158.
effect on yeast growth, 22.
Insect(s)—*see also* Entomology.
activity at light traps during various periods of night, 79.
affecting greenhouse plants, 642.
affecting man and animals, U.S.D.A. 784.
affecting ornamental and nursery plants, control, N.Y.State 642.
and control methods, discussion, 78.
as vectors of onion yellow dwarf, 364.
beneficial, introduction into Hawaii, 496.
biochemistry, 74.
common names approved by American Association of Economic Entomologists, supplementary list, 74.
common names in different countries, 493.
control and climate, N.J. 786.
control and weather records, W.Va. 787.
control in Union of South Africa, 790.
control measures, regional and community adaptations of, 358.
control, relation to sulfur and sulfur compounds, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
cucurbit, insecticide tests with, Colo. 642.
destructive, losses due to, 215.
entomophagous, bionomics, 789.
entomophagous, notes, 496.

Insect(s)—Continued.
entomophagous, searching for, 357.
forest, *see* Forest insect(s).
gall-causing, parasites of, 361.
immunity and serotherapy of, 215.
injurious to crops, *see special crops.*
intestine contents, pH and buffering power, 788.
life, effect of abnormally cold winter on, Ga. 75.
microbial flora of, 215.
microbiology, 74.
mimicry and applied entomology, 788.
mount, Riker, history of, 75.
mounting for student collections, new method, 494.
notes for Costa Rica, U.S.D.A. 785.
numbers, fluctuations in, 215.
nursery, life history and control, 789.
of cultivated plants in Guam, survey, 358.
of forest floor available as food for game animals, 70.
of Nigeria, food plants of, 358.
of Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands—noctuid moths, synonymy and habitat, 219.
orchard, *see* Orchard insect(s) *and* Fruit insect(s).
outbreaks in Europe, 788.
parasitism by fungi, 628, 790.
pests in stored produce, fumigation principles, 79.
population summary of Kansas, 495.
reared from elm bark and wood, annotated lists, additions to, 78.
rearing, glass tubes for, 358.
resistance and tolerance to, cooperation of agronomists and entomologists in plant breeding studies on, 358.
role in Indian agriculture, 215.
role in potato pit scab, 789.
scale, *see* Scale insects.
secretion, U.S.D.A. 784.
State collection, value, N.Dak. 493.
stored-grain, recognition and control, 643.
sucking, injurious to rose, 78.
toxicology and control, contributions of insect physiology to, Calif. 496.
transmission of plant diseases, 496.
transmission of plant diseases, treatise, 57.
wood-destroying, in public buildings in Sweden, 789.
Insecticidal—
dusts, improved method of applying, 643.
plants, tests, P.R. 640.
Insecticide(s)—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific forms.*
abstracts of foreign and domestic patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 494.
apparatus for applying, new or recently developed, 358.
contact, penetration through pronotum of American cockroach, N.H. 360.
Insecticide(s)—Continued.
cryolite, titratable acidities and pH values, 74.
detergents, wetting, dispersing, and emulsifying agents, U.S.D.A. 493.
dispersion, new method for pyrethrum and rotenone in air, 643.
liquid household, effect on oothecae of German cockroach, 498.
materials of vegetable origin, survey, 215.
new coal tar, description, 75.
research, 345, U.S.D.A. 784.
tests against apple aphids, 364.
use on plants grown in nutrient solutions, 358.
Insemination, artificial—
and semen storage for cattle, U.S.D.A. 747.
in livestock breeding, U.S.D.A. 316.
of bees, U.S.D.A. 784.
of cows, Vt. 235.
of horses, U.S.D.A. 747.
of mares, Mont. 608.
technic, and measuring quality of semen, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
technic and methods, 610.
use in progeny testing, 511.
Insurance, agricultural, one field of International Confederation of Agriculture, 110.
International Confederation of Agriculture, annals, 110.
Intersexuality, experimental, effect of oestrogens on antenatal sexual development of rat, 750.
Iodine—
in salt and feeding stuffs, stabilization, 507.
in water and feeding stuffs, Tex. 727.
lack of in ration, effect on thyroid gland in lambs, Colo. 668.
requirements of poultry, Colo. 655.
Iowa College, notes, 432.
Iowa Station, notes, 432.
Ips sexdentatus, outbreak in spruce stands, 788.
Iris—
bulbous, *Phytophthora* blight of, 636.
bulbous, principles of disease control applicable to, Oreg. 211.
ovaries, developing, cell size in, 592.
variety tests, Pa. 471.
Iritis—
as manifestation of fowl paralysis, inherent resistance of White Leghorns to, 668.
of fowls, transmission experiments with, 389.
Iron—
and copper in butter, determination, 151.
and copper v. liver in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs, 276.
for body needs, suitability of green leafy vegetables and legumes as sources, Miss. 127.
in blood plasma, source of, 275.

Iron—Continued.
in bodies of rats under different conditions, total weight, Ariz. 121.
in bread and bread ingredients, 293.
metabolism, role of calcium in iron assimilation, 553.
therapy and diet in hookworm control, 716.
utilization by anemic rats, sex variation in, 276.
utilization in dogs on milk diet, 553.
Irrigation—
agriculture, dependence on crop rotation and livestock, U.S.D.A. 751.
canals, lining to save water, Utah 108.
effect on movement of lime and salts, Idaho 298.
experiments, *see special crops.*
methods, improved, technical assistance to farmers in, U.S.D.A. 823.
overhead and furrow methods, comparison, Okla. 757.
overhead, improvement of equipment, Okla. 757.
pumping and use, Idaho 399.
pumping plants, small, U.S.D.A. 678.
studies, U.S.D.A. 823.
supplemental, U.S.D.A. 824.
surveys, Utah 823.
water, duty of, and return flow, Mont. 678.
wells, rapid increase in, purpose of, survey by station, Colo. 824.
Isobutyl methacrylate polymer as a mounting medium, evaluation, 18.
Isocarotene, formula for, 728.
Isotexis toddaliae on *Toddalia asiatica* transferred to *Elsinoë toddaliae,* 201.
Ixodes cookei, parasite of raccoon, 783.
Jack sperm, preservation of motility, 463.
Jam(s)—
making, use of sweetose in, 547.
sugar tests on, 841.
Japanese beetle—
control, U.S.D.A. 783, 784.
geraniol and eugenol mixtures, attractiveness to, 357.
larva, growth of head capsule, 503.
milky disease for control, N.Y.State 642.
milky disease, new spore-forming bacteria causing, 503.
milky diseases, status, 503.
parasites and related Scarabaeidae in Far East, U.S.D.A. 503.
parasites, colonization, in Eastern States, U.S.D.A. 785.
parasites, liberations, in 1937, U.S.D.A. 785.
promising fungus pathogen of, 651.
retardation work in Maryland, new developments in, 74.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 494.
Jaundice—
character producing, linkage tests, 606.
obstructive, treatment with synthetic vitamin K, 568, 569.
Jelly making, use of sweetose in, 547.
Jerusalem-artichoke as raw material for fermentation lactic acid, Utah 733.
Jewish agricultural colonization in Palestine, 691.
Johne's disease—
infection of laboratory animals, 525.
of cattle in Assam, 246.
Johnin, standardization, suitability of guinea pig as test animal, 817.
Johnson grass, variations in, 177.
Journal of Hygiene, preparation of papers for publication in, 101.
Judging of livestock, dairy, poultry, and crops, training for, Miss. 545.
June beetles in southern Wisconsin, population and host preferences, U.S.D.A. 785.
Juniper midge, pest of red cedars, 220.
Juniperus spp., effect on soil reaction, 739.
Jute and hemp fibers, chemical identification, 717.
Jute seeds, catalase activity, 446.
Kalanchoe spp. and *Bryophyllum,* synonymy, 600.
Kalanchoideae, floral anatomy, 600.
Kale, marrow stem, cut in various lengths, quality of silage from, 656.
Kale, vitamin C in, 135.
Kansas College, notes, 288, 860.
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, history, 858.
Kansas Station, notes, 288, 860.
Kansas Station, publications available from, Kans. 430.
Kapok seed cake, feeding value, 656.
Kearfottia n.sp. on old infestations of bamboo scales, P.R. 640.
Kentucky Station, notes, 576.
Keratitis in cattle and goats, bacteriological studies, Ariz. 101.
Keratoconus experimentally produced in rats by vitamin A deficiency, 131.
Ketone-body formation, physiology, 388.
Kidney stones in animals, production on low-phosphorus diet, Wis. 693.
Kitchen waste for feeding farm livestock, 798.
Kitchingia, validity of genus, 600.
Kohlrabi stems, developmental analysis, 760.
Kohlrabi, vitamin C in, 135.
Kudzu as grazing crop for beef cattle, Ala. 88.
Kudzu, value for poultry, Ala. 89.
Kulitis, spineless, new gray mold on, 60.
Labeling slides, simple duplicator for, 602.
Labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
Lachnum, new species, 23.
Lactation—
and pregnancy, diet during, 695.
bibliography, 385.
dietary requirements for, 420.
effect of α-tocopherol additions to normal diet, 713.
initiation, specificity of lactogenic hormone, 611.
physiology of, numerous phases of, U.S.D.A. 662.
Lactic acid—
fermentation, Jerusalem-artichoke as raw material for, Utah 733.
in milk, determination, 294.

Lactobacilli—
oral, of Eskimos, effect of natural and refined sugars, 697.
taxonomy, physiology, and morphology, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
Lactobacillus—
acidophilus and *L. bulgaricus*, differentiation, value of certain tests in, 520.
bulgaricus and *L. acidophilus*, differentiation, value of certain tests in, 520.
bulgaricus, respiration near its maximum growth temperature, 455.
heterofermentative species, fermentation end-products of, 520.
heterofermentative species, pH requirements, 603.
meleagridis, proposed name, 822.
Lactose, crystalline modifications in, [N.Y.] Cornell 806.
Ladybeetle(s)—
new genera and species related to *Serangium*, 223.
rearing, liberation, and recovery, P.R. 640.
Laelius voracis, new parasite of furniture carpet beetle, 372.
Laemophloeus minutus, *see* Grain beetle, flat.
Lake(s)—
biology, problems of, 595.
metabolism of, physical and chemical factors, 595.
metabolism, relation to Zooplankton, 595.
productivity, role of bottom fauna in, 595.
Lamarckism, masquerade of, 604.
Lamb(s)—
creep-fed, growth, relation to palatability of concentrate feeds, Idaho 372.
creep-feeding, barley v. oats for, Okla. 795.
curing requires thorough chilling, Okla. 795.
deleterious effect of iodine supplement in rations, Ind. 227.
digestibility of rations, reduction by molasses, Okla. 795.
endogenous nitrogen metabolism, 799.
ewe, effect of feeding during first winter, Utah 374.
ewe, feeding, Utah 657.
export, effect of delayed slaughter on, 375.
fattening—
comparative value of corn, oats, and barley in, 230.
comparison of rations, [N.Y.] Cornell 795, Okla. 795.
cut milo v. corn fodder for, Colo. 655.
long v. cut legume hay for, Ind. 227.
on cottonseed meal, hegari, and alfalfa hay, N.Mex. 92.
on Oregon feedstuffs, Oreg. 91.
rations compared, Tex. 796.
self-feeding v. hand-feeding, and rations for self-feeding, Mich. 92.
Lamb(s)—Continued.
fed in northern Colorado, net returns per head, Colo. 681.
feeding and early breeding, S.Dak. 795.
feeding, cost data, Colo. 405.
feeding experiments, Colo. 655, Mont. 655.
feeding with home-grown feeds, Mont. 656.
feedlot performance and carcass characteristics, effect of breeding, 800.
finishing on different proportions of corn and alfalfa, Mich. 659.
growing, soybeans and other proteins for, [N.Y.]Cornell 795.
growth and development, factors affecting, 375.
New Zealand Romney, Mendelian situation in birthcoat of, 28.
nutritional condition, effect on susceptibility to artificial infestation with parasitic nematodes, 396.
parasites, Colo. 668.
parasites of digestive tract, treatments for control, [N.Y.]Cornell 813.
phosphorus requirements and adequacy of home-grown feeds, Idaho 372.
production for market, breeds compared, Mont. 655.
production, marketing and feeding costs, Mont. 655.
quality, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 794.
southern and western raised, parasitic hazards in New York, 818.
superior type, breeding for hothouse lamb production, Pa. 506.
tenderness, effect of degree of fatness, Tex. 836.
treatment with phenothiazine, copper sulfate, and nicotine sulfate, comparison, 396.
vitamin B group requirements, [N.Y.] Cornell 795.
worms in, chenopodium for eradication, S.Dak. 813.
Land—*see also* Farm land(s).
city man's stake in, U.S.D.A. 686.
classification—
rural, contributions of soil science and agronomy, 681.
studies, 256, Mo. 828.
to aid appraiser, 537.
colonization in Sicily, Italian act providing for, 257.
colonization in Spain, setting up bases for, abstracts of act, 256.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
cut-over, *see* Cut-over land.
divisions, natural, of Santa Cruz County, utilization and adaptation, Calif. 298.
dry, loss of nitrogen and organic matter from, Utah 735.
forest, *see* Forest land.
grant colleges, legislation regarding financial support, administration and work. 121.
grant colleges, responsibilities to cooperative movement, 402.

Land—Continued.
grant colleges, role in governmental agricultural programs, 267.
marginal and submarginal, types of families residing on, [N.Y.]Cornell 834.
overindebtedness in Switzerland, speculation in, measures against, 257.
ownership patterns, relation to land types in Dickinson County, Mich. 260.
ownership right in Yugoslavia, evolution of, 256.
public, acquisition in national land use program, 537.
recreational use, relation to land classification, Mo. 829.
resources in Beauregard Parish, economic use, La. 405.
resources, inventory and characterization, relation to cotton production, 325.
rough untillable, returns from in form of beef produced, Ala. 88.
rural, holdings in South Carolina, S.C. 537.
tax, graduated, principle of, Okla. 256.
tenancy relations, improved, legal barriers, 401.
tenure conditions, improving, programs for, 401.
tenure improvement in South, anticipated goals, 401.
tenure in Arkansas, Ark. 113.
tenure problems, needed types of research on, 401.
use in China, critic of methodology in previous study, 115.
use in Delaware, social aspects, 256, 690.
use in Kent County, economic study, Del. 114.
use in Providence County, R.I. 829.
use legislation in 1939, 405.
use on different soils, Ind. 256.
use planning—
and cultural factors in Cuba Valley, New Mexico, 688.
cooperative, U.S.D.A. 687.
efficient, 412.
efficient, soil surveying fundamental to, Utah 587.
operation in Oklahoma, Okla. 256.
studies, 256.
use problems and suggested lines of action, U.S.D.A. 687.
use problems of Ozarks, technics for solving, 115.
use, relation to soil fertility, N.J. 735.
waterlogged from underlying artesian basins, drainage, Utah 823.
Landlord-tenant relations, Ind. 256.
Lantana lace bug, synonymy and distribution, 499.
Laphygma frugiperda, see Armyworm, fall.
Larch, effect of artificial defoliation, 626.
Lard—
hydrogenated, studies, Ind. 269.
nutritive properties and digestibility, U.S.D.A. 837.
physical and chemical characteristics, relation to value for frying, Iowa 413.
Laryngotracheitis—
and fowl pox vaccination, 107.
infectious, N.J. 813.
infectious, of fowls in Sweden, 677.
Lasioderma serricorne, see Cigarette beetle.
Laspeyresia caryana, see Hickory shuckworm.
Lathyrus odoratus, origin and development of carpel in, 592.
Lawn(s)—
experiments, Ohio 323.
increase of potash losses from by heavy ammonium sulfate applications, Ind. 179.
lime requirements, N.J. 751.
sod webworm pests of, 647.
summer care of, 34.
Lawngrass breeding, N.J. 751.
Lead—
absorption from alimentary tract, effect of diet, 277.
arsenate—
colloidal, studies, 216.
in sprays, rosin residue emulsion as sticker for, Del. 359.
spray residue health investigation, scope and method, 78.
spray residue, ratio of lead to arsenic in, 643.
substitute for codling moth control, search for, U.S.D.A. 783.
wetting agents for, tests, 216.
biochemical behavior, 699.
determination in biological materials, 8.
in human blood, 700.
in maple products, improved method for estimation, 583.
mobilization, studies, 277.
Leaf(ves)—
crumpler injurious to ornamentals, Tex. 787.
detached, low-temperature injury in, 449.
excised, assimilation and respiration at high CO_2 concentrations, 309.
extracts, transmission spectograms of, 306.
relation of internal surface to intercellular space in, 169.
temperatures, regulating, significance of ethereal oils in, 450.
Leafhopper(s)—
blunt-nosed, N.J. 786.
infesting Persian walnut, 363.
on lettuce, light trap for counting or collecting, 74.
six-spotted, relation to lettuce yellows, N.J. 786.
yellow-headed, on rose, 78.
Leather, research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Lecanosticta acicola, notes, 638.
Lecithin in milk and its products, Ind. 235.
Legume(s)—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa, Clover, *etc.*
adaptation in South, 178.
and legume bacteria, 168.
antianemic potency, Miss. 427.
bacteria, growth, effect of biotin, Wis. 582.

Legume(s)—Continued.
bacteria, selection of effective strains for leguminous plants, 178.
conservation of nutrients by ensiling, artificial drying, and natural curing, Vt. 235.
coverage studies in Alabama, 177.
culture tests, N.Y.State 616.
ensiling with various amounts of phosphoric acid, losses and changes from, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
for crop production, Miss. 320.
forage, stands, increases in by seed treatment, U.S.D.A. 768.
hard seeds in, Mont. 612.
infesting weevils, host plants and parasites, 494.
inoculants, tests, U.S.D.A. 735.
new, introduction for observation, Tex. 753.
nitrogen-fixation studies of *Rhizobium meliloti* strains on, 598.
of Brazilian Amazon, keys and index, 741.
root nodule bacteria of, 17.
symbiosis and carbohydrate supply, 168.
variety tests, Okla 752, Tex. 752.
viruses in Great Britain, identification, 631.
winter, absorption of phosphorus and nitrogen, effect of liming, 35, 178.
winter, culture, La. 320.
winter, time of turning for cotton and corn, Ala. 33.
yield, effect of fertilization, Ga. 34.
Leguminosae—
inoculation experiments, Ariz. 13.
of Hawaii, key, 741.
symbiotic promiscuity in, 168.
Lemna major, reproduction, effect of auxins, 743.
Lemna minor, insects associated with, 655.
Lemon—
Diplodia stem-end rot, Tex. 770.
mal secco or kurutan disease, 778.
Lemon grass—
essential oil studies, P.R. 582.
eye spot disease, 775.
Lentin, anthelmintic efficiency against *Oesophagostomum columbianum,* 248.
Lenzites betulina, notes, 351.
Lepidoptera and parasites infesting seed pods of cowpea and wild plants, 643.
Lepidosaphes ulmi, see Oystershell scale.
Lepinotus patruelis, infesting seed, new to North America, 642.
Leptosphaeria salvinii, notes, 346.
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, susceptible and resistant species of rodents to, 391.
Leptotaenia, taxonomy and geographical distribution of genus, 593.
Leptoteleia oecanthi, parasite of four-spotted tree cricket, 505.
Lernaea carassii, cause of death of goldfish, P.R. 640.
Lespedeza—
cover crop, effect of low-temperature injury, Ga. 44.
Lespedeza—Continued.
culture and utilization, U.S.D.A. 754.
cytological investigations in, 28.
in combination with bluegrass, U.S.D.A. 751.
in Maryland, 319.
Korean, management, Mo. 754.
place in New Jersey farming, N.J. 751.
seeding dates, varieties, and fertilizer needs, Va. 754.
variety tests, N.J. 751.
Lespedeza sericea—
phosphorus, availability to white rats, 657.
selections, tests, Ga. 34.
Lestodiplosis predaceous midges, notes, 221.
Lettuce —
breeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
breeding and improvement, Ariz. 44.
damping-off, 60.
fall crop, growing, Miss. 46.
fertilization, Ariz. 44.
fertilizer placement in raised irrigated beds for, 187.
growth, relation to soil moisture, [N.Y.] Cornell 759.
handling and storage, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
head, variety tests, Idaho 329.
heads, temperature within, relation to that of air, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
improvement, Pa. 471.
intensive production on sandy land, soil management for, Conn.[New Haven] 443.
on alkaline-calcareous soils, fertilization, Ariz. 45.
powdery mildew, unique case, U.S.D.A. 769.
root aphid, Mont. 786.
sclerotiniose, notes, Ariz. 59.
seed, storage requirements, Ariz. 44.
seedlings, growth, effect of growth regulating substances, 16.
shot-hole or anthracnose fungus, host range and overwintering, 628.
vitamin C in, 135.
yellows, relation to six-spotted leafhopper, N.J. 786.
Leucocera laevicollis, destruction of native red cherry by, P.R. 640.
Leucocytozoon—
from wild birds of Mexico, 214.
smithii in turkeys, 535.
Leucosis—
fowl, filtrable agent of, 677.
fowl, notes, U.S.D.A. 813.
fowl, transmission, 389, Ind. 243, Mass. 107.
virus, propagation on chick embryos by intravenous inoculation, 251.
Licanic acid of oiticica fat, nutritive value and efficiency, 840.
Life resources surveys, Tex. 781.
Light—*see also* Sunlight.
incident, from sun and sky, calculation of, 585.
intensity in footcandles, apparatus for continuous recording, 164.

Lightning injury to potato tubers, 634.
Lignin, research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Lilium—
formosanum, culture, R.I. 44.
generative cells, effect of colchicine on division, 310.
sulphureum hybrids from controlled pollination with *L. henryi* pollen, 338.
Lily(ies)—
culture in cinder and gravel for greenhouse flowering, 194.
Easter, culture and forcing, Mass. 476.
hybrids, new race, 338.
mosaic, likely procedure for control, 487.
of the valley, *Ascochyta majalis* on, 628.
requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Limberleg of sheep, Tex. 813.
Lime—*see also* Calcium *and* Liming.
dolomitic v. high-calcium, N.J. 735.
movement, effect of irrigation, Idaho 298.
products, inspection and analyses, Mass. 740.
rate of penetration in soils under permanent grass, 740.
use in balancing our southern agriculture, 178.
Limes (fruit), Persian, seasonal variation in juice and acid content, 476.
Lime-sulfur—
effect on productivity in female San Jose scale, 647.
fungicides, commercial and home-boiled, specific gravity, Pa. 480.
Liming—
effect on boron availability in soils, Ala. 13.
in Kentucky, place and value, 177.
materials and soil, 582.
materials, determination of exchange bases and exchange capacity of soils, 582.
materials, kinds, Ga. 34.
Limnology and aquatic biology, relation to Phytoplankton, 595.
Limpet, Hawaiian, mineral constituents and vitamin content, 412.
Linkage—
auto-sex, in fowls, 607.
studies of rat, 606.
Linoleic acid requirement of white rats, Wis. 693.
Linseed oil, content and quality, U.S.D.A. 725.
Lipeurus heterographus, see Chicken head louse.
Liponyssus bacoti, see Rat mite, tropical.
Lippia helleri, essential oil studies, P.R. 582.
Lissonota inconstans n.sp., description, 372.
Listerella, outbreak of abortion in sheep associated with, 672.
Listeria—
cultures, living and dead, attempts at immunization with, 392.
Listeria—Continued.
experimental transmission among domestic animals, 391.
infection associated with spontaneous encephalitis in goats, 105.
spp., notes, 674.
strain, isolated from a premature bovine fetus, 391.
Listroderes obliquus, see Vegetable weevil.
Liver(s)—
and carbohydrate metabolism, 697.
dietary essentials for pigeons, and their relation to vitamin B_6, 282.
extract, riboflavin in, 293.
filtrate factor of vitamin B_2 complex, 281.
flukes of cattle in Hawaii, control, 388.
flukes of cattle, losses from, 394.
hard yellow, of sheep and cattle, Tex. 813.
human, vitamin A in, histological demonstration, 558.
of Chinese children and adults, vitamin A in, 701.
of man and animals, vitamin A and carotenoids in, 279.
of rat, vitamin A in after feeding various forms of the vitamin, 701.
riboflavin in, biological assay, 564.
v. iron and copper in treatment of hemorrhagic anemia in dogs, 276.
Livestock—*see also* Animal(s), Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
breeding, applications of reproduction physiology to, 314.
cycles in North Dakota, N.Dak. 537.
diseases, *see* Animal diseases *and specific kinds.*
drinking water, warming, electric heat for, Ind. 254.
effect of breeding on performance, Miss. 89.
feeder, movements of, Ind. 256.
feeding, directions, 507.
genetics of, Mont. 605.
grazing efficiency, U.S.D.A. 794.
identification by tattooing, 658.
in Ireland, economic history, 257.
judging, training for, Miss. 545.
mineral supplements for, 373.
New York, marketing, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
poisoning—*see also* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
by oat hay, and other plants containing nitrate, Wyo. 101.
with selenium and oat hay, S.Dak. 813.
production in Midwest, probable effects of agricultural conservation program, U.S.D.A. 406.
relative changes in purchasing power, 1890 to 1939, S.Dak. 828.
sprays, determining toxicity, 643.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
trend of motor transportation rates for, Ohio 263.

Livestock—Continued.
trend on State farms, Miss. 430.
use of waste hair from, U.S.D.A. 794.
watering facilities, improvement, U.S. D.A. 108.
wintering problems, 226.
Living in the open country and farming, opinions on, R.I. 119.
Living, standards of, *see* Standards.
Lobelia, Septoria leaf blotch of, 200.
Locoweed, toxic principles, isolation, Tex. 725.
Locust (insect)—
desert, migrations, effect of duststorms, 788.
lubberly, control, 217.
Locust (tree)—
black, growth, effect of soil type, [N.Y.] Cornell 735.
black, newly set, effect of phosphate on, Ga. 56.
leaf miner, pest of soybean, 369.
Locusta—
in Europe, distribution and migrations, 790.
migratoria, phase transformation in, 788.
Logs and stumpage prices for 1938, U.S.D.A. 341.
Logs, grading, Ind. 196.
Lomachaeta, new species and key, 793.
Lonchocarpus—
roots, acetone extracts, toxicity to housefly, P.R. 640.
selection, P.R. 618.
Lonicera tartarica cuttings, rooting, effect of indolylbutyric acid and oestrone, 339, 452.
Lophobaris piperis, biology, importance, and control, 653.
Lotononis laxa, chemical studies, 523.
Louisiana Station, notes, 860.
Louisiana University, notes, 860.
Loxostege sticticalis, see Webworm, beet.
Lucilia sericata—
laboratory rearing for 200 generations, 83.
toxicity of sulfur and nitrogen compounds to, 650.
Lumber—*see also* Timber *and* Wood.
destroyed by hurricane in Rainbow Forest, salvaging, Conn.[New Haven] 478.
sap stain fungi in, U.S.D.A. 768.
white pine, cost of production in New England, U.S.D.A. 56.
Lunches, school, using farm surpluses, U.S. D.A. 271.
Lungworms in sheep, treatment, 814.
Luperodes brunneus, see Corn silk beetle.
Lupine(s)—
breeding and selection for disease resistance, Ga. 60.
diseases, 59.
Lyctus powder-post beetles, tests of wood preservatives against, 504.
Lygaeus kalmii eggs, toxicity of nitrogenous bases to, 360.
Lygus—
insects, tests with insecticides for, Idaho 357.
pratensis, see Tarnished plant bug.
sp. on alfalfa, U.S.D.A. 784.
spp. on seed beets, U.S.D.A. 784.
spp., relation to alfalfa seed production, U.S.D.A. 646.
Lymphomatous nerve tissue, effect of intraperitoneal injection into chickens from strains resistant and susceptible to spontaneous lymphomatosis, 532.
Lysenko and genetics, 604.
Lysimeter design, improvement in, 298.
Lysimeter studies, 155, N.J. 735.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus—
anthelmintic activity of crystalline papain, 103.
anthelmintic activity of fresh pineapple juice against, 102, 103.
Macrocentrus—
ancylivorus, value of mass liberations for oriental fruit moth control, U.S. D.A. 783.
gifuensis, receipt for trial against sugarcane borer, P.R. 640.
Macrorileya oecanthi, parasite of four-spotted tree cricket, 505.
Macrosiphum rubiellum, variation of size within species, 217.
Macrosporium leaf blight of carrot, Ariz. 59.
Macrosteles divisus, notes, 485, 778.
Macroteleia n.sp., parasite of *Orchelimum,* 506.
Maggots, surgical, ammonium bicarbonate secretion by, healing properties, 524.
Magicicada septendecim, see Cicada, periodical.
Magnesium—
and manganese, studies, 582.
compounds, relative availability for plants, R.I. 13.
deficiency in cauliflower, 186.
deficiency in soils induced by high rates of potash fertilization, Ind. 179.
deficiency of apples in Nelson district of New Zealand, 777.
deficiency of fruit trees, 777.
in body fluids, rapid determination method, 438.
in commercial fertilizers, 303.
in fertilizers, domestic source, U.S.D.A. 734.
Mahogany seedling blight in Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 638.
Maine Station, notes, 288.
Malachius aeneus, notes, Mont. 786.
Malacosoma americana, see Tent caterpillar, eastern.
Malaria, avian—
development of acquired immunity in canary, 253.
oocysts of different strains, size, variability, and growth rates, 534.
Mallards, domestic, copper poisoning tests of, 676.

Mallow, rose, seeds, oxidizing enzymes of, effect of environment, 742.
Mammals—*see also* Animal(s) *and specific kinds.*
American, treatise, 70.
collection of Biological Survey, 213.
feeding on oak products, 490.
land, of Nova Scotia, 71.
male, effects of low environmental temperature on reproductive organs, 315.
small, territorial behavior and populations in southern Michigan, 491.
small, trap-removal census study, 782.
Mammary gland—
direct action of oestrone on, 317.
fat metabolism, 663.
Man, parasites of, 523.
Man, vitamin A requirement, 279.
Manganese—
and magnesium, studies, 582.
availability, effect of mineral supplements, 511.
boron, and copper simultaneously determined in mixed fertilizers, 730.
deficiency in crops, symptoms and diagnosis, 60.
function, in animal nutrition, Pa. 507.
in commercial fertilizers, 303.
metabolism, studies with induced radioactive isotopes, 554.
role, in nutrition of poultry and relation to perosis, [N.Y.]Cornell 802.
Mangel(s)—
beets v. dried beet pulp, comparison, on total-digestible-nutrient-replacement basis, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
fertilizer experiments, R.I. 34.
Mangifera indica diseases, studies, 200.
Mango—
anthracnose, control, 67, 487.
dieback disease, 200.
hopper in North Sind, change in status, 788.
Mangosteen—
cultivated, existence of only one variety, reason for, 337.
plants, young, growth stimulation, 764.
propagation, P.R. 618.
seedlings, germination and growth, effect of yeast extract, P.R. 618.
seeds, handling, in shipment, P.R. 618.
Manihot, vegetative parts, anatomy, 455.
Mantispa interrupta, emergence from a spider egg sac, 501.
Manure—
liquid, use on pasture, U.S.D.A. 662.
organic compounds in, decomposition, 590.
spreader, power-driven, Ind. 254.
treatment against sclerostome larvae, 244.
Maple—
bleeding canker, control, R.I. 60.
Kimball, technical description, 341.
Norway, *Phytophthora* disease, N.J. 769.
Phytophthora bleeding canker and basal canker diseases, U.S.D.A. 630.
Maple—Continued.
products, exclusion of lead from, Vt. 152.
products, lead in, improved method for estimation, 583.
sap, sugar content, factors affecting, Pa. 478.
sirup samples, analyses, Me. 694.
sugar, seedlings, development and transpiration, effect of soil temperature, Vt. 197.
sugar, *Ustulina vulgaris* decay in, 69.
Maps made from aerial photographs, slotted-templet method for control, U.S.D.A. 825.
Mares—
anthelmintic treatment of, effect on development of strongylosis in foals, 397.
breeding, applications of reproduction physiology to, 314.
oestrous cycle and improved methods of artificial insemination, Mont. 608.
pregnant and nursing, effect of feeding zinc to, 249.
Margarine manufacture, development, 701.
Marginality in rural population studies, concepts, 691.
Marigold(s)—
new tetraploid, N.Y.State 617.
seeds, tests, N.Y.State 624.
Marine bacteria, thermal sensitivity, 170.
Market gardening, *see* Truck crop(s).
Market reports, U.S.D.A. 118, 266, 544, 686.
Marketing—*see also special products.*
agreement programs as means of agricultural adjustment, U.S.D.A. 687.
agricultural products, 256.
agricultural products through community auctions, Md. 407.
and purchasing associations, farmers', periodicals issued by, 265.
cooperative—
and purchasing associations, farmers', in North Dakota, N.Dak. 118.
by farmers, U.S.D.A. 687.
in the State, Okla. 827.
of potatoes by Ohio Farm Bureau Cooperative Association, 264.
efficient, requirements in Canada, 835.
elements of, treatise, 263.
government control, desirability or practicability, 835.
of Ohio produce, program for improving, 110.
problems in deficit production areas, 511.
Marmin, new winter wheat, developed by Minnesota Station, 719.
Marsh, salt, one-year record of soil and air temperature in, 592.
Marshallagia marshalli and *M.* n.sp. from sheep in South Africa, 814.
Marssonina panattoniana, host range and overwintering, 628.
Maruca testulalis in Puerto Rico, P.R. 82.
Massachusetts College, notes, 860.

Mastitis—
acute, bacteriology of, 394.
and black disease in sheep, Mont. 668.
bovine, *Hippelates* flies as vectors, 394.
bovine, streptococci of, studies, N.H. 395.
cause and control by X-ray, Idaho 389.
caused by unusual types of streptococci, 395.
control in Illinois, 815.
detection, modified Whiteside test for, 818.
detection, resazurin test for, 670.
diagnosis, comparative accuracy of electrometric method in, 388.
effect of rations, Utah 807.
elimination, 521.
in dairy herd, control, Utah 814.
in heifers, 388.
infection, detection methods, U.S.D.A. 663.
nutritional control, Colo. 668.
streptococci, agglutinability, 816.
streptococcic, chronic form, control, 247.
streptococcic, sulfanilamide in treatment, 395.
studies, 818, U.S.D.A. 813.
subclinical, relation to soft-curd milk, Utah 814.
treatment with short-wave diathermy, U.S.D.A. 662.
Maté, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 411.
May beetles, movements of larvae, 788.
Meadow(s)—*see also* Grass(es) *and* Pasture(s).
fescue, *see* Fescue.
native hay, irrigation and management. Colo. 612.
Meal moth, notes, Mont. 786.
Mealworm(s)—
dark, notes, Mont. 785.
raising, 213.
yellow, morphology and histogenesis of blood of, 781.
yellow, notes, Mont. 785.
Mealybug—*see also specific host plants.*
citrus, biological control, Mass. 500.
coconut, parasite of, establishment, P.R. 640.
Comstock's—
biological control, U.S.D.A. 783.
biology, in Palestine, 217.
fungus parasite of, 791.
in a midwest orchard, 359.
on apple, control, 791.
dwarfing of roses by, 78.
fungus parasite of, 627.
introduction to combat pricklypear in Palu Valley, 217.
long-tailed, biological control, 365, Mass. 500.
Mexican, biological control, Mass. 500.
pineapple, in Puerto Rico, control, P.R. 81.
pineapple, parasite *Hambletonia pseudococcina,* recovery and redistribution, P.R. 640.
pineapple, parasite, rearing, liberation, and recovery at Lajas, P.R. 640.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Lamb, Pork, *etc.*
cookery research, modifications of paired-eating method in, 550.
curing, care, and storage on the farm, 226.
diet, exclusive, vitamin C deficiency in, 712.
food products, U.S.D.A. 837.
meal for pigs, 231, Ind. 226.
nicotinic acid potency, 563.
preservation by cold storage, 90.
processed, thiamin in, 132.
quality and composition, factors affecting, 798.
quick freezing, effect on its vitamins, S.Dak. 847.
spoilage organisms at low temperatures, effect of CO_2 on growth, 584.
sulfur in, 127.
tenderness during cooking, factors affecting, Tex. 836.
vitamin B_6 in, destruction, Wis. 693.
Medical—
care in rural areas, factors affecting, Ark. 688.
mycology, bibliography of, 523.
research, statistical methods for, 287.
Medicinal plants, *see* Drug plants.
Medicine—
Aztec, at time of Conquest, picture of, 445.
preventive, early history of, 243.
Mediterranean fever, *see* Undulant fever.
Melanoplus—
confusus, life history, S.Dak. 786.
differentialis, see Grasshopper, differential.
Melanotus communis in Florida Everglades, 223.
Melissopus latiferreanus, see Filbert worm.
Melolontha spp., movements of larvae, 788.
Melon(s)—
aphid, control, Okla. 786.
breeding, N.Y.State 618.
diseases in Indiana, 347.
Fusarium ripe rot, in Connecticut, U.S.D.A. 342.
Melonfly control, deterrents for, U.S.D.A. 493.
Melonworm, rotenone dusts for control, 494, 648.
Melophagus ovinus, see Sheep tick.
Melting point apparatus, micro, Ind. 150.
Menopon gallinae, notes, 74.
Mesopeltis sp., parasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
Metabolism—
basal, of Indians, 416.
diseases of, 716.
human, studies, 416.
Metagonistylum minense—
Amazon strain, rearing and liberation, P.R. 640.
dry area race, introduction into Barbados, 650.
new physiological races, P.R. 640.
parasite of sugarcane borer, 368, 494.
São Paulo strains, rearing in laboratory and liberations of, P.R. 640.

Metakentrin, proposed name for interstitial cell-stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary, 609.
Metaphycus—
African species, 224.
spp., parasites of black scale, Calif. 791.
Meteorological—
data for Minnesota, summary, 442.
observations, 442, Mass. 586, U.S.D.A. 153.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate, Rainfall, Temperature, Weather, *etc.*
agricultural, in Philippines, 11.
agricultural, papers, 10.
American, origin and development of, 295.
milestones in, 10.
papers on, 442, U.S.D.A. 153.
synoptic, textbook, 441.
Methionine in diet, ability of homocystine to replace, effect of choline, 274.
Methyl bromide—
as greenhouse fumigant, status, 358.
fumigation of white-fringed beetle, U.S.D.A. 493.
2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone—
antihemorrhagic activity of, 139.
as standard of reference in comparing potency values of vitamin K, preparations, 714.
oral and parenteral toxicity, 567.
N-methyltryptophan administered as its acetyl derivative, availability for growth, 125.
Mice—*see also* Mouse.
control in Connecticut, 73.
deer, mutant characters in, inheritance and linkage relations, 28.
effect of early lethal (t^0) in, 313.
embryos of 8 days gestation, variation in, 314.
in genus *Peromyscus,* identification by red blood cell agglutination test, 782.
in orchards, control, 74, 641.
male, reproductive organs in, effect of oestrogen and androgen injections, 174.
new mutation in, affecting spinal column and urogenital system, 172.
orchard, economics and biology, [N.Y.] Cornell 781.
ovarian transplantations in, 174.
rhino condition, an allel of hairless in, 606.
tail abnormality in, inheritance, 457.
white-footed, control, toxic baits and procedure for use, 641.
white-footed, damage to seed and seedlings on cut-over Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
Michels grass, notes, Idaho 319.
Michigan College, notes, 861.
Michigan Station, notes, 861.
Microbracon—
lefroyi under varying temperature and humidity, 788.
sanninoideae, parasite of peach borer, 218.
Micro-organisms—*see also* Bacteria *and* Organisms.
and insects, biologic relations between, 74.
antagonistic interrelations, 604.
effect on soil aggregation and erosion, 156.
in ice cream, taxonomic study, 387.
in the rhizosphere, relation to resistance of plants to soil-borne pathogens, 202.
in turkeys whose blood serums agglutinate *Salmonella pullorum,* 821.
inhibiting effect of acetic acid in presence of sodium chloride and sucrose, 170.
isolated from beef at low temperatures, effect of CO_2 on growth, 584.
population in soil and in run-off from it, 589.
responsible for nitrogen fixation, effect of fertilizers, Ind. 154.
seed-borne, effect on germination, detection, classification, and control, 470.
soil, action against disease-producing bacteria, 524.
soil, and crop plants, interaction, 447.
soil, qualitative studies, 302.
wet-crushing mill for, 10.
Microphotographic records, inexpensive, 18.
Microplectron fuscipennis, establishment in United States, 654.
Microscope—
binocular dissecting, checking and adjusting alignment of objectives, 453.
electron, for research laboratory, 18.
Microscopic objects, measuring, apparatus for, 602.
Microscopy, fluorescence, in biology, 602.
Microtechnic, recent advances in, 744.
Microterys—
clavellatus, parasite of willow insects, 225.
spp., parasites of black scale, Calif. 791.
Midge control by soil fumigation, 503.
Migrants, treatise, 692.
Mikania micrantha, potential pest of major importance to Hawaii, 617.
Mildew—*see also host plants.*
powdery, new, description, 344.
Milk—
abnormal flavors, particularly cappy flavor in, Ind. 235.
activated flavor in, isolation of substances responsible for, 665.
and evaporated milk, changes in demand in New York metropolitan area, [N.Y.] Cornell 827.
and milk products, nutritional value, 518.
and milk products, oxidation in, relation to flavor, 98.
antioxidants in, enzymes and other substances as, 237.
ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid in, effect of commercial practices, 666.
autoclaved, browning, 809.
bacteria, heat-resisting, 519, 808.

Milk—Continued.
bacteria, non-spore-forming thermoduric, 519.
bacterial counts, made at two incubation temperatures, 664.
bacterial population, photoelectric colorimeter in determining, Pa. 517.
bacteriological analyses, old and new standard methods for, 97.
canned, shipments into State, R.I. 110.
certified, ascorbic acid content, effect of age of cow, 236.
chemistry and bacteriology, U.S.D.A. 663.
chocolate, suggested standards for, 523.
composition, of Texas, variations in, Tex. 806.
containers, paper, value of antioxidants for treating, Pa. 517.
contamination from internal and external sources, Utah 97.
control, new standard medium in, 809.
cooked flavor in, factors responsible, Pa. 517.
cooling on farm in modern electric milk coolers, 97.
cooling, storage, and transportation, Nebr. 386.
cost of production on Pennsylvania dairy farms, Pa. 685.
curd tension and curd size, relation to digestion, U.S.D.A. 663.
curd tension, effect of homogenization, U.S.D.A. 663.
curd tension reduction and prevention of rennet clot, nature and origin of surface active materials involved in, 239.
deaeration of, 810.
dealers' sasles in New York market, analysis, [N.Y.]Cornell 263.
decreased yield in winter, adequate feed to avoid, Miss. 385.
diet, adequacy for reproduction in rats, 417.
disappearance of added glutathione in, 386.
distribution as public utility, treatise, 115.
dog's, composition, 664.
dried, browning, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
effect of fat intake and of fat components in ration, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
evaporated and sterilized, canning problems, 666.
flavor, effect of green and dried peppergrass, S.Dak. 806.
flavor, effect of holder and flash pasteurization, 236.
flavor, effect of metals on, 808, N.J. 805.
flavor, effect of weeds in pasture, Mont. 662.
flavor, relation to metals and their alloys, 98.
flowing film, relative vitamin D potency imparted by irradiation to surface and submerged parts, Wis. 663.
fluid and evaporated, effect on mineral and nitrogen metabolism, 844.
Milk—Continued.
goat-cow mixtures, detection, 294.
goat's, baterial content, 520.
goat's, effect of pasteurization, U.S.D.A. 663.
goat's, of known purity, composition, 664.
grading, evaluation of methods, 664.
growth-promoting value, for rats, variations in, 518.
heated to high temperature, control of flavor in, Mich. 665.
high color in, breeding for, N.J. 805.
homogenized, frozen, watery appearance, Mich. 239.
homogenized, used for cooking, preventing coagulation, Wis. 664.
irradiated and vitamin D, effect on rickets in infants, 712.
irradiated, stability of vitamin A and riboflavin in, Wis. 664.
lactic acid in, determination, 294.
lactic acid production in, control, Pa. 517.
lipase, inactivation, by dissolved oxygen, 666, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
lipolysis in, effect of homogenization temperature, 97.
lipolytic activity in, 239, 666, [N.Y.] Cornell 806.
losses during evaporation process, tests for measuring, Wis. 664.
market, carotene and vitamin A content, 848.
market, deaeration of, 521.
market, flavor, effect of pasteurization, Mont. 662.
market for Ohio farmer, Ohio 410.
marketing, N.J. 805.
markets, up-State, organization, [N.Y.] Cornell 827.
methylene blue and resazurin tests, comparison, 583.
modified types, for infant feeding, method for testing suitability, Pa. 547.
nutritional aspects, 810.
of different breeds, relative vitamin D potency in, S.Dak. 806.
Ohio, farm sales of through different outlets, 265.
oxidized flavor—
development inhibited by glutathione, 386.
development, value of high-quality hay in preventing, W.Va. 807.
in, relation to oxidation-reduction potentials, 98, 236.
pasteurization—
at different temperatures, time required for destruction of bacteria, 809.
effect of time and temperature on properties and constituents, N.Y. State 664, 809.
high temperature-short-time, 809.
holder and flash method, effect on flavors, 236.
pasteurized, gram-negative bacteria in, media for detection, 240.

Milk—Continued.
pasteurized, thermoduric bacteria in, 664.
pH determination in, by color indicator paper, 294.
phosphatase, factors affecting activation, U.S.D.A. 663.
phosphatase test, possible errors in due to bacterial growth, 808.
plant control problems of bacterial nature, 520.
plant equipment, action of wetting agents in wash waters, 812.
preserving, concentration and freezing as means, 521.
production—
costs, La. 116, Pa. 517.
decline in, relation to endocrine activity, N.J. 805.
effect of fineness of grinding grain on value for, S.Dak. 806.
input as related to output in, Ind. 234.
maintaining, Sudan grass pasture v. bluegrass pasture in, Ind. 234.
of carabaos, effect of concentrate feed, 518.
protein requirements for, 517.
properties, effect of pasteurization, N.Y. State 664, 809.
quality, control, dye reduction tests for, 240.
rancid, surface tension, relation to inhibitory effect on *Streptococcus lactis*, 665.
raw, pasteurized, and evaporated, for dogs, comparison of nutritive values, 801.
receipts, utilization, and prices, in Maine milk control areas, Me. 265.
reducing system of, 386.
resazurin test for evaluating sanitary properties, Vt. 235.
returns secured by producer, factors affecting, Ind. 235.
riboflavin in, comparison of fluorimetric and biological tests for, 583.
samples, analyses, Me. 694.
sanitary quality, checking, 238.
sham fed to dairy calves, changes in, 385.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
soft-curd, modern aspects, Utah 122.
soft-curd, relation to subclinical mastitis, Utah 814.
solids, dry, density, 438.
soluble calcium and phosphorus in, sera for determination, 730.
specific precipitation test for, 294.
stored in cans, various levels, bacterial content, Pa. 517.
sunshine flavor in, protective properties of types of containers, Wis. 664.
supply, high grade pasteurized, causes of periodic abnormalities, 665.
supply of State, sources, R.I. 110.
susceptible to oxidation, potentiometric method of detecting, 240.
tests for citrin in, 853.
transportation, reorganization of truck routes, N.H. 409.
trypsin as antioxidant for, 237.
vitamin B_1 and riboflavin of, 519.
vitamin D potency—
effect of roughage ration, S.Dak. 806.
effect of sunlight and feed on, Ariz. 122.
relation to vitamin D in blood of dairy cows, 385.
vitamin in, that prevents stomach ulcers in guinea pigs, Wis. 693.
warming, electric soil heating cable for, Idaho 399.
whole v. filled, nutritive value, Wis. 664.
winter, feeding methods for good flavor and color, N.J. 805.
Milking machines—
cleaning, value of sodium metaphosphate in detergent mixtures, 97.
washing and sterilizing methods, Ind. 235, 240.
Millet—
feeding value for poultry, S.Dak. 802.
foxtail, cultural and varietal tests, Colo. 466.
foxtail, genetic studies, 27.
Milo disease, reaction of sorghum varieties and hybrids to, U.S.D.A. 485.
Milorganite as source of minor nutrient elements for plants, 592.
Mimosa *Fusarium* wilt, U.S.D.A. 768.
Mineola indigenella injurious to ornamentals, Tex. 787.
Mineral(s)—
from various sources, utilization by poultry, Colo. 655.
in nutrition, Mass. 551.
metabolism of rats on extremely sodium-deficient diet, 699.
metabolism, studies with artificial radioactive isotopes, 137, 554.
nutrition of plants, importance of colloidal clay in, 589.
studies, 511.
Mining, strip—
effect on agricultural areas in Illinois and remedies, 540.
effect on land use, tax system and community life in area, Ohio 827.
protecting public's interest and formulation of public policy, 541.
Mink(s)—
blood glucose, plasma phosphorus and calcium, hematocrit, and bone ash values, 820.
digestibility of animal products and cereals, 660.
metabolism studies, U.S.D.A. 794
nutritive requirements for growth, fur production, and reproduction in, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
pentobarbital sodium as anesthetic for, 675.
Minnesota Station, notes, 719.
Minnesota University, notes, 719.

Mint flea beetle, control, Ind. 212.
Mint oil, quality, factors affecting, Ind. 185.
Mississippi College, notes, 288.
Mississippi Station, notes, 288.
Missouri Station, notes, 861.
Missouri University, notes, 861.
Mistletoe—
dwarf, fungus parasite, U.S.D.A 768.
dwarf, in New England, distribution and hosts, 779.
on persimmons, 352.
on willow and poplars, new disease of, 355.
Mite(s)—
control, U.S.D.A 784.
dormant spray for, Pa. 495.
infesting houses, biology and anatomy, 788.
new, on red clover, Idaho 357.
on water oaks and willow oaks, Ga. 75.
Mitochondria in plant cells, osmic impregnation method for, 18.
Mockingbirds, albinism in, 458.
Mohammedan families in Sungpan, dietary study, 271.
Moisture—
conservation program, costs and results in western Pennsylvania, Pa. 682.
scale, Appalachian fuel, description, 341.
Molasses—
as partial substitute for corn in chick rations, Pa. 507.
blackstrap, antianemic potency, Miss. 427.
butyl alcohol fermentation, use of *Clostridium madisonii,* Wis. 582.
Mold(s)—
and yeast on dairy utensils, agar slice method for detection, 521.
culture, bactericidal filtrates from, 23.
gas requirements, 240.
in cheese, retarding, 242.
Mollisia tetrica, systematic study, 311.
Monascus—
ruber, isolated from tomato catsup, mycological study, 160.
sp. in orange-squash, 200.
Monellia costalis on pecan, Ariz. 73.
Moniezia—
expansa, possible intermediate hosts, other than oribatid mites, 526.
in sheep and anthelmintics against, 818.
Monilia albicans, notes, 673.
Montana College, notes, 720.
Montana Station, notes, 576, 720.
Montana Station, report, 718..
Montmorillonite type of clay minerals, qualitative color test for, 293.
Morenoella quercina, cause of oak leaf spot, 354.
Mortgages in 1939 compared with 1894 and 1938, S.Dak. 828.
Mosquito(es)—*see also* Yellow-fever.
anopheline of southeastern Minnesota, survey, 220.
anopheline, oviposition experiments, 220.
as hosts of equine encephalomyelitis virus, 250.
Mosquito(es)—Continued.
collections at Brownsville, Texas, 642.
conservation activities in relation to, Okla. 786.
control, and wildlife conservation, relation, 368.
control dusts, arsenic, effect on fish, 220.
control, treatise, 219.
effect of attrahents on, 781.
larvicide, pyrethrum-oil emulsion v. paris green for, 220.
of Arkansas, 85.
of Costa Rica, 220.
studies, N.J. 786, U.S.D.A. 784.
vectors of virus infection, methods of exposing experimental animals to, 245.
Moth(s)—
noctuid, synonymy and habitat in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 219.
pests of honeybee combs, 371.
Motortrucks, studies, Ind. 256.
Mouse—*see also* Mice *and* Rodent(s).
anomalous, with incomplete posterior duplication of body, description, 315.
genetics nomenclature, report of committee on, 606.
wood, territorial behavior and populations in southern Michigan, 491.
Muck resources of Connecticut to replace imports no longer available, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
Muck, well-disintegrated deep, of nonacid type, lime, phosphorus, and potassium requirements, Ind. 179.
Mucor ramannianus, synthesis of thiamin and biotin by, 305.
Mucorineae, guide to, 160.
Mule(s)—
aged, endoparasites of, 531.
breeding, management, and use, U.S.D.A. 794.
index of purchasing power, N.Dak. 537.
outlook for, 226.
young, growth and development, effect of pasture fertilization, Ga. 89.
Mung bean seedlings, growing in solutions of 3-indoleacetic acid, responses of shoots, 161.
Murgantia histrionica, see Harlequin bug.
Musa glauca, Sclerotium stem rot disease, 60.
Musca domestica, see Housefly.
Muscular dystrophy—
in rabbits, and autoxidation of animal fats, 506.
in vitamin E-deficient rats, creatine metabolism, 284.
nutritional, effect of nerve section upon development in rats, 373.
prevention and cure by α-tocopherol, 713.
treatment with wheat germ, 714.
Mushroom(s)—
composts, gypsum as amendment for, Pa. 471.
houses, cecidomyiid larvae in, control, Pa. 495.
new system of composting for, U.S.D.A. 768.

Muskmelon(s)—
breeding and improvement, Ariz. 44.
breeding for disease resistance, Conn. [New Haven] 471, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
California, improving edible quality, U.S.D.A 44.
downy mildew, control by dusting, Tex. 771.
downy mildew, new copper compounds for, Conn.[New Haven] 480.
downy mildew resistance, breeding for, Tex. 771.
effect of different forms of copper sprays, 204.
fruit disinfection, Ariz. 59.
Fusarium and bacterial wilts, Ariz. 59.
Golden Gopher, description, 472.
Golden Gopher, new *Fusarium* wilt resistant variety, 719.
varieties, ascorbic acid content, 565.
variety tests, Pa. 472.
vitamin C in, 135.
winter, production, P.R. 618.
Muskrat(s)—
parasites of, in Illinois, 641.
population of a tidewater marsh, effect of ditching for mosquito control, Del. 71.
ringworm disease, transferable to man, 525.
versatility in feeding and population maintenance, 782.
winter feeding, in Delaware, 782.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis in livestock, 819.
Mycodiplosis alternata, notes, 216.
Mycological research, use of photomicrography in, 744.
Mycology, medical, bibliography of, 523.
Mycorhiza growth, action of aneurin and biotin on, 743.
Myopa, new, from Utah, 787.
Myriangium genus in North America, 311.
Myrmosula subgenus, identification of female of, 793.
Myxobacteria of Iowa, morphology and physiology, 455.
Myxomycetes, studies, 23.
Myzus cerasi, see Cherry aphid, black.
Myzus persicae, see Peach aphid, green.
Myzus porosus, notes, 78.
Napier grass—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 751.
improved strains for South, U.S.D.A. 751.
Narcissus—
basal rot of bulbs due to *Fusarium bulbigenum,* control, 636.
diseases, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
in cold storage rooms, ethylene injury to, 339.
mosaic, additional species of aphids as vectors, 642.
Naringin, effect on albino rats, 843.
National Livestock and Meat Board, reports of activities, 90.
Naval stores research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Nebraska Station, notes, 288.
Nebraska University, notes, 288.
Nectar secretion, U.S.D.A. 784.
Necydalini, North American, revision, 503.
Nematode(s)—*see also* Root knot nematode.
associated with Irish potatoes in South Carolina, 70.
banana, in United States, U.S.D.A. 489.
bulb, in narcissus plantings, in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 489.
bulb, of onion, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
bursate, of horses and sheep, bionomics and control, 820.
Conference, National Plant, proceedings, U.S.D.A. 489.
early developmental stages, 783.
eggs and noninfective larvae, destruction, 244.
Fusarium-wilt experiments at Lumberton, North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 489.
in lambs, susceptibility, relation to nutritional condition, 396.
infection of sheep and goats acquired during winter season, 247.
intestinal, in sheep, phenothiazine as anthelmintic for, 396.
invasions of soil, effect, 70.
meadow, and root knot, comparison, U.S.D.A. 489.
meadow, chrysanthemum root failure due to, Tex. 771.
meadow, distribution and relation to *Fusarium* wilt of cotton, U.S.D.A. 489.
parasite, bacteria-free culture of, 103.
parasites of—
domestic animals in Burma, check list, 245.
insects, biology and economic importance, 655.
plants and free-living in Hawaii, 70.
plants catalogued under hosts, 639.
ruminants, eggs of various species, 214.
sheep, free-living stages, effect of winter on, 528.
sheep, recovery from pastures, 248.
sheep, tests of phenothiazine against, 529.
population and species determination studies in cotton wilt plats, U.S.D.A. 489.
reniform, as root parasite, U.S.D.A. 489.
sporozoan parasites of, 70.
stem and bulb, on weeds of arable land, 639.
studies at U. S. Regional Vegetable Breeding Laboratory, U.S.D.A. 490.
Nematodirus—
filicollis, phenothiazine as anthelmintic for, 396.
in sheep and anthelmintics against, 818.
Nematology, introduction to, 213.
Neoaplectana glaseri, biology and economic importance, 655.
Neophasia menapia, see Pine butterfly.
Neotiella catharinaea on *Catharinaea mulleri,* 200.
Nephritis in horses, 675.
Nephthytis afzelii leaf spot disease, 353.

Nervous diseases, treatment with wheat germ, 714.
Nervous system, pathology, in vitamin deficiencies, 704.
New Hampshire Station, notes, 142, 861.
New Hampshire University, notes, 142, 861.
New Jersey Stations, notes, 432.
New Jersey Stations, report, 859.
[New York] Cornell Station, notes, 142.
[New York] Cornell Station, report, 859.
New York State Station, notes, 142, 720.
New York State Station, report, 718.
Newspapers, Washington weekly, content, Wash. 411.
Newts, feeding habits of larvae, 492.
Nicotiana—
glutinosa, shoot enations on midrib and petiole, 627.
resistance to root knot nematode in U.S.D.A. 489.
Nicotine(s)—
and nornicotines, optically active, toxicities to *Aphis rumicis*, 360.
bentonite sprays, avoiding obvious residue from, 77.
concentration-mortality curves for solutions toxic to eggs of *Lygaeus kalmii*, 360.
peat, supplementary spray materials for use with, 360.
spray combinations for roses, persistence of nicotine on, 361.
tests against apple aphids, 364.
Nicotinic acid—
as antipellagra factor, steps leading to recognition of, 851.
assaying food for, method, Wis. 693.
deficiency encephalopathy, case reports, 708.
in cereals and pellagra, 708.
in urine, determination, 9, 274.
intake, relation to coenzyme I level of blood, 707.
metabolism in sheep, 799.
properties, food sources, and stability, 847.
synthesis, by rats, 707.
urinary excretion of, 707.
Night blindness and vitamin A, 419.
Nippostrongylus muris, resistance of rats to, 526.
Nitella—
action curves with single peaks in, relation to movement of potassium, 166.
potassium isotopes in, separation, 166.
Nitrification in soils under different conditions, Tex. 735.
Nitrogen—
absorption by winter legumes, effect of liming, 178.
accretion, under several cropping systems, [N.Y.]Cornell 751.
conversion to protein in vitro, 663, Wis. 662.
economy of soil, relation to algae, 739.
fertilizers, effect in correcting over-liming injury, N.J. 758.
Nitrogen—Continued.
fixation—
by legumes, soil factors in, 168.
by micro-organisms, Pa. 442.
micro-organisms responsible for, effect of fertilizers, Ind. 154.
studies, N.J. 735.
studies of *Rhizobium meliloti* strains on legumes, 598.
symbiotic, by legumes, mechanism, 168.
symbiotic, effect of mineral fertilizers, 455.
symbiotic, respiratory enzyme systems in, 17.
in milk, semimicro-Kjeldahl method for determination, 582.
in plants, atmospheric ammonia as primary source, 297.
in soil, correlation with yields, Pa. 442.
in soil, effect of cropping practices, S.Dak. 735.
in soil, effect of green manure crop management, 177, 590.
metabolic balance, in Eskimo children, 554.
metabolism of plant embryo, 450.
studies, 582.
Nitzschia closterium, photosynthesis of light energy absorbed by carotenoids in, 16.
Nodular worms, immunity in calves, 394.
Nodule bacteria—
biotin as growth stimulant, 742.
lyso-resistance of, and practical importance, 168.
of legumes, 17.
percentage utilization of substrates by, 455.
Nodule formation, physiology, 168.
Nomenclature, zoological, treatise, 639.
North America, people and resources, development, and prospects as home of man, 402.
North Carolina College, notes, 576.
North Carolina Station, notes, 576.
North Dakota College, notes, 720.
North Dakota Station, notes, 720.
Northern Great Plains Committee, appointed by Federal Government, work of, 261.
Nothopus grossus, feeding habits, 503.
Nucleoli and satellited chromosomes, 745.
Nun moth, parasitization, by insects, 788.
Nursery stock—
freezing injury, U.S.D.A. 768.
inspection, certification, and transportation, Ky. 332.
Nut(s)—
diseases in Pacific Northwest in 1940, U.S.D.A. 342.
sulfur in, 127.
Nutgrass—
control, Ariz. 33.
introduced into Utah, Utah 43.
life history as related to control, Ala. 33.
Nutmegs, culture, P.R. 618.
Nutrient media, *see* Culture media.

Nutrition—*see also* Diet.
adequate, for industrial worker, 695.
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
diseases of, 716.
essentials of, textbook, 841.
human, availability of ascorbic acid in foods, method for study, 426.
in India, bibliography, 548.
level, assessment of, 274.
minerals in, Mass. 551.
plant, *see* Plant nutrition.
recent findings in, 841.
Nutritional—
deficiency, diagnosis and treatment, 843.
status, medical evaluation in survey of high school students, 842.
Nutshells, composition, 727.
Nygmia phaeorrhoea, see Brown-tail moth.
Nylon fibers, chemical identification, 717.
Nysius ericae, see Chinch bug, false.
Oak(s)—
anthracnose, 637.
breeding and propagation, Tex. 757.
butt rot, 779.
heart rot, cause, 488.
leaf spot, due to *Morenoella quercina,* 354.
pin, chlorosis of, control, 780, N.J. 769.
pin, chlorotic, treatment by trunk injections, 628.
prediction of decay following fires in, U.S.D.A. 768.
use by birds and mammals, 490.
white, stumps, sprouting from, 340.
Oat(s)—
amino acids in, U.S.D.A 725.
and corn, relative labor requirements for, Ga. 110.
Anguillulina dipsaci on, relation to weed hosts, 639.
breeding, Ga. 33, Ind. 178, Mont. 612, N.J. 751, [N.Y.]Cornell 751, Pa. 464, S.Dak. 752, Tex. 752.
coleoptile(s)—
curvatures, shadowgraph recording of, 18.
growth after soaking grains in various solutions, 596.
maintaining high potential growth rate by pretreatment with auxin, 17.
peptidase activity in, 453.
protoplasmic streaming in, 16.
respiration, protoplasmic streaming, and auxin transport in, relation 16.
combining v. binding, Pa. 464.
crown rust epidemics, origin, Ark. 630.
crown rust, relation to yield, test weight, and lodging, 346.
culture experiments, Mont. 612, Okla 752.
de-hulled, seed value, 470.
effect of clipping, Ind. 179.
effect of preceding crop, 320.
expanded production and value of winter legumes, Miss. 319.
feeding value for poultry, S.Dak. 802.
Oat(s)—Continued.
fertilizer experiments, Miss. 755, Tex. 753.
flour as antioxidant in dairy products, N.J. 805.
foot disease, new cause of, 773.
for increasing feed for livestock, Miss. 34.
hay, nitrate content, Colo. 668.
hay poisoning of livestock, S.Dak. 813.
in lamb-fattening ration, Okla. 795.
kernels, fatuoid and normal, dormancy in, 27.
planting tests, W.Va. 754.
Portuguese, of section Euavena, 755.
production in Mississippi, Miss. 319.
promising strains, Ark. 612.
reaction to strains of *Ophiobolus graminis,* 632.
rhizosphere of, microbial population in, 447.
rust resistance, breeding for, Tex. 770.
seed, variations in trueness to variety and in productiveness, N.Y.State 616.
seeding and rotation experiments, Miss. 755.
smuts, physiologic races, problems in determination, 345.
stem rust and crown rust, seedling reactions of varieties to, 345.
stem rust on fall-sown crop, U.S.D.A. 199.
Sussex ground, and white corn meal, comparative net energy for fattening cockerels, 232.
variety tests, Ga. 33, Miss. 755, Mont. 612, N.Dak. 180, N.J. 751, Okla. 752, Pa. 464, Tex. 752, W.Va. 754.
variety yields, Miss. 319.
whole, value for turkeys, Pa. 507.
wild, seed, variations in dormancy, 329.
winter, superiority over spring, Ark. 612.
yield increase from phosphate applications, Pa. 442.
yields, per pound pure nitrogen applied, Miss. 34.
Oatgrass, tall—
adaptation, Ga. 34.
hay and seed yield, effect of ammonium sulfate on, Idaho 319.
Obesity in childhood, 272.
Oecanthus nigricornis quadripunctatus, see Cricket, four-spotted tree.
Oeciacus vicarius, infestation of a high school by, 642.
Oesophagostomum—
columbianum—
anthelmintic efficiency of compounds related to phenothiazine, 248, 396, 672.
anthelmintic efficiency of Lentin against, 248.
in sheep, control, 818, Ga. 105.
venulosum, tests of various drugs on, 248.
Oestradiol—
benzoate treatment of eggs, sexual development of chicks from, 32.

Oestradiol—Continued.
effect on social organization of flocks of hens, 176.
Oestrin, effect on blood lipids of immature fowls, 32.
Oestrogen(s)—
administration, effect on blood calcium, and fat and bone formation in cocks and drakes, 510.
effect on antenatal sexual development of rat, 750.
production in follicular fluid and urine of mare, relation to oestrous cycle, 610.
site of action, 750.
Oestrogenic compounds, relative potency on baby chicks, 463.
Oestrone—
injections, effect on feathers of Brown Leghorns, 607.
mammary stimulating, action of, 317.
Oestrous cycle—
in ferret, experimental modification by different intensities of light irradiation and other methods, 315.
in rats, effect of non-androgenic testis extract, 610.
Oestrus in spayed rats, induction by auxiphyle, 749.
Oestrus ovis, see Botfly, sheep.
Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations, report of Director, U.S.D.A. 686.
Ohio Station, notes, 288, 576.
Oidium albicans, notes, 673.
Oil(s)—*see also* Fats *and specific oils.*
chemical products from, U.S.D.A 725.
compositions, U.S.D.A. 725.
deposit from sprays, N.Y.State 642.
distillates, undiluted low-boiling petroleum, phytotoxic properties, 76.
spray residue on citrus leaves, determination, 644.
sprays, new facts about, 790.
sprays, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 495.
vegetable, and butterfat, comparative nutritive value, 413.
wholesale prices, in United States, index numbers, U.S.D.A. 543.
Oiticica—
fat, licanic acid of, nutritive value and efficiency, 840.
oil, production, in Brazil, U.S.D.A 410.
Oklahoma Station, report, 859.
Olive oil, digestibility, effect of adding stearic acid to, U.S.D.A. 837.
Olive tree, aerial root primordia, relation to vegetative propagation, 601.
Onion(s)—
bacterial disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
bloat, status, U.S.D.A 59.
breaking dormancy in, methods, Tex. 758.
breeding, Colo. 617.
breeding for resistance to purple blotch and thrips, Colo. 630.
bulb nematode, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
fall v. spring planting, Idaho 329.
fertilizer experiments, R.I. 34.
Onion(s)—Continued.
juice and bacterial growth, 603.
mildew, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
muck-land, effect of manganese sulfate on, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
pest, little-known, 788.
pink root disease on tomatoes, U.S.D.A. 199.
pink root resistance, breeding for, Tex. 771.
smut, control, 628, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
thrips, breeding for resistance to, Colo. 630.
thrips control tests, Tex. 787.
thrips, notes, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
thrips on carnations, residual poison sprays against, 645.
thrips, vector of tomato bronze disease, 645.
variety tests, Ga. 44.
wild, seasonal activity of bulbs related to eradication, Ala. 33.
yellow dwarf, in New Zealand, 205.
yellow dwarf, insects as vectors, 205, 364.
Ophiobolus graminis, different strains, reaction of oats to, 632.
Ophthalmia, periodic—
notes, U.S.D.A. 813.
relation to brucellosis, 388, 674.
relation to thyroid activity, 674.
Ophthalmology in equidae, 388.
Opihi, mineral constituents and vitamin content, 412.
Opossum(s)—
albinism in, 172.
parasites of, in Illinois, 641.
pouch young, as experimental material. 317.
susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis, 249.
Opuntia cylindrica, structure of shoot apex. 592.
Orange(s)—
cuttings, rooting, β-indoleacetic acid for, 764.
juice, effect on calcium assimilation, 275.
juice, fresh and canned Florida Valencia, characteristics of petroleum ether extract, 732.
mal secco in Brazil and Argentina, 778.
refrigeration, in transit, U.S.D.A. 756.
rot in storage, 200.
scab, in Uruguay, 778.
trees, Valencia, relation between leaf, branch, and root systems, 54.
Valencia, granulation after picking, 337.
Valencia, dodder on, 636.
vitamin C potency, effect of maturation and cold storage, 564.
Washington Navel, density of stomate and oil glands and water spot in rind, 66.
Washington Navel, fertilizer experiments, 336.
wines, improvement, P.R. 582.
Orchard(s)—*see also* Fruit(s), Apple(s), Peach(es) *etc.*
care in summer and fall, Miss. 48,

Orchard(s)—Continued.
cover crops, cost and yield of varieties, 332.
crops, effect of heavy applications of dusting sulfur, 619.
fertilizers, rootstocks, and mulches, breeding, Colo. 617.
grass, hay and seed yields, effect of ammonium sulfate on, Idaho 319.
grass seed, analyzing for purity, comparison of regular methods, 470.
harmful effects of continuous cultivation, Pa. 471.
heaters, operation of, Calif. 680.
insect and rodent pests, control, 73, 74.
insect pests, control, 78.
management, Miss. 760.
sites, frost-free, value of selecting, Pa. 471.
soil, management, Ind. 185 N.Y.State 618, Okla. 757, Utah 758, W.Va. 758.
soil moisture in, seasonal fluctuations, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
trees, fertilizer requirements, in Hudson River Valley, N.Y.State 618.
Orchelimum sp., egg parasites of, 505.
Orchid(s)—
baskets, treefern fiber for, P.R. 618.
germination, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
nutritional studies, Ohio 765.
thrips, U.S.D.A 784.
Organic compounds, insecticidal effects, 650.
Organic matter in soil—
effect of cropping practices, S.Dak. 735.
effect of green manure crop management, 177, 590.
effect of pastures and cultivation, Ga. 34.
Organisms—*see also* Bacteria *and* Micro-organisms.
aquatic, use of solar energy by, 595.
Oriental beetle, parasites of, U.S.D.A. 503.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plant(s), Shrub(s), *and* Tree(s).
Ornithodoros—
spp., vectors of relapsing fever, 794.
turicata in California, 794.
turicata, infected colony, propagation, ticktorium for, 226.
turicata, persistence of *Rickettsia diaporica* in tissues of, 393.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, *see* Grain beetle, saw-toothed.
Osmotic measurements, simplified method for, improvements in, 163.
Osteomalacia, effect of vitamin C on calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism in, 711.
Osteoporosis in horses, diagnosis, 250.
Ostertagia—
circumcincta in sheep and anthelmintics against, 818.
larvae, third stage, accessibility to grazing animals, 816.
ostertagi, phenothiazine as anthelmintic for, 396.
Otter, Panama, helminth parasites of, 214.
Ovarian dysfunction caused by diet, inadequacy of vaginal smear in as index, 175.
Ovaries at different stages of development, auxin content, 16.
Ovulation—
cyclic, and corpus luteum formation, restoration in rats exhibiting persistent oestrus, 460.
in rabbit, induced by copper acetate and other drugs, mechanism, 609.
inhibition, role of testosterone propionate in, 460.
production in rabbits before and after transection of hypophyseal stalk, 609.
production in rabbit by intravenous injection of salts of copper and cadmium, 174.
Ovulinia azaleae, notes, U.S.D.A. 67.
Owl, great horned, and its prey in north-central United States, Iowa 356.
Oxalic acid in food, behavior and fate, 277.
Oxidation-reduction studies, Ariz. 13.
Oxya sinensis, intermediate host of gizzard worm, 533.
Oxygen, determination in milk, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
Oxytenia acerosa, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 668.
Oxyuris equi, test of phenothiazine against, 531.
Oysters—
analyses, Me. 694.
studies, N.J. 783.
Oystershell scale—
control, N.Y.State 642.
lilac form, control, N.Y.State 642.
Pachystethus lucicola in Saratoga Forest Tree Nursery, 651.
Palm-kernel—
meal, value for pullets, 381.
oil, South American, U.S.D.A 725.
Washington, bud rot of, Ariz. 59.
Pandanus tree, *Diathetes pandanae* injury to, 505.
Panicum obtusum, seed germination, 43.
Pansies, requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
Pantomorus—
godmani, *see* Rose beetle, Fuller's.
leucoloma, *see* White-fringed beetle.
peregrinus, biology, 494.
taeniatulus, biology and habits, 494.
Pantothenic acid—
bacterial assay method for, Wis. 693.
effect on yeast growth, 22.
nutritional significance, 506.
relation to dermatitis of rat, 851.
review, 373.
Papain, crystalline, anthelmintic activity, 103.
Papaya—
culture in Florida, Fla. 624.
respiration, at high temperatures, effect of relative humidity, 624.
utilization, Tex. 758.
Paper—
industry, bacteriology in, 455.

Paper—Continued.
milk containers, value of antioxidants for treating, Pa. 517.
pots, copper resinate treatment for, 472.
Papilio larvae, choice of food plants, 792.
Papilloma, cutaneous, in cattle, transmission, 394.
Paralysis—
chastek, of foxes, prevention, Wis. 669.
curled-toe, effect of riboflavin supplements, 510, 514.
fowl, iritis as manifestation, inherent resistance of White Leghorns to, 668.
fowl, studies, 389, U.S.D.A. 813.
fowl, transmission, 821, Ind. 243.
Parascaris equorum in horses on vitamin A-deficient diet, greater susceptibility to 675.
Parasetigena segregata, life history, habits, and abundance, 788.
Parasites—
animal, efficiency of phenothiazine against, 389.
animal, in Kedah, 641.
animal, thermal death points, apparatus for determination, 496.
animal, treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 813.
gastrointestinal, bovine, immunity to, 394.
helminth, and parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada, 528.
hymenopterous, from India, descriptions, 789.
intestinal, in horses, paratyphoid infection following treatment, 397.
obligate, cultural separation of, 59.
of bovines in Northeastern States, 668.
of domestic animals from Formosa, catalog, 214.
worm, in market lambs, control, 396.
Parasitology—
clinical, treatise, 100.
illustrated laboratory manual, 789.
introduction to, 523.
preparation of papers for publication in, 101.
veterinary, use of phenothiazine in, 817.
Paratetranychus—
citri, see Red mite, citrus.
ilicis, distribution and food plant records of, U.S.D.A. 785.
pilosus, see Red mite, European.
ununguis, notes, Ga. 75.
Parathyroid extract, effect on blood calcium of fowls, 513.
Paratrioza cockerella, see Tomato psyllid.
Paratuberculosis, *see* Johne's disease.
Paratyphoid—
bacilli, multiple types in infections of fowls, 821.
in chinchilla, 398.
in horses, following treatment for intestinal parasites, 397.
in pigeons, agglutination test for detection, N.J. 813.
Parcoblatta pennsylvanica, biology, Ind. 361.
Paria canella as nut pest, 370.
Paria canella, notes, Mont. 786.
Paris green v. pyrethrum emulsion as anopheline larvicides in Geogia, 220.
Parsley, vitamin C in, 135.
Parsnips, ascorbic acid in, 423.
Parsnips, vitamin C in, 135.
Parthenocarpy, induced, in horticultural crops, 617.
Partridges, Chukar and Hungarian, in America, 213.
Pasimachus sp., feeding habits, 503.
Passalurus ambiguus, parasite of rabbit, 72.
Passion-vine brown spot in New Zealand, 211.
Pasteurization, *see* Milk *and* Cream.
Pasture(s)—*see also* Grass(es), Grassland, *and* Meadow(s).
and range utilization, U.S.D.A. 794.
and woodland combination, studies, Tex. 753.
bluestem, deferred grazing of, Kans. 465.
botanical composition, relation to soil fertility, W.Va. 754.
comparative returns from sweetclover, alfalfa, and Sudan grass, S.Dak. 806.
conservation and improvement, Vt. 158.
economy of, Ind. 256.
fertilization, 319, Okla. 752.
fertilization, returns from, N.J. 805.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 753, Utah 753.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
herbage, effect of fertilization on production and composition, Ga. 34.
improved, carrying capacity, Tex. 753.
improvement, W.Va. 807.
improvement and management, Tex. 753.
improvement, increase under experimental program, W.Va. 828.
improvement with borax and lime, Vt. 158.
in Bluestem region of Kansas, grasshopper populations, 498.
irrigated, sheep v. hogs on, S.Dak. 795.
literature, abstracts of, U.S.D.A. 465.
management, N.H. 322.
mixtures, variety tests, Idaho 319.
of Union of South Africa, nutritive value, 372.
permanent, for Piedmont section of Georgia, 178.
permanent, practices for, Ga. 321.
plants in Florida, environmental factors related to growth, 178.
response to fertilizer and manure, Pa. 464.
returns, effect of soil management, W.Va. 736.
studies, 228, Ga. 34.
supplementary, cereals for, comparison, R.I. 34.
types, grazing value, U.S.D.A. 662.
weeds, studies, 329.
winter clover, for Florida, Fla. 613.
Patellariaceae, studies, 741.
Patents, foreign and domestic, relating to insecticides, abstracts of, U.S.D.A. 494.

Pea(s)—
aphid—
derris dust mixture against, value of peanut oil in, 364.
factor in reducing vetch seed yield, Ala. 73.
in eastern Virginia, control, 80.
insecticides for control, N.Y.State 642.
on canning peas, effect of alfalfa on abundance, Wash. 363.
studies, 789, U.S.D.A. 784, Utah 787.
vector of narcissus mosaic, 642.
Austrian, seed germination and growth, effect of fertilizer placement, Miss. 34.
Austrian Winter, breeding and selection for disease resistance, Ga. 60.
canning, cultural and harvesting practices, Utah 758.
canning, development of new varieties, Idaho 329.
canning, new seed protectant for, 629.
canning, returns from, Wis. 682.
cooked or home-canned, quality and vitamin content, Mont. 122.
diseases, seed-borne, problems of, N.Y. State 202.
English, yields more than doubled by seed treatment, Miss. 46.
frozen, appraisal of quality in, Utah 836.
Fusarium foot rot, N.Y.State 630.
hard-shell seeds in, 469.
inoculation studies, 187.
low germination associated with bacteria in seed, 59.
near-wilt resistance, breeding for, Idaho 342.
planting machinery, [N.Y.]Cornell 826.
pod meal and broad bean pod meal, composition and nutritive value for ruminants, 229.
promotion of germination by chemical treatments, Idaho 319.
rhizosphere of, microbial population in, 447.
roots, isolated, specificity of nicotinic acid as growth factor, 305.
seed treatment, N.Y.State 630.
seed treatment, and bacteria causing poor germination, Idaho 342.
seed treatment with chemical dusts, 484.
varieties for freezing storage, selection, Okla. 757.
variety tests, Pa. 472.
vitamin values preserved by frozen-pack method, 418.
weevil, control, 653, 789, Idaho 357, U.S.D.A. 784.
weevil, insecticides for control, N.Y. State 642.
weevil, mechanized dusting for, Idaho 399.
weevil, rotenone-containing dusts for, tests, Idaho 357.
Peach(es)—
aphid, green, on cabbage, auxinic activity, 628.
Peach(es)—Continued.
aphid, green, vector of sugar beet yellows virus, 65, 365.
aphids, studies, 217.
borer, life history, in Ontario, 218.
borer, notes, N.J. 786.
borer, use of ethylene dichloride for, U.S.D.A. 783.
breeding, N.J. 761, Utah 758.
brown rot, N.Y.State 630.
canker due to *Fusicoccum amygdali*, 628.
catechol tannin in fruits, N.J. 761.
chromosomal variations in, N.J. 761.
cold requirements, 191.
constriction disease, 352.
crown gall, protection of seedlings from, U.S.D.A. 768.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases in Washington, U.S.D.A. 199.
Elberta, blooming date in 1940, N.J. 761.
embryo and fruit development, N.Y. State 618.
embryo and fruit, growth and development, effect of ringing and defoliation, 334.
fertilizer demonstration results, 621.
freestone varieties, canning qualities, Colo. 693.
identification of varieties by leaf characteristics, 52.
improvement and outstanding seedlings, 760.
leaf-casting yellows disease, 212.
leaf curl, N.Y.State 630.
leaf curl, origin of outbreaks, U.S.D.A. 59.
leaf injuries by spray residues, wart disease, and leaf spot, Idaho 342.
marketing, use of motor trucks in Illinois for, 408.
maturity and storage studies, 334.
mosaic eradication, 480.
mosaic in western Colorado, 210, 627.
mosaic, studies, Colo. 630, U.S.D.A. 783.
new varieties, Pa. 471.
new virosis resembling X disease in Utah, 629.
nursery stock, *Physalospora obtusa* on, U.S.D.A. 768.
orchards, cover crops for, Ga. 474, Pa. 471.
orchards, fertilizers for, Ga. 474.
orchards, protecting from X disease, 66.
orchards, sod as prevention of erosion in, Pa. 471.
phony disease, tests for vectors, U.S.D.A. 783.
pits for growing seedlings, sources, N.Y. State 618.
pollen, longevity, 47.
production, relative effect of nitrogen derived from different sources, Del. 191.

Peach(es)—Continued.
Redhaven, Mich. 621.
respiration and maturity in, 762.
response of trees in sand culture to varying amounts of N, K, and P, 621.
response of trees to potassium, 620.
roots, growth, Ga. 44.
rootstocks, notes, N.J. 761.
rootstocks, testing, Ariz. 44.
rusty spot, U.S.D.A. 768.
seedling rootstocks, transplanting shock in, effect on size of nursery and orchard trees, 333.
shot hole, 779.
shot hole, overwintering in peach buds, 628.
spraying experiments, Pa. 475.
trees, cold injury to, Ga. 60.
trees, crown injury in New York, U.S.D.A. 59.
trees, dinitrophenol compounds to break rest period in, 475.
trees, fertilizers for, Ark. 617.
trees in nursery row, summer pruning, 475.
trees, methods of applying potassium to, N.J. 761.
trees, transplanting, methods, Okla. 757.
trouble, new, resembling X disease, 480.
twig borer, Utah, 787.
Valsa canker, status in New Jersey, N.J. 769.
varieties, Ark. 617.
varieties, classification, N.J. 761.
varieties, new, introduction, U.S.D.A. 756.
variety tests, Ga. 44.
winter injury, relation to soil management, W.Va. 758.
Winters disease, 480.
X disease, (yellow-red virosis)—
first appearance in the State, R.I. 60.
in 1940, U.S.D.A. 630.
spreading in Utah, U.S.D.A. 630, Utah 635.
status in New Jersey, N.J. 769.
studies, 66, 352, 486, Conn.[New Haven] 480, N.Y.State 630, Utah 771.

Peanut(s)—
and peanut meal for swine feeding, Ga. 89.
breeding, Ga. 33, Tex. 753.
breeding and selection, Ga. 59.
Cercospora leaf spot, sulfur dust for control, 628.
diseases in Texas, U.S.D.A. 629.
hay v. silage for fattening cattle, Ga. 89.
hay, value for wintering breeding cows and for fattening steers, Ala. 88.
hulls, ground, for promoting growth of tobacco seedlings, U.S.D.A. 751.
hulls v. other organic materials for use in greenhouse soils, Ala. 44.
large-seeded Virginia-type, effect of mass selection, 39.

Peanut(s)—Continued.
leaf spots, sulfur dust for control, Ga. 60.
meal v. cottonseed meal for fattening cattle, Ga. 89.
meal, value for pullets, 381.
microscopical studies, Ga. 6.
oil in derris dust mixtures against the pea aphid, 364.
production, Miss. 39.
response to inoculation with Rhizobia, 447.
seed treatment, effect on germination and yields, Ga. 60.

Pear(s)—
Bartlett, effect of carbon dioxide in lengthening life, 191.
fruit set, factors effecting, Vt. 185.
pollen, longevity, 47.
psylla, Mont. 786.
scab, 779.
situation, world, production and trade, U.S.D.A. 543.
stony pit virus, 58.
stony pit at Hood River, 486.
thrips, control with dichloroethyl ether, 74.
tree buds, breaking dormancy with glutathione, 16.

Peat—
and its uses, N.J. 157.
native, effect in rose culture, Pa. 471.
nicotine, sticker used with, 360.
resources of Connecticut to replace imports no longer available, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
soils, zinc toxicity in, [N.Y.]Cornell 735.

Pecan(s)—
composition of shell, 727.
groves, culture, Okla. 757.
groves, results of three years' treatment for root rot, 58.
hickory shuckworm on, control and parasites of, U.S.D.A. 783.
indicators of maturity, Ariz. 44.
insects, Tex. 787.
leaf casebearer, U.S.D.A. 783.
leaf scorch studies, 211.
nut casebearer, insecticide tests for control, U.S.D.A 783.
nut casebearer, pecan foliage as food for, 218.
transplants, rooting, U.S.D.A. 756.
transplants, treatment with indole-3-butyric acid, U.S.D.A. 756.
varieties, comparative ease of cracking, Okla. 757.
yield of varieties and filling of nuts, Ariz. 44.

Pectic substance in cotton fibers, relation to growth, 451.

Pectin(s)—
and texture of cooked potatoes, 839.
in plant material, criticism of recent paper on, 309.

Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.

Pellagra—
and nicotinic acid in cereals, 708.
cause, 709.
producing diet, Goldberger, multiple deficiencies of, Wis. 693.
relation to nicotinic acid, 851.
Pemphigus bursarius, notes, Mont. 786.
Pemphigus spirothecae, biology, 788.
Penicillium roqueforti—
growth, effect of various concentrations of carbon dioxide, 240.
oxygen requirements in presence of nitrogen as diluent and absence of carbon dioxide, 240.
Peniophora gigantea, effect on strength of southern yellow pine sapwood, 489.
Pennsylvania College, notes, 432.
Pennsylvania Station, notes, 432.
Pennsylvania Station, report, 575.
Pentilia—
castanea, establishment as scale predator, P.R. 640.
castanea, shipment to Florida and Hawaii for liberation against coconut scale, P.R. 640.
egena, shipment to Florida and Hawaii for liberation against coconut scale, P.R. 640.
Pentobarbital sodium as anesthetic for minks, 675.
Pentstemon, new *Ascochytella* on, 772.
Peony blooms, grading and standardization, Ind. 185.
Peony root knot, Ohio 68.
Pepper(s)—
anthracnose, due to *Glomerella cingulata,* 485.
bacterial disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
blight due to soil mold, Colo. 774.
breeding, N.J. 758.
effect of hardening treatments, W.Va. 758.
farms, types, cash returns, labor requirements, etc., Ga. 110.
improvement, Pa. 471.
intensive production on sandy land, soil management for, Conn.[New Haven] 443.
mildew or blight due to *Phytophthora capsici* in Argentina, 485.
pimiento—
effect of roasting and scalding on planting value of seed, 187, 760, Ga. 44.
fertilizers for, Ga. 44.
wilt of, 64.
yield, effect of date of planting, Ga. 44.
southern blight, resistance to, Ga. 59.
spotted wilt outbreak in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 59.
variety tests, Pa. 472.
weevil, lesser, biology, importance, and control, 653.
Peppermint—
oil, variation in composition of different fractions, Ind. 150.
Peppermint—Continued.
production and marketing on muck, Ind. 185.
Peptides, synthetic, effect of ultraviolet light on, N.Y.State 582.
Percale, properties, relation to price, 570.
Pergandeida cahuillae n.sp., description, 501.
Perilla, production tests, Tex. 752.
Perilla, seed production, P.R. 618.
Periplaneta—
americana, see Cockroach, American.
fuliginosa, biology, Ind. 361.
Peromyscus spp., identification by red blood cell agglutination test, 782.
Peronospora genus in Argentina, 481.
Perosis—
effect of choline and other supplements on, 803.
relation to manganese in poultry rations, [N.Y.]Cornell 802.
relation to unrecognized vitamins, 506.
Persimmon(s)—
anthracnose, 211.
Hachiya, cambial activity in, 622.
mistletoe on, 352.
Oriental, rootstocks for, 476.
wilt, notes, 779, U.S.D.A. 59.
Personnel administration and personnel training, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 268.
Pest control—
division, University of Florida, 494.
equipment and methods, U.S.D.A. 823.
Petrolatum, liquid, effect on carotene in blood of human beings, 848.
Petsai heart rot caused by *Pythium aphanidermatum,* 60.
Peziza sejournei, systematic study, 311.
Pezizales, studies, 741.
Phaeangium, new species, 23.
Phaeociboria, systematic study, 311.
Phaeogenes ater, parasite of peach borer, 218.
Phalaris tuberosa, breeding, Idaho 319.
Phanerotoma grapholithae, egg parasite of oriental fruit moth, U.S.D.A. 502.
Pheasant(s)—
crippled, losses, Pa. 495.
egg incubation, effect of temperature, humidity, and air movement, 516.
genetics of, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
nesting habits, Pa. 495.
ring-necked—
causes of juvenile mortality, 536.
in southeastern Minnesota, winter observations, 492.
mortality, Pa. 495.
parasites of, in Illinois, 641.
Phellodendron spp., fruit, insecticidal properties, 642.
Phenothiazine—
as an anthelmintic, 248, 252, 389, 390, 397, 529, 531, 817.
compounds related to, anthelmintic efficiency, 672.
effect on ascarid infestation in dogs, 398.
effect on calves suffering from parasitic gastritis, 817.
fate, in sheep, 529.
materia medica of, 817.

Phlebotomus, rearing, glass tubes for, 358.
Phlox charcoal rot, U.S.D.A. 59.
Phlugiola dahlemica, rearing, 788.
Phlyctaena linicola, notes, Tex. 770.
Pholiota adiposa, notes, 351.
Phoma foveata n.sp., description, 630.
Phomopsis—
fruit rot of tomato, 629.
sp. fatal to beech near Philadelphia, U.S.D.A. 342.
Phormia regina, laboratory rearing for 200 generations, 83.
Phorocera agilis, life history, habits, and abundance, 788.
Phosphatase test, reliability, Pa. 517.
Phosphate—
catalyst, spent, fertilizing value, 302.
fixation, salt effect on, 588.
monocalcium, Idaho 389.
rock, diacalcium phosphate from, U.S.D.A. 734.
rock, quenched slag as byproduct from, nature and liming value, 303.
solubility in Colorado soils, relation to pH, 157.
Phosphorus—
absorption by winter legumes, effect of liming, 178.
and calcium metabolism in Indians on rice and on wheat diets, 416.
availability, in hay, 506.
compounds, organic, in soil, isolation of inositol, 158.
deficient diet, mineral metabolism, growth, and symptomatology of rats on, 126.
deficiency, effect on protein and mineral metabolism of sheep, 374.
deficiency in livestock, symptoms, Mont. 373.
effect on lead in blood and bone, 699.
fixation, N.J. 735.
fixation, by Prairie group soils, 301.
fixation for New York soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 735.
in blood of normal and mentally diseased men, 846.
in human and animal health, essentiality and sources, 842.
in Iowa soil profiles, 301.
in *Lespedeza sericea* and alfalfa hay, availability to white rats, 657.
in soybean and red clover hays, availability to white rats, 657.
lateral movement in orchard soil, 50.
metabolic balance, in Eskimo children, 554.
metabolism in musculature of dystrophic vitamin E-deficient rats, 228.
metabolism in rats and dogs, effect of mineral oil ingestion, 846.
removed from Alabama soils, 178.
retention by preschool children, 552.
supplements for livestock, methods of feeding, 373.
use by crops, importance of calcium in, 179.
yellow, toxicity to cockroach, 498.
Photinia, Chinese, citrus thrips damage to, 645.
Photometer, photoelectric, Ind. 150.
Photomicrography in mycological research, 744.
Photoperiodic response of plants, U.S.D.A. 309.
Photosynthesis—
and chlorophyll pigments, Ind. 150.
and fluorescence, course of, 25.
and fluorescence, time course observed simultaneously, 25.
and oxidation reactions in green plants, relation, 17.
in horticultural plants, environment-control chamber for study, 164.
studies, 598.
studies with *Chlorella pyrenoidosa,* use of dropping mercury electrode in, 16.
Phthiocol, oral and parenteral toxicity, 567.
Phycomyces—
blakesleeanus—
extracts, effect on its development, 305.
synthesis of thiamin and biotin by, 305.
zygospore formation in, 596.
effect of potato extracts on growth, 305.
Phycomycetous fungi from soil, quick method of isolating, 481.
Phyllocoptes—
destructor n.sp., description, 655.
oleivorus, see Citrus rust mite.
Phyllody in varieties of tomatoes and beans, morphological and anatomical features, 776.
Phyllonorycter n.sp. on *Tephrosia,* P.R. 640.
Phyllophaga—
flight records, 793.
hirticula, notes, Ind. 212.
lanceolata, notes, Okla. 786.
spp. in newly set strawberries, arsenicals for control, 85.
Phyllosticta—
sp. on apple angular leaf spot, 635.
swietenia n.sp. causing mahogany seedling blight in Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 638.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum—
resistance of plants to, chemistry of, 633.
root rot in pecan groves, results of treatment, 58.
root rot research, Ariz. 59, Tex. 770.
Physaloptera sp., parasite of raccoon, 783.
Physalospora obtusa on peach nursery stock, U.S.D.A. 768.
Phytalus smithi control, search for parasites of, 369.
Phytohormones, effect on seed germination, N.Y.State 618.
Phytomonas—
gardeniae n.sp., notes, 779.
juglandis and filbert blight pathogen, comparison, 67.
pruni, overwintering in peach buds, 628.
sepedonica, bactericidal efficiency of chemicals against, 627.
sepedonica, notes, 206.

Phytomonas—Continued.
stewartii strains, agglutination test applied to, 483.
stewartii strains, agglutinin absorption by, 484.
tumefaciens, carbon metabolism, factors affecting, 772.
tumefaciens, notes, 201.
tumefaciens, production of secondary tumors in sunflower by, 776.
Phytomyza—
ilicicola, see Holly leaf miner.
ilicis, parasites, establishment in British Columbia, 642.
Phytopathology, history of development in Brazil, P.R. 771.
Phytophaga destructor, see Hessian fly.
Phytophthora—
cactorum of hardwoods, tree injection for control, 628.
cactorum on maple and beech, R.I. 60.
capsici, hosts of, 347.
capsici isolates, sexual phenomenon exhibted by, 343.
capsici on important truck crops, Colo. 774.
disease of Norway maple, N.J. 769.
erythroseptica, synthesis of biotin by, 305.
fragariae n.sp., cause of red core root disease, 778.
infestans—*see also* Potato blight, late.
on tomato leaves, 351.
pink rot and wilt of potato, U.S.D.A. 59.
unidentified sp. on Dutch iris, 636.
verrucosa n.sp., description, 630.
Phytoplankton, relation to limnology and aquatic biology, 595.
2-phytyl-1.4-naphthoquinone, synthesis, 728.
Pickle sweeteners, comparison, 733.
Pickleworm, rotenone dusts for control, 494, 648.
Pieris—
canidia, destructive pest in Hong Kong market gardens, 78.
rapae, biology, population density, etc., 792.
Pig(s)—*see also* Sows *and* Swine.
and dairy farming in northeastern Iowa, Iowa 404.
bacon, form and composition, effect of plane of nutrition, 378.
bacon, growth rate and carcass quality, statistical analysis, 509.
bacon, restricted feeding experiment, 509.
breeding and selection for commercial types, relation of environmental conditions, 231.
brooders, electric, Ind. 253, Oreg. 109.
calcium requirements, on rations with cottonseed meal, Tex. 796.
carcass quality characters, 377.
carotene in dry-lot ration cuts cost, Okla. 795.
Chester White, litter size in, effect of inbreeding, U.S.D.A. 172.
composition and synthesis of fat in, effect of planes of nutrition, 379.
Pig(s)—Continued.
composition of bones from left and right sides, W.Va. 796.
crossing and selecting, U.S.D.A. 747.
depot fats, composition, effect of prolonged fast, 660.
dried whey powder in rations for, 93.
economical production, transmission of factors related to, Ala. 88.
effect of kinds of fat in ration on character of fat formed, Ind. 227.
effect of protein in sow's ration, Okla. 795.
effect of type and finish on carcass and product grades, Ind. 227.
fattening—
comparison of protein mixtures for, Ind. 227.
concrete wallows for, Tex. 796.
grinding barley for, Okla. 795.
oat pasture for, Tex. 796.
optimum protein levels for, Pa. 507.
protein supplements to corn for, Okla. 795.
rations, comparison, Ark. 655, S.Dak. 795.
feeding, U.S.D.A. 794.
feeding experiments with distillery slops, Ky. 376.
feeding, inadequacy of concentrates commonly used, Mo. 376.
feeding, saving and drying kitchen waste for in Great Britain, 798.
feeding soybeans to, effect on gains and method of producing firm carcasses, N.C. 659.
forage crops for, comparison, Mont. 656.
gestation period in, 800.
grain-fed and garbage-fed, carcass studies, 231.
husbandry, coordinated experiments in, 231.
identification by tattooing, 658.
index of purchasing power, N.Dak. 537.
industry in Argentina, U.S.D.A. 256.
management, N.J. 659.
market classes and grades, U.S.D.A. 659.
newborn, death loss in, Ind. 243.
parasites of, treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 813.
plan of economical production for Coastal Plain area, Ga.Coastal Plain 659.
Poland China, comparison of large-, medium-, and small-type, U.S.D.A. 794.
prices, guideposts for farmers' analysis, Okla. 256.
production in South, textbook, 231.
production in western Canada, 92.
protein and vitamin supplements for, [N.Y.]Cornell 795.
protein levels for, Pa. 508.
rations, in dry lot and on pasture after weaning, S.Dak. 795.
reduced mortality, by use of posterior pituitary solution during parturition, N.J. 794.

Pig(s)—Continued.
selections, difficulties of making, Okla. 747.
superior strains, development, Mont. 656.
vitamin A requirements, 376, Tex. 796.
vitamin D requirements, 476.
vitamin deficiency symptoms in experimental herd, 231.
year-round grazing and hogging-off program for, 226.
young, thiamin requirement, 800.
Pigeonpeas, production tests, Tex. 752.
Pigeons—
breeding, progeny testing, 511.
inexpensive ration for, N.J. 794.
maintenance nutrition in, 282.
on vitamin B-deficient diet, intestinal yeast flora of, 228.
vagrant domestic, control, 213.
Pigment production in bird feathers, effect of X-rays, 749.
Pimientos, *see* Pepper(s).
Pimplini of eastern North America, revision, 506.
Pine beetle—
outbreaks, prevention under war-time conditions, 793.
southern, attacking pine, infection by *Ceratostomella pini* following, 354.
southern, etiology of *Beauveria* disease, 781.
western, U.S.D.A. 784.
Pine—*see also* White pine.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
blue stain, effect on specific gravity and strength of wood, 490.
brown-spot needle disease, 638.
butterfly, effect of defoliaton of ponderosa pine by, 647.
direct seeding in southeastern Piedmont region, 340.
dying, infected with blue-stain fungus, 354.
effect of artificial defoliation, 626.
geometrid, biology, 788.
geometrid larvae fed on pine needles from pure stands and from mixed forests, mortality and growth, 788.
grafting, tested methods of, 479.
leaf scale, control, N.Y.State 642.
loblolly, fiber length, effect of position within bole, 767.
longleaf, seed trees, increased growth after release cutting, 340.
multiple seedlings of, 478.
natural establishment, in abandoned fields, 625.
needle cast disease, 637.
nursery stock, effect of high rate fertilizer treatments on survival and growth in field, 479.
ponderosa, insect-killed, entomological considerations in salvaging, 370.
ponderosa, seedlings, to development and transpiration, effect of soil temperature, Vt. 197.
ponderosa, shade effects in, 480.
Pine—Continued.
seed, extracting from fresh and stored cones, kiln schedule for, 198.
seed germination, water requirements, 625.
seed, large scale extraction, laboratory tests as applied to, 197.
seed, southern, successful storage for seven years, 198.
seed treatment, growth substances of doubtful benefit for, 340.
shoot moth, European, in British Columbia, 642.
slash, reforestation, Tex. 757.
slash, survival and growth from different grades of planting stock, Ala. 56.
southern, fusiform rust of, U.S.D.A. 768.
trunks, fungi in, and relative susceptibility of artificial and natural stands, 629.
Pineapple(s)—
caterpillar control, 501.
early fruiting, ethylene as stimulus to, U.S.D.A. 756.
juice, fresh, anthelmintic activity, 102, 103.
nutrient requirements, P.R. 618.
smoking to induce blooming, P.R. 618.
Pinewood soil, fungi isolated from, 202.
Pinitol, isolation, 523.
Pinus strobus cuttings, rooting, changes induced by indole acetic acid in, 17.
Piperidine, concentration-mortality curves for solutions toxic to eggs of *Lygaeus kalmii*, 360.
Pipette—
automatic zero, for dispensing sterile culture media, 603.
spatulate, serving as section lifter, 18.
Piroplasmosis—
acaprin in treatment, 672.
canine, sulfanilamide in treatment, 398.
Piscidia piscipula, toxity tests, P.R. 640.
Pistillaria n.sp., on rice straw, 311.
Pistol casebearer—
control, Pa. 495.
parasites of, 357.
Pittosporum—
angular leaf spot, 354.
daphniphylloides, probable virus disease of, 637.
tobira disease, suggestive of virus etiology, 480.
Pituitary(ies)—
anterior—
effect on molting in birds, 462.
extract, effect on energy and protein metabolism, Pa. 507.
extract, effect on spermatogenesis in rat, 608.
extract, in growing chicks, effect, 510.
hormone, effect of picric and flavianic acids on potency, 318.
hyperfunction in rats, 609.
second mammogenic factor in, 611.

Pituitary(ies)—Continued.
anterior—continued.
species variation in thyrotropic, gonadotropic, and prolactin activities, 30.
cell types in rat, following administration of antigonadotropic serum, 317.
extract injection, induction of fertility in ewes by, 609.
from pregnant cows, gonadotropic action, 458.
gland and carbohydrate metabolism, 697.
gonadotropic hormone in, restitution, relation to diet, 29.
of rat—
changes in gonadotropic complex following removal of testes, 749.
experimental transplantation, 461.
mammogenic factor in, evidence for, 176.
posterior, substances, effect on premature expulsion of eggs by hens injected with, 510.
Plagiodera versicolora in New England, 652.
Plague in United States, 392.
Planera, susceptibility to *Ceratostomella ulmi,* 629.
Planetree—
Ceratostomella disease, spread by pruning, U.S.D.A. 768.
Ceratostomella, transmission in asphalt wound dressings, 629.
disease due to *Ceratostomella,* 639.
disease, spread and seriousness, 212, 779.
Planning board activity, State, fields of, 259.
Plant(s)—*see also* Flora *and* Vegetation.
ability to absorb native potash from soil, Ind. 179.
aging, relation to fertilizers, Vt. 200.
alien, growing without cultivation in California, Calif. 594.
and soil micro-organisms, interaction, 447.
aquatic, manual, 158.
breeding, colchicine as tool, N.Y.State 617.
breeding for disease resistance, problems in, 485.
breeding for insect resistant crops, 358.
breeding programs, quick testing of nematode resistance in, U.S.D.A. 489.
bug, rapid, insecticides for, tests, 78.
bug, Say's, U.S.D.A. 784.
bug, southern green, feather-legged fly as parasite, 650.
bugs, grass, Mont. 786.
bugs in citrus groves, 646.
cell membranes, structure and composition, 600.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosome(s).
coccids on roots in Egypt, 647.
cold resistance in and chromosome complement, 604.
collectors, method for determining and specifying locality by, 593.
communities, major, on a transect through western Oregon, 592.
Plant(s)—Continued.
cultivated, in indigenous flora of Argentina, 593.
culture, effect of vitamins and other chemicals, 329.
culture in cinder and gravel for greenhouse flowering, 194.
culture in fluid media, test of availability of adsorbed ions to, 306.
culture in nutrient solutions, treatise, 25.
culture without soil, 25, R.I. 164.
cuttings—
response to treatment with naphthyl acids and their potassium salts in a talc carrier, 330.
rooting, effect of hormodin A on, Iowa 471.
rooting, effect of growth-promoting substances, U.S.D.A. 757.
soil as rooting medium for, 758.
stimulating root development in, with growth-promoting substances, Pa. 471.
cytology, paraffin method in, 744.
deep-rooted, root growth of, in limestone soils, W.Va. 736.
deficiencies, method of diagnosing, 741.
desert, *see* Desert.
disease(s)—*see also* Fungi *and different host plants.*
and breeding work, progress, Ind. 199.
and pests in Bermuda, 200.
and weather, 585.
control by crop rotations, U.S.D.A. 768.
data in complex factorial designs, problems in handling and interpreting, 630.
due to soil-borne pathogens, relation to microflora of rhizosphere, 202.
greenhouse, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
host-parasite check list revision, U.S.D.A. 59, 199, 342, 630, 768.
important, in 1939, Tex. 770.
important, not previously known in Philippines, 60.
in Brazil, first notices of, P.R. 771.
in Espirito Santo, Brazil, preliminary list, 342.
in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 199.
in Santa Fe, Argentina, 200.
in Scotland, new fungi causing, 630.
insect transmission, 57, 496.
new and interesting, 200.
notes, R.I. 60.
plasmodesmata and inclusion in guard cells, problem, 600.
seed-borne, problems of, N.Y.State 202.
situation in Massachusetts in 1940, and weather, U.S.D.A. 768.
summary of causes, 480.
survey for Georgia, 769.
survey of Canada, 771.

Plant(s)—Continued.
disease(s)—continued.
Survey, work of, U.S.D.A. 768.
treatise, 58.
virus, acquired immunity from, 481.
virus, affecting legumes, identification, 631.
virus, morphogenetic aspects, 481.
virus, technics of study, 202.
ecological array, calcium-potassium-phosphorus relation as factor, 301.
effect of isotopic nitrogen, Conn.[New Haven] 437.
embryo, nitrogen metabolism of, 450.
ericaceous, propagation, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
extracts, inhibitor in, relation to growth substance content and output in plants, 743.
fish-poison, testing for insecticidal value, U.S.D.A. 756.
flower development, relation to mineral nutrients, 449.
flowering—
culture, gravel-nutrient system for, Okla. 757.
diploidy, polyploidy, and winter hardiness relations in, 171.
effect of vitamin B_1 on development, 451.
use of organic materials in preparing soil for, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
galls and gall makers, 497.
green, hydrogen assimilation in, 16.
green, oxidation reactions and photosynthesis in, relation, 17.
greenhouse, effect of daily photoperiod increase on growth, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
greenhouse, insects affecting, 642.
greenhouse, methods of watering, [N.Y.] Cornell 765.
growth—
and soil reaction, 34.
and tropisms, new research on, 448.
as index of soil fertility, Pa. 442.
effect of boron on, N.J. 735.
effect of daily variation of temperature, 599.
effect of light of different wave lengths, 16.
effect of soil pore space, Okla. 735.
effect on character of bacterial flora, 302.
harmful effect of direct and alternating currents on, 161.
regulation, 741.
relation to vitamin B_1, 22.
response to riboflavin and ascorbic acid, 20.
growth substances—
and heterosis, 17.
effect on development of inserted buds, N.Y.State 618.
effect of dust treatment of seeds with, 596.
extraction from tissues, difficulties encountered in, 19.
Plant(s)—Continued.
growth substances—continued.
for control of apple drop, 50.
relation to mechanism of action of radiation on plants, 17.
relation to one another and to plant metabolism and growth, 743.
role in regeneration of root cuttings, 453.
hardiness map for United States, U.S.D.A. 769.
herbaceous, in two types of forests in central Indiana, phytosociological study, 447.
heterozygous, inbreeding experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 47.
histology, rapid staining methods in, 310.
hormones, *see* Plant growth substances.
house, Iowa 194.
improvement, new application of chemistry to, 20.
indicator, use for locating seleniferous areas, 307.
insecticidal, U.S.D.A. 784.
invading overgrowths in, experimental production, 628.
loop method of dwarfing, and inducing flowering, 332.
marine, auxin in, 20.
materials, gonadotropic activity, U.S.D.A. 662.
materials, pectic content, criticism of recent paper on, 309.
materials, sugars in, determination, Shaffer-Somogyi reagent for, 729.
materials, testing, P.R. 618.
medicinal, *see* Drug plants.
meristems, two types, problem of, 453.
mineral uptake, effect of ringing and of transpiration, 449.
minor nutrient elements for, milorganite as source, 592.
names, new pronouncing dictionary, 740.
native, adaptability for bees, Tex. 787.
new, introduction, U.S.D.A. 757.
nucleuses and X-rays, interaction, N.Y.State 618.
nutrient deficiencies, diagnosis by plant-tissue tests, Ind. 154.
nutrient deficiency symptoms, physiological basis, 166.
nutrients, Okla. 735.
nutrition experiments in greenhouse, factorial design in, Ark. 34.
nutrition, Liebig and organic, 448.
of Peru, catalog of common and scientific names, 159.
of Utah, new and extended ranges of, 446.
ontogenesis, role of temperature gradient in, 599.
organs, adventitious, production and inhibition, effect of growth substance vapors, 17.
ornamental—
breeding experiments, Tex. 757.
culture experiments, Tex. 757.

Plant(s)—Continued.
ornamental—continued.
culture with nutrient solutions, Ohio 765.
detrimental effect of walnut to, 211.
for Ohio, selected list, Ohio 55.
leaf crumpler injury, Tex. 787.
propagation, Fla. 624.
variety tests, Tex. 757.
pathogens, bacterial, gram-negative, systematics, 771.
pathogens in Missouri, annotated list, U.S.D.A. 480.
pests, control, standardization and uniformity in, 358.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
poisonous—*see also* Livestock poisoning *and specific plants.*
as problem in southern livestock production, 226.
chemical analyses as aid to classification, 329.
in Union of South Africa, toxicity, 101.
most important, of South Africa, 329.
notes, Colo. 668.
of Georgia, 740.
to livestock, Ariz. 101, U.S.D.A. 813.
production of overgrowths on, chemical agents in, 16.
propagation, vegetative, and regeneration, 19.
protection, scientific principles, 341, 496.
protoplasm, physical state, relation to frost resistance, 448.
resistant or tolerant to root knot nematode infestation, U.S.D.A. 490.
respiration, *see* Respiration.
response to length of day, U.S.D.A. 309.
role of potassium in, 449.
root systems of, rapid method for excavating, 454.
rooted aquatic, relation to limnology of fresh-water lakes, 595.
roots, cation exchange in, relation to metabolic factors, 166.
rubber-yielding, testing, U.S.D.A. 757.
selenium-containing, toxicity for control of red spider, 793.
selenium in, S.Dak. 727.
sex hormone, trimethylamine as, 17.
sociological methods, 595.
species, synthetic, general analyses, N.Y.State 618.
structure of end walls in differentiating vessels, Calif. 455.
suspected, feeding tests, Tex. 813.
tissues—
and hydrocarbons, interaction, N.Y.State 618.
chlorophyll and carotene in, determination in same sample, Mich. 583.
combined fixing, staining, and mounting media for, 453.
detection of bivalent tin in, 741.
Plant(s)—Continued.
tissues—continued.
effect of hydrocarbons on, 597.
enzymatic liberation of auxin from, 20.
gylcerin mounts, resins for sealing, 454.
in constant gaseous environment, respiratory quotient, measurement, 310.
methods of sap expression from, 307.
oxidase systems in, 453.
staining, 310.
staining, rapid double, improved smear methods for, 310.
tests, valuable aid to farmers, N.Y.State 590.
transpiration, *see* Transpiration.
transplanting, application of fertilizer solutions at time of, N.Y.State 618.
tropical and subtropical, injury from January 1940 freeze, 335.
varietal resistance to insects, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
virus nomenclature, suggestions on, 635.
virus proteins, nature and properties, 202.
viruses, comparative host ranges, 344.
viruses, relation to specific tissues, 202.
viruses, sizes of, 202.
water, respiration and oxygen requirements, 16.
wild, Curculionidae, Bruchidae, Lepidoptera, and their parasites infesting, 643.
woody, *see* Woody.
Plantations of the South, changes in organization, income, living conditions, etc. 834.
Plasmodesmata and inclusion in guard cells of virus-diseased plants, 600.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, see Cabbage clubroot.
Plasmodium—
from wild birds of Mexico, 214.
gallinaceum in fowl, biology, 534.
lophurae, immunity in chickens against, 534.
lophurae in fowls, biological characteristics, 821.
spp., cultivation in duck embryos, 253.
Plastic(s)—
as substitute for cover glasses, 18.
research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Platygaster sp., parasite of willow insects, 225.
Platyptilia carduidactyla, see Artichoke plume moth.
Platysamia cecropia, see Cecropia moth.
Pleuropneumonia, contagious, of goats, symptoms, pathology, and histopathology, 673.
Plodia interpunctella, see Indian-meal moth.
Plow(s)—
damage, reducing, Pa. 536.
experimental, development of reduced-friction surfaces and materials for, Ala. 109.
trash shields, Ind. 254.

Plum(s)—
breeding, Utah 758.
curculio—
control, new developments in, 359.
larvae in soil, dichloroethyl ether for, U.S.D.A. 783.
survive low temperatures in South, 642.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 769.
grown in Minnesota, biochemical studies, Minn. 437.
grown under hillculture conditions, response to modifications in cultural treatment, 762.
improvement and outstanding seedlings, 760.
Italian Prune, leaf spot, Idaho 342, Utah 771.
magnesium deficiency in, 777.
pollen, longevity, 47.
respiration and maturity in, 762.
varieties, Ind. 185.
varieties in station tests, Miss. 52.
Plutella maculipennis, see Diamondback moth.
Poa compressa seed germination, moistening and drying as pretreatment in, 469.
Poa spp., reproduction in, 467.
Poa spp., seed germination at different alternating temperatures, 16.
Podalonia of North and Central America, 371.
Podocarpus leaves, black fungus on, 637.
Poisonous plants, *see* Livestock poisoning. Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Poisons—
chemical, raticidal value, 669.
in grasshopper baits, tests, 362.
soil, duration of efficacy, 359.
Pollen—
honeybee-gathered, trapping and yields, 654.
male gametes, small, functioning, effect of female stock on, 456.
studies, U.S.D.A. 784.
tubes in angiosperms, morphology, 454.
tubes, methods for growing for physiological and cytological studies, 454.
Polychrosis—
botrana—
action of sex scent in, 788.
intestine contents, pH and buffering power, 788.
viteana, see Grape berry moth.
Polyembryony, notes, 601.
Polygonatum generative cells, effect of colchicine on division, 310.
Polygonum utahense n.sp., description, 447.
Polyhalite as source of potassium for cotton, Tex. 753.
Polymorphus—
marilis, new hosts and new locality, 535.
n.spp., description, 535.
Polynema bifasciatipenne, parasite of four-spotted tree cricket, 505.
Polyphylla spp., in Saratoga Forest Tree Nursery, 651.
Polyploidy—
in cassava, shown by differences in size of stomata, 310.
induced by colchicine and technic of application, 744.
relation to chemical analysis, 171.
Polyporaceae in northern Brazil, 160.
Polyporus—
circinatus, morphology, cultural characters, and histopathology, 354.
frondosus, cause of oak heart rot, 488.
spp., notes, 351.
spp., of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 160.
Polystictus—
sanguineus, abnormal sterile form, 200.
species and varieties in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 161.
Ponds, farm, fish production in, Ala. 73.
Ponds for farm water supply, Iowa 678.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Poplar—
Hypoxylon canker of, 780.
ink-spot disease, 69.
yellow, germination and survival, effect of seedbed treatment, Ga. 56.
Population—
analysis, [N.Y.] Cornell 834.
changes in and in percentages in different age groups, R.I. 110.
growth, 1925, biology of, 288.
in Black River settlement, Louisiana, situation and prospects, La. 266.
migration—
and social welfare, 119.
in and out of State, decrease in, S.Dak. 834.
intercounty, in Colorado, Colo. 834.
rural, and adjustment, 691.
rural, in United States, 834.
rural urban, selective factors in, [N.Y.] Cornell 834.
natural history of, 288.
of New Mexico, composition and changes, N.Mex. 266.
rural, concepts of marginality in, 691.
trends in Colorado, Colo. 690.
Porcupine, damage to seed and seedlings on cut-over Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
Poria weirii, cause of Douglas fir root rot, 354.
Pork—
production, molasses v. grain rations for, Utah 796.
production on pasture, quality, S.Dak. 795.
products, utilization and effect of freezing storage, Ind. 268.
quality, effect of hominy feed on, Ind. 227.
quality, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 794.
Porosagrotis orthogonia, see Cutworm, pale western.
Porphyrinuria, bovine congenital—
inherited as recessive character, 524.
porphyrin excretion in, 523.
Porthetria dispar, see Gypsy moth.

Posthodiplostomum minimum, morphology and development of stages in life cycle of, 399.
Potash—
deficiency, diagnostic value of leaf symptoms, Miss. 60.
domestic v. foreign, for potatoes, U.S.D.A. 751.
studies, 582.
Potassium—
availability in soils, effects of wetting, drying, and treatments, 178.
content of orchard foliage, variations in, 50.
deficiency in carnation plants, symptoms, 211.
for cotton fertilizers, polyhalite as source, Tex. 753.
in plants, role of, 449.
isotopes in *Valonia* and *Nitella*, separation, 166.
lateral movement in orchard soil, 50.
leaching below 8-inch depth, effect of soil characteristics and winter legumes, 591.
leaching below feeding zone of plants, Ala. 13.
supply of fruit tree, effect of soil type [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
Potato(es)—
American, German, and wild varieties, in Cuba, 755.
and tobacco rotations, Pa. 464.
ascorbic acid in, effect of cooking and storage, 852.
bacterial ring rot—
in Rhode Island, U.S.D.A. 768.
new to Montana, identification and control, Mont. 630.
studies, 206, 326, 480, Colo. 630, Utah 771.
bacterial soft rot in southern Florida, Fla. 485.
bacterial wilt, studies, 64, 206.
blight, late—
breeding for resistance to, 485.
control by resistant strains, 60.
in 1940, U.S.D.A. 629.
in Minnesota, U.S.D.A. 768.
notes, U.S.D.A. 59.
resistance of varieties and seedling progenies to, 64.
situation in Virginia in 1940, U.S.D.A. 630.
blights, early and late, spray tests for, Tex. 770.
bluestem, insect transmission, W.Va. 771.
bordeaux formulas for, N.J. 769.
bought on a retail market, palatability and color, 270.
breeding, Colo. 612, [N.Y.]Cornell 751, Pa. 464, U.S.D.A. 751.
breeding, in South, technic and methods, 178.
composition and culinary quality, factors affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 752.
cooked, texture, relation to pectin, 839.
cooking quality, Colo. 692.
Potato(es)—Continued.
cooking quality, effect of fertilizers, N.H. 614.
cooperative marketing by Ohio Farm Bureau Cooperative Association, 264.
cull, uses of products from, Idaho 293.
culture in South, results of research work on, 178.
degeneration due to heat, Pa. 464.
digger adjustment, relation to tuber bruising, 467.
digger, improved tractor, [N.Y.]Cornell 826.
discs, balance sheet of metabolites showing effect of salts and dissolved oxygen on metabolism, 167.
disease causing gangrene, 630.
disease control by rotation, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
disease of Ohio, handbook, Ohio 348
disease, on Maryland Eastern Shore, control, Md. 348.
diseases, soil-borne, Utah 771.
diseases, virus, in 1939, 64.
domestic v. foreign potash for, U.S.D.A. 751.
early-crop, short-fertilized rotations for, W.Va. 754.
effect of boron, Mont. 617.
experiment with, N.H. 326.
fall, culture experiments, Okla. 752.
fertilization research in South, 178.
fertilizer and nutrition studies, 327.
fertilizer experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 464, Idaho 319, Mont. 612, N.J. 751, [N.Y.]Cornell 752, Okla. 752, R.I. 34, Tex. 753, W.Va. 754.
field experiments with, importance of border effect in, 39.
flea beetle injuries, relative prevalence in fields adjoining uncultivated areas, 504.
flea beetle, resistance of wild potatoes to, 216.
genetics, cytogenetics, and breeding, 605.
green manure and harvesting tests, Ga. 34.
Green Mountain, nitrogen needs, N.J. 751.
growing and research in Central Europe, 326.
grown in muck and other soil types, color and composition, relation to culinary quality, Ind. 268.
grown in muck soils, efficiency of spraying and dusting practices, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
growth, yield, and seed value, ecological factors affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 752.
Improvement Association, Nebraska, report, 326.
improvement, value of colchicine in, N.J. 751.
infected with California aster yellows, 485.
injury and wireworms, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
insect surveys, 216.
insects of Iowa, control, Iowa 789.
insects on Long Island [N.Y.]Cornell 786.

Potato(es)—Continued.
insects, studies, Ind. 212.
irrigation experiments, [N.Y.]Cornell 752, Tex. 753.
Kaw Valley, marketing problems, 541.
leaf roll, loss in yield caused by, determination, 627.
leafhopper—
on beans, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 500.
on rose, 78.
population and hopperburn development, effect of planting date, 500.
resistance of wild potatoes to, 216.
leaves, alcoholic extract, mineral composition, relation to crop yields, 306.
locally grown and Maine No. 1 Green Mountain, relative prices, R.I. 110.
loss in yield caused by diseased or missing plants, determination, 627.
market, defects in, Pa. 464.
marketing and decline of industry in Kansas, 541.
mineral deficiencies in, injection for diagnosis of, 449.
minor element spray test, Tex. 753.
net necrosis in western Washington, 58.
New Jersey, markets for, N.J. 751.
Ohio, marketability, factors of grade affecting, 110.
pit scab, role of insects in, 628, 789.
planting and pH range tests, R.I. 34.
pollen, studies, 169.
psyllid resistance in, Colo. 642.
psyllid, studies, Mont. 786, Tex. 787.
psyllid yellows, U.S.D.A. 59.
purple-top wilt in Pennsylvania, 627.
recent root knot damage in, 489.
refinements in field plat technic in relation to, 178.
resistance to viruses A and X, components of mild mosaic, 349.
respiration rate at high temperatures, relation to treatment with ethylene chlorhydrin, 40.
response to different sources of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potash, 327.
ring rot, detection, florescence under ultraviolet light for, 628.
ring rot, studies, 628, U.S.D.A. 59, 342, 768.
rotation experiments, 182, [N.Y.]Cornell 752, 786.
Russet Burbank, effect of fertilizer treatments on culinary characteristics, Colo. 693.
scab control, Tex. 770.
scab, long-time project, Vt. 200.
scab resistance, seedling tests for, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
seed, aspects of southern tests, 178.
seed, certified, fertilizer studies, U.S.D.A. 751.
seed, certified lots, yield differences in, Ala. 33.
seed, certified, vital methods for producing under irrigation, 326.
seed treatment, studies, 350, Idaho 342, N.Y.State 205.
Potato(es)—Continued.
seedlings, reactions to viruses, Idaho 342.
sloughing, relation to calcium ion, 414.
sold in retail stores offering choices, amount and grade, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
sprain disease, first appearance in the State, R.I. 60.
spraying experiments, R.I. 60.
sprays, timing, Pa. 464.
stand of plants in fall crop, relation to seed preparation and cultural treatments, 40.
steamed, feeding experiment with laying ducks, 233.
steamed, for laying pullets, 232.
steamed, in table poultry rations, 233.
storage in boxes v. in bulk, Idaho 319.
tuber worm, as tomato pest, Calif. 792.
tubers, lightning injury to, 634.
tubers, rooting at cut surface, effect of stage of rest period, 17.
tubers, shape and development, significance in diagnosis of spindle tuber, 775.
varieties, deep-fat frying tests with, Colo. 693.
varieties recently distributed to growers in United States, 181.
varieties, response to soil reactions and planting dates, Pa. 464.
variety tests, Ga. 33, N.J. 751, Okla. 752, R.I. 34, Tex. 752, Utah 753.
viruses, movement, 627.
water-soluble fraction in, Idaho 412.
yellow dwarf—
and tobacco streak, comparison of viruses, 631.
notes, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
virus, ability of clover leafhopper to transmit, variation in, 627.
virus, partial purification, 627.
virus, strains of, 349.
yield, starch, and mineral content, Colo. 612.
yield tests, two-dimensional quasi-factorial design v. randomized block design, 326.
Poultry—*see also* Chicken(s), Chick(s), Cockerels, Duck(s), Fowl(s), Hens, *etc.*
body conformation, heritable differences in Okla. 748.
breeding for egg weight and related characters, 173.
breeding small flocks for high fecundity, 457.
breeding, treatise, 511.
Brown Leghorn, developmental anatomy of breast feather, and its reaction to oestrone, 607.
carotene and vitamin A requirements, Idaho 372.
castrated Brown Leghorn, problem of molt in, 608.
composition of bones from left and right sides, W.Va. 796.
crossbred, value for meat production, Okla. 748.

Poultry—Continued.
disease(s)—*see also specific diseases.*
and mortality, genetic resistance to, [N.Y.]Cornell 747.
apparently identical with nutritional encephalomalacia, 821.
bacterial, check list, 676.
importance of pathological study in, 532, 821.
in Southern States, 108.
laboratory diagnosis, Ind. 243.
pathology research, inheritance as factor in, 389.
prevention, 251, 389.
relation to ascorbic acid in blood, 513.
droppings, character, effect of feed ingredients, 510.
effect of feeding wheat germ oil, 512.
efficiency of progeny tests, effect of controlled culling, 93.
farming, commercial, in Florida, 115.
farms of Connecticut, factors determining earnings, 511.
farms, profits on, 405.
feed mixer and grinder, Idaho 399.
feeding, U.S.D.A. 794.
feeding, saving and drying kitchen waste for in Great Britain, 798.
feeds, metabolizable energy, Tex. 231.
flocks, viability in, 532, 802.
frozen storage, surface drying and peroxide oxygen formation, 661.
genetic studies in, 607.
gizzard ulceration, 532.
helminths, efficiency of phenothiazine against, 817.
houses, hard-surfaced floors for, S.Dak. 823.
houses, temperature, effect of differing roofing materials, N.J. 794.
houses, value, 226.
houses, ventilation, Ind. 254.
improved, in the South, hatcheryman as key, 226.
improvement plan, national, status, U.S.D.A. 747.
improvement project of Alabama, 226.
individual matings where separate breeding pens are not available, N.J. 794.
iodine requirements, Colo. 655.
judging, training for, Miss. 545.
Legbar, down color of progeny of light and dark parents, 607.
Leghorn, selected for freedom from paralysis, laying house mortality, N.J. 794.
legume silage for, formulas, Tenn. 381.
lice eradication, derris infusion as dip for, 500.
management, treatise, 231.
mortality, reducing by selective breeding, Idaho 372.
neoplastic conditions in, Ind. 243.
nutrition, role of manganese in and relation to perosis, [N.Y.]Cornell 802.
nutritional deficiency diseases, 388.
parasites, control, practitioner's role in, 389.
parasites, treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 813.
problems of Southern States, 226.
protein supplements for, gross value, Wash. 381.
rations, fat requirement, N.J. 794.
rations, use of distillers byproducts in, 511.
rations, use of white grain in, Idaho 372.
research in North Central States, 510.
research laboratory, regional, proposed breeding program, 511.
riboflavin requirements, Pa. 507.
Science Association, meeting, papers, 509.
seasonal metabolic rhythms in, 94.
selecting breeders among, measurement tables as guide, Okla. 748.
strains different in size and egg weights, Ind. 173.
strains differing in egg production [N.Y]Cornell 747.
summer green feeds for, 226.
utilization of minerals from various sources, Colo. 655.
vitamin D for, S–4 Type sun lamps v. cod-liver oil as source, Ohio 804.
vitamin G complex requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 802.
White Leghorn breeders, selection for long life in progeny, W.Va. 748.
Power machinery for farm, [N.Y.]Cornell 826.
Prairie—
areas, relic, in central Wisconsin, 594.
chicken, greater, parasites of, in Illinois, 641.
mixed-grass, of Oklahoma, effect of overgrazing and erosion, 447.
plants, water content and osmotic pressure, relation to environment, 600.
section of Texas, Blackland, response to fertilizers, 611.
Pratylenchus pratensis, distribution and relation to *Fusarium* wilt of cotton, U.S.D.A. 489.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
conservation by summer fallowed soil tanks in Saskatchewan, 11.
effect of altitude, Idaho 399.
tree rings as record, in western Nebraska, 296.
Pregnancy—
and lactation, diet during, 695.
delayed, in albino rat, experimental shortening, 318.
disease, Tex. 813.
in rats, effect of heterologous antigonadotropic sera on course of, 176.
maintenance in castrated rats by progesterone, 318.
nutritional balance in, 842.
urine, human, new oestrogenic substance in, 611.
vitamin C in blood during and after, 136.

Pregnant mare serum, effect on blood and liver lipids of fowls, 32.
Pregneninolone, effectiveness in inducing copulatory response in spayed guinea pigs after oestrogen conditioning, 460.
Preserves, sugar tests on, 841.
Price(s)—
analyses, wars, and depressions, 681.
control, Government, advantages and disadvantages, 262.
control, war-time, in United Kingdom, 681.
fixing by foreign governments, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 262.
received by Uorth Carolina farmers, N.C. 544.
variations among retail grocery stores of Burlington, Vt. 429.
Pricklypear, *see* Cactus.
Primulas, effect of magnesium, 779.
Printing, public ownership v. State purchasing, 141.
Prodenia eridania, see Armyworm, southern.
Prodenia praefica as tomato pest, Calif. 792.
Progesterone—
activity in spayed females not pretreated with oestrin, 460.
administration, inducing relaxation of pelvic ligaments in guinea pigs, 173.
and amniotin combinations, effect on uterine weight of rats and mice, 750.
androgenicity of, 460.
assay method, 175, 611.
effectiveness in inducing copulatory response in spayed guinea pigs after oestrogen conditioning, 460.
restoration of ovulatory cycles and corpus luteum formation by, 460.
synthetic, effect on young male rats, 610.
Program planning and building, standards of value for, U.S.D.A. 118.
Prolactin—
assay, modification of Riddle's method, 463.
micro-assay, effect of volume used for injection in, 319.
Prontosils, progress in use in animal diseases, 243.
Propionic acid, synthesis, from CO_2 radioactive carbon as tracer in, 603.
Prostate gland in female rat, embryology and postnatal development, 611.
Protein(s)—
concentrates, animal and vegetable, in chick rations, comparison, 511.
conversion of inorganic nitrogen to, in vitro, 663, Wis. 662.
dynamic effects, Pa. 507.
effect of ultraviolet light on, N.Y.State 582.
hydroxyamino acids in, U.S.D.A. 662.
importance of quality in feeds, 227.
levels for pigs, Pa. 508.
metabolism during prolonged fasting in dogs, 124.
of grains and seeds, effects of storage, U.S.D.A. 725.
Protein(s)—Continued.
relative value, for chickens, determining, 511.
requirement in adolescence and in middle age, 696.
requirements for milk production, 517.
structure and denaturation, N.Y.State 582.
studies, 510.
Prothrombin—
changes in banked blood, 715.
concentration in man, effect of synthetic vitamin K compounds, 852.
deficiency production and response to vitamins A, D, and K, 715.
deficiency, treatment with 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthoquinone, 715.
in blood of newborn infants, 569.
levels and synthetic vitamin K in obstructive jaundice of rats, 568.
Protococcus sp., pigments produced in darkness by, 743.
Protocoronospora phoradendri n.sp. on mistletoe, 355.
Protoparce quinquemaculata, see Tobacco worm.
Protoparce sexta, see Tomato worm.
Protoplasm, sieve-tube, supposed permeability of, 16.
Protoplasmic streaming—
control, 599.
in oat coleoptile, factors affecting, 162.
theoretical and experimental studies, 593.
Prune(s)—
French, drying ratios, effect of yields, 52.
leaf spot of Italian variety, 779.
nutritive value, 269.
orchards, control of pear thrips in, 642.
varieties, Ind. 185.
Pruning—*see also specific crops.*
modified leader v. open-center types, Okla. 757.
new method, 479.
Prunus cerasus, virus disease, 628.
Prunus species used as stocks, relative cold resistance, 192.
Psallus seriatus, see Cotton flea hopper.
Pseudococcus—
adonidum, see Mealybug, long-tailed.
brevipes, see Mealybug, pineapple.
citri, see Mealybug, citrus.
comstocki, see Mealybug, Comstock's.
nipae, see Mealybug, coconut.
Pseudogonatopus magnus n.sp., description, 224.
Pseudomonas—
aeruginosa group, action against disease-producing bacteria, 525.
citri, see Citrus canker.
fluorescens, notes, Pa. 480.
nigrifaciens, suggested name for causal organism of butter bacterial discoloration, 811.
radicicola, see Nodule bacteria.
Pseudoperonospora humuli, host range, 775.
Pseudophycus utilis, establishment, P.R. 640.

Psittacosis—
in importations of psittacine birds, 393.
possible response to sulfapyridine, 525.
Psocid, seed-infesting, new to North America, 642.
Psychology, comparative, plants and invertebrates, 492.
Psyllia pyricola, see Pear psylla.
Psyllid(s)—
in 1938 and outlook for 1939, 326.
resistance in potatoes, Colo. 642.
Pterochlorus persicae, life history, 217.
Ptinidae in dwellings and warehouses of Canada, key to species, 223.
Puccinia—
British species, included under *P. syngenesiarum,* 632.
graminis, flexuous hyphae, 627.
graminis in laboratory, longevity of teliospores, 773.
graminis tritici—see also Wheat stem rust.
in Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay, physiologic specialization, 632.
helianthi, aberrant strain, 343.
peridermiospora on ash trees, U.S.D.A. 199.
suaveolens, urediospores as origin of systemic mycelia in, 627.
Pucciniastrum ericae in America, hosts for, U.S.D.A. 199.
Puerto Rico Station, report, 575, 718.
Pulex irritans, *see* Flea, human.
Pullet(s)—*see also* Fowl(s) *and* Poultry.
disease or blue comb, pathology, 389.
disease, pathologic concept, 532.
egg-producing ability, relation to growth rate, N.J. 794.
laying, palm-kernel and peanut meals in rations for, 381.
laying, steamed potatoes for, 232.
summer management, Ohio 94.
Pullorum disease—*See also Salmonella pullorum.*
agglutination test for, Ind. 243.
and paratyphoid infections in poultry, Colo. 668.
control and eradication, outlook, 532.
eradication in Massachusetts, Mass. 107.
in poultry flocks, control and eradication, Idaho 389.
in turkeys, 535.
in two poultry breeds, 389.
testing with whole blood, causes for false reactions, 398.
Pulpwood on farm woodlands of Upper Connecticut Valley, cost of production, U.S.D.A. 199.
Pumpkins, canning quality, factors affecting, Ind. 150.
Purdue University, notes, 432.
Pycnopeziza, systematic study, 311.
Pyometra, bovine, *Corynebacterium equi* in, 527.
Pyralis farinalis, see Meal moth.
Pyrausta nubilalis, see Corn borer, European.
Pyrenomycetes recorded for Britain, list, 593.
Pyrenopeziza, new species, 23.
Pyrethrum—
deterioration, 496.
emulsion and paris green as anopheline larvicides in Georgia, 220.
insect sprays, prolonging toxicity, 496.
oil spray for reduction of beet leafhopper on tomatoes, Idaho 357.
Pyrgotidae species, parasitic on Japanese beetles, U.S.D.A. 503.
Pyridine, concentration-mortality curves for solutions toxic to eggs of *Lygaeus kalmii,* 360.
Pyridoxin, *see* Vitamin B_6.
Pyrilla perpusilla, bionomics and control, 363.
Pyruvate injected in rabbit, fate of, 135.
Pyruvic acid—
in barley respiration, formation, 451.
metabolism in normal and vitamin B_1-deficient states, 133.
Pythiomorpha gonapodioides, synthesis of thiamin and biotin by, 305.
Pythium—
aphanidermatum, notes, 60.
foot rot of small grains in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 769.
root and bulb rots of tulip, 200.
spp., from soil, quick method of isolating, 481.
spp. on wheat, control, 347.
Quail—
bobwhite—
effect of management, Okla. 781.
food and cover plants in Brazos County, Texas, phenology, 492.
genetic experiments with, Tex. 782.
parasites of, in Illinois, 641.
populations, effect of woodland management, Tex. 355.
cannibalism among, salt as curative, 355.
eggs, incubation, effect of temperature, humidity, and air movement, 516.
food and enemies, Okla. 781.
food and shelter for, effect of cover control, Tex. 781.
habits, food, enemies, diseases, etc., in Southeastern States, 783.
management and winter food, Tex. 781.
nutrition and feeding, U.S.D.A. 794.
production on Lake Carl Blackwell game farm, Okla. 781.
Quinoline, concentration-mortality curves for solutions toxic to eggs of *Lygaeus kalmii,* 360.
Quinones, antihemorrhagic, comparative activities, 506.
Rabbit(s)—
and steers, relative ability to digest pasture herbage, 228.
appearance of hair and hair growth on shaved areas, effect of maturity, sex, and oestrinization, 317.
artificially infected with avian tubercle bacilli, effect of sulfapyridine, 244.
cestode parasites of, 73.
cottontail and jack, susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis, 249.
cottontail, worst enemies, Pa. 495.

Rabbit(s)—Continued.
damage to seed and seedlings on cut-over Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
dwarf mutation in, 314.
feeding for meat and fur, 509.
food and parasites in lowland area of Oklahoma, 491.
hematology of avitaminosis A in, 508.
nematode parasites of, 72.
nutrition and lactation studies, U.S.D.A. 662.
on vitamin B-deficient diet, intestinal yeast flora of, 228.
papilloma virus, purification and properties, 388.
Soviet, Marder variety, 606.
superovulation in, 174.
Rabies—
canine, vaccination with phenol-treated vaccine, 250.
control and prevention, 398.
vaccination, efficacy of single intraperitoneal injection method with phenol-treated vaccine, 388.
vaccines, potency of, 388.
Raccoon—
food habits, in eastern Iowa, 492.
parasites of, in Illinois, 641.
severe parasitism in, 783.
Radiosonde, improved, and its performance, 152.
Raillietina tetragona, efficiency of phenothiazine against, 252, 817.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
and run-off from watersheds—
and terraces of Fort Hays Conservation Experiment Station, 442.
of Missouri Valley, compilation, U.S.D.A. 442.
of Texas Experiment Station, U.S.D.A. 154.
and water planning in Minnesota, 442.
effects on erosion-measurement plats, Miss. 300.
frequency determinations, accuracy, 441.
great, 11.
Raisin moth, role in spoilage of mature vine grapes, U.S.D.A. 783.
Raisins, stored, protection against crawling insects, U.S.D.A. 783,
Ramie fibers, chemical identification, 717.
Ranch—
lands, tax-price ratio, 1913 to 1938, trends, Tex. 828.
stability, effect of cultural practices, seeding methods, and livestock husbandry, Nev. 464.
Range(s)—
and pasture botany, studies in, 159.
and pasture utilization, U.S.D.A. 794.
depleted, revegetation, Colo. 612.
forage composition, effect of stage of maturity, Idaho 372.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
improvement through conservation of flood waters, Mont. 254.
land conservation, economic aspects, 114.
Range(s)—Continued.
lands, effect of too early and too heavy grazing, Utah 613.
midwestern, deterioration, 180.
native, natural revegetation of, Colo. 612.
new and extended, for Utah plants, 446.
outlook, new, U.S.D.A. 687.
overgrazed, management as cure for, 323.
plants and their root reserves, effect of grazing methods, Utah 754.
plants, common, of Arizona and New Mexico, 24.
plants, fall and winter, phosphorus content, Idaho 372.
plants, nutritional value, Ariz. 89.
plants, poisonous, *see* Plant(s), poisonous, Livestock poisoning, *and specific plants.*
plants, summer, phosphorus in, Utah 754.
plants, water requirements and fertilizer tests of, Ariz. 33.
resource surveys, Colo. 612.
revegetation, Utah 754.
vegetation, composition and utilization, Tex. 89.
Ranunculus occurring in North America, monographing, Ariz. 17.
Raphidia ophiopsis, effect of *Empusa weberi* on larvae, 788.
Raspberry(ies)—
anthracnose control, 629.
ascorbic acid in, comparison with crystalline form, utilization by college women, 425.
autumn-fruiting, breeding, 193.
black, new disease in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 769.
crown gall, control, 486.
culture and disease control, Ill. 53.
diseases, N.Y.State 630.
fruitworm, U.S.D.A. 784.
growth and production, effect of mulching, 192.
inbreeding experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 47.
inheritance and linkage in, 456.
leaf area and weight and leaf weight and fruit production, correlations between, 762.
methods of protection and fertilization to reduce winter damage, Colo. 334.
mosaic control, 66.
mulching, N.J. 761, W.Va. 758.
new, introduction, U.S.D.A. 756.
new variety, Tennessee Autumn, description, Tenn. 193.
production, prices, returns, etc., N.H. 685.
roots, phycomycete affecting 59.
selective fertilization 456.
spur blight, control, 66, N.J. 769.
streak disease, mild, in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 59.
trailing, characteristics and breeding, N.C. 621.
varieties, W.Va. 758.
winter injury to, Colo. 617.
yield, hardiness, and fruiting period, variety comparisons, 763.

Rat(s)—*see also* Rodent(s).
change of age of puberty by selective mating, 173.
fed galactose, effect of exercise on growth and cataract development, 417.
fed white flour, hyperplasia in forestomach epithelium, prevention, 705.
female, a technic suppressing development of reproductive function and sensitivity to oestrogen in, 749.
female, growth, effect of reproductive condition, 31.
female, postnatal masculinization with testosterone propionate, 31.
female, treated with testosterone propionate, masculinization, 749.
filtrate factor, multiple nature of, 700.
flea, oriental, distribution and hosts, 74.
male and female, differences in vitamin E requirements, Idaho 372.
male, reproductive organs in, effect of oestrogen and androgen injections, 174.
mite, tropical, in Minnesota, 506.
of low fertility and high incidence of mammary tumors, abnormal growth in, 606.
on deficiency diet, change in body weight and food consumption, 842.
on vitamin B-deficient diet, intestinal yeast flora of, 228.
on vitamin E-deficient diet, sterility and depression of growth in relation to age, 798.
prolongation of productive life, [N.Y.] Cornell 795.
reproduction in, on diets of purified food, Conn.[New Haven] 547.
reproductive efficiency under different breeding conditions, 31.
respiration apparatus for serial work with, 782.
virus inquiry report, 669.
vitamin A in, histological demonstration, 558.
white-throated wood, life history and ecology, relation to grazing, Ariz. 72.
Rayon(s)—
chemical identification, 717.
recent developments in, 571.
Real estate—
instruments recorded in Payne County, 1895–1939, for properties in or near mineral areas, Okla. 827.
mortgaged, deficiency judgment problem resulting from foreclosure, 112.
rural and urban, equitable assessment of, Tex. 828.
Red berry mite, U.S.D.A. 784.
Red mite—
citrus, distribution and food plant records of, U.S.D.A. 785.
European, control, Conn.[New Haven] 495, N.Y.State 642.
European, distribution and food plant records of, U.S.D.A. 785.
Red scale—
California, control with hydrocyanic acid gas, 647.
Red scale—Continued.
Florida, effect of temperature, U.S.D.A. 783.
fumigation with cyanide and toxicants in oil, U.S.D.A. 783.
two strains, 791.
Red spider—
control, N.Y.State 642, Tex. 787.
control with adhesives, 788.
notes, N.J. 786, Pa. 495, U.S.D.A. 784.
on hops, control, 88.
on roses, control, 194.
on strawberries, control, La. 357.
on water hyacinth, entomogenous fungus on, 212.
toxicity of selenium-containing plants for control, 793.
Redbud canker in New Jersey, U.S.D.A. 769.
Redbud insects, 75.
Redwoods—
coast, climatic chronology in, 296.
of California coast, problems in dating rings, 296.
Reed canary grass, hull-less seeds, germination, 470.
Reforestation, role of soil organic matter in, 479.
Refrigeration in farm household, Ind. 286.
Refrigerator—
cars, icing, for transporting citrus fruits, U.S.D.A. 756.
home-made walk-in type, Ark. 677.
Relapsing fever and ticks in United States, 794.
Relationships, analyzing data for, [N.Y.]Cornell 287.
Rennet test, viscosimetric form of, 295.
Rennin in whey, inactivation, effect of heat and pH, 100.
Renocis n.spp., descriptions, 652.
Reproduction—
in rats on synthetic B-complex supplement, 848.
physiology of, numerous phases, U.S.D.A. 662.
Resazurin test—
comparator for, 730.
for milk, compared with other tests, 238.
Rescue grass smut, different methods of combating, 203.
Research—*see also* Agricultural research.
work, improved and expanded facilities for, Miss. 430.
Respiration—
and catalase, relation between, 16.
and oxygen requirements of *Nuphar advenum* and other water plants, 16.
apparatus for serial work with small animals, 782.
in horticultural plants, environment-control chamber for study, 164.
in wheat grain, relation to freezable water, 599.
micro-, differential volumeter for measurements, 16.
plant, mechanism of, 25.
protoplasmic streaming, and auxin transport in *Avena* coleoptile, relation, 162.

Respiration—Continued.
rate in relation to nitrogen metabolism of potato tuber, 17.
Respirometers, Warburg, in plant physiology, 602.
Rhabdophaga, separation of species, 225.
Rhabdospora parasitizing bindweed, Idaho 342.
Rhabdospora sp., notes, 69.
Rhagoletis cingulata, see Cherry maggot.
Rhagoletis pomonella, see Apple maggot *and* Blueberry maggot.
Rhaphium rossi n.sp., description, 221.
Rhinoceros beetle, coconut, protective seed treatments, etc., against, P.R. 640.
Rhinotrichum depauperatum n.sp. on spider mites on water hyacinth, 212.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, see Dog tick, brown.
Rhizobium—
growth metabolism, 21.
leguminosarum cultures for inoculation of peas, 187.
meliloti, nitrogen-fixation efficiency, effect of host plant, 35.
meliloti, resting cells, respiration studies, 169.
meliloti strains, nitrogen fixation on legumes, 598.
respiration rates, estimation and significance, 168.
sp. on soybeans, nodulation and nitrogen fixation, 448.
spp., inoculation of peanut plants with, response, 447.
strains, ineffective, structure of and effect on nitrogen fixation, 168.
strains, inefficiency of, suggested explanation, 168.
trifolii, biotin as growth stimulant, 742.
Rhizoctonia—
defoliation of holly cuttings by, 627.
solani from potato and sugar beet, pathogenicity studies, 634.
solani on cotton seedlings, 774.
spp. on potatoes in Argentina, 206.
Rhizopus suinus, synthesis of biotin and thiamin by, 304.
Rhode Island Station, report, 141.
Rhodes grass, root reserves in, storage, 308.
Rhododendron(s)—
detrimental effect of walnut to, 211.
effect of winter droughts, N.J. 765.
midge, studies, 216.
propagation, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
shoot growth and flower-bud set in, 196, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae, see Turnip aphid.
Rhubarb—
improvement, Pa. 471.
leaf, amide synthesis in, Conn.[New Haven] 437.
variety tests, Ga. 44.
Rhus and allied genera, wood anatomy and pollen morphology, 24.
Rhyacionia buoliana, see Pine shoot moth, European.
Riboflavin—
and vitamin B_1 in economy of food utilization, Ark. 703.
and vitamin B_1 of milk, 519.
assay, depletion of birds for, Colo. 655.
deficiency, relation to ocular lesions, 707.
dietary, level, effect on quantity stored in eggs and rates of storage, 514.
effect on chick growth and curled-toe paralysis, 510, 514.
estimation, new biological method, 583.
growth response of plants to, 20.
in distillers' residues, 507.
in eggs and tissues, effect of rations of hen, 510.
in hays and grasses at different stages of maturity, 227.
in liver, biological assay, 564.
in liver extract, 293.
in quick-frozen food, 694.
in rumen content of cattle, 799.
in urine and tissues of dogs and rats, bacterial assay, 564.
in vegetables and fruits, 422.
in vegetables, effect of quick-freezing and canning, 561.
in yeasts, 151.
minimum requirement for growing pigs, 377.
production of staphylococci, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
properties, food sources, and stability, 847.
requirements of White Leghorn and Barred Plymouth Rock chickens, Pa. 507.
stability in irradiated milk, Wis. 664.
studies, 582.
synthesis in feces of fowl, 514.
Rice—
arsenic compounds toxic to, 182.
black kernels, effect of fertilizers and seed treatments, Tex. 770.
breeding, Tex. 752, U.S.D.A. 751.
cadang-cadang, probable cause, 60.
carriers of nitrogen and phosphorus for, Tex. 753.
Cercospora oryzae in, inheritance of resistance to, 605.
culture experiments, Tex. 753.
diseases and physiology, Tex. 770.
diseases, control, Ark. 630.
fertilizer experiments, Tex. 753.
high-quality, varieties, U.S.D.A. 751.
insect pests in Guam, 358.
irrigation, sources of water to supplement declining well supply, Ark. 677.
linkage of two resistant factors to *Cercospora oryzae,* 629.
new outstanding strains, Ark. 612.
palay lalake, a fungus disease, 60.
parboiled, v. unmilled raw, antineuritic value, 278.
polished, growth factor in, and requirement by chicks, 513.
proteins, nutritive value, effect of amino acid additions on growth, 550.

Rice—Continued.
rough, farm storage and marketing in Arkansas, Ark. 118.
Sclerotium diseases, causal fungi, physiological studies, 346.
straw, new species of *Pistillaria* on, 311.
strawstacks, fungi recovered from dust of, Tex. 770.
tillering and flowering in, 632.
tolerance to different soil reactions, Tex. 753.
variety tests, Ark. 40, Tex. 752.
wild, ergot in Maine, U.S.D.A. 199.
yield, milling quality, and other characters in, effect of time of seeding, 614.
Rickets—
experimental, in rats, behavior and fate of cartilage remnants in rachitic metaphysis, 138.
healing, histology of bone growth in, W.Va. 842.
healing without aid of vitamin D, Conn. [New Haven] 547.
in calves, prevention, Okla. 806.
production, comparison of cereal and noncereal diets in, 138.
treatment, with one massive dose of vitamin D, 567.
Rickettsia diaporica, persistence in tissues of *Ornithodoros turicata,* 393.
Rickettsias, of typhus-Rocky-Mountain-spotted-fever group in South Africa, 523.
Rickettsiosis of sheep new to South Africa, 523.
Ringworm fungus, squirrel as new host to, 525.
River-bottoms and houseboat people, 544.
River measurement, *see* Stream flow.
Roasters, electric, studies, Va. 286.
Rodent(s)—*see also* Mice *and* Rat(s).
control, 73, 629, Ind. 212, Kans. 333.
pests in New York, economics and biology, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
seasonal utilization and forage requirements of range vegetation by, Ariz. 73.
wild, epizootics of plague infection in western United States, 392.
Roentgen rays, *see* X-ray.
Root(s)—
aerobic respiration, interaction, and electrochemical behavior of surface of protoplasm, 595.
cells, salt accumulation by, methods for recovery of tissue fluids, 307.
cuttings, regeneration, role of growth substances in, 453.
extension, estimation of volume of water made available by, 744.
growth, oxygen tension in relation to, N.J. 735.
inducing activity of individual substances and mixtures, comparison, 17.
isolated, growth factor requirements, 597.
knot, breeding for resistance to, inducing uniform soil infestations of nematodes as aid, U.S.D.A. 489.
Root(s)—Continued.
knot in Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco fields, control, U.S.D.A. 489.
knot injury to peach trees and other plants, U.S.D.A. 199.
knot nematode(s)—
and cotton wilt, 63.
attacking stems and leaves of plants, U.S.D.A. 489.
control, chemical treatment of soil for, U.S.D.A. 490.
control in greenhouse tomatoes, R.I. 60.
diseases in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 489.
effect of crop rotation on, U.S.D.A. 489.
in potatoes, control by irrigation, U.S.D.A. 489.
infestation, plants resistant or tolerant to, U.S.D.A. 490.
list of hosts, additions to, U.S.D.A. 489.
spread by man, U.S.D.A. 768.
nematode of tomatoes, Ind. 212.
nodules, *see* Nodule bacteria.
penetration, effect of compact subsoil horizon on, 479.
pressure, effectiveness in ascent of sap, 450.
studies, container for growing plants for, 454.
worms, protection of strawberries from, 359.
Rootstocks, clonal, propagation and introduction, N.Y.State 618.
Rosa multiflora and its progeny, 338.
Rose(s)—
beetle, Fuller's, control, 781.
Better Times, effect of incorporating sand with soil, Pa. 471.
black mold of grafts, causing death of scions, 353.
black spot, relative susceptibility of varieties to, U.S.D.A. 630.
black spot, studies, Tex. 770.
blooms, fading, factors in, 477.
breeding, 338.
bushes, sprayed with nicotine sulfate combinations, persistence of nicotine on, 361.
calcium and phosphorus nutrition, N.J. 765.
cultural requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 765.
culture in cinder and gravel for greenhouse flowering, 194.
culture in home garden, Tex. 196.
different understocks for, value, 338.
diseases, notes, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
diseases, relation to fertilizers, 779.
effect of native peats in culture, Pa. 471.
growth in alkaline soil, effect of sulfur, 195.
growth, interrelation of calcium and phosphorus concentrations on, 195.
hardy double and hardy thornless, breeding, S.Dak. 757.

Rose(s)—Continued.
hybrids, chromosomal determinations, Tex. 757.
in cold storage rooms, ethylene injury to, 339.
in soil and soil-peat mixtures, root growth and flower production, 195.
mosaic in Brazil, 637.
plants, propagation and storage, Tex. 757.
plants, storage, 338.
powdery mildew, control in greenhouse, relation to wetting agents. 628
powdery mildew in Connecticut, U.S.D.A. 59.
requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
research at Cornell University, 338.
roots, depth and lateral spread, 338.
soil and peat mixtures for, N.Y.State 618.
sulfur dioxide for defoliation, Tex. 770.
thornless, progress in, 338.
thrips, control, 499.
use of fertilizers on, 338.
virus diseases, spread, 211.
watering problem, 338.
Rosin residue emulsion as sticker for lead arsenate in sprays, Del. 359.
Rostrella species causing coffee tree disease, 67.
Rotation of crops—
and sequence experiments, Tex. 753.
effect on organic matter in surface soils, Ga. 34.
in Tennessee types of farming areas, Tenn. 260.
merits of fertilizer in, Okla. 752.
notes, R.I. 34.
on dry land and under irrigation, Mont. 612.
Rotenone—
bearing roots, effect of alkaline dust diluents on toxicity, 77.
bearing roots, resin- and starch-cell tissues in, P.R. 600.
in low concentration as tickicide and insecticide for house pets, 655.
producing plants, effect of exhausting food reserves from, P.R. 600.
tests against apple aphids, 364.
Rotylenchulus reniformis—
as root parasite, U.S.D.A. 489.
notes, Ga. 60.
Roughage(s)—
iodine in, Tex. 727.
problems, with emphasis on quality, 226.
Roundworm—
larvae, development in feces, effect of phenothiazine on, 105.
of poultry, anthelmintic value of tobacco midrib powder against, 533.
Roup, etiology and vaccine preparation, 535.
Rubber-seed oil, Florida, U.S.D.A. 725.
Rumanian civil code, new, and agrarian legislation, 256.
Ruminants—
digestive diseases resulting from abnormal conditions of fore stomachs, 388.
fasting metabolism of, 373.
parasites of, treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 813.
rumen gases and bloat in, 388.
Run-off—
and rainfall from watersheds—
and terraces of Fort Hays Conservation Experiment Station, 442.
of Missouri Valley, compilation, U.S.D.A. 442.
of Texas Experiment Station, U.S.D.A. 154.
and soil erosion, effect of slope on, rain simulator studies, U.S.D.A. 442.
silting, and stream flow, effect of vegetation and watershed treatments, U.S.D.A. 108.
Rural—
community(ies)—
of an Alabama county, 266.
of New York, migration from, selective factors in, [N.Y.]Cornell 267.
school services in, Ark. 120.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
leadership, analysis, 688.
life in process, treatise, 688.
people, U.S.D.A. 687.
people, social attitudes of, [N.Y.]Cornell 834.
schools, *see* School.
society, organization and changes, treatise, 411.
zoning for Missouri, 115.
zoning in South Dakota, possibilities, S.Dak. 411.
Rust—*see also* Cereal rusts, grain rust(s), *and specific hosts.*
causing injury to ash trees in New Hampshire, U.S.D.A. 199.
fungi, taxonomy, Ind. 200.
of woody plants of Colorado, 489.
species on *Juniperus* in Oklahoma, 212.
tropical, descriptions, 773.
Rutabagas, *see* Swedes.
Rutgers University, notes, 432.
Rye—
culture experiments, Mont. 612.
foot disease, new cause of, 773.
smut infection of susceptible and resistant selfed lines, histology, 347.
Ryegrass, endophytic fungus in leaves of, 206.
Rynchospora macrostachya, extension of range of, 159.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae strains, varieties, or races, biochemical classification, 171.
Saissetia oleae, see Black scale.
Salad dressings, soybean flour as emulsifying agent in, 839.
Saliva of Eskimos, biochemical studies, correlated with dental caries, 555.

Salmonella—
bovis-morbificans fatal to sheep, 247.
californica, new type isolated from turkeys, 535.
choleraesuis group, biochemical and serological studies, Ky. 103.
group, acid agglutination in, 671.
litchfield n.sp., description, 821.
pullorum—*see also* Pullorum disease.
agglutination by micro-organism in turkeys, 821.
colonies, identification by macroscopic plate test, 677.
saint paul n.sp., description, 821.
spp., from domestic animals and birds in South Africa, antigenic structure, 523.
spp., in normal hogs, 530.
suipestifer—
endocarditis caused by, 391.
group, biochemical and serological studies, Ky. 103.
infection in canaries, first recorded case, 677.
typhimurium—
fatal to sheep, 247.
from South African animals, serological variants, 523.
notes, 398.
Salsify wilt, cause, 350.
Salt—
accumulation by plants, biochemistry, 167.
balance in irrigated areas, 444.
spray damage from recent New England hurricane, 11.
stabilization of iodine in, 507.
water spray, wind-driven, effect on trees, 199.
Salts, movement, effect of irrigation, Idaho 298.
San Jose scale—
control, Idaho 357, N.Y.State 642.
females, rendered unproductive by lime-sulfur, 647.
Sandy beaches, microscopic fauna of, 595.
Sap, ascent, effectiveness of root pressure on, 450.
Sarcocystis in birds, bibliography of, 535.
Sarcophaginae and relatives in New York, 221.
Sardines, canned, analyses, Me. 694.
Sarson, insect pollinators of, 495.
Sartwellia flaveriae, toxicity to goats, 819.
Sauerkraut—
canned, quality, relation to composition, N.Y.State 152.
paraffin sealing, as aid to preserving vitamin C and preventing brown discoloration, Wis. 693.
Sausage tree, movement of organic solutes in, 741.
Sausages, sulfur in, 127.
Sawfly(ies)—
black wheat stem, Ohio 225.
leaf-mining, new species on violet, 642.
pine-feeding, *Exenterus* parasites of larvae, review, U.S.D.A. 87.
Scabies, eradication, U.S.D.A. 813.
Scale(s)—
control, dry lime-sulfur plus oil in, Idaho 357.
dormant spray for, Pa. 495.
insects—*see also* Black scale *and* Red scale.
biological control, status, 792.
in Virginia apple orchards, 789.
new predaceous beetles on, introduction from Trinidad and Brazil, P.R. 640.
on bamboo, biological control, P.R. 640.
on citrus, development and control, 218.
predators, establishment of introduced species, P.R. 640.
Scellus, new, with key to males, 787.
Schistocerca paranensis, resistance of corn to, 645.
Schizophyllum commune, notes, 351.
School(s)—
elementary, teaching conservation in, 268.
lunches using farm surpluses, U.S.D.A. 271.
population, changing, and its implications, 266.
services in rural communities, Ark. 120.
tax collection by districts, percentages in or near oil areas, Okla. 827.
Science and agricultural policy, U.S.D.A. 687.
Science, application, in crop production, U.S.D.A. 751.
Scirpi, American, phytogeography of, 593.
Scirtothrips citri, see Citrus thrips.
Sclerosis, multiple, treatment with nicotinic acid and vitamin B_1, 850.
Sclerotinia—
bifrons on poplar, 69.
fructicola apothecia, destruction, 58.
fructicola conidia, respiration, 628.
fructigena causing fruit brown rot, 201.
laxa, cause of blossom wilt of fruit trees and ornamental shrubs, 201.
rot of beans in New York, U.S.D.A. 199.
sclerotiorum and *S. trifoliorum* in culture, production of apothecia, 344.
Sclerotium—
bataticola charcoal rot, notes, U.S.D.A. 342.
hydophilum notes, 346.
oryzae-sativae, notes, 346.
rolfsii on flax, U.S.D.A. 342.
rolfsii, perfect stage, Tex. 770.
Scoliidae species, parasitic on Japanese beetles, U.S.D.A. 503.
Scolytus multistriatus, see Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
Screwworm(s)—
and blowflies, U.S.D.A. 784.
larvae, lateral migration and depth of pupation, 650.
larvae, nutritional requirements, 650.
larvae, tests with, Tex. 813.
lateral migration and depth of pupation of larvae, 494.
toxicity of organic compounds to, 84.

Screwworm(s)—Continued.
toxicity of phenothiazine and related compounds to, 84.
Scurfy scale, control, N.Y.State 642.
Scurvy, effect of vitamin C on calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism in, 711.
Scutellista cyanea, parasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
Scutigerella immaculata, see Centipede, garden.
Sedimentation studies, U.S.D.A. 823.
Seed(s)—
agricultural, establishing standards on, 469.
analysis and law enforcement, application of tolerances to, 470.
analysis, complete and modified, comparison of time required for, 470.
analysis, purity, training of beginners in, 469.
blower, new, and distribution of weed seeds in, 470.
certification in Maryland, 319.
control, fundamentals of, 469.
control in Tennessee, 469.
disinfectant, chlorine gas as, U.S.D.A. 774.
germination—
advantage of alternating temperatures over constant temperatures in, 16.
effect of vitamin B_1 and phytohormones on, N.Y.State 618.
tests on replicate samples, results, 470.
hard, policy for evaluation, 470.
hard-coated, dormant, germinative power, determination, 16.
industry, progress in, 469.
inspection in Kentucky, Ky. 329.
laboratories, and extension services, opportunity for cooperation between, 469.
laboratory record card data, 469.
large crop, weights of, N.Y.State 618.
laws, State, application to dealer and grower, 470.
marketing, 469.
price v. seed quality, 469.
sample and its limitations, 469.
selective disinfection, 481.
testing in Alabama, 469, 470.
testing, use of glass wool as substratum, Conn.[New Haven] 464.
tests for 1940, N.H. 616, N.Y.State 616, Vt. 616.
treatment, efficacy, effect of pathogen, environment, and host response, 58.
treatment of cereals, new machine for, Okla. 770.
treatment with chemicals in dust form, Tex. 757.
treatment with indolebutyric acid, effects, 470.
weed, *see* Weed seeds.
Seedbed preparation studies, Tex. 753.
Seed-corn maggot, pest of red cedar seedlings, 222.
Seedling injuries, induced by chemicals dissolving from germinator trays, 470.
Selenium—
absorption by plants from soils under natural conditions, 22.
feeding repeated small doses of, effect on horses, 820.
in grasshoppers feeding on seleniferous vegetation, 499.
in plants and soils, S.Dak. 727.
in plants, toxic amount for red spider, 793.
in soils, in the United States, and toxic vegetation, U.S.D.A. 14.
in soils, use of indicator plants for locating, 307.
in toxic plants, U.S.D.A. 725.
poisoning, chronic, of rats, effect of dietary protein, 417.
poisoning, chronic, studies, 102.
poisoning in rats, liver glycogen values, 524.
poisoning of livestock, S.Dak. 813.
toxicity, effect of glutathione on, 524.
use by chicks, S.Dak. 802.
Semen—
bovine, buffering capacity of, 610.
bovine, characteristics, effect of storage temperatures, 610.
bovine, preservation in yolk-phosphate diluent and field results from use, 610.
improved artificial vagina for collection, 463.
of stallions and jacks, preservation of motility, 463.
Senecio alkaloids, hydrogenation, hydrolysis, and structural results of isatidine, 814.
Septicemia, hemorrhagic, tests with immunizing agents, S.Dak. 813.
Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum, notes, 636.
Septoria—
cornicola leaf spot of flowering dogwood, U.S.D.A. 342.
leaf blotch of *Lobelia,* 200.
sp. on *Campanula,* 200.
spp., spot disease of citrus caused by, 636.
Sequoia, shoot apex, vascular differentiation in, 592.
Serangiella new genus, erection, 223.
Serangium—
new genera and species of ladybeetles related to, 223.
n.spp., description, 223.
Serica peregrina, parasites of, U.S.D.A. 503.
Serratia marcescens, effects of light quality, 16.
Serum—*see also* Blood.
antigonadotropic, rate of loss of activity in vivo, 29.
carotenoids, determination, 150.
progonadotropic, mechanism of action, 30.
Setaria macrostachya, seed germination, 43.
Settlers, white, in the Tropics, 154.

Sewage—
from given system, uniformity of character, N.J. 823.
treatment, activated sludge process, N.J. 823.
treatment plant, reducing size of sedimentation tanks, N.J. 823.
Sex—
control in animal production, 748.
development in rats, effect of oestrogens, 750.
expression in willows, 26.
hormones, *see* Hormone(s).
variation in iron utilization by rats, 276.
Shaft louse, effect of phenothiazine, 74.
Sheep—*see also* Ewe(s) and Lamb(s).
and goat breeds, crossing for fleece and meat production, U.S.D.A. 747.
artificial insemination for breeding, advantages, limitations, and uses, U.S.D.A. 316.
artificial insemination, results from, Idaho 316.
botfly, *see* Botfly, sheep.
breeding flock, winter feeding practices, Miss. 374.
breeding season, effect of length of day, Ga. 89.
Corriedale, dual-purpose breed, 230.
dosed with phenothiazine, urine examination, 817.
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
effect of breeds on lamb and wool production, 226.
effect of feeding and breeding on lamb and fleece production, Utah 796.
effect of phosphorus deficiency on protein and mineral metabolism, 374.
fasting metabolism of, 373.
feeding, grazing, and management, U.S.D.A. 794.
gastrointestinal parasites acquired during winter season, 247.
gastrointestinal parasites, control, 388, [N.Y.]Cornell 813.
Hampshire, twinning, increased by selection, Okla. 747.
horns in, genetics of, 605.
identification by tattooing, 658.
index of purchasing power, N.Dak. 537.
internal parasites, control, Ga. 105.
large-scale production in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 795.
louse control, Ga. 74.
maggot-fly problem, New Zealand survey, 84.
Merino, cross-breeding, for fat-lamb production in South Africa, 375.
Merino, in New South Wales, selection for wool production, 172.
Merino, prenatal growth in, 800.
metabolism of nicotinic acid in, 799.
native, improving lamb- and wool-producing quality, Ga. 89.
nematode parasites, recovery from pastures, 248.
nutrition, role of nicotinic acid in, Tex. 796.
Sheep—Continued.
on summer range, management and utilization of forage by, Mont. 655.
outbreak of *Listeria* in, 391.
parasites, external, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 784.
parasites of digestive tract, treatments for control, [N.Y.]Cornell 813.
phenothiazine therapy in, 529.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plant(s), poisonous, *and specific plants.*
production, Utah 828.
Rambouillet, merits, 91.
ranches in southwestern Utah, value of efficient management, Utah 115.
range, improvement, application of genetic principles to, 313.
rate of grazing and effect on progeny, Mont. 656.
record of performance in, Mich. 230.
roundworms and tapeworms, diagnosis and treatment, Mont. 672.
Salmonella infection, two mortalities from, 247.
Scottish breeds and crosses, meat qualities in, 91.
sperm membrane of, chemistry and cytology, 315.
tapeworm, possible intermediate hosts, other than oribatid mites, 526.
Texas bighorned, status, Tex. 782.
tick control, Ga. 74.
trucking v. trailing, from winter to summer range, Utah 91.
Shelterbelt—
plantings, studies, Ind. 196.
trees, development, effect of ground covers, S.Dak. 757.
Shigella gallinarum, notes, 677.
Shot hole borer, European, in British Columbia, 505.
Shrew, damage to seed and seedlings on cutover Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
Shrub(s)—
common to North and South American deserts, floristic significance, 24.
for wildlife on farms in Southeast, U.S.D.A. 641.
pests and diseases, 637.
seed handling, improved methods, Okla. 757.
seeds, viability, N.Y.State 618.
Sickness and medical care among rural bituminous coal-mining population, Ark. 121.
Silage—
alfalfa-molasses and corn, and alfalfa hay, comparison for fattening steers, Pa. 506.
alfalfa-molasses v. molasses-soybean, Pa. 517.
alfalfa, preserved with molasses or phosphoric acid, type of fermentation in, Pa. 517.
corn, carotene content, U.S.D.A. 662.
corn v. legume-sorghum, for dairy cows, S.Dak. 806.

Silage—Continued.
corn, value in fattening ration of calves, Ind. 226.
corn, with ears left on, feeding value for beef cows, W.Va. 796.
feeding value, U.S.D.A. 662.
from hay crops, making and feeding, Mich. 90.
from marrow stem kale cut in various lengths, quality, 656.
grass—
and mixed hay v. alfalfa hay for dairy cattle, Wash. 383.
forage harvesters to speed up making, Wis. 678.
harvesting equipment, N.J. 805.
practices and costs of production, N.J. 831.
preservatives for, Wis. 662.
silo pressures developed by, N.J. 805.
harvesting, Ind. 254.
hay-crop and corn, relative cost, Ohio 110.
hegari, utilization of grain in by beef cattle, Ariz. 89.
juices, corrosive action, protection of silo walls against, N.J. 805.
legume and grass, preparation, 508.
legume, as poultry feed, Tenn. 381.
made with mineral acids and crops rich in protein, microbiology, 797.
molasses, feeding value, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
molasses-grass, loss of nutrients and fate of molasses, N.J. 805.
phosphoric acid—
chemical changes and effect on acid-base relations in animal body, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
chemical changes in, 227.
feeding value, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
sorghum, production, handling, and feeding, by use of trench silo, [Okla.] Panhandle 90.
Silk—
and weighted silk fibers, chemical identification, 717.
artificial, *see* Rayon.
cultivated and wild, description, 570.
Silpha spp., larvae, comparative study, 224.
Silting, run-off, and stream flow, effect of vegetation and watershed treatments, U.S.D.A. 108.
Silver—
as fungicide, 482.
sprays with promising fungicidal and adhesive properties, 628.
Simulium spp. new to science, 221.
Sinusitis in turkeys, 253.
Sipha flava, predator of, rearing, liberation, and recovery, P.R. 640.
Sires—*see also* Bull(s).
proved in dairy herd improvement associations, list, U.S.D.A. 97.
Sirups, farm-made, research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Sisal leaf foot disease, 634.
Sitodiplosis dactylidis n.sp., attacking seed heads of cocksfoot, 221.
Sitophilus granarius, see Granary weevil.
Skeleton, human, growth and composition, 552.
Skim milk—
dried, supplements in low-cost diets, effects, 272.
fresh and frozen plain, superheated, and sweetened condensed, for ice cream, 667.
plain condensed, manufacture for ice cream making, 242.
Skins, *see* Hides.
Skunk, parasites of, in Illinois, 641.
Slag, quenched, new type, nature and liming value, 303.
Slime molds, studies, 23.
Slips, women's, buying guide, U.S.D.A. 429.
Smoke columns, visibility, factors affecting, 197.
Smoke tree wilt, due to *Verticillium*, U.S.D.A. 342.
Smut—*see also* Cereal smut(s), *and specific hosts.*
diseases of cereals, 345.
fungi, physiologic specialization and genetics of, 28.
of India, taxonomic studies, 200.
Snail, brown, infestations, 493.
Snakeroot, white, posioning in Arkansas, 814.
Snapdragons—
in cold storage rooms, ethylene injury to, 339.
new tetraploid, N.Y.State 617.
requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
Snow—
injury to conifer plantations, Mich. 626.
surveys, Utah 823.
surveys, photographic method of making, Colo. 678.
Snowball bushes, deformed by aphids, N.Y. State 647.
Soap substitutes, new, unsatisfactory for home laundering, Mont. 717.
Social—
and economic research, sampling method in, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 834.
and economic survey of Beadle County, South Dakota, 120.
insurance and agriculture, 545.
planning, local, long-time experiment in, 688.
science courses required by agricultural colleges, Tenn. 268.
sciences, survey in, 688.
Society of American Foresters, historical summary, 478.
Sociological research, rural—
cooperation in, 688.
in the South, 688.
Sociology—
contribution to agriculture, U.S.D.A. 687.
rural, selection and recruitment of personnel in, 688.

Sod(s)—
native, base-exchange capacity, Colo. 588.
new, introduction for observation, Tex. 753.
Sodium—
chlorate, toxicity, in Yakima Valley soils, W.Va. 739.
chlorate, toxicity, relation to nitrates, N.Dak. 184.
deficiency, extreme, effect on mineral metabolism of rats, 699.
hypochlorite, bactericidal efficiency against *Phytomonas sepedonica,* 627.
hypochlorite, merits for seed treatment, 484.
oleate, concentration-mortality curves for solutions toxic to eggs of *Lygaeus kalmii,* 360.
Soil(s)—
acid forest, characteristic fungi of, 202.
acid, of Mississippi, lime requirements, Miss. 15.
acidity, effect of crops, R.I. 13.
acidity, effect of heavy applications of dusting sulfur, 619.
acidoids and basoids, thermal stability, 155.
aggregation, solution concentration as possible factor, 299.
Alabama, phosphorus removed from, 178.
alkali, *see* Alkali.
analyses, sampling for, field variation as factor, 178.
and liming materials, 582.
and water conservation studies, Tex. 299, 823, Va. 589.
and water losses, effect of manure and shallow tillage, Idaho 298.
bacteria, activities, Utah 735.
bacteria, nutritive requirements, relation to rhizosphere, 302.
bacteria, physicochemical behavior, relation to soil colloid, 589.
boron deficiency in, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
boron deficiency in, sunflowers as indicator plant of, 468.
chemistry and physics, research, U.S.D.A. 734.
Coastal Plain, nitrogen, organic carbon, and pH of, effect of green manure crops, 177, 301.
conditions, relation to response from green manure, 179.
coniferous timber, studies, Idaho 298.
conservation—
accomplishments for, U.S.D.A. 736.
balanced vegetative program for, 177.
effect of cover crops and manure, N.J. 759.
effect on yields, farm income, and time required for farm operations, Okla. 827.
in South Carolina Piedmont, U.S.D.A. 736.
Soil(s)—Continued.
conservation—continued.
not new problem, but of increasing acuteness, Miss. 141.
on flue-cured tobacco farms, management aspects, Va. 683.
possible, U.S.D.A. 687.
program, costs and results in western Pennsylvania, Pa. 682.
program, effect on farm operations, Okla. 402.
records from cooperative studies in vineyards at Hammondsport, U.S.D.A. 589.
studies, 256.
conserving cropping system, adoption, possibility of higher incomes from, Wis. 682.
conserving crops, percentages of increase, Ohio 736.
crop-producing capacity, Mont. 612.
deficiencies, plant tissue tests for, N.Y. State 582.
dynamic properties applied to elements of implement design, Ala. 109.
erosion—
and rate of infiltration, Ariz. 13.
and rebuilding of eroded soils, W.Va. 736.
and related land use conditions, U.S.D.A. 736.
and run-off, effect of aggregation on, 736.
and run-off, effect of slope on, rain simulator studies, U.S.D.A. 442.
bibliography, U.S.D.A. 588.
control, economic phases in, 255.
control, effectiveness of trashy fallow and contour seeding, 736.
control, in California and Nevada, U.S.D.A. 300.
control, planning for, 412.
control studies, N.J. 735.
control work on highways, U.S.D.A. 823.
in United States, cost and extent, U.S.D.A. 736.
measurement plats, effect of different amounts of rainfall, Miss. 300.
measurements and control experiments, U.S.D.A. 300.
fertility—
and improvement, Tex. 753.
effect of lime, manure, and commercial fertilizers on yields, Ind. 179.
greenhouse study, Tex. 735.
plant growth as index, Pa. 442.
relation to land use, N.J. 735.
studies, Mont. 612, U.S.D.A. 734.
formation, electrochemistry of, 588.
freezing, 12.
from granitic materials in Mojave Desert, properties, 738.
from regional cotton wilt plats, chemical and physical studies, 178.

Soil(s)—Continued.
fumigation—
in bulk for white-fringed beetle, U.S.D.A. 493.
midge control by, 503.
with chloropicrin and carbon bisulfide for tomato diseases, 351.
with chloropicrin, response of tomatoes to, 208.
gray-brown Podzolic, movement of anions through profile, 155.
greenhouse, peanut hulls v. other organic materials for use in, Ala. 44.
heating cable, electric, for warming milk and melting ice in roof gutters and downspouts, Idaho 399.
irrigated, salt balance in, 444.
lateritic, effect of calcium and magnesium on physical properties, 177.
leaching studies, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
magnesium deficiency in, induced by high rates of potash fertilization, Ind. 179.
microbes, commercial use, N.J. 735.
microbial activities in, 739.
microbiology, recent advances in, 156.
micropopulation, relation to root disease control, U.S.D.A. 735.
mineral differences, Pa. 442.
moisture—
bibliography, U.S.D.A. 588.
characteristics, use in soil studies, 737.
constants, relation to organic matter content, 737.
effect on growth and transpiration in *Helianthus*, 163.
equivalent and wilting coefficient, effect of exchange sodium on, 737.
in orchards, seasonal fluctuations, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
studies, relation to agricultural practices, Mont. 587.
muck, *see* Muck.
nitrogen relations, N.J. 735.
of arid and semiarid regions, H-ion concentration of, 582.
of Buenos Aires, *Aspergillus* spp. in, 445.
of Central Basin area and Highland Rim area of Tennessee, effect of mineral differences, Tenn. 14.
of Colorado, phosphate solubility in, relation to pH, 157.
of De Witt County, Ill. 156.
of humid regions, H-ion concentration of, 582.
of Kentucky, key to, Ky. 13.
of Michigan, Mich. 739.
of Montana, productivity, factors inhibiting, Mont. 587.
of Morrow plats, organic carbon, pH, and aggregation of, effect of cropping systems, 590.
of Oklahoma, loss of sulfur from, Okla. 735.
of United States, North Atlantic area, analyses, N.J. 156.
organic carbon, effect of 3-year rotation and fertilizer treatments, 614.
Soil(s)—Continued.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
oxidation-reduction phenomena, relation to availability of minor elements, [N.Y.]Cornell 735.
oxygen and carbon dioxide in, effect of type, [N.Y.]Cornell 761.
pasture and vegetable field, fertility, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
pasture, effect of lime and phosphate on, Ga. 34.
peat, *see* Peat.
permeability to water, effect of temperature, 588.
pH and amphoteric behavior, relation to Donnan equilibrium, 588.
phosphorus-deficient, location, in Montana, Mont. 587.
phosphorus, nitrogen, and organic matter in, effect of rotations and manure for twenty years, 591.
pore space, effect on plant growth, Okla. 735.
productivity, maintenance, Mont. 587.
profile(s)—
cultivated, base-exchange capacity, Colo. 588.
investigations, N.J. 735.
of Iowa, vertical distribution of total and dilute acid-soluble phosphorus in, 301.
preservation by Voigt's method, N.H. 587.
relation to recession and extinction of Michigan lakes, 156.
virgin, phosphorus fixation in, 301.
properties of calcic, magnesic, and dolomitic materials and their divergent behavior in, 178.
properties, relation to tobacco production of Union of South Africa, 739.
quality, of farms, Wis. 682.
rapid chemical tests in Georgia, 178.
reaction and plant growth, 34.
reaction, effect of *Juniperus* spp. on, 739.
reaction of 13 soil areas, Okla. 735.
relative infiltration and related physical characteristics, U.S.D.A. 13.
science and agronomy, contributions to rural land classification, Mo. 829.
scientists, satisfactory reading material for, 587.
selenium in, S.Dak. 727.
series, new hydrologic, pedography of, 738.
sterilization against nematodes, ethylene chloride for, 639.
sterilization, electric, Ind. 254.
structure, determination, 155.
survey in—
Illinois, De Witt, Jasper, and Cumberland Counties, Ill. 442.
Indiana, Jennings Co., U.S.D.A. 156.
Indiana, Steuben Co., U.S.D.A. 442.
Iowa, Audubon Co., U.S.D.A. 156.
Iowa, Franklin Co., Iowa 298.
Montana, middle Yellowstone Valley area, U.S.D.A. 156.

Soil(s)—Continued.
survey in—continued.
New York, Ulster Co., U.S.D.A. 156.
Texas, Kaufman Co., U.S.D.A. 13.
Texas, Zavala Co., U.S.D.A. 156.
Wyoming, Uinta Co., U.S.D.A. 13.
survey, status, Tex. 735.
temperature, relation to *Armillaria* root rot, 627.
temperature, relation to other factors controlling disposal of solar radiation, 738.
testing, selecting a microchemical method, 178.
treatment suggestions for subirrigated San Luis Valley, Colo. 300.
treatment with chloropicrin, effect on following crop, R.I. 34.
tube jack, rapid-action, description, 155.
types, genetic, microbial numbers and nature of organic matter in, 739.
types, physical and chemical studies, Utah 735.
types, productivity ratings, Mo. 828.
uncultivated and cultivated Appalachian upland Podzol, organic matter of, comparison, 738.
under trees, accumulation of zinc in, 158.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
Solanum species in Buenos Aires area, chromosome numbers, 313.
Solenopsis xyloni, notes, 74.
Solutions, nutrient, *see* Culture media.
Sore mouth of lambs, vaccination for, Colo. 668.
Sorghum—
and corn, comparison and effects on succeeding grain crops, Tex. 753.
and corn in alternate rows, S.Dak. 752.
breeding for low HCN content, S.Dak. 752.
charcoal disease, Tex. 770.
charcoal rot, Okla. 770.
chinch bug resistance in, effect of fertilizers, 79.
double cropping experiments, Tex. 753.
grain, breeding, Ariz. 33, Colo. 612, Tex. 753, U.S.D.A. 751.
grain, culture experiments, Tex. 753.
grain, fertilizer experiments, Tex. 753.
grain, irrigation tests, Tex. 753.
grain, varieties, planting tests, Ariz. 33.
grain, variety tests, Ariz. 33, Tex. 752.
hybrid vigor in, Tex. 753.
hybrids, resistance to chinch bug, Okla. 786.
in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 342.
inheritance studies, Tex. 753.
root and stalk rots, Okla. 770.
varieties and hybrids, reaction to milo disease, U.S.D.A. 485.
varieties, forage yields, Tex. 753.
Sorgo—
antianemic potency, Miss. 427.
breeding, Tex. 753.
variety tests, Ariz. 33, Ga. 33, Tex. 752.
South Dakota College, notes, 432, 720.
South Dakota Station, notes, 432, 720.
South Dakota Station, report, 859.
South in progress, 690.
Sow(s)—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
breeding, applications of reproduction physiology to, 314.
brood, comparison of protein mixtures for, Ind. 227.
Duroc-Jersey, desirable types, Okla. 747.
milk production, effect of frequency of nursing and litter size, Idaho 372.
Soybean(s)—
and soybean products, nutritive value and mineral deficiencies for swine, Ind. 227.
and soybean products, studies, U.S.D.A. 725.
breeding, Ind. 178, [N.Y.]Cornell 751, P.R. 613, U.S.D.A. 751.
carbohydrates of, Ind. 150.
carotene from, chromatographic identification and biological evaluation, 731.
constituents research, Ind. 150.
cultural and harvesting tests, Ariz. 33.
culture experiments, Tex. 753.
edible, rise of, 183.
effect of preceding crop, 320.
feeding to pigs, effect on gains and method of producing firm carcasses, N.C. 659.
flour as emulsifying agent in salad dressings, 839.
for hay, seeding rates, Miss. 34.
for hay, seeding tests, Utah 753.
goitrogenicity of, 511.
ground, for calves, Ind. 226.
hay phosphorus, availability to white rats, 657.
improved, U.S.D.A. 751.
in rotations, response to fertilizers, Ind. 179.
injury from locust leaf miner, 369.
inoculation, Ind. 179, Tex. 753.
meal as protein concentrate in turkey starting rations, Idaho 372.
meal, oil, and proteins, industrial uses and suitable varieties, N.Dak. 440.
meal v. cottonseed meal, 373, Ark. 655, Ind. 226.
milk, possibilities of, 183.
mosaic, insect transmission, 775.
nodule bacteria, studies, 448.
oil and meal, current consumption, 182.
oil, glycerides, separation of, Ind. 150.
oil meal, effect of varying level for fattening calves, Ind. 226.
oil meal, solvent-extracted, effect of replacing with soybeans in low fat ration, Mich. 656.
oil, nonfat constituents, Ind. 150.
oil, sterols from, preparation, Ind. 150.
oil, tolerance of chicks for, 511.
oil, vitamin A-suppressing factor in, 228, Ind. 234.
or soybean products, effect on milk production, Ind. 234.
papers on, 182.
production, variety recommendations and characteristics, N.C. 41.

Soybean(s)—Continued.
proteins, digestibility, U.S.D.A. 725.
raw and cooked, protein of, supplementary effect of cystine and methionine on, 510.
response to phosphate and lime and to inoculation, Ga. 34.
role in human nutrition, 183.
salted, improving quality of protein in, Wis. 693.
seed germination and growth, effect of fertilizer placement, Miss. 34.
technical papers on, 755.
varieties, chemical composition, 726.
varieties, cystine content, 726.
varieties, high yielding, extend harvest period, Miss. 319.
variety-date of planting tests, N.J. 751.
variety tests, Ariz. 33, Ga. 33, N.J. 751, Pa. 464, 472, P.R. 613, S.Dak. 752, Tex. 752, Utah 753, W.Va. 754.
Spectrophotometer, photoelectric, Ind. 150.
Sperm stimulation in bulls through subcutaneous administration of ascorbic acid, 173.
Spermatogenesis in rat, effect of thymectomy at birth, 175.
Spermatozoa of fowl, viability, under various environmental conditions, 511.
Spermatozoal antibodies and infertility in fowls, 608.
Sphaeropezia, new species, 23.
Sphaeropsis canker and dieback of shade trees, 68.
Sphagnum bogs, development, in North America, 595.
Spicaria species from interesting habitats, 200.
Spider egg sac, emergence of *Mantispa interrupta* from, 501.
Spider mite, *see* Red spider.
Spiders, red, *see* Red spider.
Spinach—
and beets, relative rates of production of asparagine and glutamine, R.I. 13.
downy mildew, control by dusting, Tex. 771.
irrigation, Tex. 758.
New Zealand, vitamin C in, 135.
variety tests, Pa. 472.
Spirilleae, isolation and identification, 604.
Spirocerca lupi, life history, 675.
Spirocerca sanguinolenta, life history, 675.
Sporotrichum bud rot renamed central bud rot in carnations, reasons for, 352.
Sportsmen's organizations, suggested action program for, 213.
Spotted fever, Rocky Mountain, virus, highly virulent strains, isolated from ticks, 525.
Spray(s)—*see also* Fungicides, Insecticide(s), *and specific forms.*
contact, La. 358.
copper, *see* Copper.
deposition and retention on apples, Pa. 496.
dormant, dinitro v. tar oil, 74.
equipment, materials, and methods, Kans. 333.
materials, new and safer, Pa. 495.
Spray(s)—Continued.
measuring inoculum potential and coverage index, 627.
mixtures, role of lime in, relation to arsenical and copper injury, N.J. 760.
nonpoisonous, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
nonpoisonous, for leaf-eating insects on shade trees and shrubs, N.J. 786.
oil, *see* Oil spray(s).
orchard, low temperature tar oil in, 76.
practices and fruit diseases, 351.
pyrethrum, prolonging toxicity, 496.
research, W.Va. 787.
residue(s)—
and removal, U.S.D.A. 784.
as affecting the processor, 78.
from lead arsenate, ratio of lead to arsenic in, 643.
loads of arsenic, lead, and fluorine, Idaho 357.
removal, use of sulfamic acid in, Ind. 185.
tolerance, change in, aid to apple and pear growers, N.Y.State 215.
stickers, N.Y.State 630.
timing and selection to reduce arsenical residue on crops, N.J. 760.
Sprayer operated by compressed air, description of and drawings, 361.
Spraying—*see also* Dusting *and specific crops.*
aerial, tests with concentrated mixtures for, 75.
and dusting methods, concentrated mixtures v. standard, U.S.D.A. 493.
Spruce—
Christmas trees, retarding needle fall on, 626.
fir type of southern Appalachians, early planting experiments in, 198.
gall aphids, control, Mont. 786, N.Y. State 642.
Norway, vegetative propagation, 767.
sawfly, European—
larval disease prevalent in heavy infestations, 654.
notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
parasite, establishment in United States, 654.
white, propogation by cuttings, 767.
Spurge, leafy, introduced into Utah, Utah 43.
Squash(es)—
breeding, Ga. 44, N.Y.State 618.
bug, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 494.
bug, synonymy, morphology, and life history, Conn.[New Haven] 646.
foot rot, new, due to *Fusarium* sp., Conn. [New Haven] 480.
Green Gold, new variety, 719.
improvement by inbreeding and recombination, Conn.[New Haven] 471.
mosaic virus, insect transmission, host range, and properties, 627, 789.
seedless fruits from varieties, 617.
summer, heterosis in, and possibilities of producing F_1 hybrid seed, 187.
vine borer, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 494.

Squirrels—
damage to seed and seedlings on cut-over Douglas fir lands, U.S.D.A. 641.
equine encephalomyelitis virus in brains of, 250.
gray, population study, Tex. 355.
Stains, methyl violet and nile blue, use, 600.
Stains, old Gruebler hematoxylin and eosin compared with current American, 18.
Stallion sperm, preservation of motility, 463.
Stamens, comparative morphology, 169.
Standards of living of New Zealand dairy farmers, 267.
Staphylococci—
avian, pathogenicity, 527.
from food poisoning, effect of organic acids, sugars, and sodium chloride, Mich. 698.
in herds free from streptococcus mastitis, and effect on milk composition, 808.
of animal origin, studies, 526.
riboflavin production of, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
strains isolated from outbreaks of arthritis in chickens, 676.
Starch(es)—
grain, anatomy of, 16.
grains and plastids, double-staining, for permanent preparations, 600.
research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Starlings—
attack on warble-infested cattle in Great Plains area, 73, 356.
male, sexual activation, relation to daily exposure to light, 177.
Statistical—
analysis, methods, treatise, 287.
methods for medical and biological students, treatise, 287, 858.
methods, solution of normal equations giving standard errors of constants, 859.
methods, treatise, revision, 858.
procedures and their mathematical bases, 858.
reasoning, elements of, treatise, 718.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
and rabbits, relative ability to digest pasture herbage, 228.
choice yearling feeder, grain and silage winter ration for, Okla. 795.
fattening—
beet-top silage for, N.Dak. 508.
comparison of protein-rich supplements for, [N.Y.]Cornell 795.
in dry lot in summer v. in winter, rate and efficiency of gains, Idaho 372.
rations compared, Tex. 796.
roughages for, comparison, Pa. 506.
shelter v. no shelter for, Ala. 88.
sorghum grains v. corn for, S.Dak. 795.
value of peanut hay for wintering, Ala. 88.
feeder, relation between conformation and their feeding and slaughter efficiency, Ariz. 89.
Steers—Continued.
finishing with grass and grain, W.Va. 659.
phosphorus requirements and adequacy of home-grown feeds, Idaho 372.
yearling, pastures for finishing, W.Va. 796.
Stellaria media, chloroplasts, isolated, reduction of ferric oxalate by, 165.
Stem rust, migrating South to spend winter, U.S.D.A. 768.
Stenodiplosis geniculati dactylidis from cocksfoot, 221.
Stereum murrayi, role in heart rot and cankers of living hardwoods, 637.
Sticktight flea, distribution and hosts, 74.
Stictocephala festina, see Alfalfa hopper, three-cornered.
Stimulation and anesthesia, protoplasmic nature of, 744.
Stinkbug(s)—
damage to flax, Tex. 787.
notes, Tex. 787, Utah 787.
Say's, notes, Colo. 642, Mont. 786, N.Dak. 499.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stocks—
double-flowered, selection, U.S.D.A. 757.
in cold storage rooms, ethylene injury to, 339.
requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
Stockyards fever, *see* Septicemia, hemorrhagic.
Stomach—
lesions in rats on vitamin A-deficient diet, 560.
poisons, toxicity, effect of temperature, 359.
worms—
anthelmintic efficiency of compounds related to phenothiazine, 672.
anthelmintic efficiency of Lentin against, 248.
in sheep and goats, Tex. 813.
in sheep, control, 818, Ga. 105.
larvae from eggs in cattle feces, culturing large numbers, 526.
larvae, third stage, accessibility to grazing animals, 816.
phenothiazine as anthelmintic for, 396.
resistance of sheep to, Tex. 813.
Stomacoccus platani, control, 218.
Stomatitis, mycotic, of goats, 673.
Stomatitis, vesicular, U.S.D.A. 813.
Storage cabinet, low temperature storage, for preservation of viruses, 344.
Storms crossing Alaskan coast into Canada, peculiarities of, 585.
Storms that have caused great floods, 11.
Strategus quadrifoveatus, protective seed treatments, etc., against, P.R. 640.
Strawberry(ies)—
ascorbic acid in, varietal differences, 423.
Bellmar variety, leaf variegation or June yellows in, U.S.D.A. 342.

Strawberry(ies)—Continued.
Blakemore, number of leaves in November, relation to number of flowers the following spring, 53.
breeding, N.J. 761.
breeding for disease resistance, Conn. [New Haven] 471.
control of white grubs in, 85.
crown borer, poison bait for control, 357.
culture, Kans. 763, Mont. 617.
culture, South Atlantic and Gulf Coast regions, U.S.D.A. 763.
effect of leaf removal and crown covering, 622.
effect of straw mulch on, 53.
everbearing progressive, yellowing in, 627.
farms, management and cost study, La. 830.
fertilization, N.Y.State 618.
flower formation, effect of nutrient elements at time of, 622.
improvement and outstanding seedlings, 760.
inbreeding experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 47.
leaf roller, American, biology and control, 75, 501.
leaf roller, American, control, 75.
Massey, dscription, N.C. 622.
methods of retarding ripening, Mich. 192.
plants, survival, effect of ice, 53.
production, prices, returns, etc., N.H. 685.
protecting from root worms and white grubs, 359.
red core root disease, 778.
red stele disease, 210.
red stele disease, breeding for resistance to, U.S.D.A. 756.
root knot nematode affecting, 60.
root weevil, Utah 787.
roots, effect of high soil temperature, Okla. 757.
rootworm, Mont. 786.
rootworm as nut pest, 370.
seed size in, 763.
spraying, promising results, Ark. 630.
Tennessee Supreme, a new variety, Tenn. 54.
variety tests, Mont. 617.
virus diseases, 635.
Stream flow—
in Missouri River Basin, 824.
silting, and run-off, effect of vegetation and watershed treatments, U.S.D.A. 108.
Streptococci—
descriptions, classification, and distribution in milk, 393.
β-hemolytic, in equine infections, 249.
hemolytic, associated with bovine udder, 818.
hemolytic, infections in horses, sulfanilamide treatment, 675.
heterofermentative, fermentation end-products of, 520.
in swimming pool water, 745.
Streptococci—Continued.
isolated from equine encephalomyelitis, toxic substances produced by, 105.
lactic, action of disinfectants on bacteriophages for, 520.
mastitis, detection, efficiency of examination of incubated milk samples for, 388.
mastitis, efficiency of soaps and other disinfectants in destroying, 670.
of bovine mastitis, studies, N.H. 395.
of unusual types, mastitis caused by, 395.
other than *Streptococcus agalactiae* in cow's udder, 527.
taxonomy, physiology, and morphology, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
Streptococcus—
acidominimus, 816.
agalactiae, differences within species, 393.
agalactiae, gas-forming and proteolytic variant of, 527.
lactis, growth and acid formation, inhibitory effect of rancid milk on, 665.
lactis in mastitis milk, growth responses, 238.
paracitrovorus, effect of glucose on anaerobic dissimilation of citrate by, 455.
thermophilus, notes, 522.
Strongyles in horses—
control, [N.Y.]Cornell 813.
phenothiazine as anthelmintic for, 397.
Strongyloides spp., tests of phenothiazine against, 396.
Strongylosis, equine, control, 397.
Strontium lactate, radioactive, secretion in milk following intravenous administration, 808.
Strychnos nuxvomica, culture, P.R. 618.
Students, college—
ascorbic acid metabolism of, Utah 836.
nutritional status and blood values, W.Va. 841.
Stumpage and log prices for 1938, U.S.D.A. 341.
Sturmia rhodesiensis n.sp., parasite of cotton bollworm, biology, 83.
Suckleya suckleyana, poisonous to livestock, Colo. 668.
Sucrose taste thresholds of rats and humans, 697.
Sudan grass—
and buffalo grass, comparison, Tex. 753.
bacterial stripe, resistance to, Tex. 770.
breeding, Tex. 753.
Helminthosporium blight, resistance to, Tex. 770.
hydrocyanic acid in, factors affecting, Colo. 612.
rust, resistance to, Tex. 770.
seed as carrier of many disease fungi, U.S.D.A. 768.
stands, increases in by seed treatment, U.S.D.A. 768.
strains, grazing tests, Tex. 752.
Sugar beet(s)—*see also* Beet(s).
black root control, strip method of soil treatment for, 58.

Sugar beet(s)—Continued.
black root, notes, Mont. 630.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 751.
byproducts, feeding value, Idaho 372.
costs and returns, Mich. 831.
crop sequence effects on, Mich. 183.
culture, Minn. 327.
diseases and pests of, atlas, 206.
diseases in Mexico, U.S.D.A. 769.
effect of preceding crop, 320.
fertilizer experiments, Mont. 612.
flowering, photothermal induction of, 467.
Fusarium yellows, Mont. 630.
hybrid vigor in, 41.
irrigation tests, Tex. 753.
leaf spot resistant variety, new, 206.
losses, reduction by rotation and manure, U.S.D.A. 751.
phosphate deficiency in, Mont. 630.
production practices, Mich. 756.
rasping machine, description, 7.
research, U.S.D.A. 725.
root disease, phosphate applications for, U.S.D.A. 769.
seed industry, domestic, expansion and dependence on superior varieties, U.S.D.A. 751.
seed production, domestic, as outgrowth of breeding for disease resistance, U.S.D.A. 751.
seed production studies, Ariz. 33, Tex. 752.
seedling diseases, greenhouse experiments for control, 58.
variety for early planting with resistance to diseases, U.S.D.A. 751.
variety tests, Mont. 612, Tex. 752, Utah 753.
Verticillium wilt, 64.
webworm, Mont. 642, 786.
yellows virus, green peach aphid as vector, 65, 365.
yields, increase by nitrogen fertilization, U.S.D.A. 751.
Sugarcane—
and cane sugar, U.S.D.A. 725
aphid, yellow, predator of, rearing, liberation, and recovery, P.R. 640.
beetle, effect of lime in reducing injury by, La. 358.
beetle, studies, 495.
borer—
Amazon fly as parasite, 368.
in Barbados, 219.
injury, varietal susceptibility of cane to, La. 358.
new races of parasites of, P.R. 640.
parasites, receipt of new strains from Brazil, P.R. 640.
parasitization, by *Metagonistylum minense,* and hyperparasitization of latter by *Trichopria* sp., P.R. 640.
studies, 495, U.S.D.A. 784.
Trichogramma spp. as parasites, La. 358.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 751.
Sugarcane—Continued.
breeding, relation to colchicine seed treatment, 615.
chlorotic streak—
effect of hot-water treatment for, 207.
in Louisiana, 206, 207.
spread, U.S.D.A. 768.
cold-tolerant, U.S.D.A. 751.
disease, description and history of spread in Puerto Rico, 206.
diseases and pests, 200.
distribution of mineral elements in, 293.
farms, social study of labor and tenancy, La. 119.
Fiji disease, transmission, 60.
for sirup, variety tests, Tex. 752.
leafhopper, Indian, bionomics and control, 363.
mosaic, insect transmission, 495.
nitrogen nutrition, amounts-of-nitrogen test, 615.
nitrogen-potash-sunlight relations, 615.
production, integration of climatic and physiologic factors, 308.
quality, effects produced by different soils, 299.
root stimulation by ethyl alcohol and other substances, 305.
sirups, antianemic potency, Miss. 427.
stalk, inversion of sucrose in different parts, 437.
treatise, 183.
variety tests, P.R. 613.
windrowing and storing, following injury by freezing temperatures, U.S.D.A. 468.
Sugar(s)—*see also* Lactose, Sucrose, *etc.*
in blood, *see* Blood sugar.
in plant materials, determination, Shaffer-Somogyi reagent for, 729.
natural and refined, effect on oral lactobacilli and caries among Eskimos, 697.
Sulfanilamide—
effect on parasitic infections of laboratory rats and mice, 244.
in tobacco, toxicity, 15.
progress in use in animal diseases, 243.
Sulfapyridine—
in avian tuberculosis, 244.
in cattle, pharmacology, 388.
progress in use in animal diseases, 243.
Sulfur—
and sulfur compounds, relation to insect control, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
calcium, copper, and zinc, studies, 582.
composts and acid development in soils, Tex. 735.
compounds, organic, bacteriostatic and bactericidal action, 524.
compounds, vapors from, therapeutic action, 59.
containing compounds, utilization for growth, 132.
determination in biological material, 8.
dioxide, effect on vegetation, 449.

Sulfur—Continued.
elemental, effect on chick growth and bone ash, 95.
in foods, 127.
placement, Ariz. 13.
spot and trench applications, diffusion of acidity outward from, Tex. 735.
value in preventing coccidiosis mortality, 106.
Sunflower(s)—
as indicator plant of boron deficiency in soils, 468.
crown gall, secondary tumors and tumor strands in, development, 775.
for silage, variety tests, Ind. 178.
seedlings, boron absorption by, 449.
varieties, forage yields, Tex. 753.
Sunlight and ascorbic acid in tomato, 596.
Superphosphate(s)—
for cotton, with and without limestone, Ga. 34.
granulation of, U.S.D.A. 734.
Supply schedules, long-time and short-time, 255.
Surplus, thirty million customers for, U.S. D.A. 687.
Surra complement-fixation test, preparation of antigen for, method, 525.
Swamp fever, *see* Anemia, equine infectious.
Swedes—
effect of boron, Mont. 617.
feeding experiments with laying ducks, 233.
fertilizer experiments, R.I. 34.
Sweet corn—*see also* Corn.
breeding, Tex. 752.
breeding, use of hybrid vigor in, 745.
carotene in, 847.
hybrid and inbred strains, quantity of pericarp in, 759.
hybrids and inbreds, new, wilt resistance in, Ind. 200.
hybrids and varieties, testing, Pa. 471.
hybrids, development, Conn.[New Haven] 471, Iowa 331, S.Dak. 757.
hybrids, new yellow, N.Y.State 619.
inbred lines, quality, Ind. 150.
inbreds and crosses released by Illinois Station, Ill. 45.
irrigation, Okla. 757.
production, chief limiting factor in, P.R. 640.
spacing, N.Y.State 618.
variety tests, Pa. 472.
Sweet peas, requirements for soilless culture, Ohio 765.
Sweetclover—
breeding, S.Dak. 752.
culture experiments, Tex. 753.
disease, hemorrhagic, preparation of concentrates, 814.
disease of cattle, identification of toxic compound causing, Wis. 668.
drainage requirements, Minn. 536.
red clover, and alfalfa as hay crops, comparison, Ind. 178.
Sweetclover—Continued.
seed viability in, farm demonstrations as measure, 470.
variety tests, Tex. 752.
Sweetfern blister rust of pitch pines, 637.
Sweetose, use in making jelly, jam, and fruit butter, 547.
Sweetpotato(es)—
and tobacco, cross-inoculations with *Fusarium* from, 629.
breeding in Louisiana, technic in, 34.
culture experiments, Tex. 753.
diseases in Indiana, 350.
experiments, Tex. 753.
fertilizer experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 464, N.J. 751, Tex. 753.
Gold Skin, fertilizer applications for, 182.
growth, effect of green manures, Ind. 179.
improvement, 34.
marketing, trends and preferences in, 34.
meal as feed for fattening cattle, Ga. 89.
new uses, 34.
plant production, Miss. 756.
pox control through pH adjustment, N.J. 769.
production, Miss. 319.
production, experiments with electricity in, 178.
soil rot in Louisiana, 350.
starch in, estimated from moisture content, 41.
storage diseases, control, 350.
uses as starch, food, meal, silage, or hay, Miss. 319.
variety tests, Ind. 178, Tex. 752.
vines as feed for livestock, Miss. 372.
vitamin A content, effect of fertilizers, 557.
water relations in, 177.
weevil—
flight of, La. 358.
fumigation with methyl bromide for control, 652.
notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
overwintering in the field, La. 358.
wild hosts of, La. 358.
yield and keeping quality, relation to fertilization, 41.
yield and shape, effect of height of bed, 178.
Swimming pool water, coliform bacteria and streptococci in, 745.
Swine—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Sow(s).
artificial insemination for breeding, advantages, limitations, and uses, U.S.D.A. 316.
autopsy examinations, R.I. 101.
calcium-phosphorus ratio for, Ind. 226.
diseases and parasites, in Brazil, 249.
diseases due to nutritive deficiencies, 388.
erysipelas—
agglutination test for diagnosis, 388.
distribution in United States, 388.
in human family, 388.
in South Australia, 674.
in turkeys, 389.
studies, Idaho 389, U.S.D.A. 813.

Swine—Continued.
pulmonary edema in, 249.
Sycamore—
anthracnose, 637.
scale control, 218.
Symphoromyia atripes, studies, 503.
Symptomatic anthrax, *see* Blackleg.
Sympycnus genus, in Utah, 503.
Syngonium podophyllum albolineatum leaf spot disease, 353.
Systoechus vulgaris, immature stages, external morphology, 368.
Systremma acicola n.comb., notes, 638.
Tabanidae—
of Antilles, revision of family, 221.
of Delaware, Del. 368.
Tabosa grass, control, Tex. 753.
Tachinidae species, parasitic on Japanese beetles, U.S.D.A. 503.
Tachytrechus—
North American, key to males, 221.
tahoensis n.sp., description, 221.
utahensis n.sp., description, 221.
Taeniothrips inconsequens, see Pear thrips.
Taeniothrips simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
Tangelo(s)—
Pearl, new citrus variety, description, 337.
rootstocks for, and fruit seed content, 337.
Tannin—
canaigre tubers as source, tests, Tex. 757.
function in-host-parasite relations, in white pine blister rust, U.S.D.A. 638.
native canaigre and sumac as sources, U.S.D.A. 756.
Tanning materials, U.S.D.A. 725.
Tapeworm(s)—
fringed, early embryonal stage in life of, 671.
infection of chicks, effect on growth rate, 251.
infection of sheep and goats acquired during winter season, 247.
of poultry, anthelmintic value of tobacco midrib powder against, 533.
of poultry, meal beetle larvae as intermediate hosts, 223.
of sheep, control, Ga. 105.
removal from chickens, tests with miscellaneous substances, 251.
Taphrina bacteriosperma, new host for, 780.
Tar oil, low temperature in orchard spray, 76.
Tarnished plant bug, factor in reducing vetch seed yields, Ala. 73.
Tarsonemus approximatus narcissi, see Bulb-scale mite.
Tartar emetic, toxicity to bees, 654.
Tax(es)—
delinquency, rural, in Oregon, Oreg. 113.
exemption, homestead, in United States, U.S.D.A. 262.
law, proposed graduated land, in operation, Okla. 402.
of farmers in rural-urban fringe area, effect of city expenditures, Wis. 682.
Tax(es)—Continued.
problems of farm property in Maryland, Md. 538.
uncollected property, on mortgaged real estate in Montana, Mont. 112.
Taxation—
and valuation of forest land, U.S.D.A. 683.
forest land, in Michigan, U.S.D.A. 539.
revenues, collection and expenditure, Tex. 828.
rural, U.S.D.A. 687.
Taxodium distichum, development of foliage leaves, 311.
Taxonomy and floristics of the Americas, 446.
Tea, effect on energy metabolism of children, Tex. 836.
Teeth, decay—
experimental, inhibition by fluorine in absence of saliva, 555.
of Eskimo children, dietary and metabolic studies, 554.
of Eskimos, effect of natural and refined sugars, 697.
of Eskimos, relation to saliva, 555.
role of diet in control, 853.
Teleonemia scrupulosa, synonymy and distribution, 499.
Temperature(s)—*see also* Climate *and* Soil temperatures.
and humidity control, laboratory equipment for, 17.
and pressure variations, coupling between tropospheric and stratospheric, 585.
changes, daily, and solar constant variations, 153.
daily variation, effect on plant development, 599.
relations and control in greenhouses, 734.
upper soil, and shelter, comparison, 153.
Tenants, assets available for purchasing farms, Wis. 682.
Tenebrio molitor, see Mealworm, yellow.
Tenebrio obscurus, see Mealworm, dark.
Tennessee counties, basic data on, Tenn. 261.
Tent caterpillar, eastern, birds eating, 366.
Teosinte—
annual, adaptation test, P.R. 613.
annual, susceptibility to lesser cornstalk borer, P.R. 640.
seed germination, effect of soil fumigants, Tex. 771.
Tephrosia—
effect of exhausting food reserves from, P.R. 600.
insecticidal plants attacked by *Phyllonorycter* n.sp., P.R. 640.
toxicaria, toxicity tests, P.R. 640.
Terastia meticulosalis, notes, P.R. 639.
Termite(s)—
biology and control, Conn.[New Haven] 494.
desert, injury to range grasses, Tex. 787.
desert, notes, Tex. 787.
notes, Mont. 786.
soil poison treatments, duration of efficacy, 359.

Terraces and diversions, planning of, U.S.D.A. 823.
Testosterone—
and methyl testosterone, androgenic and gynecogenic activities, effect of route of administration, 173.
methyl, inactivation in castrate male rats, 461.
propionate—
effect of small doses on testis, 175.
effect on female roller canaries under complete song isolation, 318.
effect on sex-life of female rat, 318.
growth-stimulating effect, 317.
injection, effect on growth of comb, testes, and ovaries in chicks, 462.
production of persistent changes in genital organs of rats by, 461.
role in inhibition of ovulation, 460.
small doses of, response of testis to, 461.
treated female rats, masculinization, 749.
Tetany, treatment, with one massive dose of vitamin D, 567.
Tetrachlorethylene emulsion as anthelmintic, 523.
Tetracnemus peregrinus, parasite of long-tailed mealybug, 365.
Tetranychus—
sp. on red clover, Idaho 357.
spp., distribution and food plant records of, U.S.D.A. 785.
telarius, see Red spider.
Tetraploids, colchicine induced, in dioecious and monoecious species of Amaranthaceae, 605.
Tetrastichus—
injuriosus, hyperparasite of black scale, Calif. 791.
spp., parasites of four-spotted tree cricket, 505.
spp., parasites of willow insects, 225.
Texas Station, report, 859.
Textile(s)—*see also* Fabric(s).
fabrics and yarns, resistance to moths, method of test for, 650.
fiber(s)—
and fabrics, effect of climatic exposure on, 428.
atlas, 570.
chemical identification, 717.
newer manufactured, developments in, 571, 572.
finishing treatments, technical evaluation, 139.
special finishes for, evaluation, 717.
Theelin injections, blood calcium levels of fowl following, 233.
Thelephora spp., notes, 351.
Theobroma, Brazilian species, 159.
Theresia claripalpis—
from Trinidad, rearing and liberation, P.R. 640.
new physiological races, P.R. 640.
São Paulo strains, rearing in laboratory, P.R. 640.
Thermobia domestica, see Firebrat.
Thiamin—*see also* Vitamin B_1
assay fungi, 22.
deficiency and bisulfite binding substances, 706.
effect on yeast growth, 22.
in food, effect of cooking, 706.
in frozen-pack garden peas, factors affecting, 418.
in quick-frozen food, 694.
in rumen content of cattle, 799.
in wheat products and return of germ to flour, 419.
minimum requirement for growing pigs, 377.
of processed meat products, 132.
properties, food sources, and stability, 847.
synthesis, by excised roots of corn, 304.
Thielaviopsis basicola, cultural and pathogenic habits, 632.
Thiocarbamide, feeding experiments, 700.
Thiourea, feeding experiments, 700.
Thistle rust fungi in Great Britain, 632.
Thrips on citrus fruits, 645, 790.
Thrips tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thurberia weevil, U.S.D.A. 784.
Thyanta custator, U.S.D.A. 784.
Thylakentrin, proposed name for follicle-stimulating hormone of anterior pituitary, 609.
Thymectomy at birth, effect on spermatogenesis in rats, 175.
Thyroid—
activity, relation to periodic ophthalmia, 674.
gland in lambs, effect of lack of iodine in ration, Colo. 668.
relation to thymus in chicks, 510.
secretions, effect on feather development in pigeons, 462.
tissues from rats and fowls, histological studies, Colo. 668.
Thyroidectomized rats, effect on lactation and growth, 461.
Thyroidectomy, effect on production, quality, and composition of eggs, 515.
Thyronectria austro-americana, diseases of *Gleditsia* caused by, 68.
Thyroxine—
and hypervitaminosis-A, interrelation, 131.
effect on social order in flocks of hens, 461.
Thysanoptera—
cocoon-spinning, 499.
new American, descriptions, 217.
Thysanosoma actinioides—
early embryonal stage in life of, 671.
studies, 388.
Tick(s) —
and relapsing fever in United States, 794.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 813.
studies, U.S.D.A. 784.
Tillage machinery, principles of hitches for, Pa. 536.
Tilletia tritici, dwarf race, studies, 633.

Timber—*see also* Lumber *and* Wood.
fallen, measurements, Conn.[New Haven] 478.
farm-grown, marketing, N.J. 766.
salvage, in trees killed by bark beetles, 370.
wind-thrown, decay and other volume losses in, U.S.D.A. 780.
Timberland, private, forestry on, U.S.D.A. 478.
Time preference and conservation, 255.
Time, use of, relation to home management, [N.Y.]Cornell 286.
Timothy—
breeding, 321, [N.Y.]Cornell 751.
composition and nutritive value, effect of mid-June fertilization, N.J. 805.
selection and inbreeding in, 321.
Tin as chloride or sulfate, effect on plant tissues, 741.
Tinea—
ditella from grain stores in Great Britain, 361.
insectella from grain stores in Great Britain, 361.
Tingitidae, new—
from Eastern Hemisphere, 499.
South American, 217.
Tiphia spp.—
colonization, N.Y.State 642.
parasitic on grubs of *Anomala* and *Serica*, U.S.D.A. 503.
Tissues, living, effect of velocity of crystallization on freezing point, 16.
Tmolus echion larvae, injury to pineapples, 501.
Tobacco—
and potato rotations, Pa. 464.
and sweetpotato, cross-inoculations with *Fusarium* from, 629.
assimilation of ammonia nitrogen by, 164.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 751.
Bright, plant nutrient absorption by, time and rate, 178.
budworm, enemy of cotton in Peru, 219.
Burley, seasonal movements in prices and sales, Ky. 408.
callus cultured in vitro, production of auxin by, 17.
cost of production, P.R. 831.
curing, equipment for experimental work in, 177.
curly top virus, acquired immunity to, U.S.D.A. 768.
disease(s)—
in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 768.
resistant types, produced at University of Kentucky, 634.
survey in Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 199.
downy mildew—
control, 203, Conn.[New Haven] 480, Miss. 350.
immune variety, U.S.D.A. 751.
notes, U.S.D.A. 769.
etch virus, quantitative measurement, 628.
farming, economics of, Va. 258.
Tobacco—Continued.
farms, management aspects of soil conservation, Va. 683.
fertilizer experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 464, Pa. 464.
flea beetle—
host plants, relative importance, 781.
in plant beds, tests of insecticides against, 494.
notes, Pa. 495, U.S.D.A. 784.
test of insecticides against, 652.
flue-cured, fertilizer recommendations, N.C. 328.
frogeye disease, recent research in Ceylon, 634.
Granville wilt, crop rotations for control, 629.
high-nicotine, production, U.S.D.A. 751.
insects in 1937, U.S.D.A. 785.
insects on flue-cured type, control, U.S.D.A. 493.
insects on sun-grown cigar type, U.S.D.A. 493.
Institute of Puerto Rico, reports, 328.
irrigation and harvesting experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 464.
leaf, amide synthesis in, Conn.[New Haven] 437.
leaf spot diseases, control, Pa. 480.
leaves, *Bacterium tabacum* invasion of, mechanism, 627.
microflora of aging cigarette leaf, 745.
midrib powder, anthelmintic value against poultry tapeworms and roundworms, 533.
mosaic, size stability under different conditions, 635.
mosaic virus—
effect on cellular oxidation, 629.
increase, and changes accompanying nitrogen compounds in detached tobacco leaves, 58.
nucleoprotein, action of electrolytes on solutions of, 486.
protein, refractory diffusion method, study, 776.
purified, solubility studies, 207.
relation to ascorbic acid, 635.
varieties which localize it, 635.
moth larvae, effect of insecticidal residues in cured tobacco, 357.
moth, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
necrosis virus, comparative host ranges, 344.
new virus disease with delayed symptoms, 65.
nitrogen nutrition, effect on virus inactivation, 629.
plant beds, soil treatments for, 627.
plants deficient in potassium, starch formation in, 165.
production and consumption in Manchuria, U.S.D.A. 411.
ring spot recovered plants, experimental production of symptoms in, 629.
ring spot virus, comparative host ranges, 344.
roots, nematode disease of, U.S.D.A. 59.

Tobacco—Continued.
seedbeds, sterilization with chloropicrin, U.S.D.A. 768.
seedlings, growth, use of ground peanut hulls in promoting, U.S.D.A. 751.
soils of Union of South Africa, 739.
streak and yellow dwarf of potato, comparison of viruses, 631.
survey in Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 768.
through three centuries, 469.
varieties resistant to cabeça virus, 207.
vein-banding necrosis, 207.
viruses, classification and nomenclature, 350.
warehouses, open, fumigation tests in, 357.
white Burley, cost of curing with artificial heat, Ky. 117.
white Burley, quality, effect of temperature and relative humidity during and after curing, Ky. 328.
wildfire and seedbed sterilization, 481.
Tocopherol—*see also* Vitamin E.
α-, additions to normal diet, effect on lactation, 713.
α-, another lower homolog of, 728.
α-, prevention and cure of muscular dystrophy by, 713.
dl-alpha, prevention of deficiency disease in chicks by, 506.
and its acetate with natural vitamin E, therapeutic equivalence, 714.
Tomato(es)—
acid content, effect of soil moisture, 332.
and tobacco worm, Calif. 792.
and tomato products in rations of fur animals, 93.
ascorbic acid in, Ga. 122.
ascorbic acid in, relation to sunlight, 596.
bacterial disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
bacterial ring rot, 628.
bacterial wilt, southern-grown plants as sources in Indiana, Ind. 200.
big bud, in Pacific Northwest, 58, 351.
breeding, N.J. 758.
bronze disease, thrips-transmitted, 645.
bushy stunt virus—
diffusion constant, 208.
purification by differential centrifugation, 207.
sedimentation rate, 208.
canned, effect of calcium and potassium fertilizers, 473.
canned, vitamin A in, effect of storage, 557.
canned, vitamin C destruction in, prevention, Wis. 693.
canning, factors affecting acidity, N.Y. State 618.
collar rot epidemic traced to setting of infected plants, Ind. 200.
collar rot, nitrogen nutrition of seedlings as affecting susceptibility to, Ind. 200.
comparison of nutrient solutions for transplanting and for packing for shipment, 188.
copper fungicide tests on, 628.
Tomato(es)—Continued.
copper in, 731.
culture and fertilization, Ga. 44.
curly top, in southern California, U.S.D.A. 199.
curly top resistance, development and testing, Utah 771.
curly top virus, wild varieties resistant to, Idaho 342.
defoliation—
aspects of, U.S.D.A. 342.
diseases, new sprays and schedules for, Conn.[New Haven] 480.
diseases, notes, U.S.D.A. 630.
diseases, resistance to, Ind. 200.
diseases—
control, Ga. 60, R.I. 60.
in Indiana, Ind. 350.
in Mexico, U.S.D.A. 769.
in Utah, Utah 771.
in western Tennessee, U.S.D.A. 59.
notes, Tex. 770.
early blight, dusting tests for, Tex. 770.
effect of hardening treatments, W.Va. 758.
Essary, fruit characters and yielding capacity, Tenn. 472.
fertilization, new methods, 472.
fertilization, studies, N.J. 758.
firmness of, N.Y.State 618.
Florida, marketability, effect of maturity, 473.
fresh and canned, factors affecting quality, Ind. 185.
fruit pox etiology, Tex. 770.
fruit rot, caused by *Phytophthora capsici*, 347.
fruitworm, studies, Colo. 642, Ga. 74, Tenn. 792, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 784, Utah 787.
Fusarium wilt, Tex. 770.
green, salting, Mich. 584.
greenhouse, foliar diagnosis as index of nutritional needs, 46, Pa. 471.
greenhouse, root knot nematode control, R.I. 60.
greenhouse, yield, effect of size of fertilizer application, 473.
growth, relation to phosphorus concentrations in nutrient supply, N.J. 758.
high vitamin C content, breeding, S.Dak. 757.
hybridization, 760.
improvement, Pa. 471.
irrigation, Okla. 757.
leaf blight, control by spraying, N.Y. State 630.
leaf blight in Philippines, 635.
leaves, *Phytophthora infestans* on, 351.
mineral deficiencies in, injection for diagnosis of, 449.
mosaic, virus causing and its transmission by seed, Ind. 200.
mulching, N.J. 758.
new varieties and selections, Utah 758.
Ohio-packed, quality and retail prices, 269.

Tomato(es)—Continued.
on Sassafras sandy loam, availability of replaceable potassium to, 332.
Phomopsis fruit rot, 629.
phylloid flowers, morphological and anatomical features, 776.
pinworm, Calif. 792.
planting methods, Utah 758.
plants—
culture and training, R.I. 44.
greenhouse, spacing, Okla. 757.
handling for long transit, U.S.D.A. 757.
northern- v. southern-grown, N.Y. State 618.
protection, use of aster cloth houses for, Okla. 757.
southern-grown, treatment, U.S.D.A. 756.
training, W.Va. 758.
treated with chemicals, induced formation of β-gentiobiosides in, 20.
use of nutrient solutions in transplanting water for, 188.
production, improved methods, Ga. 187.
production without pollination, 332.
protection from beet leafhopper, Idaho 357.
pruning, Tex. 758.
psyllid, Colo. 642, Mont. 786.
response to fertilizer ingredients, 188.
response to soil fumigation with chloropicrin, 208.
ring spot virus—
comparative host ranges, 344.
transmission from currant to tobacco, 628.
root knot and wilt, soil funigation with chloropicrin and carbon bisulfide, 351.
root knot nematodes, U.S.D.A. 489.
roots, excised, growth, and heterosis in, 593.
roots, excised, response to β(4-methyl-thiazolyl-5)-alanine, 304.
rot due to soil mold, Colo. 774.
rotations, value of cover crops in, N.J. 758.
seed, development and differentiation of seed coat, 592.
seed production, Ind. 185.
seed tests, 769.
seedlings transplanted from sand, damping-off control in, 627.
soil fumigation with chloropicrin for, R.I. 60.
spotted wilt, studies, 776, U.S.D.A. 59.
spraying, R.I. 44.
sprays for *Alternaria* control, timing and dosage, 628.
starter nutrient solutions for, W.Va. 758.
stem rot or canker, 209.
streak disease in New Zealand, 209.
time of pollen tube extension through style and rate of fruit growth, 331.
toe rot, new fungi causing, 630.
unstaked, pruning, 188.
Tomato(es)—Continued.
value of rye and vetch green manure crops for, W.Va. 758.
variety tests, 331, Ga. 44, Pa. 472.
Victor, description, Mich. 188.
vitamin C in, Utah 836.
wilt *Fusarium*, single-spore isolates from, pathogenic and cultural variation, 777.
wilt resistance of Riverside variety, 65.
wilt-resistant varieties, breeding, U.S.D.A. 757.
yields, effects of copper sprays, 629.
Toria, insect pollinators of, 495.
Tornadoes in United States during 1884, synoptic conditions accompanying, 153.
Tortoise, Florida gopher, arthropods found in burrows of, 73.
Torulopsis n.spp. on grapes and in grape products in California, 171.
Torymus pulchellus, parasite of willow insects, 225.
Toxoplasma, avian, organisms described as, 527.
Toxoptera graminum, *see* Green bug.
Tracheae, penetration by different fluids and results, 788.
Tractor(s)—
costs in Michigan, Mich. 679.
rubber tires for, Ind. 254.
Trade—
agreements, reciprocal, new method of tariff making, U.S.D.A. 687.
domestic and foreign, fields of International Confederation of Agriculture in, 110.
foreign, meaning for agriculture, U.S.D.A. 687.
internal, in farm products, barriers to, U.S.D.A. 687.
international, reduction of obstacles to, viewpoint of agriculture, 110.
Tradescantia generative cells, effect of colchicine on division, 310.
Trametes spp., notes, 351.
Transpiration—
effect on mineral uptake in plants, 449.
in horticultural plants, environment-control chamber for study, 164.
in wheat, effect of leaf rust, 774.
of a leaf from earliest stage to its fall, 17.
rates in plants, significance of ethereal oils in, 450.
Transportation problem of agriculture, U.S.D.A. 687.
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae discolor, uredio- and teliospores, germination experiments, 772.
Tree(s)—
bleeding canker disease, additional hosts and locations for, U.S.D.A. 768.
coniferous, *see* Conifers.
diseases—
latest findings of trade importance, 779.
leaflets on, 637.

Tree(s)—Continued.
diseases—continued.
systemic, control, 68.
virus, of forest and shade species, 68.
distribution, studies by diameter classes in virgin timber stands, Pa. 478.
evergreen, *see* Evergreens.
for Washington farms, Wash. 341.
forest, photosynthetic activity, Vt. 197.
freezing injury, U.S.D.A. 768.
growth as index of rainfall and temperature, 296.
hardwood—
bleeding canker, tree injection for control, 628.
in forest nurseries, soil fertility standards for, 766.
living heart rot and cankers associated with *Stereum murrayi*, 637.
of Arkansas, volume tables for, Ark. 57.
resources and industries, Ark. 57.
Ustulina vulgaris decay in, 69.
husbandry, outstanding needs for research in, 779, 789.
important East African, comparative ages, relation to their habitats, 159.
inoculation for disease and insect pest control, 637.
migration, trends, in Kansas, 341.
pests and diseases, 637.
pests of orchard and city, Okla. 786.
physiology, 24.
ring(s)—
analysis, technic, 454.
as record of precipitation in western Nebraska, 296.
of California redwoods, problems in dating, 296.
series in Douglas fir, photographs showing features important in correct interpretations, 296.
seed handling, improved methods, Okla. 757.
seedlings, damping-off of, 779.
seeds, forest, germination, [N.Y.]Cornell 766.
seeds, viability, N.Y.State 618.
shade and street, safeguarding against disease, N.J. 769.
shade, insect injury to, 75.
shade, protecting from insect damage, Ill. 216.
shade, *Sphaeropsis* canker and dieback on, 68.
shelterbelt, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
species, development by experimental forest nursery, Ind. 196.
toad, coast, mating and oviposition in, 357.
trunk pressures, internal, attempt to record, 25.
uprooting, disturbance of forest soil resulting from, 339.
varieties, Mont. 617.
weed, killing, value of chemicals for, Pa. 478.
Tree(s)—Continued.
wound dressings, 758.
Treefern fiber for orchid baskets, P.R. 618.
Trematodes, new species, from herons, 641.
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, see Whitefly, greenhouse.
Triatoma—
heidemanni, natural infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas, 393.
sanguisuga, see Conenose, bloodsucking.
Tribolium castaneum, see Flour beetle, red.
Tribolium confusum, see Flour beetle, confused.
Tributyrin agar, use in dairy bacteriology, 240.
Trichina infection in swine, detection, 388.
Trichinella spiralis—
larvae, in heart, liver, stomach, and kidney of experimentally infected swine, 530.
larvae, in vitro effect of immune serum on, 245.
transmission of immunity to, from infected animals to their offspring, 244.
Trichinosis—
situation, U.S.D.A. 813.
spread, relation to municipal garbage disposal, 393.
studies, Mass. 124.
Trichocereus spachianus, structure of shoot apex, 592.
Trichodectes—
crassus, parasite of raccoon, 783.
ovis, notes, Ga. 74.
Trichoderma—
spp. from pinewood soil, 202.
spp., relation to mushroom diseases, control, Pa. 480.
viride, effect on corn seedlings, and role as plant pathogen, 346.
Trichogramma—
minutum, egg parasite of oriental fruit moth, U.S.D.A. 502.
spp., parasites of sugarcane borer, La. 358.
Trichogrammidae from Palearctic region, new genera and species, descriptions, 788.
Trichomonas—
bonasae in ruffed grouse, 399.
fetus in heart blood of an aborted fetus, 818.
gallinae, pathogenicity for baby chicks, 107.
gallinae, transmission from chicken to other birds, 822.
gallinarum, redescription, 535.
Trichomoniasis, unusual case, and suggestion for chemotherapy, 396.
Trichopoda pennipes, parasite of squash bug, Conn.[New Haven] 646.
Trichopria sp., notes, P.R. 640.
Trichopsylla lotoris, parasite of raccoon, 783.
Trichostrongylosis—
in calves, yeast as adjunct to anthelmintic treatment, 817.
treatment, tests of various drugs, 248.
treatment with copper sulfate and nicotine sulfate, 672.

Trichostrongylus—
axei, test of phenothiazine against, 531.
larvae, third stage, accessibility to grazing animals, 816.
retortaeformis, parasite of rabbit, 72.
species, studies, 73.
tests of phenothiazine against, 396.
vitrinus in sheep and anthelmintics against, 818.
Trichuris ovis—
anthelmintic efficiency of Lentin against, 248.
tests of phenothiazine against, 396.
Tridentaria implicans n.sp., description and parasitic relations, 212.
Tridymus salicis, parasite of willow insects, 225.
Trifolium species, adaptation to different ecological environment, 177.
Trimethylamine as a plant sex hormone, 17.
Tripsacum, *Euchlaena*, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 753.
Trogoderma khapra, reactions to light, 788.
Trout—
migration of, Pa. 495.
nutritional requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
tagged, taken by anglers, Pa. 495.
Truck crop—
and garden insects, U.S.D.A. 784.
diseases due to soil mold, Colo. 774.
diseases in Tidewater Virginia, control, Va.Truck 483.
insects, Tex. 787.
Trucks, *see* Motor trucks.
Trypanosoma—
cruzi, natural infection of *Triatoma heidemanni* with, 393.
from wild birds of Mexico, 214.
Tubercle bacilli—
growth on malate media, effect of zinc on, 671.
human and bovine types, differentiation, 671.
Tuberculin and other diagnostic tests, U.S.D.A. 813.
Tuberculosis—
avian, frequency and source of infection for man and animals, 676.
bovine, 818.
bovine, eradication in United States, 671.
dark adaptation in persons with history of, Ariz. 121.
effect of diet on resistance to, 855.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 813.
in sheep, bovine type, 672.
in starling, 399.
vitamin C in, 712.
Tuberculouslike lesions of swine, role of *Corynebacterium equi* in, 530.
Tulip—
anthracnose, notes, 59.
diseases, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
root and bulb rots caused by *Pythium*, 200.
1 virus, separation from lily-latent by cytological methods, 58.
Tulip tree, seed formation, viability and collection, 478.
Tumidiscapus orchelimumis, parasite of *Orchelimum*, 506.
Tumor-producing agents, viruses of, 669.
Tung oil, research, U.S.D.A. 725.
Tung oil, solvent extraction from press cake, U.S.D.A. 725.
Tung tree, hardiness in, relation to dormancy, U.S.D.A. 756.
Turf—
disease, new fungus, 629.
fine, experiments with, N.J. 751.
injury by chloropicrin, R.I. 60.
Turkey(s)—
blood protozoan infection in, 535.
bone deformities in, Utah 796.
broad breasted Bronze, concentrate feeding, 516, 661.
broad-breasted Bronze, description, and value of breed, 516.
composition, effect of age and sex, 510, 516.
cross-breeding for better market quality, W.Va. 748.
effect of artificial illumination, Pa. 463.
eggs, hatchability, improvement, Okla. 748.
eggs, need of turning during latter stages of incubation, 510.
fecundity, effect of lights, 510.
feeding and confinement rearing experiment, Mich. 661.
feeding grasshoppers to, 516.
feeds, Utah 657.
flocks, small, stoneyard for and management practices, Mich. 234.
hatchability, effect of soybean meal, S.Dak. 802.
intestinal mucosa, post-mortem autodigestion of, 253.
management, Kans. 382.
marketing, Tex. 828.
meat production in, Utah 796.
minimum yard space for, Okla. 802.
need of vitamin A supplements for, S.Dak. 802.
paratyphoid studies in, 389.
poults, cottonseed v. soybean meals, Okla. 802.
poults, effect of lights, Okla. 802.
poults, protein levels in rations for, Ind. 233.
pox virus, egg propagation of, 532, 822.
production in Missouri, Mo.Poultry 97.
purebred and crossbred, body weights and measurements, 510.
riboflavin requirements for breeding, Colo. 655.
small-type, development, U.S.D.A. 747, 794.
sorghums and millets for, S.Dak. 802.
starting and growing rations for, Ind. 227.
starting rations, value of soybean meal as protein concentrate in, Idaho 372.
strains differing widely in body weights, Ind. 173.

Turkey(s)—Continued.
value of electric lights for, Ind. 227.
whole oats for, value, Pa. 507.
Turnip(s)—
aphid, notes, Tex. 787, U.S.D.A. 784.
beetle, red, Mont. 786.
effect of boron, Mont. 617.
greens, ascorbic acid in, Ga. 122.
greens, changes in vitamin C content during boiling under different conditions, 423.
mosaic, host range in New Zealand, 209.
seedlings, light requirements, Pa. 471.
Turpentine still buildings and equipment, U.S.D.A. 733.
Tur-pod fly parasite, life history and morphology, 225.
Twigs, dry preservation, in natural form and color, 602.
Twinning, in farm animals, 456.
Tyloderma fragariae, see Strawberry crown borer.
Typhlocyba pomaria, see Apple leafhopper, white.
Typhoid bacillus, preparing antigenic substances from, 102.
Udder, cow's, suspensory apparatus and circulatory system, U.S.D.A. 662.
Ultramicroscope, recent results with, 430.
Ultraviolet—
irradiation and vitamin C metabolism, 283.
light sources, efficacy in killing bacteria suspended in air, 22.
Umbrous, coat character in mice, case of dominance modification, 28.
Uncinula jaborosae n.sp., on leaves of *Jaborosa integrifolia,* 344.
Undulant fever treated with sulfanilamide, 671.
U. S. Department of Agriculture—
Library, notes, 143.
report of Secretary, 859.
yearbook, U.S.D.A. 686.
Urea—
hydrolysis in soils, nature of catalyst causing, 157.
nitrogen, utilization by chicks, Nebr. 94.
utilization by lactating cows, Wis. 662.
Uredinales of Colombia, 344.
Uredinales, flexuous hyphae, 627.
Uredineae, Argentinian, little known, 632.
Uredo ingae on *Inga uruguensis,* 632.
Urinary calculi, Colo. 668.
Urine—
ascorbic acid in, determination, 439.
nicotinic acid determination in, 9, 274.
of mare, oestrin content, relation to oestrous cycle, 610.
Uromyces phaseoli typica, notes, U.S.D.A. 199.
Uromyces scirpi, studies, 201.
Ustilago—
bullata, host specialization in, 482.
hordei, effect of X-rays on chlamydospore germination, 773.
zeae—see also Corn smut.
physiologic forms, in Argentina, 632.
Ustulina vulgaris, on sugar maple, 69.
Utah College, notes, 432.
Utah Station, notes, 432.
Utah Station, report, 859.
Uterus—
masculinus of rabbit and reactions to androgens and oestrogens, 174.
of cats, response to injection with oestradiol benzoate, 460.
of rabbit, changes in with advent of pregnancy, 30.
pseudopregnant, of mouse, hypertrophy in following mechanical stimulation or treatment with vitamin E, 31.
weight of rats and mice, effect on progesterone and amniotin combinations, 750.
Vaccines, studies, Idaho 389.
Vagina, artificial, improved, for collection of stallion and jack semen, 463.
Vaginal smear in rat, inadequacy as index of ovarian dysfunction caused by diet, 175.
Vallisneria spiralis leaves, growth in nutrient solution, effect of β-indolyl acetic acid, 446.
Valonia, potassium isotopes in, separation, 166.
Vanilla—
curing, processing, and extract preparation, P.R. 582.
cuttings, immersing in dilute nutrient solutions, effect on germination, P.R. 618.
damage by *Ecpantheria icasia,* P.R. 639.
disease of unknown cause, P.R. 630.
latex, toxicity, P.R. 582.
Varicose ulcers, vitamin B_1 for relief of pain in, 703.
Variety testing, use of trial grounds for, 470.
Vegetable(s)—
affected by boron deficiency in eastern Virginia, Va.Truck 759.
and fruit market, Knoxville wholesale, buyers and buying problems, Tenn. 264.
and fruit market, Knoxville wholesale, taxes and regulations, Tenn. 408.
and Potato Council, Northeast, 110.
and vegetable products, research U.S.D.A. 725.
auctions, small-lot country, operation, U.S.D.A. 832.
breeding experiments, Tex. 757.
Chinese, dried, sugared, and salted, vitamin C in, 282.
conserving quality and food value, Mont. 693.
cooking in salted water, mineral losses in, Ind. 269.
cultivation requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
culture experiments, Tex. 757.
defoliation diseases, new sprays and schedules for, Conn.[New Haven] 480.
disease(s)—
and pests, 200.
control, use of fixed copper compounds in, 347.

Vegetable(s)—Continued.
disease(s)—continued.
on Chicago market in 1939, U.S.D.A. 342.
on New York market, U.S.D.A. 199, 769.
resistant varieties, for home garden, U.S.D.A. 759.
effect of hardening treatments, W.Va. 758.
fertilizer placement for, Pa. 471.
fertilizer requirements, Okla. 757, R.I. 44.
fertilizers for, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
Florida, vitamin C in, effect of maturation and cold storage, 564.
for Great Plains area, testing, U.S.D.A. 757.
freezing preservation, Utah 836.
freezing, vitamin A losses from, N.Y. State 693.
fresh and frozen, determination of carotene in, 847.
frozen, loss of vitamin C in storage, 566.
frozen-pack, importance of, 270.
frozen-pack, preservation of quality, 270.
fumigated with methyl bromide, total bromides on, 644.
grading and fast freezing, Ind. 185.
green leafy, rotation plantings for year-round supply, Miss. 330.
grown in representative regions of State, mineral composition, Tex. 836.
grown on muck soil, yield and composition, effect of common salt, 330.
insect(s)—
insecticides for control, N.Y.State 642.
pests in Guam, 358.
pests in Hong Kong, 78.
relative efficiency of rotenone-containing insecticides for, Ala. 73.
intensive production on sandy land, soil management for, Conn. [New Haven] 443.
iodine in, Tex. 727.
irrigation, Ark. 617, Pa. 471.
leafy, antianemic potency, Miss. 427.
leafy, fertility and soil needs, Miss. 330.
Long Island, fertilizer needs, [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
marketing, cost of operating farm motor-trucks in, [N.Y.]Cornell 827.
Ohio packed, quality and retail prices, 269.
on Yuma mesa, cultural needs, Ariz. 44.
optimum levels of nitrate nitrogen for, R.I. 13.
phosphorus fertilization, 759.
preparation for freezer storage and how to use them, 415.
production on toxic orchard soils, 185.
production without pollination, 332.
riboflavin content, 422.
root knot, advances in chemical control, N.J. 769.
seeds, tests, N.Y.State 618.
seeds, threshing, Idaho 399.
spraying to reduce arsenical residue on, N.J. 760.
sulfur in, 127.
testing, Okla. 757.
transplanting and fertilizer treatments to obtain earlier maturity in, Mont. 617.
value of turning under crimson clover for, Ga. 44.
varieties, testing, S.Dak. 757.
varieties, testing for canning, N.Y.State 618.
variety tests, Pa. 471, R.I. 44, Tex. 757, W.Va. 758.
vitamin B_1 and vitamin G in, effect of quick-freezing and canning, 561.
vitamin C in, 852.
weevil, studies, Ala. 73.
Vegetation—*see also* Flora *and* Plant(s).
aquatic, of Allegheny and Chemung watersheds, 446.
effect of sulfur dioxide, 449.
herbaceous, of Edwards Plateau, 24.
of Texas, 446.
relation to climatic conditions, Ariz. 33.
type maps of California and western Nevada, 594.
types, distribution, application of hythergraph to, 296.
Velvetbean caterpillar—
on peanut, Ga. 75.
outbreak in Alabama, and control, 82.
Velvetbeans, feeding value, 656.
Venturia inaequalis, see Apple scab.
Veratrum viride extracts, insecticidal action, 359.
Vermicularia trichella on *Hedera helix*. U.S.D.A. 769.
Vermont Station, report, 287.
Vermont University, notes, 143.
Verticillium—
albo-atrum wilt of cotton, in Texas, U.S.D.A. 342.
as plant pathogen, importance of, 488.
disease of chrysanthemums and other greenhouse plants, [N.Y.]Cornell 769.
hosts, in California, U.S.D.A. 342.
sp., isolated from roots of salsify, 350.
wilt of sugar beet, 64.
wilt of tomato, resistance of Riverside variety to, 65.
Vetch(es)—
breeding and selection for disease resistance, Ga. 60.
bruchid, notes, U.S.D.A. 784.
disease of unknown cause, 480.
diseases, seed-borne, problems of, N.Y. State 202.
hairy, as green manure for cotton, Tex. 753.
reaction to pea aphid, varietal differences in resistance, 646.
seed germination and growth, effect of fertilizer placement, Miss. 34.

Veterinary—*see also* Animal diseases.
bacteriology, textbook, 813.
education, need and significance of veterinary preventive medicine, 388.
medicine in America, history, 100.
students, infection from horse cadavers used for dissection, 391.
Vibrio fetus, cause of abortion in sheep, 528.
Vibrion septique infection, treatment with sulfapyridine, 102.
Viburnum aphid, control, N.Y.State 642.
Vicia villosa, impermeable seed, viability, 470.
Vinegar generator for farm or small manufacturer, Mich. 679.
Vine-mesquite, seed germination, 43.
Vinyl resin fibers, chemical identification, 717.
Vinyon, new textile fiber and yarn, 572.
Violets—
cytological, breeding, and physiological studies, Vt. 185.
of Alachua County, Florida, ecologic notes, 159.
Virginia College, notes, 861.
Virginia Station, analytical index and list of publications, Va. 141.
Virginia Station, notes, 861.
Virus(es)—
activity, measuring, accuracy of local lesion method, 629.
and inclusion bodies, relations, 669.
animal, tabulated list, 669.
animal, variation in, 669.
natural and experimental transmission, 669.
nomenclature and classification, proposed system, 629.
of tumor-producing agents, 669.
plant and animal, U.S.D.A. 725.
preservation, low temperature storage cabinet for, 344.
propagation in host, 669.
recent electronmicroscope findings on, 430.
serum control, U.S.D.A. 813.
sizes and methods for determination, 669.
species as antigens and acquired immunity to virus infections, 669.
studies, handbook, 631.
Vitamin A—
activity of carotene in different vegetable fats, Ind. 227.
additional, for improved feeding, U.S.D.A. 794.
and nightblindness, 419.
and thyroxine, interrelation, 131.
biological standardization, 280.
deficiency—
and dark adaptation, new technic, 556.
blood analysis correlated with visual test, 702.
effect on malposition of chick embryo, 512.
in cattle, pathology of kidney in, 388.
Vitamin A—Continued.
deficiency—continued.
in children, cutaneous manifestations, 559.
in diabetes, 854.
in dogs and rabbits, hematology of, 508.
in man, experimental, value of adaptometry, 279.
in rats, keratoconus experimentally produced by, 131.
prevalence and importance, 129.
revealed by blood analysis, Okla. 795.
deficient diet, stomach lesions in rats kept on, 560.
deficient diets, visual adaptation in adults on, photometric measurements, 130.
egg oil as source, Okla. 795.
for calves, green hay as source, Pa. 517.
in blood of children, relation to biophotometer tests, 559.
in canned tomatoes, effect of storage, 557.
in cheese, 281.
in chicks, effect of anterior pituitary extract, 510.
in colostrum from cows, 519.
in distillers' residues, 507.
in eggs and tissues, effect of rations of hen, 510.
in hay and silage, 657.
in light white casein, 280.
in liver of Chinese children and adults, 701.
in liver of man and animals, 279.
in liver of man, histological demonstration, 558.
in liver, ultraviolet absorption and Carr-Price reaction, 279.
in market milk, 848.
in peas, frozen-pack, factors affecting, 418.
in peas, raw frozen, cooked, and pressure-canned, 123.
in quick-frozen food, 694.
in rat liver, state of, after feeding various forms of the vitamin, 701.
in rats, histological demonstration, 558.
in serum, determination, 150.
in sweetpotatoes, effect of fertilizers, 557.
intake, dark adaptation as index, 128.
metabolism, determined by rhodometer, R.I. 122.
methods of assay and occurrence in food, 556.
mobilization from its stores in tissues by ethyl alcohol, 702.
nutritional requirements for, U.S.D.A 836.
palmitate, crystalline, preparation, 438.
properties, food sources, and stability, 847.
requirement(s)—
and values, and estimation of carotene, Ind. 268.

Vitamin A—Continued.
requirement(s)—continued.
effect of age, 127.
of calves, U.S.D.A. 662.
of chicks, 510, Pa. 507.
of dairy cows, Ind. 234.
of dairy cows for production of butterfat of high vitamin A value, 235.
of man, 279.
of pigs, 376.
of poultry, Idaho 372.
reserves, depletion, in range cattle, time required for, 658.
response of induced prothrombin deficiency to, 715.
stability in irradiated milk, Wis. 664.
status of families in different economic levels, 419.
studies, Ariz. 121.
supplements, need of for turkeys, S.Dak. 802.
suppressing factor in soybean oil, Ind. 234.
suppressing factor in soybean oil, adsorption from, 228.
value of Ladino clover, Idaho 372.
Vitamin, anti-gray hair, isolating in pure crystalline form, Wis. 693.
Vitamin, antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
Vitamin, antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Vitamin, antirachitic, *see* Vitamin D.
Vitamin B_1—*see also* Thiamin.
action on growth of mycorhiza, 743.
and chick nutrition, 510.
and riboflavin in economy of food utilization, Ark. 703.
and riboflavin in milk, 519.
and riboflavin in milk, effect of pasteurization and sterilization, 519.
and white flour, 560.
consumption, relation to exercise, 849.
deficiency—
in adults, metabolism of pyruvic acid in, 133.
in diabetic patients, peripheral neuropathy due to, 850.
in man determined by blood cocarboxylase, 704.
therapy of Cook County Hospital for, 850.
deficient diet and Wernicke's disease, identity of lesions from, 850.
effect on development of flowering plants, 451.
effect on seed germination, N.Y.State 618.
effect on transplanted fruit plants, N.Y. State 618.
excretion of subjects on different Indian diets, 131.
for relief of pain in varicose ulcers, 703.
in bean varieties grown in two localities of Michigan, 281.
in blood, estimation, 9.
in Chinese plant beriberi remedies, 703.
in distillers' residues, 507.
Vitamin B—Continued.
in vegetables, effect of quick-freezing and canning, 561.
preparations, assay, 439.
pyrimidine component, photochemistry and absorption spectroscopy of, 16.
pyrimidine component, ultraviolet inactivation of, 16.
relation to plant growth, 22.
requirements of rats, effect of exercise, Pa. 507.
review of literature, 849.
saturation studies, 704.
supplement, effect on growth of infants, 849.
treatment of *Aleurites fordi* with, P.R. 618.
Vitamin B_2 complex—
deficiency and graying fur in rats, 419.
deficiency, effect on pigeon dermatitis, 234.
filtrate factor, properties, 561.
liver filtrate factor of, 281.
Vitamin B_6—
analogues, antidermatitic effect, 562.
and pantothenic acid, relation to factor W studies, 421.
crystalline, natural and synthetic, identity, 562.
deficiency, studies, Ala. 131.
effect on liver and body fat, 709.
effect on yeast growth, 22.
hydrochloride, synthetic, negative effect, in nutritional deficiency in man, 562.
in meat, destruction, Wis. 693.
method for assaying materials for, Wis. 693.
properties and food sources, 847.
toxicity, 563.
urinary excretion, in rat, 562.
Vitamin B complex—
and fat metabolism, 709.
and its constituents in functional digestive disturbances, 702.
deficient diet, effect on intestinal yeast flora of animals, 228.
factors, requirement for dogs, Wis. 693.
factors, requirements for lactation and growth of nursing rats, 420.
filtrate growth factor B_W in, 282.
new factor 8B in, evidence, 848.
rumen synthesis of, 807.
studies, 506, Ala. 131.
supplement, nature of, relation to ability of homocystine to replace methionine in diet, 133.
synthetic, reproduction in rats on, 848.
Vitamin B_P, proposed name for antiperosis vitamin, 513.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
concentration in blood during and after pregnancy, 136.
deficiency in cattle lacking vitamin A, Wis. 669.
deficiency on exclusive diet, 712.
destruction, during bovine digestion, Pa. 507.

Vitamin C—Continued.
destruction in canned tomatoes, prevention, Wis. 693.
effect on calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism in scurvy and osteomalacia, 711.
feeding intermittently, effect on guinea pigs, 136.
in citrus fruits, effect of nutrient deficiencies, U.S.D.A. 756.
in dried, sugared, and salted Chinese vegetables and fruits, 282.
in fruits and vegetables, 852.
in health and disease, newer knowledge, 282.
in tomatoes, Utah 836.
in tuberculosis, 712.
in vegetables, 135.
in watermelon varieties, 283.
intradermal dye test for, evaluation, 710.
loss from frozen vegetables in storage, 566.
metabolism and ultraviolet irradiation, 283.
nutrition and capillary fragility, 852.
nutritional status of Montana college women, Mont. 693.
potency of citrus fruits, effect of maturation and cold storage, 564.
stability, to heat, Pa. 517.
synthesis, by rats, Pa. 507.
Vitamin D—
carriers, assays, Conn.[New Haven] 228.
effect on lead in blood and bone, 699.
effect on phosphorus metabolism of rachitic rats, 137.
for poultry, S–4 Type sun lamps v. cod-liver oil as source, Ohio 804.
in blood of dairy cattle, compared with potency of milk produced, 385.
in distillers' residues, 507.
in milk, assay, N.J. 805.
milk, inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 271.
one massive dose as shock therapy for rickets and tetany, 567.
potency of milk, effect of sunlight and feed on, Ariz. 122.
potency of milk of different breeds, S.Dak. 806.
properties, food sources, and stability, 847.
requirements of chicks, Tex. 796.
requirements of dairy cows, S.Dak. 806.
requirements of ducklings, 510.
requirements of pigs, 376.
response of induced prothrombin deficiency to, 715.
studies, 582.
Vitamin E—*see also* Tocopherol.
and neuromuscular diseases, 714.
aspects of function irrespective of relation to reproductive system, 852.
deficient rats, dystrophic, phosphorus metabolism in musculature, 228.
deficient rats, muscular dystrophy and creatinuria in, 284.
determination, 584.
Vitamin E—Continued.
properties, food sources, and stability, 847.
relation to nutritional muscular dystrophy, U.S.D.A. 662.
requirements of male and female rats, differences in, Idaho 372.
Vitamin G, *see* Riboflavin.
Vitamin H—
attempts to isolate, 285.
curative of egg-white injury and presence in different foods, 284.
curative of egg-white injury, orally v. parenterally administered, 567.
physicochemical properties, 286.
Vitamin K—
compounds, synthetic, effect on prothrombin concentration in man, 852.
concentrate, antepartum and neonatal ingestion by mothers, effect on plasma prothrombin in newborn infants, 569.
effect on chicks with avitaminosis K due to diet or to obstructive jaundice, 853.
properties and food sources, 847.
response of induced prothrombin deficiency to, 715.
synthetic, and prothrombin levels in obstructive jaundice of rats, 568.
synthetic, treatment of hypoprothrombinemia with, 569.
Vitamin K_1—
natural and synthetic, antihemorrhagic activity comparison with proposed standard 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, 714.
oral and parenteral toxicity, 567.
oxidation-reduction potential, 439.
synthesis, 294, 439.
Vitamin M, isolation and relation to susceptibility to bacillary dysentery, 853.
Vitamin P occurrence in milk, 853.
Vitamin(s)—
deficiency—*see also* Avitaminosis *and specific vitamins.*
and abnormal bone growth of chicks, 513.
anti-gray hair, in dogs and silver foxes, 506.
deficiency, pathology of nervous system in, 704.
for war, 847.
in foods, 846.
in meat, effect of quick freezing, S.Dak. 847.
in milk that prevents stomach ulcers in guinea pigs, Wis. 693.
nomenclature, 846.
sources and physiological values, 556.
studies, 510.
unrecognized, relation to perosis, 506.
Voles, field, susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis, 249.
Vultures, turkey, in central Iowa, 492.
Walnut(s)—
bacteriosis control, bordeaux mixture v. insoluble copper sprays for, 58.

Walnut(s)—Continued.
blight, control with copper sprays, 487.
buds, damage by strawberry rootworm, 370.
English, composition of shell, 727.
Manchurian, testing, S.Dak. 757.
Persian, leafhoppers infesting, 363.
production, soil moisture, root distribution, and aeration as factors, Oreg. 55.
trees, fumigation, 647.
War, World, and present war, effects, U.S.D.A. 256.
Warbler, black-throated green, eating tent caterpillars, 366.
Washington Station, notes, 862.
Wasp, dagger, enemy of white grubs in Java, 654.
Wasps, parasitic on larvae and pupae of ants, oviposition habits, 793.
Water—
and sewage problems, results of investigations in, use of, N.J. 824.
and soil conservation studies, Tex. 299, 823, Va. 589.
and soil losses, effect of manure and shallow tillage, Idaho 298.
application efficiencies in irrigation and relation to methods, Utah 823.
bound, in normal and puddled soils, Ariz. 13.
conservation, effect of cover crops and manure, N.J. 759.
conservation, planning for, 412.
control, design of structures for, application of hydromechanics to, Utah 823.
culture, *see* Plant(s), culture.
drinking, iodine in, Tex. 727.
drinking, warming, U.S.D.A. 823.
duty of, *see* Irrigation water.
facilities, small, development in arid and semiarid sections of country, U.S.D.A. 823.
flow, sediment-laden, designs for suspended-load samplers, U.S.D.A. 824.
ground, studies in Arizona, Ariz. 108.
heaters, electric, for dairy farms, Ind. 255.
hyacinth, entomogenous fungus on spider mites on, 212.
infiltration into soil, rate and its measurement, U.S.D.A. 824.
lifting devices, home-made, Mont. 678.
pollution by industries of State, N.J. 824.
power utilization, Mont. 678.
repellency of cotton hosiery, 573.
state of, in doughs, 546.
supply—
farm, ponds for, Iowa 678.
household, copper or brass piping for, N.J. 823.
of Eloy district, Arizona, Ariz. 399.
of Hawaii, 254.
of United States, Missouri River Basin, 824.
of United States, Ohio River Basin, 678.
Water—Continued.
supply—continued.
studies based on snow surveys, Mont. 678.
volume made available daily by root growth, 744.
Waterfowl damage of crops, protecting by reflectors and revolving beacons, 213.
Watermelon(s)—
fruit thinning, 189.
Fusarium wilt, varietal resistance, Tex. 770.
seedless fruits from varieties, 617.
seeds, proteins and other nitrogenous constituents, 273.
variety tests, Pa. 472.
vitamin C in ten varieties, 283.
wilt resistance, breeding for, Ga. 60.
wilt resistance in Klondike R–7, Idaho 342.
wilt resistant varieties, testing, Okla. 757.
Watersheds, small, analysis of hydrologic data for, U.S.D.A. 442.
Waxes, chemical products from, U.S.D.A. 725.
Weasel(s)—
in central Iowa, winter and spring habits, 783.
male, reproductive cycle, 608.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
analysis and forecasting, textbook, 441.
and climate of Connecticut, 12.
and crops, 12.
and plant diseases, 585.
Bureau, report, U.S.D.A. 734.
data, U.S.D.A. 12.
forecasting terminology, 585.
information, presentation to public, improving, 585.
records and insect control, W.Va. 787.
reports from off Pacific coast, proposal for, 585.
station, automatic, 152.
Webworm(s)—
beet, control, Tex. 787.
on velvet bentgrass, control, R.I. 75.
sod, biology and control, in California, 647.
sod, notes, Pa. 495.
Weeds—
control, Utah 613, 753.
control experimentation, results from, 334.
control, implements for, Ind. 254.
control, in lawns and turf, merits of chemicals for, N.J. 751.
control symposium, 329.
important Michigan, Mich. 616.
killers, chemical, U.S.D.A. 725.
lawn, control, R.I. 34.
new, introduced into Utah, Utah 43.
of vacant lots in outskirts of Mexico City, 617.
of Valley of Mexico, pollen grains, morphology, 601.

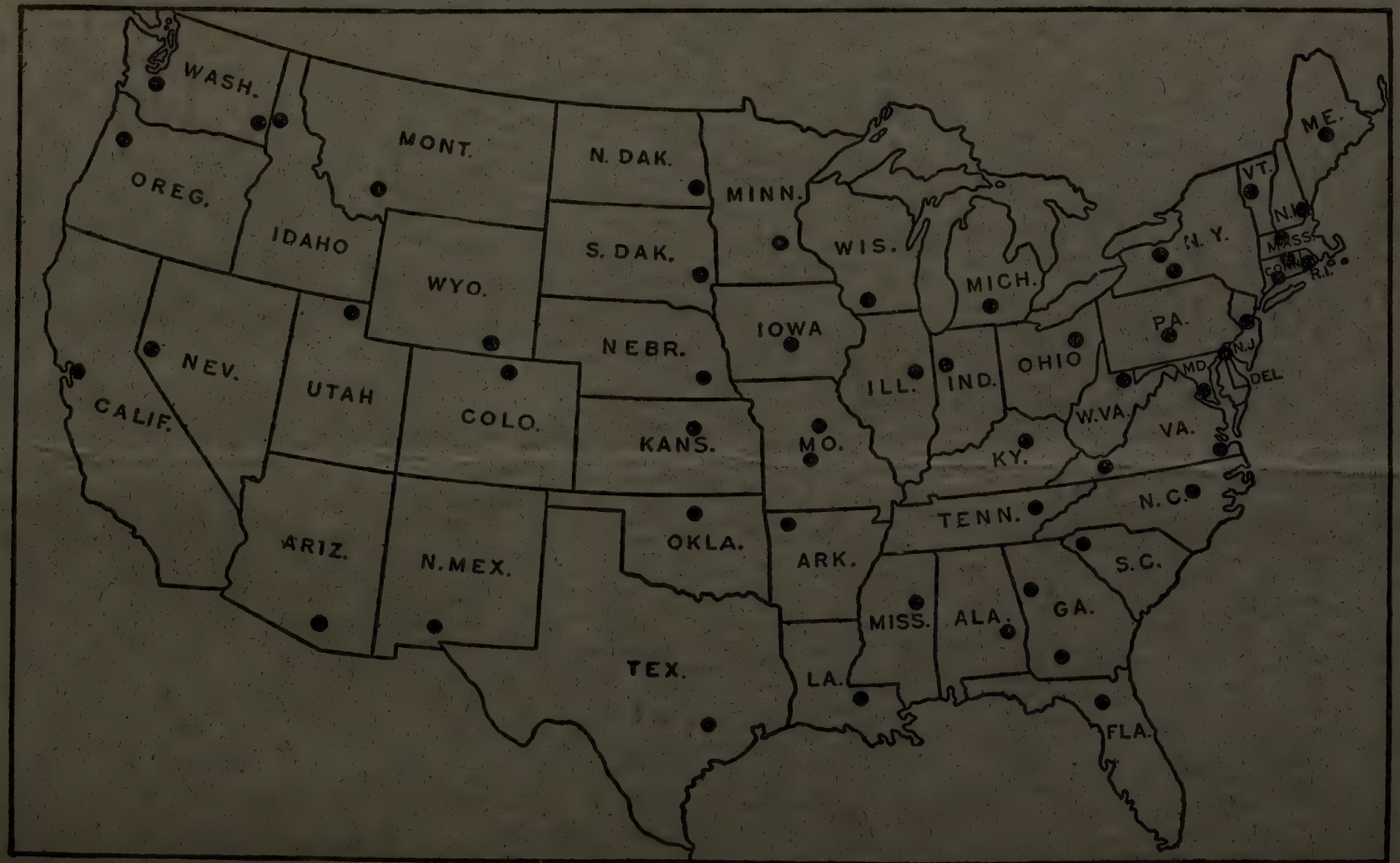
Weeds—Continued.
pasture, control, 89, Tex. 753.
potential pest of major importance to Hawaii, 617.
seed determinations, 469.
seeds, factors in killing, R.I. 60.
seeds in commercial vegetable seeds, 469.
Wells, pumping, for drainage of lands waterlogged from underlying artesian basins, Utah 823.
Wernicke's hemorrhagic polioencephalitis in man, lesions of, and those produced in pigeons by vitamin B_1-deficient diet, identity, 850.
West Virginia Station, report, W.Va. 859.
Wheat—
after-harvest sprouting in, breeding significance, 43.
after soybeans v. after corn, Ind. 178.
allergens, studies, U.S.D.A. 725.
bran, feeding value, 656.
breeding, Ga. 33, Ind. 178, Mont. 612, [N.Y.]Cornell 751, Okla. 752, Tex. 752, U.S.D.A. 751, Utah 753.
breeding for smut resistance, Ariz. 33.
browning root rot, control, 347.
bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
combining v. binding, Pa. 464.
comparison of red clover, alfalfa, and sweetclover in rotations with, Ind. 179.
corn and barley, comparison in diet of chickens, 802.
crop insurance, all-risk, under Federal Crop Insurance Act of 1938, 256.
culture experiments, Mont. 612, Tex. 753.
dwarf smut in Montana, U.S.D.A. 59.
experiments on dry land, Utah 753.
feeding value for poultry, S.Dak. 802.
fertilizer experiments, Idaho 319, W.Va. 754.
fields, preharvest sampling, experiment in, Iowa 184.
flag smut, U.S.D.A. 199.
flour, *see* Flour.
foot disease, new cause of, 773.
foot rot growth, effect of thiamin, its components, and heteroauxin, 743.
foot rots in Kansas and Colorado, U.S.D.A. 59.
for sheep, cattle, and swine, feeding value, 229.
freshly harvested, effect of ethylene, 43.
futures, U.S.D.A. 408.
futures of Liverpool, price relations, 543.
futures, trading, relation to price movements, 255.
germ oil, effect of feeding to poultry, 512.
germ oil, effect on semen production of cockerels, 512.
germ treatment of muscular dystrophy and nervous diseases, 714.
germination and growth, effect of nutrient salts in organic mercurial seed disinfectants, 62.
Wheat—Continued.
grade, milling, and baking qualities, effect of severe weathering, Mont. 612.
hard red winter v. hard red spring, Kans. 184.
harvesting machinery, effect on insect control, 74.
heads, rate of transpiration from, effect of awns, 756.
high v. low calcium and phosphorus-carrying, nutritive value, Utah 753.
Idaed spring, behavior, Idaho 319.
improved, U.S.D.A. 751.
in rotations, response to fertilizers, Ind. 179.
insect survey of 1940, Ohio 215.
insects, notes, 789.
leaf rust, U.S.D.A. 59.
leaf rust races collected in Oklahoma, 627.
leaf rust resistant Sanford variety, adapted to Georgia, 347.
leaf rust resistant varieties for control, Okla. 770.
leaf rust resistant variety, new, Ind. 200.
Lemhi behavior, Idaho 319.
light-weight, seed value, Mont. 612.
loose smut, varietal resistance to, 629.
marketing, cooperative, Okla. 827.
Marquillo spring, transference of characteristics to winter wheat by crossing, Kans. 502.
Marquis, soil temperature and growth, 469.
mineral content, Utah 753.
North Dakota durum, quality studies, 42.
of different grades, cars shipped into and from Enid, Okla. 827.
pentaploid hybrid, chromosome number and behavior in, 745.
permanent wilting in, initial water-supplying power of soils at onset of, 16.
phosphorus nutrition, 17.
phytin in, effect of variety and treatment, 725.
plant, effect of various plant foods, Ind. 179.
plants inoculated with *Helminthosporium sativum*, use of water by, 62.
powdery mildew, effect on yield, Ind. 200.
prices, Chicago, relation to trading and daily price changes, 255.
production, control of soil erosion in, 737.
products, vitamin considerations in, 419.
protein percentage, factors affecting, Utah 616.
Punjab, biochemical and technological study, 42.
respiration rate, relation to freezable water, 599.
rhizosphere of, microbial population in, 447.
root rot losses, relation to weeds, 62.

Wheat—Continued.
rust—*see also* Cereal rusts, Rust, Wheat leaf rust, *and* Wheat stem rust.
migration, airplane spore traps for study, 483.
resistance, breeding for, Tex. 770.
resistance in H–44 and Hope wheats, inheritance of, 313.
seeds, fungus spore load carried by, hemocytometer method for detection, 470, 481.
shorts, coccidium-growth-promoting potency of, 524.
smut, stinking, growth, effect of thiamin, its components, and heteroauxin, 743.
smut, stinking, physiologic races, Idaho 342.
spikelet, formation in ear, 599.
spring, breeding, Idaho 319, S.Dak. 752.
spring varieties, heat resistance of, N.Dak. 161.
spring, varieties in South Dakota, S.Dak. 42.
spring, variety tests, Idaho 319, Utah 753.
spring, yield, relation to soil moisture at seeding time, U.S.D.A. 751.
stem rust—
and leaf rust, seedling reactions of varieties to, 345.
and old and new varieties, N.Dak. 204.
fungus, population trends in parasitic strains, U.S.D.A. 768.
immunity, transference by hybridization, 62.
in 1939, control, U.S.D.A. 768.
resistance in Hope variety, effect of light and other factors, 63.
storage, profitableness to Oklahoma farmer, Okla. 681.
stored, pests, Okla. 786.
straw, hemicelluloses of, 7.
subsidization and exports, 542.
take-all growth, effect of thiamin, its components, and heteroauxin, 743.
Thatcher, development and widespread use, U.S.D.A. 751.
transpiration, effect of leaf rust, 774.
v. corn for hogs, Ga. 89.
varieties for North Carolina, N.C. 616.
varieties, grasshopper injury among, 497.
varieties, time of maturity and variety yields, N.Dak. 469.
variety tests, Mont. 612, Okla. 752, Tex. 752, W.Va. 754.
winter—
alone v. diversified cropping, U.S.D.A. 751.
breeding, Idaho 319, S.Dak. 752.
effect of soil treatments on nitrates, soil moisture, and yield, 183.
soft red, winter hardiness and quality in, Ind. 179.
variety tests, Idaho 319, Utah 753.
yield and quality, factors affecting, Ind. 179.
Wheat—Continued.
winter—continued.
yield, composition, and quality, effect of leaf rust and artificial defoliation, Ind. 200.
yield, effect of seed treatment on seed shriveled by stem rust, Ind. 200.
world, planning and economic planning in general, treatise, 689.
world situation, 1939–40, 685.
world, survey and outlook, 117, 542, 685.
yield(s)—
and milling and baking quality, effect of fertilizers, Okla. 752.
and protein content, effect of legumes and manure, Idaho 319.
effect of awns, Tex. 753.
effect of lime, manure, and commercial fertilizers, Ind. 179.
in Delta area, Miss. 319.
increase from phosphate applications, Pa. 442.
potential, soil moisture content as criterion, U.S.D.A. 751.
Wheatgrass—
beardless, at three stages of maturity, digestibility and nutritive value, 797.
bluebunch, composition, effect of stage of maturity, Idaho 372.
crested—
at three stages of maturity, composition and digestibility of nutrients, 797.
culture experiments, Mont. 612, S.Dak. 752.
dwarf, notes, Idaho 319.
for beef production, seasonal changes in value, Mont. 656.
for regrassing abandoned cropland and other uses, Mont. 612.
hay and seed yields, effect of ammonium sulfate on, Idaho 319.
strains, characters, Mont. 612.
Whey—
as source of vitamins and vitamin products, 847.
dried, browning, [N.Y.]Cornell 806.
pH determination in, by color indicator paper, 294.
powder, feeding value for pigs, 93.
rennin in, inactivation, effect of heat and pH, 100.
solids in candy, 811.
utilization, U.S.D.A. 805.
White ants, *see* Termite(s).
White grub(s)—
biology, control, and taxonomy, Tex. 787.
dagger wasp enemies of, in Java, 654.
in strawberries, arsenicals for control, 85.
in Zanzibar, search for parasites of, 369.
notes, [N.Y.]Cornell 786, Okla. 786.
protection of strawberries from, 359.
species in Saratoga Forest Tree Nursery, 651.
studies, Ind. 212.

White pine blister rust—
control, U.S.D.A. 768.
control in Michigan, 488.
function of tannin in host-parasite relations, U.S.D.A. 638.
mycelial extent beyond cankers on *Pinus monticola,* 488.
spread in 1940, U.S.D.A. 768.
studies, 480, Conn.[New Haven] 480.
susceptibility of southern gooseberry to, U.S.D.A. 769.
susceptibility of whitebark pine to, U.S.D.A. 768.
White pine—
early development and survival, 624.
lumber, cost of production in New England, U.S.D.A. 56.
lumber from old-growth v. second-growth, 626.
propagation by cuttings, 478.
rate of diameter growth, factors affecting, Vt. 197.
spacing and rate-of-growth trials, Ga. 56.
vegetative propagation, 767.
Whitefly—
greenhouse, control, efficiency of *Encarsia formosa* as parasite, Mich. 87.
rhododendron, 216.
White-fringed beetle—
biology, 494.
studies, U.S.D.A. 493, 784.
Wildlife—
and farming practices in eastern Texas, Tex. 782.
conservation and mosquito control, relation, 368.
environment in marshes, blasting to improve, 490.
in land planning, 213.
in United States, status, 70.
refuge, Lake Mattamuskeet, 213.
refuges, Federal, administration of, 213.
relations, ecological, Tex. 782.
review, 213.
shrubs for, on farms in Southeast, U.S.D.A. 641.
technology, 213.
Willia anomala, production of citric acid by, 169.
Willow(s)—
insects, parasites of, 225.
leaf beetle, imported, life history and control, U.S.D.A. 651.
sex expression in, 26.
watermark disease, host-parasite relations, 488.
Wind—
dissemination of angular leaf spot of cotton, 627.
scale, geostrophic, design for, 586.
velocity, effect of forest cover on, 12.
Windbreaks, *see* Shelterbelt.
Wine(s)—
superior, from Concord and Niagara grapes, production, N.Y.State 693.
table, commercial production, Calif. 295.
volatile acids in, 582.
Wire—
and fencing, atmospheric exposure, Tex. 823.
and wire products, atmospheric corrosion, Ind. 254.
high-strength, for concrete reinforcement, data, Colo. 677.
Wireworm(s)—
and potato injury, [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
biology and control, Pa. 85.
control, clean summer fallow as aid, 358.
control, effect of substitute crops and rotations, 85.
Gulf, in Florida Everglades, 223.
in Florida Everglades, 223.
populations, reducing, alfalfa as aid in, Idaho 357.
sand, control, La. 357.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 494, N.J. 786, U.S.D.A. 784.
wheat, on potatoes, biology and control, [N.Y.]Cornell 369.
Wisconsin Station, notes, 862.
Wisconsin Station, report, 718.
Wisconsin University, notes, 862.
Women—
capacity to perform maximum anaerobic work, effect of gelatin, 843.
college, vitamin C nutritional status, Mont. 693, R.I. 122.
pregnant and nursing, vitamin A requirement, 279.
Wood—*see also* Lumber *and* Timber.
British Columbia softwoods, sap stain, mold, and decay in, during transit overseas, 781.
floor finishes, care and maintenance in the home, R.I. 857.
fuel, decayed, chemical composition and calorific value, 629.
preservatives, for prevention of *Lyctus* attack, experiments in Great Britain, 504.
products, preservative treatment, Conn. [New Haven] 478.
rots, fungus, methods of distinguishing, 627.
sections, prevention of curling, 454.
sound and decayed, nitrogen in, relation to loss in weight during decay, 780.
weatherproofing and fireproofing, W.Va. 827.
Woodchuck(s)—
as soil expert, 492.
susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis, 249.
Woodcocks, American, banding, Pa. 495.
Woodland and pasture combination, studies, Tex. 753.
Woodlots, farm, management, Ind. 196, Kans. 341.
Woody—
ornamental plants for Ohio, selected list, Ohio 55.
plants, ornamental, attractive to birds, 213.

Wool—
fibers, classification and description, 570.
large-scale production in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 795.
Merino, cystine in, relation to physical attributes, 800.
Merino, sample, fiber fineness, determination, 855.
production, inheritance, dam-daughter comparisons indicating, Okla. 747.
reworked, addition, decrease of fabric strength from, S.Dak. 855.
samples, small, accuracy for shrinkage tests, Tex. 856.
shrinkage research, Mont. 717.
substitutes, U.S.D.A. 855.
Woolly aphid, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Worms, parasitic, mechanism of acquired immunity in infections with, 523.
Wound(s)—
and wound hormones, effects, 17.
treatment and dipterous larvae, 85.
Wyoming Station, notes, 576.
Xenopsylla cheopis, see Rat flea, oriental.
X-rays—
and plant nucleuses, interaction, N.Y. State 618.
lethal and dissociative effects on bacteria, 311.
Xylosandrus germanus transmits Dutch elm disease, 357.
Yam beetle, bionomics, 504.
Yeast(s)—
and mold on dairy utensils, agar slice method for detection, 521.
ash from spectroscopic analysis, mineral composition, 15.
bakers', carbohydrate and lipid assimilation in, 17.
brewers', dried, alcohol-precipitate factor from, effect on chicks and hens, 514.
cell suspensions, oxygen consumption rate, relation to oxidation-reduction potential, 17.
compressed, viability and baking properties, effect of storage temperatures, 414.
dietary essentials for pigeons, and their relation to vitamin B_6, 282.
Yeast(s)—Continued.
growth rate, photomicrographic study, 170.
growth, relation to inositol, thiamin, biotin, pantothenic acid, and vitamin B_6, 22.
growth stimulation by minute quantities of copper, Wis. 582.
on grapes and in grape products in California, 171.
relation to problems of food preservation and food quality, N.Y.State 693.
riboflavin in, 151.
strains, biochemical classification, 171.
vitamins, role, in growth and lactation, [N.Y.]Cornell 805.
Yellow-fever mosquito—
development of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and production of gametocytes in, 534.
eggs, viability, 85.
Youngberry(ies)—
blackberry dwarf affecting, U.S.D.A. 342.
canes, overwintered, canker and dieback disease, 58.
Youth in agricultural villages, 834.
Zagrammosoma n.sp., parasite of new leaf miner of *Tephrosia*, P.R. 640.
Zakuklivanie disease of grain, and vector, 203, 646.
Zeldia odontocephala n.sp., on potatoes, 70.
Zephyranthes species, chromosomal determinations, Tex. 757.
Zinc—
accumulation in soil under long-persistent vegetation, 158.
feeding to pregnant mares, effect, 249.
phosphide as rodenticide in orchards, 641.
sulfur, calcium, and copper, studies, 582.
toxicity in peat soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 735.
Zinnia—
seeds, tests, N.Y.State 624.
the State flower of Indiana, history and development, Ind. 196.
Zoology—
medical and veterinary, index-catalogue, U.S.D.A. 523.
names of genera and subgenera in, with bibliographical origin, 639.
Zooplankton, relation to metabolism of lakes, 595.

○



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 85 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 85

JULY–DECEMBER 1941



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1942

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Claude R. Wickard

UNDER SECRETARY—Paul H. Appleby

ASSISTANT SECRETARY—Grover B. Hill

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* W. R. Horlacher.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* H. J. Henney.[1]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;* W. L. Slate.[1]
Storrs Station: *Storrs;* E. G. Woodward.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* W. Newell.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* S. H. Starr.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University Station, Baton Rouge:* W. G. Taggart.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* R. B. Corbett.[1]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* C. H. Bailey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* C. Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* A. J. Heinicke.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. F. Guterman.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh:* L. D. Baver.[1]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* S. W. Fletcher.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* Atherton Lee.[1]
Insular Station: *Rio Piedras;* J. A. B. Nolla.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* M. H. Campbell.[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. E. Carrigan.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[2]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* C. L. Christensen.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director.

[2] Superintendent

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Agricultural Meteorology—F. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology—W. A. HOOKER, F. ANDRE.
Animal Husbandry—G. HAINES.
Dairying and Dairy Farming—E. C. ELTING.
Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Agricultural Engineering—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—GEORGIAN ADAMS, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 85

EDITORIALS

	Page
The National Nutrition Conference for Defense and its significance for the experiment stations	1
The agricultural experiment stations in 1940	145
The Federal Office of Scientific Research and Development	289
Industrial research in the United States, by R. Y. Winters	433
Some additional bibliographic aids in agricultural research	577
Twenty years of the U. S. D. A. Graduate School	721

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

ALABAMA STATION:	Page	ARIZONA STATION:	Page
Bulletin 249	552	Technical Bulletin 88	120
Bulletin 250	678	Technical Bulletin 89	57
Leaflet 19	547	Technical Bulletin 90	281
Annual Report 1939	445, 464, 470, 477, 484, 487, 499, 515, 523, 539, 542, 564, 566, 575.	Technical Bulletin 91	591
		Bulletin 171	181, 190, 257, 286
		Bulletin 172	232

Page

ARIZONA STATION—Continued.
Bulletin 173 168
Annual Report, 1940 589, 608, 619, 628, 641, 650, 655, 664, 675, 676, 693, 717.

ARKANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 407 472
Bulletin 408 612
Bulletin 409 612
Bulletin 410 634
Bulletin 411 653
Bulletin 413 843

CALIFORNIA STATION:
Bulletin 640 833
Bulletin 642 686
Bulletin 645 94
Bulletin 646 191
Bulletin 647 369
Bulletin 648 618
Hilgardia—
Vol. 13—
No. 8, Jan. 1941 364
No. 9, Jan. 1941 222, 223
No. 10, Jan. 1941 492, 494, 498
No. 11, Apr. 1941 818, 827
Vol. 14, No. 1, May 1941 765
Mimeographed Report 74 681
Mimeographed Report 75 682
Mimeographed Report 76 688
[Biennial] Report 1939–40 5, 13, 40, 49, 52, 62, 65, 83, 104, 115, 117, 126, 143.

COLORADO STATION:
Bulletin 464 14
Bulletin 465 219
Bulletin 466 616
Bulletin 467 683
Press Bulletin 94 362
Colorado Farm Bulletin, volume 3—
No. 2, Apr.–June 1941 473, 476, 483, 512, 541, 555, 556
No. 3, July–Sept. 1941 754, 761, 782, 806, 822, 847, 863

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:
Bulletin 442 292
Bulletin 443 652
Bulletin 444 729, 759, 776, 786

DELAWARE STATION:
Bulletin 227 (Annual Report 1940) 5, 13, 40, 47, 65, 84, 95, 100, 117, 143

Page

DELAWARE STATION—Continued.
Bulletin 228 548
Bulletin 229 593

FLORIDA STATION:
Bulletin 352 187
Bulletin 353 200
Bulletin 354 241
Bulletin 355 475
Bulletin 356 652
Bulletin 357 644
Bulletin 358 651
Bulletin 359 802
Annual Report 1940 588, 589, 596, 604, 608, 619, 629, 641, 651, 665, 675, 677, 691, 717.

GEORGIA STATION:
Bulletin 208 51
Bulletin 209 186
Bulletin 210 552
Bulletin 211 652
Bulletin 212 693
Bulletin 213 725, 728, 757
Bulletin 214 756
Bulletin 215 762
Bulletin 216 802
Bulletin 217 765
Circular 126 185
Circular 127 341
Circular 128 855
Circular 130 792

HAWAII STATION:
Report 1940 160, 181, 190, 204, 218, 231, 238, 247, 268, 286.

IDAHO STATION:
Bulletin 238 71
Bulletin 239 (Annual Report 1940) 724, 729, 750, 761, 769, 786, 800, 809, 815, 828, 829, 855, 864
Bulletin 240 802
Circular 82 430
Circular 83 802

ILLINOIS STATION:
Bulletin 471 46
Bulletin 472 15
Bulletin 473 54
Bulletin 474 44
Bulletin 475 653
Bulletin 476 360
Bulletin 477 686

INDIANA STATION: Page
Bulletin 453 830
Bulletin 454 831
Bulletin 455 836
Bulletin 456 834
Bulletin 457 812
Bulletin 458 764
Bulletin 459 834
Circular 258 103
Circular 259 761
Circular 260 812
Circular 261 758
Circular 262 735
Circular 263 804
Circular 264 751

IOWA STATION:
Research Bulletin 285 102
Research Bulletin 287 772
Bulletin P19, new series 45
Bulletin P20, new series 94
Bulletin P21, new series 121
Annual Report 1940, part 1 151, 160, 171, 176, 182, 190, 201, 205, 217, 218, 231, 238, 247, 257, 262, 265, 268, 283, 284, 285, 286.
Annual Report 1940, part 2 151, 160, 184, 192, 205, 218, 233, 257, 263, 286.

KANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 292 45
Bulletin 293 753
Technical Bulletin 51 94
Circular 204 622
Biennial Report 1939 5, 13, 40, 47, 65, 84, 92, 98, 104, 116, 117, 121, 125 142, 143.

KENTUCKY STATION:
Bulletin 410 53
Bulletin 411 687
Bulletin 412 645
Annual Report 1940, part 1 725, 747, 751, 761, 769, 786, 801, 810, 815, 829, 840, 852, 864.
Annual Report 1940, part 2 864

LOUISIANA STATION:
Bulletin 327 45
Bulletin 328 266
Bulletin 329 264
Bulletin 330 96
Bulletin 331 196

LOUISIANA STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 333 842
Mimeographed Circular 12 678
Fruit and Truck Station Biennial Report 1939–40 751, 761, 769, 810, 829
North Louisiana Station Biennial Report 1939–40 752, 762, 809, 864
Rice Station Biennial Report 1939–40 729, 752, 772, 801, 810, 864

MAINE STATION:
Bulletin 400 (Report 1940) 588, 593, 609, 619, 629, 642, 681, 691, 716, 717.
Bulletin 403 222
Bulletin 404 631
Miscellaneous Publication 559 46
Miscellaneous Publication 560 49
Miscellaneous Publication 564 342
Official Inspections 178 477, 479

MARYLAND STATION:
Bulletin 436 551
Bulletin 437 410
Bulletin 438 554
Bulletin 439 795
Annual Report 1940 154, 160, 168, 178, 182, 190, 205, 218, 231, 239, 248, 257, 263, 286.

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:
Bulletin 377 35
Bulletin 378 (Annual Report 1940) 724, 729, 739, 752, 762, 769, 786, 804, 809, 815, 828, 830, 845, 864.
Control Series Bulletin 107 189

MICHIGAN STATION:
Special Bulletin 306 311
Special Bulletin 307 783
Special Bulletin 308 545
Special Bulletin 309 833
Technical Bulletin 175 14
Technical Bulletin 176 24
Technical Bulletin 177 529
Circular 177 621

MICHIGAN STATION—Continued. Page
Quarterly Bulletin, vol. 23—
No. 3, Feb. 1941 184, 185, 194, 216, 222, 227, 234, 235, 241, 253, 261, 264, 265
No. 4, May 1941 613, 615, 622, 627, 643, 653, 655, 657, 658, 665, 670, 676, 683, 685, 687.
Annual Report 1940 717
[Biennial] Report 1939–40 22, 65, 84, 101, 115, 119, 120, 143

MINNESOTA STATION:
Bulletin 351 839
Bulletin 352 837
Technical Bulletin 145 232
Technical Bulletin 146 828
Annual Report 1940 581, 582, 640, 643, 644, 647, 648, 675, 676, 717.

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 351 234
Bulletin 352 550
Bulletin 353 545
Bulletin 354 624
Bulletin 355 479
Bulletin 357 341
Bulletin 358 342
Circular 101 547
Circular 102 354
Mississippi Farm Research—
Vol. 3—
No. 11, Nov. 1940 41, 51, 52, 142, 143
No. 12, Dec. 1940 336, 345, 346, 353, 383, 430
Vol. 4—
No. 1, Jan. 1941 292, 312, 344, 347, 348, 383, 410, 430.
No. 2, Feb. 1941 336, 344, 353, 383, 410, 412, 430
No. 3, Mar. 1941 470, 502, 515, 522, 523, 547
No. 4, Apr. 1941 450, 470, 479, 515, 552, 575
No. 5, May 1941 448, 470, 479, 481, 493, 502, 517, 551, 552, 556.
Annual Report 1940 845, 864

MISSOURI STATION: Page
Bulletin 422 688
Bulletin 423 388
Bulletin 424 508
Bulletin 425 386
Bulletin 426 544
Bulletin 427 689
Bulletin 428 764
Bulletin 429 739
Research Bulletin 323 246
Research Bulletin 324 679
Research Bulletin 325 256
Research Bulletin 326 330
Research Bulletin 327 835
Research Bulletin 328 801
Circular 211 215

MISSOURI FRUIT STATION:
Bulletin 30 622

MONTANA STATION:
Bulletin 385 118
Bulletin 386 211
Bulletin 387 168
Bulletin 388 473
Bulletin 389 646
Bulletin 390 705
Bulletin 391 830
Bulletin 392 757
Circular 161 73
Circular 162 507

NEBRASKA STATION:
Bulletin 330 260
Bulletin 331 614
Bulletin 332 539
Research Bulletin 121 734
Circular 67 44
Circular 68 184

NEVADA STATION:
Bulletin 155 338
Annual Report 1940 444, 445, 472, 516, 527, 542, 575

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATION:
Bulletin 329 23
Circular 57 46
Scientific Contribution 79 158
Scientific Contribution 82 365

NEW JERSEY STATIONS:
Bulletin 686 191
Bulletin 687 518
Bulletin 688 243

NEW JERSEY STATIONS—Con. Page

Bulletin 689 545
Bulletin 690 783
Circular 404 228
Circular 405 215
Circular 406 22
Circular 407 168
Circular 408 184
Circular 409 480
Circular 410 359
Circular 411 362
Circular 412 368
Circular 413 796
Circular 414 763
Circular 415 775
Hints to Poultrymen—
Vol. 27—
No. 5, June–July 1940 254
No. 6, Aug.–Sept. 1940 254
Vol. 28—
No. 1 Nov.–Dec. 1940 237
No. 2, Dec. 1940–Jan. 1941 467
No. 3, Feb.–Mar. 1941 683
No. 4, Apr.–May 1941 804
No. 5, June–July 1941 808
Nursery Disease Notes, vol. 13—
No. 6, Dec. 1940 78
No. 10, Apr. 1941 638
No. 11, May 1941 638
No. 12, June 1941; vol. 14, No. 1, July 1941 782
Plant Disease Notes, vol. 18—
No. 11, Feb. 1941 783
No. 12, Mar. 1941 776

NEW MEXICO STATION:

Bulletin 274 684
Bulletin 275 623
Bulletin 276 390
Bulletin 277 836
Bulletin 278 613
Bulletin 279 753
Bulletin 280 756
Bulletin 281 763
Annual Report 1940 161, 182, 191, 205, 219, 231, 239, 258, 263, 268, 286.

[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION: Page

Bulletin 741 837
Bulletin 742 72
Bulletin 743 285
Bulletin 744 837
Bulletin 745 61
Bulletin 746 20
Bulletin 747 260
Bulletins 748–750 609
Bulletin 751 407
Bulletin 752 633
Memoir 232 220
Memoir 233 207
Memoir 234 778
Memoir 235 744

NEW YORK STATE STATION:

Bulletin 697 393
Technical Bulletin 256 153
Technical Bulletin 257 245
Technical Bulletin 258 293
Technical Bulletin 259 814
Circular 191 193
Farm Research, vol. 7—
No. 2, Apr. 1, 1941 153, 166, 195, 196, 208, 209, 215, 219, 227, 246.
No. 3, July 1, 1941 735, 756, 761, 763, 764, 765, 770, 789, 794, 810, 847.

NORTH CAROLINA STATION:

Bulletin 329 553
Technical Bulletin 66 41
Technical Bulletin 67 194
Agronomy Information Cir. 129 184

NORTH DAKOTA STATION:

Bulletin 295 72
Bulletin 296 70
Bimonthly Bulletin, vol. 3—
No. 3, Jan. 1941 42, 47, 52, 69, 83, 117
No. 4, Mar. 1941 186, 188, 189, 209, 218, 219, 261, 263, 286.
No. 5, May 1941 476, 485, 494, 506, 555
No. 6, July 1941 754, 757, 758, 771, 774, 824, 839, 842, 847.

OHIO STATION:

Bulletin 618 194
Bulletin 619 616

TENNESSEE STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 620 765
Special Circular 61 186
Bimonthly Bulletin 209 445, 450, 479, 481, 482, 484, 489, 517, 518, 547, 548.
Bimonthly Bulletin 210 764, 781, 795, 803, 805, 808, 830
Ohio Forest News, No. 38, July 1941 767

OKLAHOMA STATION:
Bulletin 246 224
Bulletin 247 473
Bulletin 248 615
Circular 91 47
Circular 92 681
Circular 93 474
Circular 94 616
Circular 95 505
Mimeographed Circular 33 (rev.) 205
Current Farm Economics, vol. 14—
No. 1, Feb. 1941 677
No. 2, Apr. 1941 677
No. 3, June 1941 677
No. 4, Aug. 1941 830

OREGON STATION:
Bulletin 373 549
Bulletin 374 194
Bulletin 375 552
Bulletin 376 244
Bulletin 377 553
Bulletin 378 685
Bulletin 379 245
Bulletin 380 240
Bulletin 381 549
Bulletin 382 216
Bulletin 383 243
Bulletin 384 487
Bulletin 385 201
Bulletin 386 804
Bulletin 387 730
Buletin 389 791
Bulletin 390 832
Bulletin 391 832
Bulletin 392 832
Bulletin 393 762
Circular 136 801
Circular 137 802
Circular 138 808
Circular 139 806

PENNSYLVANIA STATION: Page
Bulletin 402 60
Bulletin 403 754
Bulletin 404 811
Bulletin 405 742
Bulletin 406 793
Bulletin 407 803
Bulletin 409 837
Bulletin 410 803
Journal Series Paper 915 262

PUERTO RICO STATION:
Circular 23 85
Report 1938 (Spanish ed.) 286

PUERTO RICO UNIVERSITY STATION:
Bulletin 57 (Spanish ed.) 848
Bulletin 59 849
Research Bulletin 1 730
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico—
Vol. 24, No. 4, Oct. 1940 730, 731, 821
Vol. 25, No. 1, Jan. 1941 798, 799

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Bulletin 277 733
Miscellaneous Publication 9 500
Annual Fertilizer Circular, 1941 314
Annual Report [1940] 729, 730, 739, 753, 762, 770, 787, 805, 810, 815, 830, 842, 853, 864.

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 332 678
Annual Report 1940 13, 42, 48, 65, 84, 92, 98, 104, 115, 118, 125, 143.

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 346 550
Bulletin 347 690
Bulletin 348 690
Circular 32 757

TENNESSEE STATION:
Bulletin 173 551
Bulletin 174 226
Bulletin 175 210
Bulletin 176 593
Circular 73 75
Circular 74 557
Circular 75 479

TENNESSEE STATION—Continued. Page
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monographs 119–120 685
Monograph 122 410
Monograph 124 685
Monograph 126 685
Monograph 127 684
Monograph 128 689
Annual Report 1939 437, 445, 470, 477, 487, 502, 516, 521, 542, 555, 575.

TEXAS STATION:
Bulletin 596 51
Bulletin 597 448
Bulletin 598 535
Bulletin 599 385
Bulletin 600 388
Bulletin 601 623
Bulletin 602 758
Circular 91 357
Circular 92 504

UTAH STATION:
Bulletin 295 95
Bulletin 296 341
Bulletin 297 646
Bulletin 298 716
Bulletin 299 637
Circular 115 204
Circular 116 592
Circular 117 618
Farm and Home Science, vol. 2—
No. 1, Mar. 1941 168, 191 192, 202, 214, 239, 258, 264
No. 2, June 1941 613, 614, 615, 642, 690, 717

VERMONT STATION:
Bulletin 469 143
Bulletin 470 863
Bulletin 471 764
Bulletin 472 766

VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 329 616
Bulletin 330 611

VIRGINIA STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 331 838
Bulletin 332 637
Bulletin 333 611
Technical Bulletin 68 669
Technical Bulletin 69 708

VIRGINIA TRUCK STATION:
Bulletin 106 312

WASHINGTON STATION:
Bulletin 391 680
Bulletin 392 23
Bulletin 393 548
Bulletin 394 (Annual Report 1940) 444, 445, 471, 477, 487, 503, 516, 521, 527, 542, 556, 575.
Bulletin 395 593
Popular Bulletin 160 116

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 299 689
Bulletin 300 625
Bulletin 301 831

WESTERN WASHINGTON STATION:
Report 1940 446, 466, 471, 478, 488, 503, 518, 521, 539, 542, 556, 575.

WISCONSIN STATION:
Bulletin 451 (Annual Report 1940, part 2) 446, 458, 471, 478, 485, 488, 503, 516, 521, 537, 575.
Research Bulletin 138 680
Research Bulletin 139 689

WYOMING STATION:
Bulletin 243 43, 48, 62, 93, 99, 115, 143
Bulletin 244 362
Bulletin 245 362
Bulletin 246 340
Bulletin 247 653
Bulletin 248 655
Index Bulletin I, July 1941 864
Annual Report 1940 13, 43, 48, 69, 91, 93, 99, 105, 115, 118, 122, 143.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin— Page
731 50
734 31
735 44

Technical Bulletin—Continued. Page
742 203
743 229
744 512

Technical Bulletin—Continued.	Page
745	307
746	367
747	839
748	6
749	11
750	684
751	683
752	14
753	58
754	450
755	834
756	104
757	229
758	314
759	366
760	49
761	189
762	226
763	202
764	682
765	177
767	625
768	237
769	314
770	411
771	546
772	175
773	625
774	505
775	648
776	621
778	647
779	639
780	154
Farmers' Bulletin—	
1028	195
1522	194
1854	211
1855	201
1856	227
1860	638
1861	505
1862	360
1863	222
1864	165
1865	143
1866	513
1867	342
1868	500
1869	547
1871	253
1872	624
1873	285
1875	620
1876	483
1877	862
1878	774
1880	789
Circular—	
564	183
574	57
579	54
580	35
581	59
582	637
583	97
584	74
585	46
586	203
587	546
588	17
589	56
590	142
591	63
592	115
593	649
594	227
595	50
596	50
597	56
598	261
599	543
600	511
601	545
602	505
603	409
Leaflet—	
204	122
205	89
206	61
207	114
208	202
209	74
Miscellaneous Publication—	
369	730
390	62
395	690
398	286
400	22
402	284
403	122
405	270
406	631

Page

Miscellaneous Publication—Con.
409 239
410 231
413 64
414 624
415 284
417 228
419 143
420 690
427 430
430 270
431 844
432 862
450 717

Inventory—
127 168
128 168
129 595

Crops and Markets—
Vol. 17, No. 12, Dec. 1940 687
Vol. 18—
No. 1, Jan. 1941 687
No. 2, Feb. 1941 687
No. 3, Mar. 1941 687
No. 4, Apr. 1941 687
No. 5, May 1941 687
No. 6, June 1941 687

Water Facilities Area Planning Handbook 258

Water Facilities Procedure Manual 258

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS:
Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1940 286

EXTENSION SERVICE:
Leaders on the Land; A Report of Cooperative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics in 1939 267

AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION:
'Round the World with Cotton 680

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS:
Agricultural Economics Bibliography, No. 91 835
Publications Dealing With Farm Management: 1903–June 30, 1940 678

Page

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS—Continued.
The German Settlement in Cullman County, Alabama, An Agricultural Island in the Cotton Belt 843

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE:
Cotton Quality Statistics, United States, 1939–40 684

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY:
Regional Conferences on the National Poultry Improvement Plan, June 1940 95

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION:
Report of the President of the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1940 840

BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE:
E–515–517, 519–521, 523–540 501
E–522 491
ET–158–164 501
Review of United States Patents Relating to Pest Control, vol. 13, Nos. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1940 219
Recommendations for the Control of Tobacco Insects for the Season 1941 86

FEDERAL SURPLUS COMMODITIES CORPORATION:
Report of Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation for the Fiscal Year 1940 687

FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION:
Report of the Chief of the Food and Drug Administration, 1940 411

OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS:
F. S. 85 840
F. S. 86 840
Foreign Agriculture, vol. 5—
No. 1, Jan. 1941 119
Nos. 2–6, Feb.–June 1941 678

FOREST SERVICE:
Caribbean Forester, vol. 2—
No. 1, Oct. 1940 23
No. 2, Jan. 1941 23

Page

FOREST SERVICE—Continued.
Fire Control Notes, vol. 5—
No. 1, Jan. 1941 64
No. 2, Apr. 1941 204
No. 3, July 1941 627

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:
[Soil Survey Report]—
Series 1933—
No. 36 590
Series 1935—
No. 15 590
No. 16 303
No. 17 303
No. 18 590
No. 19 590
No. 20 730
Series 1936—
No. 4 303
No. 5 303
No. 6 303
No. 7 590
Series 1937—
No. 1 303
No. 2 303
Series 1938—
No. 1 303
Plant Disease Reporter—
Vol. 25—
No. 4, Mar. 1, 1941 64
No. 5, Mar. 15, 1941 64
No. 6, Apr. 1, 1941 204
No. 7, Apr. 15, 1941 204
No. 8, May 1, 1941 357
No. 9, May 15, 1941 357
No. 10, June 1, 1941 628
No. 11, June 15, 1941 628
No. 12, July 1, 1941 768
No. 13, July 15, 1941 768

Page

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY—Con.
Plant Disease Reporter—Con.
Sup. 127, 1939 769
Arizona Localities of Interest to Botanists 170
Contributions Toward a Flora of Nevada.—I, Gramineae of Nevada 171
The Pecos River Joint Investigation, 1939–1940: Soil Salinity Investigation 310

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:
Erosion Survey—
No. 15 733
No. 17 733
No. 18 733
No. 19 733
No. 20 733
SCS–TP–38 164
Better Harvests Through Conservation Farming 591
Plowing for Terrace Maintenance in the South 258
Soils and Security 590
Terrace Construction With Small Equipment in the South 258
The Work of the Soil Conservation Service 590

WEATHER BUREAU:
Monthly Weather Review—
Sup. 36, 1937 12
Sup. 38, 1938 13
Sup. 39, 1940 11
Sup. 40, 1940 13
Sup. 41, 1939 13

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Vol. 61— Page
No. 7, Oct. 1, 1940 21, 33, 43
No. 8, Oct. 15, 1940 39, 99
No. 9, Nov. 1, 1940 183, 215, 234
No. 10, Nov. 15, 1940 175, 193, 221, 268
No. 11, Dec. 1, 1940 187, 188, 221
No. 12, Dec. 15, 1940 209, 210, 232, 233, 234

Vol. 62—
No. 1, Jan. 1, 1941 343, 360, 371
No. 2, Jan. 15, 1941 358, 372, 373, 379
No. 3, Feb. 1, 1941 454, 486, 491
No. 4, Feb. 15, 1941 458, 491, 495

Vol. 62—Continued. Page
No. 5, Mar. 1, 1941 474, 517
No. 6, Mar. 15, 1941 592, 620, 624, 651, 692
No. 7, Apr. 1, 1941 596, 601, 620, 653
No. 8, Apr. 15, 1941 725, 760, 773, 777, 791
No. 9, May 1, 1941 762, 780, 797, 803
No. 10, May 15, 1941 724, 746, 750, 773, 782
No. 11, June 1, 1941 772, 781
No. 12, June 15, 1941 754, 773, 779

INDEX OF NAMES

Abarbanel, A. R., 603.
Abbot, C. G., 12.
Abbott, E. V., 495.
Abbott, O. D., 270, 691.
Abell, C. A., 64.
Abmeyer, E., 47.
Abt, A. F., 425.
Ackerman, E. A., 12.
Ackert, J. E., 104, 499, 511, 664.
Ackley, A. B., 64.
Acree, F., Jr., 502, 585.
Acree, S. F., 9.
Adair, C. R., 175.
Adair, L. A., 206.
Adams, A. E., 603.
Adams, C. F., 88.
Adams, C. L., 31.
Adams, R. H., 500.
Adams, W. L., 314.
Adams, W. R., 766.
Adamson, A. M., 83.
Adamstone, F. B., 604, 673.
Addicott, F. T., 318.
Addington, L. H., 865.
Adler, A., 671.
Adler, F. H., 565.
Adolph, W. H., 412.
Aepli, D. C., 286.
Afzal, M., 644.
Ahlgren, H. L., 471, 472, 522.
Ahmad, T., 644.
Aicher, L. C., 92.
Aikman, J. M., 182, 185, 257, 301.
Aitken, H. C., 647.
Aiyer, A. K. Y. N., 810.
Akamine, E. K., 181.
Akers, H. A., 677.
Albaum, H. G., 599.
Alben, A. O., 313.
Albert, A. R., 446, 471, 472, 485, 488.
Albert, W. B., 65.
Albrecht, H. R., 470, 487, 499.
Albrecht, W. A., 22, 163, 321, 345, 736, 739.
Alcebo, J., 798.
Alderfer, R. B., 163.
Aldrich, W. W., 57, 194.
Alexander, E. R., 555.
Alexander, L. M., 237.
Alexandrov, V. G., 459.
Alexandrova, O. G., 459.
Alicata, J. E., 247, 535.
Aline, E., 235, 857.
Allard, H. A., 354, 458.
Allbaugh, L. G., 262, 284.
Allen, B. C., 603.
Allen, C. H., 505.
Allen, E. A., 255, 541.
Allen, M. W., 217, 365.
Allen, N., 84, 222.
Allen, N. N., 519.
Allen, P. W., 130.
Allen, R. C., 60.
Allen, T. C., 472, 503, 511.
Allington, W. B., 488.
Allison, F. E., 316, 317.
Allison, J. B., 538.
Allison, J. H., 788.
Allison, J. L., 771.
Allison, R. V., 590.
Allman, S. L., 798.
Allmendinger, D. F., 477, 481, 487.
Allred, B. W., 231.
Allred, C. E., 410, 555, 684, 685.
Allyn, R. B., 732.
Almquist, H. J., 96, 252, 255, 383, 389, 574, 809.
Alsberg, C. L., 433.
Alter, J. C., 159.
Alvord, B. F., 678.
Alway, F. J., 22.
Ames, O., 451.
Amos, J. M., 84, 514.
Andberg, W. G., 538.
Andersen, A. M., 169.
Andersen, E. M., 347.
Anderson, A. B. C., 732.
Anderson, A. G., 543.
Anderson, A. L., 176.
Anderson, B. E., 828.
Anderson, C. A., 265.
Anderson, C. S., 121.
Anderson, D. B., 31, 169.
Anderson, E. O., 520, 521, 534.
Anderson, G. W., 98, 105.
Anderson, H. D., 417, 825.
Anderson, H. W., 75, 357, 628, 635, 636.
Anderson, J. E., 5, 40.
Anderson, K. L., 40, 84.
Anderson, L. C., 375.
Anderson, L. D., 375, 502.
Anderson, M. E., 209.
Anderson, O. W., Jr., 604, 651.
Anderson, P. J., 759.
Anderson, S., 121, 294.
Anderson, T. F., 32.
Anderson, T. G., 811.
Anderson, W. S., 342, 470, 479.
Andreeva, E. G., 386.
Andrews, F. N., 37, 382.
Andrews, F. S., 596, 619, 629.
Andrews, F. W., 343.
Andrews, J. S., 821.
Andrews, W. B., 345.
Andrus, C. F., 490.
Andrus, W. D., 279.
Angelo, E., 199.
Anker, D. L. W., 830.
Annand, P. N., 501.
Annereaux, R. F., 536.
Ansbacher, S., 139, 427, 714.
Anson, M. L., 457.
Anthony, C. H., 287.
Anthony, D. J., 254.
Anthony, J. L., 341, 470.
Antopol, W., 856.
Apodaca, J. L., 679.
Apple, J. W., 227.
Appleby, A., 667.
Appleman, C. O., 170.
Appleman, D., 198.
Arant, F. S., 499.
Arbuckle, W. S., 246, 520, 521.
Arbuthnot, K. D., 501.
Archer, G. T. L., 666.
Archer, W., 98.
Archibald, J. G., 809.
Ardenne, M. von, 460.
Ardrey, W. B., 529.
Arenkova, D. N., 463.
Aring, C. D., 138.
Ark, P. A., 215, 489.
Armentrout, W. W., 689.
Armstrong, F. E., 400.
Armstrong, G. M., 65, 490, 628.
Armstrong, J. M., 798.
Armstrong, T., 785.
Armstrong, W. D., 697.
Arndt, C. H., 65.
Arnold, A., 440.
Arnold, H. A., 521.
Arnold, P. T. D., 241, 651, 656.
Arnold, R. B., 242.
Arnon, D. I., 20, 321, 454, 737.
Aron, H. C. S., 425.
Arroyo, R., 444.
Arthur, I. W., 262.
Asbury, C. E., 57.

Ascham, L., 765, 865.
Asdell, S. A., 657.
Ashbrook, F. G., 374.
Ashburn, L. L., 276.
Ashley, T. E., 52, 481.
Ashton, J., 865.
Ashworth, J., 855.
Ashworth, U. S., 238, 521.
Askew, V. C., 287.
Aslett, M., 724.
Asmundson, V. S., 178.
Atchley, F. M., 264.
Atkeson, F. W., 98, 104, 394.
Atkin, L., 727.
Atkinson, H. B., 159, 446, 587.
Atwood, E. L., 783.
Au, S. H., 784.
Aubel, C. E., 92, 382, 803.
Audus, L. J., 23, 456.
Auerbach, C., 604.
Aughtry, H. D., Jr., 174.
Aurangabadkar, R. K., 16.
Austoni, M. E., 695.
Avens, A. W., 503.
Averitt, S. D., 431.
Averna Saccá, R., 369.
Avery, A. G., 173, 740.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 169, 355, 741.
Avery, J. L., 399, 402.
Axelrod, A. E., 274, 275, 297.
Axelrod, D. I., 170.
Axelsson, J., 99, 522.
Axtmayer, J. H., 574.
Ayers, T. T., 171, 372.
Ayres, 160.
Ayres, A. S., 739.
Ayyar, P. N. K., 515, 645.

Babb, M. F., 49, 762.
Babcock, C. J., 104.
Babcock, S. H., Jr., 133, 276.
Babers, F. H., 797.
Bacharach, A. L., 385, 573.
Backus, E. J., 75.
Bacon, L., 679.
Baggette, T. L., 545.
Bahart, G. M., 357.
Bahler, D. R., 404.
Bahler, G. P., 519.
Bahrt, G. M., 369.
Bailey, A. J., 581, 585, 717.
Bailey, C. H., 131, 144, 433, 582, 691, 717.
Bailey, D. M., 782.
Bailey, E. M., 5, 652.
Bailey, E. Z., 477.
Bailey, G. W., 690.
Bailey, H. E., 79.
Bailey, I. W., 453.
Bailey, J. S., 762.
Bailey, L. H., 315, 477.
Bailey, M. K., 217.
Bailey, R. M., 49, 82, 217, 609, 620.
Bailey, S. E., 789.
Bailey, T. A., 446.
Bailey, W. K., 85, 86.
Bailey, W. W., 784.
Bain, F. M., 449.
Baines, R. C., 366.
Bair, R. A., 340.
Baird, A. B., 785.
Baird, W. P., 194.
Baker, A. Z., 711.
Baker, D. W., 825.
Baker, G. L., 5, 95.
Baker, G. O., 729.
Baker, J. H., 640.
Baker, M. F., 82.
Baker, M. L., 432.
Baker, R. E. D., 370.
Baker, W. C., 785.
Bakhmeteff, B. A., 732.
Bakke, A. L., 185, 205.
Bald, J. G., 493.
Balduf, W. V., 790.
Baldwin, H. I., 64, 371.
Baldwin, I. L., 32, 64, 66, 720.
Baldwin, M., 161.
Bale, W. F., 418.
Ball, C. O., 693.
Ball, E., 168.
Ballard, J. C., 589.
Ballard, S. S., 160.
Ballentine, R., 442.
Ballinger, R. A., 829.
Bamford, R., 176.
Bandel, D., 674.
Banerjee, S., 425.
Banerji, G. G., 568.
Banfield, W. M., 781.
Barbee, O. E., 471.
Barber, G. W., 501, 796.
Barber, H. G., 644.
Barber, H. S., 89.
Barcellos Fagundes, A., 318.
Barger, E. H., 394.
Barger, E. L., 718.
Barger, W. R., 57.
Barghoorn, E. S., Jr., 168, 173.
Barham, H. N., 5.
Barinova, R. A., 171, 320.
Barker, D., 98.
Barkworth, H., 395.
Barnell, H. R., 692.
Barnes, B. F., 183.
Barnes, D. F., 501.
Barnes, D. J., 696.
Barnes, E. E., 450.
Barnes, L. L., 418.
Barnes, M. F., 399.
Barnes, W. C., 42, 48.
Barnett, R. J., 47.
Barr, C. G., 5, 151.
Barr, H. T., 196.
Barre, H. J., 185, 257.
Barrett, W. L., Jr., 501, 502.
Barrons, K. C., 685.
Bartholomew, E. T., 369, 623.
Bartlett, B. R., 217, 502, 784.
Bartlett, H. R., 434.
Bartlett, J. B., 309.
Bartlett, J. W., 176, 243, 327.
Bartlett, K. A., 648, 798.
Barton, L. V., 169, 344, 456.
Baskett, T. S., 374.
Bass, C. C., 542.
Bass, T. C., 733.
Bastedo, W. A., 583.
Batchelder, A. C., 439.
Bateman, G. Q., 239.
Baten, W. D., 469.
Bates, R. W., 605.
Batson, F. S., 143, 624.
Bauernfeind, J. C., 806.
Baumann, C. A., 853.
Baumann, R. V., 833.
Baumhofer, L. G., 201.
Baur, K. E., 446, 471, 478, 488, 503, 521, 779.
Bausman, R. O., 117, 548.
Bausor, S. C., 319.
Baver, L. D., 160, 307, 432, 447, 732.
Bawden, F. C., 68, 359.
Baxter, D. V., 358.
Bay, C. E., 159, 587.
Bayfield, E. G., 40.
Bayliss, M., 666.
Beach, B. A., 673.
Beach, G. A., 60, 483, 781.
Beal, J. M., 26.
Beale, H. P., 630.
Beale, O. W., 164.
Beamer, P. R., 124.
Beams, H. W., 784.
Bean, H. W., 382.
Bean, L. H., 548.
Bean, P. L., 159.
Bean, W. B., 414, 421.
Bear, F. E., 168, 480.
Bear, R. S., 151.
Beard, D., 403.
Beard, F. J., 176, 231.
Beard, J. W., 402, 403.
Beardsley, C. L., 6.
Bearse, G. E., 96, 466, 518.
Beasley, R. P., 544.
Beater, B. E., 446.
Beaudette, F. R., 113, 254, 538, 664, 827.
Beaumont, A. B., 729.
Beaumont, J. H., 190, 286.
Beavens, E. A., 154, 301.
Beavers, D., 299.
Bechdel, S. I., 656.
Bechtel, H. E., 98.
Beck, G. H., 98, 394.
Beck, J. D., 536.
Beckenbach, J. R., 589, 619, 629.
Becker, E. R., 217, 539, 667, 784.
Becker, R. B., 241, 651, 656.
Becker, W. B., 787.
Beckwith, C. S., 510.
Bedford, C. L., 144.
Beers, E. J., 431.
Beers, H. W., 120.

Beers, Z. H., 431.
Beerstecher, E., Jr., 181.
Beesley, T. E., 303.
Beeson, K. C., 730.
Beeson, W. M., 800, 802, 815.
Beier, R. L., 784.
Beilmann, A. P., 173.
Bell, C. E., 589.
Bell, R. W., 520.
Bell, T. D., 332, 750.
Benbrook, E. A., 217.
Bender, C. B., 232, 519.
Bender, T. R., 782.
Bendixen, H. A., 521, 524.
Ben-Dor, B., 255, 390.
Benedict, H. M., 183, 323.
Bengtson, J. W., 338.
Benham, G. H., 673.
Bennet-Clark, T. A., 27.
Bennett, B. L., 402.
Bennett, C. C., 65.
Bennett, E., 724.
Bennett, H. H., 17, 590.
Bennett, H. O., 196, 765.
Bennett, H. W., 336, 470.
Bennett, J. P., 350.
Bennion, N. L., 808.
Bennitt, R., 500.
Benson, K. L., 284.
Benson, L., 315, 452.
Benson, N., 445.
Bentley, F. I., 262.
Bentley, F. L., 803.
Bentley, R. C., 262, 263.
Benton, C., 502.
Beresford, H., 724, 828.
Beresford, R., 94.
Berge, S., 177.
Bergen, W. R., 741.
Bergen, W. von, 141.
Berger, B. G., 641.
Berger, J., 169, 853.
Berger, K. C., 472.
Bergfeld, A. J., 523.
Bergman, A. J., 607.
Bergman, H. F., 64, 762, 769.
Berkeley, E. E., 325.
Berkley, E. E., 595.
Berkman, S., 398, 818.
Berle, A. A., Jr., 2.
Berman, R. L., 179.
Bernard, M., 159, 587.
Bernotavicz, J., 804.
Berry, G. P., 254, 403.
Berry, J. C., 238.
Berry, L. N., 390.
Berry, W. E., 350.
Berryman, G., 671.
Berryman, G. H., 127.
Bertholf, L. M., 228.
Bertram, F. E., 470.
Besley, H. E., 545.
Besley, L., 625.
Besone, J., 155.
Best, R. J., 212.
Bethell, F. H., 694.
Bethke, R. M., 801.
Beule, J. D., 500.
Beutner, E. L., 164, 302.
Beveridge, W. I. B., 107.
Bexon, D., 27.
Beyer, A., 26.
Beyers, E., 478.
Beyers, O. J., 719.
Beynum, J. van, 242, 243.
Bhatia, H. L., 89.
Bhima Rao, C. N., 814.
Biale, J. B., 744.
Bickell, E. A., 603.
Bickford, W. G., 294.
Bickley, W. E., 511.
Bierer, B. W., 815.
Bierig, A., 646.
Bierman, H. R., 152.
Biester, H. E., 537, 664.
Bigger, J. H., 44, 789.
Bigham, J. T., 797.
Billes, D. J., 765.
Biltz, R. O., 534.
Binder-Johnson, H., 843.
Bindloss, E. A., 168.
Bindon, H. H., 303.
Bing, F. C., 851.
Binkley, A. M., 847.
Binkley, S. B., 297, 427, 583.
Binney, T. H., 812.
Birch, F. M., 537.
Birch, R. R., 667.
Bird, E. W., 239.
Bird, H. R., 113, 235, 806.
Bird, J. J., 470, 575.
Bishop, K. S., 606.
Bishop, R. K., 502.
Biskind, G. R., 331, 333.
Bissell, T. L., 765, 792.
Bissonnette, T. H., 467, 605.
Bitancourt, A. A., 77, 637.
Bjorka, K., 121.
Black, A., 441.
Black, J. D., 689.
Black, J. J., 538.
Black, L. A., 394.
Black, S., 387.
Black, W. H., 382.
Blackburn, N. D., 719.
Blackman, M. W., 228.
Blackmon, G. H., 197, 367, 619.
Blackstone, J. H., 575.
Blair, G. W. S., 813.
Blake, 231.
Blake, H. E., 647.
Blake, M. A., 55, 482, 496.
Blake, S. F., 170.
Blakeslee, A. F., 169, 173, 326, 740.
Blakeslee, L. H., 683.
Blanchard, E., 281.
Blanchard, E. L., 564, 847.
Blanchard, R. A., 501.
Blandau, R. J., 465, 603, 750.
Blanding, S. G., 144.
Blank, F., 31.
Blank, L. M., 454, 492.
Blankertz, D. F., 686.
Blanton, F. S., 781, 785.
Blaser, H. W., 169.
Blaser, R. E., 589, 608.
Blatherwick, N. R., 695.
Bledsoe, R. P., 756.
Blew, J. O. 259.
Blish, M J., 343.
Bliss, C. I., 511.
Bliss, D. E., 64, 77.
Bloch, R., 169, 172, 740.
Bloch, S., 334.
Blodgett, C. O., 498.
Blodgett, E. C., 357, 769.
Blodgett, F. M., 493, 643, 774, 776.
Blood, K. D., 681.
Blood, P. T., 46.
Bloom, E., 384.
Bloom, M. A., 604.
Bloom, W., 604.
Blore, I. C., 664.
Blume, J. M., 312.
Boardman, H. P., 159, 587.
Bobb, M. L., 646.
Boddie, G. F., 669.
Bodine, E. W., 76.
Bodman, G. B., 732.
Boelter, M. D. D., 417.
Boewe, G. H., 768.
Bogert, L. J., 412.
Boggs, M. M., 144, 478, 516, 556, 720.
Bogolyubsky, S. N., 328.
Bohart, G. S., 558.
Bohstedt, G., 100, 241, 391, 516, 519, 522, 537, 651, 652, 750.
Boivin, A., 530.
Bolander, C., 685.
Boles, H. P., 511.
Bolin, D. W., 724, 800, 802, 815.
Bolin, F. M., 255.
Bolin, O., 44.
Boling, J. L., 603.
Bolley, H. L., 757.
Bond, E. W., 664.
Bond, T. E. T., 207.
Bondar, G., 215.
Bonde, R., 362, 609, 629.
Bondy, F. F., 84, 502, 504.
Bonnell, D. E., 502.
Bonner, J., 170, 623.
Bonner, J. P., 828.
Bonnet, J. A., 730.
Bonstell, J. A., 733.
Boon-Long, T. S., 743.
Boonstra, C. A., 842.
Booth, A. N., 100.
Booth, M., 830.
Booth, R. B., 701.
Boozer, G. W., 65.
Borden, R. J., 736.
Borsook, H., 568.
Bortfeld, C. F., 117.
Borthwick, H. A., 28.

Bortree, A. L., 519.
Boseck, J. K., 470.
Bosshardt, D. K., 232.
Bostwick, E. P., 155.
Botero, R. O., 208.
Botha, D. H., 85.
Botjes, J. O., 72.
Bottomley, A. C., 810.
Botts, A. K., 301.
Bottum, J. C., 834.
Boughton, I. B., 109, 535.
Bourne, A. I., 787.
Bourne, G., 270.
Boutwell, R. K., 413.
Bowen, A. B., 42, 338.
Bowen, P. R., 373.
Bowers, J. L., 347.
Bowie, A., 142.
Bowie, E. H., 303.
Boxell, K. C., 812.
Boyce, A. M., 217, 376, 502, 649, 650.
Boyce, H. R., 786.
Boyd, F., 608.
Boyd, F. T., 590, 608.
Boyd, O. C., 214.
Boyd, W. L., 39, 254, 391, 538, 820.
Boyer, P. D., 178, 520.
Boyes, W. W., 478.
Boyle, P. E., 93.
Bracken, A. F., 16.
Bradford, H. E., 121.
Bradshaw, K. E., 452.
Bradshaw, T. E. T., 180.
Brady, D. E., 800.
Brady, D. S., 284.
Branaman, G. A., 381.
Brandly, C. A., 540.
Brandon, J. F., 754.
Brandwein, P. F., 69.
Brasher, E. P., 476.
Bratley, C. O., 57, 768.
Bratley, H. E., 629, 641.
Bray, C. I., 382.
Bray, W. E., 139.
Breakey, E. P., 471, 503.
Breed, F., 664.
Breed, R. S., 246, 814.
Bregger, T., 608.
Breneman, W. R., 180, 603.
Brener, W. H., 738.
Brennen, C. A., 472.
Brentzel, W. E., 70, 72, 209, 494, 771.
Breslove, B. B., 397.
Brewer, C. R., 296, 659.
Brewer, E. G., 498.
Brewer, W., 278.
Brewster, J. E., 239, 328, 683.
Bridges, J. O., 613.
Brier, G. W., 35, 327, 382.
Brierley, P., 34, 215, 624.
Briese, R. R., 725.
Briggs, D. R., 580.
Briggs, G., 478.
Briggs, G. M., 804.
Briggs, H. M., 382.
Briggs, L. C., 746.
Brigham, E. S., 523.
Brigham, R., 267.
Brindley, T. A., 786, 828.
Brink, R. A., 471.
Brinkhous, K. M., 428.
Brinsmade, J. C., Jr., 189.
Brion, A., 254.
Britt, R. E., 804.
Brittingham, W. H., 463.
Britton, J. E., 351.
Britton, J. W., 825.
Britton, V., 143, 863.
Briwa, K. E., 865.
Broadfoot, W. M., 438.
Brody, E. B., 38.
Brody, H. W., 643, 778.
Brody, S., 801.
Bromley, S. W., 505, 789.
Brooks, A. N., 629.
Brooks, C., 55.
Brooks, C. F., 302.
Brooks, J. W., 503, 511.
Brooks, R. M., 57.
Brouwer, E., 240.
Brown, A. A., 830.
Brown, A. H., 169, 742.
Brown, A. J., 687.
Brown, A. M., 206.
Brown, A. P., 571.
Brown, A. W. A., 785, 786.
Brown, B. A., 311.
Brown, B. E., 357, 609.
Brown, C. C., 205.
Brown, E. G., 566.
Brown, G. A., 381.
Brown, H. B., 45, 752.
Brown, H. M., 463.
Brown, H. P., 203.
Brown, H. W., 538.
Brown, I. C., 161.
Brown, J. C., 673.
Brown, M. H., 733.
Brown, N. A., 498.
Brown, N. C., 259.
Brown, R. A., 727.
Brown, R. L., 477.
Brown, R. M., 581.
Brown, R. T., 199.
Brown, W., 361.
Brown, W. C., 526.
Brown, W. H., 394.
Brown, W. L., 765.
Browning, G. M., 447, 732.
Broyer, T. C., 451.
Bruce, E. A., 452.
Bruce, H. D., 486, 618.
Bruce, W. G., 89, 379.
Bruckner, J. H., 746.
Bruner, D. W., 254.
Bryan, A. H., 825.
Bryan, C. S., 253.
Bryan, J. E., Jr., 485.
Bryant, H. W., 394.
Bryant, L. R., 781.
Bryson, H. R., 84.
Buchanan, R. E., 182, 286.
Buchanan, T. S., 64.
Buchanan, W. D., 792.
Buchholtz, W. F., 182, 205.
Buchholtz, J. T., 173, 459.
Buck, R. E., 853.
Buckley, J. J. C., 818.
Buckley, W. T., 728.
Buckner, G. D., 96.
Bucksteeg, W., 67.
Buddington, A. R., 508.
Buddle, M. B., 401.
Bueding, E., 852.
Bugbee, R. E., 514.
Buhler, E. O., 204.
Bulgakova, Z. P., 342.
Bull, S., 653.
Bullard, J. F., 382, 519.
Buller, A. H. R., 746.
Bullis, K. L., 664, 815.
Bullock, J. F., 42, 65.
Bullock, R. M., 477.
Bunce, A. C., 262.
Bunkfeldt, R., 279.
Bunnell, I., 715.
Bunzell, H. H., 453.
Burdette, R. F., 551.
Burdette, W. J., 746.
Burdick, H. L., 503, 787.
Burdick, R. T., 683, 863.
Burger, J. W., 603.
Burgess, E. D., 227.
Burgess, I. M., 49, 620.
Burgess, P. S., 717.
Burgwald, L. H., 520, 521, 524.
Burke, H. E., 644.
Burke, P. M. A., 303.
Burkhardt, G. J., 521, 545.
Burkhart, K., 728.
Burkhart, L., 740.
Burkholder, C. L., 52, 764, 788.
Burkholder, P. R., 169, 172.
Burkholder, W. H., 78, 771.
Burkitt, W. H., 516.
Burks, B. D., 798.
Burlison, W. L., 337.
Burmester, B. R., 467.
Burmister, D. M., 406.
Burnet, F. M., 490.
Burnett, E. A., 431.
Burnett, L. C., 182, 185.
Burnham, D. R., 623.
Burns, R. H., 382.
Burr, G. O., 294, 295.
Burrell, A. B., 214, 496, 621.
Burrell, P. C., 347.
Burrier, A. S., 549.
Burrill, M. W., 37, 331, 606, 749.
Burris, R. H., 32.
Burrows, H., 181.
Burson, P., 160.
Burtner, J. C., 802.
Bush, G. M., 641.
Bush, V., 289.

Bushnell, J., 166.
Bushnell, L. D., 104, 461.
Buss, W. C., 647.
Butler, L., 241.
Butt, F. H., 83.
Butt, H. R., 574.
Butterfield, N. W., 191.
Butts, D., 459.
Buxton, P. A., 790.
Buzacott, J. H., 90.
Byerly, T. C., 431, 466, 603, 748, 827.
Byers, H. G., 314.
Bynum, E. K., 229.
Byrne, J. L., 819.
Bywaters, J. H., 466.

Cady, R. C., 302, 543.
Cain, J. C., 619, 621.
Caine, A. B., 231, 381.
Caine, G. B., 717.
Calder, R. M., 665.
Caldwell, J. S., 50, 154.
Calkins, G. N., 784.
Call, L. E., 143.
Callaway, R. P., 836.
Callaway, S., 641.
Callen, E. O., 460.
Callenbach, J. A., 503.
Calvert, E. L., 73.
Cameron, E., 798.
Cameron, G. M., 520.
Cameron, J. M., 786.
Cameron, T. W. M., 106.
Camp, A. F., 357, 619.
Camp, J. P., 608.
Camp, W. H., 170.
Campbell, F. L., 642.
Campbell, H. T., 478, 556.
Campbell, J. A., 51, 345, 346, 348.
Campbell, J. C., 493, 634.
Campbell, J. T., 239.
Campbell, K. H., 419.
Campbell, L., 477, 478, 487, 488.
Campbell, L. K., 413.
Campbell, R. E., 785.
Campbell, T. L., 431.
Campbell, W. A., 79, 638.
Campbell, W. G., 411.
Canfield, T. H., 748.
Cannon, C. Y., 176, 182, 238, 519.
Cantor, A., 460.
Carabia, J. P., 23.
Card, C. G., 467.
Card, D. G., 687.
Card, L. E., 35, 388, 467.
Cardinell, H. A., 545.
Carlisle, B. E., 667.
Carlson, F. W., 225.
Carlson, J. W., 221, 615.
Carlson, W. E., 672.
Carlton, H., 551.
Carlyle, E. C., 388.
Carlyle, R. E., 33, 600.
Carman, P. C., 732.
Carncross, J. W., 480.
Carne, H. R., 668.
Carns, W. A., 42, 338.
Carpenter, T. M., 691, 694.
Carr, L. G., 170.
Carrera, C. J. M., 66, 76.
Carrigan, R. A., 589.
Carrillo, S., 798.
Carroll, J. C., 616.
Carson, R. B., 595, 598.
Carson, S. F., 456.
Carter, A. S., 735.
Carter, G., 718.
Carter, J. C., 372.
Carter, R. H., 785.
Cartwright, O. L., 84.
Carvalho, J. C. M., 87, 374.
Carver, C. W., 376.
Carver, J. S., 516.
Carver, W. A., 475, 608.
Case, A. A., 499.
Casida, L. E., 327, 332, 750.
Caspari, E., 225.
Cassidy, W. E., 724.
Cassil, C. C., 220.
Castberg, H. T., 642.
Castle, W. E., 747.
Cathcart, C. S., 191.
Cathcart, R. B., 92.
Cathcart, S. L., 98.
Cation, D., 65, 621.
Cattaneo, C., 249.
Caulfield, W. J., 98.
Cave, H. W., 394.
Cawley, J. D., 700.
Cederquist, D., 126.
Celino, M. S., 789.
Chace, E. M., 155.
Chadwick, L. C., 200, 201, 765.
Chadwick, T. C., 11.
Chagnon, G., 785.
Chaiken, L. E., 356.
Chamberlin, J. C., 501.
Chamberlin, T. R., 503, 784.
Chamberlin, V. D., 518, 547, 805, 808.
Chance, F. S., 470.
Chandler, A. C., 374.
Chandler, C., 602.
Chandler, F. B., 620, 622, 631.
Chandler, S. C., 498, 788.
Chandler, W. H., 215.
Chandler, W. V., 166, 313.
Chang, C. Y., 412, 425.
Chang, M. C., 37.
Chang, P. C., 412.
Chapin, R. M., 664.
Chapin, W. E., 477.
Chapman, A. B., 391.
Chapman, A. G., 626.
Chapman, G. L., 766.
Chapman, H. D., 357, 449.
Chapman, P. J., 375, 503, 511.
Chapman, P. W., 680.
Chapman, W. H., 69.
Charipper, H. A., 330, 603, 604.
Chase, E. C., 33.
Chase, F. M., 30.
Chase, H. B., 746.
Cheadle, V. I., 169.
Cheatum, E. L., 783.
Chen, K. K., 703.
Cheng, L. T., 418.
Chepil, W. S., 590.
Cherewick, W. J., 634.
Cherrington, V. A., 815.
Chester, K. S., 357.
Chick, H., 567, 856.
Childers, N. F., 53, 643, 778.
Childs, T. W., 78.
Chilson, W. H., 524.
Chilton, S. J. P., 338, 492.
Chisholm, R. D., 642.
Chitwood, B. G., 781.
Choate, H. L., 12.
Cholak, J., 698.
Chou, T. P., 418.
Chow, B. F., 603.
Christ, E. G., 482.
Christensen, B. V., 170.
Christensen, J. F., 822.
Christensen, J. V., 95.
Christensen, L. M., 724, 828.
Christensen, R. P., 684.
Christenson, R. O., 539.
Christgau, R. J., 382.
Christiansen, J. E., 543.
Christie, J. R., 365.
Christopher, R. C., 470.
Chucka, J. A., 609, 620.
Chupp, C., 206.
Church, J. E., 159, 444, 542, 729.
Claassen, C., 471.
Claassen, P. W., 220.
Clagett, C. O., 692.
Clapp, A. L., 40, 45.
Clapp, P. F., 12.
Clark, A. W., 756.
Clark, E. S., 628.
Clark, F., 270, 608.
Clark, F. E., 208.
Clark, F. H., 747.
Clark, G. C., 85.
Clark, J. H., 56.
Clark, N., 575.
Clark, T. A. B., 27.
Clarke, M. F., 584.
Clarke, M. K., 664, 815.
Clausen, R. T., 170.
Clay, S. B., 211.
Clayton, B. S., 675.
Clayton, C. N., 75.
Clayton, E. E., 74.
Clayton, H. H., 12.
Clayton, M. M., 691.
Cleckley, H. M., 858.
Clements, E. S., 316.
Clements, F. E., 316.
Clements, H. F., 181, 190.
Clifton, C. E., 156.

Clore, W. J., 192, 471, 477, 478, 481, 482.
Cloudman, A. M., 328, 330.
Clyde, G. D., 159, 258, 587.
Coaton, W. G. H., 85.
Cobb, G. S., 365.
Coblentz, J. M., 33.
Cochran, F. D., 61.
Cochran, H. L., 51, 348, 480, 762.
Cochran, W. G., 182, 263.
Cockrell, R. A., 325.
Codd, A. R., 587.
Code, C. F., 538.
Coffey, W. C., 144, 717.
Cohen, J. G., 332, 749.
Cohen, R. L., 676.
Cohen, S., 702.
Coile, T. S., 162, 309.
Colbitz, H. von, 168, 232.
Colby, W. G., 189, 752, 769.
Cole, C. G., 536, 664.
Cole, C. L., 239, 327, 328.
Cole, H. H., 94.
Cole, J. R., 768.
Cole, L. J., 461.
Cole, R. K., 746.
Cole, W. C., 238, 397.
Colebrook, L., 399.
Coleman, L. C., 746.
Coleman, R., 336, 450.
Coleman, S. H., 502.
Coles, E. H., 40, 47.
Colhoun, J., 493.
Collet, M. H., 302.
Collias, N., 604.
Collins, C. W., 789.
Collins, D. L., 638.
Collins, E. V., 115, 184, 218, 257.
Collins, G. P., 677, 830.
Collins, M. A., 524.
Colón, A. A., 731.
Colovos, N. F., 385.
Comar, C. L., 324, 595, 718.
Combs, O. B., 478.
Combs, W. B., 245, 521.
Comin, D., 479.
Commoner, B., 322, 599.
Comstock, R. E., 327.
Condit, I. J., 497, 765.
Cone, J. F., 525.
Conklin, A. E., 809.
Conklin, C. T., 519.
Conklin, M. E., 169.
Connaughton, C. A., 159.
Connell, W. A., 84, 508, 509.
Conrad, J. P., 167.
Conrad, V., 589.
Conrat, H. L. F., 179, 297, 469.
Constable, E. W., 735.
Constance, L., 170.
Constantine, J. F., 284.
Converse, C. D., 304.
Converse, H. T., 391.
Cooil, B. J., 190, 454.
Cook, C. A., 584.
Cook, D. B., 766.
Cook, E. S., 359, 740.
Cook, G. M., 272, 845.
Cook, H. T., 628.
Cook, J. W., 384, 516.
Cook, L. J., 803.
Cook, M. T., 64, 499.
Cook, R. L., 167.
Cook, W. H., 385.
Cooke, W. B., 204.
Cooley, R. A., 381, 640.
Cooley, R. J., 246.
Coombes, A. I., 384, 404, 539.
Cooney, W. T., 804, 806.
Coons, C. M., 270.
Cooper, E. R., 75.
Cooper, H. P., 42, 143, 357.
Cooper, M. R., 678.
Cooper, T. P., 864.
Cooper, W. C., 197, 198.
Cooper, W. E., 203.
Copeland, L., 523.
Coppen, F. M. V., 813.
Copper, R. R., 44.
Corbett, P., 729.
Cornelius, D. R., 341.
Corner, H. H., 669.
Cornman, J. F., 338.
Cory, E. N., 227, 375, 511, 791, 795.
Costa, G. A., 532.
Costa Lima, A. de, 85.
Costas, L. A., 229.
Coste, A. D., 74.
Cottier, G. J., 515.
Cotton, R. T., 376, 505, 789.
Couch, J. F., 401, 725.
Couch, J. R., 235, 857.
Coulston, F., 114, 529.
Coulter, R. W., 230.
Coulter, S. T., 245.
Counts, E., 529.
Cowan, P. R., 44.
Coward, K. H., 710.
Cowart, F. F., 619.
Cowgill, W. H., 501.
Cowie, D. B., 457.
Cowley, M. A., 294.
Cowling, J. D., 176.
Cox, A. J., 667.
Cox, B. F., 821.
Cox, G. J., 129.
Cox, G. M., 182, 263.
Cox, H. R., 168.
Cox, R. F., 92.
Coy, N. H., 441.
Crafts, A. S., 618.
Craig, F. W., 217.
Craig, G. H., 676.
Craige, A. H., Jr., 536, 537.
Craige, J. E., 666.
Craighead, F. C., 627.
Cralley, E. M., 70.
Crandall, G. C., 237, 808.
Cravens, W. W., 516, 807.
Crawford, A. B., 253.
Crawford, C. L., 57.
Crawford, J. C., 87.
Crawford, L. C., 115.
Crawford, W. S., 685.
Cray, R. E., 719.
Creager, D. B., 65, 371.
Creek, C. R., 830.
Creighton, H. B., 169, 355, 741.
Crew, F. A. E., 604.
Crile, G., 801.
Crofton, H. D., 669.
Cronister, K., 862.
Crosby, M. A., 678.
Crosier, W. F., 208, 209, 491.
Cross, C. E., 752.
Cross, F., 822.
Cross, J. C., 673.
Cross, S. X., 402.
Crouch, H. M., 65.
Crous, P. A., 478.
Crowe, L. K., 244, 521.
Crowe, P. R., 589.
Crowley, D. J., 196, 471, 487, 503, 542.
Crown, R. M., 604, 651.
Cruess, W. V., 153, 155, 295, 299, 301.
Cruickshank, E. M., 691.
Culbert, J. R., 60.
Culbertson, C. C., 176, 182, 231, 233, 262.
Cullinan, F. P., 56, 352.
Cullison, A. E., 143, 516.
Culpepper, C. W., 50.
Culton, T. G., 235.
Cumings, G. A., 739.
Cumley, R. W., 179, 746.
Cummings, L. J., 62.
Cummings, R. O., 269.
Cummings, W. H., 485.
Cummins, G. B., 23, 315.
Cunningham, B., 603.
Curl, A. L., 301.
Curran, H. R., 32.
Currence, T. M., 50, 708.
Currey, E. A., 41, 342, 470.
Curry, A. S., 763.
Curtis, H. P., 281.
Curtiss, C., 506.
Curtiss, W. M., 837.
Curzon, E., 106, 385.
Cuthbertson, A., 85.
Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 138.
Cutler, H. H., 264, 720.
Cutler, J. W., 665.
Cutright, C. R., 643.

da Câmara, M. de S., 66.
Dachnowski-Stokes, A. P., 314, 446.
Dadswell, H. E., 460.
Daehnert, R., 503.
Daft, F. S., 276.
Dahlberg, A. C., 293, 393, 524, 726.
Dahle, C. D., 101, 395.

Dahm, P. A., 797.
Daigh, F. C., 84, 509.
Dailey, D. T., 144.
Daines, R. H., 211, 359, 368, 493, 634, 775, 776.
Dalke, P. D., 374.
Dalton, A. J., 96.
da Luz, C. G., 66.
Dam, H., 714.
Dameron, W. H., 35, 382.
D'Amour, F. E., 606.
Daniel, D. M., 375.
Daniel, H. A., 309, 473.
Daniel, T. W., 720.
Daniels, A. L., 747.
Daniels, L. B., 219, 512.
Dann, W. J., 234.
Darby, C. W., 105.
Darlow, A. E., 332, 471, 750.
Darnell, A. L., 391.
Darnielle, R. B., 407.
Darrow, G. M., 56, 195, 368, 622.
Das Gupta, S. N., 370.
Datta, N. C., 9.
Davey, A. E., 494.
Davids, L. F., 747.
Davidson, F. E., 40.
Davidson, J. A., 235, 237, 653, 655.
Davidson, J. B., 115, 160, 184, 257.
Davidson, J. N., 324.
Davidson, O. W., 200, 357.
Davidson, R. W., 79, 638.
Davidson, W. B., 666.
Davies, C., 206.
Davies, H. R., 343.
Davies, R., 478.
Davies, W., 315, 337.
Davis, E. F., 420.
Davis, F. E., 340.
Davis, G. K., 382, 670.
Davis, G. N., 191.
Davis, H. A., 23.
Davis, H. J., 96.
Davis, H. P., 327.
Davis, J. E., 272.
Davis, J. G., 661.
Davis, K. C., 677.
Davis, K. P., 625.
Davis, L. D., 56, 482.
Davis, L. L., 144.
Davis, R. E., 233.
Davis, S. P., 35, 382.
Davis, W. A., 406.
Day, A. M., 639.
Day, H. G., 560, 561.
Day, L. H., 214.
Day, M. W., 626.
Dean, F. P., 502.
Dean, G. A., 47.
Dean, H. K., 240.
Dean, H. T., 419.
Dean, L. A., 160, 190.
Dean, R. W., 217, 375.
de Andrade, E. N., 767.
Deane, D. D., 238.
Deanesly, R., 181.
Dearden, D. V., 814.
Deatherage, F. E., 334.
Deb, S. B., 322.
De Beer, G. R., 464.
Debler, E. B., 587.
Decker, C. W., 520.
Decker, G. C., 218.
Decker, P., 774.
Decker, S. W., 47, 117.
de Costa Lima, A., 85.
DeEds, 585, 667, 820.
Deering, R. L., 64.
DeFrance, J. A., 61, 200, 500.
Degering, E. F., 632.
de Gryse, J. J., 380.
Delaplane, J. P., 540, 827.
Delisle, A. L., 169.
Delisle, R., 788.
DeLoach, D. B., 552, 553, 685.
Delwiche, E. J., 446, 471.
Demidenko, T. T., 73, 171, 320.
Denison, F. N., 586.
Denny, F. E., 557.
Dennys, A. A., 502.
Denton, C. A., 97, 809.
DenUyl, D., 486.
Dermen, H., 169.
de Rötth, A., 699.
Descartes, S. L., 849.
Deslandes, J. A., 71, 497.
de Sousa da Câmara, H., 66.
Deszyck, E. J., 6.
Detjen, L. R., 47.
Detrick, L. E., 710.
De Turk, E. E., 298, 357.
Detwiler, S. B., Jr., 157.
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 559, 560.
DeVault, S. H., 551.
DeVolt, H. M., 113, 748, 827.
Devore, G. G., 587.
DeWitt, J. B., 442.
Dexter, S. T., 458.
Deysher, E. F., 520.
Dhawan, C. L., 738.
Diachun, S., 495.
Diamond, H., 12.
Diaz Pacheco, S., 848, 849.
Dick, J. B., 470, 487.
Dick, L. A., 269.
Dicken, D. M., 32.
Dickens, F. L., 804.
Dicker, G. H. L., 219.
Dickerson, G. E., 99, 391.
Dickey, R. D., 200, 367, 619.
Dickins, D., 266, 575.
Dickinson, E. M., 404, 541.
Dickman, S. R., 735.
Dickson, R. C., 223.
Dieffenbach, R., 639.
Diehl, W. W., 315.
Dieter, C. E., 503, 787.
Dietz, C. F., 750, 761.
Dijkstra, N. D., 240.
Dillman, A. C., 471.
Dimick, M. K., 422.
Dimock, A. W., 216, 370.
Dimond, A. E., 30, 64, 324.
Ditman, L. P., 795.
Dix, F. J., 813.
Djaenoedin, R., 537.
Doan, F. J., 660.
Dobbins, T. N., 90.
Dobler, M., 827.
Dobson, N., 114.
Doctor, N. S., 9.
Dodd, J. D., 176.
Dodd, K., 136.
Dodds, M. L., 603.
Dodge, B. O., 370, 638.
Dodge, B. S., 25.
Dodge, C. W., 25.
Dodge, F. N., 198.
Dodge, H. H., 503.
Dodge, J. R., 143.
Dodson, L. S., 410.
Doehlert, C. A., 353.
Doisy, E. A., 297, 427, 583, 607.
Dolecek, R. L., 97.
Dolger, H., 702.
Dolgopol, V. B., 665.
Doljanski, L., 404.
Doll, E. R., 256.
Doll, R. J., 117.
Dollear, F. G., 293.
Dolliver, M. A., 139, 427.
Dominick, C. B., 792.
Domm, L. V., 604.
Donaldson, R. W., 729, 752.
Donath, W. F., 806.
Doneen, L. D., 349.
Doner, M. H., 642, 787.
Doneth, J. C., 265.
Donley, J. E., 830.
Donnelly, M., 741.
Donovan, H. L., 431.
Donovan, R. L., 144.
Dooley, T. P., 501, 641.
Doolittle, S. P., 360.
Doran, W. L., 769.
Dore, W. H., 161.
Dorfman, A., 397.
Dorfman, R. I., 180.
Döring, H., 240.
Dorman, C., 41, 292, 312, 336, 344, 353, 383, 410, 430, 864.
Dorsey, M. J., 54.
Dorst, H. E., 214.
Dortignac, E. J., 587.
Doten, S. B., 575.
Doty, D. M., 144.
Doubly, J. A., 105.
Doucette, C. F., 785.
Dougherty, R. W., 395, 820.
Doughty, J. L., 591.
Douglas, H. C., 33.
Douglas, W. A., 505, 772.
Douglass, A. E., 460.
Dove, W. E., 798.
Dove, W. F., 691.

Dow, R. B., 853.
Dowd, L. R., 521.
Dowden, P. B., 229, 230.
Dowell, A. A., 121, 837.
Dowell, C. T., 718.
Downing, J. M., 258.
Downing, V. F., 105.
Downs, P. A., 103, 394.
Drain, B. D., 470, 477.
Drake, C. J., 205, 218, 644, 790.
Drake, M., 631.
Draper, C., 720.
Drechsler, C., 452.
Dreesen, W. H., 487.
Dreessen, W. C., 642.
Dreosti, G. M., 479.
Dreskin, H. O., 538.
Driggers, B. F., 514.
Driggers, J. C., 651.
Drosdoff, M., 161.
Drummond, J. C., 138, 573, 652.
Dryden, L. P., 519.
DuBois, C. W., 124, 155, 847.
Dubos, R. J., 174, 248, 249, 250, 251.
du Buy, H. G., 169.
Duckworth, C. U., 647.
Duckworth, J., 127.
Dudley, F. J., 805.
Duff, D. C. G., 78.
Duffee, F. W., 472, 478.
Duffield, J. W., 356, 464.
Duggan, I. W., 680.
Duggar, B. M., 30, 170, 324.
Duggar, J. F., 470.
Duis, W. H., 622.
Duke, K. L., 750.
Du Mont, P. A., 499.
Duncan, C. W., 392.
Duncan, H. R., 382.
Duncan, W. H., 170, 171, 354.
Dundas, B., 492.
Dungan, G. H., 44, 361.
Dunkelberg, G. H., 42, 115.
Dunklee, R. E., 594.
Dunlap, A. A., 71, 357.
Dunlap, F. L., 5.
Dunlap, G. L., 664.
Dunlavy, H. E., 474.
Dunn, D., 64.
Dunn, G. E., 303.
Dunn, L. C., 445.
Dunn, L. E., 593.
Dunn, M. S., 710.
Dunn, P. M., 202.
du Plessis, C., 85.
du Plessis, S. J., 368.
Dupuy, H. J., 106.
Durant, A. J., 256, 640, 664.
Durell, W. D., 620.
Durrell, L. W., 76, 616.
Duruz, W. P., 197.
Dustan, G. G., 786.
Dustman, R. B., 526.
Dutcher, R. A., 277, 656.
Dutky, S. R., 512.
du Toit, B. A., 391.
Du Toit, P. J., 234.
Dwarka Nath Nanda, 644.
Dyer, A. J., 386.
Dykstra, T. P., 494.
Dyme, H. C., 854.

Eames, B., 739.
Earle, F. R., 158.
Eastlick, H. L., 605.
Eaton, C. B., 792.
Eaton, F. M., 367, 451.
Eaton, O. N., 177.
Eaton, S. V., 321.
Eby, C., 184, 545.
Eby, F. H., 451.
Eckardt, R. E., 569.
Ecker, E. E., 709.
Eckhardt, R. C., 185, 205.
Eckler, C. R., 703.
Eddins, A. H., 608, 629, 768.
Eddy, C. W., 300, 556, 585. 667, 820.
Edelmann, A., 607.
Eden, A., 668.
Edgar, R., 283.
Edgar, S. A., 499, 500.
Edgerton, C. W., 364, 493.
Edlefsen, N. E., 732.
Edman, G., 247.
Edminster, F. C., 500.
Edmond, J. B., 42, 48.
Edmonds, J. L., 381.
Edmondson, J., 520, 521.
Edson, H. A., 769.
Edwards, E. E., 216.
Edwards, F. R., 381, 802.
Edwards, J., 604.
Edwards, P. R., 254, 666.
Edwards, T. I., 642.
Efferson, J. N., 264, 829.
Eggers, E. R., 484.
Eggert, R. J., 117.
Eggleston, W. W., 170.
Eghis, S. A., 462.
Egner, H., 21.
Eheart, M. S., 708.
Ehrlich, J., 740.
Eichhorn, A., 253.
Eichhorn, E. A., 538.
Eichmann, R. D., 503.
Eigsti, O. J., 169.
Eisenlohr, W. S., Jr., 115.
Eisenmenger, W. S., 729, 752.
Eke, P. A., 829.
Eldredge, I. F., 62.
Eldredge, J. C., 185.
Elgart, S., 726.
Elges, C., 159, 303, 444, 542.
Ellenberg, M., 702.
Ellenberger, H. B., 523.
Ellenwood, C. W., 194, 481, 764.
Eller, J. J., 131.
Elliker, P. R., 103, 394, 519, 520, 812.
Elliot, R., 830.
Elliott, C., 269, 774.
Elliott, H., 2.
Elliott, M. A., 9.
Ellis, D. E., 634.
Ellis, D. J., 460.
Ellis, D. M., 835.
Ellis, N. R., 517.
Ells, V. R., 309.
Ellyson, R. G., 689.
Elmendorf, E., 556.
Elmer, O. H., 65.
El-Rafey, M. S., 520.
Elrod, J. B., 720.
Elrod, J. C., 552.
Elrod, R. P., 32.
El Sadr, M. M., 856.
Elsasser, W. M., 589.
Elson, J., 448.
Eltinge, E. T., 777.
Elvehjem, C. A., 132, 274, 275, 277, 297, 387, 413, 417, 422, 516, 566, 582, 583, 673, 699, 804, 807.
Elwell, H. M., 309, 473.
Ely, F., 392, 519.
Emerson, G. A., 36, 426.
Emerson, J. A., 394.
Emerson, R., 173.
Emery, F. E., 606.
Emmart, E. W., 817.
Emmel, M. W., 113, 665.
Emmens, C. W., 180, 181, 334.
Emmert, E. M., 5, 48.
Emmett, A. D., 727.
Emori, M., 529.
Emsweller, S. L., 34.
Encarnacion, F. T., 174.
Engel, R. W., 277, 566.
Engelman, G., 837.
England, C. W., 521, 545.
Engle, P., 606.
Englehorn, A. J., 160, 312.
English, H., 487.
English, J., Jr., 599.
English, L. L., 380, 499.
English, P. F., 374.
English, W. H., 75.
Englund, E., 548.
Ensminger, D., 410.
Ensminger, L. E., 729, 730.
Ensminger, M. E., 718.
Epling, C., 170.
Epp, A. W., 287.
Epprecht, A., 440.
Eppstein, S. H., 278.
Erb, J. H., 520.
Erhart, A. B., 40.
Erickson, R. O., 451.
Ericson, S., 315.
Erikson, G. E., 380.
Errington, B. J., 111, 112, 403.
Errington, P. L., 217.
Ervin, C. D., 463.
Erwin, A. T., 182.
Erwin, E. T., 190.

Esau, K., 64, 169, 364.
Eshbaugh, E. P., 47.
Espe, D. L., 238, 519.
Esplin, A. C., 716.
Esselen, W. B., Jr., 718.
Ettesvold, W. L., 117, 286, 839.
Ettinger, J. M., 316.
Evans, A. W., 214.
Evans, C. A., 672.
Evans, F. R., 32.
Evans, H. M., 36, 179, 297, 335, 426, 469, 606, 607.
Evans, J. A., 375.
Evans, J. S., 606.
Evans, M., 141.
Evans, M. W., 43, 458.
Evans, R. E., 517.
Evans, T. C., 641.
Everest, F. A., 409.
Ewan, J., 170.
Ezekiel, M., 676.
Ezekiel, W. N., 206, 768.
Ezell, B. D., 366.

Faber, J. E., 398.
Fabian, F. W., 126, 248, 295, 299, 849.
Fagerlind, F., 462.
Fagundes, A. B., 318.
Fahey, J. E., 219, 789.
Fairbanks, B. W., 106, 127, 385.
Fairbrother, R. W., 529.
Fairhall, L. T., 642.
Falconer, J. I., 548, 830.
Fallis, A. M., 88.
Fallscheer, H., 477, 503.
Fang, C. Y., 692.
Fargo, J. M., 516, 537.
Farinas, E. C., 95.
Farish, L. R., 347, 479.
Farley, H., 104.
Farmer, C. J., 425.
Farnsworth, H. C., 265, 548.
Faron, S., 523.
Farquharson, J., 821.
Farr, W. K., 169, 595.
Farrah, G. H., 521.
Farrall, A. W., 520.
Farrar, C. L., 502.
Farrar, J. L., 354.
Farrington, O. M., 687.
Farrow, R. C., 159, 587.
Farstad, C., 91.
Fassig, W. W., 504.
Fauber, H., 476.
Fawcett, H. S., 77, 369, 628, 637.
Fawcett, K. I., 836.
Feeney, R. E., 275.
Fehlmann, H. A., 420.
Fehmerling, G. B., 619.
Fekete, E., 328.
Feldman, W. H., 664.
Fellers, C. R., 134, 156, 300, 376, 640, 644, 718, 724, 804, 828, 853.
Fellows, H., 65.
Fellton, H. L., 510.
Fels, S. S., 332, 749.
Felt, E. P., 505, 789.
Fenske, L., 829.
Fenstermacher, R., 827.
Fenton, F., 134, 571.
Fenton, F. A., 84, 473, 505.
Fenton, F. C., 40, 116, 524.
Feodoroff, N. V., 732.
Ferguson, F. F., 457.
Ferguson, J., 668.
Fernandes, J. S., 665.
Fernholz, E., 139, 427, 714.
Ferrero, A., 464.
Ferrier, W. T., 118.
Ferris, E. B., 41, 336, 342, 470.
Ferris, L. P., II, 287.
Fevold, H. L., 333.
Ficht, G. A., 865.
Ficke, C. H., 65.
Field, A. M., 121.
Field, H., Jr., 584, 860.
Fieser, L. F., 443.
Fifield, W. M., 187, 608, 619.
Filinger, G. A., 47, 622.
Filmer, R. S., 228, 514.
Finch, A. H., 59.
Finch, R. B., 282.
Fincher, M. G., 671.
Findlay, W. P. K., 498.
Findlen, P., 269.
Fine, L. O., 446.
Finger, C. J., Jr., 733.
Fink, D. S., 593, 609, 620.
Finkelstein, H., 403.
Finlay, C. E., 647.
Finner, W. F., 683.
Firkins, B. J., 160.
Fischer, G. W., 358, 487, 632.
Fischer, R., 317.
Fisher, C. K., 501.
Fisher, D. F., 58, 154.
Fisher, D. V., 55, 351.
Fisher, P. L., 373.
Fisher, R. A., 786.
Fisher, R. C., 645.
Fister, L. A., 477.
Fitch, C. P., 391.
Fitch, J. B., 519.
Fitzgerald, D. V., 379.
Fitzgerald, J. S., 91.
Fitzpatrick, E. G., 303.
Fitzpatrick, W. H., 724.
Flanders, S. E., 784.
Flanigan, G. E., 520.
Fleming, C. E., 472, 516.
Fleming, D. T., 190.
Fleming, W. E., 227.
Flemion, F., 595.
Fleshman, C. L., 524.
Fletcher, H., 142, 862.
Fletcher, J. E., 307.
Flint, L. H., 493.
Flint, O. S., 815.
Flint, W. P., 498, 645, 788.
Flock, R. A., 217.
Flor, H. H., 774.
Flora, C. C., 520.
Flory, W. S., Jr., 176.
Fluhmann, C. F., 179.
Fluke, C. L., 503.
Flynn, J. E., 427.
Fohrman, M. H., 391.
Folley, S. J., 810.
Follis, R. H., Jr., 561.
Folse, C. D., 820.
Folsom, D., 629.
Foltz, V. D., 98, 104, 400, 663.
Foord, D. C., 394, 395.
Forbes, E. B., 724.
Forbes, I. L., 768.
Forbes, J. C., 819.
Ford, O. W., 788.
Forrester, J. S., 106.
Forsberg, J. L., 782.
Forsee, W. T., 590, 608, 619.
Fosberg, F. R., 170, 451.
Foster, A., 519.
Foster, A. C., 193.
Foster, A. S., 169.
Foster, E. M., 662.
Foster, E. O., 168, 232.
Foster, H. H., 357.
Foster, J. W., 456.
Foster, W. A., 287.
Foster, Z. C., 14.
Foter, M. J., 157, 521.
Fouad el Gammal, M., 88.
Fountaine, F. C., 238, 809, 815.
Fourt, D. L., 238, 809, 815.
Foust, H. L., 107.
Fouts, E. L., 103.
Fowells, H. A., 626.
Fowlds, M., 757.
Fowler, R. H., 165.
Fox, C. C., 221, 230.
Fox, H., 89.
Fox, K. R., 282, 430.
Fox, R. L., 302.
Fox-Timmling, E., 424.
Fraenkel, G. S., 81.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., 179, 297, 469.
France, R. L., 724.
Francioni, J. B., Jr., 96.
Franck, J., 173, 600.
Franck, O., 738.
Franco, C. M., 324.
Frandsen, J. H., 809.
Frank, G., 690.
Frank, H., 136.
Frank, R. T., 37, 179, 749.
Franklin, H. J., 643, 786, 828.
Franklin, H. L., 679.
Franklin, M. T., 363, 365.
Fraps, G. S., 313, 388.
Fraser, J. G. C., 71.
Fraser, W. J., 242.

Frazier, J. C., 40.
Frazier, W. A., 346.
Frazier, W. C., 662.
Fred, E. B., 32, 436.
Frederick, C. A., 277.
Free, A. H., 423.
Freeborn, S. B., 143.
Freeman, D. B., 159, 587.
Freeman, H. F., 583.
Freeman, M. E., 845.
Freeman, O. M., 176.
Freeman, T. R., 520.
Freeman, V. A., 234, 382, 670.
Freeman, W. H., 288.
Freer, G. H., 527.
French, A. P., 762.
French, C. S., 33, 169.
French, R. B., 7, 691.
Frey, C. N., 436, 727.
Frezzi, M. J., 77.
Fricke, H. H., 861.
Friend, W. H., 191, 623.
Frings, H., 502.
Fritz, J. C., 98.
Fritz, R., 84.
Froker, R. K., 523.
Frolik, A. L., 44, 184.
Frolik, E. F., 44.
Fromme, F. D., 286.
Frost, S. W., 502.
Frutchey, C. W., 733.
Fryer, H. C., 288.
Fudge, B. R., 619.
Fudge, J. F., 313.
Fuelleman, R. F., 337.
Fugo, N. W., 38.
Fukano, K., 529.
Fukunaga, E. T., 160, 190.
Fukushi, T., 643.
Fukusho, K., 528.
Fuller, A. T., 399.
Fuller, H. S., 379.
Fuller, J. E., 724, 729, 809.
Fuller, S. A., 105.
Fullerton, H. W., 443.
Fulton, R. A., 221.
Fulton, R. W., 488, 630.
Funchess, M. J., 575.
Funk, D., 606.
Furniss, R. L., 230.
Furnstal, A. H., 451.
Furry, M. S., 283.
Furth, J., 746.

Gabbard, L. P., 448.
Gabriel, H. S., 117.
Gabrielson, I. N., 81, 783.
Gadd, J. D., 537.
Gaebe, R. R., 164, 302.
Gaer, J., 585.
Gaessler, W. G., 151, 185, 613.
Gaffron, H., 173.
Gahan, J. B., 218, 219.
Gaines, E. F., 471, 487.
Gaines, J. G., 74.
Gaines, R. C., 504.
Gaines, W. L., 242.
Gainey, P. L., 13, 592.
Gallagher, F. H., 33.
Gallenne, J. H., 303.
Gallup, W. D., 391, 520.
Gapuz, R. B., 399.
Garber, R. J., 338.
Garcia, F., 286.
García Rada, G., 215.
Gard, L. E., 337.
Gardner, F. E., 55.
Gardner, R., 14, 732.
Gardner, V. R., 143, 184, 665, 717.
Gardner, W., 732.
Gardner, W. U., 38, 39, 332.
Garey, J. C., 662.
Garey, L. F., 719.
Garin, A. N., 448.
Garland, W., 787.
Garner, F. H., 381.
Garren, K. H., 79, 80, 576.
Garrett, O. F., 232, 242, 243.
Garrett, S. D., 209.
Garrigus, W. P., 431.
Garrison, C. S., 508.
Garrison, E. R., 101, 394, 521.
Garrison, O. B., 42, 48.
Garriss, H. R., 634.
Gashwiler, J. S., 405.
Gassner, F. X., 389.
Gatchell, E. C., 33.
Gates, F. C., 315, 336.
Gates, R. R., 326.
Gatz, A. J., 603.
Gauger, H. C., 823.
Gaunt, R., 607.
Gause, G. R., 407.
Gauvreau, M., 595.
Gavin, G., 413.
Gay, F. J., 91.
Gaylord, F. C., 836.
Gearreald, T. N., 838.
Geddes, J. A., 690.
Geiger, C., 297, 326.
Geissler, G. H., 794.
Gemmer, E. W., 626.
Genaux, C. M., 201.
Generoso, J. D., 405.
Genter, C. F., 463.
Georgi, C. E., 316.
Gerberg, E. J., 648.
Gerdel, R. W., 17.
Gerhard, E., 323.
Gerhardt, F., 366.
Gerlaugh, P., 803.
Gershenfeld, L., 819.
Gershenson, S., 465.
Gershon-Cohen, J., 332, 749.
Gershoy, A., 176.
Gerstell, R., 500.
Gholson, J. H., 521.
Gibbons, W. J., 527, 671.
Gibbs, J. B., 679.
Gibson, C. A., 662.
Gibson, K. E., 503.
Gier, L. J., 169.
Giersch, M. C., 740.
Giese, H., 257.
Gieseking, J. E., 730.
Gifford, R., 287.
Gilbert, B. E., 864.
Gilbert, S. G., 28.
Gilbertson, H. W., 122.
Gile, B. M., 678.
Gile, P. L., 14.
Gilgut, C. J., 769.
Gill, D. A., 109.
Gillam, A. E., 100.
Gillam, W. S., 162.
Gilligan, G. M., 13, 40, 593.
Gililland, J. R., 370.
Gilliland, R., 153.
Gilman, C. C., 472.
Gilman, H. L., 667.
Gilmore, J. U., 84.
Gilmore, L. O., 232.
Gilpin, W. F., 394.
Giltner, L. T., 664.
Gimingham, C. T., 641.
Ginsburg, J. M., 507.
Giovine, N., 399.
Girault, A. A., 287.
Giri, K. V., 705.
Gist, M. N., 608.
Gist, N. P., 841.
Givan, C. V., 732.
Glass, E. H., 646.
Glasscock, H. H., 363.
Glavind, J., 441, 714.
Glaze, R. A., 547.
Glazier, L. R., 809, 812.
Gleissner, B. D., 795.
Glick, D. P., 362, 776.
Glock, W. S., 302.
Glover, J., 596.
Gnadinger, C. B., 230.
Gobeil, A. R., 785, 792.
Goble, F. C., 402, 648.
Godbey, E. G., 92.
Goddard, D. R., 169, 742.
Godden, W., 127, 652.
Godfrey, G. H., 64, 357, 768.
Godoy, E. F., 74.
Goke, A. W., 303.
Goldbeck, A. T., 732.
Goldblatt, H., 569.
Goldhamer, S. M., 694.
Golding, N. S., 238, 521.
Goldman, M., 731.
Goldsmith, G. W., 210.
Golightly, W. H., 377.
Golumbic, C., 153.
Gomes da Luz, C., 66.
Gomez, E. T., 519.
Gomori, G., 697.
Good, E. S., 431.
Goodding, T. H., 734.
Goodhart, R., 563.
Goodhue, L. D., 220, 226.
Goodings, A. C., 429.
Goodwin, E. M., 679.
Goodwin, M. W., 5, 65, 84, 100, 365.
Goodwin, R. H., 169, 745.

Goot, P. van der, 86.
Gordon, A. S., 330, 603, 604.
Gordon, H. M., 106, 110.
Gordon, M., 746.
Gordon, S., Jr., 823.
Gordon, W. L., 204.
Gordon-Duff, D. C., 78.
Gore, U. R., 186.
Goresline, H. E., 301.
Gorham, P. R., 318.
Gorham, R. P., 785.
Gorlenko, M. V., 359.
Gortner, R. A., 580, 581, 828.
Gortner, R. A., Jr., 419.
Gorton, W. W., 549, 832.
Goss, H., 94, 232, 384, 520.
Goss, L. W., 107.
Goss, R. W., 775.
Gottlieb, R., 715.
Gould, B. S., 596.
Gould, E., 794.
Gould, I. A., 524.
Gourley, J. H., 480.
Gowen, J. W., 205, 247, 747.
Graber, L. F., 339.
Grace, N. H., 26, 318, 354, 453, 598.
Graham, E., 724.
Graham, E. R., 15, 310.
Graham, L. T., 640.
Graham, N. P. H., 109.
Graham, R., 109, 540.
Graham, T. W., 42, 65, 74.
Grainger, J., 207, 322.
Grandfield, C. O., 40, 339, 732.
Grandstaff, J. O., 142.
Graner, E. A., 326.
Granovsky, A. A., 643.
Grant, F. M., 104.
Grant, T. J., 78.
Grantham, J. B., 204.
Gratz, L. O., 629.
Graves, E. M., 769.
Graves, R. R., 39, 239.
Gray, E., 539.
Gray, E. G., 363.
Gray, E. L., 700.
Gray, H. F., 647.
Gray, K. W., 790, 791.
Gray, P., 603.
Gray, P. H. H., 326.
Gray, R. A., 555.
Gray, R. E., 93.
Grayson, J. M., 220.
Greaney, F. J., 360.
Greathouse, G. A., 25, 439.
Greathouse, L. H., 619.
Greaves, J. E., 16, 166, 252, 851.
Green, E. L., 328.
Green, R. G., 672.
Green, W. P., 546.
Green, W. W., 327.
Greenberg, D. M., 417, 695.
Greenberg, L. A., 850.
Greene, J. W., 5.
Greene, P. S., 716, 717.
Greene, R. R., 37, 331, 606, 749.
Greenfield, J. G., 856.
Greenfield, S. S., 169, 745.
Greenlaw, J. P., 555, 842.
Greenlie, D., 706.
Greenslade, R. M., 376.
Greenway, P. J., 23.
Greenwood, A. W., 652.
Greenwood, D. E., 507.
Greenwood, J. H., 713.
Greep, R. O., 603.
Greer, S. R., 353.
Gregory, C. L., 689, 841.
Gregory, P. H., 370, 771.
Gregory, R. W., 121.
Gregson, J. D., 374.
Greis, H., 211.
Greve, E. W., 47.
Grey, C. G., 111.
Griebel, C., 424, 709.
Griep, W., 159.
Griffee, F., 717.
Griffin, F. L., 121.
Griffith, F. R., Jr., 715.
Griffith, M., 386.
Grigsby, R. M., 829.
Grigsby, S. E., 266.
Grimes, F. G., 639.
Grimes, J. C., 464, 515.
Grimes, W. E., 117, 267.
Grimminger, G., 13.
Grinnells, C. D., 234.
Grizzard, A. L., 343, 611.
Groat, R. A., 460.
Groenewald, J. W., 234.
Groetsema, F., 750.
Grogan, R. G., 740.
Grooshevoy, S. E., 73.
Gross, P., 703.
Grossman, A. M., 140.
Grottodden, O., 847.
Grover, F. O., 43.
Groves, K., 477, 503, 516, 527.
Gruenhagen, R. H., 488.
Grunder, M. S., 471, 503, 542.
Grundmann, A. W., 511.
Grushevoi, S. E., 73.
Gryse, J. J. de, 380.
Guard, W. F., 107.
Guba, E. F., 769.
Gudkov, A. N., 456.
Guerrant, N. B., 277, 656.
Guerrant, R. E., 851.
Guest, P. L., 190, 204.
Guha, B. C., 128, 425.
Guilbert, H. R., 94.
Guin, M., 410, 550, 552.
Gull, P. W., 336.
Gullickson, T. W., 391, 519.
Gundersen, A., 170.
Gunderson, H., 640.
Gunn, D. L., 81.
Gunness, C. I., 828.
Gunsalus, I. C., 33.
Gupta, S. N. Das, 370.
Gurney, A. B., 87.
Gustafson, A. F., 20.
Gustafson, F. G., 349, 740.
Guthrie, E. S., 521, 524, 659.
Guthrie, J. E., 114, 674.
Gutowska, M. S., 804, 806.
Gutteridge, H. S., 654.
Gwatkin, R., 404, 671, 824.
Gwin, J. M., 718.
György, P., 134, 569.

Haag, H. M., 688, 835.
Haag, J. R., 245, 801.
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 741.
Haas, A. R. C., 16, 483.
Haas, H. F., 461.
Haas, H. J., 40.
Haber, E. S., 151, 190, 192.
Habermann, R. T., 403.
Hackedorn, H., 516, 576.
Haddow, A. J., 790.
Hadjinicalao, J., 510.
Hadley, C. H., 227.
Hadwen, S., 108.
Haenseler, C. M., 204, 480.
Haffen, R., 604.
Hafner, F. H., 93.
Hageman, P. O., 105.
Hageman, R. H., 484.
Haggard, H. W., 850.
Hahn, A. J., 102.
Hahn, G. G., 64, 204.
Hahn, P. F., 418, 561.
Haig, C., 132.
Haig, I. T., 625.
Haines, W. C., 13.
Haines, W. T., 233.
Hale, J. K., 557.
Hale, W. S., 237.
Hall, A. J., 281.
Hall, D. G., 502.
Hall, E. E., 42.
Hall, J. L., 92.
Hall, R. A., 385.
Hall, R. P., 784.
Hall, S. A., 246, 521.
Hall, W. L., 152.
Haller, H. L., 87.
Haller, H. S., 104.
Haller, M. H., 54, 621.
Hallman, L., 559, 560.
Hallsted, A. L., 40.
Halma, F. F., 77, 353.
Halnan, E. T., 381.
Halpin, J. G., 236, 516, 807.
Halverson, W. V., 815.
Halvorson, H. W., 676.
Hamalainen, C., 581.
Hamann, E. E., 530.
Hambidge, G., 356.
Hamblin, I. E., 430, 448, 470, 545.
Hamburger, V., 603, 605.
Hamerstrom, F. N., Jr., 405.
Hamilton, A. B., 551.
Hamilton, C. C., 515.
Hamilton, C. M., 466, 539.
Hamilton, D. W., 375.

Hamilton, H. L., 603, 641.
Hamilton, J. B., 603.
Hamilton, J. D., 141.
Hamilton, J. G., 271.
Hamilton, J. M., 365, 690.
Hamilton, T. S., 233.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr., 783.
Hammar, H. E., 313.
Hammer, B. W., 33, 102, 238, 394.
Hammer, O. H., 375.
Hammerly, D., 381.
Hammond, G. H., 785.
Hammond, J., 604.
Hammond, J. C., 390, 807.
Hammond, M. E., 604.
Hamre, C. J., 439.
Hancock, N. I., 210, 470.
Hand, D. B., 524, 659.
Hand, I. F., 303.
Hankins, O. G., 382.
Hankinson, C. L., 659.
Hanna, G. C., 345.
Hansard, S. L., 520.
Hansberry, R., 221, 793.
Hansen, A. E., 666.
Hansen, E., 201.
Hansen, E. N., 176, 238.
Hansen, H. C., 809.
Hansen, H. N., 371.
Hansen, H. P., 24, 588.
Hansen, P. A., 394.
Hanson, A. M., 32.
Hanson, H. C., 238.
Hanson, P. D., 64.
Hanson, R. L., 520.
Hansson, A., 392.
Hanzal, R. F., 96.
Hardenbergh, J. G., 524.
Hardenburg, E. V., 476.
Hardesty, T. C., 431.
Harding, A. M., 287.
Harding, P. L., 58, 134.
Hardison, J. R., 64.
Hardman, G., 542.
Hardy, J. I., 639.
Hardy, M. B., 59.
Hardy, W. T., 535.
Haring, C. M., 533, 817.
Harland, H., 521.
Harman, M. T., 125.
Harman, S. W., 507.
Harmer, P. M., 592.
Harmon, F. N., 197.
Harmon, L. G., 726.
Harmon, S. W., 375.
Harms, A., 96.
Harmsen, G. W., 734.
Harmston, F. C., 217.
Harper, H. A., 564.
Harper, H. J., 309, 615, 616.
Harper, W. G., 303.
Harrar, J. G., 720.
Harrell, D. C., 42.
Harrell, F. M., 42.
Harries, F. H., 501.
Harrington, C. D., 791.
Harrington, F. M., 757.
Harrington, G. E., 491.
Harrington, J. F., 193.
Harris, F. B., 338.
Harris, G. H., 763.
Harris, H. A., 216.
Harris, H. C., 13.
Harris, H. M., 790.
Harris, J. S., 726.
Harris, L. J., 571.
Harris, M., 282.
Harris, R. G., 33.
Harris, R. H., 47, 70, 286, 476, 506.
Harris, R. S., 706.
Harris, S. C., 37.
Harris, T. H., 373.
Harrison, A. L., 778.
Harrison, D. C., 697.
Harrison, J., 811, 814.
Harrison, P. K., 222.
Harrison, T. B., 521.
Harshaw, H. M., 237.
Harshfield, G. S., 541.
Hart, E. B., 100, 413, 432, 522, 582, 583, 673, 699, 804.
Hart, F. P., 375.
Hart, G. H., 94, 112, 394, 529, 650.
Hart, V. B., 121.
Harter, L. L., 358, 773.
Hartley, C., 639.
Hartley, C. W. S., 517.
Hartman, A. M., 519.
Hartman, E. L., 484.
Hartman, G. H., 242.
Hartman, H., 201.
Hartman, J. D., 349.
Hartman, L., 427.
Hartmann, H. T., 771.
Hartsell, S. E., 404.
Hartung, M. E., 190.
Hartwig, E. E., 602.
Hartzell, A., 456.
Hartzell, F. Z., 375.
Harvey, P. C., 398.
Harvey, R. B., 315.
Harvey, W. A., 471.
Harvey, W. C., 375.
Harwood, P. D., 106, 114, 403, 825.
Haseman, L., 378.
Haskell, R. J., 360.
Hastings, E., 646.
Hastings, E. B., 507.
Hastings, E. G., 720.
Hastings, R. J., 211.
Hastings, W. T., 804.
Hatch, M. H., 218.
Hatfield, D. M., 500, 640.
Hathaway, M. L., 861.
Haultain, W. F. T., 139.
Hauser, E. R., 105.
Hausman, L. A., 783.
Havis, A. L., 482, 484.
Hawk, V. B., 471.
Hawkins, A., 609.
Hawkins, B. S., 65.
Hawkins, J. H., 217, 642.
Hawkins, R. S., 286, 717.
Hawks, E. B., 286.
Hawley, I. M., 90.
Hawthorn, L. R., 51.
Hawthorne, P. L., 762.
Hay, D. G., 842.
Hay, J. R., 107, 535.
Hay, R. C., 448.
Haydak, M. H., 228, 648.
Hayden, A., 170, 171.
Hayden, C. E., 527.
Hayes, F. A., 432.
Hayes, G. L., 63.
Hayes, H. K., 174.
Hayes, W. J., 843.
Hayes, W. P., 375.
Hayne, D. W., 783.
Haynes, J. L., 302, 733.
Haynes, W. C., 719.
Hays, F. A., 35, 329, 466, 804.
Hays, O. E., 446.
Hayward, H. E., 169.
Hayward, J. W., 93.
Hayward, K. J., 89.
Hazen, A. G., 718.
Hazen, N. W., 679.
Hazlewood, B. P., 470, 516, 521.
Headington, R. C., 719.
Headlee, T. J., 500.
Headley, F. B., 238, 472, 516.
Heald, F. D., 487, 720.
Heathman, W., 519.
Hebert, T. T., 768.
Hedden, O. K., 261.
Hedgcock, G. G., 357.
Hedlund, G. W., 288.
Hedström, H., 674.
Heegaard, E., 441.
Heggeness, H. G., 204.
Heggeness, O. A., 186.
Hegner, R., 828.
Hegsted, D. M., 651, 804.
Heizer, E. E., 327.
Helgeson, E. A., 476.
Hellebust, A. L., 842.
Heller, E., 478.
Heller, G., 461.
Heller, V. G., 484.
Hellman, L. M., 713.
Helser, M. D., 176, 231.
Hemphill, P. V., 839.
Hendee, E. C., 174.
Hender, R. C., 569.
Hendershott, R. A., 524.
Henderson, C. F., 649.
Henderson, E. W., 467, 469, 653.
Henderson, H. B., 521.
Henderson, H. L., 259.
Henderson, H. O., 660.
Henderson, J. L., 394, 521, 811.
Henderson, J. R., 589.
Henderson, L. F., 315.

Henderson, M., 388.
Henderson, M. D., 272, 273.
Hendricks, J. B., 573.
Hendricks, S. B., 437.
Hendrickson, G. O., 217, 499.
Henke, L. A., 231, 238.
Hennig, K., 570.
Henrie, R. L., 95.
Hepner, F. E., 13.
Hepting, G. H., 79, 372.
Herman, C. M., 827.
Herman, H. A., 330, 519, 657.
Herreid, E. O., 526.
Herrick, C. A., 236, 516
Herrington, B. L., 158.
Hershey, L. B., 2.
Hertel, J. P., 407.
Hertel, K. L., 470.
Hertwig, P., 329.
Hervey, R. J., 166.
Herzer, F. H., 523.
Hess, A. D., 511.
Hess, C. W., 466.
Hess, G., 424, 709.
Hess, J. H., 562.
Hess, W. C., 234.
Hesse, A. J., 85.
Hetrick, L. A., 799.
Hetzer, H. O., 327.
Heuser, G. F., 390, 805.
Heuser, J. F., 542.
Hewetson, F. N., 602.
Hewitt, R., 404.
Heyne, E. G., 40, 65, 84.
Heywang, B. W., 235.
Hibbard, A. D., 595.
Hibbard, B. H., 680.
Hibbard, R. P., 24.
Hibbert, H., 361.
Hibbs, J. W., 519.
Hickman, C. W., 800, 802.
Hide, J. C., 13, 304.
Hienton, T. E., 52, 144.
Hier, S. W., 804.
Higbee, E., 603.
Higgins, B. B., 175, 725, 728, 757.
Higgins, L. J., 46.
Hightower, D. P., 130.
Hilborn, M. T., 620.
Hildebrand, A. A., 636.
Hildebrand, E. M., 76, 204, 215, 635.
Hileman, J. L., 394, 520, 525
Hilgeman, R. H., 57, 198.
Hilgendorf, F. W., 337.
Hill, A. B., 101.
Hill, A. V., 214.
Hill, E. B., 833.
Hill, G. W., 689.
Hill, H., 375.
Hill, H. O., 604.
Hill, J. A., 143.
Hill, L. M., 774.
Hill, M. L., 681.
Hill, R. C., 121.
Hill, R. T., 334.
Hill, S. O., 641
Hill, W. C., 381
Hillary, B. B., 30, 746
Hillier, J., 174.
Hillier, J. C., 382.
Hilton, J. H., 519, 865.
Himsworth, H. P., 711.
Hinchcliff, K. H., 287.
Hinkle, D. A., 756.
Hinman, W. S., 12.
Hinshaw, W. R., 406, 664, 818.
Hinton, H. E., 380.
Hirato, K., 528.
Hirschhorn, E., 490.
Hirt, R. R., 80.
Hitchcock, A. E., 170.
Hitchner, E. R., 32.
Hixon, R. M., 151, 185.
Hixson, E., 224.
Hlynka, I., 662.
Ho, W.-C., 772.
Hoagland, D. R., 20, 453, 737, 778.
Hoard, W. D., 522.
Hobbs, C. H., 64.
Hoblyn, T. N., 351.
Hobson, R. P., 648.
Hochmuth, H. R., 549.
Hock, C. W., 282, 355.
Hockey, J. F., 75.
Hodde, W. L., 142.
Hodes, S. S., 404.
Hodge, H. C., 562, 697.
Hodgen, W. R., 740.
Hodges, E. M., 181, 190.
Hodges, J. A., 117.
Hodgson, B. E., 789.
Hodgson, R. E., 238, 521.
Hodgson, R. W., 58, 483, 484.
Hodson, A. C., 644.
Hodson, A. Z., 274, 857.
Hofer, A. W., 33.
Hoffer, G. N., 356.
Hoffman, F. G., 468.
Hoffman, G. W., 839.
Hoffman, H. A., 253.
Hoffman, J. C., 347.
Hoffman, W. A., 82.
Hoffmann, C. H., 227.
Hoffmann, O., 443.:
Hoffsommer, H., 266, 829.
Hofmann, F. W., 175.
Hofsten, E. von, 841.
Hogan, A. G., 96, 382, 674, 851.
Hogg, P., 471.
Hogg, P. G., 288.
Holben, F. J., 754.
Holdaway, C. W., 520, 523.
Holdaway, F. G., 218.
Hollaender, A., 169.
Holland, R. F., 524.
Hollander, F., 37, 749.
Hollands, H. F., 548.
Hollembeak, H. D., 45.
Holley, K. T., 725, 728, 757.
Hollingsworth, H., 284.
Holm, G. C., 815.
Holm, G. E., 520.
Holmes, C. E., 236, 516, 720.
Holmes, R. S., 162.
Holsoe, T., 63.
Holt, A. L., 674.
Holt, D. H., 446, 471.
Holt, W. L., 252.
Holtan, H. N., 302.
Holton, C. S., 358, 487, 491. 768.
Holton, E. L., 267.
Holubinsky, I. N., 459.
Holway, R. T., 790.
Holzapfel, L., 68.
Holzman, B., 302.
Hood, E. G., 662.
Hooker, C. W., 38, 469, 603.
Hoon, R. C., 738.
Hoos, S., 681, 682.
Hoover, C. D., 470.
Hoover, S. R., 317.
Hopkins, J. A., 262.
Hopkins, J. W., 302.
Hopp, H., 62, 203.
Hoppe, P. E., 204, 503.
Hopperstead, S. L., 65, 365, 366, 778.
Hopson, R. E., 159.
Horlacher, L. J., 381.
Horlacher, W. R., 653.
Horn, C. L., 595.
Horne, W. T., 497.
Horner, G. M., 445.
Horrall, B. E., 520.
Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 398.
Horsfall, J. G., 64.
Horton, R. E., 164, 302, 732.
Horwood, R. E., 657.
Hosaka, E. Y., 181.
Hoskins, W. H., 38.
Hosoda, T., 528.
Hotchkiss, A., 269.
Hotchkiss, R. D., 249, 250, 251.
Hough, G. J., 14.
Houser, J. S., 505, 643.
Houston, M. H., 862.
Hove, E., 582, 583.
Hoveland, N., 575.
How, J. E., 601.
Howard, F. L., 61.
Howard, L., 375.
Howe, H., 117.
Howe, P. E., 234, 382.
Howe, P. R., 93.
Howell, C. E., 112.
Howell, D. E., 532, 815.
Howell, L. D., 834.
Howitt, B., 254.
Howlett, F. M., 480.
Howson, R. K., 524.
Hoyle, R. J., 259.
Hsu, P. C., 412.
Hubbard, L. H., 130.
Hubbard, M. E., 710.

Hubbert, M. K., 302.
Huber, G. A., 477, 478, 487, 488, 503, 779.
Huber, L. L., 795.
Huberty, M. R., 732.
Hubricht, L., 451.
Hucker, G. J., 108, 174, 269.
Huddleson, I. F., 253, 530.
Hudson, C. B., 538.
Hudson, N. P., 252.
Huelin, F. E., 353.
Huff, A. J., 550.
Huff, N. E., 421.
Huffaker, C. B., 217.
Huffman, C. F., 241, 392, 519.
Huggins, R. A., 500.
Huggins, S. E., 500.
Hughes, C. W., 735.
Hughes, E. H., 382, 860.
Hughes, E. M., 837.
Hughes, H. D., 160, 182, 185.
Hughes, J. S., 92, 94, 98, 382, 583, 803.
Hughes, O., 267.
Hughes, T., 689.
Hukill, W. V., 546.
Hulburt, W. C., 287.
Hull, F. E., 109.
Hull, F. H., 475, 608.
Hull, H. H., 446, 522.
Hultz, F. S., 95.
Hume, E. P., 199.
Humfeld, H., 283.
Hummel, F. C., 562.
Humphrey, E. N., 828.
Humphries, W. R., 545.
Hungerford, C. W., 864.
Hungerford, T. G., 405.
Hünlich, R., 281.
Hunn, C. J., 576.
Hunsaker, H., 731.
Hunscher, H. A., 562.
Hunt, H. R., 605.
Hunt, M. L., 489.
Hunt, W. H., 403.
Hunter, A. C., 156.
Hunter, E. D., 830.
Hunter, G. J. E., 813.
Huntington, E., 844.
Hurd, E. B., 548.
Hurdis, J. W., 752.
Hurlbut, H. S., 797.
Hurst, L. A., 450.
Hurst, V., 519.
Hurst, W. M., 59.
Hurt, R. H., 637.
Husain, M. A., 88, 644, 645.
Hussein, A. A., 295, 301.
Hussong, R. V., 394.
Hutcheson, T. B., 611, 616.
Hutchins, H. L., 362.
Hutchinson, R. C., 101.
Hutchinson, C. B., 143.
Hutson, R., 225, 621.
Hutt, F. B., 329, 748.
Hutton, E. M., 525.
Hyland, F., 170, 325, 622.
Hylander, C. J., 314.
Hyre, R. A., 629.

Ibsen, H. L., 92.
Idnani, J. A., 538.
Ikeda, W., 190.
Immelman, M. N. S., 85.
Immer, F. R., 144.
Ingle, J. D., 394.
Ingraham, A. S., 653.
Inn, E., 160.
Innes, W. B., 437.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 96.
Irwin, M. R., 179, 746.
Isaac, W. E., 478.
Isaacs, M. L., 32, 658.
Isaacs, R., 694.
Isbell, C. L., 470.
Isely, D., 502.
Ishii, S., 529.
Itikawa, O., 528.
Ittner, N. R., 112, 382.
Itzerott, A. G. F., 396.
Ivanoff, S. S., 779.
Ivanov, V. I., 462.
Iverson, V. E., 73, 211, 757.
Ives, R. L., 740.
Ivlev, V. S., 324.
Ivy, A. C., 749.
Iyer, S. G., 114.

Jaap, R. G., 383, 653, 748.
Jack, E. L., 103.
Jack, W. R., 26.
Jackson, F. H., 732.
Jackson, H., 842.
Jackson, L. E., 121.
Jackson, M. L., 305.
Jacob, F. H., 641.
Jacob, K. D., 21.
Jacob, W. C., 48.
Jacobsen, D. H., 144.
Jacobson, L., 350.
Jacquot, H. D., 471.
Jagger, I. C., 50.
Jahn, T. L., 784.
James, M. T., 510.
James, N., 18.
Jamieson, C. A., 88, 798.
Jamieson, G. S., 294.
Jamison, F. S., 608, 619.
Janer, J. L., 82.
Jankelson, I. R., 421.
Janse, A. J. T., 85.
Jaques, H. E., 641.
Jardine, J. T., 286.
Jarl, F., 99, 655.
Jary, S. G., 206.
Jawetz, E., 400.
Jayaratnam, T. J., 515.
Jaynes, H. A., 229.
Jefferies, J. H., 619.
Jeffers, W. F., 368.
Jefferson, C. H., 261.
Jeffrey, F. P., 237, 467, 518, 804, 805.
Jeghers, H., 394, 414.
Jenkins, A. E., 206, 371, 488.
Jenkins, E. W., 764.
Jenkins, G. L., 174.
Jenkins, J. M., 122, 752, 864.
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., 48.
Jenkins, W. A., 576, 765, 768, 772.
Jenkins, W. H., 42.
Jennings, H. S., 784.
Jenovese, J. F., 424.
Jensen, C., 343.
Jensen, E., 676.
Jensen, H. L., 452.
Jensen, J. H., 494, 775.
Jensen, J. M., 676.
Jensen, O. G., 520, 658.
Jensen, T. M., 662.
Jesness, O. B., 839.
Jewett, H. H., 645.
Joachim, A. W. R., 570.
Jodon, N. E., 122, 752.
Joffe, J. S., 307, 310, 480.
Johannsen, O. A., 83.
Johansen, G., 317.
Johansson, I., 392.
Johns, C. K., 396, 524, 658.
Johns, D. M., 45, 752, 864.
Johnson, A. A., 185.
Johnson, A. J., 545.
Johnson, B. C., 241, 651.
Johnson, C. G., 641.
Johnson, D. L., 788.
Johnson, E. A., 398.
Johnson, E. C., 575.
Johnson, E. L., 723.
Johnson, E. M., 364.
Johnson, E. P., 540.
Johnson, F., 630.
Johnson, F. A., 718.
Johnson, F. H., 32.
Johnson, G., 556, 641, 846.
Johnson, G. T., 25, 315.
Johnson, G. V., 501.
Johnson, H. B., 843.
Johnson, H. W., 210, 821.
Johnson, I. J., 462.
Johnson, J., 472, 488, 770.
Johnson, J. A., 500.
Johnson, J. P., 379.
Johnson, M. A., 169.
Johnson, M. J., 853.
Johnson, P., 100.
Johnson, P. E., 850.
Johnson, R. E., 534.
Johnson, R. F., 750, 800, 802, 809.
Johnson, S., 689.
Johnson, S. D., 665.
Johnson, S. E., 548.
Johnson, S. R., 382.
Johnson, T., 326, 359.
Johnson, W. E., 159.
Johnson, W. T., Jr., 246.
Johnston, A., 382.
Johnston, C. O., 65, 341, 357, 359.
Johnston, S., 194, 621.

Johnstone, G. R., 355.
Jolivette, J. P., 478, 488, 773.
Jolliffe, N., 422, 859.
Jones, D. F., 601.
Jones, D. P., 647.
Jones, D. T., 224.
Jones, E. T., 499.
Jones, F. R., 471, 771.
Jones, G. D., 502.
Jones, H. A., 191, 357.
Jones, I. R., 238, 245.
Jones, J. E., 587.
Jones, J. H., 385.
Jones, J. M., 35, 382, 385.
Jones, J. W., 601.
Jones, L. H., 739, 769.
Jones, L. K., 487.
Jones, M. M., 544.
Jones, O. G., 788.
Jones, R. E., 176.
Jones, R. J., 445.
Jones, R. L., 42, 92, 105.
Jones, S. C., 86.
Jones, T. N., 430, 545.
Jones, W. W., 72, 181, 190, 484, 490.
Jordan, E. S., 465, 603.
Jørgensen, H. C., 101.
Joshi, B. M., 481.
Joshi, K. G., 14.
Joshi, R. H., 14.
Joslyn, M. A., 124, 155, 300.
Joyner, A. L., 398.
Judd, B. I., 731.
Judkins, H. F., 432.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 40, 45, 84.
Jukes, T. H., 97, 133, 276, 673, 802, 857.
Julianelle, L. A., 398.
Jull, M. A., 466.
Jungherr, E., 113, 534, 664.
Junnila, W. A., 116, 719.
Justice, O. L., 744.
Justice, R. S., 170.
Justin, M. M., 121.

Kadow, K. J., 65, 84, 365, 366, 778.
Kagy, J. F., 217, 649, 650.
Kahlenberg, O. J., 569.
Kahler, H., 420.
Kahn, M. C., 647.
Kakavas, J. C., 107.
Kalaf, A. M., 168, 232.
Kaliss, N., 746.
Kalkus, J. W., 575.
Kalmbach, E. R., 499.
Kaloostian, G. H., 501.
Kamat, M. N., 637.
Kamei, S., 79.
Kao, H. C., 565.
Kapur, H. R., 826.
Karasawa, S., 528.
Kardos, L. T., 445, 477.
Kark, R., 10, 715.
Karlson, A. G., 105, 254, 401, 820.
Karmarkar, D. V., 481.
Karpechenko, G. D., 462.
Karraker, P. E., 21.
Karrer, P., 440, 443, 714.
Kasai, K., 528.
Kasparyan, A. S., 327, 464.
Kass, J. P., 294, 295.
Kassan, R. J., 9.
Kassner, E. W., 710.
Kates, K. C., 824.
Kato, K., 715.
Kato, S., 529.
Katz, J. S., 817.
Katznelson, H., 19, 396.
Kauffman, F., 666.
Kaump, D. H., 713.
Kausche, G. A., 68.
Kavanaugh, J. N., 472.
Kawahara, Y., 529.
Kawamura, E., 206.
Kearney, T. H., 170.
Kearns, C. W., 507, 797.
Kebreau, F., 497.
Keck, W. N., 641.
Kehoe, R. A., 698.
Keiles, E. O., 698.
Keith, T. B., 95, 386, 803.
Keitt, G. W., 75, 496, 779.
Kelbert, D. G. A., 589, 619, 629.
Keller, M., 136.
Keller, W., 613.
Keller, W. B., 65.
Kelley, A. P., 24.
Kelley, O. R., 139.
Kelley, R. B., 464.
Kelley, V. W., 635.
Kelley, W. P., 161.
Kellogg, C. E., 161, 639.
Kelly, C. F., 546.
Kelly, E., 567, 700.
Kelly, H. C., 73, 211.
Kelly, J. T., 168.
Kelly, J. W., 170.
Kelly, M. D., 820.
Kemmerer, A. R., 152.
Kemp, M., 524.
Kemp, W. B., 192.
Kempster, H. L., 96, 388, 674.
Kempton, J. H., 741, 746.
Kendall, R., 603.
Kendrick, J. F., 518.
Kennard, D. C., 518, 547, 805, 808.
Kennedy, A. L., 542.
Kennedy, J. S., 226.
Kennedy, R. E., 303.
Kent, G. C., 205.
Kenworthy, A. L., 477, 487.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 110, 664.
Kernkamp, M. F., 68, 771.
Kerr, T., 31.
Kerr, T. W., Jr., 791.
Kerschbaum, E., 606.
Kersten, H., 745.
Kertesz, Z. I., 155, 437, 561, 850.
Kevorkian, A. G., 78, 432.
Khan, M. A. W., 645.
Khudyna, I. P., 73, 74.
Kibler, H. H., 801.
Kidder, G. W., 784.
Kidder, R. W., 604, 608, 651.
Kienholz, R., 766.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 614.
Kightlinger, C. V., 769.
Kikuta, K., 204.
Killinger, G. B., 42.
Kimura, T. T., 268.
Kinard, J. D., 118.
Kincaid, R. R., 74, 608, 629.
Kindschi, C. J., 471.
King, C. G., 861.
King, D. F., 515, 547.
King, F. B., 122.
King, H. D., 747.
King, H. H., 738.
King, J. D., 424.
King, J. R., 34.
King, R. H., 865.
King, R. L., 641, 784.
King, W. A., 241, 516, 522.
Kinney, E. J., 364.
Kiplinger, D. C., 200, 484, 781.
Kirby, H., Jr., 784.
Kirk, M. M., 134.
Kirk, W. G., 604, 651.
Kirkham, D., 302.
Kirschbaum, A., 603.
Kiser, O. M., 382.
Kisseleva, V. V., 73.
Kitselman, C. H., 104.
Kittredge, J., 302, 586, 732.
Klages, K. H., 724, 750.
Klaus, H., 210.
Kleckner, A. L., 534.
Kleedorfer, A., 606.
Kleiber, M., 240, 271, 382, 417.
Klein, J. R., 859.
Klein, L. A., 534.
Klem, M. C., 284.
Klempner, E., 37, 749.
Klimochkina, L. V., 463.
Kline, E. K., 174.
Kline, O. L., 152.
Klose, A. A., 252, 574.
Klotz, L. J., 369, 497, 781, 791.
Knapp, H. B., 121.
Knapp, J. O., 689.
Knappen, P., 499.
Knaysi, G., 32.
Kneen, E., 343.
Kniaginichev, M. I., 453.
Knight, C. A., 277, 656.
Knight, D. R., 640.
Knight, H. L., 286.
Knight, R. E., 750, 769.
Knipling, E. F., 511.
Knoblauch, H. C., 302, 733.
Knodt, C. B., 519.
Knott, J. C., 238, 521.
Knott, J. E., 620.
Knowles, D., 268, 850.

Knowles, D. M., 847.
Knowlton, G. F., 217, 502, 642, 645, 784.
Knowlton, K. R., 197.
Knudsen, H. V., 102.
Knudsen, L. F., 442.
Knudsen, S., 102.
Knutson, H., 88.
Koch, E. M., 236.
Koch, F. C., 236, 606.
Koch, L. W., 495.
Kochakian, C. D., 331.
Kodicek, E., 858.
Koehler, B., 44, 360, 361.
Koehn, C. J., 523.
Kofoid, C. A., 784.
Kohlemann, E., 707.
Kohler, G. O., 272.
Kohler, J. P., 589.
Kohlmeyer, J. B., 830.
Kohlmeyer, W., 865.
Kohls, G. M., 381, 640, 648.
Kohls, H. L., 615.
Kohn, H. I., 859.
Kohn, R., 635.
Kohnke, H., 164, 485.
Koidsumi, K., 790, 798.
Kolachov, P., 33.
Koller, E. F., 839.
Kollmorgen, W. M., 843.
Kolodny, L., 307.
Kon, S. K., 100, 691.
Kong, 231.
Kong, R. W., 304.
Koolish, A. I., 74.
Koonz, C. H., 382.
Kopitke, J. C., 766.
Koser, S. A., 397, 398, 818.
Kosin, I. L., 654.
Kotok, E. I., 12.
Koura, T. F., 80.
Koutz, F. R., 105.
Kovachevsky, I. C., 361.
Kovalev, N. V., 75.
Kraehenbuehl, J. O., 523.
Kraenzel, C. F., 830.
Kraĭnev, S. I., 456.
Krajian, A. A., 30.
Krakower, C., 574.
Kramer, A., 622.
Kramer, M., 213.
Kramer, P. J., 172, 743.
Kraneveld, F. C., 537.
Krauczunas, P., 293.
Kraus, E. J., 320.
Kraus, J. E., 762.
Krauss, W., 141.
Krauss, W. E., 519.
Kraybill, H. R., 144, 382, 735, 761.
Kreag, K. K., 372.
Kreizinger, E. J., 471.
Kreke, C. W., 359, 740.
Kremer, J. C., 479.
Kremers, M. Y., 568.
Kreutzer, W. A., 362.
Krezinger, E. J., 720.
Kriegel, M. W., 814.
Krieger, C. H., 279, 280.
Krill, W. R., 719.
Kringstad, H., 704.
Krishna Ayyar, P. N., 515, 645.
Krishnamurthy, P. V., 705.
Krishnaswamy, N., 30.
Kriss, M., 383.
Křiženecký, J., 240.
Kroeber, J. K., 498.
Kroner, T. D., 287.
Kroulik, J. T., 592.
Kruse, H. D., 858.
Kubota, H., 484.
Kubota, K., 798.
Kucinski, K. J., 729, 752.
Kudelka, O., 811.
Kuether, C. A., 852.
Kugelmass, I. N., 141, 574.
Kuhlman, A. H., 391, 520.
Kulish, A. I., 74.
Kulp, M. R., 828.
Kumlien, W. F., 690.
Kummer, F. A., 542.
Kunsman, C. H., 22.
Kurihara, Y., 529.
Kurland, A. A., 332.
Kurssanov, A. L., 173.
Kuska, J. B., 40.
Kuykendall, R., 336, 470.
Kuzmeski, J. W., 809.
Kyle, E. J., 555.
Kyrk, H., 862.
Kyzer, E. D., 42, 92, 105.

Lachman, W. H., 762.
Lackman, D. B., 174, 326.
Lacroix, D. S., 786.
Ladejinsky, W. I., 679.
Lafferty, J. E. H., 117.
LaFollette, J. R., 374.
LaForge, F. B., 585.
Lagasse, F. S., 619.
Lague, S. B., 865.
Lahr, E. L., 603, 605.
Lakin, H. W., 314.
Lakshminarayan Rao, M V., 814.
Lamanna, C., 595.
Lamar, J. K., 603.
LaMaster, J. P., 98.
Lamb, M., 864.
Lamb, W. H., 691.
Lambert, E. B., 66, 620.
Lambert, R., 86.
Lambert, W. V., 35.
Lambeth, E. C., 32.
Lamerson, P. G., 84.
Lampen, J. O., 326.
Lampert, L. M., 659, 811.
Lampman, C. E., 724, 800, 815.
Landauer, W., 36, 332.
Landis, P. H., 840.
Landsberg, H., 585.
Landy, M., 32.
Lane, C. B., 238.
Lane, C. E., 180, 603.
Lane, M. C., 503, 513.
Lang, A. L., 44.
Lang, W. A., 587.
Langdon, L. M., 169.
Lange, W. H., Jr., 502.
Langford, G. S., 511, 791.
Langford, M. H., 75.
Langham, D. G., 745.
Langner, F. W., 106.
Langner, P. H., Jr., 106
Lantz, H. L., 190.
Lardy, H. A., 178, 468, 520, 749.
Large, E. C., 628.
Large, J. R., 768.
La Rivero, I., 217.
Larson, A. L., 677.
Larson, C. A., 471.
Larson, H. W., 695.
Larson, R. E., 50.
Larson, R. H., 488, 773.
Larter, L. N. H., 66.
Laskaris, T., 67, 370, 638.
Lasley, J. F., 327.
Latham, E. E., 14, 164.
Lathrop, F. H., 642.
Latimer, H. B., 466.
Latimer, L. P., 365.
Latta, R., 501.
Laubscher, F. X., 85.
Laude, H. H., 40, 189.
Laude, H. M., 718.
Lauffer, M. A., 71, 212.
Lauprecht, E., 240.
Laurie, A., 344, 484, 781.
LaVoi, D. H., 382.
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 85.
Law, A. G., 720.
Law, L. W., 330.
Lawless, W. W., 619.
Lawrence, R. F., 85.
Lawrence, W. E., 315.
Lawson, B. C., 121.
Lawson, F. R., 501.
Lea, D. E., 358.
Leach, B. E., 819.
Leach, L. D., 494.
Leach, R., 368, 497.
Leach, R. E., 174.
Leager, M. C., 553.
Leamer, R. W., 306.
Lease, E. J., 8, 48, 98, 105, 236.
Leasure, E. E., 104.
Leathem, J. H., 37, 603.
Leavenworth, C. S., 292.
Leavenworth, W. C., 176.
LeBeau, F. J., 488.
Lebedeva, T. A., 173.
Leber, H., 525.
Lechycka, M., 584.
LeClerg, E. L., 67.
LeCompte, S. B., Jr., 759, 760.
Ledeboer, M., 353.
Lederer, L. G., 851.

LeDuc, P. W., 664.
Lee, A., 286.
Lee, A. M., 109.
Lee, C. D., 231, 247.
Lee, F. A., 153, 346.
Lee, R. C., 385.
Leech, W. D., 741.
Leedy, D. L., 82.
Lefebvre, C. L., 210.
Lehane, J. J., 591.
Lehman, S. G., 768.
Lehmann, E., 171.
Lehmann, E. W., 448.
Lehmann, R. S., 503.
Lehmann, V. W., 374.
Lehrbas, M. M., 62.
Leigh, W. H., 406.
Leighton, A., 520, 815.
Lein, J., 480.
Leiper, J. W. G., 248.
Leitch, I., 652.
Leith, B. D., 472.
Leland, A. W., 665.
Lemmon, P. E., 477.
Lemmon, P. G., 471.
Lennahan, C. M., 13.
Lennette, E. H., 398.
Lennox, F. G., 89.
Lenz, L. W., 372.
Leonard, A., 559.
Leonard, E. R., 597.
Leonard, O. A., 41, 430, 470, 545, 556.
Leonard, O. E., 740.
Leonard, S. L., 469.
Leonard, W. H., 476.
Leonian, L. H., 169.
Lepard, O. L., 519, 656.
Lerner, I. M., 36, 383.
LeRosen, A. L., 602.
Lesselbaum, H. R., 627.
Lesser, M. A., 87.
Lett, C., 751.
Leukel, W. A., 608.
Le Van, J. H., 797.
Leveck, H. H., 383, 517.
Levenstein, I., 330, 603, 604.
Levine, A. K., 310.
Levine, A. S., 156, 376, 640, 724, 787.
Levine, M., 33, 64, 480.
Levine, P. P., 527, 672.
Levine, S., 724.
Levitt, J., 27.
Levy, E. D., 860.
Levykh, P. M., 73.
Lewis, A. A., 333, 391.
Lewis, C. M., 173.
Lewis, E. A., 800.
Lewis, H. B., 419.
Lewis, H. C., 374.
Lewis, H. F., 156.
Lewis, J. C., 455.
Lewis, J. M., 132.
Lewis, J. R., 718.
Lewis, M. R., 164, 194, 732.
Lewis, R. D., 186.
Lewis, W. W., 161.
Lexen, B., 627.
Leys, J. E., 632.
Li, C. C., 771.
Li, C. H., 469, 607.
Libby, R. L., 398.
Lillie, F. R., 467, 603.
Lilly, J. H., 503.
Lilly, V. G., 169.
Lima, A. de C., 85.
Lin, C. K., 207.
Lindgren, D. L., 222, 223, 785.
Lindquist, H. G., 809, 812.
Lindquist, V., 720.
Lindstrom, E. W., 185, 190, 205, 247.
Linebaugh, F., 261.
Linford, M. B., 631.
Ling, L., 66, 633.
Lininger, F. F., 689.
Link, C. B., 62.
Linke, J. A., 121.
Linn, M. B., 72.
Linneboe, J. B., 396.
Linton, R. W., 248.
Lipman, C. B., 19, 448.
Lipman, L. D., 659, 809.
Lipson, M., 110.
Lipton, M. A., 274, 297.
Lisi, A. G., 169.
Little, C. C., 328.
Little, E. L., Jr., 170, 355, 486.
Little, R. B., 250, 251, 524.
Live, I., 817.
Livers, J. J., 676.
Livesay, E. A., 382.
Livingstone, E. M., 220.
Llanes, R. M., 322.
Lloyd, J. W., 46.
Lochhead, A. G., 19.
Lochry, H. R., 521.
Loeb, H. G., 294.
Loeffel, W. J., 382.
Loegering, W. Q., 491.
Loesecke, H. W. von, 154.
Loew, O., 719.
Loewenstein, F. M., 865.
Lohwag, K., 81.
Long, E. M., 169.
Long, F. L., 316.
Long, H. F., 33, 102.
Long, T. E., 261.
Long. W. H., 767.
Long, W. S., 499.
Longenecker, H. E., 861.
Longley, A. E., 462, 601.
Longley, L. E., 60, 195, 354.
Lonsdale, J. T., 151.
Look, W., 218.
Loomis, N. H., 197.
Loomis, W. E., 185, 205.
Loosli, J. K., 100, 382.
Lord, F. T., 785.
Loree, R. E., 622.
Lorenz, O. A., 633.
Loucks, K. W., 629.
Loughary, I. H., 809.
Loughead, H. J., 586.
Louis, L., 268.
Lounsbury, C. P., 85.
Love, E. L., 664.
Love, J. E., 42.
Love, W. G., 817.
Lovell, R., 101.
Lowe, A. E., 40.
Lowe, B., 231, 268, 845, 854.
Lowenstein, F., 684.
Lowman, M. S., 59.
Loy, H. W., Jr., 442.
Lozinski, E., 715.
Lubberts, D., 205.
Lubitz, J. A., 376, 640, 644, 787.
Lubitz, R. S., 724.
Lucas, E., 218.
Lucas, P. S., 520, 527.
Luck, J. M., 663, 801.
Lucker, J. T., 403.
Ludbrook, W. V., 373.
Ludden, J. B., 135.
Ludwick, L. M., 519.
Ludwig, C. A., 316, 317.
Ludwig, D., 89.
Luebke, B. H., 685.
Lumsden, D., 61.
Lunde, G., 704.
Lundquist, N. S., 520.
Lush, J. L., 176, 177, 238, 327.
Lush, R. H., 93.
Lute, A. M., 718.
Luthra, J. C., 363, 364.
Lutman, B. F., 362, 775.
Luttrell, E. S., 78.
Lutz, H., 59.
Lutz, J. F., 41, 306.
Lutz, J. M., 50, 54, 621.
Luxford, R. F., 639.
Lyle, C., 143, 430, 502.
Lyle, E. W., 371.
Lyman, R. A., 181.
Lynch, D. W., 63.
Lynch, S. J., 368, 370, 619.
Lyon, B. M., 533.
Lyon, C. J., 201.
Lyons, W. R., 181, 607.

McAlister, E. D., 807.
McAllister, E. D., 169.
McAllister, J., 32.
McAtee, W. L., 639.
McBeth, C. W., 364, 365.
Mabon, H. E., 572.
McBryde, C. N., 536, 664.
McCall, G. L., 217.
McCalla, T. M., 32, 163, 326, 601.
McCallan, S. E. A., 456.
McCallum, E., 139.
McCallum, R. D., 367.
McCampbell, C. W., 92, 94.
McCarter, J., 399.
McCarter, J. R., 252.
McCarty, M. A., 95, 803.

McCay, C. M., 374, 382, 848, 850.
McClary, C. F., 466, 518.
McCleskey, C. S., 846.
McClintock, J. A., 191, 352.
McClung, L. S., 174, 406.
McClure, F., 395.
McClure, F. J., 129.
McClure, G. M., 304.
McClure, J. T., 445.
McCollum, E. V., 2, 561, 712.
McComb, A. L., 201.
McConnell, H. S., 506.
McConnell, K. P., 334.
McCool, M. M., 736.
McCornack, A. A., 300.
McCown, J. D., 42.
McCoy, E., 32, 174.
McCoy, E. E., 376.
McCoy, E. E., Jr., 83.
McCoy, O. R., 105.
MacCreary, D., 84, 509.
McCulloch, E. C., 105, 525, 528.
McCulloch, L., 638.
McCullough, H. A., 740.
McCune, S., 13.
McDaniel, E. I., 222, 643.
MacDaniels, L. H., 840.
McDermott, J. J., 627.
MacDonald, G. B., 160, 201, 205.
McDonald, H. G., 116, 516, 528.
McDonald, R., 565.
McDonald, V. R., 525.
McDonough, K. B., 417.
MacDougal, D. T., 314.
McDougle, H. C., 664.
MacDowell, E. C., 747.
McElroy, L. W., 94, 232, 384, 802.
McElwee, E. W., 477.
McEwen, A. D., 665, 667.
McFadden, E. S., 204.
McFarlane, J. S., 472.
McFarlane, W. T., 159.
McGeorge, W. T., 168, 232, 591.
McGibbon, W. H., 720.
MacGillivray, J. H., 349.
McGoldrick, F., 740.
McGovran, E. R., 220.
McGowan, E. B., 141.
McGregor, E. A., 92, 381.
Machacek, J. E., 360.
Machado, A., 399.
McHenry, E. W., 413.
McIlhenny, E. A., 36.
MacIntire, W. H., 22, 445, 593.
McIntosh, J. A., 571, 720.
Mack, M. J., 103, 809.
Mack, W. B., 348, 489, 742.
McKaig, N., Jr., 14, 42, 165, 338, 450.
McKay, J. W., 198.
McKee, R. W., 297, 427, 583.
McKellip, I., 393.
McKenney, F. D., 110.
Mackenzie, C. G., 712.
McKenzie, F. F., 327, 331, 381, 576.
Mackenzie, G. M., 399.
Mackenzie, J. B., 712.
McKenzie, M. A., 769.
McKeown, T., 335.
McKibben, E. G., 257.
McKibbin, J. M., 387.
Mackintosh, D. L., 92.
Mackney, A. W., 460.
McLane, S. R., 378.
McLaughlin, F. A., 189.
McLaughlin, W. W., 587.
McLean, D. D., 89.
McLean, D. M., 209.
McLean, F. C., 604.
McLean, H. C., 52, 53.
McLean, J. G., 362, 773.
McLees, E., 19, 448.
MacLennan, R. F., 784.
MacLeod, F. L., 555.
McLeod, G. F., 502.
Macleod, J., 379.
McLeod, J. H., 785.
Maclinn, W. A., 300.
McMartin, A., 495.
McMeekan, C. P., 387.
McMillin, H. R., 726.
McMullen, D. B., 83.
McMunn, R. L., 635.
McMurtrey, J. E., Jr., 356.
McNally, A. G., 785.
McNally, E. H., 388.
McNamara, H. C., 41.
McNamara, W. L., 710.
McNaught, J. B., 820.
McNeil, E., 406, 664.
McNew, G. L., 480.
McNutt, C. W., 328, 603, 747.
McNutt, P. V., 1, 2, 722.
McNutt, S. H., 231, 532, 664.
McPeek, R., 400.
McPhail, M., 648.
MacPherson, A. I. S., 139.
MacPherson, H. G., 12.
MacPhillamy, H. B., 139, 714.
Macrae, T. F., 856.
McRoberts, V. F., 382.
McShan, W. H., 328.
McVeigh, I., 169, 172.
McVey, W. C., 726.
MacVicar, R., 595, 598.
McWhorter, F. P., 215, 216.
Macy, H., 393, 394.
Macy, I. G., 562.
Madan, M. L., 738.
Madden, F., 285.
Madden, S. C., 439.
Madsen, H., 82.
Madsen, L. L., 233, 517.
Madsen, M. A., 95, 716.
Magistad, O. C., 737.
Magner, J. M., 501.
Magness, H. N., 733.
Magnus, J. F., 472.
Maguire, B., 618.
Magyar, I., 423.
Mahoney, C. H., 347, 348.
Mail, G. A., 374.
Main, R. J., 715.
Maines, W. W., 227.
Mains, E. B., 68.
Mairs, T. I., 288.
Maissurow, D. K., 486.
Maizels, M., 711.
Major, R. T., 440.
Malan, A. I., 234.
Malbieva, E. I., 73.
Maldonado, J. F., 82, 821.
Mallari, A. I., 95.
Mallery, T. D., 159.
Mallett, E. T., 394.
Mallison, E. D., 54.
Mallman, W. L., 105, 125.
Maneval, W. E., 326.
Maney, T. J., 190, 621.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 462.
Mangus, A. R., 719.
Manis, H. C., 786.
Manly, M. L., 697.
Manly, R. S., 697.
Mann, G. E., 518.
Mann, L. K., 28.
Manning, W. E., 31, 170.
Manns, T. F., 65.
Manson, P. W., 675, 676.
Manthei, C. A., 531.
Manwell, R. D., 114, 529, 826.
Marais, J. S. C., 232, 233.
Marcello, L. S., 594.
Marchionatto, J. B., 634.
Marcovitch, S., 226, 502.
Marcy, L. F., 234.
Margabandhu, V., 645.
Mark, J., 333.
Markee, J. E., 603.
Markley, K. S., 157, 293, 294.
Markley, M. C., 582.
Markus, H. Y., 665.
Markwood, L. N., 298, 299.
Marlow, H. W., 333, 750.
Marquardt, J. C., 245, 246, 527, 663, 726.
Marr, J. C., 159, 828.
Marsh, H., 107, 535.
Marsh, R. P., 167.
Marshall, C. E., 309, 446.
Marshall, D., 287.
Marshall, E. D., 718.
Marshall, G. E., 643, 778.
Marshall, J. F., 377.
Marshall, R. E., 685.
Marston, A. R., 185.
Marth, P. C., 55.
Martin, D. W., 423.
Martin, E. M., 372.
Martin, E. V., 316.
Martin, H., 206.
Martin, J. F., 373.
Martin, J. H., 431.
Martin, J. N., 182, 185, 205.

Martin, J. P., 488.
Martin, J. T., 641, 642.
Martin, W. E., 198.
Martin, Willard H., 98, 394, 663.
Martin, William H., 362, 775.
Martin, W. J., 771.
Marton, L., 326.
Maruyama, C. I., 238.
Marx, L., 468.
Marx, W., 335.
Mason, E. A., 315.
Mason, H. C., 279.
Mason, H. G., 542.
Mason, H. L., 566.
Mason, I. C., 620.
Mason, T. G., 27, 453, 454, 455, 597.
Massee, A. M., 376.
Massey, L. M., 371.
Massey, Z. A., 652, 802.
Mast, S. O., 784.
Mathews, O. R., 183.
Mathur, C. B., 644.
Matson, H., 544.
Matsumoto, K., 352.
Matsuura, M., 204, 628.
Matthewman, W. G., 786.
Matthews, C. A., 39.
Matthews, C. S., 606.
Matthews, D. N., 203.
Matthews, E. D., 341.
Matthews, E. M., 616.
Matthews, J. E., Jr., 853.
Matthews, T. M., 627.
Mattill, H. A., 153, 334.
Mattison, J. R., 42, 65.
Mattoon, W. R., 690.
Mattson, H., 52.
Matzen, E. H., 837.
Maw, A. J. G., 231, 247.
Maxted, W. R., 399.
Maxwell, C. W. B., 785, 786.
Maxwell, M. L., 847.
Maxwell, L. R., 746.
May, C., 81.
May, E. L., 440.
May, R., 328.
Mayer, D. T., 327.
Mayer, L. S., 479.
Mayfield, H. L., 705.
Mayhugh, M. S., 367.
Maynard, L. A., 100, 382, 418, 564, 576, 663, 801, 848.
Mayton, E. L., 470.
Mazanko, F. P., 456.
Mazurak, A., 586.
Mead, S. W., 240, 520.
Meamber, D. L., 297.
Means, R. H., 383, 516.
Mecchi, E., 255.
Meeuse, A. D. J., 460.
Megee, C. R., 65.
Mehlquist, G. A. L., 34, 498.
Mehrhof, N. R., 604, 651.
Mehta, K. C., 71, 632.
Meinzer, O. E., 302, 542.
Meites, J., 519, 607.
Melchers, L. E., 47, 65, 363.
Meldrum, H. R., 160, 182, 184.
Melhus, I. E., 182, 205, 772.
Mellanby, E., 697.
Mello, E. M. M., 665.
Melnick, D., 584.
Melvin, R., 502.
Mencarini, G., 497.
Mendall, S. C., 794.
Mendell, F. H., 160.
Mendes, A. J. T., 462.
Menefee, E. R., 865.
Mentzer, R. L., 509.
Menzies, A. W. C., 460.
Menzies, J. D., 487.
Merchant, I. A., 105.
Merdian, B. C., 679.
Meredith, C. H., 490, 772.
Merkle, F. G., 163.
Merrick, D. E., 678.
Merrick, F., 829.
Merrill, M. H., 647.
Merrill, R. M., 261.
Merritt, P. P., 582.
Mesrobeanu, L., 530.
Metcalf, R. L., 507.
Metcalfe, E., 709.
Metcalfe, G., 363.
Metzger, C. H., 122.
Metzger, H. J., 532.
Metzger, J. E., 690.
Metzger, W. H., 13, 117, 304.
Meulen, E. V., 613.
Meuli, L. J., 488.
Meurman, O., 482.
Meyer, C. E., 560, 852.
Meyer, F. L., 861.
Meyer, J., 126.
Meyer, M. A., 331.
Meyer, R. K., 328.
Meyer, S. L., 169.
Michael, P., 126.
Michelbacher, A. E., 644.
Michels, C. A., 750.
Michener, H. D., 181.
Mickel, C. E., 648.
Mickelson, M. N., 7, 174, 296.
Middleton, G. K., 69.
Midgley, A. R., 594.
Mielke, J. L., 373.
Mighell, R. L., 683, 684.
Milam, F. M., 732.
Milbrath, J. A., 201, 216.
Milby, T. T., 389, 808.
Miles, C., 767.
Miles, E. T., 729.
Miles, I. E., 735.
Miles, L. E., 288, 430, 470, 493, 768.
Millar, C. E., 167.
Miller, C. D., 268.
Miller, D. G., 675.
Miller, E. C., 40, 65.
Miller, E. I., 689.
Miller, E. J., 152, 208, 241.
Miller, E. S., 462.
Miller, E. V., 154.
Miller, F. E., Jr., 501.
Miller, G. L., 776.
Miller, H. A., 169.
Miller, H. D. O., 499.
Miller, H. J., 366.
Miller, J. C., 740.
Miller, J. T., 303.
Miller, K., 392.
Miller, L. L., 561.
Miller, L. P., 169, 599.
Miller, M. R., 527.
Miller, P. A., 372.
Miller, P. G., 98, 105.
Miller, P. R., 768.
Miller, P. W., 370.
Miller, R. C., 95, 386, 803.
Miller, R. E., 97
Miller, T. A. H., 547.
Miller, V. L., 518.
Milligan, J. G., 821.
Millikan, C. R., 208.
Mills, C. A., 586.
Mills, E. J., Jr., 603.
Mills, F. C., 864.
Mills, J. W., 107.
Mills, R. C., 422.
Mills, W. D., 76, 214, 365.
Milne, R. A., 590.
Milner, H. W., 171.
Milner, R. T., 158.
Milton, H. M. II, 865.
Mindlin, R. L., 135.
Minert, K. R., 520.
Minges, P. A., 182.
Mingle, C. K., 531.
Minibeck, H., 420.
Minor, F. W., 317.
Minot, A. S., 136.
Mirkowich, N., 688.
Mirov, N. T., 598.
Mitchell, C. A., 817.
Mitchell, H. H., 127, 233.
Mitchell, H. K., 322.
Mitchell, H. S., 1, 272, 273, 845.
Mitchell, J. H., 8, 14, 42, 48, 92, 98, 105.
Mitchell, J. W., 26.
Mix, A. J., 372.
Mixner, J. P., 333, 335.
Mixter, R., 605.
Miyata, I., 528.
Moe, L. H., 532, 815.
Mohammed Fouad el Gammal, 88.
Mohler, J. R., 537, 664.
Molander, E. G., 547.
Molln, A. E., 327.
Monachino, J., 23.
Monk, J. W., 648.
Monke, J. V., 271.
Monlux, W. S., 527.
Monosmith, R. O., 624.
Monro, H. A. U., 785, 788.
Monroe, C. F., 519.
Monroe, D., 270, 284, 862.

Monroe, M. M., 717.
Monson, O. W., 159, 732.
Montandon, R., 12.
Montgomery, G., 117.
Montgomery, J. T., 327.
Montgomery, R. B., 11.
Montgomery, T. M., Jr., 264.
Mooers, C. A., 575.
Mook, P. V., 81.
Moomaw, L., 42.
Moon, E. L., 499.
Moon, H. H., 50.
Moon, J. W., 307, 730.
Moore, B., 275.
Moore, B. H., 327.
Moore, C. R., 331.
Moore, E. J., 206, 210.
Moore, E. L., 273, 740.
Moore, E. N., 660.
Moore, G. R., 820.
Moore, J. B., 221, 230.
Moore, J. G., 478, 496.
Moore, J. H., 282, 474.
Moore, J. S., 522.
Moore, L. A., 241, 520, 583, 865.
Moore, M., 818.
Moore, M. H., 206, 366.
Moore, O. K., 603.
Moore, R. E., 304, 732.
Moore, T., 573, 817.
Moore, W. C., 66.
Moore, W. T., 713.
Moraes Mello, E. M., 665.
Morgal, P. W., 152.
Morgan, A. F., 276, 421, 573, 844, 855.
Morgan, B., 262.
Morgan, B. B., 82, 405.
Morgan, C. L., 92, 236.
Morgan, D. O., 669.
Morgan, E. L., 552, 838.
Morgan, I. M., 254, 824.
Morgan, J. F., 152.
Morgan, M. E., 520.
Morgan, M. F., 447.
Morgan, R. B., 235.
Morgareidge, K., 700.
Morgulis, S., 278.
Morin, C., 595.
Moriya, A., 327.
Morley, P. M., 785.
Morozov, A. S., 320.
Morrill, A. W., Jr., 512, 786.
Morrill, C. C., 109, 540.
Morris, A. J., 238.
Morris, L. S., 717.
Morris, M. L., 538.
Morris, O. M., 52, 477, 481.
Morris, V. H., 340.
Morrison, B. V., 285.
Morrison, F. B., 382.
Morrison, F. L., 801.
Morrison, H. B., 102, 519.
Morrison, H. B., Jr., 394.
Mortensen, M., 239.
Mortimer, M. F., 794.
Morton, R. A., 7, 8.
Morwick, F. F., 592.
Moser, A. M., 125.
Moser, F., 42, 313, 571.
Moses, B. D., 394.
Moses, H. E., 664.
Moskey, H. E., 106.
Moss, C., 520.
Moss, W. A., 751.
Mote, D. C., 86, 502.
Mott, L. O., 670.
Mottern, H. H., 10, 300.
Mottram, V. H., 559.
Moulton, F. R., 453, 461, 490.
Mouromseff, G., 600.
Mowry, H., 608.
Moxon, A. L., 113, 390, 825.
Moynihan, I. W., 404.
Mudd, S., 32, 174, 326.
Mudge, C. S., 394, 395.
Muelder, K. D., 700.
Mueller, C. D., 329.
Mueller, J. F., 405.
Mueller, M. M., 294.
Mueller, W. S., 659, 809.
Muenscher, W. C., 23.
Muir, R. M., 27.
Muirhead, D. M., 792.
Mukharevskaya, M. I., 324.
Mulder, H., 244, 245, 444.
Mulford, F. L., 61, 624.
Mullen, F. A., 414.
Muller, C. H., 171.
Mullins, T., 678.
Mullison, W. R., 25.
Mulvey, R. R., 758.
Muncie, J. H., 65, 492, 776.
Munger, H. M., 720.
Munger, M., 531.
Munger, T. T., 202, 203.
Munks, B., 696.
Munn, M. T., 761.
Munro, H. K., 85.
Munro, J. A., 72, 219, 506.
Munro, S. S., 654.
Munsell, R. I., 311.
Murata, H., 313.
Murie, A., 500.
Murie, O. J., 500.
Murneek, A. E., 29, 201, 764.
Murphy, D. M., 71, 769.
Murphy, F. T., 181, 190.
Murphy, H. C., 182, 205.
Murphy, H. F., 21.
Murphy, M. M., Jr., 765.
Murray, C., 247.
Murrill, W. A., 170, 315.
Musgrave, A. J., 641.
Musgrave, G. W., 732.
Musil, A. F., 340.
Muskavitch, L. E., 446.
Muskett, A. E., 73, 493.
Musselman, H. H., 676.
Muth, O. H., 823.
Mutul, I. F., 453.
Myburgh, S. J., 801.
Myers, A. T., 154.
Myers, H. E., 13, 163, 336, 753.
Myers, H. G., 431.
Myers, R. M., 27.
Myers, R. P., 661.
Myers, W. I., 689.

Nabours, R. K., 747.
Naffziger, L. M., 445.
Naftel, J. A., 445.
Naghski, J., 33.
Nagy, R., 600.
Najjar, V. A., 702.
Nakajima, G., 528.
Nakamura, J., 528, 529.
Nakata, K., 213, 214.
Nalbandov, A., 327.
Namikawa, S., 529.
Nanda, D. N., 644.
Naphtali, D. K., 786.
Nash, K. B., 513.
Nast, C. G., 169.
Navalikhina, N. K., 462.
Navarro de Andrade, E., 767.
Naylor, A. W., 323.
Naylor, N. M., 151.
Neal, D. C., 768.
Neal, E. M., 385.
Neal, N. P., 522.
Neal, O. R., 160, 732.
Neal, P. A., 642.
Neal, W. M., 241, 651, 665.
Neary, M. E., 786.
Necker, W. L., 500.
Needham, J. G., 86.
Needham, M., 245.
Neel, L. R., 470, 516, 521.
Neely, J. W., 470.
Neergaard, P., 206.
Neff, J. A., 499.
Neiburger, M., 585.
Neis, B., 728.
Neish, A. C., 361.
Neiswander, C. R., 793.
Neiswander, R. B., 643.
Neller, J. R., 590, 596, 608, 619, 765.
Nelsen, O. E., 604.
Nelson, A. G., 550.
Nelson, C., Jr., 768.
Nelson, C. E., 312, 471.
Nelson, C. I., 268.
Nelson, D., 606.
Nelson, D. H., 101, 865.
Nelson, E. C., 405.
Nelson, F. E., 98.
Nelson, J. W., 391.
Nelson, L., 717.
Nelson, L. B., 472.
Nelson, M., 472.
Nelson, M. E., 293.
Nelson, M. M., 426.
Nelson, P., 677, 830.
Nelson, P. M., 231, 268, 854.
Nelson, R., 65.
Nelson, R. C., 465.

Nelson, R. H., 501.
Nelson, V. E., 854.
Nelson, W. O., 335.
Nestler, R. B., 784.
Nettles, V. F., 476, 619.
Netz., C. V., 174.
Neu, R. G., 446.
Neubert, A. M., 10, 300, 444, 556.
Neustadt, M. H., 6.
Neuweiler, W., 133.
Neuwelt, F., 126.
Newcomer, E. H., 718.
Newcomer, E. J., 502.
Newell, I. M., 503.
Newell, L. C., 184.
Newell, W., 717.
Newman, A. S., 733.
Newman, F. S. J., 661.
Newman, K. R., 134, 724.
Newmark, J. H., 811.
Newsom, I. E., 287.
Newton, M., 326, 359.
Newton, R., 26.
Nicholas, J. E., 262.
Nicholls, J., 415.
Nicholls, W. D., 121.
Nicholls, W. H., 262.
Nichols, R. E., 431.
Nichols, R. L., 588.
Nicholson, L. G., 528.
Nickle, H. G., 471, 477.
Nicol, J. M., 643.
Niel, C. B. van, 173, 453.
Nield, C. H., 443.
Nielsen, E. L., 612.
Nielsen, N., 317.
Nielsen, S., 102.
Nikiforoff, C. C., 307.
Nikolaeva (Nikoloyeva), R. G., 73, 74.
Nikoloyeva, R. G., 73, 74.
Nisi, T., 528.
Niven, C. F., Jr., 33, 398.
Nixon, G. E. J., 799.
Noble, C. V., 677.
Noble, M., 363.
Noble, P. V., 747.
Nobuto, K., 529.
Noggle, G. R., 169.
Noguera, J. R., 849.
Nohmi, S., 528.
Nolan, A. F., 109.
Nolan, A. W., 121.
Nolan, L. S., 270.
Noll, C. I., 520.
Nord, F. F., 68, 173.
Nord, W. H., 405.
Nordlund, I., 672.
Norman, A. G., 33, 151, 160, 309, 438, 600, 613, 733.
Norris, D. O., 493.
Norris, F. A., 294, 295.
Norris, L. C., 255, 298.
North, M. O., 655.
Northrup, D. W., 271.
Norton, L. B., 221, 793.
Norton, L. J., 686.
Novikov, B. G., 179.
Noyes, B., 451.
Nuckols, S. B., 342.
Nusbaum, C. J., 48, 65, 768.
Nussbaum, M., 32.
Nutman, F. J., 596.
Nutt, G. B., 115.
Nutting, H., 122.
Nybroten, N., 829.
Nygard, I. J., 733.

Obregon Botero, R., 208.
O'Brien, G. E., 739.
O'Brien, J. A., Jr., 169.
Ocfemia, G. O., 789.
Ochi, Y., 528.
Ochoa, S., 132.
O'Dell, B. L., 96.
Oderkirk, A. D., 262.
Odland, T. E., 449.
Odum, E. P., 640.
Oertel, E., 91.
Oexemann, S. W., 453.
Ogasahara, K., 790.
Ogden, M., 679.
Ogden, W. B., 472.
Ohkubo (Okubo), Y., 528, 529.
Ohlson, M. A., 268.
Ohske, P., 570.
O'Kane, D. J., 461.
O'Kane, W. C., 787.
O'Kelly, J. F., 470.
Okrent, A., 442, 861.
Okubo, Y., 528, 529.
Olbrycht, T. M., 747.
Oliger, I. M., 542.
Oliver, W. B., 733.
Olliver, M., 570.
Olmstead, L. B., 306, 732.
Olmsted, W. H., 152.
Olney, J. F., 539, 664.
Olsen, C., Jr., 815.
Olsen, M. W., 255, 390.
Olsen, O. W., 640.
Olsen, T. I., 576.
Olson, L. C., 51, 298, 480, 756.
Olson, T. M., 394, 655.
Olsson, A., 841.
Olsson, P. A., 496.
O'Mara, J. G., 326.
O'Neil, J. B., 654, 807.
O'Neill, W. J., 375, 477, 503.
Oordt, G. J. van, 468.
Oostuizen, M. J., 85.
O'Rear, H. M., 664.
Orent-Keiles, E., 698.
Orian, G., 776.
Orlov, A. P., 179.
Orr, R. T., 374.
Osborn, C. M., 604.
Oserkowsky, J., 350.
Osgood, H. S., 848.
Osmond, H. L., 303.
Osmun, A. V., 769.
Osteen, O. L., 111, 670.
Osterberg, A. E., 424.
Ostergaard, P. S., 101.
Ostrolenk, M., 156.
Otis, L., 854.
Ott, G. L., 384, 404.
Otto, M. L., 117.
Outhouse, E. L., 819.
Ovechkin, S., 343.
Overbeek, J. van, 169, 319.
Overcast, W. W., 521.
Overholser, E. L., 477, 481, 487.
Overholts, L. O., 171.
Overley, F. L., 471, 477, 481, 487.
Overpeck, J. C., 684.
Overstreet, M. R., 691.
Owen, C. A., 574.
Owen, C. R., 288, 336.
Owen, F. V., 73.
Owen, J. C., 303.
Owen, W. M., 50.
Owens, C. E., 214.
Owens, L. B., 566.
Owens, N. A., 137.
Oxford, A. E., 326.

Pacheco, G., 532.
Pacheco, S. D., 848, 849.
Packard, C. M., 789.
Paddock, F. B., 218, 640.
Paden, W. R., 42.
Pady, S. M., 373.
Page, J. B., 161, 447.
Page, L. F., 11, 12.
Page, N. R., 740.
Paget, F. H., 587.
Paine, J. R., 666.
Painter, B. T., 603.
Painter, E. P., 399.
Painter, J. H., 199.
Painter, R. H., 84, 789.
Pal, B. P., 71.
Paley, C., 658.
Palilova, J. K., 453.
Palkin, S., 11.
Pallesen, J. E., 189.
Palmer, C. C., 107.
Palmer, D. B., 254.
Palmer, L. S., 228, 391, 519, 659.
Palmer, W. C., 286.
Panditteseker, D. G., 570.
Panfilova, E. P., 328.
Panshin, A. J., 203.
Papadakis, J. S., 23, 163.
Pappenheimer, A. M., 255.
Parcher, L. A., 677.
Parish, H. E., 502.
Park, E. A., 712.
Park, O. W., 218, 640.
Park, W. J., 242.
Parker, E. R., 357, 623.
Parker, J. M., 337.
Parker, K. G., 638.
Parker, L. A., 783.
Parker, M. E., 520, 658, 661.
Parker, M. M., 346.

Parker, M. W., 28.
Parker, R. L., 84, 380, 640.
Parker-Rhodes, A. F., 19.
Parkhurst, R. T., 804.
Parks, K. H., 828.
Parks, R. Q., 719.
Parman, D. C., 501.
Parmelee, F. T., 792.
Parnall, C., Jr., 860.
Parran, T., 2.
Parris, G. K., 72, 204, 490, 491, 628.
Parrott, E. M., 806.
Parrott, I. M., 474.
Parshall, R. L., 587.
Parsons, C. H., 244, 394, 809.
Parsons, F. L., 98, 117.
Parsons, H., 478.
Parsons, H. T., 275.
Parsons, K. H., 680.
Parsons, O. A., 830.
Parsons, W. J., Jr., 159.
Partridge, N. L., 591.
Parvin, D. W., 410, 550.
Paschkis, K. E., 331, 332, 749.
Patel, M. K., 637.
Paterson, J. S., 248.
Patrick, C. S., 42.
Patrick, H., 96, 674.
Patrick, S., 208.
Patrushev, V. I., 464.
Patterson, N. A., 786.
Patton, A. R., 168.
Paulson, W. E., 119.
Payne, F., 603.
Payne, L. F., 92.
Peacock, G., 727.
Peacock, N. D., 445.
Peairs, L. M., 501.
Pearce, G. W., 503.
Pearse, E. H., 386.
Pearson, G. A., 625.
Pearson, P. B., 235, 382, 857.
Pearson, R. W., 160, 449.
Pecher, C., 416.
Pecher, J., 416.
Pederson, C. S., 154, 174, 814, 848.
Pedlow, J. T., 642.
Peech, M., 310, 590, 737.
Peele, T. C., 14, 164.
Peet, L. J., 285.
Peevy, W. J., 438.
Pelczar, M. J., Jr., 461.
Pellett, F. C., 640.
Pence, J. A., 661.
Penczek, E. S., 293.
Penman, H. L., 15.
Pennell, R. B., 530.
Penner, C. M., 12.
Pennington, D., 442, 807.
Penquite, R., 389.
Pepper, B. B., 480, 508, 796.
Pepper, J. H., 507, 646.
Peppler, H. J., 662.
Percival, G. P., 46.
Perkins, A. E., 519.
Perkins, A. T., 13, 738.
Perkins, F., 2.
Perkins, S. O., 590.
Perkins, W. R., 611.
Perlova, R. L., 463.
Perlzweig, W. A., 860.
Permar, D., 605.
Perrin, D. H., 629.
Perrine, D. B., 788.
Perry, E. A., 733.
Perry, M., 862.
Perry, N. A., 660.
Perry, W. W., 697.
Persike, E. D., Jr., 39.
Persing, C. O., 376, 784.
Petering, H. G., 152.
Peters, B. G., 248.
Peters, C. A., 739.
Peters, C. W., 553, 685.
Peters, D., 720.
Peters, D. L., 144.
Petersen, W. E., 232, 242, 334, 392, 519.
Peterson, H. B., 168, 734.
Peterson, J. B., 160, 446.
Peterson, M. J., 118, 678.
Peterson, W. E., 39.
Peterson, W. H., 241, 326, 519, 651.
Peterson, W. J., 94, 382, 583, 803.
Petheram, H. D., 486.
Petri, L., 488.
Petrov, S. G., 605.
Pette, J. W., 242, 243.
Petty, M. A., 68.
Pfaff, H. L., 186.
Pfeiffer, C. A., 332, 603.
Pfeiffer, H., 315.
Pfund, M. C., 122.
Phelps, A. S., 32.
Philips, F. S., 329.
Phillips, A. M., 218, 219, 374.
Phillips, C. E., 40.
Phillips, E. F., 228.
Phillips, F. S., 603.
Phillips, J. E., 63.
Phillips, L., 386.
Phillips, P. H., 178, 422, 468, 520, 749.
Phillips, R. E., 176.
Phillips, R. W., 35, 95, 382, 576, 716, 717.
Phillips, T. G., 158.
Phillips, W. H., 47.
Phillis, E., 27, 453, 454, 455, 597.
Phipard, E. F., 270.
Piare Mohan Verma, 644.
Pickard, J. N., 604.
Pickett, A. D., 786.
Pickett, B. S., 48, 190.
Pickett, T. A., 725, 728, 740, 757, 765, 855.
Pickett, W. F., 47.
Pictet, A., 464.
Pierce, C. W., 523.
Pierce, H. B., 556.
Pierce, W. D., 227.
Pieres, R. B., 353.
Pierpont, R. L., 84, 504, 510.
Pierre, W. H., 160, 182, 185.
Pierson, A. H., 64.
Pies, R., 855.
Piesse, C. L., 370.
Pihlblad, C. T., 841.
Pike, R. M., 399.
Pikovski, M., 404.
Pillar, R., 655.
Pillemer, L., 709.
Pillow, M. Y., 485.
Pilson, J. E., 228.
Pinckard, J. A., 865.
Pincus, G., 334.
Pine, W. H., 117.
Piper, C. S., 66.
Piper, R. B., 637.
Pirie, N. W., 68.
Pirone, P. P., 215, 371, 372, 624, 638, 729.
Pitner, J., 336, 341, 470.
Pittier, H., 452.
Pittman, D. W., 592.
Pittman, M. S., 126.
Plagge, H. H., 190.
Plagge, J. C., 608.
Plakidas, A. G., 77, 761, 769.
Plank, J. E., van der, 478, 479.
Plastridge, W. N., 534.
Platenius, H., 620.
Platt, C. S., 466, 518, 683.
Plessis, C. du, 85, 368.
Plitt, T. M., 595, 639.
Plum, N., 536.
Plummer, B. E., Jr., 593, 629.
Plummer, C. C., 648.
Poe, C. F., 411, 420, 427.
Pohle, E. M., 382.
Pohle, W. D., 156, 283, 295.
Polevitsky, K., 32, 174.
Polevci, V. V., 465.
Poley, W. E., 97, 113, 390.
Poliakova, T. F., 459.
Poling, C. E., 134.
Polivka, J. B., 719.
Polk, H. D., 383, 547.
Polk, H. T., 115.
Pollack, H., 702.
Pollard, L. H., 192.
Pollard, N., 599.
Pollinger, W. E., 757.
Pomeroy, B. S., 39, 827.
Pomeroy, R. W., 387.
Ponce, A., 91.
Poncher, H. G., 562, 715.
Ponder, H. A., 470.
Pont, E. G., 396, 812.
Ponting, J. D., 299.
Poole, W. D., 196.
Popova, A. A., 73, 74.
Poppensiek, G. F., 393.
Porte, W. S., 74.
Porter, B. A., 376.
Porter, C. L., 632.

Porter, C. R., 40.
Porter, D. R., 191, 349.
Porter, J. R., 461.
Porter, R. H., 182, 185, 205.
Porter, T., 567, 696.
Porterfield, H. G., 486.
Portheim, L., 599.
Poschenrieder, H., 317.
Posnette, A. F., 368.
Post, A. H., 473.
Post, K., 60, 61, 451.
Potgieter, M., 123, 268.
Potter, C., 641.
Potter, G. F., 199.
Potter, J. S., 747.
Potts, S. F., 501.
Poulson, E. N., 590.
Poulter, R. W., 169.
Powell, D., 75, 635.
Powell, E. B., 519.
Powell, E. L., 851.
Powell, R. C., Jr., 519.
Powers, A. J., 524.
Powers, W. L., 164, 455, 730.
Powick, W. C., 674.
Pratt, B. G., 795.
Pratt, E. F., 319.
Pratt, I., 826.
Preston, C., 455.
Price, D., 440, 605.
Price, F. E., 245, 804, 808.
Price, G. T., 529.
Price, P. M., 258.
Price, W. C., 770.
Price, W. V., 246, 396.
Prillinger, F., 606.
Prince, F. S., 46, 591.
Pritsker, I. Y., 97.
Proctor, P., Jr., 374.
Propp, G. J., 381.
Prouty, C. C., 521, 661.
Provan, A. L., 104.
Pruthi, H. S., 89.
Pryor, D. E., 493.
Pucher, G. W., 292.
Pugsley, A. T., 206.
Pulley, G. N., 154.
Puri, A. N., 731.
Puri, B. R., 731.
Purvis, E. R., 312.
Putman, W. L., 377, 785.
Putt, E. D., 31.
Pyenson, L., 785.
Pyke, M., 701.
Pyke, W. E., 556, 558, 846.

Quaife, E. L., 176.
Quayle, W. L., 143, 340.
Quick, A. J., 428, 584.
Quigley, G. D., 748, 827.
Quinlan, L. R., 40, 47.
Quiring, D. P., 801.
Quisenberry, J. H., 35.
Quortrup, E. R., 674.

Rabinovitch, A., 695.
Rabstein, M., 532.
Rada, G. G., 215, 488.
Rader, L. F., Jr., 6.
Raeder, J. M., 69, 769.
Rafey, M. S., El-, 520.
Ragland, C. H., 197.
Ragsdale, A. C., 519.
Rahman, K. A., 85.
Rahn, E. M., 345.
Rahn, H., 603.
Rahn, O., 33.
Raines, M. A., 169.
Rainwater, C. F., 84, 501, 502, 504.
Raleigh, G. J., 349, 633.
Raleigh, S. M., 620.
Ramasarma, G. B., 9.
Ramaswamy, M. S., 814.
Ramsay, R. C., 282.
Ramsbottom, J. M., 382.
Ramsey, G. B., 210.
Ramsey, H., 789.
Rand, F. V., 577, 628.
Randall, A. IV, 460.
Randall, R., 538.
Randle, S. B., 272, 516, 807.
Rao, C. N. B., 814.
Rao, M. V. L., 814.
Rao, Y. V., 350.
Raper, K. B., 464.
Raskopf, B. D., 410, 684.
Rasmussen, A. T., 232.
Rasmussen, M. P., 260.
Ratcliffe, F. N., 91.
Rather, H. C., 185, 615.
Ratsek, J. C., 176.
Rattray, J. M., 478, 479.
Rauch, V., 604.
Raup, H. M., 451.
Rawles, M. E., 603.
Rawlins, T. E., 325.
Rawlins, W. A., 505, 513.
Ray, H. N., 538.
Ray, W. W., 357.
Raymond, F. E., 435.
Raynor, R. N., 618.
Read, P. R., 578, 717.
Readio, P. A., 638.
Rebrassier, R. E., 109.
Records, E., 527.
Reddy, C. S., 182, 205.
Reece, P. C., 198.
Reece, R. P., 176, 327, 332, 469, 518, 519.
Reed, A. R., 115.
Reed, C. A., 58.
Reed, G. M., 746.
Reed, H. S., 367.
Reed, I. F., 544.
Reed, M., 52.
Reed, O. E., 523.
Reed, W. W., 303, 589.
Reeves, E. L., 780.
Reeves, R. G., 462.
Reeves, W. C., 647.
Rehm, P., 417, 709.
Reichart, E. L., 103, 521.
Reid, J. J., 33.
Reid, M. E., 170, 325.
Reid, M. G., 284.
Reid, W. H. E., 246, 394, 520, 521, 524.
Reid, W. J., Jr., 501.
Reimer, F. C., 194.
Reinbach-Welch, L., 44.
Reinecke, R. M., 334.
Reineke, E. P., 101, 523.
Reineke, L. H., 485.
Reinhard, H. J., 510.
Reinhardt, W. O., 335.
Reinhart, W. H., 642.
Reinhart, W. L., 319.
Reinking, O. A., 770.
Reinmiller, C. F., 432.
Reitz, L. P., 40, 65, 84.
Rempel, J. G., 793.
Renner, K. M., 726.
Rentschler, H. C., 600.
Reschke, J., 707.
Rettger, L. F., 398.
Retzer, J. L., 731.
Rex, E. G., 498.
Reynolds, E. B., 313.
Reynolds, P. K., 692.
Reynolds, R. V., 64.
Rhees, M. C., 520.
Rhian, M., 516, 808, 825.
Rhoad, A. O., 327.
Rhoades, A. S., 629.
Rhodes, A. F. P., 19.
Rice, T. D., 304.
Ricewasser, J. C., 562.
Rich, A. R., 141.
Richards, A. V., 57, 198.
Richards, D. E., 385.
Richards, L. A., 600, 732.
Richards, O. W., 784.
Richards, P., 682.
Richardson, A. M., 471.
Richardson, B. T., 690.
Richardson, C. H., 218, 640.
Richardson, G. A., 393, 520, 525.
Richardson, G. L., 33.
Richardson, H. L., 555.
Richardson, J. E., 705.
Richardson, J. W., 470.
Richardson, L. R., 96, 674.
Richer, A. C., 754.
Richert, D., 297.
Richey, C. B., 719.
Richmond, M. S., 234.
Richter, C. P., 419.
Richter, J. H., 119, 679.
Rickher, C. J., 124.
Riddle, J. W., 252.
Riddle, O., 603, 605.
Ridgeway, R. R., 138.
Ridgway, R. R., 652.
Riedl, W. A., 340, 362.
Riegel, A., 336.
Rieman, G. H., 471, 472, 488.
Riemenschneider, R. W., 294.
Riesbol, H. S., 302.
Rietsema, I., 353.

Rietz, R. C., 625.
Rigler, N. E., 25, 439.
Riker, A. J., 64, 66, 80, 488.
Riley, W. A., 647.
Rinehart, E. F., 800.
Ringeon, A. R., 604.
Ringrose, R. C., 92, 236.
Rinkel, G. L., 468.
Riordan, C. F., 664.
Rippen, A., 520.
Ripperton, J. C., 181.
Ritcher, P. O., 224.
Ritchey, G. E., 608.
Ritchie, D., 169.
Ritchie, W. S., 273, 724, 845.
Rittenberg, D., 559.
Ritzman, E. G., 385.
Rivaz, C. P., 592.
Roach, W., 404.
Roach, W. A., 357.
Roadhouse, C. L., 394, 521, 811.
Roark, R. C., 219, 502.
Robbins, C. B., 840.
Robbins, F. S. R., 128.
Robbins, P. W., 627.
Robbins, R. C., 556.
Robbins, W. J., 29, 320, 740.
Robert, J. C., 336, 342, 354, 470.
Roberts, E., 35.
Roberts, E. A. H., 322.
Roberts, F. M., 376, 490.
Roberts, H. E., 243.
Roberts, H. L., 6.
Roberts, O. C., 762.
Roberts, R. H., 49, 458, 478, 842.
Robertson, D., 401.
Robertson, D. W., 339, 754.
Robertson, E. I., 384, 516, 720, 808.
Robertson, L., 834.
Robichaux, R. P., 238, 243.
Robinson, B., 22.
Robinson, B. B., 46.
Robinson, E. C., 647.
Robinson, H. E., 93.
Robinson, H. M., 283.
Robinson, J. L., 45, 182, 185, 233, 257.
Robinson, R. H., 762.
Robinson, T. W., 453.
Robinson, W. D., 860.
Robison, W. L., 382, 517.
Robotka, F., 263.
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 128.
Roche, B. H., 522.
Rockwern, S. S., 566.
Roddy, R. L., 692.
Rodenhiser, H. A., 210.
Roderick, D. B., 14, 48, 98.
Roderick, L. M., 92.
Rodney, R., 595.
Roe, A. F., 32.
Roe, E. I., 355, 356.
Roe, J. H., 9.
Roehm, R. R., 807.
Roeser, J., Jr., 767.
Rogers, C. F., 675.
Rogers, C. H., 64, 174.
Rogers, L. H., 589.
Rogers, W. P., 248, 818.
Rokhlina, M. L., 469.
Roller, E. M., 14, 165.
Rollins, M. A., 285.
Romanoff, A. L., 603.
Romney, V. E., 221.
Roosevelt, F. D., 1, 289, 433.
Roosevelt, F. D. (Mrs.), 2.
Roozinov, P. G., 73, 74.
Rose, D. H., 546.
Rose, F., 144.
Rose, W. G., 294.
Rosen, H. R., 498.
Rosenberg, L. E., 827.
Rosenblum, L. A., 859.
Rosendahl, R., 160.
Rosendahl, R. O., 485.
Rosene, H. F., 454.
Rosenstiel, R. G., 502.
Rosenwald, A. S., 541.
Roskelley, R. W., 555.
Ross, A. F., 71, 74, 212, 213.
Ross, J. F., 418.
Ross, O. B., 516.
Ross, W. H., 21.
Rosseau, J., 595.
Rossiter, R. J., 132.
Rost, C. O., 446.
Roth, E. R., 79.
Roth, L. F., 488.
Roth, R. W., 785.
Rothholz, E., 582.
Rötth, A. de, 699.
Rounds, M. B., 497.
Roundy, Z. D., 246, 396.
Routien, J. B., 357.
Rowlands, I. W., 181.
Rowley, H. H., 437.
Roy, W. R., 369.
Rozanova, M. A., 463.
Rozman, D., 830.
Ruben, S., 456.
Rubin, H. L., 254.
Rubin, M., 113, 806.
Rubinstein, H. S., 180, 331, 332, 468.
Rubtsov, G. A., 621.
Rudolf, P. O., 355.
Ruegsegger, J. M., 414.
Ruehle, G. D., 368, 370, 629, 642.
Rufener, W. W., 680.
Ruff, C. F., 159.
Rufuerzo, P. G., 112.
Rule, G. K., 165.
Rumbold, C. T., 782.
Rundle, C. H., 478, 556.
Rundlett, B., 603.
Rupel, I. W., 522.
Ruprecht, R. W., 619.
Rusk, H. P., 653.
Rusk, H. W., 789.
Rusoff, L. L., 651, 652, 665, 802.
Russell, E. W., 15.
Russell, M. B., 160, 308, 340, 731.
Russell, S., 830.
Russell, W. C., 443, 805.
Rust, L. O., 121.
Rutledge, P. C., 258.
Ruys, A. C., 817.
Ruyssen, R. G., 580.
Ruzek, C. V., 730.
Ruzinov (Roozinov), P. G., 73, 74.
Ryall, A. L., 194.
Ryan, J. H., 159.
Rybatschenko, M. I., 460.
Ryker, T. C., 752, 772.
Rynearson, E. H., 424.
Ryu, E., 529.
Rzaev, M. M., 327.

Sabrosky, C. W., 88, 227, 510, 647.
Saccá, R. A., 369.
Sackman, R. F., 471.
Sadasivan, T. S., 207.
Sadr, M. M. El, 856.
Saha, K. C., 128.
Sahai, L., 665.
St. John, H., 315.
St. John, J. L., 477, 516, 527.
St. John, N., 688.
Säker, G., 133.
Salas, L. A., 646.
Salisbury, G. W., 327, 518, 749, 825.
Salisbury, J., Jr., 677.
Salmon, W. D., 277.
Salo, J. V., 159, 587.
Salt, G., 649.
Salter, L. C., 552.
Salter, R. M., 356, 432, 589.
Saltykovsky, A. I., 315.
Sammet, K., 317.
Sampaio Fernandes, J., 665.
Sampson, K., 171.
Samson, R. W., 777.
Samuels, L. T., 334.
San Agustin, F., 405.
Sanborn, J. R., 558.
Sanborn, R., 804.
Sanctuary, W. C., 828.
Sanders, D. A., 665.
Sanders, K. B., 470, 542.
Sandhu, S. S., 364.
Sandin, R. B., 395.
Sando, C. E., 294.
Sando, L., 354.
Sandoz, M. F., 733.
Sanford, G. B., 67, 211.
Sanford, L., 587.
Sanford, W. E., 359.
Santos, P. R., 370.
Sapre, S. N., 800.
Saraiva, A. C., 85.
Sarett, H. P., 860.

Sargent, M. C., 457.
Sarle, C. F., 11.
Sasman, L. M., 121.
Sass, J. E., 190.
Sassaman, H. L., 441.
Sater, L. E., 285.
Satina, S., 169, 173.
Sato, A., 529.
Sattar, A., 363, 364.
Satterfield, G. H., 234.
Saunders, F., 818.
Savage, E. F., 765.
Savage, E. S., 656.
Savage, Z., 677.
Saville, T., 302.
Savur, S. K., 11.
Sawin, P. B., 603, 747.
Sawyer, C. E., 539.
Sawyer, S. D., 695.
Sax, K., 324, 326.
Sayre, A. N., 542.
Sayre, C. B., 166, 193, 346, 633, 735.
Sayre, J. D., 340, 341.
Sayre, N., 281.
Scales, A. L., 504.
Scales, F. M., 524.
Scaramuzza, L. C., 510, 788.
Scarborough, H., 714.
Scarseth, G. D., 313, 356, 449, 631, 735.
Scarth, G. W., 743.
Schaars, M. A., 119.
Schacht, H., 143.
Schaefer, C. W., 502.
Schafer, E. G., 471.
Schaffer, J. M., 664.
Schaible, P. J., 237, 389, 655.
Schall, E. D., 788.
Schalm, O. W., 108.
Schantz, E. J., 413.
Schätzlein, C., 424.
Schechtman, A. M., 325.
Scheffer, T. C., 639.
Scheib, B. J., 521.
Scheidenhelm, E. C., 519.
Schell, I. I., 12.
Schermerhorn, L. G., 480, 763.
Scheunert, A., 132, 707.
Scheutte, H., 277.
Schiffman, E. G., 678.
Schiller, A. A., 280.
Schinagl, J., 144, 431
Schindel, L., 442.
Schlotthauer, C. F., 671.
Schmauss, A., 444.
Schmidt, C. L. A., 439.
Schmidt, I. G., 468.
Schmitz, H., 828.
Schneider, B. A., 379.
Schneider, B. H., 382.
Schneider, C. L., 170, 319.
Schneider, G. W., 53.
Schneider, H. A., 276.
Schnell, R. L., 74.
Schnetzler, E. E., 431.
Schoene, W. J., 506.
Schoening, H. W., 111, 664, 824.
Schofield, F. W., 820.
Scholes, J. C., 748.
Schott, R. G., 35, 382.
Schouten, G. B., 497.
Schrader, A. L., 622.
Schrader, G. A., 439.
Schroeder, C. A., 483.
Schroeder, M. P., 740.
Schroeder, R. A., 345.
Schrumpf, W. E., 681.
Schuette, H. A., 294.
Schuh, J., 790, 791.
Schulman, E., 302, 486, 588.
Schulte, K. E., 440.
Schultz, A. S., 727.
Schultz, E. S., 629.
Schultz, J., 419.
Schultz, T. W., 262, 263, 548, 689.
Schulz, J. A., 151, 176, 231, 238.
Schumacher, A. E., 390.
Schumacher, F. X., 63.
Schuphan, W., 699.
Schuster, G. L., 40, 143.
Schwabe, E. L., 606.
Schwarte, L. H., 537, 664.
Schwartz, H., 676.
Schwartze, C. D., 477, 478, 556.
Schwarz, E. R., 430.
Schweiter, L. H., 835.
Schwemmle, J., 322.
Schwendiman, A., 472.
Schwendiman, J. L., 477.
Schwenger, R. B., 840.
Scofield, C. S., 310.
Scott, C. L., 862.
Scott, D. H., 56.
Scott, F. M., 169.
Scott, H. M., 92, 236.
Scott, J. P., 402.
Scott, L. E., 48.
Scott, T. G., 217, 374, 500, 826.
Scott Blair, G. W., 813.
Scott Watson, H. M., 810.
Scrivner, L. H., 109.
Scudi, J. V., 583, 856.
Seaber, W. M., 8.
Sealey, J. L., 333.
Sealock, R. R., 572.
Searls, E. M., 503, 642.
Seath, D., 393.
Seath, D. M., 34, 519, 752, 809, 810.
Seaton, H. L., 479.
Seaton, L., 503, 784.
Sebrell, W. H., 276, 563, 858.
Secrest, J. P., 795.
Sedky, A., 300, 724.
Seegal, B. C., 630.
Seeler, E. V., Jr., 23.
Seely, C., 471.
Seely, C. I., 750.
Segaloff, A., 335.
Seghetti, L., 110.
Seitz, C. E., 257.
Self, F. W., 474.
Sell, H. M., 619.
Sellards, A. W., 402.
Selye, H., 39.
Semeniuk, G., 185, 205, 257.
Sen, P. B., 425.
Setterstrom, C., 456.
Seufferle, C. H., 551.
Shadwick, G. W., Jr., 658.
Shaffner, C. S., 467.
Shahan, M. S., 538, 664.
Shakhunianz, R. M., 386.
Shalucha, B., 169, 741.
Shands, H. L., 472.
Shannon, R. C., 510.
Shanor, L., 65.
Shapovalov, M., 75.
Sharp, A. L., 302.
Sharp, D. G., 402.
Sharp, M. A., 542.
Sharp, P. F., 243, 432, 524, 659.
Shaughnessy, H. J., 403.
Shaw, A. O., 98, 104.
Shaw, B., 307.
Shaw, C. F., 161.
Shaw, F. R., 229.
Shaw, H. O., 677.
Shaw, J. C., 242, 332, 519.
Shaw, J. H., 422.
Shaw, J. K., 762.
Shaw, K. J., 74.
Shaw, L., 768.
Shaw, W. M., 22, 445.
Shay, H., 332, 749.
Shea, K. G., 804.
Shealy, A. L., 604, 651, 665.
Shear, G. M., 74.
Shear, S. W., 681, 688.
Sheard, G. F., 323.
Shearer, H. E., 283.
Shearer, P. S., 176, 231, 233, 262.
Shedd, C. K., 115, 185, 257.
Sheets, O., 412, 430, 556.
Shelden, C. H., 574.
Sheldon, A. J., 538.
Sheldon, W. H., 676.
Shen, C. I., 208.
Shenberger, L. C., 865.
Shepard, P. H., 622.
Shepardson, C. N., 520.
Shepardson, W. B., 739.
Shepherd, A. D., 744.
Shepherd, D. R., 205.
Shepherd, G. S., 151, 182.
Shepherd, J. B., 409.
Sherbakoff, C. D., 75, 487, 768.
Sherman, F., 84.
Sherman, G. D., 431.
Sherman, H. C., 565.
Sherman, J. M., 33, 398, 520.
Sherman, L. K., 302, 732.
Sherman, R. W., 548.
Sherman, W. C., 564.

Sherwood, D. H., 240.
Shettles, L. B., 36, 713.
Shevkenek, W., 793.
Shickele, R., 262.
Shields, J. B., 127.
Shields, W. P., 570.
Shimotori, N., 573.
Shinn, E. H., 690.
Shinners, L. H., 171.
Shiokawa, Y., 529.
Shippy, W. B., 629.
Shirk, F. A., 786.
Shirk, H. G., 170, 718.
Shirley, H. L., 202.
Shive, J. W., 28, 167, 737.
Shope, R. E., 823.
Shotwell, R. L., 505.
Shreve, E. B., 159.
Shreve, F., 159.
Shrimpton, E. A. G., 710.
Shuart, C. E., 519.
Shuey, G. A., 437.
Shulkcum, E., 303.
Shull, W. E., 786.
Shultis, A., 833.
Shuman, H. H., 414.
Shunk, I. V., 32.
Shute, P. G., 377.
Sibbitt, L. D., 47, 70, 286, 506.
Sibuya, Y., 528.
Sideris, C. P., 64.
Siegler, E. H., 87.
Sieling, D. H., 631, 729.
Sievers, A. F., 59.
Sievers, F. J., 864.
Sievert, C. W., 383.
Silberberg, M., 467.
Silberberg, R., 467.
Silberschmidt, K., 213, 358.
Silberstein, H. E., 572.
Silkett, R. J., 679.
Silver, J., 639.
Silverman, M., 394.
Sime, P. R., 374.
Siminovitch, D., 27.
Simmonds, P. M., 632.
Simmons, C. S., 590.
Simmons, P., 501.
Simmons, S. W., 217, 798.
Simmons, V. L., 382.
Simms, H. D., 276.
Simon, P. N., 724.
Simonson, R. W., 160, 312, 449.
Simpson, D. M., 31, 210.
Simpson, G. W., 222, 342, 609, 629, 642.
Simpson, M. E., 179, 297, 469.
Simpson, W. M., 816.
Sinclair, W. B., 369, 623, 785.
Singleton, H. P., 445, 471, 516, 556.
Sinnott, E. W., 169, 740.
Sipe, F. P., 315.
Sipe, G. R., 551.
Sipos, F., 321.
Sirny, R., 522.
Sjollema, B., 806.
Skaptason, J. B., 643, 776.
Skaskin, F. D., 453.
Skelding, A. D., 455.
Skelton, F. M., 520, 526.
Skinner, H. T., 62.
Skinner, J. J., 357.
Sklar, A. L., 9.
Sklow, J., 750.
Skoglund, W. C., 95, 808.
Skok, J., 772.
Skoog, F., 26, 170, 172.
Slade, H. D., 461.
Slagsvold, P. L., 118.
Slanetz, L. W., 400.
Slesinski, F. A., 806.
Sloan, H. J., 235.
Sloan, J. E. N., 669.
Sloan, L. L., 565.
Sloan, L. M., 92.
Slocum, R. R., 237.
Smieton, M. J., 361.
Smiley, K. L., 398.
Smirnov, A. I., 456.
Smit, A. J. H., 741.
Smith, A., 308.
Smith, A. deG., 137.
Smith, A. H., 271, 560, 852.
Smith, A. L., 364, 768.
Smith, C. C., 87.
Smith, C. L., 502.
Smith, C. M., 785.
Smith, C. O., 77.
Smith, C. W., 785, 786.
Smith, D., 339.
Smith, D. C., 471.
Smith, E. H., 227.
Smith, E. L., 270, 597.
Smith, E. V., 499.
Smith, F. B., 589, 608, 731, 732, 739.
Smith, F. F., 215.
Smith, F. R., 238.
Smith, F. V., 831, 834.
Smith, G. F., 745.
Smith, G. L., 504.
Smith, H. P., 574.
Smith, H. R., 382.
Smith, H. S., 47, 217.
Smith, H. V., 130.
Smith, H. W., 787.
Smith, I., 460.
Smith, J. A. B., 810.
Smith, J. B., 6.
Smith, J. G., 198.
Smith, J. H. C., 171, 457, 663, 801.
Smith, K. A., 566.
Smith, K. M., 358, 789.
Smith, L., 750.
Smith, L. E., 520.
Smith, L. F., 325, 624.
Smith, L. J., 542.
Smith, M. C., 130, 136, 281, 854.
Smith, M. G., 834.
Smith, M. I., 817.
Smith, N. R., 312.
Smith, O. F., 209.
Smith, P. A., 33.
Smith, P. E., 607.
Smith, R. A., 689.
Smith, R. C., 84.
Smith, R. E., 78, 487, 635.
Smith, R. H., 650.
Smith, R. L., 42.
Smith, R. M., 653.
Smith, S. E., 657, 747.
Smith, S. G., 91, 423.
Smith, T. E., 74.
Smith, T. L., 842.
Smith, T. O., 23.
Smith, V. R., 238.
Smith, W. H., 346, 352.
Smith, W. K., 471, 771.
Smith, W. O., 308.
Smith, W. R., 809.
Smith, W. W., 502.
Smock, R. M., 778.
Smucker, S. J., 782.
Smuts, D. B., 232, 233, 391.
Snapp, O. I., 505, 793.
Snapp, R. R., 382, 653.
Snedecor, G. W., 182, 263.
Sneider, M. E., 333.
Snell, E. E., 235, 442, 807, 857.
Snell, G. D., 747.
Snell, M. G., 801.
Snell, W. H., 637, 780.
Snelling, C. M., 690.
Snelling R. O., 789.
Snieszko, S. F., 32.
Snipes, B. T., 87.
Snow, A. G., Jr., 355, 356, 485.
Snow, S. B., 64.
Snyder, E., 197.
Snyder, G. B., 189, 762.
Snyder, J. C., 477.
Snyder, R. S., 809.
Snyder, W. E., 28.
Sober, H. A., 272, 274, 275.
Soderwall, A. L., 180, 603, 750.
Sokoloff, V. P., 781, 791.
Soley, M. H., 271.
Solomon, M. L., 180, 331, 468.
Sommer, A. L., 445.
Sommer, H. H., 394, 520.
Soni, B. N., 88, 644.
Sonneborn, T. M., 784.
Soraci, F. A., 83.
Sorber, D. G., 155.
Sorenson, C. J., 646.
Sotola, J., 232, 516.
Souter, A. W., 10, 715.
Southern, H. N., 639.
Southwick, L., 762.
Sowell, D. F., 651.
Speck, M. L., 525.
Spector, H., 136.
Spedding, F. H., 151.
Speh, C. F., 156, 283.

Speidel, T. D., 573.
Spelman, A. F., 809.
Spencer, E. L., 495, 777.
Spencer, J. N., 381.
Spencer, J. T., 33.
Spencer, L., 393.
Spencer, V. E., 445, 527.
Sperling, G., 418, 848.
Spiegelberg, C. H., 155.
Spielman, A., 39, 519.
Spier, E., 126.
Spies, T. D., 130, 133, 138, 252, 274, 414, 421.
Spilsbury, R. H., 591.
Spindler, L. A., 402.
Spink, W. W., 666.
Spinks, G. T., 350, 351.
Spitzer, E. H., 539.
Spoehr, H. A., 171.
Sponsler, O. L., 453.
Sprague, G. F., 151, 185, 205.
Sprague, H. B., 168.
Sprague, R., 69, 204.
Spray, R. S., 460.
Sproat, B. B., 201.
Spurlock, A. H., 677.
Spurrell, W. R., 335.
Spurway, C. H., 311.
Sreenivasan, A., 16.
Stacy, S. V., 185.
Stacy, W. H., 265.
Stahl, A. L., 619.
Stahl, W. H., 530, 531.
Stains, G. S., 217.
Stair, E. C., 349.
Stakman, E. C., 491.
Stamberg, O. E., 580, 582, 691.
Stanbery, S. R., 133.
Standen, J. H., 205.
Stanley, A. J., 604.
Stanley, A. R., 460.
Stanley, O. B., 314.
Stanley, W. M., 364, 490, 776.
Stanley, W. W., 226.
Stanton, E. F., 651.
Stanton, T. R., 341.
Staple, W. J., 591.
Staples, C. H., 519.
Starin, W. A., 32.
Stark, C. N., 32, 521.
Stark, W. H., 33.
Starkey, L. V., 92.
Starr, G. H., 362, 494.
Starr, L. S., 821.
Starr, M. P., 158.
Staten, G., 756.
Stead, B., 520.
Stearns, G., 573.
Stearns, L. A., 84, 375, 514.
Stedronsky, V. L., 545.
Steel, G. F., 238.
Steenbjerg, F., 208.
Steenbock, H., 279, 280.
Stein, C. D., 670, 825.
Steinbauer, G. P., 477.
Steinberg, R. A., 596.
Steiner, G., 370.
Steiner, H. M., 507, 513, 793.
Steiner, L. F., 789.
Steinmetz, F. H., 170.
Stene, A. E., 196, 200.
Stephens, E., 844.
Stephens, J. L., 608.
Stephenson, R. B., 170.
Stephenson, R. E., 732.
Stevens, F. D., 608.
Stevens, H. E., 637.
Stevens, J. W., 442.
Stevens, K. R., 165.
Stevens, L. A., 12.
Stevens, N. E., 204, 206, 360, 487, 740.
Stevens, O. A., 485, 754.
Stevens, R., 433.
Stevens, R. D., 287.
Stevens, R. H. W.-, 48.
Steward, F. C., 455.
Stewart, D. F., 108.
Stewart, G., 265.
Stewart, G. F., 176, 231.
Stewart, R., 445.
Stewart, W. L., 669.
Stickley, A. R., 303.
Stiebeling, H. K., 270.
Stier, H. L., 718.
Stier, T. J. B., 453.
Stiles, G. W., 532, 815.
Stiles, K. A., 641.
Stiles, M., 641.
Stiles, W., 455.
Stinson, T. B., 40.
Stirrett, G. M., 785.
Stitt, R. E., 343.
Stoa, T. E., 47, 188, 758.
Stockton, A. B., 820.
Stoddard, E. M., 367.
Stoddart, L. A., 614.
Stoeckeler, J. H., 587.
Stoehr, J. A., 382.
Stokes, A. P. D.-, 314, 446.
Stokes, F. R., 532.
Stokes, I. E., 41.
Stokes, J. L., 734.
Stokes, W. E., 608.
Stone, G. E., 288.
Stone, G. M., 31.
Stone, M. W., 512.
Stone, P. C., 502.
Stone, R. G., 303.
Stone, R. W., 174.
Stone, S., 426.
Stone, W. S., 527, 667, 816.
Storey, W. B., 190.
Storie, R. E., 303, 351.
Story, R. V., 698.
Stott, L. H., 267.
Stout, A. B., 602.
Stout, M., 188.
Stout, P. R., 306, 321.
Stout, R. E., 238, 244.
Stovall, J. C., 159.
Straib, W., 359, 491.
Strain, H. H., 171.
Strakosch, E. A., 800.
Strand, A. B., 479.
Straughn, W. R., Jr., 32.
Streich, G., 179.
Stringfield, G. H., 186.
Stroman, G. N., 601.
Strommen, A. M., 471, 472.
Strong, F. C., 65, 208, 216.
Strong, F. M., 275.
Strong, L. C., 603, 746.
Strong, M. C., 65.
Stroud, R., 753.
Struck, H. C., 280.
Struckmeyer, B. E., 49, 458.
Stuart, H. O., 540, 827.
Stubbs, E. L., 817.
Stuckey, I. H., 170.
Stuhr, E. T., 170.
Stultz, H. T., 785.
Stuntz, S. C., 286.
Sturgis, C. C., 694.
Sturgis, M. B., 752.
Sturkie, D. G., 470.
Sturkie, P. D., 464.
Subrahmanyan, V., 814.
Sudds, R. H., 54.
Suit, R. F., 215, 368.
Sullivan, J. T., 492.
Sullivan, M., 415.
Sullivan, M. X., 234.
Sullivan, R. A., 298, 384.
Sullivan, W. N., 220, 226.
Sumida, D., 181, 190.
Summerland, S. A., 789.
Summers, F. M., 784.
Sumner, J. B., 274.
Sumner, R. J., 274.
Sumpstine, W. J., 63.
Sunderville, E. J., 527.
Suneson, C. A., 628.
Suntzeff, V., 460.
Supplee, G. C., 520, 569, 658.
Surface, H. A., 576.
Sutherland, M. L., 18.
Sutton, D. C., 855.
Sutton, T. S., 328, 519, 520.
Svetosarov, E., 179.
Swain, R. B., 376.
Swales, W. E., 664.
Swallen, J. R., 171, 471, 740.
Swaminathan, M., 441.
Swanback, T. R., 759, 760.
Swank, G. R., 220.
Swanson, A. F., 40.
Swanson, C. O., 5, 40.
Swanson, C. P., 324, 718.
Swanson, E., 519.
Swanson, E. W., 330, 657.
Swanson, L. E., 667.
Swanson, P. P., 268.
Swanson, R. C., 472.
Swanson, R. W., 809.
Swanson, W. R., 40.
Swartley, J., 201.
Swartwout, H. G., 215.
Sweet, J. E., 38.
Sweetman, H. L., 87.

Sweetman, M. D., 691.
Swenk, M. H., 432.
Swenson, G. A., 303, 590.
Swenson, S. P., 757.
Swenson, T. L., 237.
Swett, W. W., 39, 239.
Swezey, O. H., 787.
Swift, C. E., 294.
Swingle, H. S., 499.
Swingle, M. C., 87, 218, 219.
Swingle, W. T., 87, 170.
Swinney, R. E., 399.
Switzer, R. G., 299.
Sydenstricker, V. P., 858.
Sykes, J. F., 241, 392.
Symons, T. B., 286.
Syverton, J. T., 254, 403.

Tachibana, 190.
Taggart, W. G., 718.
Takahashi, M., 181, 190.
Takahashi, W. N., 325.
Takimoto, S., 213, 214.
Talbot, N. B., 126.
Taliaferio, W. T. L., 431.
Taliaferro, W. H., 784.
Talley, P. J., 492.
Tam, R. K., 452.
Tamhane, R. V., 15.
Tamura, T., 529.
Tanada, 160.
Tanaka, K., 529.
Tanaka, U., 528, 529.
Tanner, F. W., 124, 156, 693.
Tanner, M., 603.
Tapke, V. F., 69.
Tarassuk, N. P., 394, 525.
Tarshis, M. S., 787.
Tate, H. D., 640, 799.
Tatman, E. C., 193.
Tattersfield, F., 641.
Tatum, L. A., 185.
Tauber, O. E., 87.
Taylor, A. L., 364, 365, 768.
Taylor, A. R., 402.
Taylor, C. A., 483, 732.
Taylor, C. V., 453.
Taylor, C. W., 784.
Taylor, F. H. L., 10.
Taylor, G., 724.
Taylor, H. M., 106.
Taylor, J. B., 113, 390.
Taylor, L. V., Jr., 6.
Taylor, L. W., 36.
Taylor, M. H., 263.
Taylor, M. J., 747.
Taylor, M. W., 805.
Taylor, R. W., 470.
Taylor, W. P., 499.
Tedrow, J. C. F., 162.
Tehon, L. R., 78, 216.
Teichert, L. P., 520.
Telford, H. S., 83, 218, 219, 502, 506.
Telford, I. R., 426.
Temperton, H., 805.
Temple, C. E., 368.
Templeman, W. G., 599.
Templeton, G. S., 639.
Terrill, C. E., 327.
Terrill, H. V., 500.
Tervet, I. W., 632.
Terzian, L. A., 404.
Tetley, J. H., 823.
Tetreau, E. D., 120.
Thacker, E. J., 234.
Thaler, H., 440.
Thaller, H. I., 664.
Thalman, R. R., 432.
Tharp, W. H., 634, 768.
Thayer, C. L., 189, 762.
Thayer, S. A., 297, 427, 583.
Theophilus, D. R., 809.
Thewlis, J. D., 719.
Thies, W. H., 762.
Thimann, K. V., 26, 170, 322, 326, 598.
Thom, C., 32, 208, 464.
Thom, H. C. S., 302.
Thomas, B. H., 151, 176, 231, 238.
Thomas, F. L., 504.
Thomas, I., 377, 641.
Thomas, J. O., 820.
Thomas, P. W., 159.
Thomas, R. P., 732.
Thomas, W., 348, 489, 742.
Thomas, W. D., Jr., 498.
Thomas, W. P., 264.
Thompson, C. P., 382.
Thompson, E. O., 372.
Thompson, G. E., 81.
Thompson, H. C., 191.
Thompson, J. C., Jr., 359.
Thompson, R. B., 808.
Thompson, R. W., 785.
Thompson, S. H., 262.
Thompson, W. C., 804.
Thompson, W. L., 506, 641, 642.
Thompson, W. W., 104.
Thomssen, E. G., 642, 787.
Thornberry, H. H., 357, 635.
Thorne, D. W., 192, 592.
Thornley, H. F., 646.
Thornthwaite, C. W., 302, 303.
Thornton, B. J., 616, 761.
Thornton, G. D., 865.
Thornton, H. R., 395.
Thornton, N. C., 456, 557.
Thorp, F., Jr., 253.
Thorp, J., 161.
Thorp, W. T. S., 95, 853.
Threlkeld, W. L., 669.
Throckmorton, R. I., 40, 47, 753.
Thurston, L. M., 651.
Tice, G. A., 319.
Tidmore, J. W., 718.
Tiedjens, V. A., 480, 592.
Tiemann, H. D., 485.
Tiffany, H. S., 762, 769.
Tilford, P. E., 371.
Tiller, L. W., 75.
Tillson, A. H., 170.
Timberlake, P. H., 380, 514.
Timmling, E. F., 424.
Timmons, F. L., 40.
Timonin, M. I., 69.
Tims, E. C., 768.
Tindale, G. B., 353.
Tingey, D. C., 341, 618.
Tinley, J. M., 686.
Tippett, R. L., 495.
Tisdale, H. B., 470, 487.
Tisdale, W. B., 629.
Tissot, A. N., 641.
Titus, H. W., 97, 388.
Tobey, E. R., 479, 593, 629.
Tobin, C. E., 336.
Tobin, L. C., 846.
Tocantins, L. M., 140.
Todd, F. E., 502.
Todhunter, E. N., 278, 556.
Toevs, J. L., 750, 769, 800, 828.
Toit, B. A. du, 391.
Tolman, B., 188.
Tomhave, A. E., 95, 100, 808.
Tomlinson, W. E., Jr., 787.
Tompkins, C. M., 215, 371, 777.
Toole, E. H., 774.
Toole, E. R., 64, 628, 638.
Toole, V. K., 754, 774.
Torrie, J. H., 471, 472.
Tosa, K., 528.
Tottingham, W. E., 472, 595, 598, 692.
Toulouse, J. H., 523.
Townsend, G. R., 619, 629.
Tozier, M. M., 590.
Tracy, P. H., 102, 247, 397.
Traub, H. P., 198.
Traum, J., 533, 817.
Travis, C. W., 404.
Traylor, J. A., 357.
Trebler, H. A., 524.
Trehan, K. N., 88.
Trenk, F. B., 485.
Trent, J. A., 323.
Trentin, J. J., 333.
Tressler, C. J., 153.
Tressler, D. K., 124, 134, 154, 155, 299, 564, 571, 848.
Trewartha, G. T., 841.
Trimberger, G. W., 327.
Trout, G. M., 103, 526, 658.
Trullinger, R. W., 288.
Truog, E., 305, 446, 472, 522.
Trussell, R. E., 532.
Tsai, C., 414.
Tsubota, 231.
Tucker, C. M., 214, 777.
Tucker, J., Jr., 407.
Tucker, L. R., 724.
Tucker, M. B., 718.
Tufts, W. P., 214, 482.
Tuji, Y., 529.
Tukey, H. B., 195, 764.
Tullis, E. C., 70, 211.

Tunnicliff, E. A., 535.
Turl, L. H., 429.
Turnage, W. V., 159.
Turner, C. D., 604.
Turner, C. W., 101, 333, 335, 391, 519, 523, 607, 657.
Turner, E. L., 786.
Turner, E. M., 70.
Turner, J. P., 784.
Turner, N., 508, 644.
Turnipseed, G. F., 380.
Turrell, F. M., 64, 369, 623.
Tuthill, C. S., 774.
Tutt, J. B., 401.
Twiehaus, M. J., 104.
Twinn, C. R., 785, 786.
Tycan, G. W., 472.
Tyler, J., 631.
Tyler, L. J., 638.
Tyner, E. H., 304, 438.
Tyner, L. E., 365.
Tysdal, H. M., 614.
Tytell, A. A., 596.
Tyzzer, E. E., 402.

Uesugi, S., 528.
Uhland, R. E., 591.
Ullstrup, A. J., 492.
Ulrey, O., 687.
Ulrich, A., 322.
Ulrich, H. P., 865.
Umbreit, W. W., 32, 734.
Underbjerg, G. K. L., 327, 394.
Underwood, J. K., 470.
Unna, K., 856.
Uphof, J. C. T., 171.
Upholt, W. M., 84.
Uppal, B. N., 637.
Upshall, W. H., 763.
Urquhart, N. R., 830.
Useem, J., 841.
Uselman, J. J., 50.
Usinger, R. L., 500.
Utter, L. G., 785.

Vail, G. E., 92, 121.
Valenzuela, A., 411.
Valleau, W. D., 72, 358, 364, 495, 496.
Van Alstyne, A., 375.
van Beynum, J., 242, 243.
Vandecaveye, S. C., 445.
van der Goot, P., 86.
van der Plank, J. E., 478, 479.
Van Dersal, W. R., 499.
van der Weij, H. G., 212.
Van Doren, C. A., 337.
van Dyke, H. B., 603.
Van Es, L., 539, 664.
Van Etten, R. B., 647.
Van Horn, C. W., 59.
VanLandingham, A. H., 382, 660.
Van Lanen, J. M., 64, 66.
Van Liere, E. J., 271.
van Niel, C. B., 173, 453.
van Oordt, G. J., 468.
van Overbeek, J., 169, 319.
Van Roekel, H., 113, 664, 815.
Van Schalkwijk, H. A. D., 85.
Vansell, G. H., 228, 380.
Van Valkenburg, S., 844.
Van Voorhis, S. N., 105, 562.
van Wyk, G. F., 478.
Vardiman, P. H., 255.
Varley, G. C., 798.
Varney, R. F., 606.
Vaughan, E. K., 204.
Vaughan, R. E., 628.
Vaughn, R. H., 33, 370.
Vawter, L. R., 527.
Veatch, J. O., 590.
Vehlow, E. L., 524.
Veihmeyer, F. J., 732.
Veldhuis, M. K., 556.
Venables, E. P., 502.
Vereen, T. L., 61.
Verma, G. S., 370.
Verma, P. M., 644.
Verona, O., 497.
Verrall, A. F., 81.
Vervoort, H., 817.
Verzár, F., 420.
Vesey-Fitzgerald, D., 379.
Vevai, E. J., 377.
Vicari, E. M., 747.
Vickery, H. B., 270, 292.
Vieg, J. A., 121.
Vilter, R. W., 138, 414, 421.
Vincent, C. L., 471, 477.
Vincent, R. H., 791.
Vinson, C. G., 595.
Virgin, W. J., 357, 769.
Visher, S. S., 729, 844.
Visscher, M. B., 242.
Vivian, D. L., 502.
Vogel, H., 7.
Vogel, H. A., 294.
Vogel, M. A., 489, 643.
Vogel, O. A., 471.
Vogler, K. G., 32, 734.
Voit, F. B., 724.
Volin, L., 679.
Volk, G. M., 589, 590.
Volk, G. W., 445.
Volk, N. J., 445, 470, 594.
Volker, J. E., 562.
Volker, J. F., 419.
Vollmer, E. P., 330, 603.
Volodin, A. P., 459.
Volz, E. C., 182, 190.
Voorhees, R. K., 369, 629.
Voorhies, E. C., 686.
Voris, L., 234.

Wachholder, K., 442, 861.
Wada, I., 528.
Wade, B. L., 762.
Wade, H. W., 562.
Wadleigh, C. H., 287, 768.
Wadsworth, F. H., 625.
Wadsworth, H. A., 160.
Wadsworth, S. E., 477.
Wagatuma, S., 528.
Wager, V. A., 368.
Wagner, G. B., 505, 789.
Wagner, K. H., 130, 132.
Wagoner, C. A., 738.
Wagstaff, A., 813.
Wainess, H., 520.
Wainio, W. W., 234, 724.
Waisman, H. A., 132.
Waite, R., 814.
Waite, W. C., 676.
Wakeley, R. E., 265, 843.
Wakeman, A. J., 292.
Waksman, S. A., 18, 32, 168, 592.
Waldbott, J. L., 64.
Waldee, E. L., 182, 205.
Waldron, L. R., 476, 760.
Walkden, H. H., 499, 501.
Walker, E. A., 497.
Walker, G. P., 751.
Walker, G. T., 11.
Walker, H. A., 805.
Walker, H. G., 375, 502.
Walker, J. C., 360, 478, 488, 769, 773.
Walker, M. N., 608, 629.
Walker, M. S., 850.
Walker, R. H., 717.
Walker, W. P., 554.
Walkley, J., 24.
Wall, M. E., 444.
Wallace, C. R., 91.
Wallace, H. A., 2.
Wallace, J. J., 182.
Wallace, R. W., 42.
Wallace, T., 350, 351.
Waller, E. F., 82.
Walley, G. S., 649.
Wallis, R. L., 502.
Walls, E. P., 192.
Walrath, A. J., 680.
Walter, E. V., 502, 647.
Walter, J. M., 81.
Walter, W. G., 174, 719.
Waltman, C. S., 53.
Walton, A., 37, 604.
Walton, W. R., 501.
Walts, C. W., 520.
Wang, H., 467, 603.
Wann, F. B., 191, 637.
Warburton, C. W., 267.
Ward, A. H., 239.
Ward, C. A., 287.
Ward, E. N., 747.
Ward, H., 374.
Ward, W. F., 604, 608, 651.
Ware, F., 657.
Ware, J. O., 42.
Ware, L. M., 477, 485.
Warkany, J., 465, 572.
Warlick, P. W., 79.
Warmke, H. E., 325.
Warner, E. D., 428.
Warner, E. W., 427.
Warner, J. D., 475, 608.
Warnock, G. M., 127.
Warren, D. C., 36, 92, 236.

Warwick, B. L., 35, 382, 604.
Wasson, A. J., 103.
Waterhouse, D. F., 89.
Waterhouse, R. D., 159.
Waterman, A. M., 204.
Waterman, F. A., 325.
Waters, N. F., 177, 466.
Waters, P. C., 539, 641.
Watkins, J. M., 40.
Watkins, J. V., 197.
Watson, D. W., 399.
Watson, G. I., 378.
Watson, H. M. S., 810.
Watson, I., 473.
Watson, I. A., 462.
Watson, J. R., 629, 641, 642, 644.
Watson, M. A., 490.
Watson, N. L., 431.
Watson, S. A., 170.
Watson, S. J., 651.
Watson, W., 828.
Watterson, R. L., 603.
Watts, B. M., 269.
Watts, J. G., 84, 796.
Watts, P. S., 400.
Waugh, R. K., 519.
Weakley, C. E., Jr., 526, 660.
Weatherby, E. J., 327, 519.
Weatherby, J. H., 784.
Weathers, E. K., 437.
Weaver, J. G., 624.
Weaver, L. A., 386.
Weaver, L. E., 231, 247.
Webb, B. H., 520.
Webb, J., 499.
Webb, L. W., Jr., 457.
Webb, T. J., 583.
Webber, L. G., 89.
Weber, A. D., 92, 94.
Weber, A. L., 52, 53.
Weber, G. F., 629.
Weber, G. R., 33.
Webster, R. L., 86, 503.
Webster, S. H., 642.
Weckel, K. G., 660.
Weddle, C. L., 60.
Weedon, F. R., 456.
Weeks, M. E., 21.
Wegner, M. I., 100.
Wehr, E. E., 114.
Weidman, R. H., 625.
Weigand, C. G., 703.
Weigel, C. A., 638.
Weihing, R. M., 339, 473.
Weij, H. G. van der, 212.
Weilbaecher, J. O., Jr., 106.
Weimer, J. L., 768.
Weinberg, B. P., 303.
Weindling, R., 65, 768.
Weinstock, H. H., Jr., 440.
Weirether, F. J., 534.
Weiser, H. H., 814.
Weiss, F., 201, 204, 357, 768.
Weiss, H. B., 83.
Weiss, M. G., 182.
Weiss, S., 567.
Weitzell, E. C., 831.
Welch, D. S., 498.
Welch, L. R., 44.
Weld, W. A., 258.
Weller, D. M., 459.
Wellington, R., 196, 765.
Wellman, F. L., 74.
Wellman, H. R., 681, 682.
Wells, J. G., Jr., 235, 657.
Welsh, M., 532.
Welton, F. A., 616.
Wendt, H., 855.
Wene, G., 792.
Wenger, L. E., 40, 340.
Wennerström, B., 100.
Went, F. W., 323, 453, 602.
Wenzel, L. K., 302, 542.
Wenzl, H., 66, 460.
Werkman, C. H., 7, 68, 151, 173, 174, 238, 293, 296, 297, 326, 394, 461, 659.
Werner, G. M., 178, 327.
Werner, H. O., 187.
Wertz, A. W., 845.
Wessely, F. v., 606.
Wesson, L. G., 93.
West, A. S., Jr., 227.
West, E., 171, 629, 665, 828.
West, H. O., 234.
West, N., 299.
West, N. S., 370.
West, P. M., 19, 636.
West, R., 388.
West, W. A., 552.
Westenbrink, H. G. K., 8.
Wester, R. E., 774.
Westerdijk, J., 66.
Westerfield, C., 112.
Wetmore, R. H., 169.
Whaley, W. G., 349.
Wheatley, M. D., 499.
Wheaton, E., 693.
Wheeler, C. D., 725, 728, 757.
Wheeler, E. J., 261.
Wheeler, J. T., 121.
Wheeler, K. E., 60.
Wheeler, L. A., 119.
Wheeler, L. C., 170.
Wheeting, L. C., 23, 165, 312, 445, 446, 477, 593, 732.
Whipple, G. H., 128, 418, 439.
Whipple, O. C., 360, 488.
Whitacre, W. R., 837.
Whitaker, C. H., 747.
Whitaker, T. W., 50, 347, 493.
Whitcomb, W. D., 787.
White, E. L., 604.
White, G. E., 394.
White, H. A., 118.
White, H. E., 762.
White, J. C., 520.
White, J. W., 754.
White, N. H., 373.
White, P. R., 318.
White, R. T., 512.
White, W., 103.
White, W. H., 385.
White, W. N., 542.
White, W. R., 288.
Whitehair, C. K., 537.
Whitehead, H. R., 813.
Whitehead, M. R., 26.
Whitehurst, V. E., Jr., 604.
Whiteman, E. F., 122.
White-Stevens, R. H., 48.
Whitfield, C. J., 337.
Whitford, N. B., 169.
Whitlock, J. H., 104, 539.
Whitman, D. W., 245.
Whitmore, F. C., 433.
Whitnah, C. H., 98, 394.
Whittaker, C. W., 6.
Whittington, F. B., 511, 791.
Whitworth, J., 520.
Wiancko, A. T., 751, 758.
Wiant, J. S., 768.
Wickard, C. R., 2.
Wickizer, V. D., 681.
Wicks, L., 152.
Widland, M. A., 809.
Wiebe, G. A., 44.
Wiedemer, A. P., 521.
Wiegerink, J. G., 429.
Wiehe, P. O., 363.
Wiese, A. C., 673.
Wiggins, C. G., 568.
Wigglesworth, V. B., 790.
Wight, A. E., 664.
Wiidakas, W., 186.
Wilbur, D. A., 84.
Wilcke, H. L., 176, 231, 247, 268.
Wilcox, A. N., 765.
Wilcox, J. C., 351, 591.
Wilcox, W. W., 262.
Wilde, E. I., 60, 62.
Wilde, S. A., 485, 738.
Wilder, O. H. M., 801.
Wiley, W. H., 653.
Wiley, W. J., 661.
Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 389, 806.
Wilhelm, L. A., 516, 808.
Wilkening, E. A., 689.
Wilkinson, R., 205.
Willard, F. W., 433.
Willett, H. C., 12.
Willhite, F. M., 445.
Williams, C. B., 41, 642.
Williams, C. F., 194.
Williams, D. E., 516.
Williams, E. B., 521.
Williams, F. E., 844.
Williams, G. R., 115.
Williams, J. K., 800, 815.
Williams, K. T., 314.
Williams, P. C., 652.
Williams, R. D., 152.

Williams, R. J., 133, 319, 322, 440, 442, 741, 807.
Williams, R. M., 473.
Williams, R. R., 727.
Williams, W. L., 397, 469.
Williamson, J. T., 470.
Williamson, M. B., 523.
Williamson, P., 407.
Williamson, P. S., 260.
Willier, B. H., 329.
Willis, G. C., 519.
Willis, J. C., 461.
Willis, L. G., 739.
Willis, R. L., 191.
Willison, R. S., 764.
Willman, H. A., 518.
Willman, J. P., 382.
Wilm, H. G., 302.
Wilmot, R. J., 619.
Wilsie, C. P., 151, 182, 268, 613.
Wilson, C., 740.
Wilson, C. C., 499.
Wilson, C. P., 117.
Wilson, C. W., 710.
Wilson, D. C., 711.
Wilson, E. E. 215.
Wilson, F. H., 790.
Wilson, G. W., 393.
Wilson, H. F., 503, 787.
Wilson, H. J., 562.
Wilson, H. L., 246, 521.
Wilson, I. C., 843.
Wilson, J. B., 32.
Wilson, J. D., 479, 489.
Wilson, J. G., 603.
Wilson, J. H., 719.
Wilson, J. K., 19, 174, 316.
Wilson, J. L., 523.
Wilson, J. W., 641, 642, 644.
Wilson, M., 143, 363.
Wilson, M. L., 1.
Wilson, P. W., 25, 32, 452, 734, 735.
Wilson, T. R. C., 639.
Wilson, W., 830.
Wilson, W. E., 740.
Wilson, W. F., Jr., 752, 761.
Wilson, W. K., 604.
Wilson, W. O., 97, 113, 390.
Wilster, G. H., 238, 243, 244, 245.
Winburn, T. F., 376, 499, 505.
Winchester, C. F., 331.
Winer, L. H., 800.
Wingard, S. A., 69, 76.
Wingo, C. W., 88, 508.
Winks, W. R., 252.
Winn, H. F., 258.
Winsor, C., 182, 263.
Winsor, H. W., 589, 590.
Winston, J. R., 58, 134, 154.
Winter, A. G., 77, 359.
Winters, E., 15.
Winters, J., 709.
Winters, J. C., 417.
Winton, B., 390.
Wise, G. W., 98.
Wishart, F. J., 724.
Wishart, G., 785.
Wisnicky, W., 328, 384, 539.
Wissing, P., 479.
Wissmann, H. B., 706.
Withrow, A. P., 29.
Withrow, R. B., 29, 457.
Witschi, E., 38.
Witz, R. L., 545.
Witzel, S. A., 522.
Woessner, W. W., 277.
Woitkewitsch, A. A., 179, 335.
Woke, P. A., 226.
Wolbach, S. B., 93.
Wolberg, F. B., 238, 521.
Wolcott, G. N., 220, 229.
Wolf, J., 706, 708.
Wolf, M. J., 170.
Wolfanger, L. A., 14.
Wolfe, A. C., 719.
Wolfe, H. S., 187.
Wolfe, J. M., 177.
Wolff, S., 131.
Wolman, I. J., 524, 692.
Woltman, H. W., 574.
Wood, A. A., 785.
Wood, A. J., 33.
Wood, H. G., 296, 297, 326.
Wood, J. F., 623.
Wood, J. I., 769.
Wood, M., 269.
Wood, R. W., 702.
Woodbury, G. W., 761, 828.
Woodcock, E. F., 460.
Woodhouse, E. D., 30.
Woodhouse, W. W., Jr., 184.
Woodman, H. E., 517.
Woodroof, J. G., 693, 740, 765.
Woodrow, A. W., 91, 501, 798.
Woodruff, C. M., 305.
Woodruff, H. B., 18, 32, 592.
Woodruff, L. L., 784.
Woods, A. F., 723.
Woods, E., 809, 815, 855.
Woods, R. H., 121.
Woodside, A. M., 646, 795.
Woodside, G. L., 604.
Woodward, C. R., 719.
Woodward, C. R., Jr., 734.
Woodward, E. G., 718.
Woodward, R. W., 341.
Woodward, T. E., 391, 409.
Woodworth, R. N., 410.
Wooldridge, A. J., 206.
Woolley, D. W., 252, 440, 704.
Worcester, J., 126.
Worden, A. N., 106, 856.
Work, R. A., 159, 194, 732.
Work, S. H., 231, 238.
Working, E. B., 5.
Worley, C. L., 627, 740.
Wormald, H., 778.
Wort, D. J., 458.
Worthen, E. L., 609.
Worthing, H., 603.
Worthley, H. N., 376, 507, 513, 793, 795.
Wortis, H., 852.
Worzella, W. W., 175.
Wrenshall, C. L., 594.
Wright, A. H., 472.
Wright, G., 800.
Wright, I., 135.
Wright, M. D., 138, 654, 711.
Wright, N. C., 516.
Wright, R. C., 411.
Wright, T., Jr., 314, 784.
Wu, C. H., 414.
Wu, H., 425.
Wyche, R. H., 758.
Wyckoff, R. W. G., 105.
Wyckoff, V. J., 554.
Wyk, G. F. van, 478.
Wylie, C. E., 521.
Wyman, O. L., 362.
Wynd, F. L., 169, 170.
Wyss, O., 734, 735.

Yale, M. W., 527.
Yamamoto, S., 528.
Yamashita, J., 528.
Yanazawa, 268.
Yang, E. F., 697.
Yang, J. Y., 633.
Yarnell, S. H., 176.
Yarwood, C. E., 771.
Yates, F., 171.
Yeakel, E. H., 603.
Yegian, H. M., 729, 752.
Yegna Narayan Aiyer, A. K., 810.
Yerkes, G. E., 54.
Yeshoda, K. M., 395.
Yoder, L., 231.
York, H. A., 470.
Yoshida, R., 160.
Yosikawa, M., 528.
Yothers, M. A., 225, 784.
Youden, W. J., 27, 344, 588.
Young, A., 516.
Young, H. E., 80.
Young, H. Y., 64.
Young, M. D., 828.
Young, P., 523.
Young, P. A., 602, 778.
Young, R. E., 345, 762.
Young, T., 821.
Young, V. H., 634.
Young, W. B., 718.
Young, W. C., 180, 603.
Youngken, H. W., 170.
Younie, A. R., 827.
Younkin, R. J., 302.
Younkin, S. G., 205.
Yu, E. H., 66.
Yudkin, A. M., 694.

Zabluda, G. V., 459.
Zahn, K. V., 6.
Zahnley, J. W., 40.
Zaitzeva, A. A., 173, 324, 457.
Zaizen, K., 528.
Zajic, E., 606.
Zakariasen, B. M., 521.
Zander, D., 96.
Zaumeyer, W. J., 762, 773.
Zechmeister, L., 602.
Zeck, E. H., 86.
Zehner, C. E., 522.
Zeleny, L., 6.
Zelle, M. R., 747.
Zeller, J. H., 382.
Zeller, S. M., 214, 315.
Zelson, C., 137.
Zhebrak, A. R., 327.
Zichis, J., 403.
Ziegler, P. T., 803.
Zimmerli, A., 443.
Zimmerman, C. C., 554.
Zimmerman, E. C., 91.
Zimmerman, F. L., 578, 717.
Zimmerman, P. W., 170, 740.
Zimmerman, W. I., 153, 564.
Zondek, B., 750.
Zscheile, F. P., Jr., 324, 595.
Zuber, M. S., 45, 185.
Zwerman, P. J., 164.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico; "Can." to those of the experiment stations in Canada; and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abacá—
cytomorphological developmental study, 174.
mosaic, insect vectors and transmission of virus to corn, 789.
Abelia, testing and propagation, Fla. 619.
Abortion—*see also* Bang's disease and *Brucella abortus.*
in ewes, Wyo. 105.
in ewes, recent outbreaks, 109.
salmonellosis in horses, 529.
Abutilon theophrasti, viability of a seed after 29.5 years, 315.
Acanthiophilus helianthi, new pest of safflower in India, 89.
Acarina sp. in crows, 82.
Acemyia dentata parasite of differential grasshopper, hyperparasite of, 798.
Acetic acid production and uses, 295.
Acetone butanol organism, growth factor and other nutritional requirements, 326.
Acetonemia and diabetes, Ky. 815.
Acetonemia in dairy cattle, Calif. 104.
Acetylmethylcarbinol, microbiological formation of, 394.
Achromobacter putrefaciens, notes, 396.
Achromotrichia—
in rats, treatment with synthetic pantothenic acid, 134.
in silver foxes, 276.
Acid(s)—
amino, *see* Amino acids.
fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
traumatic, synthesis of analogs of, 599.
Acorns, chemical composition, 725.
Acrididae—
distribution in central Oklahoma, 87.
new Iowa records, 641.
Acriflavine for treatment of chronic mastitis, 251.
Acrobasis caryae, see Pecan nut casebearer.
Acrodynia in rat, role of unsaturated fatty acids in, 703.
Acrosternum hilaris, see Stinkbug, green.
Actinomyces—
antibioticus n.sp., new antagonist against micro-organisms, 32.
in potatoes, 775.
Actinomyces—Continued.
scabies, staining, 362.
sp., bacteriostatic and bactericidal substances produced by, 592.
Acuaria anthuris in crows, 82.
Addison's disease, role of vitamin C in, 424.
Adelopus gäumanni on Douglas fir, U.S.D.A. 64.
Adelphocoris—
lineolatus in Arkansas, 506.
rapidus, see Plant bug, rapid.
Adrenal—
androgen and liver of rat, 749.
cortex and phosphorylation of vitamin B_1, 132.
necrosis, hemorrhagic, in rats, effect of pantothenic acid, 276, 277.
necrosis, prevention and cure by pantothentic acid, 422.
Adrenalectomy—
effect on pregnancy and survival of untreated and sesame oil treated rats, 336.
in pregnant albino rat, effect, 335.
Adsorption isotherm, relation to spreading force, 437.
Aedes sollicitans eggs, hatching response, 508.
Aedes varipalpus, research, 647.
Aerobacter—
aerogenes added to soil, effect, 18.
aerogenes, notes, 662.
and *Escherichia,* differentiation, value of citrate in, 32.
indologenes, utilization of glucose by, effect of phosphoglyceric acid and hexosediphosphate, 174.
spp. from olives, 370.
Aerobiology, different phases, technic for study, 66.
Aerological observations obtained by kites, airplanes, and sounding balloons, U.S.D.A. 13.
Aerological soundings, winter, at Fairbanks, Alaska, data from, U.S.D.A. 13.
Agar, hardness, method for determining, 32.
Agricultural—
Adjustment Administration program benefits, how shared by landlord and tenant, Iowa 262.

Agricultural—Continued.
and food control in Switzerland, U.S.D.A. 679.
and food control, wartime organization for, U.S.D.A. 679.
and grazing ecology in Utah, historic records, 265.
commodities, exports and domestic demand, effect of trade agreements, Iowa 263.
credit for Oklahoma farmers, sources and use, Okla. 830.
economics and student with urban background, 676.
economy, Egyptian, wartime aspects, U.S.D.A. 679.
engineering, *see* Engineering.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment station(s).
extension, *see* Extension.
island in Cotton Belt, in Cullman Co., Alabama, U.S.D.A. 843.
machinery—*see also* Combine.
and field power, Idaho 828.
for corn growing, U.S.D.A. 115.
operation, care, and repair, 408.
periodicals of United States and Canada, 1810 to 1910, U.S.D.A. 286.
planning, economic and social aspects, Mont. 830.
population and labor, Calif. 117.
population of Arizona, composition, Ariz. 120.
products—
cost of production, Mich. 687.
home-grown, used by farm household, Mich. 265.
marketing, Calif. 117.
of California, exports, Calif. 117.
power alcohol from, possibilities, Iowa 151.
research, additional bibliographic aids in, editorial, 577.
research, nutrient element slighted in, 22.
science, Rothamsted memoirs on, 430.
situation and tables of prices, Okla. 677.
statistics, international yearbook, 119.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy *and* Land tenure.
trade, wartime policies and controls, U.S.D.A. 679.
Agriculture—
Alabama, characteristics and farming areas, Ala. 678.
changing, and the war, 548.
contributions of leading Americans to, 121.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
economics of, 676.
electricity in, *see* Electricity.
in Appalachian region, future of, W.Va. 689.
in British Malaya, U.S.D.A. 679.
in Southwest, textbook, 555.
in Yakima Valley, economic conditions and problems, Wash. 548.
Agriculture—Continued.
increase in custom work and changes in cultural practices, Ariz. 676.
modern, textbook, 267.
of Oklahoma, changes in, Okla. 830.
relation to industry, 548.
role in hemisphere defense, U.S.D.A. 679.
trends in, Ky. 829.
Agromyza simplex, see Asparagus miner.
Agronomic studies, planning experimental fields for, Iowa 160.
Agrothereutes pygoleucus, biology and immature stages, U.S.D.A. 230.
Air in small cabinets, control of temperature and humidity, 85.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leaf worm.
Alabama College, notes, 718.
Alabama Station, notes, 718.
Alabama Station, report, 575.
Albumin, egg—
composition, relation to quality, Wash. 516.
dried, quality, Iowa 231.
secretion, physiology of, 467.
Albuminuria in dairy cows at parturition, therapy for, 527.
Alcaligenes radiobacter—
strains, metabolism and functional relations, Fla. 589.
use of carbohydrates and sugar acids by, 316.
Alcohol—
and byproducts, yields, improvement, Idaho 724.
byproduct, feeding value for poultry, Md. 231.
effect on adequacy of B vitamins in American diet, 422.
power, from farm products, possibilities, Iowa 151.
sources and markets for, Idaho 724.
Alder, black, as pioneer tree on sand dunes and eroded land, 485.
Alfalfa—
alone, nutritive value, 391.
and grass meadows, effects of cultivating and manuring, Wyo. 43.
B deficiency of, borax for remedy, Idaho 751.
bacterial wilt, Mich. 65.
boron deficiency in, West.Wash. 488.
breeding, Ariz. 608, Kans. 40, R.I. 753, Wash. 471.
breeding for insect resistance, 789.
carotene in, preservation methods, Idaho 724.
culture experiments, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
differentials in leafhopper injury and recovery after cutting, 339.
disease resistance, breeding for, Kans. 41.
diseases, Kans. 65, Wash. 487.
failures, etiology and control, Wash. 487.
fertilizer tests, Ariz. 608, Idaho 751, La. 752, N.Mex. 183, 753, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
grinding for lambs, Wyo. 93.

Alfalfa—Continued.
hay, feeding alone and with concentrates to cows, Oreg. 240.
hay for steers, first, second, and third cuttings, comparison, Nev. 516.
in mixtures with grasses, tests, Wyo. 43.
in Nebraska, Nebr. 614.
inoculation, fertilizer, and B tests, West. Wash. 471.
insects, studies, Kans. 84.
leaf meal, efficiency for hatchability of eggs, effect of mash levels, R.I. 805.
leaf meal, optimum level for feeding to hogs, Fla. 651.
leaf meal, productive energy in fowls, Tex. 388.
Lygus insects attacking, possible control, Idaho 786.
manure and fertilizer tests, Wash. 593.
meal, machine-dried, under variable conditions of storage, loss of carotene in, 801.
measurement of winter growth for grazing value, Ariz. 608.
mosaic virus, concentration in tobacco plants at different times, 213.
mosaic virus, physical properties, 71.
mosaic virus protein, purification and properties, 212.
nectar and bees, 228.
on bacterial wilt-infected soil, variety tests, Iowa 182.
orchard grass mixtures for hay, West. Wash. 471.
pasture, irrigated, for lamb and pork production, Wyo. 93.
pasturing with lambs and pigs, Wyo. 93.
plant bug in Arkansas, 506.
plats receiving potassium chloride, deficiency symptoms on, Mass. 752.
resistance to fungus parasites, 771.
response to cultivation, manure, and T. V. A. phosphate, Wyo. 43.
seed crop failures, relation to *Lygus* bug damage, Utah 615.
seed production, role of *Lygus* spp. in, 221
seed submitted for registration, germination and hard seed in, 339.
seedlings, storing, 339.
silage, *see* Silage.
Stemphylium leaf spot, 209.
timothy mixtures, seeding, use of grass seeding attachments on corrugated land rollers, Wis. 471.
value for silage, R.I. 810.
varieties, appraisal, cutting treatments as aid in, 339.
varieties, forage yields, 339.
variety tests, Ariz. 608, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, Ky. 751, Md. 182, Me. 609, N.Mex. 183, Nebr. 614, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471, West.Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
weevil, new, studies, Ariz. 641.
wilt-resistant lines, Wis. 471.
yellow-flowered, rust on, Ariz. 629.
yellows, control, Idaho 729.
Alfalfa—Continued.
yields in mixture v. alone, Wyo. 43.
Algae, fresh water, effect of moonlight on photosynthesis, 324.
Alkali—
problems, research, regional salinity laboratory cooperating with experiment stations in, Utah 717.
salts in Big Horn River, Wyo. 115.
soils, colloidal constituents, 161.
weed as sheep pasture, Idaho 751.
Alluvial deposits of Ohio River, 162.
Allyl isothiocyanate and related oils, bactericidal properties, 157.
Almond(s)—
crown gall cure, Calif. 65.
fruit, growth study, 57.
moth in warehouses and factories in Great Britain, 643.
storage, U.S.D.A. 411.
Aloes, Barbados, curative properties for burns, 595.
Alternaria—
citri, cause of new storage rot, Ariz. 629.
dianthi blight of carnation, Mass. 769.
macrospora, cause of cotton stem blight, 633.
pathogenicity and taxonomy of species, Fla. 629.
solani pathogenecity to potato tubers, 210.
tenuis, cause of sugar beet root rot, 211.
Aluminum in biological material, 698.
Alyceclover—
as hay crop, adaptation trial, S.C. 42.
not superior to lespedeza, Miss. 336.
production trial, La. 752.
Amaryllis bulbs, effect of hot water and cyanide, 785.
Amazon fly, parasite of sugarcane borer, 648.
Ambrosia beetle, experiments with, 792.
Ambush bug studies, summary, 790.
Amelia pallorana, notes, 502.
American Dairy Science Association—
meeting, 432.
papers, 518.
quality committees, objectives of, 524.
quality program, 394.
d-Amino acid oxidase in liver and kidney, importance of riboflavin for maintenance, 275.
Amino acids—
as yeast nutrients, importance, 322.
for chicks, 389.
specific dynamic effects, 383.
Ammonia—
conservation in manure, Me. 593.
toxicity to forms of plant and animal life, 456.
Ammonification of fertilizer materials, Conn.[New Haven] 759.
Ammonium—
sorption by Hawaiian clay soils, 739.
thiocyanate, herbicidal behavior, Calif. 618.
Amphicoma vulpina, notes, 643, Mass. 786.

Amphidiploids, mass production in cotton, 327.
Amsinckia intermedia, poisonous constituents of, Wash. 527.
Amyloidosis in mink, 672.
Anabasine, review of information, U.S.D.A. 502.
Anabrus simplex, *see* Cricket, Mormon.
Anacentrinus deplantus, notes, Kans. 84.
Anaerobes, activities in nature and disease, bibliography, supplement, 174.
Analysis methods, comparison of results, 676.
Analysis of variance, method of handling ratios by, 469.
Ananas comosus, chloride toxicity in, effect of potassium, 64.
Anaplasmosis—
and diseases of feeder cattle, Kans. 104.
deer as carriers, Calif. 104.
hereditary transmission by ticks, 532.
in Ohio, 107.
mosquito transmission, 815.
Anarsia lineatella, *see* Peach twig borer.
Anasa tristis, *see* Squash bug.
Anastrepha fraterculus, *see* Fruitfly, West Indian.
Anastrepha ludens, *see* Fruitfly, Mexican.
Ancestors and embryos, 464.
Ancylis fragariae, *see* Strawberry leaf roller, American.
Androgen(s)—
absorption through skin of rats, concentration as factor, 603.
and oestrogens, antagonism between, 180.
and uterine weight in immature rat, 37.
assay, chick comb method, 37, 749.
effect on pituitary and mammary gland, 332.
in immature male rat, twenty-four hour response to, 37.
production in female rat, 749.
suppression of development of reproductive function in female rat with, 603.
Anemia—
amino acids and hemoglobin production in, 128.
due to blood loss, utilization of iron and rapidity of hemoglobin formation, 418.
equine infectious—
chemotherapeutic studies, 670.
histopathological studies, 529.
history and distribution, 825.
from lysine deficiency in deaminized casein, 851.
Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Angoumois grain moth eggs, oviposition by *Trichogramma* on, effect of conditions, 229.
Anguillulina dipsaci—
affecting *Scilla campanulata*, 216.
role in rhubarb crown rot disease, 363.
Animal(s)—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
characteristics, estimating heritability of, 327.
diploidization process in, 746.
Animal(s)—Continued.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
neoplastic and neoplasticlike, studies, Mass., 815.
domestic, growth and development, Mo. 801.
experimental, role of vitamin E in growth and reproduction, 385.
farm, feeding, principles and practice, 381.
farm, heredity in, 604.
farm, productivity, physiological approach to evaluation, 464.
fats, *see* Fat(s).
game and domestic, parasites, relation between, Wyo. 105.
husbandry department of Utah Station, new laboratories developed by, Utah 717.
husbandry expanded for increasing needs, Miss. 515.
in deciduous forest, stratification and migration, 500.
intermediary metabolism with aid of isotopes, 559.
nutrition, relation to soil deficiencies and toxic constituents, 801.
nutrition, relation to toxic constituents in soils, 663.
orientation of, treatise, 81.
parasites, *see* Parasite(s).
pathology and parasitology, abstracts of contributions in, 663.
predatory and injurious, control, information for guidance of fieldmen and cooperators in, 639.
receiving sex hormones, modifications of bones, 38.
slaughtered, pH value of rumen contents, 655.
small, autopsy examinations, R.I. 815.
tissues, nicotinic acid in, estimation, 858.
toxicity of industrial gases to, 456.
valuable nongame, environmental improvement, 499.
Annatto as tracer in cream and detection, Md. 239.
Annona species, insecticidal properties, 641.
Anomala errans, notes, 643, Mass. 786.
Anomyctus xenurus n.g. and n.sp., notes, 217.
Anopheles—*see also* Malaria *and* Mosquitoes.
spp., distinguishing, first instar characters for, 797.
spp., studies, Iowa 218.
Ant, white, *see* Termite(s).
Anthelmintics, evaluating efficacy, 106.
Anthocoridae, new genus and species, 790.
Anthonomus—
grandis, *see* Bollweevil.
signatus, *see* Strawberry weevil.
Anthophora new species, from California, 514.
Anthrax, experimental transmission to horse and carabao, 537.
Anticarsia gemmatilis, *see* Velvetbean caterpillar.
Anti-gray hair factor in vitamin B complex, 704.

Antihemorrhagic compounds—*see also* Vitamin K.
as growth factors for Johne's bacillus, 252.
comparative activities, 252, 574.
preparation, 443.
water-soluble, bio-assay, 297.
Antimony oxides, effect on soil and plant growth, Mass. 729.
Antineuritic vitamin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Antirachitic, *see* Rickets *and* Vitamin D.
Antiscorbutic, *see* Vitamin C.
Anuraphis roseus, see Apple aphid, rosy.
Apantesis phyllira, control, Ala. 499.
Aphelenchoides megadorus, new species of Tylenchoidea, 365.
Aphid(s)—
and transmission of potato virus diseases, Me. 222.
biology and control, Fla. 641.
black-margined or pecan, studies, Ariz. 641.
control with zinc-safened calcium arsenate, Miss. 502.
embryonic studies, 641.
injury to vetches, varietal differences, Ala. 499.
insecticides, charged dusts best for, Wis. 503.
migration, analysis of trapping in North Wales, 377.
possible vectors of raspberry mosaic, 219.
western, annotated list, 645.
Aphis—
gossypii, see Cotton aphid.
lion larva, snail-collecting, studies, 224.
maidis, see Corn leaf aphid.
pawneepae, studies, Kans. 84.
pomi, see Apple aphid.
rumicis, see Bean aphid.
tetradymia n.sp., description, 645.
Apiculture, *see* Beekeeping.
Aplanobacter stewartii, see Phytomonas stewartii.
Apparatus—
adiabatic fermentation, construction and use, 600.
for determining density and size in fungus colonies, 206.
for measuring body of cream cheese, 246.
for measuring resistance of types of concrete silo staves, Minn. 676.
for recovery of fluids from plant tissues, 451.
hair hygrostat with magnetic switch for humidity control in incubator room, U.S.D.A. 501.
infiltration, 164.
macrorespirometer, of constant pressure type, 296.
micropipette, for determining ultramechanical analysis of soils, 731.
Apple(s)—
aphid, control, Calif. 83.
aphid, rosy, control, 86.
bark, amount of oil deposited in dormant spraying, 503.
Apple(s)—Continued.
better stocks for, 352.
biennial bearing, correction by thinning, 351.
biennial bearing, nature and control, N.Mex. 191.
bitter pit, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell, 778.
bitter rot control, 365.
black pox, first record in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 357.
blight studies, Iowa 205.
bloom period and yield, Ohio 194.
breeding, Iowa 190, Me. 620, Wyo. 48.
bud mutations in, Mass. 762.
buds, rest period, and glutathione, 350.
canned dessert, 300.
consumer's preferences for, Del. 117.
crab, *see* Crab apple.
curculio, larger, control, 640.
Delicious, storage in artificial atmospheres, 55.
Delicious, X-ray detection of mouldy core in, 75.
dieback and internal cork, Calif. 65.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, notes, 365.
diseases, spray programs for, R.I. 770.
drop, retarding with hormone sprays, Wash. 477.
dwarfing stocks for, Iowa 190.
eastern-grown, relation of firmness to ripeness, U.S.D.A. 54.
effect of modified storage atmosphere Iowa 190.
false sting, virus disease, 75.
fertilizer experiment, long period, 351.
fertilizers, Me. 620.
fire blight infection of blossoms, relation to nectar concentration, 779.
fire blight transmission by bees and relation to nectar concentration, 779.
flesh, histological structure, relation to growth and senescence, 352.
foliage, frost injury in fall, 482.
from Potomac River Valley, comparative storage temperatures, U.S.D.A. 621.
fruit set, low-temperature hazard, Ill. 54.
fruit size and color, factors affecting, Mo. 764.
fungicides, development, 365.
Golden Delicious, fruit thinning, Me. 620.
grade and condition of commercial packs in midwinter, Mich. 685.
grain aphid, studies, Iowa 218.
Granny Smith, storage tests, 478.
growers, packaging problems, Pa. 837.
growing, efficiency of spray protection on surface, Wash. 503.
growth and production, effect of claypan, 351.
growth in sand culture, effect of N and P, Ky. 53.
harvest spray residue on, 788.

Apple(s)—Continued.
harvested, exposing to sunlight to improve color, effect, Del. 47.
immunity to fungus diseases, relation to origin, 75.
insects and insecticides, Iowa 218.
insects of Iowa, 640.
internal cork, relation to weather, N.H. 365.
Jonathan, growth and yield, effect of diploid and triploid seedling stock, 602.
juice, canning in Pacific Northwest, 300.
juice clarification, effects, Wash. 444.
juice, quality, Md. 154.
leaf(ves)—
curling midge, biology and control, Mass. 787.
effect of water supply on rate of photosynthesis, transpiration, and respiration, 53.
photosynthesis and transpiration rates, effect of leafhopper injury, 778.
leafhopper(s)—
injury, effect on photosynthesis and transpiration rates of leaves, 778.
studies, Iowa 218.
white, feeding habits, 377.
maggot—
attraction to protein baits, 217.
control, Mass. 787.
control and new residue tolerances, 375.
insecticides for, Iowa 218.
mortality in fruit held in cold storage, U.S.D.A. 511.
relation to Hudson Valley apple market, 375.
studies, Me. 642.
Malling rootstocks, compatibility of Bechtel's crab on, 763.
maturity, shipping, and storage quality, Md. 190.
maturity studies, Wash. 477.
McIntosh, premature dropping, control, Mass. 762.
orchard(s)—
boron problems, 214, 496.
hand-pollinating, methods, Wash. 477.
soil management, Iowa 190, Kans. 47.
soil moisture relations, Wash. 477.
preharvest dropping, control, R.I. 762.
premature dropping, sprays for prevention, Ky. 761.
products, use in producing soft-curd milk, 520.
pruning experiments, 482.
rate of photosynthesis, relation to leaf structure, Kans. 48.
rate of ripening, effect of carbon dioxide treatment, 55.
red strains, fruit characteristics, Ohio 764.
rootstocks, Del. 47.
Apple(s)—Continued.
rootstocks, clonal, from free and crab seedlings, tests, 350.
rootstocks, propagation, Md. 191.
rot, etiology and control, Wash. 487.
rust control, Mich. 65.
safer spray schedules for, 366.
sauce preparation from Pacific Northwest varieties, 10.
scab and fruit spraying, Md. 205.
scab control, 366, Mass. 769.
scab control, new methods, 778.
scab control with sulfur, 635.
scab, development, U.S.D.A. 357.
scab, fungicidal control, 75, Me. 629.
scab fungus in Pennsylvania, maturity, U.S.D.A. 204.
scab fungus, maturation of ascospores, 366.
scab, nuclear phenomena in, 75.
scab, sprays for, 366, 496, 635.
scab studies, 365, Iowa 205.
scion variety grafted on Malling rootstocks, carbohydrate relations, 350.
spot diseases, Wash. 487.
spray programs to keep residues low, Wis. 503.
spraying, Kans. 48.
stippen, Ariz. 628.
stock and scion relations in, Iowa 190.
stocks, hardy, propagation methods, Wash. 477.
storage in modified atmospheres, Mass. 762.
storage research, Mass. 828.
stored, development of scald on, R.I. 762.
trees—
fertilization, Wyo. 48.
growth, effect of sprays, R.I. 762.
magnesium deficiency, 350.
planting, use of peat in, Mass. 762.
response to potash, 621.
seedling-rooted v. own-rooted, Del. 47.
winter injury, stock-scion relations as factors, Me. 620.
young, cultural practices for, R.I. 762.
varieties, effect of clonal rootstocks, Mass. 762.
varieties, effect of stocks on seven years' growth, 54.
varieties, old v. new, Iowa 190.
varieties, studies, Wis. 478.
varieties topworked on hardy stocks, yields, 621.
variety tests, La. 762, N.Mex. 191.
vitamin C in, factors affecting, Va. 708.
Winesap, pruning, Kans. 47.
yields, adjusting for differences in tree size, 351.
zinc for, 215.
Applesauce—
effect on induced diarrhea in rats, 850.
preparation from Pacific Northwest fruit, 300.

Apricot(s)—
and plum hybrids, cytological studies, 34.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Calif. 52, N.Dak. 52.
buds, effects of Zn deficiency, 367.
effect of boron in irrigation water. U.S.D.A. 367.
scales, olive and brown, control, Calif. 83.
Sclerotinia spp. affecting, 779.
Aptesis (*Pezoporus*) *tsugae*, parasite of hemlock sawfly, 230.
Arachnids, injurious, of Washington, bibliographical catalog, 218.
Aralac, descriptions and photomicrographs, 141.
Arborvitae, oriental, *Coryneum* blight, cause and control, Oreg. 216.
Arctic soil and water, temperature of, 729.
Arginine—
dissociation, effects of salts on, 439.
requirement of chicks, 389, 804.
Argyroploce illepida, notes, 86.
Argyrotaenia citrana, *see* Orange tortrix.
Arizona Station, report, 717.
Arkansas Station, notes, 286, 718.
Arkansas University, notes, 287, 718.
Armillaria mellea, biological study, 169.
Armyworm(s)—
beet, studies, Hawaii 218.
fall, on corn, notes, P.R. 85.
injury and treatments, R.I. 787.
of garden and truck crops, Me. 642.
southern, glycogen in, relation to glucose ingestion, 797.
southern, structure and development of alimentary canal, U.S.D.A. 226.
Arsenic—
fixation in soils and effect on liberation of fixed phosphorus, Mass. 729.
oxides, effect on soil and plant growth, Mass. 729.
toxicity in soils following removal of trees, Wash. 445.
trioxide, herbicidal behavior, Calif. 618.
Arsenicals, testing toxicity to American cockroaches, 87.
Arsenious oxides, effect on soil and plant growth, Mass. 729.
Artesian pressure in observation wells in United States, 542.
Arthritis in swine, 111, Wash. 528.
Artichoke(s)—
levulose from, Iowa 151.
plume moth, control, Calif. 83.
Ascaridia—
bonasae in ruffed grouse, 405.
lineata in grouse, 406.
Ascaris, giant toad as vector of in Puerto Rico, 82.
Ascia protodice, *see* Cabbageworm.
Ascia rapae, *see* Cabbageworm, imported.
Ascomycete on orange in Brazil, 369.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
blood plasma, in dairy cattle, effect of feeding chloretone, 519.
blood plasma, of guinea pigs with scurvy, 278.
blood plasma, of men and women students, Wash. 556.
combined, excretion in pulmonary tuberculosis, 425.
concentration, determination, 9.
crystalline, from Cebione, orange juice, and sprouted oats, comparison, Kans. 126.
effect on excretion of homogentisic acid and other tyrosine metabolites, 572.
in citrus fruit juices, determination, 442.
in citrus fruits from Rio Grande Valley, variation in, 709.
in drawn samples of blood, preservation, 9.
in evaporated milk, powdered milk and products, 277.
in Florida orange juice, 134.
in foods, effect of sodium chloride and vinegar on oxidation, Me. 691.
in fruits and vegetables, 424.
in milk, relation to mastitis, 101.
in packaged food purchased in retail markets, 134.
in pigmented fruits and vegetables, 134.
in plasma of newborn infant, variations in concentration, 135.
metabolism of college men, Idaho 855.
of flower nectar of Labiatae, 424.
of goat blood, milk, and tissues, 234.
oxidase, studies, 9.
plasma, effect of arsenicals, bismuth, and iron, 425.
retention as criterion of nutritive value in vegetables, 134.
role in reproduction in cattle, 178.
synthesis by cowpea, relation to light, 170.
urinary excretion by rat, effect of carbohydrates, 277.
utilization and excretion by dairy cow, 656.
Ash leaf rust, epidemic of, R.I. 770.
Ashes, wood, *see* Wood ashes.
Asparagus—
ascorbic acid in, 424, 706.
beetle control, Utah 642.
beetle, studies, S.C. 84, Wash. 503.
carotene in, 564.
culture, Iowa 190, Tenn. 477.
fertilizer experiment, effect of manure on availability and penetration of phosphorus, 345.
green and white, comparison, 345.
miner, studies, Wash. 503.
planting depth, Tenn. 477.
planting depth, effect, 345.
rust, Wash. 488.
seedlings, factors promoting first-year bloom as key to sex, West.Wash. 478.
varietal improvement and culture, Mass. 762.

Asparagus—Continued.
varieties and culture, Calif. 49.
Aspartic acid, dissociation, effects of salts on, 439.
Aspen lands in Lake States, restoring conifers to, U.S.D.A. 202.
Aspergillus—
fumigatus in wild herring gulls, 406.
niger, action of acetic acid on, 156.
Aspidiotus perniciosus, *see* San José scale.
Aspidistra leaves, chlorophyll-protein compound, 597.
Asporital for wheat stem rust control, 488.
Association of—
Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
notes, 144, 720.
officers and standing committees, U.S.D.A. 690.
proceedings, 690.
Official Agricultural Chemists, methods of analysis, 5.
Aster yellows, California, control, Calif. 65.
Aujeszky's disease, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Australorbis glabratus, giant toad as distributing agent, 83.
Automobile, family expenditures for, U.S.D.A. 284.
Autoserica castanea, *see* Garden beetle, Asiatic.
Auxin(s)—
activity in plants, relation to four-carbon acids, 599.
and its precursor in coleoptiles, 319.
extraction from plant tissues, 26.
in plant material, estimation and identification, 741.
liberation from plant tissues, 170.
mechanism of cell elongation initiated by, 319.
production by bakers' yeast, 453.
relation to plant growth, 172.
Availameter, use in soil moisture control, 732.
Avena, growth of first internode, light as factor, 170.
Avena, inhibition of first internode by light, 169.
Avocado(s)—
anthracnose, spraying experiments for control, 368.
dieback, cause, 368.
dieback or decline, Calif. 65.
diseases, control, Fla. 629.
diseases in Florida, U.S.D.A. 637.
excretion of sugars after eating, 695.
floral abnormality, 483.
Fuerte, fruiting behavior, Calif. 52.
importance of root aeration in, 483.
little-leaf and zinc deficiency, 368.
research, 483.
trunk cankers, 497.
varieties and culture, Fla. 619.
Azalea(s)—
flower spot in California, U.S.D.A. 628.
lacebug, insecticides for control, Ala. 499.
Azalea(s)—Continued.
mealybug, insecticides for control, Ala. 499.
propagation by stem and leaf-bud cuttings, 62.
varieties, propagation, etc., 624.
Azotobacter—
chroococcum—
dissociation in, 448.
nitrogen fixation by, effect of protozoa, 166.
use of carbohydrates and sugar acids by, 316.
geographic distribution, relation to environment, Nebr. 734.
growth and activity, effect of reaction of soil solution, Kans. 13.
Babcock, S. M., biographical sketch, 121.
Babcock test applied to milk and cream, accuracy, Kans. 98.
Bacillus—
abortus, *see Brucella abortus*.
botulinus, *see Clostridium botulinum*.
cereus, action of acetic acid on, 156.
mesentericus, action of acetic acid on, 156.
radicicola, *see* Legumes, inoculation, *and* Nodule bacteria.
vitivorus, notes, 368.
Bacon pig, composition, use of sample joints and carcass measurements as index, 387.
Bacteremia, staphylococcic, treatment with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, 666.
Bacteria—
acid-fast, staining, 529.
added to soil, survival, and resultant modification of soil population, 18.
adhering to trichina larvae, removal, 399.
adsorption of H+, 601.
causing pathological growth, pathogenicity destroyed by specific amino acids, 64.
cell division, 32.
coliform, differential reactions, effect of temperature, Mass. 724.
effects of long ultraviolet and near visible radiation, 169.
fluorescent, in dairy products, 394.
gram-differentiation by simplest method, 529.
green-fluorescent, serological and cultural study, 33.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil.
multiplying, oxygen consumption, 33.
nitrogen and accessory growth factor requirements, Iowa 151.
physicochemical behavior, 32.
reaction of certain stains with, 326.
red and brown forms, absorption spectra of carotenoids in, 33.
specific enzyme systems in, technic for determination, 32.
staining with acid dyes, 326.
sulfur-oxidizing, new species from a coprolite, 19.

Bacteria—Continued.
survival and death in desiccated state, 461.
surviving pasteurization, studies, 525.
thermoduric, in milk, 520.
thermoduric, in pasteurized milk, 394.
toxicity of industrial gases to, 456.
Bacterial—
cell, structural differentiation within, 32, 174.
cultures, closures for, evaluation of plastic screw caps as, 32.
forms, pictures taken with electron microscope, 326.
morphology shown by electron microscope, 326.
spore antigens in taxonomy, significance, 595.
spores, killing by shaking with abrasive materials, 32.
Bactericidal agents, selective, 174.
Bactericidins, normal, of poultry, 404.
Bacteriologists, Society of American, proceedings of local branches, 174.
Bacteriology—
basic principles of study, 32.
textbook, 529.
Bacteriophage(s)—
elimination from starter cultures for cheese manufacture, 813.
Rhizobium meliloti, in soils, 19.
staphylococcus, isolation and characteristics in bovine mastitis, 400.
Bacterium—
coli, see Escherichia coli.
radiobacter, characterization, 33.
radicicola, see Legume(s) inoculation *and* Nodule bacteria.
rhaponticum cause of rhubarb crown rot disease, 363.
solanacearum, bacteriophage from, 206.
syringae of cherry nursery stock, 214.
Bahia grass seed production, Ariz. 608.
Bailey, L. H., biographical sketch, 121.
Bakery products, use of dried egg whites in, 269.
Banana(s)—
dietary uses in health and disease, 412.
diseases, handbook, 497.
in Chinese literature, 692.
in daily diet, effect on nitrogen and mineral balances of children, 562.
leaf spot, control, 497.
leaf spot, description, 368.
nutritive value, storing and composition relation to quality, 692.
Panama disease or wilt, control, 497.
stalk fiber as organic matter for soil improvement, Mass. 762.
treatment of diarrhea in children, 692.
Bang's disease—*see also Brucella abortus.*
and undulant fever, interrelation, Mich. 665.
calf vaccination for, 399, 664, 667, Calif. 104, Md. 248.
control by vaccination, 533.
control in station herd, Me. 248.
Bang's disease—Continued.
in mares, 528.
studies, 239, Kans. 104, U.S.D.A. 253.
vaccination, field experiments, 532.
Barbarea vulgaris black rot, 78.
Barberry—
eradication for black stem rust control, Iowa 205.
Japanese, new pest of, 793.
Barium sulfate in solutions of electrolytes and ethanol, electrokinetic potentials, 580.
Barley—
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Iowa 182, Kans. 40, Md. 182, N.Mex. 183, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471.
California, riboflavin in, sufficient for growing pig, 382.
culture experiments, Kans. 40, Tenn. 470.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
fall v. spring plowing for, Wis. 472.
fallow methods for, Kans. 753.
fertilizer tests, Wis. 472, Wyo. 43.
Ioglos, adaptation studies, Iowa 182.
leaves, mature and senescent, protein synthesis in, 24.
leaf rust, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 771.
loose smut, varietal resistance, 69.
loose smuts, identification technic, 69.
manure and fertilizer tests, Wash. 593.
oats, rye, and wheat, comparison of yields, Tenn. 470.
pasture clippings, composition, seasonal variations in, Ariz. 655.
roots, excised, metabolism of nonvolatile organic acids by, 322.
tetraploid six-rowed obtained by colchicine treatment, 462.
varieties and selections, Del. 40.
varieties, yields, U.S.D.A. 44.
variety tests, Ariz. 181, 608, Fla. 608, Ind. 751, Iowa 182, Kans. 40, Md. 182, Me. 609, Miss. 337, N.Mex. 183, 753, S.C. 42, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
winter, hardiness tests, Colo. 754.
yields, N.Dak. 42.
yields, effect of storage of treated seed, Ill. 360.
Bartonella canis in Indian dogs, 538.
Basisporium gallarum pathogenicity, Iowa 205.
Bassia hyssopifolia as sheep pasture, Idaho 751.
Basswood, snow-damaged, top rot in, 79.
Batocera rufomaculata, bionomics and control, 645.
Beach apple poisoning, 529.
Bean(s)—*see also* Mung beans, Soybean(s), *and* Velvetbean.
aphid, toxicity of nicotine compounds to, 221.
bacterial blight, Fla. 629.
beetle, Mexican, control, Ala. 499, Me. 642.
Brazilian, indicators of tobacco mosaic virus, 213.

Bean(s)—Continued.
breeding, Me. 620, Tenn. 477, Wyo. 48.
breeding for disease resistance, Fla. 629.
breeding for virus disease resistance, Idaho 769.
calcium deficiency symptoms in, effect of form of available nitrogen, 772.
crop, late fall, requirements for, Miss. 479.
cucumber mosaic virus pathogenic on, 360.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases in Idaho, Idaho 71.
dried, boron in, Ky. 852.
for canning, costs and returns, Mass. 830.
histological reactions, to *l*-tryptophane, 320.
home-canned string, keeping quality and vitamin C in, Wyo. 122.
improvement in Idaho, Idaho 71.
insects destructive to, Hawaii 218.
kidney, diseases, seed-borne, 491.
kidney, growth, availability of ions on permutite and demineralite, R.I. 739.
leafhopper studies, Fla. 642.
leaflets, diseased and healthy, rates of apparent photosynthesis and respiration, 491.
leaves, starch hydrolysis in, effect of growth substances, 26.
lima—
breeding, Md. 191.
breeding, noteworthy results, Calif. 40.
for canning and freezing purposes, Md. 191.
freezing preservation, varietal suitability, U.S.D.A. 50.
germination and growth, effect of fertilizer composition and application, 346.
green, carotene in, 564.
production in central Washington, variety and time of planting, 192.
varieties, Wis. 478.
yield, effect of N and P, Ky. 761.
mosaic resistance, Miss. 430.
pinto, breeding, N.Mex. 183.
pinto, production tests, N.Mex. 753.
pinto, raw and cooked, iron in, N.Mex. 268.
plants, histological response to tetrahydrofurfuryl butyrate, 25.
pod borer, control, Hawaii 218.
pole, variety tests, Miss. 345.
powdery mildew, inheritance of resistance to, Calif. 492.
rust in Hawaii, second strain, U.S.D.A. 628.
rust, notes, Wash. 488.
sections and detached segments of second internode, effect of indoleacetic acid, 26.
snap—
drought tolerance in, 762.
effect of sodium nitrate, Me. 620.
Bean(s)—Continued.
snap—continued.
fall-grown, irrigation, Tenn. 477.
freezing preservation, varietal suitability, U.S.D.A. 50.
germination and growth, effect of fertilizer composition and application, 346.
new mosaic-resistant varieties, 209.
planting rates, Me. 620.
tissues affected with black root, 768.
varieties and fertilizers, La. 761.
yield and grade, effect of frequency of harvest, Me. 620.
straw, feeding value for fattening lambs, Wyo. 653.
studies, Calif. 65.
thresher, rubber-roller, Calif. 115.
tissues affected with black root, histological study, 772.
vitamin B_1 content, effect of cooking, 567.
X-ray studies, 463.
Beauveria bassiana, method for obtaining spores, 376.
Bedbug(s)—
Brazilian, chicken, biology, 87.
eggs, tests with liquid insecticides, 641.
testing insecticides against, 642.
Beech production, properties, and uses, 259.
Beechwood, white rot and brown rots on, 498.
Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
cause of darkening in color, 382.
effect of ration on rate and cost of gains and quality, S.C. 92.
frozen-defrosted, drip and color in, relation to storage temperature, 382.
grade, effect of pasture, Ill. 653.
held in low-temperature storage for different intervals, keeping qualities, effect of soybeans, Iowa 231.
production, relation to number of cattle on farms, Okla. 677.
production, Sudan grass pasture and other feeds for, Tex. 385.
quality and palatability, Kans. 92.
storage and aging, Wash. 516.
Beehive(s)—
overcoat winter protection cases, 640.
role of pollen in economy of, U.S.D.A. 502.
Beekeepers and soil conservation program, 380.
Beekeeping—
equipment, suggestions for beginners, Miss. 502.
possibilities in favored areas of Mississippi, Miss. 430.
Bee(s)—
and alfalfa nectar, 228.
breeding for disease resistance, Wyo. 91.
breeding stock, studies, Calif. 84.
colonies, developing, pollen traps and pollen supplements in, U.S.D.A. 502.
dipterous parasite, 88.
disease resistance program of Iowa, 640.
feeding substitutes for pollen, Kans. 84.
fly on wheat, Kans. 84.
foods, vitamin content, 228,

Bee(s)—Continued.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
husbandry, manual, N.J. 228.
larvae, susceptibility to American foulbrood, 91.
natural history, management, and diseases, 91.
poisoning, review, 229.
pollen needs for brood rearing, 640.
population and floral competition in New Jersey orchards, 514.
protection from spray poisoning, Calif. 84.
queen and worker, food and development, Minn. 648.
queen, in mailing cages, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 501.
toxicity of insecticides to, 228.
two-queen colonies, management, Kans. 84.
young, behavior in confinement, 228.
Beet(s)—*see also* Sugar beet(s).
and cabbages, varietal differences to boron deficiencies, Wis. 488.
byproduct rations for steers and lambs, phosphorus needed with, Idaho 800.
byproducts for fattening livestock, Wyo. 93.
chemical composition, effect of crown gall formation, 361.
field or fodder, *see* Mangels.
insects, studies, N.Mex. 219.
internal break-down, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 633.
leafhopper—
chloroform-soluble components as indication of distance traveled, 221.
egg parasites, apparatus and technic for study, U.S.D.A. 649.
tomatoes grown free from, Idaho 786.
photoperiodic induction, effect of environment, 323.
sirup for production of spring lambs, Idaho 801.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
varieties, Wis. 478.
Bemisia gossypiperda, biology and control, 88.
Benne blight, hot water seed treatment in, 768.
Bentgrass(es)—
breeding, R.I. 753.
Colonial, proliferation in, R.I. 753.
diseases, control, R.I. 770.
effect of seed treatment, R.I. 753.
test of compost for, R.I. 753.
varieties and strains, fertilizer tests, R.I. 753.
varieties and strains, seed production, R.I. 753.
Berbamine, isolation from *Mahonia swaseyi,* 25, 439.
Berberine, isolation from *Mahonia swaseyi,* 25, 439.
Beriberi, occidental, with cardiovascular manifestations, relation to thiamin deficiency, 567.
Bermuda grass—
establishment from seed in nurseries, Ark. 612.
sod, dandelion control with kerosene, Kans. 41.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberries, Strawberries, *etc.*
Biatorella resinae, perfect stage of *Zythia resinae,* 171.
Bibliography of—
bee poisoning, 229.
blood of dog, nitrogenous constituents, 538.
botanical problems in boreal America, 451.
botanical works of Société Royale du Canada, 595.
coyote in Yellowstone, 500.
dog tick, American, 800.
encephalomyelitis, equine, 254.
encephalomyelitis, equine, virus, eastern, effect of age on susceptibility in mice, 824.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, 105.
farm tenancy, Tenn. 410.
fleas infesting wild hares and rabbits, key, 648.
food habits in United States, 269.
fruitflies, 89.
grape white rot, 497.
helminth parasites of sheep, 670.
helminths in dogs and cats transmissible to man, 113.
Hoplomutilla, Minn. 648.
insects and myriapods, embryology of, 83.
insects of Brazil, 85.
lead arsenate injury to people exposed to it, 643.
lungworms in deer, tissue changes in, 402.
mammals of Illinois, 500.
metals, trace, in biological material, 698.
milk flavors, 395.
nicotinic acid, 702.
pantothenic acid, 704.
parasites of cattle, 822.
plant diseases, main types, 628.
plant resistance to insects, 789.
plant taxonomy, ecology, and geography, 451.
Plecoptera of world, [N.Y.]Cornell 220.
poultry diseases, 113.
Ptinidae of economic importance, 380.
research studies in education, 55.
riboflavin, 703.
Salmonella group differentiation, 819.
tapeworms in poultry, tin for treatment, 114.
teeth, mottled enamel, caries, and fluorine, 419.
vitamin B_1 activity, 701.
vitamin B_1, revision, 700.
vitamin B_6, 703.
vitamin E, 573, 712.
vitamin K, 713.
yellow fever, 647.

Bigonicheta setipennis, successful hibernation, in Ontario, 786.
Bile—
acids, curative effect on gizzard erosion in chicks, 255.
preparation, gastric emptying time after ingestion, 271.
salts for evagination of tapeworm cysts, 500.
salts, substitute for, with substances possessing vitamin K activity, 715.
Billbug, clay-colored, studies, Iowa 218.
Bindweed—
control, Ariz. 608, Fla. 609, Idaho 751, Iowa 182, N.Mex. 183, 753.
killing with chlorate, Kans. 41.
physiological study, Kans. 41.
Biological—
products, manufacture, standardization, and use, 819.
substances, effect of X-ray irradiation, Iowa 205.
Biotin—
and growth of *Fusarium avenaceum*, 740.
formation in rumen of cow, 802.
like substance produced by *Diplodia zeae*, 740.
synthesis by micro-organisms, 32.
Birch—
leaf-mining sawfly, parasites of, U.S.D.A. 229.
paper, red heart in, 79.
yellow, cankers and decay of, 638.
Bird(s)—
attracting, Audubon guide to, 640.
Conservation Act, Migratory, acquisition of land under, 639.
control, Federal policies, 499.
effect on grasshopper outbreaks in California, 499.
embryos of different species, incompatibility in limb grafts made between, 605.
enemies of sugar beet wireworm, 513.
heart rate, variations in, 640.
incubation period, factors affecting, 641.
internal parasites, N.J. 254.
length of incubation in, factors controlling, 500.
melanophore differentiation in, effect of hormones, 603.
migratory, regulations relating to, 639.
naturalized in North America, 499.
of Kansas, check list, 499.
of paradise, twelve-wired, new species of cestode from, Minn. 640.
of Walker Co., Texas, ecological classification, 499.
wild, egg temperatures, 500.
Black beetles, *Hylastes*, in North America, taxonomic revision, U.S.D.A. 228.
Black Hills beetle, new blue stain fungus associated with, 782.
Black stem rust control by barberry eradication, Iowa 205.
Black vine weevil, studies, Wash. 503.
Blackberry(ies)—
canker and dieback, Idaho 769.
inheritance in, R.I. 762.
testing and breeding, West.Wash. 478.
varieties, La. 761.
variety tests, Ky. 761.
Blackhead in turkeys, 255, Ky. 815, Md. 248.
Blackhead in turkeys, types of liver lesions in, 541.
Blatella vaga, notes, 217.
Blindness in cattle and goats, hegari fodder as preventive, N.Mex. 239.
Blissus leucopterus, *see* Chinch bug.
Blood—
and urine, riboflavin in, 275.
ascorbic acid in, preservation, 9.
cell, red, counts, effects of sex and gonadotropic hormones, 330.
cell, red, radioactive iron as hemoglobin in, 561.
cell volume determination, capillary hematocrit method, 439.
chemistry of fox, 539.
cocarboxylase values, determination, revaluation of method, 563.
concentration of acetone bodies in, effect of glucose feeding, 519.
constituents of cattle, effect of vitamin A supplementation, 520.
extraction of lactogenic substance from, 603.
horse, variations in calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and serum proteins, 537.
lactic acid determination in, 726.
nicotinic acid in, estimation, 858.
of dairy cattle, acetone bodies in, variations, 519.
of dog, nitrogenous constituents, 538.
of jugular vein, detection of siderocytes in, value, 529.
picture of normal and hypophysectomized rat, effect of sex and pituitary hormones, 603.
plasma of dairy cows, carotene in, 519.
protein determinations, routine, value, 414.
regeneration, *see* Hemoglobin.
review of literature, 694.
serum, human, vitamin D in, 572.
sugar studies on golfers, 126.
volume in cobalt polycythemia, 272.
Blowfly(ies)—
cage for culture of surgical maggots, 787.
myiasis, relation to moisture balance of living fleece, 379.
pH of alimentary canal, 89.
physiology and toxicology, 89.
rearing in laboratory, 502.
sheep, larvicides and repellents for, 648.
Blue grama, culture experiments, Kans. 40.
Blueberry(ies)—
and related species, seed size in, 622.
breeding, Me. 620.
Cabot, growth, effect of nutrients and growth substances, 622.
chemical analyses, Me. 620.
cranberry fruitworm on, control, 510.

Blueberry(ies)—Continued.
cuttings, hardwood, propagation, R.I. 762.
dieback and defoliation, Mass. 770.
fertilizer tests, West.Wash. 478.
fields, burning, Me. 620.
high-bush, nutrition and culture, Mass. 762.
low-bush, selection in West Virginia, 622.
maggot, attraction to protein baits, 217.
maggot, studies, Me. 642.
mulching and nutrient requirements, Md. 191.
nutrition, 196.
plantings, injury from salt spray and salt in soil, 64.
pruning tests, West.Wash. 478.
thrips, studies, Me. 642.
varieties, La. 761.
varieties, new, description, U.S.D.A. 56.
variety tests, West.Wash. 478.
Bluegrass—
evaluation for sound pasture program, Wis. 522.
Kentucky—
and Canada, artificial hybrid between, 463.
and other grasses in mixtures, effect of Korean lespedeza, Ky. 751.
effect of seed treatment, R.I. 753.
germination, seed setting, and N fertilizer tests, Ky. 751.
palatable strains, Wis. 471.
pasture, carrying capacity, relation to grazing management, Iowa 182.
pasture, continuous v. alternate grazing, Ky. 801, 810.
pastures, yields and grazing days from, Wis. 522.
sod, dandeloin control with kerosene, Kans. 41.
sod, N fertilizer test, Tenn. 471.
variety tests, Iowa 182.
Bluestem pastures, effect of fertilizers and burning on, Kans. 41.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Body fat, character of, relation to food, rats for study, Iowa 231.
Body weight and organ weight, relation in growing and mature animals, Mo. 801.
Bogs, post pleistocene, of Puget lowland of Washington, pollen studies, 24.
Boletus elegans, nutrition, role of larch root in, 601.
Bollweevil—
dusting for control, U.S.D.A. 502.
insecticides against, 504.
on cotton, S.C. 84.
simplified instructions for control, Tex. 504.
Bollworm—
pink, destruction by hot air treating machines in ginneries, 88.
simplified instructions for control, Tex. 504.
Bombyx mori, see Silkworm.
Bone(s)—
avian, changes in, due to injected oestrogen and during reproductive cycle, 604.
development in rat on low manganese diet, 418.
of animals receiving sex hormones, modifications of, 38.
phosphatase studies in chick perosis, 673.
strength of healed rachitic and normal rats, 280.
Books on—
agriculture, economics of, 676.
agriculture in Southwest, 555.
agriculture, modern, 267.
animals, orientation of, 81.
bacteriology, 529.
banana, 412.
banana diseases, 497.
biological products, manufacture and use, 819.
dairy profit, 242.
dietetics, 559.
farm machinery, 408.
food habits in United States, 269.
foods, 121.
foods, introductory, 267.
fungi, edible and poisonous, 345.
geography, economic, principles of, 844.
household equipment, 285.
insect pests, 375, 501.
livestock marketing, 121.
obstetrics, veterinary, 397.
plants and man, 314.
poultry diseases, etiology, diagnosis, and treatment, 539.
poultry feeding, 388.
poultry husbandry, 388.
protozoa in biological research, 784.
textile fibers and materials, 281.
textiles, 141.
timbers, commercial, of United States, 203.
veterinary history, American, 815.
wildlife conservation, 81.
Boophilus—
annulatus microplus, biology and effect of arsenical dips, P.R. 799.
australis, life history, 800.
Borate-vitamin B_6 complex formation, 583.
Borax, herbicidal behavior, Calif. 618.
Borax studies, Mass. 752.
Bordeaux mixture for potato spraying, effect of varying copper lime ratios, 634.
Border disk for rapid raising of high water-controlling borders, Ariz. 257.
Borealis susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
Borers, longhorned and flatheaded, on fire-killed coniferous timber, 792.
Boron—
and calcium metabolism, effect on corn, 167.
and thallium toxicity of tobacco, relation, 74.
availability, soil factors affecting, 167.
deficiency disease in cabbage, 773.
deficiency in alfalfa, West.Wash. 488.

Boron—Continued.
deficiency in pine seedlings in water culture, 373.
deficiency problem, Wis. 488.
effect on internal break-down of beets, [N.Y.]Cornell 633.
in feeds and food, Ky. 852.
nutrition of *Brassica* spp., Me. 631.
problems of apple orchards, 214.
rapid microdetermination, 298.
role in diet of rat, 698.
starvation of plants, control, 631.
studies, Hawaii 160.
use in apple orchards, 496.
Botanical—
dictionary, Swahili-English-Latin, 23.
experimentation, comparison of methods, 23.
microtechnic, 30.
problems in boreal America, 451.
type specimens, care and housing, 170.
works of Société Royale du Canada, bibliography, 595.
Botanists, Arizona localities of interest to, U.S.D.A. 170.
Botfly, sheep, in lambs, 88.
Botryosphaeria ribis chromogena, notes, N.J. 78.
Botrytis—
cinerea, pathogenic to potatoes, 210.
core rot of gladiolus, 638.
infection of lettuce, control and relation to damping-off and mildew, 361.
stem rot of greenhouse tomato, U.S.D.A. 204.
studies, 771.
Botulinus-toxin-producing areas in duck marshes, detection and control, 674.
Botulism—
in ducks in Philippines, 405.
in poultry, effect of sulfanilamide, Kans. 104.
Box tree culture, diseases, and pests, U.S.D.A. 201.
Boxelder bug feeding habits, 502.
Boys—
adolescent, attitude toward punishment, 267.
adolescent, dislikes regarding parental behavior, 267.
junior, body sizes for, work of ASA clothing committee on, 142.
suits, buying, U.S.D.A. 862.
Boysenberry(ies)—
adaptability tests, Hawaii 190.
canker and dieback, Idaho 769.
culture in Ohio, Ohio 482.
frozen-pack, vitamin C in, Wash. 556.
Brachymeria tegularis as hyperparasite of differential grasshopper parasite, 798.
Brachyrhinus ovatus, see Strawberry root weevil.
Brachyrhinus sulcatus, see Vine weevil, black.
Bracken fern, control, West.Wash. 471.
Brain and digestive system of cats, formulas for measurements, 466.
Bramble cane gall, cause, 215.
Bramble virus diseases, Wash. 488.
Brandy, cognac, manufacture, 301.
Brassica genus, mineral nutrition, Me. 631.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
white, composition and energy value, 691.
Breeders' cooperatives, organization and operation, 327.
Breeding, *see* Plant breeding *and specific animals and plants.*
Brevicoryne brassicae, see Cabbage aphid.
Broccoli—
carotene in, determination, 564.
cooked fresh, vitamin C in, 705.
storage, 346.
Bromegrass(es)—
action of invertase at various hours of day, 320.
as dry-land pasture crop, Mont. 473.
breeding, Iowa 182.
culture experiments, Wyo. 43.
invading sheep and cattle ranges, Nev. 472.
legume pasture, yields and grazing days from, Wis. 522.
pasture, relative merits, Wis. 471.
production, Nebr. 184.
seed yields, effect of seeding rate, Idaho 751.
smooth, for sheep, nutritive value of different cuttings, Wash. 516.
Bronchitis, infectious, studies, R.I. 815.
Broncho-pneumonia, enzootic, of dairy calves, Fla. 665.
Brooder, home-made electric, Ohio 518.
Brown rot fungus in New York, development, U.S.D.A. 357.
Brown rot isolations from stone fruits, 779.
Brucella—
abortus—*see also* Bang's disease.
added to soil, effect, 18.
antigen, stained, standardization for whole-blood test, 107.
bacterial dissociation in, 531.
immune response depending on route of administration to rabbits, 105.
immunization of cattle against, problems in, 667.
in living chick embryos, long-continued cultivation, 532.
infected guinea pigs, resistance and sensitivity, 665.
lipid fraction, separation and study, Mich. 531.
strain 19, and calfhood vaccination, 817.
vaccine, standardization and control, 664.
accessory-growth-factor requirements, 397.
agglutination antigen, control, 664.
antigen, standardized, field results with, 664.
antiserums, maximum precipitation and agglutination of antibody, conditions for, Mich. 530.
biologically active carbohydrate from, 398.

Brucella—Continued.
cells, capsule on, Mich. 530.
cells, immunizing value of gluco-lipid antigen from, Mich. 530.
infection in swine, 664.
spp., isolation, cultivation, and differentiation, Mich. 529.
strain 19 in vaccinated calves, persistence of, 527.
Brucellosis—
calfhood vaccination against, stage of control, 817.
chronic, *Brucella, Pasteurella tularensis,* and *Proteus* agglutinins in, 665.
in horses and goats, 527, 816.
in wildlife, 817.
leucocytic picture in, Mich. 531.
possible relation to periodic ophthalmia, 817.
progress made in study, 253.
Bruchus pisorum, see Pea weevil.
Brunchorstia destruens, conidial stage of *Crumenula abietina,* 373.
Brussels sprouts, fresh, vitamin C in, 705.
Bubakia crotonis, morphology, 315.
Buckeyes, chemical composition, 725.
Buckthorn, sea, vitamin C-rich fruit suitable for marmalade, 709.
Buckwheat—
Tartary, a new grain, N.Y.State 756.
taxonomy, 315.
varieties and production, Pa. 754.
Bud moth parasites, effect of sprays, N.Y.State 794.
Buffalo grass—
breeding, Kans. 40.
culture experiments, Kans. 40.
moisture conservation for, 337.
seed production and germination, Kans. 41.
seed, soaking as aid to germination, 340.
Buffalo treehopper, studies, Iowa 218.
Bull(s)—*see also* Sire(s).
associations, stud, Idaho 809.
dairy, ability to withstand regular service for artificial insemination during one year, 327.
effect of thyroidectomy on sexual behavior, 39.
Holstein, useful life span, 656.
semen, amount and quality, effect of exercise, 519.
semen, evaluation of fertility, 519.
semen, preservation and handling, developments in, 749.
sperm metabolism, effect of inhibitors and activators, 468.
spermatozoa, storage, 657.
Bunostomum—
phlebotomum in calves with tropical diarrhea, P.R. 821.
trigonocephalum in sheep, 670.
trigonocephalum, treatment with repeated doses of phenothiazine, 536.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Burnet studies, Calif. 40.
Burroweed food reserves, relation to control, Ariz. 608.
Butter—
acids in and their distribution, Iowa 238.
aroma compounds in, effect of growth of *Pseudomonas putrefaciens,* 520.
cold-storage costs at terminal markets, Kans. 117.
consistency, 244.
crumbliness and stickiness in, 245.
culture, development from mixtures of organisms, Iowa 238.
cultures, mechanism of dissimilation of carbon sources, Iowa 238.
cultures, preparation for mail shipment, Iowa 238.
Dutch factory, thiocyanogen number, 245.
from sweet cream v. sour cream, firmness, 244.
moisture and fat in, control, 238, Oreg. 244.
mold mycelia in, 394, 521, Ind. 102.
plate count examination, experimental error in, 812.
print, wrapping, avenized v. standard parchment for, 245.
quality, effect of cows' rations, Miss. 523.
quality, effect of neutralizers, Iowa 239.
rabbito defect in, 396.
returns from $100 spent for feed, Iowa 262.
ripened unsalted, flavor in, Iowa 238.
salt distribution in, on micro basis, Iowa 238.
sectional contamination defect in, 662.
setting, 244.
starter for, preparation, Oreg. 245.
stored at low temperature for six years, keeping quality, 521.
surface taint in, relation to water supplies, 396.
toxic, cause of trembles in sheep, 401.
Butterfat—
and free fatty acid mixtures, Mojonnier test of, 158.
content and minerals in milk, correlation, 240.
fatty acid fractions, nutritive value, 413.
free fat acids, effect on curd tension of milk, 659.
in dermatitis-producing diets, 276.
in skim milk, methods of analysis, 238.
iodine number, effect of fat in ration, 526.
percentage, effect of season, Ariz. 655.
production—
effect of dietary fat, 100, 519.
effect of glucose feeding, 519.
effect of roughage feeding, Utah 717.
effect of sustained high fat intake, 519.
studies, 391.
separation from milk for determination of properties, 444.
yearly records, calculating methods, 393.
yield of dairy cows, causes of variation in, 392.

Buttermilk—
cultured, starter for, preparation, Oreg. 245.
cultured, wheying off, 812.
dried, productive energy in fowls, Tex. 388.
fat losses in, effect of neutralizers, Iowa 239.
Buttonclover, production tests, Tenn. 470.
Cabbage—
adaptability, effect of mineral deficiencies, Fla. 619.
and beets, varietal differences to boron deficiency, Wis. 488.
aphid, unusual infestation of, 785.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
black rot control, Wis. 488.
black spot outbreak, U.S.D.A. 64.
boron deficiency disease in, 773.
classification as to caterpillar injury, U.S.D.A. 501.
curculio, studies, Wis. 503.
disease control, new development, 492.
disease-resistant varieties, development, Wis. 478.
fertilization, La. 761, R.I. 753, S.C. 48.
insects, control, N.Y.State 789.
maggot, control, Mass. 787.
maggot insecticide tests, Idaho 786.
marketable, derris residue on, 220.
mosaic, two viruses responsible for, Wis. 488.
plants, residual effects of forcing and hardening, U.S.D.A. 49.
ring necrosis, 773.
seed production, Del. 47.
small, proximate analysis and value of its proteins, 412.
small, vitamin D in, 425.
variety tests, Ky. 761.
vitamin C in, 705.
Cabbageworm(s)—
biological control, Hawaii 218.
imported, concentrations of derris sprays for, 785.
southern, notes, Tenn. 502.
Cacao—
beans, insect infestation in producing countries, 643.
nonparasitic diseases, and agents, 215.
production and trade of world, U.S.D.A. 679.
swollen-shoot virus disease, 368.
trees, pollination in Trinidad, 765.
Cacoecia argyrospila, see Fruit tree leaf roller.
Cactus—
borer, studies, Kans. 84.
control by crushing with heavy roller, Wyo. 43.
eradication, Tenn. 471.
giant, bacterial necrosis, Ariz. 629.
plants of Arizona, 452.
plants, white grub destroying, as aid in range improvement, Colo. 512.
Cadelle, seasonal variation in resistance to high temperature, 499.
Cages, knock-down, for laboratory and field studies, U.S.D.A. 501.
Cake(s)—
high-sugar-ratio, quality and economy in, 846.
making, fresh and storage egg studies in, 846.
sponge, use of dry milk solids in, 691.
yellow sponge, factors of concern to commercial baker, 558.
Calcium—
and magnesium conservation, Tenn. 445.
and potassium metaphosphates availability, Del. 13.
arsenate, injurious effects on soils, Miss. 337.
arsenate, toxicity to bees, 228.
deficient rats, fasting catabolism and food utilization, 417.
effect of rates of application and forms on tobacco yield and quality, S.C. 42.
effect on availability of phosphorus, 280.
effect on plant tissues, 155.
in cotton plant, 455.
in green v. bleached vegetables, Miss. 556.
ion as an antagonist, function of, Mass. 729.
metabolism of corn, boron as factor, 167.
of taro, utilization in diet, 123.
of vegetables grown under known conditions of fertilization, 556.
phosphorus ratio, dietary, relation to iron assimilation, 417.
phytate as source of calcium, 279.
phytate, ionization, 697.
prevention of fertilizer injury to germination by, 22.
radioactive, biological studies, 416.
radioactive, metabolism in pregnant mice, 416.
relation to tobacco growth, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
requirements of growing pigs, 803.
serum, of guinea pigs with scurvy, 278.
serum, values in infancy, 696.
silicate slag, solubility, Tenn. 445.
silicate slag, value as agricultural liming material, Ala. 445.
transfer from mineral to plant through colloidal clay, 15.
utilization in animal body, effect of ferric chloride, 417.
utilization in vegetables v. in milk, 127.
Calf(ves)—
beef, wintering on rations of different phosphorus content, Tenn. 516.
birth weight and performance, relation to age and breed, Fla. 604.
copper in tissues, relation to nutrition of dam, Fla. 652.
fattening, calcium in nutrition of, Kans. 94.
fattening, corn v. beet products, Idaho 801.
fattening, soybeans v. soybean meal for, Ohio, 803.

Calf(ves)—Continued.
fed alfalfa hay, cod-liver oil as supplement, 391.
for slaughter and breeding, creep feeding v. noncreep feeding for, S.C. 92.
from native cows and beef-type bulls, Miss. 383.
heavyweight and lightweight yearling, comparison, Kans. 92.
individual limited and full-feeding, results, 381.
magnesium requirements, Mich. 101.
mortality rates in Great Britain, 101.
newborn, blood plasma vitamin A content, relation to calfhood diseases, 520.
newborn, distribution of trace elements in, effect of nutrition of dam, Fla. 802.
on alfalfa pasture, death losses in, Ariz. 664.
raising, dehydrated cereal grass and fat-substituted milk for, Kans. 98.
red clover hay for, high v. low phosphorus, 382.
use of energy in rations, effect of variations in protein level, 233.
whole milk sham-fed to, changes in, S.C. 98.
wintering, alfalfa with and without grain for, Idaho 801.
California Station, report, 143.
California University, notes, 431.
Callosobruchus maculatus, see Cowpea weevil.
Calorimeter for measurement of heat produced by fruits and vegetables, U.S.D.A. 546.
Calosoma beetles, enemies of sugar beet wireworm, 513.
Cambium of trees and shrubs, origin of ray initials in, 168.
Camellia, Botrytis spotting, Calif. 65.
Camellia dieback of unknown cause, Fla. 629.
Camphor, action on horses, 528.
Campylomma verbasci control, in Nova Scotia apple orchards, 786.
Canary grass—
evaluation for sound pasture program, Wis. 522.
vegetative growing points, studies, 43.
Canary pox—
pathology and transmission, 114.
studies, 664.
Cankerworms, studies, Kans. 84.
Canna bacterial bud rot, Ariz. 628.
Cannibalism in poultry—
relation to bulk and fiber and form in which ration is fed, West.Wash. 518.
salt for prevention, Wis. 516.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelon(s).
Capillaria—
contorta in crows, 82.
spp. in grouse, 406.
spp. in partridge and pheasant, 82.
Capitophorus—
fragaefolii, see Strawberry aphid.
spp., notes, 641.
Capons, purebreds v. cross-breds, Mich. 653.
Capreolus mantchuricus, subcutaneous myiasis of, 528.
Carbohydrates—
analysis, ceric sulfate method in *Lepidium* and *Convolvulus* roots, 5.
carbohydrase synthesis, effect of ethylene, 456.
combustion in man after food intake, 694.
Carbon dioxide—
participation in metabolism, 456.
radioactive, absorption and use by sunflower leaves, 457.
Carbon disulfide injected into soil to kill rootstocks, diffusion of, Calif. 40.
Carbonic anhydrase, relation to zinc, 583.
Cardinal, eastern, *Tetrameres americana* in, 640.
Carnation(s)—
Alternaria dianthi blight, Mass. 769.
Fusarium wilt, R.I. 770.
greenhouse, onion thrips on, Wash. 503.
inheritance of flower color, 34.
shoots, maggot attacking, 785.
soils, liming, Mass. 762.
yellows, Wash. 488.
yield and quality, effect of watering and phosphate, 60.
Carotene—
and allied pigments, constitution and physiological significance, 7, 8.
content, genetic selection for varietal differences in, Me. 691.
content of alfalfa, preservation methods, Idaho 724.
determination, effect of carbohydrates, 8.
in blood plasma of dairy cows, 519.
in carrot, effect of habitat and fertilization, 699.
in cattle blood plasma, 233.
in dried spinach, determination, 441.
in egg yolk, relation to ration, 806.
in feeds, factors affecting, S.C. 98.
in foods and feeding stuffs, 8.
in fresh and frozen vegetables, determination, 564.
in plant material, determination, 583.
in South African feeding stuffs, 801.
in white clover, effect of leaf rust, 492.
intake, restricted, reproductive performance, 233.
isolation from green plant tissue, 152.
loss in machine-dried alfalfa meal under variable conditions of storage, 801.
losses in hay, factors affecting, 740.
metabolism in rats, effect of linoleic acid, Ala. 564.
oxidase, coupled oxidation of carotene and fat by, 274.
requirements of dairy cattle for lactation, 520.
requirements of dairy cattle for reproduction, 391.
requirements of laying hens, and chicks, Idaho 800.

Carotenoid(s)—
of yellow peach, 440.
passage from food to milk in cow, 100.
pigments in citrus juices, U.S.D.A. 154.
Carpenterella molinea n.g. and n.sp., description, 216.
Carpet grass pastures—
carrying capacity and nutritive value for heifers, Fla. 651.
studies, Fla. 609.
Carpocapsa pomonella, see Codling moth.
Carrot(s)—
as green feed substitute for poultry, Mich. 235.
boron in, Ky. 852.
fungus storage rots of, Idaho 769.
seed production, Idaho 761.
varieties, Wis. 478.
wilt, varietal susceptibility, Wis. 488.
Caryospora putaminum, life history, Md. 168.
Casein—
acid, preparation for use in ice cream, 520.
productive energy in fowls, Tex. 388.
Castanea, male sterility in, 198.
Castor-bean(s)—
calcium oxalate crystals, development and distribution in, 169.
oil content measurements, Idaho 724.
tick, clinical manifestations, 800.
variety tests, Ariz. 608, Ky. 751.
Cat(s)—
central nervous system and digestive system, measurements, formulas for, 466.
prenatal growth, 466.
Catalase, blood and milk, effect of sulfanilamide on, S.C. 105.
Catalpa sphinx, control, Ala. 499.
Cataract, galactose—
in rats, nature of protective factor, 272, 273.
time factors in development, Mass. 845.
Catfish, channel, survey, Iowa 217.
Cattle—*see also* Calf(ves), Cow(s), Heifer(s), Livestock, *and* Steers.
beef—
and dual-purpose breeds, milk production, Fla. 604.
and dual-purpose, pastures and supplements for, Fla. 651.
cycle, as tool in situation analysis, limitations, Okla. 677.
feeding, Ga. 652.
growing and finishing rations for, Tenn. 516.
herd wintering, Fla. 651, Miss. 143.
management, 382.
pasture, shade for, Tenn. 516.
pen fattening, Hawaii 231.
prices and number, relation, Okla. 677.
prices received by farmers, and factory payrolls, Okla. 677.
returns from $100 spent for feed, Iowa 262.
Cattle—Continued.
blood plasma, carotene and vitamin A in, 233.
breeding and performance, Fla. 604.
coat color, relation to absorption and reflection of solar radiation, 327.
cobalt and copper deficiency in, Fla. 665.
cobalt requirements, soil and plant relations, Fla. 589.
dairy—*see also* Cow(s).
carotene requirements for lactation, 520.
effect of complex mineral and vitamin mixtures, Mass. 809.
feeding experiments, Tenn. 521.
genetics, 239.
individuality of digestive power, 655.
judging, U.S.D.A. 239.
physiology of, 810.
producing ability in, estimation, 99.
rations, roughage alone v. roughage plus concentrates, West.Wash. 521.
type and producing ability, relation, 523.
vitamin D deficiency, relation to mineral intake and sunshine, 519.
vitamin D requirement, 519.
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
fattening, alfalfa hay for, N.Mex. 231.
fattening and meat production, effect of Ca and low-P rations, Kans. 92.
feeding, costs and returns, Iowa 262.
feeding program, planning, Iowa 94.
feeding records and net returns, N.Mex. 263.
flukes in, treatment, 535, Hawaii 247.
grub control, Ariz. 664.
Holstein-Friesian, inbreeding, Iowa 176.
Indian, and their development, 657.
Indian, improvement, 810.
internal parasites, P.R. 821.
plague, *see* Rinderpest.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
range, artificial insemination in, 327.
range, Ca and inorganic P in blood from, N.Mex. 231.
reproductive activity and disease resistance, effect of mineral deficiencies, Nev. 527.
role of vitamin E in growth and reproduction, 385.
sodium chlorate poisoning in, 820
therapeutics, 527.
ticks, *see* Tick(s).
time of ovulation and rate of spermatozoa travel in, 328.
time of ovulation in, 239.
wheat feeding experiments, 385, Oreg. 802.
Zebu cross, possibilities in North Australia, 464.
Cauliflower—
ascorbic acid in, 424.
plants, residual effects of forcing and hardening, U.S.D.A. 49.

Cauliflower—Continued.
storage, 346.
Cebione, orange juice, and sprouted oats as source of crystalline ascorbic acid, Kans. 126.
Cedar blight, U.S.D.A. 204.
Celery—
blackheart, effect of boron in greenhouse soil, R.I. 770.
boron in, Ky. 852.
cabbage, Chinese, as supplement to cereal diet, 412.
cabbage, Chinese, carbohydrates in, 412.
damping-off, control, Fla. 629.
diseases, studies, Fla. 629.
early blight and causes of seedbed failures, Fla. 629.
late blight, in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 628.
leaf blights, spraying for, Mich. 65.
leaf rusts, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 771.
ontogeny of medullary bundles in, 32.
quality, factors determining, R.I. 762.
soil and fertilizer requirements, Fla. 619.
Cell—*see also* Plant cell(s).
and protoplasm, symposium, 453, 461.
lengths in terminal meristematic region of stem, relation to tallness and dwarfness, 168.
walls, fiber-bonding materials and importance in pulping, 460.
Cellulose—
fermentation by micro-organisms associated with termites, 174.
fibrils, diameter variation in, 581.
Cements, tests for sulfate resistance, Minn. 675.
Cenangium abietis and *Brunchorstia destruens*, distinct species, 373.
Centipede(s)—
garden, as greenhouse pest, 786.
garden, studies, Calif. 84.
Cephaleuros mycoidea on guava, control, Fla. 629.
Cephalosporium—
acremonium of fig. 768.
ulmi spores, distribution by sap stream in elm, 781.
Cephus cinctus, see Sawfly, wheat stem.
Cephus pygmaeus, see Sawfly, European wheat stem.
Ceratomia catalpae, see Catalpa sphinx.
Ceratostomella—
disease of sycamore, Mass. 769.
montium n.sp. associated with *Dendroctonus* spp., 782.
ulmi, notes, 638.
ulmi spores, distribution by sap stream, 781.
ulmi, susceptibility of American elm v. exotic species to, 782.
Cercospora—
apii early blight of celery, Fla. 629.
capsici leaf spot of peppers, La. 769.
leaf spot, La. 769.
leaf spot and resistant strain of Blue Rose rice, La. 772.
musae, notes, 497.
Cercospora—Continued.
musae, perfect stage of, 368.
n.spp., description, 357.
nicotianae leaf spot of tobacco, Ky. 769.
phaeochlora discovered in Chile, 206.
sesami blight control, hot water seed treatment in, 768.
Cereal(s)—*see also* Grain(s) *and specific grains.*
and rickets, 279.
bends, a new disease of, 632.
diet, Chinese celery cabbage as supplement, 412.
disease-resistant, developing, Calif. 65.
diseases, Kans. 65, U.S.D.A. 357, 628.
diseases, seed treatments for control, Wyo. 69.
heading and flowering, physiological condition during, 453.
plants, fresh v. aged, palatability, Kans. 98.
root rot, control, N.Dak. 69.
root rots, *Fusarium* spp. associated with, U.S.D.A. 204.
root rots, notes, 632.
rusts—*see also* Rust(s) *and specific hosts.*
action of organic compounds as spray against, 359.
in India, 632.
in Texas, U.S.D.A. 628.
unusual development, U.S.D.A. 64.
straws, increasing feeding value, 651.
Cerebrospinal fluid—
pressure and vitamin A deficiency, 241.
pyruvic acid in, 852.
Ceresa bubalus, see Buffalo treehopper.
Cestodes—
fowl, new intermediate hosts, 499.
in ruffed grouse, 405.
Ceutorhynchus rapae, see Cabbage curculio.
Chabertia ovina, test of phenothiazine against, 401.
Chaetoanaphothrips orchidii on citrus, Fla. 642.
Chaetodacus ferrugineus dorsalis, effects of temperature and soil moisture on adult emergence, 798.
Chalcodermus aeneus, see Cowpea curculio.
Chamiza, range reseeding trials with, N.Mex. 613.
Changa parasite *Larra americana*, establishment in Puerto Rico, 229.
Chapote, yellow, host of Mexican fruitfly, U.S.D.A. 648.
Cheese—
and cheese boxes, correct branding in Canada, 397.
brick, control of early gas in, 662.
canning for storage, Wash. 521.
Cheddar—
American, quality, relation to acidity, 521.
American, quality, relation to curing temperatures, 246.
curing of five-pound prints, effect of temperature and coverings, 103.

Cheese—Continued.
Cheddar—Continued.
disappearance of rancidity, relation to organisms, Iowa 238.
lipase induced rancidity, effect of proteolysis, 662.
manufacture, relation to bacteriophage, 396.
quality, effect of homogenization of milk for, Idaho 809.
rusty spot in, organisms causing, N.Y.State 814.
cottage, commercial, survey, 521.
cream, device for measuring body of, 246.
cream, quality, 521.
cream, quality, composition, and yield, effect of fat, 396.
cultures, mechanism of dissimilation of carbon sources, Iowa 238.
curd, consistency at pitching point, effect on finished product, 813.
factory, establishing in Texas, fundamental considerations, 814.
foreign, production in America, N.Y.State 246.
foreign varieties, manufacture, ripening, and development, Wash. 521.
hard, ripening, bacteriology and enzymology, Iowa 238.
making, slowness in, causes, 814.
manufacture, problems in, N.Y.State 245.
manufacture, starter cultures for, 813.
processed pasteurized, procedure for making, N.Y.State 246.
Provolono type, making, 663.
Roquefort type, defects of, 394.
Roquefort type, ripened in cans under gas control, 238.
smoked, making, 663.
soft, similar to cream cheese, method of making, 521.
starter for, preparation, Oreg. 245.
Streptococcus pyogenes in, survival 527.
suitable to Washington conditions, development of special varieties, Wash. 521.
Swiss, micro-organisms associated with, 814.
Swiss, starter cultures, activity and heat resistance of, 662.
vapor pressure, estimating, 813.
volatile acids in, determination, 726.
Cheilosis treatment with synthetic vitamin B_6, 423.
Cheilospirura spinosa in grouse, 405, 406.
Cherry(ies)—
aphid, black, insecticides containing dinitro for, Wis. 503.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
cocktail demonstration sale, result, 848.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
freezing, varieties for, N.Y.State 847.
fruit, growth stages, N.Y.State 764.
fruitfly control, 86.
fruitworm, life history and control, Wash. 503, West.Wash. 503.
Cherry(ies)—Continued.
leaf spot, N.J. 368.
mottle leaf, a virus disease, 780.
scald of nursery stock due to *Bacterium syringae*, 214.
Sclerotinia spp. affecting, 214, 779.
sour, fruiting habits and orchard practices, N.Y.State 195.
sour, production, Kans. 48.
sour, pruning, Kans. 48.
trees, glaze-damaged, top rot in, 79.
trees, vein clearing, a transmissible disease, 214.
yellows in New York, 76.
Chestnut(s)—
chemical composition, 725.
Oriental species, recognized and potential varieties, 58.
Chick(s)—
adsorbing charcoals in diets, 96.
amino acid requirements, 389.
auto-sex linkage in, 748.
blood, clotting ability, effect of vitamin K in hen's ration, 807.
body form in, 653.
carotene requirements, Idaho 800.
day-old, sexing, type variations, 748.
effects of colchicine on development, 603.
embryo(s)—
Barred Plymouth Rock, history of melanophores in wing skin and feather germs, 603.
carbohydrate metabolism, 96.
creeper, limb bud transplantations, 603, 605.
developing, increased mortality in riboflavin-deficient eggs, 603.
development of mouse melanophores in coelom of, 603.
effect of carbohydrates and inhibitors of heterotaxia in, 603.
effect of thyrotropic hormone, 604.
gonad development, effect of sex hormones, 468.
inhibition of oxygen consumption in, 603.
mortality, effect of formaldehyde fumigation, Ky. 815.
oxygen consumption at various stages, 329.
sex differential in, utilization of shell calcium by, 654.
embryonic injection of oestrogens, sexual modifications following, 604.
from hens fed different protein levels, hatching weight, 389.
growth factors in cartilage for, 804.
growth rate, effect of selenized grain, 113.
growth rate increased from high-protein ration, Wis. 516.
inanition in, effect of androgens, 180.
normal and on deficient diet, growth of endocrine glands and viscera, 602.
nutrition and vitamin B_6, 96.
nutrition, production and role of sterols in, Iowa 231.

Chick(s)—Continued.
nutrition, role of arginine and glycine in, 804.
out-of-season hatching, N.J. 518.
pantothenic acid requirement and amount in feedstuffs, 806.
pineapple sirup v cane molasses for, Hawaii 231.
potassium requirements, 390.
protein requirements, Wash. 516.
pullet, vitamin D_3 requirement, 654.
range crops and grass silage for, Kans. 92.
sexing, Wyo. 93.
sexing, profitability, Wyo. 93.
slipped tendon in, *see* Perosis.
soybean meal and eggs as protein supplements for, Wis. 516.
starting mash, variations in cereal content, Wash. 516.
tissues, pantothenic acid in, 442, 807.
treatment with radiant energy and effect on leucosis, Iowa 247.
used for estimation of vitamin D, variability, 807.
viability and weight, effect of shipping and time without feed, 390.
vitamin A requirement, Md. 231.
vitamin A storage in, Md. 231.
Chicken(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Cockerels, Fowl(s), Hen(s), Poultry, *and* Pullets.
bedbug, Brazilian, biology, 87.
broiler(s)—
battery-raised, effect of grits on, Oreg. 806.
battery-reared v. floor-reared, Oreg. 804.
cross-bred, efficiency of feed utilization by, 466.
production, crossbreeding for, Ark. 653.
carcass quality, relation to physical measurements, 97.
frozen, quality, effect of storage, U.S.D.A. 237.
meat, boning, curing, and smoking, 237.
meat, riboflavin in, effect of cooking, 857.
meat type, selection, length : weight ratio as index, 383.
palatability studies, Iowa 268.
roasters, of two weight classes, edible meat from, 845.
roasters, purebreds v. cross-breds, Mich. 653.
tissue, riboflavin in, effect of amount in diet, 274.
Chicory—
levulose from, Iowa 151.
seed, growing, Mich. 615.
tops for dairy cattle, nutritive value, Mich. 241.
Children—*see also* Boys, Girls, *and* Infant(s).
farm, progress in elementary schools, Tenn. 555.
food habits and nutritional status, Me. 691.
from tenant and owner homes, schooling, S.C. 118.
grade school, effect of improved nutrition on school progress, Fla. 691.
iron balance studies, 696.
nitrogen and mineral balances, effect of varied banana intake, 562.
obese, basal metabolism, 126.
preschool, vitamin C metabolism, 861.
rural and urban, grade scores, S.C. 118.
rural school, nutritional status and dietary habits, Fla. 691.
school, vitamin C nutrition, tests, 571.
vitamin A status determined by dark adaptation, 132.
Chinch bug(s)—
maintaining live for laboratory use, 502.
on corn, contact insecticides for, U.S.D.A. 501.
prospects of damage from in 1941, Okla. 677.
studies, Iowa 218, Kans. 84.
Chinchillas, psocids infesting, 217.
Chinese adults, hematological standards for, 414.
Chironomidae of Missouri, 88.
Chironomus—
midges, chlorinated benzenes for control, 510.
utahensis, studies, 502.
Chlorella vulgaris growth, factors affecting, 169.
Chlorides, antagonistic action on toxicity of iodides to corn, 455.
Chlorine—
gas injury to plants, 208.
germicidal efficiency, effect of pH and of ammonia, 33.
sterilization of dairy plant, 104.
toxicity to forms of plant and animal life, 456.
Chlorochroa uhleri, effect on acre yield and grade of wheat, N.Dak. 506.
Chlorophyll—
components, purity, effect of preparative procedure, 324.
in wheat seedlings, effect of vernalization, 173.
protein, Lubimenko extracts of, 457.
storage by plants and their development, relations, 457.
Chloropicrin lethal diffusion patterns in soil and plant organs, R.I. 770.
Chlorosis—
and chlorotic streak of sugarcane, 488.
in apple trees, control, relation to soil management, Wyo. 48.
in grapes, control, 781, Utah 637.
of macadamia, Hawaii 204.
of shade tree, nature and control, 372.
Choanotaenia infundibulum in prairie chickens and sharp-tailed grouse, 406.
Chocolate sirups, bacterial content, Mass. 810.

Choerostrongylus pudendotectus, notes, 823, 824.
Cholesterol in brain of vitamin E-deficient chicks with encephalomalacia, 673.
Choline as member of vitamin B_2 complex, 569.
Choloropidae of Oriental region, 647.
Choriohemangioma of bovine allantois-chorion, 820.
Chortophaga viridifasciata, false stablefly in living nymphs of, 88.
Chromosome(s)—
doubling by colchicine treatment, 462.
meiotic, minor coil in and associated phenomena, 746.
morphology in sunflower, 463.
number, aberrant, and sterility in rice, 601.
number in gladiolus hybrids, 176.
number in *Quercus*, 464.
of teosinte, knob positions on, 601.
staining, new method, 326.
Chrysanthemums—
in garden, frame, and greenhouse, variation in blooming date, 60.
new Minnesota varieties, 354.
response to artificially controlled day length, Ala. 477.
seedlings, development, effect of day length and temperature, 323.
use of electric light to retard blooming, Miss. 345.
Chrysocharis laricinellae, parasite of birch leaf-mining sawfly, U.S.D.A. 229.
Chrysomphalus aurantii, *see* Red scale, California.
Cicada, periodical, notes, 217.
Cider jellies and marmalades, Mass. 724.
Cigars, good, making, use of binder tobacco with intermediate burn in, Wis. 472.
Cimex lectularius, *see* Bedbug(s).
Cincophen, effect on gizzard erosion in chicks, 255.
Cineraria virus diseases, Wash. 488.
Cirrospilus spp., biology and immature stages, U.S.D.A. 230.
Citrates, calcifying action, relation to phytin, 560.
Citric acid—
anaerobic dissimilation by cell suspensions, 461.
determination in milk, 520.
metabolism in rat, 852.
metabolism, relation to thiamin, 274.
production, effect of type of carbohydrate ingested, 560.
Citrin preparations, effect on vitamin C-deficient guinea pig, 710.
Citrivir—
italicum, notes, 77.
psorosis and varieties, notes, 77.
Citrus—
box tests, 479.
brown rot, control, 369, Calif. 65.
bud mite, control, Calif. 83.
bud-shoot wilt in nursery trees, 77.
byproducts, feeding value and nutritive properties, Fla. 241.
Citrus—Continued.
canker situation, U.S.D.A. 64.
canker type disease, background and history, 628.
cases, export, testing schedule for, 479.
Clitocybe mushroom rot of, Fla. 629.
composition and quality, effect of type and treatment of soils, Fla. 590.
culture in Argentina, 353.
disease, new root, of Brazil, 77.
diseases in Paraguay, 637.
dry root rot, Ariz. 629.
fruit(s)—*see also* Lemon(s), Orange(s), *etc.*
cold storage, Fla. 619.
farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
juices, ascorbic acid in, determination, 442.
quality, effect of nutrients, Fla. 619.
quality, effect of rootstocks, 57.
respiration of, relation to metabolism of fungi, 744.
ridging, effect of fumigation with HCN, 785.
ripening, changes associated with, Fla. 619.
rooting, effect of synthetic growth substances, 197.
soluble solids in pulp, unequal distribution, 623.
sooty blotch, removal from, 478.
storage, Calif. 52.
storage, effect of wax treatments, Fla. 619.
varieties and breeding, Fla. 619.
fumigation for scales, Calif. 83.
groves in Salt River Valley, winter temperatures, Ariz. 619.
gummosis and psorosis, Fla. 629.
gummosis control, 369.
insect control, Ala. 499.
juices and pulps, preservation, Fla. 619.
juices, clearing, effect of heating, 300.
low-temperature injury, effect of nutrient deficiencies, Fla. 619.
malnutrition, symptoms, 357.
melanose and stem-end rots, Fla. 629.
nutrition, physiology of, Fla. 619.
oil emulsion sprays for, timing, Fla. 642.
orchards, irrigation problems in, U.S.D.A 483.
P deficiency symptoms in, Calif. 52.
products, ensilability, Fla. 651.
progeny and bud selection, Fla. 619.
red mite, control, Calif. 83.
rootstock and variety tests, Fla. 619.
rootstocks for, and effect on quality, Calif. 52.
rotting fungi in culture, efficacy of *o*-phenylphenol against, 478.
scab control, Fla. 629.
scale infestations during 1940, 506.
scales and mites, combined control, Fla. 642.
soil deficiencies and their symptoms in Calif. 52.

Citrus—Continued.
soil fertility studies with, Fla. 590.
thrips, control, 376, Calif. 83.
thrips, new species of *Triphleps* on, 85.
trees, importance of root aeration in, 483.
trees, N requirements, Calif. 52.
trees, N uptake by, Ariz. 619.
use of water sprays for, Calif. 83.
varieties for lower Rio Grande Valley, Tex. 623.
viruses, 77.
wood, cold injured, status of melanose fungus in, 369.
Clay(s)—
base-exchange capacity, effect of temperature, P.R. 731.
Cecil, erodibility, effect of lime and organic matter, 164.
colloidal, fixation of cations by, relation to ionic size, 447.
degree of dispersion, studies, 446.
loam, effect of fertilization on N, active phosphoric acid, and active potash, 313.
minerals and phosphate availability, 21.
minerals, crystal structure alterations, effect of phosphate fixation, 306.
minerals, sorption of organic colloids by, effect of CO_2, Idaho 729.
montmorillonitic, absorption of proteins by, and effect on base-exchange capacity, 730.
soils, Hawaiian, sorption of potassium and ammonium, 739.
soils, need for drainage of, Wis. 446.
soils, over-phosphating and sulfur treatment, relation to iron starvation, 313.
used in tank-mix nicotine bentonite sprays, 219.
Vaiden, yields of successive crops on, effect of lime and boron, Ala. 445.
Climate(s)—*see also* Meteorology.
and evaporation in Alpine and Arctic zones, 729.
in North America, Köppen classification, 12.
of Oregon, 159.
Climatic regions of Korea and their economy, 13.
Climatological—
data, 303, 445.
survey for Ohio and Wooster, Ohio 445.
Clitocybe—
mushroom rot of citrus, Fla. 629.
tabescens, notes, La. 769.
Closets and storage spaces, U.S.D.A. 143.
Clostridium—
botulinum in refrigerated foods, 124.
botulinum type C toxin in duck marshes, detection and control, 674.
botulinum, use of amino acids and of glucose by, 156.
pasteurianum strains from canned pineapple, 155.
sp., growth factor and other nutritional requirements, 326.
tyrobutyricum and *C. saccharobutyricum*, differentiation, 243.
Clostridium—Continued.
welchii, type D, cause of enterotoxemia in lambs and kids, Tex. 535.
welchii, type D, production of immunity against, 401.
Clothing—
construction and care by farm homemaker, Miss. 142.
standard sizes for boys, ASA clothing committee, work on, 142.
Clover(s)—
adaptation and fertilizer tests, Hawaii 181.
alsike, effect of cutting stage, Iowa 182.
annual, establishing and maintaining in carpet grass pastures, S.C. 42.
crimson, as winter pasture v. sorghum-corn silage for dairy cattle, Tenn. 521.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 609.
inoculation methods, Fla. 609.
Ladino, studies, N.J. 184.
leafhopper transmitting potato mosaic, Wis. 488.
pasturage for pullets, big returns from, Ohio 518.
red—
anthracnoses and powdery mildew, resistance to, Tenn. 487.
breeding, Iowa 182, Ky. 751.
cross pollination by bees, 798.
effect of cutting stage, Iowa 182.
flowering, Ky. 751.
length of corolla tubes, seed setting, and hybridization, Iowa 182.
manure and fertilizer tests, Wash. 593.
nurse crop experiment, Iowa 182.
resistance to fungus parasites, 771.
Stemphylium leaf spot, 209.
strain tests, Mass. 752.
strains, winter injury, effect of heavy fertilization, Iowa 182.
value for silage, R.I. 810.
variety tests, Iowa 182, Ky. 751, Md. 182.
seeding, advanced seedbed preparation, Iowa 182.
seedings on burned-over land, West.Wash. 471.
slow-germinating strain of crimson, breeding, Ky. 751.
strawberry, value on wet, saline land as forage for sheep, Colo. 473.
variety tests, Fla. 608, N.Mex. 753, Tenn. 470, Wyo. 43.
white, carotene content, effect of leaf rust, 492.
white, selection and improvement, Del. 40.
white, strain tests, Fla. 609.
yield and quality, relation to soil, Fla. 589.
yields in mixture v. alone, Wyo. 43.
Club work, *see* 4–H club(s).
Cobalt—
deficiency in cattle, Fla. 665.
polycythemia, blood volume in, 272.

Cobalt—Continued.
requirement of dogs on milk diet, 699.
Cocarboxylase—
blood, determination, revaluation of method, 563.
determination, modified method, 8.
Cocci, Gram-positive, bactericidal effect of soil bacillus on, 248.
Coccidia—
in prairie chickens and sharp-tailed grouse, 406.
of fowls, effect of sulfaguanidine, 672.
oocysts from cattle in Alabama, 822.
Coccidiosis—
bovine, treated with sulfanilamide, 400.
cecal, of chicks, dried skim milk and other supplements in ration, effect, 539.
in brooder house, 404.
in laying house, effect of frequency of changing straw litter, West.Wash. 539.
in poultry, effect of feeding whey mash, West.Wash. 539.
in poultry, effect of sulfur feeding and accessibility to sunlight, Wis. 516.
Coccus hesperidum, see Scale, soft.
Cochliomyia americana, see Screwworm.
Cochliomyia macellaria, see Screwworm, secondary.
Cockerels—
purebreds v. cross-breds, Mich. 653.
surplus Leghorn, as broilers, Oreg. 804.
Cocklebur, floral initiation in, 28.
Cockroach(es)—
American, toxicity of arsenicals and sodium fluoride to, 87.
field, notes, 217.
testing insecticides against, 642.
Cocoa—
effect on digestibility of milk proteins, 659.
powders, bacterial content, Mass. 810.
powders, cacao-red or tanninlike substances in, Mass. 809.
shell, antioxidative properties when added to milk, Mass. 810.
Coconut caterpillar control, 515.
Coconut pest in Seychelles, 379.
Cocos pulposa, kernel oil from, 294.
Codling moth—
biology and control, Kans. 84.
cocooning habits, 795.
control, 86, 507, Ky. 786, Mich. 84.
control, bait traps in, value, 646.
control, D–X insecticide for, 795.
control, new kind, 375.
control, place of pruning in, 375.
control with light traps, Wash. 503.
dynamite sprays for, 507.
electrocutors for, Wash. 542.
emergence from two-year-old larvae, 225.
European parasites, introduction into Canada, 786.
field tests for, 375.
hibernating larvae, 794.
in Ontario, biological control, 786.
Codling moth—Continued.
larvae, dormant, experiments with chemicals on, 507.
larvae in orchard boxes, steam treatment, U.S.D.A. 502.
lead arsenate substitutes for, Wash. 503.
on apples and pears, control, Calif. 83.
on walnuts, control, Calif. 83.
problem, recent developments, 643.
relation to Hudson Valley apple market, 375.
sprays, correct timing of, Wis. 503.
sprays for, Wash. 503.
studies, 789, Del. 84, Iowa 218, N.Mex. 219.
Cod-liver oil—
as supplement for calves on alfalfa hay, 391.
factor hindering assimilation of vitamin E by chicks, 807.
genuine v. crystalline substance, feeding value for poultry, 654.
Coffea arabica, transpiration rates of whole trees, physiology, 596.
Coffee—
agreement, inter-American, U.S.D.A. 679.
doubling of chromosomes induced by colchicine, 462.
embryogenesis in, 326.
new *Fusarium* disease, 215.
tree, fertilizers for, Hawaii 190.
tree, leaf analyses as indicators of fertilizer needs, Hawaii 190.
tree, stomatal physiology, 324.
Colaspis—
brunnea, see Grape colaspis.
brunnea costipennis, notes, 643.
brunnea costipennis on cranberry, Mass. 786.
Colchicine treatment, effect on sugarcane, 459.
Colchicum corms, disease caused by *Pythium ultimum,* 66.
Cold storage—
locker operations, economics of, Kans. 117.
rooms, automatic temperature control in, 479.
Colemanite, herbicidal behavior, Calif. 618.
Colendra aequalis, studies, Iowa 218.
Coleophora malivorella, see Pistol casebearer.
Coleoptera in decadent parts of living elm trees, type of wood preferred by, 785.
Colcosporium jonesii, notes, U.S.D.A. 357.
Coleus leaves, effect of growth substances on abscise layer, 27.
Coliform bacteria, aerobic dissimilation of citric acid by, 296.
Coliform organism isolated from chlorinated water, characteristics, 33.
Coliform organisms, detection, lauryl sulfate tryptose broth for, 105.
College men, basal metabolism of, Wyo. 122.
College students, expenditures and means of financing, Me. 716.

Colletotrichum—
falcatum, notes, 768.
spp., detecting latent infections by, 490.
Colloidal—
clay, transfer of calcium from mineral to plant through, 15.
gel system, migration of iron and manganese in, Ill. 15.
Collyriclum faba, immature form in crows, 82.
Color inheritance—
in black hamster, 465.
in carnation, 34.
in milk of Guernsey cows, 176.
in peanut seed coat, 175.
of coat of bullterriers, 746.
Colorado—
College, notes, 287.
River silt, effect on properties of Yuma mesa sandy soil, Ariz. 591.
Station, notes, 287, 718.
Colts—
growth and development, Iowa 231.
raising, economical methods, Mich. 683.
Columbine borer control, 786.
Combine harvesters in Missouri, Mo. 544.
Comejen-Nasutitermes costalis, summary, 220.
Commelina-mosaic virus, Hawaiian, classification, 770.
Commodity Credit Corporation, report, U. S. D.A. 840.
Community—
American, evolution of, 554.
organization, experiment, 121.
organization, rural, Md. 410.
Concrete—
effects of soluble chemicals, determination, Minn. 675.
hardened, moisture condition in, determining, 407.
silo staves, durability test, Minn. 676.
Conifer(s)—
cotyledon numbers in, 459.
five seasons' growth of, 766.
germination reduction and radicle decay, 373.
in central Washington, ring growth in, 588.
plats, mycorhizas and mycorhizal fungi in, 498.
restoring to aspen lands in Lake States, U.S.D.A. 202.
seedlings, damping-off, conditions favoring, Wis. 488.
seedlings, hardening, effect of potash salts, 766.
species, period of seasonal growth, 626.
troublesome pests of, 505.
Coniophora cerebella, notes, 498.
Coniothyrium—
coffeae on coffee fruits, 66.
diplodiella, studies, 497.
Connecticut—
[New Haven] Station, notes, 287.
Stations, notes, 718.
University, notes, 718.
Conopia exitiosa, *see* Peach borer.
Conotrachelus nenuphar, *see* Plum curculio.
Contarinia—
festucae n.sp., description, 647.
juniperina, history and biology, 378.
juniperina, studies, Kans. 84.
sorghicola, *see* Sorghum midge.
Convolvulus roots, analysis of carbohydrates in, ceric sulfate method, 5.
Cooperation, farmer, in southwest Virginia, Va. 838.
Cooperative(s)—
associations among farmers and consumers, 686.
associations, farmer, in Alabama, Ala. 552.
canning associations, marketing fruits and vegetables through, Oreg. 553.
elevator associations, membership, Okla. 677.
Oklahoma, financing, Okla. 677.
Cooperia punctata in calves with tropical diarrhea, P.R. 821.
Copestylum marginatum, notes, Kans. 84.
Copper—
and lead arsenate spray mixture, effect of lime and weathering, 52.
blood, values of sheep, 668.
deficiency in cattle, Fla. 665.
deficiencies in crops, symptoms and diagnosis, 66.
deficiencies of fruit seedlings, water culture experiments, 778.
derivatives, comparative fungicidal properties, 632.
fungicides, adherence properties, 208.
fungicides, new, tests, 771.
fungicides, tank-mixed, preparation, N.J. 359.
in biological material, 698.
in newborn calf, distribution and concentration, relation to nutrition of dam, Fla. 652.
in soils and cultivated plants, relation to white tip, 208.
in sugarcane and sorghum sirup, value, Miss. 412.
oxide, yellow, v. bordeaux as fungicide for tomato, Ky. 769.
reduced by sugars, determination, N.H. 158.
spraying and dusting materials, Del. 65.
sprays, insoluble, on potato, tests, Mich. 65.
sulfate as corrective for avocado dieback, 368.
sulfate as mosquito larvicide, lethal concentration and mode of action, 226.
sulfate, effect of soil applications in greenhouse, Fla. 619.
Copperhead, northern, in Iowa, 82.
Coprinus, developmental morphology of a species, 315.
Coprolite, new species of sulfur-oxidizing bacteria from, 19.
Coptodisca arbutiella, new species of *Mirax* parasitic on, 649.

Corn—
acreages, changes in Iowa, Iowa 262.
and cotton rotation, La. 752.
and interplanted soybeans, spacing tests, La. 752.
and its relatives, chromosome morphology in, 462.
and runner peanuts rotating with crotalaria and native cover crops, Fla. 609.
and sorghum production, competition in, Iowa 263.
bacterial wilt, U.S.D.A. 774.
borer, European—
control by hybrid corn and planting date, Ohio 795.
control, dusts for, large-scale test, 508.
effect on hybrid corn varieties, 508.
in Delaware, 375.
insecticides for, Mass. 787.
resistance in hybrid corn, 785.
spraying for control, 785.
studies, 795.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Fla. 608, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, Ky. 751, Md. 182, Tenn. 470.
breeding for heat resistance, noteworthy results, Calif. 40.
breeding for insect resistance, 789.
budworm studies, Fla. 642.
calcium metabolism, boron as factor, 167.
carotenoids, changes during wet milling, Iowa 151.
characteristics, relation to industrial utilization, Iowa 151.
Costa Rica, *Leptosphaeria* on, U.S.D.A. 768.
crop, poor, pasturing with lambs, Wyo. 93.
culture experiments, Fla. 609, Kans. 40, Tenn. 470, Wyo. 43.
damping-off, seed treatment for, Ariz. 628.
deficiency symptoms, 356.
different N treatments for, comparison, Ind. 751.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, studies, Iowa 205, Wash. 487.
ear pests, control, 86, P.R. 85.
ear rot fungi, prevalence and distribution, U.S.D.A. 204.
ear rots, inbred lines resistant to, Iowa 205.
ear, yields, N.Dak. 42.
earworm—
biology and control, Md. 219.
control, Md. 795, N.J. 796.
control with oil containing insecticides, U.S.D.A. 501.
egg and newly hatched larva, studies, 796.
on broccoli, control, 502.
on lima beans, control, Tenn. 502.
on tomatoes, Calif. 83, Hawaii 218.
resistance in corn, Kans. 84.
Corn—Continued.
earworm—continued.
resistance of sweet corn to, West. Wash. 503.
studies, Kans. 84, La. 46, P.R. 85, S.C. 84.
endosperm, higher yields of hormone from, 169.
fallow methods for, Kans. 753.
farm practices for, N.C. 41.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 609, La. 752, Miss. 336, [N.Y.]Cornell 609, S.C. 42, Tenn. 471.
fertilizers and legumes for increased yields, Miss. 336.
genetic studies, Md. 182.
growing, machinery for, U.S.D.A. 115.
heat and drought tolerance in, Kans. 40.
hybrid(s)—
adaptation tests, Wyo. 340.
and inbred lines, seasonal root development in, 33.
and varieties, yield tests, Del. 40.
corn borer resistance in, 785.
factor Z in, 320.
in corn borer control program, 785.
performance, Mich. 185.
performance under European corn borer conditions, 508.
Tennessee, lead in tests, Miss. 336.
tests for adaptability to Colorado conditions, Colo. 476.
v. adapted varieties, Miss. 336.
v. open-pollinated for silage, Wis. 522.
in rotation—
effect of tillage and green manure, Wyo. 43.
response to fertilizers, Ind. 751, Ky. 751.
v. continuous cropping, Tenn. 471.
inbreds, *Diplodia zeae* stalk rot-resistant, development, Md. 205.
Indian, and its relatives, origin, 462.
leaf aphid, studies, Wis. 503.
leaf aphid vector of abacá mosaic, 789.
leaf rust, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 771.
manure and fertilizer tests, Wash. 593.
maternal inheritance of chlorophylls in inbred lines, 462.
meal as grass silage preservative, 519.
meal, productive energy in fowls, Tex. 388.
number of kernels per hill for, Wis. 472.
performance tests, cooperative, Ohio 186.
pickers, efficiency, Iowa 257.
pickers, first aid for, 315.
plants, composition, effect of season, Ky. 751.
production, effect of soils and soil-management practices, Iowa 160.
production methods and equipment, Iowa 257.
protein, fractionation and characterization, Iowa 151.
research in Iowa, Iowa, 184.

Corn—Continued.
response to trace elements on peat and muck, Fla. 609.
root systems, measuring, lithium method, 340.
rootworm, southern, notes, Kans. 84, La. 46.
rotation studies, Fla. 609.
rust, notes, La. 46.
seed, bin- and hanger-dried, disease infection and field performance, 361.
seed, freezing injury, effect of moisture content, Wis. 472.
seed, storage tests with, 341.
seed, treatment advised, N.Y.State 209.
seed, X-ray sensitivity, effect of temperature during irradiation, 746.
seedbed preparation and planting tests, Iowa 257, La. 752.
seedlings, types, comparative nutrient requirements, 740.
silage, *see* Silage.
silk fly, notes, P.R. 85.
sirup, dextrins isolated from, properties, Iowa 151.
sirup, enzyme converted, properties, 247.
sirup solids, use in ice cream and ices, Mass. 810.
smut, notes, La. 46.
soil moisture conditions under, tensiometers for following, 340.
Stewart's disease, *see* Corn bacterial wilt.
storage and curing, methods, equipment, and buildings, Iowa 257.
stored, pests of, Iowa 218.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
toxicity of iodides to, antagonistic action of chlorides on, 455.
types for fattening steers, Iowa 233.
varieties, La. 752.
varieties and hybrids and improvement, Fla. 475.
variety and hybrid performance tests, N.Dak. 186.
varieties, hybrids, and cultural practices, Ga. 185.
variety tests, Fla. 608, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, Ky. 751, La. 752, Md. 182, Me. 609, Miss. 337, N.Mex. 183, 753, R.I. 753, S.C. 42, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471, West.Wash. 471, Wis. 471, Wyo. 43.
various portions, protein and vitamin values, Iowa 151.
vegetative tissues, polysaccharides of, 151.
winter cover crops for, comparison, La. 752.
wireworm damage on irrigated land, U.S.D.A. 513.
yellow, feeding in chick starting rations, limitations in, West.Wash. 518.
yellow, odor, Iowa, 151.
yield(s)—
and growth, relation to environment and soil condition, Iowa 182.
effect of fertilizer and lime, Ga. 756.
effect of shelterbelt, Wyo. 43.
Corn—Continued.
yield(s)—continued.
effect of storage of treated seed, Ill. 360
following vetch, effect of continuous and intermittent cropping, Ala. 470.
from once poor soil, Miss. 41.
increased with nitrogen, Miss. 336.
insects, and diseases, effect of date of planting, La. 45.
tests, Ill. 44, Iowa 45, Kans. 45.
Cornell University, notes, 144, 576.
Cornstalk disease of feeder cattle, Kans. 104.
Cornstalks, utilization, 544.
Cornstarch—
as supplement to cottonseed meal, N.Mex. 239.
oxidation, compounds responsible for, Iowa 151.
production, laboratory control technics for, Iowa 151.
Cornus sp. crown gall, U.S.D.A. 768.
Correlation result, multiple, check on, 676.
Corylus to *Cytisus*, check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 64.
Corynebacterium—
genus, studies, 528.
group of bacilli, virulence, 4-day diagnostic test for, 665.
ovis, toxin of, 668.
pyogenes, ochitis and seminal vesiculitis associated with, 820.
Coryneum berckmanii blight of oriental arborvitae, cause and control, Oreg. 216.
Coryphista meadii, new pest of Japanese barberry, 793.
Coryza, infectious—
in chickens, sulfathiazole in treatment, 827.
studies, Calif. 104, R.I. 815.
Cosmetics, hormones and vitamins in, 131.
Cotinis nitida, *see* June beetle, green.
Cotton—
Acala, effects of different irrigation treatments, N.Mex. 183.
Acala, on irrigated soils, fertilizer tests, N.Mex. 756.
and corn rotation, La. 752.
angular leaf spot, Ariz. 628.
aphid, abundance, Hawaii 218.
aphid, dusting for control, U.S.D.A. 502.
at home and abroad, U.S.D.A. 680.
bolls, diurnl and seasonal variations in diameters, 169.
breeding, Ala. 470, Ariz. 608, Miss. 337, N.Mex. 183, S.C. 42, Tenn. 470.
coats for sheep, value, Wyo. 93.
colchicine treatment, production of amphidiploids by, 327.
commercial nitrogen and winter legumes turned under for, Miss. 336.
control in United Kingdom, U.S.D.A. 679.
crop, Oklahoma, quality and size, Okla. 677.
cultivation, primary purpose for weed control, Miss. 470.

Cotton—Continued.
culture experiments, Ariz. 181, Miss. 337, N.Mex. 183.
discounts, S.C. 118.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, studies, S.C. 65.
doubling of chromosomes induced by colchicine, 462.
farm practices for, N.C. 41.
farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
fertilizer(s)—
and legumes for increased yields, Miss. 336.
and nutrition studies, S.C. 42.
sodium ion in, value, Ga. 341.
tests, La. 752, Miss. 336, 337, N.Mex. 183.
fiber(s)—
diameter, measuring, new technic, 282.
in cuprammonium hydroxide solutions, microscopic examination, 282.
measuring length and fineness, technic and devices, Tenn. 471.
microscopic structure, 282.
shrinkage and cell wall structure, 595.
structure, 31.
flea hopper, simplified instructions for control, Tex. 504.
Fusarium wilt—
and rust, relation to potash hunger, Ark. 634.
notes, Tenn. 487.
regional studies, 768.
genetic studies, S.C. 42.
ginning costs, 119.
gins, cooperative, costs, N.Mex. 263.
gins, reducing power waste in operating, U.S.D.A. 545.
heat resistance, Ariz. 608.
heritable female-sterile type in, 601.
improved soil practices for, Ariz. 589.
in greenhouse, mineral-deficiency symptoms, 768.
increased yield of seed, relation to potash, Ala. 445.
insects, studies, Ariz. 641, Calif. 83, N.Mex. 219, S.C. 84.
irrigation tests, Ariz. 181, 608, N.Mex. 183.
jassid, varieties susceptible to in Punjab, 644.
leaf(ves)—
aphid, combination of insecticides for, 504.
under low pressures, sap expression by, 597.
worm, insecticides against, 504.
lint strength, Ariz. 608.
mattress program, U.S.D.A. 430.
nitrogen requirements, Miss. 470.
nutrient deficiency symptoms in, 357.
plantation laborers, socioeconomic study, La. 266.
Cotton—Continued.
plants in sand culture, inoculation with *Phymatotrichum* root rot, 71.
plants, partition of mineral elements in, 455.
price relations and outlets for American cotton, U.S.D.A. 834.
produced in New Mexico, quality, N.Mex. 684.
production, effect of N, P, and K for, Mass. 341, 470.
production, labor requirements, N.Mex. 183.
quality statistics, U.S.D.A. 684.
response to Mg and rare elements, Ala. 470.
response to various soil treatments, S.C. 42.
rhizosphere, effect of organic amendments on microflora of, 208.
root(s)—
aphids, control, U.S.D.A. 502.
excised, growth, 740.
rot fungus, persistence of sclerotial stage in clean fallow and nonsusceptible crop areas, 64.
rot resistance, field tests, 210.
rotation studies, Fla. 609.
sea-island, fertilizer tests, Fla. 609.
sea-island, yield and quality, effect of seed source, Fla. 609.
seed, *see* Cottonseed.
seedbed preparation and planting tests, La. 752.
situation, effects of Government loan program, Okla. 677.
soil fertility experiments with, Miss. 470.
southern sclerotial rot, Ariz. 628.
staple length and percentage below middling grade, S.C. 118.
stem blight, cause, 633.
stem weevil, parasite of, biology, 515.
stem weevil, productivity and longevity, role of food and its constituents, 645.
storage in Tennessee, Tenn. 684.
sulfur forms and crop sequence tests, N.Mex. 183.
tests, Miss. 336.
top dressing with potash, Ala. 470.
uses, U.S.D.A. 835.
varieties, La. 752.
variety tests, Ala. 470, Ariz. 181, 608, La. 752, Miss. 337, 470, N.Mex. 183, 753, Okla. 474, S.C. 42, Tenn. 470.
Verticillium wilt—
effect of irrigation, 488.
notes, Ariz. 628.
resistance, test of progenies, Tenn. 487.
Western Hemisphere trade in, U.S.D.A. 119.
wet, fumigation with methyl bromide, 788.
whitefly in the Punjab, biology, 88.
wild, insects and spiders on, U.S.D.A. 501.
wilt and mineral nutrition, S.C. 65.

Cotton—Continued.
wilt, effect of fertilizers and varieties, Ala. 487.
wilt plats, nematode distribution in, 768.
wilt studies, 768.
wilt symptoms and control in Brazil, 71.
winter cover crops for, comparison, La. 752, Tenn. 471.
yield(s)—
best, seedbed preparation in fall and winter for, Miss. 470.
effect of irregular stands, Miss. 470.
following vetch, effect of continuous and intermittent cropping, Ala. 470.
manure v. fertilizer, Miss. 336.
Cottonseed—
acid delinting, value, Miss. 430.
and cottonseed products, processing, Tenn. 437.
cake v. dried beet pulp for supplementing native hay for heifers, Wyo. 99.
coat, anatomical structure and germination, U.S.D.A. 31.
farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
in five American upland varieties, fiber studies, 474.
meal, feeding, effect on milk properties, S.C. 98.
meal for pigs, Miss. 383.
meal, productive energy in fowls, Tex. 388.
meal v. soybean oil meal for tobacco, Conn.[New Haven] 759.
oil and protein in, effect of soil moisture and fertilizers, Ala. 470.
oil, effect on hatchability of eggs, 236.
oil, molecular distillation and crystallization, 294.
oil press cake, protein extraction, Miss. 292.
treated, effect of storage in closely woven cotton bags, 768.
treated, stored without damage in cotton or burlap bags, Miss. 470.
treatment increases stands, yields, and money returns, Miss. 493.
treatment materials, mode of action, 768.
treatments, 768, N.Mex. 183, Tenn. 210.
v. soybean meal as protein supplements in dairy rations, Hawaii 238.
Country, *see* Rural.
Cover crops—
close growing, effect on soil erosion, Miss. 448.
orchard, studies, 481.
variety tests, Fla. 609, Wash. 471.
Cover glasses, plastic as substitute for, 460.
Cow(s)—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifer(s).
beef, effect of minerals in ration, La. 801.
beef, wintering, silages compared, Miss. 516.
dairy—
artificial insemination, Kans. 98.
carotene in blood plasma, 519.
Cow(s)—Continued
dairy—continued.
development, change in conformation and type, Utah 239.
excretion and use of ascorbic acid, 656.
in vivo vaginal pH determinations, 395.
nutrient requirements, all-hay v. hay-grain rations, 238.
protein requirements, 239.
tattooing herd numbers on udders, S.C. 98.
total feed consumption with limited components, Kans. 98.
exposure to sunlight, effect on vitamin D potency of milk, Ariz. 655.
fat production, persistency and inheritance, Iowa, 238.
fed vitamin-low diets, vitamins in rumen contents, 94.
feeding grain to, decreases profits, Wyo. 99.
lactating, and heifers, normal live weight trends in, Ariz. 655.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
milking, all-roughage ration v. grain and hay for, Wyo. 99.
milking, protein for, molasses yeast as source, Hawaii 238.
normal and sterile, pH of vaginal mucus, 657.
reproduction, growth, and longevity in relation to age at first calving, 391.
reproduction in, relation to ascorbic acid, 178.
teat, surgical anatomy, 107.
udders, *see* Udders.
with different lactation records, comparison, 238.
Cowpea(s)—
black-eye, Calif. 65.
curculio, studies, S.C. 84.
ensilability, Fla. 651.
mosaic, studies, 209.
plants, ascorbic acid synthesis by, relation to light, 170.
seed treatment, Calif. 65.
seedlings, changes in growing region of primary roots, 325.
variety tests, Kans. 40, La. 752, N.Mex. 183, 753.
weevil, 85.
Coyote in Yellowstone, ecology, 500.
Crab apple, Bechtel, compatibility on Malling rootstocks, 763.
Crab meat—
canning, Mass. 724.
fresh, bacteriological studies, 846.
Crabro maculipennis, stocking of nesting tunnel with tipulid flies, 380.
Crambus—
hemiochrellus, studies, Kans. 84.
mutabilis, studies, Kans. 84.
spp., notes, 499.

Cranberry(ies)—
aphid, studies, 643.
bogs, control of weeds and shrubs in, Mass. 752.
bogs, frost protection on, Mass. 828.
bogs, injury from salt spray and salt in soil, 64.
bogs, weed control in, 196.
fertilizing and harvesting, 353.
fruitworm, control, in New Brunswick, 786.
fruitworm, notes, 643.
fruitworm on blueberries, control, 510.
fungus rots, control, Wash. 488.
insects, injurious and beneficial, 643, Mass. 786.
root grub, studies, 643.
rosebloom and fruit rot, control, Mass. 770.
sauce, use of dextrose in, Mass. 724.
seed oil, skins and seeds, studies, Mass. 724.
sprinkler irrigation system for, Wash. 542.
storage research, Mass. 828.
vine injury, relation to oxygen in winter flooding water, Mass. 762.
weevil, studies, 643.
white grub, notes, 643
Craticulina tabaniformis, biology, 85.
Cream—
better, new aids to, 394.
body, control, physicochemical principles involved, 394.
cans, acidifying, effect on quality, 520.
diacetyl and acetylmethylcarbinol in, Iowa 238.
frozen, review, 395.
keeping quality, effect of quick freezing, 811.
market, factors affecting body of, 526.
market, factors influencing supply in Springfield milkshed, Mass. 830.
mold mycelia in, 394, 812, Ind. 103.
mold mycelia in, and effect of udder infection on test for, 521.
pasteurized, quality, resazurin test for determining, 524.
preserved with salt, difficulties in applying Babcock test, Idaho 809.
quality, effect of separation methods, Ind. 812.
response to rebodying process, 520.
ripening, 102.
sour, neutralization for buttermaking, 661.
visual mold test for, and patron reaction to, 244.
Creamery license division, report, Ind. 812.
Cricket(s)—
mole, bait for, Fla. 641.
Mormon, estimating injury to forage, 376.
Mormon, response to temperature, 217.
snowy tree, on raspberries, control, Calif. 83.
Crioceris asparagi, *see* Asparagus beetle.
Cronartium ribicola, *see* White pine blister rust.
Crop(s)—*see also* Forage crops, Root crops, *and specific kinds.*
and soil management, systems of, nitrogen economy, Ala. 445.
and soils outfield work in hill land area, La. 752.
and stock husbandry, 239.
changes in acreages to meet national agricultural adjustment program, Ariz. 676.
damage by chinch bugs and grasshoppers in 1941, prospects for, Okla. 677.
deficiencies of minor elements, symptoms and diagnosis, 66.
effect of temperature and day length, Wis. 458.
effect of type and treatment of soils, Fla. 590.
effects on succeeding crops, R.I. 753.
farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
fertilizer and legumes for, Miss. 336.
fertilizer requirements, soil and plant-tissue tests for, 735.
field response to available phosphorus and potash, P.R. 730.
foliage, N requirements, Miss. 344.
hunger signs in, 356.
insects in Portuguese East Africa, 85.
lime requirements, 739.
losses from plant diseases in United States, U.S.D.A. 769.
mineral composition, relation to soils, U.S.D.A. 730.
new, tests, Ariz. 181.
plants, causes of failure of seed and seedlings, Fla. 629.
production in soil and in nutrient solution, 20.
quick-growing, for early pasturage and for nurse crops, Iowa 182.
reports, U.S.D.A. 687.
resistance to insect attacks, Kans. 84.
response to fertilization, Kans. 41.
response to trace elements on peat and muck, Fla. 609.
responses to lime, manure, and fertilizers on different soil types, Iowa 160.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
soil fertility studies with, Fla. 590.
southern, fertilizer placement machinery for, 739.
transplanted, starter solutions for, N.Y.State 166.
varieties and yields, Miss. 336.
water requirement, Calif. 115.
wide spacing of rows v. fallows, Kans. 754.
yields, effect of K and N, Ky. 751.
yields, effect of weather, climograph for study, 729.
yields under various rotation systems, Iowa, 160.

Crotalaria—
rotation studies, Fla. 609.
seed germination and stands, effects of scalding and exposing on soil, Ala. 470.
variety tests, La. 752.
Crotalaria spectabilis seeds, toxicity for quail, 784.
Crow, eastern, parasites, 82.
Crown gall bacteria having normal, attenuated, and restored virulence, comparison, 66.
Crown gall organism, longevity in soil, U.S.D.A. 204.
Crozalsiella argentina n.sp. on *Panicum*, 490.
Crumenula abietina, conidial stage of, 373.
Cryolite—
as cranberry insecticide, Mass. 786.
toxicity to bees, 228.
Cryptus sexannulatus, notes, 786.
Cucumber(s)—
ascorbic acid in, 424.
beetle, striped—
control, Mass. 787, Wis. 503.
insecticidal dusts for, tests, 511.
insecticides for, Me. 642.
copper dusts for, Mass. 769.
culture for pickling and pickle production, Miss. 479.
diseases, studies, Kans. 65.
downy mildew, control, La. 769.
downy mildew, spray tests for, Fla. 629.
mosaic virus cause of red pepper blooming disease, 362.
mosaic virus strains pathogenic on bean and pea, 360.
pickling, varieties and fertilization, Miss. 345.
resistant to scab, breeding, Me. 620.
varieties and fertilizers, La. 761.
yield and quality, effect of climatological factors, 479.
Cucurbit-boring barid, new Philippine, 91.
Cucurbit diseases, fungicidal control, Del. 65.
Cucurbit downy mildew, control, S.C., 66.
Cucurbita pepo, translocation of organic materials in, Hawaii 190.
Cultural time, economic annuals and plants as measures of, 451.
Culture media, new paraffin-resin infiltrating and imbedding, 460.
Cunninghamia lanceolata, embryogeny, 173.
Cuprous oxide, reduced toxicity to late blight, 776.
Curculio injury, effect on dropping of fruit, Del. 47.
Currant(s)—
ascorbic acid in, 424.
black, bushes, magnesium deficiency, 350.
black, unfruitfulness in, 353.
diseases, virus, 76.
red, effect on white pine blister rust, 637.
susceptibility to white pine blister rust, 780.
Cuscuta, *see* Dodder.
Cut-over lands—
family-farm resources in, Wis. 689.
Cut-over lands—Continued.
hardwood, forest management for, W.Va. 625.
recent settlement of, economic and physical factors in, La. 678.
Cutworm(s)—
injurious to peaches, control, 221.
injury and treatments, R.I. 787.
of garden and truck crops, Me. 642.
pale western, in southern Great Plains, control, U.S.D.A. 501.
pale western, notes, Utah 646.
Cyanamide, time of applying to peach trees, Del. 47.
Cyanhydrin, levulose, toxicity, 106.
Cyanide poisoning, studies, 106.
Cyathus stercoreus, notes, 315.
Cyclocephala—
borealis in Connecticut, 379.
susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
Cyladinae genera and species, 227.
Cymadothea trifolii, resistance of red clover to, 771.
Cyperaceae, phylogenetic relations, 168.
Cypress, Monterey, pocket rot in, 79.
Cyrtopeltis varians, ecology, Hawaii 218.
Cysticercus pisiformis, evagination of larvae, use of bile salts for, 500.
Cystine, value as supplement to alfalfa protein for milk production, 391.
Cystitis in a stallion, 254.
Cytology, uses of Feulgen reaction in, 30.
Cytospora—
sacchari, physiology of, 363.
sp. causing new fungus disease of Chinese elm, Colo. 782.
Daedalea polypores, taxonomic study, 358.
Dahlia(s)—
cuttings, rooting, effects of talc and phytohormone treatment, 453.
levulose from, Iowa 151.
roots, developmental structure in, 484.
Dairy—
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cows.
detergency, role of acid cleaning agents in, 520.
drying plant, small-scale, design, 239.
equipment, acid cleaning agents for, 658.
farms, average labor income, Wyo. 118.
herd(s)—
Chatham, improvement in, Mich. 657.
effect of nutrient deficiencies, Kans. 98.
feeding and management in Texas, 391.
improvement by proved sires, Idaho 809, West.Wash. 521.
in Sweden, changes in milk yield and feed consumption, 522.
management, roughage program in, 519.
milking, open sheds v. closed barns for housing, Wyo. 99.

Dairy—Continued.
herd(s)—continued.
of Louisiana, reproductive efficiency, 519.
of north Louisiana substation, history, La. 809.
selection practiced in, intensity and kind, 34.
management in California, Calif. 833.
plant, chlorine sterilization, 104.
products—
farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
fluorescent bacteria in, 394.
judged in National Contest, official criticisms, 103.
Kansas, marketing, Kans. 117.
marketed by Weber Central Dairy Association, Utah 264.
organisms important in, classification, Iowa 102.
quality program for, 394.
rancid, fat test of, 158.
standardization, Iowa 239.
suitability for frozen pack methods, Wash. 521.
vapor pressure, estimating, 813.
profit, treatise, 242.
ration, high v. low fat in, Hawaii 238.
ration, relation of roughage to grain, Iowa 238.
Science Association, American, papers, 518.
sires, *see* Bull(s) *and* Sire(s).
utensil sterilizers, electric, 394.
Dairying—*see also* Creamery, Butter, Milk, *etc.*
by major type-of-farming regions, trends in, U.S.D.A. 683.
competitive position in Michigan, Mich. 833.
Dalbergia to *Erythroxylon*, check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 64.
Dandelion control in bluegrass and Bermuda sod, use of kerosene in, Kans. 41.
Daphne cneorum—
Phoma dieback of, R.I. 770.
response to fertilizers and soils, 200.
Dark adaptation—
clinical testing, instruments and technics for, 565.
in healthy, well-nourished men, 855.
instrument, new, for measurement of vitamin A status, 564.
tests, clinical evaluation, 565.
Dasyneura mali, biology and control, Mass. 787.
Datana integerrima, see Walnut caterpillar.
Datana ministra, see Yellow-necked caterpillar.
Date(s)—
boron in, Ky. 852.
composition and energy value, 691.
Deglet Noor, fungal attack in, 64.
fruit, dry weight increase curves for, 57.
maturation and storage, Ariz. 619.
palm decline disease of *Omphalia* root rot, 77.
Date(s)—Continued.
spoilage, Calif. 65.
varieties, behavior, Ariz. 619.
Datura—
excised root growth, relation to light, 29.
induction of pseudoembryos in by auxin treatment, 169.
leaf and floral organs, development determined by periclinal chimeras in, 169.
shoot apex, demonstration of three germ layers in, 173.
southwestern perennial, intraspecific populations, relative age, 170.
Davainea proglottina in ruffed grouse, 405.
Davenport, E., biographical sketch, 121.
Death-watch beetle—
biology, 645.
injury to Old South Meeting House in Boston, 792.
Deer—
antler growth, effect of feeding sesame products, 652.
parasite, new record for California, 536.
white-tailed, foods of, 783.
white-tailed, infected with lungworms, tissue changes in, 402.
Degeriella spp. in crows, 82.
Dehydroandrosterone, effect on gonad development of chick embryos, 468.
Delaware Station, report, 143.
Delomerista diprionis, parasite of hemlock sawfly, 230.
Deltokeras multilobatus, new species of cestode from bird of paradise, Minn. 640.
Democracy, challenge to, Iowa 121.
Dendroctonus—
monticolae, see Pine beetle, mountain.
piceaperda, see Spruce beetle, eastern.
ponderosae, see Black Hills beetle.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Dermacentor andersoni, hereditary transmission of anaplasmosis by, 532.
Dermacentor variabilis, see Dog tick, American.
Dermatitis—
cocklebur, sodium perborate cream for, 315.
lethal, in chickens, 255.
Dermatology, experimental, nutritional approach, 415.
Derris—
leaf spot, 370.
residue on marketable cabbage, 220.
root infusion as tickicide for cattle and horses, 399.
root infusion for equine and bovine scabies, 399.
species, relative toxicities, 641.
sprays, rosin residue as spreader for, 504.
tubli root from Philippines, insecticidal properties, 322.
Desert—
range, relation to climatic and grazing conditions, Ariz. 608.

Desert—Continued.
soils, Arizona, sprinkled plat run-off and infiltration experiments, 302, U.S.D.A. 164.
soils, character, relation to genesis and morphology, 161.
soils, soil profiles of, effect of irrigation and cropping, N.Mex. 161.
studies, 159.
Desmanthus virgatus, analyses and digestibility, Hawaii 231.
Desmella sori, morphology, 315.
Desmia funeralis, *see* Grape leaf folder.
Desoxycorticosterone acetate, androgenic action, 331.
Dewberry(ies)—
testing and breeding, West.Wash. 478.
varieties, La. 761.
variety and cultural studies, Tenn. 477.
variety tests, Ky. 761.
Dextrins, Raman spectra, Iowa 151.
D. H. I. A. conversion factors, new, by breeds, 518.
Diabetes—
and acetonemia, Ky. 815.
and thiamin, 566.
vitamin B therapy for, evaluation, 566.
Diabrotica—
duodecimpunctata, *see* Corn rootworm, southern.
vittata, *see* Cucumber beetle, striped.
Diacetyl and acetylmethylcarbinol determination, Iowa 238.
Diaphania hyalinata, *see* Melonworm.
Diaphania nitidalis, *see* Pickleworm.
Diarrhea—
in rats, effect of feeding applesauce, 850.
of infants and children, value of banana in treatment, 692.
tropical, in calves, relation to parasites, P.R. 821.
Diatraca saccharalis, *see* Sugarcane borer.
1,1-dichloro-1-nitroethane, a new fumigant, 787.
Dicotyledons, ray structure in xylem, 173.
Dictyocaulus infection of white-tailed deer, tissue changes in, 402.
Dictyosteliaceae, interspecific mixtures in, 464.
Dicyanodiamide and derivatives in soil, ammonification, 313.
Diet(s)—*see also* Food(s) *and* Nutrition.
deficiency diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
and resistance to infection, interrelation, 252.
deficient, experimental production of cirrhosis of liver by, 141.
deficient, of rats, skeletal abnormalities in offspring, 465.
healthy, 559.
in wartime, relation to rationing, 270.
of children, *see* Children.
of infants, *see* Infant(s).
proteins, effect after middle age of level of intake and quality, 848.
vitamin-free, for animal experiments, 385.
Dietary habits—
of girls in high school and college, Kans. 126.
of racial groups and dental defects, Hawaii 268.
Diethylstilboestrol, effect on milk secretion, 519.
Digestive enzymes, basal secretion in old age, 126.
Dill, photoperiodic induction, effect of environment, 323.
Dioon edule shoot apex, zonal structure, 169.
Diphaltica new genus, erection, 89.
Diphaulaca—
cordobae n.sp., description, 89.
meridae n.sp., description, 89.
panamae n.sp., description, 89.
Diplocarpon earliana, notes, 77.
Diplodia—
dieback of pines at Canberra, 373.
dry rot, notes, Iowa 205.
dry rot, on corn, La. 46.
spp. host relations, 206.
zeae, biotinlike substance produced by, 740.
Diplodina lycopersici on tomatoes, 66.
Diplotriaena tricuspis in crows, 82.
Diprion polytomum, *see* Spruce sawfly, European.
Dirofilaria immitis, treatment with fuadin and sulfanilamide, 538.
Disease(s)—
deficiency, *see* Diet deficiency diseases *and specific disease.*
infection, resistance to, and deficiency diseases, interrelation, 252.
of animals, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases.*
of plants, *see* Plant diseases *and specific host plants.*
Dishes, sanitization, 125.
Dispharynx spiralis in partridge, 82.
Distemper, canine, sulfapyridine in treatment of, 825.
Distillers' byproducts for poultry rations, 235.
Distillery residues, dried, as milk substitute for chicks, Wis. 516.
Ditylenchus dipsaci—
on narcissus bulbs, results of treatments, 781.
survival in New York, U.S.D.A. 768.
Dodder—
effect on Korean lespedeza yields, 343.
transmission of plant viruses by, 630.
Dog(s)—
bull terriers, coat color inheritance in, 746.
feeding and breeding, Mass. 804.
nutrition, pantothenic acid and factor W requirement, 387.
principle of tissue autolysis in therapy. 113.
running fits, Md. 248.
tick—
American, characteristics, and geographical distribution, 800.

Dog(s)—Continued.
tick—continued.
American, control on dogs, 825.
brown, control on dogs, 825.
Dogwood, flowering, natural layering and underground extension, 354.
Dothiorella—
sp., notes, La. 769.
ulmi spores, distribution by sap stream in elm, 781.
Dough, colloidal properties, Kans. 5.
Doughs, plasticity, 582.
Doves—
and their hybrids, differentiation of sera, 179.
mourning, ecology and management, Iowa 217.
species cross in, immunogenetic studies of serum proteins, 746.
Downy mildew infections, sporulation injury associated with, 771.
Drainage, artificial, stream-line experiments in artesian basin, 302.
Drinking utensils—
oral contamination, presumptive test for, 269.
sanitary quality, methods for determining, Mass. 724.
Drosophila ampelophila, see Pomace fly.
Drought, rust, or frost injured seed, relative values, 71.
Drug(s)—
action on horses, 528.
situation, botanical, in United States, 451.
Dry land crops at Dalhart, Texas, field station, U.S.D.A. 183.
Dry land pasture experiments, Mont. 473.
Duck(s)—
analysis of sex dimorphism in growth, 179.
breeds of, receiving oestrogens, blood serum and skeletal changes in, 332.
eggs, fatty deposits on shells, effect on hatchability, 97.
eggs, Muscovy, incubation, relation to temperature and moisture, Hawaii 231.
mallard, domestic, unusual plumage, 36.
studies, Iowa 217.
wild, blood parasites of, 405.
Ducklings—
nutritional myopathy, prevention by α-tocopherol, 255.
vitamin D requirements, 98.
Duty of water, *see* Irrigation.
Dwarfism, disproportionate in fowl, nature of, 36.
Dyslobus tanneri, apple pest in Northwest, 784.
Dysphagia ascribed to vitamin B complex deficiency, 421.
Earth, rotational properties, effect on weather, 728.
Earwig—
European, bait improvement, Idaho 786.
European, parasites, Mass. 787.
Earwig—Continued.
European, sodium fluoride bait for control, 785.
parasite, successful hibernation, in Ontario, 786.
Easter lily—
bulbs, effect of cool storage on forcing performance, 624.
Creole, flowering and bulb production, 61.
Echinostoma revolutum in partridge and pheasant, 82.
Ecology studies, 316.
Economics and business, statistical methods applied to, 864.
Ectecephala—
genus in North America, 510.
sulcata n.sp., description, 510.
Edema—
in cattle and goats, hegari fodder as preventive, N.Mex. 239.
in chicks prevented by vitamin E, Md. 231.
Edestin, substitute for, 270.
Education—
of children in different land classes, Del. 117.
research studies in, bibliography, 555.
Egg(s)—
albumin, *see* Albumin, egg.
and egg products, uses, marketing, storage, and handling, U.S.D.A. 97.
boron in, Ky. 852.
chemical composition, 691.
cooler, home-made, construction, Hawaii 231.
cooperative marketing, factors affecting future of, Iowa 262.
flavor, effect of salmon meal on, Wash. 516.
fresh and stored, relation between measurements and behavior in cake baking, 846.
gross margins on, Kans. 117.
hatchability, effect of cottonseed oil, 236.
hatchability, relation to total weight and weight of parts, 236.
hatching qualities, 97.
infertile, detection prior to incubation, Ala. 515.
infertile, maintenance of quality, Iowa 231.
interior quality—
candling as an indication, Md. 231.
effect of frequency of gathering, 808.
effect of fresh cereal grass, 97.
heredity, environment, and storage conditions affecting, Wash. 516.
nutritive value, 691.
pantothenic acid in, effect of diet, 235, 857.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
and hatchability, effect of mash level on efficiency of alfalfa leaf meal for, R.I. 806.

Egg(s)—Continued.
production—continued.
artificial light for, duration and intensity, Wash. 542.
products, frozen, quality, effect of *Escherichia coli*, Md. 231.
quality, factors affecting, Oreg. 808.
returns from $100 spent for feed, Iowa 262.
riboflavin-deficient, increased mortality of developing chick embryos in, 603.
size, genes for, transmitting ability in males of, 466.
uniformly rich in vitamin D, production, Iowa 231.
weight, effect of date of hatch, 237.
weight, genetic aspects during inbreeding, 177.
White Leghorn, shell finish in, inheritance, 36.
yolk-color rotors, Heiman-Carver, comparison, 809.
yolk, vitamin A, carotene, and xanthophyll in, 806.
Eggplant(s)—
breeding, R.I. 762.
Phomopsis blight and fruit rot, Fla. 629.
seed germination, effect of fruit rot, 774.
varietal reactions to *Phomopsis vexans* and *Verticillium* wilt, R.I. 770.
varieties, La. 761.
Eimeria—
alabamensis n.sp., description, 822.
necatrix in poultry, sulfur therapy in, 672.
nieschulzi infection in rat, effect of parenteral administration of vitamins B_1 and B_6, 667.
nieschulzi, oocyst production, effect on yeast in rations of rat, 641.
spp., oocysts from cattle in Alabama, 822.
subspherica n.sp., description, 822.
tenella, effect on glycogen stores of chicken, 826.
tenella, notes, 540.
zurni in calves suffering from tropical diarrhea, P.R. 821.
zurni infection of calves, effect of sulfanilamide, 400.
Elaeis to *Eysenhardtia*, check list revision, U.S.D.A. 204.
Electricity for curing and storing sweetpotatoes, S.C. 42.
Electrification, rural, rapid developments in, Idaho 828.
Electrification, rural, studies, 257.
Electrokinetics, 580.
Electron microscope, new tool for bacteriological research, 326.
Element(s)—
85 (ekaiodine) and iodine metabolism, comparison, 271.
minor, deficiencies in crops, symptoms and diagnosis, 66.
minor, response of plants to, Ala. 445.
minor, status in Liebig's day and recent developments, 739.
Element(s)—Continued.
minor, studies, West.Wash. 446.
unusual, study of plant materials for, Fla. 589.
Elevators—
cooperative, income from grain in, Iowa 263.
farmers', history, development, and financial stability, Iowa 263.
Elgetol tests on apple scab, 635.
Elm—
bark beetle, smaller European, transmission of Dutch elm disease by, 638.
bark beetles, scouting for, Mass. 787.
Chinese, new fungus disease caused by *Cytospora* on, Colo. 782.
disease, Dutch—
campaign against, progress, 498.
fungus transmission by ambrosia beetle, 793.
in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 628.
insects concerned in dispersal, 789, Mass. 787.
problem, Mass. 769.
susceptibility of American v. exotic species to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 782.
transmission by bark beetles and development of infection, 638.
diseases, distribution by sap stream of spores of fungi inducing, 781.
moline, chytrid inhabiting xylem in, 216.
trees, tumors on, 498.
wilt and dieback, causes, Mich. 65.
wilt due to *Verticillium*, 78, Mass. 769.
Elsinoe randii, notes, 768.
Elymus arenarius disease caused by *Ustilago hypodytes*, 207.
Embryos and ancestors, 464.
Emphysema, alveolar pulmonary, in horse following injection of histamine, syndrome, 538.
Empoasca—
devastans, cotton varieties susceptible to in Punjab, 644.
fabae, *see* Potato leafhopper.
maligna, *see* Apple leafhopper.
Encephalitis-like symptoms in turkeys, 827.
Encephalomalacia, nutritional, of vitamn E-deficent chicks, cholesterol in brain of, 673
Encephalomyelitis—
avian, Mass, 815.
equine—
and related affections in United States, history, 537.
eastern type in Massachusetts, 664.
experimental treatment with hyperimmune rabbit serum, 403.
formolized virus, effect of age on rate of immune response of mice to, 254.
in man, 671.
in New Jersey pheasants, 538.
infectious, Md. 248.
Moscow 2 virus, relation to rabies, 254.
1938 outbreak, 664.

Encephalomyelitis—Continued.
equine—continued.
relation to mosquitoes, 647.
repeated passage through susceptible laboratory animals, effect, 537.
review of literature, 254.
studies, 824, Kans. 104, N.Dak. 824, Nev. 527.
virus and vaccine, chick-embryo-propagated, antigenicity and preservation, 538.
virus, eastern, effect of age on susceptibility in mice, 824.
virus, eastern type, westward
virus, infection of birds with, 402.
virus, neutralization tests, 671.
spread, 538.
virus protein, eastern strain, molecular stability, effect of pH, 402.
virus, repeated vaccination of man against, 403.
virus, search for carriers of, 824.
virus transmission to western burrowing owl, 403.
virus, western type in wood tick, hereditary transmission, 254.
Encoptolophus sordidus costalis, false stable-fly in living nymphs of, 88.
Endive yellows disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 72.
Endocarditis in swine, 110.
Endoconidium temulentum on rye, 363.
Endocrine organs, growth in rabbit, 181.
Endogone n.sp., description, 315.
Engineering service, Iowa 257.
Enteritis—
in sheep due to *Globidium gilruthi,* 535.
necrotic, of pigs—
nicotinic acid test for, Wis. 537.
prevention in young fed massive doses of *Salmonella choleraesuis,* 382.
relation to nutrition, 382, Mich. 670.
nonspecific, of chickens with fowl leucosis, Iowa 247.
ulcerative, in quail and wild fowl, Mo. 256.
Enterohepatitis, infectious, *see* Blackhead.
Enterotoxemia—
of lambs and kids, Tex. 535.
production of immunity to in lambs, 401.
Entomological science, development in South Africa, 85.
Entomology—*see also* Insect(s).
economic, pioneer period in South Africa, 85.
Entomosporium maculatum, overwintering in dead leaves of Chinese sand pear, La. 769.
Enzymes, pectic, studies, 561.
Enzymology and related subjects, advances in, 173.
Ephestia—
cautella, see Almond moth.
elutella, see Tobacco moth.
figulilella, see Raisin moth.
kuehniella, see Flour moth, Mediterranean.
Ephialtes caudata, notes, 786.
Epilachna varivestris, see Bean beetle, Mexican.
Epinasty of tomato, early symptom of *Fusarium* wilt, 74.
Epitrix—
cucumeris, see Potato flea beetle.
parvula, see Tobacco flea beetle.
Epiurus foliae, biology and immature stages, U.S.D.A. 230.
Equines, reproduction studies, 381.
Eriococcus azaleae, insecticides for control, Ala. 499.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Erwinia—
amylovora growth, relation to nectar concentration, 779.
amylovora isolates, serological study, 32.
carotovora, cause of lettuce rot, Ariz. 628.
carotovora, notes, 494.
vitivora n.comb., notes, 368.
Erysipelothrix—
identification and relation to *Listeria,* 398.
rhusiopathiae—
causing endocarditis in swine, 110.
cultural and biochemic properties, 105.
relative efficiencies of disinfectants for, 105.
Erysiphe—
cichoracearum, notes, 72, 638.
cichoracearum on phlox, Mass. 770.
graminis tritici, biology, new findings on, 359.
Erythrocytes, ability to synthesize factor V from nicotinic acid, 859.
Escherichia—
Aerobacter organisms in ice cream, methods of estimating, Kans. 98.
and *Aerobacter,* differentiation, value of citrate in, 32.
coli added to soil, effect, 18.
coli, effect on quality of frozen egg products, Md. 231.
coli in foxes, lactose-fermenting variants, 819.
coli in milk and ice cream, effect of pasteurization, 658.
coli isolation from nut meats, media for, 156.
Esthiopterum—
macrourae n.sp., description, 790.
passerinae n.sp., description, 790.
Ethyl alcohol, production and oxidation by legume nodules, 317.
Ethyl mercuric bromide—
effect on germination and early growth of wheat, 598.
in talc dust, effect on rooting of stem cuttings, 318.
Eucalyptus—
holocellulose, attempt to isolate fiber-bonding material from, 460.
production in Brazil, 767.
Eucephalobus oxyuroides causing tobacco root decay, S.C. 66.
Euonymus radicans crown gall, U.S.D.A. 768.

Euphorbia smut, new, from Louisiana, 372.
Euribia jaceana, egg distribution of chalcid parasites of, 798.
Eurytoma, new species from Mexico, host relations and distribution, 514.
Eutettix tenellus, *see* Beet leafhopper.
Euxesta stigmatias, nötes, P.R. 85.
Evaporation—
and climate in Alpine and Arctic zones, 729.
and transpiration, committee on, 302.
for 1917–39, monthly measurements, Ariz. 675.
studies, Fla. 675.
Evergreens, fertilization, Ohio 765.
Evergreens, hardiness, Mass. 762.
Evolution, course, by divergent mutation rather than by selection, 461.
Ewe(s)—*see also* Sheep.
anoestrous, production of heat and ovulation in, 750.
bred to rams of different breeds, effect on lamb and wool production, Miss. 517.
feeding value of distillers' rye dried grains for, Md. 231.
genital tract, effects of oestrogen and progesterone, 332.
mountain, wintering, experiments, 386.
pregnant, alfalfa-molasses silage v. alfalfa hay for, Ky. 801.
pregnant, hay-feeding tests, Ky. 801.
range, blood phosphorus levels, seasonal variation, Idaho 800.
range, feeding and finishing rations, Nev. 516.
suckling lambs, value of beet molasses, wet beet pulp, and grains for, Wash. 516.
western, types for Kentucky, Ky. 747.
Exanthema, vesicular, of swine, Calif. 104.
Exenterus tsugae, parasite of hemlock sawfly, 230.
Exopalpus, new nearctic species, 510.
Experiment—
Farm, Mesa, nature and results of work, Ariz. 286.
farms, State, practical results from, Wyo. 143.
station(s)—*see also specific stations.*
bulletins, extent read by those receiving them, Mich. 120.
data, statistical studies, Iowa 263.
in 1940, editorial, 145.
organization list, U.S.D.A. 690.
report, U.S.D.A. 286.
research work, results received by farmers, Miss. 430.
Experiment Station Record, minor change in procedure, editorial, 579.
Extension—
Service work with low-income farmers, W.Va. 689.
work, cooperative, report, U.S.D.A. 267.
work, effectiveness, Mich. 120.
Eye gnats—
new species, descriptions, 88.
Eye gnats—Continued.
studies in Southeast, 797.
Eye worms of sheep, Calif. 104.
Eyes, pathological conditions, relation to nutrition, 694.
Fabrics—*see also* Textile(s).
and yarns, compressional creep and creep recovery, 430.
draping properties, instrument for measuring, 142.
mildew-resistant treatments, 283.
resistance to moths, testing, 377.
viscose, acetate, and cuprammonium, effect of light and heat on, 862.
Factor(s)—
B_x and B_w in vitamin B complex, 704.
V synthesis from nicotinic acid by erythrocytes, 859.
Z in hybrid corn, 320.
Z_1 and Z_2 in solutions of unknown composition, estimating, 320.
Factory payrolls and prices received by farmers for beef cattle, Okla. 677.
Fagaceae, comparative embryology, 169.
Fagopyrum emarginatum, taxonomy, 315.
Fagus, species problem in, 170.
Fagus to *Franseria*, check list revision, U.S.D.A. 204.
Fallow preparation to double yields with moldboard plow, Wyo. 115.
Fallowing, summer, value and use, Kans. 753.
Family(ies)—*see also* Farm family(ies).
expenditures for housing and household operation, urban and village, U.S.D.A. 862.
living costs of Farm Security Administration clients in 1939, Ariz. 676.
living studies, Hawaii 268.
low-income rural, needed research among, W.Va. 689.
relocation from basin of Wappapello Dam, Mo. 689.
rural, and social adjustment of members, Iowa 265.
social work in rural areas and public welfare, 843.
Vermont village, housing, Vt. 143.
Farm(s)—
adjustments to meet war impacts, 548.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animals.
building(s)—
foundations for, U.S.D.A. 547.
losses due to wind and fire, Iowa 257.
plans, preparation of, Idaho 828.
research, 257.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
crops, protection from insect damage, Miss. 430.
distribution by size groups, Okla. 830.
electricity on, *see* Electricity.
equipment, efficiency in use, Mich. 115.
expense, size of business, and income, changes in, S.C. 118.
family(ies)—*see also* Family(ies).
food consumption, S.C. 125.
incomes and expenditures, Iowa 284.

Farm(s)—Continued.
family(ies)—continued.
living, adjusting to war and home defense, U.S.D.A. 143.
living expenses, Colo. 863.
low-income, Government aid for, Minn. 717.
of Vermont, housing, Vt. 863.
fish ponds, Ala. 499.
Forestry Act, Cooperative, intensive projects under, U.S.D.A. 202.
freezing units, design, 545.
growing starch sweetpotatoes and general, factors for success on, Miss. 550.
growing starch sweetpotatoes, labor income and net profit, Miss. 410.
in different areas, earnings, size of business, and efficiency factors, Idaho 829.
in Inner Bluegrass area, sources of income and most profitable enterprises, Ky. 829.
in Pennyroyal Plain area, sources of income and earnings, Ky. 829.
income and stability of farm plans, Okla. 830.
income data, Iowa 262.
income, expenses, depreciation, etc., Idaho 829.
income, factors affecting, Kans. 117.
income, gross, from crops, livestock, and Government payments, N.Dak. 117.
income in Mississippi, Miss. 552.
irrigated, relative labor incomes of owners and tenants, Wyo. 118.
land, abandoned, v. virgin land, grazing capacity, Wyo. 43.
land use, crops, and livestock on, Okla. 830.
low-income, conference on, W.Va. 689.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management analysis of farms under agreement with Soil Conservation Service, S.C. 678.
management, efficient, lowering costs, 523.
management for soil conservation, W.Va. 831.
management, publications dealing with, U.S.D.A. 678.
minimum sized, planning for Hyde County area, S.Dak. 550.
mortgage loans, studies, Del. 117.
motor trucks, cost of operation, [N.Y.] Cornell 260.
operator's net earnings, Ky. 829.
partnership, characteristics, N.Dak. 555.
population decrease in State, Colo. 555.
population of Iowa, changes in, Iowa 265.
power and equipment, cost, [N.Y.]Cornell 407.
power and machinery, 257.
practices recommended, survey of compliance, N.C. 41.
prices of North Dakota, N.Dak. 286, 839.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
residues, utilization, 544.
Farm(s)—Continued.
Security Administration—
clients, cost of family living, Ariz 676.
income and expenses compared with other farms, Mich. 119.
work with low-income farmers, W.Va. 689.
Security farms, horse and mule program on, 381.
small, percentages of gross income used for expenses and interest, Ky. 829.
taxation, *see* Taxes.
tenancy—*see also* Land tenure.
favorable aspects, Tenn. 410.
in Georgia, graphic summary, Ga. 552.
Farmer(s)—
age, time employed off their farms, experience, etc., Del. 117.
American, and World War and hemisphere trade, U.S.D.A. 119.
cooperation in northern Alabama, Ala. 552.
income, importance of changes in demand and quantity, 676.
number cooperating in 1939 A. A. A. program, and effects, Iowa 262.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
conservation, better harvests through, U.S.D.A. 591.
contour, saving soil with, 448.
dairy, *see* Dairy farms.
dry-land, *see* Dry land.
general crop and livestock, labor income of, Wyo. 118.
part-time, in rural-industrial area, La. 842.
profitability, relation to wheat acreage and numbers of livestock, Okla. 830
types, areas, map of, U.S.D.A. 683.
types in main areas, Okla. 830.
Fasciola gigantica, control in Hawaii, 535.
Fat(s)—*see also* Oil(s).
and oils for cooking and table use, U.S.D.A. 122.
deficient diet, changes in kidneys of rats showing hematuria on, Ala. 566.
globules, staining with nile blue sulfate, 238.
in eggs and chickens, composition and quality, effect of rations, Ky. 801.
in presence of free fatty acids, determination, 158.
intake and output of hens on low fat and normal ration, 805.
metabolism and susceptibility to carbon tetrachloride, 819.
natural, comparative rate of absorption, 559.
Fatty acids—
insecticidal properties, 787.
saturated, determination, 158.
unsaturated, effect on use of carotene, Ala. 564.

Feather—
color pattern produced by grafting melanophores during embryonic development, 329.
morphogenesis of, 603.
physiology of development, experimental morphogenesis, 467.
Fecal analysis of red fox, methods and computation in, 826.
Federal programs, effectiveness of, Kans. 117.
Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation, report, U.S.D.A. 687.
Feeding experiments—*see also* Cow(s), Pig(s), *etc.*
and nutritional work, 382.
Feeding stuffs—
basic, seasonal variation and economy, Mo. 688.
carotene in, 8, S.C. 98.
composition, digestibility, and digestible nutrients for rabbits, 234.
conversion to food for man, efficiency of farm animals in, 652.
home-produced, importance, 239.
inspection and analyses, Ariz. 232, Conn. [New Haven] 652.
South African, carotene in, 801.
storage, 239.
surplus, sold and fed to livestock, effect on farm income and expenses, Idaho 829.
value, relation to changes in processing, 382.
vitamin E in, Iowa 231.
Fence—
construction, farm, Iowa 257.
electric, controllers, equipment developed for measuring characteristics, 409.
Fencing—
and wire, atmospheric exposure tests of, Iowa 257.
electric, tests, Pa. 262.
Fenugreek seed oil, 294.
Fermentation, industrial, stability of a culture for, 32.
Fern control experiments, Wash. 471.
Fern rusts of *Abies* in Japan, cultural experiments, 79.
Fertility, maintenance, foundation of successful agriculture, 165.
Fertilizer(s)—
acidulated, development by use of small amount of sulfur, Ariz. 589.
analyses and law, Mont. 168.
as supplement to manures and rotations, Idaho 729.
control office, Arizona, report, Ariz. 168.
effect on pasture herbage and botanical composition, Va. 611.
effect on yields and soil composition, Kans. 13.
for New Jersey crops, N.J. 22.
for Utah soils, Utah 592.
guarantee tag on, Miss. 450.
inspection and analyses, N.H. 23, R.I. 314.
Fertilizer(s)—Continued.
magnesium and manganese in, 6.
methods of application, N.Y.State 735.
mixtures, cooperative field experiments with, Wash. 23.
needed in Utah, advice to farmers concerning, Utah 168.
nitrogenous, *see* Nitrogenous fertilizer.
placement machinery for southern crops, 739.
placement program, reports of regional committees on, 592.
placement under irrigation, 312.
recommendations for use on farms, Miss. 312.
requirements, soil and plant-tissue tests for, 735.
retention by soil against leaching, Del. 13.
sources and available supplies, U.S.D.A. 22.
tests, *see special crops.*
treatments, crop responses to and financial returns, [N.Y.]Cornell 609, 610.
Fescue, meadow, strain tests, Mass. 752.
Fever therapy for treatment of trichomoniasis in turkeys, 255.
Ficivir caricae, proposed name for fig mosaic, 497.
Field experiments, partial elimination of experimental error by significance tests, 48.
Field plats, automatic watering, 451.
Fig(s)—
boron in, Ky. 852.
characteristics for identification of varieties, Calif. 765.
composition and energy value, 691.
leaf spot, new, 768.
mosaic, 497.
tree borer, bionomics and control, 645.
Filberts, storage, U.S.D.A. 411.
Fingergrass, woolly, seed production, Ariz. 608.
Fir, Douglas—
cycle from, to hemlock, 202.
growth in eastern Idaho, 767.
ring growth, 588.
specific gravity and strength, effect of heart rot fungi, U.S.D.A. 639.
Fire(s)—
forest, *see* Forest fire.
insurance companies, farmers' mutual, in North Carolina, N.C. 553.
insurance, farm, costs in State, Md. 263.
protection of timberlands, financing under Oregon laws, Oreg. 487.
Firebrat, methyl bromide tests against, 220.
Fireworm—
black-headed, on cranberry, 643, Mass. 786.
hill, on cranberry, 643, Mass. 786.
sprays, dormant sprays for, Wash. 503.
Fish(es)—
available iron in, 128.
crosses, interaction of hereditary factors, 746.

Fish(es)—Continued.
muscle, progressive decomposition, Mass. 724.
of Iowa, survey, Iowa 217.
ponds, farm, Ala. 499.
ponds, stocking experiments, 499.
refuse for pigs, value, 517.
valuable forage, of North Dakota, N.Dak. 83.
Flatheaded borers in pine in California, 227.
Flavin in liver, effect of muscular work, 420.
Flavor, definition of, 126, 849.
Flavoring baked goods by absorption, Calif. 126.
Flax—
anthracnose in California, U.S.D.A. 357.
breeding, Kans. 40.
cropping, N.Dak. 757.
culture experiments, Ariz. 181, Calif. 40, Kans. 40.
harvesters, rubber-roller, Calif. 115.
leaf rust, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 771.
production tests, N.Mex. 753.
Punjab, date-of-seeding and fertilizer test, Ariz. 608.
rust, breeding for resistance to, N.Dak. 774.
seedling blight, prevention, 493.
variety tests, Ariz. 181, Iowa 182, Kans. 40, Wash. 471, Wis. 471.
Viking, description, N.Dak. 186.
Fleas—
as carriers of sylvatic plague, Calif. 104.
infesting wild hares and rabbits, key, 648.
Flea beetle(s)—
injurious to beans in tropical America, 89.
pale-striped, description and control, Ga. 792.
Flesh fly fatal to kit mink, 502.
Flood- and power-warning, quantitative forecast system for, 159.
Floor finishes, kinds and maintenance, R.I. 864.
Flora(s)—*see also* Plant(s) *and* Vegetation.
local, of United States, 170.
local, relation to conservation, 170.
of Cuba, Gymnospermae, U.S.D.A. 23.
of Nevada, Gramineae, U.S.D.A. 171.
of Oregon, 315.
of Ruthven area in Iowa, 170.
of Whatcom County, Washington, 23.
upland and coastal, of Eastern United States, and theory of floral radiation, parallelism in, 170.
Florida Station, notes, 865.
Florida Station, report, 717.
Florida University, notes, 865.
Flour beetle—
confused, seasonal variation in resistance to high temperature, 499.
nutritional requirements, 379.
Flour moth, Mediterranean, pupation at low temperature, 225.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
proposed enrichment with vitamins and minerals, 131.
quality, factors affecting, Kans. 5.
quantity and quality, tempering factors, Kans. 41.
test baking, usefulness of motor-driven sheeter in, Minn. 582.
wheat, tempering factors affecting quantity and quality, Kans. 5.
white, with vitamin B_1 added, v. whole-wheat flour, nutritive value, 567.
whole-wheat, superiority of, 567.
Flower(s)—*see also* Plants, flowering, *and* Plants, ornamental.
annual, growth and flowering, effect of temperature and photoperiod, 60.
annual, tests, Pa. 60.
buds and classification, 170.
diseases, 78, Calif. 65.
nectar of Labiatae, ascorbic acid in, 424.
seeds, packaged, testing, Mass. 762.
thrips, Florida, studies, Fla. 641, 642.
use of cloth houses for, Kans. 48.
Flowmeter for respiration studies, diagram and construction, 28.
Fluke infection, estimation by egg counts, Hawaii 247.
Fluorine—
adsorption by enamel, dentin, bone, and hydroxyapatite, 562.
as cause of mottled enamel on teeth, 129.
content of Chinese foods, 418.
mottled enamel, and dental caries, 419.
role in phosphate availability, Tenn. 593.
studies, Ariz. 694.
Fluorosed enamel and dentine, solubility, 419.
Fluorosis, endemic, and dental caries, 129.
Fly(ies)—
house, *see* Housefly.
repellent, effective, phenoxychloroethyl ether as, Wis. 503.
sprays, effect of terpene ether on, 510.
strike, control, Calif. 83.
strike in Merino sheep, 109.
Fodder crops, *see* Forage crops.
Fomes—
hartigii on silver fir, histopathological study, 81.
igniarius v. *laevigatus* on birch, 638.
pini, effect on specific gravity and strength of conifers, U.S.D.A. 639.
polypores, taxonomic study, 358.
robustus on durmast oak, histopathological study, 81.
Food(s)—*see also* Diet(s).
absorption of fluorine by, from cooking water, Ariz. 694.
aggridant, requirements for production, Me. 691.
and Drug Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 411.
baked, flavoring by absorption, Calif. 126.
carotene in, 8.
Chinese, fluorine contents, 418.

Food(s)—Continued.
consumption—
family, and dietary levels, U.S.D.A. 270.
family, content, cost, and nutritional adequacy, U.S.D.A. 270.
of farm families, S.C. 125.
studies in Puerto Rico, P.R. 848, 849.
control and agricultural control in Switzerland, U.S.D.A. 679.
fluorides in, 129.
for family consumption, home production, Miss. 575, Tenn. 575.
frosted, merchandising and packing, 155.
frozen—
California conference, papers, 155.
industry, Tenn. 551.
keeping quality, 124.
pack, securing high-quality raw materials, 155.
quality in, measurement, 155.
wrapping materials used on, moisture vapor proofness, 155.
glass-packed, vitamin C and A retention in, 853.
habits in United States, 269.
industries, new group of sterilizing agents, 524.
industry, paper and paperboard used in, microbiology, 693.
introductory, 267.
judges, prospective, sensitiveness to primary tastes, 850.
locker plant industry of Wisconsin, regulation, 119.
mixers, small electric, operating efficiency, Iowa, 285.
nicotinic acid in, estimation, 858.
of Ceylon, analysis, 570.
packaged, purchased in retail markets, ascorbic acid in, 134.
packaging, microbiological content, 558.
plants, absorption of chemical elements important in human nutrition, Mass. 729.
products, imported perishable, methyl bromide fumigation, U.S.D.A. 501.
products, liquid, iron determination in, 6.
protection against insects, transparent films for, tests, Wis. 503.
quick frozen, reasons for quality control, 299.
rationing in United Kingdom, U.S.D.A. 119.
refrigerated, development of *Clostridium botulinum* in, 124.
specified, purchases and consumption in three Alabama towns, Ala. 575.
spoilage micro-organisms, action of acetic acid on, 156.
suitable for freezing preservation, Ga. 693.
textbook for college course, 121.
vitamin B_6 in, chemical estimation, 441.
Forage(s)—
crop diseases, Kans. 65.
Forage(s)—Continued.
crop seed, plant production value, Md. 182.
crops, mixtures, variety tests, Wash. 471.
crops, variety tests, Kans. 40, N.Mex. 183, Wyo. 43.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
methods of preserving by ensiling, 651.
nursery and plant adaptation studies, Fla. 609.
plants of Utah, selenium in, 252.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
production from soybean varieties, N.H. 47.
range, carotene, Ca, and P analyses of, Ariz. 651.
yields, N.Dak. 42.
Forbs, range reseeding trials with, N.Mex. 613.
Foreign Agriculture, new format and editorial policy for, U.S.D.A. 119.
Forest(s)—
and watershed fires, Utah 204.
climax, historical development in western North America, 170.
fire control notes, U.S.D.A. 627.
fire control, planning basis for, U.S.D.A. 64.
fire control technic, U.S.D.A. 204.
fire danger, effect of altitude and aspect on daily variations in factors, U.S.D.A. 63.
frontiers, new, for improvement of Nation, U.S.D.A. 624.
influence on mountain watersheds, Calif. 115.
insect(s)—
control, effectiveness of concentrated sprays in, U.S.D.A. 501.
damage in Canada, gross estimate, 786.
injury, classification, 785.
of Quebec, 86.
survey, Minn. 644.
survey, Canadian, 785.
management and slash disposal after clear cutting in Douglas-fir region, U.S.D.A. 203.
management for cut-over hardwood lands, W.Va. 625.
news of Ohio, Ohio 767.
nursery soils, effect of nonlegume growth on, 738.
resources of south Georgia and future outlook, U.S.D.A. 62.
seedlings, nutrition, role of mycorhiza in, Wis. 485.
soil, effect of stand composition on nitrogen transformation in, 309.
species, transpiration rates, Calif. 62.
studies of Logan Grove, Kansas, 624.
trees, *see* Tree(s).
virgin, perpetuation, role of fire in, 486.
Forestry nursery trees for farmers at low cost, Utah 202.

Forficula auricularia, see Earwig, European.
Foulbrood, American—
behavior of bees toward brood infected with, 798.
susceptibility of bee larvae to, 91.
variation in resistance to, Iowa 218.
4–H Club(s)—
forestry for, U.S.D.A. 690.
girls attending camp, nutritional status and dietary habits, Fla. 691.
Fowl(s)—*see also* Chicken(s), Hen(s), Poultry, *etc.*
fertilizing ability, effect of period of illumination, Ala. 515.
genetics of, 748.
genetics of, sex-linked, imperfect albinism in, 329.
hypophysectomy, operative technic for, Iowa 176.
importance of light in sexual development, 179.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
pox, studies, West.Wash. 539.
pox vaccination of day-old chicks, Hawaii 247.
pox vaccine, development, Calif. 104.
pox virus, chorioallantoic and comb tissue, longevity in vitro, 540.
sex ratio in, 329.
thyroidectomized, gonads in, sex differences in activity, 335.
typhoid, breeding for resistance to, Iowa 247.
wild, ulcerative enteritis in, Mo. 256.
Fox(es)—
blood chemistry of, 539.
northern plains red, feeding by turkey vultures at dens of, 500.
parasites and diseases, Iowa 217.
pups, rickets in, 404.
pups, silver, value, factors affecting, 639.
red, ecology and management, Iowa 217.
red, estimating population, 374.
silver, anti-gray hair vitamin deficiency in, 276.
vitamin A studies with, 384.
vitamin B_1 deficiency disease produced by feeding fish, 672.
Frankliniella—
cephalica bispinosa, studies, Fla. 641.
fusca, see Tobacco thrips.
vaccinii, notes, Me. 642.
Fraxinus to *Gleditsia,* host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 357.
Freemartin condition, early recognition in heifers twinborn with bulls, 39.
Freeze, Midwest armistice day, aftermath of, U.S.D.A. 357.
Freeze of 1940, forecasts and warnings of, Fla. 588.
Freezias, culture, Mass. 762.
Freezing—
locker plants, directions for laying out, Ga. 693.
units, farm, design, 545.
Fright disease and thiamin deficiency, 671.
Frost(s)—
action in highway bases and subgrades, 258.
in August, damage, Conn.[New Haven] 729.
injury to apple foliage in fall, 482.
penetration, deep, effect of grazing, Wis. 446.
resistance, relation to physical state of protoplasm, 27.
rust, or drought injured seed, relative values, 71.
spring, possible effective control, 12.
Fruit(s)—*see also* Orchard(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
acid canned, spoilage, *Clostridium pasteurianum* in, 155.
and vegetable market, Knoxville wholesale, supply aspects and facilities, Tenn. 685.
and vegetable market, St. Louis wholesale, organization and costs, Mo. 835.
antiscorbutic values, 570.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
bramble, training, Kans. 48.
bush, growing in Kansas, Kans. 622.
byproducts work, Wash. 444.
carbohydrate values, 152.
carotene analysis as basis for vitamin A value, 854.
circumeter, description, 52.
citrus, *see* Citrus.
delayed foliation, effect of hormones, Calif. 52.
diseases—
in Idaho, U.S.D.A. 357.
in 1939, 214.
on New York market, U.S.D.A. 768.
studies, 635, Kans. 65.
summary, 365.
drop and color, effect of hormones, chemicals, and vitamins, 481.
dropping, nature and effect of curculio injury on, Del. 47.
fertilization, Calif. 52.
forest, chemical composition, 724.
freezing preservation, Iowa 190.
freezing, procedure and varieties, Colo. 847, N.Y.State 847.
fresh, marketing, Calif. 117.
fresh, trade between United States and Canada, effects of trade agreements, U.S.D.A. 840.
frozen, high quality, manufacturing and distributing, precautions in, 155.
frozen Utah, use in ice cream, 238.
garden, home, on northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 194.
heat of respiration, calorimetric measurements, U.S.D.A. 546.
industries, effects of war, Calif. 681.
industry of State, merchandising practices, Mass. 830.
insects, control with parasites, 505.
insects in Portuguese East Africa, 85.
insects, problems, 375, 376.

Fruit(s)—Continued.
insects, studies, 788, Kans. 84.
introductions, tests, Fla. 619.
juices—
and sirups, blended, preparation and marketing, 301.
concentration, Mass. 724.
cooperative research, 154.
effect on gastric function, 850.
quality, factors affecting, Fla. 619.
studies, Calif. 5.
marketing through cooperative canning associations, Oreg. 553.
moth, oriental—
control, U.S.D.A. 505.
control, importance and use of parasites, 88.
in Missouri, Mo. 508.
parasites, Mass. 786.
parasites in peach orchards, 514.
parasitism in Delaware, ten-year record, 514.
relation to parasites, Del. 84.
studies, 375, S.C. 84.
New Mexico, marketing opportunities in Texas, N.Mex. 263.
nutrient deficiency symptoms in, 357.
of Ceylon, vitamin C in, 570.
parthenocarpic and normal, percentage of setting and size, 349.
phenological studies, N.Mex. 191.
pigmented, ascorbic acid in, 134.
plants, damage by November 1940 cold, 635.
prices and receipts, on Terre Haute producers market, Ind. 836.
production, principles and practices, 480.
seedlings, water culture experiments on molybdenum and copper deficiencies, 778.
set, factors affecting, Wash. 477.
situation and outlook for, Calif. 682.
size, relation to loss of weight in storage, 481.
small, disease control situation, 368.
small, diseases in Britain, 778.
small, diseases, notes, 365.
small, diseases, revamped spray schedules for, N.Y.State 215.
small, freezing preservation, Kans. 48.
small, frost damage, U.S.D.A. 357.
small, production, relation to orchard soil toxicity, Wash. 477.
small, tests, N.Mex. 191.
sprayed with lead arsenate, effect on consumers, 642.
spraying, practical aspects, 206.
statistics, Calif. 688.
stone—
brown rot, in western Washington, 779.
brown rot, soil application of calcium cyanamide for, West.Wash. 488.
brown rot, sprays for, 215, Calif. 65.
diseases of, 365, Wash. 487.
Fruit(s)—Continued.
stone—continued.
rots, *Fusarium* spp. causing, 76.
virus diseases, Calif. 65.
zinc for, 215.
storage, Wash. 477.
storage and preservation, Fla. 619.
subtropical, rooting, effect of synthetic growth substances, 197.
sulfuring for drying, Calif. 5.
tests, Fla. 619.
thinning, advantages and methods, Miss. 481.
tree(s)—
buds, rest-breaking action of yeast, effect of glutathione, 350.
cost of removing, Ohio 481.
cultural and fertilizer requirements, Mass. 762.
diseases in Britain, 778.
immunity to fungus diseases, relation to origin, 75.
leaf roller, Wis. 503.
magnesium deficiency, 350.
orchard mites affecting, Wash. 503.
response to irrigation, Wash. 477.
rootstocks, nematode resistant, 214.
stocks in nurseries, diseases of, Iowa 205.
winter injury, relation to low soil temperatures, Wash. 477.
tropical, transpiration during ripening, 597.
utilization, past, present, and future, 154.
vapor heat treatment, Hawaii 190.
varieties, Mass. 762, Tenn. 477, Wash. 477.
varieties and new seedlings, adaptation, Md. 190.
varieties, tree characters of, Mass. 762.
variety tests, Kans. 48, Miss. 344, 345, West.Wash. 478.
waxing, Calif. 52.
Fruitfly(ies)—
bibliography of, 89.
Mexican, yellow chapote, a native host, U.S.D.A. 648.
Queensland, control, caged tree tests, 798.
West Indian, insects parasitic on, introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico, P.R. 798.
Fruitworm(s)—
dormant sprays for, Wash. 503.
green, studies, Iowa 218.
Fumigant(s)—
and oil sprays, comparison, Calif. 83.
greenhouse, studies, Mass. 787.
new, 787.
testing, laboratory method, 220.
Funaria hygrometrica, spore longevity in, 169.
Fungi—
advances in science and applications of, 628.
air-borne, survey, 64.
associated with pecky rice, La. 772.
associated with stain in chemically treated green lumber, 81.

Fungi—Continued.
causing decay of pears, 75.
cultures, central bureau for, 66.
diploid cell in, 746.
diseases of trees, Mass. 769.
edible and poisonous, 345.
from Atlantic islands and Portuguese colonies, 66.
growth rates, determination, photoelectric method, 206.
metabolism, relation to respiration of citrus fruits, 744.
notes and descriptions, 315.
of Florida, 171.
on diseased cotton seedlings and bolls, 768.
parasitic and saprobic, of southern Ohio, U.S.D.A. 204.
previously unreported from Missouri, U.S.D.A. 357.
spores surviving irradiation, growth, effect of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation, 30.
superficial, studies by impression method, 66.
thermal death point, relation to growing conditions, 66.
toxicity of industrial gases to, 456.
wood-destroying, physiology of, 498.
Fungicidal ingredients, density and flowability, Ohio 489.
Fungicides—*see also* Sprays *and specific kinds.*
adherence properties, 208.
analyses, Me. 479.
copper, *see* Copper.
dosage mortality curve for, determination, 64.
eradicant, for combating apple scab, 75.
inspection and analyses, N.J. 191.
protective, 206.
vapor-spraying equipment for, U.S.D.A. 261.
Fur animal production, need for research in, 374.
Fur fibers, surface structure, method for revealing, 639.
Furniture, slip covers for, U.S.D.A. 285.
Fusarium—
avenaceum, growth and biotin, 740.
bulbigenum lycopersici, epinasty an early symptom of infection in tomato, 74.
culmorum seedling blight of wheat, and soil conditions, 208.
culmorum, virulence of artificial inoculum of, 364.
disease, new, of coffee, 215.
genus in Argentina, 66.
genus, study, personal element and light as factors, 358.
lycopersici, notes, Fla. 629.
niveum wilt of watermelon, Fla. 629.
oxysporum cubense, effect of sodium nitrate, 490.
oxysporum cubense on banana, 497.
perniciosum, further distribution, U.S. D.A. 628.
perniciosum, notes, 638.
Fusarium—Continued.
solani martii on American holly, N.J. 782.
spp. associated with root rots, U.S.D.A. 204.
spp. causing rots of stone fruit, 76.
spp., physiology of, respiratory and fermentative mechanisms, 596.
vasinfectum—
isolates, pathogenicity tests, 768.
notes, S.C. 65.
symptoms and control in Brazil, 71.
wilt of carnation, R.I. 770.
wilt of cotton, regional studies, 768.
wilt of potato, varietal susceptibility, 775.
wilt of tomato, development of resistant hybrids to, U.S.D.A. 74.
wilt, study, solution-culture infection method for, 490.
Fuscoporia polypores, taxonomic study, 358.
Fuzzy cheat, production tests, Tenn. 470.
Galactose, cataractogenic action—
effect of amino acids, Mass. 845.
effect of hydrolytic products of casein, 273.
Gall midges affecting grass seed production, 647.
Gambusia holbrooki minnows for control of *Aedes aegypti,* 797.
Gapeworms in poultry, control, U.S.D.A. 114.
Garbage tankage, fertilizing value, Ohio 450.
Garbanzos, inoculation tests and new method for handling and distributing cultures of bacteria, Calif. 40.
Gardenia(s)—
beetle, Asiatic, susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
farm, irrigation, Kans. 48.
farm, value of irrigation water for, Wyo. 48.
home, preparation, planting, and cultural care, Ga. 762.
pests, insecticides for, Miss. 502.
Gardenia(s)—
Botrytis spotting, Calif. 65.
bud abscission, Wash. 477.
dormancy and disease in, Mass. 769.
nutrition, Mass. 762.
Garlic rust infection of onion, U.S.D.A. 204.
Garment plants of Mississippi, type of women employed in, 266.
Gas and vapor movements through porous solids, 15.
Gastric—
emptying time after ingestion of bile preparation, 271.
function, effect of fruit juices, 850.
ulcers in rat, dietary factors in, Iowa 268.
Gastritis, parasitic, in sheep, tests with phenothiazine and copper-nicotine mixture, 669.
Gastrophilus eggs, removal from horse hair, 217.
Gelatin behavior, effect of antioxidants on, Mass. 810.

Genes—
effect of X-ray irradiation, Iowa 205.
in *Datura* inducing morphological effects resembling those due to environment, 740.
more or less lethal, 747.
Genetics Society of America, meetings, papers, 746.
Geography, economic, principles of, 844.
Georgia Station, notes, 287, 576, 865.
Georgia University, notes, 287.
Gilts, bred, alfalfa meal v. sweetclover meal for, Wash. 516.
Girls—
adolescent, attitude toward punishment, 267.
adolescent, dislikes regarding parental behavior, 267.
growth factors in, 414.
high school and college, dietary habits, Kans. 126.
rural, industries dependent on training, Miss. 430.
Gizzard lining of chicks, erosions, effect of bile acids, vitamin K, and cincophen, 255.
Gladiolus—
Botrytis core rot, 638.
corms, core rot, 370.
diseases, Fla. 629.
diseases and insects, U.S.D.A. 638.
genus, cytogenetics of, Md. 190.
hybrids, chromosome number in, 176.
mosaic studies, 370.
smut disease, causal organism, 638.
thrips in Florida, Fla. 644.
thrips, studies, Fla. 641, 642.
Glanders—
in horses, histological changes in submaxillary lymph nodes, 528.
lesions, relation to mallein reaction in Mongolian horses. 528.
Glass container research, Mass. 724.
Gleization, calcium saturation and anaerobic bacteria as factors in, 163.
Gliricidia to *Hymenoclea*, host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 357.
Globidium gilruthi infection of sheep, 535.
Gloeosporium—
lagenarium on pumpkins, 66.
thumenii tulipae n.f., notes, 371.
Glomerella—
cingulata, notes, 365.
cingulata, role in canker and dieback of brambles, Idaho 769.
gossypii, spread and survival, S.C. 65.
Gloxinia boron-deficiency disease and control, 215.
Glutathione and rest period of buds, 350.
Glycerol fermentation by *Aerobacter*, trimethylene glycol from, 7.
Glycine, failure to improve growth of excised tomato roots, 318.
Glycine requirements by chicks, 389, 804.
Glypta rufiscutellaris, notes, 514.
Goat(s)—
breeding cycles in, experimental modification, 605.
Goat(s)—Continued.
dairy, effect of avitaminosis E, 394.
dairy, effect of thyroxine on lactogenic hormone in urine, 519.
dairy, improvement, N.Mex. 239.
quintuplet-bearing, progeny of, 35.
skin temperature under winter conditions, 385.
tissue, ascorbic acid of, 234.
warble fly, bionomics, 88.
Golfers, blood sugar studies on, 126.
Gonadotropic assay on intact immature rat, validity of results, 179.
Gonadotropin(s)—
male urine, effect on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized immature rats, 603.
pituitary, effect on testicles of hypophysectomized immature rats, 603.
response of testes of immature pigeons to, 605.
Gonatorrhodiella highlei, distribution and association with *Nectria coccinea* in United States, 372.
Gooseberry(ies)—
ascorbic acid in, 424.
bushes, magnesium deficiency, 350.
Grain(s)—*see also* Cereal(s) *and* Oats, Rye, Wheat, *etc.*
bin, sectional wood, construction, 547.
disease damage in, 360.
dryer, large portable, Md. 257.
elevators, farmers', business policies, Ill. 686.
exports from Soviet Union, U.S.D.A. 679.
farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
farm-stored, insect infestation, 499.
in elevator storage, insect pests, U.S.D.A. 789.
prices and futures market, 1923–38, U.S.D.A. 839.
ration of cows, fat content, relation to milk and butterfat production, 519.
selenized, effect on growth rate in chicks, 390.
small, condition in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 768.
small, deficiency symptoms, 356.
small, diseases in South Carolina, correction, U.S.D.A. 768.
smuts, control, 69.
storage insect problem, N.Dak. 219.
stored, insect pests, 376.
surplus, feeding tests for, Miss. 383.
Grama grass from seed of different sources, growth, variations in, 336.
Grama, Rothrock, range reseeding trials with, N.Mex. 613.
Gramicidin—
action on streptococci of mastitis, 250, 251.
suspended in mineral oil, effect on streptococci of mastitis, 251.
use of term, 249.
Gramineae, cytological and systematic studies, 30.
Grape(s)—
Alexandria (Muscat), raisining in transit, U.S.D.A. 57.

Grape(s)—Continued.
anomala on cranberry, 643, Mass. 786.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
berry moth, control, 225, Mich. 84.
berry moth, evidence for third brood in Great Lakes region, 795.
black rot, spraying for, Mo. 215.
boron deficiency in, S.C. 48.
breeding, Calif. 52, N.Dak. 52.
bud beetle, control, Calif. 83.
cane girdler, biology and control, Mass. 787.
chlorosis, *see* Chlorosis.
colaspis injurious to soybeans, 645.
cultural treatment, Miss. 345.
diseases and insects, control, Va. 637.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
effect of cluster thinning, 197.
effect of modified storage atmosphere, Iowa 190.
foliation, effect of time of pruning, 197.
fruit rots, varietal reactions to, Fla. 629.
grafted, in Missouri, Mo. 622.
insect, new, in Missouri, 502.
juices, unfermented, new types, 154.
leaf folder, notes, Tenn. 502.
muscadine, leaf spots and berry rots of, 768.
muscadine, studies, Ga. 765.
plume moth, biology and control, Mass. 787.
production in eastern New Mexico, N.Mex. 623.
propagation, T bud method, 197.
rootstocks for, Calif. 52.
stored, preparation of tablets for release of sulfur dioxide in packages, 478.
tests in Oregon, status, 197.
thrips, control, Calif. 83.
Tokay, ripening, effect of seasonal heat, Calif. 52.
varieties, La. 761.
varieties, new, performance, N.Y.State 196.
varieties, new, survey of growers, N.Y.State 765.
variety tests, N.Mex. 191.
vinifera, oxidizing enzymes of, properties, 295.
Waltham Cross, drop berry and irrigation, 478.
wastage, 478.
white rot, review, 497.
Grapefruit—
canned, and juice, use of dextrose in, Mass. 724.
cost of production and returns on tree, Ariz. 676.
fertilizers for, Ariz. 619.
from Rio Grande Valley, ascorbic acid in, variations in, 709.
Marsh, effect of storage temperatures, 478.
Marsh, ripening and maturity measurements, Ariz. 57.
maturity, factors involved, Ariz. 619.
Grapefruit—Continued.
new storage rot of, Ariz. 628.
pulp, dried, for milk production, Fla. 241.
quality and yield, relation to fertilizers and cultural practices, Ariz. 619.
storage studies, 198.
vitamin C in, 705.
Grapevine(s)—
bleeding, effect, Calif. 52.
blight, new to South Africa, 368.
disease, Pierce's, or California vine disease, Calif. 65.
girdling, 478.
Grapholitha—
molesta, see Fruit moth, oriental.
packardi, see Cherry fruitworm.
Graptolitha antennata, see Fruitworm, green.
Graptolitha spp., studies, Iowa 218.
Grass(es)—*see also* Grassland(s), Lawn(s), Meadow(s), Pusture(s), *etc.*
adaptability to Arkansas, Ark. 612.
adapted to Iowa, fructosan content, 613.
and alfalfa meadows, effects of cultivating and manuring, Wyo. 43.
and forbs in southern Great Plains, 337.
and grass mixtures, endurance on athletic field, R.I. 753.
and legume pastures, yields and grazing days from, Wis. 522.
artificially dehydrated, nutritive value, Del. 100.
artificially dried, storage, 516.
as hosts of leaf rust of wheat, 359.
bends, a new disease of, 632.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breaking dormancy and increasing seed germination, Hawaii 182.
chlorine gas injury, 208.
diseases in Michigan, U.S.D.A. 64.
dropseed, germination, factors affecting, 754.
effect of nurse crops, Utah 614.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 609.
flowering and growth, effect of day length and temperature, 183.
for soil consevation, Wash. 471.
forage, breeding, Wash. 471.
forage, diseases, Wash. 487.
forage, variety tests, Wyo. 43.
fructosan content, Iowa 151.
growth and flowering in response to different photoperiods, 458.
hybrids, smut and rust resistance, inheritance of, Wash. 471.
insects, studies, Kans. 84.
juice factor in milk of animals so fed, N.Mex. 239.
juice factor in plant and animal materials, distribution, 272.
lawn and turf, fertilizer tests, R.I. 753.
lawn and turf, variety tests, R.I. 753.
mixed, manure and fertilzer tests, Wash. 593.
mixtures, tests, Kans. 41.
morphology of growing point and inflorescence, 43.
new United States, 740.

Grass(es)—Continued.
of Wisconsin, additions to, 171.
pasture—
breeding, Kans. 40, Tenn. 470.
effect of reseeding and soil treatments, Iowa 182.
persistence of, Hawaii 181.
root development, and response to day length, R.I. 753.
seasonal development of roots, 170.
variety tests, S.C. 42.
yield and quality, relation to soil, Fla. 589.
range, clipping, N.Mex. 231.
range, growth behavior and relative composition, effect of burning, Fla. 609.
range, growth in reduced light intensities, 323.
range reseeding trials with, N.Mex. 613.
range, tests, Wyo. 43.
resistance to snow mold, U.S.D.A. 64.
reversible action of invertase in, effect of temperature, 320.
seed production, effect of gall midges, 647.
seed yields under different conditions, Idaho 751.
seedings on burned-over land, West.Wash. 471.
silage, *see* Silage.
smuts, variation in cultures of, 771.
sod, extent to be subdued, Iowa 182.
sod-forming and non-sod-forming, Idaho 751.
soil fertility studies with, Fla. 590.
South African, carotene in, 801.
stands, effect of time and method of seeding, Kans. 41.
tetany in cattle, 109.
turf, growth substances on, 338.
value for pastures of different types, Fla. 609.
variety tests, Fla. 608, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
yields in mixture v. alone, Wyo. 43.
Grasshopper(s)—
differential—
hyperparasite of, 798.
life history, U.S.D.A. 506.
wound healing in, 641.
early development, effect of X-rays, 641.
eastern lubber, biological habits, Fla. 641.
of economic importance, life histories and habits, U.S.D.A. 505.
of Ontario, parasitism, 785.
outbreaks in California, effect of birds, 499.
parasites, exchange between Argentina and Canada, 785.
population, effect of conservation areas, Kans. 84.
possible vectors of potato bacterial ring rot, N.Dak. 72.
prospects of damage from in 1941, Okla. 677.
studies, Iowa 218, Kans. 84.
two-striped, life history, U.S.D.A. 506.
Grassland(s)—*see also* Grass(es), Meadow(s), *and* Pasture(s).
agriculture, adjustments in, 548.
effect of systems of management, Kans. 84.
of Argentina and Patagonia, 315, 337.
range, desert, relation to climatic and grazing conditions, Ariz. 608.
Gray hair produced by mineral deficiency and vitamin deficiency, nonidentity, 423.
Grazing—*see also* Range.
and agricultural ecology in Utah, historic records, 265.
crops for laying hens, Miss. 383.
effect on deep frost penetration, Wis. 446.
on irrigated meadows by range sheep, rotation paddock system, Nev. 472.
Green bug injury to oats unusual, Miss. 502.
Green manure—
crops, variety tests, Ariz. 608.
fertilizer experiments, S.C. 42.
in rotations of corn and cotton, effect on organic matter and N in soil, 338.
nonlegume, effect on fertility of forest nursery soils, 738.
rye, and hairy vetch v. manure for cotton, S.C. 42.
sweetclover, red clover, and dalea compared, Iowa 182.
Green manuring, effect, Fla. 590.
Greenhouse(s)—
air-conditioned, Calif. 115.
insect pests, biological control, 785.
leaf tier, stomach poisons for, toxicity and repellant action, 507.
pests, insecticides for, Miss. 502.
soils, fertility studies, Wash. 445.
studies, experimental designs to increase accuracy, 344.
thrips, effect of pH on toxicity of antimony compounds to, 784.
thrips on oranges, control, Calif. 83.
Greens or pot herbs, food and health from, 693.
Grouse—
endoparasites, of Wisconsin, 405.
hazel, parasitic protozoa and role in fluctuation of population, 542.
ruffed, avian pox in, Mass. 815.
ruffed, parasites newly recorded for, 405.
ruffed, studies, Iowa 217.
Growth hormone of beef anterior pituitaries, purification, 297.
Growth substances, *see* Plant growth substances.
Grubs, white, *see* White grub(s).
Gryporhynchus tetrorchis, new cestode from great blue heron, 381.
Guava, *Cephaleuros mycoidea* on, control, Fla. 629.
Guinea grass—
analyses and digestibility, Hawaii 231.
breeding, Hawaii 182.
Guinea pigs—
effect of crossing inbred lines, U.S.D.A. 177.

Guinea pigs—Continued.
heredity of dilution and bleaching of coat, 464.
sensitized with acidfast group of organisms, interrelation between allergic responses, 665.
vitamin C requirement, 709.
Gull, Franklin's, colonies on Great Plains, relation to agriculture, 499.
Gum acacia as glycogenic food in rat, nonavailability, 271.
Gypsy moth on apple, Me. 642.
Gypsy moth on cranberry, 643, Mass. 786.
Habronema muscae, effect of phenothiazine on, 403.
Haematobia irritans, see Horn fly.
Haemonchus contortus, see Stomach worm(s).
Haemoproteus danilewskii in crows, 82.
Hail insurance in central Kansas, Kans. 117.
Halophytes, studies, 171.
Hamster, inheritance of black coat color in, 465.
Hanseniella vandykei n.sp., description, 644.
Harlequin bug—
control, Ala. 499.
egg parasites of, 217.
studies, Hawaii 218.
Harmolita grandis, see Wheat strawworm.
Harmostomum pellucidum in ruffed grouse, 405.
Hawaii Station, report, 286.
Hawk and owl pellet formation and identification, 499.
Haws, May, varieties, Fla. 619, La. 761.
Hay—
and pasture plants, strain tests, Mass. 752.
baler, traveling, Ariz. 257.
carotene losses in, factors affecting, 740.
crops, fertilization, Miss. 336.
crops, growth characteristics, Mich. 184.
crops, variety tests, N.Mex. 183.
curing in field, methods, Miss. 430, 545.
curing, pole-stacks for, Mich. 613.
early and late cut, relative values for cows, 240.
from native grass and clover, yields and mineral content, La. 752.
in rotation, response to fertilizers, Ky. 751.
mixed, digestibility by cattle and sheep, 238.
P content, effect of P fertilizers, La. 752.
stacks, built up, ventilation, West.Wash. 542.
Hazelnut, chemical composition, 725.
Heartworm, canine, treatment with fuadin and sulfanilamide, 538.
Heat-of-wetting studies, Hawaii 160.
Hegari fodder for prevention of blindness and edema in livestock, N.Mex. 239.
Heifer(s)—*see also* Cow(s).
adequacy of home grown rations in protein and minerals, 522.
and lactating cows, normal live weight trends in, Ariz. 655.
Heifer(s)—Continued.
delayed conception and sterility in, Ky. 747.
effect of combined phosphorus and protein deficiency in, 391.
fattening rations, comparison, Ariz. 650.
4–H dairy, growth and reliability of heart girth measurements for estimating liveweight, 518.
protein for, molasses yeast as source, Hawaii 238.
rumen contents, chemical changes with and without urea, 100.
spayed, open, and bred, relative efficiency in feedlot, Calif. 94.
twinborn with bulls, early recognition of freemartin condition, 39.
Helianthus tuberosus, regulation of tuberization in, 170.
Heliothis obsoleta, see Bollworm, Corn earworm, *and* Tomato fruitworm.
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, see Greenhouse thrips.
Helminth(s)—
dilution-egg-count procedure, 539.
eggs, variation in dilution-counts, 248.
fauna of Minas Geraes, Brazil, 374.
of dogs and cats transmissible to man in Philippines, 112.
of muskrats in Texas, 374.
parasites in sheep, Va. 669.
Helminthosporium—
leaf and glume spot of rice, La. 772.
maydis, two physiologic races, 492.
ocellum, notes, 363.
sacchari and *stenospilum,* studies, 495.
sacchari eyespot of sugarcane, 488.
sativum induced by zinc sulfate, variation, 208.
sativum, virulence of artificial inoculum of, 364.
Hemileia coffeicola on coffee leaves, 66.
Hemiptarsenus anementus, biology and immature stages, U.S.D.A. 230.
Hemitarsonemus latus, notes, 85.
Hemlock(s)—
annual rings in, relation to environment, 355.
invasion of, in younger Douglas fir stands, 202.
propagation, Mass, 762.
Hemoglobin—
formation, rapidity of in anemia due to blood loss, 418.
production and amino acids in anemia, 128.
regeneration in anemic trout, 374.
Hemoglobinuria, nonspecific, and acute pulmonary emphysema of cattle, 820.
Hemophilus gallinarum infection in chickens, atypical type, 540.
Hemorrhagic—
disease in cattle, Nev. 527.
disease of newborn, vitamin K treatment, 141, 715.

Hemorrhagic—Continued.
polioencephalitis, Wernicke's, of man, and vitamin B_1 deficiency disease, of fox, 672.
septicemia, *see* Septicemia.
Hemp—
manila, *see* Abacá.
production and retting tests, Wis. 472.
production test, Miss. 337.
yield and cost per ton, Miss. 41.
Henry, W. A., biographical sketch, 121.
Hen(s)—
fat balances, 805.
formation of eggs and production in, Md. 178.
genetics of, sex-linked, imperfect albinism in, 329.
houses, evaporative cooling, Wash. 542.
laying—*see also* Egg production,
battery cages v. pen management, N.Mex. 231.
cage system of management, N.Mex. 390.
carotene requirements, Idaho 800.
feed consumed v. body fat and eggs produced, 96.
feeding methods, West.Wash. 518.
grazing crops for, Miss. 383.
light requirements, Wash. 516.
methods of feeding grain to, Fla. 651.
mill run in mash for, 96.
pelleted v. unpelleted all-mash diet for, 235.
protein requirements, Wash. 516.
range crops and grass silage for, Kans. 92.
rations and feeding methods, Ohio 805.
rations, pineapple bran and a yeast-fermented mash in, Hawaii 231.
vitamin A requirements, West.Wash. 518.
nutrition, balance between intake and outgo of Ca in, S.C. 92.
one-year-old v. older, for breeding flock, Ky. 801.
physical composition, effect of confinement in laying cages, 804.
selected for superior egg albumen, inherent differences, N.Mex. 231.
water consumption, 235.
Herbarium material—
preparation of stem sections, 325.
world wide collections necessary for efficient study, 170.
Heredity—
in farm animals, 604.
of bean powdery mildew resistance, 492.
of broodiness in Rhode Island Red poultry, Mass. 35.
of color, *see* Color inheritance.
of dilution and bleaching of coat in guinea pigs, 464.
of oat smut resistance in hybrids, 746.
of pathogenic characters of *Puccinia graminis tritici*, 326.
Heredity—Continued.
of plumage color in *Phasianus colchicus*, 746.
of shell finish in White Leghorn eggs, 36.
of three coat color mutations in ranch-raised minks, 747.
of wheat stem rust resistance in crosses, 462.
Herring gulls, wild, Aspergillosis in, 406.
Hessian fly resistance in wheat varieties, 499, Kans. 84.
Hessian fly, studies, Iowa 218, Kans. 84.
Heterakis gallinae in grouse, 406.
Heteroauxin action on beans, 599.
Heteroauxin in soils, estimation, 19.
Heterodera schachtii—
adhering to seed potatoes, formalin treatment for, 363.
identification of strains, 365.
Hexamita columbae in pigeons in California, 406.
Hexamita disease of turkeys, Calif. 104.
Hexuronic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Hickory nut, chemical composition, 725.
Highways, *see* Road(s).
Hippelates, see Eye gnats.
Hippuric acid and prothrombin tests, clinical application, 428.
Histidine requirements by chicks, 389.
Histological technic, 30.
Histomonas meleagridis infection in turkeys, type of liver lesions in 541.
Hog cholera—
prevention, crystal-violet vaccine for, 536, 664.
vaccine, new, development, Calif. 104.
Hogs, *see* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
Holly—
American, *Fusarium* dieback of, N.J. 782.
bud moth control, West.Wash. 503.
leaf miner parasite, biology and postembryonic development, 798.
tar spot, morphology and life history of fungus causing, 78.
Homogenization index calculated from measurements of fat globule size, 520.
Homogentisic acid, excretion, effectiveness of ascorbic acid in preventing, 572.
Honey—
plant test garden, 640.
production, effect of meteorological factors, Iowa 218.
production under drought conditions, 640.
transformation of nectar into, factors in, Iowa 218.
Hop(s)—
downy mildew infections, sporulation injury associated with, 771.
increase in production and disease control, N.Y.State 763.
pollen germinated on artificial substrates, viability, 459.
Hopkins, C. G., biographical sketch, 121.
Hoplomutilla genus, monographic treatment, Minn. 648.

Hormonal preparation of rats for lactation, 518.
Hormone(s)—
administration, methods for induction of heat in spayed animals, 603.
and vitamins in cosmetics, 131.
effect on melanophore differentiation in birds, 603.
female sex, research, 334, 607.
gonadotropic, *see* Gonadotropic.
lactogenic, effect on mammary involution in mice, 469.
male, secretion by sparrow testis, relation to interstitial cell hyperplasia, 603.
of anterior pituitary, follicle-stimulating, purification, 179.
plant, *see* Plant growth substances.
sex, administration for induction of heat, methods, 750.
sex, effect on broodiness in fowl and pigeon, 604.
sex, effect on gonad development of chick embryos, 468.
sex, modifications of bones of animals receiving, 38.
sex, of horse urine, psychical activity, 606.
sex, vaginal response to, and vitamin A, 606.
sheep and beef pituitary, solubilities, 607.
sprays for retarding apple drop, Wash. 477.
yields, expression, relation to different *Avena* test methods, 741.
Horn fly(ies)—
life history and control, U.S.D.A. 89.
on cattle, arsenic ineffective for control, 379.
Hornaltica new genus, erection, 89.
Horse(s)—
action of stimulants on, 528.
blood, variations in calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and serum proteins, 537.
costs, Mich. 264.
draft, N, Ca, and P balances during rest and work, Iowa 231.
draft, type and breeder, 381.
parasites of, Ky. 815.
phenothiazine as anthelmintic in, 403, 671.
reproduction and fertility in, Md. 178.
roundworms in, Calif. 104.
situation, discussions, Ind. 804.
strongyle larvae, infective, survival, 403.
strongyles, behavior of infective larvae. 818.
thoroughbred, production, problems in. 381.
vitamin A deficiency in, 112.
wheat feeding experiments, Oreg. 802.
young, incoordination in, Ky. 815.
Horsenettle, white, control, Ariz. 608.
Horseradish vapors, bactericidal properties, 157.
Horticultural protection service, Federal-State, report, Fla. 588.
Horticulture, dictionary, second revision, 477.
Hortomone A, effect on rooting of plant cuttings, 318.
Housefly—
eggs, toxicity of nicotine to, effect of chlorides, 227.
toxicity of alkyl secondary amines to, 797.
toxicity of *Tephrosia virginiana* constituents of root to, 226.
Household equipment studies, 257, 285, Me. 717.
Houses, evaporative cooling, Wash. 542.
Humans, normal and malnourished, riboflavin in blood and muscle, 274.
Humidity control in incubator room, hair-hygrostat with magnetic switch for, U.S.D.A. 501.
Humidities, high atmospheric, maintenance for entomological work, 641.
Hunt, T. F., biographical sketch, 121.
Hunterellus hookeri, notes, P.R. 800.
Hyalopterus arundinis, see Plum aphid, mealy.
Hybridization, *see* Plant breeding *and specific animals and plants.*
Hydnum erinaceus, notes, 372.
Hydrocarbons, bacterial utilization, 461.
Hydrogen—
cyanide toxicity to forms of plant and animal life, 456.
sulfide toxicity to forms of plant and animal life, 456.
Hydrographs, sprinkled-plat, analysis, 302.
Hydrologic research, deficiencies in, 302.
Hydrology, reports and papers, 302.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hydrophyllum genus, notes, 170.
Hylastes genus, taxonomic revision, U.S.D.A. 228.
Hylemya abdena, notes, 785.
Hylemyia antiqua, see Onion maggot.
Hylemyia brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
Hymenolepis—
carioca in poultry, treatment, 114.
carioca in ruffed grouse, 405.
spp. in crows, 82.
Hypera brunneipennis, notes, Ariz. 641.
Hyperthyroidism, experimental, effect of thyroprive goat's milk, 518.
Hypoderma crossii in northwest India, bionomics, 88.
Hypophyseal lactogenic preparations, assays, 181.
Hypophysectomy, effect on reaction time to an electric shock, 38.
Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary.
Hypoprothrombinaemia, treatment, synthetic vitamin K in, 715.
Ice and snow, lists of current publications, 303.
Ice cream—
acid casein for use in, preparation, 520.
common defects, causes and control, 527.
dryness when drawn from freezer, effect of homogenizing pressures, 520.
effect of pasteurization on *Escherichia coli* in, 658.

Ice cream—Continued.
Escherichia-Aerobacter organisms in, methods of estimating, Kans. 98.
home-made, 663.
homogenization, 102.
Kansas, ingredients used in, Kans. 98.
melted, factors affecting appearance, Mass. 810.
mix, dextrose and cerelose sugar replacing cane sugar in, Mo. 246.
mix, simplified vacuum solids test, limit of error, 726.
retail sale, effect of weather, Md. 239.
shrinkage, 397.
stabilizer, effect of antioxidants on, Mass. 810.
stabilizer, monoglyceride-gelatin as, 520.
stabilizing agents, properties, 397.
study, motion pictures as medium, 520.
technical literature of, 815.
use of frozen Utah fruit for, 238.
whipping in, control, 520.
Idaho Station publications available for free distriution, Idaho 430.
Idaho Station, report, 864.
Ilex to *Juglans,* check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 628.
Illinoia pisi, see Pea aphid.
Illinoia solanifolii, see Potato aphid.
Illinois University, notes, 287.
Immortelle trees, disease of in Trinidad, 370.
Index numbers of prices and production, Ky. 687.
Index numbers of production, prices, and income, Ohio 548, 830.
Indiana Station, notes, 144, 431, 865.
Indole in bacterial cultures, photoelectric determination, 460.
Indole-3-acetic acid, effect on rooting of plant cuttings, 318.
β-Indolylacetic acid action on beans, 599.
Indolylacetic acid—
effect on germination and early growth of wheat, 598.
in talc dust, effect on rooting of stem cuttings, 318.
Industry—
decentralized, effect on security of rural populations, 841.
relation to agriculture, 548.
Infant(s)—*see also* Children.
age at time of cutting first tooth, relation to vitamin D intake, 573.
feeding, unboiled base exchange-treated milk in, 562.
meat in diet of, 413.
newborn, ascorbic acid in plasma, variations in concentration, 135.
serum phosphatase, calcium and phosphorus values, 696.
Infiltration—
capacity, derivation, 302.
method for study, 164.
Influenza—
equine, Nev. 527.
virus, complement-fixing antigen of, 398.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Inoculum, preparation with mechanical liquefier, 490.
Insect(s)—*see also* Entomology.
aerial, mechanical trap for sampling, U.S.D.A. 501.
and myriapods, embryology of, 83.
attacking rice in storage, U.S.D.A. 505.
beneficial, Fla. 641.
beneficial, parasitic, introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico, P.R. 798.
beneficial, value for control of scales and other pests, Calif. 83.
blood studies, Idaho 786.
collected in Laurentide Provincial Park, Quebec, 785.
control, bird friends more effective than fire, Miss. 143.
control, chemistry in, 642.
control, conversion tables and equivalents for use in, U.S.D.A. 501.
control, insecticide deposit required for, Tenn. 502.
control methods, contributions by English workers, 641.
convenient mount for, 502.
damage in Maryland, new developments, 375.
economic, of Canada, 84.
forest, *see* Forest insect(s).
garden, control, Miss. 502.
germ cells, effect of colchicine, 501, 641.
immature, classification, 375.
important, of the year, Tenn. 502.
in greenhouses, fumigants for, 640.
injurious—
and climate, Kans. 84.
of Washington, bibliographical catalog, 218.
to crops, *see special crops.*
to man and animals, Iowa 218.
leaf-eating, laboratory rearing, 218.
metabolism, relative effects of temperatures from constant and variable sources, 500.
micro-organisms, and pollen, air-borne populations of, technics for appraising, 66.
mortality experiments, technic for recovery of very small dead ones, U.S.D.A. 501.
mount, inexpensive, N.Dak. 218.
new, and new host records, Hawaii 218.
numbers caught in light trap at Rothamsted, 642.
of Brazil, 85.
on Spanish moss, woods trash, etc., U.S.D.A. 501.
orchard, *see* Orchard insect(s) *and* Fruit insect(s).
parasitism, experimental studies, 648.
pest(s)—
control constant challenge to science, N.Y.State 219.
geographical distribution, 83.
in Canada, biological control, 785.
in Canada, summary, 785, 786.
in Portuguese East Africa, 85.

Insect(s)—Continued.
pest(s)—continued.
in Samoa, not yet in Hawaii, 787.
of farm, garden, and orchard, revision, 501.
of shade trees, 640, 644.
of stored grain, U.S.D.A. 789.
of the kurrajong, 86.
record for Oklahoma, 84.
treatise, 375.
populations, racial segregation in, and significance, 217.
predators of India, important, 85.
problem in stored grain, N.Dak. 219.
protection of food against, transparent films for, Wis. 503.
repellents, 87.
reproduction, dust as inhibiting factor, 784.
resistance in plants, economic value and biologic significance, 789.
response to light of different wavelengths, 83.
scale, *see* Scale insect(s).
speciation in Hawaii, problems, 500.
studies, Del. 84.
studies, temperature-humidity controlled cabinets for, U.S.D.A. 501.
subterranean, relation to raspberry crown gall, Minn. 643.
vector and nonvector, relation to plant viruses, 789.
Insecticide(s)—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific forms.*
analyses, Me. 479.
chemistry of, Wash. 503.
combinations for cotton insects, 504.
containing dinitro for black cherry aphid, Wis. 503.
division, work, U.S.D.A. 501.
droplet size of, 642.
effect on mortality of electrostatic charges produced by friction in applying, 787.
ingredients, density and flowability, Ohio 489.
inspection and analyses, N.J. 191.
methods of testing against bedbugs and cockroaches, 642.
new contact, tests, 785.
stickers, rosin-mineral emulsion as, 642.
studies, Me. 642.
tests, 86, Mass. 786.
vapor-spraying equipment for, U.S.D.A. 261.
Insemination, artificial—
comparison of ram semen collection methods for, 327.
conference on, 327.
in range cattle, 327.
of bovine, improved method, 327.
of chickens, N.J. 467.
of dairy cows, Kans. 98.
variations in bull semen used in, Mo. 330.
Insolation and prediction of maximum temperatures, 585.
Instrument, new increment core, and coring wrinkles, 485.
Insulation, farm-building, Iowa 257.
Insulin, physiological activity, effect of high pressure treatment, 853.
Intermountain States Bee Culture Field Laboratory, work of, Wyo. 91.
Intersexuality, in rat, 606, 749.
Intestine, small, sympathetic innervation, 528.
Invertase activity, daily changes in, 320.
Iodides, toxicity to corn, antagonistic action of chlorides on, 455.
Iodine—
and element 85 (ekaiodine) metabolism, comparison, 271.
in nutrition of sheep, 234.
of soils and rocks, S.C. 14.
starch complexes, absorption, spectra, Iowa 151.
Ions, availability by soil testing method, 740.
Iowa College, notes, 144.
Iowa Station, report, 286.
Iris, southern, tulip bulb aphids on, control, 785.
Iris, testing and propagation, Fla. 619.
Iron—
absorption and distribution in blowflies, 89.
assimilation, relation to dietary calcium-phosphorus ratio, 417.
available in fish, 128.
balances on preschool children, 696.
in green v. bleached vegetables, Miss. 556.
in liquid food products, determination, 6.
in *Lucilia cuprina*, 89.
in milk, effect of iron in rations, Mass. 809.
in sugarcane and sorghum sirup, value, Miss. 412.
in tissues of normal, anemic, and iron-enriched rats freed from blood, 695.
metabolism, 128.
metabolism studies in normal and iron-deficient rats, 695.
migration in colloidal systems, Ill. 15.
radioactive, as hemoglobin in red cell, 561.
starvation, relation to over-phosphating and sulfur treatment on clay, 313.
studies, Ariz. 693.
utilization in anemia due to blood loss, and rapidity of hemoglobin formation, 418.
Irrigation—
all-season, effect on farm income and expenses, Idaho 829.
district, Yakima-Tieton, economic conditions and problems, Wash. 548.
equipment, new, Calif. 115.
fertilizer placement under, 312.
of Havana Seed tobacco, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
portable-sprinkler systems for, Calif. 115.
project, Huntley, size of farms and tenure on, Mont. 118.

Irrigation—Continued.
spring run-off, increasing, results from, Idaho 829.
tree and fruit responses to, Wash. 477.
water, duty of, N.Mex. 258.
water in Pinal Co., cost of pumping, Ariz. 676.
water of Hollister area, California, quality, U.S.D.A. 367.
water, prolonged ponding for alkali control, Wyo. 115.
water pumping costs, Utah 258.
water, waste under various applications, Wyo. 115.
Isoneurothrips obscuartus n.sp. from New Zealand, 87.
Isospora sp. in crows, 82.
Itoplectis montana, parasite of hemlock sawfly, 230.
Jacks, enrollment, Ind. 804.
Japanese beetle—
control, U.S.D.A. 227.
control with milky white disease, Md. 219.
control with natural enemies, N.Y.State 227.
cooperative work in Maryland, 791.
hibernating larvae, mortality of, 90.
larvae, estimating populations, 511.
larvae, milky disease on, development, 512.
outlook, 227.
spread, prevention, 785.
survival through metamorphosis, 89.
traps, color, position, etc., 511.
use of traps against, 511, U.S.D.A. 227.
Job's-tears, elongation of mesocotyls and internodes in, 741.
Johne's bacillus, growth factor, antihemorrhagic compounds as, 252.
Johne's disease, tuberculin reactions in cattle infected with, 821.
Johnson grass control, Ariz. 181, Miss. 41.
Juglandaceae, morphology of flowers, 31.
Jujube trees, Chinese, rust on, Fla. 629.
June beetle(s)—
green, control, Ky. 786.
in Wisconsin, proportion of sexes in, 784.
southern green, control in lawns, U.S.D.A. 501.
Juniper midge—
history and biology, 378.
studies, Kans. 84.
Juniperus to *Larix,* check-list revision, U.S. D.A. 628.
Kalanchoe, flowering, effect of short-day treatments, Ala. 477.
Kale, boron in, Ky. 852.
Kansas College, notes, 287.
Kansas Station, notes, 287.
Kansas Station, report, 143.
Kelp from Pacific coast, boron in, Ky. 852.
Kelp meal, value for dairy animals, Md. 239.
Kentucky Station, notes, 431.
Kentucky Station, report, 864.
Kentucky University, notes, 431.
Keratitis—
infectious, in cattle on range and feed lots, Ariz. 664.
of feeder cattle, Kans. 104.
Ketosis—
and glucose therapy, effect on butterfat synthesis, 519.
cattle, glucose therapy in, 519.
cow, effect of use of β-hydroxybutyric acid, glucose, and oxygen by mammary gland, 519.
in dairy cattle, Idaho 815.
in dairy cattle, relation to blood sugar and CO_2 combining power of plasma, 392.
Kidney worms in swine, methods of sanitation in control, S.C. 105.
Klamath midge, studies, 502.
Klamath weed, suppression by burnet, Calif. 40.
Knapweed—
gall fly, egg distribution of chalcid parasites of, 798.
Russian, control experiments, Wash. 471.
Kohlrabi, ascorbic acid in, 424.
Kudzu, feeding value for poultry, Ala. 515.
Labopidea allii, studies, Iowa 218.
Laborers, migrant, in sugar beet industry, Mich. 120.
Lace bugs, new American, 644.
Lactation—
hormonal preparation of rats for, 518.
in rat, inhibition, 607.
studies, 239.
Lactic acid—
bacteria, classification, significance of fermentation studies, 174.
bacteria, heterofermentative, nutritive requirements, 297, 326.
bacteria, pure cultures, maintenance, 661.
fermentative production, agricultural products for, Iowa 151.
in blood, determination, 726.
production and uses, 295.
requirements of bacteria, Iowa 151.
Lactobacilli growth stimulation by *Streptococcus* extracts, 394.
Lactogen, International Standard, assay methods using, 607.
Lactose, utilization, effect of salt mixtures, Mass. 845.
Lactuca pulchella infection by perennial rust, 206.
Lake fauna, biological action of rotenone on, 641.
Lamb(s)—
brooder, electric, description, Wash. 116.
cottonseed cake v. phosphate salt mixtures for, Wyo. 93.
early and late, fattening, Mo. 386.
embryonic, muscular system, relation to ration of ewe, 386.
fattening, bean straw in ration, Wyo. 653.
fattening, corn v. beet products, Idaho 801.

Lamb(s)—Continued.
feeding records and net returns, N.Mex. 263.
full-fed and maintenance-fed, wool and skins of, 234.
ground and unground Russian-thistles for, Wyo. 93.
in feedlot, overeating, Mich. 253.
limestone and protein supplements for, Kans. 92.
newborn Astrakhan, bone measurements, 386.
pasturing a poor corn crop with, Wyo. 93.
pasturing alfalfa, sweetclover, and Sudan grass with, Wyo. 93.
production by ewes bred to rams of different breeds, Miss. 517, N.Mex. 231.
production, single and twin, breeding for, 382.
range, feeding and finishing rations, Nev. 516.
self-feeding, Wyo. 93.
spring, seasonal prices, Ky. 829.
stiff disease, relation to feeding and management, 382.
suckling, creep-fed grain mixtures for, Ky. 801.
use of various rations by, Kans. 92.
Lampronia rubiella, notes, 785.
Lamps, projector, for brooding chicks, Ohio 518.
Land(s)—*see also* Farm land.
and fiscal problems in Reynolds Co., Mo. 679.
burned-over, seedings of grasses and legumes on, Idaho 751.
classification and size of business, by land classes, Del. 117.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
cut-over, *see* Cut-over lands.
eroded, black alder as pioneer tree on, 485.
for grazing, value, formula for estimating, Wyo. 118.
form types, analysis and classification, Mich. 14.
in mineral areas, surface ownership and assessed valuation, Okla. 677.
leaders on, U.S.D.A. 267.
leveling to aid penetration by irrigation water, Ariz. 257.
reclamation and conservation research, Idaho 828.
relations and population, R.I. 842.
settlement, English, at Rugby, Tennessee, Tenn. 689.
settlement in Cullman Co., Alabama, by German immigrants and Georgia crackers, U.S.D.A. 843.
surface, year of evaporation from, 302.
tenure and ownership on irrigation project, Mont. 118.
use adjustments on unit demonstration farms, 161.
use and nitrogen relations, 449.
Land(s)—Continued.
use, changes in, erosion problems arising from, Mass. 729.
use, effect of mineral developments, Okla. 677.
use in New Castle Co., Del. 548.
use planning, coordination with State agricultural program, Utah 717.
use planning project, selection of committee members, Ky. 841.
use planning, relation to geographical regions in agriculture, Okla. 677.
use problems in Martin Co., programs and policies, Ind. 830.
use problems in Massachusetts, Mass. 830.
use, trends in, Ky. 829.
valuation, role of soil depletion in, 676.
watershed, control of water flow and silt transportation, Tex. 448.
Landscaping, home, enriches rural living, Utah 717.
Lanital, descriptions and photomicrographs, 141.
Laphygma exigua, see Armyworm, beet.
Laphygma frugiperda, see Armyworm, fall.
Larch—
mycorhizal relations, 601.
western, ring growth, 588.
Lard held in low-temperature storage for different intervals, keeping qualities, effect of soybeans, Iowa 231.
Larra americana, establishment in Puerto Rico, 229.
Laspeyresia nigricana, see Pea moth.
Lavatera to *Lonicera,* host-parasite check list revision, U.S.D.A. 768.
Lawn(s)—
renovation, Ohio 616.
weeds, control, R.I. 753.
Lawngrasses, tests, N.Mex. 191.
Lead arsenate—
and copper spray mixture, effect of lime and weathering, 52.
injury to health of people exposed to it, 642.
substitutes for apple pests, Wash. 503.
toxicity to bees, 228.
toxicity to livestock, Wash. 527.
Lead in biological material, 698.
Lead retention by growing organism, effect of calcium and phosphorus, 851.
Leaf(ves)—
extract, different concentrations, comparative transmission spectrograms, 457.
extract, irradiated, comparative transmission spectrograms of, 457.
green, chlorophyll-protein compound, 597.
hexenaldehyde obtained from, origin, 171.
killed, oxidation-reduction reaction, 171.
of forest trees, boron in, Ky. 852.
temperature, measuring, new device for, 459.
Leaf-footed bug, control, Fla. 641.
Leafhopper(s)—*see also special hosts.*
blunt-nosed, on cranberry, 643, Mass. 786.
control by spraying and dusting, 788.

Leafhopper(s)—Continued.
effect on apple trees, 643.
feeding habits, 377.
possible vectors of raspberry mosaic, 219.
Lecanium nigrofasciatum, see Terrapin scale
Legge, A., biographical sketch, 121.
Legume(s)—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa, Clover, *etc.*
boron in, Ky. 852.
effect on plant growth and nitrogen balance, Kans. 13.
excretion of nitrogen by, factors affecting, 735.
for green manure, variety tests, Ariz. 181.
forage, effect of seed treatment on stands, 338.
handling, equipment for, Tenn. 542.
in rotation, residual effects, Ky. 751.
inoculants, inspection, Ind. 735.
inoculation—*see also* Nodule bacteria.
methods in Florida soils, Fla. 589, 609.
methods of preserving by ensiling, 651.
native, root nodule bacteria of, Ariz. 608.
nodule formation and nitrogen fixation, 452.
nodule production and oxidation of ethyl alcohol, 317.
nutrient deficiency symptoms in, 357.
pasture, persistence of, Hawaii 181.
pasture, studies, Fla. 609.
seedling stands, effect of pythiaceous and other fungi, Iowa 205.
seedlings, methods of watering pots containing, Iowa 160.
value of drilling limestone for, Mo. 739.
variety tests, Fla. 609, Kans. 40.
white grubs in, Wis. 503.
winter and summer, for cotton and corn, Miss. 337.
winter, for soil improvement, Miss. 337.
wound healing in, 169.
Leguminosae, symbiotic promiscuity in, 316.
Lemna—
minor, use for plant nutrition studies, 596.
response to growth substances, measurement, 318.
Lemon(s)—
gummosis, cause, 77.
storage, 478.
tree decline, causes, Calif. 52.
Lenzites trabea, notes, 498.
Lepidium roots, analysis of carbohydrates in, ceric sulfate method, 5.
Lepidoptera, South African, life histories, 85.
Lepidosaphes beckii, see Purple scale.
Leprosy, experimental production in chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, 818.
Leptinotarso decemlineata, see Potato beetle, Colorado.
Leptocoris trivittatus, see Boxelder bug.
Leptoglossus phyllopus, see Leaf-footed bug.
Leptosphaeria salvinii stem rot fungus, longevity of sclerotia, 70.
Leptospiroses of dogs in Japan, 528.
Leptostroma camelliae of Zenker, taxonomy, 315.
Lespedeza—
early planting for success, Miss. 336.
fertility and pH levels for, S.C. 42.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 609, La. 752.
Korean, analyses, Tenn. 437.
Korean, selection and improvement, Del. 40.
Korean, yields, effect of dodder, 343.
nutritive value for poultry, S.C. 92.
variety tests, Fla. 608, Iowa 182, La. 752, Md. 182.
Lespedeza sericea, see Sericea.
Letters, circular, preparation and use, U.S.D.A. 122.
Lettuce—
ascorbic acid in, 424.
boron in, Ky. 852.
Botrytis disease control and relation to damping-off and mildew, 361.
breeding, Ariz. 190, 619, S.C. 48.
choice, early planting a requirement, Miss. 347.
Colorado head, riboflavin content, 427.
diseases, control, Fla. 629.
fertilization, Ariz. 619, S.C. 48.
growth on peat soil, variation in water table and soil moisture due to, 347.
head, culture in cold-frames, N.Mex. 191.
head production in, relation to temperature and time of planting, Fla. 619.
head, time of planting, N.Mex. 191.
Iceberg, harvesting and packing, Mass. 830.
Imperial strains, U.S.D.A. 50.
irrigation requirements, Ariz. 190.
kraut and juice, 153.
leaf spot, notes, 66.
powdery mildew, inheritance of resistance to, 493.
response to fertilizers, rapid soil tests in relation to, Fla. 589.
rot due to *Erwinia carotovora,* Ariz. 628.
seed storage, Ariz. 619.
seedlings, excised parts, culture correlative phenomena in, 170.
strains and fertilizers, Fla. 619.
varieties, Wis. 478.
variety tests, Fla. 619, S.C. 48.
waste, and alfalfa, comparative composition, Ariz. 650.
wireworm damage on irrigated land, U.S.D.A. 513.
yellows disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 72.
Leucochloridium pricei in ruffed grouse, 405.
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi in crows, 82.
Leucosis, fowl—
cultivation of causative agent in vitro, 404.
effect of feeding whey mash, West.Wash. 539.
iritis type, transmission, Iowa 247.
mode of inheritance of resistance to, Iowa 247.
production of antibodies against agent of, Iowa 247.

Leucosis, fowl—Continued.
radiant energy in study of, Iowa 247.
studies, Wash. 528.
susceptibility, relation to iritis, West. Wash. 466.
Leukemia—
and allied conditions in animals, etiology, Fla. 665.
in mice, effect of foster nursing, 330.
lymphogenous, studies, Kans. 104.
spontaneous, back-cross test for determiners, 747.
spontaneous mouse, genetics of, 746.
Levulose—
dissimilation by heterofermentative lactic acid bacteria, 293.
from chicory, dahlias, and artichokes, Iowa 151.
Lice—
body, sensory physiology, 790.
body, unmated, effect of nutrition on egg-production and longevity, 790.
crab, in hair of head, 790.
slender, of pigeons and doves, and descriptions of new species, 790.
Lichen, ground, poisoning from, Wyo. 105.
Life, latter half, nutritional requirements, 848.
Light—*see also* Sunlight.
effect on plant growth habit, 745.
of different wavelengths, reactions of insects to, 83.
Lignin—
chemistry of, Minn. 581.
of plants preceding tobacco, effects, Mass. 752.
relation to absorption of minerals by plants, Mass. 724.
Lilac propagation, Mass. 762.
Lilium formosanum—
cultural studies, 61.
tetraploid plant in, 34.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime—*see also* Calcium *and* Liming.
effect on pasture herbage and botanical composition, Va. 611.
movement in pasture soils, Mass. 729.
+phosphate studies, Tenn. 445.
requirements of soils, *see* Soil(s).
treatment and soil acidity at various depths, 311.
Lime trees, Tahiti, bark disease, Fla. 629.
Limestone—
drilling for legumes, Mo. 739.
fineness, effect on soil reaction, Mass. 729.
T. V. A., use on pastures, N.C. 184.
Lime-sulfur, dry v. liquid, insecticidal values, Wash. 503.
Liming materials from calcium silicate slags, Ala. 445.
Limonius—
californicus, see Wireworm, sugar beet.
ectypus, see Wireworm, eastern field.
Linkage studies—
of rats, 747.
with induced translocations in mice, 747.
Linolenates, alkyl, preparation, 295.
Linolenic acid, thiocyanogen value, 294.
Lipoptena cervi, new record in New York State, 648.
Lissorhoptrus simplex, control, La. 772.
Listerellosis in swine, criteria for diagnosis, 664.
Listeria—
genus, antigenic structure of organisms, 248.
monocytogenes, infection in sheep, 253.
monocytogenes, new sheep disease caused by, Colo. 822.
strains, biochemical reactions, 398.
Litomosoides carinii, new host record in muskrat, 374.
Live oak powdery mildew disease, 372.
Liver—
and adrenal androgen of rat, 749.
beef, condemnations, 382.
beef, fraction, effect on fat synthesis in rats, 413.
cirrhosis, experimental production by deficient diet, 141.
extraction of lactogenic substance from, 603.
flavin content, effect of muscular work, 420.
fluke of cattle, control in Hawaii, 535.
function, hippuric acid test for, value, 428.
injury, effect of vitamin K in hypoprothrombinemia, 428.
normal and cirrhotic, riboflavin in, 420.
pantothenic acid in, 442.
Livestock—*see also* Animal(s), Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
auctions in Minnesota, Minn. 837.
cooperative associations, volume of business, Iowa 262.
diseases, *see* Animal diseases *and specific kinds.*
fattening, beet byproducts for, Wyo. 93.
feed, summer legumes best utilized for, Miss. 470.
industry, research in nutrition for, 650.
marketing, textbook, 121.
mineral hunger in, 93.
mineral requirements, Oreg. 801.
most important source of farm income for North Dakota, N.Dak. 117.
New York, marketing, [N.Y.]Cornell 837.
rations, role of salt in, 652.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
trends in production and foreign trade for, U.S.D.A. 682.
work, feeding, Miss. 383.
Locations on maps and photographs, designation of, 740.
Locust (insect)—
brown, attractiveness of chemicals and bait carriers to, 85.
brown, parasite of, 85.
desert, studies, 644.
Philippine, relation to Taiwan, 790.
red, tests of poison bait against, 85.

Locust, black, (tree)—
growth-form variation in, importance in farm planting, 62.
possible virus disease in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 768.
seedlings, frost heaving and damage to, 203.
shipmast and common forms, distinguishing, U.S.D.A. 203.
Locusta migratoria migratorioides, mite parasites of, 85.
Log scaling, application of sampling to, 627.
Lolium temulentum, endophytic fungus of, 634.
Loquat fruit thinning, 484, Calif. 52.
Louisiana Station—
North Station and Rice Station, reports, 864.
notes, 718.
Lovegrass, range reseeding trials with, N.Mex. 613.
Lucilia—
cuprina, action of larvicides on, 89.
cuprina, iron in, 89.
sericata, toxicity of chemicals to, 89, 510.
Lucuma to *Magnolia,* host-parasite check list revision, U.S.D.A. 768.
Lumarith, substitute for glass in seedbed sash, Conn.[NewHaven] 760.
Lumber—*see also* Timber *and* Wood.
chemically treated green, fungi associated with stain in, 81.
distribution and consumption, U.S.D.A. 64.
use in farm-building construction, Iowa 257.
Lungworms—
of swine, viability of eggs, 824.
transmission of swine influenza virus by, 823.
Lupines, *Fusarium* [*Martiella* group] hypocotyl rot of, 768.
Lycopene, fate of in passage from diet in cow, 100.
Lycopersicon chilense, resistance to curly top virus, Idaho 769.
Lygus—
bugs, factor in alfalfa seed crop failures, Utah 615.
insects on alfalfa, possible control, Idaho 786.
pratensis, see Tarnished plant bug.
spp., damage to alfalfa, relation to seed production, 221.
spp., injury to peaches, prevention, 221.
Lyme-grass, sea, disease caused by *Ustilago hypodytes,* 207.
Lymphadenitis—
caseous, in sheep and goats, Calif. 104.
caseous, of deer, 110.
in New York cottontail rabbits, 783.
Lymphoblastoma in dairy cattle, 821.
Lymphomatosis of laying hens, Calif. 104.
Lysine requirements by chicks, 389.
Macadamia—
nuts, analyses and vitamin assays Hawaii 268.
Macadamia—Continued.
nuts, storage, U.S.D.A. 411.
nuts, studies, Hawaii 190.
oil, physical properties, Hawaii 190.
Macaroni—
cooked, composition and energy value, 691.
making quality of durum wheat, effect of blight and other damage, 70.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Macrocentrus ancylivorus, notes, 514.
Macropsis insignis, feeding habits, 377.
Macropsis trimaculata, see Plum leafhopper.
Macrorespirometer, of constant pressure type, 296.
Macrosiphum gei, feeding habits and penetration rates, 376.
Macrosporium, pathogenicity and taxonomy of species, Fla. 629.
Magicicada septendecim, see Cicada, periodical.
Magnesium—
and calcium conservation, Tenn. 445.
availability in fertilizer components, R.I. 730.
availability, methods for determining, 6.
deficiency, acute, effect on bone formation in rats, 127.
effect of rates of application and forms on tobacco yield and quality, S.C. 42.
exchangeable, in soils, determination, 310.
in cotton plant, 455.
in fertilizers, 6.
requirements of calves, Mich. 101.
requirements of plants, Mass. 729.
Mahonia swaseyi, isolation of berberine and berbamine from, 25, 439.
Maine Station, notes, 865.
Maine Station, report, 717.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquito(es) *and Anopheles.*
avian, effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, 529.
avian, parasites, distribution in visceral organs compared with peripheral blood, 404.
indigenous, and vectors in Minnesota, Minn. 647.
parasite in fowls, pathology and effects of experimental conditions, 404.
parasite, new species from turkey, 827.
Mallein reaction in Mongolian horses histological changes in, 528.
Malnutrition—
extra nutritional determiners of, Me. 691.
types, Nev. 527.
Mammals—*see also* Animal(s) *and specific kinds.*
game, regulations relating to, 639.
of Illinois, check list with keys, 500.
of Walker Co., Texas, ecological classification, 499.
small forest, in eastern United States, food of, 783.

Mammary gland—
androsterone effect on, 332.
effect of stilboestrol on, 391.
excised bovine, technic for perfusing, 242.
growth after oestradiol administration to hypophysectomized rats, relation to nutrition, 334.
growth and involution, effect of applications of turpentine, 335.
growth in hypophysectomized mice, 39.
growth in rat, relation to thyroid, 469.
involution in mice, retardation by injection of lactogenic hormone, 469.
lactating, use of β-hydroxybutyric acid, glucose, and oxygen by normal and ketosis cow, 519.
metabolism, specific effect of Ca, Mg, and P, 240.
smooth muscle elements surrounding alveoli of, 657.
Man and plants, textbook, 314.
Man, vitamin A deficiency in, consequences and detection, 394.
Manganese—
absorption in fowl, 806.
in biological material, 698.
in fertilizers, 6.
low diet, bone development in rat on, 418.
low rations, growth on, 382.
migration in colloidal systems, Ill. 15.
salts, absorption by storage tissue, 455.
Mangels, fertilizer tests, R.I. 753.
Mango(es)—
effect of injections with extract from necrotic fruit, 370.
little-leaf, a zinc deficiency, 370.
powdery mildew, 637.
variety tests, Hawaii 190.
Manila hemp, *see* Abacá.
Manilabaris cucurbitae n.g. and n.sp., description, 91.
d-Mannoheptulose, metabolism of, 695.
Manure—
conservation of ammonia in, Me. 593.
effectiveness in preventing K deficiency, Ky. 751.
residual effect on yield and grading of Havana Seed tobacco, Conn.[New Haven], 759.
use for Washington soils, Wash. 593.
Manzanilla poisoning, 529.
Mapharsen treatment for blackhead in turkeys, 255.
Maple(s)—
leaf curl, notes, 78.
Phytophthora cactorum bleeding canker, Mass. 769.
red and silver, hybridization, 176.
red and sugar, vegetative propagation, 355.
sirup, new uses, N.Y.State 153.
tree, silver, foliage, method for sampling, 485.
trees, sugar, glaze-damaged, top rot in, 79.
trees, tumors on, 498.
Maps, topographical, recording localities from, method, 451.
Mares—
bacterial flora in endometritis, 529.
virus abortion of, Ky. 815.
Marigold roots, nematodes on, 370.
Market gardening, *see* Truck crop(s).
Market reports, U.S.D.A. 687.
Marketing, *see special products.*
Marshes, Atlantic coast salt, wildlife of, 639.
Maruca testulalis, control, Hawaii 218.
Maryland Station, notes, 431, 718, 865.
Maryland Station, report, 286.
Maryland University, notes, 431, 718, 865.
Massachusetts College, notes, 288, 718.
Massachusetts Station, notes, 288, 718.
Massachusetts Station, report, 864.
Mastitis—
acute, short-wave diathermy plus sulfanilamide for, Idaho 815.
associated with *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, 108.
bacteria, chlorine tolerance, 519.
cause and control, Idaho 815.
chronic, effect of novoxil liquid, 534.
chronic, gramicidin, novoxil, and acriflavine for, 251.
chronic, treatment, 524.
contagious streptococcal, possible extension of field control, 400.
control and treatment, 238.
control, suggested program, Mich. 253.
development, relation to changes in chlorine, lactose, and casein number, 660.
early detection, 525.
effect of colloidal silver oxide on, 534.
effect of use of milking machines, 524.
effect on composition of milk, S.C. 105.
elimination, 108.
etiology and value of autogenous bacterins in cure, Md. 248.
β-hemolytic Lancefield group C streptococcus in, 400.
β-hemolytic streptococci in, effect of sulfanilamide on, S.C. 105.
in dairy herds, factors responsible, Wash. 528.
in heifers, unusual streptococcus in, 107.
microscopic detection, 108.
relation to level of ascorbic acid in milk, 101.
staphylococci, isolation and characteristics of bacteriophages for, 400.
streptococci, action of gramicidin on, 250.
streptococcic, diagnosis, 524.
streptococcic traypaflavin in infusion therapy for, 108.
studies, 239, Calif. 104, Kans. 104.
treatment with acriflavine, 665.
McCormick, C. H., biographical sketch, 121.
Meadow(s)—*see also* Grassland(s) *and* Pasture(s).
fescue, *see* Fescue.
grass and alfalfa, effect of cultivating and manuring, Wyo. 43.

Mealybug(s)—*see also specific host plants.*
Comstock's, control, 86.
Comstock's, injury in orchards, relation to nitrogen ratio, 506.
on peaches and apples, S.C. 84.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Pork, *etc.*
and bone scrap as protein supplement for fattening pigs, S.C. 92.
animals, farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
canned in glass jars in pressure cooker, heat penetration, 268.
in infant's diet, 413.
packing industry, price and production policies, Iowa 262.
products, imported canned, examination, 411.
products, lactose in, detection and determination, 726.
scrap, free fatty acids and rancidity in, effect on chicks, 93.
sharp-frozen, lower evaporation rate on, Idaho 800.
trends in production and foreign trade for, U.S.D.A. 682.
vitamin B complex in, 132.
Medical care—
and sickness of rural population in petroleum-producing area, Ark. 843.
expenditures, urban and farm, U.S.D.A. 284.
Mediterranean fever, *see* Undulant fever.
Megamelus davisi infesting waterlily in Hawaii, 784.
Melampsora lini, life history, N.Dak. 774.
Melampsorella, aecial hosts, 373.
Melanophila californica and *M. gentilis*, biological notes, 227.
Melanoplus—
bivittatus, see Grasshopper, two-striped.
differentialis, see Grasshopper, differential.
Melitara dentata, studies, Kans. 84.
Melittomma insulare, pest of coconut in Seychelles, 379.
Melon(s)—
Persian, powdery-mildew-resistant, Calif. 49.
storage, 478.
wireworm damage on irrigated land, U.S.D.A. 513.
Melonworm, control, Ala. 499.
Menhaden fishmeal as protein supplement for fattening pigs, S.C. 92.
Menodora root knot, Ariz. 629.
Merozoites, avian coccidial infection with, initiation of, 527.
Merulius lacrymans, notes, 498.
Mesoveliidae, notes and descriptions of new species, 790.
Metabolism—
apparatus, use of illuminating gas to check, 715.
basal, of college men, Wyo. 122.
basal, of obese children, 126.
of iron, 128.
Metagonistylum minense, introduction and establishment in Cuba, 510.
Metals—
and their alloys, relation to flavor of milk, 394.
in dairy equipment, corrosive effect of chlorine and lye solutions, U.S.D.A. 104.
trace, in biological materials, 698.
Metaphosphate(s)—
penetration and availability, in soils, Del. 593.
protein precipitation, studies, 580.
Metastrongylus elongatus, notes, 823, 824.
Meteorological—
data, Fla. 588, R.I. 729.
observations, 303, 589, Me. 588, Wyo. 13.
results of Byrd Antarctic Expeditions, U.S.D.A. 13.
studies, 729.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate(s), Rainfall, Temperature(s), Weather, *etc.*
forester's dependence on science of, 12.
papers on, 303, 589.
Methionine requirements by chicks, 389.
Methyl bromide—
as fumigant, 220.
as greenhouse fumigant, effectiveness, Mich. 84.
as mill fumigant, 505.
as nematocide, method of use, 365.
toxicity to red spider and to greenhouse roses, 515.
use in determining susceptibility to fungus infections, 490.
2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone, vitamin K potency, 139.
2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone—
and vitamin K_1, potencies, 427.
derivatives, assays, 574.
2-methyl-3-alkyl-naphthoquinone preparation, method, 440.
Mice—*see also* Rodent(s).
anophthalmic strain, genetics and embryology of, 746.
dwarf, genetically hypopituitary animals, spontaneous diurnal activity in, 604.
effects of gene W^v (dominant spotting), 328.
field, control, new method, 788.
hereditary tail abnormality in, 604.
inbred strains, tumors in, 746.
meadow, and owls, N.J. 784.
oestrogen-treated, breaking strength of the femurs of, 38.
Peromyscus, correlation and body proportions in, 747.
pregnant, radio-calcium and radio-strontium metabolism in, 416.
short ears in, relation to bifurcated xiphisternum, 328.
treated with thyroxine, changes in skeletal tissues, 467.
X-rayed, fertility in progeny, 329.
Michigan College, notes, 718.
Michigan Station, notes, 718.
Michigan Station, report, 143, 717.

Microbiology, applied, basic principles of study, 32.
Micrococci and staphylococci from milk, differentiation, 107.
Micrococcus spp. in pasteurized milk, 526.
Microctonus epitricis, parasite of tobacco flea beetle, 792.
Micro-organisms—*see also* Bacteria *and* Organisms.
aerobic metabolism, macrorespirometer for study, 296.
biochemistry, 453.
in Florida soils, types and distribution, Fla. 589.
in vitamin research, importance, 741.
mode of killing by chemical and physical agents, 248.
pollen and insects, air-borne populations of, technics for appraising, 66.
saprophytes antagonistic to, 489.
soil and plants, interaction, 69.
soil, effect of specific agents extracted from, on bacterial infections, 250.
specific types, activities in transformation of plant materials, Md. 160.
spores and vegetative cells of, staining differentially, solution for, 326.
utilization of petroleum fractions, 461.
Microplectron fuscipennis, mass production, rearing method for, U.S.D.A. 501.
Microscope, electron—
electron optics of, 174.
new tool for bacteriological research, 326.
properties and achievements, 460.
Microscopy, fluorescence, value for demonstrating acidfast organisms, 174.
Microtetrameres helix in crows, 82.
Microtus and *Peromyscus,* rate of metabolism in, Minn. 640.
Midge(s)—
aquatic, chlorinated benzenes for control, 510.
reared from pumpkins and squash, Ariz. 641.
Migrants, characteristics of, 842.
Migration(s)—
rural, in selected areas, N.Dak. 842.
rural-urban, selective aspects, 841.
Mildew—*see also host plants.*
fungicides for, Calif. 65.
Milk—
analysis, improved micro-kjeldahl apparatus and procedure for, 520.
and fat secretion, effect of fat intake, 382.
and fat yield, effect of plane of nutrition during dry period, 99.
and storage tissue of cow, vitamin A in, relation to pasture and feeding practices, Ala. 523.
and vegetables, comparison of utilization of calcium in, 127.
aseptically drawn, diphtheroids isolated from, probable identity, 394.
bacterial counts, extent of publicity to public, 661.
bacteriological control, 239.
Milk—Continued.
boron in, Ky. 852.
butterfat and minerals in, correlation, 240.
butyric acid bacteria test for, 243.
byproducts, utilization, 239.
can, proposed new, 524.
canned, bacteriology, 239.
cans, acidifying, effect on quality, 520.
chemical enrichment by administration of diethylstilboestrol and its dipropionate, 810.
chocolate, effect of methods of pasteurization, Mass. 809.
class I, differentials for, over evaporated code price, 523.
clotting enzyme of *Withania coagulans,* 395.
composition, effect of mastitis, S.C. 105.
composition, factors affecting, Kans. 98.
composition, relation to ration, 519.
condensed, simplified vacuum solids test, limit of error, 726.
containers—
glass, new developments in, 523.
glass, problems in handling, 523.
paper, efficiency and practicability, Mass. 810.
paraffined, bacterial contamination, determination, 395.
paraffined paper, structural aspects, 394.
treated fiber, effect on copper-induced and sunshine oxidized flavors, 521.
contamination with butyric acid bacteria, effect of feed, 242.
control in Oregon, economic implications, Oreg. 552.
cooked flavor in, cause and prevention, 524.
cooling on farm, bacteriological aspects, Pa. 811.
cooling systems for farm, 524.
cost of production, man labor, returns, etc., La. 829.
curd tension, N.Y.State 245.
curd tension, determination methods, Mass. 810.
curd tension, effect of free fat acids of milk fat, 659.
deaeration, design of equipment, angle sanitary fitting in, 659.
daily sales, sources and number of producers for Newport market, R.I. 830.
delivered to creameries, quality improvement, Idaho 809.
diet of dogs, need for cobalt in, 699.
distribution costs, effect of single-service container, 524.
effect of homogenization, Kans. 98.
ejection, factors involved in, 392.
energy, conversion of feed energy to, efficiency, 28.
evaporated and powdered, vitamin C in, 277.

Milk—Continued.
evaporated, heat stability, effect of flash forewarming, 520.
flavor(s)—
and color, effect of feeding vitamin A and carotene, 394.
and color, factors affecting, Kans. 98.
and odors, control by feeding, 394.
defects, application of laboratory findings, 394.
factors affecting, 243, Tenn. 521.
relation to metals and their alloys, 394.
fluid market, extra cost requirements over milk for manufacturing purposes, 523.
foaming, relation to surface-active constituents, 520.
for cheese, testing quality with resazurin and methylene blue, 525.
fresh and canned, competition between, 393.
from individual cows, oxidized flavor in, 521.
from udders with mild streptococcic infections, leucocyte count and chloride in, 525.
gas content, factors affecting, 520.
goat's, composition and properties, Mich. 658.
goat's, thyroprivic, effect on hyperthyroidism, 519.
grading, reductase test v. plate count test, 811.
Guernsey, color inheritance in, 176.
held near freezing point, bacteriological spoilage, 520.
homogenization, determining degree, 238.
homogenized at various pressures, freezing and thawing, 526.
homogenized, studies, 244, 524.
in two market areas, market outlets, comparison, Ohio 548.
instantaneous heat treatment, 658.
iron content, effect of Fe of dairy rations, Mass. 809.
keeping quality, effect of quick freezing, 811.
lactose content, 101.
lipase activity in, inhibition, 525.
market, factors influencing supply in Springfield milkshed, Mass. 830.
market, receipts, transportation, and sources of supply, La. 829.
market, sediment control, 394.
mixer, stainless steel gravity, N.J. 243.
need in South, 270.
oxidized flavor in—
and other flavors, 395, 526.
effect of deaeration, 659.
effect of direct addition of carotene and mixed tocopherols, 520.
new method of retarding, 524.
relation to metals and metallic ions, 243.
pantothenic acid in, 442.
papaya in, experiments with, 811.
Milk—Continued.
pasteurization, effect on *Escherichia coli* in, 658.
pasteurization, time-temperature relations in, 524.
pasteurized, microscopic examination, 393.
pasteurized, thermoduric bacteria in, 394 525.
pasteurizer, small electric, description, 545.
physical properties, effect on rate of digestion in vivo, Iowa 238.
pigments, vitamins, and enzymes, relation to changes in flavor and nutritive value, 524.
plant operation and equipment, effecting economies in, 393.
plants, water conditioning in, 393.
powders, keeping quality and solubility, 239.
powders, spray-dried, bacteriology, 239.
processed and treated, application of phosphatase test, 660.
processing, lighting in, 523.
production—
and body size, 240.
effect of definite time interval for milking cows by machine, N.Y. State 393.
effect of frequency of milking, 519.
effect of glucose feeding, 519.
efficient, dealer-producer cooperation for, 523.
efficient, discussion of symposium on, 523.
input relation to output in, Md. 239.
lowering cost by herd improvement, 523.
not increased by elaborate housing, Wyo. 99.
of beef and dual-purpose breeds of cattle, Fla. 604.
persistence, relation to skeletal reserves of calcium and phosphorus, 519.
persistency and inheritance, Iowa 238.
relation to fat content in grain ration, 519.
supply responses in Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 684.
trends, 523.
products, dried, riboflavin in, determination, 298, 384.
properties, effect of cottonseed meal feeding, S.C. 98.
properties, stability, 242.
proteins, digestibility, effect of cocoa, 659.
public sales, disease dissemination by, 524.
quality, accurate estimation, modified resazurin test for, 524.
quality control, new medium in, 524.
quality, farm control, 394.
quality improvement without an ordinance, 394.

Milk—Continued.
quality, possible improvements, 524.
rancid-flavored, cause and control, 394.
rate of rennet coagulation, N.Y.State 245.
resazurin reduction in, 395.
retailing by producer-distributors in New York State, [N.Y.]Cornell 837.
riboflavin in, effect of diet, 100.
sales, fresh, loss to evaporated milk and related farm price policies, 523.
sampling, preserving, and testing, Oreg. 243.
sampling, preserving, and testing at milk plants, accuracy, 238.
secretion, biochemistry, 239.
secretion, effect of diethylstilboestrol, 519.
secretion studies, nembutal anesthesia in, 523.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
soft-curd, production by use of apple products, 520.
solids, calculation, nomograph for, 811.
solids, calculation, Sharp and Hart's equation for, 659.
solids, dry, as bread ingredient, effect on bread consumption, Minn. 717.
solids, dry, for baking, factors affecting quality, Wash. 521.
solids-not-fat content, factors affecting, Ariz. 655.
specific gravity, 101.
standard plate count, effect of *Streptococcus agalctiae* on, 520.
standardizing with homogenized cream, improvement in cream layer depth, Idaho 809.
substitutes for feeding chicks, Wis. 516.
supplies, laboratory examination, simplified procedure, 661.
supply, uniform high quality, establishment, 524.
thermoduric bacteria in, 520.
treated by base exchange for infant feeding, 562.
two and four quart bottles for, distribution costs, 523.
ultraviolet rays applied to, lethal effectiveness, 520.
vitamin A in from legumes and grasses, Idaho 809.
vitamin C in, relation to oxidized flavor, 394.
vitamin D in, review, 660.
vitamin D potency, effect of exposure of cows to sunlight, Ariz. 694.
weedy flavors, papers on, 394.
yearly records, calculating methods, 393.
yield and fat content of lowland breeds, 240.
yield, fat percentage, and energy, correlation, 242.
yield of dairy cows, causes of variation in, 392.
Milk—Continued.
yields, relation to quantity and composition of rations in controlled herds, 99.
Milking—
efficient, factors involved in, 392.
machines—
care of, 658.
operation and effect on production and mastitis, 524.
teat cup solution rack, Mich. 676.
use of timer on, N.Y.State 810.
value of definite time interval in use, N.Y.State 393.
methods, comparison, 242.
Mill fumigant, methyl bromide as, 505.
Millet—
fertilizer tests, R.I. 753.
foxtail, vegetative growing points, studies, 43.
German, yields and P in, effect of six P carriers and previous fertilizer treatments, Tenn. 471.
Japanese, residual effects from different levels of fertilizer, R.I. 753.
Japanese, value for silage, R.I. 810.
pearl, strain tests, Fla. 609.
variety tests, N.Mex. 183, Wyo. 43.
Milo, *Pythium* root rot, U.S.D.A. 183.
Mimosa—
tree *Fusarium* wilt, 638.
wilt, further distribution, U.S.D.A. 628.
Mineola vaccinii, see Cranberry fruitworm.
Mineral(s)—
absorption by plants, relation to lignin, Mass. 724.
constituents, water-soluble, of plant ash, micro determination, 444.
deficiency(ies)—
and excesses in plants, diagnosis, 357.
and vitamin deficiency, nonidentity of gray hair produced by, 423.
in cattle, effect on reproductive activity and disease resistance, Nev. 527.
for farm animals, Oreg. 801.
hunger in livestock, 93.
in poultry nutrition, 389.
Mink(s)—
amyloid deposits in, 672.
kit, flesh fly fatal to, 502.
ranch-raised, three coat color mutations in, inheritance, 747.
Minnesota Station, notes, 144.
Minnesota Station, report, 717.
Minnesota University, notes, 144.
Minnow, fat-headed, valuable forage fish in lakes and streams, N.Dak. 83.
Mirax coptodiscae n.sp., description, 649.
Mississippi Station, notes, 288, 865.
Mississippi Station, report, 864.
Mite(s)—
control, 217.
in nasal passages and sinuses of dogs, 527.
new parasitic, from South Africa, 85.

Mite(s)—Continued.
new spinning, on strawberry, 92.
on potato seed pieces, Fla. 642.
on poultry, control, Calif. 83.
on raspberries, control, Mich. 84.
orchard, new method of counting, 502.
Pacific and European red, on apples, 230.
Mitosis in pollen tubes, mechanism, 326.
Mocis repanda, enemy of rice in Costa Rica, 646.
Molasses—
beet, as supplement to native hay, Wyo. 99.
feeding value for livestock, La. 801.
grass, analyses and digestibility, Hawaii 231.
Mold(s)—
control in brewery, modern fungicide paints for, 359.
control, new developments in, 394.
mycelia in butter, 394, Ind. 103.
mycelia in cream, 394, 812, Ind. 103.
mycelia in cream and effect of udder infection on test for, 521.
of significance in dairying, gas requirements, Wash. 521.
toxic action of germicides, ability to overcome, 359.
white, on flower and bulb crop of narcissus, effect, 370.
Molybdenum—
deficiencies in crops, symptoms and diagnosis, 66.
deficiencies of fruit seedlings, water culture experiments, 778.
essential nature for plant growth, 454.
Moncilema annulata, notes, Colo. 512.
Monellia costalis, notes, Ariz. 641.
Moniezia expansa, phenothiazine v. copper-nicotine solution for, 669.
Monochamus scutellatus, see White-spotted sawyer.
Monolema annulatum, notes, Kans. 84.
Montmorillonite for organic cations, base exchange, 437.
Moonlight, effect on photosynthesis in fresh water algae, 324.
Mosquito(es)—*see also Anopheles,* Malaria, *and* Yellow fever.
abatement district, problems in starting, 647.
Control Association, California, proceedings and papers, 647.
control work, Del. 84.
density, ground level v. 100 feet elevation, 509.
Greek, egg production, 510.
increasing toxicity of pyrethrum against, 509.
infesting deep shelters in London, 377.
larvae nutrition, 508.
larvae treated with antimalarial oils, 378.
larvicide, copper sulfate for, 226.
salt-marsh, eggs, hatching response, 508.
studies, Iowa 218.
Mosquito(es)—Continued.
transmission experiments of fowl spirochaetosis with, 826.
transmission of anaplasmosis by, 815.
Mosses, physiological studies, 169.
Moth proofing tests of fabrics, 377.
Motor trucks, farm, cost of operation, [N.Y.]Cornell 260.
Muck—
crops, irrigation, evaporation index in timing, Ohio 479.
crops, nutrition of, 592.
soils, fertilizer requirements, Mich. 22.
structural characteristics, 446.
Mulching, value in prevention of boron deficiency, Wis. 488.
Mule(s)—
colts, growth, effect of pasture fertilization, 381.
work, economical rations for, Miss. 383.
work, response to lespedeza hay, Miss. 383.
Mullein leaf bug control, in Nova Scotia apple orchards, 786.
Multiceps serialis, evagination of larvae, use of bile salts for, 500.
Mundulea sericea, Indian strain, insecticidal properties, 641.
Mung beans—
breeding, noteworthy results, Calif. 40.
variety tests, N.Mex. 183, 753.
Murgantia histrionica, see Harlequin bug.
Musca domestica, see Housefly.
Muscina stabulans, see Stablefly, false.
Muscular dystrophy, treatment with vitamin E, 426.
Mushroom(s)—
compost, preparation, 620.
growing in United States, U.S.D.A. 620.
pantothenic acid in, 442.
Muskmelon(s)—
breeding, Ariz. 190, 619, S.C. 48.
breeding for better quality and disease resistance, Md. 191.
copper dusts for, Mass. 769.
downy mildew, effect of fungicidal dusts in seasons of low incidence, 768.
fertilization, Iowa 190.
fruit characters, correlation studies, 347.
fruit setting in, effect of indoleacetic acid, 347.
Fusarium wilt, Md. 205.
hill spacing, S.C. 48.
mildew-resistant, breeding, Calif. 49.
polysomaty in, 463.
Powdery Mildew Resistant No. 45, yields, effect of spacing, 346.
quality, refractive index as estimate, 50.
spraying and dusting, Md. 191.
tetraploidy in, acenaphthene-induced, 463.
varieties, new, Calif. 192.
variety tests, Iowa 190, S.C. 48.
Muskrat, ecology, Iowa 217.
Mussidia pectinicornella, notes, 86.
Mutillidae, type locality for two species, correction of, Minn. 648.

Mycetophilidae of Iowa, list, 641.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, tuberculin reactions in cattle infected with, 821.
Mycology, basic principles of study, 32.
Mycorhiza, role in nutrition of forest seedlings, Wis. 485.
Mycorrhizae—
additions to literature of, 24.
and mycorhizal fungi of coniferous plantations, 498.
Mycosphaerella—
fragariae, sprays for and nature of resistance to, La. 769.
louisianae n.sp., notes, 77.
louisianae, notes, La. 769.
musicola n.sp., description, 368.
populicola n.sp., description, 81.
populorum n.sp., description, 81.
Myiasis—
cutaneous, in box turtle, 83.
of wild animals in Manchoukuo, 528.
Myopa sp., parasite of bees, 88.
Myriapods and insects, embryology of, 83.
Myriogenospora aciculisporae on sugarcane in Louisiana, 495.
Myrsidea interruptata in crows, 82.
Myxobacteria, biology, 32.
Myzus—
cerasi, see Cherry aphid, black.
circumflexus, feeding habits and penetration rates, 376.
persicae, see Peach aphid, green.
persicae, vector of cucumber mosaic virus on red pepper, 362.
scammelli, notes, 643, Mass. 786.
Naphthohydroquinone derivatives, vitamin K activity, 713.
Naphthoquinones, vitamin K activity, 139.
β-Naphthoxyacetic acid formative effects in plants induced with, 740.
Naphthylacetic acid, effect on rooting of plant cuttings, 318.
Napier grass—
breeding, Fla. 608.
for pastures, studies, Fla. 609.
improvement and management, Hawaii 181.
leaf spot, Hawaii 204.
strain tests, Fla. 609.
v. other grasses, Hawaii 238.
whole v. cut, Hawaii 238.
Narcissus—
bulb, fumigation, Fla. 619.
bulb treatments for *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* results, 781.
diseases, 215.
leaf diseases, control, 370.
paperwhite, Fla. 200.
Naval stores of south Georgia and future outlook, U.S.D.A. 62.
Nebraska Station, notes, 431, 719.
Nebraska University, notes, 431, 719.
Nectar secretion, 380.
Nectria—
canker of northeastern hardwoods, relation to stand improvement, 78.
Nectria—Continued.
coccinea, association with *Gonatorrhodiella highlei* in United States, 372.
Neisseria catarrhalis as index of pollution in swimming-pool water, Mass. 724.
Nematode(s)—*see also* Root knot nematode.
ability to induce root knot, local differences in, Tenn. 487.
bulb, transfer from *Tropaeolum polyphyllum* to potatoes, 211.
bursate, vertical migrations of infective larvae, 818.
in partridge and pheasant, 82.
in root tissue, staining, 364.
in ruffed grouse, 405.
infection in sheep, low-plane, epidemiology, 823.
parasites of poultry, epidemiology, and interhost relations, Ala. 539.
resistance of poultry to, Kans. 104.
Nematodirus—
filicollis, phenothiazine v. copper-nicotine solution for, 669.
sp. in sheep, Va. 669.
Neodiprion—
americanum, life history studies, 799.
tsugae, see Hemlock sawfly.
Nephantis serinopa control, 515.
Nephotettix apicalis cincticeps, relation to dwarf disease of rice, 643.
Nephrotoma tenuis in nesting tunnel of *Crabro maculipennis,* 380.
Neuralgia, facial, effect of large doses of vitamin B_1 and liver extract, 568.
Neuritis, arsenic peripheral treatment with vitamin B_6 and α-tocopherol, 138.
Nevada Station, report, 575.
New Mexico College, notes, 865.
New Mexico Station, notes, 865.
New Mexico Station, report, 286.
New York State Station, notes, 719.
Newcastle disease of fowls, immunization against, 114.
Nezara viridula, see Stinkbug, southern green.
Nicotiana—
rustica, origin of, 462.
rustica wildfire, control, 74.
tabacum phloem, effect of curly top disease, 64.
Nicotine—
color reaction, characteristics, 299.
compounds, toxicity to bean aphid, 221.
in fresh tobacco leaf, determination, 298.
sprays in apple schedule, 788.
sprays, rosin residue as spreader for, 504.
turbidimetric determination as phosphotungstate, 298.
Nicotinic acid—
bibliography of, 702.
curative action in dogs, effect of sulfapyridine, 388.
derivative in human urine, hitherto unrecognized, 702.
effect on growth and yield of oats and tomatoes, 599.

Nicotinic acid—Continued.
failure to improve growth of excised tomato roots, 318.
in animal tissues, blood, and food, estimation, 858.
in biological materials, determination, 584.
in peanuts and products, Ga. 728.
in urine, determination method, 442, 859.
metabolism and dispensability in sheep, 382.
synthesis of factor V from, by erythrocytes, 859.
treatment for trench mouth, 424.
Nidicola marginata n.g. and n.sp., notes, 790.
Nitrification—
in soils containing plant residues of high lignin content, Mass. 729.
of fertilizer materials, Conn.[New Haven] 759.
Nitrogen—
conservation studies, Tenn. 445.
economy in different systems of soil and crop management, Ala. 445.
excretion by inoculated legumes, factors affecting, 735.
fixation—
biochemical, studies, 317.
biological, 317.
by *Azotobacter chroococcum,* effect of protozoa, 166.
by *Azotobacter,* hydrogen inhibition of, 734.
in legumes, 452.
symbiotic, biochemistry, 25.
symbiotic, mechanism, 25.
symbiotic, respiratory enzyme systems in, 452.
fixing organisms, effect on plant growth and nitrogen balance, Kans. 13.
from Urea-Ammonia Liquor–37, value, 736.
in plant tissues, chlorate method, determination of ammonia and amide nitrogen in, 5.
in soil, effect of green manure crop management on Norfolk sand, 338.
losses from dry-farm soil, 16.
metabolism of plants, role of vitamin C in, 169.
mineralizable, in soils, Hawaii 160.
relations and land use, 449.
Nitrogenous—
compounds, diffusion from legume nodules or roots, 316.
factors, anticataractogenic action of, 272.
fertilizers, effect on nitrogen content of cured tobacco leaves, Conn.[New Haven], 759.
fertilizers, efficiency and economy of on tomatoes on sandy soils, Fla. 589.
fertilizers for western Washington soils, comparison, West.Wash. 446.
Nodita virginica, studies, 224.
Nodule bacteria—*see also* Legume(s), inoculation.
growth, effect of pH and copper, 317.
nitrogen content, 317.
value of different amino acids as nitrogen sources, 317.
Nomograph for correction of lactometer readings and calculation of milk solids, 811.
Nomophila noctuella, studies, Kans. 84.
North Carolina College, notes, 432, 865.
North Carolina Station, notes, 432, 865.
North Dakota College, notes, 719.
Novoxil for treatment of chronic mastitis, 251.
Nucleoli, staining, new method, 326.
Nurse crops, comparison for alfalfa-timothy mixtures, Wis. 472.
Nursery—
stock, use and production, Wash. 477.
trees, newly planted, spraying with wax emulsions, Kans. 48.
Nut(s)—
boron in, Ky. 852.
chemical composition, 724.
composition and energy value, 691.
diseases, 635.
of *Juglans* and *Carya,* lacunae or cavities in, 170.
phenological studies, N.Mex. 191.
situation and outlook for, Calif. 682.
storage, U.S.D.A. 411.
variety tests, West.Wash. 478.
Nutgrass—
control, Ariz. 608.
in cotton soil of Gezira, 343.
Nutrient deficiencies of soils, status of greenhouse investigations, Iowa 160.
Nutrient media, *see* Culture media.
Nutrition—*see also* Diet(s).
and defense, 844.
and the war, 270.
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
as it relates to eyes, 694.
Conference, National, for defense and significance of experiment stations, editorial, 1.
human, panthothenic acid in, 133.
level, assessment of, 571.
plant, *see* Plant nutrition.
role of wheat minerals in, 851.
study from soil through plants and to man, 356.
vitamin B complex in, 132, 566.
Nutritional diseases in United States, 563.
Nutritive equivalents, partial, measurement, 382.
Nylon, descriptions and photomicrographs, 141.
Nysius nemorivagus, studies, Hawaii 218.
Oak(s)—
Appalachian, prediction of cull following fire, 372.
diseases, 372.
new species from Georgia, 170, 171.
of trans-Pecos Texas, 171.
posts, untreated, durability in Southwest, 767.

Oak(s)—Continued.
top rot, external features correlated with, 79.
very old bur, growth-ring study, 325.
Oat(s)—
Bond crosses, performance of, 174.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Fla. 608, Idaho 751, Iowa 182, Kans. 40, Tenn. 470.
breeding for disease resistance in, Kans. 65.
chop sifter, description, 408.
coleoptile—
correlation curvature in, 26.
growth rate, dependence on previous auxin supply, 319.
growth, relation to respiration, 322.
covered smut, infection studies, 69.
crown rust, breeding for resistance to, 174.
culture experiments, Kans. 40.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, studies, Iowa 205, Kans. 65.
downy mildew, 768.
fallow methods for, Kans. 753.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 609, Miss. 337, [N.Y.]Cornell 609, S.C. 42, Tenn. 471.
flour, antioxygenic fraction in, 101.
in rotation, effect of tillage and green manure, Wyo. 43.
in sand culture, growth and yield, effect of vitamin B_1 and nicotinic acid, 599.
leaf rust, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 771.
manure and fertilizer tests, Wash. 593.
Marida, merits of, Idaho 751.
Miomark, studies, S.Dak. 757.
puffed, flour, antioxidative properties when added to milk, Mass. 810.
respiration, protoplasmic streaming and transport in, effect of temperature, 169.
rusts, early spring incidence in Texas, U.S.D.A. 204.
rusts, studies, Iowa 205.
rye, wheat, and barley, comparison of yields, Tenn. 470.
seedlings, growth, relation to four-carbon acids, 599.
smut(s)—
breeding for resistance to, 174.
hybridization, cytology, and sexuality, 491.
resistance in hybrids, inheritance of, 746.
studies, Iowa 205, Wash. 487.
susceptibility of different lots of varieties to, 632.
sprouted, Cebione, and orange juice as source of crystalline ascorbic acid, Kans. 126.
stem rust, breeding for resistance to, 174.
stem rust in variety nursery of Wyoming Experiment Station, U.S.D.A. 64.
straw, increasing feeding value, 651.
Oat(s)—Continued.
take-all or whiteheads, in Wales, cause, 70.
Uton, new high-yielding smut-resistant, Utah 341.
variety tests, Ala. 470, Ariz. 181, 608, Fla. 608, Idaho 751, Ind. 751, Iowa 182, Kans. 40, Me. 609, Mass. 337, N.Mex. 183, 753, S.C. 42, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471, West.Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
Vicland, seeding and variety tests, Wis. 472.
yields—
effect of bindweed, Kans. 41.
effect of shelterbelt, Wyo. 43.
effect of storage of treated seed, Ill. 360.
increase from top dressing with nitrogen, Miss. 336.
notes, N.Dak. 42.
Oatgrass, tall, vegetative growing points, studies, 43.
Obstetrics, veterinary, 397.
Ochrosidia susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
Oecanthus niveus, see Cricket, snowy tree.
Oesophagostomum—
columbianum in sheep, Va. 669.
columbianum, treatment with repeated doses of phenothiazine, 536.
radiatum in calves with tropical diarrhea, P.R. 821.
Oestradiol benzoate pellets, absorption and effects on rats, 333.
Oestrogen(s)—
administration to hens, precocious sexual maturity after, 603.
and androgens, antagonism between, 180.
assay, mouse uterine weight method for, 606.
effect on blood serum and skeletal changes in breeds of ducks, 332.
effect on pituitary and mammary gland, 332.
effect on reproductive tract of spayed ewes, 332.
in urine of normal and vitamin E depleted rats, 181.
naturally occurring in rat uterus and vagina, comparative activity, 180.
secretion, production, synergism of follicle stimulating and luteinizing hormones in, 333.
synthetic, 606.
treated mice, breaking strength of femurs of, 38.
Oestrone—
pellets, absorption and effects on rats, 333.
response of inbred mice to, 334.
Oestrus ovis, see Botfly, sheep.
Office of Experiment Stations, notes, 288.
Ohio Station, notes, 719.
Oidium mildew of rubber trees, control methods, 78.

Oil(s)—*see also* Fat(s) *and specific oils.*
and fats for cooking and table use, U.S.D.A. 122.
associations, cooperative, organization and operation, Minn. 839.
containing vitamin A, local action, 699.
injury to woodlands, 788.
sprays, new facts about, 375.
sticking qualities, Mich. 84.
vegetable, nutritive value, effect of added egg phospholipids, 413.
vegetable, smoke, flash, and fire points of, 157.
vegetable, stability, 294.
vitamin A in, spectrophotometric and biological assay, 441.
Okra breeding, La. 761.
Okra fruit, growth and composition, relation to eating quality, U.S.D.A. 50.
Old age assistance in Iowa, Iowa 265.
Older people, vitamin requirements, Mass. 845.
Oleander witches'-broom, Fla. 619.
Olive(s)—
and olive products in Egypt and Italy, 155.
coliform bacteria from, characteristics, 370.
knot, studies, 77.
pickling, color control in, role of salts, 299.
products, Calif. 5.
ripe, freezing storage, experiments, 299.
Spanish-type, floral changes in fermentation, 33.
Omphalia root rot, proposed term for date palm decline disease, 77.
Onchocerca cervipedis, parasite of deer, 536.
Onion(s)—
breeding, Iowa 190.
bulb nematode, survival in New York, U.S.D.A. 768.
carbohydrates in, effect of storage and processing, Mass. 724.
chiasma formation, dependence on temperature, 459.
diseases in Iowa, Iowa 205.
downy mildew, U.S.D.A. 628.
downy mildew infections, sporulation injury asociated with, 771.
fertilizer tests, R.I. 753, Tex. 51.
fly, black and brown, studies, Iowa 218.
garlic rust infection, U.S.D.A. 204.
maggot, studies, Iowa 218.
mild flavor in, factors determining, R.I. 762.
mirid, studies, Iowa 218.
New Mexico, market outlets for, N.Mex. 836.
number and length of roots, effect of growth substances, 480.
pink root and associated bulb rot and false blight, N.Mex. 205.
pungency, factors affecting, 620.
thrips, control, Idaho 786, Mass. 786.
thrips, pest of greenhouse carnations, Wash. 503.
Onion(s)—Continued.
thrips, studies, Fla. 641, Iowa 218.
varieties, Wis. 478.
varieties, new, Calif. 192.
variety tests, N.Mex. 191.
White Grano, effect of irrigation, N.Mex. 763.
White Grano, improvement and irrigation, N.Mex. 191.
wireworm damage on irrigated land, U.S.D.A. 513.
yellow dwarf, studies, Iowa 205.
yields and shrinkage in storage, factors affecting, Mass. 769.
Ophiobolus graminis—
avenae n.var. in Wales, 70.
in wheat soil, effect of organic matter additions, 208.
survival in infected wheat stubble buried in soil, 208.
Ophiola sp., notes, 643, Mass. 786.
Ophthalmia, periodic—
of horses and mules, Md. 248.
possible relation to brucellosis, 817.
studies, Ky. 815.
Ophthalmology in Equidae, 111.
Opius ilicis n.sp., biology and postembryonic development, 798.
Opossum, sex differentiation in, role of sex hormones, 331.
Orange(s)—
ascomycete affecting in Brazil, 369.
behavior in storage, effect of oiled citrus wraps, 479.
black spot due to *Phoma citricarpa,* 369.
boron in, Ky. 852.
demand and prices, Calif. 117.
Florida, ascorbic acid in, 134.
Florida, juice, carotenoid pigments and other constituents, U.S.D.A. 154.
Florida, seasonal changes in, U.S.D.A. 58.
from Rio Grande Valley, ascorbic acid in, variations in, 709.
groves, frenched and bronzed, vitamin C in fruit, effect of Zn and Mg deficiency, 369.
groves, midseason, costs, returns, production, etc., Fla. 677.
juice, Cebione, and sprouted oats as source of crystalline ascorbic acid, Kans. 126.
marmalade, new method of making, Mass. 724.
navel, effect of repacking on spread of *Penicillium digitatum,* 479.
navel, water rot, relation to rainfall and oil sprays, 498.
oil, commercial production in Florida, 154.
root rot, cause, 77.
satsuma, fertilizers for, La. 761.
seedlings, Valencia, anatomical responses to changes in chloride and pH, 169.
tortrix, control, Calif. 83.
trees, growth, effect of organic matter and growth substances, 623.

Orange(s)—Continued.
Valencia, granulation, Calif. 65, 369.
Valencia, variability of sugar-acid ratio and total nitrogen in, 198.
vitamin C in, 705.
water spot of, Calif. 65.
Orchard(s)—*see also* Fruit(s), Apple(s) Peach(es), *etc.*
cover crop studies, 481, Wash. 477.
fertilization and irrgation, Wash. 477.
grass-alfalfa mixtures for hay, West. Wash. 471.
grass, breeding, Ky. 751.
grass, perosis-preventive properties, Idaho 815.
grass, proliferation in, R. I. 753.
grass, strain tests, Mass. 752.
grass, vegetative growing points, studies, 43.
heating experiments, Calif. 115.
home, planting and management, Miss. 52.
insect pests of 1938, 640.
pest control, 86.
sanitation and practices, 375.
snail control in, 374.
soil, frost penetration in, effect of ground cover, Kans. 48.
soil management for apples, Kans. 47.
soil toxicity, relation to small fruit and truck crop production, Wash. 477.
trees, frost damage, U.S.D.A. 357.
Orchid diseases, 78.
Orchids, culture, U.S.D.A. 61.
Orchitis in bull, 820.
Organic—
acids, preservative values of, Mass. 724.
compounds, molecular structure, electrokinetics as tool for study, 580.
materials, translocation in plants, significance of phloem exudate, 454.
matter—
added to lysimeters of Norfolk coarse sand, effects, 165.
additions, effect on crop yield, Idaho 729.
decomposition and effect on soil, Fla. 589.
exchange capacity, quantitative estimation, 438.
in eastern Washington soils, maintenance, Wash. 445.
in soil and ion availability for plants, 736.
in soil, effect of green manure crop management on Norfolk sand, 338.
in soil, effect on run-off and erosion, S.C. 13.
in soil, origin and nature, 591.
in soil, oxidation with hypoiodite, 438.
losses from dry-farm soil, 16.
substances as insecticides, natural and synthetic, 219.
Oriental beetle, susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
Oriole, bullock, insect food of, 784.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plant(s), Shrub(s), *and* Tree(s).
Ornithine, dissociation, effects of salts on, 439.
Ornithocoris toledoi, biology, 87.
Ornithodoros—
concanensis n.sp., from bats, 640.
eremicus n.sp., from white-footed mouse, 381.
kelleyi, n.sp., from bats, 640.
spp., transmission experiments, 826.
stageri, n.sp., from bats, 381.
viguerasi, new species from bats in Cuba, 381.
yumatensis n.sp., from bats, 381.
Orobanche ramosa infection on tobacco, 74.
Orphulella genus, revision, 87.
Orthodichlorobenzene and naphthalene mixture applied by new method, fumigating action, 220.
Oscinella, new North American species, Mich. 227.
Osmotic concentration and cell permeability, 743.
Osteomalacia, potency of vitamins D_2 and D_3 in, 711.
Ostertagia—
circumcincta in sheep, Va. 669.
phenothiazine v. copper-nicotine solution for, 669.
Ova in cattle, artificially matured and ovulated, potential fertility, 327.
Ova of mice, implantation studies, 334.
Ovarian extracts, residual, histological effects on rats, 750.
Ovary(ies)—
androgenic, in rat produced by postnatal injections of oestrogen, 604.
grafted in ears of castrated male mice, fate of, 334.
of guinea pigs, proliferation and ovogenesis in germinal epithelium of, 468.
of normal and hormone-injected young rats, replacement of ovocytes in, 468.
rabbit, germ cells of, from sex differentiation to maturity, 750.
rat, changes in follicular apparatus during pregnancy, 180.
residual, fractionation study, 333.
Ovogenesis rhythms before sexual maturity in rat and cat, 333.
Ovulation, time of in cattle, 239.
Owl(s)—
and hawk pellet formation and identification, 499.
of New Jersey, N.J. 783.
western burrowing, transmission of equine encephalomyelitis virus to, 403.
Oxygen—
atmospheric, origin, 588.
evolution in photosynthesis of *Eloden canadensis,* apparatus for determination, 456.
Oxyptilus periscelidactylus, see Grape plume moth.
Oxyuris, effect of phenothiazine on, 403.
Oysters, pantothenic acid in, 442.

Pacific mite on grapes, control, Calif. 83.
Paints, modern, for mold control in brewery, 359.
Palm-kernel oil—
of *Cocos pulposa,* 294.
vitamin A content, 420.
Palms—
shoot apices in, structure, 168.
Washington, *Phytophthora* bud rot, Ariz. 628.
Panicum—
demissum, new smut on, 490.
smut, fall, two types, 210.
virgatum collections, differences in plant type and rust reaction, 341.
Pantomorus leucoloma, see White-fringed beetle.
Pantothenic acid—
and nutritional achromotrichia in rats. 134.
annotated bibliography, 704.
assay method, 442.
crystalline derivative, isolation, 440.
curative effect on adrenal necrosis, 422.
diphosphate, 704.
distribution in products of natural origin, 857.
effect on histopathology of filtrate factor deficiency state in rats, 276.
effect on respiratory activity, 319.
essential nature in nutrition of dog, 387.
in eggs, effect of diet, 235.
in human nutrition, 133.
in rumen content of livestock fed vitamin-low diets, 384.
physiological activity and clinical use. 704.
structure, 440.
synthetic, biological activity, 440.
synthetic, effect on adrenal hemorrhage, atrophy, and necrosis in rats, 276, 277.
Papaipema purpurifascia, see Columbine borer.
Papaya—
catalase activity, effect of vapor heat treatment, Hawaii 190.
changes in during ripening, and effects of cold storage, 484.
diseases, Fla. 629.
fruits, methyl bromide fumigation, Hawaii 190.
insects destructive to, Hawaii 218.
juice in milk, experiments with, 811.
respiration, effect of relative humidity, Hawaii 190.
sex determination in genetics, Hawaii 190.
virus disease and fruit and stem rot, Hawaii 204.
Paper—
and paperboard used in food packaging, microbiology, 558, 693.
milk bottle, efficiency and practicability, Mass. 810.
Papulaspora gladioli, studies, 638.
Paraffin—
blocks, improved trimmer for, 325.
germicidal properties, 156.
sectioning, cooling method in, 325.
Paralysis—
fowl, etiology, Fla. 665.
fowl, inheritance of resistance to, Ala. 464.
fowl, reduced virulence of, Idaho 815.
fowl, studies, 673, Kans. 104, Wyo. 105.
fowl, wheat germ oil for control, 664.
infectious bulbar—
in Minas Geraes, Brazil, 399.
outbreak, 109.
of vitamin E-deficient rats, 712.
range, in poultry, etiology, Iowa 247.
Paranectria carrissiana n.sp. on coffee leaves, 66.
Parascaris equorum, effect of phenothiazine on, 403.
Parasite(s)—
and disease in ruffed grouse, 405.
animal, studies, Kans. 104.
control, principles, 106.
ova in feces, detection, flotation solutions for, 105.
Paratetranychus—
citri, see Red mite, citrus.
coiti n.sp. in California, 381.
ilicis, injurious to trees and shrubs in California, 650.
pilosus, see Red mite, European.
yothersi, see Red mite, avocado.
Paratrioza cockerella, see Tomato psyllid.
Paratuberculosis, *see* Johne's disease.
Paratyphoid—
bacilli, Ky. 815.
in a fawn, 823.
in chinchillas, Idaho 815.
Parental behavior, adolescents' dislikes regarding, 267.
Paris green, composition, variations in, 785.
Parkia speciosa, insect pests, 86.
Parlatoria chinensis, recently discovered in United States, U.S.D.A. 502.
Partridges—
helminths and coccidia in, 82.
Hungarian and Chukar, in Pennsylvania, 500.
ulcerative enteritis in, Mo. 256.
Paspalum notatum seeds, germination, 169.
Pasteurella—
accessory growth factor requirements, 398.
avicida injection by several routes, 106.
sp. in brain tissue of turkeys, 827.
spp., accessory growth factor requirements, 818.
Pasteurization—*see also* Milk.
Electropure and vat methods, comparison, Mass. 810.
refrigeration used with, 393.
short time high temperature, problems. 520.
Pasteurizers, electric, 521, Md. 257.

Pasture(s)—*see also* Grass(es), Grassland(s), *and* Meadow(s).
carpet grass, clovers in, S.C. 42.
crops, growth characteristics, Mich. 184.
crops, temporary, carrying capacity, Kans. 98.
delta, building, Miss. 383.
dry-land experiments, Mont. 473.
effect and economy of heavy initial fertilizer treatments, S.C. 43.
effect of fertilizers and grazing, Iowa 160.
effect of fertilizers on fertility and grass population, Md. 182.
experiments, Miss. 336.
fertilization, results, La. 810.
fertilized Coastal Plains, beef-producing capacities, S.C. 93.
fertilizer tests, Idaho 751, Ind. 751, Ky. 751, Miss. 336.
for dairy cattle, cost, efficiency, and management, Oreg. 832.
for steers, fertilizer treatment, Ky. 801.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
grasses and crops for, adaptation, Ariz. 651.
herbage and botanical composition, effect of fertilizers and lime, Va. 611.
improvement, Fla. 609, Iowa 182, La. 752, Md. 182.
in limestone area, economy, Ind. 831.
irrigated, carrying capacity, nitrogen fertilizer for increasing, Idaho 809.
irrigated farm, cost and efficiency, Oreg. 832.
irrigation, feasibility, Tenn. 521.
management in Appomattox Co., Va. 611.
mixtures, variety tests, Idaho 751, Wyo. 43.
native, use for steers and heifers, Kans. 92.
of various types, yields and grazing days from, Wis. 522.
of Willamette Valley, costs and grazing values, Oreg. 832.
on red clay, improvement, Wis. 471.
on sandy lands, special management, Wis. 471.
permanent, establishment, Fla. 609.
plants and pastures of New Zealand, 337.
plants, flowering and seed production, Md. 182.
plants, root development and deterioration under different treatments, Fla. 609.
productivity, erosion, and run-off from, effect of soil treatment and grazing, 337.
rations alone, nutritive value, 391.
seeding and management, Nebr. 44.
soils, movement of lime in, Mass. 729.
species, introduction and evaluation, Hawaii 181.
studies, Ark. 472, Fla. 609, Kans. 41, La. 752, Wyo. 43.
studies, availability and use of potassium, 594.
Pasture(s)—Continued.
supplementary, comparison of herbage for, R.I. 753.
value of liquid manure for, West.Wash. 521.
yields, calculating with dairy heifers, 519.
Patents relating to pest control, U.S.D.A. 219.
Pea(s)—
airplane dusting, experiments, Wis. 503.
Alaska, nutritive value of protein plus *dl*-valine, 384.
Alaska, on soils of known fertility, effect of N, P, and K, 347.
Alaska, tenderometer readings and alcohol insoluble solids in, relation, 192.
aphid—
control, 375, Oreg. 791.
development, reproduction, and longevity, effect of aphid resistance in peas, 791.
injury, resistance of red clover to, Ky. 645, 786.
insecticides, field experiments, Wis. 503.
population of 1940 and migration, Wis. 503.
populations, method and contrivance for sampling, 790.
sprays for, Md. 219.
studies, Me. 642.
Austrian Winter—
for cover crop, La. 752.
rotation studies, Fla. 609.
yields and P in, effect of six P carriers and previous fertilizer treatments, Tenn. 471.
bacterial inoculation, value, Utah, 192.
boron in, Ky. 852.
canning, method of measuring maturity, 348.
cucumber mosaic virus pathogenic on, 360.
damping-off, seed treatment for, Ariz. 628.
disease resistance in, Md. 205.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, seed-borne, 491.
dry, production and marketing in Palouse area, Wash. 680.
English, methods of planting, sticking, and fertilization, Miss. 51.
fertilizer placement for, Md. 191.
flat, seedings on burned-over land, West.Wash. 471.
for canning and freezing, fertilizers and inoculation, West.Wash. 478.
for canning and freezing, quality, relation to yield, West.Wash. 478.
for seed production and for canning, Wyo. 48.
freezing preservation, varietal suitability, U.S.D.A. 50.
frozen, grades, tentative U. S. standards for, 155.

Pea(s)—Continued.
frozen-pack, vitamin C in, factors affecting, Wash. 556.
frozen, subjective scoring and sugar content, correlation, 847.
garden, as cash crop, Wyo. 48.
grading, Md. 191.
maturity, determination, N.Y.State 153.
moth, biological control, 785.
poor germination, studies, Idaho 769.
roots, excised, effects of root-growth hormone on meristem, 318.
seedlings, stem and leaf growth, effects of light, 323.
stand and yield, effect of seed treatment, 480.
testing for near-wilt resistance, Idaho 769.
variety tests, Md. 191.
weevil, control, Idaho 786, Utah 642.
winter, breeding, Tenn. 470.
Peach(es)—
aphid, green, feeding habits and penetration rates, 376.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
bacterial leaf spot, control, Del. 65.
bacterial spot, overwintering, U.S.D.A. 357.
better stocks for, 352.
borer, control, 86, U.S.D.A. 505.
borer, ethylene dichloride for, Ky. 786.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Calif. 52, Iowa 190, N.Dak. 52.
breeding, foliar characters for, 175.
buds, effects of Zn deficiency, 367.
buds, rest period, and glutathione, 350.
canker, new, control, Mich. 65.
cold injury at blossom time, varietal resistance, 56.
consumer's preferences for, Del. 117.
crosses of early ripening varieties, 55.
culture, Mich. 621.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, virus, 635.
Elberta, prestorage treatment, 478.
food storage, relation to nitrogen fertilization, N.C. 194.
freestone, soft-ripe, canning, 300.
freezing, varieties for, N.Y.State 847.
fruit size and color, factors affecting, Mo. 764.
Fusicoccum canker in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 357.
gas storage of, 353.
genetic composition, Mass. 762.
growth in sand culture, effect of N and P, Ky. 53.
growth, relation to magnesium deficiency, Del. 47.
injury from *Lygus* spp., prevention, 221.
insects and diseases, Mich. 621.
insects in eastern States, U.S.D.A. 505.
leaf curl—
control, Del. 65.
studies, U.S.D.A. 768.
little-leaf, zinc as corrective, 367.
Peach(es)—Continued.
maturity and cold storage, studies, 764.
mosaic and disorders of canning varieties, Calif. 65.
mosaic virus, host range in western Colorado, 76.
orchards, replanted, causes of poor growth, Calif. 52.
orchards, soil moisture relations, S.C. 48.
Phillips Cling, size of aborted embryos in, 56.
phony disease, absence of in State, Ky. 769.
physiological changes during handling and railroad shipment, 352.
planting distances, economics of, Md. 190.
production, trends in, 352.
ripe Elberta and Peregrine, effect on respiration of unripe ones, 478.
rosette mosaic, new case of, 76.
Sclerotinia spp. affecting, 779.
seedling stocks, wet feet tolerance of varieties, 55.
time of applying cyanamide to trees, Del. 47.
training, Miss. 345.
trees, delayed foliation and spray injury, 496.
trees dying in Virginia, 76.
twig borer on almonds, control, Calif. 83.
varietal resistance to arsenical injury, 482.
varieties, Fla. 619.
varieties, self-fruitfulness of, Del. 47.
variety tests, Ariz. 619, La. 762, N.Mex. 191, Tenn. 477.
virus diseases, 497.
viruses, Del. 65.
X-disease, 367.
yellow, carotenoids of, 440.
yellow-red virosis in, rapid transmission, 635.
Peanut(s)—
and peanut byproducts, vitamins in, Ga. 855.
and products, thiamin chloride and nicotinic acid in, Ga. 728.
breeding, Fla. 608.
breeding and new strains, Ga. 757.
culture experiments, Fla. 609.
deficiencies as swine feed, Fla. 651.
development, effect of photoperiod on, 173.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 609.
hay and nuts, yields, effect of inoculation, Ala. 470.
leaf spot diseases, control with copper, 768.
meal, value for livestock, Ga. 802.
oil press cake, protein extraction, Miss. 292.
plant, soluble minerals in, extraction and distribution, 740.
proteins, peptization of, Ga. 725.

Peanut(s)—Continued.
research, Ga. 186.
seed-coat color, inheritance, 175.
variety tests, Fla. 608, La. 752, S.C. 42.
vitamins in, 740.
Pear(s)—
Anjou, response to irrigation in clay adobe soil, Oreg. 194.
Bartlett, standards for measuring maturity, Calif. 52.
Bon Chretien, ripening at 45° F., 478.
breeding, Iowa 190, Tenn. 477.
buds, rest period, and glutathione, 350.
Chinese sand, overwintering of *Entomosporium maculatum* in dead leaves of, La. 769.
clusters, blossom position and set of fruit, Vt. 764.
crown and root rot, La. 769.
cultivated, origin and evolution, 621.
decay, fungi causing, 75.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, notes, 365.
fire blight infection of blossoms, relation to nectar concentration, 779.
fire blight resistant, tests, Tenn. 477.
fire blight transmission by bees and relation to nectar concentration, 779.
immunity to fungus diseases, relation to origin, 75.
in Pacific Northwest, physiological studies, U.S.D.A. 366.
production in California, 482.
rot, etiology and control, Wash. 487.
spot diseases, Wash. 487.
thrips, control, Calif. 83, West.Wash. 503.
trees, mature Kieffer, pruning, Mich. 194.
Winter Nelis, vitamin A and C in, Wash. 556.
Peat—
deposits of Puget lowland of Washington, 24.
materials, specifications for, N.J. 168.
resources in Alaska, U.S.D.A. 314.
structural characteristics, 446.
Pecan(s)—
analyses of oils, N.Mex. 268.
blossoming and nut setting, relation to warm winter temperatures, 59.
breaking winter rest period, Ariz. 619.
cover crops for, Fla. 619.
fertilizer, culture, and varieties, Fla. 619.
growth and reproduction, relation to nitrogen absorption and storage, Fla. 619.
leaves, photosynthetic activity, effect of foliar conditions, 59.
meats, fecal pollution on, media for determining, 156.
nut case-bearer, studies, Fla. 641.
nut filling and maturity, factors affecting, Ariz. 619.
oil content and filling, factors affecting, 59.
Pecan(s)—Continued.
orchards, *Phymatotrichum* root rot in, Ariz. 628.
pistillate blossoming and pollen distribution in, Ariz. 619.
seedling nursery blight, control, 768.
soils, phosphorus in, effect on pecan foliage, 313.
storage, U.S.D.A. 411.
trees, rosetting, effect of nitrogen fertilizers and zinc amendments, Ariz. 619.
varietal tolerance to warm winter temperatures, Ariz. 619.
varieties, dichogamy of, blossoming relations, 198.
varieties, La. 761.
variety tests, La. 762, N.Mex. 191.
Pectin(s)—
fate in animal body, 561.
in plant material, criticism of paper on, 437.
research, Del. 5.
Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.
Pediculus humanus corporis, see Body louse.
Pellagra—
in average population of Northern States, 860.
preventive factor in peanuts, Ga. 855.
Pempheres affinis—
parasite of, biology, 515.
productivity and longevity, role of food and its constituents, 645.
Penicillium digitatum, effect of emanations of on lemons, 744.
Pennsylvania College, notes, 288, 576.
Pennsylvania Station, notes, 288.
Peperomia ring spot caused by virus, 371.
Pepper(s)—
Cercospora capsici leaf spot, La. 769.
chili and paprika, tests, N.Mex. 191.
cultural requirements, Mass. 762.
effect of mulching, Mass. 762.
Perfection pimiento, uptake of nutrients by, 480, Ga. 51.
red, brooming disease, 361.
ring strain of tobacco mosaic on, 213.
seedbed troubles, control, Fla. 629.
varieties and fertilizers, La. 761.
varieties, characters for classification and identification, 348.
weevil, studies, Fla. 641.
Peppermint—
oil, economic analysis of production, Ind. 834.
wilt in Indiana, U.S.D.A. 357.
d-Peptides, enzymatic hydrolysis, 853.
Peridermium strobi, see White pine blister rust.
Periplaneta americana, see Cockroach, American.
Peronospora—
nicotianae in Argentina, 74.
trifoliorum, resistance of alfalfa to, 771.
Perosis—
due to vitamin deficiency, 674.
in chicks, bone phosphatase in, 673.

Perosis—Continued.
in chicks, effects of choline, gelatin, and creatine on, 97.
in chicks, type of floor in battery brooders v. lack of sunlight as cause, Wis. 516.
in turkeys, experiments related to choline, 673.
preventive properties of orchard grass, Idaho 815.
Persimmon—
Oriental, floral situation, sex condition, and parthenocarpy in, 58.
rootstocks for, Calif. 52.
Pest(s)—
control, patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 219.
control, progress in, 375.
of stored corn, Iowa 218.
Petri dish, maintenance of aerobic, micro-aerophilic, and anaerobic conditions in, 460.
Petroleum oils as insecticides, 503.
Petunia, change from diploidy to tetraploidy, effect on fertility, 602.
Petunias, growth, effects of organic materials, 60.
Pfeifferella mallei, antigen of, 528.
Phagicola lageniformis, new trematode in muskrat, 374.
Phanomeris phyllotomae parasite of birch leaf-mining sawfly, U.S.D.A. 229.
Phasianus colchicus—
in partridge and pheasant, 82.
plumage color in, inheritance, 746.
Phatnoma—
barberi, notes, 645.
ecuadoris, notes, 645.
Pheasant(s)—
distribution, north central, temperature factors in, 500.
eggs, hatchability, relation to known temperatures, 374.
helminths and coccidia in, 82.
infected with equine encephalomyelitis virus, 402.
management, Iowa 217.
production in Iowa, 374.
production, natural, relation to agricultural land use, 82.
ring-necked, fall food supply in Rhode Island, 784.
ring-necked, supernumerary wings on, 467.
Phenothiazine—
anthelmintic efficiency against stomach worms, 106, 109, 401.
as anthelmintic for cattle under field conditions, 667.
as anthelmintic for equines, 112, 403. Ky. 815.
as anthelmintic for sheep, 669.
colorimetric method for estimation, 585.
continued feeding of, 667.
conversion to thionol and its potentiometric characterization, 667.
for emaciated horses, 671.
Phenothiazine—Continued.
passage through sheep alimentary canal, 110.
poisoning, 820.
studies, 820.
toxicity to bees, 228.
o-Phenyl-phenol—
as disinfectant for oranges, 478.
impregnated wraps, effect on mold in citrus fruits, 478.
Phenylacetic acid, failure to suppress lateral bud growth, 740.
Philopterus corvi in crows, 82.
Phloem transport, mechanism of, 454.
Phlox—
embryos and seedlings, vascular system, development, 169.
powdery mildew, Mass. 770.
Phlyctaenia rubigalis, see Celery leaf tier.
Phoma—
citricarpa, cause of orange black spot, 369.
dieback of *Daphne cneorum,* R.I. 770.
Phomopsis—
blight and fruit rot of eggplant, Fla. 629.
gardeniae, injury to gardenia from, Mass. 770.
vexans, varietal reaction of eggplant to, R.I. 770.
Phormia regina, toxicity of chemicals to, 510.
Phosphatase(s)—
alkaline, effect of zinc on, 582.
production by various micro-organisms, Iowa 238.
serum, of guinea pigs with scurvy, 278.
serum, values in infancy, 696.
test and application to processed and treated milks, 660.
test, critical review, 524.
tests, comparison, Idaho 809.
Phosphate(s)—
absorption in soil and related manuring and liming problems, 738.
determination, Egner lactate method, 21.
fertilizers, value, Iowa 160.
for western Washington soils, comparison, West.Wash. 446.
ions, adsorption by clay minerals, 21.
penetration in soils and availability to plants, Nev. 445.
rock, rate of liming in conjunction with, Ky. 751.
value for crops in Door County, Wis. 446.
variety tests related to cotton wilt, 768.
Phosphate+lime studies, Tenn. 445.
Phosphatic materials, cooperative fertilizer studies with, Tenn. 445.
Phosphoric acid of Puerto Rico soils, P.R. 730.
Phosphorus—
adsorption by Alabama soils, 166.
application to soil and that removed by crops, relation, 166.
availability, effect of calcium and vitamin D, 280.
deficiency, effect on ovulation, oestrus, and reproduction in heifers, 391.

Phosphorus—Continued.
deficient diet in rat, effect on tissues, 561.
fixation and assimilation of fixed phosphates, 313.
fixation by soil separates and fractions, 738.
fixation in soils, Kans. 13.
fixed, liberation in soil, effect of arsenic compounds, Mass. 729.
forms in soils, and availability to plants, Iowa 160.
in soils, availability, comparison of extracting solutions for measuring, 21.
in soils, field-crop response and amount, Ala. 445.
nutrient value in phosphatic materials, 21.
of taro, utilization in diet, 123.
of vegetables grown under known conditions of fertilization, 556.
organic, in soils, nature of, Hawaii 160.
radioactive, indicator of phosphorus absorption by tomatoes, 321.
radioactive, soil studies with, Hawaii 160.
requirements for fattening steers, Idaho 802.
serum, values in infancy, 696.
superphosphate and basic slag as profitable sources, Miss. 41.
turnover of blood, relation to mineral metabolism of calcified tissues, 697.
utilization in animal body, effect of ferric chloride, 417.
Photoperiodic response of plants, effect of various wavebands of supplementary radiation, 29.
Photosynthesis—
bacterial, and importance, 173.
by inorganic compounds, differential inhibition of photochemical and dark reactions in, 745.
facts, and interpretations, 173.
fundamental aspects, 600.
in *Chlorella*, inhibition by minor elements, 169.
in plants, relation to fluorescence of chlorophyll, 169.
of apple leaves, effect of leafhopper injury, 778.
of *Elodea canadensis*, oxygen evolution in, apparatus for determining, 456.
of greenhouse rose, effect of sprays, Ohio 781.
quantum efficiency, 173.
use of radioactive CO_2 in, 171.
Photosynthetic—
activity and mass law of growth, relation to effects of growth substances, 453.
mechanism, configuration of, effect of light intensity, 457.
stimulation by a proprietary eosinlike material, negative results in, Mass. 739.
Phycomyces assays for thiamin activity, 172.
Phyllocoptes fockeui, studies, 785.
Phyllophaga—
anxia, third year grubs, feeding habits and vertical movements, 785.
lanceolata on wheat, Kans. 84.
sp. notes, 643.
spp., control, sand-arsenical mixtures for, 791.
spp., susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
submucida, notes, Kans. 84.
Phyllosticta derridis, notes, 370.
Phyllotoma nemorata, parasites of, U.S.D.A. 229.
Phymata pennsylvanica, summary, 790.
Phymatotrichum—
omnivorum—
control, progress in, 206.
in cotton soil, effect of organic matter additions, 208.
nutritional requirements, 492.
response to trace elements, 454.
root rot in pecan orchards, Ariz. 628.
Physcomitrium turbinatum, spore longevity in, 169.
Physoderma on corn, La. 46.
Phytic acid phosphorus, availability, 279.
Phytomonas—
barbariae n.sp., notes, 78.
cannae, notes, Ariz. 628.
lapsa, persistence on corn seed, U.S.D.A. 204.
pruni, overwintering, U.S.D.A. 357.
rubi n.sp. causing cane gall of bramble, 215.
savastanoi, inoculations of species of Oleaceae with, 77.
sepedonica, notes, 494.
sepedonica on potatoes, Wyo. 362.
stewartii, notes, U.S.D.A. 774.
syringae type disease, background and history, 628.
tumefaciens causing pathological growth, pathogenicity destroyed by specific amino acids, 64.
tumefaciens, effect on composition of beets, 361.
vascularum, hosts of, 776.
vesicatoria, variations in, 771.
Phytopathogens, soil bacteria antagonistic to, 489.
Phytopathology—
in Brazil, history, 488.
30-year index, 577, 628.
Phytophaga destructor, *see* Hessian fly.
Phytophthora—
cactorum bleeding canker of maples, Mass. 769.
cactorum on hardwoods, 638.
capsici and *P. drechsleri*, tomato disease due to, 777.
cinnamomi, notes, 368.
citrophthora, cause of orange root rot and lemon gummosis, 77.
citrophthora type disease, background and history, 628.
fragariae, life history, 636.

Phytophthora—Continued.
infestans, see Potato blight, late.
nicotianae, notes, 635.
sp., new or little-known disease due to, Fla. 629.
Pickles, classification, 299.
Pickleworm, control, Ala. 499.
Picramic acid derivatives, toxicity and repellent action to greenhouse leaf tier, 507.
Pig(s)—*see also* Sows *and Swine.*
bacon, nutrition, 517.
Berkshire v. Duroc-Jersey × Berkshire, S.C. 92.
breeding stock, evaluation, Iowa 176.
breeds, crosses, Iowa 176.
brooder, electric, description, Wash. 116.
brooders, electric, mazda lamps as source of heat in, Wash. 542.
calcium and phosphorus requirements, minimum, 382.
cane molasses yeast for protein replacement of soybean and tuna fish meals. Hawaii 231.
carcass quality characters, 387.
carotene supplements to barley ration, 382.
cash prices paid for, determining, Iowa 262.
composition, effect of submaintenance diet, 387.
convulsions in, relation to low blood calcium and phosphorus, 536.
Danish Landrace, value for improved strains, Iowa 176.
diseases and management, 254.
effect of high protein on, 382.
fattening, cooked taro and papaya for, Hawaii 231.
fattening hogs, supplements for, S.C. 92.
fattening, pineapple sirup v. cane molasses, Hawaii 231.
feeder, grazing crops for fattening, Fla. 651.
feeding wheat or malting barley to, 803.
fish refuse as food for, value, 517.
growing, calcium requirements, 803.
growth and fattening, optimum protein intake for, 386.
hereditary anomalies in, 177.
lameness in, manganese as factor, 95.
litter size, effect of type differences, 327.
mineral requirements, Wis. 516.
on pasture, levels of supplementary protein for, Pa. 803.
P requirements, relation to variations in P and vitamin D consumed, Kans. 92.
pastures for, Ky. 801.
pasturing alfalfa, sweetclover, and Sudan grass with, Wyo. 93.
Poland China, inbreeding, Iowa 176.
purebred and crossbred, comparison of rations for, Nev. 516.
reproduction, relation to vitamin E, Iowa 231.
returns from $100 spent for feed, Iowa 262.
Pig(s)—Continued.
role of vitamin E in growth and reproduction, 385.
shelled corn v. barley for, Tenn. 516.
skin temperature under winter conditions, 385.
soybean oil meal for, Mich. 234, Ohio 517.
Spotted Poland China compared with other breeds, 95.
spring- and fall-farrowed, relative growth, Fla. 651.
toxicity of lead arsenate and spray residues to, Wash. 527.
type, relation to carcass characteristics, 382.
weights and scores, litter and line differences in, 327.
Wessex saddleback breed, black color in, analysis, 747.
wheat feeding experiments, Oreg. 802.
Pigeon(s)—
breeding, progeny testing in, 466.
carrier, effect of castration on homing faculty, 179.
in Puerto Rico, parasite of, 82.
intestinal parasitism, 406.
Pigeonpeas, breeding, Fla. 608.
Pigeonpeas, strain tests, Fla. 609.
Pigments—
carotenoid, constitution and physiological significance, 7.
in leaves, state of, 171.
Pigweed seeds in crop seeds, germination, Iowa 182.
Pimientos, *see* Pepper(s).
Pinchot, G., biographical sketch, 121.
Pine(s)—*see also* White pine.
bark, fauna of, 789.
beetle, mountain—
effect on composition of mixed pole stands of conifers, 792.
new blue stain fungus associated with, 782.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
cones, extracting seed from, kiln design for, U.S.D.A. 625.
cones, ripeness tests, 355.
dieback under Canberra conditions, 373.
5-needled, relative susceptibility to *Cronartium ribicola,* 80.
fused needle disease, relation to nutrition, 80.
jack and Norway, competition effect on root systems, Vt. 766.
jack and red, on sandy soils, Wis. 485.
loblolly, establishment, factors affecting, 626.
loblolly, fire wounds on, relation to decay, 80.
loblolly, growth and mortality following partial cuttings, 356.
mineral deficiency in, symtoms, 64.
piñon, development of cones and seeds in, 355.
plantation, interception and stemflow in, 586.

Pine(s)—Continued.
ponderosa, flower and cone production in, 767.
ponderosa, long-lived, in Plumas County, Calif., 486.
ponderosa, stands of north Idaho, relation of normal to average, 62.
posts, nonpressure preservative treatment, S.C. 115.
production, economics of, Calif. 62.
red, saplings, root system, 626.
sawyer beetle, possibilities in control, 785.
Scotch, fasciation as a source of deformity in, 64.
seed, red, longevity, 356.
seedlings, hardening, effect of potash salts, 766.
seedlings in water culture, boron deficiency symptoms, 373.
seeds, multiple embryos in, and their germination, 355.
shortleaf, seedlings, tolerance for variations in soluble Ca and pH, 626.
slash and loblolly, yields, Ala. 485.
southern, little-leaf disease of, U.S.D.A. 64.
species, distribution of growth hormone in shoots, 598.
species, period of seasonal growth, 626.
species, pollen longevity, effect of storage conditions, 356.
tip moth, life history and control, 794.
twig blight favored by rainy weather, Wis. 488.
western, dispersion of natural regeneration, 63.
western yellow, ring growth, 588.
Pineapple—
inducing flowering in, 198.
yellow spot on tomato, Hawaii 204.
Pink eye of feeder cattle, Kans. 104.
Piñon nuts—
analyses of oils, N.Mex. 268.
managing woodlands for, 486.
Piñons or nut pines of Southwestern United States, 170.
Pinus ponderosa and *P. jeffreyi*, field characters distinguishing, 452.
Piricularia oryzae, reaction of *Oryza* spp. to, 206.
Pistol casebearer—
control, 86, Pa. 793.
sprays for, Md. 219.
Pithecolobium lobatum, insect pests, 86.
Pitting machines, use, Wyo. 115.
Pituitary(ies)—
anterior—
and vitamin B complex, interrelation, 855.
extract, effect of injections on sexual phenomena in female opossum, 604.
follicle-stimulating hormone purification, 179.
growth hormone of, purification, 297.
Pituitary(ies)—Continued.
anterior—continued.
of guinea pig strains, histologic studies, 177.
structure, effect of gonadepinephrectomy, 469.
bird, comparative histology, 603.
bovine, morphological and functional relations, Minn. 232.
chick, studies, 603.
gland, androsterone effect on, 332.
gonadotropic potency, effect of progesterone, 181.
gonadotropins, synergism of oestrogens with, in hypophysectomized rats, 469.
growth hormone, effect on thymectomized rat, 335.
lactogenic hormone, electrophoretic behavior from cattle and sheep, 607.
male rat, gonadotropic content, effect of protein ration, 519.
mouse anterior, thyrotropic potency, 603.
rat, effect of adrenalectomy on histology of anterior lobe, 603.
Planetary configurations, relation to world weather, 586.
Planetree, London, rosy canker due to illuminating gas in soil, 81.
Planimeter, home-made, construction and use, 544.
Plant(s)—*see also* Flora(s) *and* Vegetation.
absorption of fluorine by, Ariz. 694.
and man, textbook, 314.
and their environment, 315.
ash constituents, micro determination, 444.
availability of phosphates to, Nev. 445.
biochemistry and physiology, 26.
boron starvation of, control, 631.
breeding for disease resistance, problems in, 359.
breeding for insect resistance, 789.
buds, lateral, lack of growth inhibition by phenylacetic acid, 740.
bug, rapid, Kans. 84.
bulbous ornamental, flower bud formation, Iowa 190.
cell(s)—
cellulose crystallites in plastids of, 595.
differential sensitivity to X-rays, 324.
division, effect of hormones, auxins, etc., 169.
vacuolate, method of division in, 169.
wall structures, 325, 453.
walls, relative position in developing plant tissues, 740.
water relations, 27.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosome(s).
composition, effect of fertilizers and soil type, Wash. 445.
composition, effect of soil conditions, Iowa 160.
consumption of their rubber by, 456.
culture equipment, 451.

Plant(s)—Continued.
culture, soilless, possibilities and limitations, Utah 191.
culture, soilless, simplified, 344.
cuttings, new method of treating, 191.
cuttings, rooting, effect of growth substances, 318, Iowa 190.
cyanogenetic, mercuric chloride as preservative, 725.
cytology, section-smear method for, 325.
deficiencies, relation to soil, 663.
development, effect of leaf extracts and other organic substances, 595.
development, hormone control, 326.
diploidization process in, 746.
disease(s)—*see also* Fungi *and different host plants.*
and pests, economy in control, 205.
and weather in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 357.
check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 64, 204, 357, 628, 768.
control problems, N.Y.State 770.
control, recent trends in, 487.
in California, control, 487.
in Hawaii, Hawaii 205.
in Jamaica, 66.
in New Jersey, U.S.D.A. 628.
in nurseries, biology and control, Iowa 205.
in Oklahoma, distribution and importance, Okla. 205.
in Texas, control, Tex. 357.
in Washington, seasonal report, Wash. 488.
new and interesting, 66.
newly recorded, U.S.D.A. 357.
of small ornamentals, identification and control, Iowa 205.
parasitic, main types of, 628.
resistance, measuring, nature and methods, Iowa 205.
resistance, nature of, 69.
seed-borne fungus lists, 206.
seed-borne, problems, 491.
seed treatments for control, Wyo. 69.
soil-borne, resistance of, relation to microbial population of rhizosphere, 69.
studies, exhibit for station visitors, N.Y.State 770.
survey of Iowa, Iowa 205.
susceptibility, relation to nutrition, 489.
unusually prevalent or new to Arizona, Ariz. 629.
economic annuals and human cultures, 451.
economic, efficient study, world wide collections of herbarium material neccessary, 170.
enzymic processes in, 173.
evolution, basic principles of, 461.
extracts for chlorophylls *a* and *b*, analysis, 594.
flowering, soilless culture, Mass. 762.
food, loss of, effect of green manure and cover crops, S.C. 14.
geography, theory of, 170.
grasslike, occurrence and economic importance, N.Dak. 754.
green, thiamin in, 169.
green, toxicity of industrial gases to, 456.
greenhouse—
diseases, Wash. 488.
methyl bromide fumigation, U.S.D.A. 501.
ornamental, effect of vitamin B_1, Ohio 484.
response to principal soil types, Iowa 190.
watering methods and distribution of water through soil, 60.
ground-cover, for conservation and erosion, hillculture studies, Iowa 257.
growing-point, composition, relation to daily light exposure, 323.
growing under different conditions, detection, distribution, and mobility of elements in, Mich. 24.
growth—
availability of nutrients, physiological aspects, 737.
effect of manure, 48.
essential nature of molybdenum for, 454.
habit, effect of light, 745.
inhibition by light, 745.
regulation, 740.
relation to zinc and auxin in, 172.
growth substances—
as aids to root production in cuttings, 201.
distribution in pine shoots, 598.
effect on abscis layer of coleus leaves, 27.
effect on number and length of onion roots, 480.
effect on rooting of cuttings, Iowa 190.
effect on starch hydrolysis of bean leaves, 26.
effect, relation to photosynthetic activity, 453.
studies, 453.
hormones, *see* Plant growth substances.
horticultural, crow-bar method of applying nutrients or chemicals to, 191.
house, culture, propagation, and handling, U.S.D.A. 624.
house, insect enemies, control, U.S.D.A. 501.
immigrants in Florida, 171.
in waterfowl breeding areas, distribution and ecology, Iowa 171.
insecticidal, of China, introduced into U.S., 87.
intake of elements applied to soil in pairs v. applied singly, Mass. 729.
introduction activities, Hawaii 190.

Plant(s)—Continued.
invading overgrowths in, experimental production, 64.
lice on cotton, S.C. 84.
magnesium requirements, Mass. 729.
malnutrition in, 356.
material(s)—
auxins in, estimation and identification, 741.
carotene in, determination, 583.
decomposing, microbial thermogenesis in, 33.
decomposition, effect on changes in lignin, 309.
decomposition, microbial thermogenesis in, 600.
decomposition, microbiological aspects, Iowa 160.
dehydration injury and resistance, 743.
imported for testing, U.S.D.A. 168.
introduced for testing, U.S.D.A. 595.
pectic content, criticism of paper on, 437.
medicinal, wild, of United States, distribution and abundance, 170.
metabolism and flowering, 322.
mineral absorption, relation to lignin, Mass. 724.
mineral status determined by analysis and injection, 357.
names, specific, decapitalization, 170.
names, Swahili-botanical-English dictionary of, 23.
nitrogen metabolism of, role of vitamin C in, 169.
nutrient(s)—
and soil correctives, crow-bar method of applying, 191.
in soil, meanings attached to, 735.
leaching through soil, effect of various cropping systems, Wash. 445.
substrates for, balance of ions and oxygen tension in, 737.
nutrition—
and foliar diagnosis, 740.
aspects of progress in, 453.
function of soil organic matter, 736.
Liebig's concept, 739.
organic, 171.
physiological phases, Fla. 596.
relation to disease susceptibility, 489.
studies, use of *Lemna* for, 596.
of Venezuela, analytical key to genera, 452.
ornamental—
causes of failure of seed and seedlings, Fla. 629.
diseases of, 78.
diseases due to soil-infesting organisms, control, Mass. 769.
fumigant for pests of, 220.
testing for heat resistance and for cut flower production, Iowa 190.
tests, Fla. 619, N.Mex. 191.
pathogens, bacterial, transmutation, 206.
pathogens, seed-borne, detecting, Iowa 205.
pathology, background and history, 628.
pathology, fundamental aspects of, 488.
pathology, history, 64.
phenology, 315.
photoperiodic response, effect of various wavebands of supplementary radiation, 29.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
physiology and biochemistry, 26.
poisonous, of Brazil, 665.
poisonous to livestock, Fla. 665, Md. 248.
polyploid forms, production by use of colchicine, Hawaii 190.
preferences for soil reaction, Mich. 311.
propagation, new method, 624.
proteins, amino acid deficiencies, 232.
quarantine law of Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 628.
residues, decomposed, hypochlorite oxidation, 438.
resistant or tolerant to root knot nematodes, U.S.D.A. 631.
respiration, *see* Respiration.
response to intermittent supplementary light, 199.
response to magnesium and minor elements, Ala. 445.
rest period in, relation to changes in water regime, 342.
roots, behavior of viruses in, 630.
roots, rate of decomposition, 591.
rotenone-containing, evaluation, 641.
science, trends in, 314.
selection, modern experimental design and function in, 171.
taxonomy, ecology, and geography, research in, 451.
taxonomy, trends in, 170.
tissue(s)—
effect of calcium on, 155.
extraction of auxin from, 26.
green, isolation of carotene from, 152.
hormone extractions, expression of yields, 169.
improved paraffin schedules for, 325.
liberation of auxin from, 170.
nitrogen in, chlorate method, determination of ammonia and amide nitrogen in, 5.
press for recovery of fluids from, 451.
salt relations, 455.
substance in protecting vitamin C from oxidation, 705.
transpiration, *see* Transpiration.
use of adsorbed phosphate by, 21.
variability within a population, effect of environment, 49.
vascular, initiation of vascular tissues in, 169.
vegetative and reproductive development, relation to temperature, 191.

Plant(s)—Continued.
viruses—
binomial system of nomenclature for, 358.
chemical inactivation and reactivation, 770.
chemical, medical, and philosophical aspects, 490.
effect of alkali and simple organic substances, 68.
evidence against mechanical transmission by aphids, 490.
experimental investigation, 68.
inactivation, 358, Wis. 488.
inactivation by urea, 68.
interaction of, 207.
relations with vector and nonvector insects, 789.
transmission by dodder, 630.
white tip, relation to copper in soil, 208.
wilting due to changes in root temperature, Mass. 739.
winter hardened condition, effects of periods of warm weather, 458.
woody, see Woody.
wound healing in, 172.
Plasma proteins, source, production, and utilization, 439.
Plasmodesmata, review, 460.
Plasmodium—
cathemerium modifications when transferred from birds to fowl, 828.
durae n.sp. in turkey, 827.
lophurae, pathology and effects of experimental conditions, 404.
relictum, exoerythrocytic schizogony associated with matinal strain after passage through ducks, 827.
relictum in crows, 82.
relictum, oral transmission in pigeon, 828.
spp., distribution in visceral organs compared with peripheral blood, 404.
Playa lakes in southern Great Plains, ecological relations, 337.
Plecoptera of world, catalog, [N.Y.] Cornell 220.
Plow—
bottoms, moldboard, effect of shape on draft, 544.
eccentric one-way, use, Wyo. 115.
moldboard, manufacture of disks for, Wyo. 115.
shapes and materials, comparative tests, Ala. 542.
Plum(s)—
and apricot hybrids, cytological studies, 34.
aphid, mealy, control, Calif. 83.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
breeding, Iowa 190.
curculio in apples, control, Mass. 787.
curculio on peach, control, 513, U.S.D.A. 505.
curculio on peach, petal-fall application of lead arsenate in control, 793.
curculio, studies, 86, Del. 84, Tenn. 502.
fruit-leaf ratios in, Wash. 477.
Plum(s)—Continued.
Kelsey, prestorage treatment, 478.
leafhopper, feeding habits, 377.
leafhopper, in Ontario, 785.
Malabar, rust, in Brazil, 497.
nursery mite, studies, 785.
ripe Gaviota, effect on unripe fruit, 478.
Santa Rosa, prestorage treatment and respiration, 478.
variety tests, 482, Ind. 764, N.Mex. 191.
Plywood, use in farm-building construction, Iowa 257.
Pneumococcic infections, effect of sulfonamide drugs in, 106.
Pneumonia—
in calves, outbreak, cause, 401.
pneumococcal, role of coenzymes I and II in blood, 414.
Pnigalio cruciatus, biology and immature stages, U.S.D.A. 230.
Poa sandbergii, status in North America, 315.
Poa secunda, status and description, 315.
Poisonous plants, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Poisons, contact, testing toxicity to American cockroaches, 87.
Polarographic analysis, Hawaii 160.
Pollen, insects, and micro-organisms, airborne populations of, technics for appraising, 66.
Pollen, role in economy of beehive, U.S.D.A. 502.
Polychrosis viteana, see Grape berry moth.
Polydactyly in fowl, new type, 36.
Polyembryony in pine, 355.
Polygonum seeds, dormancy in, [N.Y.] Cornell 744.
Polyploidy—
hormonal, in plants, 169.
induced, effect in plants, 326.
types of, 462.
Polyporaceae, new species, 171.
Polypores, resupinate, from Great Lakes region, 358.
Polyporus—
basilaris, biology, 79.
schweinitzii, effect on specific gravity and strength of conifers, U.S.D.A. 639.
schweinitzii injury to white pine, Mich. 216.
Polystictus—
polypores, taxanomic study, 358.
versicolor, notes, 498.
Pomace fly, new technic for using in tests with contact insecticides, 785.
Popcorn, variety tests, Kans. 40, West.Wash. 471.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Poplar—
leaf-spot diseases caused by *Septoria* spp., 81.
yellow, snow-damaged, top rot in, 79.
yellow, twig and bud composition, changes in during dormancy, 627.
Population—
agricultural, decrease in, causes and effects, 841.

Population—Continued.
and land relations, R.I. 842.
distribution in California, recent trends in, 688.
farm, sources and distribution, relation to farm benefit payments, 842.
German pioneer, distribution in Minnesota, 843.
migration and natural increase, 120.
movement to and from farms, Ky. 840.
rural, in petroleum-producing area, sickness and medical care, Ark. 843.
Poria polypores, taxonomic study, 358.
Pork—
color of lean and rancidity of fat, effect of temperature during frozen storage, 385.
cured, storage, Miss. 383, 845.
diets, effect on pregnancy disorder, Iowa 268.
flavor, effect of paradichlorobenzene, 382.
held in low-temperature storage for different intervals, keeping qualities, effect of soybeans, Iowa 231.
lard and fat cuts, declining importance, Iowa 262.
muscle, autoclaved, biological values, Iowa 268.
muscle, dried, thiamin in, 860.
processing for storage in freezer lockers, Kans. 92.
production, Miss. 234, 383.
production, skim milk as replacement for grain in, Wyo. 93.
production, swine type as factor in, 382.
quality, effect of soybeans, Iowa 231.
Porometer cup, simple, for class use, 23.
Porosagrotis orthogonia, see Cutworm, pale western.
Potash—
deficiency in New England, 449.
deficiency, relation to tobacco diseases, Ky. 769.
effect of rates of application and forms on tobacco yield and quality, S.C. 42.
Potassium—
acid phosphate in talc dust, effect on rooting of stem cuttings, 318.
and calcium metaphosphates availability, Del. 13.
availability—
effect of base-exchange capacity and of exchangeable ions in soils, Mass. 729.
on soil types and crop response to, Iowa 160.
use, and fixation, 594.
available, in Alabama soils, 594.
fixation, relation to exchange capacity in soil, 310.
fixation studies, Tenn. 445.
in cotton plant, 455.
leaching, effect of winter legumes, Ala. 445.
naphthylacetate, effect on germination and early growth of wheat, 598.
Potassium—Continued.
nitrate, effect on germination and early growth of wheat, 598.
requirement by chicks, 390.
soap of wood rosin, tests, 504.
soil, effects of freezing and thawing on, Wis. 446.
sorption by Hawaiian clay soils, 739.
value for crops in Door County, Wis. 446.
Potato(es)—
aphid on tobacco, feeding habits and penetration rates, 376.
aphid sprays, Me. 642.
aphid survey in New Brunswick, 785.
ascorbic acid in, effect of cooking, Wyo. 122.
bacterial ring rot—
control, Calif. 65, Mont. 73.
first confirmed case in State, R.I. 770.
notes, 776, Colo. 362, Wyo. 362.
possible dissemination by grasshoppers, N.Dak. 72.
results of attempted eradication, 776.
bacterial wilt and soft rot, 362.
beetle, Colorado, control, Ala. 499, Colo. 219, Iowa 218.
blight, early—
spray tests, Me. 629.
spraying and fertilization for, Hawaii 205.
blight, late—
reduced toxicity of cuprous oxide to by addition of other material, 776.
seed-source control for, U.S.D.A. 357.
studies, 776, U.S.D.A. 768.
blights, studies, N.J. 362.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Iowa 182, Wash. 471.
breeding for virus disease resistance, Idaho 769.
cash profits on, relation to acreage, Tenn. 575.
certification, Wyo. 43.
chips, production, factors for color in, 557.
consumption and dietetic value, 122.
conveyor for handling, Mich. 261.
cooked, blackening, 122.
cooked, cause of blackening in, 692.
cooking quality, factors affecting, Colo. 556.
cooking quality preferences for, 269.
culture and storage, 476.
culture experiments, Hawaii 182, Kans. 40, Miss. 336, N.Mex. 183, Tenn. 470, Wyo. 43.
discs, metabolism, effect of salt concentration, 455.
disease(s)—
and production of disease-free stocks, Me. 629.
control, Fla. 629.
estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.

Potato(es)—Continued.
disease(s)—continued.
in Dade County, control, Fla. 629.
losses from in Florida, U.S.D.A. 768.
purple dwarf, in Alberta, 211.
seed treatments for control, Wyo. 69.
studies, Kans. 65.
virus, protective inoculation for control, 72.
diseased, fluorescence of, 493.
dusting materials, studies, 643.
effect of day length on growth, maturity, and tuber characters, 740.
effect of nematodes, Hawaii 205.
effect of type and treatment of soils, Fla. 589.
enterprise in Garrett County, Md. 263.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 187, 609, Hawaii 182, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, La. 752, Md. 182, Me. 609, Miss. 336, R.I. 753, Tenn. 471, Wis. 472, Wyo. 43.
flea beetle—
and tobacco thrips, simultaneous control, Conn.[New Haven] 786.
biology and control, Wash. 503.
control, nine year study, 375.
on shade-grown tobacco, control, 512.
studies, Colo. 219, Iowa 218.
foundation seed, roguing service for producers, Me. 46.
Fusarium wilt, varietal susceptibility, 775.
grades and reasons for failure to grade U. S. No. 1, Kans. 117.
green manure crops for, Fla. 609.
Hawaiian-grown new, analyses and vitamin assays, Hawaii 268.
hopperburn, comparative resistance of Houma and Katahdin varieties, Wis. 472.
hybrids, new, testing for resistance to tuber and soil-inhabiting parasites, Iowa 205.
insect survey, Idaho 786.
insects destructive to, Hawaii 218.
insects, review of entomological research, 505.
insects, studies, N.Mex. 219.
insoluble sprays for, tests, Mich. 65.
Kansas, marketing, Kans. 117.
leaf(ves)—
and tubers, comparative boron content, 595, 598.
roll and net necrosis, control, West. Wash. 488.
roll, losses in yield caused by, 774.
leafhopper, control, Colo. 219, Iowa 218.
leafhopper, feeding habits, 377.
losses due to diseased or missing plants, determination, 774.
manure and fertilizer tests, Wash. 593.
mealiness, effect of fertilizers, Me. 691.
mosaic, clover leafhopper as vector, Wis. 488.
nutrient deficiency symptoms in, 357.
Potato(es)—Continued.
planting, spraying, and pH range tests, R.I. 753.
powdery mildew, 72.
production and marketing, R.I. 830.
production, farm organization and costs and returns in, Me. 681.
psyllid(s)—
control, sulfur dusting v. spraying, Wyo. 43.
studies, Colo. 219, U.S.D.A. 502.
yellows, control, Wyo. 362.
pyramid style of loading cars, advantages of, Kans. 117.
reciprocal hybrids, cytological survey, 462.
Rhizoctonia diseases, control, Fla. 629.
ring rot—
bacteria infecting tomatoes, Wis. 488.
control, 494, Me. 629.
development, temperature effect, Wis. 488.
identification and disinfection of seed pieces, N.Dak. 494.
new, in Nebraska, 494.
studies, 211, Idaho 769, Mont. 211.
Russet Burbank, vitamin B complex factors in, Idaho 855.
scab control methods, N.J. 775.
scab, effect of agronomic practices, 493.
scab notes, Tenn. 487.
scab, reappearance in infested and almost uninfested land, 362.
scab reduced by sulfur, Wis. 488.
scab, seed treatments for, Idaho 769.
seed improvement and disease resistance and control, Md. 205.
seed-piece decay in transit, and prevention, Fla. 629.
seed piece, experiments with, Kans. 40.
seed pieces, mites on, Fla. 642.
seed, roguing service for producers, Me. 342, 609.
seed stocks, diseases, causal agents, Iowa 205.
seed stocks, foundation, improvement, Wis. 471.
seed storage and treatment tests, Hawaii 182.
seed treatment and irrigation tests, N.Mex. 183.
seed, treatment for destruction of eelworm cysts, effect, 363.
seed, treatment, strength of mercuric chloride solutions for, Me. 629.
solanine, factors affecting synthesis and distribution, 170.
spacing and seeding rate, Fla. 609.
species, triploid, production of tetraploid plants in, 463.
spindling sprout, nature of, 72.
spray studies, 493.
spraying experiments, Mass. 787.
spraying with bordeaux, effect of varying copper lime ratios, 634.

Potato(es)—Continued.
storage, losses from different handling methods, Mich. 115.
strain tests, Fla. 609.
studies, Miss. 336.
time and amount of irrigation for, tests, Wash. 471.
tobacco streak on, Ky. 769.
Triumph, clonal strains, response to environment, 187.
tuber(s)—
Actinomyces in, 775.
distribution of vitamin C in, 708.
hastening maturity, Idaho 751.
old, sprouting, relation to water in, 342.
pathogenecity of *Alternaria solani* to, 210.
pathogens, *Botrytis* and *Sclerotinia* as, 210.
tissues, *Actinomyces* in, staining, 362.
varieties, cooking tests, Wis. 472.
variety tests, Fla. 608, Hawaii 182, Idaho 751, Iowa 182, La. 752, Mass. 752, Miss. 337, N.Mex. 183, R.I. 753, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471, Wis. 471, Wyo. 43.
virus diseases, Wash. 488.
virus diseases and aphid transmission, Me. 222.
viruses, insect vectors, Me. 642.
vitamin C in, 707.
washed and unwashed, losses from desiccation, decay, and spoilage, Kans. 117.
wireworm damage on irrigated land, U.S.D.A. 513.
X virus, effect of alkali and simple organic substances, 68.
X virus, inactivation by urea, 68.
yellow dwarf and scab, varietal immunity, Wis. 488.
yield(s)—
and quality, effect of fertilizers, Mont. 757.
effect of latent virus X on, 493.
effect of soil management and crop rotation, Idaho 751.
effect of split applications of complete fertilizer, 476.
relation to cultural practices and disease control, 774.
Poultry—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Cockerels, Duck(s), Fowl(s), Hen(s), *etc.*
artificial insemination for developing a more critical progeny test for, Kans. 92.
artificial insemination of, N.J. 467.
autopsy examinations, R.I. 815.
barring, role of melanophores in, 329.
battery brooder designed for nutritional research, 809.
breeding, Fla. 604.
breeds, merits, N.J. 804.
breeds, parallel variation in plumage colors, 605.
Poultry—Continued.
brooder(s)—
electric, in colony houses, Mass. 828.
home-made lamp, construction, Ala. 547.
house, new portable, Ohio 547.
carcass, post-mortem changes in, Iowa 231.
carrots as green feed substitute, Mich. 235.
clutch length in relation to period of illumination, 603.
cooperative marketing, factors affecting future of, Iowa 262.
diseases—
and parasites, Nebr. 539.
bibliography, 113.
etiology, diagnosis, and treatment, 539.
nutritional deficiency, 255.
studies, Kans. 104.
effect of size of flocks and breeds on receipts per hen, Kans. 117.
farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
farms, efficiency of natural agents of disinfection and of disinfectants used on, Wash. 528.
fattening, methods and rations, 654.
fattening tests, Fla. 651.
feeding and breeding, Mass. 804.
feeding, principles, 388.
feeding value of industrial alcohol by-product, Md. 231.
feeds, riboflavin in, 235.
feeds, vitamin E in, Iowa 231.
flocks, commercial, vitamin A deficiency in, 113.
green feeds for, Ala. 515.
gross margins on, Kans. 117.
growth rate, Mo. 388.
hatchability, growth, and mortality, effect of ground grain and mill run, West.Wash. 518.
heart rate, 388.
housing, Wyo. 93.
husbandry, principles, 388.
Improvement Plan, National, regional conferences on, U.S.D.A. 95.
in Malaya, seasonal loss of condition, 518.
industry, need for growth, Miss. 551.
inheritance in, West.Wash. 466.
lice, studies, Ky. 786.
manganese absorption in, 806.
market, gains and quality, effect of rations, Iowa 231.
marketing, economic problems affecting, Calif. 686.
mashes without milk, effect on hatchability, Wis. 516.
need for carotenoid pigments in alfalfa, effect of vitamin A in ration, Idaho 801.
nematode parasites, epidemiology, and inter-host relations, Ala. 539.
nutrition, minerals in, 389.

Poultry—Continued.
nutrition, protein in, 805.
oystershells and clamshells as mineral supplements for, Fla. 651.
parasites, biological control, Hawaii 247.
parasites, efficiency of phenothiazine and related products in removing, Wash. 528.
parasites, newer knowledge, 664.
production experiments, Del. 95, West. Wash. 518.
protein supplements for, gross value, Wash. 516.
purebred and crossbred, efficiency in feed utilization, Md. 231.
range shelter with galvanized iron roof, Ohio 547.
range shelters, construction, use of poles in, Miss. 547.
rations, distillers' byproducts for, 235.
rations, effect of changes in milling and manufacturing on nutritional value, 383.
rations, home-mixed, La. 96.
rations, sorghum grain for, Colo. 806.
reproduction and fertility in, Md. 178.
Research Laboratory, Regional, proposed breeding program, 466.
respiratory diseases, differential diagnosis, 664.
returns per $100 worth of feed and pasture costs, Iowa 262.
Rhode Island Red, inheritance of broodiness in, Mass. 35.
role of vitamin E in growth and reproduction, 385.
skeletal dimensions, relation to body weight and egg production, 35.
vitamin A deficiency in, Md. 231.
vitamin A for, shark-liver oil as source, Fla. 651.
vitamin K requirements, Wis. 516.
White Leghorns, inheritance of slow feathering and eggshell quality, West. Wash. 466.
Powdery mildew studies, Calif. 65.
Power- and flood-warning, quantitative forecast system for, 159.
Power, field, and machinery, Idaho 828.
Power waste in operating cotton gins, reducing, U.S.D.A. 545.
Pox in pigs, outbreak, 537.
Prairie chickens endoparasites of Wisconsin, 405.
Prairie soils, organic matter in, nature, effect of rainfall, 165.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
gages, shielded, on Blue Hill and Mount Washington, 302.
general, important cause, 12.
records in California tree rings, 302.
records taken by standard Canadian and United States gages, variation in, 586.
Pregnancy—
disease, causes, Calif. 104.
in mares, diagnosis, Md. 178.
Pregnancy—Continued.
of rat, changes in follicular apparatus during, 180.
toxemic, production and cure, dietary factors in, Iowa 268.
Pregnant mare serum preparations, crude and purified, production of antihormone to, 604.
Pressure-cooker gages, reliability, Wyo. 122.
Pressure variations, effects of tropospheric and stratospheric advection on, 12.
Price indexes for farm products, Ky. 687, Mich. 687.
Procladius midges, chlorinated benzenes for control, 510.
Prodenia eridania, see Armyworm, southern.
Progesterone—
assay of pregnant cattle and extracts having mammary growth activity, 333.
effect on gonadotropic potency of rat pituitary, 181.
effect on mouse uterus, 38.
effect on reproductive tract of spayed ewes, 332.
overdosage, effect on female accessory sex organs of rats, 39.
Propionic acid requirements of bacteria, Iowa 151.
Prospermin, effect on immature and mature hypophysectomized and normal male rats, 37.
Prosthogonimus macrorchis in ruffed grouse, 405.
Protein(s)—
absorption by montmorillonitic clay and effect on base-exchange capacity, 730.
anticataractogenic quality, effect of dry heat, 273.
concentrates, animal, quality index and chemical analyses, 383.
concentrates, evaluation with hens, Wash. 516.
extraction, Miss. 292.
fibers, descriptions and photomicrographs, 141.
films and susceptibility of starch to diastatic attack, 581.
metabolism of plants, possible function of vitamin B_2 in, 170.
milk-producing qualities, 391.
of soybeans, effect of cystine and methionine, 93.
supplements for chicks, soybean meal and infertile eggs as, Wis. 516.
supplements for swine, comparison, Kans. 92.
use by sheep on natural grazing at different seasons, 233.
Proteus spp. in foxes, lactose-fermenting variants, 819.
Prothrombin—
deficiency of newborn infant, 140.
determination, thromboplastin reagent for, 584.
estimation, 443.
level in newborn infants, effect of vitamin K analogues, 139.

Prothrombin—Continued.
levels, normal and abnormal, 279.
plasma, determination, 713.
plasma, in newborn infant, 713.
test, description, 428.
test, Quick's, stable thromboplastin for, 10.
times in newborn, 139.
Protocylas new genus, erection, 227.
Protoparce quinquemaculata, see Tobacco worm.
Protoplasm—
and cell, symposium, 453, 461.
molecular structure in, 453.
physical state, relation to frost resistance, 27.
structural viscosity, effect of bile salts and oleates, 27.
Protostrongylus infection of white-tailed deer, tissue changes in, 402.
Protozoa—
effect on nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter* chroococcum, 166.
in biological research, 784.
Provitamin D of covering tissues of chicks, 236.
Prune(s)—
boron in, Ky. 852.
dried, marketing through cooperative packing associations, Oreg. 685.
drying ratio and size, Calif. 52.
effect of boron in irrigation water, U.S.D.A. 367.
nectar, development, Idaho 761.
products, canned, Calif. 5.
Sclerotinia spp. affecting, 780.
thrips control, 86.
trees, vein clearing, a transmissible disease, 214.
Prunus besseyi, new host for X-disease virus, U.S.D.A. 768.
Prunus spp., rooting, response to growth substance, 195.
Psallus seriatus, see Cotton flea hopper.
Pseudantonina arundinariae n.sp., description, 506.
Pseudococcidae, new species, 506.
Pseudococcus—
citri, see Mealybug, citrus.
comstocki, see Mealybug, Comstock's
diodium n.sp., description, 506.
junceus n.sp., description, 506.
Pseudomonas—
citri, see Citrus canker.
fragi, distribution, 102, 394.
putrefaciens, distribution, 33.
putrefaciens, growth on aroma compounds in butter, effect, 520.
putrefaciens important in dairy products, Iowa 102.
solanacearum, notes, 635.
Pseudopeziza—
medicaginis, resistance of alfalfa to, 771.
meliloti, resistance of sweetclover to, 771.
Pseudopregnancy reaction in rabbits, inhibition, 750.
Psittacosis, recognition, 817.
Psorosis, control, Calif. 65.
Psychoda species in sewage bacteria beds, abundance and size, 377.
Ptinidae of economic importance, 380.
Puccinia—
glumarum, first record in United States east of 103d meridian, U.S.D.A. 768.
glumarum, physiological studies, 491.
graminis, physiological races in United States in 1939, U.S.D.A. 491.
graminis tritici, see Wheat stem rust.
minussensis, studies, 206.
n.spp., morphology, 315.
peridermiospora leaf rust of ash, epidemic of, R.I. 770.
psidii on Malabar plum in Brazil, 497.
triticina, physiologic races, reaction and distribution in Canada, 359.
Puerto Rico Federal Station, notes, 432, 719.
Puerto Rico Station, report, 286.
Pullets—
albumen index of eggs laid at different seasons, effect of age, 805.
clover pasturage for, big returns from, Ohio 518.
laying, effect of sulfur feeding, 236.
laying, fodder yeast for, 805.
Pullorum disease—*see also Salmonella pullorum*.
breeding for resistance to, Md. 178.
control and eradication, progress in, 664.
eradication, efficacy of rapid agglutination test, 405.
in turkey flocks, eradication, 664.
in turkey poults, carriers of and eradication program, Colo. 541.
resistance in chickens, 748, 827.
studies, Idaho 815, Mass. 815, Wyo. 105.
susceptibility of breeds, comparison, 540.
transmissibility to hens by males, West. Wash. 539.
vaccination with fowl typhoid vaccines, Kans. 104.
whole blood and tube agglutination tests, comparison, 404.
Pullorum-like disease, outbreaks in poultry, 827.
Pullularia disease, notes, 73.
Pumping equipment, forecasting, Ariz. 675.
Pumpkin(s)—
canning, improvement in type and quality, Iowa 190.
phloem exudate, significance, 454.
seed, globulin of, substitute for hempseed edestin, 270.
Purdue University, notes, 144.
Purple scale—
control, derris as toxic supplement to oil emulsion, Ala. 499.
development, effect of fertilizers, Fla. 641.
fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, 223.
Purpura, vascular, treatment with vitamin P, 574.

Purshia tridentata, phytochemical and histological study, 174.
Pyelonephritis, bovine, diagnosis and treatment, Md. 248.
Pygmephorus crassipes n.sp. notes, 85.
Pyrausta nubilalis, *see* Corn borer, European.
Pyrethrins—
colorless concentrates, extraction and preparation, 642.
determination, 585.
Pyrethrum—
agents for increasing toxicity to mosquitoes, 509.
as crop in western Washington, West. Wash. 503.
flowers, chemical evaluation, 642.
harvesting, U.S.D.A. 59.
improvement, Tenn. 477.
sprays, rosin residue as spreader for, 504.
Pyridine, failure to improve growth of excised tomato roots, 318.
Pyridoxin, *see* Vitamin B_6.
Pyrocide dust effective in preventing *Lygus* injury to peaches, 221.
Pyruvic acid—
in blood, stabilization and determination, 852.
iodimetric determination, improved method, 439.
Pythium—
damping-off, Hawaii 205.
graminicola on barley, Iowa 772.
marsipium n.sp., description, 452.
spp. associated with rice root rot, La. 772.
spp. with proliferous sporangia, 452.
ultimum, notes, 66.
Quackgrass—
control by cultivation, Wyo. 43.
vegetative growing points, studies, 43.
Quail—
bobwhite—
age classes of winter cover used by, 82.
fall food supply in Rhode Island, 784.
foods, relation to farm problems, 500.
Tetrameres americana in, 640.
toxicity of *Crotalaria spectabilis* seeds for, 784.
wintering, analysis of environmental carrying capacity, Iowa 217.
fed raw meat, nose-picking form of cannibalism in, control, 542.
female, seasonal hyperossification of skeletal system, 604.
in Texas, plants valuable to, 374.
management, Iowa 217.
ulcerative enteritis in, Mo. 256.
Quercus—
chromosome numbers in, 464.
oglethorpensis n.sp., description, 170, 171.
taxonomy, relation to wood anatomy, 170.
Quince—
diseases, notes, 365.
immunity to fungus diseases, relation to origin, 75.
Quinones, vitamin K activity, 714.
Rabbit(s)—
and rodents, identification by fecal pellets, 499.
body size relation to morphological variations, 747.
cottontail—
food habits, 374.
infection of lymph system, 783.
nesting study in Pennsylvania, 500.
studies, Iowa 217.
digestible nutrients of feeding stuffs for, 234.
domestic, pseudopregnancy in, 639.
Flemish and smaller types, fertility in, 604.
gestation period, experimental lengthening, 603.
Mearns cottontail, nesting cover used by, 499.
minimum requirement for *a*-tocopherol, 278.
of California, classification and biology, 374.
ovum growth in vitro, 334.
reactions of intraocular ovarian transplants to gonadotropic stimulation, 603.
reproductive and endocrine organs, growth, 181.
waved, new coat type in, 604.
wild, ecology and population dynamics, 639.
Rabies—
strains of equine encephalomyelitis, virus, 254.
vaccines, laboratory tests of potency, 105.
Raccoon, ecology and management, Iowa 217.
Radium and X-ray burns, curative properties of aloes, 595.
Raillietina—
cesticillus—
evagination of larvae, use of bile salts for, 500.
in poultry, treatment, 114.
removal from chickens, tests with tetra-alkyl tin compounds, 674.
tetragona in ruffed grouse, 405.
variabila from prairie chicken, variation in new species, 406.
Railroad box cars in which wheat has been shipped, insect infestation, 376.
Rain gage(s)—
shields and enclosures, exploratory study, 302.
standard Canadian and United States, precipitation records, variation in, 586.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
and run-off, nitrate nitrogen in, under controlled cropping systems, 309.
and temperature statistics, relation to rice and other crops, La. 729.
data, R.I. 729.

Rainfall—Continued.
data, statistical analysis, 302.
effect on nature of organic matter in prairie soils, 165.
frequency determinations, station-year, reliability, 159.
records and pumping, Fla. 675.
seasonal distribution, relation to winter wheat yield, U.S.D.A. 189.
semblance of, portable machine producing, Tenn. 542.
summer, monthly sequence at Canadian stations, 302.
Raisin moth on grapes, U.S.D.A. 501.
Raisins, boron in, Ky. 852.
Ramie, fertilizer tests, Fla. 609.
Ramie fiber production, U.S.D.A. 46.
Ramie production tests, Fla. 609.
Rams, progeny testing, U.S.D.A. 35.
Ranch(es)—
minimum sized, planning for Hyde County area, S.Dak. 550.
organization and range land use, Oreg. 549.
return on investment on, Wyo. 118.
Range(s)—
carrying capacity, N.Mex. 231.
carrying capacity estimates, Nev. 472.
conservation practices for Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 231.
fleeces, value, 382.
forage, carotene, Ca, and P analyses of, Ariz. 651.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
grazing capacity ratings, computing, method, Nev. 338.
improvement, Wyo. 43.
improvement by destruction of cactus, Colo. 512.
improvement with better varieties of grass, Utah 613.
land, arid, reseeding tests, N.Mex. 613.
land of southern Arizona, infiltration capacities, U.S.D.A. 164.
plants for jack rabbits, preferences and nutritive value, Ariz. 651.
plants under cultivation, economic value, Ariz. 608.
plants, water requirements and fertilizer tests, Ariz. 608.
reseeding, effect of nurse crops, Utah 614.
restoration, N.Mex. 183.
vegetation surveys, Wyo. 43.
Ranunculus, North American subdivisions, 315.
Raspberry(ies)—
ascorbic acid in, 424.
black, anthracnose resistant, breeding, Iowa 190.
black, diseases, studies, Kans. 65.
breeding, Tenn. 477, Wash. 477, West. Wash. 478.
crown gall, relation to subterranean insects, Minn. 643.
disease control, Md. 205.
freezing, varieties for, N.Y.State 847.
frozen-pack, vitamin C in, Wash. 556.
Raspberry(ies)—Continued.
mosaic, control, West.Wash. 488.
mosaic, possible vectors in Great Britain, 219.
pest new to North America, 785.
shoots, breaking, associated with out-of-season cold, U.S.D.A. 628.
varieties, Wis. 478.
variety and cultural studies, Tenn. 477.
variety tests, Ky. 761.
winter injury, relation to mulching and fertilizing, Ky. 761.
winter protection for, Kans. 48.
Rat(s)—*see also* Rodent(s).
aging, nutritional problems, 848.
colony, small, care of, 715.
eating habit and fasting metabolism, 271.
embryonic sexual development, effect of combined oestrogens and androgens, 749.
female, failure of cyclic mating behavior in, 603.
flea, oriental, established in Kansas, 511.
house, studies, 639.
hypophysectomized, ovarian and uterine weights, effect of stilboestrol and Antuitrin-S, 469.
litter mates, resemblance of body, adrenal, and pituitary weights, 603.
liver and adrenal androgen of, 749.
lures, 640.
nutrition, production and role of sterols in, Iowa 231.
on deficient diets, skeletal abnormalities in offspring, 465.
ovum, development, effect of delayed fertilization, 465.
post-parturitional heat and time of ovulation in, 603.
prostate and seminal vesicle grafts, relation to age and sex of hosts, 605.
simple reaction time in, effect of age, hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy, and thyroxin injection, 38.
stock colony, production of uniform experimental animals in, Iowa 268.
suffering from fits, relation to vitamin B_6 deficiency, 856.
thymectomized, growth and development of six generations, 335.
tissues on diet extremely low in phosphorus, 561.
vitamin E-low, successive generations, 36.
Rayon, descriptions and photomicrographs, 141.
Red mite—
avocado, of California, a new species, 381.
citrus, DN-Dust for control, 649, 650.
citrus, effect of temperature and season, 380.
control, 86.
European, control, 86, 375, 643.
European, on apples, 230.
Red scale, California—
bacterial pathogen of, 791.
fumigation, Calif. 222.

Red scale, California—Continued.
hydrocyanic acid fumigation, inheritance of resistance to, Calif. 223.
Red scale, citrus, bacterial pathogen of, 781.
Red spider—
control, La. 761.
control in greenhouse, Mass. 787.
on cotton, control, 502.
on walnut, control, Calif. 83.
toxicity of methyl bromide to, 515.
Red squill—
powder and extract, toxicity for chickens, rabbits, and guinea pigs, 644.
research, Mass. 787.
toxicity, factors affecting, 376.
Redbud—
aphid, studies, Kans. 84.
canker, N.J. 78.
leafhoppers, studies, Kans. 84.
whitefly, studies, Kans. 84.
Redtop, fertilizer tests, Fla. 609.
Reed canary grass—
for control of whitetop and other weeds, Nev. 472.
pastures, yields and grazing days from, Wis. 522.
Refrigeration—
as used with pasteurization, 393.
units and cooler, walk-in type, Wash. 542.
Refrigerator cars as farm storages, Mich. 545.
Regenometer, new dark adaptation instrument, operation, 564.
Rennin, purification and chemical nature, 814.
Reproduction—
in rats, effect of pro-oxidants on, 334.
role of nutrition in, 328.
Reproductive—
organs, growth in rabbit, 181.
process and thymus, relation, 608.
system of male rats, regressive changes induced by stilboestrol, 606.
Resazurin reduction in milk and aqueous solutions, 395.
Rescue grass smut in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 628.
Research—*see also* Agricultural research.
industrial, in United States, editorial, 433.
project, scope of cooperation solicited on, W.Va. 689.
Reservoirs, sedimentation in, relation to land use, Tex. 448.
Respiration—
of citrus fruits, relation to metabolism of fungi, 744.
studies with plants, direct-reading flowmeter for, 28.
Rhabdocnemis obscura, see Sugarcane weevil, New Guinea.
Rhabdometra nullicollis in prairie chickens and sharp-tailed grouse, 406.
Rhabdopterus praetexta new in Missouri, 502.
Rhagoletis—
cingulata, see Cherry maggot.
completa, see Walnut husk fly.
pomonella, see Apple maggot *and* Blueberry maggot.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, see Dog tick, brown.
Rhizobium—
action on tissue containing selenium, 174.
meliloti bacteriophage in soils, 19.
meliloti, geographic distribution, relation to environment, Nebr. 734.
meliloti, physiologic studies, 592.
spp., dehydrogenase systems of, 452.
spp., use of carbohydrates and sugar acids by, 316.
strains on Leguminosae, symbiotic promiscuity in, 316.
Rhizoctonia—
damping-off, Hawaii 205.
diseases of vegetables, control, Fla. 629.
infection of potatoes, effect of agronomic practices on, 493.
root rot of sweetclover, 634.
seed disinfection for, Fla. 629.
solani, sugar beet and potato isolates, comparison, 67.
solani virulence in steam sterilized and natural soil, 67.
Rhizopus—
sexualis n.comb., morphology, cytology, and sexuality, 460.
soft rot of sweetpotatoes, symptoms and control, 776.
suinus spores, germination and morphology, effect of ultraviolet radiation, 324.
Rhode Island College, notes, 719.
Rhode Island Station, report, 864.
Rhodes grass v. Sudan grass as dairy roughages, Hawaii 238.
Rhododendrons—
injured by freak weather, 371.
propagation by stem and leaf-bud cuttings, 62.
Rhopalosiphum—
prunifoliae, see Apple grain aphid.
pseudobrassicae, see Turnip aphid.
sp., vector of abacá mosaic, 789.
Rhopobota—
naevana, see Fireworm, black-headed.
naevana ilicifoliana, control, West. Wash. 503.
sp., notes, 643.
Rhubarb—
ascorbic acid in, 424.
breeding and forcing, West.Wash. 478.
crown rot disease, cause, 363.
culture, Tenn. 477.
Rhyacionia frustrana, life history and control, 794.
Ribes petiolare in California, relation to blister rust, 373.
Ribes populations, sampling in blister rust control work, 373.
Riboflavin—
annotated bibliography, 703.
biological assay, 584.
deficiency, endemic, in infants and children, 421.
deficiency in a child, cure by specific treatment, 570.

Riboflavin—Continued.
deficiency in rat, *d*-amino acid oxidase in tissues, 275.
deficient diets, ocular symptoms of, 858.
determination, rat assay method, 297.
dietary, effect on riboflavin in chicken tissue, 274.
in bee bread, 228.
in blood and muscle of normal and malnourished humans, 274.
in blood and urine, 275.
in chick starting rations, Vacatone as source, West.Wash. 518.
in chicken meat, effect of cooking, 857.
in Colorado-grown head lettuce, 427.
in dried milk products, 298, 384.
in milk, effect of diet, 100.
in normal and cirrhotic liver, 420.
in poultry feeds, 235.
in rumen contents of livestock on vitamin-low diets, 94.
increase in feces of fowls, organism responsible for, 390.
methods for determination and study, 152.
physiologic activity and clinical use, 703.
synthesis by staphylococci, 461.
Rice—
and byproducts, feeding value for livestock, La. 801.
breeding, La. 752.
breeding, noteworthy results, Calif. 40.
cooked, composition and energy value, 691.
cooking quality and method for testing samples, 122.
culture experiments, Calif. 40.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 211.
diseases in Louisiana, La. 772.
dwarf disease, studies, 643.
fertilizer tests, Tex. 758.
in storage, insects attacking, U.S.D.A. 505.
in world agriculture and consumption, 681.
inheritance of reaction to *Helminthosporium* and *Cercospora*, U.S.D.A. 175.
noctuid pest in Costa Rica, 646.
red and white-testaed, composition and vitamin C in, 570.
rotations and continuous planting, La. 752.
species, reaction to *Piricularia oryzae*, 206.
stem rot fungus, longevity of sclerotia, 70.
sulfur studies, La. 752.
varieties, sterility and aberrant chromosome numbers in, 601.
wild, *Septis* larvae attacking, 217.
yield, effect of Italian ryegrass and residual effect of calcium arsenate, La. 752.
Rickets—
and cereals, 279.
effectiveness of sunlight in Tucson for, Ariz. 281.
Rickets—Continued.
in chickens, effect of sulfur feeding and accessibility to sunlight, Wis. 516.
in laying pullets fed sulfur, 236.
in premature infants, prevention, 137.
in silver fox pups, 404.
late, potency of vitamins D_2 and D_3 in, 711.
low calcium, in guinea pig, 93.
therapy, 712.
treatment with minimal viosteral dosage, 137.
Rictularia ondatrae, new in muskrat, 374.
Rinderpest—
complement-fixation reaction in, 528.
virus, experimental infection in rabbit, 529.
virus in rabbit, experimental infection, 528, 529.
River measurement, *see* Stream measurement.
Road(s)—
and schools, condition and problems, Iowa 262.
bases and subgrades, frost action in, 258.
Robber flies of Colorado, 510.
Roche 202, effect on rooting of plant cuttings, 318.
Rock weathering in Hawaii, U.S.D.A. 14.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, hereditary transmission of western type of equine encephalomyelitis virus in, 254.
Rodent(s)—*see also* Mice *and* Rat(s).
and other animal pests, control in Oregon, 783.
and rabbits, identification by fecal pellets, 499.
damage to tree plantations in Minnesota, 783.
Romalea microptera, *see* Grasshopper, eastern lubber.
Roosters, fertility in, Md. 178.
Root(s)—
crops, B deficiency in, R.I. 753.
intact and isolated, comparison of water intake rates in contiguous regions, 454.
knot nematode—
control, chloropicrin for, N.J. 783.
effect on tomato wilt, 778.
infestation, plants resistant to, U.S.D.A. 631.
life history, 365.
parasitism in leaves and stems, 631.
resistance of tomato, seedling test method for, 782.
nodule bacteria, adaptation to substrates, 32.
nodule bacteria, growth-factor requirements, 32.
nodule formation in legumes, 452.
rot, southern, Calif. 65.
structure, effect of root media on, Mass. 739.
Rootstocks—
resistant to nematodes and to oak root fungus, Calif. 65.
uniform, growing and development of new ones, Iowa 190.

Rose(s)—
black spot control in Texas, 371.
black spot, dormant, control, 371.
dieback, 371.
diploid species, crossing relations, 176.
disease-resistant red climbing, breeding, 498.
diseases and new spray materials, 371.
diseases, control, N.J. 215.
greenhouse, toxicity of methyl bromide to, 515.
mosaic and streak diseases, 215.
mosaics, studies, Calif. 65.
pedicel necrosis, 371.
plants, removal of leaves at time of digging, Oreg. 201.
soil and fertilization studies, 200.
soilless culture, maintenance of effective nutrient levels, 200.
Souvenir, effect of native humus on, 62.
spray schedule for insect control, Mich. 643.
stocks, breeding and testing, Iowa 190.
testing and propagation, Fla. 619.
Rosellinia root rot of apple, pear, and ornamentals, Calif. 65.
Rotation of crops, Fla. 609, Ind. 751, Miss. 337, R.I. 753, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
Rotation of crops, effect on yields and soil composition, Kans. 13.
Rotenone—
biological action on lake fauna, 641.
effect of alkaline carriers on, Wis. 503
in solution, effect of solvent, West. Wash. 503.
Rothamsted memoirs on agricultural science, 430.
Roughage(s)—
effect on color and flavor of milk, 242.
for cows, comparison, Iowa 238.
nutritive value, 391.
output, greater, in corn belt, effect, 548.
program in herd management, 519.
Roundworms in horses, Calif. 104.
Royal jelly, composition, Fla. 691.
Rubber—
consumption by the source plant, 456.
regulation, U.S.D.A. 679.
stoppers, adhered, removal, 585.
Rubus—
caesius, genotypic differences between races, 463.
genus, in North America, 315.
in Great Britain, possible vectors of mosaic on, 219.
Rudbeckia, length of day and temperature effects, 29.
Rum, Jamaica type, manufacture in Puerto Rico, 444.
Rumen contents, chemical changes with and without urea, 100.
Ruminants, rumen gases and bloat in, 820.
Run-off—
and erosion, effect of plant cover, Wash. 445.
and erosion from different soil types, S.C. 13.
Run-off—Continued.
and rainfall, nitrate nitrogen in, under controlled cropping systems, 309.
based on snow surveys, quantitative forecast system, 159.
control with drainage or channel-type terrace, U.S.D.A. 258.
effect of contour cultivation, 302, 733.
from agricultural watersheds, tillage practices for, Wash. 445.
sampling and measuring device, Tenn. 542.
Rural—
life studies, meaning and usefulness of processes in, 840.
organizations, effectiveness, Iowa 265.
planning, social and community organization aspects, 843.
population in Kansas, social well-being, Kans. 121.
relief, relation to tenure and soil class, Tenn. 555.
Rushes, occurrence and economic importance, N.Dak. 754.
Russula emetica, cytological observations, 169.
Rust(s)—
frost, or drought injured seed, relative values, 71.
fungi, action of organic compounds as spray against, 359.
fungi in Oklahoma, hyperparasites attacking, 357.
fungicides for, Calif. 65.
fungus, new genus and species, description, 68.
new, from America and Africa, 23.
of Florida, 171.
Rutabagas, *see* Swede(s).
Rye—
as winter pasture v. sorghum-corn silage for dairy cattle, Tenn. 521.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Wash. 471.
culture experiments, Tenn. 470.
cytoplasmic inclusions in glandular epithelium of scutellum, 169.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
fertilizer tests, Wis. 472.
formation of vegetative and generative organs in, under slow development, 459.
growing, freezable water and oxygen respiration in, 170.
hybrids, smut and rust resistance, inheritance of, Wash. 471.
in ration of laying hens, Wyo. 93.
leaf rust, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 771.
pasturing in fall, effect on yields next spring, Wyo. 43.
silage, *see* Silage.
smut infection and development in host, 633.
variety tests, Ind. 751, S.C. 42, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471.
wheat, barley, and oats, comparison of yields, Tenn. 470.

Rye—Continued.
wheat hybrid, restitution of fertility in, 462.
winter, value for silage, R.I. 810.
Ryegrass—
blind seed disease, 73, 363.
perennial, strain tests, Mass. 752.
perennial, vegetative growing points, studies, 43.
varieties as green manure and cover crops, Mass. 752.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, action of acetic acid on, 156.
Saccharum genus, chromosome numbers in, 327.
Safflower—
new pest of in India, 89.
oil content measurements, Idaho 724.
production tests, N.Mex. 753.
tests, N.Mex. 183.
variety tests, Ariz. 608.
Sagebrush removal as range improvement measure, Wyo. 43.
Salmon meal, effect on egg flavor, Wash. 516
Salmonella—
abortivo-equina, live cultures for prevention of abortion in mares, 528.
abortivo-equina, mares inoculated with, appearance of hemolytic streptococcus in vaginas, 528.
aertrycke, action of acetic acid on, 156.
choleraesuis, notes, Mich. 670.
genus, differentiating members, cysteine and related compounds for, Calif. 818.
group variants, method to obtain specific cultures from, 666.
pullorum—*see also* Pullorum disease.
susceptibility to, breed differences in, 748.
viability, Mass. 815.
spp. and micro-organisms confused with them in foxes, 819.
spp., comparative nutritional requirements, 398.
spp., Kauffman-White classification, 532.
type, new, from apparently normal hogs, 254.
types, isolation, Mass. 815.
typhimurium—
from fatal cases of acute gastroenteritis in imported sheep, 528.
in poultry with transmission to man, paratyphoid enzooty caused by, 674.
virulence, 399.
Salmonellosis, abortion, in horses, 529.
Salt in livestock nutrition, 652.
San Jose scale on peach, control, U.S.D.A. 505.
Sand(s)—
culture studies of use of saline and alkaline water in greenhouses, 484.
dunes, black alder as pioneer tree on, 485.
fine, moisture in, capillary rise and movement, 732.
Sand(s)—Continued.
Norfolk coarse, residual fertility, effect of green manure and cover crops, S.C. 14.
Sandy—
loam, Cecil, relative productivity of different horizons, 14.
soil, Yuma mesa, properties, effect of Colorado River silt, Ariz. 591.
soils as affected by soil reaction, availability of ions, 737.
soils, value of lime for, Wis. 446.
Sap expression by low pressure, 597.
Sap pressure and oxidation, 172.
Sarcophaga cistudinis, parasite of box turtle, 83.
Sarcosporidiosis in black duck, 827.
Sardine meal as protein supplement for fattening pigs, S.C. 92.
Sausage tree, movement of organic solutes in, Hawaii 190.
Sausages, imported canned, examination, 411.
Sawfly—
European wheat-stem, Iowa 218.
hemlock, and parasites in Oregon, 230.
on wheat, Kans. 84.
wheat stem, development in various host plants as index of resistance, 91.
Scabies, psoroptic, in horses and carabaos, derris root infusion for, 399.
Scale(s)—
control by beneficial insects, Calif. 83.
infestations on citrus during 1940, 506.
insect(s)—*see also* Purple scale *and* Red scale.
dormant sprays for, Wash. 503.
on citrus, control, Calif. 83.
recently discovered in United States, U.S.D.A. 502.
studies, Ariz. 641, S.C. 84.
scotch pine, sprays for control, Mich. 222.
soft, control, West.Wash. 503.
Scapteriscus vicinus, see Changa.
Scarabaeid larvae—
effects of two milky diseases on, 512.
susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
Schistocerca gregaria, studies, 644.
Schistosome ova, giant toad as vector of in Puerto Rico, 82.
School districts, chart reporting taxable property, S.C. 118.
Scientific—
method, social implications of, 840.
research and development, Federal office of, editorial, 289.
Scilla campanulata disease due to stem and bulb eelworm, 216.
Scirtothrips citri, see Citrus thrips.
Sclerospora macrospora, notes, 768.
Sclerotinia—
fructicola causing blossom blight and fruit rot of cherries, 214.
fructicola conidia, germination and toxicity of copper, [N.Y.]Cornell 207.

Sclerotinia—Continued.
laxa and *S. fructicola*, brown rot of stone fruits due to, 779.
narcissicola n.sp. on narcissus, studies, 771.
polyblastis, studies, 771.
sclerotiorum on ornamentals in Maryland greenhouses, U.S.D.A. 357.
sclerotiorum pink rot of celery, Fla. 629.
sphaerosperma n.sp. on *Allium* spp., studies, 771.
spp. cause of brown rot of stone fruits, West.Wash. 488.
spp., effect of low temperatures on germinability and infectiousness of conidia, 67.
spp. pathogenic to potatoes, 210.
Sclerotium rolfsii—
growth and parasitism, Fla. 629.
in soils, fungicides for, Calif. 494.
notes, U.S.D.A. 768.
Scolytus multistriatus, *see* Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
Screwworm(s)—
fly, infections and outbreaks in game animals and livestock, 89.
in man in Missouri, 502.
infestation of livestock, new remedy, U.S.D.A. 502.
prevention and eradication, ranch management for, U.S.D.A. 501.
secondary, toxicity of chemicals to, 510.
Scrotum of rat, thermoregulatory function, 37.
Scurvy, ascorbic acid, phosphatase, and calcium in blood of guinea pigs, 278.
Scutigerella immaculata, *see* Centipede, garden.
Sedges, occurrence and economic importance, N.Dak. 754.
Sedimentation rate, standardized technic for, 665.
Seed(s)—
agricultural, examination, Me. 477.
and seedlings, fertilizer injury, causes and prevention, Tenn. 471.
approved, production, Calif. 40.
dormant, treatment with growth substances, effect, 344.
dry, irradiating with soft X-rays, root modifications induced by, 745.
germination, calcium as factor, 321.
germination, effect of temperature, 355.
germination tests, control of mold in, N.Y.State 208.
germinative capacity, rapid determination, 595.
hypocotyl in, 31.
impressions on plastic films, 595.
injured by rust, frost, or drought, relative values, 71.
inspection, Ind. 761, Mass. 189.
marketing in Knoxville area, Tenn. 685.
nondormant, treatment with growth substances, effect, 344.
old, germination tests, 322.
Seed(s)—Continued.
stocks, preserving quality, N.Y.State 761.
storage, Fla. 609.
toxicity of industrial gases to, 456.
treated for disease control, effect of storage on yields, Ill. 360.
treatment, response of growing plant and pathogen to, Iowa 205.
treatment with light, prolongation of viability by, 343.
viability, relation to temperature and humidity, 169.
weed, *see* Weed seeds.
Seedbeds for different crops, methods of preparing, Wyo. 43.
Seedlings—
development, effect of day length and temperature, 323.
response to wavebands of low intensity radiation, 457.
Segregation, somatic, 601.
Selenium—
affecting plant quality, Wyo. 105.
compounds, chemistry and toxicity, 399.
containing tissue, action of *Rhizobium* on, 174.
in soils and crops from them, U.S.D.A. 314.
in Utah forage plants, 252.
toxic action, effect of variations of dietary protein, 419.
toxicity to dogs, effect of arsenic, proteins, and thiamin, 825.
Self-sufficiency, studies, 239.
Semen—
bull, diluted and undiluted, longevity, fecundity, motility, and pH, 327.
bull, variations in, relation to fertility, 330.
bull, variations in, relation to use in artificial insemination, Mo. 330.
ram, motility and metabolism, 327.
seminal plasma, and bacteria in semen of boar, metabolic rates, 331.
Seminal vesicles in mice of C strain, duplication, 603.
Senescence, premature, and vitamins, 855.
Septic tank, intermittent discharge valve for, Mich. 676.
Septicemia, hemorrhagic, of cattle, newer developments in therapy, 821.
Septis larvae on wheat and wild rice, 217.
Septoria—
apii in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 628.
lactucae, notes, 66.
sp., role in canker and dieback of brambles, Idaho 769.
Sericea—
grazing value, Tenn. 471.
height and frequency of mowing, Ala. 470.
tannins in, S.C. 105.
Sesame products, effect on antler growth in deer, 652.
Seurocyrnea colini in grouse, 405.

Sewage—
bacteria beds, *Psychoda* species in, abundance and size, 377.
sludge, fertilizing value, Ohio 450.
Sex hormones, *see* Hormone(s).
Sex ratio in chickens, 329.
Sexual maturity in rats, age of, effect of oat juice extract, 519.
Shark-liver oil as source of vitamin A for poultry, Fla. 651.
Sheep—*see also* Ewe(s) *and* Lamb(s).
Australian Merino rams × Rambouillet ewes, fleece quality, Wyo. 93.
botfly, *see* Botfly, sheep.
breeders, scoring system for, 95.
breeding problems, 604.
Corriedale and Rambouillet, growth under range conditions, 382.
Corriedale, breeding, Wyo. 93.
Corriedale-native grade, value, Miss. 383.
crossbred Columbia, performance, Fla. 604.
disease, new diagnosed by station, Colo. 822.
diseases and parasites, 386.
effects of inbreeding and line breeding Kans. 92.
embryos and fetuses, relative development of exterior characters in, 328.
fed vitamin-low diets, vitamins in rumen contents, 94.
Hampshire, early development, breeding practices in, Iowa 176.
helminth parasites in, Va. 669.
income, factors affecting, Colo. 683.
individual fleeces, value, effect of shrinkage and grade, Wyo. 93.
internal parasites in, and rotational grazing, Fla. 665.
iodine in nutrition of, 234.
Karakul, exterior characters, relation to fur quality of young, 328.
Northumbrian, blood copper of, 668.
on natural grazing, dry matter consumption, 233.
on natural grazing, use of proteins at different seasons, 233.
parasites, Calif. 104.
parasites, gastrointestinal, control, 109.
parasites, phenothiazine as vermifuge for, S.C. 105.
parasites, treatment with repeated doses of phenothiazine, 535.
parasitic diseases, anthelmintic medication and phenothiazine, 664.
production, breeding, and management, 386.
quality rating, discriminant function applied to, 382.
Rambouillet and Corriedale, comparison, 35, 382.
range castration of, Ariz. 664.
range, wool and lamb production in, from rams and ewes of different breeds, N.Mex. 231.
reproduction, relation to vitamin E, 385. Iowa 231.
Sheep—Continued.
role of vitamin E in growth, 385.
skin temperature under winter conditions, 385.
strongyles, behavior of infective larvae, 818.
toxicity of lead arsenate and spray residues to, Wash. 527.
wheat feeding experiments, Oreg. 802.
wrinkles on skin, prenatal development, 328.
Shelterbelt(s)—
in Great Plains, longevity and growth, snowdrifts as factor, 587.
protective value, effect of natural pruning, 486.
trees, growing and distribution, Wyo. 48.
Shipping fever of feeder cattle, Kans. 104.
Shrub(s)—
chlorine gas injury, 208.
diseases, control, 372.
fertilization, Ohio 765.
for conservation and erosion, hillculture studies, Iowa 257.
for farm and shelterbelt planting, Wyo. 62.
freak weather damage to, 729.
ornamental, care of, Miss. 624.
range reseeding trials with, N.Mex. 613.
sycamore mite injurious to, 650.
tropical, propagation by leaf-bud cuttings, 197.
Sickness and medical care of rural population in petroleum-producing area, Ark. 843.
Sieve tubes in Monocotyledoneae, structure, 169.
Silage(s)—
alfalfa-molasses, for fattening steers, Pa. 803.
alfalfa, preservation, 241.
corn, digestibility by cattle and sheep, 238.
corn, for steers, Wyo. 93.
corn, hybrid v. open-pollinated, Wis. 522.
corn, settled in a silo, estimating quantity, U.S.D.A. 409.
corn-sorghum, v. rye and crimson clover for dairy cattle, Tenn. 521.
corn, studies, 382.
corn v. grass, for cows and heifers, Mass. 809.
grass, feeding value for dairy cows, 656.
grass, machinery for harvesting and storing, N.J. 545.
grass, preparation and nutritive value, 391.
grass, preservative, corn meal as, 519.
grass, studies, R.I. 810.
grass, use, types of legumes and grass used, yields, etc., Mass. 830.
legume, studies, Tenn. 437.
methods of preserving, 651.
molasses-grass, chemical changes in, 232.
Napier grass, sorghum, and sugarcane, comparative feeding value, Fla. 651.
poisoning of feeder cattle, Kans. 104.

Silage(s)—Continued.
preserving agents for making, comparison, Kans. 98.
rye, palatability, Wis. 522.
sorghum, v. legume hay for digestible nutrients and cost, Miss. 522.
sorgo and Sudan, feeding value, comparison, Kans. 98.
stack, losses and nutritive value, effect of type of construction, West.Wash. 521.
studies, chemical determinations useful in, 519.
value for dairymen, Miss. 522.
Silica of Puerto Rico soils, P.R. 730.
Silk—
filaments, density and swelling, relation to moisure in, 429.
filaments, variations of shape and area of cross section, effect upon extensibility, 429.
yarns, strength and elongation, effect of humidity, 283.
Silkworm, disposition of arsenic in, 793.
Silo(s)—
of concrete staves, durability test, Minn. 676.
sealed and unsealed, shrinkage in, 382.
trench, for preserving heated cereals, 519.
trench, length of time silage will keep in, Wis. 522.
Silver in biological material, 698.
Simulium meridionale, see Turkey gnat.
Siphonaptera species infesting wild hares and rabbits, key, 648.
Sire(s)—*see also* Bull(s).
Ayrshire, approved, program, 519.
dairy, evaluation in New Zealand, 239.
dairy, proving by cooperative lending plan, S.C. 98.
proved, for dairy herd improvement, West.Wash. 521.
Sirup, sorghum, clarification, use of clay for, Iowa 151.
Sitodiplosis cambriensis n.sp., description, 647.
Sitotroga cerealella, see Angoumois grain moth.
Skim milk—
as replacement for grain in pork production, Wyo. 93.
dried, detection and determination in meat products, 726.
dried, in rations of chicks during coccidiosis, effect, 539.
Skin lesions in rat, relation to deficiency of vitamin B complex factors, 856.
Skin sensitization, cross, between *Pasteurella tularensis* and *Brucella melitensis*, Mich. 530.
Skunks, life history, ecology, and management, Iowa 217.
Slip covers for furniture, U.S.D.A. 285.
Slope aspect, effect on climatic factors, 301.
Slug(s)—
baits, metaldehyde and calcium arsenate in, 502.
metaldehyde tests for, Calif. 84.
Smicronyx utilis, morphology and life history, 793.
Smoke-column visibility, theoretical analysis, 486.
Smut—*see also* Grain smuts *and specific hosts.*
factors affecting resistance of strains to, Iowa 205.
Snail(s)—
baits, metaldehyde and calcium arsenate in, 502.
control in orchards, 374.
fresh-water, as intermediate hosts of liver fluke, control, 535.
giant toad as distributing agent, 83.
hosts of flukes, biological control, Hawaii 247.
metaldehyde tests for, Calif. 84.
Snapdragon(s)—
breeding, Mass. 762.
rust resistance, tests, Calif. 498.
seed germination and seedling anatomy, 460
Snow—
and ice, lists of current publications, 303.
average depth, distribution in New York and New England, 302.
committee, report, 159.
storage and melting, effect of lodgepole-pine forest, 302.
Survey Conference, Western Interstate, papers, 158, 587.
survey systems, western, map, 159.
surveying, Nev. 444.
Snowdrifts, factor in growth and longevity of shelterbelts in Great Plains, 587.
Snowfall, Kansas, 302.
Soap(s)—
from gum rosin, color, 156.
potassium, of wood rosin, 504.
rosin and fatty acid-rosin, detergent action, 283.
solutions, rosin, surface tension, 295.
Social—
change in South Dakota, basic trends, S.Dak. 690.
planning, local, long-time experiment in, 121.
processes, concept, meaning and usefulness in study of rural society, 840.
work, family, in rural areas, and public welfare, 843.
Sod webworms, studies, Kans. 84.
Sodium—
arsenite, herbicidal behavior, Calif. 618.
chlorate, herbicidal behavior, Calif. 618.
chlorate mixtures, properties and action, Iowa 205.
fluoride, testing toxicity to American cockroaches, 87.
fluoride, water-ingested v. food-ingested, effects, 129.

Sodium—Continued.
o-phenyl-phenate as disinfectant for oranges, 478.
Soil(s)—
acid, exchangeable base level, minerals of silt fraction as contributors, 310.
acidity at various depths, relation to lime treatment, 311.
acidity, effect of crops, R.I. 730.
acidity in orchards, relation to spray materials, Mass. 762.
adaptability and fertility, West.Wash. 446.
aggregates, water-stable, determination, 446.
aggregates, water-stable, new sedimentation tube for, 304.
aggregation—
and water percolation in Salt River Valley, Arizona, 731.
changes in, factors affecting, 163.
effect of crops and organic materials, 304.
factors affecting, Kans. 13.
of Dunmore silt loam, effect of cropping and fertilizer practices, 448.
variations in state and stability, 305.
alkali, *see* Alkali.
analysis, development and evaluation of methods, Fla. 589.
analysis, rapid micromethods, Fla. 590.
analysis, ultramechanical, apparatus for, 751.
and crop management for southeastern New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 20.
and crop management, systems of, nitrogen economy, Ala. 445.
and crop problems, studies, 589.
and security, U.S.D.A. 590.
and water conservation—
in Great Plains, 17, U.S.D.A. 165.
research, pioneer in, 160.
studies, 257, Iowa 160.
and water losses, Idaho 729.
area, Wisconsin drift, effects of amounts of fertilizers at different times in rotation, Iowa 160.
arid western, ion and plant relations in, 737.
bacillus, bactericidal agent extracted from, 248, 249.
bacillus cultures, chemical properties of bactericidal substances from, 249.
bacillus cultures, fractionation of bactericidal agent from, 249.
bacteria—
fluctuations in numbers, 18.
numbers, accuracy of determination, relation to method of sampling, 734.
nutritional requirements, 19.
producing bactericidal agents, isolation, 734.
bacterial equilibrium, basis for determining, 19.
Soil(s)—Continued.
base-exchange capacity and related characteristics in Connecticut, 447.
base saturation, Hawaii 160.
bog, *see* Bogs.
classification, new nomenclature of higher categories, 161.
classification, recent trends in, 161.
clods and crumbs, size distribution, determination, 15.
color, significance, origin, and classification, 304.
complexes of California, hardpan and microrelief in, U.S.D.A. 307.
concept of available nutrients in, 735.
conditions, effects of fertilizers, Iowa 160.
conservation—
farm management for, W.Va. 831.
for farms, formulation and operation of planned program, Iowa 262.
on farms and wildlife management, U.S.D.A. 500.
practices in Adair County, Iowa 160.
program and beekeepers, 380.
Service, work of, U.S.D.A. 590.
correctives and plant nutrients, crowbar method of applying, 191.
corrosion cells, electrode potentials in, measurement, 407.
dispersion for mechanical analysis, sodium metaphosphate for, 304.
dry-farm, losses of nitrogen and organic matter from, 16.
dynamic properties applied to implement design, Ala. 542.
eroded, fertilizing planting stock on, 63.
erodibility, Wash. 445.
erosion—
and related land use conditions, U.S.D.A. 733.
and run-off, effect of plant cover, Wash. 445.
and run-off from different soil types, S.C. 13.
by wind, relation to dry aggregate structure of soil, 590.
by wind, relation to size and nature of exposed area, 590.
control from agricultural watersheds, tillage practices for, Wash. 445.
control, relation to cropping practices, Wash. 445.
effect of close growing cover crops, Miss. 448.
effect on activity, number and kind of soil organisms, 733.
effect on soil and crops, Wis. 446.
general cause and effects in world and in United States, U.S.D.A. 590.
location, kind, and seriousness in State, R.I. 733.
microscopic studies on, Iowa 160.

Soil(s)—Continued.
erosion—continued.
relation to properties of soils, Iowa 160.
sheet, relation to structure of Dufield silt loam, 164.
studies, Iowa 160, Tenn. 445.
wind, factors affecting, Mass. 729.
exchange capacity, relation to K fixation, 310.
exchangeable bases in, determination by Lundegårdh spectrographic method, 309.
fertility—
determination, quick methods, Fla. 589.
effect of soil nitrogen, 736.
forest, effect of stand composition on nitrogen transformation in, 309.
importance of clay and organic matter fraction in, 165.
losses, effect of fallow, Kans. 754.
management, efficiency, Md. 160.
studies in Willamette Valley, Oreg. 730.
survey, 592.
from major groups, sedimentation volumes, 306.
fumigant applicator, new, Calif. 115.
gas and vapor movements in, 15.
greenhouse, equipment for sterilizing, Ky. 786.
horizons, compact, practical significance, 307.
humus-forming materials in, decomposition, Iowa 160.
injury from calcium arsenate, S.C. 84.
inoculation, *see* Legume(s), inoculation.
irrigated, changes occurring in, Wash. 445.
irrigated, fertility, Wash. 445.
lime requirements, 739.
limed, changes of superphosphates in, Tenn. 593.
losses from cultivated strips in strip-cropped fields, U.S.D.A. 17.
measurement, structural stability and permeability, 163.
microbiological activity, effect of sheet erosion, 733.
microbiology of, basic principles of study, 32.
minerals, solubility and base exchange properties, effect of grinding, 305.
moist, thermal conductivities in, 308.
moisture—
and capillary tension, relation to capillary conductivity, Iowa 160.
and tillage studies, Wash. 471.
and winter wheat in Kansas, 336.
as limiting factor for absorption and root pressure, 743.
changes, electrothermal method for following, 307.
control, use of availameter in, 732.
Soil(s)—Continued.
moisture—continued.
determination, dielectric method, 307.
determination, use of electrical resistance method, 591.
equivalent, determining, methods, 732.
in crop production, Kans. 753.
maintaining below field capacity, greenhouse method, 732.
measurement, field apparatus for, Iowa 160.
meter, development, Ariz. 589.
rapid detection, 48.
relation to degree of dispersion, 307.
relations in peach orchards, S.C. 48.
sorption curves for Iowa soils, 308
storage, effect of seedbed preparation, Kans. 753.
storage, use, and evaporation, Kans. 13.
studies, 591.
studies for forecasting run-off from snow cover, 159.
studies, use of wilting coefficient in, 591.
muck, *see* Muck.
Natal coastal, concretions and refractory deposits in, 446.
nitrogen content, *see* Nitrification and Nitrogen.
of Florida, micro-organisms in, types and distribution, Fla. 589.
of Idaho, base-exchange capacity, Idaho 729.
of Kansas, replaceable cations and anions in, Kans. 13.
of Massachusetts, lime requirement, Mass. 729.
of Puerto Rico, chemical data, P.R. 730.
of Puerto Rico, composition, P.R. 730.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
permeability, relation to pore-size distribution, 306.
pH at low moisture content, 16.
pH, determining, Ariz. 589.
pH, effects of basic materials, Fla. 590.
physical characteristics, 406.
Podzol, in Southern Appalachians, 162.
porosity, relation to gas and water movement, 732.
potash required to maintain constant level, Ala. 445.
Prairie and Gray-Brown Podzolic, differences in aggregation, 731.
preparation, erosion, cultivation, Miss. 336.
productive capacity, estimating, 312.
profile(s)—
development in Hawaii, U.S.D.A. 14.
gleization in, 163.
Iowa, organic phosphorus in, 449.
of desert soils, effect of irrigation and cropping, N.Mex. 161.
podzolic, organic and inorganic fractions, base-exchange capacity, 162

Soil(s)—Continued.
profile(s)—continued.
samples, monolithic, method for taking and mounting, 304.
properties, effect of fire heating, 16.
properties, effect of organic-matter decomposition, Ariz. 589.
puddled, moisture relations in, Ariz. 589.
rate of leaching, effect of green manure and cover crops, S.C. 14.
reaction, meaning of, 731.
reaction within and outside area of tree spread, Fla. 590.
relation to yield and quality of crops, Fla. 589.
research, Calif. 13.
salinity, Pecos River joint investigation, U.S.D.A. 310.
semiarid, oxidation-reduction potentials, Ariz. 589.
series names, new, 161.
solutes, upper movement, 453.
solution studies, Kans. 13.
sterilization—
by chloropicrin, 312.
by steaming and with chloropicrin, R.I. 753.
plat tests with chemical sterilants, Calif. 618.
survey in—
Alabama, Sumter Co., U.S.D.A. 590
Arizona, Casa Grande area, U.S.D.A. 590.
Arizona, Yuma Desert area, U.S.D.A. 303.
California, Visalia area, U.S.D.A. 303.
Georgia, Hall Co., U.S.D.A. 303.
Iowa, Jackson Co., U.S.D.A. 303.
Michigan, Ingham Co., U.S.D.A. 590.
Minnesota, Pine Co., U.S.D.A. 590.
Nebraska, Cass Co., U.S.D.A. 303.
North Carolina, Clay Co., U.S.D.A. 590.
Oklahoma, Pontotoc Co., U.S.D.A. 303.
Oklahoma, Washita Co., U.S.D.A. 303.
Tennessee, Jefferson Co., U.S.D.A. 730.
Virginia, Isle of Wight Co., U.S.D.A. 303.
temperatures, value of mean and average, 308.
test, rapid, 1-gram ball resistance test, 163.
tests, rapid, R.I. 730.
testing methods and apparatus, 735.
types of Iowa, characteristics, Iowa 160.
unproductiveness following removal of trees, Wash. 445.
volume change, relation to infiltration rates, 447.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
waterlogged and eroded, microbiological status, Iowa 160.
Soil(s)—Continued.
waterlogged, nitrate fertilizer additions relation to oxygen deficiency, 449.
webworm, studies, Kans., 84.
Solanine, potato, factors affecting synthesis and distribution, 170.
Sorghum—
and corn production, competition in, Iowa 263.
as feed for dairy cows, deficiencies of, Kans. 98.
breeding for disease resistance in, Kans. 65.
diseases, Kans. 65.
fallow methods for, Kans. 753.
full-grown frosted, nontoxic effect, Wis. 522.
grain—
breeding, Kans. 40.
culture experiments, Kans. 40.
dry-land culture, U.S.D.A. 183.
harvesting, efficiency of combine for, Kans. 116.
palatability as fodder feed, Kans. 40.
quality during farm storage in different types of bins, Kans. 41.
variety tests, Ariz. 181, 608, Fla. 608, Hawaii 182, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, La. 752, Md. 182, N.Mex. 183, 753, S.C. 42, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
wet milling, production of starch by, Kans. 5.
yield, effect of vetch and fertilizer treatments, La. 752.
yields per acre on straight-rowed and contoured fields, N.Mex. 263.
grains, value in poultry ration, Colo. 806.
midge, biology and control, U.S.D.A. 647.
silage, *see* Silage.
sirup clarification, use of clay for, Iowa 151.
sirup, valuable in diet as source of iron, copper, Miss. 412.
stover, fresh v. aged, palatability, Kans. 98.
varieties, reaction to smuts, 363.
wild, variation of prussic acid in, 252.
yields, effects of fallow, Kans. 754.
yields, effect of loss of soil moisture by evaporation, Kans. 41.
yields, relation to soil moisture at planting time, Kans. 753.
Sorgo—
breeding, Kans. 40.
culture experiments, Kans. 40.
dry-land culture, U.S.D.A. 183.
fertilizer tests, Ky. 751.
freshly cut Atlas, carotene distribution in, Kans. 98.
grain, ground and unground, use, Kans. 98.
palatability as fodder feed, Kans. 41.
sirup, studies, Tenn. 437.

Sorgo—Continued.
variety tests, Ariz. 608, Fla. 608, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, Ky. 751, La. 752, N.Mex. 183, 753, S.C. 42, Wyo. 43.
Sorosporium syntherismae cultures, variation in, 771.
South Carolina Station, report, 143.
South Dakota College, notes, 144.
South Dakota Station, notes, 144.
Sows—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
brood, vitamin deficiencies in ration, 382.
productivity, predicting record of, Iowa 176.
Sowthistle, perennial, control experiments, Wash. 471.
Soybeans(s)—
adaptation studies, Iowa 182.
analyses, Tenn. 437.
Biloxi, floral initiation in, 28.
breeding, Iowa 182, Miss. 337, N.Mex. 183.
canning tests, Iowa 268.
cultural and interplanting tests, Ariz. 608.
culture experiments, Fla. 609, Kans. 40.
culture for seed and hay, N.Dak. 188.
edible, Miss. 470, Wis. 478.
fertilizer tests, S.C. 42.
flour, antioxygenic fraction in, 101.
in diet, Tenn. 557.
in New Hampshire, N.H. 46.
in nutrient solution, oxidant produced by, nature of, Mass. 739.
inoculation studies, La. 752.
insect enemy of, 645.
iodine number, rapid determination, U.S.D.A. 6.
meal for pigs, Mich. 234.
meal v. whole soybeans for fattening calves, Ohio 803.
oil(s)—
content, rapid determination, U.S.D.A. 6.
high iodine number, composition, 293.
meal, effect on avian reproduction, 389.
meals for pigs, Ohio 517.
press cake, protein extraction, Miss. 292.
smoke, flash, and fire points of, 157.
spectral transmittance, 294.
Otootan and Biloxi, and cowpeas for hay, comparison, S.C. 42.
raw and cooked, effect of cystine and methionine on proteins of, 93.
response to trace elements on peat and muck, Fla. 609.
root nodules, effect of potash and phosphoric acid nutrition, 317.
seedlings, effect of calcium ion and its antagonism to arsenic, boron, and selenium ions, Mass. 729.
value for silage, R.I. 810.
varieties, response to rate and date of planting, Iowa 182.
Soybean(s)—Continued.
varieties with successive maturity dates, Miss. 470.
variety tests, Ariz. 181, 608, Fla. 608, Ind. 751, Iowa 182, Kans. 40, La. 752, Md. 182, Miss. 337, N.Mex. 183, 753, S.C. 42, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
vegetable-type varieties, range of adaptation, Ill. 46.
virus control by resistant varieties, Ala. 487.
yellow-seeded, varieties and selections, Del. 40.
Spanish moss, insects and spiders on, U.S.D.A. 501.
Sparrow—
chipping, insect food, 217.
testis, secretion of male hormone by, relation to interstitial cell hyperplasia, 603.
Spathius critolaus, parasite of cotton-stem weevil, biology, 515.
Spearmint oil, economic analysis of production, Ind. 834.
Specimens, demonstration, cabinet for storage and mounting, 740.
Specularia perfoliata, flowering behavior, relation to light, 323.
Sperm—
cell types in sheep, seasonal trends, 327.
cells, respiration, new portable equipment for measuring, 327.
metabolism, effect of inhibitors and activators, 468.
Spermatophytes of St. Bartholomew, U.S.D.A. 23.
Spermatozoa—
fertilizing capacity, effect of aging in female genital tract of guinea pig, 180.
in rat female genital tract, duration of functional life, 603.
motility, phospholipids as source of energy for, 749.
of dairy bull, storage, 657.
of fowls, viability under various conditions, 467.
quiescence in vivo, relation to carbon dioxide tension, 36.
ram, respiratory activity and survival, factors affecting, 37.
Sphacelotheca—
panici-miliacei cultures, variation in, 771.
sorghi, germinating chlamydospores heritable lysis in, 67.
spp., notes, 363.
Sphaerotheca lanestris on coast live oak, 372.
Spices and spice oils, Mass. 724.
Spider, black widow, fertility, 800.
Spider mite, *see* Red spider.
Spiders on Spanish moss, woods trash, etc., U.S.D.A. 501.
Spinach—
boron in, Ky. 852.
carotene in, determination, 564.

Spinach—Continued.
downy mildew infections, sporulation injury associated with, 771.
dried, carotene in, determination, 441.
fertilizers for, Wis. 478.
glutamine and asparagine in, relation, R.I. 739.
leaves, chlorophyll-protein compound, 597.
leaves, chloroplast substance of, 595.
seed treatment, Me. 620.
varieties, Wis. 478.
white rust in Texas, U.S.D.A. 204.
Spinal fluid, vitamin B_1 in, 133.
Spirochetosis, fowl, transmission experiments, 826.
Spit bugs, early dusting for, 86.
Spore staining, simple method, 529.
Sporobolus spp., germination, factors affecting, 754.
Spray(s)—*see also* Fungicides, Insecticide(s), *and specific forms.*
chamber, uses in plant experimentation, 169.
copper, *see* Copper.
equipment, stationary, operation costs, 52.
injury, Del. 65.
materials, relation to spray injury, Wash. 477.
materials, tests, Mass. 724.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
preparation and use, Oreg. 762.
programs, 375.
residue, effect of growth and weathering, 53.
residue problem, Mass. 786, Me. 642.
residue removal, Wash. 477.
residue, toxicity to livestock, Wash. 527.
spreaders for, Me. 642.
tank-mix nicotine bentonite, clay used in, 219.
Spraying—
and dusting equipment, Calif. 115.
operations, efficiency of, 206.
vapor, equipment, experiments, U.S.D.A. 261.
Spruce—
beetle, eastern, detrimental or beneficial insect, 792.
sawfly, European—
biological control, 785.
mysterious disease of, 380.
new form in Canada, 91.
parasite of, U.S.D.A. 501.
seedlings, hardening, effect of potash salts, 766.
Sitka, specific gravity and strength, effect of heart rot fungi, U.S.D.A. 639.
Squab production, monthly standard for, N.J. 683.
Squash bug—
control, Idaho 786.
insecticides for, Me. 642.
on cucurbits, control, Wis. 503.
Squash vine borer, control, Mass. 787.
Squirrel(s)—
thirteen-lined ground, habits, 641.
western fox, ecology and management, Iowa 217.
Stablefly—
breeding places in Florida, 798.
false, in living nymphs of grasshoppers, 88.
Stagonospora meliloti, resistance of alfalfa and sweetclover to, 771.
Staining—
differentially, spores and vegetative cells of micro-organisms, solution for, 326.
of bacteria, nature of process, 326.
vegetative cells, 326.
Stallions, enrollment, Ind. 804.
Staphylococci—
and micrococci from milk, differentiation, 107.
of bovine mastitis, isolation and characteristics of bacteriophages for, 400.
synthesis of riboflavin by, 461.
Staphylococcic infections, effect of sulfonamide drugs in, 106.
Staphylococcus—
aureus, nutrition, effect of biotin, bios II_B, and vitamin H, 461.
pyogenes aureus, cause of pneumonia in calves, 401.
toxins, effect of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, and sulfathiazole, 656.
Starch(es)—
degradation, enzymic, characterization of products, Iowa 151.
iodine complexes, absorption spectra, Iowa 151.
Raman spectra, 151.
susceptibility to diastatic attack and protein films, 581.
wheat, fractionation and amylase hydrolysis, 580.
X-ray and microscopic studies, Iowa 151.
Starling, male, sexual inactivity in, relation to light, 603.
Starling, response of sex characters to synthetic hormones, 38.
State fiscal capacity of Maryland and other selected States, Md. 554.
Steel, use in farm-building construction, Iowa 257.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
beef, fattening, phosphorus requirements, Idaho 802.
fattening—
alfalfa-molasses silage for, Pa. 803.
effect of thyroidectomy, 382.
factors in linseed meal or oil responsible for finish, Iowa 231.
on milo grain at two levels of feeding, 382.
quality of corn types, Iowa 233.
ration comparisons for, Ariz. 650.
value of shelters and peanut hay, Ala. 515.
feeding corn silage to, Wyo. 93.

Steers—Continued.
feeding value of distillers' rye dried grains for, Md. 231.
in dry lot, alfalfa-molasses silage v. alfalfa hay for, Ky. 801.
on pasture, concentrates for, La. 801.
sorgo silage, powdered limestone, and protein supplements for, Kans. 92.
stocker, wintering, sorghum silage v. rye pasture for, S.C. 93.
toxicity of lead arsenate and spray residues to, Wash. 527.
Stelis, new species from California, 380.
Stem rust in Texas, U.S.D.A. 768.
Stemphylium—
botryosum—
on red clover and alfalfa, 209.
resistance of alfalfa to, 771.
pathogenicity and taxonomy of species, Fla. 629.
sarcinaeforme, resistance of red clover to, 771.
Stephanitis pyrioides, insecticides for control, Ala. 499.
Stereum frustulosum, notes, 372.
Sterility in cows, relation to vitamin E. Iowa 238.
Sterilization, chloropicrin, of soil, for effect of previous crop, R.I. 730.
Stichococcus bacillaris, increased stimulation by successive exposures to ultraviolet short wave lengths, 30.
Stilboestrol, regressive changes in reproductive system of male rats induced by, 606.
Stinkbug—
green, on peaches, control, Calif. 83.
southern green, control, Ala. 499.
Stocks, *Rhizoctonia* foot rot of, control, 216.
Stomach, human, emptying time after ingestion of bile preparation, 271.
Stomach worm(s)—
anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against, 106, 109.
in calves with tropical diarrhea, P.R. 821.
in sheep, test of phenothiazine against, 401.
in sheep, treatment, Va. 669.
infective larvae, physiological aging, 818.
treatment with repeated doses of phenothiazine, 536.
Stomatal condition, determination by celloidin impressions, 460.
Stomoxys calcitrans, see Stablefly.
Storage(s)—
farm, refrigerator cars as, Mich. 545.
farm, temperatures of wheat in, U.S.D.A. 546.
plants, locker, Wash. 542.
spaces and closets, U.S.D.A. 143.
Stores, national chain and independent, relative prices, Iowa 284.
Strawberry(ies)—
adaptability tests, Hawaii 190.
aphid, notes, 641.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
blooms, protection from spring freezes, La. 761.
breeding, La. 761, Me. 620, Tenn. 477, Wash. 477, West.Wash. 478.
breeding for black root resistance, Tenn. 487.
crown borer, control by methyl bromide fumigation, 224.
crown borer control, poison bait and fumigation for, Ky. 786.
culture, Kans. 48.
culture and fertilization, La. 761.
culture and varieties, Wis. 478.
culture in East, U.S.D.A. 195.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
freezing, varieties for, N.Y.State 847.
fruitworm oviposition, 502.
growth, effect of sand-arsenical mixture used for control of white grubs, 791.
leaf disease spray tests, La. 769.
leaf roller, new, notes, 502.
leaf roller, studies, Kans. 84.
nematode crimp disease, Fla. 629.
new variety and breeding methods, 765.
on Muscatine Island, studies, Iowa 190.
pests, troublesome, 643.
pickers, number, source, color, and sex, La. 829.
plant food requirements, Del. 47.
precooling, La. 196.
purple leaf spot, 77.
red stele—
disease, breeding for resistance, 368.
disease in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 628.
disease resistance, Del. 65.
root rot, 636.
root disease, Md. 205.
root rot, relation to decomposition of cover crops, 636.
root weevil, studies, Wash. 503, West. Wash. 503.
runners, dipping before planting, 376.
running-out diseases, Wash. 488, West. Wash. 488.
spacing experiments, Mich. 622.
varieties, adaptation to southeastern Iowa, Iowa 190.
varieties, new, plant and fruit characteristics, U.S.D.A. 56.
variety tests, Colo. 483, Ky. 761, La. 761, Ohio 482.
weevil, studies, Del. 84.
winter injury, protection from, Colo. 483.
Stream(s)—
combination suspended-load sampler and velocity meter for, U.S.D.A. 543.
flow, summer, in Humboldt River, Nev. 542.
forecasts, accuracy, 159.
measurement stations, maximum discharges at, 115.

Streptococcus—
agalactiae—
action of gramicidin on, 250.
effect of colloidal silver oxide on, 534.
effect on standard plate count of milk, 520.
infected quarters of udder, treatment with acriflavine, 665.
on hands of milkers and others, 811.
udder infection, effect of novoxil liquid, 534.
dysgalactiae, mastitis associated with, 108.
equi, specificity, 529.
extracts, stimulation of Lactobacilli growth by, 394.
β-hemolytic Lancefield group C in bovine mastitis, 400.
paracitrovorus, dissimilation of citric acid by, 461, 659.
salivarius on drinking glasses, presumptive test for, 269.
salivarius, production of large amounts of polysaccharide by, 398.
test as index of sanitary quality of drinking utensils, Mass. 724.
Streptococci—
fecal, Mass. 724.
hemolytic, type differentiation in various diseases of equines, 529.
lactic acid fermentation of, 33.
long-chained, in Breed smears of market milk, significance, 668.
of group B, substrates dehydrogenated by, 33.
of group B, variability in, 33.
relation to endocarditis in swine, 110.
Streptococcic cell, structural differentiation within, 326.
Streptococcic infections, effect of sulfonamide drugs in, 106.
Strigoderma arboricola, susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
Strigodermella pygmaea, susceptibility to infection by type A milky disease, 512.
Strongyle eggs in horses and mules, phenothiazine as anthelmintic, 112.
Strongyloides—
papillosus in calves suffering from tropical diarrhea, P.R. 821.
ratti ondatrae, new in muskrat, 374.
Strongylosis, equine, control in foals, effect of pasture management, 825.
Strongylus spp., effect of phenothiazine on, 403.
Strongylus spp., intestines, zinc and other metals in, 248.
Strontium, radioactive—
biological studies, 416.
metabolism in pregnant mice, 416.
Strychnos spp., wood structure, 325.
Students, home economics, dietary habits before and after nutrition study, Tenn. 555.
Stuttgart disease of dogs, etiology and value of *Leptospira* serum, 528.
Stylocryptus subclavatus, parasite of hemlock sawfly, 230.
Subsoil, cause of unproductiveness, Colo. 14.
Subspecies and variety, use of terms, 170.
Subulura strongylina in sharp-tailed grouse, 406.
Sudan grass—
breeding, Hawaii 182.
composition, seasonal variations in, Ariz. 655.
evaluation for sound pasture program, Wis. 522.
full-grown frosted, nontoxic effect, Wis. 522.
nonpoison, development of improved strains, Wis. 471.
pasture, value, N.Mex. 239.
pasture with feeds for beef production, Tex. 385.
pastures, yields and grazing days from, Wis. 522.
pasturing with lambs and pigs, Wyo. 93.
smut and bacterial blight of sorghum on, Ariz. 629.
value for silage, R.I. 810.
Sugar beet(s)—*see also* Beet(s).
breeding, N.Mex. 183.
culture experiments, Ariz. 181, Wyo. 43.
culture on nematode-infested soil, Wyo. 43.
culture under irrigation in northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 342.
curly top, control, 73.
curly-top resistant varieties, 73.
disease-resistant strains, breeding and selection, Iowa 205.
diseases, Wash. 487.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
effect of boron, Wis. 488.
fertilizer tests, N.Mex. 183, 753, Wash. 471, Wis. 472, Wyo. 43.
germinating seed, toxic effect of water-soluble substances in seed ball, 188.
heart rot, relation to soil conditions, 167.
industry, migrant laborers in, Mich. 120.
irrigation methods, Wash. 471.
leafhopper, *see* Beet leafhopper.
machinery, Calif. 115.
manure and fertilizer tests, Wash. 593.
production, labor income of, Wyo. 118.
root rot, N.Mex. 205.
root rot due to *Alternaria tenuis*, 211.
rotation and fertilizer experiments, Calif. 40.
rotation, effect on farm income and expenses, Idaho 829.
seed production, Ariz. 608, N.Mex. 183.
seed treatment, Calif. 65.
southern rot, fungicides for, Calif. 494.
sugar production and storage, Iowa 182.
time and amount of irrigation for, tests, Wash. 471.
variety tests, N.Mex. 753, Wis. 471.
variety tests for yield and curly-top resistance, N.Mex. 183.

Sugarcane—
borer control, artificial multiplication of *Lixophaga diatraeae* for, 798.
borer, control by *Trichogramma minutum*, U.S.D.A. 229.
borer parasite, introduction and establishment in Cuba, 510.
borer, parasite of, 648.
borer, prevalence and control, Fla. 642.
breeding, Fla. 608.
brown stripe, studies, 495.
diseases, foreign, and of Hawaii, 488.
effect of colchicine treatment, 459.
eye spot, effect of season and potassic fertilizer, 363.
eye spot, studies, 495.
fall planted, danger from low temperature, Miss. 41.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 609, Miss. 337.
germination and production, Hawaii, 182.
gumming disease organism, hosts of, 776.
insects and other animals attacking in Cuba, 788.
juice, composition, effect of fertilizers, U.S.D.A. 450.
mosaic on variety Co. 281, 364.
Myriogenospora aciculispora on, 495.
red rot, studies, 768.
rootstock weevil, notes, Kans. 84.
sirup, valuable in diet as source of iron and copper, Miss. 412.
smut, control, 364.
stem canker disease, cause, 363.
studies, Fla. 609.
variety tests, Fla. 608, La. 752.
weevil, New Guinea, varietal resistance to, relation to hardness, 90.
yields, effect of water-table depth, Fla. 675.
Sugar(s)—*see also* Lactose.
antioxidative properties when added to milk, Mass. 810.
in blood, *see* Blood sugar.
in talc dust, effect on rooting of stem cuttings, 318.
Raman spectra, Iowa 151.
relative sweetness, effect of concentration, N.Y.State 293.
taste thresholds and taste preferences of rats for, 419.
Sulfaguanidine, coccidiostatic effect, 672.
Sulfanilamide, mode of action, 399.
Sulfate—
recovery studies, Tenn. 445.
resistance of commercial cements, Minn. 675.
retention in soil, effect of limestone and dolomite, 22.
Sulfonamide(s)—
drugs, use in certain bacterial infections, 106.
effect on *Staphylococcus* toxins, 666.
Sulfur—
as plant nutrient, 22.
compounds, organic, used as insecticides, U.S.D.A. 502.
Sulfur—Continued.
dioxide, atmospheric, fluctuations of, 588.
dioxide toxicity to forms of plant and animal life, 456.
effect of rates of application and forms on tobacco yield and quality, S.C. 42.
feeding, effect on chicks and laying pullets, 236.
fungicides for apple scab control, 635.
of various compounds, retention by soils, 167.
spraying and dusting materials, Del. 65.
Sun and weather, variation of, 12.
Sunflower(s)—
chromosome morphology in, 463.
for seed, fertilizer and planting tests, Mass. 752.
metabolism, effect of sulfur deficiency, 321.
morphological characters and flowering processes in, 31.
production and ensiling test, Mass. 752.
sound and attacked by broomrape, mineral nutrition, 73.
tests, N.Mex. 183.
Sunlight—*see also* Light.
exposure of cows to, effect on vitamin D in milk, Ariz. 694.
Sunspot cycle and temperature departures at Indianapolis, 728.
Sunspots, relation to world weather, 586.
Superphosphate in limed soils, fate of, Tenn. 593.
Surfaces, flat, bacteriological examination, 174.
Surplus Commodities Corporation, Federal, report, U.S.D.A. 687.
Swamp fever, *see* Anemia, equine infectious.
Swede(s)—
clubroot, control by breeding, 496.
fertilizer tests, R.I. 753.
stored, vitamin C in, 705.
Sweet corn—
bacterial wilt, forecasts and performance, U.S.D.A. 204.
breeding, Fla. 608, Iowa 192, Mass. 762.
breeding, spacing, varieties, and fertilizers, Me. 620.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
fertilizer requirements, Hawaii 190.
fertilizers for, West.Wash. 478.
freezing adaptability, pericarp toughness as factor, West.Wash. 556.
freezing preservation, varietal suitability, U.S.D.A. 50.
husked, marketing, Mich. 685.
hybrid(s)—
and open-pollinated, comparison, Tenn. 477.
and varieties, tests, Tenn. 477.
new for Tennessee, Tenn. 479.
new, maturity studies, 346.
tests, Mass. 762, Miss. 346.
improvement, Hawaii 190.

Sweet corn—Continued.
pericarp, characteristics, relation to toughness, Iowa 151.
seed production and breeding, Md. 190.
variety tests, Iowa 190, S.C. 48, Tenn. 479.
Sweet pea(s)—
artificial lighting, Wash. 542.
root rot control in greenhouse, R.I. 770.
vegetative growth and flowering, effect of mineral-nutrient deficiencies and excesses, [N. Y.]Cornell 61.
Sweetclover—
breeding, Iowa 182, Wash. 471.
culture and uses, Ind. 758.
culture experiments, Kans. 40, Wyo. 43.
disease, effect of vitamin K, 106.
effects of a nurse crop on, Kans. 41.
fertilizer tests, Wyo. 43.
for soil improvement, Okla. 616.
hay varieties, digestibility of nutrients in, 232.
in rotation with wheat, kafir, and oats, handling, Kans. 41.
new mutant leaf character in, 602.
pasturing with lambs and pigs, Wyo. 93.
production, spacing and fertilization, Okla. 615.
resistance to fungus parasites, 771.
root rot, cause, 634.
seed yields, effect of late spring clipping, Iowa 182.
strains low in coumarin, root rot-resistant, and late maturing, Wis. 471.
variety tests, Iowa 182, Kans. 40, Wash. 471.
volunteer plants, N.Dak. 758.
Sweetpotato(es)—
adaptability, effect of mineral deficiencies, Fla. 619.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Iowa 182, Tenn. 470.
culture experiments, Miss. 337.
curing and storage, Md. 168.
curing and storing, use of electricity in, S.Dak. 42.
dips, premarket, effect on soft rot, shrinkage and appearance, N.J. 776.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, studies, Kans. 65.
farms v. general, factors for success on, Miss. 550.
fertilizer tests, La. 752.
harvesting small amounts during period of root production, effect on total yield, Ala. 470.
hotbeds, heating methods and insulating materials for, Ariz. 181.
Maryland, production and marketing, Md. 263.
mottle necrosis, studies, 211.
Nancy Hall, vitamin A value at harvest and after storage, Tenn. 555.
nitrogen carriers, tests, Del. 40.
nutrient absorption, effect of fertilizer placement, Del. 40.
Sweetpotato(es)—Continued.
plant production, electricity in, S.C. 42.
Porto Rico, yield and shape, effect of height of ridge, S.C. 42.
production and marketing, Md. 551.
production, effects of grazing by cattle, La. 752.
seed stock, disease-free, propagation, Iowa 205.
soft rot, symptoms and control, 776.
spacing, Miss. 342, 470.
storage, electricity as source of heat, S.Dak. 42, Tenn. 471.
storage quality, fertilizer, spacing, and propagation tests, Iowa 182.
storage tests, Calif. 40.
varieties, Miss. 336.
variety tests, Iowa, 182, La. 752, Miss. 337, 470, Tenn. 470, Wash. 471.
weevils, forms, immature stages of genitalia, 227.
wilt, control, Del. 65.
Swimming-pool water pollution, test for, Mass. 724.
Swine—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Sows.
diseases, protective immunization in, 664.
economical production, transmission of factors related to, Ala. 464.
erysipelas, Idaho 815.
erysipelas, diagnosis, agglutination test for, 111.
erysipelas, distribution, importance, and control, 664.
erysipelas in turkeys, 541.
erysipelas prophylaxis, 664.
influenza, 402.
influenza and influenza A viruses, 398.
influenza virus, lungworm as reservoir and intermediate host for, 823.
lameness in, relation to diet, 517.
lymph glands, corynebacterial infections, 536.
Sycamore *Ceratostomella* disease, Mass. 769.
Sylvatic plague, fleas as carriers, Calif. 104.
Symphylella oviceps n.sp., description, 644.
Symphylella sierrae n.sp., description, 644.
Sympiesis sp., biology and immature stages, U.S.D.A. 230.
Syrphid flies reared from cactus, Kans. 84.
Systena blanda, see Flea beetle, pale-striped.
Tabanus rubidus, transmission of anthrax by, 537.
Taber, L. J., biographical sketch, 121.
Taeniothrips inconsequens, see Pear thrips.
Taeniothrips simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
Tamerlanea bragai, parasite of pigeon in Puerto Rico, 82.
Tangelos, breeding, Calif. 52, N.Dak. 52.
Tankage—
as protein supplement for fattening pigs, S.C. 92.
productive energy in fowls, Tex. 388.
Tapeworm(s)—
cysts, evagination, use of bile salts for, 500.
in poultry, Kans. 104.

Tapeworm(s)—Continued.
in poultry, tin preparations for treatment, 114.
larval, artificial evagination, 499.
removal from chickens, tests with tetraalkyl tin compounds, 674.
resistance to, in poultry and man, Kans. 104.
Taphrina—
caerulescens, morphological differences on oak species, 372.
deformans, morphology and cytology, 372.
errata in recent papers on, 372.
genus, bibliography and list of valid species, 372.
spp., leaf curl, notes, 78.
Tarnished plant bug—
on cotton, insecticides against, 504.
studies, Kans. 84.
Taro—
as a food, 123.
calcium and phosphorus, use by rats, 123.
calcium and phosphorus, use by women, 123.
starch determination in, Hawaii 182.
Tartar emetic, recommendations for use, 376.
Tarweed, toxicity tests for fattening lambs, 823.
Tax(es)—
and local government services, Iowa 262.
assessments, inequality of, Iowa 262.
committee, joint, of grange and farm bureau, Md. 263.
delinquency, relation to local government organization and finance, N.Dak. 263.
rural property, and State aids, Wis. 680.
Taxonomic journal, financing, 451.
Taxonomy—
and floristics of tropical and South Africa, 452.
significance of bacterial spore antigens in, 595.
Tea leaf respiration and anaerobic fermentation, 322.
Tea, tetraploidy in, 464.
Teat sphincter, anatomy and physiology, 519.
Teeth—
carious lesions in, method for staining, 697.
decay, effect of fluorine ingestion, 129.
decay, use of fluorides for retardation, 129, 130.
first, age of cutting, relation to vitamin D intake, 573.
fluorine-containing dentin and enamel of, solubility, 419.
manner of acquisition of fluorine by, 697.
mottled, durability of, 130.
mottled enamel, caries and fluorine, 419.
Tegillum fimbriatum n.g. and n.sp., description, 68.
Temperature(s)—*see also* Climate *and* Soil temperatures.
and rainfall statistics, relation to rice and other crops, La. 729.
controls, another circuit for in laboratory work, 451.
Temperature(s)—Continued.
maximum, prediction and insolation, 585.
soil and air, value of mean and average, 308.
variations, effect of tropospheric and stratospheric advection on, 12.
Tenebrioides mauritanicus, *see* Cadelle.
Tennessee Station, report, Tenn. 575.
Tenuipalpus—
micheli n.sp., notes, 85.
quadrisetosus n.sp., notes, 85.
Teosinte—
chromosomes, knob positions on, 601.
vegetative growing points, studies, 43.
Tephrosia virginiana resin, noncrystalline portion, toxicity to housefly, 226.
Termite(s)—
control, 644.
eastern subterranean, tube-building habits, 790.
of Puerto Rico, summary, 220.
Terrace—
construction with small equipment, U.S.D.A. 258.
maintenance, plowing for, U.S.D.A. 258.
Terracing, value in soil conservation, 448, Wis. 446.
Terrapene ornata parasitism by *Sarcophaga cistudinis*, 83.
Terrapin scale control, 86.
Testes—
in rats treated with testosterone propionate, inhibition and stimulation, 332.
of immature pigeons, response to gonadotropins, 605.
pronounced stimulation by pregnancy urine in birds, 603.
Testosterone injections in caponized fowl, effectiveness, relation to vitamin E, 604.
Testosterone propionate—
administered at different seasons, effect on body growth, 180.
effect on rat testis, 332.
effect on somatic growth in rat, 749.
growth stimulating effect of small doses in castrated rats, 331.
in immature female rats, effects, 179.
large doses, growth depressing effect in castrate rat, 468.
methyl testosterone, and testosterone in pellet form, comparative androgenic potency, 331.
pellets, absorption and effects, 331, 333.
Tetrameres americana in eastern cardinal, 640.
Tetranychus—
atlanticus n.sp., description, 92.
telarius, *see* Red spider.
Tetraploidy in tea, 464.
Tetrastichus xanthops, biology and immature stages, U.S.D.A. 230.
Texas College, notes, 865.
Textile(s)—*see also* Fabrics.
fabrics, service qualities, factors affecting, Kans. 142.

Textile(s)—Continued.
fiber(s)—
and materials, 281.
at elevated temperatures, moisture relations, 429.
atlas, descriptions and photomicrographs, 141.
refractive indices, determination, 282.
guide to, 141.
Thallium toxicity of tobacco, relation to boron, 74.
Theelin extraction, historical account, 607.
Thermobia domestica, see Firebrat.
Thiamin—see also Vitamin B_1.
and diabetes, 566.
and metabolic products in urine, determination, 727.
application of sulfite cleavage to yeast fermentation method, 727.
chemical determination, modified Melnick-Field method, 727.
chloride in peanuts and products, Ga. 728.
deficiency—
and deficiencies of other members of the vitamin B complex, difference between, 422.
and fright disease, 671.
role in occidental beriberi with cardiovascular manifestations, 567.
failure to improve growth of excised tomato roots, 318.
hydrochloride, physiological activity and clinical use, 700.
in dried pork muscle, 860.
in green plants, 172.
in rumen content of livestock fed vitamin-low diets, 384.
in tomato, production and transport, 170.
relation to citric acid metabolism, 274.
Thiobacillus—
coproliticus n.sp., description, 19.
thiooxidans, effect of surface on formation of sulfate by, 32.
thiooxidans, sulfur oxidation by, necessity for direct contact in, 734.
Thiocyanogen value of linolenic acid, 294.
Thrips tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thromboplastin, stable, for Quick's prothrombin test, 10.
Thymectomy in six successive generations of rats, effect on growth and development, 335.
Thymus—
gland, relation to sex hormones and reproductive processes in rat, 608.
involution during pregnancy in young mice, 39.
rat, changes in following various experiments, 604.
Thyroid—
and parathyroid deficiency, congenital, treatment, 711.
gland, dependence of seasonal periodicity in gonadal changes, 335.
Thyroid—Continued.
gland of dog, parafollicular cells in, hereditary variations, 747.
relation to mammary gland growth in rat, 469.
Thyroidectomy—
effect on reaction time to an electric shock, 38.
effect on sexual behavior in a bull, 39.
in fowls, effects, 335.
partial, effect on fattening of steers, 382.
Thyronectria, monographic study of genus, 23.
Thyroxine injections, effect on reaction time to an electric shock, 38.
Thysanta custator on corn, Kans. 84.
Tibraca simillima n.sp., injurious to rice in Ecuador, 644.
Tick(s)—
bites and biology of ticks, 800.
borne diseases and Rocky Mountain wood tick, 666.
control, Calif. 83.
in Delaware, studies, Del. 84.
of East Africa, 800.
on cattle and horses, derris root infusion for, 399.
other than fowl ticks, transmission experiments, 826.
tropical cattle and others, biology and effect of arsenical dips, P.R. 799.
Tillage—
contour and terracing around large playa lakes, 337.
contour v. slope, effect on run-off, 733.
tools, tests, 544.
Tilletia euphorbiae n.sp., notes, 372.
Tilletia horrida on rice, 66.
Timber—*see also* Lumber *and* Wood.
and snow studies, Nev. 444.
commercial, of United States, 203.
fire-killed coniferous, longhorned and flatheaded borers on, 792.
fungal decay in, relation to death-watch beetle, 645.
lands, financing fire protection for, Oreg. 487.
management in Southwest, 625.
of old South Meeting House in Boston, beetle control problem, 792.
species, native, reproduction, Calif. 62.
trees, volume growth and yield, Iowa 201.
Timothy—
alfalfa mixtures, seeding, use of grass seeding attachments on corrugated land rollers, Wis. 471.
hay, fertilizer tests, [N.Y.]Cornell 609.
proliferation in, R.I. 753.
strain tests, Mass. 752.
value for silage, R.I., 810.
variety tests, Ky. 751.
vegetative growing points, studies, 43.
Tin in biological material, 698.
Tingitidae, new American, 644.
Tires, pneumatic, on agricultural equipment, efficiency and economy, Iowa. 257.

Tissue(s)—
autolysis, principle and application in canine therapy, 113.
hard, histological sectioning by new technic, 460.
human, trace metals in, 698.
Titaeospora andropogonis, notes, U.S.D.A. 64.
Tlascala finitella, notes, 643, Mass. 786.
Toad(s)—
giant, vector of helminth ova in Puerto Rico, 82.
of Iowa, distribution, 217.
Tobacco—
affected with curly top and mosaic, phloen anatomy of, Calif. 364.
affected with mosaic, inclusions in guard cells, Calif. 364.
analyses, Tenn. 437.
black root rot, Mass, 769.
black, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
breeding, Tenn. 470.
bright belt, development of roots, relation to soil moisture, 169.
bright, nutrient absorption by, time and rate, 343.
bright, yield and quality, relation to soil, Fla. 589.
Burley and dark, curing experiments, Ky. 751.
Burley, boron in, Ky. 852.
bushy stunt virus, ultracentrifugation studies, 212.
cigar-leaf, research, Conn.[New Haven] 759.
diseases, control, Conn.[New Haven] 776.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases, field and plant-bed, Fla. 629.
diseases in Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 357.
diseases, papers on, 73.
diseases, studies, Ky. 769, S.C. 65.
doubling of chromosomes induced by colchicine, 462.
downy mildew—
control, 495, Conn.[New Haven] 776, Md. 205, U.S.D.A. 204.
copper-soap spray for control, 74.
gas treatment for, U.S.D.A. 74.
in Argentina, 74.
in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 628.
effect of preceding crop, Mass. 752.
farm practices with, N.C. 42.
fertilizer experiments, Ky. 751, Tenn. 471.
flea beetle—
hibernation and parasitism, 792.
in abandoned plant beds, 792.
studies, S.C. 84, Tenn. 502.
flue-cured, studies, Fla. 609, Va. 616.
frost damage in August, Conn.[New Haven] 729.
Fusarium wilt, Md. 205.
Granville wilt and black shank, control program, 634.
growing in sand with culture solution, Conn.[New Haven] 292.
hornworm, notes, Tenn. 502.
Tobacco—Continued.
insects, field survey for, Conn.[New Haven] 786.
insects, recommendations for control, U.S.D.A. 86.
leaf, fresh, nicotine in, determination, 298.
mosaic control, 212.
mosaic-resistant, virus distribution, relation to pattern development in susceptible varieties, 495.
mosaic-susceptible, virus distribution in leaves, 495.
mosaic virus—
acetyl and phenylureido derivatives of, 776.
biological activity and age of lesion, correlation, 777.
Brazilian beans as indicators for, 213.
effect of alkali and simple organic substances, 68.
inactivation by urea, 68.
inhibition of increase and activity by N deficiency, 495.
nucleoprotein, pure, preparation, 212.
overwintering in soil, Mass. 769.
physiology, Md. 205.
protein, sulfur distribution in, 74.
rate of movement in plant, Wis. 488.
reactions of, 364.
strain on pepper, 213.
ultracentrifugation studies, 212.
moth in warehouses and factories in Great Britain, 643.
necrosis virus, inactivation by urea, 68.
nutrient deficiency in, 356.
plant-bed fertilization, Fla. 609, S.C. 42.
planting date, effect, 74.
plants, concentration of alfalfa mosaic virus in, 213.
plants, fumigation, Fla. 619.
powdery mildew, control, 73.
production, trends in, Ky. 829.
protein and mosaic-virus protein as anaphylactogens and precipitinogens in guinea pig, 630.
recovery of constituents other than nicotine from, Ky. 725.
research, Ky. 751.
ring spot, recovered, experimental production of symptoms in, 496.
root knot control, Fla. 629.
rotations and air-curing tests, Tenn. 471.
seed and seedbed disinfection, 73.
seedbeds, injury by cyanamide for weed control, Wis. 472.
seedbeds, soil treatments for, Mass. 769.
slime disease problem in Sumatra wrapper district, 212.
thallium toxicity, relation to boron, 74.
thrips and potato flea beetle, simultaneous control, Conn.[New Haven] 786.
variety tests, N.Mex. 753, Tenn. 470.
wildfire and blackfire, control, 364.

Tobacco—Continued.
wildfire, plant-bed sprays for control, Wis. 488.
worm, life history and biology, 785.
yellow mosaic of tomato, 214.
yield and quality, effect of rates of application and forms of fertilizers, S.C. 42.
Tocopherol, α- —*see also* Vitamin E.
another homolog of, 443.
growth stimulating activity, 426.
minimum prophylactic dose to insure normal cross-striated musculature in suckling rats, 426.
minimum requirement of rabbits, 278.
physiological activity and experimental clinical use, 712.
prevention of nutritional myopathy of ducklings by, 255.
revision of annotated bibliography, 712.
treatment for neuritis, 138.
Toluenesulfonyl chloride derivatives, toxicity and repellent action to greenhouse leaf tier, 507.
Tomato(es)—
arsenic toxicity to, Hawaii 205.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
big bud, host range and distribution, 214.
Bounty, description, N.Dak. 53.
breeding, Mass. 762, Me. 620, Miss. 344. Tenn. 477, West.Wash. 478.
buckeye rot in California, 777.
bug, ecology, Hawaii 218.
bushy stunt virus, effect of alkali and simple organic substances, 68.
bushy stunt virus, inactivation by urea, 68.
canned, vitamin C in, 705.
canning factory, economic analysis of production, Ind. 834.
carotene in, effect of habitat and fertilization, 699.
composition, in British Columbia, effect of climate, 763.
cost of production, La. 264.
culture, Tenn. 477.
curly-top disease, double-hill planting for control, Utah 214.
direct seeding for production and disease control, 75.
diseases, control, Fla. 629, R.I. 770.
diseases, dusting v. spraying for, Wis. 488.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
diseases in New Jersey, U.S.D.A. 204.
early blight, control, Miss. 430.
effect of mulching, Mass. 762.
Essar, development, Calif. 49.
fertilizer study, partial elimination of experimental error by significance tests, 48.
fertilizer tests, La. 762.
foliage diseases, control, Fla. 629.
fruit, phosphorus absorption at various stages, 321.
fruit size and shape inheritance, Iowa 190.
Tomato(es)—Continued.
fruitworm control, Ky. 786.
fruitworm studies, 796, S.C. 84, Tenn. 226, Wash. 503.
fungicide, yellow copper oxide v. bordeaux, Ky. 769.
Fusarium wilt, epinasty as early symptom, 74.
Fusarium wilt, notes, Tenn. 487.
Fusarium wilt-resistant, Mich. 65.
genes and carotenoids, relation, 602.
gray spot, outbreak in Florida, U.S.D.A. 64.
greenhouse, *Botrytis* stem rot of, U.S.D.A. 204.
greenhouse, foliar diagnosis study, 348.
greenhouse, nutrition, foliar diagnosis of disease, Pa. 742.
greenhouse, organic matter for, Mass. 762.
growing for profit, N.J. 480.
grown in culture solutions, fruit abnormalities, 349.
growth and fruiting, effect of environment, Md. 191.
growth and yield, relation to soil pore space, 193.
growth in nutrient solution, effect of aeration, 620.
harvesting and packing, Mass. 830.
hybrids, interspecific, resistant to *Fusarium* wilt, development, U.S.D.A. 74.
improvement by selection of new hybrids, Fla. 619.
in sand culture, growth and yield, effect of vitamin B_1 and nicotinic acid, 599.
juices, home-canned, of Colorado, 411.
leaf mold, resistance of Bay State variety to, Mass. 769.
leaf spot, spraying and dusting for, Tenn. 487.
manganese deficiency, effect on histology, 777.
meristem size, relation to organ size, 349.
new genetic characters, 602.
on sandy soils, nitrogenous fertilizers for, Fla. 589.
plants—
absorption of N from sodium nitrate application, Ky. 761.
analyses as guide to fertilization, Ky. 761.
direct-seeded v. southern and home-grown, Iowa 190.
induced formation of β-gentiobiosides in, 169, 599.
residual effects of forcing and hardening, U.S.D.A. 49.
shipping, use of glycerin in, 349.
starting, nutrient solutions for, R.I. 762.
potato ring rot bacteria infecting, Wis. 488.
problem, answer to, N.J. 763.
pruning and training, Miss. 344.
psyllid, studies, U.S.D.A. 502.

Tomato(es)—Continued.
resistance to root knot nematode, seedling test method for, 782.
response to fertilizers, rapid soil tests in relation to, Fla. 589.
roots, excised, failure of certain substances to improve growth, 318.
spotted-wilt-resistant, breeding, Calif. 49.
spraying and dusting, Md. 191.
stems, histological responses to β-naphthoxyacetic acid, 319.
tobacco streak on, Ky. 769.
tobacco yellow mosaic on, 214.
transpiration and growth, factors affecting, 193.
transplanting methods, Tenn. 477.
varieties, La. 761, Miss. 348.
varieties for home garden, Wis. 478.
varieties, new, Calif. 192.
varieties, vitamin C in, comparison, 708.
variety tests, Iowa 190, Ky. 761, La. 762, Miss. 344, N.Mex. 191.
viruses pathogenic to, 777.
vitamin C in, 571.
western, studies, 558.
western yellow blight, varietal resistance, N.Mex. 191.
wilt, control, Fla. 629.
wilt, effect of root knot nematode on, 778.
yellows, studies, Ariz. 628.
yields, effect of time of planting, Me. 620.
yields, increasing, N.Y.State 193.
Tortrix pallorana, notes, 502.
Toumeyella numismaticum, sprays for control, Mich. 222.
Towns, small, life in, 121.
Toxoplasmosis, avian, with invasion of erythrocytes, 826.
Toxoptera graminum, *see* Green bug.
Tractor, new four-wheel, tests, Mich. 115.
Tractor tests, Nebr. 260.
Trade—
agreements and agricultural foreign trade, U.S.D.A. 679.
barriers between States, work on, Calif. 117.
foreign agricultural, of United States, new quantity indexes, U.S.D.A. 840.
Tranosema pedella, biology and immature stages, U.S.D.A. 230.
Transparencies for insect and plant materials, 502.
Transpiration—
and evaporation, committee on, 302.
effect of osmotic concentration and cell permeability, 743.
effect of wind, factors affecting, 159.
of apple leaves, effect of leafhopper injury, 778.
of single leaves, method for continuous measurement, 596.
of tropical fruits during ripening, 597.
rate of whole *Coffea* trees, 596.
Transportation, family expenditures for, U.S.D.A. 284.
Trappers of Michigan, occupations and income, Mich. 783.
Tree(s)—
blister rust infected, of ornamental value, surgery for, 373.
coniferous, *see* conifers.
cuttings, evergreens and softwood, rooting, value of growth substances, 201.
diseases, control, 372.
diseases, list of specimens received, U.S.D.A. 204.
effect of drought on, Kans. 48.
evergreen, *see* Evergreens.
for conservation and erosion, hillculture studies, Iowa 257.
for farm and shelterbelt planting, Wyo. 62.
forest, introductions, tests, Fla. 619.
forest, nursery, cultural practices, Iowa 201.
forest, root development in soil types, 354.
freak weather damage to, 729.
growth and reproduction, 201.
growth, annual ring measurements, varietal differences, 201.
hardwood—
bleeding canker, N.J. 638, R.I. 770.
damaged by snow, top rot in, 79.
Nectria canker affecting, 78.
seasonal course of height growth in, 766.
insects, major, 505.
nursery, production for erosion control, Iowa 201.
of North Dakota, N.Dak. 485.
ornamental, care of, Miss. 624.
ornamental, fertilization, Ohio 765.
pests, important, of Northeast, 371.
plantations in Minnesota, rodent damage, 783.
planting stock, cold storage of, 486.
response to climate, 302.
ring analysis, propositions in, 588.
ring analysis, technic, 460.
ring study of very old bur oak, 325.
rings, California precipitation records in, 302.
seedlings, deficiency sypmtons for major elements, 627.
seedlings, dormancy, effect of day length, 63.
selectivity as factor in spacing, Ala. 484.
shade, insect pests, 644.
shade, pests, new and unusual, 789.
shade, troubles, diagnosis, 498.
shade, wound treatment, Miss. 143.
shelterbelt, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
stagheaded pasture, Mich. 627.
sycamore mite injurious to, 650.
trunk pressures, internal, attempt to record, 173.
Trematodes in ruffed grouse, 405.
Trematodes parasitic on dogs, 528.
Trembles produced by toxic butter, 401.
Trench mouth treated with nicotinic acid, 424.

Trialeurodes n.sp., studies, Kans. 84.
Tribolium confusum, see Four bettle, confused.
Trichina in swine, detection, intracutaneous tests, 402.
Trichinella—
larvae, encysted, penetration of radioactive phosphorus into, 105.
spiralis, developing larvae, effect of disintegration products of tissue, 499.
Trichogramma—
evanescens, effects of different hosts on, 648.
minutum for control of sugarcane borer in Louisiana, U.S.D.A. 229.
oviposition on eggs of Angoumois grain moth, 229.
Tricholipeurus virginianus, notes, 648.
Trichomonas—
columbae, notes, 641.
fetus and *T. vaginalis* in chick embryos, comparison of growth, 532.
fetus, orchitis and seminal vesiculitis associated with, 820.
gallinarum infection in turkeys, type of liver lesions in, 541.
gallinarum, notes, 255.
Trichomoniasis—
bovine, diagnosis and treatment, Md. 248.
in turkeys, treatment by fever therapy, 255.
Trichospilus pupivora, parasite of coconut caterpillar, 515.
Trichostrongylus—
axei, phenothiazine v. copper-nicotine solution for, 669.
spp. in sheep, Va. 669.
Triglycerides, synthetic, rate of absorption in rat, 560.
Trigonelline, synthesis and excretion, 860.
Trimethylene glycol formation from glycerol by *Aerobacter*, 7.
Trionymus—
caricis n.sp., description, 506.
cladestinis n.sp., description, 506.
Triphleps thripoborus n.sp. predaceous on citrus thrips, 85.
Tripterygium wilfordii, introduced into U. S., 87.
Triticum sativum, cytoplasmic inclusions in glandular epithelium of scutellum, 169.
Tritneptis klugii, parasite of hemlock sawfly, 230.
Tritoxa spp., studies, Iowa 218.
Trout, anemic, hemoglobin regeneration, 374.
Truck crop(s)—
farm prices, index numbers, Fla. 677.
fertilizer requirements, Fla. 619, R.I. 762.
fertilizers for, Miss. 345.
insects, Me. 642.
nutrient deficiency symptoms in, 357.
organic matter requirements, R.I. 762.
production, relation to orchard soil toxicity, Wash. 477.
Truck crop(s)—Continued.
selection, breeding, and fertilizer requirements, Wash. 477.
varieties, studies, Wash. 477.
Truck farms, income and indebtedness, Miss. 410.
Trypanosoma—
avium in crows, 82.
equiperdum, infection of chick embryos and chicks with, 666.
Trypetidae—
African, descriptions of new species, 85.
gall-forming, new species of South Africa, 85.
Tryphetus incarnatus, notes, 86.
Tryptophane—
content of pituitary lactogenic hormone of cattle and sheep, 607.
l–, histological reactions of beans to, 320.
requirements by chicks, 389.
Tubercle bacilli—
bovine, isolation, media for, 401.
from tissues of cattle tested with tuberculosis, demonstration, 664.
growth, morphological forms found in, 664.
on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, growth and effects, 817.
Tuberculin molecule, size and shape, relation to intracutaneous potency, 399.
Tuberculosis—
human and avian, experimental production in chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, 818.
pulmonary, urinary excretion of combined ascorbic acid in, 425.
studies, Calif. 104.
Tulip—
anthracnose, symptoms, 371.
bulb aphids on southern Iris, control, 785.
diseases, spraying for control, West. Wash. 488.
Tulipa genus, cytogenetics of, Md. 190.
Tumors in inbred strains of mice, 746.
Tumors, transplanted spontaneous, in mice, effect of extra-chromosomal influence, 330.
Tung tree(s)—
branches, girdling, effect of methods, 199.
crown and root rot, La. 769.
culture, La. 761.
developing framework from dormant buds, Miss. 354.
distribution of root systems, error of sampling in study, 199.
experiments, Miss. 353.
fruits, variation in, 199.
nut production, relation to temperature, 354.
propagation, planting, and fertilizing, Fla. 619.
selection for productivity and oil in nuts, Fla. 619.
Turf damage by a scarabaeid beetle, 379.
Turf diseases, thiuram sulfide for, 491.

Turkey(s)—
breast area measurements, Ky. 801.
bred for small size and earliness, uniformity of gains, Nev. 516.
differences in sexual maturity and egg production, 178.
duodenum, microanatomy, Calif. 827.
eggs, hatchability, effect of relative humidity, Ky. 747.
embryonic development, Wash. 516.
erysipelas outbreaks in flocks, 664.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in, 541.
gnat, studies, Iowa 218.
meat, boning, curing, smoking, and cooking, Mich. 655.
meat, palatability, effect of rations, Wyo. 93.
meat, quality, effect of cereal grains on, Wyo. 655.
nutritional requirements, Wash. 516.
poults from hens fed different levels of vitamin D, growth and calcification, 808, Wash. 516.
poults, vitamin D requirement, 390.
production, restricted feed consumption and value of grass pasture, Kans. 92.
rations and feeding methods, N.J. 237.
rearing methods, N.J. 808, Ohio 808.
use of all-night lights for, 808.
vitamin D requirements of, Wash. 516.
Turnip(s)—
aphid, control, Ala. 499, Idaho 786, U.S.D.A. 222.
clubroot, control by breeding, 496.
greens grown under different conditions, comparative mineral composition, S.C. 48.
yield, factors affecting, Ala. 477.
Turpentine, gum, exclusive of the pinenes, composition, U.S.D.A. 11.
Tylenchoidea, new genus and species, 217.
Tyloderma fragariae, see Strawberry crown borer.
Typhlocyba pomaria, see Apple leafhopper, white.
Typhoid, mouse, interaction of genetic constitutions of host and pathogen, 747.
Typhoidlike diseases in laboratory animals, resistance and susceptibility to, Iowa 247.
Tyrosine content of pituitary lactogenic hormone of cattle and sheep, 607.
Tyrosine metabolites, excretion, effectiveness of ascorbic acid in preventing, 572.
Udder congestion at freshening time, physiology of, Kans. 98.
Udder infection, effect of colloidal silver oxide on, 534.
Ullucus tuberosus seedlings, development, effect of day length and temperature, 323.
Ultraviolet—
radiation, bactericidal effect, 600.
rays applied to milk, lethal effectiveness, 520.
Uncinaria stenocephala from dogs in Chosen, 529.
Undulant fever—
and Bang's disease, interrelation, Mich. 665.
diagnosis, 816.
U. S. Department of Agriculture—
Graduate School, editorial, 721.
organization directory and field activities, U.S.D.A. 844.
publications, numerical list, 578, 717.
United States Weather Bureau work, and weather forecasting, 585.
Urea-Ammonia Liquor-37, insoluble nitrogen derived from, value, 736.
Urea as partial substitute for protein in cow rations, Mass. 809.
Urea as protein substitute for heifers, Hawaii 238.
Urea, inactivation of some plant viruses by, 68.
Uredinales—
morphology, 315.
of New Guinea, new species, 315.
Urine—
and blood, riboflavin in, 275.
concentration of acetone bodies in, effect of glucose feeding, 519.
human, *Brucella* antibody in, Mich. 530.
human, hitherto unrecognized nicotinic acid derivative in, 702.
of dairy cattle, acetone bodies in, variations, 519.
of normal and vitamin E-depleted rats, oestrogen in, 181.
pantothenic acid in, 442.
Urocystis—
gladioli, notes, 370.
occulta, notes, 633.
tritici, notes, U.S.D.A. 768.
Uromyces—
phaseoli typica on bean, differentiation of physiologic races, 773.
trifolii fallens, resistance of red clover to, 771.
Urophora solstitialis, notes, 798.
Ustilaginales, British, list, 171.
Ustilago—
avenae and *U. perennans,* hybridization between, 358.
hypodytes, cause of sea lyme-grass disease, 207.
scitaminea, notes, 364.
spp. cultures, variation in, 771.
zeae chlamydospores, variation in germination, 68.
Utah College, notes, 576.
Utah Station, notes, 576, 719.
Uterus—
of mouse, effect of progesterone, 38.
weight, in immature rat, effect of androgens, 37.
Vacatone as source of vitamin G in chick starting rations, West.Wash. 518.
Vaccinium spp., botanical and economic distribution in Maine, 622.

Valonia ventricosa, cellulose fibril formation in chloroplast, 169.
Variety and subspecies, use of terms, 170.
Veal production, relation to number of cattle on farms, Okla. 677.
Vegetable(s)—
adapted for freezing preservation, Wis. 478.
and fruit market, Knoxville wholesale, supply aspects and facilities, Tenn. 685.
and fruit market, St. Louis wholesale, organization and costs, Mo. 835.
and milk, comparison of utilization of calcium in, 127.
antiscorbutic values, 570.
ascorbic acid in, 424.
ascorbic acid retention as criterion of nutritive value, 134.
breeding for insect resistance, 789.
canned, sterilizing, Calif. 5.
carbohydrate values, 152.
carotene analysis as basis for vitamin A value, 854.
carotene in, effect of habitat and fertilization, 699.
colloidal clay culture for nutritional experiments, 345.
cooking, chemical changes in, Mass. 845.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 768.
diseases previously unreported in Idaho, U.S.D.A. 357.
diseases, seed- and soil-borne, Fla. 629.
diseases, studies, Kans. 65.
early forcing, damping-off, control, Mass. 769.
effect of green manures, Fla. 619.
farms, labor income and factors affecting it, Mass. 830.
fertilization, effect on ash, Ca, and P content, 556.
fertilizer requirements, rapid soil tests for, Va.Truck 312.
freezing preservation, Iowa 190.
freezing, procedure and varieties, Colo. 847, N.Y.State 847.
fresh, in refrigerated storage, effect of reduced evaporation on vitamin content, 706.
fresh leafy, vitamin D in, 425.
fresh, trade between United States and Canada, effects of trade agreements, U.S.D.A. 840.
frozen, high quality, manufacturing and distributing, precautions in, 155.
green, v. bleached, for calcium, iron, and vitamin content, Miss. 556.
growth and yield, relation to soil reaction, Fla. 619.
harvesting and handling, Ga. 762.
heat of respiration, calorimetric measurements, U.S.D.A. 546.
improvement by breeding and selection, Mass. 762.
industry of State, merchandising practices, Mass. 830.
Vegetable(s)—Continued.
insects, control, relative efficiency of rotenone-containing insecticides, Ala. 499.
insects, studies, Kans. 84.
juices, studies, Calif. 5.
leafy, best sources of iron and calcium, Miss. 430.
marketing through cooperative canning associations, Oreg. 553.
New Mexico, marketing opportunities in Texas, N.Mex. 263.
nutrient deficiency symptoms in, 357.
of Ceylon, vitamin C in, 570.
oils, *see* Oil(s).
optimum levels of nitrate nitrogen for, R.I. 730.
phosphorus removed by, relation to that in soil, 166.
pigmented, ascorbic acid in, 134.
preparation and freezing in lockers, 124.
prices and receipts, on Terre Haute producers market, Ind. 836.
production, value of organic matter in, Md. 191.
proteins, *see* Protein(s).
quick-frozen, vitamin C in, effect of cooking methods, 571.
raw and cooked, composition and energy value, 691.
Rhizoctonia diseases, control, Fla. 629.
root knot control, Fla. 629.
seed treatment tests, R.I. 770, U.S.D.A. 360.
seeds, production, N.Mex. 191.
soils, fumigation, R.I. 762.
storage and preservation, Fla. 619.
suitability for sharp freezing, N.Dak. 847.
trace-element requirements and deficiency symptoms, Fla. 589.
use of cloth houses for, Kans. 48.
use of liquid fertilizers for, 592.
used by Filipinos in Hawaii, vitamin assays, Hawaii 268.
vapor heat treatment, Hawaii 190.
varieties adapted to Wisconsin marsh soils, Wis. 478.
varieties best for Utah conditions, Utah 192.
varieties, new, for California, Calif. 191.
variety tests, Fla. 619, Hawaii 190, Kans. 48, Mass. 762, Me. 49, Miss. 344, R.I. 762, West.Wash. 478.
Vegetation—*see also* Flora(s) *and* Plant(s).
mechanics of movement of, 170.
pasture and woodland, effects of burning, Okla. 473.
Velvetbean caterpillar, control, Ala. 499.
Vernalization—*see also specific crops.*
effect on chlorophyll in wheat seedlings, 173.
Veronica, polyploidy and geographic distribution of species, 171.
Verticillium—
albo-atrum, notes, 372.
dahliae spores, distribution by sap stream in elm, 781.

Verticillium—Continued.
sp. on elm, Mass. 769.
wilt of elm, 78.
wilt of peppermint and *Viburnum*, U.S.D.A. 357.
wilt, varietal reaction of eggplant to, R.I. 770.
Vesiculitis, seminal, in bull, 820.
Vetch(es)—
diseases, seed-borne, 491.
for cover crop, La. 752.
hairy, fertilizer tests, La. 752.
hairy, inoculation studies, La. 752.
liming test, La. 752.
resistance to aphid injury, varietal differences, Ala. 499.
yield, effect of continuous and intermittent cropping, Ala. 470.
Veterinary—*see also* Animal diseases.
history, American, 815.
obstetrics, 397.
Vibrios, chemistry and serology, 248.
Viburnum wilt in Indiana, U.S.D.A. 357.
Villages, unincorporated, analysis of data sources, 841.
Vincent's disease treated with nicotinic acid, 424.
Vine weevil, black, ethylene dichloride for, Ky. 786.
Vines, chlorine gas injury, 208.
Vinyon, descriptions and photomicrographs, 141.
Viola, allopolyploids in, contrasting progeny, 176.
Viola species, grafting, 176.
Violet(s)—
male gametophytes in, 176.
of Alachua Co., Florida, and soils, 170.
of Alachua Co., Florida, key, 315.
species, soil relations, 740.
Viosterol treatment of rickets with minimal dosage, 137.
Virginia Station, notes, 720.
Virus(es)—
activity, problem, physicochemical viewpoints, 68.
behavior in plant roots, 630.
behavior in tubers, seeds, and fruits, 358.
borderland of life, 490.
effect of X-ray irradiation, Iowa 205.
egg propagated avian, method and practical application, 664.
filtrable, studies, 540.
nature of, 207.
structure, 490.
Vitamin A—
and carotene, feeding, effect on milk, 394.
and vaginal response to sex hormones in rat, 606.
assay with photoelectric colorimeter, 7.
concentration in body tissues, effect of nutritional intake, 565.
containing oils, local application to eye, 699.
Vitamin A—Continued.
deficiency—
and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, 241.
detection, dark adaptation values for use in, 855.
effect on reproduction, 520.
in commercial poultry flocks, 113.
in cows, ocular changes, 520.
in horses, 112.
in man, consequences and detection, 394.
in poultry, Md. 231.
mechanical tests of, Hawaii 268.
deficient diets, effect of vitamin E on lesions of skeletal muscles from, 574.
foods, need for, Me. 691.
for poultry, shark-liver oil as source, Fla. 651.
importance in animal life and effect of its deficiency, 394, 529.
in bee bread, 228.
in blood of newborn calf, relation to calfhood diseases, 520.
in cattle blood plasma, 233.
in cattle blood plasma on winter rations, 520.
in egg yolk, relation to ration, 806.
in fruits and vegetables, carotene analysis as basis of prediction, 854.
in green v. bleached vegetables, Miss. 556.
in milk and storage tissues of cows, relation to pasture and feeding practices, Ala. 523.
in milk from legumes and grasses, Idaho 809.
in oils, spectrophotometric and biological assay, 441.
in palm-kernel oil, 420.
in rat, intestinal absorption, 700.
in Winter Nelis pears, Wash. 556.
metabolism in humans, determined by rhodometer, R.I. 853.
potency, effect of treated fats on, 854.
requirement of chicks, Md. 231.
requirement of laying hens, West.Wash. 518.
reserves of rat, effect of vitamin E deficiency, 573.
retention in glass-packed foods, 853.
status of children determined by dark adaptation, 132.
status of young adults, measurement by dark adaptation technic, 564.
storage in chicks, Md. 231.
storage in chicks, physiology of, 806.
studies with foxes, 384.
utilization, effect of quantity of basal food intake, 700.
value of Nancy Hall sweetpotatoes at harvest and after storage, Tenn. 555.
Vitamin B_1—*see also* Thiamin.
absorption from placenta, 133.
assay, improved method, 152.
bibliography, revision, 700.
deficiency disease in fox, analogous to Wernicke's disease of man, 672.

Vitamin B_1—Continued.
determination, modified method, 8.
determinations, 423.
distribution in foods, 701.
distribution in plant families, 701.
effect on *Eimeria nieschulzi* infection in rat, 667.
effect on growth and yield of oats and tomatoes, 599.
effect on ornamental greenhouse plants, Ohio 484.
effect on woody plants for erosion control, 741.
in beans, effect of cooking, 567.
in peanuts, Ga. 855.
in spinal fluid, 133.
in yeast grown on molasses, Hawaii 268.
large doses, effect on facial neuralgia, 568.
phosphorylation and adrenal cortex, 132.
physiological activity and clinical use, 700.
saturation in humans, proposed test for, 702.
sparing action of fat for, test, 568.
thiochrome method for estimation, 701.
Vitamin B_2—
complex, B_6 and related factors of, 569.
complex, choline as factor, 569.
possible function in protein metabolism of plants, 170.
Vitamin B_6—
and chick nutrition, 96.
and related factors of vitamin B_2 complex in rats, 569.
annotated bibliography, 703.
borate complex formation, 583.
deficiency—
dermatitis due to, 415.
in rat, epilepticlike fits of, 856.
in rat, role of unsaturated fatty acids in, 703.
deficient diets, development and cure of ring-tailed rats on, 232.
effect on *Eimeria nieschulzi* infection in rat, 667.
failure to improve growth of excised tomato roots, 318.
hydrochloride, action and toxicity, 703.
in foods, chemical estimation, 441.
in rumen contents of livestock on vitamin-low diets, 94.
quantitative response and specificity, effect of complementing factors, 569.
treatment for neuritis, 138.
treatment of cheilosis with, 423.
urinary excretion of, 856.
Vitamin B complex—
adequacy in American diet, effect of alcohol on, 422.
and anterior pituitary, interrelation, 855.
deficiency—
and thiamin deficiency, difference between, 422.
dysphagia ascribed to, 421.
in rats, skin changes in, 415, 856.
Vitamin B complex—Continued.
deficiency—continued.
pathological conditions associated with, 566.
distribution in meat and products, 132.
factors in Russet Burbank potatoes, Idaho 855.
filtrate factor B_W and anti-gray hair factor B_X, 704.
filtrate fraction, effect of imbalance in dogs, 421.
in nutrition, 132, 566.
in yeast grown on media containing xylose, 132.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
deficient guinea pigs, effect of vitamin P (citrin) on, 710.
determination, protection against oxidation, 442.
in apples, factors affecting, Va. 708.
in frozen-pack boysenberries, Wash. 556.
in frozen-pack peas, factors affecting, Wash. 556.
in frozen-pack raspberries, Wash. 556.
in fruit and vegetables of Ceylon, 570.
in fruits and leaves of walnut, 570.
in green v. bleached vegetables, Miss. 556.
in milk and its relation to oxidized flavor, 394.
in milk, new method of preserving, 524.
in plant tissues, coexistence of oxidizing and protective mechanisms for, 705.
in potatoes, 707, 708.
in quick-frozen vegetables, effect of cooking methods, 571.
in sea-buckthorn berries, 709.
in tomato varieties, comparison, 708.
in tomatoes, 571.
in winter fruits and vegetables, Mont. 705.
in Winter Nelis pears, Wash. 556.
metabolism in humans, Ariz. 694.
metabolism of preschool children, 861.
nutrition, status in southern pediatric clinic, 136.
nutritional status of college women, R.I. 853.
preserving in milk, effect of deaeration, 659.
protein-bound form, 861.
renal retention, effect on saturation tests, 135.
requirement of guinea pig, 709.
retention in glass-packed foods, 853.
role in Addison's disease, 424.
role in nitrogen metabolism of plants, 169.
synthesis in rat, effect of organic compounds, 861.
tests on groups of poorly fed and well-fed school children, 571.
Vitamin D—
assay by bone ash method, error of, 710.
assay, chick method, 442.
chemical nature and sources, 712.
deficiency of dairy cattle, relation to mineral intake and sunshine, 519.

Vitamin D—Continued.
effect on availability of phosphorus, 280.
in blood serum, estimation, 572.
in food substances containing phosphorus, determination, 710.
in fresh leafy vegetables, 425.
in milk, review, 660.
intake, relation to age of infant at time of eruption of first tooth, 573.
massive doses for rickets prevention in premature infants, 137.
mode of action, 136.
potency of milk, effect of exposing cows to sunlight, Ariz. 655, 694.
requirement of dairy cattle, 519.
requirement of ducklings, 98.
requirements of turkeys, 390, Wash. 516.
Vitamins D_2 and D_3—
excess, effect of dietary calcium and phosphorus, 573.
potency in osteomalacia and rickets, 711.
relative superiority, 712.
spectrophotometric determination, 443.
treatment for thyroid and parathyroid deficiency, 711.
Vitamin D_3—
biological assay, 711.
requirement of pullet chicks, 654.
Vitamin E—*see also* Tocopherol.
assimilation by chicks, factor in cod-liver oil hindering, 807.
biological significance, 138.
deficiency, effect on vitamin A reserves of rat, 573.
deficiency in goats, effect, 394.
deficient chicks with encephalomalacia, cholesterol in brain of, 673.
deficient rats, tremors and incoordination of, 712.
fate in animal body, 138.
in livestock and poultry feeds, Iowa 231.
low rats, successive generations, 36.
oxidation, 153.
prevention of edema in chicks by, Md. 231.
relation to reproduction of swine and sheep, Iowa 231.
relation to sterility in cows, Iowa 238.
role in animal nutrition, 385.
symposium, 573.
therapy in certain neurologic disorders, 574.
treatment of muscular dystrophies and allied conditions, 426.
Vitamin G, *see* Riboflavin.
Vitamin K—
activity of naphthoquinones, 139.
analogs, effect on prothrombin level in newborn infants, 139.
and sweetclover disease, 106.
assays for a number of compounds, 427.
bibliography and supplement to, 713.
deficiency, effect on gizzard erosion in chicks, 255.
deficient diets, new type, 714.
effect on hypoprothrombinemia of experimental liver injury, 428.
Vitamin K—Continued.
for pediatrician, history, sources and mode of action, 140.
for treatment of hemorrhagic disease of newborn, 715.
in man, nutritional deficiency, 714.
in rumen contents of livestock on vitamin-low diets, 94.
in treatment of hemorrhagic diseases of newborn, 141.
newer knowledge, 279.
potency of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone, 139.
requirements of hens, Wis. 516.
studies, 807.
synthetic, in treatment of hypoprothrombinemia, 715.
water-soluble, absorption from intestinal tract, 427.
water-soluble, absorption without aid of bile salts, 574.
Vitamin K_1—
and 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, potencies, 427.
K_2, and related compounds, biological activity, 714.
Vitamin K_2, constitution, 583.
Vitamin P—
effect on vitamin C-deficient guinea pig, 710.
in vascular purpura, 574.
Vitamin(s)—
and hormones in cosmetics, 131.
and senescence, 855.
antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
antirachitic, *see* Vitamin D.
chemistry and technology, 7.
deficiency and mineral deficiency, nonidentity of gray hair produced by, 423.
deficiency, experimental, in man, 130.
in peanuts, 740.
in rumen content of livestock fed vitamin-low diets, 94, 384.
in vegetables used by Filipinos in Hawaii, assays, Hawaii 268.
in wines, Calif. 5.
requirements of older people, Mass. 845.
research, importance of micro-organisms in, 741.
review, 130.
therapy, recent advances in, 130.
Volucella sp. notes, Kans. 84.
Vultures, turkey, feeding at dens of northern plains red fox, 500.
Wallace, H. C., biographical sketch, 121.
Walnut(s)—
bacterial blight, new spray for, Calif. 65.
black, chemical composition, 725.
black, storage, U.S.D.A. 411.
blanching, 299.
blight control in Oregon, 370.
caterpillar, life history and control, Okla. 224.
husk fly, control, 217, Calif. 83.
husk fly, lures for, 502.

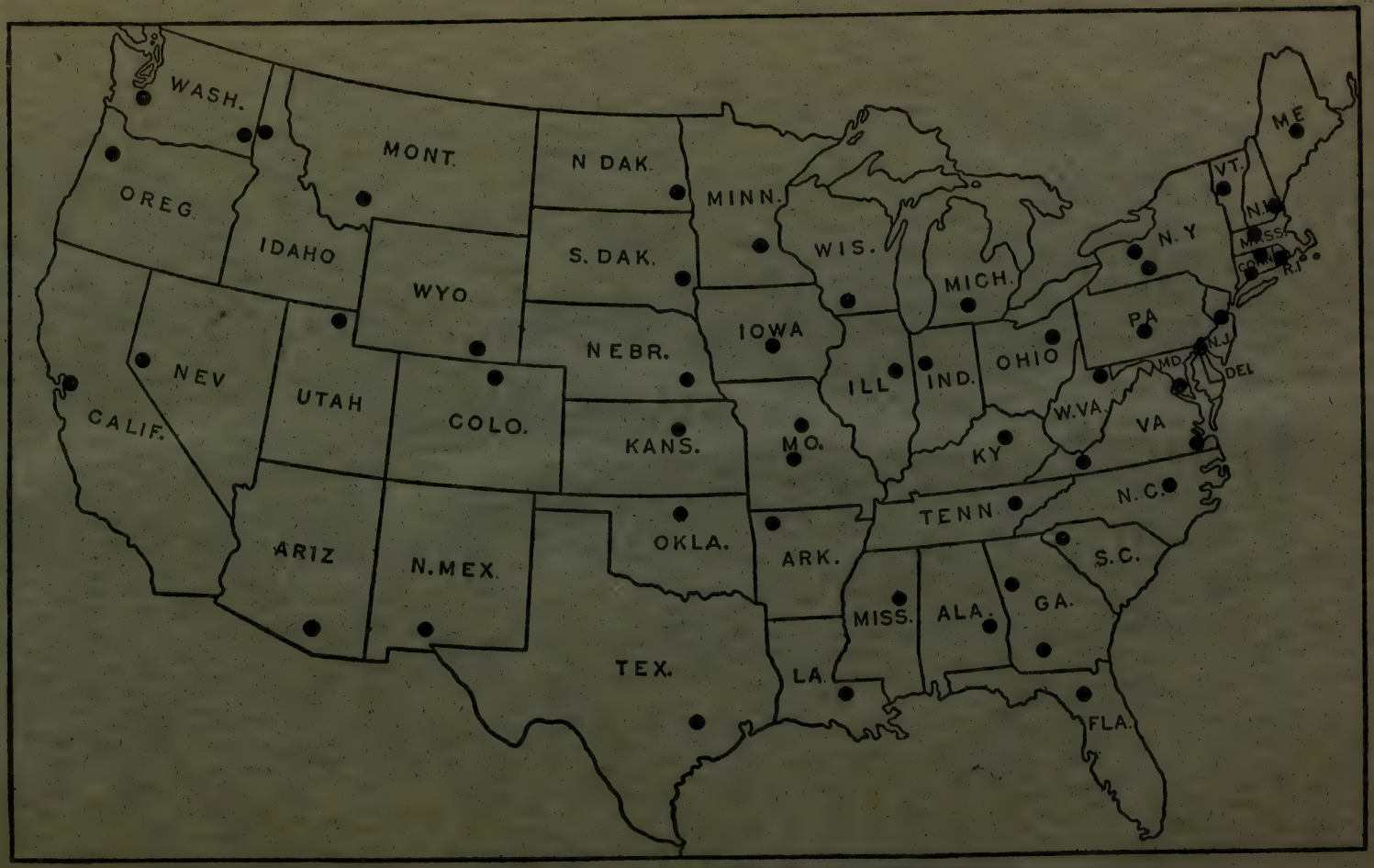
Walnut(s)—Continued.
meats, peeling, lye process for, Calif. 5.
Mn requirements, Calif. 52.
N fertilization, Calif. 52.
Persian, development of cotyledons in, 169.
Persian, storage, U.S.D.A. 411.
sclerotial seedling blight, U.S.D.A. 768.
vitamin C in fruits and leaves, 570.
War and agricultural adjustments, 548.
War and nutrition, 270.
Warren, G. F., biographical sketch, 121.
Washing machines, sale, installment credit in, [N.Y.]Cornell 285.
Washington College, notes, 144, 576, 720.
Washington Station, notes, 144, 576, 720.
Washington Station, report, Wash. 575.
Wasps, sand, breeding of *Craticulina tabaniformis* in nests of, 85.
Water—
and soil conservation studies, 17, 257, Iowa 160, U.S.D.A. 165.
and soil losses, Idaho 729.
application by sprinkler systems, uniformity, 543.
drinking, fluorides in, 129.
drinking, of cows, fluorides in, effect on milk, Ariz. 694.
duty of, *see* Irrigation water.
evaporation from soils, Calif. 115.
facilities area planning handbook, U.S.D.A. 258.
facilities procedure manual, U.S.D.A. 258.
ground, hydraulics, status of knowledge, 302.
ground, motion, theory of, 302.
ground, rate and cause of rise in Mesilla Valley, N.Mex. 258.
in soil, flow and distribution, Iowa 160.
infiltration into soil, factors affecting 164.
irrigation, *see* Irrigation water.
levels in observation wells in United States, 542.
of constitution of typical soils and relation to parent rock material, 14.
pasture, studies, Fla. 609.
percolation and soil aggregation in Salt River Valley, Arizona, 731.
relations of plant cells, 27.
resources of Lufkin area, Texas, 542.
resources of river basins, inventory and history, Nev. 542.
saline and alkaline, use in greenhouse, 484.
sprays for citrus, use, Calif. 83.
spreading, soil changes accompanying Ariz. 589.
storage, proposed, in Flathead Lake, Montana, effect on ground-water levels, 543.
studies in various districts, Ariz. 675.
subsidence data, Fla. 675.
supply, forecast accuracy of, from snow surveys, 159.
supply, forecasting, Ariz. 675.
Water—Continued.
supply, forecasting, problems of division of irrigation, 587.
supply of United States, 406.
supply of Washington, summary of records, 543.
supply, relation to surface taint in butter, 396.
table, deep, in Great Plains, groundwater recharge in, 302.
weevils associated with rice root rot, La. 772.
Waterfowl—
breeding areas, distribution and ecology of plants in, Iowa 171.
living, removing lead from gizzards, 405.
Maine, blood parasites of, 405.
Watermelon(s)—
diseases, control, Fla. 629.
disease-resistant strains, breeding and selection, Iowa 205.
fertilizer tests, La. 762.
Fusarium wilt, notes, Tenn. 487.
irrigation studies, 349.
seed treatment, Calif. 65.
varieties, new, Calif. 192.
variety tests, La. 762.
wilt-resistant, breeding, Calif. 49.
wilt-resistant, on infested soils, testing, Iowa 190.
wilt-resistant varieties, Tenn. 75.
Watershed(s)—
and forest fires, Utah 204.
mountain, forest influence on, Calif. 115.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
and sun, variation of, 12.
character of, 301.
conditions of Kansas, 315.
crises, recurrent, 444.
effect of rotational properties of earth, 728.
effect on crop yields, climograph for study, 729.
forecasting and work of U. S. Weather Bureau, 585.
forecasting, local, climatological aids, 585.
forecasting, long-range, critical studies of methods, U.S.D.A. 11.
freak, damage to trees and shrubs, 729.
observations, remote automatic, 12.
relation to pressure and temperature gradients, 728.
world, possible relation to planetary configurations and sunspots, 586.
Webworm(s)—
beet, life history and control, Mont. 646.
injury and treatments, R.I. 787.
sod, notes, 499, Iowa 218.
sugar beet, in Montana, Mont. 507.
Weed(s)—
chlorine gas injury, 208.
control, 481, Calif. 40, Kans. 41, Miss. 41, Nev. 472.

Weed(s)—Continued.
control in cranberry bogs, 196, Wash. 471.
control, sodium chlorate treatment, Colo. 761.
control with Sinox, Calif. 40.
distribution in Kansas, recent migrational trends, 336.
in small grain, control, Wis. 472.
lawn, control, Ohio 616, Utah 618.
of Colorado, Colo. 616.
seeds, germination, Iowa 182.
Weevils, control with zinc-safened calcium arsenate, Miss. 502.
Wells, observation, water level or artesian pressure in, 542.
Western Washington Station, report, 575.
Wheat—
barley, oats, and rye, comparison of yields, Tenn. 470.
black stem rust, Ariz. 628.
boron in, Ky. 852.
breeding, Ariz. 608, Del. 40, Idaho 751, Iowa 182, Kans. 40, Md. 182, N.Mex. 183, Wash. 471.
breeding for disease resistance in, Kans. 65.
breeding for insect resistance, 789.
breeding for local adaptation and disease resistance, Tenn. 487.
breeding, objectives in, 175.
bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
combined resistance to leaf and stem rust races, Kans. 65.
condition in Kansas, spring of 1941, U.S.D.A. 357.
cooperative rod-row tests, N.Dak. 476.
cross, new amphidiploid, 327
culture experiments, Kans. 40, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
disease-resistant, developing, Calif. 65.
diseases, Kans. 65.
diseases, estimated reduction in yield from, U.S.D.A. 769.
durum, blight and other damage, effect, N.Dak. 70.
Elgin, merits of, Idaho 751.
embryos, cytochrome oxidase in, 169, 742.
failure, frequency, relation to fallow, Kans. 754.
fallow methods for, Kans. 753.
farms, dry-land, land use and production costs, Oreg. 549.
feeding to beef cattle, 385.
fertilizer tests, Kans. 40, [N.Y.]Cornell 610, Tenn. 471, Wyo. 43.
field infestation by insects attacking in farm storage, 376.
flag smut, notes, U.S.D.A. 768.
formation of vegetative and generative organs in, under slow development, 459.
from seed of different weights and origin, analysis of yield, 760.
Wheat—Continued.
germ oil as supplement to poultry rations, specificity, Iowa 231.
germ oil in control of fowl paralysis and kindred diseases, 664.
germ oil treatment of muscular dystrophies and allied conditions, 426.
germ, vitamins in, 453.
germination and early growth, effect of treatment with various substances, 598.
glumes and paleae in, structural peculiarities, 459.
growing, freezable water and oxygen respiration in, 170.
growth and reproduction, X-ray effects, 458.
growth and yield, relation to environment, Kans. 40.
improvement, Okla. 47.
in post-surplus period 1900–09 with recent analogies, 265.
in rotation, effect of tillage and green manure, Wyo. 43.
in rotation, response to fertilizers, Ky. 751.
in world agriculture and consumption, 681.
insects, studies, Iowa 218, Kans. 84.
irrigation tests, Ariz. 181.
kernel and vitaminization, 131.
leaf rust, in North Dakota, N.Dak. 771.
leaf rust, *Triticum* spp. and related grasses as hosts, 359.
loans in Oklahoma and United States, Okla. 677.
lodging, relation to nutrients, Ariz. 608.
milling and baking quality, effect of green grain bug, N.Dak. 506.
milling and baking quality, varietal factors, Kans. 41.
minerals, role in nutrition, 851.
nematode in Georgia, U.S.D.A. 628.
nitrogen carriers, tests, Del. 40.
nursery-grown varieties and hybrids, protein and carotene determinations on, Kans. 40.
oxygen respiration, relation to water, Md. 168.
pigment formation in glumes and kernels, 456.
powdery mildew in spring, source of inoculum, 359.
production in Oklahoma, Okla. 681.
production, winter, value of furrow drill in, Wyo. 115.
protein content, Idaho 729.
quality during farm storage in different types of bins, Kans. 41.
quality, factors affecting, Kans. 5.
quality, inheritance studies of factors affecting, Kans. 40.
rhizosphere, effect of organic amendments on microflora of, 208.
root-rotting fungi in, control by seed disinfection, 360.

Wheat—Continued.
rust(s)—*see also* Cereal rust(s). Rust(s), Wheat leaf rust, *and* Wheat stem rust.
early spring incidence in Texas, U.S.D.A. 204.
resistant variety, for India, 71.
rye hybrid, restitution of fertility in, 462.
seed, durum and hard, effect of blights and other damage, 70.
seedbed preparations, Kans. 40.
seedling(s)—
blight and soil conditions, 208.
chlorophyll in, effect of vernalization, 173.
development, effect of day length and temperature, 323.
etiolated, effect of cooling on rate of greening, 173.
greening, role of sugar in, 324.
rate of greening, effect of endosperm, 457.
Septis larvae attacking, 217.
smut(s)—*see also* Smut.
and rust resistance, inheritance of, Wash. 471.
notes, Wash. 487.
races and resistance of varieties to, N.Dak. 209.
stinking, in Oregon and Washington, U.S.D.A. 768.
species, activity and quality of amylase in grain of, 453.
spike, assimilatory tissue in, distribution and structure, 459.
spring—
hard red, test weight, determination, N.Dak. 286.
heat and drought tolerance in, Kans. 40.
phosphate nutrition, time factor in, 343.
uptake of nutrients, effect of humidity, 320.
uptake of nutrients, effect of soil temperature, 171.
varieties at Mandan Station, N.Dak. 189.
variety tests, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, N.Mex. 753, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
starch, fractionation and amylase hydrolysis, 580.
stem rust control, 488.
stem rust in crosses with Kenya varieties, inheritance of resistance to, 462.
stem rust in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 628.
stem rust, pathogenic characters, Mendelian inheritance, 326.
stored, protecting against insects, Okla. 505.
straw, increasing feeding value, 651.
strawworm, Kans. 84.
stripe rust fungus, physiological studies, 491.
surplus, feeding experiments and demonstrations, Oreg. 802.
Wheat—Continued.
take-all disease, and soil conditions, 208.
take-all fungus, relation to high soil moisture, 359.
temperature in bins of various construction, N.Dak. 261.
temperatures in farm-type storages, U.S.D.A. 546.
Thatcher, grown in soilless culture, quality, N.Dak. 476.
top dressings, comparison, Ind. 751.
varietal resistance to hessian fly, 499.
varieties, important, N.Dak. 47.
variety tests, Ariz. 608, Ind. 751, Iowa 182, Md. 182, Me. 609, Miss. 337, N.Mex. 183, S.C. 42, Tenn. 470, Wyo. 43.
vitamin B_1 in thiochrome method for estimation, 701.
weevils, control, 91.
winter—
and soil moisture in Kansas, 336.
effect of soil moisture, Kans. 753.
hardiness, carbohydrate metabolism, 343.
heat and drought tolerance in, Kans. 40.
hessian fly resistance in, Kans. 84.
variety tests, Idaho 751, Kans. 40, N.Mex. 753, Wash. 471, Wyo. 43.
yield, relation to seasonal distribution of rainfall, U.S.D.A. 189.
world survey and outlook, 548.
yields—
effect of artificial defoliation, Kans. 65.
effect of bindweed, Kans. 41.
effect of calcium carbonate with rock phosphate, Ky. 751.
effect of fallow, Kans. 753.
effect of fallow and wind erosion control, Kans. 40.
effect of soil management and crop rotation, Idaho 751.
effect of storage of treated seed, Ill. 360.
in Punjab, factors affecting, 738.
notes, N.Dak. 42.
relation to precipitation, Idaho 751.
Wheatgrass, crested—
and slender, as dry-land pasture crop, Mont. 473.
breeding, Wash. 471.
culture experiments, Wyo. 43.
sod formation studies, Idaho 751.
yields, effect of shelterbelt, Wyo. 43.
Whey—
drying by roller process, 814.
fat content, methods for determining, Idaho 809.
mash, effect of feeding on cecal coccidiosis and leucosis, West.Wash. 539.
mixtures, drying on atmospheric drum drier, 103.
Whipworm, giant toad as vector of in Puerto Rico, 82.

White grub(s)—
control, sand-arsenical mixtures for, 791.
control, soil treatments for, Ky. 786.
destroying cactus plants as aid in range improvement, Colo. 512.
distribution, Ky. 786.
in legumes, Wis. 503.
on wheat, Kans. 84.
studies, Iowa 218.
White pine—
blister rust—
control, 498, Iowa 205.
developing resistance to, 80.
studies of red currants, 780.
work, method of sampling, 373.
cuttings, rooting, effect of indoleacetic acid in, 169.
effect of drought, 627.
in West Virginia, addition to range of, 63.
plantings near cultivated red currants, relation to blister rust, 637.
propagation, 485.
root and butt rot, Mich. 216.
western type, natural regeneration in, U.S.D.A. 625.
White-fringed beetle—
ethylene dichloride for, Ky. 786.
on alfalfa in Australia, 91.
White-spotted sawyer, damage to dead coniferous timber, 792.
Whitetop control, Nev. 472, Wash. 471.
Whitney, E., biographical sketch, 121.
Whitney, M., biographical sketch, 121.
Wildlife—
brucellosis in, 817.
conservation, treatise, 81.
food plants in New England, 315.
in Canada, possible effects of arthropod parasites, 374.
introductions in Alaska, 500.
management through soil conservation on farms, U.S.D.A. 500.
of Atlantic coast salt marshes, 639.
protection, Federal laws relating to, 639.
protection, officials and organizations concerned with, 639.
refuge lands, national, acquisition under Migratory Bird Conservation Act, 639.
restoration, Federal aid in, 639.
Willow, primrose, insects from seed pods of, 86.
Wind(s)—
chinook, east of Canadian Rockies, 303.
in upper troposphere and lower stratosphere over United States, U.S.D.A. 12.
Windbreaks, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
Wine(s)—
enzymic darkening, 301.
musts, ameliorated, fermentation, 301.
new types, Calif. 5.
vitamins in, Calif. 5.
white, clouding, Calif. 5.
Wire and fencing, atmospheric exposure tests of, Iowa 257.
Wiregrass pasture, annual burning during winter months, Fla. 609.
Wireworm(s)—
control, crop rotations for, Idaho 786.
control on irrigated lands, U.S.D.A. 513.
eastern field, control, Conn.[New Haven] 786.
injury to tobacco, Ky. 786.
on wheat, Kans. 84.
studies, Fla. 642, Wash. 503.
studies in potato rotation systems, 513.
sugar beet, life history, habits, and injury, U.S.D.A. 512.
Wisconsin Station, notes, 720.
Wisconsin Station, report, Wis. 575.
Wisconsin University, notes, 720.
Withania coagulans, milk clotting enzyme of, 395.
Wohlfahrtia—
euvittata, parasite of brown locust, 85.
opaca fatal to kit mink, 502.
Wollny, E., pioneer in soil and water conservation research, 160.
Women, college—
nutritional status related to dietary habits, cooperative project on, Iowa 268.
vitamin C nutritional status, R.I. 853.
Wood—*see also* Lumber *and* Timber.
and wood technology, literature of, Minn. 717.
ashes, synthetic, boron requirements, 594.
butanolysis, Minn. 581.
cell walls, penetration by wood-destroying fungi, 374.
collapse in, 485.
compression, detecting, new method, 485.
destruction by *Fomes* spp., 81.
penetration, electrokinetics and mechanism involved, Minn. 828.
products of south Georgia and future outlook, U.S.D.A. 62.
rosin, potassium soaps of, 504.
structure of South American species of *Strychnos*, 325.
tick, Rocky Mountain, and tick borne diseases, 666.
using industries of Virginia, 204.
Woodchuck—
attacked by black flies, 379.
hibernating gland, androgen in, 38.
Woodlands, oil injury to, 498, 788.
Woods trash, insects and spiders on, U.S.D.A. 501.
Woody—
herbarium specimens, preparation of stem sections, 325.
plants, *Clitocybe* mushroom rot of, Fla. 629.
plants, damping-off and growth of seedlings and cuttings, Mass. 769.
plants for erosion control, effect of vitamin B_1, 741.
plants, mineral nutrition, Iowa 201.

Woody—Continued.
plants, planting for wildlife food and shelter, R.I. 500.
plants, *Verticillium* wilt of, 372.
Wool—
density, methods of determining, Utah 95.
fibers, projecting and measuring cross sections, U.S.D.A. 142.
fineness and variability in, determination, 382.
finishes, protection from degradation with, Iowa 283.
production by ewes bred to rams of different breeds, Miss. 517.
production from rams and ewes of different breeds of range sheep, N.Mex. 231.
scouring tests, Utah 716.
Wound(s)—
healing, theoretical and practical aspects, 172.
hormones of plants, 599.
infected, sulfanilamide solutions for, 667.
Wyoming Station publications, index, 864.
Wyoming Station, report, 143.
Xanthippus corallipes pantherinus, false stablefly in living nymphs of, 88.
Xanthophyll in egg yolk, relation to ration, 806.
Xenopsylla cheopis, see Rat flea, oriental.
Xestobium rufovillosum—
biology, 645.
injury to Old South Meeting House in Boston, 792.
X-ray(s)—
and radium burns, curative properties of aloes, 595.
differential sensitivity of cells to, 324.
effect on wheat growth and reproduction, 458.
irradiation, effect on biological substances, Iowa 205.
irradiation of dry seeds by, effect on seedling roots, 745.
Xylaria rot of potatoes, control, Fla. 629.
Xylosandrus germanus, experiments with, 792.
Xylosandrus germanus, life history and habits, 227.
Yarns and fabrics, compressional creep and creep recovery, 430.
Yeast(s)—
associated with *Dendroctonus* spp., 782.
brewers', and fodder for laying pullets, 805.
cell division, 32.
cells, effect of ultraviolet light, 324.
distillers', fermentation rate, effect of concentrations of ethyl alcohol, 33.
effect of carcinogens on, 25.
grown on media containing xylose, vitamin B_1 and B_2 in, 132.
grown on molasses, vitamin B_1 content, Hawaii 268.
growth-depressant substance from, 740.
irradiated dry, effect of feeding to dairy cows, Mass. 809.
nutrients, importance of amino acids as, 322.
pantothenic acid in, 442.
staining with acid dyes, 326.
strain in grain wort, effect of copper on growth, 32.
studies, Calif. 5.
Yellow fever—
and work of Carlos Finlay, 647.
mosquito, control with *Gambusia holbrooki,* 797.
Yellow-necked caterpillar, studies, Iowa 218.
Yew cuttings, dormant, rooting, 354.
Youngberry(ies)—
adaptability tests, Hawaii 190.
canker and dieback, Idaho 769.
Youth problem in Utah, Utah 690.
Zamia leaf, structure and development, 169.
Zinc—
deficiency(ies)—
effect on cells of vegetative buds, 367.
in crops, symptoms and diagnosis, 66.
of avocado, 368.
effect on alkaline phosphatases, 582.
methods of applying to fruit trees, 215.
relation to carbonic anhydrase, 583.
relation to plant growth, 172.
Zoological sciences, need for standard classification in nomenclature, 461.
Zythia resinae, perfect stage of, 171.



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 86 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD



By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D. C. Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 86

JANUARY–JUNE 1942

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1943

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Claude R. Wickard

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

ADMINISTRATOR—E. C. Auchter

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* W. R. Horlacher.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* H. J. Henney.[1]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;* W. L. Slate.[1]
Storrs Station: *Storrs;* E. G. Woodward.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* W. Newell.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* G. H. King.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University Station, Baton Rouge:* W. G. Taggart.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* R. B. Corbett.[1]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* C. H. Bailey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* C. Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* A. J. Heinicke.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. F. Guterman.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh;* L. D. Baver.[1]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* F. F. Lininger.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* K. A. Bartlett.[1]
Insular Station: *Rio Piedras;* J. A. B. Nolla.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* M. H. Campbell.[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. E. Carrigan.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[2]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* C. L. Christensen.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director.

[2] Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Agricultural Meteorology—F. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. KNOBLAUCH, H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology—W. A. HOOKER, F. ANDRE.
Animal Husbandry—G. HAINES.
Dairying and Dairy Farming—E. C. ELTING.
Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Agricultural Engineering—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—GEORGIAN ADAMS, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 86

EDITORIALS

	Page
The fifty-fifth convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	1
Research at the 1941 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	145
Impacts of the war on agricultural science as indicated by the December society meetings	289
The retirement of Dr. J. L. Hills	433
Isabel Bevier, a pioneer in home economics education and research	577
War-time bibliographical aids in agricultural research	721

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Page

ALABAMA STATION:
- Bulletin 251 — 818
- Special Circular, Aug. 1941, Organization and Use of Alabama Locker Plants in 1941 — 262
- Results of the Survey on the Little-Leaf Disease of Southern Pines in Alabama — 803
- Annual Report 1940 — 592, 609, 615, 623, 634, 636, 651, 662, 669, 686, 688, 691, 700, 717.

ARIZONA STATION:
- Bulletin 174 — 694
- Technical Bulletin 92 — 199

ARKANSAS STATION:
- Bulletin 412 — 108
- Bulletin 414 — 46

CALIFORNIA STATION:
- Bulletin 649 — 99
- Bulletin 650 — 103
- Bulletin 651 — 293
- Bulletin 652 — 293
- Bulletin 653 — 507
- Bulletin 654 — 540
- Bulletin 655 — 848
- Bulletin 656 — 850
- Bulletin 657 — 694
- Circular 349 — 590
- Circular 350 — 590
- Hilgardia, vol. 14—
  - No. 2, Oct. 1941 — 297
  - No. 3, Oct. 1941 — 539
  - No. 4, Nov. 1941 — 800, 803

COLORADO STATION:
- Bulletin 468 — 623
- Colorado Farm Bulletin, vol. 3, No. 4, Oct.–Dec. 1941 — 620, 646, 669, 680, 682, 699
- Annual Report 1941 — 593, 610, 616, 623, 636, 651, 662, 676, 686, 691, 696, 700, 717.

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:
- Bulletin 445 — 64
- Bulletin 446 (Annual Report 1940) — 6, 16, 32, 41, 49, 50, 65, 123, 143

Page

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION—Continued.
- Bulletin 447 — 550
- Bulletin 448 — 394

[CONNECTICUT] STORRS STATION:
- Bulletin 235 — 319
- Bulletin 236 — 819

DELAWARE STATION:
- Bulletin 230 — 256
- Bulletin 231 — 374
- Bulletin 232 — 369

FLORIDA STATION:
- Bulletin 360 — 227
- Bulletin 361 — 816
- Bulletin 362 — 321
- Bulletin 363 — 798
- Bulletin 365 — 778
- Bulletin 366 — 797

GEORGIA STATION:
- Bulletin 218 — 479
- Circular 129 — 101
- Circular 131 — 472
- Annual Report 1941 — 723, 741, 772, 776, 788, 806, 816, 820, 831, 845, 854, 876.

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN STATION:
- Bulletin 31 (Annual Report 1940) — 156, 179, 188, 201, 216, 225, 287

HAWAII STATION:
- Bulletin 86 — 14
- Bulletin 87 — 48
- Circular 17 — 190
- Circular 18 — 57

IDAHO STATION:
- Bulletin 241 — 443

ILLINOIS STATION:
- Bulletin 478 — 88
- Bulletin 479 — 267
- Bulletin 480 — 412
- Bulletin 481 — 774
- Soil Report 70 — 296

INDIANA STATION:
- Bulletin 460 — 106
- Circular 265 — 600
- Circular 266 — 664

Page

INDIANA STATION—Continued.
Annual Report 1940---------- 6, 16, 20, 32, 41, 49, 51, 65, 76, 80, 87, 97, 103, 121, 142, 143.

IOWA STATION:
Research Bulletin 286------- 100
Research Bulletin 288------- 403
Research Bulletin 289------- 320
Research Bulletin 290------- 379
Research Bulletin 291------- 380
Research Bulletin 292------- 310
Research Bulletin 293------- 845
Bulletin P22, new series----- 264
Bulletin P23, new series----- 264
Bulletin P24, new series----- 409
Bulletin P25, new series----- 409
Bulletin P26, new series----- 698
Bulletin P30, new series----- 322
Bulletin P31, new series----- 409
Bulletin P32, new series----- 406
Bulletin P33, new series----- 805
Contribution Iowa Corn Research Institute, vol. 2, No. 1, Mar. 1941---------- 183

KANSAS STATION:
Bulletin 294---------- 541
Bulletin 295---------- 540
Bulletin 296---------- 475
Bulletin 297---------- 369
Bulletin 298---------- 546
Circular 205---------- 718
Circular 206---------- 468
Circular 207---------- 366
Circular 208---------- 468

KENTUCKY STATION:
Bulletin 413---------- 19
Bulletin 414---------- 87
Bulletin 415---------- 58
Bulletin 416---------- 95
Bulletin 417---------- 852
Regulatory Series Bulletin 26---------- 19

LOUISIANA STATION:
Bulletin 332---------- 13
Bulletin 334---------- 853
Northeast Louisiana Station Biennial Report 1939–40-- 14, 32, 119, 143

MAINE STATION:
Bulletin 406---------- 405
Bulletin 407---------- 343

Page

MAINE STATION—Continued.
Official Inspections 179------ 700
Official Inspections 180------ 664
Official Inspections 181------ 600

MARYLAND STATION:
Bulletin 440---------- 692
Bulletin A3---------- 694

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:
Bulletin 379---------- 413
Bulletin 380---------- 774
Bulletin 381---------- 45
Bulletin 382---------- 192
Bulletin 383---------- 393
Bulletin 384---------- 232
Bulletin 385---------- 296
Control Series Bulletin 108-- 391
Control Series Bulletin 109-- 600
Control Series Bulletin 110-- 817
Meteorological Series Bulletins 625–636, Jan.–Dec. 1941---------- 738
Contribution 378, Grass Silage on Massachusetts Dairy Farms---------- 234

MICHIGAN STATION:
Special Bulletin 310-------- 109
Special Bulletin 311-------- 259
Special Bulletin 312-------- 412
Special Bulletin 313-------- 626
Special Bulletin 314-------- 741
Technical Bulletin 178------ 643
Circular 178---------- 709
Memoir 4---------- 787
Quarterly Bulletin, vol. 24—
No. 1, Aug. 1941-- 9, 16, 43, 63, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 91, 103
No. 2, Nov. 1941------ 599, 615, 635, 667, 668, 669, 672, 673, 682, 693, 703.

MINNESOTA STATION:
Bulletin 353---------- 113
Bulletin 354---------- 36
Bulletin 355---------- 197
Bulletin 356---------- 191
Bulletin 357---------- 847
Technical Bulletin 147------ 621
Technical Bulletin 148------ 511
Technical Bulletin 149------ 773
Annual Report 1941-------- 724, 726, 741, 742, 747, 792, 805, 876

Page

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 356 34
Bulletin 359 265
Bulletin 360 68
Bulletin 361 404
Bulletin 362 414
Bulletin 363 516
Bulletin 365 875
Technical Bulletin 27 101
Technical Bulletin 28 310
Mississippi Farm Research—
Vol. 4—
No. 6, June 1941 17, 33, 63, 68, 78, 79, 83, 141, 143.
No. 7, July 1941 17, 33, 46, 78, 143
No. 8, Aug. 1941 33, 42, 78, 143
No. 9, Sept. 1941 297, 300, 317, 347, 374, 414, 430.
No. 10, Oct. 1941 467, 478, 485, 516, 549, 571, 572.
No. 11, Nov. 1941 443, 447, 449, 467, 477, 478, 485, 520.
No. 12, Dec. 1941 772, 776, 777, 784, 811, 816, 817.
Vol. 5—
No. 1, Jan. 1942 748, 749, 779, 875

MISSOURI STATION:
Bulletin 430 75
Bulletin 431 255
Bulletin 432 19
Bulletin 433 623
Bulletin 434 596
Bulletin 435 650
Bulletin 436 717
Research Bulletin 329 178
Research Bulletin 330 18
Research Bulletin 331 118
Circular 212 75
Circular 213 693
Circular 214 662
Circular 215 621
Circular 216 630

MONTANA STATION:
Bulletin 393 54
Bulletin 394 547

Page

MONTANA STATION—Continued.
Bulletin 395 467
Bulletin 396 469
Circular 163 54
Circular 164 449
Circular 165 560
Mimeographed Circular [13] 540
Mimeographed Circular 20 496
Mimeographed Circular 33 548

NEBRASKA STATION:
Bulletin 333 111
Bulletin 334 394
Bulletin 335 411
Research Bulletin 122 509
Annual Report [1940] 6, 16, 25, 33, 42, 51, 65, 76, 80, 87, 98, 142, 143.

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATION:
Bulletin 330 (Annual Report 1940) 298, 317, 326, 334, 337, 353, 368, 369, 374, 382, 392, 401, 430
Bulletin 331 225
Bulletin 332 849
Bulletin 333 664
Bulletin 335 371
Technical Bulletin 75 515
Technical Bulletin 76 508
Technical Bulletin 77 298
Technical Bulletin 78 347
Circular 59 184
Circular 60 209

NEW JERSEY STATIONS:
Circular 416 623
Circular 417 449
Hints to Poultrymen—
Vol. 28, No. 6, Aug.–Sept. 1941 666
Vol. 29, No. 1, Oct.–Nov. 1941 666
Nursery Disease Notes, vol. 14—
No. 2, Aug. 1941 211
No. 3, Sept. 1941 211
No. 4, Oct. 1941 649
No. 5, Nov. 1941 802
No. 6, Dec. 1941 801
Plant Disease Notes, vol. 19—
No. 1, Apr. 1941 202
No. 2, May 1941 209
No. 3, June 1941 645
No. 4, July 1941 797

	Page
NEW JERSEY STATIONS—Con.	
Plant Disease Notes, vol. 19—Continued.	
No. 5, Aug. 1941	799
No. 6, Sept. 1941	799
No. 7, Oct. 1941	795
No. 8, Nov. 1941	799
No. 9, Dec. 1941	799
NEW MEXICO STATION:	
Bulletin 282	77
Bulletin 283	203
Bulletin 284	634
[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION:	
Bulletin 753	82
Bulletin 754	84
Bulletin 755	447, 468
Bulletin 756	107
Bulletin 757	220
Bulletin 758	217
Bulletin 759	405
Bulletin 760	266
Bulletin 761	261
Bulletin 762	102
Bulletin 763	297
Bulletin 764	408
Bulletin 765	407
Bulletin 766	45
Bulletin 767	541
Bulletin 768	696
Bulletin 769	847
Bulletin 772	634
Memoir 236	73
Memoir 237	63
Memoir 238	29
Memoir 239	115
Mimeograph Bulletin 3	412
Mimeograph Bulletin 4	412
NEW YORK STATE STATION:	
Bulletin 698	651
Technical Bulletin 260	123
Technical Bulletin 261	824
Circular 192	49
Farm Research—	
Vol. 7, No. 4, Oct. 1, 1941	187, 189, 190, 191, 195, 198, 204, 215, 220, 239, 268, 270.
Vol. 8, No. 1, Jan. 1, 1942	622, 625, 626, 631, 638, 646, 653, 660, 702.
Annual Report 1941	435, 446, 448, 454, 475, 477, 490, 506, 520, 550, 572.
NORTH CAROLINA STATION:	
Bulletin 330	37
Agronomy Information Circular 130	40
Annual Reports 1939–40	16, 33, 42, 51, 65, 76, 79, 80, 87, 104, 122, 143.
NORTH DAKOTA STATION:	
Bulletin 297	232
Bulletin 298	112
Bulletin 299	115
Bulletin 300	318
Bulletin 301	79
Bulletin 302	101
Bulletin 303	233
Bulletin 304	266
Bulletin 305	255
Bulletin 306	228
Bulletin 307	233
Bimonthly Bulletin, vol. 4—	
No. 1, Sept. 1941	293, 325, 363, 373, 401, 410, 430
No. 2, Nov. 1941	580, 623, 640, 660, 664, 690, 718
Mimeographed Circular A1	262
Rural Sociology Mimeographed Report 2	264
OHIO STATION:	
Bulletin 621	262
Bulletin 622	189
Bulletin 623	261
Bulletin 624	412
Bimonthly Bulletin 211	75, 100, 104
Bimonthly Bulletin 212	198, 216, 262, 264
Bimonthly Bulletin 213	519, 540
Special Circular 63	843
OKLAHOMA STATION:	
Bulletin 249	620
Bulletin 250	695
Bulletin 251	698
Technical Bulletin 10	77
Technical Bulletin 11	360
Current Farm Economics, vol. 14—	
No. 5, Oct. 1941	402
No. 6, Dec. 1941	692
OREGON STATION:	
Bulletin 388	110
Bulletin 394	99
Bulletin 395	83

Page

OREGON STATION—Continued.
Bulletin 396 108
Circular 140 63
Circular 141 75
Circular 142 99
Circular 143 17
Circular of Information 224 349
Circular of Information 233 343
Circular of Information 236 346

PENNSYLVANIA STATION:
Bulletin 408 119
Bulletin 411 81
Bulletin 412 9
Bulletin 413 106

PUERTO RICO UNIVERSITY STATION:
Bulletin 58 (Spanish ed.) 107
Bulletin 60 (Spanish ed.) 116
Bulletin 60 (English ed.) 407
Research Bulletin 2 90
Research Bulletin 3 48
Agricultura Experimental, vol. 1—
No. 1, Jan.–Feb. 1941 219, 287
No. 2, Mar.–Apr. 1941 182, 187, 196, 221, 223, 287
No. 3, May–June 1941 156, 220, 287
No. 4, July–Aug. 1941 218, 287
No. 5, Sept.–Oct. 1941 621, 660, 718
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, vol. 25—
No. 2, Apr. 1941 214
No. 3, July 1941 807
Annual Report 1940 6, 16, 34, 42, 51, 65, 78, 87, 104, 143
Biennial Report 1939–40 (Spanish ed.) 292, 296, 318, 326, 382, 407, 430

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Bulletin 278 53
Bulletin 279 108
Bulletin 280 18
Bulletin 283 628
Bulletin 284 684
Feed Circular, Sept. 1941 514

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 333 14
Bulletin 334 257

Page

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION—Con.
Bulletin 335 406
Bulletin 336 750
Bulletin 337 848
Bulletin 338 846

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 349 100
Bulletin 350 240
Bulletin 351 261
Bulletin 352 257
Bulletin 353 371
Bulletin 354 228
Circular 33 256
Circular 34 234
Circular 35 43

TENNESSEE STATION:
Bulletin 177 547
Circular 76 484
Circular 77 798
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 129 265
Monograph 131 265

TEXAS STATION:
Bulletin 603 696
Bulletin 604 664
Bulletin 605 774
Bulletin 607 600
Circular 93 151, 160, 287
Annual Report 1940 150, 157, 177, 180, 189, 198, 201, 212, 213, 225, 233, 243, 254, 256, 267, 287.

UTAH STATION:
Bulletin 300 693
Farm and Home Science, vol. 2—
No. 3, Sept. 1941 177, 209, 232, 254, 255
No. 4, Dec. 1941 449, 469, 475, 499, 508, 520, 535, 541

VERMONT STATION:
Bulletin 473 227
Bulletin 474 270
Bulletin 475 (Annual Report 1941 292, 296, 312, 318, 326, 335, 337, 358, 374, 393, 430
Bulletin 476 449
Bulletin 477 775

	Page
VIRGINIA STATION:	
Bulletin 334	49
Bulletin 335	698
Bulletin 336	616
Technical Bulletin 70	55
Technical Bulletin 71	694
Technical Bulletin 72	447
Technical Bulletin 73	616
Technical Bulletin 74	497
Technical Bulletin 75	748
Technical Bulletin 76	833
Technical Bulletin 77	746
Technical Bulletin 78	742
Rural Sociology Reports 13–19	699
WASHINGTON STATION:	
Bulletin 396	35
Bulletin 397	118
Bulletin 398	40
Bulletin 399	117
Bulletin 400	698
WASHINGTON STATION—Con.	
Bulletin 401	850
Bulletin 402	819
Bulletin 403	819
Bulletin 404	691
Bulletin 405	811
Bulletin 406	851
Bulletin 407	852
WEST VIRGINIA STATION:	
Bulletin 302	545
Mimeographed Circular 43	110
WISCONSIN STATION:	
Bulletin 452	298
Bulletin 453 (Annual Report 1941, part 1)	774, 791, 804, 806, 820, 827, 835, 845, 852, 854, 876.
Research Bulletin 140	437
Special Bulletin, Sept. 1941, Annual Bearing of Snow and McIntosh	330

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin—	Page
766	218
777	112
781	597
782	659
783	158
784	513
786	607
788	657
789	542
790	873
791	359
794	595
796	634
800	524
801	807
802	707
803	716
805	820
Farmers' Bulletin—	
1870	43
1874	293
1879	63
1881	642
1883	627
1884	511
1885	803
Farmers' Bulletin—Continued.	Page
1887	802
1888	856
1889	844
1890	807
1891	799
1892	786
1893	783
1894	875
Circular—	
604	109
605	72
606	657
607	75
608	17
609	43
610	197
611	43
612	185
613	195
615	659
617	71
618	478
619	155
620	333
621	690
622	618

Page

Circular—Continued.
625 621
626 658
627 628
629 665
631 582

Leaflet—
210 325
211 771
212 810
213 551

Miscellaneous Publication—
366 140
411 106
412 35
416 546
421 590
424 510
425 741
426 337
428 141
429 49
433 217
434 197
435 191
436 142
438 143
439 661
440 796
441 116
442 118
443 287
445 539
446 266
447 847
448 106
449 596
451 412
453 235
454 874
458 267
459 572
460 270
461 810
463 847
467 555
468 810
469 429
472 414
474 402
475 430
476 738
481 844

Page

Crops and Markets, vol. 18—
No. 7, July 1941 116
No. 8, Aug. 1941 116
No. 9, Sept. 1941 262
No. 10, Oct. 1941 549
No. 11, Nov. 1941 549
No. 12, Dec. 1941 851

Consumers' Counsel Series—
Publication 9 717
Publication 10 267
Agricultural Statistics, 1941 549
Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, part 5, E to Fynney 526
1941 Supplement to Laws Applicable to the United States Department of Agriculture 572
Poultry Activities of the United States Department of Agriculture 230
State Legislation for Better Land Use 105
Yearbook 1941 293
Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1941 723, 744, 774, 777, 785, 787, 806, 819, 826, 835, 844, 852, 854, 876.

Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering:
ACE–62 150
ACE–93 262
The Compression of Cotton and Related Problems 110
Report of the Chief, 1941 723, 835

Bureau of Agricultural Economics:
Economic Library List—
No. 20 39
Nos. 21, 23–28 104
No. 22 37
Farm Management Report 25 294
Migration and Settlement on the Pacific Coast Report—
No. 4 265
No. 5 265
No. 6 697
No. 7 265
No. 8 697
Rural Life Studies No. 1 697
Agriculture's Requirements for Transportation in 1941 260

Page

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS—Continued.
- Farm Tenancy in Louisiana 113
- Farmers Study Their Communities in Hand County, South Dakota 696
- Index Numbers of Railroad Freight Rates on Perishable Agricultural Shipments, United States, 1913–38 114
- Neighborhoods and Communities in Covington County, Mississippi 697
- The National Food Situation 116
- Report of the Chief, 1940 104
- Report of the Chief, 1941 845

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE:
- A Method of Measuring the Strength of Attachment of Cotton Fibers to the Seed and Some Results of Its Application 617
- The Compression of Cotton, and Related Problems 110
- Report of the Chief, 1941 849

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY:
- A Résumé of Studies and Observations on Infectious Anemia, or Swamp Fever of Horses, Carried on by the Bureau of Animal Industry From 1935 to 1940 533
- Report of the Chief, 1941 609, 662, 676

COMMODITY EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATION:
- Report of the Chief, 1941 849

BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY:
- Report of the Chief, 1941 519

BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE:
- E–541–550 806
- E–551 363
- ET–165–171 214

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION:
- Bulletin 41 111
- Bulletin 43 695
- Circular 122 111
- Annual Report, 1940 544

Page

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION:
- Report of the Manager—
  - 1939 113
  - 1940 113
  - 1941 849

OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS:
- Foreign Agriculture—
  - Vol. 5—
    - No. 7, July 1941 105
    - No. 8, Aug. 1941 105
    - No. 9, Sept. 1941 257
    - No. 10, Oct. 1941 257
    - No. 11, Nov. 1941 692
    - No. 12, Dec. 1941 692
  - Vol 6—
    - No. 1, Jan. 1942 847
- Report of the Director, 1941 876

FOREST SERVICE:
- Southern Forest Experiment Station Occasional Paper 91 650
- Fire Control Notes—
  - Vol. 5, No. 4, Oct. 1941 200
  - Vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 1942 635
- Publications on Forestry, 1935–1940, I, II 197

BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS:
- Report of the Chief, 1941 700, 714, 716

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:
- [Soil Survey Report]—
  - Series 1935—
    - No. 21 157
  - Series 1936—
    - No. 9 593
  - Series 1937—
    - No. 3 157
    - No. 4 593
- Plant Disease Reporter—
  - Vol. 25—
    - No. 14, Aug. 1, 1941 50
    - No. 15, Aug. 15, 1941 50
    - No. 16, Sept. 1, 1941 200
    - No. 17, Sept. 15, 1941 200
    - No. 18, Oct. 1, 1941 336
    - No. 19, Oct. 15, 1941 336, 357
    - No. 20, Nov. 1, 1941 336
    - No. 21, Nov. 15, 1941 336

Page

Bureau of Plant Industry—Con.
Plant Disease Reporter—Con.
Vol. 25—Con.
No. 22, Dec. 1, 1941 636
No. 23, Dec. 15, 1941 636
Vol. 26—
No. 1, Jan. 15, 1942 788
No. 2, Feb. 1, 1942 788
No. 3, Feb. 15, 1942 788
Sup. 128, Dec. 31, 1940 788
Sup. 130, June 15, 1941 52
Sup. 131; Aug. 15, 1941 203
Sup. 132, Oct. 1, 1941 342
A Method of Measuring the Strength of Attachment of Cotton Fibers to the Seed and Some Results of Its Application 617
Summary of Barley Breeding and Genetic Studies in Progress, 1939-40 456
Report of the Chief, 1941 771, 776, 787, 843

Rural Electrification Administration:
Report of the Administrator, 1940 102

Soil Conservation Service:
Erosion Survey No. 21 298
Hydrologic Bulletin 1 444
SCS Library List 1 480
SCS-ESR-9 298
SCS-MP-23 505
SCS-TP-39 295

Page

Soil Conservation Service—Con.
SCS-TP-40 157
SCS-TP-41 295
SCS-TP-44 295
SCS-TP-45 739
Conservation Farming for the Hard Lands of the Southern Great Plains 448
Conservation Farming for the Sandy Lands of the Southern Great Plains 447
Conservation Practices for the Range Lands of the Southern Great Plains 448
Precipitation in the Muskingum River Basin, Jan.–Dec. 1940 156
Soil Conservation in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands of the United States, Region 2 745
Report of the Chief, 1941 740, 744

Surplus Marketing Administration:
Report of the Administrative Official in Charge of Surplus Removal and Marketing Agreement Programs, 1940 547
Report of the Administrator, 1941 849

Weather Bureau:
Daily River Stages, vol. 36, 1938 295

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Vol. 63—
No. 1, July 1, 1941 155, 168, 171, 186, 208, 249, 254
No. 2, July 15, 1941 170, 176, 187
No. 3, Aug. 1, 1941 176, 177, 220
No. 4, Aug. 15, 1941 206, 228, 229, 252
No. 5, Sept. 1, 1941 360, 429
No. 6, Sept. 15, 1941 310, 328, 358, 366
No. 7, Oct. 1, 1941 292, 311, 338, 347, 429
No. 8, Oct. 15, 1941 449, 458, 459, 471
No. 9, Nov. 1, 1941 456, 493, 495, 505
No. 10, Nov. 15, 1941 448, 493, 570
No. 11, Dec. 1, 1941 448, 457, 458, 480, 502, 516
No. 12, Dec. 15, 1941 583, 608, 640, 644
Vol. 64—
No. 1, Jan. 1, 1942 737, 760, 763, 795, 869
No. 2, Jan. 15, 1942 762, 763, 764, 787, 832
No. 3, Feb. 1, 1942 737, 764, 799, 802, 818, 855

INDEX OF NAMES

Aamodt, O. S., 294, 316.
Abalos, R., 496.
Abbot, C. G., 446.
Abbot, P. B., 446.
Abbott, E. V. 645, 795.
Abderhalden, R., 131.
Abegg, F. A., 323.
Abel, G., 665.
Abell, M. F., 317.
Abelson, N. R., 140.
Aberg, E., 847.
Abrahamsen, M. A., 110, 545.
Acharya, B. N., 86.
Ackerman, J., 400.
Ackerman, W. T., 369, 392.
Ackermann, W. C., 445.
Ackerson, C. W., 517.
Ackert, J. E., 383, 384, 506, 828.
Acree, F., Jr., 438, 806.
Acton, F., 527.
Adair, C. R., 185.
Adam, W. B., 349.
Adams, A. F. R., 663.
Adams, J., 672.
Adams, J. E., 456.
Adams, J. R., 162.
Adams, R. L., 400, 848.
Adamson, A. M., 509.
Adamstone, F. B., 463.
Adolph, E. F., 452.
Adolph, W. H., 865.
Adsuar, J., 51.
Afanasiev, M. M., 200, 345.
Agati, J. A., 496.
Agatov, P., 209.
Aggeler, P. M., 137.
Ahlgren, G. H., 300, 319.
Ainsworth, G. C., 789.
Aitken, H. C., 331.
Aitken, T. H. G., 222.
Akau, G., 14.
Akin, E. W., 286.
Albers, J. M., 264.
Albert, W. B., 489.
Albrecht, H. R., 69, 489, 615.
Albrecht, W. A., 18, 161, 305, 402.
Albright, W. P., 97.
Alcock, A. W., 709.
Alcorn, G. B., 850.
Alden, C. H., 215.
Alder, B., 232.
Alder, H. E., 461.
Aldrich, C. A., 555.
Aldrich, M. M., 555.
Aldrich, W. W., 333.
Alex, A. H., 180, 189, 214.
Alexander, G., 697.
Alexander, L. M., 856.
Alexander, R. A., 533.
Alfend, S., 438.
Alger, J. A., 575.
Ali Sade, M., 302.
Alicata, J. E., 506, 531.
Allan, P. F., 63.
Allard, H. A., 168, 307, 760.
Allcroft, W. M., 821.
Allen, A. A., 212.
Allen, C., 787.
Allen, G. S., 50, 486.
Allen, H. R., 19.
Allen, I., 863.
Allen, P. B., Jr., 657.
Allen, R. C., 486, 633.
Allen, R. E., 745.
Allen, R. W., 827, 833.
Allen, T. C., 642.
Allen, W. M., 466.
Allin, B. W., 263.
Allington, W. B., 208.
Allison, F. E., 597.
Allison, J. B., 95.
Allison, J. L., 788.
Allison, J. R., 218.
Allred, B. W., 509.
Allred, C. E., 265.
Allred, W., 806.
Allyn, R. B., 595.
Almquist, H. J., 153, 230, 231, 428, 666.
Alpert, L., 295.
Alter, N. H., 100.
Altman, O. L., 399.
Altstatt, G. E., 50, 201, 255.
Alture-Werber, E., 678.
Alvarado, J. A., 349.
Alvarez, L. A., 51.
Alway, F. J., 598.
Amerine, M. A., 293, 484.
Ames, E., 122.
Ames, R. W., 600.
Amlong, H. U., 754.
Amos, A. J., 553.
Anantakrishnan, C. P., 672.
Andberg, W. G., 251.
Anderson, A. B. C., 594.
Anderson, A. K., 436.
Anderson, C. E., 438.
Anderson, D., 845, 854.
Anderson, E., 301.
Anderson, E. G., 457.
Anderson, F. A., 288.
Anderson, G. W., 225.
Anderson, H. D., 127, 245, 517.
Anderson, H. H., 245.
Anderson, H. O., 845.
Anderson, J., 465.
Anderson, J. A., 582.
Anderson, K. L., 468.
Anderson, L. D., 352.
Anderson, M., 852.
Anderson, N. J., 720.
Anderson, O. W., Jr., 225.
Anderson, S. A., 698.
Anderson, T. F., 309, 488, 497, 758.
Anderson, W. A., 412, 696.
Anderson, W. E., 556.
Anderson, W. S., 317.
Andison, H., 353.
Andrew, M., 698.
Andrew, R. H., 778.
Andrews, F., 431.
Andrews, F. N., 178.
Andrews, F. S., 778.
Andrews, J., 828.
Andrews, J. S., 87, 90, 383, 827.
Andrews, L. K., 335.
Andrews, S. R., 504.
Andrews, W. B., 33.
Andrus, C. F., 201, 311.
Anell, N. A., 308.
Angevine, W. K., 246.
Ansbacher, S., 13, 711, 712.
Anshutz, H. C., 573.
Anthony, D., 854.
Anthony, E. L., 288.
Anthony, R. D., 44, 743.
App, B. A., 358.
Appling, J. W., 714, 761.
Arakawa, H., 295.
Arant, F. S., 74, 651.
Archer, C. J., 784.
Archer, W. F., 517.
Archibald, J. G., 237.
Arctowski, H., 739.
Ardenne, M. v., 208.
Arena, A., 595.
Ark, P. A., 211, 223, 344, 349.
Armstrong, G. M., 489.
Armstrong, R. L., 512.
Armstrong, W., 416, 417.

Armstrong, W. A., 432.
Arnold, A., 587.
Arnold, F. 234.
Arnold, P. T. D., 817.
Arny, A. C., 773.
Arroyo, R., 6, 156.
Arthur, J. M., 758.
Artschwager, E., 323.
Asbury, S. E., 600.
Asdell, S. A., 29, 366, 461, 768.
Asenjo, C. F., 287.
Ashbrook, F. G., 212.
Ashby, R., 410.
Ashby, R. C., 267.
Ashley, T. E., 46, 326, 779.
Ashworth, J. T., 64.
Askew, H. O., 331.
Asmundson, V. S., 315, 461.
Asprey, G. F., 758.
Atkin, L., 422, 708.
Atkins, I. M., 180, 774.
Atkins, O. A., 623.
Atkinson, A., 5.
Atkinson, H. B., 836.
Atkinson, L. R., 308.
Atkinson, N., 244.
Atwater, W. O., 577.
Atwood, S. S., 26, 174, 175.
Aubel, C. E., 366.
Augustine, D. L., 506.
Aull, G. H., 257, 409, 848.
Austin, J., 508.
Austin, J. P., 21.
Austria, I. V., 462.
Autrey, K. M., 668.
Avens, A. W., 355, 652, 653.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 153, 452, 754.
Avery, J. L., 827.
Axelrod, A. E., 229, 423, 424, 558, 564.
Axelrod, V., 424.
Axtmayer, J. H., 318, 414.
Ayres, A. S., 18.
Ayyar, P. N. K-., 219.
Azar, E., 432.

Babcock, C. J., 524.
Babcock, O. G., 214.
Babers, F. H., 220.
Bacharach, A. L., 129, 137, 865.
Bacher, F. A., 12.
Back, E. A., 217.
Bacon, C. W., 458.
Bacon, L., 105.
Badcock, E. C., 804.
Badenhuizen, N. P., 763.
Badger, L. F., 131.
Bailey, B., 429, 570, 720.
Bailey, C. H., 413, 421, 593, 621, 876.
Bailey, E. M., 550.
Bailey, J. S., 47, 783.
Bailey, L. H., 301, 438, 751.
Bailey, R. W., 294, 592.
Bailey, W. K., 877.
Bain, H. F., 460.
Bain, K., 124.
Baines, R. C., 51.
Bair, R. A., 306.
Baker, C. E., 41.
Baker, G. A., 799.
Baker, H. R., 391, 538.
Baker, K. F., 200, 649.
Baker, K. G., 225.
Baker, M. R., 765.
Baker, R. E. D., 203.
Baker, T. A., 374.
Baker, W. L., 487.
Bakke, A. L., 476.
Bakke, E. W., 399.
Balashev, N. N., 644.
Balch, R. E., 813.
Bald, J. G., 794.
Baldacci, E., 795.
Balduf, W. V., 357.
Baldwin, F. M., 684.
Baldwin, J. T., Jr., 27.
Baldwin, W. H., 733.
Bale, W. F., 863.
Balfour, W. M., 863.
Ball, E., 21.
Ball, J., 29, 465.
Ballard, S. S., 300.
Ballard, W. W., 101.
Balls, A. K., 123, 582.
Bally, W., 411.
Baltzer, A. C., 91.
Baly, E. C. C., 605.
Bamberg, R. H., 205.
Bamford, R., 27, 765.
Bandemer, S. L., 667.
Bane, L., 579.
Bannan, M. W., 198.
Barber, C. H., 105.
Barber, G. W., 359.
Barber, H. S., 810.
Barber, M. A., 222.
Barber, T. C., 806.
Barborka, C. J., 442.
Bare, C. O., 659.
Barer, A. P., 557.
Barger, E. L., 838.
Barger, W. R., 501.
Barkan, G., 439.
Barkenbus, C., 581.
Barker, D. K., 517.
Barker, H. A., 170, 453.
Barker, S. B., 123.
Barkworth, H., 84.
Barnes, D. J., 274.
Barnes, H. F., 214.
Barnes, R. H., 864.
Barnhart, J. L., 382.
Barr, C. G., 323.
Barr, F., 285.
Barr, H. T., 13, 839.
Barratt, R. W., 788.
Barre, H. J., 805.
Barrett, F. N., 668.
Barringer, J. W., 513.
Barron, E. S. G., 413, 562.
Barrons, K. C., 41.
Barrus, M. F., 50.
Barss, H. P., 336.
Bartel, A. T., 475.
Bartels, E. D., 178.
Bartholdi, W. L., 576.
Bartholomew, E. T., 655, 656.
Bartlett, B. R., 656.
Bartlett, H. H., 784.
Barton, F. L., 400.
Barton, L. V., 776.
Barton-Wright, E., 495.
Bartram, H., 821.
Bartram, M. T., 88.
Bartrum, M. P., 81.
Bassett, C. F., 79, 368, 461, 516.
Bassett, D. L., 455.
Bassett, L. B., 719.
Basu, K. P., 129, 136, 273.
Batchelder, E. L., 576.
Bateman, G. Q., 520.
Baten, W. D., 370, 615, 624.
Bates, P. K., 586.
Bates, R. W., 467.
Batjer, L. P., 781.
Batson, F. S., 485.
Bauman, A. W., 858.
Baumann, C. A., 420, 422.
Baur, K., 35, 339.
Bausman, R. O., 256.
Baver, L. D., 323.
Bawden, F. C., 498, 645, 791.
Baxter, A., 316.
Bayer, A. W., 605.
Bayfield, E. G., 186, 438.
Bayles, J. J., 189, 225, 664.
Baylis, G. T. S., 347, 642, 647.
Bazore, K. 121.
Beach, B. A., 242, 530, 827.
Beach G., 623.
Beach, G. W., 463.
Beacham, L. M., 736.
Beachell, H. M., 180, 185.
Beadle, B. W., 6.
Beal, M., 432.
Beall, G., 214.
Bean, C. W., 90, 96.
Bean, L. H., 263.
Bean, W. B., 275, 713.
Bear, F. E., 19, 299, 449.
Beard, H. H., 413.
Beard, R. L., 64, 659.
Bearse G. E., 461, 517.
Beasley, J. O., 180, 763.
Beasley, R. P., 596, 693.
Beaudette, F. R., 96.
Beauge, L., 590.
Beaumont, A., 801.
Beaumont, A. B., 296.
Beavens, E. A., 450.
Bechdel, S. I., 81.
Beck, A. B., 236, 247.
Beck, F. V., 774.
Beck, M. D., 661.
Beck, W. A., 756.
Beckel, A. C., 726.

Beckenbach, J. R., 778.
Becker, B. M., 738.
Becker, E. R., 384, 828.
Becker, H. C., 733.
Becker, R. B., 817.
Beckman, C. H., 243.
Beckwith, T. D., 309.
Bedenbaugh, P. G., 79, 430, 572.
Beebe, J. M., 170, 761.
Beers, E. J., 877.
Beers, H. W., 409, 852.
Beeuwkes, H., 677.
Beier, R. L., 217.
Beilby, O. J., 260.
Belerkïï, D. E., 637.
Bell, E. F., 8.
Bell, G. D. H., 172.
Bell, H. P., 500.
Bell, T. A., 666.
Bellows, J. M., Jr., 765.
Bellrose, F. C., Jr., 505.
Beltrán, E., 360.
Benbrook, E. A., 95, 533.
Bender, T. R., 50, 211, 649.
Benedict, M. R., 400.
Benedict, R. G., 534.
Benesch, R., 226.
Benford, H. R., 35.
Benioff, H., 443.
Benjamin, H., 4.
Benlloch, M., 352.
Benne, E. J., 10.
Benner, J. W., 77.
Bennett, C. A., 110, 471.
Bennett, C. B., 264.
Bennett, H. H., 744.
Bennett, H. O., 195.
Bennett, H. W., 33, 34, 317.
Bennett, M. K., 542, 549.
Bennett, N. G., 717.
Bennetts, H. W., 247.
Benson, H. J. C., 808.
Benson, L., 20, 857.
Benson, R. A., 868.
Benton, C., 65.
Benton, M., 480.
Benton, V. L., 61.
Bercaw, L. O., 104.
Bercks, R., 56.
Beresford, H., 443.
Berge, S., 313.
Berge, T. O., 292.
Bergen, W. von, 280.
Berger, J., 153, 436.
Bergman, A. J., 670, 769.
Bergmann, M., 413, 440.
Berliner, V. R., 316.
Bernal Correa, A., 57.
Bernal, J. D., 791.
Bernard, M., 294, 295, 444.
Bernard, R., 79.
Berndt, O. E., 214.
Berridge, A., 668.
Berry, M. H., 663.
Berry, R. O., 177, 243, 313.
Berry, W. E., 638.
Bertacchini, C. A., 608.
Bertram, F. E., 615.
Besley, A. K., 373.
Besley, H. E., 689, 841.
Bessey, O. A., 277, 535.
Best, C. H., 128.
Bethke, R. M., 85, 517, 518.
Betts, A. D., 223.
Beutner, E. L., 595.
Bevan, L. A., 288.
Bevier, I., 577.
Biale, J. B., 631.
Bibby, F. F., 660.
Bice, C. M., 666.
Bice, R. A., 323.
Biddison, O. M., 698.
Biddulph, O., 22.
Bielig, H.-J., 561.
Biely, J., 517.
Bier, J. E., 351.
Bigger, J. H., 362.
Billings, F. T., Jr., 679.
Billings, O. B., 354.
Bilsing, S. W., 213.
Biltz, R. O., 92.
Bing, F. C., 125.
Bingham, M. L., 815.
Binns, W., 254.
Bird, H. R., 230, 666.
Bird, O. D., 585.
Bischoff, F., 30.
Bishara, I., 352.
Bishop, G. N., 450.
Bishop, H. J., 69.
Bishop, L. M., 387, 830.
Bishop, M. B., 362.
Bishop, S. C., 506.
Bishopp, F. C., 512.
Biskind, G. R., 30, 316.
Biskind, M. S., 316.
Bissell, R. M., Jr., 399.
Bisson, C. S., 539.
Bitancourt, A. A., 52, 60, 450, 648.
Black, A. G., 400.
Black, I. A., 584, 732.
Black, J. D., 399, 400, 404.
Black, L. M., 216, 346, 644.
Black, M., 168.
Black, S., 854.
Black, W. H., 225, 228.
Blackford, F. W., 648.
Blackman, M. W., 810.
Blackmon, G. H., 326, 333, 334, 489.
Blackmore, L., 647.
Blackwell, E. M., 790.
Blair, A. W., 299.
Blair, G. W. S., 315.
Blaisdell, F. W., 295.
Blake, M. A., 332.
Blakeslee, A. F., 171, 754.
Blakeslee, L. H., 78, 703.
Blakeslee, R. F., 602.
Blanch, G. T., 541, 693.
Blanchard, K. C., 581.
Blanchard, R. A., 362.
Blandau, R. J., 29, 612, 613, 770.
Blanford, C. J., 407.
Blank, F., 22.
Blank, L. M., 201, 206, 343.
Blasberg, C. H., 326, 337, 358.
Blaser, R. E., 225, 316.
Blatt, M. L., 701.
Blickle, R. L., 353, 508.
Blinks, L. R., 305.
Bliss, D. E., 200, 349, 502, 744.
Bliss, E. A., 679.
Block, W. D., 440.
Blodgett, E. C., 200, 636, 788.
Blodgett, R. H., 400.
Blohm, F. D., 719.
Blood, H. L., 200, 209, 499.
Blood, P. T., 317.
Bloom, W., 340, 705.
Blosser, R. H., 541.
Blount, W. P., 245, 253.
Blum, J. L., 165.
Blumenstock, D. I., 293.
Boardman, H. P., 444.
Bockstahler, H. W., 323, 324, 344.
Bodansky, O., 562.
Bodine, E. W., 336, 636.
Bodman, G. B., 157.
Boelter, M. D. D., 418, 806.
Boer, E. de, 247.
Boerger, A., 752.
Boettiger, E. G., 32.
Bogart, R., 29, 683, 765, 771.
Bogert, L. J., 124.
Boggess, W. R., 634, 803.
Bohart, R. M., 220.
Bohn, R. T., 422.
Bohnel, E., 245.
Bohonos, N., 667.
Bohorquez, R., 352.
Bohren, B. B., 461.
Bohstedt, G., 248, 375, 820.
Boicourt, A. W., 486, 633.
Bois, H., 733.
Boiteau, P., 761.
Boley, L. E., 89, 250, 390, 530, 683.
Bolin, F. M., 93.
Boling, J. L., 29, 612, 613, 770.
Bollen, W. B., 159.
Bolton, J. L., 529.
Bonbright, J. C., 400.
Bond, F. F., 828.
Bond, G., 302, 758.
Bond, T. E. T., 789.
Bonde, R., 57, 642.
Bondi, A., Jr., 88.
Bondy, F. F., 653.
Bonn, A. E., 218.
Bonnet, F., 282.
Bonnet, J. A., 16, 296.
Bonnett, O. T., 774.

Bonser, H. J., 265.
Bonsma, F. N., 78.
Bonsma, J. C., 226.
Boobentsov, S. T., 637.
Booher, L. E., 707.
Booij, H. L., 607.
Boon-Long, T. S., 450.
Boonstra, C. A., 401.
Booth, A. N., 375, 820.
Booth, R. G., 130.
Booth, W. E., 181.
Boothby, W. M., 124.
Borden, R. J., 39, 40.
Borgeson, C., 36.
Born, H. J., 796.
Bornstein, S., 386.
Borst, H. L., 746.
Borthwick, H. A., 168.
Bortner, C. E., 19, 317, 324.
Boseck, J. K., 615.
Bosman, V., 281.
Boswell, V. R., 294.
Botsford, R. C., 64.
Bottorff, C. A., 382.
Bottum, F. R., 456.
Bottum, J. C., 103.
Boucher, R. V., 517, 551, 668.
Boughton, D. C., 827.
Boughton, I. B., 214, 225, 243.
Bowden, R. A., 201.
Bowie, A., 141, 571.
Bowman, A. B., 199.
Boxell, K. C., 80.
Boyce, A. M., 654, 661.
Boyce, E. F., 227, 449.
Boyd, G. W., 101.
Boyd, J. D., 858.
Boyd, M. F., 221.
Boyd, O. C., 336, 788.
Boyd, W. L., 387, 830.
Boyden, B. L., 217.
Boyer, P. D., 521, 820.
Boynton, A. M., 698.
Boynton, D., 44, 297, 627.
Bradford, F. C., 482.
Bradley, E. M., 462.
Bradley, G. H., 222.
Bradley, R., 527.
Bradley, W. G., 214.
Bradshaw, H. C., 256, 696.
Bradt, O. A., 743.
Braley, S. A., 842.
Bramsel, H., 864.
Brand, T. von, 506.
Brandão, J. S., Jr., 55, 494.
Brandes, E. W., 294, 323.
Brandly, C. A., 88, 243.
Brandt, A. E., 224, 287, 746.
Brandt, G. W., 177.
Brann, J. L., Jr., 720.
Brannen, C. O., 877.
Brannon, L. W., 806.
Brant, A. W., 517.
Brase, K. D., 43, 44.
Brasher, E. P., 625.
Bratley, C. O., 788.
Bratt, C. H., 509.
Braucher, O. L., 503.
Braun, A. C., 639, 796.
Braun, H., 490.
Bray, C. I., 225.
Bray, R. H., 585.
Bream, C. E., 744.
Breed, R. S., 84, 239, 431, 738, 823, 836.
Breiter, H., 416, 417.
Breland, O. P., 812.
Bressler, R. G., Jr., 260.
Brewbaker, H. E., 323, 344.
Bridgman, C. T., 100.
Brien, R. M., 56, 59.
Brierley, P., 60, 633.
Brierley, W. G., 47, 783.
Briese, R. R., 245.
Briggs, D. R., 724, 725.
Briggs, F. N., 474.
Briggs, G. M., 231.
Briggs, H. M., 77.
Brigham, W. T., 64.
Brightwell, W. T., 630.
Brilliant, V. (B), A., 162.
Brink, W., 844.
Brison, F. R., 189.
Briton-Jones, H. R., 502.
Britton, J. W., 313.
Britton, V., 270.
Briwa, K. E., 861.
Broadfoot, W. C., 341.
Brode., W. R. 154.
Brody, J., 563.
Brody, S., 816.
Broek, J. O. M., 294.
Bronfenbrenner, J., 95.
Brookman, B., 386.
Brooks, C. F., 444, 445.
Brooks, L. E., 180, 201, 225.
Brooks, S. C., 305.
Broome, F. K., 727.
Brother, G. H., 150.
Brown, A. W. A., 216.
Brown, B. A., 319.
Brown, B. E., 184.
Brown, E. J., 136.
Brown, G. A., 78.
Brown, G. G., 330.
Brown, H. D., 191, 478, 552.
Brown, H. W., 323, 383.
Brown, J. G., 46, 206, 641.
Brown, J. J., 716.
Brown, L. A., 573.
Brown, L. M., 261.
Brown, N. A., 638.
Brown, R., 306.
Brown, R. T., 632.
Brown, S. M., 800.
Brown, S. O., 766.
Brown, W. A., Jr., 399.
Brown, W. C., 523, 825.
Brown, W. H., 80.
Brown, W. S., 288.
Browning, G. M., 626.
Broyles, W. A., 119.
Brubaker, R. W., 352.
Brückmann, G., 438.
Bruckner, J. H., 314, 462.
Brueckner, A. H., 528.
Brueckner. H. J., 84.
Brues, C. T., 807.
Bruhn, H. D., 835, 836.
Brundage, R. C., 103.
Bruner, D. W., 87, 244, 386, 678.
Bruner, S. C., 496, 796.
Brunson, A. M., 6, 25, 32.
Bryan, A. A., 172, 456.
Bryan, A. H., 829.
Bryan, C. S., 84, 377, 526, 531.
Bryan, E. A. 576.
Bryan, J. E., Jr., 634.
Bryant, L. R., 623.
Bryant, S. A., 659.
Bryson, H. R., 364, 809.
Brzezinski, A., 771.
Bubenïsov, S. T., 637.
Buchanan, M. T., 115, 119, 850, 851.
Buchanan, W. D., 639.
Buchnell, J., 189.
Buckholz, A. B., 220.
Buddingh, G. J., 384.
Bueding, E., 860, 861.
Buell, J. H., 787.
Bugbee, R. E., 364.
Buie, E. C., 837.
Bukasov, S. M., 601.
Bull, S., 267, 554.
Bullis, K. L., 243.
Bunce, A. C., 401, 847.
Bunger, H., 618.
Bunkfeldt, R., 125, 854.
Bünning, E., 755.
Burcalow, F. V., 36.
Burch, J. R., 842.
Burch, J. W., 288.
Burdick, H. O., 179, 464.
Burgess, I. M., 191.
Burgess, J. S., Jr., 111.
Burgess, P. S., 288.
Burgin, C. J., 664.
Burgwald, L. H., 85, 675.
Burhoe, R. W., 590.
Burk, D., 11, 453.
Burk, E. F., 497, 620.
Burkart, A., 751.
Burke, E., 449.
Burke, O. D., 646.
Burkhardt, G. J., 238, 397.
Burkhart, L., 317, 473.
Burkhead, C. E., 256.
Burkholder, C. L., 42, 65, 103, 780.
Burkholder, P. R., 60.
Burkitt, W. H., 720.
Burlingame, P. L., 383.
Burlison, W. L., 470, 774.
Burmester, B. R., 230.
Burnet, F. M., 530.
Burnham, C. R., 457.

Burns, G. P., 312, 335.
Burr, C. G., 699.
Burr, H. K., 723.
Burr, W. W., 143.
Burrill, M. W., 30, 463, 766.
Burris, R. H., 21, 602.
Burroughs, R. J., 259.
Burton, G. W., 36, 317.
Burton, J. C., 309.
Burtt, E. T., 651.
Busbey, R. L., 656.
Bush, H. L., 323.
Bushnell, J., 473.
Bushnell, R. J., 758.
Bushnell, T. M., 103, 446.
Butarin, N. S., 611.
Buter, O. R., 209.
Butler, E. T., 165.
Butler, K. D., 489.
Butler, O. R., 337, 347.
Butler, R. L., 519.
Butterfield, N. W., 42.
Buzicky, A. W., 812.
Byerly, T. C., 370, 614.
Byers, H. G., 158, 701, 740, 757.
Bynum, E. K., 511.
Byrd, H. C., 5.
Byrom, M. H., 180, 255.
Bywaters, J. H., 462.

Cabrera, D. J., 253, 372.
Cadbury, W. E., Jr., 729.
Cain, J. C., 627.
Cairns, D., 22.
Cairns, G. M., 515.
Cairns, J. M., 767.
Calahan, C. L., 317.
Caldwell, C. G., 580.
Caldwell, H. W., 288.
Caldwell, R. M., 51.
Calhoun, P. W., 811.
Calkins, R. S., 836.
Call, L. E., 288.
Callan, E. M., 221, 365.
Cameron, A. E., 353.
Cameron, H. S., 532, 768.
Cameron, J. M., 483.
Cameron, S. H., 196, 485.
Cameron, T. W. M., 506.
Campbell, F. E., 748.
Campbell, H. A., 248, 249.
Campbell, H. L., 862.
Campbell, J. A., 42, 347, 478.
Campbell, J. N., 242.
Campbell, J. R., 401.
Campbell, L., 344.
Campbell, W. G., 659.
Campi, M. D., 503.
Canfield, J. W., 544.
Cannon, 207.
Cannon, P. R., 124.
Cannon, C. Y., 668.
Capco, S. R., 510.
Capó, B. G., 34, 296.
Card, C. G., 517, 668.
Card, L. E., 517, 665.
Carden, G. A., 152, 563.
Cardenas, C. C., 247.
Cárdenas, M., 752.
Cardinell, H. A., 63.
Cardwell, D. W., 392.
Carey, J. C., 242.
Carlson, B., 282.
Carlson, J. W., 469.
Carlton, H., 407.
Carolus, R. L., 479.
Caroselli, N., 649.
Carpenter, S. J., 360.
Carpenter, T. M., 856.
Carr, J. M., 691.
Carr, R. E., 79, 709.
Carrera, C. J. M., 494.
Carrick, C. W., 76, 517.
Carrigan, J. E., 288, 720.
Carruth, L. A., 651, 652.
Carson, G. B., 526.
Carson, R. B., 306.
Carson, S. F., 170.
Carter, D. G., 843.
Carter, H. B., 831.
Carter, J. C., 803.
Carter, L. C., 185.
Carter, W., 809.
Carter, W. B., 220.
Carter, W. T., 157.
Cartter, J. L., 322.
Cartwright, W. B., 65.
Carver, J. S., 819.
Case, A. A., 384, 612.
Case, H. C. M., 544.
Casey, A. E., 362.
Cash, E. K., 636, 752.
Cassady, J. T., 366.
Cassidy, T. P., 806.
Cassil, C. C., 197.
Cassmore, O. C., 698.
Castaneda, M. R., 247.
Castellanos, A., 601.
Caster, A. B., 576.
Castle, W. E., 28, 313, 766.
Cation, D., 50, 348.
Cattell, J., 312, 340.
Cauthen, G. E., 250.
Cecil, S. R., 573.
Chace, E. M., 155.
Chadderton, A. E., 367.
Chalmers, W., 517.
Chamberlain, D. W., 788.
Chamberlain, E. E., 56, 59.
Chamberlain, T. R., 69.
Chamberlin, T. R., 515.
Chamberlin, V. D., 519, 843.
Chamberlin, W. J., 806.
Chambers, L. A., 309.
Chambers, R., 168.
Chambers, W. H., 123.
Chandler, A. C., 383, 506.
Chandler, E. B., 631.
Chandler, J. M., 401.
Chandler, R. C., 757.
Chandler, R. F., Jr., 298, 446.
Chang, C. C., 784.
Chang, C. W., 296.
Channon, H. J., 123.
Chapel, W. L., 786.
Chapline, W. R., 294.
Chapman, A. J., 74, 213.
Chapman, E. N., 281.
Chapman, G. W., 747.
Chapman, H. D., 800.
Chapman, P. J., 215, 355, 651, 652, 653.
Chapman, P. W., 288.
Chapman, R. A., 10.
Chapman, W. H., 182, 878.
Chardon, C. E., 600.
Chardón, F., 34, 318.
Charles, T. B., 369, 371, 382.
Chase, E. B., 461, 765.
Chase, H. B., 461, 765.
Chase, J. T., 560.
Chase, M. W., 28.
Chase, S. B., 784.
Chavarria A., C., 526.
Cheatham, R. J., 571.
Cheesman, E. E., 502.
Cheliadinova, A. I., 775.
Chen, H. Y., 773.
Cheng, L. T., 855.
Cheo, C. C., 202.
Cheo, Y. C., 198.
Cherry, W. B., 574.
Chester, K. S., 342.
Chevallier, A., 707.
Chi, H.-H., 760.
Childers, N. F., 65, 193, 329.
Childs, J. F. L., 200.
Childs, L., 64, 330.
Childs, R. R., 622.
Childs, V. C., 400.
Childs, W. H., 450, 482, 630.
Chilton, S. J. P., 173.
Chin, Y.-C., 245.
Chitre, R. G., 272, 273.
Chittenden, E., 331, 332.
Chitwood, B. G., 63, 506.
Chitwood, M. B., 506.
Chizhevskaia (Tchijevskaja), Z. A., 162.
Chow, B. F., 463.
Chrelashvili (Tchrelaschwili), M. N., 162.
Christensen, C. L., 288.
Christensen, H. N., 436.
Christensen, J. J., 640.
Christensen, L. M., 443.
Christensen, R. P., 401.
Christenson, R. O., 686.
Christian, T. T., 253.
Christians, W. F., 542.
Christiansen, J. E., 836.
Christiansen, R. M., 200.
Christie, J. R., 506.
Christopher, E. P., 37, 194, 328, 500, 628, 780.
Christopher, R. C., 615.
Christy, D., 837.
Chronister, B. S., 575.
Chucka, J. A., 184.
Chupp, C., 637.

Church, P. E., 295, 444.
Churney, L., 171.
Ciferri, R., 336.
Ciocco, A., 856.
Circle, S. J., 150.
Citron, M. M., 426.
Clagett, C. O., 702.
Clapham, P. A., 532.
Clapp, H. S., 326.
Clarenbach, F. A., 118.
Clark, C. F., 682.
Clark, C. M., 400.
Clark, D. G., 173, 760.
Clark, E. P., 438.
Clark, F. E., 159, 493.
Clark, J. A., 186.
Clark, J. C., 64.
Clark, J. H., 210, 631.
Clark, L., 698.
Clark, N., 298, 876.
Clark, N. A., 731.
Clark, R., 382, 698.
Clark, W. M., 596.
Clark, W. W., 288.
Clarke, A. E., 473.
Clarke, G. J., 30.
Clarke, I. D., 472.
Clarke, J. F. G., 511.
Clarke, M. K., 243.
Clausen, C. P., 223.
Clausen, J., 762.
Clavell, C. J., 34, 318.
Clawson, M., 265, 401.
Clawson, M. D., 559.
Clay, H. J., 546.
Claypool, L. L., 44, 480, 798.
Clayton, E. E., 346.
Cleare, L. D., 361.
Clendenning, K. A., 779.
Cleveland, R. S., 571.
Clinton, I., 532.
Cloaninger, B. D., 750.
Clos, E. C., 751.
Close, A. W., 491, 630.
Clyde, A. W., 839.
Cobbett, N. G., 93.
Cochran, H. L., 479.
Cochran, L. C., 200.
Cochran, W. G., 186, 320, 668.
Cochran, W. P., Jr., 692.
Cocke, R. P., 616.
Cody, C. E., 64.
Coffey, F. A., 119.
Coffey, W. C., 288.
Coffman, F. A., 181, 618.
Coffman, J. R., 463.
Coggeshall, L. T., 384.
Cohen, S. I., 336.
Coile, T. S., 487.
Coke, J. E., 323.
Colah, R. B. M., 454.
Colby, W. G., 774.
Cole, C. E., 798.
Cole, H. H., 464.
Cole, J. R., 203.
Cole, L. J., 312, 765.
Cole, M. M., 815.
Cole, R. H., 402.
Cole, R. K., 178, 314.
Cole, V. V., 829.
Cole, W. C., 823.
Coleman, C. S., 432.
Coleman, O. H., 719.
Coleman, R., 17, 300, 698, 740.
Coles, J. D. W. A., 382.
Colhoun, J., 206.
Collander R., 756.
Collier, G. W., 847.
Collins, D. L., 71, 72, 214.
Collins, E. R., 37, 183, 317, 878.
Collins, E. V., 395.
Collins, G. P., 692.
Collins, O. D., 552.
Collip, J. B., 124.
Colón Torres, R., 104.
Colovos, N. F., 374, 515.
Colvard, D. W., 374.
Comar, C. L., 6.
Comfort, J. E., 665.
Common, R. H., 518.
Compere, H., 223.
Compton, L. E., 51.
Condit, I. J., 631.
Conger, T. W., 427.
Conklin, J. G., 353.
Conklin, M. E., 602, 754.
Conn, H. J., 163, 298, 455.
Conn, J. E., 298.
Connell, W. A., 512.
Connelly, R. G., 373.
Conner, A. B., 287, 288.
Conner, J. F., 512.
Conners, I. L., 351, 490.
Conrad, C. M., 733.
Conrad, J. P., 743.
Conrad, R. M., 461, 517, 666, 667.
Conrad, W. E. F., 260.
Conrey, G. W., 319.
Conroy, H. W., 438.
Constancio Lázaro, R., 456.
Cook, A. H., 534.
Cook, D. H., 414.
Cook, D. I., 170.
Cook, F. W., 666.
Cook, G., 517.
Cook, H. L., 16, 183.
Cook, H. T., 201.
Cook, J. W., 734.
Cook, R. L., 345, 599.
Cook, W. C., 214.
Cook, W. H., 366, 367, 368, 665.
Cooke, O. B., 64.
Coombes, A. I., 827.
Coons, G. H., 294, 323, 345.
Cooper, A. W., 592.
Cooper, D. C., 174.
Cooper, H. F., 38.
Cooper, J. O., 216.
Cooper, R. E., 454.
Cooper, T. P., 5.
Cooper, W. C., 452.
Cooper, W. D., 671.
Cooperrider, C. K., 294.
Copeland, O. C., 233, 243.
Coppen, F. M. V., 315, 675.
Corbett, C. E., 807.
Corbett, R. B., 4, 145.
Corbett, W. J., 240, 523.
Cordy, D. R., 243.
Cori, C. F., 413.
Cori, G. T., 413.
Corkins, C. L., 101.
Cormack, M. W., 341.
Cormany, C. E., 323, 324.
Cornelison, A. H., 38.
Cornell, R. L., 248.
Corner, E. J. H., 600.
Cornman, J. F., 634.
Correll, J. T., 79.
Cort, W. W., 506.
Cory, E. N., 69, 507.
Cory, V. L., 180, 189.
Cory, W. M., 694.
Cosby, S. W., 157.
Costa, A., Jr., 347.
Costa, A. S., 646.
Costanzo, G., 402.
Costello, E. F., 325.
Cottam, H. R., 411, 412.
Cottier, G. J., 225, 662.
Cottral, G. E., 243.
Couch, J. F., 245.
Couch, J. R., 225.
Coulston, F., 828.
Coulter, E. W., 437.
Coup, M. R., 596.
Cover, S., 121, 267.
Cowan, E. W., 19.
Coward, K. H., 822.
Cowart, F. F., 484.
Cowart, R., 33.
Cowgill, G. R., 230, 867.
Cowles, M., 876.
Cowling, H., 8, 437.
Cowsert, W. C., 374, 572.
Cox, A. J., 508.
Cox, H. R., 252, 383, 528.
Cox, M. J., 760.
Cox, R. P., 854.
Cox, T. R., 18, 227.
Crabb, W. D., 351, 805.
Crafts, A. S., 297.
Craig, J. F., 250.
Craig, R., 218.
Cram, E. B., 506.
Crampton, E. W., 516, 818.
Crandon, J. H., 871.
Crane, A. G., 288.
Crane, J. C., 80, 628.
Craufurd-Benson, H. J., 808.
Cravens, W. W., 517.
Crawford, L. A., 540.
Crawford, R. F., 203.
Crawford, T. C., 729.
Crawford, W. N., 319.
Cray, R. E., 431.

Creager, D. B., 802.
Creech, G. T., 530.
Creek, C. R., 234.
Creighton, M., 767.
Cressman, A. W., 651, 653, 807.
Cresswell, M., 288.
Crooks, C. A., 358.
Cropsey, M. G., 101.
Crosby, C. R., 647.
Crosier, W., 187, 204, 622.
Cross, C. E., 574.
Cross, D. O., 264.
Croston, F. E., 609.
Crouch, E. K., 180, 225.
Crouse, H. V., 765.
Crouse, J., 575.
Crowder, W. F., 400.
Crowdy, S. H., 203.
Crowell, H. H., 811.
Crowell, I. H., 489.
Crowell, R. L., 221.
Crowley, R. B., 472.
Crown, R. M., 225.
Croxall, H. E., 647.
Cruess, W. V., 561, 590, 702.
Crumb, S. E., 218.
Cruz Monclova, H., 287, 292.
Culbertson, J. O., 323, 764.
Culbertson, J. T., 244.
Cullen, G. E., 870.
Cullinan, B., 622.
Cullinan, F. P., 627, 647.
Cullison, A. E., 78, 572.
Culpepper, C. W., 328.
Culton, T. G., 230.
Cumley, R. W., 178, 312, 614, 765.
Cummings, M. B., 326, 337, 358.
Cummings, R. W., 575.
Cummings, W. H., 335, 786.
Cummins, G. B., 51, 56, 639, 752.
Cunningham, C. H., 243.
Cunningham, H. S., 646.
Cunningham, J. C., 183.
Cunningham, J. F., 3.
Cunningham, R. N., 49.
Cupples, H. L., 480.
Currence, T. M., 190, 328.
Curtis, A. H., 633.
Curtis, H. A., 288.
Curtis, L. C., 353, 478, 625.
Curtis, O. F., 173, 760.
Curtis, O. F., Jr., 450.
Curzon, E., 229.
Curzon, E. G., 418.
Cushman, C. G., 373.
Cuthbert, F. L., 736.
Cutler, G. H., 32, 186.
Cutuly, E., 466, 614.

Dahlberg, A. C., 7, 270, 382, 824.
Dahlberg, H. W., 323, 344.
Dahle, C. D., 83, 239, 382.
Dalby, G., 708, 709.
Dale, T., 447, 448.
Dalldorf, G., 567.
Dalmau, L. M., 414.
Dalziel, C. F., 842.
Dam, H., 123.
Dameron, W. H., 177, 180, 225.
Damodaran, M., 303.
Dana, B. F., 200.
Daniel, D. M., 651.
Daniels, R. E., 252, 534.
Danfes L., C. A., 800.
Danilov, A. N., 162.
Darago, V., 666.
Darby, H. H., 463.
Darley, E. F., 204.
Darnell, A. L., 233, 243.
Darrow, G. M., 460, 630.
Darrow, M. I., 461.
Dastur, N. N., 821.
Davel, H. B., 241.
Davey, A. E., 795.
David, T. T., 460.
Davidson, J., 855.
Davidson, J. A., 80, 517.
Davidson, J. B., 841.
Davidson, O. W., 484.
Davidson, W. B., 529.
Davidson, W. F., 592.
Davies, E. B., 596.
Davies, G. O., 250.
Davies, M., 239.
Davis, B. D., 829.
Davis, B. H., 491.
Davis, B. L., 150.
Davis, C. N., 63.
Davis, E. W., 214.
Davis, G. E., 213, 365, 529, 661, 815.
Davis, H. A., 369, 371, 664.
Davis, H. J., 225, 517.
Davis, H. P., 236, 521.
Davis, J. G., 88.
Davis, J. J., 65.
Davis, L. L., 185.
Davis, M. B., 192.
Davis, O. L., 10.
Davis, P. O., 288.
Davis, R. O. E., 740.
Davis, S. H., Jr., 649.
Davis, S. P., 177, 225.
Davis, W. C., 350.
Davis, W. E., 574.
Davison, M. H., 739.
Dawbarn, M. C., 854.
Dawsey, L. H., 807.
Dawson, A. B., 452, 465.
Dawson, J. R., 820.
Dawson, O. L., 257.
Dawson, R. F., 605.
Daxer, H., 796.
Day, D., 603.
Day, E. E., 2, 288.
Day, F. T., 464.
Day, H. G., 273.
Deacon, G. E., 503.
Deal, E. C., 438.
de Alencar, J., 800.
Dean, A. L., 700.
Dean, J., 548.
Dean, L. A., 7, 300, 666.
Dean, R. W., 651, 652.
de Andrés, C. G., 352.
Deane, S., 596.
Dearden, D. V., 675.
Dearness, J., 789.
Deasy, G. F., 295.
De Bach, P., 508, 652.
deBeer, E. J., 567.
de Boer, E., 247.
Decker, G. C., 805.
DeEds, F., 678.
Deem, A. W., 680.
Deere, R., 719.
Deering, A. L., 288.
de Fina, A. L., 751.
DeFrance, J. A., 40, 469.
DeGiusti, D. L., 827.
de Jesus, F., 107.
de Jong, W. H., 804.
Delaplane, J. P., 254, 536, 684.
de Laubenfels, M. W., 699.
Delaune, E. T., 383, 388, 827.
del Cañizo, J., 352.
Delez, A. L., 87.
DeLoach, D. B., 110.
DeLong, H. H., 100.
de los Heros, A. S., 41.
del Toro, E., Jr., 104.
Demaree, J. B., 203, 783, 799.
Demerec, M., 171.
Deming, G. W., 323.
Demmon, E. L., 785.
Den Doop, J. E. A., 299.
Dennis, R. W. G., 207.
Denny, F. E., 170.
Denton, J. F., 384.
Den Uyl, D., 49.
Dermen, H., 460, 764.
Descartes, S. L., 104, 287.
Deslandes, J. A., 494, 647.
Desrosiers, R., 494.
Deszyck, E. J., 514.
DeTurk, E. E., 169.
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 522, 868.
Devadatta, S. C., 86.
DeVault, S. H., 694.
de Vegh, I., 399.
de Villiers, G. D. B., 14.
Devore, G. G., 444.
de Vries, A. H., 362.
DeWeese, G. B., 745.
Dewey, D. R., 400.
Dexter, S. T., 616.
Diachun, S., 57, 346.
Diamond, J. G., 547.
Diaz Pacheco, S., 104.
Dibble, J. C., 103.
Dice, J. R., 575.
Dice, L. R., 312, 351.
Dichek, M., 426.

Dick, J. B., 615.
Dickens, F. L., 372.
Dickerson, L. M., 787.
Dickerson, W. H., Jr., 746.
Dickey, H. C., 669.
Dickey, R. D., 326.
Dickins, D., 141, 265, 291, 853, 875.
Dickinson, B. C., 353.
Dickinson, E. M., 536.
Dickman, S. R., 585.
Dickson, A. D., 438.
Dickson, G. H., 743.
Dickson, R. E., 157, 180, 225.
Dieffenbach, E. M., 396.
Dienst, C., 269.
Di Fonzo, M. A., 641, 793.
Dill, D. B., 871.
Diller, R., 402.
Diller, W. F., 171.
Dillman, A. C., 471.
Dillon, G. F., 809.
Dillon, J. J., 261.
Dimock, W. W., 252.
Dimond, A., 790.
Dimond, A. E., 200.
Dinger, J. E., 450.
Dingle, J. H., 460.
Dippenaar, B. J., 59.
Diseker, E. G., 593.
Ditchman, J. P., 842.
Ditman, L. P., 69.
Dix, I. W., 196, 484.
Dix Arnold, P. T., 817.
Doak, B. W., 327, 486.
Doan, F. J., 86, 236, 672.
Doane, D. H., 544, 844.
Dobler, M., 685.
Dobson, N., 247, 253.
Dobzhansky, T., 171. 312.
Dockins, J. O., 573.
Dodds, P., 557.
Dodge, B. O., 165, 502.
Doehlert, C. A., 47.
Doherty, D. G., 440.
Doherty, R. E., 5.
Dolby, R. M., 381.
Dolecek, R. L., 517, 518.
Doll, R. J., 541.
Dolman, C. E., 244.
Domingo, W. E., 617.
Domínguez, F., 352.
Donelson, E. G., 555, 856.
Doneth, J. C., 693.
Donovan, C. G., 438.
Donovan, H. L., 288.
Doob, H., Jr., 241.
Doonin, M. S., 637.
Doran, W. L., 49, 192.
Dorfman, R. I., 463.
Dorman, A., 8.
Dorman, C., 143, 288, 467, 772, 776, 784.
Dosdall, L., 801.
Doss, M. A., 526.
Doten, S. B., 288.
Doty, D. M., 6.
Doubilet, H., 705.
Doucette, C. F., 64, 807.
Dougherty, L. A., 401.
Dougherty, R. W., 83, 768.
Doughty, J. L., 529.
Douglas, J. R., 805.
Douglass, A. E., 446.
Dove, W. E., 806.
Dow, R. B., 436.
Dowell, A. A., 402, 847.
Down, E. E., 450.
Downes, J., 4.
Downes, W., 353.
Downs, P. A., 120.
Doxtator, C. W., 323.
Doyle, C. B., 294.
Doyle, L. P., 76, 87.
Doyle, M. H., 287.
Drake, M., 16, 32, 161.
Drake, T. J., 828.
Draper, A. S., 578.
Dreby, E. C., 568.
Drechsler, C., 61, 491.
Drektar, L., 567.
Dreskin, H. O., 95.
Drew, W. B., 623.
Drews, E. A., 217, 657.
Droese, W., 864.
Drown, S., 596.
Drummond, O. A., 205, 494.
Dry, F. W., 366.
Du Bois, C. W., 268.
Dubos, R. J., 90.
DuBuy, H. G., 345.
Dudley, F. J., 253.
Duff, P. A., 463.
Duffee, F. W., 397, 835, 836.
Dufrenoy, J., 646.
Dugas, A. L., 512.
Duggar, B. M., 338, 758, 790.
Duggar, J. F., 615.
Duley, F. L., 17, 402.
Dull, M. F., 582.
Dummeier, E. F., 851
Duncan, C. W., 82, 91.
Duncan, H. R., 225.
Duncan, L. N., 288.
Dungan, G. H., 774.
Dunham, H. H., 766.
Dunham, W. E., 75.
Dunīn, M. S., 637.
Dunkle, P. B., 177, 180, 774.
Dunkleberg, G. H., 39.
Dunlap, A. A., 201.
Dunmire, R. G., 298.
Dunn, S., 184, 209, 317, 337, 347.
Dunnam, E. W., 64.
du Plessis, C., 217.
Durgin, R. C., 231, 369, 371, 382.
Durham, G. B., 37.
Durrell, L. W., 336, 636.
Duruz, W. P., 189.
Duryee, W. R., 171.
Dustan, A. L., 144.
Dutcher, R. A., 668.
du Toit, B. A., 383.
Dutt, J. O., 185.
Dutton, H. J., 167.
du Vigneaud, V., 11, 12.
Dwight, J., 416, 417.
Dyas, E. S., 322.
Dyck, H. D., 592.
Dyer, F. J., 822.
Dykstra, C. A., 4, 288
Dykstra, T. P., 642, 644.

Earle, A., 588, 854.
Earle, F. R., 726.
Eastman, M. G., 145, 430.
Eastop, C. H., 349.
Eastwood, T. M., 20.
Eaton, F. M., 201, 757.
Eaton, M. D., 245.
Eaton, O. N., 613.
Ebeling, W., 655.
Ebling, W. H., 774.
Eck, J. C., 580, 581.
Eckert, J. E., 364.
Eckert, P. S., 544.
Eckhart, B. A., 421.
Eckstein, H. C., 413.
Eddie, B., 527.
Eddins, A. H., 794.
Eddy, W. H., 567.
Eden, A., 439.
Edgar, R., 285.
Edgar, S. A., 383.
Edgecombe, A. E., 61.
Edgecombe, S. W., 326, 331, 877.
Edisbury, J. R., 586.
Edlefsen, N. E., 157, 594.
Edmond, J. B., 39.
Edmundson, W. C., 183, 473.
Edsall, R. S., 211.
Edwards, A. D., 698, 699.
Edwards, E. E., 847.
Edwards, F. R., 225.
Edwards, P. R., 87, 244, 386, 532, 678.
Edwards, R., 402.
Efeikin, A. K., 453.
Eggers, E. R., 196.
Eggers, V., 498.
Eggert, R. J., 547.
Eheart, J. F., 748.
Ehrlich, J., 61.
Ehrström, W., 237.
Eichhorn, A., 249.
Eide, C. J., 59, 206.
Eide, P. M., 218.
Einarsen, A. S., 63.
Einerson, A., 835.
Eisenbrandt, L. L., 828.
Eklund, C. M., 830.
El Azouni, M. M., 485.
Elder, W. H., 29.
Eldridge, K. E., 6.
Elfner, J., 576.
Elgart, S., 441.
Elges, C., 444.
Eliason, E. J., 622.

Eliot, J., 596.
Ellegood, J. A., 702.
Ellenberger, H. B., 374, 393.
Ellenwood, C. W., 782.
Ellett, W. B., 742, 748.
Elliker, P. R., 80.
Elliott, C., 698.
Ellis, L. S., 402.
Ellis, N. K., 42, 51.
Ellis, N. R., 524.
Ellsworth, P. T., 399.
Elmer, O. H., 788.
Elrod, R. P., 500, 796.
Elsom, K. O., 277.
Elson, J., 447.
Elvehjem, C. A., 3, 4, 126, 127, 149, 229, 231, 239, 275, 375, 423, 424, 425, 427, 558, 560, 667, 710, 820, 827, 854.
Elving, P. J., 728.
Ely, J. E., 620.
Ely, R., 586.
El Zoheiry, M. S., 352.
Embleton, H., 517.
Embree, N. D., 585.
Emerson, G. A., 712.
Emery, E. S., Jr., 273.
Emmel, M. W., 535.
Emmett, A. D., 585.
Emmons, C. W., 752, 828.
Enders, R. K., 351.
Engel, P., 615.
Engel, R. W., 420, 700.
England, C. W., 238, 825.
Englis, D. T., 733.
English, H., 195.
English, L. L., 651.
English, M. W., 544.
Engstrom, H. E., 197.
Ennis, W. B., 778.
Enoch, A., 719.
Ensminger, D., 852.
Ensworth, H. K., 679.
Enzie, J. V., 634, 781.
Enzie, W. D., 190, 625.
Epple, W. F., 80.
Epps, J. M., 336.
Eppstein, S. H., 664.
Epstein, N., 601.
Epstein, W. G., 421.
Erb, J. H., 242, 382.
Erdman, H. E., 850.
Erdman, L. W., 159, 309.
Erdmann, C. E., 687.
Erf, L. A., 821.
Erickson, A. B., 805.
Erickson, L., 623.
Erikson S. E., 288.
Ermolaeva, E. ĥ (Ermolaieva, E. J.), 163.
Errington, B. J., 877.
Errington, P. L., 212, 213.
Erway, J., 464.
Erwin, A. T., 406.
Erwin, L. E., 53.
Erwin, W. G., 765.
Eslick, R. F., 878.
Essig, E. O., 214.
Ettesvold, W. L., 115, 262, 401, 718.
Evans, A. W., 336.
Evans, F. C., 362, 385, 805.
Evans, H. M., 376, 420, 428, 614, 712, 767.
Evans, J. A., 647.
Evans, J. W., 513.
Evans, M. W., 319, 620.
Evans, R. B., 262.
Evans, S. T., 247.
Evans, T. A., 240, 380.
Evans, T. C., 384, 828.
Evans, W. H., 144.
Eveleth, D. F., 251, 526.
Evelyn, K. A., 292.
Everson, L. E., 622.
Evinger, E. L., 783.
Ewalt, H. P., 768.
Ewan, J., 600.
Ewing, D. T., 585.
Ewing, K. P., 67, 73, 652.
Ey, L. F., 252, 534.
Eyer, J. R., 352.
Eyster, W. H., 164.
Ezekiel, M., 876.
Ezekiel, W. N., 201.

Faber, J. E., 677, 864.
Fabian, F. W., 87, 242, 674.
Fabricius, N. E., 382.
Fahey, J. E., 65.
Fairbanks, B. W., 229.
Fairchild, J. E., 592.
Faires, E. W., 820.
Fairhall, L. T., 215, 584.
Falconer J. I., 104, 262, 540.
Fales, J. H., 356.
Falk, K. G., 562.
Fallis, A. M., 813.
Famírez, Silva, F., 296.
Fan, S. C., 774.
Fankuchen, I., 791.
Fargo, J. M., 576.
Farish, L. R., 325, 477, 478, 777.
Farley, F. F., 733.
Farley, G. L., 431.
Farley, H. M., 607.
Farnsworth, H. C., 404, 851.
Farnsworth, R. B., 323.
Farr, M. M., 356, 827, 833.
Farrar, R. R., 86.
Farrell, M. A., 242, 292, 525, 682.
Farrior, J. W., 317.
Farstad, C. W., 216.
Fawcett, G. L., 648.
Fawcett, H. S., 60, 200.
Fawcett, K. I., 6, 103, 121.
Fedotova, T. Ī., 637.
Fedulaev, A. L., 492.
Feemster, R. F., 252.
Feeney, R. E., 588, 854.
Fegel, A. C., 785.
Feldman, W. H., 93.
Fellers, C. R., 47, 276, 371, 372, 550.
Fellows, H., 640.
Fellton, H. L., 512.
Felt, E. P., 50.
Felton, M. W., 336.
Fenn, F. U., 228.
Fennah, R. G., 216.
Fenne, S. B., 336, 492, 636, 788.
Fenstermacher, R., 97, 243.
Fenton, F., 136, 268, 552.
Fenton, F. A., 69, 506.
Fenton, F. C., 689, 744.
Fenwick, D. W., 62.
Fenwick, E. M., 216.
Fergus, E. N., 321.
Ferguson, C. E., 18.
Ferguson, J. H., 124, 582.
Ferguson, L. C., 530.
Ferguson, W. C., 474, 759.
Fernández, M. del C. C., 287, 318.
Fernandez, T. M., 817.
Fernando, M., 222, 223.
Fernholz, D. L., 632.
Ferrebee, J. W., 152, 563.
Ferrier, W. T., 406.
Ferris, E. B., 317.
Ferris, G. F., 809.
Ferris, L. P., 518.
Fetter, F. W., 400.
Feutz, F., 86.
Ficht, G. A., 65, 97, 359.
Fiedler, K., 810.
Field, H., Jr., 11, 135.
Field, J. T., 438.
Fieser, L. F., 12.
Fife, J. M., 474, 759.
Filewicz, W., 482.
Filinger, G. A., 481.
Filipjev, I. N., 804.
Filley, W. O., 49.
Filsinger, C., 512.
Fincher, M. G., 387.
Fincke, M. L., 132.
Fine, L. O., 573.
Finkelstein, B., 869.
Finley, H. E., 765.
Finn, S. B., 137.
Fippin, E. O., 161.
Fischer, G. W., 52, 457.
Fischer, H. E., 460.
Fischer, L., 702.
Fisher, C. E., 157, 180.
Fisher, D. V., 331.
Fisher, E., 632.
Fisher, G., 288.
Fisher, L. H., 118, 697.
Fisher, P. L., 163.
Fisher, R. S., 867.
Fiske, J. G., 623.
Fiske, V. M., 31.
Fister, L. A., 336, 484.
Fistere, C. M., 382.
Fitch, C. P., 387, 830.

Fitch, J. B., 475.
Fitelson, J., 438.
Fitzgerald, D. V.-, 510.
Flanders, S. E., 216, 223.
Flanigan, G. E., 823.
Fleming, W. E., 657.
Flemion, F., 761.
Flemming, A. S., 4.
Fletcher, H., 138, 282.
Fletcher, J. E., 595.
Fletcher, R. K., 213, 660.
Fletcher S. W., 145, 288.
Flint, F. L., 592.
Floody, R. J., 279.
Flor, H. H., 27, 311.
Flora, C. C., 826.
Florestano, H. J., 864.
Flory, W. S., Jr., 189, 287, 326.
Flusser, B., 567.
Folken, H. C., 432.
Folley, S. J., 315, 821, 822.
Folsom, D., 343.
Forbes, E. B., 514.
Forbes, T. R., 29.
Ford, O. W., 42, 65.
Ford, Z. W., Jr. 415.
Fore, J. M., 97.
Forsberg, J. L., 636.
Forsee, W. L., Jr., 784.
Forsling, C. L., 294.
Forster, R., 646.
Forsyth, F. H., 263, 852.
Fort, C. A., 293.
Foss, J. O., 373.
Foster, E. G., 422.
Foster, E. M., 826.
Foster, J. D., 877.
Foster, J. E., 225.
Foster, J. W., 170
Fotheringham, W., 815.
Fountain, J. H., 383.
Fouts, E. L., 120, 373.
Fowler, H. C., 108.
Fowler, M. E., 503.
Fowler, W. M., 557.
Fox, F. W., 16, 872.
Fox, J. C., Jr., 867.
Fox W. K., 377.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 614.
Fraenkel-Conrat, J., 614.
Frame, N. T., 697.
Frame, S. H., 444.
Frampton, V. L., 306.
France, R. L., 393.
Francis, E. H., 358.
Francis, J., 248.
Franco, C. M., 21, 606.
Franco do Amaral, S., 648.
Frank, K., 315.
Franke, K. W., 727.
Franklin, M. T., 62.
Fraps, G. S., 151, 157, 160, 180, 225, 233, 267, 441, 442, 518, 600, 817.
Frary, G. G., 437.
Fraser, A. C., 486.
Fraser, H. F., 869.
Frazier, W. C., 309, 826.
Frederick, L. D., 368.
Free, A. H., 125.
Freeman, E. M., 5.
Freeman, T. R., 233.
Freeman, V. A., 79.
Freeman, W., 615.
Freeman, W. H., 772.
Freksa, H. F.-, 208.
French, C. L., 729.
Freney, M. R., 138.
Frenguelli, J., 751.
Frenkel, A. W., 760.
Fresa, R., 504.
Freundlich, H., 452.
Frey, C. N., 421, 422, 708.
Freytag, R. M., 229.
Frey-Wyssling, A., 22.
Frezzi, M. J., 501.
Frick, L. P., 383.
Friedemann, T. E., 442.
Friedgood, H. B., 31.
Friedman, M. H., 29, 31, 464, 856.
Friedmann, H., 351.
Friedrich, K., 301.
Friedrich-Freksa, H., 208.
Friend, R. B., 64, 65, 488.
Friend, S., 200.
Friend, W. H., 48, 180, 189, 328.
Friesner, G. M., 445.
Friesner, R. C., 445, 635.
Frings, H., 222.
Frison, T. H., 510.
Fritz, J. C., 517.
Froman, D. K., 10.
Fromme, F. D., 55.
Fronmuller, D., 714.
Frost, O. M., 262.
Fruton, J. S., 413.
Fry, A. S., 739.
Fryman, C., 720.
Fudge, J. F., 160.
Fuelleman, R. F., 182, 470.
Fujita, J., 677.
Fukano, K., 677.
Fuller, F. D., 225.
Fuller, H. J., 300.
Fuller, H. K., 520.
Fuller, S. A., 576.
Fuller, W. H., 159, 309.
Fulton, B. B., 811.
Fulton, H. J., 471.
Fulton, J. S., 244.
Fulton, R. A., 355, 656.
Funchess, M. J., 717.
Funk, E. M., 255, 650.
Furman, B., 414.

Gabbard, L. P., 256.
Gadd, C. H., 202.
Gaddis, L. R., 288.
Gaessler, W. G., 736, 737.
Gage, C. E., 407.
Gahan, A. B., 661, 812.
Gahan, J. B., 806.
Gaines, E. F., 40.
Gaines, F., 180.
Gaines, J. C., 66, 72, 213.
Gaines, R. C., 66, 67.
Gaines, W. L., 235, 521.
Gainey, P. L., 170.
Gale, H. S., 687.
Galpin, C. J., 263.
Gambrell, F. L., 651.
Gamon, E., 464.
Gapuz, R. B., 510.
Garber, R. J., 471.
Gardner, F. E., 477.
Gardner, J. L., 298.
Gardner, K. E., 671.
Gardner, V. R., 16, 669.
Gardner, W. W., 307.
Garey, J. C., 826.
Garey, L. F., 111.
Garlock, F. L., 112.
Garman, P., 64.
Garman, W. H., 731.
Garnatz, G., 438.
Garner, R. L., 123.
Garner, W. W., 294.
Garnett, W. E., 698, 699.
Garrett, H. E., 663.
Garrett, S. D., 640.
Garrigus, W. P., 317.
Garrison, G. L., 67.
Garrison, O. B., 317.
Garson, G. P., 172.
Gaskill, J. O., 323, 344, 345, 636.
Gassner, F. X., 77, 518.
Gauger, H. C., 371, 535.
Gault, L., 19.
Gaus, G. E., 690.
Gaw, H. Z., 779.
Gaylord, F. C., 6, 42, 103, 121, 624.
Geddes, W. F., 474, 582, 737.
Gee, L. L., 806.
Géigel, L. M., 104, 718.
Geiger, W. B., 568, 569.
Geissler, G. H., 74.
Geissman, T. A., 163.
George, J. P., 401.
Gerber, R., 281.
Gerdel, R. W., 745.
Gerdes, F. L., 471.
Gerhardt, F., 195.
Gericke, S., 19, 51.
Getting, V. A., 252.
Gibbons, N. E., 367, 368.
Gibbs, J. G., 647.
Gibson, A., 353, 512.
Gibson, D. L., 119, 412.
Giddings, N. J., 200.
Gieger, M., 155.
Gier, L. J., 324.
Giese, H., 100.
Gilcreas, F. W., 437, 717.
Gile, P. L., 448.
Giles, G. W., 395.
Gill, L. S., 504.

Gillam, W. S., 439.
Gillespie, G. E., 474.
Gillespie, J. H., 231, 382.
Gillespy, T. G., 349.
Gillis, M. B., 517.
Gillotte, R. A., 738.
Gilmore, A. B., 474.
Gilmore, A. E., 46.
Gingrich, W. D., 383, 529.
Ginsburg, J. M., 222, 512.
Giordano, A. S., 413.
Giri, K. V., 870.
Girshick, M. A., 140.
Girton, R. E., 760.
Gisborne, H. T., 739.
Gish, O. H., 444.
Gish, P. T., 616.
Gjullin, C. M., 386.
Glaser, O., 452.
Glasgow, H., 651.
Glasscock, H. H., 797.
Glazier, L. R., 382, 525.
Glick, D. P., 646.
Glick, P. A., 652.
Glock, W. S., 591.
Glöckner, G., 794.
Glover, L. C., 353, 508.
Glover, R. E., 248, 681.
Goble, F. C., 534.
Godfrey, G. H., 157, 189, 201, 336.
Goff, O. E., 537.
Goffart, H., 804.
Goldblith, S., 563.
Goldfain, E., 528.
Goldfischer, M., 415.
Golding, F. D., 217, 511.
Gomez, E. T., 466.
Gómez, L. A., 42, 326.
Gómez Clemente, F., 352.
Gonçalves, R. D., 60.
González de Andrés, C., 352.
Good, C. M., Jr., 765.
Goodale, H. D., 313.
Goodding, C. O., 751.
Goodearl, G. P., 79, 232, 233.
Gooden, E. L., 724.
Goodey, T., 202, 492.
Goodhart, R. S., 860.
Goodhue, L. D., 356, 585.
Goodwin, R. A., 16.
Gorbman, A., 420.
Gordon, H. M., 386, 389.
Gordon, M., 765.
Gordon, R. F., 253.
Gore, U. R., 317, 472.
Gorham, R. P., 217.
Gorman, J. A., 576, 720.
Gortner, R. A., 725, 727.
Goss, H., 278.
Goss, R. W., 643.
Gossard, A. C., 326, 333.
Goth, A., 829.
Goto, Y., 677.
Gotoh, J., 677.
Gottlieb, H., 854.
Gottlieb, M., 206.
Gould, B. S., 303.
Gould, E., 74.
Gould, G. E., 65, 214.
Gould, I. A., 9, 378, 379.
Govind Rau, K., 671.
Goyco, J. A., 318.
Grace, N. H., 328.
Graham, C., 69, 507.
Graham, E. H., 35, 505.
Graham, G. L., 827.
Graham, J. J. T., 438.
Graham, R., 96, 243, 250, 390, 528, 530, 832.
Graham, S. A., 335.
Grandstaff, J. O., 873.
Graner, E. A., 27.
Gravatt, G. F., 503, 803.
Graves, A. H., 803.
Gray, J. A., Jr., 385.
Gray, J. P., 317.
Gray, R. B., 841.
Greathouse, G. A., 156, 201, 793.
Green, D. E., 502, 582, 703.
Green, D. F., 95.
Green, E. L., 28.
Green, H. H., 439.
Green, L. F., 6.
Green, N. K., 213.
Green, R. G., 534.
Greenberg, D. M., 418, 866, 867.
Greenberg, S. M., 151.
Greene, C. T., 512.
Greene, D. J., 587.
Greene, H. S. N., 452.
Greene, L., 41.
Greene, L. M., 391.
Greene, R. E. L., 119.
Greene, R. R., 30, 463, 615, 766, 769.
Greenlaw, J. P., 264.
Greenwood, D. E., 652.
Greenwood, F. L., 725.
Greep, R. O., 31, 463, 613.
Gregg, E. V., 513.
Gregson, J. D., 353, 815.
Greiner, J. B., 843.
Greslin, J., 564.
Greulich, W. W., 463.
Gribbins, M. F., 186.
Gridgeman, N. T., 589.
Griffee, F., 260.
Griffith, W. H., 274, 275, 859.
Griffiths, A. E., 624.
Griffiths, J. D., 402.
Griggs, W. H., 193.
Grigsby, H. D., 438.
Grigsby, S. E., 119.
Grimball, P. C., 459.
Grimes, F. G., 351.
Grimes, J. C., 225, 609.
Grimes, M. A., 180.
Grimes, W. E., 263.
Grimley, J. G., 512.
Grindley, H. S., 578.
Grinnells, C. D., 575.
Griswold, F. S., 593.
Grizzard, A. L., 317.
Grizzard, W. B., 98.
Groenewald, J. W., 383.
Grogan, R. G., 201.
Groh, H., 248.
Grove, D. C., 583.
Groves, A. B., 348.
Guarch, A. M., 490.
Guard, A. T., 487.
Gueffroy, E. M., 295.
Guha, B. C., 121.
Guilbert, H. R., 527.
Guillet, R., 463.
Guilliermond, A., 303.
Guin, M., 143, 404, 430.
Guiscafré Arrillaga, J., 42, 326.
Gulick, A., 25.
Gulick, H. M., 438.
Gull, P. W., 33, 772.
Gulland, F. W., 544.
Gunderson, F. L., 421.
Gunderson, H., 805.
Gunness, C. I., 47, 738.
Gunsalus, I. C., 520.
Gupta, J. C. S., 129, 136.
Gurbax Singh, 251.
Gusseva, A., 454, 455.
Gustafson, A. F., 447.
Gustafson, F. G., 777.
Gustafson, R. O., 877.
Gustavson, R. G., 77.
Gutenberg, B., 443.
Guterman, C. E. F., 288, 637.
Guthe, O. E., 294.
Guthrie, E. S., 421, 735.
Guthrie, J. D., 47.
Guthrie, J. E., 383, 827.
Gutteridge, H. S., 232.
Guyer, M. F., 312.
György, P., 11, 12, 711.

Haag, J. R., 83.
Haas, A. R. C., 25.
Haas, L. W., 422.
Haber, E. S., 192, 326, 327, 737.
Habermann, R. T., 251, 383.
Haddock, D., 104.
Haddon, C. B., 32, 143.
Haddow, W. R., 790.
Hadley, F. B., 827.
Hadsell, R. S., 267.
Hadwen, S., 383, 830.
Haenni, E. O., 438.
Hagan, R. M., 297.
Hageman, R. H., 877.
Hahn, B. E., 16.
Hahn, G. G., 336.
Hahn, P. F., 862.
Haig, C., 707.
Haigh, L. D., 19.
Halcrow, H. G., 547, 548.
Hale, F., 225.
Haley, B. F., 399.
Haley, D. E., 186.

Hall, G. O., 765.
Hall, H. C., 544.
Hall, L., 703.
Hall, L. S., 444.
Hall, O. F., 720.
Hall, O. J., 259.
Hall, R. A., 189, 225.
Hall, R. C., 658.
Hall, S. A., 728.
Hall, S. R., 31.
Hall, V. E., 123, 856.
Hall, W. J., 96, 243.
Haller, H. L., 585, 723.
Haller, H. S., 524.
Haller, M. H., 195, 628.
Halliday, E. G., 551.
Halliday, N., 522.
Hallman, E. T., 89, 529.
Hallman, L. F., 522.
Halma, F. F., 485.
Halmos, E. E., 98.
Halverson, J. O., 734.
Halvorson, H. O., 309.
Hambidge, G., 293, 443.
Hambleton, J. I., 513.
Hamblin, I. E., 33, 101.
Hamilton, C. H., 411.
Hamilton, D. W., 652.
Hamilton, G. A., 831.
Hamilton, H. C., 490.
Hamilton, H. L., 770.
Hamilton, J., 503.
Hamilton, J. B., 614.
Hamilton, J. C., 650.
Hamilton, J. M., 638.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr., 63, 461.
Hamly, D. H., 163.
Hammar, C. H., 400, 544.
Hammer, B. W., 85, 379, 380, 524, 673.
Hammer, O. H., 652, 720.
Hammerberg, D. O., 401.
Hammon, W. M., 385, 386.
Hammond, D. M., 831.
Hammond, J., 460.
Hammond, J. C., 230, 370, 517.
Hamner, A. L., 68.
Hamrick, A. M., 14.
Hancock, N. I., 321.
Hand, D. B., 276, 421, 735.
Hand, I. F., 156.
Handy, E. S. C., 19.
Hankins, O. G., 229.
Hankinson, C. L., 725.
Hannah, J. A., 288.
Hannay, A. M., 39.
Hanning, F., 132.
Hansberry, R., 354, 361.
Hansen, A. H., 400.
Hansen, C. N., 240.
Hansen, E. L., 431.
Hansen, H. P., 639, 644.
Hansen, N. E., 43.
Hansen, P. A., 525.
Hansen, R. P., 597.
Hansen, T. S., 486.
Hansing, E. D., 342.
Hanson, A. J., 811.
Hanson, E. W., 53, 220.
Hanson, F. E., 233.
Hanson, L. E., 515.
Hanson-Lowe, J., 295.
Hardell, R. E., 86.
Harden, L. B., 719.
Hardesty, J. O., 183.
Hardesty, T. C., 877.
Harding, P. L., 195, 869.
Harding, T. S., 572.
Hardison, J. R., 788.
Hardman, N. F., 218.
Hardy, C. O., 399.
Hardy, J. I., 429.
Hardy, W. T., 243.
Harford, C. G., 95.
Harker, D. H., 688.
Harlan, J. D., 191.
Harley, R., 247.
Harman, M. T., 612, 767.
Harman, S. W., 651.
Harmer, P. M., 741.
Harmon, F. N., 484.
Harmston, F. C., 360.
Harned, B. K., 829.
Harper, C., 76.
Harper, H. A., 868.
Harper, H. J., 154.
Harper, R. E., 180.
Harper, R. M., 591.
Harrel, C. G., 564.
Harrer, C. J., 872.
Harrington, J. B., 35.
Harris, F. L., 700.
Harris, H. J., 247.
Harris, J. W., 288.
Harris, L. E., 77, 573.
Harris, M., 138, 400, 410, 568, 569.
Harris, M. R., 50.
Harris, R. H., 293, 580.
Harris, R. S., 269, 561, 563.
Harris, S. J., 699.
Harris, T. H., 504.
Harris, W. E., 449.
Harrison, A. L., 201, 336, 489, 788, 798.
Harrison, C. M., 319.
Harrison, F., 288.
Harrison, J., 675, 676.
Harrison, R. W., 692, 694.
Harrold, L. L., 592.
Harry, J. B., 649.
Harshaw, H. M., 230.
Harshfield, G. S., 518, 682.
Hart, E. B., 126, 231, 375, 533, 820.
Hart, F. L., 438.
Hart, G. H., 527.
Harter, L. L., 493.
Hartman, E. L., 878.
Hartman, J. D., 42, 624.
Hartzell, A., 219, 812.
Hartzell, F. Z., 652, 660.
Harvey, E. N., 452.
Harvey, E. W., 268.
Harvey, P. C., 677.
Harvey, P. H., 317.
Harvey, R. B., 606, 623.
Harvill, E. K., 758.
Harwood, P. D., 383, 506, 827.
Haseman, L., 75, 662.
Hassall, A., 526.
Hassebrauk, K., 54, 55.
Hassid, W. Z., 581, 753.
Hastings, C. C., 242.
Hastings, E., 653.
Hastings, E. G., 242, 827.
Hatcher, B. W., 749.
Hatfield, J. D., 76.
Haub, J. G., 811.
Hauck, A. A., 288.
Hauck, C. W., 261, 431.
Hauge, S. M., 76, 80, 517.
Haupt, A. W., 312.
Haurwitz, B., 590.
Hauschildt, J., 565.
Haut, I. C., 46, 481, 628.
Havis, L., 626.
Hawkes, J. G., 643.
Hawkins, A., 184, 804.
Hawkins, W. B., 856.
Hawley, F., 295.
Hawley, H. L., 106.
Hawthorn, L. R., 189, 191, 267, 478.
Hay, J. R., 91.
Hayball, E., 693.
Haydak M. H., 223.
Hayden, C. C., 575.
Hayes, H. K., 36, 173, 182, 322.
Hayes, P., 622.
Hayhurst H., 216.
Haynes, W. C., 209.
Hays, F. A., 232.
Hays, M. B., 571, 716.
Hays, O. E., 298.
Hayward, H. E., 329, 607.
Hayward, K. J., 657.
Hazen, A. G., 573.
Hazen, M. W., 665.
Head, I., 876.
Headlee, T. J., 512.
Heald, F. D., 336, 492.
Heald, W. L., 422.
Heard, C. E., 214.
Heberle, R., 263.
Hebert, T. T., 489.
Hechman, H. I., 323.
Hecht, H., 173.
Hecht, S., 562.
Hecke, F., 389.
Hedges, H., 111, 261.
Hedges, T. R., 695.
Hedlund, E. C., 267.
Hedrick, J. E., 728.
Heemstra, L. C., 251.
Heerden, P. W. van, 660.
Hegner, R., 384, 685.
Hegsted, D. M., 231, 667.
Heiberg, S. O., 298.

Heiman, V., 517.
Hein, M. A., 468.
Heinicke, A. J., 44.
Heinze, P. H., 168.
Heise, A. C., 622.
Heisig, C. P., 117, 265, 401, 697.
Heit, C. E., 198, 622.
Heizer, E. E. 835.
Helgeson E. A., 325.
Hellbaum, A. A., 463.
Hellebrandt, F. A., 124.
Heller, V. G., 77, 126, 517.
Heller, W., 725.
Helm, C. A., 621, 623.
Helper, J. R., 191.
Hemingway, A., 309, 761.
Hemmons, L., 267.
Hemphill, D. D., 45.
Hemphill, P. V., 695.
Henao Londoño, G., 783.
Henderson, E. W., 370, 667.
Henderson, H. O., 242.
Henderson, J. L., 699.
Henderson, L. M., 427, 854.
Henderson, M. E., 827.
Henderson, R. G., 646.
Henderson, W., 517.
Henderson, W. J., 749.
Henderson, W. W., 808.
Hendricks, J. B., 229.
Hendrickson, A. H., 628.
Hendrickson, B. H., 472.
Hendrickson, G. O., 213.
Hendrickson, R. F., 849.
Hendrix, J. A., 32, 143.
Henke, L. A., 700.
Henrici, A. T., 24.
Henry, A. M., 438.
Henry, B., 338.
Henry, R. L., 6.
Hensel, R. L., 180.
Henshaw, P. S., 171.
Henson, L., 489.
Henson, P. R., 468.
Hepler, J. R., 326.
Hepting, G. H., 802.
Herb, M. I., 105.
Herman, F. A., 483, 508.
Hermann, F. J., 751.
Hernández, M., 104.
Heros, A. S. de los, 41.
Herr, A. T., 288.
Herrick, C. A., 827.
Herrington, B. L., 155.
Herrmann, H. F., 139, 140, 286.
Hershey, L. V., 3.
Hertel, E. W., 451.
Hervey, G. E. R., 73, 651, 652.
Herzler, F. H., 83.
Hester, H. R., 243, 530, 832.
Hester, J. B., 479, 599, 625.
Hetrick, J. H., 575.
Hetzel, R. D., 288.
Heuberger, J. W., 200, 790.
Heublein, G. W., 277.
Heuser, G. F., 517.
Heusinkveld, D., 320.
Hevesy, G., 123.
Hewetson, F. N., 627.
Hewitt, A. C. T., 81.
Hewitt, W. B., 200, 336, 500, 798, 800.
Heyne, E. G., 25, 182.
Heywang, B. W., 372.
Hibbard, A. D., 304, 629, 630.
Hibbard, B. H., 399.
Hibbs, J., 431.
Hickin, N. E., 507.
Hickman, C. J., 647.
Hickman, K., 707.
Hicks, W. I., 592.
Hicock, H. W., 394.
Hienton, T. E., 42, 65, 76, 97, 98, 103, 142, 359, 842.
Hiesry, W. M., 762.
Higgins, B. B., 203.
Higgins, G. M., 856.
Higgins, L. J., 317.
Hignett, S. L., 390.
Hilborn, M. T., 44.
Hildebrand, A. A., 210.
Hildebrand, E. M., 201, 788.
Hildebrand, F. C., 582, 737.
Hilditch, T. P., 6, 818.
Hildreth, A. C., 294, 629.
Hileman, J. L., 237.
Hill, A. F., 718.
Hill, A. V., 510.
Hill, E. B., 401.
Hill, F. W., 517.
Hill, H., 192.
Hill, H. D., 175.
Hill, H. H., 742.
Hill, H. O., 157, 180.
Hill, I., 596.
Hiller, E. T., 264.
Hillig, F., 437, 734.
Hills, C. H., 495.
Hills, J. L., 430, 433, 720.
Hills, O. A., 652, 653.
Hilston, N. W., 251, 573.
Hilton, J. H., 80, 98.
Hilton, J. W., 751.
Hincks, M. A., 260.
Hindmarsh, W. L., 245.
Hiner, R. L., 229.
Hinman, E. H., 353.
Hinshaw, W. R., 254, 537, 538, 835.
Hinton, C. M., 95.
Hinton, H. E., 809.
Hinton, S. A., 373.
Hipólito, O., 205.
Hirao, R., 677.
Hiratsuka, N., 642.
Hirschhorn, E., 493, 496.
Hirsh, J., 294.
Hirzel, R., 78.
Hiscox, E. R., 675, 676.
Hitchcock, A. E., 166, 777, 78
Hitchcock, A. E., 166, 777, 781.
Hitchcock, F. A., 811.
Hitchcock, J. D., 806.
Hitz, C. W., 46.
Hixon, R. M., 580, 733, 737.
Ho, W.-C., 489.
Hoagland, D. R., 305, 322.
Hoagland, R., 702.
Hobbs, C. S., 432.
Hobbs, J. A., 402.
Hobbs, W. E., 544.
Hobmaier, M., 95, 383.
Hobson, A., 845.
Hock, C. W., 138, 568, 607.
Hodge, H. C., 273.
Hodge, W. H., 718, 752.
Hodgkiss, W. S., 437.
Hodgson, G. C., 232.
Hodgson, R. W., 196.
Hodson, A. C., 511.
Hodson, W. E. H., 224.
Hoecker, R. W., 405, 541.
Hoecker, W. H., 377, 379.
Hoener, I. R., 227.
Hoerner, G. R., 346.
Hofer, A. W., 490, 622.
Hoff, H. E., 867.
Hoffer, C. R., 412.
Hoffman, A. C., 260.
Hoffman, C., 708, 709.
Hoffman, G. P., 324, 325.
Hoffman, M. B., 45, 47, 193.
Hoffman, M. M., 558.
Hoffmann, W. E., 352.
Hoffsommer, H. C., 113, 119, 400, 697, 853, 877.
Hofmann, F. W., 210.
Hofmann, K., 12.
Hofmeyr, J. D. J., 27.
Hofstad, M. S., 671.
Hogan, A. G., 422, 683, 765, 834.
Holch, A. E., 451.
Holdaway, C. W., 373.
Holdaway, F. G., 48.
Hole, E., 542.
Holl, D. L., 837.
Holland, E. B., 413, 574.
Holland, E. O., 288.
Holland, G. P., 353.
Holland, R. F., 671, 824.
Holland, V. B., 371, 535.
Hollander, W. F., 765.
Hollands, H. F., 695.
Hollender, H., 550.
Holley, W. D., 326.
Hollingsworth, E. W., 580, 581.
Hollingsworth, H., 141.
Hollowell, E. A., 320.
Holman, H. H., 389.
Holmboe, H. S., 589.
Holmboe, R. W., 589.
Holme, W. O., 280.
Holmes, A. D., 212, 371, 522, 535.
Holmes, C. E., 517, 827.
Holmes, F. E., 870.

Holmes, F. O., 345.
Holmes, J. C., 401.
Holmes, L. G., 576.
Holodniook, I. C., 637.
Holst, E. C., 806.
Holt, L. E., Jr., 132.
Holton, C. S., 457, 492.
Holttum, R. E., 591.
Holzman, B., 294.
Homan, P. T., 400.
Honeywell, E. R., 51.
Hood, E. G., 380.
Hook, R. A., 352.
Hooker, C. W., 769.
Hoon, R. C., 157.
Hoos, S., 400, 401.
Hooton, D. R., 489, 493.
Hoover, C. D., 33, 317.
Hope, C., 491.
Hopkins, J. A., 400, 401.
Hopkins, J. W., 14, 367, 446.
Hopkins, W. S., 404.
Hopper, J. C., 141.
Hopper, T. H., 112, 724.
Hopperstead, S. L., 348.
Hoppert, C. A., 765.
Horányi, M., 711.
Horlacher, L. J., 225.
Horn, C. L., 801.
Horner, W. W., 591.
Horrall, B. E., 80.
Horsfall, W. R., 810.
Horwood, R. E., 83.
Hoskins, J. D., 5.
Hoskins, R. G., 242.
Hoskins, W. H., 463.
Hoskins, W. M., 653.
Hostetler, E. H., 575.
Hotchkiss, A. S., 408.
Hotchkiss, R. D., 90.
Hou, H. C., 564.
Hough, A. F., 635.
Houghland, G. V. C., 184.
Houlihan, R., 678.
House, H. D., 751.
Houser, J. S., 75, 216.
Houston, B. R., 336.
Houston, M. H., 138.
Hove, E., 126.
Hoveland, N., 876.
Howard, F. L., 494, 649.
Howard, H. W., 643.
Howe, P. E., 225.
Howes, H., 519.
Howell, D. E., 360.
Howell, J. C., 213.
Howell, J. P., 402.
Howell, L. D., 400.
Howitt, B. F., 94, 683.
Howlett, F. S., 782.
Hoyman, W. G., 205.
Huang, C. H., 678.
Huang, W. L., 315.
Hubbell, D. S., 298.
Hubbs, C. L., 312.
Huber, G. A., 35, 339.
Huberman, M. A., 740.
Huberty, M. R., 539.
Hucker, G. J., 123.
Huckett, H. C., 70, 222, 652.
Huddleson, I. F., 527.
Hudelson, R. R., 544.
Hudson, N. P., 567.
Hudson, W. E., 373.
Huestis, R. R., 765.
Huff, C. G., 222, 384.
Huffman, C. F., 82, 91.
Huffman, J. W., 30.
Hughes, E. H., 133, 818.
Hughes, L. E., 528.
Hughes, R., 706.
Hughs, M. H., 74.
Hukill, W. V., 690.
Hulbary, R. L., 803.
Hull, F. E., 92.
Hull, T. G., 383.
Hullett, E. W., 701.
Hume, A. N., 183.
Hume, D. L., 575.
Hume, H. H., 288.
Hummel, B. L., 263.
Hummel, F. C., 416.
Hummel, K. P., 461, 770.
Humphrey, G. D., 5.
Humphrey, H. B., 294.
Humphrey, L. M., 573.
Humphrey, R. R., 34.
Humphries, W. R., 689.
Hunscher, H. A., 416.
Hunt, E. P., 140.
Hunt, H. A., 220.
Hunt, H. R., 765.
Hunt, R. E., 225.
Hunter, A. C., 438.
Hunter, A. W. S., 195.
Hunter, C. A., 527.
Hunter, D. H., 836.
Hunter, F. M., 4.
Huntington, E., 446.
Hurd, C. J., 840.
Hurd, E. B., 401, 540.
Hurd-Karrer, A. M., 23, 449.
Hurlbut, H. S., 213.
Hurt, R. H., 96.
Huston, H. H., 700.
Hutcheson, T. B., 616.
Hutchings, B. L., 667.
Hutchins, A. E., 191, 609.
Hutchins, L. M., 200, 290, 500
Hutchins, R. E., 63.
Hutchinson, A. H., 607.
Hutchinson, C. B., 5.
Hutner, S. H., 455.
Hutt, F. B., 314, 765.
Hutton, C. A., 373.
Hyland, H. L., 472.
Hylander, C. J., 300.
Hyre, R. A., 489, 798.
Hyslop, J. A., 294.

Ianishevskiĭ, D. E. (Ianishevsky), 163.
Ianishevskiĭ, iŭ. D. (Janishevsky, G. D.), 162.
enko, I. P., 637.
Ibsen, H. L., 765.
Igaravídez, L., 6.
Ignatieff, V., 750.
Ikeda, S., 676.
Ikegaya, S., 677.
Iljin, N. A., 314.
Immer, F. R., 171, 172, 615, 719.
Ingle, R. T., 243.
Ingram, J. W., 511, 512, 645.
Inman, O. R., 461.
Inman, W. R., 369.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 95.
Inukai, F., 135.
Irving, M., 50.
Irwin, M. R., 178, 312, 530, 614, 765.
Isaacs, B. L., 276.
Isbell, C. L., 189, 615.
Isbell, H., 869.
Isely, F. B., 357.
Israelsen, O. W., 255.
Issakova, A. A., 303.
Ito, S., 676, 677.
Itschner, K. I., 422.
Ittner, N. R., 133, 818.
Ivanoff, S. S., 201, 788.
Ivanov, S. M., 308.
Iverson, C. A., 526.
Iverson, V. E., 496, 574.
Ives, R. L., 635.
Ivy, A. C., 276, 766.
Ivy, E. E., 67.
Iyer, S. G., 247.
Izumi, E. M., 385, 386.

Jaap, R. G., 765.
Jachimowicz, T., 135, 713.
Jackson, A. D., 287.
Jackson, P., 121.
Jackson, R. B., 460.
Jackson, R. F., 438.
Jacob, H. E., 500.
Jacob, K. D., 597.
Jacob, M. M., 673.
Jacob, W. C., 624.
Jacobi, H. P., 420.
Jacobs, H. M., 701.
Jacobs, P. B., 738.
Jacobsen, D. H., 240, 380.
Jacobson, E. T., 550.
Jacobson, K., 698.
Jacobson, L. A., 216.
Jacques, J. E., 490.
Jahn, T. L., 506.
Jain, L. C., 157.
Jakmauh, P. J., 512.
James, L. E., 225.
James, L. H., 864.
James, N., 158.
Jamieson, W. A., 529.
Jamison, F. S., 778.
Janer, J. R., 478.
Janes, B. E., 755.
Janes, M. J., 71, 214.
Janes, R. L., 810.

Janishevsky, G. D., 162.
Jankiewicz, H. A., 684, 828.
Jardine, J. T., 147.
Jarrett, I. G., 389.
Jarvis, C. S., 592.
Jarvis, N. D., 414.
Jasmin, A. M., 242.
Jatzenko, I. P., 637.
Jauch, C., 500.
Jean, Y., 762.
Jeffrey, F. P., 314.
Jeffries, B. E., 464.
Jeffries, C. D., 296.
Jellison, W. L., 513, 528.
Jenkins, A. E., 52, 202, 450, 752.
Jenkins, E., 238.
Jenkins, J. M., 185.
Jenkins, M. T., 294.
Jenkins, W. A., 203, 206, 648.
Jennings, H. S., 171.
Jennings, L. F., 526.
Jens, S. W., 591.
Jensen, B. M., 404.
Jensen, C., 377, 759.
Jensen, H. L., 160, 762.
Jensen, J. H., 643.
Jensen, O. G., 823.
Jensen, V. S., 488.
Jersild, M., 527.
Jesness, O. B., 400.
Jesse, M. L., 697.
Jesus, F. de, 107.
Jett, C. U., 544.
Jettmar, H. M., 221.
Jewitt, T. N., 745.
Joachim, A. W. R., 700.
Jobbins, D. M., 222.
Johansen, J. P., 266.
Johns, C. K., 525.
Johns, I. D., 412.
Johnson, B. C., 237, 375.
Johnson, B. E., 288.
Johnson, C. F., 157.
Johnson, C. G., 808.
Johnson, C. M., 387.
Johnson, D. L., 42, 65.
Johnson, D. W., 516.
Johnson, E. L., 517.
Johnson, E. M., 57, 58.
Johnson, E. P., 243, 833.
Johnson, E. V., 697.
Johnson, G. E., 98.
Johnson, G. M., 142, 438.
Johnson, G. T., 790.
Johnson, G. W., 719.
Johnson, H. A., 222.
Johnson, H. W., 636, 788.
Johnson, I. J., 175.
Johnson, J., 437.
Johnson, J. P., 65.
Johnson, J. W., 306.
Johnson, L. E., 720.
Johnson, L. P. V., 786.
Johnson, M., 112, 854.
Johnson, M. J., 436.
Johnson, M. M., 90.
Johnson, P. E., 664.
Johnson, P. R., 180.
Johnson, R., 854.
Johnson, S. E., 400.
Johnson, S. R., 517, 518.
Johnson, T., 492.
Johnson, T. B., 394.
Johnson, V. W., 259, 263.
Johnson, W. M., 718.
Johnston, C., 522.
Johnston, C. N., 539.
Johnston, J. C., 200.
Johnstone, F. E., Jr., 450, 623.
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 468.
Jojo, W., 855.
Joley, L. E., 630.
Jones, A. C., 790.
Jones, B., 748.
Jones, C. A., 618.
Jones, C. H., 292.
Jones, D. F., 41.
Jones, D. G., 699.
Jones, D. L., 180, 255.
Jones, D. W. K., 553.
Jones, H. A., 191, 294, 478.
Jones, H. R. B., 502.
Jones, I. R., 83.
Jones, J. C., 212.
Jones, J. E., 444.
Jones, J. H., 180, 225, 558, 664.
Jones, J. M., 177, 225, 664, 817.
Jones, J. O., 647.
Jones, J. S., 622.
Jones, J. W., 185.
Jones, L. H., 783.
Jones, R. A., 323.
Jones, R. J., 316.
Jones, S. E., 213, 214, 489, 878.
Jones, T. N., 17, 101.
Jones, U. S., 749.
Jones, W. H., 402.
Jones, W. N., 743.
Jones, W. W., 48, 190.
Jordan, R., 121.
Josephson, D. V., 239, 672.
Joshel, L. M., 728.
Joslyn, M. A., 293, 581.
Joss, A., 119.
Jourdain, F. C. R., 651.
Jowett, M., 710.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 182.
Jukes, T. H., 517, 538.
Juliá, F. J., 34, 318, 326.
Julianelle, L. A., 529.
Jung, F. T., 276.
Jungherr, E., 95, 96, 243, 684, 833.
Justice, O. L., 450.
Justin, M. M., 288.

Kable, G. W., 691.
Kadam, B. S., 450.
Kadow, K. J., 59, 348.
Kagan, A., 69.
Kagy, J. F., 354, 654.
Kaidanovsky, S. P., 717.
Kalītīn, N. N., 162.
Kalmbach, E. R., 351.
Kamal, M., 352.
Kamenoff, R. J., 765.
Kandiah, S., 700.
Kangas, L., 317.
Kanipe, L. A., 622.
Kantor, J. H., 764.
Kapel, F. J., 719.
Kaplan, D., 686.
Karam Chand, 671.
Kardymovich, E. I., 28.
Karlson, A. G., 93.
Karn, H. W., 383.
Karper, R. E., 180, 185.
Karr, E. H., 356.
Karraker, P. E., 19, 317, 321, 324.
Karrer, A. M. H., 23, 449.
Kasahara, M., 131.
Kase, J. C., 65.
Kaspin, B. L., 584.
Kassanis, B., 498, 645.
Kastlin, G. J., 589.
Kates, K. C., 383, 827, 832.
Kaucher, M., 274.
Kauzal, G. P., 384, 390, 532.
Kavanagh, F., 452.
Kawahara, Y., 677.
Kays, J. M., 390.
Kays, W. R., 878.
Keating, F. E., 225.
Keck, D. D., 762.
Keeler, C. E., 765.
Keeler, I. P., 105.
Keenan, G. L., 583.
Keenan, R. G., 584.
Keepper, W. E., 106.
Keifer, H. H., 224.
Keitt, G. W., 312.
Kelley, A. P., 760.
Kelley, V. W., 329.
Kellogg, C. E., 212, 294, 740.
Kellogg, C. R., 364.
Kellogg, M., 852.
Kelly, C. F., 397, 840.
Kelly, H. C., 496.
Kelly, L. L., 17.
Kelly, M. D., 387, 830.
Kelser, R. A., 244.
Kelso, M. M., 400.
Kemmerer, A. R., 151, 152, 441, 442, 817.
Kemp, M., 377.
Kemp, T., 177.
Kempster, H. L., 650, 708.
Kempton, J. H., 762.
Kendall, E. C., 413.
Kendeigh, S. C., 805.
KenKnight, G., 636, 643.
Kennard, D. C., 519, 843.
Kent, N. L., 341.
Kent-Jones, D. W., 553.

Kern, F. D., 288.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 243, 390, 683.
Kernkamp, M. F., 310.
Kerns, K. R., 455.
Kerns, R. W., 119.
Kerr, R. H., 438.
Kerruish, D. W., 251.
Kersten, H., 455.
Kertesz, Z. I., 551.
Kessel, J. F., 828.
Kessler, L. H., 836.
Kevorkian, A. G., 801.
Keyes, D., 845.
Khalifah, E. S., 559.
Kholodnĭuk, I. K., 637.
Kholodnĭuk, M. S., 637.
Kidder, R. W., 227.
Kido, G. S., 658.
Kidson, E. B., 331.
Kik, M. C., 415.
Kiker, C. C., 222.
Kilby, W. W., 632.
Kiley, H. J., 144.
Killham, B. J., 91, 247.
Killinger, G. B., 183, 317, 720.
Killough, D. T., 180, 255.
Kilpatrick, J. W., 252.
Kinard, J. D., 846.
Kincer, J. B., 294, 295.
Kinchelow, W. D., 827.
King, B. M., 185.
King, C. G., 279, 383, 589, 872.
King, D. F., 225, 662.
King, F. G., 6, 76.
King, H. D., 765, 766.
King, H. H., 749.
King, J. R., 44.
King, T. E., 856.
King, W. A., 248, 374.
King, W. V., 222.
King Wilson, W., 816.
Kinman, C. F., 782.
Kinsman, G. M., 432, 856.
Kirby, R. S., 646.
Kirk, M. M., 566, 588.
Kirk, W. G., 225, 227.
Kirkpatrick, A. F., 657.
Kirkpatrick, E. L., 698, 720.
Kitchen, C. W., 849.
Kivlin, V. E., 144.
Klaas, H., 726.
Klarmann, E. G., 246.
Klayman, M. I., 555.
Kleckner, A. L., 89, 92.
Kleczkowski, A., 337.
Kleiber, M., 418, 663.
Klein, D., 13.
Klein, J. R., 278.
Klein, L. A., 92.
Kleinkauf, W. A., 160.
Kleinsmith, A. W., 6.
Klemme, R. T., 692.
Kliever, W. H., 690.
Kligler, I. J., 686.
Kline, L. V., 784.
Klose, A. A., 231.
Klotz, L. J., 200, 218, 649.
Kluchesky, E. F., 728, 730.
Knandel, H. C., 517, 668.
Knapp, B., Jr., 228.
Knapp, G. S., 739.
Knappen, P., 351.
Knarr, A. J., 295.
Knaysi, G., 608.
Knechtges, J. W., 820.
Knight, H. G., 147, 575.
Knight, H. H., 510.
Knodt, C. B., 236.
Knoop, C. E., 614.
Knott, E. M., 710, 860.
Knott, V. B., 857.
Knowles, F. L., 222.
Knowles, R. H., 253.
Knowlton, G. C., 704.
Knowlton, G. F., 64, 360, 508, 806, 809, 810.
Knox, J. H., 77.
Knudson, A., 279.
Knudson, J. K., 572.
Kobe, K. A., 728.
Kobyakova, A., 23, 24.
Koch, F. C., 123, 463.
Kochhar, B. D., 868.
Koehler, B., 496.
Koehn, C. J., 669, 818.
Kofoid, C. A., 254.
Köhler, E., 52, 796.
Kohls, H. L., 323.
Kohn, H. I., 278.
Kolesnik, N. N., 515.
Kollmorgen, W. M., 265.
Kolmer, J. A., 88.
Komp, W. H. W., 222.
Konovalov, I. N., 758.
Kontio, P., 823.
Korzan, G. E., 256 257.
Korsmeier, R. B., 661.
Korzan, G. E., 720.
Kosar, W. F., 176.
Kosikowsky, F. V., 240.
Kosin, I. L., 769.
Kothavalla, Z. R., 238.
Kotila, J. E., 345.
Kove, S., 280.
Kozelka, F. L., 728, 730.
Kozlik, A., 401.
Krajevoj, S. J., 753.
Kramer, A., 783.
Kramer, M., 58, 649.
Krampitz, L. O., 309.
Krantz, F. A., 206.
Krassilnikov, N. A., 752.
Kratzer, F. H., 231.
Kraus, J. E., 477.
Krauss, W., 280.
Krauss, W. E., 85, 233, 575.
Kraybill, H. R., 6, 600, 664, 752.
Kregel, E. A., 761.
Krehbiel, R. H., 770.
Krekow, E. A., 393.
Kreps, T. J., 399.
Kreutzer, W. A., 208, 344, 636, 646.
Krieger, C. H., 125.
Krienke, W. A., 575.
Krill, W., 431.
Krishna Ayyar, P. N., 219.
Krishnamurthy, P. V., 870.
Kriss, M., 575.
Kronberger, M., 602.
Krug, H. P., 752.
Krüger, E., 52.
Krummes, P., 444.
Kuether, C. A., 861.
Kuhlman, G. W., 108.
Kulp, W. L., 678.
Kumm, H. W., 222.
Kummer, F. A., 689.
Kummerow, F., 854.
Kunerth, B., 856.
Kunkle, L. E., 575.
Kupperman, H. S., 29, 462.
Kuppuswamy, A. R., 387.
Kushner, H. F. (K. F.), 28, 313, 610, 611.
Kuykendall, R., 33, 317, 748.
Kyrk, H., 120.

Laan, P. A. van der, 75.
Laanes, T., 765.
Lachmann, E., 463.
Lackey, C. F., 200.
La Cour, L., 455.
Ladd, C. E., 5, 146, 147, 414.
Ladd, C. S., 438.
Ladejinsky, W. I., 105, 692.
Ladisch, R. K., 713.
Lagoni, H., 790.
Lagrone, W. F., 691.
Lahr, E. L., 467.
LaHue, D. W., 65.
Laird, R. L., 660.
Laitinen, H. A., 583.
Lakin, H. W., 158, 448, 701.
LaMaster, J. P., 225, 317, 820.
LaMaster, L. P., 373.
Lamb, C. A., 186.
Lamb, H., 650.
Lambert, E. B., 43.
Lambert, R. E., 622.
Lambert, W. V., 143.
Lammerts, W. E., 332.
LaMont, T. E., 847.
Lamoreux, W. F., 314, 461, 667, 765.
Lan, T. H., 855.
Land, W., 517.
Landauer, W., 462, 765, 819.
Landis, P. H., 852.
Landis, Q., 438.
Landon, R. H., 47.
Landry, B. J. T., 490.
Landsberg, H., 294.
Lane, C. B., 380.
Lanford, C. S., 862, 869.
Lang, A., 796.
Lang, W. A., 444.
Langbein, W. B., 98.

Langdon, R. F., 793.
Lange, G., 401.
Lange, W. H., Jr., 64, 507.
Langford, G. S., 507.
Langford, M. H., 312.
Langham, R. F., 89, 95, 242, 529.
Langhus, W. L., 381, 820.
Langworthy, C. F., 577.
Lanham, B. T., Jr., 634, 691.
Lanham, W. B., Jr., 733.
Lankenau, R. F., 105.
Lantz, H. L., 27, 329.
Lardy, H. A., 316, 768, 820.
Larsen, P. B., 378, 379.
Larson, A. H., 623.
Larson, A. L., 402.
Larson, G. H., 398, 540, 836.
Larson, N. G., 105.
Larson, N. P., 352.
Larson, R., 328.
Larter, L. N. H., 789.
LaRue, C. D., 165.
Laser, H., 303.
Laskaris, T., 502, 649.
Lathrop, K., 281.
Latimer, L. P., 326, 337.
Laubenfels, M. W. de, 699.
Laude, H. M., 453, 573.
Laudini, H., 808.
Lavik, P. S., 422.
Lawhorn, R. K., 382.
Lawless, W. W., 333.
Lawrence, W. E., 318.
Lawrenz, M., 126, 127, 559.
Laws, J. O., 739.
Lea, A., 217.
Leach, J. G., 290.
Leach, L. D., 795.
Leamer, R. W., 594.
Lease, E. J., 14, 517.
Leathem, J. H., 464.
Lebedeff, G. A., 34, 287, 318.
LeClerc, J. A., 855.
Ledingham, R. J., 205.
Lee, A. T. M., 263.
Lee, C. D., 95, 243, 391.
Lee, F. A., 269, 734.
Lee, J. G., Jr., 288.
Lee, O. C., 97.
Lee, R. L., Jr., 180.
Lee, S., 774.
Lee, S. B., 601.
Leekley, J. R., 461.
Lees, H., 589.
Lefebvre, C. L., 342, 636, 788.
Lehmann, H., 793.
Lehmann, V. W., 505.
Lehr, J. J., 300.
Leichsenring, J. M., 555.
Leighly, J., 294.
Leighton, A., 526.
Leighty, J. A., 464.
Leinbach, F. H., 515.
Leiper, J. W. G., 532.
Leitch, I., 418.
LeNoir, E., 288.
Lentz, P., 639.
Leonard, A. B., 351.
Leonard, A. E., 351.
Leonard, O., 697.
Leonard, O. A., 101, 467.
Leonard S. L., 670.
Leonian, L. H., 171.
Leontovitch, C., 56.
Leopold, A., 804.
Lepik, E., 802.
Lepovsky, S., 123.
Lerner, I. M., 178, 370.
le Roux, G. D., 241.
Le Roux, J. C., 351.
Lesley, J. W., 459, 750.
Lesley, M. M., 459, 750.
Lester, R. M., 156.
Leus-Palo, S., 301.
Leverton, R. M., 413, 419.
Levin, A. J., 384, 828.
Levine, A. S., 47.
Levine, J. M., 96.
Levine, M., 737.
Levine, M. N., 52.
Levine, N. D., 96, 390, 528, 683.
Levine, V. E., 706.
Levinkind, L., 16.
Levitt, E. C., 485.
Levitt, J., 305, 789.
Levy, E. D., 712.
Lewis, A. A., 377.
Lewis, E. A., 815.
Lewis, F. H., 201.
Lewis, H. B., 123.
Lewis, I. M., 309.
Lewis, J. C., 448.
Lewis, J. M., 562.
Lewis, K. H., 170.
Lewis, M. R., 99.
Lewy, F. H., 277.
Ley, G. J., 14.
Li, C.-C. 450.
Li, C. H., 376.
Li, H. C., 855.
Li, L. Y., 743.
Liang, C. C., 865.
Libby, W. C., 642.
Liddell, W. J., 297.
Liefeld, T. A., 787.
Light, P., 444.
Lilienshtern (Lilienstern), M. F., 162.
Lill, J. G., 323.
Lillard, J. H., 447, 594.
Lilleland, O., 46.
Lillevik, H. A., 726.
Lilly, V. G., 171.
Liming, F. G., 488.
Lin, C.-K., 490.
Lincoln, C., 73, 220.
Lincoln, R. E., 51.
Lind, C., 774.
Linden, B. A., 438.
Lindgren, D. L., 215, 508, 656.
Lindquist, J. C., 789.
Lindstrom, D. E., 412, 697.
Lindstrom, E. W., 459.
Lindstrom, H. V., 726.
Linford, M. B., 200.
Lingane, J. J., 10.
Link, G. K. K., 498.
Link, K. P., 249, 435.
Linn, M. B., 490.
Linsley, R. K., Jr., 445.
Lipman, L. D., 122.
Lipscomb, J. K., 519.
Lipsius, S. T., 587.
Lipson, M., 138.
Lipton, M. A., 229, 425, 710.
Lisle, M., 768.
Little, L., 139.
Little, R. B., 90.
Little, R. R., 132.
Little, T. M., 764.
Little, V. A., 213.
Livengood, E., 388.
Livingston, J. E., 788.
Livingston, P., 687.
Livingstone, E. M., 363.
Llano Gómez, E., 783.
Lloyd, E. A., 517.
Lloyd, O. G., 103.
Locke, S. B., 338.
Lockwood, L. B., 309.
Loegering, W. Q., 204.
Logan, C. H., 557, 858.
Lombard, P. M., 473.
Long, B., 422.
Long, C. N. H., 242.
Long, E. M., 329, 607.
Long, H. F., 524.
Long, J. D., 590.
Long, P. H., 679.
Long, T. E., 101, 255.
Longley, L. E., 197.
Longrée, K., 306.
Loomis, C. P., 697.
Loomis, L. N., 574, 877.
Loomis, W. E., 306.
Loos, C. A., 202, 792.
Loosli, J. K., 82, 351.
López, A. R., 318.
Lorain, J., 596.
Losey, J. E., 119.
Lotze, J. C., 89.
Loustalot, A. J., 503.
Louw, A. J., 349.
Love, R. M., 174.
Love, W. G., 528.
Lowe, B., 391.
Lowe, J. H., 295.
Lowenberg, M. E., 124.
Lowry, W. L., 74.
Lozner, E. L., 873.
Lu, L. K. H., 671.
Lucasse, W. W., 729.
Lucia, S. P., 137.
Luck, J. M., 123, 413, 453, 856.
Lucker, J. T., 252, 294.
Luckey, F. 862.
Luckiesh, M., 284.

Ludington, V. D., 734.
Luetzelburg, P. von, 752.
Lumsden, D. V., 632.
Lund, C. C., 871.
Lundquist, N. S., 521, 576, 820.
Lundy, H. W., 385.
Lus, ΠA. ΠA. (J. J.), 610.
Lush, J. L., 234.
Lush, R. H., 317.
Lute, A. M., 600.
Lutherman, C. Z., 513.
Luthra, J. C., 164.
Lutman, A. S., 775.
Luttermoser, G. W., 356, 828.
Lutz, E. A., 119, 266.
Lutz, J. F., 317.
Lutz, H. J., 593.
Lutz, J. M., 324.
L'vov (Lvoff), S. D., 163.
Lyford, H. S., 678.
Lyford, W. H., Jr., 298.
Lyle, E. W., 201.
Lyle, S. P., 690.
Lyman, C., 7.
Lyman, C. M., 562.
Lyneis, M. M., 338.
Lynes, F. F., 323, 324.
Lyon, C. B., 176, 177.
Lyons, W. R., 376.

Ma, R., 603.
MacArthur, J. W., 609.
MacArthur, M., 193.
Macaspac, I. S., 357.
MacDonald, R. A., 728.
MacDonald, T. H., 264.
MacDowell, E. C., 765.
Mace, A. T., 850.
MacEachern, C. R., 483.
MacFarlan, R. L., 586.
MacGill, E. I., 808.
Machado, W., 214.
Machlis, L., 604.
Machlup, F., 399.
MacIntire, W. H., 749.
Mack, G. L., 638.
Mack, M. J., 120, 382, 525, 574.
Mack, P. B., 281, 285, 557, 858.
Mack W. B., 478, 499.
MacKay, E. M., 864.
Mackenzie, C. G., 873.
Mackenzie, J. B., 873.
Mackerras, I. M., 530.
Mackerras, M. J., 530.
Mackinney, G., 436.
Mackintosh, D. L., 122.
MacLeod, A., 260, 849.
MacLeod, G. F., 352, 362.
MacMasters, M. M., 726.
MacMillan, H. G., 201.
Macormac, A. R., 286.
MacVicar, R., 126, 306, 603.
Macy, I. G., 416.
Macy, R. W., 357.
Madden, S. C., 704.
Madsen, D. E., 535.
Magness, J. R., 294, 627.
Magoon, C. A., 196, 484.
Magruder, R., 191, 458, 478, 778.
Magyar, I., 562.
Maheshwari, P., 761.
Mailen, T. H., 512.
Majors, K. R., 724.
Malakar, M. C., 273.
Maldonado, J. F., 90.
Malenbaum, W., 401.
Malhotra, J. K., 157.
Mallis, A., 64, 656.
Mallmann, W. L., 79, 377, 514, 836.
Malloch, J. R., 362, 812.
Malloch, W. S., 454.
Mallory, L. D., 692.
Malott, E. O., 260.
Malpress, F. H., 315.
Mamet, R., 217.
Mandelbaum, J., 562.
Maney, T. J., 27, 197, 326, 330, 782.
Mangan, J. W., 295.
Mangels, C. E., 441.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 180.
Mangus, A. R., 116, 264, 412.
Manhart, V. C., 103.
Manke, K. F., 180.
Manly, M. L., 273.
Mannering, G. L., 425.
Manning, P. D. V., 230.
Manning, W. M., 167.
Mansour, K., 352.
Manthei, C. A., 242, 249.
Manzelli, M. A., 512.
Mar, P. G., 864.
Marais, J. S. C., 226, 228.
Marañon, J., 784.
Marchionatto, J. B., 640, 644, 649, 790, 797.
Marchioni, A. H., 601.
Marcovitch, S., 64, 188.
Margabandhu, V., 219.
Marquardt, J. C., 825, 826.
Marquis, D. G., 124.
Marquis, J. C., 4.
Marr, J. C., 444, 836.
Marrero, F., 6.
Marsden, S. J., 373.
Marsh, G., 454.
Marsh, G. L., 590.
Marsh, R. L., 707.
Marsh, R. W., 647.
Marshak, A., 200.
Marshall, A. J., 285.
Marshall, G. E., 51, 65.
Marston, H. R., 854.
Marth, P. C., 483, 781.
Martin, C. H., 75, 222.
Martín, C. L., 231, 382
Martin, F., 697.
Martin, G. J., 712.
Martin, H. H., 14.
Martin, J. F., 803.
Martin, J. H., 294.
Martin, J. P., 38.
Martin, M., 806.
Martin, W. H., 288.
Martin, W. J., 310, 471.
Martin, W. P., 160, 440.
Martorell, L. F., 66.
Martorell, M. A., Jr., 78.
Martos, V. F., 673.
Marx, L., 177.
Marx, W., 767.
Masheter, J. W. H., 248.
Masiluñgan, V. A., 539
Mason, H. L., 278.
Mason, J., 111.
Mason, J. H., 382, 533.
Mason, M. M., 678.
Massey, K. M., 250.
Massey, L. M., 503, 788.
Massler, M., 706.
Mast, A. A., 323.
Master, W., 592.
Masunaga, E., 131.
Matheson, R., 512.
Mathews, F. P., 243.
Mathews, J. A., 437.
Matisheck, P. H., 389.
Matlock, C. C., 114.
Matterson, C. H., 409.
Matthews, E. D., 317.
Matthews, J. E., Jr., 436.
Matthews, W. W., 574.
Mattice, W. A., 592.
Mattick, A. T. R., 673.
Mattill, H. A., 413.
Mattoon, W. R., 786.
Mattson, S., 593.
Mauersberger, H. R., 138.
Maw, A. J. G., 391, 461.
Maw, W. A., 461, 517.
Maxson, A. C., 323, 344, 345.
May, C., 211, 639.
May, C. O., 693.
May, E. E., 698.
May, R. L., 729.
Mayer, D. T., 771.
Mayer, E. L., 214, 806.
Mayer, I. D., 16, 41, 76, 98.
Mayer, J. M., 717.
Mayhew, R. L., 383, 388, 681, 827.
Maynard, L. A., 82, 351.
Mayne, W. W., 60.
Mayr, E., 312.
Mays, O'D., 698.
Mayton, E. L., 592, 615.
Mazia, D., 305, 638.
McAlister, J. T., 688.
McAnelly, E. E., 544.
McBeth, I. G., 218.
McBride, C. G., 546.
McCalip, M. A., 293.
McCallan, S. E. A., 340.
McCallum, A. W., 351.
McCalmont, J. R., 841.
McCandliss, D. A., 400.

McCarter, J., 827.
McCarty, D. E., 401.
McCay, C. M., 82, 368.
McClary, C. F., 461, 517.
McClintock, B., 173.
McClintock, J. A., 42, 777.
McClung, C. E., 171.
McClure, H. E., 517.
McCollum, E. V., 273, 873.
McComas, E. W., 665.
McComb, A. L., 786.
McConnell, E. S., 666.
McCorkle, J. S., 448.
McCormick, D. R., 574, 719.
McCown, M., 780.
McCoy, E., 534.
McCoy, J. E., 532.
McCoy, O. R., 805, 828.
McCready, R. M., 581, 753.
McCrosky, T. T., 264.
McCubbin, E. N., 619.
McCue, C. A., 573.
McCullagh, D. R., 463.
McCulloch, E. C., 532, 538, 686, 833.
McDaniels, L. H., 785.
McDonald, A., 596.
McDonald, I. M., 323.
McDougall, W. B., 20.
McDowell, A. K. R., 441.
McDowell, M. S., 720.
McDuffie, W. C., 363.
McElhinney, T. R., 738.
McElroy, L. W., 278.
McElroy, W. R., 728.
McElwee, E. W., 623.
McEntire, D., 401.
McEwen, A. D., 247, 387.
McFadden, D. B., 170.
McFadden, E. S., 180.
McFadden, W. P., 78.
McFarlane, W. D., 10, 443.
McGarr, R. L., 67, 68.
McGee, L. C., 273.
McGeorge, W. T., 440.
McGovran, E. R., 214, 806.
McGregor, W. S., 213, 214.
McGuire, G., 562.
McHargue, J. S., 437.
McHenry, E. W., 123.
McIlroy, R. J., 81.
McIntire, F. C., 339.
McIntire, J. M., 854.
McIntire, K. F., 103.
McIntosh, R. A., 243.
McKaig, N., Jr., 183.
McKee, R., 472, 621, 816.
McKenna, G. F., 219, 812.
McKenney, F. D., 351.
McKenny, M., 212.
McKenzie, D. A., 386.
McKenzie, F. F., 178, 768.
McKenzie, H. L., 657.
McKey, B., 416.
McKibbin, J. M., 229, 533.
McKinney, H. H., 337, 346, 495.
McLain, P. L., 724.
McLane, J. W., 762.
McLaughlin, J. H., 489.
McLean, F. C., 705.
McLean, F. T., 197.
McLean, J. G., 495.
McLean, L. G., 575, 878.
McMath, C. W., 225.
McMillen, J. H., 728.
McMillen, R. W., 878.
McMunn, R. L., 329, 331.
McNair, J. B., 600.
McNall, P. E., 260, 845.
McNally, E. H., 461.
McNamara, H. C., 467.
McNamara, R. L., 696.
McNaught, J. B., 683.
McNaught, K. J., 599.
McNeil, E., 254, 537, 538, 835.
McNew, G. L., 797.
McNutt, C. W., 765.
McNutt, P. V., 4, 553.
McNutt, S. H., 242.
McOmie, W. A., 532.
McPhee, H. C., 177.
McPherson, W. K., 262.
McShan, W. H., 436, 462, 465, 466.
McSherry, F. J., 3.
McSpadden, B. J., 225.
McWhorter, F. P., 58, 336, 343, 488.
Mead, H. W., 204.
Meadows, C. M., 353.
Means, R. H., 143, 516.
Mecchi, E., 230, 231, 666.
Medler, J. T., 352, 808.
Meek, W. J., 420.
Mees, G. C., 707.
Mehl, J. M., 849.
Mehlich, A., 731.
Mehlig, J. P., 730.
Mehta, K. C., 796.
Meier, I., 698.
Meili, J. E., 139.
Meinke, W. W., 151, 441, 442, 817.
Meissel, M. N., 303.
Meites, J., 31, 376, 670.
Melampy, R. M., 661.
Melchers, L. E., 342.
Meldrum, H. R., 593.
Meldrum, W. B., 729.
Mellon, M. G., 730.
Melnick, D., 11, 134, 422.
Melnick, J. L., 362.
Melville, D. B., 11, 12.
Melvin, E. H., 732.
Melvin, J. K., 786.
Mendall, S. C., 652.
Mendel, L. B., 579.
Méndez, F., 34, 296, 318.
Méndez, R., 57.
Mendoza, J. M., 301.
Menefee, E. R., 103.
Menefee, S. C., 698.
Menefee, S. G., 524.
Menozzi, C., 352.
Mercer, E. H., 138.
Merkle, F. G., 731, 743.
Mermin, S., 717.
Merrill, E. C., 586.
Merrill, H. A., 64.
Merrill, J. W., 698.
Merrill, S., Jr., 632.
Merry, J., 606.
Mervine, E. M., 323, 620.
Messer, A., 874.
Metalnikov, S., 352.
Metalnikov, S. S., 352.
Metcalfe, G., 505.
Metheny, E., 124.
Metson, A. J., 440.
Metz, C. W., 171.
Metzger, H. J., 242.
Metzger, W. H., 749.
Metzler, W. H., 409, 719.
Meyer, A., 191.
Meyer, C., 697.
Meyer, C. E., 274.
Meyer, G., 57.
Meyer, H. A., 335.
Meyer, K. F., 527.
Meyer, R. K., 29, 436, 462, 465, 466.
Michael, C. E., 87.
Michel, W., 794.
Michelbacher, A. E., 220, 362, 807.
Michener, H. D., 751.
Mickle, W. T., 401.
Middlekauff, W. W., 361.
Middleton, G. K., 182, 317.
Middleton, J. T., 200, 336, 502, 802.
Midgley, A. R., 296, 318.
Milbrath, D. G., 336.
Milby, T. T., 517, 519.
Miles, L. E., 317, 489.
Miles, S. R., 32.
Milk, R. G., 265.
Millang, A., 36.
Millar, C. E., 599.
Millen, T. W., 251.
Millenky, A., 84.
Miller, A. J., 522.
Miller, C. D., 700.
Miller, D., 517.
Miller, E. J., 8, 437.
Miller, E. V., 333.
Miller, F., 411.
Miller, H. F., 19, 877.
Miller, H. J., 348.
Miller, J. C., 177, 317.
Miller, J. H., 201, 203, 504.
Miller, J. I., 514.
Miller, J. W., 215.
Miller, L. F., 432.
Miller, L. I., 336, 357.
Miller, L. P., 166, 167, 753.
Miller, M. A., 281.
Miller, M. D., 694.
Miller, M. F., 19, 288.
Miller, N. C. E., 216.

Miller, P. A., 200.
Miller, P. E., 288.
Miller, P. R., 50, 336.
Miller, P. W., 636.
Miller, R. E., 382.
Miller, T. A. H., 844.
Miller, W. B., 552.
Miller, W. D., 867.
Miller, W. H., 264.
Miller, W. T., 90.
Milligan, J. W., 739.
Milligan, O., 121.
Milliron, H. E., 53, 220.
Mills, H. B., 64.
Mills, R., 416, 417.
Mills, R. C., 231.
Mills, W. D., 201, 647.
Milovanov, V. K., 614.
Milum, V. G., 513.
Minard, E. L., 243, 684, 833.
Minarik, C. E., 180, 201.
Minckler, L. S., 487.
Mindlin, R. L., 713.
Miner, R. K., 824.
Minges, P. A., 406.
Mingle, C. K., 242.
Minnum, E. C., 777.
Mirchandani, T. J., 196.
Mirkowich, B. M., 401.
Mirsky, A. E., 766.
Mitchell, C. A., 528.
Mitchell, C. L., 294.
Mitchell, H. H., 77, 126, 127, 417, 418, 559, 663.
Mitchell, H. S., 415, 550, 555, 719.
Mitchell, J. H., 14, 517.
Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 6.
Mitchell, J. W., 29, 165, 294, 589.
Mitchell, R. B., 456, 493.
Mitchell, R. L., 389.
Mitchell, W. C., 93.
Mitchener, A. V., 68.
Mittelholtz, H., 697.
Mix, A. E., 437.
Mixner, J. P., 376, 671.
Mizell, L. R., 568, 569.
Modlibowska, I., 482.
Moe, L. H., 360, 432.
Moffett, C. W., 429.
Moffitt, J., 351.
Mogen, C. A., 157.
Mohler, J. R., 230, 244, 247.
Molinary Sales, E., 6, 34, 182, 318, 326, 621.
Molitor, H., 829.
Møllenbach, C. J., 178.
Molnár, S., 711.
Monachino, R. F., 262.
Monroe, D., 120, 141.
Moody, R. E., 401.
Moody, V. A., 409.
Mook, P. V., 211, 803.
Moomaw, L., 318.
Moon, H. H., 328.
Moore, B., 854.
Moore, D. C., 744.
Moore, E. N., 242.
Moore, E. S., 798.
Moore, F. E., 233.
Moore, H. C., 374.
Moore, J. H., 471.
Moore, J. S., 467, 572.
Moore, L. A., 521, 522, 586, 679.
Moore, L. B., 751.
Moore, O. K., 370.
Moore, S., 435.
Moore, T., 735.
Moore, W. C., 349, 789.
Moore, W. E., 549.
Moorman, R., 213.
Morales, J. O., 104.
Morales-Otero, P., 246.
Moran, T., 130.
Moreira Jacob, M., 673.
Moreland, E. L., 288.
Moreland, R. W., 67.
Moreno, I., 660.
Morgal, P. W., 10.
Morgan, A. F., 8, 229, 413.
Morgan, B. B., 244, 827.
Morgan, C. L., 517.
Morgan, M. F., 16, 41.
Morgan, R. F., 521.
Morgan, R. H., 413.
Morgareidge, K., 137.
Morgenstern, O., 399.
Morgulis, S., 664.
Mori, F., 131.
Morine, H. S., 103.
Morison, F. L., 540.
Moroz, E. S., 163.
Morr, M., 391.
Morrill, C. C., 250, 683.
Morrill, J. L., 576.
Morrill, J. S., 434.
Morris, A. J., 520.
Morris, H. D., 37, 317, 575.
Morris, H. E., 54, 449.
Morris, H. F., 180, 189, 198, 201.
Morris, H. I., 649.
Morris, M. L., 95.
Morrison, F. B., 514.
Morrison, H. M., 544.
Morrow, K. S., 374.
Morse, E. E., 491.
Morse, T. D., 544.
Mortensen, E., 180, 189.
Mortenson, W. P., 845.
Morton, C. V., 301.
Moses, H. E., 93.
Mosher, H. H., 283.
Mosher, L. M., 269, 561.
Moss, C., 237.
Moss, M. L., 730.
Mossman, H. W., 124.
Motheral, J. R., 256.
Mott, G. O., 80, 450.
Mott, L. O., 533.
Moulton, F. R., 221.
Mowery, I. C., 157.
Moxon, A. L., 245, 517, 518.
Moyer, J. C., 566.
Moyer, R. T., 596.
Mrak, E. M., 560, 590.
Muckenhirn, R. J., 594.
Mudd, S., 309.
Mueller, C. D., 765.
Mueller, I. M., 451.
Mueller, W. S., 122.
Muhr, G. R., 599.
Muhrer, M. E., 683, 765.
Mulford, D. J., 275.
Mulhern, T. D., 512.
Mulinos, M. G., 30.
Müller, A. S., 793, 795.
Mullins, L. J., 638.
Mullison, W. R., 757.
Mulvey, R. R., 16, 32.
Mumford, F. B., 1.
Mummery, W. R., 87.
Mundinger, F. G., 71, 652.
Munn, M. T., 187, 622.
Munoz, F. J., 280.
Munro, J. A., 363.
Munro, S. S., 769.
Munsell, R. I., 319.
Munsey, V. E., 438.
Munson, S. C., 360.
Munter, E. L., 394.
Muntwyler, E., 123.
Murdock, F. R., 81.
Murneek, A. E., 45, 780.
Murphy, A. M., 344.
Murphy, J. B., 701.
Murphy, L. M., 193, 720.
Murphy, R. P., 36, 719.
Murray, D. B., 485.
Murrill, W. A., 440.
Muscavitch, N. J., 323.
Musgrave, G. W., 294, 592.
Muskett, A. E., 206.
Mussehl, F. E., 227, 517, 518.
Myers, H. E., 182.
Myers, J. A., 830.
Myers, V. C., 123.
Myers, W. I., 263.
Myers, W. M., 173, 457.
Myrick, D. C., 294.

Nabors, A. L., 157.
Nabours, R. K., 765, 766.
Naftel, J. A., 593.
Nagahata, S., 677.
Najjar, V. A., 132.
Nakahara, W., 135.
Nakamura, J., 677.
Nakamura, N., 677.
Nakayama, T., 677.
Nalbandov, A. V., 517.
Namikawa, S., 677.
Nance, N. W., 788.
Nanda, P. N., 251.
Naoomov, N. A., 637.
Narasimhalu, I. L., 342.
Narod, M., 517.
Nash, L. B., 38.

Nast, C. G., 761.
Naudé, T. J., 352, 353, 659.
Naumov, N. A., 637.
Naundorf, G., 754.
Naylor, E., 308.
Neal, E. M., 189.
Neal, J. H., 592, 593.
Neal, N. P., 778.
Neal, W. M., 81, 227, 817.
Nebel, B. R., 21.
Nechaev, I., 753.
Needham, J. G., 807.
Neely, J. W., 310, 763.
Neetles, J. R., 784.
Neilson-Jones, W., 743.
Neisser, H. P., 399.
Neitz, W. O., 382.
Nel, H. A. M., 281.
Nelson, A. G., 256, 257.
Nelson, C., Jr., 201.
Nelson, D., 615.
Nelson, F., 767.
Nelson, F. C., 388.
Nelson, G. H., 737.
Nelson, J. B., 245.
Nelson, L., 550.
Nelson, L. B., 594.
Nelson, M., 185.
Nelson, M. L., 335.
Nelson, N., 441.
Nelson, N. M., 243.
Nelson, P., 402.
Nelson, P. M., 124.
Nelson, R. A., 679.
Nelson, R. H., 197, 355.
Nelson, R. S., 401.
Nelson, W., 714.
Nelson, W. E., 870.
Nelson, W. O., 467.
Nesller, R. B., 213.
Neter, E., 829.
Neubauer, L. W., 838.
Neuman, N. F., 307.
Nevens, W. B., 233, 820.
Newburgh, L. H., 440.
Newcomer, E. H., 26, 27, 312, 763.
Newell, G. W., 98.
Newell, P. F., 225.
Newhall, A. G., 637.
Newhall, S. M., 741.
Newman, F. S. J., 85.
Newsom, I. E., 717.
Newton, C., 87.
Newton, M., 492.
Nice, M. M., 651.
Nichiporovich, A. A., 760.
Nichols, C., Jr., 312.
Nicholson, L. G., 538, 576, 686.
Nicholson, R. I., 485.
Nickels, C. B., 70.
Nickerson, D., 741.
Nicodemus, Z., 855.
Nicol, H., 302, 452.
Nielsen, G. L., 674.
Nielson, P. E., 313.
Nier, A. O., 309, 761.
Nikiforoff, C. C., 296.
Nikitin, A. A., 489.
Nikolaiczuk, N., 461, 517.
Nitzescu, I. I., 279.
Niwa, M., 676, 677.
Nixon, G. E. J., 514.
Niyogi, S. P., 272.
Noel, W. A., 155.
Noguera, J. R., 104.
Nolan, L. C., 692.
Nolf, L. O., 828.
Noll, C. I., 824.
Noll, W., 494.
Nolla, J. A. B., 143, 287, 430, 474.
Nolte, M. C. A., 217, 509.
Nonell Comas, J., 352.
Noordsy, V. W., 720.
Norman, A. G., 309, 736.
Norris, D. O., 794.
Norris, E. B., 288.
Norris, E. R., 565.
Norris, L. C., 517.
North, M. O., 232.
Northam, J. I., 624.
Northrop, F. S. C., 452.
Norton, H. W., III, 234.
Norton, J. B. S., 20.
Norton, L. B., 354.
Norton, L. J., 120, 401.
Norton, N. A., 575.
Nottingham, J. O., 510.
Nottingham, R. J., 159.
Nourse, E. G., 263.
Novīkov, Ī. Ī., 610.
Nuckols, S. B., 323.
Nugent, T. J., 201.
Nuttall, J. P., 522.
Nye, S. S., 687.
Nye, W. P., 806.
Nysterakis, F., 799.

Oakes, W. O., 451.
Obenshain, S. S., 616.
Obregón Botero, R., 641.
O'Brien, A. L., 858.
O'Brien, A. T., 557.
O'Brien, J. E., 717.
O'Brien, R., 140, 571, 874.
Obukhova, Z. N. (Obuchova, S. N.), 163.
Ocfemia, G. O., 357.
Ochi, Y., 677.
O'Connor, R. T., 732.
Odland, M. L., 625.
Odland, T. E., 18, 227, 576.
Offermann, A. M., 495.
Offutt, E. P., Jr., 805, 828.
Offutt, M. L., 438.
Ogdon, M., 105, 847.
Ogg, C. L., 731.
Ogier, T. L., 600.
Ogilvie, L., 647, 796.
Ogle, L., 4.
Ohlrogge, A. J., 16.
Ohlson, M. A., 555, 856.
Okabe, Y., 602.
O'Kane, W. C., 353, 508.
O'Kelly, J. F., 33, 467, 773.
Okey, R., 416.
Okubo, S., 7.
Oldham, H. G., 556.
Oldman, H., 130.
Olds, H. F., 353.
Olive, L. S., 491.
Oliver, H., 399.
Oliver-González, J., 88.
Olsan, R. D., 661.
Olsen, I. T., 573.
Olsen, O. W., 827.
Olsen, Y. P., 828.
Olson, A. J., 350.
Olson, A. R., 394.
Olson, C., Jr., 87, 538.
Olson, F. R., 16.
Olson, H. C., 85.
Olson, L. C., 317.
Olson, O., 774.
Olson, O. E., 453, 663.
Olson, T. M., 234.
Omer-Cooper, J., 216.
O'Neal, A. M., 741.
O'Neal, W. C., 214.
Ono, Y., 676, 677.
Oonywongse, R., 248.
Oppenheimer, E., 615.
Opper, L., 566.
O'Roke, E. C., 383.
Orton, C. R., 288, 289.
Oser, B. L., 422.
Ostapenko, L., 304.
Osteen, O. L., 94, 533.
Osterhout, W. J. V., 304.
Ostrolenk, M., 88.
Otanes, F. Q., 217, 353.
Otero, J. I., 187, 287.
Ott, E., 679.
Ott, G. L., 827.
Otto, C. E., 731.
Otto, E. B., 731.
Otto, G. F., 828.
Ou, S. H., 61.
Ouellet, J., 223.
Outhouse, J., 416, 417.
Overbeek, J. van, 602, 754.
Overholser, M. D., 466.
Overman, O. R., 524.
Overstreet, R., 554.
Owen, E. C., 669.
Owen, F. V., 474.
Owen, R., 766.
Owen, R. D., 316, 767.
Owen, W. L., Jr., 213.
Owens, C. E., 336.
Owens, H. S., 420.
Oyler, M. D., 409.

Pachman, D. J., 867.
Paddock, E. F., 750.
Paden, W. R., 317.
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 497.
Pady, S. M., 790.
Pagé, E. J. E., 671.

Page, J. S., 852.
Page, N. R., 473.
Paget, F., 444.
Paguirigan, D. B., 40.
Painter, E. P., 727.
Painter, J. H., 334, 632.
Palicte, L. J., 81.
Palit, B. K., 494.
Palkin, S., 728.
Palm, C. E., 73, 220.
Palmer, A. E., 323.
Palmer, C. E., 856.
Palmer, K. M., 144.
Palmer, L. S., 516.
Palmer, R. C., 331.
Palmiter, D. H., 201.
Palo, S. L., 301.
Panfilova, E. P., 611.
Panshin, A. J., 635.
Papadakis, J. S., 732.
Parcher, L. A., 402.
Pardue, L. G., Jr., 740.
Parfent'ev, V. Ĭa. (Parfentiev, V. J.), 637.
Paris, C. D., 197.
Park, O. W., 364.
Park, T., 513.
Parker, E. R., 501.
Parker, J. E., 225, 768.
Parker, K. G., 71, 72.
Parker, M. D., 632.
Parker, M. W., 168.
Parker, W. E., 443.
Parker, W. V., 222.
Parkhurst, R. T., 371, 372.
Parks, H. B., 180, 189, 301.
Parks, R. Q., 154.
Parodi, L. R., 718.
Parris, G. K., 48, 53, 57, 642.
Parrott, P. J., 572.
Parshall, R. L., 444.
Parsons, D. A., 295.
Parsons, F. L., 546.
Parsons, H., 854.
Parsons, W. J., Jr., 444.
Partridge, N. L., 318, 595.
Parvin, D. W., 143, 404.
Pastor, Rodríguez, J., 6, 34, 287, 318.
Pastorius, G. J., 724.
Pasvolsky, L., 399.
Patch, L. H., 358.
Patek, A. J., Jr., 515, 707.
Paterson, J. D., 387.
Paterson, W. G. R., 366.
Paton, R. R., 198.
Patrick, H., 517, 668.
Patrick, S., 622.
Patrushev, V. Ī., 610.
Patterson, E. M., 399.
Patterson, N. A., 215.
Patterson, W. I., 568, 569.
Pattison, I. H., 389.
Patton, A. R., 77, 518.
Patton, H. S., 103, 259.
Patton, M. B., 811, 856.
Patton, R. A., 383.
Patwardhan, V. N., 272, 273.
Paul, D. L., 238.
Paul, G. W., 599.
Paul, J. R., 362.
Pauley, S., 787.
Paulson, D. L., 124.
Paulson, J. B., Jr., 444.
Paulson, W. E., 256, 401.
Payne, J. H., 14.
Payne, L. F., 232, 369, 699.
Peabody, W. A., 867.
Peacock, N. D., 191.
Pearce, A. A., 602.
Pearce, G. W., 215, 355, 651, 652, 653.
Pearson, N. L., 617.
Pearson, P. B., 227, 664.
Pease, V. A., 155.
Peck, C. R., 143.
Peck, M. E., 20.
Peck, R. H., 266.
Pedelty, W. H., 818.
Peet, L. J., 142.
Pelczar, M. J., Jr., 588.
Pemberton, C. E., 65.
Pemberton, J., 136.
Peñaranda Canal, F., 800.
Pence, R. J., 64.
Penczek, E. S., 7, 382.
Penman, H. L., 747.
Pennell, M. Y., 141.
Pennington, C. E., 572.
Pennington, D., 371.
Pennington, M. E., 668.
Penquite, R., 517.
Penrod, K. E., 556.
Pentzer, W. T., 194, 501, 631.
Pepper, J. H., 653.
Peppler, H. J., 170.
Percival, G. P., 317, 326.
Pereira, R. S., 7.
Pérez-Moreau, R. A., 601.
Perkins, A. T., 749.
Perks, A. J., 559.
Perlzweig, W. A., 712.
Perry, J. C., 463
Perry, M., 141.
Perry, N. A., 85.
Persing, C. O., 217, 656.
Petering, H. G., 10.
Peters, B. G., 532.
Peters, C., 854.
Peters, C. A., 729.
Peters, F. N., 422.
Petersen, E. C., 282, 571, 875.
Peterson, B., 401.
Peterson, E. G., 288.
Peterson, G. L., 877.
Peterson, M. J., 119, 846.
Peterson, P. D., 340.
Peterson, R. T., 351.
Peterson, W. H., 237, 339, 375, 667, 720.
Peterson, W. J., 878.
Pettet, Z. R., 400.
Pettit, L. C., 213.
Petty, B. K., 659, 660.
Pfaff, G., 382.
Phelps, E., 141.
Philip, C. B., 252, 383, 828.
Phillips, A. M., 806.
Phillips, C. R., 285.
Phillips, E. W. J., 635.
Phillips, G. L., 214.
Phillips, J. R. E., 402.
Phillips, M., 150.
Phillips, M. L., 444.
Phillips, P. H., 248, 316, 521, 768, 820.
Phillips, R. E., 461.
Phillips, R. W., 465, 766.
Phillips, T. G., 317.
Piatnitsky, M. P., 304.
Pickens, M., 556.
Pickett, B. S., 189, 201, 267, 330.
Pickett, T. A., 484.
Pickford, G. D., 468.
Piegler, H., 430.
Pierce, C. H., 687.
Pierce, J. C., Jr., 225.
Pierce, R. G., 788.
Pierce, W. C., 70.
Piercy, P. L., 243.
Pike, H., 544.
Piland, J. R., 317.
Pillar, R., 80.
Pillsbury, A. F., 99.
Pinck, L. A., 597.
Pinckard, J. A., Jr., 572.
Pinckley, C. R., 573.
Pinckney, J. S., 71.
Pinkerton, H., 678.
Pirie, N. W., 791.
Pirone, P. P., 50, 211, 649, 785, 802.
Pirschle, K., 591.
Pistor, W. J., 686.
Pitner, J., 17, 33.
Pizer, N. H., 387.
Plagge, H. H., 552, 561, 782.
Planes García, S., 352.
Plastridge, W. N., 681.
Platt, C. S., 666.
Platt, H. K., 282.
Plessis, C. du, 217.
Pletsch, D. J., 64.
Plitt, T. M., 429.
Plummer, B. E., Jr., 57.
Plummer, N., 679.
Pohle, W. D., 87, 246.
Pohlman, G. G., 159.
Poirot, P. L., 119.
Polevitzky, K., 309.
Poley, W. E., 371, 517, 668, 720.
Polĭakov, I. M., 637.
Poling, C. E., 711.
Polivka, J. B., 431.
Polk, H. D., 372.
Pollard, H. N., 352.
Pollard, L. H., 750.
Pollard, M., 96, 243.
Pollister, A. W., 766.

Polskin, L. J., 231.
Polson, R., 698.
Pomales-Lebrón, A., 246.
Pomerantz, L., 30.
Pomeroy, B. S., 97, 243.
Pomeroy, C. S., 333.
Pond, G. A., 113.
Ponder, H. A., 615.
Pool, R. J., 163.
Poole, C. F., 191, 459.
Poole, W. D., 13.
Poos, F. W., 352.
Pope, M. N., 470.
Popenoe, W., 752.
Popova, T. M., 758.
Porte, W. S., 43.
Porter, A. M., 625.
Porter, C. L., 762.
Porter, D. A., 250, 827, 828.
Porter, D. R., 459.
Porter, H. G., 400.
Porter, J. R., 588.
Porter, M. T., 124.
Porter, R. H., 340, 622.
Porter, W. F., 144.
Posadas, S. S., 752.
Posnette, A. F., 784.
Pospelov, V. P., 637.
Post, A. H., 467.
Post, C. I., 421.
Post, J., 515.
Post, K., 633.
Post, L. C., 549.
Potgieter, M., 700.
Potter, A. A., 288.
Potter, G. F., 632.
Potts, S. F., 358.
Pounden, W. D., 90, 242, 530, 531, 720, 827.
Pounden, W. E., 575.
Poutasse, E. F., 755.
Powar, P. L., 272.
Powell, H. M., 529.
Powell, J. H., 264.
Powell, T. P., 837.
Powers, L., 176, 177, 629.
Powers, W. L., 99, 341, 448.
Pratt, A. D., 317, 373.
Pratt, J., 517.
Pratt, R., 164.
Pravdin, L. F., 304.
Prebble, M. L., 364, 814.
Presley, J. T., 339, 641.
Preston, C., 604.
Prévot, A. R., 828.
Price, C., 474.
Price, E. W., 827.
Price, M., 288.
Price, N. O., 742.
Price, W. A., 622.
Price, W. C., 340, 346.
Price, W. V., 381, 820.
Prichard, R. P., 785.
Pridham, A. M. S., 634.
Primrose, M., 854.
Prince, A. L., 299.
Prince, F. S., 317, 448.
Prisley, F. A., 570.
Probst, A. H., 32.
Procter, F., 222.
Proctor, B. E., 563.
Proebsting, E. L., 46, 500.
Province, W. D., 563.
Pryor, D. E., 200.
Pryor, H., 697.
Pryor, H. B., 857.
Psarev, G. M., 307.
Pucher, G. W., 753.
Pugsley, H. W., 49.
Puh, Y. C., 158.
Puncochar, J. F., 414.
Punyasingha, T., 601.
Purchase, A. R., 544.
Pyenson, L., 651.
Pyke, M., 708.

Quackenbush, F., 854.
Quarles, E., 819.
Quastel, J. H., 128.
Quayle, H. J., 218.
Quick, A. J., 249.
Quigley, J. P., 124.
Quinby, J. R., 180.
Quinlan, J., 315.
Quisenberry, J. H., 225, 766.
Quisenberry, K. S., 187.
Quisumbing, E., 57.
Quortrup, E. R., 243, 392, 830.

Radchenko (Radtchenko), S. I., 162.
Rademaker, J. A., 410.
Raestad, R., 639.
Rafay, S. A., 497.
Raghavachari, K., 244.
Ragonese, A. E., 751.
Rahn, O., 608, 739, 761.
Rai Sircar, B. C., 129.
Rainey, W. L., 564.
Rainwater, C. F., 653.
Rajagopal, K. R., 735.
Raleigh, G. J., 778.
Ramakrishnan, T. S., 207, 342.
Ramirez, J. H., 287.
Ramp, R. M., 397.
Ramsay, R. C., 138, 568, 607.
Ramser, C. E., 592.
Ramsey, G. B., 796.
Ramsey, R. J., 113.
Ramsower, H. C., 288.
Randall, J. R., 546.
Randall, T. E., 191, 478.
Randolph, J. W., 316, 839.
Randolph, U. A., 189, 267.
Rankin, W. H., 72.
Raper, K. B., 337.
Raskopf, B. D., 547.
Rasmussen, D. I., 450.
Rasmussen, K., 228, 611.
Rasmussen, M. P., 261.
Rasmussen, W. D., 847.
Ratana Oonywongse, 248.
Ratcliffe, H. E., 695.
Rather, H. C., 322.
Ratner, S., 413.
Ratsek, J. C., 189, 326, 490, 633.
Rau, P., 813.
Raup, P., 845.
Ravenel, M. P., 244.
Rawlins, T. E., 200.
Rawlins, W. A., 510.
Ray, G. S., 262.
Ray, H. N., 244.
Ray, M., 685.
Ray, S. N., 671.
Ray, W. W., 489.
Raymond, W. D., 855.
Rea, C. E., 30.
Rea, H. E., 180.
Readio, P. A., 71.
Record, P. R., 517, 518.
Redfield, G. M., 97, 121, 142.
Ree, W. O., 393.
Reece, R. P., 670.
Reed, G. M., 640, 789.
Reed, H. J., 3, 143.
Reed, H. M., 189, 267.
Reed, L. B., 659.
Reed, O. E., 519.
Reed, W. D., 352, 363.
Reed, W. W., 294.
Reeks, W. A., 813.
Reeves, E. L., 500.
Reeves, R. G., 180.
Reeves, W. C., 386.
Reichelderfer, F. W., 156, 293.
Reid, C. F., 738.
Reid, D. A., 180.
Reid, E. H., 468.
Reid, J. D., 736.
Reid, J. J., 186, 243.
Reid, M. E., 24, 304, 606.
Reid, M. G., 400.
Reid, R. D., 648.
Reid, W. H. E., 382.
Reid, W. J., Jr., 659.
Reid, W. M., 383, 828.
Reimann, S. P., 452.
Reimer, F. C., 209.
Reineke, E. P., 235, 669, 670, 822.
Reinhard, H. J., 70, 213.
Reiser, R., 229, 817.
Remsberg, R. E., 489.
Rennerfeld, E., 804.
Reschke, J., 428.
Resühr, B., 207.
Retief, D. J., 241.
Retzer, J. L., 593.
Reuss, C. F., 118, 697, 698.
Reuther, W., 300, 480, 627.
Reyes, G. M., 56.
Reyneke, J., 194.
Reynolds, E. B., 180.
Reynolds, M., 828, 854.
Reynolds, M. E., 751.
Reynolds, R. R., 430.
Rhian, M., 372, 518.
Rhoad, A. O., 225, 294.

Rhoades, H. E., 303.
Rhoades, M. M., 172.
Riakhovsky, N. A., 492.
Rice, T. D., 741.
Rich, H., 157, 201.
Richards, A. G., Jr., 355.
Richards, F. J., 301, 305.
Richards, L. A., 158, 593, 836.
Richards, M. C., 201, 489.
Richardson, A. L., 190.
Richardson, A. S., 576.
Richardson, C. H., 508, 509, 651.
Richardson, G. A., 85.
Richardson, H. L., 264.
Richardson, J. E., 560.
Richardson, J. W., 615.
Richardson, L. R., 422, 834.
Richardson, L. T., 499.
Richardson, P., 34, 296, 318.
Richmond, T. R., 180.
Richter, A. A., 453.
Richter, J. H., 257, 847.
Riddle, J. W., 567.
Riddle, O., 467, 766, 856.
Riddle, O. C., 474.
Ridgway, R., 351.
Ridout, J. H., 128.
Riecken, F. F., 877.
Riecker, C., 180.
Riedel, F. A., 600.
Riehm, E., 490.
Rieman, G. H., 604.
Rife, D. C., 575.
Riggs, J. K., 225.
Rigler, N. E., 156, 201, 793.
Rigor, T. V., 83.
Riherd, P. T., 189, 214.
Riker, A. J., 338, 339, 790.
Riley, W. A., 252, 805.
Ringland, A. C., 294.
Ringrose, R. C., 225, 517.
Rinke, E. H., 36, 175.
Riollana, A., 34, 42, 326.
Ripley, L. B., 659, 660.
Rippen, A. L., 675.
Ripperton, J. C., 53.
Ripple, R. C., 391.
Rippy, J. F., 4.
Ritchey, G. E., 316, 535, 816.
Ritchie, W. S., 413.
Ritsert, K., 9.
Ritzman, E. G., 225, 368, 374, 515.
Rivera Brenes, A., 16.
Rives, L., 799.
Roach, J. R., 6.
Roadhouse, C. L., 699.
Roark, R. C., 355.
Robbins, F. S. R., 704.
Robbins, W. A., 622.
Robbins, W. J., 26, 165, 452, 453, 603.
Roberts, E., 227, 230.
Roberts, F. H. S., 246.
Roberts, I. H., 388.
Roberts, J., 395, 398, 540, 819.
Roberts, J. E., 180.
Roberts, J. L., 16.
Roberts, L., 3, 4.
Roberts, R. E., 76, 517.
Roberts, R. H., 330, 759.
Roberts, R. W., 401.
Roberts, W. L., 249.
Robertson, D. W., 171, 456.
Robertson, E. I., 315, 372, 518, 819.
Robertson, G. G., 766.
Robertson, G. R., 583.
Robertson, L. S., 103.
Robertson, W. R. B., 766, 767.
Robinson, C. S., 862.
Robinson, H. E., 368.
Robinson, H. F., 317.
Robinson, H. J., 829.
Robinson, R. J., 729.
Robinson, T. R., 333.
Robinson, T. W., 756.
Robinson, V. B., 390.
Robinson, W. D., 11, 134.
Robiou V., S. A., 591.
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 704.
Rockwood, L. P., 75.
Röder, K., 206, 782.
Roderick, L. M., 242.
Rodgers, L. O., 254.
Rodgers, P. D., 373.
Rodney, R., 304.
Rodrigo, P. A., 41.
Rodríguez, J. P., 718.
Rodríguez-Benítez, A., 34.
Roe, G., 698.
Roe, H. B., 742.
Roedel, G. F., 6.
Roepke, M. H., 242, 243, 309, 384, 680.
Roest, P. K., 257.
Rogers, C. H., 180, 201, 214.
Rogers, C. N., 544.
Rogers, E. J., 857.
Rogers, H. T., 432, 447, 746.
Rogers, J. S., 180.
Rogers, R. E., 230, 716.
Rogers, T. H., 489.
Rogers, W. P., 351.
Rogler, G. A., 187, 318.
Rohde, M., 854.
Rohlich, G. A., 836.
Rohrbaugh, P. W., 654.
Roland, W. E., 75.
Romanoff, A. L., 232, 315, 518.
Romasanta, R., 56.
Romine, D. S., 573.
Romney, V. E., 653.
Roney, W. H., 699.
Rooke, E. A., 367.
Roque, A., 34, 42, 318.
Rosborough, J. F., 189.
Rose, A. L., 831.
Rose, C. S., 11, 12.
Rose, D. H., 195.
Rose, R. C., 640.
Rose, V. T., 242.
Rosen, H. R., 336.
Rosenberg, M. M., 461.
Rosenberg, O., 607.
Rosene, H. F., 167, 605.
Rosenfels, R. S., 297.
Rosengurtt Gurvich, B., 752.
Rosenquist, C. E., 470.
Rosenthal, S. M., 246.
Roskelley, R. W., 699.
Ross, A. F., 796.
Ross, E. D., 698.
Ross, J. F., 863.
Ross, O. B., 576.
Ross, W. H., 162.
Rossby, C. G., 294, 444.
Rossi, M., 449.
Rost, C. O., 741, 742, 747.
Roth, S. Y., 771.
Rothgeb, R. G., 617.
Routh, A. C., 382.
Roux, G. D. le, 241.
Rowe, A. P., 704.
Rowe, C. F., 686.
Rowe, H. B., 260.
Rowe, J. A., 660.
Rowe, S., 573.
Rowlands, I. W., 464.
Rowlands, W. A., 399.
Rowles, C. A., 747.
Rozeboom, L. E., 222, 360.
Ruben, S., 170.
Rudert, F. J., 671.
Rudolfs, W., 222.
Ruehle, G. D., 207, 211.
Ruffin, E., 161, 596.
Ruffner, R. H., 575.
Ruhland, H. H., 527.
Rule, A. M., 88.
Rule, G. K., 106.
Rumîantsev (Rumjancev), B. F., 613.
Rundlett, B., 770.
Runnells, R. A., 95, 533.
Runner, G. A., 783.
Rupel, I. W., 248, 820.
Ruprecht, R. W., 778.
Ruschmann, G., 821.
Rush, D. R., 400.
Rush, J. D., 265.
Rusk, H. P., 288.
Rusk, H. W., 214.
Rusoff, I. I., 374.
Russell, G. A., 213.
Russell, L. M., 510.
Russell, R. C., 205.
Russell, R. J., 293.
Russell, W. C., 152, 231, 288, 374.
Ruth, W. A., 126, 127.
Rutherford, E., 417.
Rutherford, R. L., 828.
Ruttle, M. L., 21.
Ryall, A. L., 194.
Ryan, L. T., 438.
Ryberg, B. A., 570.

Ryff, J. F., 93.
Ryu, E., 677.

Sabin, A. B., 512.
Saboe, L. C., 173.
Saburova, P. V., 342.
Sachs, A., 706.
Saha, K. C., 121.
Sahai, L., 248.
Salisbury, G. W., 313, 520, 768.
Salmon, S. C., 294.
Salmon, W. D., 420, 662, 700.
Salt, G., 508.
Salter, L. A., 845.
Salter, R. M., 143.
Sampson, J., 89, 243, 832.
Sampson, W. L., 12, 424.
Sampson, W. W., 657.
Samson, R. W., 51.
Sanborn, B. G., 317.
Sanborn, C. E., 360.
Sanborn, J. R., 84, 738, 825.
Sanders, D. A., 531.
Sanders, G. P., 86.
Sanders, J. W., Jr., 438.
Sando, L., 191.
Sandstrom, W. M., 726, 727.
Sanford, G. B., 207.
Sanford, L., 444.
Sanford, S. V., 288.
Santy, A. C., 706.
Sapehin [Sapegin], A. A., 21.
Sarett, H. P., 712.
Sarles, W. B., 237, 806, 836.
Sarvis, J. T., 318.
Sass, J. E., 456.
Sato, A., 677.
Satterfield, G. H., 371, 522, 535, 666.
Sauer, C. O., 294.
Sauer, H. M., 720.
Savage, E. F., 194.
Sawin, P. B., 765.
Saxl, E. J., 139.
Sayre, C. B., 190, 192.
Scales, F. M., 377.
Scarseth, G. D., 16, 32, 161, 183.
Scarth, G. W., 305.
Schaars, M. A., 845.
Schaefer, A. E., 229, 533.
Schaenzer, J. P., 120.
Schafer, E. G., 40.
Schäfer, H., 611.
Schafmayer, A. J., 592.
Schaible, P. J., 80, 517, 667.
Schaller, J. A., 373.
Schalm, O. W., 242.
Schantz-Hansen, T., 486.
Schappelle, N. A., 42, 48, 51, 196.
Scharman, B. C., 21.
Schatzmann, I. E., 697, 698.
Schechter, M. S., 723.
Scheid, M. V., 672, 673.
Schell, I. I., 444.
Schelotto, B., 601.
Scheunert, A., 428.
Schickele, R., 400.
Schiefer, H. F., 571.
Schiff, L., 747.
Schlehuber, A. M., 54, 574, 719.
Schlenker, F. S., 536.
Schlesinger, C. R., 589.
Schlotthauer, C. F., 390.
Schlutz, F. W., 130, 860.
Schmidt, H., 242, 243, 253, 267, 679.
Schmidt, L. B., 264.
Schmit, A., 706.
Schneider, G. W., 329, 781.
Schnetzler, E .E., 76, 87, 370.
Schoenfeld, W. A., 288.
Schoenheimer, R., 413, 452.
Schoenleber, L. H., 157, 392.
Scholes, J. C., 243.
Schoof, H. F., 219.
Schooley, J. P., 766.
Schoth, H. A., 621.
Schott, R. G., 465.
Schotzman, I., 720.
Schour, I., 558, 706.
Schrader, A. L., 193, 480, 481, 629, 783.
Schrader, F., 171.
Schramm, G., 208, 796.
Schread, J. C., 64.
Schreven, D. A. van, 58.
Schroeder, R. A., 779.
Schroeder, W. R., 608.
Schroepfer, G. J., 837.
Schropp, W., 603.
Schrumpf, W. E., 405.
Schuele, H., 136.
Schuessler, N. G., 225.
Schuette, H. A., 270.
Schultz, A. S., 422, 708.
Schultz, H. K., 175.
Schultz, K., 383.
Schultz, T. W., 5, 146, 262, 399.
Schmacher, A. E., 517.
Schuphan, W., 757.
Schurman, I., 437.
Schuster, C. E., 108, 163, 299.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., Jr., 804.
Schwarte, L. H., 251.
Schwartz, C., 824.
Schwartz, E. R., 283.
Schwartz, H., 401.
Schwarz, S., 256.
Schweiger, L. B., 526.
Schweitzer, T. R., 708, 709.
Scott, D. B., 438.
Scott, D. B., Jr., 64.
Scott, D. H., 483.
Scott, H. M., 232, 315, 517, 518, 666, 667.
Scott, L. E., 48, 326.
Scott, R. J., 643.
Scott, T. G., 213.
Scott, W. M., 571.
Scott Blair, G. W., 315, 675.
Scripture, P. N., 317.
Searfoss, P. L., 692.
Sears, G. R., 761.
Segal, D. B., 526.
Segaloff, A., 467.
Seghetti, L., 833.
Seibert, F. B., 440.
Seidel, E., 279.
Seiferle, E. J., 509, 651.
Seifriz, W., 23, 308, 601.
Seín, F., 66, 219, 221.
Sell, O. E., 317.
Sellards, A. W., 684.
Sellei, J., 753.
Selman, I. W., 202.
Seltzer, L. H., 399.
Semakin, K. S., 163.
Semeniuk, G., 727.
Semeonoff, B., 863.
Sen Gupta, J. C., 129, 136.
Sendroy, J., Jr., 439.
Senior, B. J., 366.
Senner, A. H., 844.
Sergeant, M. W., 323, 345.
Serrallés, J. J., Jr., 104, 116, 407.
Serrano, L. A., 34, 51, 318, 326.
Seshan, P. K., 128.
Severens, J. M., 230.
Severson, A. S., 93, 690.
Shafer, J. I., Jr., 173, 470, 760.
Shafiroff, B. G. P., 705.
Shalucha, B., 153.
Shands, R. G., 342.
Shank, D. B., 573.
Shapovalov, M., 200, 647.
Sharp, M. A., 394, 839.
Sharp, P. F., 241, 276, 421, 735.
Sharpe, R. H., 334.
Sharpless, G. R., 556.
Shattock, P. M. F., 673.
Shaw, A. O., 575.
Shaw, B., 594.
Shaw, C. S., 690.
Shaw, J. C., 236.
Shaw, J. J., 557.
Shaw, J. K., 45, 192.
Shaw, L., 489.
Shaw, R. S., 37.
Shcheglova (Szeglova), O. A., 163.
Shea, K. G., 371.
Shear, C. L., 450.
Shear, G. M., 336, 357, 497.
Sheard, C., 413.
Shedd, C. K., 395.
Sheer, J. van der, 245.
Sheets, O., 414.
Sheffield, F. M. L., 792.
Sheldon, A. J., 383.
Shelton, W. C., 874.
Shelton, W. R., 154.
Shema, B. F., 761.
Shen, T., 780.

Shepard, C. E., 64.
Shepard, H. H., 357, 508.
Shepardson, C. N., 233, 243, 373.
Shepherd, G., 406.
Shepherd, M. L., 416.
Shepperd, J. H., 318.
Sherbakoff, C. D., 798.
Sheridan, L. W., 740.
Sherman, G. L., 298.
Sherman, H. C., 861, 862, 869.
Sherman, L. K., 592.
Sherman, M. S., 597.
Sherman, R. W., 546.
Sherman, W. C., 422, 700.
Sherwood, R. C., 564.
Sherwood, R. M., 225, 518.
Shiel, E., 636.
Shields, J. B., 418.
Shigley, J. F., 242, 682.
Shillinger, J. E., 243, 351, 392.
Shillinglaw, C. A., 450.
Shimer, S. R., 369, 371.
Shipley, O. M., 37.
Shirkey, S. B., 4.
Shive, J. W., 603.
Shmuck, A., 454, 455.
Shockey, C. F., 268.
Shoemaker, J. S., 778.
Sholl, L. B., 89, 95.
Shope, R. E., 529.
Shorb, D. A., 251.
Showalter, A. K., 99, 294.
Showalter, R. K., 20.
Showman, A. C., 444.
Shrewsbury, C. L., 6, 76.
Shternov, V. A., 246.
Shuler, R. H., 464.
Sia, R. H. P., 678.
Sibbitt, L. D., 580.
Siegel, H., 280.
Siegel, L., 422.
Siegler, E. H., 352.
Siegumfeldt, G. H., 323.
Sieling, D. H., 161.
Sifton, B., 402.
Silberschmidt, K., 58, 502.
Silver, E. A., 838.
Siminovitch, D., 305.
Simmonds, J. H., 501.
Simmons, J. S., 222.
Simmons, S. W., 806.
Simms, B. T., 250.
Simonds, A. G., 600.
Simonds, A. O., 600.
Simons, J., 6, 42, 326.
Simons, L. R., 288.
Simonson, R. W., 593.
Simpson, J. E., 201.
Simpson, J. I., 431, 551.
Simpson, M. E., 376, 614, 767.
Sinclair, W. B., 655, 656.
Singh, G., 251, 802.
Singleton, W. R., 778.
Sinnott, E. W., 452.
Sipe, G. R., 372.
Sircar, B. C. R., 129.
Sirsat, M. V., 272.
Sisakyan (Syssakyan), N., 23, 24.
Sison, P. L., 353, 496.
Sisson, W. A., 167.
Sitnikova, G. M., 342, 492.
Sjogren, J. W., 373, 432.
Skelton, F. M., 720, 820.
Skerman, P. J., 674.
Skinner, J. J., 183.
Skipper, H. E., 374.
Skiver, C. E., 32.
Skottsberg, C., 718.
Skuderna, A. W., 323.
Skutch, A. F., 752.
Slade, H. D., 309, 761.
Slanetz, L. W., 382, 678.
Slate, G. L., 49, 485, 631, 783.
Slate, W. L., 143.
Slattery, H., 102.
Sleesman, J. P., 357, 510.
Sleeth, B., 650.
Slick, W. A., 632.
Slipher, J. A., 402, 843.
Slobody, L. B., 868.
Slocum, G., 445.
Slowinske, G. A., 284.
Small, R., 615.
Smith, A. C., 752.
Smith, A. G., Jr., 49.
Smith, A. H., 274, 556, 861.
Smith, A. K., 150.
Smith, A. L., 343, 489.
Smith, A. M., 514, 663.
Smith, B. F., 278.
Smith, C. E., 388, 659.
Smith, C. F., 64, 809, 813.
Smith, C. H., 242.
Smith, C. N., 815.
Smith, C. O., 450, 803.
Smith, C. W., 394.
Smith, D. C., 763.
Smith, D. D., 157.
Smith, D. E., 323.
Smith, D. J., 803.
Smith, D. J. W., 244, 386.
Smith, D. T., 399.
Smith, E., 194, 195, 556.
Smith, E. C., 312.
Smith, E. G., 763.
Smith, E. H., 220, 651, 652.
Smith, E. V., 41, 615, 651.
Smith, F. B., 158.
Smith, F. H., 734.
Smith, F. R., 238.
Smith, F. V., 103.
Smith, G., 6.
Smith, G. E., 221, 369.
Smith, G. E. P., 199.
Smith, G. F., 455, 729.
Smith, G. M., 41.
Smith, G. R., 64.
Smith, H. B., 758.
Smith, H. C., 432.
Smith, H. H., 458.
Smith, H. M., 157.
Smith, H. P., 180, 255.
Smith, H. S., 223, 508, 652.
Smith, J., 673.
Smith, J. A. B., 821.
Smith, J. B., 227.
Smith, J. H., 402.
Smith, J. H. C., 123, 413, 453.
Smith, J. M., 557, 858.
Smith, K. M., 792.
Smith, L., 608.
Smith, L. E., 352.
Smith, L. F., 487.
Smith, L. I., 443.
Smith, L. K., 113, 849.
Smith, L. M., 655.
Smith, M., 875.
Smith, M. G., 103.
Smith, M. I., 559.
Smith, M. L., 698.
Smith, N. C., 305.
Smith, O., 38.
Smith, O. A., 714.
Smith, P. G., 208.
Smith, P. H., 600, 817.
Smith, R. C., 400.
Smith, R. E., 210.
Smith, R. F., 362.
Smith, R. M., 108, 518.
Smith, R. S., 159, 296.
Smith, S. E., 79, 351, 368.
Smith, S. G., 813.
Smith, S. L., 4, 148.
Smith, T. L., 263, 401, 411, 846.
Smith, T. O., 664.
Smith, V. R., 82.
Smith, W., 878.
Smith, W. E., 99.
Smith, W. H., Jr., 848.
Smith, W. J., 544.
Smith, W. K., 249.
Smith, W. S., 617.
Smith, W. W., 326.
Smock, R. M., 47, 102, 348.
Smotherman, W. M., 253.
Smuts, D. B., 226, 228.
Smythe, L. T., 720.
Snapp, O. I., 216, 507.
Snelgrove, L. E., 223.
Snell, E. E., 442, 819.
Snell, G. D., 460.
Snell, M. G., 665.
Snell, R. S., 750.
Snell, W. H., 350.
Snelling, C. E., 714.
Snelling, R. O., 362, 508.
Snider, G. G., 702.
Snieszko, S. F., 144.
Snyder, E., 484.
Snyder, G. B., 191, 478.
Snyder, L. C., 720.
Snyder, L. H., 575.
Snyder, W. C., 350.
Soderwall, A. L., 29, 613.
Sokoloff, V. P., 200, 218, 649.
Sokolovskaĭa (Sokolovskaja), Ī. Ī., 610, 613, 614.
Solheim, W. G., 600.

Solis, J. A., 460, 818.
Sommer, A. L., 316, 453.
Sommer, H. H., 526, 820.
Sommerfeld, H. B., 544.
Sonneborn, T. M., 171.
Soong, P. N., 779.
Soraci, F. A., 353.
Sorenson, V. H., 697.
Sorsby, N., 596.
Sotola, J., 292.
Souders, H. J., 416.
Southern, H. N., 212.
Southwick, F. W., 193.
Southwick, L., 45.
Southwick, R. W., 501, 503.
Southworth, H. M., 555.
Spackman, J. H., 512.
Spaning, M., 22.
Sparlin, E. E., 719.
Spaulding, J. L., 403.
Spaulding, M. F., 451.
Spears, H. N., 247.
Speck, M. L., 671.
Spencer, D. A., 177.
Spencer, E. L., 645.
Spencer, G. J., 353.
Spencer, J. T., 320, 489.
Spencer, W. P., 312.
Spencer, W. T., 252.
Sperling, G., 29.
Sperry, C. C., 212.
Spiegel, H. W., 550.
Spies, T. D., 275, 423, 424, 442, 567, 713.
Spindler, L. A., 383, 827.
Spitzer, E. H., 827.
Sponsler, O. L., 452.
Sprague, G. F., 36, 172, 310.
Sprague, G. W., 261.
Sprague, M. A., 182.
Sprague, P. K., 858.
Sprague, R., 318, 792.
Sprague, V. G., 759.
Spurr, S. H., 488.
Staalson, N. W., 836.
Stacy, S. V., 183.
Staebner, F. E., 688.
Stafford, E. M., 489.
Stafseth, H. J., 532.
Stage, H. H., 512.
Stahel, G., 508.
Stair, E. C., 42.
Stakman, E. C., 290.
Stamm, A. J., 723.
Stanbery, S. R., 442.
Standing, T. G., 698.
Stanford, E. H., 205.
Stanier, R. Y., 308.
Staniland, L. N., 801.
Stanley, L., 4, 148.
Stanley, W. M., 202, 488, 497.
Stansby, M. E., 733.
Stansel, R. H., 180.
Stan-Suciu, M., 279.
Stanton, T. R., 183, 640.
Staples, C. H., 373.
Stapp, C., 56.
Stark, C. N., 238.
Starr, G. H., 636.
Starr, M. P., 155.
Starr, S. H., 287.
States, M. N., 413.
Stauber, L. A., 806.
Stavely, H. E., 31.
Stead, B., 237.
Stearns, T. W., 242, 309, 384, 680.
Stebbins, F. M., 766.
Stebbins, G. L., Jr., 174, 607.
Steece, H. M., 615.
Steele, D. G., 95.
Steele, E. J. P., 129.
Steenbock, H., 125, 237, 854.
Steenerson, T. L., 243.
Stefansson, V., 294.
Steggerda, F. R., 417.
Stein, C. D., 94, 533.
Stein, K. F., 768.
Stein, M. H., 861.
Stein, W. H., 440.
Steinberg, R. A., 170.
Steiner, L. F., 65.
Steiner, R. A., 110.
Steinhaus, E. A., 506.
Stekhoven, J. H. S., Jr., 804.
Stekol, J. A., 413.
Stellwaag, F., 799.
Stenstrom, F. H., 196.
Stepanov, K. (C.) M., 637.
Stephens, D. J., 466.
Stephens, J. C., 180.
Stephens, J. L., 470.
Stephenson, R. E., 17, 299.
Sterges, A. J., 157.
Stern, C., 25.
Stern, K. G., 123.
Stern, R. M., 309.
Stevens, C. L., 334.
Stevens, N. E., 336, 788.
Stevens, O. A., 318, 430, 623.
Stevens, R. B., 788.
Stevenson, F. J., 357, 619, 642.
Steward, F. C., 604.
Stewart, A. B., 533, 389.
Stewart, D., 323, 345.
Stewart, D. E., 862.
Stewart, D. F., 248.
Stewart, E. D., 151.
Stewart, G. F., 227, 391.
Stewart, J., 389.
Stewart, M. A., 362.
Stewart, W. S., 165.
Steyn, D. G., 382.
Steyn, H. P., 315.
Stiebeling, H. K., 413.
Stier, H. L., 779.
Stier, T. J. B., 756.
Stiles, G. W., 360, 518.
Still, G. W., 358.
Stine, O. C., 263, 400.
Stitt, L. L., 806.
Stitt, R. E., 71, 472.
Stoa, T. E., 640.
Stocker, G. P., 288.
Stockford, L., 857.
Stoddart, L. A., 583.
Stoeckeler, J. H., 197.
Stofberg, F. J., 351.
Stohlman, E. F., 559.
Stoker, G. L., 324.
Stokes, F. R., 242.
Stokes, W. E., 225.
Stokstad, E. L. R., 230.
Stoll, K., 798.
Stoll, N. R., 383, 827.
Stonaker, H. H., 103.
Stone, A., 661.
Stone, E. L., 487.
Stone, P. C., 224, 662.
Stone, P. V., 214.
Stone, R. G., 294.
Stone, R. W., 81.
Stone, U. B., 120.
Stone, W. S., 243.
Stonecipher, W. D., 669.
Storey, H. A., 572.
Storey, I. F., 491.
Storey, W. B., 48, 459.
Storey, W. R., 572.
Storgards, T., 823.
Storrs, A. B., 378, 823.
Stotz, E., 735.
Stout, M., 38, 324, 344, 644.
Stoutemyer, V. T., 491.
Straib, W., 55.
Straka, R. P., 737.
Strand, E. G., 542.
Strauss, L., 386.
Street, H. R., 230, 867.
Strogonov, B. P., 304.
Strong, F. M., 588, 854.
Strong, M. C., 43.
Strong, W. O., 184.
Struckmeyer, B. E., 455.
Stuart, H. O., 254, 536, 684.
Stuart, L. S., 87, 246.
Stuart, N. W., 481, 482.
Stubbs, E. L., 528.
Stuckey, H. P., 876.
Stuckey, I. H., 181.
Studebaker, J. W., 4.
Stultz, H. T., 215.
Stunkard, H. W., 244.
Sturkie, D. C., 469.
Sturkie, D. G., 35, 615.
Sturkie, P. D., 462, 518, 609, 613, 766.
Sturtevant, A. P., 806.
Stutzman, L. F., 728.
Sudds, R. H., 483, 626.
Sugihara, J., 702.
Suit, R. F., 195.
Sulkin, S. E., 95.
Sullivan, B., 564, 583.
Sullivan, J. T., 471.
Sullivan, W., 694.
Sullivan, W. N., 356.
Sulman, F., 771.
Sumner, H. C., 592.
Sumulong, M. D., 80, 228.
Sunderlin, G. L., 552.

Suneson, C. A., 469, 474.
Supplee, G. C., 823, 824.
Sure, B., 415, 426, 427, 670.
Sureau, M., 707.
Sutherland, M. L., 158.
Sutton, T. S., 85.
Sutton, W. S., 86.
Svenson, H. K., 752.
Swaby, R. J., 762.
Swain, L. C., 335.
Swallow, R. L., 514.
Swaminathan, M., 278.
Swangard, W. M., 387.
Swank, R. L., 535, 678.
Swanson, A. F., 473.
Swanson, C. O., 150.
Swanson, L. E., 531, 828.
Swanson, L. V., 124.
Swanson, R. G., 582.
Swarbrick, T., 647.
Swarthout, P. A., 803.
Swartley, J. C., 623.
Sweeney, B. M., 755.
Sweeney, O. R., 748.
Sweetman, H. L., 808.
Swenk, M. H., 509.
Swenson, O. W., 719.
Swift, E., 327.
Swift, L. J., 6.
Swift, R. W., 514.
Swingle, H. S., 41, 615, 651.
Swingle, K. F., 558.
Swingle, M. C., 806.
Swope, W. D., 9.
Sykes, J. F., 679.
Synman, P. S., 382.
Syssakyan, N., 23, 24.
Szeglova, O. A., 163.

Tabenkin, B., 309.
Taeuber, C., 410.
Takahashi, R., 353.
Takahashi, W. N., 200, 345.
Talbert, T. J., 629, 630, 740.
Talbot, N. A., 288.
Taliaferro, L. G., 828.
Taliaferro, W. H., 828.
Talley, P. J., 201, 206, 343.
Tang, P. S., 453.
Tang, Y. Z., 466.
Tankersley, J. O., 552.
Tanquary, M. C., 223.
Tapley, W. T., 626.
Tarassuk, N. P., 85.
Tarrant, L., 575.
Taschenberg, E. F., 652.
Tash, L. H., 225.
Tauber, H., 413.
Tavernetti, J. R., 103.
Taylor, A., 371.
Taylor, A. E., 593.
Taylor, A. H., 284.
Taylor, C. F., 348.
Taylor, D. A., 571.
Taylor, E. L., 92, 532.
Taylor, H. C., 263, 697.
Taylor, J., 596.
Taylor, J. L., 618.
Taylor, J. W., 181.
Taylor, L. A., 450.
Taylor, L. W., 370.
Taylor, M. H., 401.
Taylor, M. W., 231.
Taylor, R. E., 801.
Taylor, R. M., 526.
Taylor, R. W., 615.
Taylor, W. W., Jr., 383.
Tchijevskaja, Z. A., 162.
Tchrelaschwili, M. N., 162.
Tecson, A. L., 41.
Teeter, N. C., 878.
Tehon, L. R., 211, 799, 803.
Telford, H. S., 363, 660.
Templeton, G. S., 351.
Templeton, W. C., Jr., 877.
Templin, E. H., 157.
Tenbroeck, C., 389.
Tenery, R. M., 438.
Teng, S. C., 199.
Tenhet, J. N., 810.
Tennant, J. L., 108.
Tenney, H. W., 445.
Tennyson, G., 497.
Teply, L. J., 854.
Tepper, A. E., 371, 536.
Ter-Saakian, T. S., 775.
Tervet, I. W., 792.
Tetley, J. H., 365, 815, 827.
Tetreau, E. D., 258.
Texera, D. A., 793, 795.
Thacker, J., 371.
Thayer, R. H., 517, 518.
Theis, R. M., 415.
Theorell, H., 123.
Thiessen, A. H., 445.
Thimann, K. V., 452, 755.
Thirumalachar, M. J., 802.
Thom, C., 337, 456, 740.
Thomas, A. D., 382, 383.
Thomas, A. W., 422.
Thomas, E. E., 869.
Thomas, F. L., 213, 214.
Thomas, Harvey E., 200, 210.
Thomas, H. R., 51.
Thomas, J. E., 856.
Thomas, M., 601.
Thomas, S. B., 238, 239.
Thomas, W., 499.
Thomas, W. A., 659.
Thomas, W. D., Jr., 600, 636.
Thomas, W. P., 693.
Thompson, A. H., 719.
Thompson, C. R., 125, 854.
Thompson, F. B., 597.
Thompson, G., 203.
Thompson, J. N., 518.
Thompson, N. O., 694.
Thompson, R. B., 517.
Thompson, R. C., 176, 763.
Thompson, R. F., 437.
Thompson, S., 119.
Thompson, S. H., 407.
Thompson, V. J., 622.
Thompson, W. C., 666.
Thompson, W. L., 218.
Thompson, W. W., 242.
Thomson, D. L., 124.
Thomson, D. M., 769.
Thomson, R. H. K., 332.
Thornberry, H. H., 336.
Thorne, D. W., 160, 449.
Thorne, G., 650.
Thornthwaite, C. W., 293, 294, 444, 590.
Thornton, H. G., 302.
Thornton, H. R., 380.
Thornton, M. H., 6.
Thornton, N. C., 170.
Thorold, C. A., 203.
Thorp, F., Jr., 242.
Thorp, J., 294, 741.
Thorp, W. L., 399, 400.
Thorp, W. T. S., 95, 242, 682.
Threlkeld, W. L., 213, 827.
Throckmorton, R. I., 739.
Thurber, F. H., 316.
Thurston, H. W., Jr., 348.
Thurston, L. M., 374.
Thysell, J. C., 318.
Ticehurst, H. F., 651.
Tiedjens, V. A., 299, 748.
Tieh, T. M., 745.
Tiemann, H. D., 455.
Tighe, L. W., 517.
Tilemans, E., 215.
Tilford, P. E., 801.
Tilley, N. M., 143.
Timberlake, P. H., 812.
Timmons, F. L., 475.
Timonin, M. I., 790.
Tincker, M. A. H., 502.
Tingey, D. C., 53, 475.
Tinley, J. M., 401, 549.
Tiscornia, J., 301, 302.
Tisdale, H. B., 615.
Tishler, M., 12, 428.
Tittsler, R. P., 309.
Titus, H. W., 370, 372, 517.
Titzck, W., 446.
Tobey, E. R., 600, 664, 700.
Tobey, J. A., 709.
Tobias, M., 857.
Tocher, J. F., 383.
Todd, J. R., 19.
Toenjes, W., 63, 626.
Toit, B. A. du, 383.
Tolley, H. R., 104, 260, 399, 845.
Tolman, B., 38, 323, 324, 344, 644.
Tolstead, W. L., 451.
Tomhave, A. E., 369, 374.
Tompkins, C. M., 223, 347, 349, 502, 649, 802.
Tonne, H. A., 120.
Toole, E. H., 187.
Toole, E. R., 803.
Toole, V. K., 187, 617.
Toopenevitch, S. M., 637.
Torkelson, M. W., 263.
Toro, E. del, Jr., 104.

Toth, S. J., 299.
Tothill, J. D., 542.
Totman, C. C., 380.
Tottingham, W. E., 306, 603, 702.
Townsend, G. R., 321, 797.
Tracy, P. H., 240, 382, 523, 524.
Trägårdh, I., 353.
Trager, W., 384, 685.
Trainer, D., 526.
Trask, J. D., 362.
Traub, H. P., 294, 333.
Trautman, M., 420.
Travis, B. V., 365.
Treichler, R., 663.
Tremearne, T. H., 597.
Trenner, N. R., 12.
Trentin, J. J., 822.
Tressler, C. J., 736.
Tressler, D. K., 268, 279, 566, 702.
Trevett, G. I., 679.
Trewartha, G. T., 294.
Trimberger, G. W., 235, 236.
Tripp, F., 212, 371, 522, 535.
Troop, J., 573.
Trotter, A. R., 490.
Trout, G. M., 84, 378, 379, 672, 673.
Troxell, W. W., 265.
Trullinger, R. W., 4, 144, 146.
Tsuchiya, H. M., 309.
Tubangui, M. A., 539.
Tubis, M., 438.
Tucker, B. W., 651.
Tucker, C. M., 60, 347.
Tucker, E. A., 692.
Tucker, L. R., 481.
Tuckey, S. L., 241.
Tugade, P. P., 40.
Tui, C., 705.
Tuji, Y., 677.
Tukey, H. B., 43, 44.
Tullis, E. C., 180, 201.
Tunnicliff, E. A., 389.
Tupenevich, S. M., 637.
Turfitt, G. E., 452.
Turk, L. M., 595.
Turk, R. D., 243, 267.
Turner, A. P., 704.
Turner, A. W., 823.
Turner, C. W., 31, 235, 376, 377, 669, 670, 671, 769, 822.
Turner, G. E., 238.
Turner, H. B., 104, 105.
Turner, H. H., 463.
Turner, J. D., 19.
Turner, N., 65, 360.
Turrell, F. M., 163.
Twitty, V. C., 452.
Tyler, C., 518.
Tyler, L. J., 71.
Tyler, M. E., 573.
Tysdal, H. M., 615.
Tytell, A. A., 303.
Tyzzer, E. E., 684.

Uber, F. M., 796.
Udine, E. J., 75.
Udurawana, S. B., 222.
Ugami, S., 135.
Ullstrup, A. J., 51, 97, 310.
Ullyett, G. C., 362.
Ulrey, O., 103, 109.
Ulrich, A., 169.
Umberger, H. J. C., 288.
Umbreit, W. W., 451, 774, 791.
Underwood, A., 573.
Underwood, E. J., 127, 817.
Unna, K., 423, 424, 564.
Uotila, U. U., 31.
Upgren, A. R., 400.
Uphof, J. C. T., 301.
Upholt, W. M., 651.
Upp, C. W., 517, 518.
Uraguchi, M., 23.
Urquijo Landaluze, P., 352.
Utter, M. F., 309.
Uvarov, B. P., 352.

Vaandrager, G., 241.
Vahlteich, H. W., 421.
Vail, E. L., 351.
Vail, G. E., 122.
Vaile, J. E., 46.
Valleau, W. D., 57, 58.
Vallega, J., 492.
Val'ter (Walther), O. A., 162.
Vandaveer, R. L., 438.
Vandecaveye, S. C., 159.
Vandenbelt, J. M., 585.
Vanderford, H. B., 35, 161.
van der Laan, P. A., 75.
van der Scheer, J., 245.
van der Veen, R., 804.
van der Walt, S. J., 382.
Van Doren, A., 47, 102.
Van Duyne, F. O., 587.
Van Dyke, H. B., 463, 686.
van Heerden, P. W., 660.
Van Herick, W., 683.
Van Horn, L., 573.
Van Landingham, A. H., 242, 523, 825.
Van Leer, B. R., 288.
Van Niel, C. B., 308.
van Overbeek, J., 602, 754.
Van Roekel, H., 243, 391.
van Schreven, D. A., 58.
Vansell, G. H., 806.
Vanselow, A. P., 584.
Van Valkenburgh, H. B., 729.
Van Voorhis, S. N., 273.
Van Wyk, C. M., 281.
Vardiman, P. H., 93.
Vargas, L., 360.
Vasin (Vassin), B. N., 610.
Vassiliev, I. V., 306.
Vassilieva, N. G., 453, 760.
Vaughan, A., 600.
Vaughan, H. W., 226.
Vaughn, E. C., 622.
Vavilov, N. I., 751.
Veen, R. van der, 804.
Vegh, I. de, 399.
Veihmeyer, F. J., 628.
Vélez, M., Jr., 104, 116, 407.
Venkatesan, T. R., 303.
Ventre, E. K., 293.
Venzke, W. G., 179.
Verma, H. C., 238.
Vernon, J. J., 694.
Verrall, A. F., 505.
Vesey-Fitzgerald, D., 510.
Vessel, A. J., 157.
Vessel, M. F., 119.
Vestal, C. M., 6, 76, 98.
Vickery, H. B., 6, 753.
Victor, J., 515.
Viégas, A. P., 61, 489, 494.
Vigneaud, V. du, 11, 12.
Villagran Prado, F., 754.
Villiers, G. D. B. de, 14.
Vinson, C. G., 304, 645.
Vinzant, J. P., 352.
Viosca, P., Jr., 351.
Virtanen, A. I., 823.
Visher, S. S., 156, 592.
Vitoria, E. R., 495.
Vogel, F. H., 573.
Vogel, O. A., 325.
Vogler, K. G., 791.
Volin, L., 257.
Volk, N. J., 316, 593.
Volk, G. W., 593.
Volkin, D., 110.
Voltz, P. W., 547.
Volz, E. C., 196.
Voris, S. S., 438.
Vornholt, D., 852.
Vorobieva, M. N., 498.
Voss, A. H., 223.
Votchal, A. E., 306, 307.
Voth, H. J., 265.
Vries, A. H. de, 362.

Wachtel, L. W., 126.
Wade, B. L., 311, 458.
Wade, N. J., 274.
Wadleigh, C. H., 144.
Wadsworth, H. A., 25.
Wadsworth, S. E., 691.
Wager, V. A., 790.
Wagner, J. R., 827.
Wagoner, C. E., 749.
Wahlberg, H. E., 803.
Wahlenberg, W. G., 634.
Waisman, H. A., 427, 560.
Waite, H. A., 98.
Waite, R., 674.
Waite, W. C., 400.
Wakamatu, Y., 677.
Waksman, S. A., 170, 309.
Waldo, G. F., 460, 630.
Wales, R. L., 288.
Waletzky, E., 766.
Walker, B. S., 439.
Walker, D., 432.
Walker, E. A., 200.

Walker, G. P., 16, 32, 103.
Walker, H., Jr., 259.
Walker, H. A., 231, 686.
Walker, H. B., 43.
Walker, J. C., 208, 495.
Walker, L., 698.
Walker, L. S., 227, 449.
Walker, M. N., 798.
Walker, O. J., 449.
Walker, R. V. L., 528.
Walker, W. P., 694.
Walkof, C., 778.
Wall, L. M., 555.
Wall, M. E., 584.
Wall, R., 77.
Wallace, D. B. J.-, 468.
Wallace, F. G., 805.
Wallace, H. A., 576.
Wallace, P. P., 65, 659.
Wallace, R. H., 758.
Wallace, T., 647.
Wallebroek, J. C. J., 605.
Waller, E. F., 244.
Walley, E., 544.
Walliker, C., 854.
Wallis, G. C., 234.
Wallrabenstein, P. P., 262.
Walsh, F. E., 242.
Walt, S. J. van der, 382.
Walter, E. D., 6.
Walter, E. V., 65.
Walter, J. M., 211.
Walter, W. G., 123, 878.
Walther, O. A., 162.
Walton, C. F., Jr., 293.
Walton, T. O., 5.
Wander, I. W., 154.
Wang, S.-H., 309.
Wang, T., 514, 663.
Wang, Y. L., 711.
Ward, G. E., 309.
Ward, H. M., 720.
Ward, I. J., 353.
Ward, J. C., 806.
Ward, J. W., 828.
Ward, M. McD., 699.
Ward, R., 512.
Wardle, R. A., 213.
Ware, L. M., 634.
Ware, W. M., 797.
Waring, J. H., 44.
Warner, G. C., 180.
Warner, H. H., 700.
Warren, D. C., 462.
Warwick, B. L., 177, 225, 243.
Wascher, H., 296.
Washburn, R. G., 85.
Watanabe, M., 676, 677.
Waterbury, E., 761.
Waterhouse, G. M., 790.
Waters, N. F., 462.
Waterston, E. A., 281.
Waterston, J. M., 800.
Watkins, G. M., 201.
Watkins, J. M., 319.
Watkins, T. C., 69, 217.
Watkins, T. D., Jr., 574.
Watkins, W. E., 77.
Watson, D., 827.
Watson, I., 682.
Watson, J. C., 228, 720.
Watson, J. S., 212.
Watson, R. B., 221.
Watson, R. D., 348.
Watson, R. H., 389.
Waugh, J. G., 483, 627.
Waxler, S. H., 390, 536, 827.
Way, C., 244.
Weakley, C. E., Jr., 242, 523, 825.
Wean, R. E., 487.
Weast, C. A., 436.
Weaver, J. W., Jr., 432.
Weaver, L. E., 60.
Weaver, O. T., 111.
Weaver, W. E., 720.
Webb, B. H., 379.
Webb, J. L., 512.
Webb, R. J., 267.
Webber, I. E., 760.
Webber, R. T., 811.
Webbink, P., 399.
Weber, G. L., 318.
Webster, R. E., 458.
Webster, R. L., 811.
Webster, S. H., 215.
Weckel, K. C., 421.
Weckel, K. G., 550, 566.
Wedel, M. M., 295.
Wedmore, E. B., 364.
Weeks, J. R., 740.
Weeks, M. E., 321, 324.
Weeks, W. D., 27.
Wegner, M. I., 375, 820.
Wehmeyer, L. E., 301.
Wehrwein, G. S., 400, 845.
Weibel, R. O., 187.
Weidenhammer, L. E., 570.
Weier, T. E., 750.
Weightman, R. H., 590.
Weigle, C. G., 200.
Weihing, R. M., 719.
Weimer, D., 622.
Weimer, J. L., 346.
Weinard, F. F., 802.
Weinberger, J. H., 332.
Weindling, R., 50, 336, 338.
Weinhouse, S., 413.
Weisner, M., 622.
Weiss, F., 50, 200, 336, 788.
Weitkamp, N. E., 6.
Welch, A. D., 859.
Welch, F., 143, 549.
Welch, H., 88.
Wellborn, V., 60.
Weller, F. A., 285.
Wellington, G. H., 122.
Wellington, R., 195.
Wellman, H. R., 400.
Wellman, R. H., 340.
Wells, J. G., Jr., 78, 83.
Wells, L. J., 466.
Welsh, M., 531.
Wendler, N. L., 12.
Wenger, L. E., 468.
Wenger, R., 334.
Wenrich, D. H., 828.
Went, F. W., 340, 751.
Wenzel, L. K., 98.
Wenzl, H., 493.
Werber, E. A.-, 678.
Werkman, C. H., 309, 761.
Werner, H. O., 185, 190, 606, 619, 620.
Wernham, C. C., 204.
Wernimont, K., 259.
Wessels, P. H., 181.
West, E., 685.
Westcott, G. W., 263.
Wester, C., 660.
Wester, R. E., 191, 478, 778.
Westerlund, A., 705.
Westover, K. C., 620.
Westveld, M., 785.
Westveld, R. H., 266.
Wetmore, P. W., 391.
Wetmore, R. H., 193.
Wetzel, J. O., 521.
Wexelsen, H., 185.
Wexler, H., 294.
Whatley, J. A., Jr., 432.
Wheaton, E., 738.
Wheeler, C. M., 805.
Wheeler, L. A., 876.
Wheeting, L. C., 35.
Whelan, D. B., 352.
Whiffen, A. J., 761.
Whipple, G. H., 704, 863.
Whipple, O. C., 347, 642.
Whitacre, J., 267, 550.
Whitaker, D. M., 452.
Whitaker, T. W., 176, 200, 608, 763.
Whitbeck, R. H., 542.
Whitcomb, W. O., 469.
White, A., 413.
White, D. G., 193.
White, E. H., 288.
White, E. V., 580.
White, G., 282, 715.
White, H. A., 406.
White, H. G., 49.
White, J. W., 6, 161.
White, N. H., 793.
White, P. R., 639.
White, R. P., 290.
White, W., 120.
White, W. H., 366, 367, 368, 665.
White, W. N., 687.
Whitehead, H. R., 85.
Whitehead, M. R., 165.
Whiteside, E. P., 159.
White-Stevens, R. H., 624.
Whithead, E., 453.
Whitlock, J. H., 383, 506.
Whitman, W., 318.
Whitnall, A. B. M., 216.
Whitney, R., 179.
Whitney, R. S., 719.
Whitson, D., 76.

Whitten, L. K., 386, 390.
Whitten, R. R., 72, 358.
Whittier, E. O., 309.
Whitwell, H. H., 451.
Whyte, R. O., 616.
Wiant, J. S., 788, 796.
Wicht, C. L., 15.
Wick, H. J., 464.
Wickard, C. R., 2, 4, 293, 876.
Wickizer, V. D., 549.
Widaman, C. W., 76.
Wiebe, G. A., 171, 456.
Wiedemer, A. P., 238, 825.
Wiedling, S., 603.
Wiegand, K. McK., 877.
Wiggans, R. G., 470.
Wigglesworth, V. B., 215.
Wilbur, J. W., 80.
Wilcke, H. L., 95, 518.
Wilcox, J., 222.
Wilcox, W. W., 401.
Wilcoxon, F., 340.
Wilder, R. M., 278.
Wildman, J. D., 437.
Wileden, A. F., 852.
Wileman, R. H., 51, 97.
Wiley, J. R., 76.
Wiley, W. J., 85.
Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 77, 518.
Wilhelm, L. A., 315, 372, 518, 519.
Wilkinson, H., 589.
Willcox, O. W., 299.
Willett, E. L., 520.
Williams, C. B., 40.
Williams, C. F., 325.
Williams, D., 720, 854.
Williams, E. M., 759.
Williams, F. E., 542.
Williams, J. H., 399.
Williams, L., 601, 752.
Williams, N. K., 377.
Williams, P. S., 81.
Williams, R. D., 278.
Williams, R. M., 852.
Williams, R. R., 712.
Williamson, J. T., 615.
Williamson, M. B., 235.
Williamson, P. S., 107.
Williamson, S., 582.
Willier, B. H., 452.
Willingham, J. J., 377.
Willis, L. G., 23.
Willits, C. O., 736.
Willman, J. P., 366.
Wilmoth, J. H., 384.
Wilsie, C. P., 736.
Wilson, A., 196.
Wilson, A. L., 191.
Wilson, J., 774.
Wilson, J. B., 438, 451, 774.
Wilson, J. G., 612, 614.
Wilson, M. L., 2, 3, 4, 263, 291.
Wilson, P., 774.
Wilson, P. W., 21, 601.
Wilson, W. K., 816.
Wilson, W. O., 371, 517, 518.
Wilson, W. T., 108, 444.
Winegar, A. H., 227.
Wingard, S. A., 55, 503.
Winklepleck, R. L., 777.
Winkler, A. J., 484.
Winkler, C. A., 367, 368, 665.
Winkler, C. H., 827.
Winkler, F. B., 27.
Winkler, W. O., 438.
Winn, L. J., 283.
Winston, J. R., 333.
Winter, A., 531.
Winter, A. G., 55.
Winters, L. M., 662.
Wintrode, V. H., 720.
Wipf, L., 174, 243.
Wise, G. H., 820.
Wise, M. H., 548.
Wise, S. E., 200.
Wiseman, L. L., 19.
Wisnicky, W., 243, 534, 827.
Wiswell, O. B., 684.
Witherby, H. F., 651.
Withrow, R. B., 6, 20.
Witman, E. D., 353.
Witschi, E., 856.
Witt, L. W., 262, 845.
Witz, R. L., 97.
Witzberger, C. M., 868.
Witzel, S., 835.
Woelffer, E. A., 522.
Wohl, K., 167.
Wolbach, S. B., 277.
Wolcott, G. N., 66, 214, 218, 220, 223, 660.
Wold, A., 438.
Wolf, C. B., 751.
Wolf, D., 131.
Wolf, H. J., 279.
Wolf, J. Z., 675, 676.
Wolf, M., 527.
Wolfe, A., 431.
Wolfe, E., 747.
Wolff, G., 271.
Wolff, R. T., 292.
Wolfson, F., 384, 507.
Wolochow, H., 380.
Womack, F. C., Jr., 384.
Wood, A. J., 243.
Wood, H. G., 309, 761.
Wood, J. F., 180, 189.
Wood, R. C., 323.
Wood, W. B., Jr., 679.
Woodburn, R., 746.
Woodhead, A. E., 828.
Woodhouse, C. A., 243.
Woodhouse, W. W., Jr., 317.
Woodin, M. D., 261.
Woodman, H. E., 816.
Woodroof, J. G., 552.
Woodruff, H. B., 170.
Woodruff, S., 726.
Woods, C. D., 577.
Woods, E., 420.
Woods, J. T., 730.
Woods, M. W., 345.
Woodside, J. W., 622.
Woodward, C. R., 143.
Woodward, J. M., 678.
Woodward, R. W., 53, 171.
Woodward, T. E., 840.
Woodworth, C. W., 64.
Woodworth, H. C., 401.
Wooley, J. C., 596, 693.
Wooley, J. G., 869.
Woolley, D. W., 309, 714.
Woolley, G. W., 314.
Word, O. C., Jr., 295.
Work, R. A., 595.
Workman, E. J., 295.
Worley, C. L., 603.
Wormald, H., 798.
Worschitz, F., 608.
Worth, C. B., 391.
Wortis, H., 860, 861.
Worzella, W. W., 32, 186.
Wotschal, A. E., 306, 307.
Wright, A. H., 396.
Wright, E., 61.
Wright, E. B., 495.
Wright, J. W., 110.
Wright, K. T., 103, 119.
Wright, M. D., 124.
Wright, N. C., 83.
Wright, S., 171, 312, 766.
Wright, T., Jr., 514.
Wright, V., 51.
Wright, W. H., 506.
Wright, W. L., 390, 531, 574, 682.
Wrinch, D., 452.
Wyche, R. H., 180, 185, 189.
Wyckoff, R. W. G., 245.
Wygant, N. D., 357.
Wylie, C. E., 373.
Wylie, K. H., 692.
Wyman, F. W., 581.
Wynns, H. L., 661.
Wyss, O., 601, 774.
Wyssling, A. F., 22.

Yagodkina, V. P., 492.
Yaglou, C. P., 874.
Yale, M. W., 825, 826.
Yamagiwa, S., 676.
Yamashita, J., 677.
Yapp, W. W., 820.
Yarnell, S. H., 48, 189, 267, 326.
Yarwood, C. E., 59, 200.
Yates, W. W., 512.
Yeager, A. F., 326, 624.
Yeager, J. F., 360.
Yerkes, G. E., 44.
Yiengst, M. J., 89.
Yin-Ch'ang Chin, 245.
Yntema, T. O., 400.
Yoder, R. E., 747.
York, H. A., 773.
Yoshii, H., 794.
Yothers, M. A., 657.
Young, B., 699.
Young, E. C., 103, 400, 402.
Young, F. G., 822.

Young, H. C., 323.
Young, L. J., 198.
Young, M., 703.
Young, M. T., 67.
Young, P. A., 50, 201, 287, 654.
Young, R., 678.
Young, W. C., 29, 612, 613, 614, 770.
Youngquist, C. V., 98.
Yu, C. P., 458.
Yuan, H. F., 357.
Yudkin, J., 711.
Yuill, J. S., 363.
Yuncker, T. G., 752.
Yust, H. R., 656, 657.
Yutuc, L. M., 533.
Zade, A., 640.
Zahnley, J. W., 475.
Zaiman, H., 384, 828.
Zalensky, O. V., 760.
Zalesky, M., 466.
Zapata, E. M., 683.
Zappe, M. P., 64.
Zaumeyer, W. J., 493, 647, 764.
Zayaz, S. L., 858.
Zazhurilo, V. K., 342, 346, 492.
Zehner, C. E., 530, 835.
Zeldes, M., 701.
Zeleny, L., 155, 438.
Zeller, J. H., 766.
Zeller, S. M., 60, 336, 349.
Zentmyer, G. A., 211.
Zerban, F. W., 438.
Zimmer, K. G., 796.
Zimmerman, G. A., 503.
Zimmerman, H. E., Jr., 827.
Zimmerman, H. M., 230, 867.
Zimmerman, P. L., 270.
Zimmerman, P. W., 166, 777, 781.
Zimmerman, W. I., 736.
Zingg, A. W., 295.
Zon, R., 294.
Zondek, B., 771.
Zondek, S. G., 438.
Zscheile, F. P., 6, 65, 606.
Zucker, L., 703.
Zucker, T. F., 703.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R.U." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico (University station); and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

AB preparation, effect of admixtures on its toxic action, 637.
Abacá—
  diseases in Philippines, 337.
  production in American tropics, U.S.D.A. 772.
Abies balsamea, abnormality in, U.S.D.A. 636.
Abortion—*see also* Bang's disease *and Brucella abortus.*
  in herds free of Bang's disease reactors, Ind. 87.
  salmonellosis in horses, 677.
  trichomonad, of cattle, Tex. 243.
Acacia leucophlaea, rust fungus on, 802.
Acadian contracts in southwest Louisiana, sociological aspects, 549.
Acanthocephala in young robin, 391.
Acanthopsyche junodi—
  control by airplane dusting, 659.
  gustatory reactions, 660.
Acaulopage stenospora n.sp., description, 491.
Aceratagallia sanguinolenta—
  control, [N.Y.]Cornell 217.
  transmission of specific variety of potato yellow-dwarf virus by, 216.
Acetic orcein, new stain-fixative for chromosomes, 455.
Acetonemia—
  and albuminuria in dairy cows, 242.
  in cattle, physiologic and metabolic aspects, 242.
Achillea millefolium, climatic or regional races, 762.
Achondroplasia in calves, 177.
Achromotrichia—
  hydroquinone, a vitamin deficiency, 712.
  inefficacy of pantothenic acid against, 712.
  nutritional, effect of pantothenic acid, 711, 712.
Acid(s)—
  amino, *see* Amino acid(s).
  C–atoms in, increase in number, 600.
  fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
  in seed fats, increase in number with advance in evolutionary position, 600.
Acidity, organic, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 6.
Acrobeloides bütschlii, notes, 62.
Acrodynia—
  fourth factor necessary for cure, Wis. 854.
  rat, relation of pyridoxin, pantothenic acid, and linoleic acid to cure, Ala. 700.
Acrostalagmus—
  bactrosporus n.sp., notes, 62.
  obovatus n.sp., notes, 62.
Actinomyces—
  antibioticus, new soil organism antagonistic to pathogenic and nonpathogenic bacteria, 170.
  ipomoea, notes, N.J. 645.
  scabies, notes, 794.
Actinomycetes, soil, relation to potato scab control, Mich. 643.
Adelphocoris rapidus, see Plant bug, rapid.
Adistemia watsoni, life history, nearly completed, 809.
Adobe structures in soils, development, Calif. 296.
Adrenalin—
  daily injection of male rats with, gonad response, 463.
  injection, blood chloride and phosphorus content, effect on, 126.
Adrenals in dwarf mice, development, 178.
Aecidium gossypii, aecial stage of *Puccinia boutelouae,* 641.
Aedes—
  spp. on Delaware salt marsh, tidal inundation as limiting factor, 512.
  vexans eggs, distribution, 512.
Aeoloplides spp. in Utah, 808.
Aerobacter—
  aerogenes, CO_2 requirement, 761.
  phosphatase production by, 85.
  strain, action of sulfanilyl guanidine, 386.
Aerosols, insecticidal, use of fatty acids in, 356.
African coast fever, transmission by ticks, 815.
Agallia constricta, transmission of specific variety of potato yellow-dwarf virus by, 216.

Ageratum conyzoides virus disease and tobacco, 202.
Agonoderus pallipes, description, 809.
Agricultural—
areas in Frederick Co., classification, Md. 692.
census returns, analysis, U.S.D.A. 852.
colonization, *see* Land settlement.
commodities, fixed prices for, 548.
cooperation, principles of, Okla. 402.
cooperatives in Wales, distribution of profits, 402.
credit, current problems in, 400.
credit, short-term, use of, Ala. 691.
economics—
expanding scope, 400.
war problems in, U.S.D.A. 844.
economy of Colombia, U.S.D.A. 692.
efficiency, effect of tenure systems on, 400.
engineering, *see* Engineering.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment stations.
exports, early development, status, and outlook, Okla. 692.
extension work, community situation affecting, Mich. 412.
holdings in industrial areas, Ind. 106.
income and export subsidies, 401.
journals, new, 576.
labor, hired, U.S.D.A. 852.
labor problem of Union of South Africa, 549.
labor problem, post-defense, and the Department's responsibility, U.S.D.A. 852.
labor research, proceedings of conference on, 404.
labor, supply and demand for, Del. 256.
labor unions, organizational problems, 401.
laborers, long-range outlook for, U.S.D.A. 852.
land market, control, 402.
land, reconsideration of rent theory as it applies to, 400.
legislation, international yearbook, 404.
machinery—*See also* Combine(s) *and* Harvesting.
and equipment, Ala. 691.
efficiency in use, Ariz. 694.
for production and harvesting of sweetpotatoes, 316.
needs and current practice, 838.
work of Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering on, relation to national defense, U.S.D.A. 835.
Marketing Service, report, U.S.D.A. 849.
planning, progress, 263.
policies in unoccupied China since 1937, U.S.D.A. 257.
production—
and prices, Del. 256.
goals for 1942, Okla. 402.
in New York, 1866–1940, [N.Y.]Cornell 847.
Agricultural—Continued.
products—
and byproducts, industrial utilization, U.S.D.A. 723.
cost of production, *see specific crops.*
exports, additional data, P.R.U. 287.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
programs, economic effects, 399.
publications, new series, P.R.U. 287.
relief, *see* Rural relief.
research—*see also* Research.
war-time bibliographical aids in, editorial, 721.
residues, work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
science, impacts of war on, editorial, 289.
situation, appraisal of national interest in, 399.
statistics, U.S.D.A. 549.
statistics of Ohio, 262.
surplus disposal and school lunch program, U.S.D.A. 555.
surpluses, use to overcome nutritional deficits, 260.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy, Farm tenure, *and* Land tenure.
wastes, activated carbon from, 738.
work, coordination by new school of agriculture, Miss. 572.
workers' budgets, 402.
Agriculture—
American, and export trade, Okla. 692.
American, and newly developing international situation, 400.
American, social effects of war and defense program, 400.
and meteorology, 590.
changing structure and impacts on labor, 400.
climate as limiting factor in South Dakota area, U.S.D.A. 295.
county boards of, 263.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
electricity in, *see* Electricity.
financing, textbook, revision, 120.
function of credit in, 402.
improvement, measures for, 399.
in Argentina, 718.
in Argentine trade agreement, U.S.D.A. 692.
in Great Plains, stability, livestock and forage production as aid, U.S.D.A. 772.
in Louisiana, significance of reported trends in, 846.
in Manchuria under Japanese control, U.S.D.A. 105.
in Russia, effects of World War II on, U.S.D.A. 257.
in São Paulo-Northern Paraná Region, U.S.D.A. 105.
in Sweden, adjustment to war conditions, U.S.D.A. 847.
in Uganda, 542.
labor efficiency in, 260.

Agriculture—Continued.
modern, function of credit in, 400.
of American Indians, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 847.
radiation in, 842.
Soviet, and Russo-German War, U.S.D.A. 257.
trade unions in, 550.
transportation requirements, U.S.D.A. 260.
tropical and subtropical, recent studies, 718.
wage determination, methods in, 400.
war problems, Okla. 692.
wartime, and post-war objectives, U.S.D.A. 847.
Agrilus ruficollis, see Cane borer, red-necked.
Agromyza phaseoli, relative resistance of cowpea varieties to, 223.
Air-conditioned rooms, importance of clothing in, 874.
Air-permeation experiments, powder compactor for, 724.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leafworm.
Alabama Station, report, 717.
Albumin, egg—
binding of more than one vitamin by, Wis. 854.
thick, characteristics of ovomucin gel, 461.
Albuminuria and acetonemia in dairy cows, 242.
Alcaligenes—
phosphatase production by, 85.
radiobacter, crown gall, and hairy root bacteria, comparative physiology, 338.
Alcohol, power, in tractors and farm engines, 838.
Alder aphid, woolly, studies, Ga. 807.
Aldoses, oxidation by hypoiodite in methanol, 435.
Aleyrodidae of Mexico, review, 657.
Alfalfa—
and other legumes, comparative forage production, P.R.U. 318.
bacterial wilt resistant strain, U.S.D.A. 771.
bacterial winterkilling, Colo. 636.
boron deficiency, Wash. 35.
boron for, field trials with, 341.
breeding, Nebr. 33.
dwarf and Pierce's disease of grapevine, association, U.S.D.A. 336.
harvesting for artificial dehydration, 838.
hay and corn grain, relative net energy values, 515.
hay and winter sunshine as sources of vitamin D for pigs, 516.
hay, mineral composition, Colo. 662.
hybrids, seed development in, 607.
injury caused by potato leafhopper, nature of, 808.
irrigation tests, Tex. 180.
leaf meal, effect on hatchability and egg production, 517.
lipids, effect on sweetclover poisoning in cattle, 248.
Alfalfa—Continued.
meal, growth-promotion value, Nebr. 76.
new strains, U.S.D.A. 774.
on neglected hay lands, fertilizer tests, N.H. 317.
pollinization by bees, relative efficiency of races of, 878.
Rosellinia root rot of in California, U.S.D.A. 50.
seed(s)—
Chalcis-fly infested, method for purity analysis, 622.
crops, *Lygus* bugs on, cooperative control, community program, U.S.D.A. 806.
impermeability in, persistence in, 600.
new wilt-resistant winter hardy, increase of, Utah 469.
setting, Nebr. 33.
silage, *see* Silage.
snout beetle—
biology and ecology, [N.Y.]Cornell 73.
control and suppression [NY.]Cornell 220.
species, comparison in reactions to leafhoppers, 616.
strains, instability of resistance to aphids in, 69.
varieties, measurements of recovery after cutting and fall dormancy, 182.
variety tests, La. 32, Nebr. 33, N.H. 318, Tex. 180.
yield and duration, effect of boron, Va. 616.
Alga, marine, identification of mercerized cellulose in, X-ray diffraction analysis, 167.
Aklali soils, pH value determination, 440.
Allergens of agricultural products, special research, U.S.D.A. 723.
Allieae, in United States, check list, 301.
Allium coryi, Texas sp., description and notes, 301.
Almond(s)—
crown gall, chemical eradication, 211.
diseases and industry, U.S.D.A. 104.
moth, new methods of trapping, 511.
stem canker in Buenos Aires, 500.
Alopecia, mouse, phytin and inositol as curatives, 714.
Alsophila pometaria, see Cankerworms.
Alternaria solani—
defoliation disease of tomato, control, Conn.[New Haven] 50.
on tomato, control, relation to flea beetle control, U.S.D.A. 200.
spore germination tests of fungicides for, variation in, 340.
Aluminum, role in phosphorus fixation, 749.
Alyceclover—
new hay and pasture crop, 316.
seeding in grain stubble and pastures, Ga. 772.
tests, Miss. 467, 772.

Amaryllidaceae—
alkaloids in and toxicity to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 793.
tribe Allieae, in United States, check list, 301.
Amaryllis red blotch, 502.
Amazon fly—
hosts, rearing large numbers, P.R.U. 66.
under drought conditions in British Guiana, 361.
Amblyomma maculatum, see Tick, Gulf coast.
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, notes, 622.
American—
Country Life Association, notes, 720.
Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers, proceedings, 544.
Amino acid(s)—
and proteins, metabolism, 413.
aromatic sulfonic acids as reagents for, 440.
content of rice and byproducts, 415.
effect of light on, N.Y.State 435.
in tobacco mosaic virus protein, 796.
metabolism, 123.
nitrogen of, retention by soil, 743.
rate of absorption from small intestine in man, 273.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 6.
p-Aminoazobenzene hydrochloride as insecticide, U.S.D.A. 806.
p-Aminobenzoic acid—
a vitamin, 711.
chromotrichial activity, 712.
isolation from yeast, 581.
Amphalius genus, in North America, 513.
Amphetamine sulfate, effect on gastrointestinal motility in rat, 556.
Anacentrinus deplanatus—
attacking sorghum in Kansas, 364.
relation to root and stem rots of barnyard grass, 53, 220.
Anaerobes, classification and determination, manual, 828.
Analysis—
quantitative, polarographic method, 7.
spectrochemical, shaping lathe for graphite electrodes used in, 724.
Analytical methods, reports of referees on, 437.
Anaplasmosis—
in cattle, Tex. 243.
studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
transmission by horseflies, 89, Okla. 360.
Anastatus reduvii parasite of praying mantid eggs, 812.
Anastrepha, genus, studies, U.S.D.A. 661.
Androgens—
assay, use of chick for, 463.
baby cockerel test for, 463.
chick comb response to, variation in, 463.
in male rat, pubertal increase in responsiveness to, 769.
response of immature male rat to, 463.
Androgenic substances, potency, molecular-equivalents v. weight-equivalents in, 615.
Anemia—
equine infectious, immunization, 94.
Anemia—Continued.
hemorrhagic, in dogs, 533.
infectious, studies, U.S.D.A. 533, 676.
pig, and hog cholera immunity, 93.
Angiopsora zeae, identity and distribution on corn, 56.
Angiosperms—
apomixis in, 607.
types of embryo sacs in, 761.
Angitia platyptiliae, parasite of artichoke plume moth, Calif. 507.
Anguillulina—
dipsaci from tulip root oats, injury to grass and clover seedlings, 492.
multicincta and other species on plant roots, 202.
Aniba rosaeodora, notes, 752.
Animal(s)—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
and products, imported, inspection and quarantine, U.S.D.A. 676.
biochemical characters, relation to size, genetics of, 610.
biology, 312.
body, utilization of calcium by, Ga. 854.
breeding—*see also specific animals.*
experiments, N.H. 225.
progeny test, possibilities in, 313.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosome(s).
cost of production and relation to land use, P.R.U. 107.
dairy, vitamin A requirements, efficiency of rations in meeting, Miss. 520.
defense mechanisms, 340.
disease(s)—*see also specific diseases.*
defense mechanisms in, 124.
laboratory diagnoses, Ind. 87.
relation to human welfare, 244.
resistance in, Tex. 243.
studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
transmitted to man, 383.
transmission to man through milk, 244.
domestic, parasites of, 526.
experimental, abnormal behavior, nutritional deficiency as factor, 383.
fats, *see* Fats.
farm, gastrointestinal tracts, pH value of contents, 663.
fibers, structure, relation to "particles", 429.
fur-bearing, production on Indiana farms, Ind. 65.
growth and early maturity in, measuring, 515.
heat production in, minimum base value, 514.
hybrid vigor in, physiological nature of, 28.
hybrids, incompatibility between different species, 610.
laboratory—
Johne's disease in, 248.
phytopathogenic bacterium fatal to, 796.
nutrition experiments, N.H. 225.
nutrition, relation to minor elements, 23.

Animal(s)—Continued.
parasites, *see* Parasite(s).
production, temperature factors in, 816.
products, digestibility by minks, 351.
products, production, value of grass and legume forage and pasture in, U.S.D.A. 774.
size inheritance, 313.
specification in, symposium, 312.
wild, examinations for cattle tick, 365.
Anonchotaenia rostellata n.sp., description, 254.
Anopheles—see also Malaria *and* Mosquito(es).
quadrimaculatus races in United States, 353.
spp. in Southeastern United States, larval and pupal chaetotaxy and eggs, 213.
Ant(s)—
mound-building, control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
red harvester, studies, Tex. 214.
white, *see* Termite(s).
Antestia lineaticollis, new braconid parasites of, 514.
Anthelmintic testing, biological variation and dosage-time-mortality relations in, 383.
Anthocoptes n.sp., description, 224.
Anthonomus grandis, see Bollweevil.
Antibody formation, effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on, 678.
Antigens, specific and common, of dove breeds, 178.
Antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
Antimony determination using internal indicators at ordinary temperatures, 729.
Antineuritic vitamin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Antirachitic, *see* Rickets *and* Vitamin D.
Antirrhinum leaf spot disease new to Ceylon, 789.
Antiscorbutic, *see* Scurvy *and* Vitamin C.
Anychus clarki, studies, Tex. 214.
Aonidiella (Chrysomphalus) aurantii, see Red scale, California.
Aonidiella citrina and California red scale, morphological difference, 657.
Apanteles carpatus, life cycle, 812.
Aphanomyces—
euteiches on peas, 208.
raphani affecting white radish, N.J. 797.
root rot of sugar beet, effect of phosphate, 345.
Aphelinus mali, introduction and spread in Spain, 352.
Aphid(s)—
attacking pears in Pacific Northwest, 64.
control on upland and sea-island cotton, Ga.Coastal Plain, 216.
flights observed in New Brunswick, 217.
resistance of alfalfa strains to, instability of, 69.
studies, Tex. 214.
western, studies, 809.
Aphididae—
in Siam and Indo-China, 353.
of Nevada, new genus and species, 217.
Aphidius pisivorus n.sp., description, 813.
Aphis gossypii, see Cotton aphid.
Aphis rumicis, see Bean aphid.
Apiary inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 64, Tex. 214.
Apomixis in angiosperms, 607.
Apotettix eurycephalus, chromosomal translocations and viability in, 766.
Apparatus—
for diagnosis of *Trichomonas fetus* infection, 387.
for measuring noncapillary porosity of soil on extensive scale, 594.
for mincing tissue, 87.
for separation of soil minerals, 296.
for soil solution extraction, 593.
for testing flameproofed fabrics, 286.
for washing plant tissue, 455.
improved automatic continuous percolator, 723.
magnetic stirrer for moisture-transfusion cups, 723.
powder compactor for air-permeation experiments, 724.
shaping lathe for graphite electrodes, 724.
Apple(s)—
alternate bearing in, effect of leaf-fruit ratio, 780.
aphid, woolly, control, 64.
assimilation of plant food in, effect of leafhoppers, Ind. 65.
biennial bearing, control, U.S.D.A. 776.
bitter pit, pot experiments on, 647.
bitter pit, studies, N.H. 337, 347.
blotch control with eradicant fungicides, Tenn. 798.
bordeaux spray russeting on, origin and histology, 500.
coloring, effect of sodium thiocyanate, Nebr. 42.
Cortland, storage quality, 194.
crab, *see* Crab apples.
Delicious, fruit set, effect of branch ringing before and after blossoming, 193.
diseases control, N.C. 51.
dusting and spraying, Ind. 42, 65.
effect of fertilizers on bud formation and fruit setting, Vt. 326.
eye rot associated with *Botrytis cinerea,* 798.
fire blight, cause and control, 59.
fire blight in New Hampshire, U.S.D.A. 201.
fruit set, effect of scoring and spraying, 780.
fungicides, new, tests, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
Golden Delicious, protection against loss of moisture in storage, 45.
harvest sprays for, 782, U.S.D.A. 776.
in storage, responses to pliofilm liners and wrappers, 782.
Jonathan, effect of borax on storage quality, 332.
keeping quality, effect of potassium fertilizers, Vt. 326.

Apple(s)—Continued.
leaf variegation, 798.
leaves, effect of soil moisture on photosynthesis, repiration, and transpiration, 329.
maggot—
biological studies, 361.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 64.
toxicological studies, 361.
magnesium deficiency in New Zealand, 331.
McIntosh—
and Wagener, analysis of development, 193.
premature drop, reducing, Conn. [New Haven] 51.
premature drop, effect of sprays, 193.
premature drop, naphthaleneacetic acid for prevention, Vt. 326.
response to improved subsoil aeration, 44.
nutrition, 192.
orchard(s)—
cultivation-cover crop v. sod-mulch culture, 20 yr. results in, Mich. 626.
leaf analysis and apparent response to potassium, 627.
soil moisture in, effect of cultural treatments, Nebr. 42.
pests control and oil deposits, 355.
powdery mildew, studies, 798.
premature drop—
causes and control, [N. Y.] Cornell 45.
effect of plant hormone sprays on, 331, 483.
prevention, spray demonstrations in Iowa, 331.
prevention with naphthaleneacetic acid, 781.
spraying for control, 780, 781, Mass. 45, N.C. 42.
redbug, pyrethrum dusts for control, N.Y.State 651.
riboflavin content, 869.
root rot resistance, Tex. 202.
roots, resistance against frost, effect of scion variety, 482.
rootstocks, development from domestic sources, U.S.D.A. 776.
rootstocks, Mailing types, cold hardiness of, 481.
scab control, Ind. 51, N.H. 209, N.Y.State 490.
scab control, new methods, 348.
scab, spraying for, N.H. 337, Vt. 337.
seedlings, failure to respond to vitamin B_1, 43.
shortened, intensive summer spray program for, N.Y.State 652.
size and yield, effect of supplemental water, Nebr. 42.
Snow and McIntosh, annual bearing, Wis. 330.
soft scald, 490,
Apple(s)—Continued.
sprayed with natural cryolite, wetting agents for removal of fluorine residue from, 356.
spraying, use of sulfur preparations in, 647.
Starking, pollination experiments, 330.
stocks, clonal, compatibility tests, N.Y. State 477.
stocks, domestic, v. French crab seedlings, 481.
stocks, seedling, effect on the size of resulting trees, 44.
storage—
in controlled atmosphere, [N.Y.] Cornell 102.
ozone in, 348.
scald development, effect of time of harvest, 194, 500.
studies, N.H. 326.
terminal-shoot growth stimulated by Virginia Crab and Hibernal intermediate stocks, 44.
tests, Nebr. 42.
thinning, continuous, for period of 20 years, 331.
thinning experiments, 331.
trees—
blooming, Elgetol for control, N.H. 326.
double-worked, correlation of trunk circumference with weight of top, 627.
effect of concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide in soil atmosphere, 450.
effect of November 1940 blizzard, 326.
life processes, effect of excess water in soil, 193.
on selected rootstocks, wind damage to, 483.
photosynthesis, transpiration, and growth, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide in soil atmosphere, 482.
ringed branches, relative carbohydrate and nitrogen concentration in new tissues on, 780.
young, cultural practices, 780.
use of hormone sprays on, N.H. 326.
varieties —
and important producing sections of United States, U.S.D.A. 627.
cold hardiness of seedlings, 482.
European, used as trunk formers, nursery behavior, 482.
notes, Miss. 477.
on clonal rootstocks, behavior, N.Y. State 477.
on Malling IX rootstocks, performance, 44.
prices, as factor in variety selection, [N.Y.]Cornell 261.
yields, Miss. 776.
Washington marketing in Los Angeles, Wash. 851.

Apple(s)—Continued.
Washington, on New York and Chicago fruit auctions, Wash. 850.
waxing treatments, effect on storage quality, 46.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
yield on Hibernal and Virginia Crab stocks, 330.
Appraisal—
Institute of Canada, proceedings, 544.
rural, papers on, 544.
Apricot(s)—
effect of carbon dioxide in transportation and storage, 195.
Royal, cross of short chilling requirement, origin and transmission of characteristics, 332.
systemic arsenic toxicity on old apple land, U.S.D.A. 636.
waxing experiments, 44.
Arabo-galactan, constitution, components and position of linkage, 580.
Archips (Cacoecia)—
argyrospila, see Fruit tree leaf roller.
rosaccana, see Leaf roller, oblique-banded.
Aridelus spp., parasites of *Antestia lineaticollis,* 514.
Arkansas Station, notes, 144, 573, 719, 877.
Arkansas University, notes, 573, 719, 877.
Armillaria mellea—
artificial inoculation of plants with, 200.
cultures from western white pine, variation in, 61.
growth rate, 61.
Armyworm—
numbers captured at light traps, 75.
southern, buffer capacity of blood of sixth instar. 220.
southern, glycogen in blood cells and other tissues, 360.
southern, use of nitrogenous and carbohydrate substances by, 811.
Arsenic—
accumulation in Sudan grass and bush bean, 604.
determination using internal indicators at ordinary temperatures, 729.
in natural phosphates and phosphate fertilizers, U.S.D.A. 597.
ingestion and excretion in man, 215.
toxicity of peach and apricot on old apple land, U.S.D.A. 636.
Art, rural, expressions of, 698.
Arteriosclerosis in cattle associated with pulmonary ossification, 530.
Artesian wells in Las Vegas area, Nev., underground leakage from, 687.
Arthritis—
brucellosal, chronic, atrophic type, 528.
micro-organisms causing, isolated from healthy white rats, 677.
subacute, of streptococcal origin, in silver fox, 534.
Artichoke(s)—
aphid, notes, Calif. 507.
diseases, notes, Calif. 507.
Artichoke(s)—Continued.
globe, pests injurious to, Calif. 507.
levulose from, 737.
plume moth, studies, Calif. 507.
tests, Nebr. 33.
Asbestos, preparing for filtering mats, 584.
Ascarid eggs—
hatching in vitro, 827.
in swine, survival in cultivated soil, 383.
Ascaridia lineata in vitro, viability, effect of duodenal mucus of dogs and pigs, 828.
Ascochyta—
on sorghum in Mississippi, U.S.D.A. 336.
pisi blight-resistant pea pods, 346.
Ascomycetes—
new or little known, collected in São Paulo, 752.
of Georgia, U.S.D.A. 203.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
concentration in plasma during treatment of infantile scurvy, 713.
deficiency—
and enzyme activity in guinea pig tissues, 872.
determination, 589.
in laying hens, effects, 666.
in blood plasma of institutional children, 870.
in cowpeas, relation to temperature, 606.
in cow's milk during pregnancy, 522.
in peppers, 135.
in pigmented fruits and vegetables, 566.
metabolism in cowpea plants, 304.
physiologic activity and clinical use, 428.
polarographic determination, 588.
reserves in children, tests for, 136.
Ash, white, fertilizer trials for improved establishment, 335.
Asparagus—
fertilization and spacing, Ga. 776.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 796.
plants, staminate and pistillate, yield, relation to growth rate of progenies, 190.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
wilt and root rot, U.S.D.A. 336.
Aspergillus—
fumigatus infection in fowl, 535.
glaucus group, U.S.D.A. 337.
melleus spores, lethal effects of ultraviolet radiation, 790.
niger, iodide oxidation by, iodide oxidase mechanism, 602.
niger, sulfur and trace-element nutrition, 170.
Aspidiotus genus, key, 809.
Aspirator, mechanical, 162.
Association of—
Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
convention, editorial, 1.
convention, research at, editorial, 145.
officers elected, 5, 288.
Official Seed Analysts of North America, proceedings, 622.
Ass's milk, composition, 672.

Aster(s), China—
carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism, effects of supplementary illumination with Mazda lamps, 334.
China, effect of vitamin B_1 on, 777.
varieties resistant to *Fusarium* wilt, Ind. 51.
Asterococcus mycoides culture, experimental infection with, 676.
Asterolecanium genus, classification, U.S.D.A. 510.
Asynapta spp., notes, 221.
Atmospheric—
moisture, *see* Humidity.
pressure waves near Pasadena, 443.
Autographa brassicae, see Cabbage looper.
Automobiles and trucks, farm costs of operating, Ala. 691.
Auxin—
acceleration of protoplasmic streaming by, 755.
and auxin precursor, extraction from plant tissue, 153.
formation in yeast cultures, 756.
Avitaminosis—*see also* Vitamin deficiencies.
studies, 426.
treatise, revision, 567.
Avocado(s)—
production in United States, U.S.D.A. 333.
propagation, P.R.U. 42.
seedlings, P.R.U. 326.
wilt associated with *Fusarium* sp., P.R.U. 51.
Azaleas—
adaptation, varieties, and culture, Miss. 485.
forcing for Christmas bloom, Miss. 477.
fumigation with methyl bromide, Ala. 651.
Azochlorâmid and sulfamido compounds, synergistic action on pathogenic microorganisms, 829.
Azotobacter—
and root-nodule bacteria, similarity of N-fixing systems of, Wis. 774.
vinelandii in Colorado, distribution and methods of isolation, Colo. 593.
Baby beef, *see* Cattle, baby beef.
Bacillus—
abortus, see Brucella abortus.
"C", destruction of California red scale by, 218.
genus, bacterial cell wall in, 309.
manihotus, notes, 494.
radicicola, see Legumes, inoculation, *and* Nodule bacteria.
spore-forming, isolated from actinobacilloticlike lesions, 526.
typhosus, Brucella abortus, and *Br. melitensis,* mixed vaccine, active immunization of humans with, results, 88.
Bacon, Canadian Wiltshire, papers on, 367, 665.
Bacteria—
anaerobic, *see* Anaerobes.
associated with insect species, 506.
Bacteria—Continued.
cellulose-decomposing and N-fixing, cooperation between, 762.
chemistry and metabolism, 453.
classification of main outlines, 308.
CO_2 requirement, 761.
cytology of, 309.
death in, inactivation of enzymes as cause, 608.
encapsulated, electron microscopic examination technic, 761.
growth, effect of cupric oxychloride cement, 292.
heat-resistant and heat-loving, 237.
heterotrophic, assimilation of $C^{13}O_2$ by, 309.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil(s).
nutritive requirements, 309.
pathogenic on plants, attenuation of, 790.
purple, photosynthesis in, mechanism, 167.
spore-forming, in paper and paper products, 738.
thermoduric, in milk, 237.
types associated with plant roots, 159.
Bacterial—
contamination on flat-surfaced utensils, contact plate method for determination, N.Y.State 123.
film for staining, modification of fixation, 677.
genera, classification key, 608.
metabolism of C_4-dicarboxylic acids, 309.
morphology, as shown by electron microscope, 309.
numbers, nephelometric estimation, possible source of gross error in, 170.
Bactericidal action of preservative substances, comparison, 790.
Bacteriologic culture media, *see* Culture media.
Bacteriological incubator, inexpensive, construction, 526.
Bacteriologists, Society of American, local branches, proceedings, 170.
Bacterium—
coli, see Escherichia coli.
enteritidis dublin infection of calves, 250.
manihotus n.sp, morphological and cultural characters, 205.
pullorum, see Salmonella pullorum and Pullorum disease.
radicicola, see Nodule bacteria.
salmonicida, cause of trout disease, control, Wis. 806.
tularense, infection of chick embryos by, 384.
vesicatorium spot infection on tomatoes, source of, Ind. 51.
Bagasse, hemicelluloses, 150.
Bagworm, wattle—
control by airplane dusting, 659.
gustatory reactions, 660.
Baking industry, enriched bread program for, 709.

Balanopostbitis of sheep, filtrable virus as infective agent, 389.
Baldness, congenital, in fowls, 613.
Banana—
diseases in Jamaica, 789.
molds in markets, 639.
nematode root disease, Tex. 202.
riboflavin content, 869.
roots, *Anguillulina multicincta* from, 203.
stems, extraction of fiber from, P.R.U. 34.
Bang's disease—*see also Brucella abortus.*
eradication, calfhood vaccination only an aid in, Colo. 680.
immunity in cows vaccinated as calves, duration of, Ind. 87.
infected cattle, study of female offspring of, 387.
studies, Colo. 676, Tex. 243, U.S.D.A. 676.
suppression, U.S.D.A. 827.
suspicious agglutination reactions for, significance, 830.
Banking, country, in Wisconsin during the depression, U.S.D.A. 112.
Banks, rural, farmers' loan accounts in, survey, Mich. 103, 259.
Barbasco in Venezuela, data, 601.
Barium compounds—
action on plant growth, P.R.U. 51.
as poisons in firebrat baits, 509.
Bark beetle(s)—
breeding, chemical repellents to, Conn. [New Haven], 65.
cold hardiness of two species in California forests, 363.
revision, U.S.D.A. 810.
Barley—
amylase, bound, nature of liberation as affected by salt solutions, 582.
bacterioses, causal organisms and detection, 637.
blight in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 336.
breeding, Colo. 616, N.C. 34, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 771.
breeding and genetic studies, summary, U.S.D.A. 456.
cold resistance, factors affecting, Nebr. 33.
covered smut, inoculation experiments, 53.
crosses, homozygosis in, relation to yielding ability, 172.
effects of clipping, La. 32.
embryo development, 606.
failure to fix molecular N^{15}, 602.
failures in Maryland, reducing, 617.
formation of organs while entering into light phase, 21.
green seeds, relation to germination, 475.
hardy winter, disease resistance, U.S.D.A. 771.
linkage relations, determination, Colo. 616.
linkage studies in, summary, 171.
melaninlike pigment in glume and pericarp, inheritance, 171.
Barley—Continued.
plants, cytological studies, 608.
production in Texas, Tex. 774.
proteins, biological value, 226.
rachilla length in, inheritance, 172.
rod row plat tests, effect of different distances apart, 35.
root cells, salt accumulation by, 305.
root rot due to *Pythium hypogynum* n.sp., 200.
roots, excised, metabolism of nonvolatile organic acids in, 169.
scab, 640.
scab and rust, only light damage by, U.S.D.A. 50.
scabby, emetic principle in, concentration and characterization, 205.
seed, bacterial treatment, effect on synthesis of vitamins C and B_1 in seedlings, 303.
seed germination after eight years, N.Y. State 187.
seedlings, effect of interrelations of cations and anions in three-salt nutrient solution, 757.
shoots, excised, transformation of sugars in, 753.
stored Nepal, in Peru, Coleoptera associated with, 809.
strains, association of smooth-awnedness and spring growth habit in, 182.
varieties for hills and Delta, Miss. 33.
varieties registered, 182.
variety tests, Miss. 33, 772, Nebr. 33, N.C. 34, Tex. 180, 774.
vivipary in, artificially induced, 470.
Barns, dairy—
building materials for, efficiency, Vt. 393.
open shed v. insulated and fully equipped, Wis. 835.
Barnyard grass root and stem rots, relation to *Anacentrinus deplanatus,* 53.
Basidiomycete, low-temperature, killing of grasses and alfalfa in Alberta by, 341.
Bean(s)—*see also* Mung beans, Soybean(s), *and* Velvetbeans.
aphid on artichoke, Calif. 507.
bacterial blights, varieties and hybrids resistant to, Nebr. 51.
beetle, Mexican—
derris for control, 70.
in South Dakota, 352.
studies, Ga. 807.
breeding, N.H. 326, P.R.U. 34.
bush, arsenic accumulation in, 604.
canning, improved varieties, selection, N.Y.State 477.
chocolate spot, 797.
cull, as supplement for wintering breeding ewes, Mich. 78.
diseases, unusual incidence in Idaho, U.S.D.A. 336.
injury by lime-surfur sprays, causes, N.H. 337.
leaf blades, stomatal frequency, relation to transpiration rate, 758.
leaf variegation in, inheritance, 764.

Bean(s)—Continued.
leaves, migration of injected radiophosphorus from, 22.
lima—
anatomy, 750.
effect of boron on plant growth and dry seed yield, 778.
freezing, Ga. 723.
frozen, quality in, 552.
green cotyledon, new character in, 458.
management practices with, Calif. 694.
seed treatment and spraying and dusting, N.Y.State 490.
spraying and dusting on Long Island, N.Y.State 646.
varieties and breeding, Miss. 776.
varieties, fertilizers, and culture, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
variety tests, Nebr. 42.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 796.
mosaic and bean yellow mosaic in Brazil, 646.
mosaic control by resistant varieties, N.Y.State 490.
mosaic, genetic study, 311.
pole, varieties, Miss. 477.
response to seed treatments with hormones and mercurials, 622.
root formation, factors affecting, 755.
rust, resistance to six physiologic races, inheritance, 493.
rust studies, 788.
selection for disease resistance, Ga. 789.
snap, developed by station, and commercial varieties, comparison, Ala. 623.
snap, variegation in, genetic studies, 458.
snap, varieties and breeding, Miss. 776
Somerset, use of protein by rats and sheep, 226.
string, fertilizer tests, Miss. 776.
Tendergreen, fertilization and culture, Ga. 776.
varieties, yields, Miss. 776.
virus 2, isometric crystals produced by, 58.
Bedbug, ecology, 808.
Bedding, survey on State laws and judicial decisions on, U.S.D.A. 717.
Bee(s)—
activities of, Tex. 214.
combs, moth pests of, 513.
developing, carbohydrate and glycogen content, 661.
effect of stock on production and supersedure, 223.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
heavy losses, extent and causes in Utah, U.S.D.A. 806.
losses from poisons in Utah, 513.
new dufoureine, from California, 812.
oriental, characteristics in China, 364.
queen, introduction, treatise, 223.
queen, rearing for resistance to American foulbrood, Tex. 214.
winter losses in Ohio, Ohio 75.
Beech growth study by dendrographic method, 635.
Beef—
changes in during freezing and storage, Ind. 6.
cooking time and tenderness, effect of metal skewers, 121.
graded and branded, retailer and consumer reaction, Ill. 267.
heated before freezing and storage, tenderness, U.S.D.A. 662.
meal, value for foxes, 368.
muscle, iron of, availability, effect of heat, 556.
production—
effect of feed and effect of sex on, U.S.D.A. 662.
feed, mineral, and vitamin requirements for, U.S.D.A. 662.
grain v. grass in, 225.
silage v. concentrates for, 366.
Sudan grass grazing v. sorgo silage for, Tex. 226.
quality, factors determining, 78.
Beehives, electric heating, 364.
Beet(s)—
betanin and sucrose in, factors affecting, 478.
effect on succeeding corn crop, N.Y.State 477.
fertilizers for, N.Y.State, 477.
field or fodder, *see* Mangels.
improvement, Conn. [New Haven] 41.
insects in Italy, control, 352.
labor problems, Colo. 696.
leaf spot, spraying methods, 493.
pulp, dried, v. freshly chopped mangel beets for milk and fat production, 671.
roots, color, effect of season of growth, Conn.[New Haven] 41.
seed, pregermination chilling treatment, effect on germination, Conn.[New Haven] 32.
sucrose percentage in, inheritance of factors for, 764.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
tops as additional roughage for cows, value of careful handling, Colo. 669.
tops, feeding value, 323.
workers, contract, income levels, Nebr. 411.
Belladonna diseases, control, U.S.D.A. 336.
Benama hutsoni n.g. and n.sp., parasite of cotton leaf roller, 514.
Bentgrass(es)—
breeding work, U.S.D.A. 771.
improved, U.S.D.A. 771.
Rhode Island, seed treatments with phytohormones and talc, effect, 40.
Benzene, methoxyl derivatives of, polyploidogenic activity, 454.
Benzimidazole derivatives, identification, 435.
Benzoic acid and diacetyl, comparative bactericidal action, 790.
Bermuda grass—
new strains, U.S.D.A. 774.

Bermuda grass—Continued.
sources of P and single v. split applications of N for, Ga. 772.
Tift, characteristics, 470.
Bermuda-lespedeza pasture production, fertilizers and limestone for, Ga. 772.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberry(ies), Strawberry(ies), *etc.*
Bevier, Isabel, pioneer in home economics education and research, editorial, 577.
Bibliography of—
agriculture of American Indians, U.S.D.A. 847.
almond diseases and industry, U.S.D.A. 104.
Attwater's prairie chicken, 505.
bees, queen, 223.
birds in garden, how to attract them, 212.
bird life, role of territory in, 651.
botany of New York State, 751.
bracken poisoning, 383.
cattle spray testing, 388.
coconut palm diseases, 502.
corn, 1917 to 1936, Iowa 183.
cotton fiber length, effective of environment, U.S.D.A. 37.
Delta County, Colorado, U.S.D.A. 104.
entomological publications, 64.
fertility in mammals and birds, 460.
field experiments, 615.
Imperial County, California, U.S.D.A. 105.
insecticides from legumes, 215.
insurance, crop and livestock, U.S.D.A. 105.
Lathridiidae of economic importance, 809.
Leake and Union Counties, Mississippi, U.S.D.A. 105.
legumes for erosion control and wildlife, U.S.D.A. 35.
leucosis, fowl, Va. 834.
Listeria, 529.
mastitis, chronic, 248.
meteorology, 738.
mosquito larvae, toxic and suffocating effects on petroleum oils 355.
nematology, 506.
nicotinic acid, 134, 423.
Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 105.
orchard erosion control, U.S.D.A. 480.
pantothenic acid, 424.
parasites, gastrointestinal in calves, blood picture, 388.
phytogeography of Argentina, 751.
plant bugs of Illinois, 510.
plants, fish-poisoning, 807.
plants, low temperature relations, 606.
plants of Argentina, 601.
potato breeding, genetics, and cytology, 619.
quail, bobwhite of central Iowa, winter behavior and survival, 212.
rice pests, 353.
rotenone and rotenoids, 355.
Bibliography of—Continued.
salamanders of New York, 506.
soybean protein, U.S.D.A. 150.
stabilizers, 823.
Strepsiptera, 220.
sulfadiazine, 679.
Tettigoniidae of Texas, 357.
thiamin chloride, 423, 708.
tobacco in Philippines, 40.
tocopherol, revision, 428.
tractor operations on small farms, U.S.D.A. 105.
tree ring analysis, 295.
undulant fever, 247.
vitamin B_6, 427.
vitamin E, 873.
vitamin K and related substances, 429, 873.
weed problem, 475.
Bindweed—
control, Kans. 475, Nebr. 33, N.Dak. 325, U.S.D.A. 772.
control, implements for, Ind. 97, Nebr. 98.
eradication, use of tetrachlorethane in, 476.
studies, Kans. 475.
Biochemistry—
annual review, 413.
clinical applications, 123.
Biological—
oxidations and reductions, 123, 413.
research, recent, and vitamins, 452.
specimens related to agriculture, preserving, special research, U.S.D.A. 723.
Biology, application of radioactive indicators in, 123.
Biotic communities of Kaibab Plateau, Arizona, 450.
Biotin—
and growth of *Fusarium avenaceum,* 603.
and growth of *Neurospora,* 165.
identity with vitamin H, 11, 12.
relation to achromotrichia, 711, 712.
Birch posts, preserving, Conn.[New Haven] 49.
Bird(s)—
and mammals, fertility in, 460.
autopsies at Wildlife Disease Research Station in Utah, 392.
blood parasites, of District of Columbia region, 391.
British, handbook, 651.
combating objectionable roosts of, 351.
ectoparasites of, in British Columbia, 353.
epigamic sex reversion in, 614.
game, studies, Mo. 650.
homeothermy in, development, 232.
in garden, how to attract them, 212.
karyotypes of, 613.
life, role of territory in, 651.
living, removing gizzard contents from, 666.
nesting, analysis of losses in, 805.
of North and Middle America, 351.

Bird(s)—Continued.
shore, food habits, 212.
susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis, 528.
western, field guide, 351.
wild, autopsies on western lake areas, 243.
wild, carriers of *Hexamita meleagridis*, 537.
Biscuits, quick frozen, 552.
Bisulfite-binding substances in blood of children, 860.
Bitterweed—
consumption by cows, effect on milk, Miss. 83.
control in pastures, Miss. 520.
control, rotation grazing and pulling for, Tex. 181.
Black scale control in olive orchards, 657.
Blackberry varieties, chromosome studies, 460.
Blackhead of turkeys, mapharsen therapy in, 538.
Blatella germanica, *see* Cockroach, German.
Blissus hirtus, *see* Chinch bug, hairy.
Blissus leucopterus, *see* Chinch bug.
Blister beetle, black, biology, 810.
Bloat colic in horses, P.R.U. 87.
Bloat in steer calves, U.S.D.A. 676.
Blood—
albumin for use as emulsifier, N.Y.State 651.
and meat spots, cause and occurrence, 517.
cells, human, synthesis of flavin-adenine dinucleotide from riboflavin by, 278.
coagulation, biophysical characters, and formed elements, 124.
donors, response to iron, 706.
films, thick, permanent stained preparations of, 383.
nicotinic acid in, 735, 868.
of chickens affected with cecal coccidiosis, studies, 390.
of donors at Paris transfusion center, vitamin A in, 707.
of high school girls, studies, 555.
pantothenic acid in, assay method, 442.
plasma, potassium in, microdetermination, 438.
prothrombin determination in, modified technic for, 589.
prothrombin time, effect of intramuscular injection of sodium citrate, 705.
pyruvic acid in, determination in presence of acetoacetic acid, 13.
red cell volume circulating and total determined by radioactive iron, 863.
regeneration, *see* Hemoglobin.
Blowfly(ies)—
effect of pyrethrins, 352.
loci of olfactory end-organs in, 222.
sheep, natural control in South Africa, 362.
Blueberry(ies)—
breeding, N.C. 42.
budmite, survey in North Carolina, 224.
Blueberry(ies)—Continued.
cultivated, effect of soil temperature on growth, 783.
culture, N.Y.State 477.
fertilizer, dates for applying, 47.
high-bush, effect of severity of pruning, 630.
improvement and propagation, N.H. 326.
methods of expressing fruit size, 631.
plants, growth, effect of lime applications, 47.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain, 188.
varieties, classification, leaf characters as basis, 631.
yield and survival, effect of mulches and fertilizers, 783.
Bluegrass—
bulbous, germination of bulblets, 617.
determining pure seed content, 622.
improved, U.S.D.A. 771.
Kentucky—
and Canada, distribution, 319.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 771.
experiment in mixing and sampling, 622.
nitrogen in, range and relation to flowering date, 471.
nutritive value, rat tests of, U.S.D.A. 662.
seed treatments with phytohormones and talc, effect, 40.
pastures, cows' urine as fertilizer for, 233.
Bluetongue virus, susceptibility of cattle to, 382.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Boletus brevipes, in southern California, 450.
Bollweevil—
control, cryolite and cryolite-sulfur mixtures for, 67.
control, effect on yield, 66.
control, presquare mopping experiments, N.C. 65.
control, spraying v. dusting, 73.
effect of calcium arsenates, 67.
insecticides for, comparison, 66, 67, 68, 72.
insecticides or combinations of, tests, 653.
studies, Ga. 807, Ga.Coastal Plain 216, Tex. 213.
topping cotton in early fall as possible control, 811.
Bollworm—
insecticides for, comparison, 66, 67.
oviposition and survival of larvae, relation to moisture in cotton, 660.
pink, advances in control, 352.
pink, control, P.R.U. 660.
pink, formation of resting larvae, 74.
pink, insecticides for control, 74.
pink, notes, Tex. 213.
pink, secondary hosts, 660.
studies, Ga.Coastal Plain 216, Tex. 213.
Bone—
calcification, sources of phosphorus for, 125.

Bone—Continued.
growing, calcification in, 705.
preparing sections without decalcification, method for, 382.
Books, importance in rural communities, 698.
Books on—
agriculture, financing, 120.
animal biology, 312.
avitaminoses, revision, 567.
bees, queen, 223.
birds, British, 651.
birds in garden, how to attract them, 212.
birds, western, 351.
botany, 300.
butterflies of United States, northeastern region, 357.
climatology, physical, 294.
consumer education, 120.
correlation analysis, methods, 876.
dairy industry of New York, history, 261.
electrification, rural, 120.
endocrinology, 242.
farm management, forestry in, 266.
fishes, warm water game of United States, 351.
flowers and flowering plants, 163.
foods and food customs, Hawaiian and Pacific, 121.
food buying and our markets, 120.
food for young children, 124.
foods in health and disease, use, 124.
gladiolus, 197.
home decoration, 572.
life science, 699.
livestock, types and market classes, 226.
malaria, human, 221.
meat, vitamins in, 560.
meteorology, 590.
milk industry, 699.
nematology, 506.
oxidation enzymes, 703.
photosynthesis, 605.
plant diseases, 336.
plant ecology, 20.
plant life, 300.
plant life of Oregon, 20.
plant physiology, 601.
sugarcane industry in West Indies, 474.
trees, shade and ornamental, maintenance, 785.
undulant fever, 247.
vitamin E, 873.
wildlife, American, 804.
Bookworms, studies, 217.
Boophilus annulatus, see Tick(s), cattle.
Bordeaux mixture—
and cube, compatibility, 355.
effect on water loss from inert surfaces, 200.
lack of uniformity in, 328.
tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 201.
toxicity to potato leafhoppers, 69.
Boron—
available, effect of soil treatments, 599.
Boron—Continued.
deficiency—
in sugar beets, effect on seed production, 324.
of alfalfa, Wash. 35.
of North Carolina soils, N.C. 16.
relation to internal cork disease, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
studies, field trials with, 341.
effect on yields of peanuts, N.C. 34.
fixation and availability in soil, effect of lime and organic matter, Vt. 296.
in fertilizers, spectrochemical analysis, 732.
in pecan nutrition, 334.
in tomato production, 479.
nutritive relations to plants, 603.
starvation of plants, control, 161.
Botanical—
bibliography of Argentina, I, contribution to, 601.
specimens, permanent deep chamber mounts of, preparation, 455.
Botany—
college, textbook, 300.
of New York State, bibliography, 751.
Botfly(ies)—
biological habits and control, Mo. 75.
sheep, life cycle and incidence in New Mexico and Texas, 93.
Botryodiplodia theobromae on rubbertrees, 804.
Botrytis—
blight of tulips, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
cinerea, creolin dust for control, 492.
cinerea, host plants, 798.
crown rot of iris, 801.
induced disease of beans in Great Britain, 797.
narcissicola, notes, 349.
sp., spore germination tests of fungicides for variation in, 340.
tulipae on tulips in Argentina, 503.
Bovicola bovis, see Cattle biting-louse.
Boys—
American, body measurements for garment and pattern construction, U.S.D.A. 140.
basal metabolism, 272.
school-age, clothing for, Miss. 571.
Brachydactyly, hereditary, in rabbit, embryological development, 461.
Brachylaemus malayensis n.sp., description, 539.
Brachyrhinus—
ligustici, see Alfalfa snout beetle.
sulcatus, see Vine weevil, black.
Bracken—
distribution, in British Columbia, and red-water disease of cattle, 248.
poisoning, 383.
Brandy industry in California, Calif. 293.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
enrichment, baker's A B C on, 709.
loaf volume, effect of concentrations of papain and potassium iodate, 855.

Bread—Continued.
national flour for, British M. R. C. specifications, 553, 554.
"staff," from peeled wheat, 554.
Breads, vitamin-rich, recipes, Mich. 709.
Breeding, *see* Animal breeding, Plant breeding, *and specific animals and plants.*
Brine fly, food habits, 353.
Briosia azaleae n.comb., 789.
Bromate, use, in volumetric analysis, 729.
Bromegrass—
breeding, Nebr. 33.
pasture, studies, 470.
smooth, at stages of maturity, composition and digestibility, 292.
smooth, bulk emasculation and pollination, 617.
smooth, seed production, effect of nitrogen, 319.
v. native grass, palatability for sheep, Nebr. 33.
variety tests, Nebr. 33.
Bromelia pinguin as source of proteolytic enzymes, P.R.U. 287.
Bronchitis, infectious, virus, modification by egg propagation, R.I. 684.
Brooder(s)—
electric, insulated, in uninsulated poultry houses, Nebr. 98.
home-made electric, design for, Wis. 835.
house experiments, Wis. 835.
new electric lamp, description, Ohio. 843.
outdoor, heating studies, 843.
Broomcorn, variety tests, Tex. 180.
Brucella—
abortus—*see also* Bang's disease.
and *Br. melitensis,* heat-killed vaccines, active immunization of mice and rats with, results, 88.
and relation between blood and whey titers in udder, 242.
Br. melitensis, and *Bacillus typhosus,* mixed vaccine, active immunization of humans with, results, 88.
electrophoretic mobility, effect of dissociation, 680.
infection of cows, blood picture, effect of parturition, 530.
infection, relation to periodic ophthalmia, 528.
infection, relation to vitamin A in fetal livers, 527.
strain 19, stability of reduced virulence exhibited by, 242.
strain 45, inability to infect nonpregnant cattle, 247.
antigens, treatment of brucellosis with, 247.
dissemination, role of cockroach and flies in, 527.
electrophoresis studies, 309, 384.
infection, diagnosis, cytophagic reaction used in, 527.
infection in mice, effect of sulfanilamide and sulfamethylthiazol on, 246.
isolation from milk, 527.
Brucella—Continued.
laboratory infections due to, 527.
melitensis and *Br. abortus,* heat-killed vaccines, active immunization of mice and rats with, results, 88.
melitensis, Br. abortus, and *Bacillus typhosus,* mixed vaccine, active immunization of humans with, results, 88.
spp., infection of chick embryos by, 384.
Brucellosis—
clinical and subclinical, 247.
conquest in animals and its relation to human health, 247.
in bulls and swine, 87.
in horses and goats, 243.
treatment with *Brucella* antigens, 247.
Bruchus brachialia, see Vetch bruchid.
Brussels sprouts production, starter solutions in, 624.
Budget law, uniform, results for Texas counties, Tex. 696.
Budmoth—
control, insecticides for, N.Y.State 660.
eye-spotted, prefoliage treatments for, N.Y.State 652.
Buffalo grass—
breeding, Tex. 180.
culture tests, Tex. 180.
new strains, U.S.D.A. 774.
pasture, establishment, Tex. 181.
seed, production and germination, Tex. 181.
v. Sudan grass on dry land and under irrigation, Tex. 181.
Bulb mite on narcissus, control, U.S.D.A. 807.
Bulb scale mite—
on narcissus, control, U.S.D.A. 207, 807.
studies, 224.
Bull—*see also* Sire(s).
semen bacteriology, 520.
semen, studies, 768.
spermatozoa, phospholipids as source of energy for motility, 768.
sepermatozoa, sources of energy for, 316.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Bureau of—
Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering, work of, relation to national defense, U.S.D.A. 835.
Agricultural Economics, marketing research program, relation to work of experiment stations, 260.
Agricultural Economics, report, U.S.D.A. 104, 845.
Animal Industry, experiments in animal genetics and physiology of reproduction by, U.S.D.A. 609.
Dairy Industry, report, U.S.D.A. 519.
Burseraceae, systematic anatomy of woods of, 760.
Butter—
consumer reactions to grades and characteristics, Ind. 80.
distribution of salt in and effect on bacterial action, 377.
from flash-pasteurized cream, phosphatase reaction of, 85.

Butter—Continued.
hardness, factors affecting, Tex. 233.
Indiana, quality, Ind. 80.
keeping qualities, Ind. 80.
keeping quality, index to, 380.
making, holding cream for, S.Dak. 240.
making in South, cream for, 373.
phosphatase value, effect of acidified milk cans, 675.
salted and unsalted, flavor development in by micro-organisms, 673.
salted, flavor development by pure culture of bacteria, Iowa 379.
talloviness in, cereal antioxidant for prevention, 240.
vitamin A potency, relation to chemical analyses, 442.
Buttercup, Persian, root rot of, cause, 802.
Butterfat—
and refined coconut oil, nutritive value, comparison, 269.
carotene in, relation to oxidized flavor, 523.
carotenoids in, relation to those in silage rations, 237.
color, effect of feeding fat soluble dyes to cows, Mich. 82.
determination, effect of rancidity in milk, Mich. 9.
effect of soybeans and soybean oil on production and quality, 377.
extracted, choline in, Ind. 80.
production, dried beet pulp v. freshly chopped mangel beets for, 671.
secretion, effect of thyroxine administration on blood lipoids and on nature of fat, 821.
test affected by feeds, Ind. 80.
vitamin A content, effect of vitamin A intake, 522.
Butterflies of United States, northeastern region, handbook, 357.
Buttermilk—
cultured, flavor development in by micro-organisms, 673.
quality, factors affecting, 240.
Button top midge, fluctuations in population, 214.
Byturus unicolor, see Raspberry fruitworms.
Cabbage—
black rot, studies, Tex. 202.
breeding, Tex. 189.
caterpillars, control in South, insecticides for, U.S.D.A. 659.
Chinese, leaf spot on, U.S.D.A. 201.
enterprise, costs and returns, [N.Y.]Cornell 405.
fertilizer placement for, N.Y.State 477.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 776, Miss. 478, 776, Ohio 189.
juice, germicidal action, N.Y.State 550.
looper, control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
looper, studies, Tex. 214.
looper, timing treatments for, 73.
maggot control, Conn.[New Haven] 64, 65.
maggot, control, relation to blooming time of dogwood, N.C. 65.
Cabbage—Continued.
molds in markets, 639.
shape index, charts for computation, 41.
tetraploid, colchicine-induced, 763.
varieties, comparative cold resistance, Ala. 623.
varieties, fertilizers, and culture, Ga. Coastal Plain 188.
varieties for truck growers, Miss. 42.
variety tests, Ga. 776, Miss. 776.
yellows-resistant strains of kraut and Danish, improvement, N.Y.State 490.
Cabbageworm(s)—
control, Tex. 214.
imported, control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
imported, timing treatments for, 73.
possibilities of biological control, 352.
rotenone sprays for, N.Y.State 652.
Cacao—
capsid pests in Nigeria, 217.
culture and economic promotion in Caldas, 783.
culture, diseases and pest control, 783.
periodicity in witches'-broom formation by, 203.
Cacoecia, see Archips.
Cactus(i)—
destroying insect, Colo. 651.
pricklypear, control on short-grass range, 323.
southwestern, studies, 20.
spineless, production tests, Tex. 180.
Cakes, quick frozen, 552.
Cakes, vitamin-rich, recipes, Mich. 709.
Calamagrostis epigeios in Wisconsin, 36.
Calcification and ossification, 705.
Calcium—
and phosphorus metabolism, effect of fat, 558.
and phosphorus metabolism, studies, 272, Conn.[New Haven] 123.
arsenates, different, effect on cotton insects, 67.
chloride solutions in intestine, changes in composition, 862.
deficiency, severe, in growing rats, 866.
from green leaves containing oxalates, utilization, Conn.[New Haven] 123.
in alimentary tract of rat, 865.
in milk, utilization by adults, 416, 417.
in normal animal at given age, 861.
in serum, photoelectric microdetermination, 439.
increase in growing body, effect of nutritional condition, 862.
lactate solutions in intestine, changes in composition, 862.
requirement of man, 417.
requirements of pigs, Tex. 226.
Callosobruchus maculatus, see Cowpea weevil.
Calomyslerus setarius, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
Calosota metallica parasite of wheat jointworm, U.S.D.A. 514.
Calf(ves)—
achondroplasia in, 177.

Calf(ves)—Continued.
beef, rate of gain during suckling period, 228.
creep feeding, Ga. 816.
dairy, yeast in concentrate mixtures for, 671.
dry-feed systems for raising, comparison, N.H. 374.
fattening, dehydrated sweetpotatoes v. shelled corn for, Tex. 226.
fattening ration, optimum amount of cottonseed cake in, Miss. 78.
feeder, grades on Mississippi rations, Miss. 572.
feeder, mercury poisoning in, 250.
finishing, Delta-grown oats and barley v. corn for, Miss. 78.
finishing, dried sweetpotatoes for, Miss. 78.
infection with *Bacterium enteritidis dublin*, 250.
internal parasites, control and elimination, 250.
lousy, sulfur feeding to, Tex. 214.
milk substitute v. skim milk for, Tex. 233.
scours, control by feeding adequate vitamins A and B, Wis. 820.
scours control, effect of vitamin therapy, 521.
scours, studies, 682, Mich. 682.
vaccination, United States experimental project, 531.
vitamin A requirements, Wis. 820.
wintering, Nebr. 76.
wintering, alfalfa v. soybean and Korean lespedeza hays for, U.S.D.A. 665.
Camellia japonica, varieties, fertilizers, transplanting, pests, etc., Miss. 485.
Camellias, fumigation with methyl bromide, Ala. 651.
Camels, spermatogenesis in, chromosome behavior during, 610.
Camnula pellucida, *see* Grasshopper, clear-winged.
Canaigre for tannin, Tex. 180.
Cane borer—
bronze, biology and control on brambles, 71.
red-necked, biology and control on brambles, 71.
Cankerworms, spring and fall, control with concentrated spray applied with autogiro, 358.
Canna indica mosaic, experimental transmission of, 357.
Canned fruit and vegetable labeling, abc grades, U.S.D.A. 270.
Cannery crops, acreages, production, price, etc., Del. 256.
Cannibalism in White Leghorn pullets in laying house, 517.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelon(s).
Capitophorus braggii on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Carabao—
raised for milk, selection, feeding, and management, 83.
Carabao—Continued.
role in meat packing industry in Philippines, 228.
Carbohydrate—
characterization, 435.
formation in leaves, effect of omission of red and blue-violet rays from electric light, 454.
metabolism, 123, 413.
Carbon(s)—
activated, from agricultural wastes, 738.
bisulfide vapor as insecticide, effect on germination of rice, 508.
dioxide requirement of bacteria, 761.
dioxide utilization by heterotrophic bacteria, 761.
dioxide utilization, radioactive carbon as indicator, 170.
in soils, determination, 731.
Carnation(s)—
breeding, N.C. 42.
Fusarium wilt, effect of soil temperature, 636.
nutritional requirements, Colo. 623.
root rot resistance, Colo. 636.
Carotene—
absorption and retention by hens on low-fat ration, 231.
adsorptive power of magnesia for, Tex. 151.
and human requirements, 865.
commercial, purity and stability, 151.
destruction by certain feeds, 817.
destroying power of feeding stuffs, 518.
determination, simplification of method, 10.
extraction from plant material, 586.
formation in leaves, factors affecting, 450.
in grassland herbage, 514.
in milk, 237.
pure, in green vegetables and feeding stuffs, 441.
stability in dehydrated sweetpotato, S.C. 14.
utilization, effect of fats and unsaturated fatty acids, 422.
vitamin A synthesis from in rat, 561.
Carotenoid(s)—
physical and photochemical properties, 606.
pigments of corn grain and leaves, Ind. 6.
silage, in butterfat, 237.
Carpet grass pastures, production, effects of fertilizers, Tex. 181.
Carpocapsa pomonella, *see* Codling moth.
Carrot(s)—
improvement by selection, Nebr. 42.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 796.
molds in markets, 639.
rust fly, studies, Wash. 811.
varietal differences in composition, 190.
Carson River, forecasting date of decline on basis of contributing snow cover, 444.
Cartodere—
filiformis, life history, 809.

Cartodere—Continued.
filum, life history, 809.
Casein—
hydrolyzate, preparation, 859.
lactic, foaming, causes and prevention, 87.
Cassava—
bacteriosis control, 55, 205.
Brazil No. 1, description, P.R.U. 182.
dieback, P.R.U. 51.
diseases in Jamaica, 789.
fertilizer tests, P.R.U. 34, 318.
nutritive value, 855.
polyploid, induced by colchicine treatment, 27.
roots, analyses of varieties, P.R.U. 292.
variety tests, P.R.U. 34.
Cassia occidentalis, growth-promoting and inhibiting substances from stem and root, distribution, 602.
Castor-bean(s)—
tests, Miss. 467.
tick, life cycle, 815.
varieties, oil-yield tests, P.R.U. 6.
variety tests, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
Cattle—*see also* Calf(ves), Cow(s), Heifers, Livestock, *and* Steers.
baby beef, classification in Mississippi, 225.
beef—
cooperative research, 225.
letter of unusual interest on, 143.
records of performance for, 662
reeds as grazing crop for, N.C. 77.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 225.
wintering, cottonseed meal as grass hay supplement for, N.C. 77.
wintering in southeast, 225.
wintering, rations for, Ga. 816.
biting-louse, biology, 808.
blindness due to papilledema, 521.
blood content, relation to productivity, 610.
dairy—*see also* Cow(s).
breeding records of one large herd, 671.
cobalt deficiency disease in, Mich. 91.
grazing for, annual crops v. permanent pastures, U.S.D.A. 820.
legume silage for, Pa. 81.
physiology of, 669.
reproduction in, Oreg. 83.
selection, feeding, and management, 820.
vitamin A intake relation to concentration of plasma ascorbic acid and breeding efficiency, Wis. 820.
vitamin A requirements, Ind. 80, Tex. 233.
falling disease, in Western Australia, 247.
farms, organization and management, Va. 694.
fattening—
citrus products for, Tex. 225.
Cattle—Continued.
fattening—continued.
grain sorghums v. corn for, Nebr. 76.
hybrid v. open-pollinated corn for, Nebr. 76.
on roughage alone, N.C. 77.
soybean meals v. cottonseed cake as protein supplements, Nebr. 76.
feeding—
and management, Ga.Coastal Plain 225.
emphasis on vitamins in, Mich. 669.
experiments, Fla. 227.
experiments, double change-over design for, 668.
vitamin A-rich feeds as supplements to cottonseed meal in, N.C. 80.
feed-lot costs for in irrigated districts, Colo. 691.
gastrointestinal tracts, pH value of contents, 663.
gastrointestinal parasites in, Tex. 243.
grading demonstrations in Mississippi, 225.
grub larvicides, comparison of preparations of rotenone, derris, and cube, 388.
Holstein-Friesian, herd improvement with sires of superior pedigrees, Del. 374.
horns, preventing growth, Miss. 572.
internal worm parasites, 242.
lice of Great Britain, 808.
louse, short-nosed, biology, 808.
manure, conservation, Vt. 296.
metabolism studies, N.H. 225.
Middle Park hay and North Park hay for, Colo. 662.
nutrition of, 816.
on range vegetation, effect of intensity of grazing, U.S.D.A. 662.
parasites, P.R.U. 87, 382.
parasites of Puerto Rico, 383.
pasture comparisons with, Miss. 816.
plague, *see* Rinderpest.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
range, seasonal calcium and phosphorus requirements, N.Mex. 77.
retained placenta in, cause and treatment, 387.
serum phosphatase of, 821.
spray testing, 388.
testing with johnin, 680.
ticks, *see* Tick(s).
ultraviolet irradiation of, effect, 842.
vitamin deficiencies, 242.
Zebu cross, possibilities in North Australia, 460.
Cauliflower—
fertilizer tests, Miss. 776.
production, starter solutions in, 624.
variety tests, Miss. 776.
Cecidomyiid flies from phlox, two new species, 512.
Cedar, white, posts, preserving, Conn.[New Haven] 49.

Celery—
blackheart development, factors affecting, 490.
early blight in Everglades, spraying and dusting for, Fla. 797.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 796.
mosaic, western, studies, U.S.D.A. 336.
plant, spontaneous triploid, 608.
ratio of petiole to entire leaf length, charts for computation, 41.
Cell(s)—*See also* Plant cell(s)
resting, respiratory activity, measures of, 21.
Cellulose—
acetate fabrics, effect of light and heat on breaking strength, color, and copper number, 138.
bacteria, aerobic mesophilic, separation, 309.
cuprammonium fluidity, role of velocity gradient in determining, 733.
decomposing and N-fixing bacteria, cooperation between, 762.
decomposition by saprophytic chytrids, 761.
Celtis, American species, anatomy of secondary xylem, 760.
Census, 1940, highlights of, 400.
Cephalosporium balanoides n.sp., notes, 62.
Cephenomyia in Virginia deer, 383.
Cephus pygmaeus, see Sawfly, European wheat stem.
Ceratitis capitata, see Fruitfly, Mediterranean.
Ceratostomella—
radicicola n.sp. on date palm, 502.
radicicola, relation to rhizosis of date palm, 349.
ulmi in elm wood, 72.
ulmi spores, artificially feeding to elm bark beetle and elm borer, technic for, 639.
ulmi, transmission by *Scolytus multistriatus,* 71.
Cercospora—
aleuritidis causing leaf spot of tung oil trees, 61.
beticola control on beets, spraying methods, 493.
brachypus leaf disease, U.S.D.A. 789.
brown spot of sugarcane, 496.
henningsii and *C. caribaea* on manihot, 494.
lathyrina, cause of pea leaf spot, 346.
leaf spot on chrysanthemums in Alabama, U.S.D.A. 636.
leaf spots on peanut, control, 489.
leucothoes n.sp., description, 491.
medicaginis on *Medicago arabica,* 490.
new species, 789.
personata notes, 56.
Cercosporella foot rot of wheat, 788.
Cereal(s)—*see also* Grain(s) *and specific grains.*
American, vitamin B_1 in, 708.
Cereal(s)—Continued.
and grasses, intergeneric hybridization, 763.
and rickets, 125.
behavior of selenium compounds in, 727.
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
crops protection with sulfur dusts, 489.
digestibility by minks, 351.
diseases, control, 492.
diseases in Philippines, 337.
diseases in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 636.
diseases, virus, diagnosis, 492.
for poultry, antirachitogenic nature, U.S.D.A. 662.
germination and growth, effect of phytohormones, 622.
grass, dried, effect on hatchability and egg production, 517.
growing in pots, support for, 181.
hardening against atmospheric drought, 163.
in heading stage, frost injury to, 469.
laboratory methods with reference tables, 441.
plants, conduction of water through stem, method of study, 306.
rust(s)—*see also* Rust(s) *and specific hosts.*
in Great Plains region, U.S.D.A. 636.
in South India, *Darluca filum* on, 342.
studies, 637.
seed treatment, *see* Seed treatment.
smut, *see* Smut *and specific hosts.*
vitamin B_1 stability, effect of long cooking, 132.
Cerotelium desmium on cotton in Argentina, 641.
Cervicitis of pregnant mares, diagnostic value of stamp-smear method, 677.
Cestodes, anoplocephaline, of hares and rabbits, life history studies, 244.
Cevitamic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Chaenomeles lagenaria, limitations as horticultural plant, 783.
Chaetomium funicola, dissimilation of glucose by, 727.
Chalaropsis thielavioides—
cause of rose bud union failure, 200.
notes, 802.
Chalcid flies, revision of genus *Monodontomerus,* 661.
Chalcis-fly infested clover and alfalfa seed, problems in analysis, 622.
Chalcodermus deneus, see Cowpea curculio.
Chalcoela iphitalis, life history notes, 813.
Changa, specific parasite of, establishment in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 66.
Charcoal—
kiln, portable, using chimney principle, Conn.[New Haven] 394.
production, better methods, Conn.[New Haven] 49.
Chard seed pregermination chilling treatment, effect on germination, Conn.[New Haven] 32.

Cheese—
aged, identification of white particles appearing on, N.Y.State 520.
bacteriology, Iowa 380.
blue, ripening, relation to lipolytic and proteolytic activities of *Penicillium* spp., 377.
brick, bacteriology, growth and activity of starter bacteria, 826.
brick, delayed salting, 381.
brick, ripening, role of surface microflora in, Wis. 820.
brick, salting, optimum time for, Wis. 820.
Cheddar—
composition, 825.
making, control of acid development in, 381.
properties, effects of varying pitching consistency and rate of scald, 675.
quality, factors affecting, 241.
ripened, gas production and oxygen consumption in, N.Y.State 520.
ripening, relation to fat hydrolysis, Iowa 380.
southern short-cure, quality, effect of various temperatures, Tex. 233.
Gouda, manufacture, 241.
Italian, varieties, 826.
Limburger, of New York State, improvement, 826.
making, bacteriophage in, 525.
making, new method, 826.
methods of packaging, Wis. 820.
molds and bacteriophage, irradiation by ultraviolet light, 86.
new variety, Husker, Nebr. 80.
ripening studies, 525.
soft, varieties, 241.
surface-ripened, bacterial control in, N.Y.State 520.
Swiss, quality, relation to fat and standardization of fat content, 86.
types, flavor development in by microorganisms, 673.
volatile acids of, 675.
whey, vitamin B_2 concentrate from, U.S.D.A. 819.
Cheilosia baroni on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Chemistry, colloid, *see* Colloid chemistry.
Cherry(ies)—
black, longevity in Pennsylvania, 635.
buckskin disease, 210.
carbon dioxide treatment in transit and storage, 47.
fruitfly—
biological studies, 361.
black, studies, N.Y.State 652.
control, 352.
studies, N.Y.State 652.
toxicological studies, 361.
leaf spot, control, N.Y.State 490.
leaf spot on nursery trees, control, Ind. 51.
Cherry(ies)—Continued.
maraschino, improved in flavor, N.Y. State 270.
Montmorency, mahaleb v. mazzard stocks for, N.Y.State 477.
of U. S. No. 1 grade and slightly smaller fruits, relative juice yield from, Colo. 700.
polyploidy in, induction, 42.
sour, fertilization and mulching, Colo. 623.
sour, spraying, interstate cooperative experiments, 348.
variety tests, Ga. 776.
yellows, severity in New York, 799.
Chestnut—
blight, induced immunity to, 503.
blight studies, U.S.D.A. 336.
breeding in 1940, 803.
diseases and other disturbances, 802.
posts, preserving, Conn.[New Haven] 49.
trees and nuts, diseases of, 503.
Chick(s)
antirachitic value of lamp radiation for, Nebr. 76.
autosexing Ancobar, development, 314.
battery brooded, minerals in rations, 517.
bone marrow, blood cells in, before and after hatching, 230.
brooding, infrared lamps for, Nebr. 98.
brooding, use of electricity in, Ind. 97.
choline in nutrition of, 231.
creeper factor in, early lethal action, 767.
crude fiber for, Tex. 226.
day-old, gizzard lesions in, 517.
effect of heat on growth-promoting value of specific ration, 518.
effect of sulfur on, 253.
effects of sulfur feeding, 372.
embryo(s)—
antigenicity, 245.
development, effect of increased pantothenic acid in egg, 371.
11-day, chloride in blood, 518.
individual, respiratory behavior, 518.
infection with *Bacterium tularense*, *Brucella*, and *Pasteurella pestis*, 384.
mortality, effect of formaldehyde fumigation, Ky. 95.
response of gonads to gonadogen, 179.
experimental infection with *Hexamita meleagridis*, 538.
flavin requirements, Ind. 76.
gizzard erosion and cholic acid in, effect of milk on, 231.
gizzard erosion in, 231.
growing, hybrid v. open-pollinated corn for, Nebr. 76.
growth and mortality, effect of colored light and colored walls, 370.
growth, effect of electric lights and ultraviolet irradiation on, Ind. 76.
growth, effect of green feeds, 518.

Chick(s)—Continued.
growth, retardation by sulfur, Tex. 226.
hereditary microphthalmia in, 314.
infected with *Eimeria tenella,* treatment with vitamin K, 684.
iodine requirements, 518.
meat scraps and soybean meal for, lower levels after starting, Ind. 76.
methionine in diet, 231.
new growth factors for, evidences, 517.
nutrition, choline in, 517.
nutrition, effect of growth factor required by *Lactobacillus casei,* 667.
nutrition, inositol in, 231.
pigment deposition in, effect of protein supplements in inhibiting, 230.
polydactyl feet of two strains, 767.
proliferation and hydration of combs and cloacae, effect of sex hormones, 769.
rations, mineral partition during intestinal digestion, 667.
rice factor for, carbohydrate component, 230.
sexing, and modifiers of sex-linked gene for barred feathers, 765.
sexing by sex-linked characters, 614.
shank and skin color in, 230.
6-week-old, protein levels, Ind. 76.
slipped tendon in, *see* Perosis.
slow feathering in, recessive autosomal factor for, 461.
tryptophan requirement, 666.
2-week-old pullet, effect of unabsorbed yolks in, 517.
urea nitrogen utilization by, 666.
utilization of cereal grains and time of consumption by, Nebr. 76.
vitamin A and D requirements, sources of protein for, Tex. 226.
vitamin A storage in liver, relation to intake, Tex. 226.
Chicken(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Cockerels, Fowl(s), Hen(s), Poultry, *and* Pullet(s).
broiler, dried milk and condensed whey in ration, Ind. 76.
broiler production and marketing, Ark. 108.
dressed, post-mortem changes in New York at 35° F., 391.
feathering at broiler age, relation to day-old chick wing feather development, 461.
preserving by quick freezing at home, N.Y.State 268.
Chicken pox, successful vaccination against, 96.
Chicory, levulose from, 737.
Chigger control in Missouri, Mo. 662.
Children—*see also* Boys, Girls, *and* Infant(s).
cocarboxylase, pyruvic acid, and bisulfite-binding substances in, 860.
effect of tea on energy metabolism, Tex. 267.
feeding, 555.
growth in, clinical appraisal, 858.
Children—Continued.
institutional, ascorbic acid in blood plasma of, 870.
measure of metabolic speed in, 857.
physical measurement, 857.
preschool, breathing capacity and grip strength, 124.
school, in small industrial city, nutritional status, 858.
school lunch as supplement to home diet, 858.
school, of London, nutrition and dental caries in, 863.
white, school, trend of weight in, from 1933 to 1936, 271.
with large or small reserves of vitamin C, tests, 136.
Chimneys and fireplaces, design, construction, cleaning, and repair, U.S.D.A. 844.
Chinch bug(s)—
control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
false, studies, Tex. 214.
hairy, control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
in Ohio wheatfields, Ohio 216.
studies, Ind. 65, Nebr. 65.
Chionaspis—
etrusca, notes, 64.
euonymi, see Euonymous scale.
furfura, see Scurfy scale.
Chlorate—
distribution in soil columns and effect of nitrate concentration on its toxicity, Calif. 297.
toxicity, inhibiting effect of nitrate on, 23.
Chlorella vulgaris, dry weight, factors affecting, 171.
Chloride nutrition for plants, significance, 757.
β-2-chloroethyl-*d*-glucoside, synthesis by wheat plants grown in special medium, 167.
Chlorohexylmetacresol, low toxicity for mammals, 245.
Chlorophyll(s)—
determination, simplification of method, 10.
physical and photochemical properties, 606.
spectroscopy of, Ind. 6.
Chlorophyllase activity, variation in plants, 436.
Chlorosis—
in perennial pepper, 495.
in roses, lime and acid induced, 490.
in stone fruits, control, Colo. 636.
in vegetable and feed crops, Tex. 202.
iron, in shelterbelt trees, 803.
Chlorotic streak, results of experiments with, 795.
Chocolate coating(s)—
for ice cream, viscosity and coverage value, 382.
studies, 242.
Chokecherry "X" disease in Michigan, U.S.D.A. 50.
Cholestenes, Δ^{8}-, $\Delta^{8\,(14)}$-, and Δ^{14}-, preparation, 580.

Choline—
deficiency in young rats, Ala. 700.
deficiency in young rats, improved diets for study, 420.
metabolism, studies, 274, 275, 859.
Chondrococcus blasticus n.sp., description, 761.
Choreutis melanifera on artichoke, Calif., 507.
Chorthippus longicornis, genetic studies, 767.
Christisonia wightii parasitizing sugarcane, 57.
Chromosome(s)—
behavior during spermatogenesis in camels, 610.
changing number for better cotton, N.C. 34.
chemistry of, 25.
doubling, production by chemicals, 638.
doubling, experimentally induced in *Solanum tuberosum* and related species, 450.
new stain-fixative for, 455.
number in beach plum, 27.
numbers of *Vaccinium* spp., 27.
of ducks, pheasants, and pigeons, morphology, 614.
structure, photographic determination, N.Y.State 454.
Chrysanthemum(s)—
Cercospora leaf spot in Alabama, U.S.D.A. 636.
leaf nematode control, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
resistant to *Verticillium* wilt, 801.
Chrysomphalus aurantii, see Red scale, California.
Church and land tenure, 266.
Chyphotes genus of North America, monograph, 812.
Chytridiaceae, cellulose decomposition by, 761.
Cider, letter of unusual interest on, 143.
Cigars, experiments on burn of, Wis. 437.
Cigarette beetle—
excluding from warehouses, type of wire screen required, 352.
larvae fumigated with hydrocyanic acid, revival, 363.
Cimex lectularius, see Bedbug.
Cinchona cultivation—
and production of totaquina in Philippines, 784.
in India, prospects, 196.
Cinerarias, growth on Iowa soils, 196.
Cintractia sorghi, cause of Sudan grass smut, 496.
Cirphis unipuncta, see Armyworm.
Citellus harrisii, animal reservoirs of, 828.
Citizen and power to govern, Iowa 264.
Citric acid—
absorption and fate in rat, 861.
metabolism, by infants, 274.
Citrus—
adventitious buds in, 485.
bud mite, life history, habits, and control, 661.
chlorosis and gummosis, Tex. 202.
Citrus—Continued.
chromosome determinations, Tex. 189.
cuttings and budlings, initial and subsequent size, 485.
effect of phosphorus deficiency, Calif. 800.
effect of sulfur deficiency, Calif. 800.
foot rot in Brazil, control, 800.
fruit(s)—*see also* Lemon, Orange(s), *etc.*
breeding, Tex. 189.
brown rot in Argentina, cause, 501.
dried, for marmalade, 702.
molds in markets, 639.
Texas, problems in estimating, 400.
in South America, *Phytophthora* spp. on, 60.
industry, benefit from refrigeration research, U.S.D.A. 843.
orchards, irrigations in, timing, U.S.D.A. 776.
leaves and fruits, absorption and retention of hydrocyanic acid by, 656.
leprosis control, 648.
manganese deficiency in, 485, 501.
melanose control, review, 211.
mite, Texas, population studies, Tex. 214.
nutrient deficiencies and excesses in, symptoms, 200.
peel, dried, and pulp for fattening cattle, Tex. 225.
pests, studies, 216.
plants, frost resistance, effect of day length, 308.
plants, frost resistance, effect of mineral nutrition, 163.
propagation, P.R.U. 42, 326.
root rot in Corrientes, Argentina, 648.
rootstock tests in southern Nigeria, 485.
rust mite, population studies, Tex. 214.
thrips control, 217.
tissue, resistance to heat, 200.
trees, nutrient requirements, U.S.D.A. 776.
trees, resistance to freeze damage, relation to grove practices, 333.
under shipment, refrigeration, U.S.D.A. 776.
verrucosis, 648.
wood, lignin content, 163.
Civil-service employment in U. S. Department of Agriculture, U.S.D.A. 143.
Cladosporium fulvum notes, U.S.D.A. 788.
Clays of Iowa for clarification of sorgo juice, 736.
Cleaning agents, germicidal action, modification of Price's procedure, 87.
Climate—*see also* Meteorology.
and man, yearbook of agriculture, U.S.D.A. 293.
and tree rings, 591.
and weather data for United States, U.S.D.A. 294.
and world pattern, U.S.D.A. 293.
limiting factor in South Dakota agriculture, U.S.D.A. 294.

Climate—Continued.
of Maryland and Delaware, useful data on, 740.
of south Chinese-Tibetan borderland, 295.
of the world, U.S.D.A. 294.
uniform, of Malaya as barrier to plant migration, 591.
Climatic—
change through the ages, U.S.D.A. 293.
conditions in Dominican Republic, 591.
cycles, relation to theory and practice of conservation, 446.
types in United States, atlas of, U.S.D.A. 590.
Climatological data, 156, 295.
Climatology, physical, 294.
Clostridium spp., CO_2 requirement, 761.
Clothes moth, webbing, parasite of, 812.
Clothing—
and pattern construction, women's measurements for, U.S.D.A. 874.
cotton corduroy, for boys, properties, 715.
family expenditures for by farm families, U.S.D.A. 141.
for school-age boys, girls, Miss. 571.
importance, in air conditioning, 874.
making and buying, U.S.D.A. 714.
work, for women, U.S.D.A. 714.
Clove disinfection, Tex. 202.
Clover(s)—
alsike, separation of immature seeds, 622.
and timothy hay, fertilizer tests, N.H. 317.
boron for, field trials with, 341.
crimson, v. hairy vetch as soil-conserving crop, Ala. 593.
establishment and survival on native pasture, Tex. 181.
from Arizona and New Mexico, reclassification, 20.
Ladino, experiments, [Conn.]Storrs 319.
leafhopper, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 217.
mites, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
new immigrant to North America, 600.
red—
adapted and unadapted, yields, effect of planting rate, 320.
and white, improvement, N.H. 318.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 771.
hay, high-phosphorus v. low-phosphorus for calves, 225.
new strains, U.S.D.A. 774.
seed, *Chalcis*-fly infested, method for purity analysis, 622.
self-fertility in, 175.
seed, harvesting with grain threshers and combines, Wis. 774.
variety tests, Tex. 180.
white—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 771.
cystine and methionine in, 664.
elimination from Alabama pastures during summer, cause, Ala. 636.
failure in South, role of diseases in, 489.
Clover(s)—Continued.
white—continued.
growth, effect of potassium concentrations and volume rate of solution supply, 300.
seed germination, factors affecting, 36.
self-incompatible plants, cross-incompatibility among, genetics of, 26.
separation of immature seeds, 622.
strain differences in germination and effects of scarification, Ala. 616.
superiority of wild or permanent pasture types, N.Y.State 623.
Coat making at home, U.S.D.A. 875.
Cobalt—
deficiency disease in dairy cattle, 247, Mich. 91.
deficiency on limestone soil, 599.
traces of, colorimetric determination, 584.
Cobra venom and vitamin C, 279.
Cocarboxylase—
activation by thiamin, 710.
in blood of children, 860.
Coccidae, coconut-feeding, control, 510.
Coccidia—
in sheep at the Utah State Agricultural College, 831.
intestinal, of rabbits, life cycles, 828.
Coccidial oocysts and helminth eggs, simultaneous flotation, zinc sulfate v. sugar solutions for, 356.
Coccidioides, isolation from soil and rodents, 828.
Coccidioidomycosis, cause, and its fungus parasites, 828.
Coccidiosis—
control, steamed bonemeal and organic sulfur compound tests, Wis. 827.
experimental bovine, effects of sulfaguanidine on, 827.
immunization against by X-ray attenuated oocysts, 827.
in chickens, immunization by X-ray-attenuated oocysts, 536.
in chickens, sulfaguanidine feeding for control, 827.
in lambs, control, Colo. 676, U.S.D.A. 676.
vaccination of chicks for, Wis. 827.
Coccomyces leaf spot of cherry, control, N.Y.State 490.
Cochlonema symplocum n.sp., description, 491.
Cockerels—
effect of sunlight, dubbing, and fractionated anterior pituitary extract, 461.
of two breeds, development of testes and combs, 768.
Cockroach—
American—
effect of infrared irradiation, 352.
relative efficiency of insecticide dusts against, 808.
role in dissemination of brucellosis, 527.

Cockroach—Continued.
American—Continued.
toxicity of pyrethrins I and II in kerosene to, U.S.D.A. 806.
German, embryogeny, life history, and importance, 213.
German, relative efficiency of insecticide dusts against, 808.
Cocoa—
effect on digestibility of milk proteins, 122.
insects in Malaya, 216.
natural pollination on Gold Coast, 784.
Coconut(s)—
average yield and cost of production, P.R.U. 104.
cadang-cadang and associated fungi in Philippines, 337.
diseases in Jamaica, 789.
milk, factors in, essential for growth and development of isolated *Datura* embryos, 602.
oil, refined, and butterfat, nutritive value, comparison, 269.
palm diseases, 502.
Codling moth—
biological control, 215.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 64, Ind. 65, N.Y.State 651.
control, new methods, 507.
control, relation to apple spray schedules and harvest residues, Ind. 65.
control, spray tests for, 354.
emergence-activity studies, 74.
pupae, observing development, cellophane cocooning units for, U.S.D.A. 214.
sprays and residues, studies, Ind. 65.
studies of periods of emergence and flight, Vt. 358.
toxicity of phenothiazine prepared with allotropic forms of sulfur, 352.
Cod-liver oil toxicity, relation to vitamin E deficiency, 873.
Coenzyme—
I, erythrocyte and muscle values, effect of nicotinic acid deficiency, 423.
I from yeast, preparation, 582.
R, identity with vitamin H, 11, 12.
Coffea, known species, geographic distribution and original literature, 301.
Coffee—
black root rot, new fungus associated with, P.R.U. 51.
dieback, cause and control, 60.
farms, yields and labor income, P.R.U. 104.
fertilizers and shade crops for, P.R.U. 326.
fertilizers, shading, asexual propagation, etc., P.R.U. 42.
leaf miner, studies, P.R.U. 66, 221.
leaf miner, taxonomic position, P.R.U. 66.
leaf rust, seasonal periodicity, 60.
leaves, shaded and in full sunlight, chlorophyll in, 606.
plant, photoperiodism of, 21.
Coffee—Continued.
ring spot, experimental transmission, 502.
root rots, 349.
Colchicine as plant breeding tool, extension of use, 21.
Coleoptera—
associated with stored Nepal barley in Peru, 809.
classification and post-embryological research, 352.
Collagen determination in cooked meat, 8.
Collard—
breeding, Ga. 776.
varieties, comparative cold resistance, Ala. 623.
Colletotrichum—
lagenarium, notes, Colo. 646.
lini, notes, 206.
sp. in Maryland tobacco plant beds, U.S.D.A. 200.
spp. relation to latent infection in tropical fruits, 501.
Colloid(s)—
chemistry of development and growth, 452.
soil, behavior, laws of, 593.
soil, effect on toxicity of sodium selenite to millet, 448.
Colloidal—
particles, reversible aggregations, 725.
stabilizers, relation to food processing, 823.
Collybia velutipes growth rate, 61.
Color—
inheritance, in equines, 313.
inheritance in pheasants, 462.
names, ISCC–NBS, central notations for, 741.
Coloradia pandora, *see* Pandora moth.
Colorado College, notes, 573, 719, 877.
Colorado Station, notes, 573, 719, 877.
Colorado Station, report, 717.
Colorimeter, photoelectric—
description of compensating two-photocell type, 10.
inexpensive portable, 413.
precision, development and refinement, Ind. 6.
technic for dithizone system, 728.
Combine(s)—
engines, use for additional belt jobs, Wis. 835.
studies, Ind. 98.
Commodity Exchange Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 849.
Community(ies)—*see also* Rural community(ies)
and neighborhoods in Covington Co., Miss., U.S.D.A. 697.
and neighborhoods of Cumberland Co., Tenn., Tenn. 265.
food preservation centers, U.S.D.A. 414.
in South, cultural-agricultural islands, reconnaissance, 265.

Community(ies)—Continued.
land-use planning committees, organization, leadership, and attitudes, Ky. 852.
rural, building, papers on, 697.
stability and instability in El Cerrito, N. Mex., U.S.D.A. 697.
Comperiella—
bifasciata, successful propagation in California, 223.
introduction into California from China by air transport, 223.
Concrete—
sawdust, test results, 838.
wallows for pigs, Tex. 226.
Condensation-nuclei, errors in measurements, 444.
Coneflowers of North Dakota, N.Dak. 430.
Conifer(s)—
fall sowing of seed, N.Y.State 198.
in Rhine Valley, Mycorrhizae of, 600.
mixed plantation, growth and development, 198.
needles and their water extracts as carriers of vitamin C, 428.
of northern Ontario, root systems on sand plain, 198.
seed crops of basis for forecasting, 486.
seed germination, N.Y.State 477.
wind scorch, Conn[New Haven] 51.
Coninomus nodifer, life history, 809.
Connecticut [New Haven] Station—
notes, 144.
report, 143.
Conopia scitula on top-worked pecan trees, control, 70.
Conotrachelus weevils of South America, 810.
Consumer education—
in the schools, textbook, 120.
materials for, U.S.D.A. 267.
Consumption, a vast underdeveloped economic frontier, 399.
Contarinia spp., notes, 221.
Cookies—
quick frozen, 552.
vitamin-rich, recipes, Mich. 709.
Cooking utensils, studies, U.S.D.A. 716.
Cooperation—*see also* Agricultural cooperation.
laws pertaining to in United States and possessions, abstracts, 545.
laws pertaining to, index, 544.
legal phases of, 545.
Cooperative marketing, *see* Marketing.
Cooperative purchasing association, membership relations, 119.
Cooperia—
curticei, spicule length as measure of favorable intestinal environment in sheep, 365.
pedunculata, alkaloids and toxicity to *Phymatotrichun omnivorum*, 793.
Coot, American, food habits and distribution, 212.
Copper—
colorimetric determination with ammonia, 730.
Copper—Continued.
deficiency disease of cattle, 247.
deposition on cucumber leaves, effect of aluminum on, 200.
effect on yields of peanuts, N.C. 34.
fungicides, fixed, tests, Ga.Coastal Plain, 201.
in biological material, microdetermination, 439.
in fertilizers, spectrochemical analysis, 732.
in serum, rise after administration of copper sulfate, 706.
radioactive, and mechanism of oligodynamic action, 638.
sulfate-nicotine sulfate mixture v. phenothiazine as anthelmintics for sheep, 251.
sulfates used as fungicides, hydroxide in, determination, 733.
Coprinus—
micaceus in an unusual habitat, 790.
sp., cultural characteristics, 790.
Corduroy, cotton, for boys' clothing, properties, 715.
Corn—
and legumes, interplanting, Miss. 773.
and small grains, comparative yields, Ga. 772.
autotetraploid, inbred and open-pollinated strains, chromosome studies relation to fertility and vigor in, 450.
bacterial wilt, 788.
bibliography, 1917 to 1936, Iowa 183.
borer, European—
comparative injury to open-pollinated and hybrid field corn, 358.
control, 507, Conn.[New Haven] 64, 65, N.C. 65.
control by dusting early corn, 360.
in Galicia, 352.
kill secured with corn husker shredder, Ind. 97.
moths, factors governing flight to electric traps, 359.
possible control by electric traps, Ind. 65.
use of dusts for, N.Y.State 652.
borers in Galicia, studies, 352.
breeding, Colo. 616, Conn.[New Haven] 32, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, Ind. 32, N.C. 34, Nebr. 33, P.R.U. 34, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 771.
breeding program, use of Corn Belt inbreds in, 317.
canning wastes, lagooned, biological treatment, 309.
charcoal rot, U.S.D.A. 788.
chromosomes in, stability of broken ends of, 173.
cockle feeding to chickens, 517.
coleoptile, protoplasmic growth and nitrogen migration in, 22.
combining, progress in, 838.
crossing over in male and female gametes, different rates, 172.

Corn—Continued.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, Miss. 772, Tex. 180.
cutting, low, demonstrations, Ind. 97.
dent, inbred Pr to infection by *Helminthosporium maydis*, race 1, inheritance of susceptibility, Ind. 51.
distillers' dried grains with solubles in poultry rations, 371.
double crosses, predicting performance, use of punched card equipment, 36.
ear rots, incidence in 1940, U.S.D.A. 336.
earworm—
control on sweet corn, 220.
control, status of mineral oil treatment for, N.Y.State 651.
hibernation, U.S.D.A. 359.
on artichoke, Calif. 507.
on flax, studies, Tex. 214.
on lima beans, control, U.S.D.A. 806.
resistance and plant characters, 191.
studies, Ind. 65, Tex. 214.
equipment for cultivating, 395.
Euchlaena, and *Tripsacum*, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 180.
F_3 and F_4 lines, yield prepotency, lodging, and disease resistance in, segregation of genes affecting, 172.
fertilizer formulas and rates of application, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 772, Ind. 32, Miss. 772, N.C. 34, P.R.U. 318, Tex. 180.
grain and leaves, carotenoid pigments, Ind. 6.
grain yield and total dry matter, correlation, 470.
ground shelled, v. dehydrated sweetpotato meal for lactating cows, Tex. 233.
growing point, periclinal division in dermatogen at tip, 21.
growth, effect of climate and weather, U.S.D.A. 294.
heat and drought tolerance in, genetic studies, 25.
Helminthosporium blight, U.S.D.A. 201.
heritable characters in, knotted leaf, 456.
husker shredder, power requirements and corn borer kill secured with, Ind. 97.
hybrid(s)—
merits of different combinations of same four inbreds for, Ind. 32.
nitrogen determinations on, Ind. 6.
seed increase and registration for, Minnesota method, 36.
size-and-shape of seed grades, comparison, Nebr. 33.
studies, P.R.U. 318.
v. open-pollinated for fattening cattle and growing chickens, Nebr. 76.
in defense, P.R.U. 287.
in rotation, sweetclover as intercrop, Ind. 32.
in Venezuela, distribution of botanical varieties, 601.
Corn—Continued.
inbred and hybrid, stomatal behavior in, 173.
inbred lines, causes of preferences exhibited by animals for, 227.
inheritance of susceptibility to infection by *Helminthosporium maydis*, race 1, 310.
inheritance studies with, Tex. 180.
irrigation tests, Tex. 180.
Minhybrid varieties for Minnesota, Minn. 36.
mosaic virus, incubation period and longevity in its vector, 809.
mutants induced by ultraviolet radiation, transmission tests, Iowa 310.
N sources for side dressing, La. 33.
oil fatty acids, effect on signs of egg white disease in rats, 864.
oil, insecticidal efficiency, U.S.D.A. 807.
open-pollinated v. hybrid, for hogs, Ind. 76.
plant composition, relation to soil and its treatment, 321.
plant, variegated, induced by treating pollen with ultraviolet light, Conn. [New Haven] 32.
pollen abortion in, cytogenic studies, 457.
pollen extracts, responses of vegetative plant parts to, 165.
pollen, germination, 306.
pollination, new method for control, 183.
proteins, biological value, 226.
reactions to smut and firing by means of chromosomal translocations, genetic studies, 173.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 33.
response to potash, 317.
response to seed treatments with hormones and mercurials, 622.
roasting, varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
root and stalk growth, effect of root pruning and prevention of fruiting, 320.
roots, soil-inhabiting fungi attacking, 489.
rootworm, southern—
resistance of corn strains to, 362.
studies, Ga. 806.
rusts, identity and distribution, 56.
seed beetle, morphology, 809.
seed, drying studies, Ind. 97.
seed, grading, relation to planting, 396.
seed, hybrid vigor and weight of germs in, 762.
seed, maturity, Ind. 32.
seed treatments, value, N.Y.State 204.
shelled, v. sweetpotato meal, U.S.D.A. 662.
shelled, v. sweetpotatoes for fattening calves, Tex. 226.
sirup, enzyme converted, use in ice cream, sherbets, and ices, 382.
sirup solids, effect on frozen dairy products, 525.

Corn—Continued.
sirup solids, use in ice cream and ices, 382.
sirup, use in ice cream manufacture, Wis. 820.
soil improvement crops for, Miss. 773.
spacing tests, La. 32.
storage studies, U.S.D.A. 835.
supplemented with lysine and tryptophan, biological value, 226.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
sweeteners in frozen desserts, N.Y.State 270.
tillers in, effect on development of main stalk, 470.
translocations involving short arm of chromosome I, 457.
U. S. Hybrid 13, outstanding in productivity, U.S.D.A. 771.
v. sorghum, effects on succeeding crops, Tex. 180.
varieties, forage yields, Tex. 180.
variety-spacing test, Tex. 180.
variety tests, Ala. 615, Ga. 772, Ga. Coastal Plain 179, Ind. 32, La. 32, Miss. 467, 772, N.C. 34, N.H. 318, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
variety tests, accuracy of lattice designs, Iowa 320.
winter cover and green manure crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
yellow, v. sunflower seed for turkeys, Nebr. 76.
yields and income on dry-farm operating units, Colo. 691.
yields, effect of—
crop rotations, N.C. 34.
crotalaria and sericea plowed under, Ala. 616.
cyanamide and potash plowed under with organic refuse, 183.
sowing green manure in, Va. 616.
vitamin B_1, 182.
yields in rotations, Minn. 773.
Cornell University, notes, 877.
Cornstalk(s)—
collecting, equipment, methods, and costs, 841.
flour, anaerobic fermentation by thermophiles, effect of metal containers, 737.
Cornstarch, waxy and ordinary, fractionation, 580.
Corpus luteum in cats, development and morphology, 465.
Correlation analysis, methods, treatise, 876.
Corticaria fulva, life history, 809.
Corticium fuciforme, pathogenicity and control, R.I. 53.
Corynebacterium equi—
classification, Ky. 87.
in submaxillary lymph nodes of swine, 93.
Coryneum rhododendri fusoideum n.var., 789.
Coryza, infectious, treatment with sulfathiazole, 536.
Cosmos—
effect of growth substances, Ind. 42.
tetraploid, colchicine induced and comparisons with diploid progenitors, 312.
Cotinis nitida, see June beetle, green.
Cotton—
added profits from side dressing, Miss. 33.
after various legumes plowed under at different dates, Ga. 772.
and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
angular leaf spot, studies, Tex. 202.
angular leaf spot, wind dissemination, 641.
aphid control, effect on yield, 66.
aphid, effect of calcium arsenates, 67.
aphid, effect of cryolite and cryolite-sulfur mixtures for, 67.
aphid insecticide tests, 68, 653.
aphid multiplication following treatment with calcium arsenate, 64.
Asiatic, virescent mutants in, genetical behavior, 458.
at local markets, quality-price relations, Okla. 695.
boll characters, immediate effects of pollen on, 471.
boll rot diseases and associated microorganisms, U.S.D.A. 336.
breeding, Ala. 615, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, N.C. 34, P.R.U. 34, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 771.
burs v. manure for cotton, Tex. 180.
compression and related problems, U.S.D.A. 110.
cost of production, yield, and net returns, P.R.U. 104.
crop, size and quality, Miss. 430.
cultivation, two ideals of, Miss. 33.
culture experiments, Miss. 467, 772, Tex. 180.
culture in Congo-Ubangi, 56.
cytogenetics of, Tex. 180.
dusting program and soil damage, Miss. 17.
effect of nitrogenous fertilizers from various sources, Miss. 748.
experiments, competition effect, size, shape of plat, etc., 450.
fabric given different treatments and finishes, stiffness of, 283.
fertilizer(s)—
comparisons, Ala. 615.
fillers and supplements for, Ga. 741.
placement for, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
tests, Ga. 772, La. 32, Miss. 772, N.C. 34, Tex. 180.
use of gypsum in, 317.
value of sodium in, Ga. 741.
fiber(s)—
length, effects of environment, U.S.D.A. 37.
length, effect of internal genetic change, 471.
microscopic structure, 138.

Cotton—Continued.
fiber(s)—continued.
properties, effect of seedbed preparation and composition of seed, Ala. 615.
research, N.C. 34.
strength of attachment to seed, measurement, U.S.D.A. 617.
structure as revealed by microscope, 607.
flea hopper—
effect on fruiting of cotton, Miss. 68.
insecticides for, comparison, 66.
studies, Tex. 213.
formulas and carriers in N, P, and K for, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
fruiting, relation to insects damaging squares, Miss. 68.
Fusarium wilt, varietal reaction to, 343, 489.
future, in economy of South, 400.
genetic studies, Ga. 772.
ginning and packing, U.S.D.A. 835.
Ginning Laboratory, United States, work of, U.S.D.A. 539.
ginnings of State, Ga. 845.
gins, converting for use in delinting cottonseed, Ga. 101.
gins, cooperative, expenses, income, and dividends, U.S.D.A. 111.
gins, operating costs and financial conditions, Tex. 256.
growers in Puerto Rico, advice to, P.R.U. 287.
grown at different pH levels, response of, 317.
harvesting and handling practices, U.S.D.A. 471.
hosiery, studies, U.S.D.A. 714.
hybridization, cytology, and polyploidy, 763.
in Arizona, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, 206.
in defense, P.R.U. 718.
inheritance studies with, Tex. 180.
insect(s)—
damage, relation to soil conservation practices, 652.
results from airplane dusting in Arizona, U.S.D.A. 806.
studies, Ga.Coastal Plain 216.
survey, studies, Tex. 213.
insecticides, comparison, 66.
irrigation tests, Tex. 180.
leaf worm, insecticide tests, 67.
leaf worm problem in Egypt, 352.
lint, characteristics and interrelations, Tex. 180.
lint, grade of, effect of variety, La. 32.
market, price-quality relations, 401.
marketing, S.C. 406.
marketing, quality-price differentials in, 400.
mechanical harvesting, Tex. 254.
moisture content, relation of oviposition by *Heliothis armigera* and survival of larvae, 660.
N and K carriers for, Tex. 180, 200.
Cotton—Continued.
N and K top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
nutrition, relation to *Fusarium* wilt, 489.
one-variety communities, increasing and renewing seed stocks in, 622.
pathogens, seed-borne, isolation and infection tests, 489.
Pima, inheritance of smooth and pitted bolls in, 763.
plant(s)—
growth rate of main stem and yield, 321.
salt resistance, leaf albumins as index, 304.
stunting and crinkling, 641.
plantations, laborers on, La. 119.
potassium studies with, 316.
prematurely killed by cotton root rot, effect of insect control on yield and quality, 489.
rates of potash for, in acid and neutral fertilizers, Ga. 741.
research, U.S.D.A. 772.
research to increase use, 571.
response to potash, 317.
root knot, varietal reaction to, Ga. 788.
root rot—
control, soil bacteriological studies, 493.
fungus, ammonium salts toxic to, 206.
studies, Tex. 201.
rust due to K deficiency, Ala. 636.
rust in Argentina, 641.
sea-island—
production, development, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
production in Florida and Georgia, U.S.D.A. 772.
profits on northeast coast area, P.R.U. 718.
sweetpotato as good succeeding crop, P.R.U. 621.
secondary nutrient elements for, Ga. Coastal Plain 179.
seed, *see also* Cottonseed.
moisture tester for use at gins, U.S.D.A. 690.
seedling disease—
and boll rot surveys, 489.
in 1941 and associated fungi, U.S.D.A. 50.
probability law in, 342.
soil fertility experiments with, Miss. 33.
soil improvement crops for, Miss. 773.
soils, effect of granulated mixed fertilizers of different particle size, 183.
sources of nitrogen for, Ga. 741.
spacing tests, La. 32.
stem weevil, biology under controlled conditions, 219.
textile industry, Japanese, impact of war on, U.S.D.A. 105.
thrips, studies, Tex. 213.
upland, characteristics, factors affecting, Miss. 310.

Cotton—Continued.
upland, inheritance of cluster habit and its linkage relation with anthocyanin pigmentation in, 763.
value of dolomite on, Miss. 317.
value of dolomite on brown loam soils, Miss. 33.
value of Mn and B for, Tex. 180.
varieties—
adapted to mechanical harvesting, development, Tex. 180.
new, yields, Miss. 773.
standard, new, and improved, Miss. 773.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, La. 32, Miss. 467, 772, N.C. 34, P.R.U. 318, Tex. 180.
variety-wilt-phosphorus study, Ga. 772.
wilt control, N.C. 51.
wilt resistance of Shafter Acala variety, 489.
wilt, varietal reaction to, Ga. 788.
winter cover and green manure crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
yarns, breaking strength and elongation, 571.
yields after corn, soybeans, and legumes, La. 33.
yields after various green manures v. commercial N, Miss. 772.
yields and fiber length, effect of spacing, Tex. 180.
Cottonseed—
and fertilizer, efficiency in distribution and placement, Tex. 255.
cake, optimum amount for fattening calves, Miss. 78.
cake v. soybean meals as protein supplements for fattening cattle, Nebr. 76.
delinting on small experimental cotton gins, Ga. 772.
disinfection and factors for germinability, 793.
germination, effect of crude oil and cotton bur ashes on, Tex. 201.
meal, ad libitum, effect on hatchability of eggs, 225.
meal as supplement for wintering breeding ewes, Mich. 78.
meal as supplement to grass hay for wintering beef cattle, N.C. 76.
meal for pigs, Tex. 226.
official grading and market news, U.S.D.A. 116.
oil and ammonia in, effect of fertilization and cultural practices, 155.
oil, crude, gossypol in, 734.
oil, hydrogenated, nutritive properties, 702.
oil, insecticidal efficiency, U.S.D.A. 807.
planting rate, effect on root rot, Tex. 201.
protein for plastic molding, Miss. 443.
treated, effect of storage in closely woven cotton bags, 317.
Cottonseed—Continued.
treated with grown substances, root initiation by seedlings, Tex. 180.
treating with mercury dusts, effect on stands, N.C. 34.
treatment for planting purposes, Tex. 255.
Cottony-cushion scale, specific predator on, P.R.U. 66.
Country, *see* Rural.
County government in Washington, Wash. 698.
Cover crops—
for orchards, Ind. 41.
relation to nitrogen losses through leaching, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
winter, culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
winter, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
Cow(s)—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifers.
beef, mineral and vitamin A needs, U.S.D.A. 662.
blood picture, effect of parturition, 530.
bonemeal and dicalcium phosphate for, Tex. 225.
calcium and phosphorus intake levels, effect on health and milk production, Miss. 520.
cervical secretions, rheological properties during oestrous cycle, 315.
dairy, estimation of initial live weight at each lactation, 521.
dairy, legume silage for, 373.
dehydrated sweetpotato meal v, ground shelled corn for lactating, Tex. 233.
effect of feeding fat-soluble dyes on color of milk fat, Mich. 82.
heavy-producing, preparturition milking, 236.
length of calving interval, Mich. 83.
live weight, relation to milk-energy yield, 235.
menstruation frequency relation to conception in, 235.
milk, fineness of grinding grain for, S.Dak. 234.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
milking, comparison of rotation pasture, Ind. 80.
milking, economic limits in feeding of extra grain to, U.S.D.A. 819.
Milking Shorthorn, rate and economy of milk production, Nebr. 80.
mineral intake under free choice system of mineral supplementation, Miss. 520.
on pasture, meat meal as supplementary protein source, 81.
pH in rumen, in vivo studies, 82.
physiological effect of molasses- and phosphoric acid-alfalfa silages, 374.
relative consumption of Johnson grass hay and sorghum silage, Miss. 374.
reproductive function, role of pastures in improving, U.S.D.A. 819.
sweetpotato meal v. peanuts on vine as milk-producing feed for, Ga. 820.

Cow(s)—Continued.
udders, *see* Udder.
value of supplementary pastures and silage as major sources of nutrients, N.C. 80.
Cowpea(s)—
and other legumes, comparative forage production, P.R.U. 318.
and soybean proteins, comparative nutritive value, Ala. 700.
ascorbic acid in, relation to temperature, 606.
breeding, Tex. 180.
culture tests, Miss. 467.
curculio, studies, Ga. 806.
grown in different areas, mineral content, Ga. 854.
mosaic streak, N.C. 51.
plants, metabolism of ascorbic acid in, 304.
root rot resistance and yield of varieties, Tex. 202.
seedlings, sell size in primary root, relation to vitamin C, 24.
tests, Miss. 317.
varieties, relative resistance to *Agromyza phaseoli*, 223.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
vitamin content, N.C. 80.
weevil, life processes, effect of relative humidities, 219.
Cowpox outbreak, relation to vaccinia, 530.
Coyote food habits, 212.
Crab apples—
budding on Malling rootstocks, 192.
French, effect of soils and soil treatments on roots, 481.
tests, Nebr. 42.
Crabgrass and peach trees, competition between for soil moisture, N.C. 42.
Cracca, insecticides from, 215.
Cranberries—
carbon dioxide-oxygen and storage relations, 47.
polyploidy in, induced by colchicine, 460.
Cream—
demand by consumers at retail stores in New York City, [N.Y.]Cornell 407.
flash-pasteurized, phosphatase reaction of, 85.
for making butter in South, 373.
frozen, keeping quality, 382.
holding, for butter making, S.Dak. 240.
homogenized raw, lipolysis in, factors affecting, 378.
phosphatase value, effect of acidifed milk cans, 675.
ripening, development of aroma in, 823.
sour, acidity test, accuracy, effect of sampling method, Mich. 9.
sour, home preparation and use, U.S.D.A. 551.
sweet and sour farm-skimmed, enzymes in, relation to keeping qualities of butter, Ind. 80.
synthetic, experiments with, 85.
Cream—Continued.
viscosity, factors affecting, Wis. 820.
Creamery water supplies of Alberta, bacteriological analysis, 380.
Creatine and creatinine, biochemistry, 413.
Crenosoma mephitidis—
in dogs, 383.
in foxes, newer aspects, 95.
Creolin as powerful fungicide, 492.
Cresols, low toxicity for mammals, 245.
Cricket, house, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
Cronartium—
fusiforme, notes, U.S.D.A. 650.
ribicola, *see* White pine blister rust.
Crop(s)—*see also* Field crops, Forage crops, *and specific kinds.*
acreage, State trend in, more corn, hay, less cotton, Miss. 143.
best cultivation, depth and time, Miss. 467.
blower, new, design, Wis. 836.
cold resistance in, nature of, Nebr. 25.
difference in response to minor elements and magnesium, 316.
following corn fertilized with cyanamide and potash, 183.
horticultural, breeding, value of native material in, 189.
Insurance Corporation, Federal, reports, U.S.D.A. 113.
irrigated, yields, effect of manure, legumes, and phosphates, Nebr. 33.
monthly prices, Del. 256.
muck soil, production and marketing, Ind. 42.
nutrient needs, plant color as key, Miss. 33.
of Costa Rica, 752.
or North Carolina, boron status, 317.
pests, agricultural and horticultural, in South Australia, 807.
pests, control methods, 41.
production increased, importance of insect control, Utah 508.
production machinery, U.S.D.A. 835.
reports, U.S.D.A. 116, 262, 549, 851.
residues as valuable source of plant food, Ind. 16.
residues, collecting, equipment, methods, and costs, 841.
response to fertilizers, relation to chemical tests, P.R.U. 16.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
Sclerotinia and *Fusarium nivale* outbreaks on winter sowings and withering, causes, 637.
southern, estimating, objective sampling in, 400.
yields, increase, from fertilizers, P.R.U. 296.
Croplands, abandoned, artificial reseeding with native and introduced grasses, Colo. 616.
Crotalaria—
and corn rotations, N.C. 34.
for forage, Fla. 816.

Crotalaria—Continued.
seed production from different planting rates, Ala. 616.
seed, untreated, germination, effect of exposure on soil surface, Ala. 616.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
Crotalaria striata as green manure for sugarcane, P.R.U. 34.
Crown gall—
growth substance in, 338.
organism, nutrition, role of vitamins and metallic elements, 339.
production by bacteria-free tumor tissues, 639.
radiobacter, and hairy root bacteria, comparative physiology, 338.
Cryptotermes brevis, resistance of material to, P.R.U. 66.
Ctenolepisma urbani, behavior of, 656.
Ctenophyllus genus, in North America, 513.
Cube and bordeaux mixture, compatibility, 355.
Cucumber beetle—
striped, Ind. 65.
western spotted, control in orchards, 362.
Cucumber(s)—
comparative resistance to nematodes, Miss. 477.
cottony leak, notes, P.R.U. 51.
diseases, P.R.U. 51.
effect of root knot on, Ga.Coastal Plain 201.
fertilizer tests, Ohio 189.
fruits, effect of growth substances, Ind. 42.
mosaic, diminished acreage due to, P.R.U. 51.
parthenocarpy in, 42.
pickling, fertilization, N.C. 52.
under different storage conditions, effect of waxing on physiological processes, 478.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
varieties, mildew-resistant, P.R.U. 42.
Cucurbit—
fruitfly, resistance of strains of bitter gourd to, 222.
insects, insecticide tests with, Colo. 651.
Cucurbita spp., resistance and susceptibility to curly top in, 200.
Culex quinquefasciatus, new vector of *Plasmodium gallinaceum,* 360.
Culicoides, list of species in western Canada, 353.
Culture bench, all-wood gravel, constructed of treated lumber, Ohio, 100.
Culture media—
bacteriological, synthetic soil for, 298.
sterile, dispensing, automatic zero pipette for, 156.
stored, pH changes in, Vt. 374.
Cunninghamella meineckella n.sp., description, 350.
Cuprous oxide mixture, home-made, as citrus fungicide in Queensland, 648.
Currant(s)—
alpine, immune from blister rust, tests with staminate clone of, U.S.D.A. 336.
diseases, control, N.Y.State 490.
relation to white pine blister rust in New York State, 350.
Cut-over lands—
of northern Idaho, U.S.D.A. 265.
of western Washington, settlement and opportunities, U.S.D.A. 697.
settlement experience and opportunities on, Wash. 117.
spruce-fir pulpwood, growth on, 199.
Cyllene robiniae, see Locust borer.
Cynomyia cadaverina, loci of olfactory end-organs in, 222.
Cynthia cardui, see Painted lady.
Cypress, Italian, *Cytospora* canker of, 211.
Cypripedium leaf blotch, 789.
Cystine—
alkaline decomposition, qualitative studies, 726.
in grassland herbage, 663.
Cystopage—
lateralis n.g. and n.sp., description, 491.
subtilis n.g. and n.sp., description, 491.
Cytology, fundamentals, application to genetics and evolution, 171.
Cytospora cenisia littoralis n.f., studies, 211.
Dacus—
cucurbitae, resistance of strains of bitter gourd to, 222.
oleae, see Olive fruitfly.
Daffodil(s)—
eelworm in seedlings, 349.
smoulder or gray mold, 349.
Dahlia(s)—
levulose from, 737.
varieties, Ga. 776.
Dairy—
animals, relative fertility of, 373.
barn, experimental ventilation and insulation, Ind. 98.
barns, open shed v. insulated and fully equipped, Wis. 835.
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cows.
equipment cleaning problem, detergents in, 824.
farm(s)—
financial success of, factors affecting, Utah 541.
grass silage used on, Mass. 234.
management, [N.Y.]Cornell 541.
rotation with sweet corn as cash crop, N.H. 317.
herds, number and size, N.H. 401.
industry of New York, history, 261.
industry, textbook, 699.
plant equipment, *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in, 524.
plants, accounting for milk fat in, Vt. 374.
production milestones, 233.
products—
action of mold inhibitors on, 377.

Dairy—Continued.
products—continued.
fat percentage in, determination, Pa. 9.
flavor development in by microorganisms, 673.
for defense, Utah 520.
frozen, corn sweeteners for, 525.
frozen, manufacture, need of sanitary control in, 242.
oxidized flavor in, experiments with antioxidants, 523.
phosphatase production by microorganisms, 85.
scoring, contestant judgments in, analysis, 120.
vitamin D in, methods of increasing, 566.
program, correlating with programs of other educational and regulatory agencies, 373.
region, Midwest, conservation and production adjustments in, 401.
replacements under New Hampshire conditions, economy of raising, N.H. 374.
sires, *see* Bull and Sire(s).
sterilizing equipment, electrical, for farm use, Calif. 103.
Dairying—*see also* Creamery, Butter, Milk, *etc.*
in four areas of State, relative opportunities for, N.H. 401.
letter of unusual interest on, 143.
place in southern farm program, 373.
Dairymen in wholesale milk areas, relation of liabilities to total assets, N.H. 401.
Dallatorrea sp., notes, 811.
Dallis grass seed, harvesting methods, Miss. 317.
Dam, Missouri soil-saving, low-cost structure for farm plans for water management, Mo. 596.
Dam sites on upper tributaries of Columbia River, geology, 687.
Dandelions, proliferation from roots, 308.
Dark adaptation—
and experimental human vitamin A deficiency, 562.
course of, effect of fatigue, 863.
effect of thyroid administration and of α-dinitrophenol, 707.
Darluca filum on cereal rusts in South India, 342.
Date—
garden, California, air and soil temperatures in, 744.
palm fruit insects, tests to repel, Tex. 214.
palm, new species of *Ceratostomella* on, 502.
palm, rhizosis, relation to *Ceratostomella radicicola,* 349.
Daucus carota root, carotene in, cytological studies, 750.
Day length, *see* Photoperiodism.
Death-watch beetle, destruction of wood by, relation to decay by *Phellinus cryptarum,* 659.
Decatoma amsterdamensis parasite of wheat jointworm, U.S.D.A. 514.
Deer—
mule, outbreak of hemorrhagic septicemia, 830.
Virginia, *Cephenomyia* in, 383.
Defense industries, impact on rural communities, U.S.D.A. 852.
Deficiency diseases, *see* Diet deficiency *and specific diseases.*
Deficit spending, 399.
Dehydration—*see also* Drying.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
7-Dehydrocholestene isomer, structure, 581.
Delaware Station, notes, 573.
Delaware University, notes, 573.
Delphinium brownii, extracts, insecticidal value, 215.
Delphinium diseases, 649.
Deltocephalus striatus vector of wheat mosaic, 342.
Democracy, challenge to, Iowa 264, 409.
Dendrochronograph, new, 295.
Dendroctonus—
brevicomis, see Pine beetle, western.
monticolae, see Pine beetle, mountain.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Depressions, post-war, 399.
Dermacentor—
andersoni, discovery of ixovotoxin in, 353.
reticulatus as camel tick in Manchoukuo, 676.
variabilis, see Dog tick, American.
Dermatitis—
caused by tropical rat mite in Minnesota, 805.
in turkey poults, prevention by biotin, 668.
Dermatoxys veligera, snowshoe hare as new host to, 805.
Derris—
insecticides from, 215.
root infusion for sucking and biting lice of mammals, 510.
toxicity to potato leafhoppers, 69.
Desoxycorticosterone, absorption of pellets implanted in rat, 29.
Desserts, frozen—
corn sweeteners in, N.Y.State 270.
dextrose and corn sirup for, 382.
Detoxication mechanisms, 413.
Devil's shoestring—
as insecticide, Tex. 213.
possibilities as hillculture crop, Ala. 623.
Dextrins, reducing power, 733.
Dextrose, intravenously injected in rats, response to on vitamin B_1-deficient diets, 867.
Diabrotica—
duodecimpunctata, see Corn rootworm, southern.

Diabrotica—Continued.
11-punctata on artichoke, Calif. 507.
soror, see Cucumber beetle, western spotted.
vittata, see Cucumber beetle, striped.
Diacetyl and benzoic acid, comparative bactericidal action, 790.
Diaphania nitidalis, see Pickleworm.
Diaporthe citri, cuprous oxide mixture for control on citrus, 648.
Diarrhea—
chronic, role in production of vitamin deficiency syndromes, 275.
tropical, of calves in Puerto Rico, parasites associated with, 383.
Diatom, carotenoid-sensitized photosynthesis in, evidence for, 167.
Diatraea saccharalis, see Sugarcane borer.
Dicrocoeliinae revision, with new species from North American birds, 384.
Dicrocoelium dendriticum in United States, 827.
Dicymolomia pegasalis, life history notes, 813.
Didymella sepincoliformis on rose, 503.
Diet(s)—*see also* Food(s) *and* Nutrition.
deficiency diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
and resistance to infection, interrelation, 567.
of children, *see* Children.
of frequent use in Puerto Rico, comparative nutritive value, 414.
of infants, *see* Infant(s).
vitamin A-free basal, 129.
Dietetics simplified, 124.
Dietitian, student, experiment in cooperative education, 555.
Digestive system, 124.
Digitalis purpurea flowering initiated by low temperature and light, 758.
Digitaria, seed germination studies, 187.
Dill seeds, embryoless, 761.
Dinitro-*o*-cresol as locust poison, 509.
Dioctophyme renale—
in dogs, 383.
life cycle, 828.
Dioctria, genus in North America, 222.
Dipeptidases, activation, 436.
1,4-Diphenyl semicarbazide as insecticide, U.S.D.A. 806.
Diphosphothiamin, functions, 562.
Diphyllobothrium latum, rate of growth, 213.
Diplodia natalensis on okra stalks in Alabama, U.S.D.A. 788.
Dipodomys merriami, animal reservoirs of, 828.
Diptera of—
Quebec, additions to catalog, 223.
of Venezuela, 362.
Dirofilaria immitis, treatment with fuadin and sulfanilamide, 383.
Disease(s)—
and comfort in relation to climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
deficiency, *see* Diet deficiency diseases *and specific diseases.*
milk-borne, 244, 673.
Disease(s)—Continued.
of animals, *see* Animal disease(s) *and specific diseases.*
of man and animals, relation to mosquitoes, 512.
of plants, *see* Plant disease(s) *and specific host plants.*
resistance, inherited, physiological basis, 765, 789.
Disinfectants, studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
Distemper inclusion bodies, significance, 243.
Distilling industry in Maryland, economic aspects, Md. 694.
Ditropinotus aureoviridis parasite of wheat jointworm, U.S.D.A. 513.
Ditylenchus dipsaci—
control with volatile liquids, 63.
notes, 490.
Diversol, germicidal potency, 674.
Djenkolic acid, protein hydrolysis in presence of, Minn. 726.
Dodder, relation to curly-top-infected sugar beets and tobacco, 200.
Dog(s)—
blood nitrogenous constituents, effect of kidney damage, 95.
choline in synthetic rations for, importance, 229.
Crenosoma mephitidis in, 383.
Dioctophyme renale in, 383.
feeding, studies, Ala. 818.
fly breeding in beach deposits of marine grasses, control, U.S.D.A. 806.
fly breeding in peanut litter, control, U.S.D.A. 806.
ingested phosphorus in bone and teeth, distribution, 273.
nutritional requirements, 368.
ovariectomy of greyhound bitches, effect on racing performance, 315.
riboflavin deficiency, 229, 230.
running fits in, relation to wheat gluten, Wis. 827.
tick, American, effect of length of day on activity and hibernation, 815.
tick, brown, as household pest, 224.
tick, brown, transmission of Q fever by, 386.
vitamin requirements and functions, 368.
Dogfish liver oil, effectiveness of ester and free forms of vitamin A in, 517.
Dog-wolf genetics, 314.
Dogwood root rot of young, pink, grafted stock, N.J. 802.
Dolichopodidae, new western, 360.
Dolichopus n.spp., description, 360.
Dothidella—
aristidae, notes, 792.
ulei leaf spot on Para rubber trees, 504.
Dothideovalsa cutypoides n.comb., taxonomic studies, 450.
Dothiorela—
berengeriana, notes, N.J. 211.
mali fructus n.var., 789.
Dough, properties, factors affecting, 150.
Dourine eradication, U.S.D.A. 676.
Dove hybrids, interaction of antigens in, 614.

Dove species, antigenic differences between, pictorial representation, 178.
Dowicide A germicidal potency, 674.
Dowitcher, food habits, 212.
Draeculacephala portola, transmission of sugarcane chlorotic streak by, 645.
Dragonflies, West Indian coenagrionine, life history notes, P.R.U. 807.
Drain fly, Pacific, in homes, 64.
Drainage—
basin, Owens River, summary of 1940 forecast for, 444.
controlled, 688.
ditches, open, maintenance, 393.
soil changes resulting from, Minn. 742.
Drapeometer, methods of handling, 284.
Drepanaphis genus east of Rocky Mountains, 809.
Drinking glasses, cleansing methods and evaluating detergents, 717.
Drinking water, minute amounts of lead in, determination, 584.
Drosophila busckii in milk, 222.
Drought(s)—
in South Africa, 16.
migrants, adjustments after 3 years, Wash. 852.
Drug(s)—
analyses, Me. 700.
Drug plants—
and herbs, dehydration and processing, N.H. 392.
and herbs, diseases of, U.S.D.A. 201.
of Costa Rica, 752.
possibilities of domestic production, U.S.D.A. 776.
Drug products inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 550.
Dry cleaning of textile fabrics, 285.
Drying—*see also* Dehydration.
of fruits and vegetables for preservation, U.S.D.A. 155.
Duck(s)—
and geese, breeding, management, and marketing, revision, 519.
food plants of Illinois River Valley, 505.
post-embryonic development in, variability of external forms, 613.
Dust cloud, distribution of sodium arsenate and diluent in, 653.
Dusting, *see* Spraying *and specific crops.*
Dwarfism, hereditary, in mice, 177.
Dyes, fluorescent, growth experiments with, 753.
Dynamometer—
drawbar, electric ultramicrometer circuit as, 395.
simple, construction, 394.
Dysdercus howardi, biology, 808.
Dysentery, infectious hemorrhagic, of swine, 243.
Earth layers, saturated, mathematical analysis, 837.
Earthworms, beneficial effect on soil properties, 158.
Earwig, European, control, Conn.[New Haven] 65, U.S.D.A. 218.
East coast fever, *see* African coast fever.
Easter lilies, forcing problems in, 633.
Eating utensils, cleansing methods and evaluating detergents, 717.
Echidnophaga gallinacea, see Sticktight flea.
Ecological—
concept, correct interpretation of, 301.
studies, methods of radiation measurement for, 162.
Economic foreign policy for America, 399.
Economic trends and national land policy, 263.
Economics—
agricultural, *see* Agricultural economics.
international, research in by Federal agencies, 256.
teaching, problems in, 400.
Ecuador, studies, P.R.U. 287.
Education, conservation in rural areas of United States, 119.
Eelgrass, wasting disease, 788.
Egg(s)—
albumin, *see* Albumin, egg.
and egg products, chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
and poultry marketing, coordinated program, research in North Central States, 261.
as protective food, 551.
chalaza formation in, histological study, 315.
containers treated with a mycostat, use in cold storage, 79.
cooling and holding on farm, refrigeration for, Ind. 98.
fresh dissected, detection of fertility by radio frequency, 518.
fresh fertile and infertile, high frequency conductivity and dielectric effect, 315.
from Rhode Island Red hens, length of incubation period, importance, Mass. 232.
grades and relation of quality to price, size, and cleanliness, Ind. 103.
hatchability, effect of environment and heredity, [Conn.]Storrs, 819.
high and low quality fresh, differences, 667.
incubation, *see* Incubation.
interior quality of various breeds, 517.
laying trials in Great Britain, mortality in, 253.
legislation, review, in United States, 519.
marketing in Los Angeles area, Calif. 850.
measurements of long and short axes, relation to weights and volumes, 370.
preservation by refrigeration, review, 668.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
annual estimates, accuracy of short-interval trap-nesting, 370.

Egg(s)—Continued.
production—continued.
effect of height and location of feed and water containers, 517.
fall and winter, of pullet progeny of selected sires, Del. 369.
365-day equivalent table, 517.
winter, fleshing mash v. heavy grain feeding for, N.Dak. 79.
quality studies with Storrs contest hens, 518.
vitamin content, effect of incubation, 819.
yolk(s)—
ruptured, control by breeding, N.H. 382.
stimulatory action on conidia of powdery mildew, 200.
weight and quality, effect of vegetable oils in rations, 372.
Eggplant(s)—
bacterial wilt-resistant varieties, P.R.U. 42.
blight-resistance studies, 494.
molds in markets, 639.
variety tests, Nebr. 42.
Eggshells, texture, relation to loss of weight during incubation, Mich. 667.
Eimeria—
acervulina oocysts, sporulated, effect of variable dosages on chickens, 536.
leporis in cottontail rabbit, pathology, 244.
nieschulzi and pantothenic acid infection in rat, 828.
nieschulzi in rat, relation to vitamins B_1 and B_6, 383.
stiedae, transmission from domestic to cottontail rabbit, 828.
tenella—
in poultry, sulfaguanidine mash for, 833.
infected chicks, hemorrhage control with vitamin K, 684.
resistance to, in poultry, inheritance 461.
stage in life cycle, effect on results with sulfur, 537.
El Cerrito, New Mexico, culture and community stability, U.S.D.A. 697.
Electric—
light, carbohydrate formation in, effect of omission of red and blue-violet rays from, 454.
mixers and beaters for household use, equipment studies, Ind. 142.
Electricity, uses on farm, U.S.D.A. 835.
Electrification—
rural, need for technological research, 690.
rural, treatise, 120.
work of Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering on, relation to national defense, U.S.D.A. 835.
Electrodes, graphite, shaping lathe for, 724.
Electrokinetics, electroviscous effects, Minn. 724.
Elements—
minor, relation to plant and animal nutrition, 23.
trace, role in plant nutrition, 603.
Ellopia athasaria, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
Elm—
American, response to loose and briquette fertilization in greenhouse, 786.
bark beetle, native, internal application of chemicals to prevent attacks on elms, U.S.D.A. 72.
bark beetle, smaller European—artificially feeding various substances to, technic, 639.
internal application of chemicals to prevent attacks on elms, U.S.D.A. 72.
prothetely in, 659.
transmission of Dutch elm disease by, 71.
bark beetle, transmission of Dutch elm disease by, Conn.[New Haven] 50.
bark beetles, control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
borer, artificially feeding various substances to, technic, 639.
Chinese, grown in Michigan, strength properties, Mich. 635.
disease, Dutch—
control, 490.
spread, transmission, and control. Conn.[New Haven] 50.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 64, U.S.D.A. 201, 788.
transmission by *Scolytus multistriatus*, 71.
diseases and other disturbances, 802.
mosaic disease, graft-transmissible, U.S.D.A. 788.
trees, internal application of chemicals to kill and prevent bark beetle attack, U.S.D.A. 72.
wood, bark beetle infested, Dutch elm disease fungus in, 72.
Elsinoe—
dolichi n.sp., description, 202.
genus, revised description and type species, 450.
n.spp. on hosts of economic importance 52.
Emboloecia sauzalitae on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Embryonic development, duration of, variability and inheritance, 610.
Embryos—
Datura, isolated, coconut milk factors essential for growth and development, 602.
homozygous yellow mouse, increased viability in new uterine environments, 766.
Emilia scabra, virus disease of, 792.
Empoasca fabae, *see* Potato leafhopper.
Encephalitis—
antibodies, western equine and St. Louis, in sera of mammals and birds, 385.
canine, and post-encephalitis, 243.

Encephalitis—Continued.
human and equine, 383.
human, due to equine encephalomyelitis virus, 830.
St. Louis and western equine types, 385.
St. Louis and western equine viruses, isolation from *Culex tarsalis*, 386.
St. Louis, susceptibility of horses to virus of, 252.
St. Louis, virus, attempts to transmit to baby chicks, 95.
Encephalitozoon cuniculi infection in rabbit, 244.
Encephalomyelitis—
avian—
infectious cycle, 684.
present status, 833.
status, 243.
studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
transmission, 243.
canine, 243.
equine—
antigenic properties of pigeon-brain-tissue vaccine, 528.
distribution of vectors in Massachusetts, 252.
in chicks, pathology, 684.
mosquitoes of Minnesota as vectors, 252.
relation to human encephalitis epidemic in Saskatchewan, 244.
relation to mosquitoes, 512.
studies, 528, U.S.D.A. 676.
susceptibility of mammals and birds to, 528.
virus, cause of human encephalitis, 830.
virus, susceptibility of dogs to, 390.
western virus, comparative susceptibility of wild and domestic birds and animals, 94.
western virus, isolation from prairie chickens, 528.
St. Louis and western equine, viruses in horses and fowl, neutralizing antibodies against, 683.
sporadic bovine, Tex. 243.
sporadic bovine, filtration of causal agent, 242.
Endive yellows disease, studies, 490.
Endoconidiophora sp., notes, 803.
Endocrine—
control of insect development, 651.
glands, 124.
Endocrinology, treatise, 242.
Engineering work of U.S. Department of Agriculture, U.S.D.A. 835.
Engines, internal combustion, oil filters for, Nebr. 98, 394.
Enicmus minutus, life history, 809.
Enterococci, hemolytic, in milk, sources, 238.
Enterohepatitis, infectious, *see* Blackhead.
Enterotoxemia of lambs, Colo. 676, Tex. 243.
Entomological—
nomenclature and literature, 806.
publications, bibliography of, 64.
Entomologists, contributions to Hawaii's welfare, 65.
Entomology—*see also* Insect(s).
defense applications of, U.S.D.A. 806.
economic, poison or insecticide in, 64.
recent advances in, for control operations, 214.
Enzyme(s)—
action, mechanism of, 128.
chemistry of, U.S.D.A. 723.
nonproteolytic, 123.
proteolytic and nonproteolytic, 413.
proteolytic, *Bromelia pinguin* as source, P.R.U. 287.
Ephemeral fever in Australian cattle, 530.
Ephestia—
cautella, *see* Almond moth.
elutella, *see* Tobacco moth.
Ephydra hians, food habits, 353.
Epicauta pennsylvanica, *see* Blister beetle, black.
Epilachna varivestris, *see* Bean beetle, Mexican.
Episthmium gallinum n.sp., description, 539.
Epitrix cucumeris, *see* Potato flea beetle.
Equine diseases, sulfanilamide for treatment, 390.
Equine species, diseases of newborn in, 243.
Eriophyes—
n.spp., description, 224.
sheldoni, life history, habits, and control, 661.
vaccinii n.sp., notes, 224.
Eriosoma lanigerum, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Erosomyia mangiferae, notes, 221.
Erwinia amylovora, serological studies, 500.
Erysipelothrix—
Australian strains, 244.
identification and relation to *Listeria*, 529.
Erysiphe cichoracearum—
development and vitamin B_1, 200.
notes, U.S.D.A. 788.
Erythroneura comes, *see* Grape leafhopper.
Escherichia coli, strains, action of sulfanilyl guanidine on, 386.
Estates, farm and city, location of heirs and value of inheritances, 258.
Etch virus, severe, inclusions induced by, 792.
Ethyl alcohol, production from cull potatoes and other farm crops, Idaho 443.
Ethyl glycinate hydrochloride, reaction with Grignard reagents, 725.
Etiolation prevention, 755.
Eucalyptus plantings, effect on soil, nutrient requirements, and transpiration, 50.
Eucharidae, host preferences and habits, 223.
Euchlaena, Tripsacum, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 180.
Eucordylea huntella as rhododendron pest, 64.
Eufalloides new genus, erection, 809.
Eulia—
quadrifasciana in apple orchards, N.Y. State 652.

Eulia—Continued.
velutinana in apple orchards, N.Y.State 652.
Eumerus spp. on narcissus bulb, control, U.S.D.A. 807.
Euonymous scale, control, 651.
Eupelmella vesicularis parasite of wheat jointworm, U.S.D.A. 514.
Eupelmus —
allynii parasite of wheat jointworm, U.S.D.A. 514.
coccidis parasite of praying mantid egg cases, 812.
Euphorbia corollata in Appalachians, 20.
Euranunculus spp. and varieties, 20.
Eurotia lanata, germinability and early development, effects of microecological factors, 751.
Eurypygidae, descriptive catalog, 351.
Eurytoma—
parva parasite of wheat jointworm, U.S.D.A. 513.
phoebus parasite of wheat jointworm, U.S.D.A. 514.
seminis n.sp., description, 364.
Evans, W. H., obituary note, 144.
Evaporation and transpiration, U.S.D.A. 294.
Ewe(s)—*see also* Sheep.
breeding, relation of temperature and breed of ram to, Ga. 816.
breeding, wintering, cull beans and cottonseed meal for, Mich. 78.
dipping for increased wool production, Ind. 76.
early breeding, N.C. 77.
gummer, fattening, S.Dak. 228.
iodine supplementation for, satisfactory use, Colo. 662.
milking ability, relation to lamb and mutton production, U.S.D.A. 662.
time of ovulation and rate of sperm travel, 465.
wintering, leguminous hay for, Ind. 76.
Exanthema, vesicular, of hogs, relation to virus diseases of plants, U.S.D.A. 337.
Experiment stations—
forest—*see* Forest.
list of bulletins, U.S.D.A. 572.
Experiments designed factorially, diagrammatic representation of results, 301.
Eye anomaly in albino rat, inheritance, 766.
Eye function, relation to nutrition, 415.
Fabraea maculata on quince, control, 60.
Fabrics—*see also* Textile(s).
breaking strength, comparison, 282.
cotton corduroy, for boys' clothing, properties, 715.
damage from firebrat, 508.
flameproofed, apparatus for testing, 286.
flexibility, effect of relative humidity, 284.
measuring stiffness in, comparison of methods, 283.
other than cotton and linen, shrinkage determination, tension presser for, 715.
pliability, evaluating with Planoflex, 568.
Fabrics—Continued.
protection against damage by micro-organisms, U.S.D.A. 714.
studies, U.S.D.A. 714.
terms relating to hand of, 282.
treatment for protection against moths, 286.
wearing qualities, determination by air flow measurements, 139.
woollen, *see* Woollen.
Factor W, or filtrate factor—
and vitamin L complex, 135.
in polished rice, 135.
Fade-Ometer tests, variables encountered in, 139.
Falkland Islands, natural resources, 718.
Family(ies)—*see also* Farm family(ies).
diets, methods of improving, U.S.D.A. 716.
expenditures for furnishings and equipment: urban, village, farm, U.S.D.A. 141.
farm in machine age, Iowa 264.
farm, village, and small-city, consumption patterns at different income levels, U.S.D.A. 716.
on relief, 5-ct. milk in diets of, U.S.D.A. 716.
Farina, enriched, definition and standard of identity of Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 552.
Farm(s)—
and ranch products, trends in market prices, Mont. 547.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animal(s).
building(s)—
appraisal, Mo. 693.
classifications, relation to soil productivity, 260.
in land use planning, 399.
planning for use rather than for extreme permanence, 844.
rat-proofing methods, Iowa 805.
southern, needed research on, 690.
business planning in Bluestem Belt, Kans. 541.
business summary, Mich. 693.
commodity prices and length of haul, 400.
coordinating with industrial trends, U.S.D.A. 852.
costs, income, profits, etc., Okla. 402.
cotton-corn, conservation on, Okla. 692.
Credit—*see also* Agricultural credit.
Administration report, U.S.D.A. 544.
crops, lightning injury to, N.J. 202.
electricity on, *see* Electricity.
engines, power alcohol for, 838.
enterprises, costs and returns from, [N.Y.]Cornell, 107.
family(ies)—*see also* Family(ies).
expenditures for clothing by, U.S.D.A. 141.
labor, availability and use, Ala. 691.
of Iowa, incoming and outgoing payments, Iowa 845.

Farm(s)—Continued.
family(ies)—continued.
owner, in poor agricultural areas and cropper farm families in rich agricultural areas, Miss. 265.
resettlement and rehabilitation, N.Dak. 266.
socioeconomic condition, measuring stick for, Miss. 141.
tenant, improving levels of living, Miss. 875.
with low incomes, expenditures of, Wis. 876.
fish ponds, Ala. 651.
homemakers, types of garments owned by, Miss. 141.
houses, minimum requirements for, U.S.D.A. 430.
housing, adequate, on limited income, 843.
in Wales, financial results on, 402.
income—
factors affecting in central Indiana, Ind. 103.
increase due to use of soil conservation practices, N.C. 104.
indexes of, Del. 256.
relation to tenure, Ind. 103.
studies, Wis. 845.
increase in size but fewer in number, Miss. 549.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
land(s)—
abandoned, reclamation in economical way, U.S.D.A. 771.
and buildings, investment in, Ala. 691.
corporate-owned, in Minnesota, Minn. 847.
improvements by life insurance company, 745.
productivity, effect of soil management practices, measuring, 402.
values, correlation analysis, 401.
leasing systems, economic significance, Tex. 256.
loans, short-term, distribution in Ohio, 544.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management—
forestry in, 266.
in Newberry County, S.C. 846.
research, 401.
research, orientation to low-income farms, 400.
research, sampling to increase usefulness, 401.
studies, Ga. 845.
new, on new land, U.S.D.A. 265.
number and acreage in, Del. 256.
organization study by type of farm, Utah 693.
ownership, tenancy, and land use in Nebraska area, 402.
people, landless, in United States, 410.
people, Ohio, level of living, social participation, and adjustment, 411, Ohio 412.
planned conservation on, estimating economic effects, U.S.D.A. 847.
planning, principles, objectives, and procedure in, U.S.D.A. 106.
population, emergent groupings in, U.S.D.A. 852.
population, sources and distribution, relation to benefit payments, 401.
practices and loans, Mich. 103
price facts for North Dakota, N.Dak. 115, 262.
prices, North Dakota, N.Dak. 718.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
real estate, sale price and assessed value, S.C. 257.
real estate, value, Del. 256
rented, in New York, and rental agreements, 119.
safety for national defense, U.S.D.A. 844.
Security Administration clients, receipts and expenses, Colo. 691.
security, aids to, U.S.D.A. 852.
size and use of land, P.R.U. 104.
structures, balancing, with farm capabilities, 843.
success factors in central Michigan, 119.
survey data, accuracy, 401.
taxation, *see* Taxation *and* Tax(es).
tenancy—*see also* Land tenure.
areas, types, of State, Ga. 845.
in California and methods of leasing, Calif. 848.
in Louisiana, U.S.D.A. 113.
in Minnesota, Minn. 113.
needed research in, 400.
notes, Mich. 103.
research, status and appraisal, 400.
tenure, relation to income, Ind. 103.
tractor operation, economic aspects, U.S.D.A. 105.
trade centers of Minnesota, recent changes in, 550.
trends in number, size, and production, Mich. 103.
type basis, indexes on, 401.
types in Russell Co., organization and management, Va. 694.
variations in annual work stock costs on, Ala. 691.
wage rates, Del. 256.
wheat v. livestock, returns from, S.Dak. 256.
women in home bureau, characteristics, [N.Y.]Cornell 412.
woodland areas, present and potential production in, Ala. 634.
woodland management, principles, Miss. 430.
woodlots in Coos Co., extent and possibility, N.H. 401.
Farmer(s)—
and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.

Farmer(s)—Continued.
community study by, U.S.D.A. 696.
dependent on National programs, 399.
elevator operations in South Dakota, S.Dak. 261.
government guarantees for, legal and political implications in Wales, 402.
grain companies, accounting for, 546.
in a changing world, 1940 yearbook, 400.
in farm bureau, characteristics, [N.Y.] Cornell, 412.
in North Dakota, prices received by, N.Dak. 401.
Japanese, in State of Washington, ecological position, 410.
loan accounts at rural banks, survey, Mich. 103, 259.
low-income, means of increasing returns, Mich. 104.
of Iowa and World War II, Iowa 409.
possibility of relocating, near Watts Bar reservoir, Tenn. 265.
Farmhouse research, U.S.D.A. 835.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
as an occupation, transmission, [N.Y.] Cornell 696.
conservation, for hard lands of southern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 448.
conservation, for sandy lands of southern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 447.
dairy, *see* Dairy farm(s).
grassland type, U.S.D.A. 774.
in Coastal Plain area, important changes in, N.C. 104.
in soil conservation demonstration project area, economic analysis, 119.
partnership, social aspects, N.Dak. 264.
power, cost, improvements and work accomplishments, N.Dak. 255.
programs, supervised, factors affecting success or failure, 119.
types in California analyzed by enterprises, Calif. 540.
types in Montana area IV, past, present, and future, Mont. 540.
Fasciola—
gigantica in cattle, longevity, 531.
hepatica, intermediate host in south Texas, 827.
Fat(s)—*see also* Oil(s).
absorption, U.S.D.A. 662.
and components, bacterial utilization, 170.
chemical constitution, 6, 7.
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
consumption of, food stamp plan applied to, 401.
effect on utilization of carotene, 422.
for rats, nutritive value, U.S.D.A. 662.
making, in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 287.
metabolism, 123, 413.
requirements of poultry, 517.
types and levels, utilization by chickens, Ind. 76.
vegetable, chemical constitution, 7.
vegetable, liquid, fractionation of glycerides, Ind. 6.
Fatigue and vitamin C, 872.
Fatty acids—
effect on utilization of carotene, 422.
free, determination of fat in presence of, 155.
higher, methyl esters, 581.
use in insecticidal aerosols, 356.
Feather pigments, spectrophotometric study, 461.
Feathering—
at broiler age, relation to day-old chick wing feather development, 461.
in chicks, effect of diet, 518.
Federal—
budget, economic consequences of deficit financing, 399.
Crop Insurance Corporation, report, U.S.D.A. 849.
Surplus Commodities Corporation and Division of Marketing and Marketing Agreements, report, U.S.D.A. 547.
Feed grinders, small, automatic feed control for, 840.
Feeding stuffs—
analyses, Vt. 227.
carotene destroying power, 518.
estimated tonnage reaching Ohio retail trade and total annual sales, Ohio, 104.
for Mississippi farms, Miss. 143.
green, pure carotene in, determination, 441.
inspection and analyses, Ind. 664, Me. 664, N.H. 664, R.I. 514.
manganese in, determination, 734.
New Zealand, metabolism trials, 663.
proteins in, nutritive value for ruminants, 514.
trace metals and total nutrients in, Mass. 413.
utilization, effect of grinding, Okla. 77.
Felts, degradation, bacteriological technic for study, 714.
Fence—
electric, designs, characteristics and performance, 842.
posts, creosoted tamarisk, studies, Ariz. 199.
Fencing, purchase on specification, 842.
Ferric thiocyanate reaction, studies, 729.
Fertilizer(s)—
acid-reacting, effect on soil properties, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
and fertilizer usage, Vt. 449.
and soils for crop production, Miss. 449.
application, relation to recovery by crops, 19.
applying in liquid form, 748.
caking, factors affecting, 162.
calcium-bearing v. neutral, 161.
distributing machinery, U.S.D.A. 835.
distributor for factorial design experiments, 181.
efficient utilization from proper placement, 299.

Fertilizer(s)—Continued.
inspection and analyses, Ind. 600, Ky. 19, Mass. 600, Me. 600, Mo. 19, S.C. 750, Tex. 600.
liquid, for growing vegetables, 299.
methods of applying, N.Y.State 477.
mixed and high analysis, status, U.S.D.A. 740.
nitrogenous, *see* Nitrogenous fertilizer.
selection for various crops, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
studies, S.C. 750.
tests, Nebr. 16.
trace elements in, spectrochemical analysis, 732.
Fescue, improved, U.S.D.A. 771.
Fiber(s)—
consumption, in United States, trends in, U.S.D.A. 262.
crude, for chicks, Tex. 226.
mineral, use and microscopic appearance, 280.
plants of Costa Rica, 752.
research on, U.S.D.A. 723.
structural, origin, color, and appearance, 280.
studies, U.S.D.A. 714.
textile, new synthetic, 138.
Fibroma, Shope rabbit, mechanical transmission by haematophagous bugs, 828.
Field(s)—
abandoned, revegetation of, in Kansas area, 181.
crops—*see also* Crop(s) *and* Forage crops.
rotation and sequence experiments with, Tex. 180.
experiment, design and analysis of variance, relation, 287.
experiments, bibliography, 615.
Figs—
breeding, Tex. 189.
Magnolia and Brunswick, identity, 631.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
Filbert—
buds imbedded in paraffin, softening method, 163.
diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 636.
orchards, revitalization, U.S.D.A. 776.
studies, N.Y.State 49.
Film strips of U. S. Department of Agriculture, U.S.D.A. 267.
Financing agriculture, textbook, revision, 120.
Fir, Douglas, seed germination, relation to light and temperature, 50.
Fire(s), forest, *see* Forest fire(s).
Fire insurance companies, farmers' mutual, in West Virginia, W.Va. 545.
Firebrat—
action of derris and rotenone on, 651.
baits, barium compounds as poisons in, 509.
damage to fabrics and paper, 508.
Fireplaces and chimneys, design, construction, cleaning, and repair, U.S.D.A. 844.
Fireweed honey, composition, 702.
Fish(es)—
Bengal, liver and body oils, vitamin D in, 136.
Bengal, nutritional studies, 121.
Bengal, vitamin A in, 129.
canned, as meat substitute in summer mink ration, 516.
extract powder, growth-promotion value, Nebr. 76.
Indian, vitamin A in liver and deposit fats, 128.
liver oils, applicability of spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A to, 585.
liver oils, units of vitamin D and vitamin A in, 151.
of Shanghai, vitamin A in, 864.
of Texas, Tex. 212.
oils, rancidity in, peroxide values for, determination, 733.
ponds, farm, Ala. 651.
ponds, response to fertilization, Miss. 63.
populations, natural and domesticated, responses of *Sd* factor in, 765.
raw carp, vitamin B_1-destroying factor in, fatal to fur animals, 534.
warm water game of United States, culture, 351.
Fishery products, home canning, 414.
Flannels of different proportions of new and reprocessed wool, properties, 570.
Flavin requirements of chicks, Ind. 76.
Flax—
anthracnose in California, damage from, U.S.D.A. 50.
as winter crop for south Texas, Tex. 180.
breeding, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 771.
cold tolerance in, 471.
cross, inheritance of rust reaction in, 311.
culture, tests, Tex. 180.
disease resistance, and improved seed and oil quality, U.S.D.A. 771.
domestic, preparation and mill processing, 618.
fiber, microscopical studies, Ga. 772.
fiber, processing, U.S.D.A. 835.
fiber, studies, U.S.D.A. 772.
production and climate of North Dakota and Minnesota, N.Dak. 112.
rust prevention by borax, U.S.D.A. 336.
seeding, fertilizer, and harvesting tests, Ga. 772.
stem break, browning, and seedling blight prevention, 206.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
variety yield differences, factors affecting, N.Dak. 640.
wilt in New England, 642.
Flea beetle—
control, relation to control of *Alternaria solani* on tomato, U.S.D.A. 200.
pale-striped, studies, Ga. 807.
Fleahopper, garden, studies, Tex. 214.

Fleas—
comparison of rodent and burrow populations, 362.
parasites of pikas in North America, 513.
Flies—
as carriers of poliomyelitis virus in urban epidemics, 512.
role in dissemination of brucellosis, 527.
Flood(s)—
and storms, U.S.D.A. 294.
control by land treatments, U.S.D.A. 294, 744.
forecasting, U.S.D.A. 294.
forecasting service in Pennsylvania, 295.
great, meteorology of, in eastern United States, 445.
hazards and control, U.S.D.A. 294.
mountain, and vegetation, 592.
of August 1935 in Muskingum River Basin, Ohio, 98.
Ohio River, probability of recurrence, 157.
potential, in Sacramento Valley, 444.
Floor, precast tile beam, Iowa 100.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
and related products, definitions and standards of identity of Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 552.
baking quality in, Nebr. 6.
enriching, milling aspects of, 553.
national, for bread, British M.R.C. specifications, 553, 554.
oxidation-reduction systems in, dropping mercury electrode in study of, 583.
wheat malt dosage, diastatic activity, and gassing power, relations, 737.
wheat, protein in, photometric determination method, 155.
white, milling, loss of thiamin and nicotinic acid in, Wis. 854.
whole wheat and clear, thiamin in, 708.
Flower(s)—*see also* Plant(s), flowering *and* ornamental.
coloration, 163.
pest control methods, 41.
seed, germination standards, need for 622.
Fluid suspension, microscopic particles in, method for counting, 309.
Flukes from fowl and other birds, 539.
Fluorine—
assimilation by rats during continuous and intermittent dosage, 127.
constant concentration in diet, adaptation of rat to, 126.
dietary, assimilation, effect of calcium and phosphorus, 559.
effect on sheep, Ind. 76.
effect on vitamin D activity in rachitic rats, 137.
in soils, determination, U.S.D.A. 740.
spray residue removal from fruit sprayed with natural cryolite, 356.
Fluorosis, chronic endemic dental, 559.
Foal, congenital anomalies in, 460.
Folk songs, American, Negro's contribution to, 698.
Food(s)—*see also* Diet(s).
analyses, Me. 700.
and Drug Act, fitting ice cream in, 382.
and Drug Administration, wheat flour and related products, definitions and standards of identity, 552.
and food customs, Hawaiian and Pacific, 121.
and nutrition, laboratory and business relation in, 550.
and nutrition, needed research in, 550.
and nutrition studies, Ga. 854.
buying and our markets, 120.
canned, *see* Canned.
composition tables, 854.
consumption—
in United Kingdom, U.S.D.A. 847.
of farm and village families in Vermont, Vt. 270.
of Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 287.
contaminants, pharmacology, U.S.D.A. 723.
drying, *see* Drying
effect of processing on thiamin content, 563.
facts and fads, 550.
for Mississippi farms, Miss. 143.
for young children, 124.
freezing and storing on farm, trends in, 691.
frozen, industry, 407.
in health and disease, use, 124.
industries, new group of sterilizing agents for, 377.
most common, vitamin tables of, 864.
of Ceylon, analysis, 700.
of Shanghai, vitamin A in, 864.
preservation—
centers, community, U.S.D.A. 414.
changes in dietary value during, 561.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
processing, Ga. 723.
processing and colloidal stabilizers, 823.
products—
fermented, yeasts in, N.Y.State 550.
inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 550.
microbiology of, U.S.D.A. 723.
proteins of, U.S.D.A. 723.
stored, insects infesting, methods used in rearing, 507.
stored, Lathridiidae in, 809.
quick frozen, industry and vitamins, 561.
quick frozen, nutritive value, 552.
rationing in Germany, U.S.D.A. 257.
resources of Hawaii, symposium, 700.
selection and preparation, U.S.D.A. 700.
situation, national, U.S.D.A. 116.
stamp plan, applied to consumption of fats, 401.
stored, insects affecting in South Australia, 807.
stored, mycostatic salts to prevent mold growths on, 514.

Food(s)—Continued.
sufficiency, German research institutions working on, 430.
Tanganyika, nutritive value, 855.
trace metals and total nutrients in, Mass. 413.
used in Puerto Rican dietary, nutritional studies, 414.
vitamin A in, effect of processing, 276.
vitamin A values, U.S.D.A. 707.
vitmin B_1 determination in, 151.
vitamin B_6 in, chemical test for, 278.
vitamin C in, effect of processing, 279.
vitamins in, U.S.D.A. 700.
Foot-and-mouth disease virus—
differentiation of type in Java, 247.
effect of sodium bifluoride and sodium silicofluoride, 249.
Forage(s)—
crops and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
crops, manganese in, effect of calcium and phosphorus, 305.
crops, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, Miss. 772.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
harvesting machines, new developments in, 397.
moisture determination in, 154.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
studies, N.C. 34.
young protein-rich green, ensiling with dried whey, 821.
Forest(s)—
activities under impact of war, U.S.D.A. 785.
canopies, rainfall interception by, 15.
climax, of Upper Peninsula of Michigan, 335.
cover and soil freezing, 444.
effect of thinning on reproduction, Vt. 335.
entomology problems, 353.
Experiment Station, Syracuse, experimental planting, 785.
fire prevention, fire-fighting plans and equipment, U.S.D.A. 635.
fire protection work, U.S.D.A. 785.
fires, training of personnel and combating and reducing hazards from, U.S.D.A. 200.
hardwood, of central New York, nutrient content of freshly fallen leaf litter in, 446.
humus layers, revised nomenclature, [N.Y.]Cornell 298.
national, and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
nursery fertilizer studies, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
planting stock, production and distribution, Conn.[New Haven] 49.
reducing losses from tree diseases in, U.S.D.A. 802.
replacement rates in Colorado Headwaters area, 635.
research in lower South, two decades of, 785.
Forest(s)—Continued.
resources of Upper Peninsula of Michigan, U.S.D.A. 49.
seeds, collection and handling, U.S.D.A. 197.
soils, effect of litter removal and liming, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
species, light requirements, Vt. 335.
species, native and introduced, N.H. 335.
trees, *see* Tree(s).
Forestry—
in farm management, 266.
in Mexico, 335.
publications, U.S.D.A. 197.
Forficula auricularia, see, Earwig, European.
Foulbrood—
American, purported resistance of bees to, 364.
American, queen rearing for resistance to, Tex. 214.
European, etiology, 223.
Fowl(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Hen(s), Poultry, *etc.*
and guinea hen, reciprocal crosses, 767.
bred for resistance to neoplasms, 314.
hereditary chondystrophy in 461.
hereditary congenital baldness in, 613.
lethal embryonic wing mutation in, 462.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
pox virus, nasal instillation in chickens and in mice, 245.
pox virus, propagation in avian eggs, Ill. 88.
semilethal mutation affecting length of upper beak and long bones, 462.
Foxes—
digestibility studies, 369.
digestion and absorption by, 79.
feeding value of soybean meal and meat meals, 368.
lungworm records from, 534.
males, polygamous, frequency of use, 461.
red, summer food, in Great Britain, 212.
silver, nicotinic acid deficiency in, U.S.D.A. 676.
silver, streptococcal arthritis and septicemia in, 534.
silver, vitamin A deficiency in, 368.
vitamin A in nutrition of, 212.
Frankliniella—
fusca, see Tobacco thrips.
occidentalis on seedling cotton, 352.
schultzei on tomato, control, 798.
Freight rates, railroad, on perishable agricultural shipments, index numbers, U.S.D.A. 114.
French West Africa, physical features, population and industry, U.S.D.A. 257.
Frost injury to cereals in heading stage, 469.
Fructose polysaccharides in grases adapted to Iowa, 736.
Fruit(s)—*see also* Orchard(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
acreages, production, price, etc., Del. 256.

Fruit(s)—Continued.
auctions, New York and Chicago, Washington apples on, Wash. 850.
boron requirements, N.H. 326.
bramble, varieties, Ga. 776.
breeding, N.Y.State 477.
breeding program, objectives and methods of distributing new varieties, N.Y.State 189.
canned, *see* Canned fruits.
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
citrus, *see* Citrus.
climatic adaptation, U.S.D.A. 294.
culture in South Dakota, questions and answers on, S.Dak. 43.
diseases in Idaho, U.S.D.A. 788.
diseases on New York market, U.S.D.A. 788.
dried, vitamin retention by, 560.
fertilizer and cultural work, N.Y.State 189.
fertilizer tests, N.Y.State 477, Tex. 189.
freezing preservation, 552.
fresh, complementarity relations, 400.
gray mold and some host plants, 798.
growing in New York, relation to soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 297.
insects, studies, N.Y.State 506, Tex. 213.
juice beverages, data on, Conn.[New Haven] 550.
juice concentration by freezing and centrifuging, 481.
juices, processing, N.Y.State 550.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 796.
methyl bromide treatment after harvest, effect on color, 480.
minor, for New York gardens, N.Y.State 631.
moth, oriental—
and *Trichogramma*, 64.
biological control, 215.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 64, 65, Ind. 65.
control, relation to oil deposits on quinces, N.Y.State 652.
insecticides for, N.Y.State 652.
parasites, Ind. 65.
new seedling productions of 1940, 329.
of California, utilization, Calif. 590.
pest control methods, 41.
pigmented, and their juices, ascorbic acid in, 566.
plants, damage by freeze of November 1940, 329.
plants, hardy, pruning, U.S.D.A. 43.
preservation by commercial dehydration, U.S.D.A. 155.
pressure testers and practical applications, U.S.D.A. 628.
production, long-term forecasting, 401.
products, possibilities for making by farmer, N.Y.State 702.
propagation and breeding, Tex. 189.
retailing, in New York City, 261.
riboflavin content, 869.
seedlings, failure to respond to vitamin B_1, 43.
small, breeding, Tex. 189.
small, pruning, U.S.D.A. 43.
stone, brown rot, value of methyl bromide on, 798.
stone, buckskin disease, 200, 210.
sun-drying, methods and equipment, Calif. 590.
tree(s)—
coating effective against rabbits, Mich. 63.
diseases in Cape Province, control, 59.
dwarf, and Malling rootstocks, N.Y. State 189.
effect of Nov. 1940 blizzard, 326.
leaf roller control and oil deposit, 355.
leaf roller in apple orchards, N.Y. State 652.
leaf rust, diseases due to, 59.
life processes, effect of excess water in soil, 193.
nurseries, early history in Oregon, 189.
potassium nutrition, 46.
tropical, latent infection in, relation to *Gloeosporium* and *Colletotrichum*, 501.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
variety testing, nature and extent, N.Y.State 189.
variety tests, Colo. 623, N.H. 326, N.Y.State 477, Tex. 189.
waxing, relation to character of cover, 44.
weighing, inexpensive homemade scale for, 329.
Fruitfly, Mediterranean, glass bait traps in control, 352.
Fruitflies of genus *Anastrepha*, studies, U.S.D.A. 661.
Fumigation—
application of aerosol to, 356.
methods, controversial points of, 508.
studies, 215.
Fungi(us)—
causing preemergence injury to peas, 347.
damage to pulp, chemical treatment for control, 804.
disease, control with copper fungicides, 489.
growth, and pyridine analog of thiamin, 452.
growth, effect of bacterial contaminations in same medium, 762.
higher, ecology, 301.
hyphomycetous, creolin dust for control, 492.
identifying and collecting, U.S.D.A. 788.
new to Argentine flora, 789.
of Tennessee, new species, 789.
Philippine, new or noteworthy, 301.
spores, lethal effects of ultraviolet radiation, 790.

Fungi(us)—Continued.
staining logs and lumber, dissemination, 505.
wood-inhabiting, growth rate, 61.
wood-rotting, new methods for cultivation, 804.
Fungicides—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific kinds.*
copper, *see* Copper.
disinfecting value for treating cereal seeds and effect on growth, 204.
evaluating, spore-germination method, 340.
factors causing variation in spore germination tests, 340.
methods for study, new and improved, N.Y.State 638.
new organic, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
protective, tenacity, 790.
Fur catch, annual, of United States, 351.
Fur farms, horse meat for, composition, 79.
Fur laws, abstracts of 351.
Fur-bearing animals, effect of feeding rough fish to, 534.
Furunculosis in trout, control, Wis. 806.
Fusarium—
avenaceum growth and biotin, 603.
dieback of American holly, U.S.D.A. 50.
lini, notes, 642.
lypcopersici wilt of tomato, inheritance of resistance to, 490.
oxysporum f. *dianthi* n.f., description, 350.
oxysporum on asparagus, U.S.D.A. 336.
pokkah-boeng disease of sugarcane, 496.
solani martii f. 2, variation as to virulence and other characters, N.Y.State 490.
spp., carboxylase-cocarboxylase system, 303.
spp., injury to pea seedlings, 347.
spp. on carnations, effect of growth-inhibiting substances, 636.
spp., relation to potato wilts, 495.
spp., role in lupine and lentil foot rot and wilt disease, 494.
wilt and defoliation diseases in tomato, resistance to, Ind. 51.
wilt of carnations, effect of soil temperature, 636.
wilt of China-aster, varietal resistance, Ind. 51.
wilt of cotton, relation to nutrition, 489.
wilt of potato, resistance to, Nebr. 51.
wilt of sweet-william, 350.
wilt of watermelons, Fla. 798.
wilt resistance of watermelon, breeding for, Ga. 789.
wilt-resistant tomato, Pan America, U.S.D.A. 43.
Fusicladium—
dendriticum, see Apple scab.
saliciperdum, notes, 351.
Future Farmers of America's judging contest as measure of ability in judging, Pa. 119.
Galax, genus and chromosomes, 27.
Gall midges, important in West Indies, 221.
Game—
big, inventory of United States, 351.
management work by Wisconsin Station, Wis. 804.
production on Indiana farms, Ind. 65.
small, management, Oreg. 63.
Gapeworm in robins and chickens, 391.
Garlic diseases, Tex. 202.
Garlic drying, Tex. 255.
Gas(es)—
analysis, platinized silica gel as catalyst in, 728.
flue, of power plants, total fixed nitrogen content, 748.
tanks, portable low-pressure, specifications, 583.
Gastritis, parasitic, of lambs, blood picture, 389.
Gastrophilus—*see* Botfly(ies).
Geese and ducks, breeding, management, and marketing, revision, 519.
Gelatin effect on functional ability of muscle in rats, 704.
Gene(s)—
and developmental processes, relation, 25.
coat color, taming effect in Norway rat, 765.
evidence for duplicate action of, 765.
physiology of, 171.
Genetics, animal, experiments in, by Bureau of Animal Industry, U.S.D.A. 609.
Geography, economic, of South America, 542.
Geophilella americana, notes, 807.
Georgia Coastal Plain Station, report, 287.
Georgia Station, notes, 573, 877.
Georgia Station, report, 876.
Gibberella saubinetii, barley infected with, emetic principle in, concentration and characterization, 205.
Gilpinia—
frutetorum, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
polytoma and G. *hercyniae,* taxonomic status, 813.
polytoma, diapause and related phenomena in, 364, 814.
Ginkgo biloba, Xylaria pathogenic to, 649.
Girls—
American, body measurements for garment and pattern construction, U.S.D.A. 140.
blood sedimentation rate in, 857.
high school, blood studies, 555.
school-age, clothing for, Miss. 571.
Gizzard erosion—
and cholic acid in chicks, effect of milk on, 231.
causes, U.S.D.A. 662.
in chicks, effect of diet, 518.
incidence, 231, N.H. 382.
prevalence and significance, 536.
Gladiolus—
corms, adsorption of mercuric chloride by, U.S.D.A. 197.

Gladiolus—Continued.
corms treated with chemicals, simultaneous formation of a β-gentiobioside and a β-glucoside in, 753.
thrips control, Ind. 65.
treatise, 197.
Glanders bacilli, susceptibility of rabbit to artificial infection, 677.
Glands—
and their functions, 242.
preputial, of female mouse, response to testosterone propionate, 464.
Gliocladium, mold toxins in, 338.
Gloeosporium—
manihotis dieback of cassava, P.R.U. 51.
new species, 789.
sp., cuprous oxide mixture for control on citrus, 648.
spp. relation to latent infection in tropical fruits, 501.
like fungus affecting Chinese chestnuts, 503.
Glomerella cingulata, spore germination tests of fungicides for, variation in, 340.
Glomerulonephritis in domestic animals, 529.
Glucose dissimilation by *Chaetomium funicola,* 727.
Glutathione—
in wheat germ for bread making, use of yeast to destroy, 701.
or glutathione-ascorbic acid, treatment of successive generations of rats with, 467.
Gnathocerus cornutus, Tribolium confusum, and *Trogoderma versicolor,* competition in populations of, 513.
Goat(s)—
dairy, milk production and fleshing, relation to diet, U.S.D.A. 662.
experimental osteodystrophic diseases in, 383.
lousy, sulfur feeding to, Tex. 214.
spleen vaccine, dried, immunizing value against rinderpest in buffaloes, 382.
thyroidectomized, growth response to artificially formed thyroprotein, 822.
Godetia wilt disease, 801.
Gold and the monetary system, 399.
Gold problem and price level, 399.
Gonad(s)—
chick and duck, sex differentiation of, 462.
response of male rats to experimental hyperadrenalism, 463.
Gonadectomized albino rats, sex difference in growth in, 466.
Gonadin, effectiveness in hypophysectomized immature female rats, relation to mode of administration, 464.
Gonadogen, response of gonads of chick embryos to, 179.
Gonadotropic—
antagonism in mature rats, 30.
extracts, effectiveness of heme in augmentation from different sources, 465.
hormone, site of elaboration, 31.
material from green plants, variations in, relation to season and pH of fresh juice, 29.
preparations, effect of increasing number of daily injections on immature rat ovaries, 466.
preparations, follicle-stimulating action, selective neutralization, 462.
Gonadotropin—
chorionic, effect on atrophic genitalia of underfed male rats, 30.
effect on mammary glands of hypophysectomized rats, 670.
equine, 48-hr. assay test for, 464.
equine, use in mare and cow, 768.
time and rate of appearance in pregnant mare serum, 464.
Gooseberry diseases, control, N.Y.State 490.
Gopher, experimental host for *Trichinella spiralis,* 805.
Gourds, culture, uses, identification, etc., Minn. 191.
Government, local, needed reorganization in Ozark land use adjustment areas, Mo. 118.
Graafian follicle, growth and time of ovulation in rat, 29.
Grain(s)—*see also* Cereal(s) *and* Oat(s), Rye, Wheat, *etc.*
acreages, production, price, etc., Del. 256.
brewers' dried and distillers' corn dried, compared with shelled corn for net energy value, 515.
companies, farmers,' accounting for, 546.
cost of production, Ind. 103.
elevators, cooperative, in North Dakota and Montana, U.S.D.A. 695.
fineness of grinding for milk cows, S.Dak. 234.
inspection laboratory, Montana, service of, Mont. 469.
low- and high-test weight, feeding values for poultry, S.Dak. 371.
marketing, cooperative, in United States, U.S.D.A. 111.
moisture determination in, 154.
of Alberta, selenium in, 449.
plat technic studies with, 450.
small, and corn, comparative yields, U.S.D.A. 772.
small, effect of climate and weather, U.S.D.A. 294.
small, nutritive relations of boron to, 603.
small, seed, merits of fanning-mill grading, Nebr. 33.
small varieties, Miss. 33.
smut, *see* Smut *and specific grains.*
storage, engineering problems in, 397.
storage on the farm, N.Dak. 101.
Gramicidin—
for elimination of chronic form of mastitis, 90.
toxicological and pharmacological properties, 829.

Granary beetles, interspecific competition in populations of, 513.
Grape(s)—
aerial propagation, 484.
American, and hybrids, causes of resistance to mildew, 799.
assimilation of plant food in, effect of leafhoppers, Ind. 65.
berry moth, N.Y.State 652.
black measles and little leaf, differentiation from Pierce's vine disease, 800.
boron deficiency in, 48.
breeding, Tex. 189.
bud-graft method, time limits, 484.
California, maturity studies with, 484.
culture, research problems in plant protection for, 799.
diseases and insects, control, U.S.D.A. 783.
diseases, control, N.Y.State 490.
downy mildew control, 800.
effect of naphthaleneacetic acid on shattering, 631.
in storage, *Botrytis* rot of, fungicide tests for, 501.
juices, blending, Tex. 267.
leafhopper, studies, Tex. 213.
lightning injury to, N.J. 202.
maturity studies, N.Y.State 435.
muscadine—
angular leaf spot, symptomatology and etiology, 648.
diseases of, Ga. 789.
shoots, carbohydrate changes in during growing season, 484.
northern-type, rootstocks for, Ga. 776.
performance, relation to time of pruning, 196.
Pierce's disease studies, U.S.D.A. 336.
pruning, U.S.D.A. 43.
root rot resistance, Tex. 202
rootstocks for, N.Y.State 477.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188, Miss. 477.
varieties for southern Great Plains area, U.S.D.A. 776.
variety tests, Ga. 776.
Grapefruit—
and juice, riboflavin content, 869.
clonal selection with respect to yield, 48.
fertilizers for, P.R.U. 326.
Florida, ascorbic acid concentration in juice, factors affecting, 869.
Grapevine(s)—
effect of Korean lespedeza cover crops, Ga. 776.
Pierce's disease—
and alfalfa dwarf, association, U.S.D.A. 336.
development and spread, 200.
notes, 800.
red leaf prevention by mite control, 500.
Grapholitha molesta, see Fruit moth, oriental.
Grass(es)—*see also* Grassland(s), Meadow(s), Pasture(s), *etc.*
adapted native and introduced, establishing stands, Nebr. 33.
Grass(es)—Continued.
adapted to Iowa, fructosan content, 736.
and cereals, intergeneric hybridization, 763.
and clover mixture, *Anguillulina dipsaci* from tulip root oats injurious to, 492.
as hay and as silage, conservation of nutrients in, Vt. 374.
barnyard, root and stem rot relation to *Anacentrinus deplanatus*, 220.
boron for, field trials with, 341.
breeding, Tex. 180.
comparative water usage and depth of rooting, 318.
diseases in Kentucky, relation to grass improvement, 489.
diseases in Michigan, host and pathogen indexes, U.S.D.A. 788.
diseases in Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 788.
drying, 397.
early spring killing in Alberta by low-temperature basidiomycete, 341.
ensiling and inclusion of types of silage in dairy ration, Miss. 374.
fertilized, forage production, P.R.U. 34.
for athletic fields and effect of peat on turf, 469.
forage, of California, cytological study, 174.
forage, tests, Nebr. 33.
fungi, bacteria, and nematodes of, collections, U.S.D.A. 636.
green, handling, 838.
grubs, pests in Tasmania, 513.
head smut and stripe smut of, seed treatment for control, U.S.D.A. 787.
head smut of, 493.
juice factor in legume silages and in milk produced therefrom, 375.
lawn, for South, 469.
marine, beach deposits, dog fly breeding in, U.S.D.A. 806.
Merker and Napier and crosses, reactions to *Helminthosporium* eye spot, 53.
native, reestablishing by hay method, Kans. 468.
native, sources of seed, comparison, Colo. 616.
native, v. bromegrass, palatability for sheep, Nebr. 33.
new, grazing tests, Tex. 181.
new, introduction, Tex. 181.
nutritive relations of boron to, 603.
oil-producing, notes, 164.
pasture, breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
pasture, studies, N.H. 317.
pasture, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
purple leaf blotch of, 792.
range, desert termite injury to, Tex. 214.
range, utilization, determining percentage, 468.
response to intensity of clipping, Nebr. 33.
root knot resistant and susceptible varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 201.

Grass(es)—Continued.
roots, *Anguillulina robusta* and *A. obtusa* from, 203.
roots, seasonal growth, 181.
seed treatments with phytohormones and talc, effect, 40.
semaphore, revision, 20.
sickness in horses, relation to soil properties, 533.
silage, *see* Silage.
smut sori from ovarial and staminal tissues, 342.
snow mold of, Minn. 792.
southern, breeding for disease resistance, 317.
southern, response to factors expressed by chart quadrat method, 317.
summary, a memorial to J. H. Shepperd, N.Dak. 318.
tall growing, management, for grazing, 225.
transpiration rate, field method for estimating, 605.
turf, improved, U.S.D.A. 771.
variety tests, Tex. 180.
vitamin content in different conditions, Nebr. 6.
western, blotch and char spot of, 792.
wild and cultivated, reactions to important rusts of United States and Canada, U.S.D.A. 52.
Grasshopper(s)—
bait, sawdusts in, 68.
baits, studies, Ind. 65.
clear-winged, poisoned baits for, 68.
control, Nebr. 65.
defoliation, damage to range forage by, determination, Colo. 616.
differential, development, relation to temperature, Nebr. 509.
differential feeding on maturing wheat varieties, 216.
effect on sagebrush in Wyoming and Montana, 509.
lesser migratory, eggs, effect of tillage on, 64.
lesser migratory, poisoned baits for, 68.
plague in Spain, 352.
problems in South Australia, 807.
two-striped, poisoned baits for, 68.
Grassland(s)—*see also* Grass(es), Meadow(s), *and* Pasture(s).
agriculture, U.S.D.A. 774.
herbage, carotene content of species, 514.
herbage, cystine and methionine in, 663.
herbage, nutritional value, 81, 227.
of Latin America, 616.
Gravel-rock overfall structures, 837.
Grazing—see also Range(s).
and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
capacities, measurement, Colo. 616.
crops, studies, Ga.Coastal Plain 225.
on Welsh farms, cost, 402.
Green bug, studies, Ga. 807.
Green manure(s)—
for cotton and other crops, Tex. 180.
Green manure(s)—Continued.
rotation and sequence experiments with, Tex. 180.
sown in corn, effect on yields, Va. 616.
Greenhouse—
all-electric, construction, Wash. 691.
leaf tier on artichoke, Calif. 507.
thrips, laboratory control studies, 656.
Greyhound bitches, effect of ovariectomy on racing performance, 315.
Grouse—
ruffed, *Leucocytozoon bonasae* in, 383.
sage, susceptibility to strychnine, 806.
Growth—
constants, relative, validity of equations for, applied to sigmoid growth curves, 164.
hormone, effect on mammary glands of hypophysectomized rats, 670.
regulators, effectiveness of tryptophan mixtures as, 165.
substances, *see* Plant growth substances.
substances, synthetic, effect on transplants, 623.
Grubs, white, *see* White grub.
Gruidae, descriptive catalog, 351.
Guajillo leaves, isolation of alkaloids from, Tex. 150.
Guinea hen and fowl, reciprocal crosses, 767.
Guinea pig(s)—
inheritance of susceptibility to skin sensitization with chemical compounds, 28.
pigment production in, genetic aspects, 612.
spayed, inducing sexual receptivity in, 464.
tissues, ascorbic acid deficiency and enzyme activity in, 872.
Gull, California, and insect control in Utah, 64.
Gypsum, effect on yields of peanuts, N.C. 34.
Gypsy moth—
economic injury to forest trees, 487.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 64, 65.
Haemaphysalis humerosa, biology, 244.
Haematobia irritans, *see* Horn flies.
Haematopinus eurysternus, *see* Cattle louse, short-nosed.
Haemonchus contortus, *see* Stomach worm(s).
Haemonchus larvae, early losses after administration in susceptible sheep, 827.
Hail damage in second-growth longleaf pine, 487.
Hair, graying, effect of pantothenic acid, 424.
Hairy root bacteria, crown gall bacteria, and radiobacter, comparative physiology, 338.
Hairy vetch as green manure for cotton and other crops, Tex. 180.
Halalophragmium ponderosum on *Acacia leucophlaea*, 802.
Halicystis, membrane structure, X-ray observations, 167.
Halticus citri, *see* Flea hopper, garden.
Ham, cured, salt and moisture in, determination, U.S.D.A. 662.

Hare, snowshoe, new host of nematode parasites, 805.
Harlequin bug, studies, Tex. 214.
Harmolita tritici, see Wheat jointworm.
Harposporium—
diceraeum n.sp., notes, 62.
helicoides n.sp., notes, 62.
oxycoracum n.sp., notes, 62.
Harvesting machines, forage, new developments in, 397.
Hay—
acreages, production, price, etc., Del. 256.
barn-dried, research on, 373.
cost of production, Ind. 103.
crops, variety tests, Miss. 467.
cut v. whole for lambs, Ind. 76.
feeding with pasture, 373.
field curing methods, Miss. 101.
grade, effect of cutting time and field method, Miss. 33.
harvesting equipment, 838, Ind. 98.
Johnson grass, v. sorghum silage, relative consumption by cows, Miss. 374.
lands, permanent, maintenance, Vt. 318.
meadows, fertilizer tests, Mont, 467.
transportation, progress in, 838.
yields in rotations, Minn. 773.
Health—
human, relation to brucellosis conquest in animals, 247.
improvement for defense, station project, Colo. 699.
in tropical climates, U.S.D.A. 294.
practices and attitudes and related problems, Colo. 696.
public, and veterinary research, 244.
rural public, administration and finance in New York State, 119.
Heart, extirpated, action of mallein on and nature of, 677.
Heartworm, canine, treatment with fuadin and sulfanilamide, 383.
Heat—*see* Temperature(s).
Heating, work of Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering on, relation to national defense, U.S.D.A. 835.
Heifers—*see also* Cow(s).
breeding efficiency, effect of subcutaneous administration of wheat-germ oil, Nebr. 80.
chopped hegari v. redtop fodder for, Tex. 225.
dairy, metabolism rate at various ages, N.H. 374.
dairy, protein requirements for growth, N.H. 374.
mammary development as index of future producing ability, U.S.D.A. 819.
menstruation frequency relation to conception in, 235.
on summer pasture, effect of supplementary concentrate feeding, Ga. 820.
Helenium leaf spot, 789.
Heliornithidae, descriptive catalog, 351.
Heliothis armigera (*obsoleta*), *see* Bollworm, Corn earworm, *and* Tomato fruitworm.
Heliothis assulta in tobacco, life history, 75.
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, see Greenhouse thrips.
Heliria praealta, biology and control, U.S.D.A. 657.
Helminth ova—
and coccidial oocysts, simultaneous flotation, zinc sulfate v. sugar solutions for, 356.
in horse feces, counting, method, 245.
Helminthology, agricultural, manual, 804.
Helminthosporium—
blight of corn, U.S.D.A. 201.
leaf spot on millet, U.S.D.A. 336.
ravenelli, notes, 490.
sacchari on Napier grass, 642.
sacchari, resistance of crosses of Merker and Napier grasses to, 53.
spp. on sugarcane, 496.
Helorimorpha spp., parasites on *Antestia lineaticollis,* 514.
Hemicelluloses, chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
Hemileia vastatrix on coffee leaves, 60.
Hemlock, western, causes of decay in, U.S.D.A. 788.
Hemoglobin—
and plasma protein, simultaneous production during continued bleeding, 704.
regeneration in patients with vitamin C deficiency, 873.
Hemoglobinometer, photoelectric, observations with, 724.
Hemophilialike disease in swine, 683.
Hemophilus gallinarum, C factor requirement for growth, 254.
Hemorrhagic—
degeneration—
evidence of deficiency of choline and of labile methyl supply, 275.
in young rats, effect of cystine, fat, and cholesterol on, 274.
in young rats, effect of diet constituents, 859.
in young rats, interrelation of choline, cystine, and methionine in, 274.
on low choline diet, relation to age, weight, and sex of young rats, 275.
disease of newborn infant, vitamin K in, 714.
septicemia, *see* Septicemia.
Hemp—
manila, *see* Abacá.
plants, male and female, photosynthetic activity, 162.
virus disease, 206.
Hen(s)—
accumulation of protein in oviduct, 666.
inducing broodiness in small farm flocks, 225.
laying—*see also* Egg production,
antirachitic value of lamp radiation for, Nebr. 76.
calcium metabolism in, 517.
coarse mashes desirable for, Utah 232.
fat absorption in, 517.

Hen(s)—Continued.
laying—continued.
green feed for, mustard, oats, and ryegrass as source, 372.
heat, ventilation, and humidity for, Ind. 76.
leg weakness in, on ascorbic acid-free diet, 666.
Sudan grass meal for, Nebr. 76.
manganese needs, Tex. 226.
molting, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in relation to chemical structure of bone, 518.
on low fat ration, absorption and retention of carotene and vitamin A by, 231.
spontaneous virilism of, ovarian tumors in, 31.
Herb(s)—
culture, Ga. 776.
medicinal, N.H. 326.
seeds, germination, N.Y.State 477.
Heredity in livestcok, Tex. 177.
Heredity—
of color, *see* Color inheritance.
of eye anomaly in albino rat, 766.
of hemophilialike abnormality in pigs, 765.
of leaf variegation in beans, 764.
of resistance to *Eimeria tenella* in poultry, 461.
of resistance to physiologic races of bean rust, 493.
of smooth and pitted bolls in Pima cotton, 763.
of susceptibility to skin sensitization with chemical compounds, 28.
of vaginal orifice shape in mice, 765.
of watermelon seed characters, 459.
studies in *Lycopersicum* crosses, 176, 177.
Hermaphroditism—
genetic, in strain of pigeons, 766.
true, case in field mouse, 461.
Hessian fly—
control, Mo. 75.
in Ohio wheatfields, Ohio 216.
life history, habits, and control, Oreg. 75.
studies, Ind. 65, Nebr. 65.
Heterodera—
marioni, see Root knot nematode(s).
schachtii—
cysts, recovery and counting, 62.
races, specific status of, 62.
unusual occurrences in Long Island potato field, U.S.D.A. 50.
Heterodoxus longitarsus on dogs in Mississippi, 828.
Heterosporium genus, studies, 490.
Hexamita—
meleagridis—
carriers of, 537.
experimental infection of chicks with, 538.
n.sp. from turkey, description, 254.
[*muris?*] in blood of mouse, 828.
Hexuronic acid, *see* Ascorbic acid.
Hickory leaves as indicators for trace elements, U.S.D.A. 740.
Hides—
disinfection, use of sodium bifluoride and sodium silicofluoride in, 249.
research on, U.S.D.A. 723.
Highway, Federal, new, program, 264.
Hills, J. L., retirement, editorial, 433.
Histomonas from wild pheasants and fowls, 828.
Hog cholera—
control, U.S.D.A. 676.
immunity and pig anemia, 93.
immunity and reticulo-endothelial system, 683.
immunity studies, Nebr. 87.
infected pigs, chemical changes in blood, 251.
serum tests, Ind. 87.
serum, value of closer supervision over distribution, U.S.D.A. 827.
virus and similar biological products, value of closer supervision over distribution, U.S.D.A. 827.
virus cultivation, 389.
virus, in vitro neutralization with antiserum, 243.
virus, lesions produced by, Ind. 87.
Hogs, *see* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
Holly—
American, *Fusarium* dieback of, U.S.D.A. 50.
leaf miner, control, 812.
Home decoration, handbook, 572.
Home economics omnibus, revision, 700.
Homeothermy, development in birds, 232.
Honey—
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
of Ceylon, composition, 700.
uptake of zinc during extraction from comb, 270.
Honeydew melons, rotting in transit, prevention, Colo. 646.
Honeyflow records, 10-year summary, 364.
Hookworm—
and nodular worm infection in calves, blood picture, 388.
immunity, quantitative relations, 828.
Hop(s)—
downy mildew control, rosin-potash spreader for spraying, Oreg. 346.
improvement, U.S.D.A. 776.
sooty mold control, N.Y.State 490.
varieties and culture, N.Y.State 477.
varieties best for New York, N.Y.State 191.
Hoploplana inquilina thaisana from mantle cavity of oyster drills, 806.
Hordeum murinum, new host of *Puccinia anomala* in Uruguay, 490.
Horistonotus uhlerii, see Wireworm, sand.
"Hormiguilla" control, effective poison bait for, P.R.U. 66.
Hormones—
gonadotropic, *see* Gonadotropic.
plant, *see* Plant growth substances.
role in development of higher plants, 452.

Hormones—Continued.
sex, effect on proliferation and hydration of combs and cloacae of male chicks, 769.
studies, 123, 413,
Hornflies, abundance, seasonal occurrence and effect of host attractiveness, 512.
Horse(s)—
abortion salmonellosis in, 677.
at work, energy expended by, N.H. 368.
bloat colic in, P.R.U. 87.
breeding, significance of hematological studies, 313.
diseases, control, U.S.D.A. 826.
diseases of newborn in, 243.
diseases, sulfanilamide for treatment, 390.
domesticated, stripings in, 610.
draft, effect of large doses of phenothiazine, 683.
feeding and measurements of production by, U.S.D.A. 662.
identification, new system for, 818.
internal parasites, Wis. 827.
meat for fur farms, composition, 79.
metabolism studies, N.H. 225.
nutrition of, 816.
Palomino color in, 313.
parasites and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
parasites of, P.R.U. 382.
Percheron, gastrointestinal parasites, treatment, 390.
production, disease problems, 252.
removal of strongyles, phenothiazine for, 390.
saddle, problems in production, 225.
susceptibility to St. Louis encephalitis virus, 252.
Horsefly(ies)—
mechanical transmission of anaplasmosis by, 89, Okla. 360.
Horessickness vaccine, preservation with Merthiolate, 533.
Horticulture, early history in Oregon, 189.
Hosiery—
seam position during Frazier test, 875.
women's, from commercial cotton yarns, properties, 571.
House(s)—
condition of, of families on badly eroded soil, N.C. 104
farm, minimum requirements for, U.S.D.A. 430.
Household—
equipment and housing, U.S.D.A. 716.
equipment studies, Ind. 142.
furnishings, making and buying, U.S.D.A. 714.
Humidity, new coefficient of, application to United States. 295.
Humin formation by acid hydrolysis of proteins, origin, Minn. 726.
Humus for Oregon soils, Oreg. 17.
Humus layers, forest, revised nomenclature, 298.
Hurricane San Felipe, changing intensity and rate of progress over Puerto Rico, 444.
Hybrid vigor in animals, physiological nature of, 28.
Hybridization—*see also* Animal breeding, Plant breeding, *and specific animals and plants.*
in violets, significance of chromosome number relations in, Vt. 312.
intergeneric, of cereals and grasses, 763.
Hydrocarbons and plant tissue, interaction, N.Y.State 454.
Hydrocyanic acid gas, behavior under fumigation tent, 656.
Hydrologic data of North Appalachian Experimental Watershed, Coshocton, Ohio, U.S.D.A. 444.
Hydrologic studies, U.S.D.A. 295.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hydroxyethylapocupreine dihydrochloride, new drug for treatment of bird malaria, 686.
Hygrometer as meteorological instrument, chemical absorption, 444.
Hylemya (Hylemyia) brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
Hylurgopinus rufipes, see Elm bark beetle, native.
Hypera brunneipennis in Yuma Valley, Arizona, U.S.D.A. 363.
Hyperdiplosis phlox n.sp. from phlox, 512.
Hyperplasia, epithelial, in forestomach of rats, effect of choline, 556.
Hyperthyroidism, nitrogen metabolism in, 415.
Hypervitaminosis D in rats, toxicity, effect of renal damage, 566.
Hypervitaminosis of albino rats, calcium in soft tissues, 272.
Hyphomycete species parasitic on nematodes, 61.
Hypoglycemia, acute, in newly born pigs, 832.
Hypophysectomy and replacement therapy, effect on thyroid and adrenal glands of male squirrel, 466.
Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary.
Iatrophobia brasiliensis, notes, 221.
Ice cream—
and ices, use of corn sirup solids in, 382.
body, texture, and quality, factors affecting, Ind. 80.
chocolate coating for, viscosity and coverage value, 382.
color in, selection and use, 526.
control of whipping in, temperature method, 526.
corn sweeteners for, 525.
fat in, determination methods, Nebr. 80.
frozen, injection of fruit and sirups in, 382.
mix, vacreation of, 382.
production, increasing amount per kilowatts consumed, 382.
sandiness in, causes and control, 526.
sanitary control, report on, 87.

Ice cream—Continued.
stability and melt-down properties, motion pictures for showing effect of factors on, 382.
use of corn sirup in, Wis. 820.
Icerya purchasi, see Cottony-cushion scale.
Ices and sherbets, corn sweeteners for, 525.
Illinois Station, notes, 431.
Illinois University, notes, 431.
Immunity acquired, use of term, 337.
Incubation of eggs at high altitude, 232.
Incubators, small, temperature and humidity regulation in, U.S.D.A. 214.
Index numbers—
of prices farmers pay, appraisal, 548.
of production, prices, and income, Ohio 104, 262, 540.
Indexes—
of prices received and prices paid by farmers, Del. 256.
on a type-farm basis, 401.
Indiana Station, notes, 573.
Indiana Station, report, 143.
Indigofera endecaphylla, toxicity for rabbits, 535.
Industrial map, changing, U.S.D.A. 852.
Infant(s)—
cocarboxylase in blood of, 860.
homogenized vegetables in diet of, 701.
newborn, prothrombin in, relation to maternal vitamin K intake, 280.
newborn, vitamin K in hemorrhagic disease of, 714.
vitamin B_1 requirement, determination, 710.
Infantile paralysis, *see* Poliomyelitis.
Influenza—
A virus, mica immue to, strain specificity of complement fixation with sera of, 245.
swine, epidemiologic pattern, effect of host and intermediate reservoir host, 529.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Insect(s)—*see* also Entomology.
and weather, U.S.D.A. 294.
as carriers of poliomyelitis virus, 807.
bacteria associated with, 506.
beneficial, peculiar habits of, 216.
biological control, 215.
collecting large numbers from host plants, scoop for, U.S.D.A. 214.
common names, 214.
control from the air, 352.
development, endocrine control of, 651.
economic, of Scotland, 353.
estimating population over areas of many square miles, 214.
important nursery, of New Jersey, 353.
in Siam and Indo-China, 353.
infesting stored food products, methods used in rearing, 507.
injurious to crops, *see special crops.*
leaf-eating, sulfur as insecticide for, 353.
military importance of war on, U.S.D.A. 806.
of Puerto Rico, supplement, P.R.U. 214.
Insect(s)—Continued.
on nursery plants, dormant treatments for, N.Y.State 651.
orchard, *see* Orchard insects *and* Fruit insects.
parasites, effects of hosts on, 508.
pest record for Oklahoma, 506.
pests, control, Miss. 572.
pests in stored products, 216.
pests of economic crops in Uruguay, 637.
pests, studies, Tex. 214.
population, fluctuations in, 214, 508.
scale, *see* Scale insect(s).
spiracular mechanism, effect of pyrethrum on, 215.
surface feeders, on books, 217.
sweep net, standard, improvements in, U.S.D.A. 214.
vector and nonvector, relation to plant viruses, 792.
wood-eating, in government buildings of Sweden, 353.
Insecticides—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific forms.*
as locust poisons, 509.
contact, penetration of, N.H. 353.
contact, use of toximeter in study, N.H. 508.
for scale insects on ornamentals, P.R.U. 218.
from legumes, 215.
history of, in chronological table, 508.
liquid, measured drop method of applying, U.S.D.A. 214.
method of simulating airplane application to tall plants, 653.
new, studies, U.S.D.A. 806.
orchard, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
petroleum oils as, N.Y.State 215.
rotenone-containing, relative efficiency for vegetable insects, Ala. 651.
value, relation to surface tension of emulsions, 352.
with low toxicity for mammals, 245.
Insemination, artificial—
associations, age of bulls for, 373.
associations, organizing, 373.
of dairy cows, 465, 768, Vt. 374.
of horse and mule production, problems, 316.
of pigeons and doves, 316.
of sheep, 465.
technic and problems, 225.
Insulin action on plant cells, 754.
Insurance—
companies, farmers' mutual, growth, financial status, losses, and assessments, N.C. 104.
Corporation, Federal Crop, reports, U.S.D.A. 113.
crop and livestock, U.S.D.A. 105.
wheat yield, 401.
International position of United States, near-term and long-term, 399.
Intersexuality, spontaneous, in rat, 766
Intestinal goblet cells and age resistance to parasitism, 383.

Intestines, absorption of calcium from, 273.
Investment, private, full employment, and public funds, 399.
Iodine—
for control of *Phytomonas sepedonica* infection of potato seed piece, 344.
relation to plant nutrition. 448.
requirements of chicks, 518.
requirements of poultry, Colo. 662.
supplementation for ewes, satisfactory use, Colo. 662.
Iowa College, notes, 719, 877.
Iowa Station, notes, 719, 877.
Irbisia solani on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Iris, bulbous, response to preplanting treatments, 632.
Iris crown rot, control, 801.
Iritis of fowls, transmission experiments, 95.
Iron—
availability of beef muscle, effect of heat, 556.
bacterial corrosion, 309.
determination, new photometric method, 7.
determination with kojic acid, 730.
effect of different levels on retention of iron and fat in rats, 130.
effect on yields of peanuts, N.C. 34.
ferrous and ferric, in liver extract, 867.
ferrous, in soils, determination and behavior, 750.
medication for blood donors, 706.
metabolism in man on daily intakes of less than 5 mg., 419.
nonhemin, improved method for determination, 438.
orally administered to cows, secretion in milk, 821.
oxide sols, thixotropic, centrifugal experiments, 725.
requirement of adults, 557.
role in phosphorus fixation, 749.
serum and pseudohemoglobin, determination with *o*-phenanthroline, 439.
solubility in chlorotic and nonchlorotic soils, 160.
thiocyanate method for, 730.
wheat as dietary source, 125.
Irons, electric hand, studies, U.S.D.A. 716.
Irpex fuscoviolaceus and *Polyporus abietinus*, relation, 639.
Irrigation—
aids to judgment in, 688.
canal, leaky, lining with clay, Utah 255.
crop production under, U.S.D.A. 772.
experiments—*see special crops.*
pipe lines, small, design, Oreg. 99.
pump, work at North Platte Substation, Nebr. 98.
quality, and drainage waters, U.S.D.A. 772.
requirement of Oregon soils, Oreg. 99.
sprinkling systems, hydraulics of, 836.
water, effect on soil, Colo. 593.
water forecasting in Upper Columbia Drainage Basin, 444.
water, use in Coachella Valley, Calif. 99.
Ixodes—
ricinus, see Castor-bean tick.
spp. from British Columbia, 815.
Jacks, production, costs, feed consumption, and breeding, Miss. 516.
Japanese beetle—
biological control in New York State, status, N.Y.State 651.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
control possibilities, 507.
control, wetting agents, effect on efficiency of sprays, 219.
larvae, stomach poisons for, relative effectiveness, U.S.D.A. 657.
problem in vegetable industry, 513.
quarantine activities, Conn.[New Haven] 64.
seasonal development and spraying for, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
Japanese weevil notes, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
Japanese farmers in State of Washington, ecological position, 410.
Jimson weed stock, atropine transference to tomato scion, 753.
Johne's disease infection of laboratory animals, 248.
Johnin, standardization, 248.
Johnin, testing cattle with, 680.
Johnson grass—
hay v. sorghum silage, relative consumption by cows, Miss. 374.
use in beef cattle program, 225.
Juglans regia, embryogency and seedling morphology, 761.
Jujube varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain, 188.
June beetle, green, studies, Ga. 807.
June beetle, life history, 353.
Jute, beneficial effect of boron on, 494.
Kansas College, notes, 574, 719.
Kansas Station, notes, 574.
Kansas Station, publications available, 718.
Keiferia (Gnorimoschema) lycopersicella, see Tomato pinworm.
Kentucky Station, notes, 574, 877.
Kentucky University, notes, 877.
Keratitis—
in cattle, 242.
infectious, of sheep and goats, Tex. 243.
Ketosis in cows, physiologic basis of therapy for, 89.
Kidney(s)—
bovine, effect of low vitamin A diets, 89.
damage, effect on nitrogenous constituents of dog's blood and on specific gravity of urine, 95.
hemorrhage in rats, effect of ethanolamine, Wis. 854.
worm, giant, in mammals, 828.
Kitchens for different sized families, minimum requirements for working space and storage areas in, U.S.D.A. 716.
Knot, food habits, 212.
Kudzu—
as conservation channel lining, hydraulic tests, 393.
as grazing crop. Ga.Coastal Plain, 225.

Kudzu—Continued.
establishment, value of manure and superphosphate for, U.S.D.A. 772.
meal v. *Lespedeza sericea* leaf meal as vitamin supplements for poultry, Ala. 662.
response to fertilizer treatments, Ala. 615.
Labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
Lacquers, processes for making from lactic acid, development, U.S.D.A. 819.
Lactation—
effect on implantation of ova of concurrent pregnancy in rat, 770.
hormonal inhibition, Nebr. 80.
new factor essential for, 670.
relation between fat and carbohydrate metabolism, 669.
Lactic acid bacteria, physiological characteristics, near maximum growth temperature, 309.
Lactobacillus casei—
and related organisms, studies, 671.
development, effect of autolyzed cells of *Streptococcus* spp., 525.
growth factor required by, relation to nutrition of chick, 667.
Lactogen—
International Standard, comparison of assay methods using, 670.
secretion of pituitary, effect of pregnancy, 31.
Lactose in milk, estimation, 441.
Lagenaria leucantha, fate of chloral hydrate absorbed by, 753.
Lakes, Huntington, Florence, and Shaver, summary of 1940 forecast, 444.
Lamb(s)—
carcasses, standards for grading and composition and fat distribution, U.S.D.A. 662.
fattening—
experiments to determine relative net energy values of feeds, 515.
in late summer, N.Dak. 228.
rations, Tex. 225.
studies, S.Dak. 228.
feeding tests, Nebr. 76.
feed-lot costs for in irrigated districts, Colo. 691.
feed-lot, drenching, tests, Colo. 682.
feed-lot gains as affected by drenching, Colo. 676.
growth rate during summer, 225.
hay for, cut v. whole, Ind. 76.
overeating, in feed lot, Colo. 676.
parrot mouth in, Colo. 610.
shearing, benefits of, N.C. 77.
Land(s)—*see also* Farm land(s).
agricultural, planning from Federal point of view, 263.
classes, economic study, Pa. 106.
classification—
as appraisal aid, 402.
in United States, 259.
research, 401.
clearing with bulldozer, U.S.D.A. 265.
Land(s)—Continued.
control measures, centralization and coordination of police power for, 259.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
cut-over, *see* Cut-over lands.
economic theory, institutional economics in, 400.
ownership, surface and subsurface, Okla. 402.
planning, rural, from State and local point of view, 263.
policy, national, and economic trends, 263.
productivity and value, possible effects of improved moisture conservation, 402.
rehabilitation, private, and soil conservation program, 745.
resettlement and migration in western States, 401.
settlement and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
settlement by whites in Tropics, 411.
State-owned, in Arkansas, policy for use, 259.
tax-abandoned, program for use, 264.
tenure and the church, 266.
tenure, legal aspects, 400.
terraced, outlet design for, 837.
types of Massachusetts and use, Mass. 296.
use areas research, 401.
use, better, State legislation for, U.S.D.A. 105.
use in Otsego County, economic study, 119.
use legislation, State rural, 259.
use planning, aim and scope, 411.
use planning, farm building problem, 399.
use, poor, bad leasing arrangements as cause, N.C. 104.
use problems in Cass County, Mich. 103.
use programs, State, 263.
use zoning, 263.
use, zoning ordinance, in Marathon Co., Wisconsin, 264.
Lanital textile fibers, identification, 281.
Lanolin emulsions as carriers of growth substances, 777.
Lard—
hydrogenated, as culinary fat, Ind. 121.
steam-rendered, nutritive properties, 702.
sugar rendering, effect on stability, 554.
Larra americana—
establishment in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 66.
notes, P.R.U. 223.
Laryngotracheitis, successful vaccination against, 96.
Lasioderma serricorne, see Cigarette beetle.
Lathridiidae of economic importance, 809.
Latrodectus mactans, see Spider, black widow.
Laurel, wind scorch, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
Lawn seeding, date and rate, Minn. 197.
Lead—
arsenate, molecular components, relative toxicity, 215.
in biological material, determination, 730.
ingestion and excretion in man, 215.

Lead—Continued.
metabolism, effect of calcium and phosphorus, 418.
microanalysis, rapid method for, 584.
Leaf(ves)—
analysis and plant nutrition, 747.
ashed, potassium determination in, 154.
carbohydrate formation in, effect of ommission of red and blue-violet rays from electric light, 454.
parts, action of enzymes in, 23.
roller, oblique-banded, in apple orchards, N.Y.State 652.
transpiring, vapor pressure gradient above, 306.
Leafhoppers—*see also special hosts.*
control, N.Y.State 490.
Lecanium kunoensis, notes, 64.
Legume(s)—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa, Clover, *etc.*
and corn, interplanting, Miss. 773.
and inoculation studies, Wis. 774.
and nodule bacteria, symbiosis, 302.
as hay and as silage, conservation of nutrients in, Vt. 374.
bacteria of soybeans and peanuts, humus v. agar as carriers for, 451.
catalase activity, relation to nature of inoculum, 602.
early spring killing in Alberta by low-temperature basidiomycete, 341.
ensiling and inclusion of types of silage in dairy ration, Miss. 374.
fertilizer tests, Miss. 772.
for erosion control and wildlife, description and growth habits, U.S.D.A. 35.
for green manure, inoculation studies, Tex. 180.
forage, tests, Nebr. 33.
growth and composition, effect of lime levels, 35, 161.
inoculant tests, N.Y.State 622.
inoculation, *see* Nodule bacteria.
new, introduction, Tex. 181.
nitrogen losses on three soil types in Alabama, 316.
nodule production, effect of competition of related strains of bacteria, 302.
of South America, new species, 751.
pure and in mixtures, N.H. 317.
root nodules, assimilation of nitrogen by, 302.
southern, response to factors expressed by chart quadrat method, 317.
v. nonlegume dry roughages for dairy cattle, Tex. 233.
variety tests, Ga. 772, La. 32, Tex. 180.
winter, culture, tests, Tex. 180.
winter, inoculation, U.S.D.A. 740.
Leguminosae, somatic doubling of chromosomes and nodular infection in, 174.
Leishmaniasis, canine, in Manchoukuo, 677.
Lemon brown rot control and copper injury, 649.
Lemon cuttings, periodicity in transpiration, 631.
Lentil root rot and wilt disease, role of *Fusarium* spp. in, 494.
Lepisma saccharina, see Silverfish.
Leprosis, citrus, control, 648.
Leprosy, rat, and vitamin B_1 deficiency, 131.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, see Potato beetle, Colorado.
Leptosphaeria sacchari on sugarcane, 496.
Leptostromella new species, 789.
Leptothyrium new species, 789.
Lespedeza—
apetalous and petaliferous flowers in, 472.
as hay and pasture for yearling cattle, U.S.D.A. 662.
as poultry feed, 225.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 771.
culture tests, Miss. 772.
fertilizer tests, Miss. 772.
hard seed in, evaluation soon after harvest, 622.
on eroded wasteland, results with mulches, 472.
rust in Japan, 642.
variety tests, La. 32, Miss. 467.
Lespedeza sericea, see Sericea.
Lesser Antilles, natural resources of, 718.
Lestodiplosis maculipennis n.sp. from phlox, 512.
Lettuce—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 776.
crisp-head strains, Fla. 778.
crosses, meiosis in F_1 hybrids produced from, 763.
fertilizers for, Ga. Coastal Plain, 188.
head, culture, Miss. 477.
head, cultural aspects, Miss. 478.
head, planting dates, Miss. 477.
in refrigerated storage, effect of reduced evaporation on provitamin A in, 561.
interspecific genetic relations in, 176.
leaf spot disease new to Ceylon, 789.
response to manure and fertilizers, 624.
tipburn-resistant, breeding, N.C. 42.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain, 188.
varieties, culture, and fertilizers for, Ga. 776.
yellows disease, studies, 490.
Leucemia and bovine lymphocytoma, relation, 242.
Leucocytozoon—
bonasae in juvenile ruffed grouse, 383.
types of cells infected by, 384.
Leucosis—
avian, interspecies transmission in embryos, 243.
complex, production of specific antibodies against agent, 243.
fowl, control, 391.
fowl, propagation in chick embryos, 243.
fowl, studies, Ind. 87, U.S.D.A. 676, Va. 833.
fowl, transmission through chick embryos and young chicks, 96.

Levulose—
from chicory, dahlias, and artichokes, 737.
in presence of dextrose and sucrose, determination, 733.
Lice, sucking, of carabaos and cattle, derris root infusion for, 510.
Life and temperature, 739.
Life science, treatise, 699.
Light—*see* also Sunlight.
effect on e. m. f. of *Valonia ventricosa*, 454.
effect on sexual maturation, oestrous cycle, and pituitary, 31.
recorder, integrating, description and application, 759.
Lightning injury—
to farm crops, N.J. 202.
to tomatoes, 347.
Lilacs, breeding, N.H. 326.
Lily(ies)—
breeding problems, 485.
culture, 785.
infected with mosaic virus 502.
southern wilt on, in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 336.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime—*see also* Calcium *and* Liming.
effects, discussion of Ruffin's work, 161.
resources in Alabama, survey, Ala. 593.
Limestone—
broadcast, use on cotton soils, Ga. 741.
calcic, results from use, Ga. 741.
dolomitic, effect on yields of peanuts, N.C. 34.
use in mixed fertilizers, Ga. 741.
Lime-sulfur decomposition, production of hydrogen sulfide during, effect of time and temperature, 638.
Liming—
materials, inspection, Mass. 600.
relation to fertilizer efficiency, 161.
soils, value of, Miss. 300.
Linden diseases and other disturbances, 802.
Linkage—
and translocations in short arm of chromosome I of corn, 457.
relations and manifestation of polydactyly in poultry, 765.
relations in guinea pig, 766.
studies in rat, 766.
Linognathus vitula, notes, 808.
Listerella, isolation from poultry, 96.
Listerellosis in lambs, Colo. 676.
Listeria—
biological and immunological studies, 529.
group, biochemical and hemolytic reactions, 677.
relation to *Erysipelothrix* strains, 529.
Lithium salts, effect on plants and their parasitic diseases, 341.
Liver(s)—
and fats of Indian fish, vitamin A in, 128.
Liver(s)—Continued.
damage, effect on prothrombin concentration and response to vitamin K, 137.
embryonic, cytological study, 765.
extract prevention of nerve degeneration and incoordination in pigs, U.S.D.A. 662.
fat, effect of calcium pantothenate and other B-vitamin factors on, Ala. 700.
fluke in cattle, longevity, 531.
hard yellow, of sheep and cattle, Tex. 243.
meal, value for foxes, 368.
slices in vitro, metabolism and body size, 663.
uricase of zinc-deficient rats on various diets, 126.
vitamin A in, effect of carcinogens on, 422.
Livestock—*see also* Animal(s), Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
and forage production as aid to stability of agriculture in Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 772.
and livestock products, monthly prices, Del. 256.
buildings for, U.S.D.A. 835.
diseases, *see* Animal diseases *and specific kinds.*
feeding, 816.
feeding and management, Miss. 572.
feeding, wartime, lessons from, 366.
inheritance studies, Tex. 177.
marketing, economic trends, 407.
mineralized drinking waters for, Colo. 662.
nitrate poisoning, 529.
numbers and production, Mich. 103.
poisoning—*see also* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
by Sudan grass, 831.
production and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
production, price, value, and sales, Del. 256.
products, production, price, value, and sales, Del. 256.
quarantines, studies, U.S.D.A. 827.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
types and market classes, 226.
wintering, Nebr. 76.
worm parasites, relation to climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
Living, standards of, *see* Standards.
Locker plant(s)—
Alabama, organization and use, Ala. 262.
control of quality by, 552.
plant industry, economic problems, 547.
Locoweed—
isolation of alkaloids from, Tex. 150.
poisoning, studies, Tex. 243.
Locust(s) (insect)—
as international problems, 352.
brown and red, poison baits for, 217.
brown, insecticide test for, 509.
bush, in Eastern Cape Province, 69.

Locust(s) (insect)—Continued.
grouse, genetic problems, 765.
oriental migratory, solitary phase and breeding place or outbreak area, 217.
red, improvement, poison baits for, 217.
red, insecticide test for, 509.
red, use of airplanes in combatting invading swarms, 352.
Locust(s) (tree)—
black, fertilization in forestry nurseries, Ind. 49.
borer control, U.S.D.A. 658.
Log marks, Michigan, Mich. 787.
Lonchocarpus, insecticides from, 215.
Louisiana Station, report, 143.
Ludius aereipennis, see Wireworm, prairie grain.
Lumber—*see also* Timber *and* Wood(s).
and pulpwood demands resulting from war needs, U.S.D.A. 785.
stain fungi in, prompt use of chemicals for control, U.S.D.A. 787.
Lunches, free school, nutritive value, U.S.D.A. 716.
Lungworm(s)—
in foxes, newer aspects, 95.
in swine, egg production and viability, effect of single dose of phenothiazine, 827.
records from foxes in New York, 534.
Lupine(s)—
diseases, breeding and selection, Ga. 789.
foot rot and wilt disease, role of *Fusarium* spp. in, 494.
yellow, germination, alkaloid and nitrogen metabolism in, 605.
Lycopersicum—
crosses, duration of developmental stages in, inheritance studies, 176.
esculentum and *L. pimpinellifolium,* interspecific cross, inheritance of stages of earliness in, 177.
species crosses, inheritance of quantitative characters in, 177.
Lygidea mendax, see Apple redbug.
Lygus—
bugs on alfalfa seed crops, control, cooperative community program, U.S.D.A. 806.
sallei on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Lymphocytoma, bovine, and leucemis, relation, 242.
Lymphomatosis-osteopetrosis in chickens, serial passage of strain 3, 243.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus—
eggs in swine, survival on soil, 383.
experimental infection of pigs with, 827.
viability of eggs, 832.
Macrosiphum—
(*Illinoia*) *pisi, see* Pea aphid.
(*Illinoia*) *solanifolii, see* Potato aphid.
macrosiphum attacking pears in Pacific Northwest, 64.
Macrosporium—
leaf spot of onion, 495.
Macrosporium—Continued.
rot of potato, new, Colo. 636.
sarcinaeforme, spore germination tests of fungicides for, variation in, 340.
solani, notes, Ga.Coastal Plain 201.
Magnesia, absorptive power for carotene, Tex. 151.
Magnesium—
available, in soils, determination, 731.
compounds, availability for plants, Ind. 16.
deficient rats, fasting catabolism and food utilization, 418.
effect on yields of peanuts, N.C. 34.
metabolism in man, 273.
photometric method of determination, 439.
replaceable, determination in soils, 440.
titan yellow test for, 731.
Mahonia to *Malus,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 50.
Maine Station, notes, 144.
Maine University, notes, 144.
Malacosoma disstria, see Tent caterpillar, forest.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquito(es) *and Anopheles.*
avian, natural and acquired immunity in, role of phagocytosis in, 529.
avian, new drug effective against, 685.
avian, organism, cultivation experiments, 828.
epidemic at Ithaca, 1904–07, 512.
human, symposium on, 221.
in ducks, control by sulfonamides, 686.
parasite of monkey, infection of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* with, 384.
research, avian hosts for, 507.
Mallein, pharmacological studies, 677.
Malnutrition, reproductive organs in, 30.
Malva rotundifolia, crown gall on, U.S.D.A. 788.
Malvastrum to Musa, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 50.
Mammalian organs, nucleohistone from, preparation and origin, 765.
Mammals—*see also* Animal(s) *and specific kinds.*
estimating populations of, 351.
fertility in, 460.
giant kidney worm in, 828.
in British Columbia, ectoparasites, 353.
susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis, 528.
Mammary gland—
growth, effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate, 376.
growth of lobule-alveolar system, effect of pregneninolone, 376.
lactating, use of glycoprotein of blood plasma by, 235.
lactating, use of β-hydroxybutyric acid by, 236.
of goat, respiratory quotients and fat and carbohydrate metabolism of lactation, 669.

Mammary gland—Continued.
of hypophysectomized rats, effect of oestrogens, gonadotropins, and growth hormone, 670.
responsiveness to oestrogen, effect of inanition, 822.
stimulation with lipoid extracts of cattle pituitary, 31.
Man—
animal diseases transmitted to, 383.
calcium requirement, 417.
magnesium metabolism in, 273.
Manganese—
deficiency—
fruit tree diseases due to, 59.
in citrus, 501.
mottle leaf, 59.
symptoms of walnut trees, correction, 503.
in feeds, determination, 734.
in fertilizers, spectrochemical analysis, 732.
in forage crops, effect of calcium and phosphorus, 305.
in milk, 237.
in tomato production, 479.
Mange, *Sarcoptes*, in camels, 676.
Mangels, freshly chopped, v. dried beet pulp for milk and fat production, 671.
Mango(es)—
diseases in Jamaica, 789.
nectar from, P.R.U. 326.
propagation, P.R.U. 42.
Manihot—
bacteriosis control, 494.
cultivated, new cytologic studies, 761.
diseases in northeastern Brazil, 494.
leaf spots, studies, 494.
Manila hemp, *see* Abacá.
Mansonia perturbans on Cape Cod, 512.
Mantid eggs, parasites of, 812.
Manure v. cotton burs for cotton, Tex. 180.
Maple—
bleeding canker, 649.
posts, preserving, Conn.[New Haven] 49.
products, studies, N.Y.State 435.
red, leaves, freshly fallen, mineral composition, N.H. 298.
sirup, lead contamination in, source and elimination, Vt. 292.
Marasmius—
perniciosus on cacao, periodicity in witches'-broom formation by, 203.
sp., new parasite of cotton in Congo-Ubangi, 56.
Margarine—
legislation, 401.
vitamin A in, spectrophotometric assay, 586.
vitamin D determination in, 589.
Market(s)—
farmer wholesale fruit and vegetable, of State, Ga. 845.
gardening—*see* Truck crop(s).
reports, U.S.D.A. 116, 262, 549, 851.
Marketing—*see also special products.*
agreement programs and surplus removal, report of administrative official, U.S.D.A. 547.
and purchasing associations, farmers' in Tennessee, Tenn. 547.
research program of Bureau of Agricultural Economics, relation to work of experiment stations, 260.
Marmor—
lineopictum n.sp., notes, 348.
tabaci plantaginis n.var., notes, 345.
Massachusetts College, notes, 431, 574.
Massachusetts Station, notes, 431, 574, 719.
Mastitis—
acute streptococcal, treatment by deferring milking, 531.
bovine, studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
chronic, feeding as contributory factor, 242.
chronic, studies, 90, 248.
chronic, treatment, new group of sterilizing agents for, 377.
control, 242, Wis. 827.
eradication and control, relation to methods of bacteriological examination, 673.
iodized mineral oil as treatment, 531.
streptococcic—
application of sodium azide to microscopic tests for, 531.
diagnosis, thallium acetate glucose broth in, 386.
infection, efficacy of udder infusion with entozon, 248.
in milk, production of irritant for udder tissues by, 530.
studies, N.H. 382, Tex. 243.
testing, differential medium for, 88.
treatment, 242.
treatment, tests with 4:4′-diaminodiphenylsulfone, 387.
Mastophora cornigera, notes, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
Matsucoccus bisetosus injury to pines, 657.
Meadow(s)—*see also* Hay, Grass(es), Grassland(s), *and* Pasture(s).
fescue, *see* Fescue.
improvement, Nebr. 33.
Meal animals, records of performance for, 662.
Mealybug—
Comstock's, control, 651.
control, Tex. 214.
new, on pineapple in Mauritius, 217.
Meat(s)—*see also* Beef, Pork, *etc.*
canned, processing time, Tex. 267.
carcass quality, indexes for, U.S.D.A. 662.
cooked, collagen determination in, 8.
digestibility for foxes, 369.
frozen, quality, effect of rate of freezing and storage temperature, 268.
inspection, Federal, studies, U.S.D.A. 827.
juiciness, index of, U.S.D.A. 662.
preservation, shrinkage in, significance, 80.

Meat(s)—Continued.
preservation, use of nitrite in, 817.
preserving by quick freezing at home, N.Y.State 268.
vitamins in, 560, Wis. 854.
wrapping for frozen storage, Mich. 703.
Medeterus n.sp., description, 360.
Median and normal, use of terms, 836.
Medicinal plants, *see* Drug plants.
Mediterranean fever, *see* Undulant fever.
Melampsora—
laricipopulina, notes, 504.
lini, races, aeciospores obtained by selfing and crossing, pathogenicity, 27.
Melanconis, revision, 301.
Melanomas, malignant, of horses and mules, 95.
Melanomma afflatum, n.comb., taxonomic studies, 450.
Melanophores in chick, differentiation, effect of adrenal and sex hormones, 770.
Melanoplus—
bivittatus, *see* Grasshopper, two-striped.
differentialis, *see* Grasshopper, differential.
mexicanus mexicanus, *see* Grasshopper, lesser migratory.
Melons, powdery mildew-resistant, development, U.S.D.A. 776.
Melophagus ovinus, *see* Sheep tick.
Menhaden oil, chemistry of, 733.
Meria coniospora n.sp., notes, 62.
Mertila malayensis on white mariposa, 510.
Merulius lacrymans, growth rate, 61.
Mesostephanus—
fregatus n.sp., description, 539.
haliasturus n.sp., description, 539.
Mesquite control, Tex. 181, 189.
Metabolism—
basal, in Bombay, studies, 272.
energy, 124.
of rats, effect of plane of nutrition and environmental temperatures, 663.
Metakentrin assay, use of anterior lobe of prostate gland in, 463.
Metals in minerals and ores, detection method, 729.
Metaxenia in papaya, 27.
Meteorological—
data for Tifton, Ga., Ga.Coastal Plain 156.
observations, 156, 295, 592, Mass. 738.
records, 1883 to 1940, N.Y.State 446.
research, bibliographic tools for, 590.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate, Rainfall, Temperature(s), Weather, *etc.*
agricultural, seasonal incidence of rainless and rainy periods at Canadian stations, 14.
agricultural, summer sequence of monthly mean temperature, 446.
and agriculture, 590.
bibliography, 738.
dynamic, 590.
in 1941 Yearbook of Agriculture, 443.
modern, scientific basis, U.S.D.A. 294.
papers on, 156, 295, 592.
Methionine—
in grassland herbage, 663.
lipotropic action, 128.
Mice—
anophthalmic strain—
effect of congenital eyelessness on reproductive phenomena, 461.
embryology of eye region, 461.
mutation toward normal eyes, 765.
castrate and normal, growth in, 615.
dwarf, effect of thyroxine, 32.
dwarfism in, hereditary, 177.
field, reproduction of, [N.Y]Cornell, 63.
immune to influenza viruses, strain specificity of complement fixation with, 245.
inbred strain, type of skeleton in, 28.
inbred strains, crosses between, 613.
laboratory, biology, 460.
new coat color dilution in, 314.
normal and flexed-tailed (anemic), 765.
of different strains, response to human pregnancy urine, 770.
relation of body size to color mutations in, 28.
response to nasal instillation of pox viruses, 245.
shape of vaginal orifice in, inheritance, 765.
Microbiology of food products, U.S.D.A. 723.
Microclimatic study in South Africa, 14.
Microelectrophoresis cell, Pyrex all-glass and electrical circuits, description, 725.
Micro-organism(s)—*see also* Bacteria *and* Organisms.
activities, economic losses due to, 738.
antagonistic relations of, 309.
effect of cupric oxychloride cement, 292.
growth in plant nutrient solutions, chemical inhibition, Ind., 20.
pathogenic, toxic substance of, 677.
pleuropneumonialike, with arthrotropic qualities in rats, 677.
seed- and bulb-borne, and plant quarantines, 340.
seed-borne, of crop plants and control, N.Y.State 490.
stabilizing effect on soil aggregates, 159.
survival, effect of carbon dioxide and acids on, 450.
tested for ability to produce phosphatase, 85.
use against insect pests, 352.
Microphthalmia, hereditary, in chicks, 314.
Microscopes, standard, precision fine adjustment for, 163.
Microscopic sections of plant pathological material, tweezers method for making, 489.
Mildew(s)—*see also host plants.*
downy and powdery, control, N.Y.State 490.
downy, evaluating sulfur fungicides for, 200.
powdery, conidia, stimulatory action of egg yolk on, 200.

Military goods, capacity to produce, problems in expansion, 400.
Milk—
abnormal flavors in, cause and remedies, Ind. 80.
and products, data on, Conn.[New Haven] 550.
and products, lecithin content, Ind. 80.
and storage tissues of cows, vitamin A in, relation to pasture and feeding practices, Ala. 669.
ascorbic acid in—
during pregnancy, 522.
effect of shark-liver oil in ration, 374.
relation to oxidized flavor, 523.
ass's, composition, 672.
bacteria, thermoduric, studies, 237.
bacteria, thermophilic and thermoduric, importance, N.Y.State 239.
bacterial counts, standard plate, new agar used in making, 525.
bacterial defects, microscopic detection, 84.
bitter, cause and remedy, Miss. 83.
bitter principle in from consumed bitterweed, Miss. 520.
bottle caps, hoods, and closures, bacteriological examination, 84.
bottle caps and paperboard containers, paraffining, N.Y.State 520.
bottles for milk exposed to sunlight, oat-flour-treated, 825.
bottles, sterility testing, 84.
bottles v. paper cartons, sanitary properties, 238.
calcium, utilization by adults, 416, 417.
cans, acidified, effect on quality of dairy products, 675.
cans, temperature changes while awaiting and during transportation, Vt. 374.
carotene content, 237.
composition, variations in, Tex. 233.
containers, paper, sanitary regulations for production, 238.
containers, paper, v. glass bottles, sanitary properties, 238.
cooling on Kansas farms, Kans. 540.
cooling, studies, 398.
copper content, 236.
curd tension—
and curd surface area, relation, analysis, 823.
and rennet coagulation, significance of lipolysis in, 85.
methods of determining, 236.
demand by consumers at retail stores in New York City, [N.Y.]Cornell 407.
distribution, insect pest affecting, 222.
dried, use in institution recipes, 122.
effect of addition of fat acids to, 85.
effect of curd tension on utilization of added vitamin D, 85.
effect of soybeans and soybean oil on production and quality, 377.
Milk—Continued.
evaporated, increasing solids content without curdling, U.S.D.A. 819.
farm production, disposition, and income from, Mich. 103.
farm sales of Ohio, 546.
5-ct., in diets of relief families, U.S.D.A. 716.
flavor, effect of bindweed, peppergrass, and penny-cress in ration, Nebr. 80.
frozen homogenized, composition of layers of, Mich. 84.
gas content, 824.
goat's, constituents and properties, effect of pasteurization, U.S.D.A. 524.
grass-juice factor in, from cows fed legume silage, 375.
hemolytic enterococci in, sources, 238.
high in vitamin A, production by diet, 522.
homogenization, effect of time and temperature on properties, Mich. 672.
homogenized—
determining efficiency of homogenization and fat in, N.Y.State 520.
foaming of, Mich. 673.
oxidized flavor in and oxidation-reduction potentials, 379.
raw and pasteurized, rancidity studies on mixtures, 378.
raw, lipolysis in, factors affecting, 378.
stability in cookery practice, 550.
stability of fat emulsion of, 672.
industry, textbook, 699.
isolation of *Brucella* from, 527.
lactose in, estimation, 441.
lethal effectiveness of ultraviolet rays applied to, 823.
manganese in, 237.
market, Portland metropolitan, Oreg. 110.
markets of New England, report on supply side, 260.
marketing organizations, farmers', membership relations, 119.
modified, curd characteristics, relation to pH, 378.
nitrogen distribution in, effect of processing, 524.
oxidized flavor in—
cause and prevention, 83, 239.
effect of feeding potassium iodide, 825.
prevention with cereal extract, 239.
relation to ascorbic acid and oxygen, Vt. 374.
role of vitamin C and riboflavin, 276.
studies, 523.
pasteurization—
high-temperature, short-time, and holder methods, comparison, [N.Y.]Cornell, 84.
laboratory, factors to be considered, Vt. 374.

Milk—Continued.
pasteurization—continued.
short-time high-temperature, N.Y. State 824.
pasteurized v. raw, nutritional value, 239.
pasteurizer, small electric holder type, 238.
phosphorus availability to animals, Wis. 854.
powders, keeping quality, effect of addition of antioxidants, 674.
powders, phosphorus compounds in, 86.
prices in New Hampshire markets, local structure of, N.H. 849.
production—
changes in, and costs in Wales, 402.
dried beet pulp v. freshly chopped mangel beets for, 671.
feed and labor costs under Alabang Stock Farm conditions, 81.
increasing by improved management, Utah 520.
input related to output, Ind. 80.
relation to feeding, R.I. 108.
relation to persistency of lactation, 374.
silage v. concentrates for, 366.
supply responses in, of Minnesota, U.S.D.A. 542.
products—
marketing, Mich. 109.
solids in, refractometer for determination, 734.
southern, outlets for, development, 373.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
properties and constituents, effect of time and temperature of pasteurization, 671.
proteins, digestibility, effect of cocoa, 122.
rancidity in, effect on accuracy of fat determination, Mich. 9.
rate of dye reduction, factors other than bacterial metabolic activity affecting, Vt. 374.
refrigeration with gasoline engines and electric motors, Ind. 98.
resazurin test, 239.
sanitation, history of development, 823.
secretion, effect of different levels of fat intake, [N.Y.]Cornell 82.
sheep's, copper content, 236.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
soft curd, prepared by enzyme treatment method, 823.
solids-not-fat in, variability, effect of heredity, N.H. 374.
sources of supply, market outlets, and use, Ind. 103.
special types and conditions, application of phosphatase test to, 86.
supply in time of war, 83.
thermoduric organisms in, detecting and locating source, 377.
Milk—Continued.
transmission of animal diseases to man through, 244.
utensils, brass and tinned steel, detergent efficiency of soda ash, wood ash, and mud, 238.
vitamin A and vitamin C in, 671.
vitamin D in, methods of increasing, 566.
Milking machines—
bacterial flora and disinfection of teat cups, 91.
cleaned by chlorine solution, effect, 674.
cleaning, Dowicide A v. chlorine, 674.
Milkweed poisoning of turkey poults, 518.
Milkweeds from Arizona and Mexico, reclassification, 20.
Millet—
Helminthosporium leaf spot, U.S.D.A. 336.
toxicity of sodium selenite to, effect of soil colloids, 448.
Millettia, insecticides from, 215.
Milo grain and urinary calculi in steers, Tex. 225.
Milo, *Pythium* root rot-resistant strains, Tex. 202.
Mimosa tree, vascular wilt of, U.S.D.A. 50.
Mineral(s)—
conserving in vegetables, Miss. 414.
in family meals, wall chart as guide to, Mont. 560.
in rations of battery brooded chicks, 517.
nutrients, availability in soils, Colo. 593.
positive and negative, retention by children, effect of dietary alterations, 416.
role in stock feeding, Vt. 227.
Mink(s)—
breeding, elementary principles, 351.
digestion and absorption by, 79.
nicotinic acid deficiency in, U.S.D.A. 676.
rations, canned fish as meat substitute in, 516.
Minnesota Station, notes, 719, 877.
Minnesota Station report, 876.
Minnesota University, notes, 877.
Mint oil, quality, factors affecting, Ind. 6.
Mints, photoperiodic behavior, 168.
Mirax insularis, establishment, P.R.U. 66.
Miridae of Illinois, 510.
Missouri Station, notes, 431.
Mites, parasitic, list, 353.
Mohair—
fineness, relation to age, Tex. 225.
production in Texas, trends in, 817.
Moisture-transfusion apparatus, cup type, magnetic stirrer for, 723.
Mojonnier test, differences in behavior of individual acids in, 155.
Molasses, cane, in rations for growing fowls, 517.
Mold(s)—
associated with insect species, 506.
found in Indianapolis markets, 639.
growth, effect of cupric oxychloride cement, 292.
inhibitors on dairy products, action, 377.
Moneilema annulata control, Colo. 651.

Moniliformis dubius, host-parasite relations in white rats and resistance to, 383.
Monodontomerus, genus, revision, 661.
Montana College, notes, 574, 719.
Montana Station, notes, 574, 719.
Morus alba, growth-promoting and -inhibiting substances from stem and root, distribution, 602.
Mosaic diseases—*see also specific host plants*.
acquired immunity in, studies, 337.
Mosquito(es)—*see also Anopheles and* Malaria.
control, Conn. [New Haven] 64.
control, papers on, 512.
control, value of phenol larvicides, 222.
disease, 351.
disease-carrying, of North Dakota, N.Dak. 660.
Extermination Association, New Jersey, meetings, papers, 512.
flight range, 221.
infection with monkey malaria parasite, 384.
isolation of encephalitis, western equine and St. Louis, viruses from, 386.
larvae, toxic and suffocating effects of petroleum oils, differentiation, 355.
Minnesota, vectors of equine encephalomyelitis, 252.
of Arkansas, 360.
of Iowa, 660.
pupae, effect of reduction of surface tension on, 512.
pyrethrum powder in colloidal solution as larvicide for, 221.
transmission of *Plasmodium lophurae*, 660.
Moth(s)—
pests of bee combs, 513.
revision of family, Oecophoridae, 511.
Mothproofing, present status, 286.
Motion pictures of U. S. Department of Agriculture, U.S.D.A. 412.
Mounting medium, plasticized polystyrene, 455.
Muck soil(s)—
crops, production and marketing, Ind. 42.
of Michigan, management and uses, Mich. 741.
Mucor dispersus spores, lethal effects of ultraviolet radiation, 790.
Mucor racemosus rot of sweetpotato, prevention during storage, N.J. 796.
Muffins, wheat-germ vitamin B_1 in, 132.
Muhlenbergia n.spp., 751.
Mule production, disease problems, 252.
Multiple correlation, application and uses of graphic method, 400.
Mung beans and other legumes, comparative forage production, P.R.U. 318.
Murgantia histrionica, see Harlequin bug.
Muscle(s)—
fatigability and strength, effect of gelatin feeding to rats, 704.
vitamin B_1 contents, 708.
Mushroom—
beds, invasion by *Pseudobalsamia microspora*, 797.
culture, indoor composting for, U.S.D.A. 43.
studies, U.S.D.A. 776.
Music, American, and folk dances, 698.
Muskmelon(s)—
breeding, N.H. 326, N.Y.State 477.
downy mildew, breeding for resistance, Tex. 202.
leaf diseases, control, N.C. 51.
powdery mildew in field in New Hampshire, U.S.D.A. 788.
powdery mildew, reaction of strains to, 200.
powdery mildew, studies, U.S.D.A. 337.
quality, refractive index as estimate of, 328.
quality relation to condition of plants, 624.
thrips-resistant varieties, P.R.U. 42.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
water intake and wilting, effect of culture solution temperature, 778.
Mustard grazing, value for laying hens, 372.
Mutation(s)—
new mouse, 765.
of fowl affecting axial skeleton, new, 765.
production in plants by irradiations, 608, 762.
semilethal, in fowls, 462.
toward normal eyes in anophthalmic strain of mice, 765.
use of X-rays and chemicals in inducing, N.Y.State 189.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, infection of adult cattle with, 681.
Mycological explorations in tropical America, example of inter-American cooperation, 600.
Mycology, medical, in Latin America, 752.
Mycorhizas—
and mycorhizal fungi of coniferous plantations in Rhine Valley, 600.
Colorado flora bearing, survey, 600.
Mycosphaerella—
aleuritidis n.comb. conidial stage of, causing leaf spot of tung oil trees, 61.
angulata n.sp., notes, 648.
caryigena, notes, 503.
nigrita, n.comb. from oak leaves, transferred from genus *Sphaerella*, 504.
polymorpha n.comb. on *Platanus* spp., Calif. 803.
rot of cucumber in transit, P.R.U. 51.
rubina on raspberry, N.J. 799.
Myrcia to *Oxydendrum*, host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 200.
Myrmelachista ramulorum control, P.R.U. 66.
Myxobacteria studies, 761.
Myxococcus xanthus n.sp., morphology and cytology, 170.
Myxomatosis, infectious, of domestic animals, 351.
Myxomycetes, shock anesthesia in, 601.

Myzus persicae, see Peach aphid, green.
Najas guadalupensis control in fish ponds by fertilization, 41, Ala. 616.
Naphthalene—
aerosol stabilization, 356.
methoxyl derivatives of, polyploidogenic activity, 454.
Naphthaleneacetic acid for reducing fruit drop in McIntosh apple, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
β-naphthoxyacetic acid—
formative effects induced with, 166.
v. other growth substances, effect of treatment, 166.
Napier grass—
eyespot, in Hawaii, 642.
management, for grazing, 225.
Narcissus—
bulb fly, control, U.S.D.A. 807.
bulbs, insects and mites attacking, U.S.D.A. 807.
bulb or stem nematode, hot-water and formalin treatment, U.S.D.A. 788.
fertilization, N.C. 42.
paperwhite, production of marketable bulbs and flowers, 326.
plantings, spread of nematodes in, 801.
Narcissus provincialis n.sp. and n.var. *bicolorans,* description, 49.
National Poultry Improvement Plan, accomplishments in first 6 yr., U.S.D.A. 662.
Natural resources of Costa Rica, 752.
Navajo Soil and Water Conservation Experiment Station in New Mexico, report, U.S.D.A. 298.
Naval stores—
production, U.S.D.A. 738.
studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
yields, relation to frequency of chipping, 787.
Neaspilota spp., studies, 812.
Nebraska Station, report, 143.
Nectarine waxing experiments, 44.
Negro's contribution to American folk songs, 698.
Nematoctonus—
leiosporus n.g. and n.sp., notes, 61.
tylosporus n.g. and n.sp., notes, 61.
Nematode(s)—*see also* Root knot nematode(s).
control with volatile liquids, 63.
copulation, 213.
egg count of cattle, effect of hay consumption, 388.
feeding before and during entry into roots, 200.
free-living terricolous, hyphomycetes parasitic on, 61.
growth inhibitor in poultry, duodenal mucus as, 383.
in dogs in Australia, failure of phenothiazine treatment, 390.
in sweepotato roots, hot water treatment for, 497.
in young robin, 391.
intestinal, in sheep at the Utah State Agricultural College, 831.
Nematode(s)—Continued.
on pastures, determination of population, 384.
parasites of cattle, duration of infectivity, 827.
parasites of poultry, Ala. 686.
parasitic, digestion in, 351.
spread in narcissus plantings, 801.
spread of insects and plant diseases by, U.S.D.A. 788.
stem, distribution and damage in Schleswig-Holstein, 804.
survey, plea for, U.S.D.A. 336.
without valvular median esophageal bulb, 650.
Neurospora—
filicollis and *N. spathiger* eggs, differentiation, 815.
leporis, snowshoe hare as new host to, 805.
Nematology, introduction to, 506.
Neorhabdochaeta anduzei n.g. and n.sp., description, 362.
Nepholettix bipunctatus, notes, 496.
Nephritis—
canine, studies, 95.
in domestic animals, 529.
Nerve degeneration and incoordination in swine, prevention for, U.S.D.A., 662.
Nessler's reagent, preparation, 584.
Nettles, dried, feeding value, 816.
Neurospora—
growth and biotin, 165.
tetrasperma, self-fertile X-rayed derivatives, association of different alterations in, 454.
Nevada Station, notes, 877.
Nevadaphis sampsoni n.g. and n.sp., description, 217.
New Hampshire Station, report, 430.
[New York] Cornell Station, notes 877.
New York State Station, notes, 431, 574, 719, 878.
New York State Station, report, 572.
Newcastle disease, immunization experiments, 247.
Nezara viridula, see Stinkbug, southern green.
Nicotiana—
rustica interspecific hybrids, increased size and nicotine in, 458.
tabacum, haploids in, production by X-rays, 763.
Nicotinamide—
physiological activity and clinical use, 134.
urinary excretion by normal adults, 134.
Nicotine sprays, types, characteristics, 354.
Nicotinic acid—
and its derivatives, urinary excretion by normal adults, 134.
bibliography, 423.
concentration and distribution in blood, 134.
deficiency, effect on coenzyme I content of human erythrocyte and muscle, 423.

Nicotinic acid—Continued.
deficiency in silver foxes and minks, U.S.D.A. 676.
derivatives in human urine, 712.
determination, decolorization of acid digestion mixtures for, 442.
determination, inhibitory effect of cyanogen bromide on aniline side reactions, 11.
excretion by rabbits, relation to intake, 227.
in blood, 868.
in blood and urine, determination, clinical method, 735.
physiological activity and clinical use, 134.
polarographic determination, 10.
values, urinary, effect of excretion of other pyridine compounds, 11.
Nitrate stabilization in soil samples, 596.
Nitrification, effect of—
chemicals and vitamin B_1, Tex. 157.
phosphatic and potassic fertilizers, Ind. 16.
Nitrogen—
ammonia forms, studies on nitrogen-deficient soils, Ind. 16.
economy of Australian wheat soils, 160.
fertilizers, 40 years' results from, 299.
fixation—
biochemical, 453.
by soybeans under different potassium levels, Mo. 18.
effect of minor elements, U.S.D.A. 740.
nonsymbiotic, in semiarid soils of north China, 596.
symbiotic, effect of mineral fertilizers, Ind. 16.
symbiotic, mechanism, nature of inhibition by hydrogen, 601.
fixing and cellulose-decomposing bacteria, association between, 762.
isotopic studies, Conn. [New Haven] 6.
oxides, removal in semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen, 728.
residual effect of, Ga. 741.
sources, equivalent acidity or basicity of, Ga. 741.
sources on very acid Cecil sandy loam, Ga, 741.
Nitrogenous fertilizers, effect on composition and yield of pasture plants, Va. 748.
Nitzschia—
closterium, carotenoid-sensitized photosynthesis in, evidence for, 167.
palea debilis, *p*-aminobenzoic acid an essential metabolite for, 603.
Nodular worms—
of cattle, blood picture, 388.
of cattle, life history, P.R.U. 90.
of sheep, phenothiazine for control, 389.
Nodule bacteria—
and *Azotobacter*, similarity of N-fixing systems of, Wis. 774.
and legumes, symbiosis, 302.
competition between related strains, 302.
Nodule bacteria—Continued.
mutability, 752.
of legumes, 752.
relation to host cells, effect of boron, 646.
Nodules of legume roots, respiration of, 758.
Normal and median, use of terms, 836.
North Carolina College, notes, 575.
North Carolina Station, notes, 575, 878.
North Carolina Station, reports, 143.
North Dakota College, notes, 575.
North Dakota Station, notes, 575.
Nosopsyllus fasciatus, *see* Rat flea.
Nucleohistone from mammalian organs, preparation and origin, 765.
Nummularia spp., taxonomic study, 450.
Nursery (ies)—
eradicating root rot in, Tex. 201.
inspection, Conn. [New Haven] 64.
site, selection and preparation, U.S.D.A. 197.
stock studies, U.S.D.A. 198.
Nut (s)—
climatic adaptation, U.S.D.A. 294.
diseases important in Virginia, 503.
fertilizer tests, Tex. 189.
growing in South Dakota, questions and answers on, S.Dak. 43.
insects, studies, Tex. 213.
production, long-term forecasting, 401.
propagation and breeding, Tex. 189.
species, native, N.H. 335.
variety tests, Tex. 189.
Nutgrass—
control by cultivation and chemicals, Miss. 467.
life history and control, Ala. 616.
Nutrient—
media, *see* Culture media.
solution, control of pH and nitrate levels in by nitric acid, 757.
Nutrition—
and dental caries in London elementary school children, 863.
and food, laboratory and business relation in, 550.
and food, needed research in, 550.
and food studies, Ga. 854.
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
campaign for present emergency, U.S.D.A. 854.
Canadian, 123.
human, mass studies in, hemoglobin values, 557.
in defense, 554.
knowledge, progress of, U.S.D.A. 854.
level, assessment of, 711.
outlook, national, 555.
plant, *see* Plant nutrition.
program work, 414.
studies, 413.
vitamin A in, U.S.D.A. 700.
Nylon—
qualitative identification and quantitative estimation, in presence of silk, wool, and cotton, 281.
textile fibers, identification, 281.

Nysius ericae, see Chinch bug, false.
Oak—
diseases and other disturbances, 802.
diseases in Illinois, 803.
flooring, *Coprinus micaceus* growing on, 790.
pin, growth following transplanting and pruning, 634.
posts, preserving, Conn.[New Haven], 49.
red, response to ammonium sulfate fertilization, 634.
Oak-pine rust, distribution and suggested control, U.S.D.A. 650.
Oat(s)—
breeding, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, N.C. 34, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 771.
crop increase, dairymen's interest in program, Miss. 467.
crop, program to increase, of interest to dairymen, Miss. 572.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain, 179, Miss. 772.
effects of clipping, La. 32.
fertilizer formulas and rates of application, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 772, Miss. 772, Tex. 180.
flour-treated milk bottles for milk exposed to sunlight, 825.
grazing, value for laying hens, 372.
hardy winter, disease resistance, U.S.D.A. 771.
in rotation, sweetclover as intercrop, Ind. 32.
loose smut, susceptibility of Lee × Victoria selections, 640.
loose smut, testing fungicides against, 640.
N for, sources, rate, and date of applying, Miss. 317.
N sources for side dressing, La. 33.
proteins, biological values, 226.
rod row plat tests, effect of different distances apart, 35.
seed germination after eight years, N.Y.State, 187.
seed treatment, Tex. 202.
seeding rates and dates, Miss. 33.
smuts, loose and covered, inheritance of resistance to, in hybrids, 789.
smuts, physiologic races, 789.
stem rust, oversummering on orchard grass, U.S.D.A. 336.
varieties and strains, registration, 183.
varieties for hills and Delta, Miss. 33.
varieties, spring, for Illinois, Ill. 774.
varieties, winterhardiness tests, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 618.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, La. 32, Miss. 33, 467, 772, N.C. 34, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
variety yield differences, factors affecting, N. Dak. 640.
Oat(s)—Continued.
yield(s)—
effect of sorghum stubble or stalk on, Tex. 180.
good, relation to good seed planting, Miss. 467.
in rotations, Minn. 773.
increase by legumes, Miss. 33.
of different crops after, Miss. 772.
Obeliscoides cuniculi in woodchuck, 805.
Ocotea barcellensis, notes, 752.
Oeciacus vicarius, see Swallow bug.
Oecophoridae, revision, with descriptions of new genera and species, 511.
Oesophagostomiasis in cattle, clinical aspects, 827.
Oesophagostomum—
columbianum in sheep, factors causing death in, 251.
columbianum in sheep, phenothiazine for control, 389.
radiatum, life history, P.R.U. 90.
Oestradiol or oestradiol benzoate in castrate female rats, inactivation, 30.
Oestrogen—
effect on mammary glands of hypophysectomized rats, 670.
injected into hypophysectomized female rats, effect on mating behavior, 465.
sensitivity to in female guinea pig and rat, 612.
Oestrone—
effect on sexual receptivity in spayed guinea pigs, 464.
inactivation by liver, prevention by vitamin B complex-deficient diets, 316.
Oestrus—
and ovulation in rat, 613.
irregular or absent in rats, 770.
ovulation, and related phenomena in mare, Mo. 178.
Office of—
Experiment Stations, notes, 144.
Foreign Agricultural Relations, report, 876.
Ohio State University, notes, 431.
Ohio Station, notes, 431, 575, 720.
Oidaematophorus spp. on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Oil(s)—*see also* Fat(s) *and specific oils.*
associations, cooperative, in Nebraska, Nebr. 111.
atomized, toxicity tests on scale insects, Tex. 214.
chemical composition affecting efficiency, N.Y.State 653.
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
for rats, nutritive value, U.S.D.A. 662.
iodized mineral for bovine mastitis, 531.
spray(s)—
and emulsions, advances in chemistry and physics of, 653.
deposits, methods of measuring, 653.
effects on deciduous trees, 654.
increasing effectiveness in citrus pest control, 655.
petroleum, physiological effects on citrus, 654.

Oil(s)—Continued.
spray(s)—continued.
petroleum, toxicants used with on deciduous fruits, 655.
tocopherol in, determination, 443.
vegetable, in ration, effect on weight and quality of egg yolks, 372.
vegetable v. mineral, insecticidal efficiency, U.S.D.A. 807.
Oklahoma College, notes, 432, 575.
Oklahoma Station, notes, 432, 575, 878.
Okra breeding, Tex. 189.
Oleanders, breeding, Tex. 189.
Olive fruitfly, attrahents for, 352.
Olive insects in Spain, 352.
Oncopera spp., pasture pests in Tasmania, 513.
Onion(s)—
bloat due to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, 490.
breeding and fertilization, Colo. 623.
bulb epidermis, electrolytes and nuclear structure of cells, 168.
diseases, control, 494.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 796.
molds in markets, 639.
pink root, host-parasite relations, 208.
pink root resistance, breeding for, Tex. 202.
root, water balance in, 605.
smut control, 647.
Texas species, description and notes, 301.
thrips control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
thrips-resistant varieties, P.R.U. 42.
thrips, studies, Tex. 214.
varieties, American, storage quality, U.S.D.A. 478.
varieties, principal American types, descriptions, U.S.D.A. 191.
yellow dwarf, control, Oreg. 343.
Oospora lactis, phosphatase production by, 85.
Ophiobolus graminis—
growth factor requirements, 793.
in soil, factors, affecting, 640.
Ophthalmia, periodic—
relation to brucellosis, 528.
studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
Orange(s)—
composition, effects of oil spray v. hydrocyanic acid fumigation, 655.
Florida and California, frost damage relation to juice content, 736.
Florida-grown, carotenoid pigments in juice, 333.
fruit scab, control in Argentina, 648.
grove, fertilizer experiments in, 784.
Pineapple, spraying experiment with naphthalene, 477.
riboflavin content, 869.
trees, pruning for leprosis control, 648.
trees, young, transpiration rate, effect of soil temperature, 196.
Valencia—
alternate bearing and fruit size, effect of time and amount of harvesting, 196.
anatomy of seedling and roots, U.S.D.A. 607.
manganese deficiency in, 485.
Orchard(s)—*see also* Fruit(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
calyx sprays, hours of labor and gallons of spray per mature trees, N.H. 401.
cultural systems, soil organic matter and available moisture under, 626.
diseases in eastern New York, control, 647.
eradicating root rot in, Tex. 201.
erosion control, U.S.D.A. 480.
grass, breeding, 175, U.S.D.A. 771.
grass, cystine and methionine in, 664.
grass, nutritive value, rat tests of, U.S.D.A. 662.
grass, winterhardiness and rust reaction of parents and inbred progenies, 173.
infiltration rates, effect of soil management on properties in relation to, 626.
insects, in eastern New York, control, 647.
management, Ind. 41.
Missouri, damage from Armistice Day freeze, 740.
soil(s)—
effect of mulch on exchangeable potassium in, 300.
fertilizer needs, methods of study, 299.
maintenance and improvement of fertility in, 480.
management, effects, 743.
nitrate content, factors affecting, 743.
of New York, available potassium in, 480.
oxygen and carbon-dioxide levels, seasonal and soil effects, [N.Y.] Cornell 297.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
treatment experiments, 330.
spraying for insects, Nebr. 42.
sprays, petroleum oils for, new basis for selecting, N.Y. State 652.
winter and early spring care, Miss. 779.
Orchid(s)—
bug on white mariposa, 510.
use of fungicides on, 801.
Organic matter—
conceptions and misconceptions, 448.
decomposition, soil respiration studies on, 159.
of soil, Nebr. 16.
value to soils, N.C. 16.
Organisms—*see also* Bacteria *and* Micro-organism(s).
autotrophic, *p*-aminobenzoic acid an essential metabolite for, 603.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plant(s), Shrubs, *and* Tree(s).
Ornithodoros—
hermsi and relapsing fever in Oregon, 365.
parkeri and relapsing fever spirochetes in Utah, 815.
parkeri, biology, 365.

Ornithodoros—Continued.
parkeri, relapsing fever transmitted by, 661.
turicata and relapsing fever spirochetes in New Mexico, 529.
turicata, studies, 213.
Ornithology laboratory notebook for recording observations on birds of North America, 212.
Oslo meal, acceptability among industrial workers, 124.
Ovaries—
chemical stimulation relation to parthenogenesis, 754.
of undernourished guinea pigs, effect of refeeding and of administration of pituitary extract, 466.
Ovicides, penetration of, N.H. 353.
Ovulation—
and oestrus in rat, 613.
copper-induced, inhibition in rabbit by progesterone, 464.
induced in mice by single injections of Follutein, 179.
oestrus, and related phenomena in mare, Mo. 178.
time in sheep, and rate of sperm travel, 465.
Owl, burrowing—
and the sticktight flea, role in spread of plague, 805.
burrowing, western, in Clay County, Iowa, 213.
Oxidation enzymes, nature and mechanism of action, 703.
Oxygen, dissolved, quantitative determination, 735.
Oyster(s)—
canned, yellow discoloration, 268.
drills, mantle cavity, *Hoploplana inquilina thaisana* from, 806.
Pachistima to *Phoenix*, host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 200.
Painted lady on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Paleacrita vernata, *see* Cankerworms.
Palm, coconut, *see* Coconut.
Palmarosa oil, source of, 164.
Palmyra palm products, nutritive value, 700.
Pan-Americanism in action, P.R.U. 287.
Pandemis limitata in apple orchards, N.Y. State 652.
Pandora moth in lodgepole pine in Colorado, 357.
Pantothenic acid—
and *Eimeria nieschulzi* infection in rat, 828.
bibliography, 424.
effect on nutritional achromotrichia, 424.
in human blood, assay method, 442.
in nutrition of pig, 818.
in royal jelly, 664.
inefficacy against graying of fur, 712.
microbiological assay, 588.
natural sources, Wis. 854.
polarographic determination, 10.
relation to achromotrichia, 711, 712.
Pantothenic acid—Continued.
requirement of rat, 423.
toxicity, 564.
Papaya—
loss of over half produced due to rots, P.R.U. 51.
methyl-bromide fumigation, Hawaii 190.
mosaic endangering commercial plantings, P.R.U. 51.
production, Hawaii 48.
protein-digesting enzymes of, U.S.D.A. 582.
root rot and wilt, Tex. 202.
seed, metaxenia in gelatinous skin of, 27.
sex determinations in, genetical interpretation, 459.
varieties, P.R.U. 326.
Paper—
and paper products, spore germination of bacteria in, 738.
and paperboard, bacterial counts from, accuracy and significance, 738.
containers for fluid products, microbiology of, 738.
containers, microbiology, 825.
damage from firebrat, 508.
milk containers, sanitary regulations for production, 238.
mills, micro-organisms in, economic losses due to, 738.
Paprika, vitamin C in, 713.
Paracantha culta on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Paralysis—
chastek, in fur animals fed on raw carp, 534.
chastek, of foxes, Wis. 827.
fowl, Ind. 87.
in sheep revealing abscesses in central nervous system, 92.
Parasite(s)—
animal, immunity against, 244.
animal, notes, P.R.U. 382.
entomophagous, effect of host density on reproduction rate, 652.
gastrointestinal, of cattle—
blood picture, 388.
effect of hay consumption on egg count, 388.
studies, 383, 681, 827.
internal, effectiveness of phenothiazine against, U.S.D.A. 826.
of praying mantid egg cases, 812.
work, Conn.[New Haven] 64.
Paratuberculosis, *see* Johne's disease.
Paratyphoid infection—
in quail, 243.
in turkeys, 97.
Paria canella quadrinotata control on strawberry planting stock, 658.
Parity price, meaning of, Miss. 143.
Parlatoria date scale, eradication, U.S.D.A. 217.
Parthenocarpy in fruits, causes for difference in facility of producing, 777.
Parthenogenesis, relation to chemical stimulation of ovaries, 754.

Partridges, chukar, effect of all-night light on, Mo. 650.
Paspalum ergot, in Queensland history, 793.
Passion fruit, *Septoria passiflorae* on, parasitism and physiology, 349.
Passion vine, wild, toxicity, 245.
Pasteurella pestis, infection of chick embryos by, 384.
Pasteurization—*see* Milk.
Pasture(s)—*see also* Grass(es), Grassland(s), and Meadow(s).
and soils in Massachusetts, historical background, Mass. 774.
botanical and chemical composition, effect of fertilization, 317.
cafeteria, for evaluating new pasture plants, 316.
composition of herbage, effect of winter management, 81.
dairy, improved, returns from, Ga. 820.
erosion and water runoff, effect of slope, plant cover, and contour tillage, Vt. 296.
experiments—
agronomic measurements for evaluating results, 316.
livestock for measuring results, 317.
use of modern statistical principles in design, 224.
fertilization, phosphorus and calcium in, 224.
fertilized and unfertilized, total digestible nutrients and gains from, Ga. 816.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 772, Miss. 467, 772, Tex. 180.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
herbage—
composition, effects of lespedeza, season, and fertilizers, N.C. 34.
nutritional value, 227.
yield and quality, effect of level terraces, 35.
improvement, 317, Nebr. 33, N.H. 317, [N.Y.]Cornell, 468, Tex. 181.
improvement with triple superphosphate, effect on soil and water losses, Va. 746.
in Mississippi, Miss. 33.
management, [N.Y.]Cornell, 447, 468, Tex. 181, Vt. 318.
measuring with dairy cattle, 317.
mixtures, botanical and yield study, 468.
plants, composition and yield, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers, Va. 748.
production, effect of soil type and chemical composition, Va. 742.
research technics, 317.
studies, 10, 317, [Conn.]Storrs 319, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 225, Miss. 34, 467, 772, N.C. 34.
tame, in Kansas, Kans. 468.
turf samples in England, *Anguillulina erythrinae* from, 203.
weeds, control, ex. 181.
Pea(s)—
Aphanomyces root rot, factors affecting, 208.
Pea(s)—Continued.
aphid—
as factor in growing peas on Long Island, N.Y.State 652.
color preference in western Oregon, 64.
control, 69.
control, concentrated sprays for, N.Y.State 651.
new parasite from, 813.
stock, uniform, technic in producing, U.S.D.A. 214.
Austrian Winter, diseases, breeding and selection, Ga. 789.
breeding, Tex. 189.
canning byproducts, nutritive value and composition, 816.
cuprous oxide as seed protectant for, 647.
English, fertilizer treatment for, Miss. 478.
English garden, diseases, breeding and selection, Ga. 789.
English, varieties, comparative cold resistance, Ala. 623.
English, variety, breeding, and fertilizer tests, Miss. 776.
fertilizer placement for, N.Y.State 477.
foot rot and root rot, N.Y.State 490.
frozen, determining maturity, 734.
leaf spot caused by *Cercospora lathyrina,* 346.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 796.
nodulation and dry weight, effect of sulfur and sulfates, 779.
response to seed treatments with hormones and mercurials, 622.
seed(s)—
compatibility of Spergon and *Rhizobium leguminosarum* on, 309.
production, effect of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* and of gypsum and straw, 159.
treatment, N.Y.State 490.
stand and yield, effect of seed treatment, 797.
varietal resistance to *Septoria pisi,* 647.
varieties with pods resistant to *Ascochyta pisi,* 346.
variety tests, N.Y.State 477.
virus 2, isometric crystals produced by, 58.
yield doubled by seed treatment, Miss. 347.
Peach(es)—
aphid, green, cause of virosislike injury of snapdragon, 649.
aphid, green, control on Long Island, 510.
borer control, N.C. 65, N.Y.State 220.
borer control, new methods for, 507.
brown rot, control, N.Y.State 490.
breeding, Tex. 189.
buckskin disease, 210.
buds, breaking rest period of, test of sprays for, 47.
disease, line pattern transmitted from Abundance plums, 348.

Peach(es)—Continued.
disease, new so-called virus, in Washington, 500.
effect of carbon dioxide in transportation and storage, 195.
Elberta, extent of colored area, relation to leaf area, 782.
factors affecting longevity, Ga. 776.
fertilization, recent research, 326.
fertilizers for, Miss. 477.
fruit thinning and pruning, 326.
insects in South, control, 216.
leaf curl fungus, diurnal cycle of ascus maturation, 59.
leaves, effect of soil treatment on N, P, and K values, 627.
leaves, potassium content, survey, 46.
marginal leaf spot transmission, U.S.D.A. 336.
mosaic eradication, U.S.D.A. 336.
mosaic, insect transmission, Colo. 651.
mosaic studies, Colo. 636.
orchards, cover crops for, Ga. 776.
orchards, failure due to nematode attack, 211.
peeling, Ga. 723.
Peregrine, woolliness, relation to final ripening period, 194.
Phillips Cling, embryo abortion in, mathematical model of, 799.
planting, cultivation, and cover crop practices, 326.
potash requirements, U.S.D.A. 776.
pruning, Miss. 477.
ring-spot virosis, 200.
root knot, effect of cover crops, Ga.Coastal Plain 201.
root knot-resistant rootstocks, Ga.Coastal Plain 201.
roots, growth, Ga. 776.
roots, potassium translocation in, 484.
roots, toxicity, relation to reestablishing peach orchards, 46.
rootstocks, development from domestic sources, U.S.D.A. 776.
rootstocks, nematode-resistant, N.C. 42.
seed treatment affecting germination and growth of seedlings in greenhouse, 483.
seedlings, cross-bred, inheritance in, 27.
seedlings, failure to respond to vitamin B_1, 43.
stem canker in Buenos Aires, 500.
storage studies, Ga. 723.
strains showing high tolerance to standing or undrained water, 210.
summer sprays for, Tex. 202.
susceptibility to bacterial fruit and leaf spot diseases, relation to nutrient deficiency, N.C. 42.
systemic arsenic toxicity on old apple land, U.S.D.A. 636.
tetraploidy in, colchicine-induced, 764.
thinning, time of, 332.
tree winter injury, 647.
trees and crabgrass, competition between for soil moisture, N.C. 42.
Peach(es)—Continued.
trees in Sandhills, nitrogen requirements, 325.
types, behavior and value in crossing, 332
use of hormone sprays on, N.H. 326.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
varieties in Arkansas, Ark. 46.
varieties, new, for trial planting, Miss. 46.
varieties, yields, Miss. 776.
variety tests, Ga. 776, Ind. 41.
viroses, studies, 200.
virus diseases in western Colorado, U.S.D.A. 336.
virus diseases, symptoms and control, N.J. 799.
X-disease—
clinic, success of, U.S.D.A. 201.
control, 490.
in Michigan, U.S.D.A. 50.
in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 201.
malady resembling, 200.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 51, U.S.D.A. 788.
western, transmission, U.S.D.A. 336.
yellow-red virosis, *see* Peach X-disease.
yellows, active spread in northern Virginia, U.S.D.A. 50.
Peanut(s)—
and peanut products, marketing, U.S.D.A. 546.
black spot, varietal susceptibility, 56.
breeding, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, N.C. 34, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 771.
Cercospora leaf spots, 489.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
disease(s)—
apparently undescribed, 206.
in Jamaica, 789.
in Texas, U.S.D.A. 636.
fertilizer formulas and rates of application, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
fertilizer tests, 317, Ga. 772, N.C. 37.
humus v. agar cultures for nodule bacteria, 451.
index of nutrient levels for, 317.
leaf spot control, Ga. 789, N.C. 51.
leaf spot, sulfur dust for control, Ga. Coastal Plain 201.
litter, dog fly breeding in, U.S.D.A. 806.
meal and soybean meal v. trinity mixture for pigs, U.S.D.A. 662.
oils, insecticidal efficiency, U.S.D.A. 807.
plant, mineral nutrient extraction and distribution in, 473.
planting test, P.R.U. 34.
pouts, causes, 336, 352, 357.
processing, Ga. 723.
production practices, Ga. 472.
response to day length, effect of illumination intensity, 775.
response to day length, effect of temperature, 775.
rust, notes, U.S.D.A. 636.
seed, treatment for, Ga. 772.

Peanut(s)—Continued.
seedlings, thrips injury, U.S.D.A. 336, 357.
studies in field plat technic, 317.
varieties, oil-yield tests, P.R.U. 6.
varieties, response to fertility levels, 317.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, N.C. 34, P.R.U. 34.
Virginia type, improvement, 317.
yields, effect of specific fertilizers, N.C. 34.
Pear(s)—
and other plants, incompatibility, physiology, 42.
Bartlett, changes in vitamin C content in cold and gas storage, 566.
blight-resistant, development, N.Y.State 477.
blight studies, U.S.D.A. 336.
harvest maturity, index of, 194.
polyploidy in, induction, 42.
riboflavin content, 869.
scab control and spray injury, 209.
seedless, production, 42.
seedlings, failure to respond to vitamin B_1, 43.
stock and scion studies, Ind. 42.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188, Ind. 42.
varieties, yields, Miss. 776.
waxing experiments, 44.
Peat litter for poultry, moisture in, N.H. 369.
Pecan—
borer on top-worked pecan trees, control. 70.
leaves in fall, effect of downy spot on photosynthesis and transpiration, 503.
nutrition, boron in, 334.
scab control, U.S.D.A. 788.
seedling growth, response to boron, 326. 489.
shellers of San Antonio, 698.
stem tissue, rooting by layering, 326, 333.
trees, fertilization, U.S.D.A. 776.
trees, top-worked, control of borers on, 70.
twigs, dormant, nitrogen content, 333.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
Pectin—
sterilization, chemical method, 170.
studies, N.Y.State 435.
Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.
Pegomyia genus, revision of North American species, 222.
Pempherulus affinis, biology under controlled conditions, 219.
Penicillium—
cyclopium, notes, 802.
thomii on Cypripedium, 789.
Pennsylvania College, notes, 575, 720.
Pennsylvania Station, notes, 575, 720.
Peony blight, varietal resistance, N.H. 337.
Pepper(s)—
ascorbic acid content, 135.
mosaic limiting expansion of this crop. P.R.U. 51.
natural crossing in, 625.
Pepper(s)—Continued.
pimiento—
analyses, Ga. 723.
better methods of production, Ga. 479.
diseases in Jamaica, 789.
use of starter solutions for, Ga. 776.
resistance to *Sclerotium rolfsii,* Ga. 789.
root rot caused by *Phytophtora capsici,* 347.
virus-infected perennial, mosaic, chlorosis, and necrosis in, 495.
wilt control in Mendoza, Argentina, 797.
Peppermint—
anthracnose control, spraying and depth of plowing in, Ind. 51.
oil, composition, variation during distillation, Ind. 6.
Pepsin, effect of high pressure on activity, 436.
Percolator, improved automatic continuous, 723.
Peregrinus maidis, vector of corn mosaic, incubation period and longevity of virus in, 809.
Peridermium strobi, see White pine blister rust.
Periplaneta americana, see Cockroach, American.
Peritelopis globiventris—
host plant record for, 64.
on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Perognathus spp., animal reservoirs of, 828.
Peromyscus—
eremicus, animal reservoirs of, 828.
gene interaction in, 765.
Peronoplasmopara cubensis, protection against, 200.
Peronospora—
manshurica notes, U.S.D.A. 788.
spinaciae, studies, 489.
Perosis—
effects of iron salts on, Colo. 676.
in chicks, prevention by a combination of nutrients, 834.
relation to choline and other dietary supplements, 538.
Persimmon, Hachiya, starch cycle in, 784.
Pest control equipment, U.S.D.A. 835.
Pestalotia molleriana, notes, 490.
Petroleum oil(s)—
as insecticides, 355, N.Y.State 215.
solubilizers for, 654.
sprays, physiological effects on citrus, 654.
sprays, toxicants used with on deciduous fruits, 655.
Pheasants, color inheritance, 462.
Phellinus cryptarum relation to destruction of wood by death-watch beetle, 659.
Phenology, literature of, summary, 740.
Phenols, 2,4-dinitro-6-R-, relative toxicity, 354.
Phenothiazine—
and related substances as anthelmintics. 383.

Phenothiazine—Continued.
as anthelmintic, 246, 250, U.S.D.A. 676.
as anthelmintic in goats, limited tests, 827.
controlled experiment with sheep, 532.
effect of repeated doses on sheep, 682.
effect on hemoglobin concentration, erythrocyte, and leucocyte count of swine, 833.
effect on horses, 253.
effectiveness against internal parasites, U.S.D.A. 826.
experiment statistically treated, 532.
failure against *Strongyloides papillosus* in lambs, 532.
large doses, effect on draft horses, 683.
prepared with allotropic forms of sulfur, toxicity to codling moth, 352.
studies, 678.
test, on fattening lambs, 251.
v. copper sulfate-nicotine sulfate mixture as anthelmintics for sheep, 251.
Philodendron cuttings, abnormal rooting, calcium deficiency as factor, 60, N.J. 801.
Phleum pratense, P. subulatum, and their F_1 hybrid, meiotic behavior, 457.
Phlyctaena new species, 789.
Phlyctaenia rubigalis, see Greenhouse leaf tier.
Pholiota adiposa, growth rate, 61.
Phoma—
citricarpa, cuprous oxide mixture for control on citrus, 648.
persicae studies, 500.
terrestris action on onion and other hosts, 208.
terrestris pigment, 636.
Phomopsis vexans on eggplant, resistance studies, 494.
Phoradendron to *Picea,* host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 336.
Phormia regina during metamorphosis, interconversion of food in, 811.
Phosphatase—
production in dairy products by microorganisms, 85.
serum, of cattle and sheep, 821.
test, application to special types of milk, 86.
Phosphate(s)—
applied in narrow bands for better results, Miss. 749.
colorimetric determination, 585.
comparison for crop production, Ala. 593.
deficient diet, growth and calcification on, 703.
domestic mineral, arsenic in, U.S.D.A. 597.
fertilizer, production, U.S.D.A. 740.
fertilizers, comparison, N.C. 16.
in soil extracts, determination, methods, 732.
organic and inorganic, comparative availabilities, 597.
rock, availability, effect of ammonium sulfate, Ala. 593.
soluble organic, added to soils, behavior, 597.
Phospholipids as a source of energy for motility of bull spermatozoa, 768.
Phosphoric acid esters related to phosphatides, synthesis, 436.
Phosphorus—
and calcium metabolism, effect of fat, 558.
and calcium metabolism, phases of study, Conn.[New Haven] 123.
and calcium metabolism, studies, 272.
availability in phosphate fertilizers, Ky. 19.
compounds in milk powders, 86.
fixation by soil separates and fractions, 749.
fixation, relation to iron and aluminum of soil, 749.
fixation studies by use of radioactive isotope, 749.
in soil and plant material, determination, 154.
indigenous in acid tropical soil, 299.
metabolic behavior, 705.
organic, in lake waters, perchloric acid oxidation, 729.
radioactive, soil studies with, 300.
sources for bone calcification, 125.
sources of, Ga. 741.
Photelometer and its accessories, improvements in, 413.
Photoperiodism, trends in studies of future investigation, 759.
Photosynthesis—
and transpiration, method for studying simultaneously, 162.
automatic conductivity system for measuring, 760.
device for measuring rate in plants, 760.
energy of, effect of water content and carbohydrate accumulation, 162.
in monochromatized light, Ind. 6.
in plants at high altitudes, 760.
increasing rate by spraying with microelements, 453.
of apple leaves, effect of soil moisture, 329.
of apple leaves, effect of sulfur fungicides on, 489.
of apple trees, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide in soil atmosphere, 482.
of pecan leaves, effect of downy spot, 503.
photochemical and dark reactions in, effect of hydration degree of assimilatory tissue, 162.
treatise, 605.
with radioactive carbon and distribution of photosynthetic products, 760.
Phthalonitrile as insecticide, U.S.D.A. 806.
Phthorimaea heliopa, notes, 75.
Phycomyces, thiazole effect on, 452.
Phyllachora fusicarpa in Florida, U.S.D.A. 788.
Phyllocoptes oleivorus, see Citrus rust mite.
Phyllophaga tristis and allied forms, life history, 70.
Phyllosticta—
antirrhini, notes, 789.

Phyllosticta—Continued.
new species, 789.
solitaria survival in New York, U.S.D.A. 201.
Phyllotaxy of tobacco, 760.
Phyllotreta vittata discedens, studies, 71, Tex. 214.
Phymata pennsylvanica americana, quantitative dietary studies, 357.
Phymateus leprosus in Eastern Cape Province, 69.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum—
carbon utilization and carbohydrase activity, 343.
root rot, control, N.Mex. 203.
studies, Tex. 201.
toxicity of alkaloids of Amaryllidaceae to, 793.
Physalospora—
malorum, notes, 490.
miyabeana, notes, 351.
Physiology, annual review, 856.
Physiology, developmental, 123.
Phytogeography of—
Argentina, principal features, 751.
Peru, 752.
Phytohormone activity, determination, new method, 452.
Phytomonas—
angulata, notes, 208.
polycolor, virulence to small laboratory animals, 796.
sepedonica infection of potato by cutting knife, control with iodine, 344.
sepedonica, notes, 794.
solanacearum on tomato, P.R.U. 51.
spp., production of gluconic acid and 2-ketogluconic acid from glucose by, 309.
tabaci, notes, 208.
tumefaciens, P. rhizogenes, and *Alcaligenes radiobacter,* comparative physiology, 338.
vesicatoria spot infection on tomatoes, source of, Ind. 51.
Phytomyza—
atricornis on artichoke, Calif. 507.
ilicis, see Holly leaf miner.
Phytophaga destructor, see Hessian fly.
Phytophthora—
bleeding canker of *Quercus agrifolia,* 200.
boehmeriae, notes, 501.
cactorum antidoting toxin for plant disease control, 649.
cactorum on maple, 649.
capsici on pepper and pumpkin, 347.
capsici, pathogenicity and sexual phenomena exhibited by, 636.
cryptogea, cause of tomato foot rot, 59.
induced disease of citrus and control in Brazil, 800.
infestans—see also Potato blight, late.
reaction of potato tubers of varieties differing in resistance to, 57.
Phytophthora—Continued.
infestans—continued.
sporangial germination and zoospore differentiation, effect of electrolytes and nonelectrolytes, 52.
parasitica spread in Virginia, 336.
pathogenic species in water, 790.
spp. on citrus in South America, 60.
tomato disease new to Ontario, 499.
Pickering, T., on beef cattle, dairying, and cider, 143.
Pickles, dill, effect of pasteurization, N.C. 122.
Pickleworm control, rate of application of derris-talc dusts for, 74.
Picramnia to *Pinus,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 336.
Pieris (*Ascia*) *rapae, see* Cabbageworm, imported.
Pies, quick frozen, 552.
Pig(s)—*see also* Sows *and* Swine.
body fats, component glycerides of perinephric and outer back fats, 818.
carcasses, firmness of fatty tissue, penetrometer for determining, 229.
carcass, leanness, effect of early growth rate, 818.
cervical abscesses of, Lancefield group E streptococci in, 532.
corn supplements for, U.S.D.A. 662.
disease, so-called baby, studies, 832.
economy of gains in, factors associated with, Ala. 610.
economy of gains in, transmission of factors, 225.
effect of phenothiazine on hemoglobin concentration and erythrocyte and leucocyte counts, 833.
effect of wheat germ supplements, 516.
efficiency as transformer of energy, N.H. 515.
electric hovers for, U.S.D.A. 662
experimental infection with swine thornheaded worm, 827.
fall, growing and fattening, vitamin A and D and protein supplements for, 515.
fattening, oats, barley, and corn compared, Miss. 79.
fattening rations, Miss. 78.
fattening value of soybeans for, N.C. 77.
feeding, P.R.U. 78.
feeding and management, Ga.Coastal Plain 225.
feeding experiments, Kans. 366.
feeding, spelt v. oats for, Mich. 79.
fertility in, 766.
garbage-fed in San Francisco, *Trichinella spiralis* in, 683.
gastrointestinal tracts, pH value of contents, 663.
grain-fed and garbage-fed, diagnosis of trichina infections, 827.
grain-fed and garbage-fed, reactions to intracutaneous injections of diluents, 827.

Pig(s)—Continued.
growing on limited grain rations, Nebr. 76.
hemophilia-like abnormality, physiology and inheritance, 765.
hereditary anomalies in, 313.
houses for Indiana, Ind. 98.
house, heating and ventilation, N.Dak. 690.
lipids of duodenal mucosa during fat absorption, 229.
market, types and grades, Ind. 76.
nerve degeneration and incoordination in, prevention for, U.S.D.A. 662.
newborn, acute hypoglycemia in, 243.
newborn, death loss in, Ind. 76.
nutrient requirements, 229, 816.
oat pasture as protein supplement and basic slag as mineral supplement for, Ala. 662.
oil meals v. plant and animal proteins for, Nebr. 76.
patothenic acid requirement, 818.
parasites and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
pasture comparisons with, Miss. 816.
potassium requirements, 818.
protein supplements for, Ind. 76.
receiving soybeans, calcium and phosphorus requirements, Ind. 76.
record of performance work with, 225, 662.
riboflavin deficiency in, 515.
spring-farrowed, electric heat in brooding, Ind. 97.
stillbirth in, causes and control, 366.
suckling, feeding, Miss. 572.
Sudan grass pasture and concrete wallows for, Tex. 226.
vaccination with anti-swine-erysipelas serum, U.S.D.A. 676.
vitamin D requirements, 366.
with dysentery, bacterial flora of, Ind. 87.
Pigeon(s)—
genetic hermaphroditism in strain of, 766.
pox virus, propagation in avian eggs, Ill., 88.
sexually dimorphic factor in, 765.
somatic mutations in, production, with X-rays, 765.
thiamin-deficient, recovery of virus morphologically identical with psittacosis, from, 678.
Pigeonpeas and other legumes, comparative forage production, P.R.U. 318.
Pigments, plastid, physical and photochemical properties, 606.
Pimientos, *see* Pepper(s).
Pine(s)—*see also* White pine.
Austrian, needle blight of, 803.
beetle, mountain, cold hardiness in California forests, 363.
beetle, western, cold hardiness in California forests, 363.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
Pine(s)—Continued.
California, scale insects as enemies of, 657.
jack, seed studies, 486.
loblolly, nursery stock development, effects of soil treatments, 335.
loblolly, succession on abandoned agricultural land, soil changes associated with, 487.
longleaf, damping-off, 350.
pitch, posts, preserving, Conn.[New Haven] 49.
ponderosa, second cut, unmerchantability in, 786.
red and white, effect of spacing on growth, Vt. 335.
root disease of Jeffrey and ponderosa varieties, 350.
Scotch, dormancy of seed, effect of light and temperature, 622.
second-growth longleaf, hail damage in, 487.
second-growth, quantity and quality factors as affected by stand, Ala. 634.
shortleaf, early effects of pruning young trees, 786.
shortleaf, fertilizer trials for improved establishment, 335.
slash, adaptations studies, Tex. 198.
slash and loblolly, underplanted in a hardwood stand, selectivity studies, Ala. 634.
southern, little leaf disease, Ala. 803.
southern, polyembryony in seeds, 335.
southern, pruning, U.S.D.A. 786.
western, red rot control, 504.
Pine-oak rust, distribution and suggested control, U.S.D.A. 650.
Pineapple(s)—
fruits, keeping quality, effect of waxing, P.R.U. 42.
growth, effect of pH of culture solution, P.R.U. 42.
iron chlorosis, P.R.U. 51.
protein-digesting enzymes of, U.S.D.A. 582.
water culture experiments, P.R.U. 196.
waxing at different growth stages, effects, P.R.U. 48.
Pinus—
armandi, reproduction of, 198.
host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 336.
lambertiana, oogenesis and fertilization in, 312.
monophylla, oogenesis and fertilization in, 312.
virginiana, mycorhizal short-roots, variations in form, 760.
yunnanensis, reproduction of, 198.
Piper to *Populus,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 636.
Pittosporum virus diseases, U.S.D.A. 336.
Pituitary—
anterior—
autoplastic grafting in male rats, 466.

Pituitary—Continued.
anterior—continued.
extract, effect on vitamin A and fat metabolism in fowl, 517.
extracts, treatment of lactating cows with, 822.
growth hormone of, bio-assay, 767.
mammogenic lobule-alveolar growth factor, biological assay, 671.
of cattle, effects of implantation on gonads of immature rat, 464.
of dwarf mice, function of metabolic active hormones in, 178.
thyrotropic hormone of, purification, 614.
cattle, effect on mammary growth of spayed hypophysectomized rats, 31,
extract and refeeding, effect on ovaries of undernourished guinea pigs, 466.
factors, posterior, which contract lactating mammary gland, assay, 671.
follicle-stimulating fractions, preparation and properties, 436.
from different sources, effectiveness of heme in augmentation, 465.
gland, gonadotropic activity, effect of method of desiccation and storage, 29.
gonadotropic hormone, site of elaboration, 31.
lactogenic hormone—
effect of pregnancy, 31.
production of traumatic placentoma in rat, 376.
reactions with iodine and molecular weight, 376.
of hypothyroid young male rats, gonad-stimulating potency, 768.
of nursing rabbits, lactogen content, relation to litter size, 670.
of poultry, unfractionated extracts, gonadotropic potency, 461.
of rabbit, during growth, thyrotropic hormone in, 670.
of rabbit, gonadotropic hormone in, 769.
of rats treated with progesterone, histology and physiology, 614.
weight, effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate, 376.
Placenta, retained, cause and treatment, 387.
Plague—
epizootic in squirrels, burrowing owl as host of infecting parasite, 805.
studies of southern British Columbia, relation of rat fleas, 353.
Planetree—
canker-stain disease, symptoms, dissemination, and control, 803.
diseases and other disturbances, 802.
leaf spots, fungi involved in, Calif. 803.
London, rosy canker due to gas injury, 211.
Planimeter, inexpensive, construction and operation, 787.
Planoflex for evaluating pliability of fabrics, description, 568.
Plant(s)—*see also* Vegetation.
absorption of radiant energy in, 450.
Plant(s)—Continued.
alpine, ultraviolet radiation as climatic factor for, 591.
amide synthesis in, 303.
and cuttings, effect of vitamin B_1 on, 777.
annual occurrence, effect of certain desert shrubs, 751.
as curatives by certain southeastern Indian tribes, 450.
ash constituents, microdetermination, 584.
assimilatory capacity in course of development, 22.
boron starvation in, control, 161.
breeding—*see also* Heredity, Hybridization, *and specific plants.*
new methods, 323.
studies, Tex. 189.
studies, head thresher for, 395.
use of colchicine in, extension of use, 21.
bug, rapid—
effect of calcium arsenates, 67.
insecticides for, comparison, 66.
studies, Tex. 213.
bug, tarnished, effect of calcium arsenates, 67.
bugs of Illinois, 510.
cell(s)—
action of insulin on, 754.
cytoplasm, 308.
enzyme action in, deliberate alteration of prevailing direction, 24.
growing epidermal, production of solutes in, 756.
intake of radioactive isotopes, 305.
modifications induced by vitamin B_1, 303.
relations of bioelectric phenomena to ionic permeability and to metabolism, 305.
salt accumulation by, 304.
surface, binding of ions by, 305.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosome(s).
communities and secondary succession in South Dakota, 451.
communities of Kaibab Plateau, Arizona, 450.
composition, effect of industrial contaminants, U.S.D.A. 723.
constituents, chemistry of, U.S.D.A. 723.
cultivated, new systematics of, 751.
cultivated, of Hawaii before discovery of Europeans, 19.
culture in nutrient solutions, Tex. 600.
cuttings—
carbohydrate and nitrogenous constituents, effect of hormone treatment, 327.
effect of vitamin B_1 and other growth substances, Ind. 42.
effect of vitamin B_1 treatment, 327.
root formation, use of lanolin emulsions for stimulation, 777.
rooting and growth stimulated by heteroauxin, 304.

Plant(s)—Continued.
cuttings—continued.
rooting, effect of talc dusts containing phytohormone, nutrient salts, and mercurial disinfectant, 327.
cyanogenetic, analysis, use of chloroform to accelerate cyanogenesis in, 245.
defense mechanisms, 340.
development, combined effects of potassium supply and growth substances, 453.
development, effect of leaf extracts and other organic substances, 304.
disease(s)—*see also* Fungi(us) *and different host plants.*
and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
and pests, control, 490.
and pests of Uruguay, 636.
control in Canada, value of plant inspection, 353.
host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 50, 200, 336, 636, 788.
immunity, research, 637.
in Colorado, U.S.D.A. 336.
in greenhouse and seedbed, soil treatments for, 637.
in Santa Fe, Argentina, 636.
in Schleswig-Holstein, effect of climate and weather, 446.
in United States, U.S.D.A. 788.
in United States, recent developments in, 788.
manual, 336.
nature, cause, control, Miss. 572.
new and interesting, 789.
resistance, development of knowledge, historical sketch, 208.
situation in Massachusetts and weather, U.S.D.A. 788.
studies, Tex. 202.
Survey, Canadian, report, 490.
survey work, U.S.D.A. 788.
unusual occurrences in Long Island potato field, U.S.D.A. 50.
utilization as control measure against pests, 637.
virus, control by cultural methods, 202.
virus, relation to vesicular exanthema of hogs, U.S.D.A. 337.
ecology, textbook, 20.
effect of climatic factors, U.S.D.A. 294.
effect of natural gases on, 600.
fiber, *see* Fiber.
flowering and fruiting periods, role of environment in, 163.
flowering, development, effect of length of photoperiod, 21.
flowering, nature and work of flowers and classification, 163.
freezing, experimental data, at Lakeland Meteorological Laboratory, 740.
frost killing and hardiness, 789.
gas metabolism, natural conditions reproduced in chamber for study, 307.
genetically self-sterile, induction of fertility in, 164.
green, photosynthesis in, mechanism, 167.
growing under different temperatures of air and soil, new method, 162.
growth—
action of barium compounds on, P.R.U. 51.
and flowering, effect of supplementary rediation, Ind. 20.
and modern concepts of soil formation, Minn. 741.
chemical factors, 452.
development, symposium, 451.
effect of vitamin B_1 and other growth-promoting substances, 326.
regulators and formative effects of β-naphthoxy compounds, 166.
growth substances—
and potassium, combined effects on development, 453.
chemistry and applications, 452.
effect on premature dropping of apples, 483.
effect on rooting of ornamentals, Ala. 623.
new method of stimulation by, 754.
practical applications in horticulture, 477.
problem, current approaches to, 754.
response of sunflower stems to, 165.
studies, 453.
healthy and mosaicked, chloroplasts from, Vt. 337.
hormones, *see* Plant growth substances.
ichthyotoxic, studies, 807.
in Alabama in 1940, effects of cold on, 591.
in Washington-Baltimore area, check list, 751.
inspection, *see* Nursery inspection.
juices, gonadotropic potency, seasonal variation, 29.
leaves, radiative properties, 162.
life of Oregon, 20.
life, world of, 300.
low temperature relations, bibliography, 606.
material, extraction of carotene from, 586.
materials, ovarian-stimulating action, U.S.D.A. 819.
materials, zinc in, determination, 8.
medicinal, *see* Drug plants.
migration, uniform climate of Malaya as barrier to, 591.
mineral nutrition of, 453.
names, standardized, 722, 750.
Nematode Council, root knot garden poll sponsored by, U.S.D.A. 336.
nutrient deficiency symptoms, physiological basis, 169.
nutrients, field experiments with, 299.
nutrition—
and leaf analysis, 747.
importance of sodium for, 300.
organic and Liebig, 752.
physiological studies, 305.

Plant(s)—Continued.
nutrition—continued.
relation to iodine, 448.
relation to minor elements, 23.
significant role of trace elements in, 603.
of Alberta, selenium in, 449.
of foothill and alpine belts of Rocky Mountain National Park, root habits, 451.
of South Dakota, nitrate in, 453.
ornamental—
and nursery, insects affecting, N.Y. State 506.
diseases, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
effect of Nov. 1940 blizzard, 326.
fertilizer tests, Tex. 189.
propagation and breeding, Tex. 189.
scale insects on, insecticides for, P.R.U. 218.
variety tests, Nebr. 42, Tex. 189.
wilt disease, 801.
pathological material, tweezers method for making microscopic sections, 489.
perennial, of Buenos Aires, phenological behavior, 751.
pests in Canada, value of plant inspection in, 353.
petiole, growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances in, 602.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
physiology and nutrition under artificial light, Ind. 20.
physiology, treatise, 601.
poisonous—*see also* Livestock poisoning *and specific plants.*
in Davis Mountains, Tex. 243.
in Union of South Africa, toxicity, 382.
to livestock, U.S.D.A. 676.
to livestock in New York, 245.
prairie, study of hrizomes, 451.
production of mutations in by irradiations, 608.
propagation technics, tools and materials for, Colo. 623.
Protection, Institute of, phytosystematic laboratory, 637.
Protection, Institute of, scientific research work of, 637.
proteins and supplementary effect between proteins, amino acid deficiencies, 226.
quarantines of seed-, bulb-, and tuber-borne organisms, 340.
resistance to insect attack, 508.
resources of Bolivia, 752.
resources of Guatemala, 752.
resources of Uruguay, 752.
respiration, *see* Respiration
responses to equal and unequal ratios of light and darkness in cycles, 307.
roots, *Anguillulina multicincta* and other species on, 202.
roots, types of bacteria associated with, 159.
rust fungi, taxonomy, Ind. 51.
Plant(s)—Continued.
sap, bound water in, effects of temperatures and nutrition, 757.
selective absorption of cations by, 756.
selenium in, 757.
shoot apex, microtechnic for, 21.
short-day, photoperiodic reaction, role of environment in, 162.
short-day, structure of stems, relation to differentiation and abortion of blossom buds, 455.
species, regional differentiation in, 762.
suspected, feeding tests, Tex. 243.
synthetic ability, effect of vernalization, 758.
taxonomy, mass collections in, technic and use, 301.
tissue(s)—
and hydrocarbons, interaction, N.Y. State 454.
apparatus for washing, 455.
Pasternack's paraffin method modified for, 455.
pH determination in, 25.
succinic acid as metabolite in, 753.
total extraction of free auxin and auxin precursor, 153.
transpiration, *see* Transpiration.
tumors, effect of chemicals, 638.
valuable for wildlife utilization, propagation and field tests, Ind. 65.
virus(es)—
and pea nodule bacterium, serological reactions, 337.
differentiation by trypan blue reactions within infected tissue, 488.
nomenclature, 639.
preparations, X-ray and crystallographic studies, 791.
relation to vector and nonvector insects, 792.
water uptake and root growth, effect of inequalities in concentration of substrate, 757.
weather and winter drying, U.S.D.A. 50.
woody, *see* Woody.
world, phenology in, geographic representation, 302.
world, textbook, 300.
Plantains, fertilizer tests, P.R.U. 34.
Plasma—
membrane structure, in light of frost-hardening changes, 305.
Plasmodium—
cathemerium in canaries, ducks, and fowls, modifications of, 384.
circumflexum, cultivation experiments, 828.
cynomolgi of monkey, infection of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* with, 384.
gallinaceum, southern house mosquito as new vector of, 360.
lophurae, infection of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* with, 384.
lophurae infections of fowl, effect of intraperitoneal injections of carbon ink, 384, 685.

Plasmodium—Continued.
lophurae, mosquito transmission of, 660.
spp. in ducks, virulence and exoerythrocytic schizogony in, 384.
Plasmopara viticola, cause of grape downy mildew, 800.
Plastic molding from cottonseed protein, Miss. 443.
Plastics, role in entomology, 352.
Platyptilia—
carduidactyla, see Artichoke plume moth.
williamsii on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Platyura fultoni luminous larvae with spider traits, 811.
Pleocyta rind disease of sugarcane, 496.
Pleuropneumonia, contagious, in cattle, 676, 677.
Pleuropogon, revision, 20.
Pleurotus spp., growth rate, 61.
Plow moldboard shapes and materials, analyses, Ala. 688.
Plow trash shields, studies, Ind. 97.
Plowing-up campaign in Wales, labor requirements, 402.
Plum(s)—
Abundance, transmission of line pattern virosis to peach, 348.
bacterial canker relation to propagation methods, 647.
beach, chromosome number, 27.
borer, American, on top-worked pecan trees, control, 70.
breeding, Tex. 189.
chromosome determinations, Tex. 189.
horticultural varieties, 782.
pollen studies, 326.
polyploidy in, induction, 42.
variety tests, Ind. 41.
Victoria, fruit gumming, 349.
xenia in, 42.
Plusia signata on tobacco, life history, 75.
Pneumonia—
calf, etiology and pathology, 242.
pathology, of food-producing animals, 242.
pneumococcal, sulfadiazine in treatment, 679.
Podagrion mantis parasite of praying mantid egg cases, 812.
Podosphaera leucotricha on apple, 798.
Pogonomyrmex barbatus, see Ant, red harvester.
Poinsettia—
new bacterial disease, N.J. 649.
scab caused by *Sphaceloma,* 211.
Sphaceloma scab, N.J. 801.
Poison ivy control, N.H. 318.
Poisonous plants, *see* Cattle poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Police power, organization requirements, for regulating rural land uses, 259.
Poliomyelitis virus—
in flies, detection, 362.
in urban epidemics, flies as carriers, 512.
insects as carriers, 807.
Polistes wasps, parasites of, 813.
Pollard proteins, biological value, 226.
Polychrosis viteana, see Grape berry moth.
Polycythemia, cobalt, maintenance in rat, 127.
Polydactylism, suppression in fowl, 766.
Polydactyly in poultry, and linkage relations, 765.
Polydactyly, two types in chicks, 767.
Polygonum, seeds, dormancy in, 450.
Polymedon n.sp., description, 360.
Polyphenolase activity associated with darkening of boiled potatoes, 702.
Polyphylla perversa, life history, 353.
Polyploidogenic—
activity of methoxyl derivatives of benzene and naphthalene, 454.
compounds, activity, effect of hydrogenation, 455.
Polyploids, induced, induced variants and progenies of, N.Y.State 454.
Polyploidy—
in *Solanum douglasii* and relatives, 750.
in violets, Vt. 312.
induction in beets by colchicine, 323.
production, use of colchicine in, N.H. 326.
Polyporus—
abietinus and *Irpex fuscoviolaceus,* relation, 639.
ellisianus, notes, 504.
flettii n.sp. from forest terrain, description, 491.
spp., history and diagnosis, 790.
Polyspora lini, notes, 206.
Polystyrene, plasticized, mounting medium, 455.
Pond weed control, use of fertilizer for, 41.
Ponds for wildlife, U.S.D.A. 63.
Ponies, Shetland, basic colors and patterns in, 313.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Poplar—
rusts attacking Italian hybrid variety, 504.
yellow, fertilizer trials for improved establishment, 335.
Population—
aging, of State and Nation, Ohio, 264.
analysis, preliminary, N.Dak. 410.
and farm land increase of Mississippi, Miss. 549.
aspects for our disorganized national economy, 409.
balance, farm and nonfarm, in rural areas, U.S.D.A. 852.
farm, movements, Colo. 696.
marginal, and rural poverty, Va. 698.
migration and its problems, U.S.D.A. 852.
migration and resettlement in western States, 401.
migration and settlement on Pacific coast, U.S.D.A. 265.
migration in a defense period, U.S.D.A. 852.
of Great Britain, vitamin B_1 status, 130.

Population—Continued.
of insects, oscillations and host-parasite relation, 508.
physiology studies, 513.
problems, economic impacts, 409.
southern, past decade in, 409.
trends and their agricultural implications, 264.
Populus—
hybrids, wood quality, relation to growth rate, 786.
to *Prosopis*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 636.
Porcellio scaber on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Pork—
carcasses, standards for grading and composition and fat distribution, U.S.D.A. 662.
changes in during freezing and storage, Ind. 6.
color of lean and rancidity in fat during frozen storage, effect of temperature and humidity, 366.
frozen, palatability, cooking losses, and tenderness, Ind. 121.
grade and quality, Ind. 76.
muscle, riboflavin in, 133.
production, effect of feed and effect of sex on, U.S.D.A. 662.
production, peanut products for, Ga. 816.
softening with hominy feed, Ind. 76.
storage in freezer lockers, 122.
Porricondyla gossypii, notes, 221.
Porthetria dispar, *see* Gypsy moth.
Posts cut from native species, preserving, Conn.[New Haven] 49.
Potamogeton sp. control in fish ponds by fertilization, Ala. 616.
Potash—
availability of soil, measured by pot experiments, Tex. 160.
deficiency on heavily limed land, Ind. 16.
fertilizers, field experiments with, R.I. 18.
Potassium—
available, in soils, limitation of soil tests for, Ala. 593.
chloride, method of granulation, U.S.D.A. 740.
exchangeable, in soils, determination of small amounts, 154.
in blood plasma, microdetermination, 438.
in leaf material, spectrographic determination, 154.
status of orchard soil, effect of mulch on, 300.
Potato(es)—
acreages, production, price, etc., Del. 256.
aphid control on Long Island, 510.
Aucklander Short-top, masked virus of, 56.
bacterial ring rot, Ind. 51, U.S.D.A. 50, 201, 336, 788.
bacterial ring rot in Venezuela, 793.
bacterioses, causal organisms and detection, 637.
Potato(es)—Continued.
beetle, Colorado, estimating population over large area, 214.
blight, late—
in New York, U.S.D.A. 50.
in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 50.
resistance to, genetics and physiology of, 793.
studies, 788.
v. weather, Tex. 202.
blight resistant, origin in Ecuador and known as Aya papa, 643.
boiled, darkening, cause, 702.
breeding, Colo. 616, Ga. 772, Nebr. 33, U.S.D.A. 771.
breeding, genetics, and cytology, review of literature, 619.
breeding program, national, summary, 642.
certification work, Ga. 772.
consumer buying and store offerings [N.Y.]Cornell 408.
cooking quality, relation to soil reaction, irrigation, and mineral nutrition, 38.
cracking at harvesttime, reduction, 185.
crinkle-infected plants, nitrogen relations, 495.
cull, ethyl alcohol production from, Idaho 443.
diseases—
control, U.S.D.A. 642.
in Jamaica, 789.
studies, Nebr. 51, U.S.D.A. 336.
virus, and degeneration in, 644.
virus, detection in tubers, Me. 343.
virus, physiology, 495.
disks, metabolism, effect of pH and components of bicarbonate and phosphate buffered solutions, 604.
effect of humidity and temperature on water loss, rotting, and sprouting, Nebr. 33
effect of sprouts on, 619.
endemic, of South America, geography of, 601.
fertilizer(s)—
and spacing studies, U.S.D.A. 772.
5-year factorial experiment, 184.
formulas and rates, Okla. 620.
tests, Colo, 616, N.C. 34, N.H. 317, Tex. 180.
tests, distributor for factorial design used in, 181.
fields, devising methods for erosion control, N.H. 298.
first-year seedlings, testing for *Fusarium* wilt resistance, 643.
flea beetle control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
flower and berry production, effect of light intensities, 606.
green manure and size of seed tests, Ga. 772.
"haywire" disease of unknown cause, Nebr. 51.

Potato(es)—Continued.
heat and drought endurance studies, Nebr. 33.
in Boston market, consumer preferences, 260.
insect control, Nebr. 65.
insects, Ind. 65.
Kansas, market quality determined by Federal inspection, Kans. 546.
leafhopper—
control, insecticidal and varietal resistance, 510.
injury to alfalfa, nature of, 808.
insecticides, method of testing, 69.
resistant, U.S.D.A. 771.
resistant variety, breeding for, 357.
leak, a watery wound-rot in New Zealand, 56.
leaves and tubers, comparative boron content, 306, 603.
leaves, yellow mottling due to tobacco ring spot virus, 796.
lightning injury to, N.J. 202.
Macrosporium rot, new, Colo, 636.
measurement of mealiness in, Ind. 121.
minor element studies on, 184.
molds in markets, 639.
mosaic and leaf roll, effects of place, N.H. 337.
mosaic diseases, effects, 643.
nematode disease, 207.
problem of maintaining porous silt loam for, 473.
production in St. John River area, farm organization, costs, and returns, Me. 405.
psyllid yellows control, Tex. 202.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 33.
ring rot and scab, iodine for control, 344.
ring rot control, 636.
ring rot diagnosis and control, Colo. 636.
rotations, Conn.[New Haven] 32, N.H. 317.
scab control, Tex. 202.
scab control, relation to soil actinomycetes, Mich. 643.
scab, effect of sulfur and limestone soil treatments, 794.
scab, inheritance of reaction to, 206.
scab, method of testing reactions of different varieties to, 794.
scab studies, Nebr. 51, Vt. 337.
seed ball production, effect of spraying with α-naphthaleneacetamide and of light, 473.
seed piece, factors affecting vitality, N.H. 318.
seed piece, vitality, effect of soil moisture and fertilizer placement, N.H. 184.
seed production, light duration and intensity, Nebr. 33.
seed stocks, maturity, relation to effectiveness of ethylene chlorohydrin and treatments, 321.
Potato(es)—Continued.
seed, virus-free, production, U.S.D.A. 771.
seed, waxing, effect on loss of weight, yield, and starch in, 37.
spraying and dusting, 642.
spraying in Wisconsin, results, 642.
storage studies, U.S.D.A. 835.
storages, small, for farm use, design, N.H. 392.
strains, effect on berry production of varied day length, 620.
tests of subsoil treatments inducing deeper rooting, 473.
top necrosis in, virus causing, 495.
Triumph, possibilities of photoperiodic induction of blooming and effect, 619.
Triumph, prevention of cracking, Nebr. 33.
tuber(s)—
disinfection, efficiency of solutions, 57.
free from decay, new method of identifying, 496.
germination, effects of ethylene chlorohydrin on, 750.
injury, relation to wireworm population, N.Dak. 363.
reaction to *Phytophthora infestans* in varieties differing in resistance, 57.
recently harvested, new methods for breaking dormancy, 775.
shape, effect of fertilizer, 620.
stored at low temperatures, effect of carbon dioxide on reducing sugar in, 170.
varieties, cooking tests, Ind. 121.
varieties, response to different photoperiods, 183.
varieties, storage test, Miss. 467.
variety tests, Colo. 616, Ga. 772, Miss. 467, 772, N.C. 34, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
virus diseases, control, 637.
virus diseases, papers on, 644.
virus-free, obtaining, 794.
viruses and viroses, list of synonyms, 639.
viruses of Denmark, 644.
viruses, serological demonstration, 56.
washed, precooling and drying, La. 13.
wilt, comparison of *Fusarium* spp. related to, 495.
wilt disease known as sang in Rheingau, 794.
wilting of terminal bud, 644.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
Xylaria tuber rot, 207.
yellow dwarf—
and tobacco streak viruses, unrelatedness, 346.
virus, transmission of varieties by related insects, 216, 644.
yields, effect of manure, legumes, and phosphate, Nebr. 33.
Potentilla glandulosa, climatic or regional races, 762.

Poultry—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Cockerel(s), Duck(s), Fowl(s), Hen(s), *etc.*
activities of U. S. Department of Agriculture, U.S.D.A. 230.
and egg marketing, coordinated program, research in North Central States, 261.
autopsies, N.H. 382.
Bantams and Leghorns, relative growth in, 178.
biologic response to organic acids and salts, 79.
body conformation in, scoring, 517.
boning, Mich. 80.
breast blisters in, Canadian research, 232.
breeding and feeding, N.C. 79.
bulletins, check list, 665.
business, avoiding failure in, N.J. 666.
calcification in, interference of heated diets on, 517.
changes in blood and tissue during coccidiosis and artificial hemorrhage, 390.
classroom teaching methods, 699.
clutch length, relation to period of illumination, 370.
comb characters in, modification, 461.
cooking, U.S.D.A. 856.
crossbreeding, results, 462.
crosses between inbred lines, 461.
disease(s)—
and parasites, prevention and control, 686.
laboratory diagnoses, Ind. 87.
studies, 95.
diseased, vitamin A reserve of, 371, 535.
dressed, wet v. dry cooling, Wash. 819.
duodenal mucus as nematode growth inhibitor, 383.
effect of induced changes in developmental environment of genes, Ala. 610.
endocrine glands in, 225.
evisceration wastes, recovery of byproducts from, 227.
extension and research work on, 518.
feeding problems, effect of progress on, 225.
fertility in, 225.
first annual rest, factors affecting duration, 370.
flocks, farm, management, Ala. 662.
flocks, returns per hen and factors in, Ind. 103.
gapeworm infection of, 391.
gizzard erosion as disease problem in field, 391.
green feed for, Colo. 662.
growth rate, inheritance of, Ind. 76.
hatching ability, Mich. 667.
housing conditions in Missouri, Mo. 255.
iodine requirements, Colo. 662.
linkage relations and manifestation of polydactyly in, 765.
living, removing gizzard contents from, 666.
low fecundity in, genetic selection, 765.
measurements of fattening and fleshing, 518.
Poultry—Continued.
meat preservation by refrigeration, review, 668.
negative and positive to pullorum test, egg production and rate of gain, 686.
nematode parasites of, Ala. 686.
new mutation affecting axial skeleton, 765.
new type of nakedness in, 461.
nutrition of, 816.
parasites and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
pedigree breeding, 462.
production—
for home or market, Miss. 572.
increase through disease control, Utah 535.
results of research in, 95.
protein requirements, N.H. 369, 371.
quick freezing, work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
rations, corn distillers' dried grains with solubles in, 371.
rations satisfactory for Maryland conditions, 666.
reproduction in, need for pantothenic acid and an unidentified factor in, 517.
resistance to *Eimeria tenella,* inheritance, 461.
Science Association meeting, papers, 516.
soybean meal and corn, substitution for bran and middlings, Ind. 76.
sun lamps for, Ohio, 519.
survey in Kansas, Kans. 369.
troubles, prevention by correct nutrition, U.S.D.A. 662.
ultraviolet irradiation of, effect, 842.
value of kudzu and other summer green feed, Ala. 662.
vitamin supplements for, Ala. 662.
water consumption by, U.S.D.A. 662.
White Leghorn, infertility in, and temperature, 667.
White Leghorn strains, body weight in, 462.
Pox viruses, behavior, in respiratory tract, 245.
Prairie chicken—
Attwater's, life history and management, 505, Tex. 212.
western equine encephalomyelitis virus from, 528.
Prairie plants, study of rhizomes, 451.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
and temperature, reflection in tree growth of Mississippi area, 295.
in Muskingum River Basin, U.S.D.A. 156.
normal, median as best expression of, 739.
winter, of Montana, foreshadowing, 444.
Pregnancy—
diagnosis in swine, 771.
urine, human, response of mice of different strains to, 770.
urine, untreated human, ovulation induced in mice by, 179.

Pregnant lactating rat, production of deciduomata in, 770.
Prepodes spp., damage to citrus, 216.
Preservative substances, bactericidal action of, comparison, 790.
Pressure-precipitation trend relations, 295.
Price(s)—
control, objectives and problems, U.S.D.A. 105.
costs, and investment, 399.
farmers pay, appraisal of index numbers, 548.
fixed, for agricultural commodities, 548.
flexibility and international price movements, 119, [N.Y.]Cornell 115.
level and gold problem, 399.
market, trends in for farm and ranch products, Mont. 547.
quantity behavior, concentration and product characteristics as factors, 400.
received and prices paid by farmers, indexes of, Del. 256.
statistical summary, received by Montana farmers and ranchers, Mont. 548.
Pricklypear—*see* Cactus.
Primula—
leaf spot, 789.
obconica mosaic disease, control, 502.
Privet—
breeding, Tex. 189.
root rot, effect of soil treatment, Tex. 201.
Prociphilus tessellatus, see Alder aphid, woolly.
Prodenia eridania, see Armyworm, southern.
Prodenia litura, in tobacco, life history, 75.
Progesterone—
absorption of pellets implanted in rat, 29.
inhibition of copper-induced ovulation in rabbit by, 464.
treatment of rats, histology and physiology of pituitary, 614.
Prolactin—
assay by pigeon crop-gland response, 822.
site of elaboration, 31.
Propionic acid bacteria, studies, 170.
Prostate—
gland, anterior lobe, use in assay of metakentrin, 463.
of rat. effects of oestrogen on androgenic stimulation, 769.
Prosthecium, revision, 301.
Prosthogonimus pseudopellucidus n.sp., description, 539.
Protein(s)—
acid hydrolysis, origin of humin formed by, Minn. 726.
and allied substances, effect of light on, N.Y.State 435.
and amino acids, metabolism, 413.
animal and vegetable, biological values in human subjects, 855.
dietary, chemical substitutes for, 226.
general structure, N.Y.State 435.
metabolism, 123.
Protein(s)—Continued.
plant and animal sources for poults, Nebr. 76.
serum, genic effects on, 765.
serum, of human and pig, fractions of, 440.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 6.
sulfur in, 726.
Proteus—
bacteria, gas production and biochemical properties, 671.
morganii for microbiological assay for pantothenic acid, 588.
Prothrombin—
concentration, effect of liver damage and response to vitamin K, 137.
determination in blood, modified technic for, 589.
in newborn infant, relation to maternal vitamin K intake, 280.
stability in presence of thrombin, 582.
Protoparce sexta, see Tomato worm.
Protoplasm—
constituents, synthesis, 452.
molecular structure in, 451.
toxic effects of heavy metals on, 23.
Protoplasmic—
membrane as complex system, 607.
streaming, acceleration by auxin, 755.
surfaces, models, of, 304.
Provitamin A in lettuce in refrigerated storage, effect of reduced evaporation on, 561.
Prunes(s)—
dried, factors affecting size, 628.
French, diamond canker of, transmission, 210.
horticultural varieties, 782.
orchards, leaf analysis and apparent response to potassium, 627.
scab, unusual occurrence, U.S.D.A. 50.
Prunus—
host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 788.
line pattern virosis, 348.
Psallus seriatus, see Cotton flea hopper.
Psara ambitalis, notes, 75.
Pseudobalsamia microspora, invasion of mushroom beds by, 797.
Pseudococcus—
comstocki, see Mealybug, Comstock's.
pseudobrevipes n.sp., description, 217.
Pseudogaurax signata parasite of praying mantid egg cases, 812.
Pseudohylesinus, revision of genus, and key, U.S.D.A. 810.
Pseudolarix to *Pyrus,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 788.
Pseudomonas—
putrefaciens in dairy plant equipment, 524.
radicicola, see Nodule bacteria.
spp., phosphatase production by, 85.
spp., production of gluconic acid and 2-ketogluconic acid from glucose by, 309.
spp. utilization of histamine in synthetic media by, 170.

Pseudorabies, bovine, epidemiologic pattern, effect of host and intermediate reservoir host, 529.
Pseudotuberculosis in sheep, case of, 676.
Pseudovalsa, revision, 301.
Psila rosae, see Carrot rust fly.
Psittacosis in domestic pigeons, 382.
Psittacosislike virus from thiamin-deficient pigeons, 678.
Psorergates ovis, cause of sheep skin disease, 831.
Psorophora in California, 222.
Psorosis virus A, resistance to heat, 200.
Psychoda pacifica in homes, 64.
Psychology, physiological, studies, 124.
Public utility rates, reasonable criteria, 400.
Puccinia—
anomala, new host, in Uruguay, 490.
antirrhini in Europe, spread, 802.
arachidis on *Arachis marginata,* 490.
boutelouae and *Aecidium gossypii* on cotton, relation, 641.
graminis tritici, see Wheat stem rust.
graminis tritici urediospores, medium for germination, 204.
polysora, identity and distribution on corn, 56.
triticina, physiologic races from Ipanema, Brazil, 492.
Puerto Rico prepares for defense, P.R.U. 287.
Puerto Rico University Station, report, 143, 430.
Pullet(s)—
Aspergillus fumigatus infection in, 535.
disease, so-called, pathology, 96.
laying, effect of high- and low-wattage electric lights on, Ind. 76.
Leghorn, free choice feeding, N.J. 666.
manganese needs, Tex. 226.
mineral metabolism, acid-base equilibrium and reproductive activity, 518.
Pullorum disease—*see also Salmonella pullorum.*
antigens, U.S.D.A. 676.
control program, problems of, 538.
eradication from turkey flocks, 835.
eradication in Massachusetts, Mass. 391.
testing, N.H. 382.
Pulpwood—
fungus injuries to, 804.
production costs on small operations, 488.
Pumpkin—
growth of isolated cotyledons, 306.
root rot caused by *Phytophthora capsici,* 347.
seed proteins, biological values, 856.
varieties, P.R.U. 326.
Purchasing commodities in large lots and paying in advance, possible savings to farmers, N.H. 401.
Purdue University, notes, 573.
Putah Creek area in California, hydrologic studies, Calif. 539.
Pyrausta nubilalis, see Corn borer, European.
Pyrenomycetes, monographic revision, and keys to genera and species, 301.
Pyrethrins I and II in kerosene, toxicity to American cockroach, U.S.D.A. 806.
Pyrethrum—
in medicine, 246.
oil emulsions as mosquito larvicides, 512.
powder, use in colloidal solution as mosquito larvicide, 221.
tests, Nebr. 33.
toxicity to potato leafhoppers, 69.
Pyridoxin—*see also* Vitamin B_6.
polarographic determination, 10.
Pyruvic acid—
determination, elimination of acetoacetic acid by Lu's method, 441.
formation following glucose ingestion in man, 861.
in blood, determination in prescence of acetoacetic acid, 13.
in blood of children, 860.
in urine as indication of thiamin deficiency, 868.
Pythiaceae, South African, descriptions and host index, 790.
Pythium—
debaryanum on Persian buttercup, 802.
hypogynum n.sp., cause of barley root rot, 200.
root rot-resistant strains of milo, Tex. 202.
sp. on pink dogwood, N.J. 802.
sp. resembling *P.debaryanum* on sugarcane, 207.
spp., cause of rhubarb crown rot, 200.
spp., injury to pea seedlings, 347.
Q fever—
Haemaphysalis humerosa as vector, 214.
transmission by brown dog tick, 386.
Quail—
bobwhite—
of central Iowa, winter behavior and survival, 212.
of central Iowa, winter-killing, 213.
1940 season in southeast Iowa, 213.
Texas, effects of introducing, Tex. 212.
effect of all-night light on, Mo. 650.
feeds for, U.S.D.A. 662.
food and shelter for, Tex. 212.
management in Coastal Plains and prairie regions, Tex. 212.
paratyphoid infection in, 243.
propagation, 213.
Quercus agrifolia, Phytophthora bleeding canker of, 200.
Quince—
culture, decline and revival, 60.
leaf blight due to *Fabraea maculata,* control, 60.
Quinine and sulfapyridine, therapeutic incompatibility, 829.
Rabbit brush, rubber from, study of methods of extracting, 877.
Rabbit(s)—
cottontail, repellents for, Mich. 63.
hybrid vigor in, physiological nature of, 28.

Rabbit(s)—Continued.
nursing, AP lactogen content, relation to litter size, 670.
pattern of vena cava inferior in, genetic study, 765.
relation of body size to color mutations in, 28.
α-tocopherol requirements, minimum, 664.
Rabies—
summary, 830.
vectors in South Africa, 382.
Rachitic bones, healing, effect of citrates on, Conn.[New Haven] 123.
Radiation—*see also* Solar radiation.
in agriculture, 842.
total solar and sky, measurements in United States, 156.
Radioactive elements, use for soil and fertilizer studies, 749.
Radish, photoperiodic reaction in, analysis, 163.
Radish, white, black root disease, N.J. 797.
Ragweeds in North Dakota, N.Dak 623.
Raillietina cesticillus, effects of short starvation periods, 383.
Rain and snow gage, Fergusson recording, operation, U.S.D.A. 295.
Rain gage, tipping bucket, calibration of, 295.
Raindrops and waterdrops, fall-velocities, measurements, U.S.D.A. 739.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
and annual tree ring formation, relation, 445.
and temperature of Kansas, trends in, 739.
conditions as southern handicap, 592.
effect on movement of nitrates in soil, Ga. 741.
excessive, 592.
intensity, effect on loss of soil and water, Miss. 17.
interception by forest canopies, 15.
mean annual, areal distribution over the island of Hispaniola, 295.
of Martinique, 592.
predicting run-off from, method, 445.
run-off determination without using coefficients, 591.
torrential, distribution in United States, 156.
torrential, serious handicap in South, 592.
Rallidae, descriptive catalog, 351.
Ramie, fiber studies, P.R.U. 6.
Ranch appraisal, problems in, 402.
Ranching, profits and losses in, S.Dak. 257.
Range(s)—
forage utilization, method of determining, 366.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
lands, depleted, artificial reseeding with native and introduced grasses, Colo. 616.
lands of southern Great Plains, conservation practices for, U.S.D.A. 448.
native, natural revegetation, Colo. 616.
Range(s)—Continued.
plants, poisonous, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
resource surveys, Colo. 616.
studies in sand hill and hard land areas, Nebr. 33.
surveys, use of forage-acre requirements in, 34.
vegetation counts on, Tex. 181.
Ranunculus, taxonomic studies of genus, 20.
Rape metabolism trials, 663.
Raspberry(ies)—
autumn-fruiting, breeding in Oregon, 630.
black, anthracnose control, Oreg. 349.
breeding, N.C. 42.
cane borer, insecticidal control, N.Y. State, 652.
developed by station, characteristics, N.Y.State 195.
diseases, control, N.Y.State 490.
effect of mulching, 630.
fruitworms and related species, U.S.D.A. 810.
lightning injury to, N.J. 202.
new, and disease situation, N.Y.State 195.
respiration of fruits, U.S.D.A. 195.
spur blight, description and control, N.J. 799.
winter injury, 600, Colo. 623, 636.
Rat(s)—
ability to reproduce and raise young, effect of age and rate of breeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 29.
albino, rusting, effect of nutritional factors, 420.
caries, heredity in, 765.
castrated and spayed, sex difference in growth in, 466.
cholesterol-fed, middle and old age in, 416.
choline content, on choline-free diets, 420.
composition of gains on diets promoting different rates, 556.
economic importance and control, Iowa, 805.
egg white disease, effect of corn oil fatty acids and vitamin B_6 on, 864.
failure of single insemination to lead to pregnancy, 29.
fleas of southern British Columbia, relation to plague studies, 353.
growth and graying with total filtrate factor and with pantothenic acid, 712.
growth curve, relation to diet, 703.
hypophysectomized, effect of oestrogen injection on mating behavior, 465.
injected with androgens, reproductive function in, 614.
length of heat periods, 612.
mite, tropical, cause of severe dermatitis in Minnesota, 805.
Norway, taming effect of coat color genes in, 765.
pregnant lactating, production of deciduomata in, 770.

Rat(s)—Continued.
relation of body size to color mutations in, 28.
ring-tailed condition in, on vitamin B_6-deficient diets, development and cure, 278.
Raven, white-necked, ecology, Tex. 212.
Rayon—
cellulose-acetate and regenerated-cellulose rayon, cleaning methods, comparison, 285.
cuprammonium, fabrics, effect of light and heat on breaking strength, color, and copper number, 138.
serviceability, physical properties affecting, 282.
Read, C., biography, 143.
Real estate, rural and urban, equitable assessment, Tex. 256.
Red scale—
California—
and yellow scale, morphological difference, 657.
destruction by denitrifying bacterium, 218.
differential resistance of races to HCN, basis for, 218.
mortality on lemons, cause, 200.
strains, susceptibility to oil sprays and cube resins, 651.
mortality on lemons, cause, 200.
parasites, imported from China, 223.
rotenone and oil sprays for, 218.
Red spider—
control by phthalic glyceryl alkyd, 223.
studies, Tex. 214.
Redtop, nutritive value, rate tests of, U.S.D.A. 662.
Redwater—
disease of cattle and bracken, possible relation, in British Columbia, 248.
Rhodesian, *see* African coast fever.
Reed canary grass, growth habits, 620.
Reeds, native, as grazing crop for beef cattle, N.C. 77.
Refrigerated-storage plants in eastern Panhandle, W.Va. 110.
Refrigeration—*see also* Locker plant(s).
for farm household and farm produce, Ind. 97.
in egg and poultry industry, 667.
of farm produce and quick freezing equipment studies, Ind. 142.
plant, pilot, operations, Ga. 723.
research, aid to citrus growers, U.S.D.A. 843.
Refrigerators—
household, on farms, electric energy consumption, Nebr. 142.
studies, U.S.D.A. 716.
Relapsing fever—
in Oregon and *Ornithodoros hermsi*, 365.
Ornithodoros parkeri as vector, 661.
spirochetes and ticks in New Mexico, 529.
spirochetes in Utah, and *Ornithodoros parkeri*, 815.
Relapsing fever—Continued.
spirochetes, transmission by *Ornithodoros turicata*, 213.
Relief—.
families, 5-ct. milk in diets of, U.S.D.A. 716.
population in Oklahoma, rural and urban, Okla. 698.
Remedies, new and nonofficial, 829.
Rennin, effect of high pressure on activity, 436.
Reproduction, physiology of, experiments in by Bureau of Animal Industry, U.S.D.A. 609.
Resazurin test for milk, 239.
Research—*see also* Agricultural research.
in New England, appraisal and evaluation, 260.
laboratories, regional, work of, U.S.D.A. 723.
Reservoirs, flood-control and conservation, for regulation of snow-melt run-off, snow-survey predictions in, 444.
Resins, processes for making from lactic acid, development, U.S.D.A. 819.
Respiration—
energy of, effect of water content and carbohydrate accumulation, 162.
in apple leaves, effect of soil moisture, 329.
in apple leaves, effect of sulfur fungicides on, 489.
in living cell, 453.
of leguminous root nodules, 758.
Respiratory activity, measure of, 21.
Rhabdophaga heterobia, studies, 214.
Rhagoletis—
cingulata, *see* Cherry fruitfly.
fausta, *see* Cherry fruitfly, black.
pomonella, *see* Apple maggot.
Rhipicephalus—
appendiculatus, transmission of *Theileria parva* by, 815.
sanguineus, *see* Dog tick, brown.
Rhizobium—
cultures, numbering, identification scheme for, 159.
japonicum, growth studies, 451.
leguminosarum and plant viruses, serological reactions, 337.
leguminosarum strains, morphology and physiology, 752.
spp., effect of selenium on growth and activities, 450.
strains, relation to soybean varieties, 601.
trifolii filtrates, nodule bacteria culture in, effect, 752.
Rhizoctonia—
bataticola notes, U.S.D.A. 788.
solani from potato, pathogenicity test on sugar beets, 207.
solani, strains, comparison, 491.
Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi, *see* Bulb mite.
Rhizopus—
nigricans, spore germination tests of fungicides for variation in, 340.

Rhizopus—Continued.
soft rot of sweetpotatoes, prevention during storage, N.J. 795.
suinus, production of substance B by, agencies affecting, 603.
suinus spores, lethal effects of ultraviolet radiation, 790.
Rhode Island Station, notes, 576, 720.
Rhododendron(s)—
cuttings treated with α-naphthaleneacetic acid, rooting, effect of nitrogenous compounds, 486.
freak weather injury, U.S.D.A. 50.
poisoning in cattle, 248.
wind scorch, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae, *see* Turnip aphid.
Rhubarb—
crown rot, due to *Pythium* spp. 200.
loss of vitamin C during cooking, 136.
Rhus trilobata seeds, new species of *Eurytoma* on, 364.
Riboflavin—
and flavor of dairy products, 276.
daily human requirement, Wis. 854.
deficiency
among Chinese, 564.
in dogs, 229, 230.
in pigs, 515.
determination, microbiological method, 587.
factor in economy of food utilization, 426, 427.
in pork muscle, 133.
in tissues, in vitro determination, 587.
legal requirement in enriched food, postponement of effective date, 553.
microbiological assay, inhibiting effect of urea on, 869.
of typical fruits, 869.
polarographic determination, 10.
relation to growth and paralysis in chicks, 517.
report on, 152.
requirement of rats, relation to dietary fat, 425.
requirement of turkeys for hatchability, 517.
synthesis, by bacteria and role in symbiosis, 309.
urinary, exception in man, 424.
Rice—
and byproducts, proteins, nutritive value, 415.
blast resistance, nature of, 794.
breeding, Tex. 180.
byproducts, feeding value, 665.
culture, tests, Tex. 180.
diseases and economic importance in Colombia, 57.
diseases, control, Tex. 202.
diseases in central Luzon, 496.
diseases in Philippines, 337.
economy of Monsoon Asia, 549.
fertilizer tests in rotations, Tex. 180.
germination, effect of carbon bisulfide on, 508.
Rice—Continued.
grain, thiamin distribution in, 562.
methods of applying fertilizers and carriers of nutrients, Tex. 180.
panicles, sterility, 795.
pests, 353.
polished, filtrate factor or factor W in, 135.
tolerance to soil reactions and hydrogen sulfide, Tex. 180.
varieties, comparative yields, U.S.D.A. 185.
variety tests, Tex. 180.
yields, effect of ammonium sulfate added to straw for turning under, U.S.D.A. 771.
yields, improvement by rotations, U.S.D.A. 771.
Ricinus communis, vascular network in node, development, 751.
Rickets—
and cereals, 125.
fat as factor in healing with vitamin D, 279.
in foxes due to unbalanced mineral supplements, Wis. 827.
of albino rats, calcium in soft tissues, 272.
Rinderpest—
immunization with goat virus, 248.
in buffaloes, immunizing value of dried goat spleen vaccine, 382.
virus, experimental infection in rabbit, 677.
River measurement, *see* Stream flow measurement.
River stages, daily, at gage stations, U.S.D.A. 295.
Robin(s)—
American, studies, 213.
gapeworm infection of, 391.
young, intestinal worms in, 391.
Rodent control, Conn.[New Haven] 64.
Rodolia cardinalis, *see* Vedalia.
Roentgen rays, *see* X-ray(s).
Root(s)—
attached and isolated, control of water transport in, 167.
excretions, effect on microbial activity, 790.
formation, effects of wounding and wound hormones, 165.
knot garden poll sponsored by Plant Nematode Council, U.S.D.A. 336.
knot in nursery trees, U.S.D.A. 337.
knot nematode(s)—
bulb treatment for, U.S.D.A. 337.
control, N.C. 51.
control by cultural practices, 351.
in Tennessee, U.S.D.A. 336.
on cotton, varietal reaction to, 343.
reaction of cotton varieties to, 489.
soil moisture relations, 200.
studies, Ga.Coastal Plain, 201.
knot, spot fumigation effective against, U.S.D.A. 788.
nodules, *see* Nodule bacteria.

Root(s)—Continued.
rot control, N.Mex. 203, Tex. 202.
rot fungus, southern, studies, U.S.D.A. 336.
Rootstocks, clonal and seedling, propagation and testing, N.Y.State, 477.
Rose(s)—
blooms, fading in color, cause, 633.
breeding, Tex. 189.
bud unions, failure caused by *Chalaropsis thielavioides*, 200.
chromosome determinations, Tex. 189.
diploid and polyploid species, crossing relations, 326.
diseases, control, 503, Tex. 202.
effect of growth substances, Ind. 42.
grafts, black mold of, control by chemical treatments, 802.
hips, data on, Conn.[New Haven] 550.
hybrid tea, culture experiments, Va. 49.
hybrid tea, effect of aeration on growth, 633.
hybridization, details of, 486.
mosaics in São Paulo, Brazil, 649.
Ophelia, parent of 483 varieties, 197.
powdery mildew, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
research at Cornell, 486.
root rot and chlorosis control on, Tex. 201.
seedlings, failure to respond to vitamin B_1, 43.
soil, value of sterilization, 802.
species, fungus disease of, 503.
Rosellinia—
pepo, parasitism and important hosts, 800.
root rot of alfalfa in California, U.S.D.A. 50.
spp., taxonomic study, 450.
Rosha grass oil, notes, 164.
Rotation of crops, Minn. 773, Miss. 773, Nebr. 33.
Rotation of crops, fertilizer tests, Tex. 180.
Rotenone—
and rotenoids, present status, 355.
bearing roots, extracts of, solubilizers for, 654.
hydrogenation products, dihydrorotenone in, detection, 585.
pharmacology of, 807.
Roughages, dry, nonlegume, v. legumes for cattle, Tex. 233.
Royal jelly, pantothenic acid in, 664.
Rubber—
program, cooperative Latin-American, progress, 787.
research in Latin America, U.S.D.A. 776.
Rubbertrees, Para—
diseases causing wounds on trunk, control, 804.
South American leaf spot disease of, 504.
sunscald of, 804.
Rubidium, effect on plant growth, 305.
Rubus—
fertility in, 42.
genus, in North America, 301, 751.
Rubus—Continued.
spp., propagation trials with, 630.
Rum fermentation, studies, P.R.U. 6.
Rum manufacture, results of study, P.R.U. 156.
Rumex seeds, injured, plant producing value, 622.
Ruminants—
parasites and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
vitamin A deficiencies in, 679.
Run-off—
and erosion, effect of mulching and cultivation methods, 746.
and erosion measurement, design of plat experiments for, 746.
and soil losses, differences, from terrace outlets on strip-cropped and on clean-cultivated areas, Ala. 592.
climatic factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 294.
determination from rainfall without using coefficients, 591.
for eastern Nevada, 1940 forecasts, 444.
from melting snow on Mokelumne Watershed, 444.
from small agricultural watersheds, 392.
rates and total soil loss, effect of crops and slopes, 594.
Rural—
areas, extension of urban characteristics into, 264.
art, expressions of, 698.
communities, impact of defense industries on, U.S.D.A. 852.
community studies, application of fundamental concepts in, 263.
Electrification Administration report, U.S.D.A. 102.
Electrification Administration work, relation to national defense, U.S.D.A. 835.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
leadership, discussion, Iowa 698.
life, measuring attitude toward, 263.
organizations in Wisconsin, Wis. 852.
public welfare administration and finance, [N.Y.]Cornell 266.
regions of United States, 116.
relief in Illinois, Ill. 412.
schools, *see* School(s).
sociology, development, at University of Wisconsin, 263.
urban fringe, 263.
Rust(s)—*see also* Cereal rust(s) *and specific hosts.*
fungi, effects of atmospheric moisture and temperature on infection with urediospores of, 55.
reaction of wild and cultivated grasses to in the United States and Canada, U.S.D.A. 52.
spores, germination and staining in *Gymnosporangium*, 491.
tropical, descriptions, 639.
Rutabagas, *see* Swede.
Rye, effects of clipping, La, 32.

Rye variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, Tex. 180.
Ryegrass—
grazing, value for laying hens, 372.
perennial, cystine and methionine in, 664.
straw metabolism trials, 663.
vernalization and short-photoperiod technic, 22.
Sabulodes caberata on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Saccharomyces—
adaptive nature of enzymes, 303.
cerevisiae from yeast, molecular constitution, 581.
spp., strains of yeasts related to, characteristics, 450.
Safflower—
production tests, Tex. 180.
promising types for oil seed production, U.S.D.A. 776.
Septoria leaf spot on, U.S.D.A. 50.
tests, Nebr. 33.
Sagebrush—
control for range improvement, U.S.D.A. 772.
effect of grasshoppers in Wyoming and Montana, 509.
lands, increasing grazing capacity, Colo. 616.
Saissetia oleae—*see* Black scale.
Salamanders of New York, 506.
Saliva, diastatic activity and dental caries, relation, 864.
Salix, extrafloral nectar glands of, 163.
Salmonella—
genus, micro-organisms of group E of, 244.
group, organisms, action of sulfanilyl guanidine on, 386.
illinois, new type, description, 678.
infections of breeding turkeys, 243.
manhattan n.sp., description, 678.
meleagridis, new type, 244.
muenchen, two new types closely related to, 678.
oregon n.sp., description, 678.
paratyphi A, demonstration of nonspecific components in, 386.
pullorum—*see also* Pullorum disease.
in fowl, genetic resistance, relation to body temperature, 243.
toxin, 677.
spp. in rats, 88.
spp. in turkey poults, 97.
strain, stability of, 678.
Salt, distribution in butter and effect on bacterial action, 377.
Salt-marsh caterpillar on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Salvia columbariae, seed yield, P.R.U. 6.
Sample-carrying rack, mobile, U.S.D.A. 214.
Sanninoidea (*Conopia*) *exitiosa*, *see* Peach borer.
Saperda tridentata, *see* Elm borer.
Sarcoma, transmissible, in fowl, genetic resistance to, 178.
Sarcoptes mange in camels, 676.
Saw(s)—
new girdling, construction and operation, 488.
simple power wood, description, 839.
Sawdusts in grasshopper bait, 68.
Sawfly—
black grain stem, distribution in United States, U.S.D.A. 75.
black wheat-stem, in Ohio wheatfields, Ohio 216.
European wheat stem, distribution in the United States, U.S.D.A. 75.
Scabies—*see also* Mange.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 676.
treatment with pyrethrum, 246.
Scale insect(s)—*see also* Black scale *and* Red scale.
crawlers, control, Tex. 214.
infesting citrus, present status, 218.
little known, 64.
of citrus, control in Tucumán, 657.
on ornamentals, insecticides for, P.R.U. 218.
rotenone and oil sprays for, 218.
toxicity tests of atomized oils, Tex. 214.
Scapteriscus vicinus, *see* Changa.
Schistosoma mansoni, snail intermediate hosts, possibility of chemical control, 828.
Schizosaccharomyces, adaptive nature of enzymes, 303.
School(s)—
and township expenditures, taxes, etc., in Burke County, N.Dak. 401.
costs, Mich. 103.
lunch as supplement to home diet, 858.
lunch program and agricultural surplus disposal, U.S.D.A. 555.
rural, and the community, 697.
Sciara, translocations in, effect, 765.
Scilla nutans, bulb rot, 802.
Scirtothrips citri, *see* Citrus thrips.
Sclerotinia fructicola—
apothecia, development, effect of fertilizers and lime, 339.
conidia, germination and toxicity of copper, 490.
spore germination tests of fungicides for, variation in, 340.
Sclerotinia kerneri, notes, U.S.D.A. 636.
Sclerotium—
bataticola notes, U.S.D.A. 787.
delphinii crown rot control, 649.
rolfsii, effect of chemicals on sclerotia, Tex. 202.
rolfsii notes, U.S.D.A. 336.
rolfsii on cotton in Arizona, 206.
rolfsii, resistance of pepper to, Ga. 789.
Scolecotrichum graminis and variety *brachypoda* in Uruguay, 490.
Scolytus multistriatus, *see* Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
Screwworm infestation in livestock and control, relation to Gulf coast tick, Tex. 243.
Scurfy scale control, N.Y.State 652.
Scurvy—
human, experimental, 871, 872.

Scurvy—Continued.
infantile, plasma concentration of ascorbic acid in, 713.
Seaweeds, economic importance, 751.
Seed(s)—
Act, Federal, reactions to and improvement of seed conditions in South, 622.
and weed studies, N.Y.State 475.
bacterial contamination, 490.
bacterial treatment, effect on synthesis of vitamins C and B_1 in seedlings, 303.
dormant, excising embryos of, N.Y.State 477.
effect of vitamin B_1 treatment, 327.
fats, acids in, increase in number, with advance in evolutionary position, 600.
germinating, toxic effects of ammonia, 644.
germination, California native, 751.
germination, sphagnum for, control of damping-off by, 491.
measuring vitality, N.Y.State 187.
testing laboratory activities, N.Y.State 623.
testing rules for disposition of insect-damaged seeds, 622.
tests, Vt. 775.
treatment of cereals, value, N.Y.State 204.
treatment with light, 759.
trueness to type and variety tests, N.Y.State 623.
used by farmers, quality, 622.
viability, relation to air temperatures and humidities, 776.
weed, *see* Weed seeds.
Seedbed preparation studies, Tex. 180.
Seedling(s)—
broadleaf, damping-off, control, 61.
response to various wave bands of low intensity radiation, Ind. 20.
rootstocks, seed supplies for, N.Y.State 477.
Seleniferous grains, toxicity for chicks, effect of dietary protein supplements, 516.
Selenium—
compounds, chemistry and toxicity, 727.
compounds, organic, decomposition in alkaline solutions, 727.
effect on growth and activities of *Rhizobium* spp., 450.
excretion by rats on seleniferous wheat ration, 245.
in plants, 757.
in soils, grains, and plants in Alberta, 449.
in soils of United States, U.S.D.A. 158.
in wheat and wheat products, 701.
toxicity, effect of dietary protein, 559.
Selenophoma bromigena spore germination, 204.
Semen—
bull, bacteriology, 520.
bull, characteristics, 768.
bull, new diluent for, 614.
production, relation to wheat-germ oil and thyroid, U.S.D.A. 662.
Seminal vesicle of rat, effects of oestrogen on androgenic stimulation, 769.
Septicemia—
hemorrhagic, in mule deer, 830.
of streptococcal origin in silver fox, 534.
Septobasidium—
castaneum draconianum n.var. description, 61.
spp. in Argentina, 790.
Septogloeum oxysporum, notes, 792.
Septoria—
gladioli on gladiolus, 490.
helenii, notes, 789.
lactucae, notes, 789.
leaf spot on safflower, U.S.D.A. 50.
lycopersici on tomato, studies, 347.
new species, 789.
passiflorae n.sp. on passion fruit, parasitism and physiology, 349.
pisi, reaction of pea varieties to, 647.
Sericea—
scarified seed sown at different rates, stands from, Ala. 616.
tannin content, relation to season, 472.
v. kudzu meal as vitamin supplements for poultry, Ala. 662.
Serum, calcium in, photoelectric microdetermination, 439.
Sesame—
fungus parasite in Costa Rica, 57.
white spot, 795.
Setaria viridis, notes, 622.
Settlers—
in undeveloped cut-over parts of Mississippi Delta, problems and opportunities, U.S.D.A. 118.
new, adjustment in Yakima Valley, Wash. 118.
Settling velocities, pendulum method for measuring, 728.
Setulina n.spp., description, 362.
Sexual receptivity in spayed guinea pigs, induced by oestrone and stilboestrol application, 464.
Sewage—*see also* Sludge.
purification, determination of degree, Wis. 836.
raw, chlorination, Wis. 836.
treatment plant, performance and cost of operation and maintenance, 837.
Sex hormones, *see* Hormones.
Shade and its modification of physical environment, 14.
Shaping lathe for graphite electrodes, 724.
Sharecroppers, credit advances to, Ala. 691.
Shark-liver oil—
as source of vitamin A for dairy cattle, Wis. 820.
effect on vitamin A in milk and on milk production, 522.
in dairy ration, effect on ascorbic acid in milk, 374.
Sheep—*see also* Ewe(s) *and* Lamb(s).
abscesses affecting central nervous system, 92.
black Karakul, inheritance of white spottings in, 611.

Sheep—Continued.
blood content, relation to productivity, 611.
bones, chemical composition, in Australia, 817.
botfly, *see* Botfly, sheep.
breeding, Miss. 817.
breeds, feed consumption, 366.
chromosome complex, 313.
cooperative research, 225.
deglutition in, 389.
deworming, studies, Wis. 827.
effect of fluorine on, Ind. 76.
effect of multiple births on sex ratio in, 611.
factors affecting passage of fluids through stomach, 251.
feeding on pasture, range, and hay, comparison of rations, U.S.D.A. 662.
gastrointestinal tracts, pH value of contents, 663.
infested with nodular worm, factors causing death in, 251.
internal parasites, control, N.C. 87.
intestinal nematode, spicule length as measure of favorable environment, 365.
Karakul, fleeces of different quality in offspring of one ram, 611.
metabolism studies, N.H. 225.
milk, copper content, 236.
multinipple, production, N.H. 225.
New Zealand Romney, wool fiber character, halo-hair abundance, and kemp in fleece, 366.
nutrition of, 816.
of Illinois, trace element deficiency in, 531.
parasites, studies, Ga. 831.
pining in, control by cobalt administration and use of cobalt-rich fertilizers, 389.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
production in Mississippi, Miss. 143.
range, blood calcium and phosphorus, Tex. 226.
range forage utilization by, method for determining, 366.
range, reproductive capacity of breeds, 228.
records of performance for, 662.
serum phosphatase of, 821.
skin disease due to ectoparasitic mite, 831.
small grain-lespedeza pasture for, N.C. 77.
soybean hay in ration for, N.C. 77.
stiff, studies, Tex. 243.
supplementation of winter grazing in Transvaal, 228.
Targhee breed, development, Utah 177.
tick, control, Ga. 831.
wild and New-Caucasian Merino, interspecific hybridization, 611.
wound healing, 251.
Sheets, qualities and prices available in Missouri stores, Mo. 717.
Shelterbelt(s)—
effect on wind velocities, Ind. 49.
establishing, and agencies cooperating, U.S.D.A. 785.
trees, iron chlorosis in, 803.
Shigella—
equirulis infection in a sow, 532.
strains, action of sulfanilyl guanidine, 386.
Shoes, sizing and fitting, analysis of practices and trends, U.S.D.A. 429.
Shrubs—
control for range improvement, U.S.D.A. 772.
desert, effect on occurrence of annual plants, 751.
ornamental, suitable for central Great Plains, tests, U.S.D.A. 776.
ornamental, for New Mexico, N.Mex. 634.
propagation by cuttings, Mass. 192.
suitable for prairie-plains, nursery practice for, U.S.D.A. 197.
treatment for root rot, Tex. 201.
Sieve tube translocation model, 760.
Silage(s)—
alfalfa, molasses- and phosphoric acid-, physiological effect on cows, 374.
carotenoids in butterfat, 237.
clover-molasses, feeding, 373.
for fattening steers, Ind. 76.
grass, comparison of different crops for, 227.
grass, harvesting and storing, machines designed for, 689.
grass, making and feeding, new developments in, 663.
grass, making, nutritional and engineering problems, 840.
grass, on Massachusetts dairy farms, Mass. 234.
grass, storage, 841.
lactate-fermenting anaerobic and facultative organisms in, 673.
legume, for dairy cows, 373, Pa. 81.
legume, grass-juice factor in and in milk produced therefrom, 375.
phosphoric acid, chemical changes in, 671.
pressure studies, U.S.D.A. 835.
sorghum, v. Johnson grass hay, relative consumption by cows, Miss. 374.
Silk—
and rayon mixed fabrics, serviceability, physical properties affecting, 282.
fabrics and wild silk and weighted silks, cleaning methods, comparison, 285.
industry, Japanese, facing new crisis, U.S.D.A. 692.
serviceability, physical properties affecting, 282.
Silverfish, behavior of, 656.
Simulium nigroparvum, blood protozoon of turkeys transmitted by, 243.
Siphonaptera—
further records for British Columbia, 353.

Siphonaptera—Continued.
genera *Amphalius* and *Ctenophyllus* in North America, 513.
Sire(s)—*see also* Bull.
indexes, effect of selection of dams, 234.
proved in dairy herd improvement associations, list, U.S.D.A. 235.
Sirups, farm-made, U.S.D.A. 723.
Skim milk—
cultured, quality, factors affecting, 240.
dry, composition of ash, relation to neutralization, 734.
foam, concentrated, production and use, 379.
Skins, *see* Hides.
Skunk(s)—
cabbage seed and pulp, data on, Conn. [New Haven] 550.
prairie spotted, food habits, 805.
spotted, technic for trapping and tagging, 351.
Slide rules, circular, for solving linear equations, 787.
Sludge—*see also* Sewage.
produced in activated sludge method, condition of, Wis. 836.
Slugs in Trinidad, control with meta bait, 365.
Smut fungi—
crosses between, inheritance of sorus characters in, 457.
method for characterizing, exemplified by British species, 789.
Snail, biology and ecology, 827.
Snapdragon(s)—
growth on Iowa soils, 196.
rust in Europe, spread, 802.
spontaneous tetraploid, 27.
virosislike injury due to peach aphid on, 649.
Snipe, food habits, 212.
Snow(s)—
and rain gage, Fergusson recording, operation, U.S.D.A. 295.
heat necessary to melt, determination, new technic, 444.
local, in western New York, effect of Lake Erie on, 740.
melt forecasting, rational program, 444.
melt, studies, U.S.D.A. 294.
melt, thermodynamics of, outline, 444.
melting, high rates of, analysis, 444.
survey(s)—
and conditions in Columbia, Kootenay, and Okanagan Basins, 444.
California cooperative, 444.
Nevada cooperative, forecast and results, 444.
predictions in operation of reservoirs for regulation of snow-melt run-off, 444.
studies, Colo. 686.
Snowberry, round-leaf chemical composition, factors affecting, 583.
Snowfall, annual, of Washington State, type curves and variability, 444.
Snowmold, eastern, new facts about, 204.
Soaps—
from rosin v. soaps from individual fatty acids, germicidal activity, 246.
germicidal value, 246.
Social—
agencies, rural, ecology in Pennsylvania, 119.
sciences, rural, problems of graduate students in, 400.
studies, rural, training and recruiting personnel in, 262.
Society of American Bacteriologists, proceedings of local branches, 309.
Sociological theories in Argentina, rural-urban conflict in, 549.
Sodium—
chlorate, toxicity, relation to soil reaction, 449.
fluoride as herbicide, 188.
importance for plant nutrition, 300.
selenite, toxicity to millet, effect of soil colloids, 448.
Soil(s)—
acidification, varied sulfur composts v. aluminum sulfate for, Tex. 157.
acidity in Georgia soils, 317.
action of chlorate in, Calif. 297.
adobe structure in, development, 296.
aeration as determined by pore size, N.C. 16.
aeration, importance of, 486.
aeration, relation to crop production, N.C. 16.
aggregates, stability, Minn. 747.
alkali, *see* Alkali.
alkaline-calcareous, effect of decomposition of organic matter on, 160.
analysis, quantitative spectroscopic, 16.
and climate, 294.
and pastures in Massachusetts, historical background, Mass. 774.
and water conservation, cooperative studies, Tex. 157.
and Water Conservation Experiment Station, Navajo, in New Mexico, report, U.S.D.A., 298.
and Water Conservation Experiment Station, Southern Piedmont, work of, Ga. 741.
and water conservation instruments, U.S.D.A., 295.
and water conservation program in Little Mill Creek Watershed of Ohio, 541.
arable, of Oregon, irrigation requirement, Oreg. 99.
as farm commodity or factory, 402.
bacteria, numbers, plate-count method for determining, 158.
base-exchange properties, rapid estimation, 731.
building practices, approved, Ala. 691.
carbon disulfide vapor in, movement, Calif. 297.
Cecil, properties, effect of cultural treatments, 317.
changes associated with tillage and cropping in humid areas, 159.

Soil(s)—Continued.
classification and constitution of pedosphere, 593.
color, standards and names for, U.S.D.A. 741.
conservation—
and land use studies, U.S.D.A. 744.
and wildlife management, U.S.D.A. 505.
data, interpretation for field use, 157.
demonstration project area, economic analysis of farming in, 119.
districts in action on land, U.S.D.A. 106.
economic and social implications, Miss. 297.
economics of, 401.
in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, U.S.D.A. 745.
needs of cotton-and-tobacco South, U.S.D.A. 402.
publications and visual information on, U.S.D.A. 266.
Service, report, U.S.D.A. 744.
studies, Ind. 16.
conservationists, early American, U.S.D.A. 596.
depletion, effect of erosion, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
determining soluble salt content, conductometric method, 157.
drainage as determined by pore size, N.C. 16.
economics, neglected point in, 401.
erodibility of upper Gila watershed, U.S.D.A. 595.
erosion—
and related land use conditions, U.S.D.A. 298.
and run-off control, N.Y.State 448.
and run-off, effect of mulching and cultivation methods, 746.
and run-off measurement, design of plat experiments for, 746.
and run-off on pastures, effect of slope, plant cover, and contour tillage, Vt. 296.
and water loss, relation to rainfall intensity, Miss. 17.
control, Nebr. 16.
control, value of legumes for, U.S.D.A. 35.
effect of cropping systems, Wis. 298.
equation, application to strip crop planning, 745.
in China, 745.
in cotton-and-tobacco South, correction methods, U.S.D.A. 402.
in potato fields, devising methods for control, N.H. 298.
losses, effects of slope, character of soil, rainfall, and cropping, Va. 447.
studies, Miss. 447.
Soil(s)—Continued.
extracts, phosphate in, determination, methods, 732.
fallow, evaporation from, 747.
fertility—
and improvement, Tex. 180.
biological aspects, 743.
exhaustion by soybeans under different potassium levels, Mo. 18.
legumes for N, U.S.D.A. 774.
programs, soil and plant tests as aids, 599.
relation to increased agricultural production for defense program, Utah 449.
freezing and forest cover, 444.
Gezira, dispersion studies, 745.
Houston, microbial response to organic amendments, 456.
infiltration study, U.S.D.A. 17.
management on Long Island, N. Y., [N.Y.]Cornell, 447.
management surveys, N.C. 16.
microbiology, scope of, 158.
minerals, separation, double centrifuge tube for, 296.
modern conception and relation to plant growth, Minn. 741.
moisture—
conservation, Nebr. 16.
control, use of availameter in, 595.
determination, rapid method, 732.
loss, effect of mulching materials, 595.
measurement, four-electrode resistance method for, 594.
movement through silt loam, measurement, 157.
tensiometer, principles of, 836.
uptake and retention determined by distance to water table, 158.
morphology, effect of tree roots on, 593.
muck, *see* Muck soil(s).
nitrate-nitrogen, determinations, with photoelectric colorimeter, 292.
of Alberta, selenium in, 449.
of Georgia, acidity, 317, Ga. 741.
of Georgia, available nutrients in, 317.
of Hawaii, sorption of potassium and ammonium, 18.
of Indiana, classification, outline, 446.
of Java, availability of indigenous phosphorus in, 299.
of Montana, infertility in, causes, Mont. 449.
of North Carolina, boron status, 317.
of Oregon, humus for, Oreg. 17.
of Puerto Rico, quantities of assimilable nutrients in, P.R.U. 296.
of United States, boron content, U.S.D.A. 740.
optimum nutrient balance in, Colo. 593.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
permeability to water, Nebr. 16.
phosphorus, solubility, Nebr. 16.
porosity, noncapillary, apparatus for measuring on extensive scale, 594.

Soil(s)—Continued.
productivity, relation to farm building classifications, 260.
productivity, requirements for, Miss. 17.
properties, technics and tools for determining, Mich. 16.
science for the layman, N.Dak. 718.
series of Puerto Rico, studies, P.R.U. 16.
Solonetzlike, B horizons of, distribution of carbon within morphological columns from, 593.
solution, pressure-membrane extraction apparatus for, 593.
sterilization by fumigation, Tex. 157.
structure, classification, 296.
survey in—
California, Sacramento-San Joaquin delta area, U.S.D.A., 157.
Georgia, Catoosa Co., U.S.D.A., 593.
Illinois, Warren Co., Ill. 296.
Iowa, Story Co., U.S.D.A. 593.
West Virginia, Greenbrier Co., U.S.D.A. 157.
survey work, status, Tex. 157.
surveys, data on, U.S.D.A. 740.
synthetic, as bacteriological culture medium, 298.
testing for deficiencies, N.J., 449.
tests, chemical, Ga. 741.
textures, field method for estimation, 402.
type and composition, effect on pasture production, Va. 742.
types, fertilizers for, Miss. 449.
under permanent pasture, nitrate and ammonia in, 596.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
wilting coefficient, method for determining, 595.
with different drainage characteristics, field percolation rates, 594.
Solar radiation, data, 295.
Solenopotes capillatus, notes, 808.
Sorbose, *l-*, reducing properties, 727.
Soremouth of sheep and goats, Tex. 243.
Sorghum(s)—
and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
as root rot remover, Tex. 202.
charcoal rot, new disease of, U.S.D.A. 787, 788.
double cropping experiments, Tex. 180.
dual-purpose, U.S.D.A. 771.
effect of light and length of day on maturity, Tex. 180.
fodder and alfalfa hay, relative net energy values, 515.
germination and root development, 760.
grain—
and forage, nutritive value, Nebr. 80.
breeding, Colo. 616, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
culture tests, Tex. 180.
ethyl alcohol production from, Idaho 443.
fertilizer tests in rotations, Tex. 180.
Sorghum(s)—Continued.
grain—continued.
harvesting, 689.
importance of sucker stalks in production, U.S.D.A. 771.
storage studies, U.S.D.A. 835.
irrigation tests, Tex. 180.
variety tests, Ga. Coastal Plain 179, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
yield, relation to leaf area, 473.
hybrid vigor in, Tex. 180.
inheritance studies with, Tex. 180.
midge, life history and control, 221.
planting tests, Nebr. 33.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 33.
silage, *see* Silage.
smut studies, 789.
v. corn, effects on succeeding crops, Tex. 180.
varieties, forage yields, Tex. 180.
varieties, improved, registration, 185.
yield, effect of vitamin B_1, 182.
Sorgo—
Atlas, adaptation as silage crop, Ind. 32.
breeding, Tex. 180.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 772.
sirup, clarification, use of Iowa clays for, 736.
sugar, farm-made, U.S.D.A. 723.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Ga. Coastal Plain 179, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
South Carolina Station, notes, 720.
South Dakota Station, notes, 720.
Sowbug, scabby, on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Sows—*see also* Pig(s) and *Swine*.
brood, and litter management, important factors in, Miss. 430.
Soybean(s)—
and cowpea proteins, comparative nutritive value, Ala. 700.
and other legumes, comparative forage production, P.R.U. 318.
and soybean products, special research, U.S.D.A. 723.
Biloxi, effect of localized low temperature during photoperiodic induction, 168.
breeding, Ind. 32, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 771.
cambial growth, effect of day length, 307.
carbohydrates, studies, 726, Ind. 6.
culture tests, Tex. 180, Miss. 467.
defoliation tests simulating grazing intensities, N.C. 34.
diseases and control problems, 496.
edible, culture, N.Y.State 477.
edible, differing markedly in flavor and cooking quality, and resistant to beetle attack, U.S.D.A. 771.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 772.
germinating, nitrogen metabolism, Ind. 6.
goitrogenicity, 77.
hay in ration of sheep, N.C. 77.

Soybean(s)—Continued.
humus v. agar cultures for nodule bacteria, 451.
inoculation, improved culture media for bacteria, Wis. 774.
inoculation tests, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
meal and peanut meal v. trinity mixture for pigs, U.S.D.A. 662.
meal, value for foxes, 368.
meals v. cottonseed cake as protein supplements for fattening cattle, Nebr. 76.
moisture in, 726.
new strains, U.S.D.A. 774.
nodule bacteria in Philippines, 337.
oil, expressed, sterol glucosides from, Ind. 6.
oil, nonfat constituents, Ind. 6.
oil, preparation of sterols from, Ind. 6.
planting tests, Ga. 772.
production in Iowa, Iowa 322.
protein and mixed soybean-pork and soybean-egg proteins, biological values in human subjects, 855.
protein, quality, effect of hydrolysis, Wis. 854.
protein, résumé and bibliography, U.S.D.A. 150.
seed composition, effect of environment, 322.
seedling defects in, significance of constitutional deficiency, 207.
seeds, downy mildew on, U.S.D.A. 788.
stem growth, effect of day length, 307.
under different potassium levels, relation to nitrogen fixation and soil fertility, Mo. 18.
varieties, relation to *Rhizobium* strains, 601.
varieties, shattering among, N.C. 34.
varieties, differences in ability of strains of root-nodule bacteria to fix N in, Wis. 774.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Ga. Coastal Plain 179, La. 32, Miss. 467, 772, N.C. 34, Nebr. 33, P.R.U. 318, Tex. 180.
vitamin content, N.C. 80.
Sparrow, Java, studies, 351.
Spatterdock control by cutting, Ala. 616.
Spectrophotometer, photoelectric, improvements in, Ind. 6.
Spermatogenesis—
rate in rabbit, 768.
stimulation by various substances, 771.
Spermatozoa—
bovine, preservation in yolk-citrate diluent and field results from use, 520.
duration of fertilizing capacity in female genital tract of rat, 613.
viability in abdominal epididymis and failure of motile sperms to fertilize ova, 768.
Sphaceloma—
fawcettii scabiosa, cuprous oxide mixture for control on citrus, 648.
genus, revised description and type species, 450.
Sphaceloma—Continued.
n.spp. on hosts of economic importance, 52.
ricini n.sp., description, 202.
sp. causing poinsettia scab, 211.
Sphagnum for seed germination inhibits damping-off losses, 491.
Spicaria coccospora n.sp., notes, 62.
Spider—
black widow, treatment for bite, 223.
mite, *see* Red spider.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
red, *see* Red spider.
Spilonota ocellana, see Budmoth, eye-spotted.
Spinach—
breeding for disease resistance, Tex. 202.
downy mildew and causal organism, 489.
effects of calcium and pH, 779.
increases in yield from early spring N applications, Miss. 777.
New Zealand, calcium oxalate in, Ga. 854.
New Zealand, seed germination, N.Y.State 477.
white rust, histopathology, Tex. 202.
yield and mineral composition, effect of borax, Mich. 599.
Spinal fluid, vitamin B_1 in, 131.
Spirochaeta gallinarum cultivation, 686.
Spray(s)—*see also* Fungicides, Insecticides, *and specific forms.*
copper, *see* Copper.
injury, effect of temperature and season, 796.
injury studies, 638.
materials and residues, N.Y.State 506.
materials, stickers for, Conn.[New Haven] 64.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
outfits, portable and stationary, comparison, Ind. 42.
residue problem, 508.
test of capacity to break rest period of peach buds, 47.
wetting power and retention by fruit surface, relation, 480.
Spraying installations, costs of power for, Ind. 103.
Spruce—
foliage insects in Canada, 216.
sawfly, European, diapause and related phenomena in, 364.
sawfly, European, in America, separation from *Gilpinia polytoma*, 813.
silvicultural requirements, 335.
white, bisexual cone of, 787.
Squash—
breeding, Ga. 776, N.Y.State 477.
breeding for disease and insect resistance, N.Y.State 477.
culture, N.H. 326.
fertilizer and storage tests, 191.
productivity of F_1 hybrids in, 609.
stored, external treatments for, N.H. 326.
summer, breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 41.

Squash—Continued.
summer, comparative earliness and productiveness of first and second generation, 625.
vine borer control, Conn.[New Haven] 65, N.Y.State 651.
Squill, bulb rot, 802.
Stableflies, abundance, seasonal occurrence and effect of host attractiveness, 512.
Stagnicola bulimoides techella, biology and ecology, 827.
Stagonospora—
arenaria on grasses, 792.
curtisii, notes, 502.
Stains—
biological, nature and uses of dyes employed in, 163.
standardization, progress in, 455.
Standards of living of tenant families, improving, Miss. 875.
Staphylococcic toxins, studies, 678.
Staphylococcus—
candidus, CO_2 requirement, 761.
nucleus-like structure in, 608.
Starches—
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
reducing power, 733.
wheat, comparative baking quality, N.Dak. 580.
Starlings, combating objectionable roosts of, 351.
Steel, bacterial corrosion, 309.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
beef, bonemeal and dicalcium phosphate for, Tex. 225.
calf production and gains in, U.S.D.A. 662.
fattening, silage for, Ind. 76.
fattening, utilization of home-grown feeds in, Tex. 664.
fertilization and management of pastures and cottonseed cake for, U.S.D.A. 662.
grade, relation to efficiency of feed utilization, U.S.D.A. 662.
pasturing, clovers v. carpet grass for, Ga. 816.
quality and grade of carcass, effect of various rations, Ga. 816.
roughage for, ryegrass pasture v. corn silage, U.S.D.A. 662.
urinary calculi in, relation to milo grain, Tex. 225.
yearling, finishing on lespedeza with and without white shelled corn, U.S.D.A. 662.
Stemphylium solani—
on tomato, U.S.D.A. 336.
on tomato, geographical extension, U.S.D.A. 201.
Stenosis studies on cotton, 641.
Sterility—
due to ovarian dysfunction, 242.
in cattle, from practitioner's viewpoint, 242.
partial, inherited, and embryonic mortality in rat, 766.
Sterol(s)—
glucosides from expressed soybean oil, Ind. 6.
preparation from soybean oil, Ind. 6.
Sticktight flea and burrowing owl, role in spread of plague, 805.
Stictocephala inermis eggs, effect of dormant oil sprays, 69.
Stigmella plataniracemosae on *Platanus* spp., Calif. 803.
Stigmina platani on *Platanus* spp., Calif. 803.
Stilboestrol—
absorption of pellets implanted in rat, 29.
effect on mammary gland of small animals, 377.
effect on sexual receptivity in spayed guinea pigs, 464.
Stinkbug, southern green—
food plants of, 352.
studies, Tex. 214.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stocks, growth on Iowa soils, 196.
Stockyards fever, *see* Septicemia, hemorrhagic.
Stomach worm(s)—
drench, efficiency of copper sulfate and nicotine sulfate, variations in, 386.
eggs in utero and in feces, comparison, 365.
immunity of cattle to, 681.
immunity to, effect of low plane of nutrition, 827.
in calves, effect of milk diet, 827.
in cattle, immunity to, 383.
in sheep and goats, Tex. 243.
in sheep, experimental infection, 677.
in vitro conditions favoring ecdysis at end of first parasitic stage, 383.
infections, blood picture in, 383, 827.
male genitalia, musculature, 827.
resistance of calves to natural reinfection with, 828.
Stomatitis, erosive, of cattle, 382.
Stomoxys calcitrans, see Stableflies.
Storage—
investigations, Ind. 41.
plants, refrigerated, in Eastern Panhandle, W.Va. 110.
work of Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering on, relation to national defense, U.S.D.A. 835.
Storm(s)—
and floods, U.S.D.A. 294.
characteristics of Sacramento Basin, 444.
of hurricane type, damage to small streams and lowlands from, 739.
Stoves—
gas and electric, studies, U.S.D.A. 716.
gasoline and pressure kerosene, studies, Nebr. 142.
Straw—
pulp feeding trial in England and Wales, 669.

Straw—Continued.
treated with caustic soda for beef production, 366.
Strawberry(ies)—
Blakemore, productiveness and quality, relation to width of thinned row, 628.
breeding, Conn.[New Haven]41, N.C. 42, Tex. 189.
carbon dioxide treatment in transit and storage, 47.
culture in Missouri, Mo. 630.
developed by station, characteristics, N.Y.State 195.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 799.
diseases in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 336.
fall setting in Missouri, 629.
fertilization and liming N.C. 42.
fertilizer requirements, N.Y.State 477.
fruit production, relation to leaf area, N.C. 42.
growth, effect of preceding crop, N.C. 42.
new, descriptions, U.S.D.A. 776.
parthenocarpic, experimental induction, 195.
planting stock, methyl bromide fumigation, 658.
plants, cold resistance, effect of time of mulching, 47.
plants, everbearers, mulch requirements, 783.
red core disease, 648.
red stele, breeding for resistance, 210.
respiration of fruits, U.S.D.A. 195.
Rocky Mountain, hardiness, 629.
root development, pattern under matted and thinned row, 629.
root-infesting weevils, control, 810.
stunt disease, 60.
Tennessee Shipper, promising new variety, Tenn. 484.
varieties, Ga. 776.
varieties, reaction to virus of yellow-edge 210.
yield and grade, effect of spacing, R.I. 628.
Strawflower *Verticillium* wilt, 349.
Stream(s)—
flow and snow cover in Colorado, correlation, 444.
flow records of Pennsylvania, 739.
gaging, methods and equipment used in, 687.
small, high water in, due to thunderstorms, 739.
Street vendors, volume of sales by, P.R.U. 104.
Strepsiptera, revision, 220.
Streptobacillus moniliformis, notes, 677.
Streptococci—
equine hemolytic, studies, 677.
hemolytic, type differentiation, 677.
Lancefield group E in cervical abscesses of swine, 532.
mastitis, detection, efficiency of microscopic examination of incubated milk samples, 89.
Streptococci—Continued.
mastitis, in milk, activity, effect of udder coccus, 90.
Streptococcic infections—
experimental, effects of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, 678.
hemolytic, use of sulfadiazine in, 679.
Streptococcus—
agalactiae—
activity in milk samples, effect of udder coccus, 90.
entozon in treatment, 248.
in milk, bacteriological technics for revealing, 673.
in teat cups, sterilization, 91.
hastitidis, dehydrogenases of, 243.
paracitrovorus, CO_2 requirement, 761.
spp., flavor development in salted butter by pure cultures of, Iowa 379.
Strongyles—
horse, survival and development of eggs and preinfective larvae, 252.
removal from horses, phenothiazine for, 390.
Strongyloides papillosus of sheep, failure of phenothiazine as anthelmintic against, 532.
Strongylosis, equine, phenothiazine treatment for, 253.
Students, women, in home economics, arts and sciences, and education, social and personality characteristics, 119.
Subsoils, humid, relative productivity, Minn. 742.
Succinoxidase activity of fresh rat tissues, stimulatory effect of calcium, 558.
Suckleya in Colorado, 600.
Sucrose solutions, boiling-point elevation, 736.
Sudan grass—
arsenic accumulation in, 604.
breeding, Tex. 180.
culture tests, Miss. 772.
growth, effect of 2-yr. sericea stubble on, Ala. 616.
growth-promoting value, effect of curing methods, Nebr. 76.
meal for laying hens, Nebr. 76.
new strains, U.S.D.A. 774.
pasture for pigs, Tex. 226.
poisoning of cattle, 831.
smut in Argentina, 496.
strains, grazing tests, Tex. 181.
v. buffalo grass on dry land and under irrigation, Tex. 181.
Sugar beet(s)—*See also* Beet(s).
and beet sugar, chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
Aphanomyces root rot, effect of phosphate, 345.
asexual propagation, 474.
black heart blight, 323.
black root, studies, 345.
blight, control, 323.
boron deficiency in, 344.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 771.
breeding for leaf spot resistance and other characters, 344.

Sugar beet(s)—Continued.
climatic relations, U.S.D.A. 294.
curly-top resistance, effect of age of plant, 200.
curly-top resistant varieties, performances, 344.
fertilizer tests, Ind. 32, Mont. 467.
Fusarium yellows, resistance to, 324, 344.
glutamine and asparagine metabolism, effect of high concentrations of CO_2, 759.
grown for seed, boron deficiency relations, 324.
grown for seed, insect isolation-cage studies, 652.
heart rot, borax for control, 345.
in rotations, seedling diseases, phosphate deficiency, and *Fusarium* yellows, 344.
irrigation tests, Tex. 180.
leaf spot, breeding for resistance to, 323.
leaf-spot resistant variety, new, 345.
machinery, Colo. 686.
mechanical thinning, Colo. 620.
merits of early planting in northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 772.
mosaic, effect on seed yield, 344.
natural occurring root graft in, 600.
pathogenicity tests of *Rhizoctonia solani* from potato, 207.
phosphate deficiency in, U.S.D.A. 200.
pollen tube, nuclear phenomena in, 323.
production and improvement, papers on, 322.
root rot survey, 345.
Sclerotium rot, reducing with nitrogenous fertilizers, 795.
seed ball extracts, studies, 324, 344.
seed balls, ammonia from, effect on germination tests, 38.
seed crop in Pacific Northwest, black blighting and yellow stunting of, U.S.D.A. 788.
seed germination, toxic effects of ammonia, 644.
seedling diseases, soil and seed treatment experiments, 344.
sucrose loss and changes of nitrogen constituents with delayed topping, 474.
U. S. 22, improved variety, U.S.D.A. 771.
variety U. S. 200 × 215, leaf spot-resistant, U.S.D.A. 771.
Verticillium wilt, 344, 636.
yield and mineral composition, effect of borax, Mich. 599.
yields, effects of manure, legumes, and phosphate, Nebr. 33.
Sugarcane—
and cane sugar, chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
borer, caterpillars, rearing large numbers, P.R.U. 66.
borer control, 512, U.S.D.A. 511.
borer, control with parasites, P.R.U. 66, 220.
Sugarcane—Continued.
breeding, P.R.U. 34, U.S.D.A. 771.
chlorotic streak spreading in Louisiana, U.S.D.A. 788.
chlorotic streak, transmission by a leafhopper, 645.
climatic relations, U.S.D.A. 294.
diseases in Cuba, 496.
farm, resident laborers on, La. 853.
fertilizer tests, P.R.U. 318, Tex. 180.
fiber, hemicelluloses, 150.
growing, economic phases, revealed by station studies, P.R.U. 287.
industry of South Africa, control in, 401.
irrigation, trash disposal, and green manuring tests, P.R.U. 34.
new promising varieties, U.S.D.A. 771.
nitrogen nutrition, time-of-application test, 38.
parasite on *Christisonia wightii*, 57.
plant, fluctuations in moisture content, 25.
potassium requirements, 39.
production machinery, 839.
root rot, 207.
rootstock weevil attacking sorghum in Kansas, 364.
seed germination, comparison of media, P.R.U. 34.
sirup, farm production, U.S.D.A. 293.
smut in Bihar, 497.
varietal differences, 38.
variety tests, P.R.U. 318, Miss. 772.
Sugar(s)—*see also* Dextrose, Glucose, Lactose, Sucrose, *etc.*
beet and cane, chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
manual, Puerto Rico, 474.
plants, research on, 323.
relative sweetness, effect of concentration, 7.
transformation in excised barley shoots, 753.
Sulfadiazine—
absorption and excretion, 679.
studies, 679.
Sulfaguanidine feeding for control of cecal coccidiosis of chickens, 833.
Sulfamido compounds and azochloramid, synergistic action on pathogenic microorganisms, 829.
Sulfanilamide—
conjugation by pathological tissue in vitro, 829.
therapeutic activity in mice, effect of dietary factors, 246.
Sulfanilylguanidine—
in swine and sheep, blood concentration studies, 532.
selective action on *Salmonella* types, 386.
Sulfapyridine—
action in cattle, 92.
and quinine, therapeutic incompatibility, 829.
therapy in local infections, 829.
Sulfathiazole, dimorphism, 583.

Sulfate in presence of chromate, determination, 729.
Sulfo-merthiolate as germicide, 529.
Sulfonamides, binding by plasma proteins, 829.
Sulfur—
as plant nutrient, 598.
as stomach insecticide, 353.
composts, varied, v. aluminum sulfate for soil acidification, Tex. 157.
compounds, chemistry and metabolism, 413.
dusts, adhesives for, 489.
effect on chicks, 253.
fungicides, evaluating for powdery mildews, 200.
in proteins, 726.
mixtures, *see* Lime-sulfur.
Sun lamps for poultry, Ohio 519.
Sunflower(s)—
cultivation and uses, U.S.D.A. 39.
cytological studies, 456.
leaf parts, action of enzymes in, 23.
of North Dakota, N.Dak. 430.
seed v. yellow corn for turkeys, Nebr. 76.
stems, response to plant growth substances, 165.
varieties, forage yields, Tex. 180.
variety, oil-yield tests, P.R.U. 6.
Sunlight—*see also* Light.
relation to yield and quality of vegetation, Tex. 181.
Sunspot data, 295.
Surra in horses in Philippines and North Borneo, treatment, 533.
Superphosphate—
in limed soils, end product, new concept of, 749.
triple, for pasture improvement, effect on soil and water losses, Va. 746.
Surplus Marketing Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 849.
Swallow bug, infestation of school building by, 64.
Swamp fever, *see* Anemia, equine infectious.
Swede *Rhizoctonia* rot, 207.
Sweet corn—*see also* Corn.
as cash crop on dairy farm rotation, N.H. 317.
breeding, Ind. 41, Miss. 776, Tex. 180, 189.
breeding activities and new promising hybrids, 778.
canning trials, 778.
effect of preceding beet crop, N.Y.State 477.
fertilizer tests, Ohio 189.
germination, effect of stage of maturity at time of harvest, 328.
hybrid, breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 41.
hybrid varieties for New York, N.Y.State 190.
in Alberta, 778.
inbred lines, sugar loss on storage, Ind. 6.
spacing, N.Y.State 477.
Sweet corn—Continued.
varieties and breeding, Miss. 776.
varieties, new, N.Y.State 625.
variety tests, N.Y.State 477.
Sweet gum, bleeding necrosis, N.J. 211, U.S.D.A. 336.
Sweet pea, earliness of flowering, inheritance, 764.
Sweetclover—
as intercrop in rotation, Ind. 32.
breeding, Nebr. 33.
clipping and palatability tests and coumarin determination, Nebr. 33.
culture, tests, Tex. 180.
disease, hemorrhagic, bio-assay of hemorrhagic concentrates, 249.
management in pasture system, No. 621.
new strains, U.S.D.A. 774.
planting tests, Nebr. 33.
poisoning in cattle, effect of alfalfa lipids, 248.
varieties, winterhardiness tests, Tex. 180.
variety tests, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180.
white, roots and root nodules, histology, 456.
Sweetpotato(es)—
acreages, production, price, etc., Del. 256.
and vines stored in pit silos, Ga. 816.
as crop to follow cotton, P.R.U. 621.
breeding, 317, Tex. 180.
culture tests, Miss. 467.
dehydrated, stability of carotene in, S.C. 14.
dehydrated, v. shelled corn for fattening calves, Tex. 226.
dried, for finishing calves, Miss. 78.
feeding value, 225.
fertilizer tests, Miss. 467, N.C. 34, Tex. 180.
for commercial shipment, problems, 317.
for home use throughout the year, Ala. 616.
for industrial purposes, delayed harvest, 324.
for starch, production and harvesting machinery, 316.
formulas and carriers of N, P, and K for, Ga. Coastal Plain 179.
handling and marketing, Iowa 406.
meal, dehydrated, v. ground shelled corn for lactating cows, Tex. 233.
meal v. shelled corn, U.S.D.A. 662.
N and K top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
plant production, electricity in, 39.
planting tests, Ga. 772.
pox control, N.J. 645.
preservation for industrial use, 316.
production for starch, problems, 317.
production machinery, 839.
ratios of organic:nonorganic N with, Ga. Coastal Plain 179.
seed and sprout treatment with Spergon, U.S.D.A. 788.
seed roots, nematodes in, hot-water treatment, 497.

Sweetpotato(es)—Continued.
size of seed, date of planting, spacing, etc., Tex. 180.
soft rots, prevention during storage, N.J. 795.
use as feed, U.S.D.A. 723.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Miss. 467, P.R.U. 34, Tex. 180.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
Sweet-william *Fusarium* wilt, 350, N.J. 801.
Swine—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Sows.
diseases due to nutritive deficiencies, 390.
erysipelas, phases of, Nebr. 87.
erysipelas, sectional incidence in United States, 252.
erysipelas, studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
influenza, virus, mice immune to, strain specificity of complement fixation with sera of, 245.
physiological relations of parturition, relation to reproductiveness, 611.
pregnancy diagnosis in, 771.
true lateral hermaphroditism in, 313.
type in, U.S.D.A. 662.
Sylepta derogata, new braconid parasites of, 514.
Symphylellopsis n.spp., description, 807.
Syngamus trachea in robins and chickens, 391.
Systena blanda, see Flea beetle, pale-striped.
Tabanus sulcifrons, mechanical transmission of bovine anaplasmosis by, 89.
Tachinomyia spp., with descriptions of new ones, 811.
Taenia pisiformis larvae, resistance of rabbits to intestinal phase, 351.
Taenia taeniaeformis larvae, cultivation in vitro, 384.
Taeniasis, experimental fowl, beetle supply in, 384.
Taeniothrips simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
Tamarisk—
adaptability as fine cabinet wood, Ariz. 199.
fence post, creosoted, studies, Ariz. 199.
Tannin, canaigre for, Tex. 180.
Tanning materials, work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
Tapeworm(s)—
cultivation in artificial media, 213.
fringed, in lambs, Colo. 676.
in lambs, treatment with lead arsenate, 532.
in young robin, 391.
infestation, effect on chickens, N.C. 87.
new dilepidid, from a cardinal, 254.
of chicken, removal by host starvation, 828.
rate of growth, 213.
Taphrina—
deformans, diurnal cycle of ascus maturation, 59.
genus in North America, studies, 489.
Tar oil winter washes, specifications and methods of analysis, 215.
Taro diseases and control, Hawaii 57.
Taro, processing and uses, Hawaii 14.
Tarsonemus laticeps, see Bulb scale mite.
Tax(es)—
delinquency, Mich. 103
delinquency, farm, in South Carolina, nature and extent, S.C. 848.
farm, and cost of public services, relation to land resources, Iowa 403.
farmer's, new and old, 544.
relief program of State, benefits to farm owners from, N.C. 104.
Taxation revenues, collection and expenditure, in Texas, Tex. 256.
Tea agreement, international, voluntary restrictions and agreements U.S.D.A. 105.
Tea, effect on energy metabolism of children, Tex. 267.
Tea regulation, U.S.D.A. 105.
Teeth—
decay, and diastatic activity of saliva, 864.
decay, and nutrition in London elementary school children, 863.
human, growth pattern, 706.
incisor, hereditary absence in rats, 613.
molar, of rat, development, 557.
mottled enamel in, types, 559.
Temperature(s)—*see also* Climate.
and life, 739.
and rainfall of Kansas, trends in, 739.
annual march, at Washington, D. C., 445.
atmospheric, variations with altitude in United States, 445.
changes, solar-constant and atmospheric, 739.
forecasting minimum for Florida, formula, 739.
graph for geographer, new type, 295.
thermionic control, 758.
Tennessee Station, notes, 432, 878.
Tent caterpillar, forest, outbreaks in northern Minnesota, Minn. 511.
Tenure groups, progress, 400.
Teosinte production tests, Tex. 180.
Tephrosia, insecticides from, 215.
Termite(s)—
attacking books and papers, 217.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
damage in South Africa, 353.
desert, injury to native range grasses, Tex. 214.
dry wood, resistance of material to, P.R.U. 66.
living, study, laboratory technic for, 509.
Terpene series, unsaturation in, determination, 728.
Terpene-yielding species of Lauraceae in northern Brazil, 752.
Terrace—
construction, equipment for, 688.
dimension changes and movement of terrace ridges, 392, U.S.D.A. 157.
outlets, bituminous channel linings for, Wis. 736.
system planning to reduce point rows, 837.
Terraced lands, outlet design for, 837.

Testes—
degeneration incident to cryptorchidism, effect of anterior pituitary-like substance, 30.
of prepuberal rat, effect of large amounts of androgen, 30.
Testosterone—
injected into caponized fowls, effectiveness, relation to vitamin E, 463.
propionate—
and related substances, absorption of pellets implanted in rat, 29.
effect on bone growth and skeletal maturation of rats, 463.
effect on reproduction in female, 30.
effect on responsive organs of immature rats, 615.
inactivation by female rats, 30.
response of preputial glands of female mouse to, 464.
Tetranychus—
pacificus relation to grapevine red leaf, 500.
telarius, see Red spider.
Tetrastichus—
bruchivorus, description, 812.
rugglesi, parasite of cane borers, 71.
Tettigidea parvipennis, genetic problems, 765.
Tettigoniidae of Texas, 357.
Texas Station—
bulletins and other publications, abstracts, 287.
notes, 878.
report, 287.
Textile(s)—*see also* Fabrics.
advertising, claims found false or misleading by Federal Trade Commission, 140.
analysis, use of microscope in, 280.
dyed, fading by radiant energy, 284.
fabrics, relation to dry cleaning, 285.
fiber atlas, 280.
finishes, evolution of, 283.
finishes, water resisting, evaluation, 284.
finishing treatments, technical evaluation, 283.
labeling, informative, 139, 140.
Thamnotettix argentata, vector of tobacco yellow dwarf, 510.
Theileria parva transmission by ticks, 815.
Thermobia domestica, see Firebrat.
Thermoperiodism, proposed use of term, 758.
Thiamin—*see also* Vitamin B_1.
activation of cocarboxylase by, 710.
chloride, bibliography of, 423, 708.
content of vital fluids, cocarboxylase determinations as index, 861.
deficiency—
and urinary pyruvate, 868.
avian, characteristic symptoms and pathogenesis, 535.
avian, pathology and clinical behavior, 535.
in man, effect, 278.
in wheat flour and fortification with synthetic thiamin, 709.
Thiamin—Continued.
deficient pigeons, recovery of virus morphologically identical with psittacosis from, 678.
distribution in rice grain, 562.
effect on fermentation of yeast, 303.
excretion, studies, 132.
in bread, loss on baking and toasting, 709.
in cereals, stability, effect of long cooking, 132.
in foods, effect of processing, 563.
in whole wheat and clear flours, 708.
polarographic determination, 10.
pyrimidine analog of, and growth, 452.
sparing action on body tissue catabolism, 426.
urinary excretion at varying levels of intake, 711.
urinary excretion, in children, 868.
values of wheat-germ muffins, 132.
Thiazole effect on *Phycomyces,* 452.
Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, protein hydrolysis in presence of, Minn. 726.
Thiobacillus thiooxidans, metabolism and mechanism of action on sulfur, Wis. 791.
Thistle(s)—
Canada, control implements for, Ind. 97.
crown fly on artichoke, Calif. 507.
in North Dakota, N.Dak. 623.
Thorn-headed worm—
eggs in swine, survival on soil, 383.
of swine, variability of eggs, 832.
Thrips—
injury of peanut seedlings, U.S.D.A., 336, 357.
on seedling cotton, 352.
Thrips tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thrombin and prothrombin, coexisting, stability, 582.
Thymus extract, treatment of successive generations of rats with, 467.
Thyroid(s)—
chick, strain difference in responsiveness to thyrotropin, 467.
gland of frog, histological differentiation, correlation with beginning of function, 420.
relation to thymus and to gonadotropic hormones, Colo. 610.
Thyroidectomy of young male goats, effect on AP hormones, 670.
Thyrotropic hormone in rabbit pituitary during growth, 670.
Thyrotropin, bio-assay of, 467.
Thyroxine, effect on hereditary dwarf mice, 32.
Tick(s)—
and relapsing fever spirochetes in Utah, 815.
cattle, in wild animals, examination for, 365.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 676.
from British Columbia, 815.
Gulf coast, relation to screwworm infestation in livestock and control, Tex. 243.

Tillage tools causing compression and arch formation, physical reactions of, Ala. 688.
Tilletia tritici dwarf race, susceptibility of fall-sown spring wheat to, 205.
Timber—*see also* Lumber *and* Wood.
growth forecasting in irregular stands, U.S.D.A. 634.
of Costa Rica, 752.
trees, Chinese, forest management, 199.
Timothy—
and clover hay, fertilizer tests, N.H. 317.
chlorophyll-deficient seedlings in, 185.
cut at different stages, cystine and methionine in, 664.
improvement, N.H. 318.
Marietta, adaptation in alfalfa-timothy mixture, Ind. 32.
winterhardiness and rust reaction of parents and inbred progenies, 173.
Tineola bisselliella, see Clothes moth, webbing.
Tissue, mincing, simple instrument for, 87.
Titania, revision, 301.
Tobacco—
and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
anthracnose in Maryland plant beds, U.S.D.A. 200.
belt of North Carolina, agronomic practices in, 317.
black shank, isolated case in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 636.
black shank, spread in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 336.
blackfire, epidemiology, 208.
breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
bright leaf cigarette, potassium in, distribution and effect on quality, 186.
bright, nutrient absorption, time and rate, 317.
Burley, available nitrogen under and effect, 317.
Burley, level of exchangeable potassium under, relation to growth, 324.
Burley of high quality, black-root-rot resistant, U.S.D.A. 788.
caterpillars, biology, 75.
cigar-wrapper, studies, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
curing, housing requirements for, 691.
dark, blackfire of in Kentucky, 57.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 336.
diseases in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 788.
downy mildew control by high temperatures, U.S.D.A. 788.
downy mildew-free seedlings, N.C. 51.
downy mildew studies, 788.
etch viruses, properties, 645.
etch viruses, transmission by aphids, 498.
farm price in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 116, 407.
farms, sources of credit for, P.R.U. 104.
fertilizer placement for, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
fertilizer, spacing, and curing studies, N.C. 34.
Tobacco—Continued.
fertilizer tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
fertilizer tests, Ga. Coastal Plain 179. Coastal Plain 201.
flue-cured, fertilizer recommendations for 1942, N.C. 40.
flue-cured, grades, N.C. 104.
flue curing study from biochemical viewpoint, temperature and humidity requirements, U.S.D.A. 772.
Granville wilt, value of nitrogen and phosphate in decreasing, N.C. 51.
in Philippines, 40.
injury due to B deficiency, U.S.D.A. 788.
Insect Conference, proceedings, 353.
insects, stored, hogshead construction as barrier, 352.
leaf(ves)—
curl virus and allied diseases transmitted to *Ageratum conyzoides,* 202.
detached, in darkness, changes in nitrogen and virus content, 345.
storage of citric acid by, effect of mineral salts, 304.
storage of citric acid by, effect of organic acid salts, 304.
types and grades, U.S.D.A. 772.
maturing, physiological break-down, factors affecting, Va. 497.
mosaic, control with extracts of tanning substances, 58.
mosaic, disease resistance, 346.
mosaic, effect on dark fire-cured tobacco, Ky. 58.
mosaic virus—
and its antiserum, reaction between, 497.
chemical properties, 202.
concentration, effect of phosphorus nutrition, 200.
distinctive strain from *Plantago,* 345.
inactivation by X-rays, effect of pH, 200.
indicator, radiophosphorus as, 796.
multiplication rate, effect of nitrogen supply, 645.
precipitin reaction with rabbit antiserum studied under electron microscope, 208.
preparation, proteolytic activity, 498.
protein, amino acids in, 796.
protein, crystalline, isolation, 645.
protein inactivation, quantum yield for, 796.
protein, synthesis, relation to leaf chromoprotein and cell metabolism, 345.
viability in soil, N.C. 51.
moth, excluding from warehouses, type of wire screen required, 352.
necrosis, viruses causing, serological reactions, 498.
nicotine synthetic mechanism, localization in plant, 605.

Tobacco—Continued.
Orobanche ramosa parasitizing, 796.
phyllotaxy of, 760.
plant bed soil treatment with nitrogenous fertilizers, 646.
plant, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 6.
prices, P.R.U. 104.
prices, seasonal patterns in, 400.
quality, effect of balance of K, Mg, and Ca nutrients, Ind. 32.
recommendations on soils, varieties, plant beds, etc. Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
research, Conn.[New Haven] 32.
ring spot virus, cause of yellow mottling of potato leaves, 796.
root knot control, Ga.Coastal Plain 201.
root systems, relation to soil texture, 324.
secondary nutrient elements for, Ga. Coastal Plain 179.
shade, development of improved types, Conn.[New Haven] 32.
stomatal behavior in, 346.
streak and potato yellow dwarf viruses, unrelatedness, 346.
thrips control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
thrips on peanuts, 336, 352, 357.
virus disease in São Paulo, 58.
wildfire, epidemiology, 208.
wildfire in Maryland plant beds, U.S.D.A. 200.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A., 723.
worm, false, notes, 75.
X-virus strains, mutation-inducing effect of potato passages, 52.
yellow dwarf, transmission in Australia, 510.
Tocopherol, α- —*see also* Vitamin E.
bibliography, revision, 428.
minimum requirement of rabbits, 664.
related compounds, vitamin E activities of, 428.
Tomato(es)—
Alternaria solani defoliation disease, control, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
ascorbic acid in, factors affecting, Ga. 854.
bacterial canker, control methods, Utah 209.
Bacterium vesicatorium (*Phytomonas vesicatoria*) spot infection on, Ind. 51.
breeding, Miss. 776, Nebr. 42, N.H. 326, Tex. 189, U.S.D.A. 776.
bushy stunt virus, chemical properties, 202.
canned, quality, sold in State, Ind. 103.
canned whole, calcium firming of, 551.
colchicine-induced homozygous, through doubling clonal haploids, 26.
cost of production, P.R.U. 104.
crosses, hybrid vigor in, 191.
crown gall, hyperauxiny in, 498.
culture, nitrogen in, efficient use, 625.
culture tests, Ga. 776.
curly top control methods, 647.
Tomato(es)—Continued.
curly top control, relation to plant populations, 200.
damping-off of seedlings, relation to light, Tex. 202.
deficient diploid, parthenocarpy in, 459.
direct seeding v. southern-grown plants, 192.
disease(s)—
control, 489.
control in northeastern Brazil, 647.
control, new developments, 798.
in Norfolk area and on Eastern Shore, U.S.D.A., 201.
in south Texas, U.S.D.A. 788.
new, of unknown cause, U.S.D.A. 788.
new to Ontario, 499.
studies, Ga.Coastal Plain 201, Tex. 202, U.S.D.A. 50.
early blight, Ga.Coastal Plain 201, U.S.D.A. 50.
effect of boron on pollen germination and pollen tube growth, 306.
effect of staking and pruning, Conn.[New Haven] 41.
effect of supplemental nitrogen applied during growing period, Conn.[New Haven] 41.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 776, Miss, 776, Ohio 189.
foot rot due to *Phytophthora cryptogea*, 59.
fruitworm—
control, dust preparations for, Miss. 811.
numbers captured at light traps, 75.
studies, Ga. 806, Tex. 214.
Fusarium wilt and defoliation diseases, resistance to, Ind. 51.
gray spot, U.S.D.A. 336.
greenhouse production, effect of growth-promoting substances, Mich. 43.
grouping of strains by use of Latin square, 624.
haploid, diploid, and tetraploid genotypes in, genetic stability, 459.
hereditary variegation associated with sterility, 750.
heterosis in, as determined by yield, 191.
hybrid vigor in, 42.
improvement, N.Y.State 477.
juice, mold count as index to quality, 209.
leaf blight control, N.Y.State 490.
leaf mold in field in New Hampshire, U.S.D.A. 788.
lightning injury to, 347, N.J. 202.
Macrosporium blight and stem canker control, Ga. 789.
marketing on grade basis, Ind. 103.
marketing, to processors on grades, Ohio, 261.
methyl bromide fumigation, Hawaii 190.
molds in markets, 639.
necrosis, component of severe streak, 59.

Tomato(es)—Continued.
normal seeded and parthenocarpic fruits, differences, 755.
physiological study, growth and fruiting, 779.
pinworm, in California, 220.
plants—
deflorated, late-set, and variously fertilized, defoliation, Ind. 51.
direct-seed v. transplanted, diseases in, Ind. 51.
foliar diagnosis with symptoms of streak disease, 499.
grown in special medium, formation of β-2,2,2-trichloroethyl-gentiobioside, 166.
mosaic-infected and normal, comparative characteristics of protein, 209.
two v. one per stake, 625.
production, boron and manganese in, 479.
pruning and training, 325.
psyllid infestation, effect of treatments for on spoilage in storage, Colo. 651.
quality, factors affecting, Ind. 42.
response to varying concentrations of nutrient cultures, 329.
riboflavin content, 869.
root(s)—
excised, growth in agar culture, effect of vitamin B_6, 603.
excised, growth and heterosis in, 26.
nematode, Ind. 65.
rosette, proposed name, U.S.D.A. 788.
scion, atropine transference from jimson weed stock to, 753.
seed production, Ind. 42.
germination, inhibiting action of blue light on, 308.
Septoriosis, 347.
severe streak, a composite virus disease in New Zealand, 59.
shape index, charts for computation, 41.
size inheritance in fruits, 609.
spacing and pruning tests, Miss. 776.
spacing and training, Miss. 477.
spotted wilt control, 798.
storage studies, effects of altered internal atmosphere, 779.
transplanting, nutrient solutions and vitamin B for, effect, 192.
varieties, Miss. 477.
varieties, fertilizers, and culture, Ga. Coastal Plain 188.
varieties for canning, 5-yr. yield record, N.Y.State 626.
varieties, yields, Miss. 776.
variety tests, Miss. 776, Nebr. 42.
Verticillium wilt-resistant varieties, need for, Utah 499.
virus diseases, control, 637.
waxing experiments, 44.
wilt, inheritance of resistance to, 490.
wilt outbreak, P.R.U. 51.
wilt-resistant new variety, Pan America, U.S.D.A. 43.
Tomato(es)—Continued.
worm, numbers captured at light traps, 75.
yield and composition, effect of calcium and potassium, 479.
Tortricid larvae on artichoke, Calif. 507.
Totaquina production in Philippines and *Cinchona* culture, 784.
Toxemia among cattle of Gulf coast area, Tex. 243.
Toximeter, insect, specifications, plans, and use, N.H. 508.
Toxoptera graminum, see Green bug.
Trachelus tabidus, see Sawfly, black grain stem.
Tractor(s)—
fuel, power alcohol for, 838.
on small farms, Ohio 540.
stop hitches, 839.
work, costs of, 402.
Trade agreement, Argentine-United States, background and concessions, U.S.D.A. 692.
Trade unions in agriculture, 550.
Trailer, two-wheeled, rubber-tired, homemade, description, S.Dak. 100.
Transpiration—
and apparent photosynthesis of young apple trees, effect of excess water in soil, 193.
and evaporation, U.S.D.A. 294.
and photosynthesis, method for studying simultaneously, 162.
effect of osmotic concentration and cell permeability, 450.
of apple leaves, effect of soil moisture, 329.
of apple trees, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide in soil atmosphere, 482.
of pecan leaves, effect of downy spot, 503.
rate of bean leaves, relation to stomatal frequency, 758.
rate of grasses, field method for estimating, 605.
rate of plants, continuous estimation, 306.
Tree(s)—
coniferous, *see* Conifer(s).
deciduous, effects of spray oils on, 654.
diseases, 211.
diseases, reducing losses from, in eastern forests and farm woodlands, U.S.D.A. 802.
forest, economic injury by gypsy moth, 487.
forest, species hybrids in, 312.
hardwood, effects of incomplete girdling, 785.
hardwood, natural reproduction, effect of furrowing, Ohio 198.
injections, method of making, 328.
injured by blizzard, pruning and handling, 326.
native, of Georgia, 450.
of Indiana, annual tree-ring formation, relation to rainfall, 445.
ornamental, for New Mexico, N.Mex. 634.
propagation by cuttings, Mass. 192.

Tree(s)—Continued.
ring analysis and dating in Mississippi drainage, 295.
rings and climate, 591.
roots, effect on morphological characteristics of soil profiles, 593.
shade and ornamental, maintenance, 785.
shade, diseases and other disturbances, 802.
shelterbelt, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
suitable for prairie-plains, nursery practice for, U.S.D.A. 197.
treatment for root rot, Tex. 201.
wayside, of Malaya, 600.
Trefoil, birdsfoot and big, characteristics, U.S.D.A. 621.
Tribolium confusum, Gnathocerus cornutus, and *Trogoderma versicolor,* competition in populations of, 513.
Trichina larvae in pigs, precipitate formation around, 827.
Trichinella spiralis—
culturing in vitro, 384.
embryonic development, effect of X-rays, 384.
immunity, attempted passive transfer to rats and mice, 828.
in garbage-fed hogs in San Francisco, 683.
in vitro action of immune serum on, 88.
infections, effect of host vitamin E deficiency, 384.
intestinal resistance to second infection, 828.
larvae in vitro, effect of immune serum, 828.
recovered from rats, effect of host age, 828.
susceptibility of gophers to, 805.
β-2,2,2-trichloroethylgentiobioside—
formation in tomato plants in special media, 166.
synthesis by gladiolus corms, 167.
Trichidectes ovis, control, Ga. 831.
Trichoderma, mold toxins in, 338.
Trichogramma—
and oriental fruit moth, 64.
minutum for control of sugarcane borer, P.R.U. 66.
Trichomonas fetus—
in Wisconsin cattle, 827.
infection, instrument for diagnosis and treatment, 387.
reactions to environmental changes in bacteria-free cultures, 678.
Trifolium fragiferum, new immigrant to North America, 600.
Tripsacum, Euchlaena, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 180.
Triticum timopheevi, disease resistance of, transferred to common winter wheat, 342.
Trogoderma versicolor, Gnathocerus cornutus, and *Tribolium confusum,* competition in populations of, 513.
Trout disease, furunculosis, control, Wis. 806.
Truck crop(s)—
acreages, production, price, etc., Del. 256.
insects, studies, Tex. 213.
Truck farming, economic study, Miss. 404.
Trypanea spp., studies, 812.
Trypanosoma—
duttoni infection in mice, protective action of sheep serum against, 828.
equiperdum cultivation in yolk sac of developing chick embryo, 678.
evansi, passage through goat, effect, 387.
vivax infection of cattle in Panama, 387.
Tryptophan—
effectiveness as growth regulator, 165.
requirement of chick, 666.
Tuberculin(s)—
and other diagnostic tests, U.S.D.A. 676.
low-potency, use, Wis. 827.
protein, removal of impurities, nucleic acid, and polysaccharide from, 440.
test, avian, and its specificity, 247.
Tuberculosis—
campaign, attainment of goal, U.S.D.A. 827.
in buffalo, 830.
of cattle, eradication, effects on human health, 830.
studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
Tularemia in dogs, 252, 534.
Tulip(s)—
Botrytis blight, Conn.[New Haven] 51.
current-season development of virus symptoms in, 60.
fire, disease new to Argentina, 649.
in Argentina, *Botrytis tulipae* on, 503.
mosaic, U.S.D.A. 201.
triploid, megagametophyte development in, 765.
Tuliptree—
fertilizer trials for improved establishment, 335.
seed production in, 487.
Tumor(s)—
connective tissue, of horses and mules, 533.
tissues, bacteria-free, crown gall production by, 639.
transmissible lymphoid, of chicken, 538.
Tung oil production in China and its future, 784.
Tung tree(s)—
adaptation of, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
Cercospora leaf spot of, 61.
flowers, period of stigma receptivity in, 632.
nuts, germination, effect of planting date, 632.
one-year seedling, pruning and training, 334.
resistance to low temperature, 632.
seedling, effect of root knot, Ga.Coastal Plain 201.
selection of promising types, U.S.D.A. 776.
shoots and fruits, growth period, 632.
training and pruning studies, Miss. 784.

Turf—
injuries in Minnesota, Minn. 792.
South African, relation to invertebrate pests, 216.
Turkey(s)—
blood protozoon, transmitted by *Simulium nigroparvum*, 243.
breeders, new device for selection, 668.
breeders, reproductive performance, effect of restricted food intake, 232.
breeding of small market-type carcass, Ind. 76.
breeding, *Salmonella* infections, 243.
capons, N.Dak. 233.
carriers of *Hexamita meleagridis*, 537.
concentrate feeding of, Wash. 819.
crossbreeding and heterosis in, 461.
curing and smoking, 373.
egg production and hatchability, effect of vitamin D level, 372.
eggs, artificial light for stimulating hatching, Ind. 76.
embryonic development, 315.
fattening, U.S.D.A. 662.
feeding, N.Dak. 233.
feeding and confinement rearing experiment, Mich. 668.
green feed for, Colo. 662.
limited range for, 517.
marketing, Tex. 256.
paratyphoid infection of, 97.
pendulous crop in, treatment, Utah 254.
poults—
biotin and prevention of dermatitis in, 668.
from hens fed different levels of vitamin D, response to, 518.
growth on simplified diets, 517.
poisoning from milkweed, 518.
protein utilization by, 517.
salt tolerance, N.Dak. 373.
research in Oklahoma, 519.
riboflavin requirement for hatchability, 517.
sex ratio and mortality in, 315.
starting and growing rations for, Ind. 76.
vitamin D and reproduction in, Colo. 662.
yellow corn v. sunflower seed for, Nebr. 76.
Turnip—
aphid, studies, Tex. 214.
greens, ascorbic acid and minerals in, effect of environment, Ga. 854.
greens, Ca and P composition, Miss. 443.
greens, mineral analyses, Tex. 189.
Tylenchidae without valvular median esophageal bulb, 650.
Typhula—
genus, studies, 489.
itoana, notes, Minn. 792.
itoana, snowmold of turf due to, 204.
Tyrocidine, toxicological and pharmacological properties, 829.
Tyrothricin, toxicological and pharmacological properties, 829.
Udder tissues, irritant for, produced by mastitis streptococci in milk, 530.
Ultraviolet—
irradiation of poultry and cattle, effect, 842.
light fluorescence, method of identifying potato tubers free from decay, 496.
Umbrella pine, propagation by hormone-treated cuttings, 49.
Underwear, cotton and rayon knit, selected types, serviceability, U.S.D.A. 716.
Undulant fever, clinical and subclinical, 247.
Unemployment in United States, papers on, 399.
U. S. Department of Agriculture—
Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering, *see* Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering.
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, *see* Bureau of Agricultural Economics.
Bureau of Animal Industry, *see* Bureau of Animal Industry.
Bureau of Dairy Industry, *see* Bureau of Dairy Industry.
civil-service employment in, U.S.D.A. 143.
historical sketch, 572.
laws applicable to, U.S.D.A. 572.
Office of Experiment Stations, *see* Office of Experiment Stations.
publications, list, 287.
report of Secretary, 876.
Soil Conservation Service, *see* Soil Conservation Service.
Weather Bureau, *see* Weather Bureau.
yearbook, 293, 400.
Upholstery, survey of State laws and judicial decisions on, U.S.D.A. 717.
Urban life, measuring attitude toward, 263.
Urea—
inhibiting effect on microbiological assay of riboflavin, 869.
nitrogen utilization by growing chicks, 666.
use for maintenance and growth, 77.
utilization as source of nitrogen by ruminants, Wis. 820.
utilization, effect of level of protein in ration, 375, Wis. 820.
Uredinales of New Guinea, 752.
Uric acid, blood, of zinc-deficient rats on various diets, 126.
Urinary—
calculi in—
calves, U.S.D.A. 676.
feeder lambs, Colo. 676.
steers, relation to milo grain, Tex. 225.
excretion of pyridoxin, 713.
protein, analyses, 440.
Urine—
cow, as fertilizer for bluegrass pasture, 233.
human, nicotinic acid derivatives in, 712.
minute amounts of lead in, determination, 584.

Urine—Continued.
nicotinic acid in, determination, clinical method, 735.
vitamin B_1 in, determination, 9, 152, 710.
Uromyces lespedezae-procumbentis in Japan, 642.
Ustilago—
bullata on grasses, 493.
spp. crosses, inheritance of sorus characters in, 457.
zeae, pathogenicity of paired haploid lines v. mixed haploids, 310.
Utah Station, notes, 432.
Vaccinium, species and varieties, chromosome numbers of, 27.
Valonia ventricosa, effect of light on, e. m. f. of, 454.
Vanadium, effect on plant growth, 19.
Vanessa (*Cynthia*) *cardui*, *see* Painted lady.
Vanilla production and trade of Mexico, U.S.D.A. 692.
Variables, determining which of two is better for predicting a third, Mich. 615.
Vedalia, maintaining supply of, P.R.U. 65.
Vegetable(s)—
and climate, U.S.D.A. 294.
boron requirements, N.H. 326.
Breeding Laboratory, Regional, progress at, U.S.D.A. 777.
carotenoid pigments, Ind. 6.
chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
conserving minerals and vitamins, Miss. 414.
crops, disease resistance in, 208.
curly top-resistant, breeding, U.S.D.A. 776.
disease(s)—
and disease surveys, N.Y.State 490.
control 646.
handbook, 796.
in greenhouse, control, 59.
in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 336.
in south Texas, U.S.D.A. 788.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 50.
on New York market, U.S.D.A. 788.
disintegration of cell-membrane materials during cooking, 551.
dried, vitamin retention by, 560.
effect of growth substances on, 777.
effect of vitamin B_1 on yield, 777.
fall preparation of seedbeds for, advantages, Miss. 477.
fats, *see* Fats.
fertilizer requirements, N.Y.State 477.
fertilizer tests, Tex. 189.
freezing preservation, 552.
fresh, mineral losses in washing for cooking, 269.
green, pure carotene in, determination, 441.
growers price troubles, Miss. 572.
growth and yield, effect of partial defoliation at transplanting time, 477.
homogenized, in diet of young infant, 701.
insects, N.Y.State 506.
irrigation and mulching, Nebr. 42.
juices, processing, N.Y.State 550.
leaf, nitrogen needs, Miss. 477.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 796.
maturity of, determination, N.Y.State 435.
mineral composition, from different areas, effect on nutritive value, Tex. 267.
mycostatic salts to prevent mold growths on, 514.
oils, *see* Oil(s)
on sandy soil, organic matter requirements, Ind. 42.
on sandy soil, production and marketing, Ind. 42.
pigmented, and their juices, ascorbic acid in, 566.
preservation by commercial dehydration, U.S.D.A. 155.
production, soil management for, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
propagation and breeding, Tex. 189.
quality, determination, 269.
retailing, in New York City 261.
seeds, storage, effect of type of, 41.
significance of chloride nutrition for, 757.
use of liquid fertilizers for, 299.
varieties, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
varieties, desirable for freezing and treatment to conserve ascorbic acid, 878.
variety tests, N.H. 326, Tex. 189.
wastes, work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
Vegetation—*see also* Plant(s).
and mountain floods, 592.
counts on ranges, Tex. 181.
of Bolivia, 752.
of Ecuador, 752.
of Guianas, 752.
of Honduras, 752.
of Lesser Antilles, 752.
of Peru, 752.
of province of Santa Fe, Argentina, 751.
of Uruguay, 752.
Velvetbeans, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 179.
Venturia inaequalis, genetic studies, pathogenicity and nature of saltation in, 312.
Vermont Station, notes, 720.
Vermont Station, report, 430.
Vermont University, notes, 720.
Vernalization—
and photoperiodic induction in ryegrass, 22.
effect on synthetic ability of plants, 758.
of long- and short-day plants by high and low temperatures and light, Ind. 20.
Vertebrates, Philippine, trematode parasites of, 539.
Verticillium—
alboatrum, monosporic culture, saltants from, 339.

Verticillium—Continued.
alboatrum on potato in Rheingau, 794.
wilt of strawflower, 349.
wilt of sugar beet, 636.
wilt-resistant chrysanthemums, 801.
Vetch—
bruchid, new chalcidoid parasite, 812.
bruchid, tests of species and varieties resistant to, U.S.D.A. 71.
diseases, breeding and selection, Ga. 789.
hairy, v. crimson clover as soil-conserving crop, Ala. 593.
value of dolomite on, Miss. 317.
Veterinary—*see also* Animal diseases.
medicine, progress in, 244.
research and public health, 244.
Vibrio fetus—
infection, failure to carry over in ewes, 93.
studies, 681.
Village demography, aspects of, 411.
Vine weevil, black—
control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
in southern California, 64.
Vineyards, soil moisture in, effect of cultural treatments, Nebr. 42.
Vinylite resin corrosion preparations, use in study of organs of fowl affected with leucosis complex, 243.
Vinyon, structure, properties, and uses, 282.
Violets, genetic studies, Vt. 312.
Virginia Station, notes, 432.
Virus(es)—
animal and plant, special research, U.S.D.A. 723.
antagonism, natural host resistance, and acquired immunity, concept, 337.
chemical properties, 202.
disease, studies, 528.
egg-cultivated, use for immunization, Ill. 88.
inactivator from yeast, 200.
purified, study with electron microscope, 488.
serum control, U.S.D.A. 676.
Viscose fabrics, effect of light and heat on breaking strength, color, and copper number, 138.
Vitamin A—
absorption and retention by hens on low-fat ration, 231.
analysis, Ind. 6.
blood level in rat, relation to vitamin A intake and to liver storage, 562.
deficiency—
and *Brucella* infection, relation, 527.
clinical studies, 276.
human and dark adaptation, 562.
in ruminants, 242, 679.
in silver foxes, 368.
pathology of bovine kidney in, 89.
relative overgrowth of central nervous system in rats, 277.
simple visual test for, 129.
terminal cerebrospinal fluid pressure values in, 679.
Vitamin A—Continued.
deficient rations of cow, ocular changes and other results of, 522.
destruction by certain feeds, 817.
destruction by meat scrap, Tex. 226.
effect on calf scours, 521.
effect on hypervitaminoses D_2 and D_3 in dogs, 229.
for dairy cattle, shark-liver oil as source, Wis. 820.
for foxes, studies, Wis. 827.
for pigs, Tex. 226.
in Bengal fish, 129.
in blood of donors at Paris transfusion center, 707.
in butterfat, effect of vitamin A intake, 522.
in common foods, U.S.D.A. 707.
in concentrated cod-liver oil, effect of feeding with hay to dairy calves, Vt. 374.
in foods, effect of processing, 276.
in liver and deposit fats of Indian fish, 128.
in liver, effect of carcinogens on, 422.
in margarine, spectrophotometric assay, 586.
in milk, 671.
in milk and storage tissues of cows, relation to pasture and feeding practices, Ala. 669.
in nutrition, U.S.D.A. 700.
in nutrition of foxes, 212.
in Shanghai foods, 864.
materials, spectrographic characteristics, 586.
physicochemical assay, 585.
potency of butter, relation to chemical analyses, 442.
precursors, effectiveness of different carotenoids as, 865.
requirements—
of beef cattle, Tex. 225.
of calves, Wis. 820.
of chicks, sources of protein for, Tex. 226.
of cows, U.S.D.A. 662.
of dairy animals, efficiency of rations in meeting, Miss. 520.
of dairy cattle, determination, Ind. 80, Tex. 233.
of growing chicks, 517.
of rats, genetic factors in relation to, Tex. 226.
reserve of diseased fowls, 371, 535.
rich feeds as supplements to cottonseed meal in cattle feeding, N.C. 80.
rich milk, production by diet, 522.
spectrophotometric determination, 585.
storage in liver of chicks, relation to intake, Tex. 226.
storage in livers of rats, effect of vitamin E, 137.
supplies during a national emergency, 707.
synthesis from carotene in rat, 561.

Vitamin A—Continued.
units in fish oils, 151.
Vitamin B_1—*see also* Thiamin.
and *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, development, 200.
and iron, effect of different levels on retention of iron and fat in rats, 130.
and starter solution, Conn.[New Haven] 16.
assay, 587.
deficiency—
and rat leprosy, 131.
disease of foxes, Wis. 827.
fatal disease due to, in foxes and minks, 534.
long-continued, effects produced by, 867.
determination in urine, 152.
effect of adding, to grasses, 319.
effect on established plants and on cuttings, 777.
effect on plant cuttings, Ind. 42.
effect on plant growth, 326.
effect on vegetable yields, 777.
estimation, improved thiochrome method, 10.
failure of seedlings to respond to, 43.
fertilizing value, Tex. 600.
in American cereals, 708.
in foods, determination, 151.
in spinal fluid, 131.
in urine, estimation, 710.
in urine after administration of larger doses, 562.
in urine, simplified determination, 9.
in vertebrate muscle, 708.
loss in baking, 564.
modifications induced in plant cells by, 303.
phosphorylated, functions, 562.
relation to *Eimeria nieschulzi* in rat, 383.
requirement of infants, determination, 710.
saturation tests, behavior of aneurin and aneurin pyrophosphate in blood in, 711.
status of population of Great Britain, 130.
synthesis by rat, 131.
treatment of cuttings and seeds, effect, 327.
urinary excretion, measurement, 563.
Vitamin B_6—*see also* Pyridoxin.
antianemic and antidermatitic action, 279.
bibliography supplement, 427.
biological estimation, 427.
deficiency in human beings, 713.
deficient diets, development and cure of ring-tailed condition in rats, 278.
effect on growth of excised tomato roots, 603.
effect on signs of egg white disease in rats, 864.
in foods, chemical test for, 278.
in meat and meat products, distribution, 427.
Vitamin B_6—Continued.
physiological activity and experimental clinical use, 564.
relation to *Eimeria nieschulzi* in rat, 383.
Vitamin B complex—
deficiency, human, clinical studies, 277.
factors, effect on calf scours, 521.
factors, effect on liver fat, Ala. 700.
factors, polarographic determination, 10.
factors, synthesis in alimentary tract of heifers, Wis. 820.
new factor required by albino mice, 565.
prevention of nerve degeneration and incoordination in pigs, U.S.D.A. 662.
rumen synthesis, on natural ration, 375.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
and cobra venom, 279.
and fatigue, 872.
and flavor of dairy products, 276.
deficiency and hemoglobin regeneration, 873.
deficiency in an otherwise normal adult, 871.
in Bartlett pears in cold and gas storage, changes in, 566.
in conifer needles and water extracts from, 428.
in foods, effect of processing, 279.
in milk and its synthesis in cattle, 671.
in paprika, 713.
in primary root of cowpea seed, relation to cell size, 24.
in rhubarb, loss during cooking, 136.
synthesis by animals, role of manganese in, Wis. 820.
Vitamin D—
activity in rachitic rats, effect of fluorine, 137.
and reproduction in turkeys, Colo. 662.
assay procedure, chick, modifications in, 517.
excess doses in dogs, effect of vitamin A, 229.
fed to turkey hens at different levels, response of poults to, 518.
healing of rickets by, fat as factor in, 279.
in concentrated cod-liver oil, effect of feeding with hay to dairy calves, Vt. 374.
in dairy products and methods of fortifying milk, 566.
in liver and body oils of Bengal fish, 136.
in margarine, determination, 589.
level in turkey ration, effect on egg production and hatchability, 372.
report, use of reference cod-liver oil and skim milk as reference substance, 152.
requirements of chicks, sources of protein for, Tex. 226.
requirement of pigs, 366.
requirement of pigs, meeting with alfalfa hay and winter sunshine, 516.
requirements of White Leghorn v. crossbred chicks, 517.
stability, 517.
supplements, biological assay, 517.

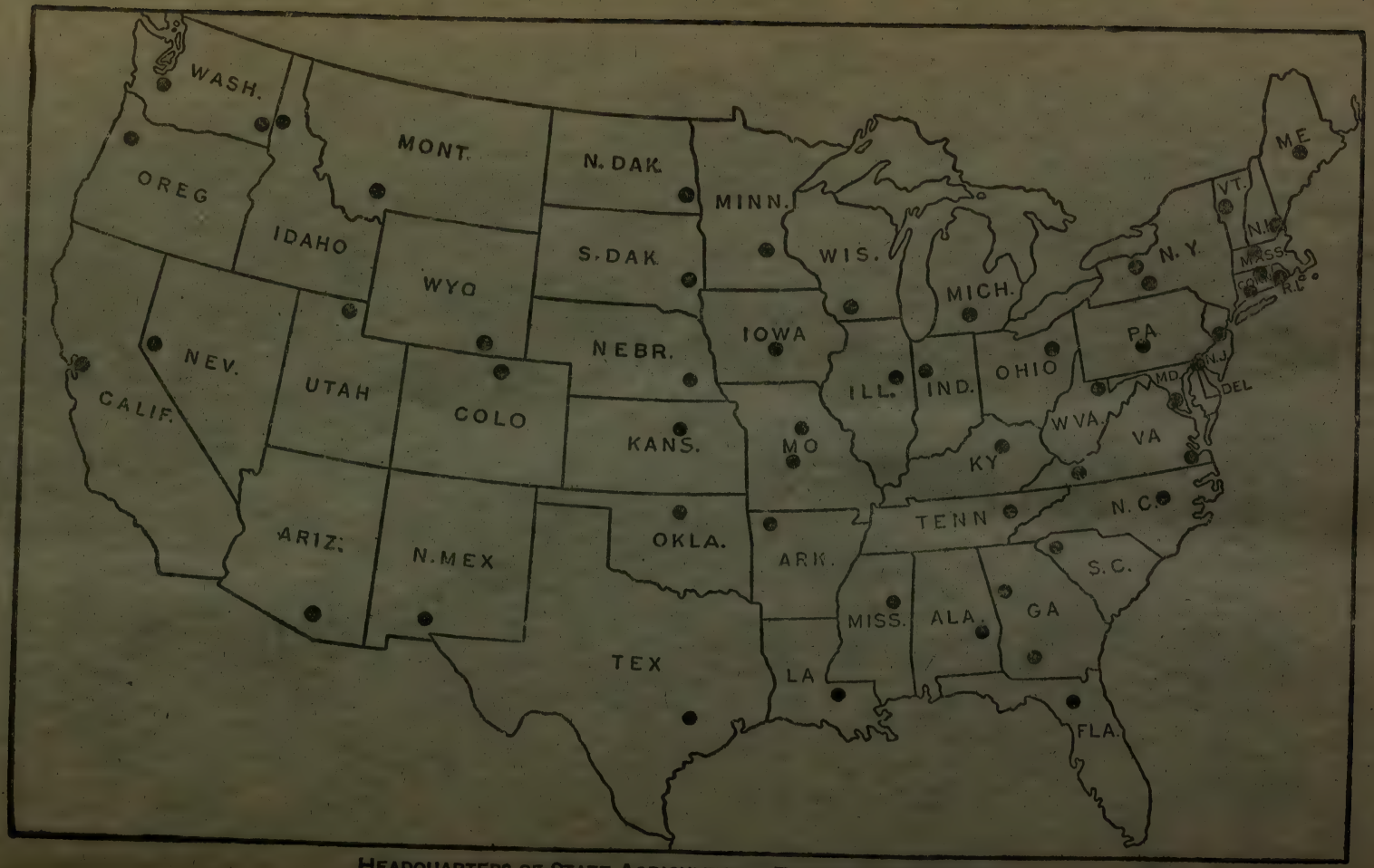
Vitamin D—Continued.
units in fish oils, 151.
Vitamin E—*see also* Tocopherol.
bibliography, 873.
chemistry of, 443.
deficiency in cows, Miss. 520.
deficiency in rabbit, relation to toxicity of cod-liver oil, 873.
effect on oxidation of carotene, Wis. 854.
in rat tissues, spectroscopic detection, 735.
ingested, effect on vitamin A storage in rat livers, 137.
level for most effective utilization of androgens, 463.
monograph, 873.
Vitamin G, *see* Riboflavin.
Vitamin H, possible identity with biotin and coenzyme R, 11, 12.
Vitamin K—
activity of certain naphthols and tetralones, 12.
administration to chicks parasitized by *Eimeria tenella*, effect, 684.
and related substances, bibliography, 429, 873.
assay by curative biological test, 153.
bio-assay, 13.
distribution in plants and animals, 428.
in hemorrhagic disease of newborn infant, 714.
intake of mother, relation to prothrombin in newborn infant, 280.
materials acting as, routes of administration, 567.
therapy, response to, effect of liver damage, 137.
Vitamin K_1—
estimation and associated compounds, 12.
hydro, oxido, and other derivatives, 12.
synthesis, extensions of, 12.
synthesis, nature of byproduct in, 12.
Vitamin L and filtrate factor, nonidentity, 135.
Vitamin(s)—
and recent biological research, 452.
antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
antirachitic, *see* Vitamin D.
conserving in vegetables, Miss. 414.
deficiencies—*see also* Avitaminosis *and specific vitamins.*
in diarrheal states, 275.
pathological conditions accompanying, Tex. 243.
emphasis on, in cattle feeding, Mich. 669.
fat-soluble, 123, 413.
in bread, bakers' viewpoints, 709.
in family meals, wall chart as guide to, Mont. 560.
in foods, control, 421.
in meat, 560.
knowledge for farmer, practical aspects, N.Dak. 664
meaning to quick frozen food industry, 561.
Vitamin(s)—Continued.
nature and properties, 275.
number required by rat, 422.
oxidation of, effect of purines, creatinine, and creatine, 870.
retention by dried fruits and vegetables, 560.
synthesis by animals, Wis. 854.
tables of most common foods, 864.
water-soluble, 123, 413.
Wagon(s)—
box, new, for chopped forage, Wis. 836.
and trailers, homemade rubber-tired, descriptions, S.Dak. 100.
Walnut(s)—
cost and efficiency in production, Oreg. 108.
Persian, diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 636.
selections, data on nut weight and kernel percentage, 784.
trees, manganese-deficiency symptoms, correction, 503.
War and inflation since 1790, 399.
Warble flies, biological habits and control, Mo. 75.
Washing machines, electric, cleaning action, relation to agitator and tub design, 142.
Washington College, notes, 576.
Washington Station, notes, 576.
Wasp, notes, P.R.U. 223.
Water—
and soil conservation instruments, U.S.D.A. 295.
and soil conservation program in Little Mill Creek Watershed of Ohio, 541.
bacterial counts, standard agars for determining, 836.
chemical composition, in Putah Creek Basin, Calif. 539.
conservation—
effect of level terraces, 35.
on Great Plains, 744.
on pastures, contour furrows for, value, Ala. 592.
culture, *see* Plant(s), culture.
drinking, for livestock, electric heat for warming, Ind. 97.
ground, in Keith Co., Nebraska 98.
heaters, electric, for farm dairies, practicability, Ind. 97.
heating for livestock, Nebr. 98.
in unsaturated soil, hydraulics of, 836.
lily white smut, notes, 489.
loss from inert surfaces, increase by bordeaux, 200.
losses and soil erosion studies, Miss. 447.
management, farm, Missouri soil-saving dam for, Mo. 596.
molds as source of infection by pathogenic species of *Phytophthora*, 790..
resources of Balmorhea area, Tex., and geology, 687.
supply(ies)—
of Hawaii, 98.
of United States, 98.

Water—Continued.
supply(ies)—continued.
of United States, North Atlantic slope basins, 687.
private, sanitary evaluation, Mass. 393.
surface movements, on a watershed, dynamics of, 747.
systems, automatic, cost data, Nebr. 98.
Waterdrops and raindrops, fall-velocities, measurements, U.S.D.A. 739.
Waterfowl, botulism of, 392.
Watermelon(s)—
diseases, U.S.D.A. 336.
mosaic, studies, U.S.D.A. 337.
proteins, biological values, 856.
seed characters, inheritance, 459.
varieties, fertilizers, and culture, Ga. Coastal Plain 188.
wilt and growth of seedlings, effect of soil temperature, Fla. 798.
wilt resistance, breeding for, Ga. 789, Ga. Coastal Plain 188.
wilt-resistant varieties, N.J. 209.
Watershed(s)—
McGregor, conservation and flood-control project in, 747.
small agricultural, run-off from, 392.
Watershield control by leaf removal, Ala. 616.
Wax, chemical studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
Wax in strain of green lint cotton, U.S.D.A. 771.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
and insects, U.S.D.A. 294.
and plant disease situation in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 788.
bureau, fifty years of progress, 156.
conditions at St. Joseph, La. 14.
data, Del. 256.
forecast, daily, making, U.S.D.A. 294.
forecasting, amateur, from cloud formations, U.S.D.A. 294.
forecasting, 5-day, experiments in, 444.
forecasting, seasonal, 590.
in Kansas City during 50 yr., 14.
knowledge, how and why of, U.S.D.A. 293.
prediction, 156.
world extremes, U.S.D.A. 294.
Weaving, Navajo, relation to wool characteristics, U.S.D.A. 873.
Weed(s)—
beneficial, conservation of, P.R.U. 187.
control, Colo. 616, Ga. 772, Mo. 623, N.J. 623.
control by light burning and burner construction, 101.
control, electrical, 396.
control methods, effect on subsequent weed types, 40.
control with minimum injury to plants, Miss. 33.
eradication, chemistry of, U.S.D.A. 723.
farm, descriptions and control methods, 623.
Weed(s)—Continued.
manual, Bureau of Reclamation, 475.
problem in seed stocks, N.Y.State 475.
seeds, injured, viability, 622.
seeds, viability, effect of ensiling, 475.
Welfare, rural public, administration and finance in New York, 119.
West Virginia Station, notes, 432.
West Virginia University, notes, 432.
Wheat—
and wheat products, selenium in, 701.
artificially heated, drying with unheated air, 840.
as dietary source of iron, 125.
bacterioses, causal organisms and detection, 637.
blossom midges, fluctuations in population, 214.
bran proteins, biological value, 226.
breeding, Ga. 772, Ind. 32 N.C. 34, Nebr. 33, Tex. 180, U.S.D.A. 771.
bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Cercosporella foot rot, 788.
cold resistance, factors affecting, Nebr. 33.
culture experiments, Ga. Coastal Plain 179, Tex. 180.
fall-sown spring, susceptible to dwarf bunt, 205.
fertilizer tests, Ind. 32, Mont. 467.
flour, malted, properties, factors affecting, 582.
formation of organs while entering into light phase, 21.
germ, glutathione in, destruction by yeast, 701.
germ products, nutritional value for pigs, 516.
green seeds, relation to germination, 475.
hard, breeding for improved quality, 474.
in national diets, 542.
inheritance studies with, Tex. 180.
insect survey, Ohio 216.
jointworm, dispersion, injury, and parasitization, U.S.D.A. 513.
jointworm, in Ohio wheatfields, Ohio 216.
kernel, nutritional properties, 413.
leaf rust, 788.
leaf rust, physiological specialization in Germany, 54.
loose smut, control, 637.
loose smut, host specialized races, Ind. 51.
loose smut, infected ears, physiological peculiarities in development, 342.
loose smut, varietal susceptibility, Va. 55.
meteorological equivalents for, 302.
mosaic, biochemical modifications in cereals affected with, 492.
mosaic virus, natural transmission of, 342.
peeling process for making high-vitamin flour and bread, 554.
planting tests, Nebr. 33.
products, thiamin content and fortification with synthetic thiamin, 709.

Wheat—Continued.
qualities, factors affecting, Ind. 32.
quality testing, new equipment for, N.Dak. 293.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 33.
rod row plat tests, effect of different distances apart, 35.
root rotting organisms, pathogenicities, relation between, 636.
rust control, fungicides for, 637.
rust problem of India, 796.
scab, 640.
seed, bacterial treatment, effect on synthesis of vitamins C and B_1 in seedlings, 303.
seed testing from pathological standpoint, 205.
septoriosis, epiphytotic of, in Argentina, 640.
shattering, relation to glume strength, 325.
shrunken, for laying hens, N.Dak. 232.
smut, control, fungicides for, 637.
smut, stinking—
control, 637, 788, Mont. 54.
dwarf race, spread, U.S.D.A. 201.
monograph, 492.
new factor for resistance to, 205.
soils, Australian, nitrogen economy, 160.
spring, variety tests, Nebr. 33.
spring, hard, and soft winter, protein surveys, Minn. 621.
stem rust—
epidemic of Kansas, U.S.D.A. 342.
resistance, effect of high temperature, 492.
studies, 788.
storage studies, 397, U.S.D.A. 835.
stored, insects affecting in South Australia, 807.
straw, anaerobic decomposition by thermophiles and gas produced, 737.
take-all—
and soil conditions, 640.
infection, effect of temperature, 55.
organism in soil, factors affecting, 641.
varieties—
baking qualities of starches prepared from, 580.
effect of season and location on grain, 186.
for hills and Delta, Miss. 33.
improved, registration, 186.
in Washington in 1939, Wash. 40.
variety, new, resistant to smut, rust, and mildew, Utah 475.
variety tests, Ga. 772, Ga.Coastal Plain 179, Ind. 32, Miss. 33, 772, N.C. 34, Tex. 180.
variety tests, lattice designs for, 186.
variety yield differences, factors affecting, N.Dak. 640.
winter—
cold resistance, field v. controlled freezing as measure, 187.
Wheat—Continued.
winter—continued.
cold resistance in, 186.
September seedings for foot rot control, U.S.D.A. 771.
variety tests, Nebr. 33.
vernalized, devernalization of, 453.
work of regional research laboratories on, U.S.D.A. 723.
world, situation, 851.
world survey and outlook, 404.
yield(s)—
and income on dry-farm operating units, Colo. 691.
effect of crop rotations, N.C. 34.
in rotations, Minn. 773.
insurance, 401.
of varieties derived by backcrossing, 474.
Wheatgrass—
crested—
and western, as hay and pasture for yearling cattle, U.S.D.A. 662.
establishment by seeding in fall directly into weeds or stubble, U.S.D.A. 771.
merits, U.S.D.A. 774.
Whey, dried, forms of lactose and moisture in, effect of humidity, 241.
White ants, *see* Termite(s).
White clover—
controlled self- and cross-pollination, 174.
microsporocytes, regularity of meiosis in, 175.
White grub, studies, P.R.U. 219, Tex. 213.
White pine—
blister rust—
control, Conn.[New Haven] 50.
control, sampling of *Ribes* populations necessary, 504.
in New York State, relation to red currants, 350.
in 1940, 803.
infected trees, treatment, U.S.D.A. 803.
spread during 1941, U.S.D.A. 788.
spread in California, predictions, U.S.D.A. 787.
spread in southern Appalachians, U.S.D.A. 788.
studies, U.S.D.A. 337.
Michigan virgin, logging, marks used on, 787.
needles, freshly fallen, mineral composition, N.H. 298.
planting in laurel and rhododendron thickets, 487.
selection in, N.H. 335.
stands, effect of density on soil temperature, Vt. 335.
weevil-infested, compression wood in, 488.
western, variation in culture of *Armillaria mellea* from, 61.
Width-weight tables, revised, 857.
Wildlife—
American, illustrated treatise, 804.

Wildlife—Continued.
conference, North American, proceedings, 212.
management as part of soil conservation, U.S.D.A. 505.
ponds for, U.S.D.A. 63.
research and manageemnt, 351.
research bulletins, 212.
resources surveys, Tex. 212.
Review, 505.
value of legumes for, U.S.D.A. 35.
Wild-rye—
Russian—
new drought-resistant grass, 187.
value for dry-farming areas, U.S.D.A. 711, 774.
Willow—
black canker in West Virginia, U.S.D.A. 636.
blight in British Columbia, 351.
watermark disease, pathological changes in wood, 505.
Wind damage to apple trees on selected rootstocks, 483.
Windbreaks, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
Wines, dessert, commercial production, Calif. 293.
Wire—
and fencing, atmospheric exposure, Tex. 255.
and wire products, atmospheric corrosion, Ind. 98.
high-strength, for reinforcing precast concrete beams, experiments with, Colo, 686.
Wireworm(s)—
control, Conn.[New Haven] 65.
populations, relation to potato tuber injury, N.Dak. 363.
prairie grain, winter survival at different soil depths, N.Dak. 363.
sand, studies, U.S.D.A. 810.
Wisconsin Station, notes, 576.
Wisconsin Station, report, 876.
Wisconsin University, notes, 144, 576.
Witches' broom disease, seasonal variations in intensity, 203.
Wohlfahrtia vigil in minks, 351.
Wolf-dog genetics, 314.
Women—
college, of Middle States, anthropometric data, 856.
employed in two types of industries, contrasts in, 853.
Women's measurements for garment and pattern construction, U.S.D.A. 874.
Wood(s)—*see also* Lumber *and* Timber.
anatomy of Burseraceae, 760.
collapse in, as shown by microscope, 455.
compression, in weeviled northern white pine, 488.
conduction in liquids in, silver nitrate as stain for study, 306.
coniferous, identification by microscopic structure, 635.
Wood(s)—Continued.
destruction by death-watch beetle, relation to decay by *Phellinus cryptarum*, 659.
trunk, branch, and root, anatomy and properties, 785.
Woodchuck, stomach worm infecting, 805.
Woodcock, food habits, 212.
Woodland(s)—
farm, improvement in, U.S.D.A. 785.
farm, reducing losses from tree diseases in, U.S.D.A. 802.
products, marketing, Ind. 103.
Woodlots, management, Ind. 49.
Woody plants—
ornamental, of New York State, winter-hardiness, [N.Y.]Cornell 634.
plants, pruning, U.S.D.A. 43.
Wool—
blends of new and reprocessed, fabric properties, 570.
characteristics, relation to Navajo weaving, U.S.D.A. 873.
duty, neglected aspects of, 400.
fabrics, cleaning methods, comparison, 285.
fiber damage, 281.
fiber, measuring fineness and variability and density, U.S.D.A. 662.
fiber, microscopic structure, 568.
fiber, sampling in cross-section measurement, 429.
fibrous protein, role of cystine in structure, 568.
fineness, relation to age, Tex. 225.
in mixed fabrics, determination, methods, 570.
of wild ram and hereditary variability of coat in domestic sheep, 28.
resistance to digestion by enzymes, nature of, 569.
South African Merino, basic characteristics, 281.
top futures, trading in, U.S.D.A. 109.
top, official U. S. standards for grades, 281.
zoology of New Zealand Romney sheep, 366.
Woollen fabrics, shrinkage in—
method for assessing, 138.
prevention, 138.
Woolly aphid, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Workers, industrial, Oslo meal for, acceptability, 124.
World economy, United States in, 399.
Wormwoods in North Dakota, N.Dak. 623.
Wound hormones and wounding effect on root formation, 165.
Wyoming Station, notes, 576, 720, 878.
Wyoming University, notes, 576, 720.
Xenia in plums, 42.
X-ray(s)—
and plant nuclei, N.Y.State 454.
use in study and breeding of cotton, U.S.D.A. 772.

Xylaria—
apiculata on potato in Florida, 207.
longeana isolated from dying ginkgo branches, 649.
Yams—
staking test, P.R.U. 34.
variety tests, P.R.U. 34.
Yautia variety tests, P.R.U. 34.
Yeast(s)—
associated with insect species, 506.
coenzyme I from, preparation, 582.
cultures, auxin production by, 756.
extracts, antianemic and antidermatitic action, 279.
fermentation, effect of thiamin on, 303.
in fermented food products, N.Y.State 550.
insoluble polysaccharide from, molecular constitution, 581.
monograph, 24.
p-aminobenzoic acid isolation from, 581.
physiological properties, effects of heat and ultraviolet light, 758.
strains, adaptive enzymes, 303.
virus inactivator from, 207.
Youth—
problems, Colo. 696.
responsibility for building communities, 698.
rural, of Ohio, education, family and community life, and employment and occupations, 264.
survey, rural, of Virginia, Va. 699.
Zabila, the, P.R.U. 287.
Zephyranthes—
spp., chromosome determinations, Tex. 189.
texana, alkaloids and toxicity to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 793.
Zinc—
deficiency, acute dietary, in rat, effects, 273.
deficiency in peaches and plums, control, 59.
determination in plant materials, 8.
effect on yields of peanuts, N.C. 34.
in fertilizers, spectrochemical analysis, 732.
sparing action of fat, tests, 126.
Zoology, medical and veterinary, index-catalog, U.S.D.A. 526.



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 87 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD



By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D. C. Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 87

JULY–DECEMBER 1942



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1943

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Claude R. Wickard

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

ADMINISTRATOR—E. C. Auchter

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* C. O. Brannen.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* H. J. Henney.[1]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;* W. L. Slate.[1]
Storrs Station: *Storrs;* E. G. Woodward.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* W. Newell.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* G. H. King.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University Station, Baton Rouge:* W. G. Taggart.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* R. B. Corbett.[1]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* C. H. Bailey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* C. Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]

[1] Director.

NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* A. J. Heinicke.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. F. Guterman.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh;* L. D. Baver.[1]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* F. F. Lininger.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* K. A. Bartlett.[1]
Insular Station: *Rio Piedras;* Arturo Roque.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* M. H. Campbell.[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. E. Carrigan.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[2]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* C. L. Christensen.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[2] Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Agricultural Meteorology—F. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. KNOBLAUCH, H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology—W. A. HOOKER, F. ANDRE.
Animal Husbandry—G. HAINES.
Dairying and Dairy Farming—E. C. ELTING.
Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Agricultural Engineering—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—GEORGIAN ADAMS, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*.—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 87

EDITORIALS

	Page
Some significant findings of the experiment stations in 1941 (Part 1)	1
Some significant findings of the experiment stations in 1941 (Part 2)	161
Plant science research institutions and personnel in Central and South America	325
Dr. Henry Granger Knight, a dynamic research director	469
The agricultural experiment stations in 1941	613
Research at the Second Inter-American Conference of Agriculture	757

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

ALABAMA STATION: Page

Bulletin 252 754
Bulletin 253 666
Bulletin 254 694
Bulletin 255 740
Circular 85 803

ALABAMA TUSKEGEE STATION:

Bulletin 43 589

ARIZONA STATION:

Bulletin 175 438
Bulletin 176 135
Bulletin 177 102
Bulletin 178 130
Bulletin 179 438
Bulletin 180 443
Bulletin 181 509
Bulletin 182 635
Bulletin 183 869
Bulletin 184 701
Technical Bulletin 93 827
Annual Report 1941 760, 768, 776, 788, 791, 798, 805, 819, 835, 841, 850, 859, 866, 880, 899

ARKANSAS STATION:

Bulletin 415 252
Bulletin 416 303
Bulletin 418 664

CALIFORNIA STATION:

Bulletin 658 65
Bulletin 659 511
Bulletin 660 91
Bulletin 661 407
Bulletin 662 413
Bulletin 663 661, 694, 698, 732, 755
Bulletin 664 580
Bulletin 665 692
Bulletin 666 581
Bulletin 667 518
Circular 298 (rev.) 440
Circular 351 729
Hilgardia, vol. 14—
No. 5, Jan. 1942 442
No. 6, Feb. 1942 339
No. 7, May 1942 674
Mimeographed Report 77 442
Mimeographed Report 78 441
Mimeographed Report 79 876
Mimeographed Report 80 876
Forecast of Seasonal Labor Requirements for California Crops, 1942 868
Important Sources of Information for Work in Agricultural Economics 283

COLORADO STATION:

Bulletin 469 507
Bulletin 470 511
Bulletin 471 519
Bulletin 472 511
Technical Bulletin 28 217
Colorado Farm Bulletin, vol. 4—
No. 1, Jan.–Mar. 1942 188, 214, 238, 258, 304
No. 2, Apr.–June 1942 631, 642, 662, 665, 667, 669, 686, 691, 740.
No. 3, July–Sept. 1942 774, 798, 801, 834, 835, 838, 851, 855, 884.

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:

Bulletin 449 575
Bulletin 450 26
Bulletin 451 230
Bulletin 452 (Annual Report 1941) 760, 768, 791, 799, 803, 805, 822, 860, 899
Bulletin 453 30
Bulletin 454 376
Bulletin 455 231
Bulletin 456 688
Bulletin 457 796, 813, 822
Bulletin 458 774

[CONNECTICUT] STORRS STATION:

Bulletins 237–239 872

DELAWARE STATION:

Bulletin 233 436
Bulletin 234 17
Bulletin 235 (Annual Report 1941) 165, 212, 220, 227, 245, 260, 283, 322
Bulletin 236 816

FLORIDA STATION: Page

Bulletin 364 372
Bulletin 368 328
Bulletin 369 372
Bulletin 370 823
Bulletin 371 808
Annual Report 1941 760, 768, 787, 791, 799, 806, 822, 833, 842, 850, 869, 880, 899.

GEORGIA STATION:

Bulletin 219 375
Bulletin 220 868
Circular 132 64
Circular 133 5
Circular 134 216
Circular 135 132
Circular 136 235
Circular 137 770
Circular 138 836

HAWAII STATION:

Circular 19 701
Circular 20 701

IDAHO STATION:

Bulletin 243 437
Bulletin 244 (Annual Report 1941) 616, 631, 632, 659, 671, 679, 694, 697, 703, 709, 724, 729, 739, 755.
Circular 84 517
Circular 85 664

ILLINOIS STATION:

Bulletin 482 53
Bulletin 483 55
Bulletin 484 640
Bulletin 485 368
Bulletin 486 869
Bulletin 487 514
Bulletin 488 700
Bulletin 489 788
Annual Report 1938 482, 503, 514, 516, 523, 528, 545, 554, 562, 564, 573, 583, 587, 588, 608, 609.

INDIANA STATION:

Bulletin 461 180
Bulletin 462 291
Bulletin 463 291
Bulletin 464 287
Bulletin 465 415

INDIANA STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin 466 730
Bulletin 467 588
Circular 267 370
Circular 268 414
Circular 269 344
Annual Report 1941 616, 638, 649, 655, 659, 668, 676, 679, 694, 697, 704, 709, 725, 729, 740, 754.

IOWA STATION:

Research Bulletin 294 56
Research Bulletin 295 673
Research Bulletin 296 681
Research Bulletin 297 898
Research Bulletin 299 837
Research Bulletin 301 849
Research Bulletin 302 766
Bulletin P27, new series 445
Bulletin P34, new series 302
Bulletin P35, new series 132
Bulletin P36, new series 135
Bulletin P37, new series 133
Bulletin P38, new series 215
Bulletin P39, new series 222
Bulletin P40, new series 221
Bulletin P41, new series 217
Bulletin P42, new series 373
Bulletin P43, new series 820
Bulletin P44, new series 863
Bulletin P45, new series 642
Bulletin P46, new series 885
Bulletin P47, new series 837
Annual Report 1941, parts 1 and 2 165, 182, 183, 191, 208, 209, 212, 214, 220, 226, 227, 245, 247, 256, 263, 270, 277, 283, 300, 302, 303, 321, 322.

KANSAS STATION:

Bulletin 299 663
Circular 209 305
Circular 210 217
Agricultural Economics—
Report 1 295
Report 3 292
Report 5 299

KENTUCKY STATION:

Bulletin 418 133
Bulletin 419 130
Bulletin 420 345

KENTUCKY STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 421 438
Bulletin 422 587
Bulletin 423 558
Bulletin 424 875
Bulletin 425 831
Bulletin 426 857
Circular 52 507
Regulatory Series Bulletin 27 100
Regulatory Series Bulletin 28 370
Regulatory Series Bulletin 29 60
Regulatory Series Bulletin 30 775
Annual Report 1941 764, 769, 792, 799, 806, 822, 834, 842, 851, 866, 877, 884, 899.

LOUISIANA STATION:
Bulletin 335 300
Bulletin 336 75
Bulletin 337 289
Bulletin 338 290
Bulletin 339 291
Bulletin 340 869
Bulletin 341 411
Bulletin 342 412
Bulletin 343 633
Bulletin 344 848
Bulletin 346 738
Bulletin 348 796
Bulletin 349 810

MAINE STATION:
Bulletin 405 (Report 1941) 182, 183, 197, 213, 220, 228, 236, 248, 264, 280, 302, 316, 322.
Bulletin 408 436
Bulletin 409 693
Bulletin 410 685
Official Inspections 182 219, 221

MARYLAND STATION:
Bulletin 441 873
Bulletin A1 561
Bulletin A2 585
Bulletin A4 132
Bulletin A5 134

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:
Bulletin 386 301
Bulletin 387 292

MASSACHUSETTS STATION—Con. Page
Bulletin 388 (Annual Report 1941) 760, 769, 775, 788, 792, 800, 806, 820, 837, 842, 858, 859, 866, 880, 899
Bulletin 389 733
Bulletin 390 605
Bulletin 391 721
Bulletin 392 803
Control Series Bulletin 111 370

MICHIGAN STATION:
Special Bulletin 315 734
Special Bulletin 316 879
Special Bulletin 317 874
Circular 179 62
Circular 180 217
Circular 181 223
Circular 182 435
Circular 183 578
Quarterly Bulletin, vol. 24—
No. 3, Feb. 1942 168, 194, 198, 215, 223, 226, 245, 258, 262, 264, 268, 301, 322.
No. 4, May 1942 762, 764, 766, 767, 795, 801, 802, 803, 804, 824, 831, 836, 848, 850, 853, 875.
Miscellaneous Publication, Handbook of Virus Diseases of Stone Fruits in North America 691
Annual Report 1941 755

MINNESOTA STATION:
Bulletin 358 445
Bulletin 359 732
Bulletin 360 704
Technical Bulletin 150 664

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 364 321
Bulletin 366 370
Bulletin 367 370
Bulletin 368 795
Technical Bulletin 29 216
Circular 103 235
Circular 104 238
Circular 105 382
Circular 106 728
Mississippi Farm Research, vol. 5—
No. 2, Feb. 1942 26, 27, 52, 58, 59, 60, 128, 159

MISSISSIPPI STATION—Continued. Page
No. 3, Mar. 1942 189, 213, 221, 256, 275, 284, 304, 321
No. 4, Apr. 1942 344, 366, 370, 376, 381, 405, 412
No. 5, May 1942 632, 660, 669, 671, 695, 699, 740, 741
No. 6, June 1942 632, 660, 675, 681, 695, 700, 702, 704
No. 7, July 1942 774, 795, 824, 835, 836, 840, 863, 876, 887, 897.
Annual Report 1941 159

MISSOURI STATION:
Bulletin 437 60
Bulletin 438 (Annual Report 1938) 4, 22, 32, 47, 52, 57, 67, 85, 98, 103, 108, 120, 129, 145, 158, 159
Bulletin 439 54
Bulletin 440 213
Bulletin 441 261
Bulletin 442 227
Bulletin 443 732
Bulletin 445 666
Bulletin 446 748
Bulletin 447 717
Bulletin 449 775
Research Bulletin 332 101
Research Bulletin 333 147
Research Bulletin 334 141
Research Bulletin 335 265
Research Bulletin 336 207
Research Bulletin 337 207
Research Bulletin 338 210
Research Bulletin 339 417
Research Bulletin 340 417
Research Bulletin 341 359
Research Bulletin 342 410
Research Bulletin 343 839
Research Bulletin 344 794
Research Bulletin 345 769
Circular 217 727
Circular 218 189
Circular 219 433
Circular 220 393
Circular 221 375
Circular 222 393
Circular 223 376
Circular 224 393
Circular 225 406
Circular 226 393

MISSOURI STATION—Continued. Page
Circular 227 347
Circular 228 393
Circular 229 393
Circular 230 443
Circular 231 696
Circular 232 727
Circular 233 694
Circular 234 704
Circular 235 627
Circular 236 670
Circular 237 733
Circular 238 815
Circular 239 834

MONTANA STATION:
Bulletin 397 360
Bulletin 398 431
Bulletin 399 509
Bulletin 400 556
Bulletin 401 555
Bulletin 402 484
Bulletin 403 769
Circular 166 812

NEBRASKA STATION:
Bulletin 336 133
Bulletin 337 134
Bulletin 338 280
Bulletin 339 370
Bulletin 340 441
Bulletin 341 868
Bulletin 342 850
Research Bulletin 123 506
Research Bulletin 124 662
Research Bulletin 125 746
Research Bulletin 126 634
Research Bulletin 127 897

NEVADA STATION:
Bulletin 156 130
Bulletin 157 227
Bulletin 158 236
Bulletin 159 662
Bulletin 160 795
Bulletin 161 835
Farm Management Bulletin—
Vol. 1—
No. 2, Aug. 1940 286
No. 3, Sept. 1940 286
No. 4, Oct. 1940 286
Vol. 2—
No. 1, June 1941 286
No. 2, Aug. 1941 286
Annual Report 1941 899

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATION: Page

Bulletin 334 55
Bulletin 336 347
Scientific Contribution 80 421
Scientific Contribution 81 344

NEW JERSEY STATIONS:

Bulletin 691 63
Bulletin 692 368
Bulletin 693 695
Bulletin 694 669
Bulletin 695 704
Circular 418 706
Circular 419 369
Circular 420 347
Circular 421 551
Circular 422 483
Circular 423 376
Circular 424 696
Circular 425 483
Circular 426 696
Circular 427 369
Circular 428 669
Circular 429 508
Circular 430 815
Circular 431 815
Circular 432 815
Circular 433 658
Circular 434 541
Circular 435 639
Circular 436 520
Circular 437 686
Circular 438 813
Circular 439 563
Circular 440 660
Circular 443 669
Hints to Poultrymen, vol. 29—
No. 2, Dec. 1941–Jan. 1942 427
No. 3, Feb.–Mar. 1942 408
No. 4, Apr.–May 1942 701
Nursery Disease Notes, vol. 14—
No. 9, Mar. 1942 817
No. 10, Apr. 1942 810
No. 11, May 1942 818
No. 12, June 1942 818
Plant Disease Notes, vol. 19, No. 12, Mar. 1942 815
Annual Report 1941 342, 366, 371, 377, 391, 392, 403, 418, 428, 434, 465, 769.

NEW MEXICO STATION: Page

Bulletin 285 437
Bulletin 286 102
Bulletin 287 100
Bulletin 288 248
Bulletin 289 368
Bulletin 290 683
Bulletin 291 507
Bulletin 292 635
Bulletin 294 801
Annual Report 1941 327, 343, 360, 366, 371, 378, 393, 403, 411, 428, 434, 446, 465.

[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION:

Bulletin 770 94
Bulletin 771 104
Bulletin 773 134
Bulletin 774 137
Bulletin 775 445
Bulletin 776 507
Bulletin 777 483
Bulletin 778 537
Bulletin 779 585
Memoir 240 94
Memoir 241 373
Memoir 242 876
Memoir 243 846
Memoir 244 722
Annual Report 1941 4, 23, 32, 47, 53, 57, 60, 64, 65, 67, 90, 99, 103, 109, 120, 129, 136.

NEW YORK STATE STATION:

Bulletin 699 180
Bulletin 700 58
Bulletin 701 374
Technical Bulletin 262 450
Technical Bulletin 263 848
Circular 140 (rev.) 402
Circular 153 (rev.) 520
Circular 161 (rev.) 402
Circular 189 (rev.) 802
Circular 193 376
Farm Research, vol. 8—
No. 2, Apr. 1, 1942 222, 223, 224, 226, 256, 270, 305
No. 3, July 1, 1942 773, 775, 798, 801, 802, 815, 831, 842, 845, 899.

NORTH CAROLINA STATION:

Bulletin 331 344
Technical Bulletin 68 706
AE–RS Information Series 8 438

NORTH DAKOTA STATION: Page

Bulletin 308 699
Bulletin 309 695
Bulletin 310 669
Bulletin 311 512
Bulletin 312 867
Bulletin 313 820
Bulletin 314 871
Bulletin 315 635
Bulletin 316 788
Bulletin 317 841
Bulletin 318 836
Bimonthly Bulletin, vol. 4—
No. 3, Jan. 1942 55, 57, 75, 95, 126, 135
No. 4, Mar. 1942 188, 195, 197, 215, 216, 217, 219, 222, 248, 273, 284.
No. 5, May 1942 627, 667, 686, 696, 700, 702, 707, 708, 719.
No. 6, July 1942 832, 877

OHIO STATION:

Bulletin 625 298
Bulletin 626 63
Bulletin 627 516
Bulletin 628 868
Bulletin 629 801
Bulletin 630 817
Bimonthly Bulletin 214 178, 203, 239, 260, 284, 306
Bimonthly Bulletin 215 482, 510, 515, 518, 551, 559, 584, 586
Bimonthly Bulletin 216 517, 581
Special Circular 64 369

OKLAHOMA STATION:

Bulletin 252 101
Bulletin 253 127
Bulletin 254 102
Bulletin 255 700
Bulletin 256 677
Bulletin 257 638
Bulletin 258 665
Technical Bulletin 12 617
Technical Bulletin 13 673
Circular 96 248
Circular 97 344
Circular 98 222
Circular 99 219
Circular 100 749
Circular 101 704

OKLAHOMA STATION—Continued. Page

Circular 102 666
Circular 103 674
Circular 104 664
Miscellaneous Publication 3 370
Miscellaneous Publication 4 369
Miscellaneous Publication 5 373
Miscellaneous Publication 6 511
Miscellaneous Publication 7 741
Current Farm Economics, vol. 15—
No. 1, Feb. 1942 130
No. 2, Apr. 1942 435
No. 3, June 1942 730
No. 4, Aug. 1942 866

OREGON STATION:

Bulletin 397 849
Bulletin 398 842
Bulletin 399 865
Bulletin 402 856
Bulletin 403 798
Bulletin 404 860
Bulletin 405 859
Bulletin 407 878
Bulletin 408 854

PENNSYLVANIA STATION:

Bulletin 414 (Annual Report 1941) 479, 482, 504, 513, 524, 528, 546, 554, 562, 569, 573, 584, 586, 589, 607, 609.
Bulletin 415 99
Bulletin 416 102
Bulletin 417 300
Bulletin 418 644
Bulletin 419 824
Bulletin 420 824
Bulletin 421 437
Bulletin 422 686
Bulletin 423 641
Bulletin 424 842
Bulletin 425 837
Bulletin 426 803
Bulletin 427 836

PUERTO RICO STATION:

Bulletin 40 255
Bulletin 41 96
Report 1939 (Spanish ed.) 322
Report 1940 616, 646, 666, 668, 679, 694, 725, 755

PUERTO RICO UNIVERSITY STATION: Page
Mimeographed Report 17 (Spanish ed.) 290
Mimeographed Report 18 (Spanish ed.) 294
Mimeographed Report 19 25
Mimeographed Report 20, Supplements 1 and 2 293
Agricultura Experimental—
Vol. 1, No. 6, Nov.–Dec. 1941 373, 465
Vol. 2—
No. 1, Jan.–Feb. 1942 407, 408, 435, 440
No. 2, Mar.–Apr. 1942 815, 870, 871, 876
No. 3, May–June 1942 761, 800, 824, 858
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, vol. 25, No. 4, Oct. 1941 376, 386, 391, 394, 400
Annual Report 1941 165, 183, 213, 221, 229, 248, 270, 284, 323

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Annual Fertilizer Circular, 1942 643

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 339 301
Bulletin 340 287
Bulletin 341 608
Circular 61 441
Annual Report 1941 338, 342, 366, 371, 378, 393, 403, 411, 422, 428, 435, 445, 451, 455, 465

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 355 439
Bulletin 356 444
Bulletin 357 444
Bulletin 358 412
Bulletin 359 737
Bulletin 360 873
Circular 36 438
Circular 37 876
Circular 38 703
Circular 39 737
Circular 40 695
Annual Report 1941 483, 504, 513, 528, 546, 554, 563, 564, 573, 590, 608, 609.

TENNESSEE STATION: Page
Bulletin 178 699
Bulletin 179 728
Bulletin 180 701
Circular 79 663
Circular 80 666
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 109 (rev.) 286
Monograph 130 289
Monograph 133 290
Monograph 134 294
Monograph 135 444
Annual Report 1940 327, 342, 360, 367, 371, 378, 393, 404, 411, 428, 446, 464.

TEXAS STATION:
Bulletin 606 132
Bulletin 608 405
Bulletin 609 376
Bulletin 610 372
Bulletin 611 565
Bulletin 612 804
Circular 94 272
Circular 95 225
Circular 96 854, 899

UTAH STATION:
Bulletin 301 733
Farm and Home Science, vol. 3—
No. 1, Mar. 1942 219, 221, 223, 239, 259, 272, 323
No. 2, June 1942 626, 676, 696, 713, 726, 727, 733, 741

VERMONT STATION:
Bulletin 478 834
Bulletin 479 871
Bulletin 480 871
Bulletin 481 563
Bulletin 482 563
Bulletin 483 638
Bulletin 484 660
Bulletin 485 843
Bulletin 486 442

VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 337 484
Bulletin 338 534

VIRGINIA STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 339 793
Technical Bulletin 79 824
Rural Sociology Report 18 302
Rural Sociology Report 21 737

WASHINGTON STATION:
Bulletin 408 458
Bulletin 409 436
Bulletin 410 (Annual Report 1941) 327, 343, 367, 372, 378, 393, 404, 411, 418, 428, 435, 447, 451, 465
Bulletin 411 843
Bulletin 412 640
Bulletin 413 835
Popular Bulletin 161 139
Popular Bulletin 162 62
Popular Bulletin 163 158
Popular Bulletin 164 92
Popular Bulletin 165 346
Popular Bulletin 166 369

WEST VIRGINIA STATION: Page
Bulletin 303 484
Bulletin 304 731
Circular 77 236

WISCONSIN STATION:
Bulletin 424 (rev.) 235
Bulletin 454 259
Bulletin 455 (Annual Report 1941, part 2) 483, 504, 513, 524, 528, 546, 554, 574, 609
Research Bulletin 141 218
Research Bulletin 142 184
Research Bulletin 143 293
Research Bulletin 144 801

WYOMING STATION:
Bulletin 249 273
Bulletin 250 373
Bulletin 251 508
Bulletin 252 692
Bulletin 253 794
Annual Report 1941 768, 788, 793, 800, 822, 834, 842, 851, 867, 880, 899.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin—
785 83
787 510
792 374
793 249
795 667
797 190
798 243
799 76
804 128
806 340
807 84
808 764
810 682
811 651
812 290
813 770
814 442
817 340
818 505
821 449
823 550
824 577
827 844

Farmers' Bulletin—
685 (rev.) 675
1027 (rev.) 224
1399 (rev.) 519
1507 (rev.) 408
1563 (rev.) 515
1683 (rev.) 277
1741 (rev.) 369
1747 (rev.) 369
1831 (rev.) 608
1862 (rev.) 238
1882 224
1886 398
1895 391
1896 803
1897 516
1898 676
1899 306
1900 793
1901 373
1902 511
1903 795
1905 897
1908 881
1910 795

Circular—

	Page
614	112
616	254
623	214
624	131
628	119
630	4
632	91
633	523
634	797
635	823
636	86
637	864
638	891
639	394
640	692
641	227
642	258
644	440
645	591
646	509
647	832
648	373

Leaflet—

214	430
215	506
216	581
217	863
218	516
219	516
220	514
221	670
222	670
224	670

Miscellaneous Publication—

418	292
422	158
423	347
437	370
452	136
455	159
456	897
457	159
462	608
464	158
465	321
466	92
471	20
473	26
478	438
479	587
480	880

Miscellaneous Publication—Con.

	Page
483	58
486	639
487	846
488	435
Agricultural History Series No. 2	302
Hydrologic Bulletin 2	632
Hydrologic Bulletin 3	632
Inventory 130	484
Statistics and Agriculture No. 1	283
Statistics and Agriculture No. 2	289
Crops and Markets, vol. 19—	
No. 1, Jan. 1942	299
No. 2, Feb. 1942	299
No. 3, Mar. 1942	444
No. 4, Apr. 1942	586
Agricultural Planning in a World at War	285
Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, part 6, G to Gyser	850
List of Farmers' Bulletins That Have Been Superseded and the Farmers' Bulletins or Other Publications Superseding Them	899
The Publications of the United States Department of Agriculture and the Policies Covering Their Distribution	159
Office of Experiment Stations:	
Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1941	755
Extension Service:	
Security at the Grass Roots: A Report of Cooperative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics, 1940–41	136
Library:	
Library List 1, Selected List of American Agricultural Books	880
Library List 2, Farm Tenancy in the United States, 1940–1941: A Selected List of References	585

AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION: Page

G–96, Agricultural Adjustment, 1938–39 292
G–104, Agricultural Adjustment, 1939–40 292
G–113, Report of the Administrator of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1941 292
Compilation of Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act, as Amended, Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as Amended, Federal Crop Insurance Act, as Amended, Sugar Act of 1937, as Amended, Laws and Executive Orders Concerning the Commodity Credit Corporation, Related Appropriation Items, and Miscellaneous Laws, January 2, 1942 437

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING:

ACE–62, Supplement 1 618
ACE–104 127
ACE–114 124
Egg Storage: A Selected Bibliography 703

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS:

Agricultural Economics Bibliography:
No. 92 293
No. 93 285
No. 94 288
No. 95 288
No. 96 287
No. 97 436
F. M. 7 293
F. M. 10 292
F. M. 11 297
F. M. 12 297
F. M. 13 297
F. M. 14 285
F. M. 16 286
F. M. 18 297
F. M. 21 286
F. M. 23 292
F. M. 24 289
F. M. 26 286

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS—Continued. Page

F. M. 27 and Supplement 60
LE–6 285
LE–7 301
LE–8 300
Farm Rental Agreements in Caswell County, North Carolina 288
Farm Resources and Farming Systems Needed To Meet Living Needs of Farm Families in Five Type-of-Farming Areas.—I, Summary 435
Price Spreads Between the Farmer and the Consumer: Supplement to the Mimeographed Report of July 1936 294
Some Selected References Relating to the Impact of the War Upon the National Agricultural Program 285
Statistical Supplement to Volume and Characteristics of Migration to Arizona, 1930–39 (Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station General Bulletin No. 176) 877
Tariff Rates on Principal Agricultural Products (rev. 1941) 289
Type of Farm Tenancy Areas in Texas 287

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE:

Retail Trade Practices and Preferences for Late-Crop Potatoes in Chicago and Suburbs, and Quality Analyses of Potatoes Offered for Sale to Consumers, 1939–40 299

BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE:

Review of United States Patents Relating to Pest Control, vol. 14, Nos. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1941 87
Report of the Chief, 1941 5, 66, 87

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION: Page
Bulletin 42 440
Bulletin 44 296
Bulletin 45 439
Bulletin 46 439
Bulletin 47 295
Bulletin 48 441
Circular C–123 294
Circular C–124 295
Circular C–125 296
Miscellaneous Report 46 440
News for Farmer Cooperatives, vol. 8, No. 1, Apr. 1941 869
Soils Manual for the Eleventh Farm Credit District With Crop Requirements Supplement 23

OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS:
Agriculture in the Americas, vol. 2, No. 1, Jan. 1942 254
Foreign Agriculture, vol. 6—
No. 2, Feb. 1942 284, 307
No. 3, Mar. 1942 284
No. 4, Apr. 1942 284
No. 5, May 1942 435
Foreign Agriculture Report 1 735
Foreign Agriculture Report 2 735
Foreign Agriculture Report 3 736

FOREST SERVICE:
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station Occasional Paper 13 226
Tropical Forest Experiment Station Occasional Paper 1 803
Fire Control Notes, vol. 6, No. 2, Apr. 1942 227
Report of the Chief, 1941 65

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:
[Soil Survey Report]—
Series 1933—
No. 37 632
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY—Con.
[Soil Survey Report]—Con.
Series 1936— Page
No. 8 343
No. 10 343
No. 11 184
No. 12 632
Plant Disease Reporter—
Vol. 25, Index, Dec. 31, 1941 67
Vol. 26—
No. 4, Mar. 1, 1942 66
No. 5, Mar. 15, 1942 66
No. 6, Apr. 1, 1942 377
No. 7, Apr. 15, 1942 377
No. 8, May 1, 1942 527
No. 9, May 15, 1942 527
No. 10, June 1, 1942 680
No. 11, June 15, 1942 680
No. 12–13, July 1–15, 1942 680
No. 14, Aug. 1, 1942 805
No. 15, Aug. 15, 1942 805
Sup. 129, Dec. 31, 1940 805
Sup. 133, June 15, 1942 681
Sup. 134, Mar. 1, 1942 70
Sup. 135, June 15, 1942 680
Sup. 136, June 15, 1942 690

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION:
Report of the Administrator, 1941 278

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:
SCS Library List 2 300
SCS–PC–1–12 768
Physical Land Survey—
No. 23 184
No. 24 184
Conservation Folders 1–14 639
Erosion Survey No. 22 25
Hydraulic Studies of Conservation Structure at the Outdoor Hydraulic Laboratory, Spartanburg, South Carolina 429
Precipitation in the Muskingum River Basin [Jan.–Dec. 1941] 340

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Vol. 64— Page
No. 4, Feb. 15, 1942--- 49, 54, 57, 64
No. 5, Mar. 1, 1942- 204, 205, 252, 259
No. 6, Mar. 15, 1942--- 219, 253, 260
No. 7, Apr. 1, 1942---- 167, 199, 216
No. 8, Apr. 15, 1942---- 359, 379, 383
No. 9, May 1, 1942- 473, 550, 556, 606
No. 10, May 15, 1942--- 505, 538, 540
Vol. 64—Continued. Page
No. 11, June 1, 1942---------- 646, 647, 681, 688
No. 12, June 15, 1942-- 646, 652, 683
Vol. 65—
No. 1, July 1, 1942---- 689, 705, 716
No. 2, July 15, 1942---- 802, 817, 846

INDEX OF NAMES

Abbe, E. C., 206.
Abbie, A. A., 48.
Abbot, C. G., 630.
Abbott, E. V., 93.
Abbott, O. D., 880.
Abdul Wahid Khan, 93.
Abel, G. W., 65.
Åberg, B., 784.
Abraham, A., 495.
Abt, A. F., 156, 460.
Acharya, B. N., 589.
Ackert, J. E., 110.
Adair, C. R., 377.
Adam, W. B., 446.
Adams, F. J., 609.
Adams, G. A., 85.
Adams, R. L., 23, 732, 868.
Adams, W. R., 524.
Adamson, A. M., 97.
Adelson, S. F., 136, 591.
Adler, S., 119.
Adsuar, J., 213, 229, 386, 465, 815.
Afanasiev, M., 677.
Afanasiev, M. M., 377, 536, 812.
Ahlgren, G. H., 368, 660.
Ahlgren, H. L., 98, 479, 483, 504.
Ahlquist, R. P., 504.
Aicher, L. C., 792.
Aikman, J. M., 182, 183, 191, 212, 220, 226.
Ainsworth, H. F., 588.
Aitken, T. H. G., 89.
Aitkenhead, W., 725.
Akesson, N. B., 725.
Albaum, H. G., 31, 647.
Albert, A. R., 483, 504, 525, 677.
Albert, S., 499, 654, 655.
Albert, W. B., 378.
Albertson, F. W., 36.
Albiston, H. E., 571.
Albrecht, H. R., 666, 740.
Albrecht, W. A., 22, 32, 186, 347, 769, 772.
Albright, W. P., 725.
Alcock, A. W., 450.
Alden, R. H., 654.
Alderfer, R. B., 482.
Alderman, W. H., 670.
Aldrich, W. W., 522.
Alexander, L. J., 690.
Alexander, L. M., 881.
Alexander, L. T., 185.
Alexander, R. A., 851.
Alexander, T. R., 354.
Alexopoulos, C. J., 486, 808.
Alford, J. A., 33.
Alfredson, B. V., 846.
Alicata, J. E., 96.
Allard, H. A., 204, 687.
Allardyce, J., 257.
Allaway, H., 183.
Allbaugh, L. G., 283, 321.
Alldis, V. R., 181.
Allen, D. I., 32, 666.
Allen, D. L., 545.
Allen, E., 654, 789.
Allen, E. A., 426.
Allen, F. W., 518.
Allen, G. S., 804.
Allen, H. R., 330, 775.
Allen, N., 378, 393.
Allen, N. N., 611, 704.
Allen, P. J., 814.
Allen, R. C., 64, 226, 543.
Allen, R. W., 263.
Allen, T. C., 528, 546.
Allinger, H. W., 59, 339.
Allis, J. A., 120.
Allison, J. B., 117.
Allison, J. L., 819.
Allison, R. V., 768.
Allmendinger, D. F., 372, 378.
Allred, C. E., 289, 294, 444.
Allyn, R. B., 185.
Almquist, H. J., 408, 838, 839.
Almquist, J. O., 466.
Altergot, W. F., 37.
Altman, I., 609.
Alstatt, G. E., 377, 680.
Alvarez, L. A., 229.
Alvarez García, L. A., 800.
Alvis, J. K., 725.
Amdur, E., 172.
Amos, J. M., 245, 393.
Andberg, W. G., 853.
Anders, M. V., 359, 627.
Andersen, E. M., 58, 791, 799.
Anderson, A. K., 115, 569.
Anderson, A. L., 209.
Anderson, A. M., 512.
Anderson, C. A., 135, 300.
Anderson, D. B., 32.
Anderson, E., 494.
Anderson, E. O., 106, 847.
Anderson, G. C., 703.
Anderson, G. W., 403, 422, 854.
Anderson, H. D., 397, 418, 421, 554, 564, 610.
Anderson, H. W., 385, 516, 528, 540, 805.
Anderson, J. A., 182.
Anderson, K., 32, 610.
Anderson, K. A., 121.
Anderson, K. L., 217, 485.
Anderson, L. D., 821, 829.
Anderson, M. S., 186, 344, 770.
Anderson, N. J., 439.
Anderson, O. W., Jr., 787, 833.
Anderson, P. J., 527, 791, 796, 805, 813.
Anderson, R., 442.
Anderson, R. L., 898.
Anderson, S. A., 694.
Anderson, T. F., 643.
Anderson, T. G., 563.
Anderson, W. A., 136.
Anderson, W. S., 370.
Andes, J. O., 80.
Andison, H., 90.
Andrés, J. M., 359.
Andrew, R. H., 513.
Andrews, F. N., 47, 98, 360, 501, 556, 655, 697.
Andrews, F. S., 768, 791, 799.
Andrews, J., 697.
Andrews, J. S., 9, 112, 154, 270, 475, 604, 621, 716, 750.
Andrews, L. K., 678.
Andrews, M. C., 338.
Andrews, W. B., 52, 189, 660.
Andross, M., 605.
Andus, C. F., 682.
Anker, D. L. W., 435.
Ansbacher, S., 155, 600, 703.
Anslow, W. K., 349.
Anson, M. L., 32, 237.
Anthony, C. H., 716, 858.
Anthony, R. D., 513.
App, B. A., 394.
Appleman, M. D., 503, 666.
Appling, J. W., 181, 305, 348.
Arana, F. E., 337, 617.
Arbuckle, W. S., 103.
Archer, W. A., 527.
Archibald, J. G., 842.
Ardrey, W. B., 709.
Armand, J. E., 97.
Arms, R., 483.
Armstrong, A. R., 336.
Armstrong, G. M., 378, 807.
Armstrong, W., 749, 889.
Armstrong, W. H., 118, 420, 858.
Arndt, C. H., 378.
Arnold, A., 12.
Arnold, C., 659.
Arnold, E. L., 187.

Arnold, F. A., Jr., 890.
Arnold, H. A., 125, 728.
Arnold, L. J., 482.
Arnold, P. T. D., 787, 842.
Arny, A. C., 31.
Arny, C., 289.
Aronovsky, S. I., 169.
Arrillaga, N. G., 180, 617.
Arroyo, R., 165, 617, 800.
Arthur, I. W., 283.
Arthur, J. C., 160.
Artschwager, E., 651.
Artzikhovskaya, E. V., 780.
Asdell, S. A., 47, 49, 361, 846.
Asenjo, C. F., 229.
Ashby, R. C., 583.
Ashby, W., 573.
Ashley, T. E., 221, 671, 728, 824, 863.
Ashton, G. C., 701.
Ashworth, U. S., 343, 640.
Astbury, W. T., 650.
Astrowe, P. S., 155.
Asuyama, H., 72.
Atkeson, F. W., 412.
Atkins, S. W., 438.
Atkinson, W. B., 600, 654.
Atwood, S. S., 206, 652, 787.
Aubert, P., 802.
Auchter, E. C., 758.
Auerbach, D. A., 363.
Augustson, G. F., 248.
Aull, C. M., 875.
Aull, G. H., 435.
Aune, B., 210.
Austrian, R., 271.
Avens, A. W., 827.
Averna Saccá, R., 387, 542.
Axelrod, A. E., 457, 698, 746, 894.
Axley, J. H., 770.
Axtmayer, J. H., 165.
Ayyar, P. N. K., 400.
Azariah, H., 129.

Babb, M. F., 373.
Babcock, E. H., 487.
Babcock, M. J., 103.
Baber, M., 312.
Bachman, K. L., 582.
Backenstose, D. L., 300.
Badger, C. J., 482, 504.
Badgett, W. H., 282.
Badhwar, R. L., 86.
Badri Nath Mohan, 392.
Baerg, W. J., 252.
Bagué, J., 496.
Bahler, G. P., 554, 624.
Bailey, A. J., 474, 475.
Bailey, B., 608.
Bailey, D. M., 367, 371.
Bailey, E. A., Jr., 14.
Bailey, E. M., 30.
Bailey, I. W., 493, 525.
Bailey, J. S., 800.
Bailey, R. M., 58, 213, 220, 245.
Bain, H. F., 224.
Baines, R. C., 679.
Bair, R. A., 21, 191.
Baird, A. B., 89.
Baird, F. D., 16.
Baker, A. L., 360, 556.
Baker, C. E., 668.
Baker, D. W., 109, 851.
Baker, F. S., 525.
Baker, G. L., 17, 165.
Baker, G. O., 632, 659.
Baker, J. A., 115, 568.
Baker, K. F., 94, 244, 692.
Baker M. L., 209.
Baker, O. E., 588.
Baker, V. W., 878.
Baker, W. A., 89.
Bakke, A. L., 191, 212, 214, 646.
Balbach, P., 512.
Balch, R. E., 545.
Balch, R. T., 176, 336.
Baldinger, L. H., 180.
Balduf, W. V., 822.
Baldwin, H. I., 43.
Baldwin, I. L., 612.
Baldwin, J. T., Jr., 45.
Baldwin-Wiseman, W. R., 767.
Ball, E., 494.
Ball, E. D., 827.
Ball, W. S., 57.
Ball, Z. B., 744.
Ballard, L. A. T., 202.
Ballinger, R. A., 291.
Ballou, G. A., 168.
Ballow, E. B., 296.
Balls, A. K., 167, 337, 616, 617.
Bamberg, R. H., 509.
Bamford, R., 46.
Banasik, O., 627.
Bandemer, S. L., 274.
Bane, L., 583, 608.
Bang, F., 717.
Bannan, M. W., 66, 495.
Baragar, A. E., 464, 897.
Barbee, O. E., 367.
Barbella, N. G., 556.
Barber, C. W., 571.
Barber, E. M., 306.
Bare, C. O., 822.
Barer, A. P., 310, 455.
Barger, E. L., 900.
Barger, W. R., 580.
Barham, H. N., 348.
Barker, H. A., 349.
Barkworth, H., 107.
Barnell, H. R., 63.
Barnes, D. F., 250.
Barnes, F. W., 698.
Barnes, H. F., 552, 820.
Barnes, J. E., 466.
Barnes, L. L., 99.
Barnes, O. K., 794.
Barnes, R. H., 744.
Barnes, W. C., 371.
Barnett, C. E., 702.
Barr, C. G., 646.
Barr, G. W., 130, 438.
Barr, M., 157.
Barr, W. L., 437, 584.
Barre, H. J., 277, 580.
Barrick, E., 697.
Barrien, B. S., 203.
Barron, N. S., 710.
Barrus, M. F., 680.
Bartell, F. E., 165.
Barth, I., 601.
Barthen, C. L., 16.
Bartholdi, W. L., 221, 664.
Bartholomew, E. T., 224, 522, 674.
Bartholomew, W. V., 5, 636.
Bartlett, J. W., 104, 208, 209, 410.
Bartlett, K. A., 89, 255, 695.
Bartlett, R. W., 584.
Barton, J. R., 612.
Barton, L. V., 32, 648.
Barton-Wright, E., 399.
Basinski, D. H., 884.
Bass, A., 420.
Basu, S., 22.
Bateman, H. P., 573, 579.
Baten, W. D., 785.
Bates, E. N., 4.
Bates, J. C., 358, 485.
Bath, J. D., 650.
Batson, F. S., 60, 159, 221.
Bauer, C. D., 698.
Bauer, F. C., 482, 503.
Bauernfeind, J. C., 257, 409, 790.
Baugh, L., 370.
Baum, H. M., 316.
Baumann, C. A., 698, 889, 892.
Baumann, R. V., 297, 868.
Baur, K., 343, 640, 816.
Bausman, R. O., 283, 436.
Baver, L. D., 196.
Baxter, A., 198, 775.
Baxter, J. G., 892.
Bayfield, E. G., 338.
Bayles, B. B., 667.
Bayliss, M., 4.
Bayliss, N. S., 679.
Beach, W. S., 528.
Beacham, L. M., 330.
Beacher, J. H., 393.
Beadle, B. W., 467, 616.
Beadle, G. W., 208.
Beale, O. W., 773.
Beam, A. L., 842.
Beamer, P. R., 712.
Bean, L. H., 20.
Bear, F. E., 342, 347, 483.
Bear, R. S., 165.
Beard, D., 424.
Beard, F. J., 209, 256, 283, 303.
Beard, J. W., 424.

Beard, R. L., 95, 402.
Beard, W. P., 578.
Beasley, E. W., 197.
Beasley, J. O., 206, 208.
Beasley, R., 627.
Beasley, R. P., 52, 120.
Beath, O. A., 37.
Beattie, H. G., 17.
Beattie, J. H., 373.
Beattie, M., 713.
Beattie, W. R., 373, 515.
Beatty, A. V., 31.
Beatty, H. A., 391.
Beauchamp, C. E., 783.
Beaudette, F. R., 427.
Beaumont, A. B., 23, 24, 769.
Beavens, E. A., 17.
Bechdel, S. I., 114, 413, 562.
Beck, A. B., 115.
Beck, G. H., 412.
Beck, J. V., 349.
Beck, W. A., 780, 782.
Beckenbach, J. R., 768, 799.
Becker, C. A., 129.
Becker, E. R., 245, 270.
Becker, J. E., 460.
Becker, R. B., 787, 842.
Becker, W. B., 820.
Beckley, V. A., 751.
Beckman, H., 724.
Beckord, O. C., 472.
Becks, H., 362, 503, 789.
Beckwith, C. S., 241, 401.
Beddie, A. D., 196.
Bedenbaugh, P. G., 836.
Bedford, C. L., 372.
Bedi, K. S., 232.
Beeley, F., 390.
Been, R. O., 294.
Beers, H. W., 587.
Beers, R. G., 294.
Beeson, C. F. C., 395, 546.
Beeson, W. M., 273, 616, 697, 709, 739.
Begeman, L. H., 268.
Bekker, P. M., 272.
Belkengren, R. O., 358.
Bell, C. E., 760, 768.
Bell, F. C., 440.
Bell, G. H., 51.
Bell, R. W., 709.
Bell, T. A., 895.
Bellue, M. K., 57.
Benbrook, E. A., 245, 718.
Bender, C. B., 563, 660, 704.
Bender, W. H., 27.
Bendixen, H. A., 278, 279, 411.
Benedict, M. R., 583, 900.
Benedict, R. G., 118.
Benjamin, D. M., 553.
Benne, E. J., 189, 761.
Bennett, C. A., 432, 581, 863.
Bennett C. C., 378, 807.
Bennett, E., 515, 760.
Bennett, H. H., 122.
Bennett, H. W., 366, 660, 699.
Bennett, K. R., 130, 283.
Bennett, L. J., 546.
Bennett, S. H., 539.
Bennetts, H. W., 568.
Benson, L., 32, 777.
Benson, N., 343.
Bent, A. C., 545.
Bentley, E. W., 95.
Bentley, F., 611.
Bentley, J. R., 405.
Bentley, M. R., 187.
Bentley, R. C., 284.
Benton, C., 694.
Benton, M., 300.
Bercaw, L. O., 287, 585.
Beresford, H., 724, 725.
Berg, A., 680.
Berg, C. P., 698.
Berg, L. R., 616, 697.
Bergdoll, M. S., 466, 659.
Berger, K., 513.
Bergman, A. J., 103.
Bergman, H. F., 224, 800.
Bergmann, M., 471.
Bergren, W. R., 778.
Berkeley, G. H., 687, 691, 816.
Berkley, E. E., 493, 650.
Berkman, S., 420.
Berliner, V., 47.
Berliner, V. R., 208.
Bernard, M., 631.
Bernard, R., 85, 407.
Bernstein, T. B., 193.
Berreton, J. G., 706.
Berridge, A., 804.
Berry, J. A., 139.
Berry, L. N., 102.
Berryhill, I. W., 96.
Bertagnolli, A., 546.
Bertin, R. L., 577.
Bertramson, B. R., 618, 641.
Bertrand, D., 350.
Bertrand, G., 354.
Besley, A. K., 259.
Besone, J., 20.
Bessey, E. A., 244.
Bessey, O. A., 312.
Best, A. H., 332.
Bethel, J., 524.
Bethell, F. H., 454.
Bethke, R. M., 261, 262, 560.
Beule, J. D., 544.
Bever, W. M., 811.
Beveridge, W. I. B., 273.
Beverly, V. C., 183.
Beyer, G. F., 330.
Bezdek, H., 719.
Biale, J. B., 521.
Bianchi, F. A., 547.
Bibby, F. F., 822.
Bice, C. M., 701.
Biebel, J. P., 649.
Biefeld, L. P., 173.
Biely, J., 151, 720.
Bierly, I. R., 130.
Bierman, Q. H., 285.
Biester, H. E., 714.
Bigger, J. H., 53, 503.
Billings, F. L., 151.
Billings, S. C., 821.
Billings, W. D., 205.
Bina, A. F., 13.
Bindloss, E. A., 494.
Binkley, A. M., 669, 801.
Binkley, S. B., 461.
Binkley, W. C., 438.
Binney, T. H., 414.
Binnington, D. S., 154.
Binns, W., 612, 713.
Birch, R. R., 567.
Bird, E. W., 263, 264.
Bird, H. R., 263, 275, 559.
Bird, J. J., 367, 464.
Bird, O. D., 10, 762.
Birkeland, C. J., 61.
Bisby, G. R., 776.
Bishop, G., 129.
Bishopp, F. C., 96.
Bissell, T. L., 64, 247.
Bisson, C. S., 59, 339.
Biswell, H. H., 661.
Bitancourt, A. A., 70, 82, 389, 530.
Bitting, M. H., 592.
Bizzell, J. A., 53.
Bjorka, K., 732.
Blacet, F. E., 5.
Black, J. D., 582, 583.
Black, L. M., 658.
Black, R. H., 864.
Black, S., 310.
Black, W. E., 129.
Black, W. H., 98, 258.
Blackmon, G. H., 225, 799.
Blackstone, J. H., 754.
Blackwell, E. W., 36.
Blaedel, W. J., 5.
Blair, I. D., 381.
Blair, J. C., 516.
Blake, E., 591.
Blakeslee, A. F., 31, 38, 781.
Blakeslee, L. H., 208, 657.
Blanch, G. T., 733.
Blanchard, K. L., 197.
Blandau, R. J., 499, 654.
Blanding, S. G., 324.
Blandy, D. E., 279.
Blanford, C. J., 129.
Blank, L. M., 234.
Blanks, R. F., 121, 128.
Blanton, F. S., 256, 830.
Blasdale, W. C., 818.
Blaser, R. E., 257, 768, 791, 833.
Blattner, R. J., 567.
Blauser, I. P., 126.
Bledsoe, R. P., 216.
Blish, M. J., 16, 472.
Bliss, D. E., 522, 523.
Blivaiss, B., 655.
Blodgett, E. C., 679.
Blodgett, F. M., 67.

Blood, H. L., 239.
Blum, H. F., 598.
Blume, J. M., 774.
Blumenthal, H. T., 503.
Blumstein, A., 274.
Blunn, C. T., 208.
Blyth, J. S. S., 49.
Bobb, M. L., 824.
Bodily, H. L., 467.
Bodine, E. W., 81, 240, 691.
Boelter, L. M. K., 445.
Boerner, E. G., 214.
Boewe, G. H., 377, 680.
Bogart, R., 47, 209, 361.
Boggess, T. S., Jr., 836.
Boggs, M. M., 139, 404, 447.
Bohlender, G. P., 156.
Bohn, G. W., 67.
Bohstedt, G., 98, 259, 554, 705.
Boicourt, A. W., 64.
Bolas, B. D., 515.
Boley, L. E., 274, 564, 853.
Bolin, D. W., 616, 697, 739.
Bolin, O., 53, 503.
Boling, J. L., 501.
Bollins, G. P., 130.
Bolton, W., 702.
Bond, G., 37.
Bond, H. R., 330.
Bonde, R., 213, 228, 812.
Bondurant, J. H., 130, 438.
Bondy, F. F., 393.
Bongini, V., 535.
Bonner, D., 32.
Bonner, J., 32, 351, 353, 488.
Bonnet, J. A., 184, 213, 229.
Bonnett, O. T., 503, 545.
Bonney, V. B., 330.
Bonser, H. J., 444.
Booher, L. E., 6, 891.
Bookhout, B. R., 730.
Boonstra, C. A., 869.
Booth, M., 733, 866.
Borasky, R., 654.
Borda, E., 799.
Borden, R. J., 218.
Borg, W. T., 285.
Borland, A. A., 562, 842.
Borman, E. K., 107.
Bornstein, S., 712.
Bortfeld, C. F., 635.
Borthwick, H. A., 40, 357.
Borton, H., 607.
Borzacov, V., 631.
Boswell, V. R., 58.
Bot, G. M., 493.
Botkin, C. W., 635.
Botts, R. R., 583.
Bottum, J. C., 582, 729.
Botwright, W. E., 192.
Boucher, R. V., 554, 558, 838.
Boudreau, F. G., 743.
Boughton, D. C., 272.
Boughton, I. B., 854.
Bourne, A. I., 547, 820, 824.
Boutwell, R. K., 137.
Böving, A. G., 831.
Bowen, A. B., 367.
Bowes, A. deP., 446.
Bowie, A., 897.
Bowling, G. A., 264.
Bowlsby, C. C., 23.
Bowman, J. J., 386.
Bowser, P., 803.
Bowstead, J. E., 716.
Boxell, K. C., 704.
Boyce, A. M., 396, 403.
Boyce, E. F., 834.
Boyd, A. E. W., 535.
Boyd, F. T., 768, 791, 833.
Boyd, H. M., 621, 750.
Boyd, I. L., 191.
Boyd, O. C., 631, 680, 800, 805.
Boyer, P. D., 410, 705.
Boyland, P. M., 753.
Boyle, H. H., 888.
Boyle, P. E., 598.
Boynton, D., 61, 671.
Boynton, W. H., 424.
Bozovaisky, L. S., 537, 649.
Bracken, A. F., 612.
Brackett, E. E., 302.
Brackett, S., 86.
Bradbury, J. T., 362, 654.
Bradbury, N. E., 181.
Bradfield, R., 23, 53, 616.
Bradley, M. V., 786.
Bradley, W. B., 468.
Bradley, W. G., 89, 254.
Bradshaw, H. C., 867.
Brady, D. E., 98, 697, 725, 739.
Brady, D. S., 158, 159, 321, 608, 897.
Bragdon, K. P., 768.
Brain, E. D., 351.
Bramble, W. C., 524, 546.
Branaman, G. A., 258, 496, 554.
Brandly, C. A., 118, 564.
Brandon, J. F., 219, 511.
Brandt, A. E., 428.
Brandt, K., 582.
Brannon, J. M., 562.
Brasher, E. P., 220, 222.
Bratley, C. O., 518.
Bratley, H. E., 806, 822.
Bratton, C. A., 130.
Bratton, R. W., 103.
Braude, R., 406.
Braun, A. C., 70.
Bray, R. H., 29.
Bray, R. W., 98.
Breakey, E. P., 247, 393.
Bream, R. O., 523.
Breed, R. S., 842.
Breese, A., 181.
Bregger, T., 791.
Breiter, H., 889.
Breland, O. P., 255.
Breneman, W. R., 365, 502.
Brentzel, W. E., 75, 195, 686.
Breslove, B. B., 109.
Bressler, R. G., Jr., 872, 873.
Bressman, E. N., 758.
Brett, C. C., 231.
Brewer, J. H., 485.
Bridges, J. O., 507.
Brier, G. W., 556.
Brierley, P., 64.
Briggs, A. P., 150.
Briggs, D. R., 327, 328.
Briggs, F. N., 511.
Briggs, G. M., 409.
Briggs, G. M., Jr., 839.
Briggs, H. M., 97, 101, 700.
Brigham, R., 136.
Brightwell, W. T., 371.
Brill, G. D., 638.
Brindley, T. A., 694.
Brinegar, T. E., 506.
Brink, R. A., 46, 206.
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 67.
Brison, F. R., 240, 804.
Britten, R. H., 609.
Brittingham, W. H., 206.
Britton, J. W., 109, 852.
Broadfoot, H. H., 752.
Broadfoot, W. M., 333.
Brod, H. W., 631.
Brode, W. R., 193.
Brodell, A. P., 292, 297.
Brodie, H. J., 70.
Brody, H. W., 694.
Brody, S., 98, 103, 265.
Brokaw, W. C., 52.
Bromberg, Y. M., 710.
Bromley, S. W., 830.
Bronk, D., 609.
Brooks, A. N., 806.
Brooks, C., 542.
Brooks, L. E., 372.
Brooks, R. M., 519.
Brooks, S. C., 202.
Brooks, T. E., 485.
Brophy, J., 260.
Browder, J., 610.
Browder, S., 655.
Brown, A. A., 733, 866.
Brown, A. M., 684.
Brown, A. W. A., 400.
Brown, B. E., 213.
Brown, C. A., 32.
Brown, D. S., 80.
Brown, E. B., 13.
Brown, E. J., 895.
Brown, E. M., 52.
Brown, E. O., 55, 512.
Brown, F. M., 392.
Brown, G. B., 166, 625.
Brown, H. D., 59, 801.
Brown, H. E., 85, 111, 696, 821.
Brown, H. M., 217.
Brown, J. C., 739.
Brown, J. E., 609.
Brown, J. G., 243.
Brown, J. H., 33, 34.
Brown, M. S., 206, 363.

Brown, P. C., 466.
Brown, R., 729.
Brown, R. A., 10.
Brown, R. L., 372.
Brown W. H., 415, 704.
Brown, W. S., 468.
Browne, C. A., 616.
Browne, F. L., 128.
Browne, J. S. L., 789.
Browning, G. M., 27, 333, 484, 660.
Broyer, T. C., 331, 645, 783.
Bruchsaler, F. S., 155.
Bruckner, J. H., 47, 324.
Brueckner, H. J., 104.
Brumfield, R. T., 31, 785.
Brundage, R. C., 676.
Bruner, D. W., 419, 712, 857.
Brunson, A. M., 616, 659.
Brunstetter, B. C., 33.
Bryan, A. H., 119, 271.
Bryan, C. S., 268, 420, 715, 847, 848, 853.
Bryant, L. R., 519.
Bryant, R. L., 127.
Buchanan, L. L., 253.
Buchanan, M. T., 435.
Buchanan, R. E., 212, 322.
Buchanan, W. D., 92, 833.
Buchholtz, W. F., 504, 513, 528, 681.
Buchholz, A. B., 831.
Buckell, E. R., 90.
Buckner, G. D., 558.
Bueding, E., 603.
Buehrer, T. F., 771.
Buhs, R. P., 626.
Bukasov, S. M., 487.
Bull, H. B., 471.
Bull, S., 496, 554, 588, 700.
Bullard, J. F., 655, 709.
Buller, A. H. R., 495.
Bullis, K. L., 721, 858.
Bullock, J. F., 367.
Bullock, R. M., 62, 372.
Bullough, W. S., 790.
Bunce, A. C., 283, 582.
Bunyea, H., 724.
Bunzell, H. H., 146, 479.
Burcalow, F. V., 483, 574.
Burdette, W. J., 363.
Burdick, H. O., 501.
Burgess, I. M., 220.
Burgin, C. J., 899.
Burgwald, L. H., 707.
Burke, E. M., 260.
Burke, V., 34.
Burkhart, E. Z., 211.
Burkhart, L., 477.
Burkholder, C. L., 668, 679, 725.
Burkholder, P. R., 32, 38, 83.
Burkholder, W. H., 67, 68, 383, 809.
Burkitt, W. H., 404, 835.
Burlison, W. L., 52, 55, 368, 503, 573.
Burmester, B. R., 496.
Burn, C. G., 599, 600.
Burnett, J. B., 48.
Burnett, L. C., 212, 214.
Burnett, R. S., 178.
Burnham, J. C., 251.
Burns, G. R., 649.
Burr, B. G., 277.
Burr, C. G., 302, 737.
Burr, G. O., 167.
Burrell, A. B., 67.
Burrell, R. C., 783.
Burrill, M. W., 499, 789.
Burris, R. H., 33, 777.
Burroughs, W., 554.
Burrows, W., 418.
Burström, H., 354.
Burton, G. W., 535, 787.
Buse, L. A., 866.
Bush, V., 609.
Bushnell, J., 510.
Bushnell, T. M., 729.
Businsky, F. C., 246.
Bussell, F. P., 53.
Buswell, A. M., 573.
Butcher, E. O., 654.
Butkevich, W. S., 777, 784.
Butler, A. M., 317.
Butler, C. G., 96, 553, 833.
Butler, R. E., 480.
Butler, R. L., Jr., 392.
Butt, H. R., 461.
Butz, E. L., 730.
Byerly, T. C., 561, 658.
Byers, G. B., 130.
Byers, H. G., 190.
Byram, G. M., 679.

Cahill, W. H., 149.
Cain, C. K., 789.
Cain, J. C., 61, 760.
Caine, A. B., 256.
Cairns, D., 369.
Čajlachjan, M. C., 783.
Cake, E. W., 129.
Calderwood, H. N., 336.
Caldwell, A. C., 184, 611.
Caldwell, L. M., 507.
Caldwell, R. M., 659.
Caldwell, W. E., 347.
Callan, E. M., 552.
Callenbach, E. W., 102, 434, 837.
Callenbach, J. A., 505, 546.
Calvin, M., 474.
Calvino, E. M., 243.
Camburn, O. M., 563.
Cameron, A. T., 52.
Cameron, H. S., 209, 423, 656.
Cameron, S. H., 521.
Camillo, L. J., 19.
Camp, A. F., 224, 799.
Camp, J. P., 791, 806.
Camp, W. H., 32.
Campau, E. J., 546.
Campbell, E. P., 710.
Campbell, H. G., 154.
Campbell, I. L., 844.
Campbell, J. A., 59, 257.
Campbell, J. C., 531.
Campbell, L., 372, 378.
Campbell, M. H., 612.
Campbell, R. E., 252.
Campbell, W. A., 83, 389, 390.
Campbell, W. G., 400.
Campos, A. R., 535.
Candido M. Carvalho, J., 403, 566.
Canning, J. B., 583.
Cannon, C. Y., 209, 212, 263, 267.
Cannon, H. G., 627.
Cannon, J. H., 330.
Carbone, M. S., 628.
Card, L. E., 496, 584, 869.
Cardon, B. P., 771.
Cardwell, A. B., 513.
Carle, B. N., 717.
Carleton, E. A., 374.
Carlson, E. C., 393.
Carlson, F. W., 395.
Carlson, G. B., 850.
Carlson, L., 169.
Carlson, P. J., 697.
Carlson, W. E., 484, 571.
Carman, G. E., 90.
Carmel, Y. A., 158.
Carmichael, J., 52, 114, 118.
Carnes, A., 430.
Carns, W. A., 367.
Carol, J., 330.
Carolus, R. L., 668.
Carpelan, L. H., 95.
Carpenter, D. C., 166.
Carpenter, G. A., 130, 732.
Carpenter, J., 505.
Carrero, J. O., 617.
Carrick, C. W., 655, 697, 725.
Carrick, R., 820.
Carrigan, R. A., 760, 806.
Carroll, F., 259.
Carroll, P. T., 71.
Carroll, W. E., 554, 788.
Carroll, W. R., 749.
Carruth, L. A., 829.
Carson, S. F., 202.
Carter, A. S., 344.
Carter, D. G., 128, 282.
Carter, H. E., 454.
Carter, R. H., 304, 531.
Carter, W., 229, 251, 651.
Carter, W. B., 548.
Cartter, J. L., 510.
Cartwright, O. L., 393.
Cartwright, W. B., 694.
Carvalho, J. C. M., 403, 566.
Carver, G. W., 589.
Carver, J. S., 103, 278, 282, 404, 562, 841, 882.
Carver, W. A., 791.

Cary, C. A., 105.
Casals, J., 858.
Casanges, A. H., 825.
Case, H. C. M., 583, 608.
Cash, E. K., 381.
Cash, J. G., 265, 584.
Casida, L. E., 209.
Casis, S. G., 255.
Caskey, C. D., 99.
Casselberry, N. H., 424.
Cassell, R. C., 52.
Cassidy, W. E., 760.
Cassil, C. C., 331.
Castell, C. H., 106, 630.
Castellanos, A., 194.
Caster, A. B., 610.
Castle, W. E., 496, 789.
Cathcart, R. B., 900.
Cathcart, W. H., 447, 450, 590, 603.
Catherwood, M. P., 130.
Cation, D., 691, 815, 816.
Cattell, J., 454.
Caulfield, W. J., 269.
Cave, M. S., 495.
Cerecedo, L. R., 456.
Chace, E. M., 447.
Chadderdon, H., 302.
Chadwick, L. C., 221.
Chaffee, E., 33.
Chamberlain, G. C., 241.
Chamberlin, F. S., 394.
Chamberlin, V. D., 260, 559, 581.
Chambers, E., 589.
Chan, S. Y., 528.
Chance, F. S., 367, 404.
Chandler, A. C., 419.
Chandler, F. B., 197, 220.
Chandler, J. P., 745.
Chandler, R. C., 165, 474.
Chandler, R. F., Jr., 23, 65.
Chandler, S. C., 247, 545.
Chaney, R. W., 485.
Chanturiîâ, N. N., 529.
Chapin, F. S., 609.
Chapin, W. E., 372.
Chapline, W. R., 98.
Chapman, A. B., 209.
Chapman, A. G., 524.
Chapman, G. L., 524.
Chapman, H. D., 643, 770.
Chapman, P. J., 323, 402, 827.
Charles, V. K., 349, 487, 543.
Chase, L. W., 123.
Chatterjee, P. N. 395.
Chatterjee, S. N., 395.
Cheadle, V. I., 31, 651.
Cheldelin, V. H., 170, 622.
Chen, H. K., 36, 350.
Chen, J., 452.
Chen, K. K., 502.
Chen, S. C., 595.
Cheng, T. Y., 154.
Chepil, W. S., 26.
Cherian, M. C., 401.
Cherrington, V. A., 703, 709.
Chester, K. S., 66, 248, 527.
Chestnut, A. F., 67.
Childers, N. F., 61, 694.
Childs, L., 824.
Chilson, W. H., 104.
Chilton, S. J. P., 682, 810.
Chin, T.-C., 31
Chisman, H. H., 804.
Chitre, R. G., 589.
Chitty, D., 246.
Chitty, H., 246.
Chitwood, B. G., 67, 78, 389.
Chiu, S. F., 248.
Chopra, R. N., 86.
Chouke, K. S., 503.
Christ, J. W., 220.
Christensen, B. E., 170, 177.
Christensen, C., 776.
Christensen, C. M., 693, 819.
Christensen, F. W., 836.
Christensen, H. N., 852.
Christensen, H. T., 736.
Christensen, J. F., 422.
Christensen, N. O., 718.
Christenson, R. O., 392.
Christie, R., 112.
Christopher, E. P., 517, 521.
Christy, D. F., 285.
Chu, H. I., 154.
Chucka, J. A., 213, 228, 685.
Chui, Y. S., 248.
Chupp, C., 57, 67.
Church, C. F., 446.
Church, C. G., 447.
Churchill, B. R., 795.
Churchill, E. S., 192, 882.
Cieslak, E. S., 358.
Ciocco, A., 311.
Circle, S. J., 618.
Ciriacy-Wantrup, S. v., 582, 583.
Cladakis, N. J., 583.
Clagett, C. O., 505.
Clapham, P. A., 392.
Clapp, A. L., 663.
Clapp, R., 225.
Clapp, R. T., 677.
Clark, C. F., 228.
Clark, C. K., 760.
Clark, D. G., 32, 194.
Clark, E. P., 171.
Clark, E. R., 512.
Clark, F., 136, 791.
Clark, F. E., 688.
Clark, F. J., 206.
Clark, G. R., 331.
Clark, H. E., 779.
Clark, H. W., 206.
Clark, J., 97.
Clark, J. A., 511, 667, 797.
Clark, J. H., 63, 376, 476, 520.
Clark, N., 609.
Clark, R. T., 360, 555, 556.
Clark, T. B., 837.
Clark, T. F., 169.
Clark, V. I., 258.
Clarke, A. E., 45.
Clarke, E., 655.
Clarke, M. K., 858.
Clarke, W. S., Jr., 513.
Clausen, C. P., 89.
Clausen, J., 485.
Clavell, C. J., 213, 221.
Clawson, M., 130, 131, 436.
Clay, H. P., 579.
Claypool, L. L., 60.
Clayton, B. S., 429, 768.
Clayton, C. B., 323.
Clayton, C. N., 378, 528.
Clayton, E. E., 76.
Clayton, H. H., 340.
Clayton, M. M., 302.
Cleaver, T., 573.
Clegg, R. E., 895.
Clements, E. S., 485.
Clements, F. E., 485.
Clements, H. F., 218, 490.
Clendenning, K. A., 493.
Clifford, P. A., 330.
Clinch, P. E. M., 539.
Cline, A. C., 549.
Clise, L., 99.
Clore, W. J., 367, 372, 451.
Close, C. P., 801.
Clyde, A. W., 573.
Clyde, G. D., 727.
Coates, W. H., 344.
Cobb, S., 553.
Coblenz, W. W., 181.
Coburn, D. R., 118.
Cochran, F. D., 611.
Cochran, H. L., 60, 64.
Cochran, R. G., 512.
Cochran, W. G., 212.
Cockbill, G. F., 833.
Cockerell, T. D. A., 89.
Cockrum, E. E., 503.
Coe, F. M., 223.
Coe, R. C., 50.
Coffin, M. H., 897.
Coffman, F. A., 684.
Cohen, B., 34.
Cohen, M., 253.
Cohen, S. S., 77.
Cohn, E. J., 141.
Cohn, M., 745.
Coile, T. S., 804.
Colby, A. S., 516, 545.
Colby, R. W., 468.
Colby, W. G., 370, 792.
Cole, A. C., 545.
Cole, C. L., 97.
Cole, H. H., 413.
Cole, L. J., 49.
Cole, R. K., 47, 498.
Coleman, O. H., 219, 511.
Coleman, O. T., 189.
Coleman, R., 52, 344, 632, 660.
Coles, J. V., 158, 754.
Colhoun, J., 74.
Colichman, E. L., 763.

Collier, G. W., 582.
Collins, A. F., 729.
Collins, D. L., 90.
Collins, E., 866.
Collins, E. R., 510.
Collins, E. V., 123, 214, 247, 277, 284, 862, 863.
Collins, M. A., 104.
Collison, R. C., 223, 224, 374, 802.
Colón Torres, R., 25, 284.
Colvard, D. W., 47.
Comar, C. L., 181, 333, 616, 619, 659.
Combs, G. F., 99, 560.
Combs, O. B., 513.
Comfort, J. E., 98, 834.
Comin, D., 515.
Common, R. H., 408, 409, 702.
Compton, C. C., 545.
Compton, K. T., 609.
Compton, L. E., 659.
Compton, O. C., 27, 61.
Comstock, R. E., 210, 496.
Condit, I. J., 35.
Conklin, M. E., 781.
Conley, C. L., 412.
Conn, H., 312.
Conn, H. J., 34, 205.
Conn, J. B., 852.
Conn, J. E., 34, 773.
Connally, H., 790.
Connell, W. A., 245.
Conner, R. T., 9, 10, 148, 450, 452, 453.
Conners, I. L., 807.
Connola, D., 90.
Connor, M. L., 286, 287.
Conquest, V., 98.
Conrad, J. P., 774.
Conrat, H. L. F., 267, 361, 362, 501, 503.
Consolazio, W. V., 172.
Constance, L., 495.
Cook, D. H., 165, 213, 229.
Cook, E. S., 778.
Cook, F. W., 721.
Cook, G. M., 880.
Cook, H. C., 445.
Cook, H. L., 659.
Cook, H. T., 67, 528, 685.
Cook, M. T., 376.
Cook, R. P., 154.
Cook, W. C., 398.
Cooke, W. B., 680.
Cooley, R. B., 97.
Coolidge, H. J., Jr., 755.
Coombes, A. I., 702.
Cooper, D. C., 46, 206.
Cooper, G. O., 785.
Cooper, H. P., 366, 465.
Cooper, J. F., 395.
Cooper, L. F., 306.
Cooper, M. L., 596.
Cooper, M. R., 292.
Cooper, T. P., 899.
Cooper, W. S., 36.
Copley, T. L., 343.
Copp, D. H., 747.
Copper, R. R., 53.
Corbett, A. C., 715.
Corbett, R. B., 123.
Corbett, W. J., 108.
Cordner, H. B., 222, 373, 665, 666.
Cordy, C. B., 377, 824.
Cordy, D. R., 425.
Cori, C. F., 454.
Corkle, M. A., 191, 228.
Cornell, F. D., Jr., 731.
Cornman, J. F., 53.
Correa, A. B., 67.
Correll, J. T., 560.
Corson, J. J., 582.
Corum, C. J., 196.
Cory, E. N., 393, 830, 831.
Costa, A. S., 78, 235.
Costa Rosa, J., 81.
Costello, D. F., 258.
Costigan, S. M., 192.
Coto Fernández, R., 458.
Cottam, H. R., 586.
Cotton, R. T., 395.
Cotton, W. P., 873.
Couper, H. V., 400.
Cover, S., 98, 899.
Cowan, E. W., 775.
Cowart, F. F., 375, 760, 799.
Cowden, J. M., 283.
Cowden, T. K., 729, 730.
Cowgill, G. R., 147.
Cowsert, W. C., 412.
Cox, B. F., 711.
Cox, C. E., 239.
Cox, G., 452.
Cox, G. A., 844.
Cox, G. M., 212.
Cox, H. R., 483, 639.
Cox, L. G., 65.
Cox, M. J., 885.
Cox, S., 66.
Coyner, W. R., 248.
Crabtree, D. G., 544.
Craft, W. A., 209.
Crafts, E. C., 506.
Cragg, J. M., 351.
Craig, W. T., 53.
Craigie, J. H., 68.
Cralley, E. M., 377.
Crampton, E. W., 97, 258, 701.
Crane, J. C., 704.
Crane, M. M., 316.
Cravens, W. W., 555, 840.
Crawford, C. L., 522.
Crawford, D. L., 610.
Crawford, L. A., 732.
Crawford, R. F., 248.
Cray, R. E., 586.
Creager, D. B., 244, 680.
Creech, G. T., 718.
Creek, C. R., 866.
Creighton, J. T., 851.
Cress, M., 677.
Crevasse, J. M., Jr., 372.
Crickman, C. W., 582, 731.
Crisler, O. S., 108.
Crist, J. C., 19.
Crist, J. W., 140.
Crockett, S. P., 699.
Croll, R. D., 233.
Cromer, C. O., 504.
Cromer, G. W., 770.
Cronin, A. G., 778.
Cronister, K., 158, 321.
Cropsey, M. G., 864.
Crosier, W., 222, 323, 512.
Cross, C. E., 792.
Cross, C. R., 672.
Cross, F., 116, 851.
Cross, F. B., 673, 674.
Cross, G. L., 31, 205.
Cross, J. C., 397.
Crow, J. F., 363.
Crowell, R. L., 696.
Crowley, D. J., 367, 372, 378.
Crown, R. M., 98, 833.
Crowson, M. E., 214.
Cruess, W. V., 17, 20, 139, 339, 590, 610, 752.
Crumbaker, D. E., 467.
Crupper, J. C., Jr., 900.
Cruz, S. R., 120, 127, 431.
Cruz Monclova, H. E., 213.
Csonka, F. A., 138, 698.
Cudd, H. H., 171.
Cudney, R. E., 467.
Culbert, J. R., 803.
Culbertson, C. C., 97, 209, 212, 256, 283, 303.
Culbertson, J. T., 712.
Cullinan, B., 512.
Cullinan, F. P., 62.
Cullison, A. E., 405, 700, 835.
Culp, R., 45.
Cumley, R. W., 49, 363.
Cummings, J. N., 209, 555.
Cummings, R. W., 23.
Cummings, W. H., 526, 677.
Cummins, G. B., 679.
Cunningham, H. S., 815.
Cunningham, J. B., 583.
Cunningham, L. C., 130.
Curl, A. L., 617.
Curran, H. R., 33, 192.
Currence, T. M., 515.
Currey, E. A., 304, 669, 741.
Curtis, A. H., 64.
Curtis, D. S., 770.
Curtis, H. A., 616.
Curtis, J. J., 219, 511.
Curtis, M. R., 260, 361.
Curtis, O. F., 32, 530.
Curtis, O. F., Jr., 337.
Curtis, W. E., 90, 821.
Curtiss, C. F., 284.
Curtiss, W. M., 130.
Cushman, M., 317.

Cutler, G. H., 659.
Cutler, H. C., 494.
Cutler, H. H., 733.
Cutuly, E., 655.

Dahlberg, A. C., 270, 845.
Dahle, C. D., 563.
Dahms, R. G., 548.
Daigh, F. C., 245.
Dailey, D. L., 209, 657.
Daines, R. H., 377, 531, 541, 686, 813.
Dalby, G., 532.
Damon, S. R., 274, 719.
Danchakoff, V., 655.
Daniel, F. B., 877.
Daniel, H. A., 638.
Daniel, T. W., 404.
Daniels, A. L., 595, 596.
Dann, F. P., 150.
Dann, W. J., 14.
Darby, C. W., 715.
Dark, S., 589.
Darling, H. M., 505.
Darlow, A. E., 700.
Darrow, G. M., 224, 241, 519, 520.
Daubenmire, R. F., 36.
Daubney, R., 109, 113, 209.
Daugherty, M. M., 283.
Daunoy, H. L., 243.
Davidson, 284.
Davidson, J. A., 262.
Davidson, J. B., 133, 183, 214, 277, 862, 863.
Davidson, O. W., 483, 669, 818.
Davidson, R. W., 83, 389, 390.
Davidson, W. M., 257.
Davies, A. W., 891.
Davies, G. N., 37.
Davies, W. L., 415.
Davis, A. C., 391.
Davis, B. H., 817.
Davis, B. L. 473.
Davis, C. C. 285.
Davis, C. H., 782.
Davis, D. E., 500, 655, 657.
Davis, E. M., 577.
Davis, F. E., 340.
Davis, G. E., 53.
Davis, G. K., 97, 258.
Davis, H. A., 347.
Davis, H. N., 609.
Davis, H. P., 209, 657.
Davis, J. G., 106.
Davis, J. J., 807.
Davis, J. K., 165.
Davis, J. S., 734.
Davis, K. C., 435, 866.
Davis, L. D., 519, 656.
Davis, L. L., 513.
Davis, M. E., 447.
Davis, S. G., 760.
Davis, S. H., Jr., 83.
Davis, W. B., 331, 490.
Davis, W. H., 680.
Davison, R. L., 609.
Davison, V. E., 545.
Davy, R. H., 377.
Daw, E. B., 453.
Dawson, M. H., 33.
Dawson, R. F., 201.
Day, A. A., 141.
Day, D., 39.
Day, F. T., 500.
Day, H. G., 149, 315, 597.
Day, M. W., 226, 245.
Deal, E. C., 330.
Deal, J., 90.
Dean, H. K., 860.
Dean, R. W., 256, 899.
Deanesly, R., 52.
Deans, P. D., 176.
Dearborn, C. H., 537.
Deardorff, M. F., 596.
De Bach, P., 821.
Decker, G. C., 247, 248, 820.
Decker, P., 67.
Deen, E., 370.
Deere, R., 610.
DeFelice, D., 455.
de Fluiter, H. J., 817.
DeFrance, J. A., 214.
de Gara, P. F., 715.
Degiusti, D. L., 119.
Degman, E. S., 374.
DeGraff, H. F., 129.
Deiss, J., 578.
de Jesús, F., 284.
de Jongh, P., 350.
Delbrück, M., 192.
Delez, A. L., 697, 709.
DeLong, H. H., 573, 578.
del Toro, E., Jr., 284.
Delwiche, C. C., 645.
Delwiche, E. J., 483, 505, 513, 801.
Demarest, B., 6.
Dengler, E. R., 381.
Denniston, D. W., 709.
Denny, F. E., 589, 645.
DenUyl, D., 677.
Deonier, C. C., 255.
DePuy, G. S., 158.
Derrick, E. H., 111.
Desai, M. H., 395.
Descartes, S. L., 284, 293, 876.
de Soriano, A. M., 485.
deSouza, O. F., 235.
Deszyck, E. J., 330, 331, 643.
Detjen, L. R., 220.
DeTurk, E. E., 174, 482, 503, 640.
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 309, 844.
DeVault, S. H., 132, 134, 873.
Devereux, E. D., 268.
de Waal, H. L., 851.
de Wet, W. J., 397.
Dewey, J. E., 827.
Dexter, S. T., 194.
Diachun, S., 229, 383.
Díaz Pacheco, S., 284, 870, 871.
Di Ció, A. V., 362.
Dick, R. D., 551.
Dickerson, G. E., 209.
Dickey, R. D., 799.
Dickins, D., 321, 609, 889.
Dickinson, E. M., 859.
Dickman, S. R., 29.
Didlake, M., 370.
Diehl, H. C., 139.
Dietz, C. F., 616, 659.
Dikmans, G., 112.
Dill, D. B., 172.
Dillman, A. C., 369.
Dillon, E. S., 549.
Dillon, L. S., 549.
Dillon Weston, W. A. R., 231.
Dilworth, R. I., 270.
Dimick, K. P., 177.
Dimock, A. W., 67, 82.
Dimock, W. W., 274, 857.
Dimond, A. E., 67, 230, 900.
Dinsmore, W., 97.
Ditman, L. P., 393, 821.
Dizikes, J. L., 268.
Doan, F. J., 268, 563.
Dobbs, C. G., 776.
Dobzhansky, T., 43.
Dodd, D. R., 661.
Dodge, A. F., 525.
Dodge, B. O., 494.
Dodge, C. W., 533.
Dodson, W. R., 633.
Doehlert, C. A., 520.
Dohanian, S. M., 401.
Doisy, E. A., 461, 789.
Dolecek, R. L., 554.
Dolezal, E., 801.
Dolger, H., 315, 894.
Doll, R. J., 900.
Dominick, C. B., 549, 831.
Domm, L. V., 500, 655.
Donald, H. P., 210.
Donaldson, R. W., 769, 792.
Donelson, E., 592.
Donen, I., 816.
Doneth, J. C., 322, 435.
Dorham, C. R., 709.
Donnelly, J., 31, 647.
Donnelly, M., 674.
Donohue, R. O., 319.
Doob, H., Jr., 175.
Doolittle, S. P., 238, 373, 538.
Doran, C. W., 855.
Doran, W. L., 376, 806.
Dorfman, A., 109.
Dorman, C., 159.
Dorn, F. L., 270.
Dorner, H. B., 523.
Dorner, W., 413.
Dorsey, M. J., 504, 516.
Dosch, E. F., 764.
Doss, M. A., 850.
Doten, S. B., 227, 236, 899.

Doty, D. M., 344, 616, 659.
Doucette, B. F., 22.
Dougherty, R. W., 853.
Douglas, J. R., 90.
Douglas, W. A., 91, 232.
Douglass, E., 834.
Dove, W. F., 183, 280, 303.
Dowding, E. S., 493.
Dowell, A. A., 732.
Downing, C. G. E., 123.
Downing, J. C., 132.
Downs, D. E., 603.
Downs, P. A., 268, 850.
Doyle, L. P., 97, 557, 697, 709.
Dozier, E., Jr., 610.
Drain, B. D., 367, 371, 373.
Drake, C. J., 228, 247, 248.
Drake, K., 344.
Drake, M., 659.
Drake, T. G. H., 312.
Drechsler, C., 68, 530.
Drew, R. J., 103.
Drew, W. B., 794.
Driggers, J. C., 833.
Droma, L. O., 847.
Drury, H. F., 629.
Dry, F. W., 496.
DuBois, C. W., 899.
Du Bois, E. F., 307.
DuBuy, H. G., 237.
Duckworth, J., 453.
Dudley, F. J., 102, 559.
Duffee, F. W., 554.
Dufrenoy, J., 32, 75, 809.
Dugand, A., 487.
Dukes, H. H., 49.
Duley, F. L., 122.
Dumbleton, L. J., 399, 551.
Dummeier, E. F., 435.
Dunbar, C. O., 513.
Duncan, C. W., 412.
Duncan, H. R., 699.
Duncan, O. D., 587.
Dunegan, J. C., 66.
Dungan, G. H., 52, 53, 55, 368, 503, 573.
Dunkelberg, G. H., 125, 366, 428.
Dunkle, E. C., 513.
Dunklee, D. E., 660.
Dunlap, A. A., 74, 245.
Dunlap, G. L., 564.
Dunlavy, H. E., 369.
Dunn, L. C., 361.
Dunn, L. E., 343.
Dunn, M. S., 4.
Dunning, W. F., 361.
Durant, A. J., 108.
Dury, A., 362.
Dutcher, R. A., 589.
du Toit, R., 272, 851.
du Vigneaud, V., 166, 454, 624, 625.
Duyvendijk, J. A. van, 402.
Dye, W. S., Jr., 655.
Dyer, A. J., 209.
Dyer, W. J., 174, 188.
Dykstra, T. P., 527.
Dziedzic, L. F., 47.

Eakin, R. E., 619.
Eames, B., 775.
Earle, W. C., 255.
Easley, G. T., 209, 500.
Eastham, J. W., 528.
Eastwood, T. M., 649.
Eaton, C. B., 253.
Eaton, F. M., 199.
Eaton, T. H., Jr., 633.
Ebbs, J. C., 468.
Ebbs, J. H., 593.
Ebeling, W., 224, 547, 549.
Eck, J. C., 165.
Eckert, J. E., 553.
Eckhardt, R. B., 137.
Eckhardt, R. C., 214, 228.
Eckhardt, R. E., 151.
Eddins, A. H., 791, 806.
Eddy, C. W., 327.
Edelblute N., 452.
Eden, A., 361.
Edgar, R., 157, 319.
Edgecombe, S. W., 373.
Edgerton, C. W., 75.
Edgerton, L. J., 61.
Edgington, G., 190.
Edmond, J. B., 366, 371.
Edmondson, C. H., 353.
Edsall, R. S., 542.
Edwards, E. E., 552.
Edwards, E. T., 74, 234.
Edwards, F. R., 410.
Edwards, F. W., 551.
Edwards, J., 47.
Edwards, J. K., 418.
Edwards, M. J., 632.
Edwards, P. R., 419, 420, 712, 857.
Edwards, R. R., 852.
Egaña, E., 620.
Eichel, B., 31.
Eichmann, R. D., 393.
Eigsti, O. J., 32.
Einerson, A., 574.
Einset, J., 611.
Eisenmenger, W. S., 27, 769, 792, 800.
Eke, P. A., 437, 729.
Eklund, C. M., 274.
Ekstrom, V. A., 584.
Elder, C., 108, 717.
Eldredge, J. C., 214.
Eldridge, K. E., 616.
Ellenberg, M., 315, 894.
Ellenberger, H. B., 442, 563, 843.
Ellenwood, C. W., 516, 517, 518.
Elliker, P. R., 415, 704, 709.
Elliott, C., 73, 683.
Elliott, F. I., 47, 846.
Elliott, S. M., 573.
Ellis, D. E., 66.
Ellis, L. S., 612.
Ellis, M. D., 740.
Ellis, M. M., 740.
Ellis, N. K., 180, 668.
Ellis, N. R., 98.
Ellison, L., 505.
Ellison, W. D., 322.
Ellsworth, M. W., 158.
Elrod, J. C., 868.
Elrod, R. P., 70.
Elvehjem, C. A., 11, 137, 150, 310, 409, 450, 457, 558, 570, 599, 698, 702, 718, 746, 839, 840, 893, 894.
Elvove, J. T., 300.
Elwell, H. M., 638.
Elwood, R. B., 132.
Ely, R., 763.
Embleton, H., 102, 443, 869.
Emerson, G. A., 745, 751.
Emerson, R., 42, 485.
Emerson, R. A., 32, 57.
Emery, F. E., 655.
Emmel, M. W., 127, 851, 859.
Emmert, E. M., 196, 222.
Emmett, A. D., 10, 762.
Engberg, C. A., 184.
Engel, R. W., 698.
Engelman, G., 732.
Engle, J. B., 644.
Englehorn, A. J., 183, 283.
Englerth, G. H., 543.
English, P. F., 546.
Ennis, W. B., 513.
Ennis, W. B., Jr., 220.
Ensminger, 278.
Ensminger, L. E., 185, 632.
Ensminger, M. E., 97, 404.
Enzie, J. V., 801.
Enzie, W. D., 58.
Epple, W. F., 704.
Epps, W. M., 67.
Eppson, H. F., 37.
Erb, J. H., 108.
Erb, R. E., 360, 655.
Erber, M., 427.
Erdman, H. E., 440.
Erickson, E. L., 504.
Erickson, F. J., 18, 763.
Erīstavī, E. M., 529.
Errington, B. J., 274.
Errington, P. L., 245, 544, 719.
Erwin, A. T., 212, 220, 669.
Esaki, T., 89.
Escue, R. B., 145.
Espe, D. L., 105, 263, 267.
'Espinasse, P. G., 206.
Esselen, W. B., Jr., 605, 760, 761.
Essig, E. O., 549, 821.
Etchells, J. L., 18, 19.
Etheredge, M. P., 335.
Etheridge, W C., 32, 52.
Ettesvold, W. L., 135, 284, 730, 871.

Evans, A. C., 94.
Evans, A. W., 240.
Evans, C. A., 571.
Evans, E. A., 454.
Evans, F. C., 717.
Evans, F. R., 192.
Evans, H. H., 528.
Evans, H. M., 106, 266, 267, 361, 362, 404, 501, 503, 655, 749, 789, 834.
Evans, J. W., 138, 327, 328.
Evans, R. E., 406.
Evans, R. J., 219, 404, 468, 841, 882.
Evans, R. M., 285, 292.
Evans, S. T., 568.
Eveleth, D. F., 212, 716.
Evenson, O. L., 331.
Everett, J. W., 655.
Everett, N. B., 658.
Everly, R. T., 550.
Everson, G. J., 596.
Everson, L. E., 512.
Ewan, J., 32.
Ewart, W. H., 90.
Ewer, D. W., 95, 550.
Ewer, R. F., 550.
Eyer, J. R., 248.
Eyster, H. C., 32.

Fabian, F. W., 18, 19, 270, 763, 850, 887.
Fabricius, N. E., 264.
Faes, H., 802.
Fahey, J. E., 694.
Fairbanks, B. W., 496, 554, 564.
Fairén A., M., 458.
Falconer, J. I., 284, 584.
Fales, A. L., 726.
Fales, C., 654.
Fales, J. H., 254.
Fallscheer, H., 372, 393, 395.
Fargo, J. M., 98, 554.
Farish, L. R., 58, 221.
Farmer, C. J., 460.
Farnham, C. H., 482.
Farr, W. K., 42, 318.
Farrall, A. W., 728.
Farrar, C. L., 546.
Farrar, M. D., 247, 545, 573.
Farrell, F. D., 900.
Farrell, K. T., 891.
Farrell, M. A., 686.
Farrington, F. N., 187.
Farrington, R. A., 504.
Farris, E. J., 498.
Fassig, W. W., 393.
Fauber, H., 662, 669.
Fawcett, D. W., 499.
Fawcett, H. S., 542, 817.
Fawcett, K. I., 180, 659, 668, 730.
Fay, R. W., 249.
Feagan, R. A., Jr., 171.
Feinberg, S. M., 193.
Feiner, R. R., 567.
Feldman, W. H., 114.
Fellers, C. R., 34, 468, 605, 760, 761, 820, 837, 860, 891.
Fellowes, O. N., 34.
Fellows, H., 219, 234, 511.
Felt, C., 475.
Felt, E. P., 830.
Felton, M. W., 680.
Fenn, F. U., 97, 554, 873.
Fennah, R. G., 551.
Fenske, L. J., 437, 729.
Fenstermacher, R., 856.
Fenton, F., 751, 895.
Fenton, F. A., 248.
Fenton, F. C., 125.
Ferguson, F. F., 472.
Ferguson, L. C., 854.
Fernández, M. C., 213.
Ferris, E. B., 159, 632.
Ficht, G. A., 694.
Fichter, E. 656.
Fieger, E. A., 840.
Field, H., Jr., 149.
Field, J., II, 657.
Field, J. B., 698.
Fielder, V. B., 583.
Fields, K. E., 632.
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.-, 118.
Fifield, W. M., 791, 799.
Figge, F. H. J., 600.
Filinger, G. A., 305, 513.
Filley, W. O., 805, 860.
Filmer, R. S., 696.
Finch, A. H., 224.
Fincher, M. G., 47, 846.
Fincke, M. L., 143.
Findlay, W. P. K., 544.
Findlen, P. J., 129.
Fink, D. S., 213, 264.
Finkelstein, H., 424.
Finn, S. B., 598.
Finney, D. J., 825.
Firbas, F., 776.
Firkins, B. J., 183, 642.
Fischer, G. W., 378.
Fisher, C. K., 250.
Fisher, H., 151, 720.
Fisher, H. S., 803.
Fisher, K. C., 201.
Fisher, R. A., 694, 766.
Fisher, W. S., 400.
Fishman, M., 203.
Fister, L. A., 367, 371.
Fitch, H. S., 694.
Fitch, J. B., 264, 704.
Fitting, H., 776.
Fitzgerald, R. J., 33.
Fitzpatrick, R. E., 62.
Fitzpatrick, W. H., 761.
Flanders, S. E., 89, 247, 553, 821.
Fleck, E. E., 477.
Fleming, C. E., 130, 662, 795.
Fleming, H. K., 513.
Flemion, F., 648.
Fletcher, A. H., 608.
Fletcher, D. G., 527.
Fletcher, H. M., 319, 754.
Fletcher, L. A., 374.
Fletcher, S. W., 609.
Fletcher, W. F., 675.
Flint, L. H., 31, 651.
Flint, O. S., 858.
Flint, W. P., 503, 516, 545.
Flock, R., 827.
Flor, H. H., 654.
Flory, W. S., Jr., 47, 804.
Fluke, C. L., 546, 612.
Fogelberg, N., 295.
Fogle, H. G., 660.
Folch, P. A., 725.
Földes, F., 145.
Foley, E. J., 714.
Folley, G. E., 225.
Folley, S. J., 705, 845.
Follis, R. H., Jr., 597.
Folsom, D., 228, 685.
Folsom, J. C., 288.
Fontaine, F. E., 776.
Fontaine, T. D., 141.
Fontana, B. J., 474.
Foot, A. S., 406.
Foot, R. J., 283.
Forbes, E. B., 99, 554.
Forbes, I. L., 75.
Forbes, T. R., 499.
Ford, O. W., 174, 330, 477, 668.
Ford, R. N., 889.
Ford, Z., Jr., 698.
Forrest, S. S., 331.
Forsee, W. T., Jr., 768, 791.
Forster, H. C., 21, 233.
Forsyth, D. D., 367.
Forward, D. F., 31.
Fossland, R. G., 209.
Fossum, M. T., 203.
Foster, A. O., 419, 570.
Foster, A. S., 43.
Foster, E. G., 892.
Foster, E. M., 413, 708.
Foster, G. H., 725.
Foster, H. H., 76, 680.
Foster, J. W., 202.
Foster, R. E., 90.
Foster, W. A., 573.
Foster, W. C., 178.
Foster, W. R., 528.
Foulks, J. G., 654.
Fountaine, F. C., 264, 703.
Fourt, D. L., 703, 709.
Fouts, E. L., 842.
Fowler, H. C., 290.
Fowler, T. E., 518.
Fowler, W. M., 310, 455.
Fox, K. R., 462.
Fox, R. L., 792.
Fox, S. W., 4.
Foxlee, H. R., 90.

Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., 267, 361, 362, 501, 503.
Frame, B. H., 129, 733.
Frame, N. T., 588.
Frampton, V. L., 67, 237, 620.
Fran, H., 760.
France, R. L., 760.
Francis, G. M., 296.
Franck, J., 202, 471, 649.
Frandsen, J. H., 842.
Frankenberg, G. B., 320.
Franklin, E. R., 131.
Franklin, H. J., 820, 860.
Franklin, M. C., 565.
Franssen, C. J. H., 402.
Franzke, C. J., 504, 564.
Fraps, G. S., 8, 225, 330.
Fraps, R. M., 502.
Frayser, M. E., 608.
Frazier, J. C., 31, 32, 485.
Frazier, W. C., 413, 708.
Frear, D. E. H., 479, 827.
Frear, G. L., 30.
Freeborn, S. B., 610.
Freeman, J. F., 345.
Freeman, M., 111.
Freeman, M. E., 139, 760.
Freeman, R. C., 583, 608.
Freeman, T. R., 842.
Freeman, V. A., 836.
Frei, P., 98, 739.
French, A. P., 800.
French, C. S., 32, 202, 649.
French, G. T., 252.
French, O. C., 581.
French, R. B., 593, 880.
Freundlich, H., 650.
Frey, C. N., 595.
Friberg, W. R., 725.
Fried, I., 760.
Fried, K., 370.
Friend, R. B., 805, 822.
Friend, W. H., 376.
Frischie, K. A., 466.
Fritz, R. F., 247, 547.
Froker, R. K., 293.
Fronk, W. D., 548.
Frost, D. V., 150, 570, 718.
Frost, S. W., 824.
Frothingham, E. H., 524.
Fruton, J. S., 471.
Fudge, B. R., 799.
Fudge, J. F., 225.
Fuelleman, R. F., 52, 503.
Fuhriman, W. U., 733.
Fullaway, D. T., 89, 554.
Fuller, F. D., 405.
Fuller, H. J., 648.
Fuller, J. E., 760, 769.
Fuller, V., 135, 877.
Fuller, W. H., 193.
Fullilove, W. T., 868.
Fulmer, E. I., 176.
Fulton, J. P., 385.
Fulton, R. W., 814.
Fults, J. L., 191, 208.
Funk, E. M., 85, 98, 102, 141.
Gadd, C. H., 390, 543.
Gaessler, W. G., 165, 214.
Gaffron, H., 471.
Gahan, A. B., 402.
Gahley, E. G., 47, 98.
Gailey, F. B., 746.
Gaines, E. F., 367, 378.
Gaines, J. C., 821.
Gaines, J. G., 76.
Gaines, W. L., 265, 562.
Gainey, P. L., 688.
Gaiser, R. N., 804.
Gallup, W. D., 410, 844.
Gambrell, F. L., 822, 831.
Garassini, L. A., 485.
Garcia, F., 465.
Garcia Fortuño, M., 680.
Garcia-Rada, G., 688.
Gard, L. E., 504.
Gardner, R., 188, 217, 519, 642, 774.
Gardner, V. R., 755, 766.
Gardner, W. U., 266, 654.
Garey, J. C., 413, 708.
Garey, L. F., 134, 441.
Garin, G. I., 376.
Garland, W., 820.
Garlough, F. E., 431, 544.
Garner, R. J., 670.
Garnett, W. E., 302.
Garrard, E. H., 106.
Garrett, O. F., 562, 848.
Garrett, S. D., 382.
Garrison, C. S., 369, 508.
Garrison, E. R., 847.
Garrison, O. B., 367, 371, 428.
Garriss, H. R., 66.
Garstka, W. U., 182.
Garthwaite, P. F., 395, 549.
Garver, H. L., 124.
Gary, W. Y., 330.
Gastler, G. F., 612.
Gaston, H. P., 62, 223.
Gates, F. C., 485, 798.
Gates, G. E., 86.
Gates, R. R., 494.
Gault, L., 330, 775.
Gaumnitz, E. W., 285.
Gautheret, R. J., 196.
Gavin, G., 146.
Gay, C. B., 184.
Gay, F. E., 281.
Gay, W. J., 423.
Gaylord, F. C., 180, 223, 659, 668, 730.
Geddes, W. F., 54.
Gehlbach, M. P., 583.
Geigel, L. M., 284, 290.
Geiger, M. J. T., 786.
Geiger, W. B., 157.
Geissler, G. H., 247.
Gelpi, A. J., 848.
Genaux, C. M., 226.
Genest, M. E., 395.
Gentner, L. G., 824.
George, L. V., 467.
George, W. C., 655.
Gerdes, F. L., 581, 863.
Gerhardt, F., 57.
Gerlach, C., 546.
Gerritz, H. W., 330.
Gersdorff, C. E. F., 139.
Gertler, S. I., 253.
Getting, V. A., 117.
Getzendaner, C. W., 393.
Gevorkiantz, S. R., 804.
Geyer, R. P., 137.
Gibbon, H., 48.
Gibbons, R. J., 110.
Gibson, C. A., 108.
Gibson, E. V., 710.
Gibson, J. W., 292.
Gibson, K. E., 393.
Gieger, M., 144, 887.
Giese, H., 129, 277, 283, 582.
Gieseker, L. F., 99, 769.
Gieseking, J. E., 185.
Gifford, R., 610, 716.
Gikashvili (Guikashvili), K. G., 529.
Gilbert, B. L., 268.
Gilbert, C. H., 468, 822.
Gilbert, C. S., 37.
Gilbert, R. W., 643.
Gilbert, S. G., 492, 782.
Gile, B. M., 289.
Giles, D. D., 502.
Giles, L. W., 391.
Gilgut, C. J., 468, 806.
Gillis, M. B., 99, 409.
Gilly, C. L., 32.
Gilmore, J. W., 466.
Gilyard, A. T., 857.
Gilyard, R., 857.
Ginsburg, J. M., 826.
Girth, H. B., 392.
Girton, R. E., 42.
Gish, C. L., 467.
Gish, P. T., 484.
Gist, M. N., 791.
Gisvold, O., 37.
Gfubbenet, E. R. (Hubbenet, E.), 357.
Glading, B., 694.
Glaser, R. W., 392.
Glass, E. H., 400.
Glasscock, H. H., 383.
Glasstone, V. F. C., 492, 813.
Glendening, G. E., 506.
Glick, D., 454.
Glick, D. P., 238, 686.
Glister, G. A., 487.
Glock, G. E., 747.
Glock, W. S., 67, 803.
Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., 361.
Glycart, C. K., 330.
Gobble, C. F., 725.
Godbey, E. G., 403.
Godden, W. J., 453.

Godfrid, M., 789.
Góes, O. C., 44.
Goettsch, M., 896.
Goff, O. E., 275, 418.
Golden, S. R., 545.
Golden, W. R. C., 790, 838.
Goldhamer, S. M., 454.
Golding, N. S., 411.
Goldsborough, G. H., 134.
Goldsmith, G. A., 153.
Goldsworthy, M. C., 531, 681.
Gomez, E. T., 103, 265, 654.
Gómez, L. A., 205, 221, 465.
Gonçalves, L. I., 236.
Gonçalves-Silva, S., 82.
Good, N. E., 553.
Goodall, D. W., 515.
Goodearl, G. P., 702, 841.
Gooden, E. L., 396.
Goodey, T., 392, 533, 539.
Goodhart, R., 602.
Goodhue, L. D., 254, 547, 821.
Gooding, E. G. B., 356.
Goodliffe, F. D., 394.
Goodspeed, T. H., 347, 786.
Goodwin, K. R., 277.
Goodwin, M. W., 17, 165, 227, 245.
Gopal-Ayengar, A. R., 31.
Gordon, E. D., 122.
Gordon, H. M., 392, 856.
Gordon, H. S., 729.
Gordon, R. M., 111.
Gore, U. R., 216.
Goresline, H. E., 703.
Gorrie, C. J. R., 571.
Goss, R. W., 72.
Gossard, A. C., 817.
Goudey, R. F., 725.
Gould, E., 247.
Gould, G. E., 694.
Gould, H. P., 675.
Gould, I. A., 762, 850.
Gourley, C. O., 100.
Gowan, E. H., 493.
Gowe, D. F., 153.
Gowen, J. W., 44, 209, 270, 498.
Goyco, J. A., 165, 213.
Graber, L. F., 504, 574.
Graf, H., 272.
Grafflin, A. L., 655.
Grafius, J. E., 504.
Graham, C., 393.
Graham, E. R., 25, 32.
Graham, J. S., 768.
Graham, R., 117, 274, 277, 564, 853, 856.
Graham, R. E., Jr., 289.
Graham, T. W., 76, 378.
Graham, W. R., Jr., 103.
Graham-Smith, G. S., 418.
Grahame, T., 857.
Grainger, T. H., 710.
Grandstaff, J. O., 208.
Grant, T. J., 389.
Grantham, G. M., 611.
Grasovsky, Y. S., 275.
Gratz, L. O., 538, 806.
Graves, A. H., 83.
Graves, L. M., 608.
Graves, R. R., 705, 844.
Gray, G., 897.
Gray, G. F., 520.
Gray, J. A., 717.
Gray, K. W., 391.
Gray, N. E., 648.
Gray, R. B., 430.
Gray, T. D., 476.
Gray, W. D., 35.
Greaney, F. J., 233, 532, 687.
Greaves, J. E., 28, 626, 637.
Grebinsky, S. O., 37.
Greeley, S. A., 726.
Green, A. W., 588.
Green, D. E., 471.
Green, E. L., 48, 531, 681.
Green, J., 189.
Green, L. F., 466, 616.
Green, M. C., 48.
Green, R. G., 571, 858.
Green, W. W., 209, 657.
Greenawalt, R. D., 25.
Greenberg, D. M., 747.
Greene, H. S. N., 501.
Greene, P. S., 322.
Greene, R. R., 499, 789.
Greenfield, S. S., 493.
Greenlaw, J. P., 877.
Greenleaf, C. A., 330.
Greenslade, R. M., 251, 252, 399, 402.
Greenwald, M., 95.
Greenwood, A. W., 49.
Greep, R. O., 51.
Greer, W., 467.
Gregory, P. W., 208, 209, 656.
Gregson, J. D., 90, 97.
Greisen, E. C., 32, 109, 420.
Greisinger, P., 438.
Gresson, R. A. R., 48.
Greulach, V. A., 30, 356.
Greve, E. W., 220, 671.
Griem, W. B., 331.
Gries, G. A., 466.
Griffee, F., 322.
Griffen, A. B., 363.
Griffith, R. L., Jr., 273.
Griffith, W. H., 454.
Griggs, R. F., 631.
Grigsby, R. M., 291.
Grimes, M., 847.
Grimes, M. A., 318.
Grimes, W. E., 130.
Grimmett, R. E. R., 492.
Grinnells, C. D., 14, 706.
Griswold, G. H., 90, 94, 247.
Griswold, R. M., 140.
Grizzard, A. L., 793.
Grogan, R. G., 491, 539.
Groskin, L., 564.
Gross, G., 564.
Gross, P., 147.
Groves, A. B., 540.
Groves, K., 372, 393, 404, 418.
Grundy, W. E., 33.
Grüneberg, H., 48, 497.
Guba, E. F., 806.
Guernsey, J. E., 182.
Guerrant, N. B., 114, 589.
Guilbert, H. R., 258, 698.
Guin, M., 284, 730, 876.
Guiscafré Arrillaga, J., 221, 465, 668.
Gukova, M. M., 777, 784.
Gullickson, T. W., 264.
Gunder, D. F., 574.
Gunderson, H., 820.
Gunn, D. L., 95, 550.
Gunness, C. I., 281, 800, 837, 860.
Gunsalus, I. C., 32, 47, 104, 623.
Gustafson, A. F., 483.
Gustafson, F. G., 38, 673.
Gustavson, R. G., 50.
Guterman, C. E. F., 324.
Guthrie, E. S., 4, 104, 269.
Guthrie, J. D., 39, 645.
Guthrie, T. C., 900.
Gutowska, M. S., 559, 837, 838.
Guttentag, C., 31.
Guyton, T. L., 252, 547.
Gwin, J. M., 467, 586.
György, P., 151, 624.

Haag, H. M., 443.
Haag, J. R., 404.
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 778.
Haas, A. R. C., 27, 64.
Haas, H. J., 900.
Haasis, F. A., 67, 82.
Haber, E. S., 208, 217, 220, 221.
Habermann, R. T., 570.
Hackedorn, H., 835.
Hackleman, J. C., 503.
Hadary, G., 416.
Haddock, D., 284.
Haddock, J. L., 632.
Haddow, W. R., 245.
Haden, R. L., 312.
Haenni, E. O., 330, 336.
Haenseler, C. M., 815.
Haertl, E. J., 31.
Haferbecker, H. N., 505.
Hagen, G., 478.
Hagmann, L. E., 90.
Hague, E., 625.
Hahn, A. J., 850.
Hahn, B. E. F., 29.
Haigh, L. D., 347, 775.
Haldane, J. B. S., 786.
Hale, R. W., 409.
Haley, D. E., 33, 504, 686.
Hall, D., 756.
Hall, E. E., 366.

Hall, J. W., 775.
Hall, S. W., 523.
Hall, W. J., 119.
Haller, H. L., 253, 681, 830.
Hallman, L. F., 309, 844.
Halma, F. F., 675.
Halman, E. T., 262.
Halnan, E. T., 837.
Halpin, J. G., 554, 840.
Halton, P., 304.
Halversen, W. V., 703, 709, 725, 898.
Hamblin, I. E., 216.
Hamburger, J. J., 140.
Hamilton, A. B., 132.
Hamilton, C. C., 397, 828.
Hamilton, C. M., 93, 119.
Hamilton, J. M., 67, 323, 531, 815.
Hamilton, T. S., 405, 406, 496, 554, 834.
Hamilton, W. J., Jr., 85, 86.
Hammar, C. H., 582.
Hammer, B. W., 263, 268, 269, 762, 847, 849.
Hammerberg, D. O., 872, 873.
Hammon, W. M., 117, 711, 717.
Hammond, J., 47.
Hammond, J. C., 262, 263, 559, 840.
Hammond, J. W., 345.
Hammond, L. D., 175.
Hamner, C. L., 39.
Hamner, M. E., 352.
Hamre, C. J., 274.
Hamstead, E. O., 247.
Hance, F. E., 174.
Hancock, B. L., 358.
Hancock, N. I., 367, 663.
Hand, D. B., 32, 104, 623.
Hand, I. F., 482.
Handler, P., 14.
Hangas, A. J., 129.
Hanke, A. R., 555.
Hankins, O. G., 556.
Hanna, W. J., 29.
Hansberry, T. R., 90.
Hansen, E., 355.
Hansen, E. L., 573.
Hansen, E. N., 209, 263.
Hansen, H. C., 337, 703.
Hansen, H. N., 35, 70, 194, 650, 817.
Hansen, N. E., 513, 528.
Hansing, E. D., 67.
Hanson, A. J., 92.
Hanson, E. A., 203.
Hanson, H. L., 881.
Hanson, L. E., 99.
Haralson, F. E., 670.
Harbour, H. E., 272.
Hardenburg, E. V., 53, 58, 507.
Harder, R., 776.
Hardesty, J. O., 330, 334.
Hardin, C. M., 291, 293, 730.
Hardin, L. J., 345.
Harding, T. S., 302.
Hardy, J. D., 307.
Hardy, J. I., 101, 558.
Hardy, M. C., 888.
Hardy, T. M. P., 558.
Hare, W. W., 513, 528.
Harlan, J. R., 31.
Harley, C. P., 372, 374.
Harley, R., 568.
Harlow, W. M., 42.
Harman, S. W., 402, 829.
Harmer, P. M., 189, 198.
Harms, A., 558.
Harper, C., 98, 556, 697.
Harper, F. A., 129.
Harper, H. J., 667.
Harper, R. M., 777.
Harrar, J. G., 67.
Harrell, D. C., 367.
Harrell, F. M., 366.
Harrell, G. D., 340.
Harriman, L. A., 34.
Harrington, J. F., 58.
Harrington, J. L., 213.
Harris, G. D., 616.
Harris, H. C., 212.
Harris, K., 509.
Harris, K. W., 880.
Harris, L. E., 98, 798, 900.
Harris, L. J., 762, 763.
Harris, M., 157, 158, 463.
Harris, M. C., 338.
Harris, P. L., 892.
Harris, R. H., 55, 512, 627.
Harris, R. S., 620.
Harris, R. V., 541.
Harris, T. H., 33.
Harrison, C. M., 223, 264.
Harrison, E., 788.
Harrison, E. S., 47, 103.
Harrison, J., 566, 900.
Harrison, J. R., 176.
Harrison, T. B., 411.
Harrison, W. H., 330.
Harshbarger, K. E., 306.
Harshfield, G. S., 116.
Hart, E. B., 137, 409, 718, 839.
Hart, G., 330.
Hart, G. H., 698.
Harter, L. L., 382, 385, 528.
Hartman, G. H., 848.
Hartman, H., 523.
Hartman, J. D., 223, 668.
Hartmann, B. G., 330.
Hartsel, S. E., 709.
Hartwig, H. B., 53, 120.
Hartz, G. J., 335.
Hartzell, A., 87.
Hartzler, E. R., 891.
Harvey, W. A., 367.
Haseman, L., 85, 393, 694.
Haskell, R. J., 238.
Hassall, A., 850.
Hassid, W. Z., 783.
Hastings, S. H., 860.
Haterius, H. O., 655.
Hatfield, J. D., 97, 466.
Hathaway, G. A., 631.
Hauck, C. W., 440.
Hauge, S. M., 105, 697, 704.
Hauser, E. R., 700.
Havis, A. L., 31, 63, 516.
Hawk, V. B., 367.
Hawkins, 283.
Hawkins, A., 213, 217, 228.
Hawkins, B. S., 378, 807.
Hawkins, J. H., 248.
Hawkins, L. E., 612, 700.
Hawkins, R. S., 509, 899.
Hawley, R. C., 677.
Hawthorne, H. W., 286.
Hay, R. C., 573.
Haydak, M. H., 401, 828.
Hayden, A., 191.
Hayman, R. E., 133.
Hays, F. A., 788.
Hays, J. R., 287.
Hays, M. B., 320.
Hayward, K. J., 402.
Hazel, L. N., 209.
Hazen, E. L., 720.
Hazen, L. E., 579.
Hazen, M. W., 98.
Hazlewood, B. P., 367, 404.
Headley, F. B., 287, 835.
Heal, R. E., 825.
Heald, F. D., 378.
Heath, L. M., 571.
Heath, M., 212.
Hebert, T. T., 66.
Hecht, A., 31.
Heck, M., 47.
Hedges, R., 801.
Hedreen, C., 151.
Hedrick, T. I., 849.
Heggeness, H. G., 235.
Heggie, R., 15.
Hegsted, D. M., 409, 839.
Hehn, E., 612.
Heid, J. L., 17.
Heidenthal, G., 498.
Heilman, D., 33.
Heimburger, C. C., 65.
Hein, M. A., 793.
Heinemann, M., 317.
Heinicke, A. J., 61, 324, 899.
Heinze, P. H., 4, 40, 357.
Heise, A. C., 512.
Heisig, C. P., 436.
Heisig, G. B., 177.
Heit, C. E., 226, 512, 513.
Heitshu, D. C., 277.
Heizer, E., 574.
Helgeson, E. A., 57, 197, 667, 700.
Heller, V. G., 561, 617, 702.
Hellman, N. N., 483.
Helm, C. A., 52, 98, 627.

Helser, M. D., 209, 256, 283, 303.
Hely, P. C., 240.
Hemingway, A., 166, 168, 348.
Henderson, E. W., 764.
Henderson, H. B., 411.
Henderson, H. O., 715.
Henderson, J. A., 115.
Henderson, J. R., 760, 768.
Henderson, L. M., 150.
Henderson, M. E., 713.
Henderson, P. A., 129.
Henderson, R. W., 527.
Henderson, S. M., 133.
Henderson, V., 155.
Hendricks, J. W., 344.
Hendrickson, A. H., 27, 518.
Hendrickson, G. O., 245.
Hendrickson, P. A., 335.
Hendrix, W. E., 132.
Henke, L. A., 98.
Hennefrund, H. E., 287, 288.
Hennessy, D. J., 8.
Henning, G. F., 284, 298, 584.
Henning, M., 214.
Henning, W. L., 554.
Henry, B., 524, 528.
Henry, D. L., 729.
Henry, K. M., 142, 304.
Henry, R. L., 616.
Hensley, H. C., 441.
Henson, M., 655.
Hepner, F. E., 768.
Herb, M. I., 293.
Herbert, D. A., 243.
Herman, H. A., 47, 103, 704.
Herms, W. B., 89.
Hernández, M., 284.
Hernández Medina, E., 617, 679.
Herreid, E. O., 104, 563, 707.
Herrell, W. E., 33.
Herrera, F. L., 777.
Herrick, A. M., 676.
Herrick, C. A., 119.
Herrick, J. A., 486, 808, 809.
Herring, V., 103.
Herring, V. V., 362, 503.
Herrington, B. L., 4, 414.
Herrington, W. A., 583.
Herrmann, L. F., 295.
Hershey, A. L., 32.
Hertel, K. L., 367.
Herzfeld, K. F., 649.
Hess, W. C., 5.
Hessel, F. H., 11.
Hester, H. R., 564, 856.
Hetrick, L. A., 832.
Hetzer, H. O., 98.
Heuberger, J. W., 68, 79, 230, 380, 688.
Heuser, G. F., 99, 257, 276, 409, 560.
Heusinkveld, D., 545.
Hewitt, R., 859.
Hewston, E. M., 6, 891.
Heys, F. M., 567.
Hibbard, A. D., 32, 60, 670.
Hickey, R. J., 176.
Hickman, C. W., 98, 697, 739.
Hickman, K. C. D., 892.
Hickok, R. B., 725.
Hicks, E. A., 545.
Hienton, T. E., 694, 697, 725.
Hiesey, W. M., 485.
Hiestand, W. A., 655.
Higgins, F. C., 315.
Highlands, M. E., 220.
Hightower, L. E., 52, 120, 727.
Higinbotham, N., 468.
Hilborn, M. T., 220, 228, 693, 812.
Hildebrand, A. A., 236.
Hildebrand, E. M., 67, 81, 530, 541, 689, 691, 816.
Hile, R. B., 286.
Hileman, J. L., 707.
Hill, A. J., 431.
Hill, G. W., 736.
Hill, J. A., 468, 899.
Hill, J. H., 33.
Hill, R., 356.
Hill, R. T., 51.
Hill, S. O., 822.
Hiller, D. S., 300.
Hills, C. H., 384.
Hills, O. A., 394.
Hilton, J. H., 655, 704, 709, 725.
Hilton, R. J., 670.
Hinds, H. B., 102, 701.
Hinkle, D. A., 368.
Hinman, E. H., 696.
Hinman, F. G, 694.
Hinman, R. B., 99.
Hinners, S. W., 725.
Hinshaw, W. R., 426, 858.
Hinton, H. E., 551.
Hinton, S. A., 411.
Hirane, S., 83.
Hirsch, A. A., 354.
Hirsch, E., 505.
Hirschhorn, E., 230.
Hirt, R. R., 83.
Hitchcock, A. E., 32.
Hitchner, E. R., 34.
Hitt, H. L., 877.
Hitz, C. W., 467.
Hixon, R. M., 165, 214, 303, 327.
Hixson, E., 369.
Hlynka, I., 108, 269, 707.
Hoagland, R., 449.
Hobbs, C. S., 47, 99.
Hobby, G. L., 33.
Hoblyn, T. N., 670.
Hochmuth, H. R., 131.
Hock, C. W., 157, 649.
Hockley, H. A., 133.
Hodge, E. S., 610.
Hodge, H. C., 462, 598.
Hodges, J. E., 441.
Hodgkiss, W. S., 330, 610.
Hodgson, R. E., 265, 343, 411, 640, 843.
Hodgson, R. W., 521.
Hodson, A. C., 553.
Hodson, A. Z., 85, 858.
Hoecker, W. H., 268, 762.
Hoener, I. R., 503.
Hoerlein, A. B., 116.
Hoerner, G. R., 238.
Hofer, A. W., 222, 539.
Hoffer, C. R., 738, 879.
Hoffman, C., 532.
Hoffman, C. C., 255.
Hoffman, C. H., 92.
Hoffman, H. A., 419, 571.
Hoffman, J. C., 59.
Hoffman, M. B., 61, 672.
Hoffman, M. M., 789.
Hoffsommer, H., 738, 878.
Hofmann, K., 624, 625.
Hofstad, M. S., 853.
Hogan, A. G., 98, 101, 145, 147, 410, 748, 839.
Hogenson, C. J., 612.
Hogg, P. G., 479.
Hogness, T. R., 454.
Hohl, L. A., 181, 473.
Hokenstad, N., 555.
Holbert, J. R., 550.
Holdaway, C. W., 704.
Holdbridge, L. R., 803.
Holland, E. B., 330.
Hollander, W. F., 657.
Hollands, H. F., 436, 611.
Hollembeak, H. D., 663.
Hollenbeck, C. M., 472.
Hollender, H. A., 416.
Holley, K. T., 836.
Holloway, E. E., 89.
Hollowell, E. A., 795.
Holm, G. C., 273, 697, 703, 709.
Holman, H. H., 856.
Holmes, A. D., 138, 457.
Holmes, C. E., 119, 555, 840.
Holmes, J. L., 700.
Holt, D. H., 505.
Holt, L. E., Jr., 750.
Holtman, D. F., 33.
Holton, C. S., 71, 72, 378, 687.
Holubinsky, I. N., 781.
Holyoke, E. A., 655.
Holzapfel, L., 69, 471.
Holzman, B., 340.
Honess, R. F., 273, 712, 851.
Honeywell, E. R., 679.
Honigsheim, P., 301.
Hood, E. G., 108, 269, 707.
Hook, A. E., 270.
Hooker, C. W., 498, 654.
Hooker, W. J., 528.
Hoos, S., 442.
Hoover, C. D., 366, 618.
Hopf, H. S., 550.

Hopkins, E. W., 34.
Hopkins, J. A., 132, 283.
Hopp, H., 83.
Hoppe, P. E., 377.
Hopper, T. H., 510, 610, 836.
Hopperstead, S. L., 227, 672.
Hoppert, C. A., 19.
Horgan, E. S., 115.
Horn, C. L., 668.
Horn, E. E., 694.
Horn, H. W., 462.
Horn, M. J., 166, 200.
Hornbeck, B. L., 610.
Horne, W. T., 35, 241.
Horner, G. M., 343.
Horning, E. S., 34.
Horrall, B. E., 704, 709.
Horsfall, J. G., 79, 230, 231, 380, 688, 805.
Horton, D. C., 438, 583.
Horwitz, W., 330.
Horwood, R. E., 848.
Hosmer, J. B., 451.
Hossfeld, R., 474.
Hotchkiss, R. D., 852.
Hotson, H. H., 381.
Houchin, O. B., 698.
Hough, B. K., Jr., 576.
Hough, L. F., 61.
Hough, W. S., 254.
Houghton Roberts, E. A., 192.
Houk, H. J., 730.
Houseman, E. E., 766, 898.
Houser, J. S., 824.
Houston, B. R., 382.
Houston, J., 304.
Hoveland, N., 609.
Howard, N. F., 399.
Howard, R. S., Jr., 697.
Howe, P. E., 616.
Howell, C. E., 852.
Howell, D. E., 89.
Howitt, B. F., 117, 566.
Howland, A., 875.
Howles, R., 31.
Howlett, F. S., 515, 516, 517.
Hoyer, D. G., 335.
Hoyman, W. G., 805.
Hoynak, S., 193.
Hoyt, A. S., 87.
Hoyt, W. G., 631.
Hsu, H. C., 154.
Hubbard, V. C., 125.
Hubbell, R. B., 744.
Hubbenet, E. (Gṁbbenet, E. R.), 357.
Huber, C. P., 309.
Huber, G. A., 372, 378, 816.
Huber, L. L., 252, 551.
Huber, W. H., 700.
Huberty, M. R., 674.
Hudson, A. C., 434.
Hudson, C. S., 485.
Hudson, J. R., 109, 113.
Hudson, R. S., 97, 208, 657.
Hudson, W. E., 126.
Huelsen, W. A., 514.
Huff, J. W., 601.
Huffman, C. F., 104, 105, 412.
Huffman, W. T., 851.
Hughes, C. A., 121.
Hughes, C. W., 174, 344, 466, 477.
Hughes, E. H., 98, 209, 407, 557, 656.
Hughes, H. D., 183, 212, 214.
Hughes, M. B., 611.
Hughes, R. C., 760.
Huizinga, H., 418.
Hull, F. H., 791.
Hull, L. H., 30.
Humbert, R. P., 24.
Hume, A. N., 504, 564.
Hume, E. P., 225.
Hummon, O. J., 570.
Humphreys, F. A., 110.
Hungerford, C. W., 755.
Hunt, E. P., 741, 743.
Hunt, H., 166, 175, 208.
Hunt, R. E., 98, 556.
Hunt, T. E., 654, 658.
Hunter, G. J. E., 850.
Hunter, H. A., 58.
Hunter, K. H., 439.
Hurd, E. B., 436.
Hurlbut, H. S., 696.
Hurt, B. R., 297, 583, 730.
Hurt, R. H., 541.
Huskins, C. L., 650.
Hussein, A. A., 339.
Hustrulid, A., 578.
Hutcheson, T. B., 793.
Hutchings, B. L., 626.
Hutchings, L. M., 466.
Hutchins, L. M., 387.
Hutchins, W. A., 292.
Hutchison, C. B., 755.
Hutner, S. H., 711.
Hutson, R., 824, 831.
Hutt, F. B., 47, 49, 211, 259, 363, 722.
Huttle, M. L., 46.
Hwang, L., 810.
Hyde, A. S., 86.
Hynes, H. J., 232.
Hyre, R. A., 378, 380.
Hyslop, G. R., 798.

Igaravídez, L., 165.
Ihde, A. J., 146.
Immer, F. R., 611.
Ingle, R. T., 712.
Ingram, J. W., 89, 91, 93.
Inkster, C., 720.
Inman, B. T., 754.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 558.
Irizarry Rubio, G., 680.
Irons, F., 178.
Irreverre, F., 481.
Irvin, C. J., 504, 641.
Irving, J. T., 460.
Irwin, M. R., 49, 261, 854.
Isaacs, T. L., 331, 645, 783.
Īsarlīshvīlī, S. Ɑ., 529.
Isbell, H., 480.
Isely, D., 547.
Ishii, N., 86.
Ishii, T., 89.
Israelsen, O. W., 726.
Itschner, K. F., 147.
Ittner, N. R., 98, 407, 557.
Ives, J. R., 283, 873.
Ivimey Cook, W. R., 191.
Ivy, A. C., 141, 142, 499, 594.
Izumi, E. M., 711, 717.

Jaap, R. G., 790.
Jablonski, C. F., 330.
Jack, E. L., 106.
Jack, R. W., 238, 696.
Jackson, A. D., 899.
Jackson, H., 900.
Jackson, J. R., 196.
Jackson, M. L., 483.
Jackson, R. F., 175.
Jackson, R. L., 601.
Jackson, W. P., 93.
Jacob, F. H., 93.
Jacob, H. E., 339.
Jacob, M., 360, 404, 699.
Jacobi, H. P., 889.
Jacobs, J. L., 497.
Jacobsen, D. H., 563.
Jacobson, E. T., 445.
Jacobson, H. G. M., 774.
Jacques, J. É., 487.
Jacquot, H. D., 367.
James, R. L., 398, 399.
James, W. O., 351, 643.
Jamieson, W. A., 710.
Jamison, F. S., 799.
Jamison, V. C., 190, 768, 799.
Janer, J. R., 447.
Janes, R. G., 654.
Janes, R. L., 398, 399.
Janes, R. N., 546.
Jardine, J. T., 755.
Jawetz, E., 421.
Jayaratnam, T. J., 403.
Jefferies, J. H., 799.
Jeffers, W. F., 241.
Jeffrey, E. C., 31.
Jeffrey, F. P., 701.
Jeffries, C. D., 24.
Jellison, W. L., 553.
Jenkins, A. E., 70, 82, 244, 389, 530.
Jenkins, D. R., 301, 445, 739.
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., 371, 378, 386, 787.
Jenkins, L., 85, 393.
Jenkins, W. H., 366.
Jennings, B. A., 120.
Jennison, M. W., 34.
Jenny, H., 186.
Jensen, C., 707, 708.
Jensen, C. W., 329, 418, 705.
Jensen, G. W., 423.

Jensen, J. H., 72.
Jensen, N. F., 53.
Jensen, O. G., 13.
Jensen, R., 611.
Jeter, H. L., 331.
Jewett, H. H., 831.
Jilk, L. T., 176.
Joffe, J. S., 483.
Joffily, J., 234.
Johann, H., 205.
Johannson, H., 8.
John, M. E., 300, 586.
Johns, I. B., 170, 249, 762.
Johnsgard, G. A., 632.
Johnson, A. A., 215.
Johnson, A. G., 680.
Johnson, C. G., 821.
Johnson, C. R., 332, 761.
Johnson, D. L., 668.
Johnson, D. W., 111.
Johnson, E. A., 111.
Johnson, E. C., 465.
Johnson, E. G., 430.
Johnson, E. L., 467, 697.
Johnson, E. M., 229, 383.
Johnson, E. P., 116, 724.
Johnson, F., 73.
Johnson, G., 304, 900.
Johnson, G. M., 330.
Johnson, H. W., 711.
Johnson, I. B., 554, 609.
Johnson, I. J., 182, 183, 212, 214.
Johnson, J., 184, 218, 379, 505, 530, 814.
Johnson, L. E., 264.
Johnson, L. V., 151.
Johnson, M. J., 168, 746, 776.
Johnson, N. W., 582, 583.
Johnson, P., 611.
Johnson, P. E., 482, 504, 836.
Johnson, R. F., 697.
Johnson, S. E., 582.
Johnson, S. M., 871.
Johnson, S. R., 101, 839.
Johnson, T. J., 31, 205.
Johnson, W. M., 635.
Johnston, C., 844.
Johnston, C. L., 687.
Johnston, C. N., 861.
Johnston, C. O., 234, 527, 680.
Johnston, P. E., 583, 584.
Johnston, S., 802.
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 53, 99.
Jolivette, J. P., 513, 528.
Jolliffe, N., 890.
Joly, R. A., 780.
Jones, C. H., 563, 843.
Jones, C. R., 394.
Jones, D. B., 139, 166, 200.
Jones, D. F., 791, 799.
Jones, D. G., 47, 364.
Jones, F. D., 347.
Jones, H. A., 45, 179, 829.
Jones, H. E., 659, 773.
Jones, I. D., 18, 19.
Jones, I. R., 842.
Jones, J. W., 510.
Jones, K. L., 33.
Jones, L. A., 429, 576.
Jones, L. H., 775, 806.
Jones, L. K., 378.
Jones, L. M., 177.
Jones, L. W., 28, 637, 846.
Jones, M., 180.
Jones, M. A., 617.
Jones, M. F., 419.
Jones, M. G., 548.
Jones, M. M., 52, 120, 445, 446, 727.
Jones, P. D., 842.
Jones, P. E., 300.
Jones, R. L., 403.
Jones, T. C., 117, 718.
Jones, T. N., 216.
Jones, U. S., 659.
Jongh, P. de, 350.
Jordan, B., 183.
Jordan, D. F., 210.
Jordan, E. O., 418.
Jordan, F. H., 728.
Jordan, R., 740.
Jornlin, D. F., 643.
Josephs, H. W., 312.
Josephson, D. V., 563.
Josephson, H. R., 65.
Joslyn, M. A., 16, 140, 181, 473.
Joukovsky, V., 555.
Joyce, F. T., 561.
Joyce, L., 204.
Juday, C., 171.
Judkins, H. F., 612, 841.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 663.
Jukes, T. H., 839.
Juliá, F. J., 213, 221, 229.
Jull, M. A., 100, 408.
Jung, R. W., 141.
Jungeblut, C. W., 567.
Jungherr, E., 713.

Kadow, K. J., 220, 227, 245, 514, 672.
Kaiser, S., 31.
Kalamkar, R. J., 182.
Kaliss, N., 48, 363.
Kalmus, H., 841.
Kaloostian, G. H., 250.
Kamat, M. N., 528.
Kamen, M. D., 202.
Kamiya, N., 650.
Kammlade, W. G., 554.
Kanchaveli, L. A., 529.
Kangas, L. R., 466.
Kanipe, L. A., 512.
Kao, H.-C., 452, 453.
Kapel, F. J., 66.
Kapnick, I., 271.
Kardos, L. T., 23, 343, 372.
Karling, J. S., 230, 808.
Karlson, A. G., 853.
Karnofsky, D., 105.
Karr, W. G., 476.
Kassanis, B., 384, 829.
Kato, K., 315.
Katzenelbogen, E., 746.
Katzman, P. A., 789.
Katznelson, H., 348.
Kaufert, F. H., 693, 819.
Kauffmann, F., 420.
Kauzal, G. P., 392, 423.
Kavanagh, F., 194, 644, 645.
Kearney, T. H., 347.
Kearns, C. W., 545.
Keck, D. D., 485.
Keenan, G. L., 330.
Keener, H. A., 114, 562.
Keeney, L. G., 282.
Keifer, H. H., 89.
Keilholz, F. J., 609.
Keim, F. D., 506.
Keith, T. B., 98, 557.
Keitt, G. W., 44, 387, 528.
Kelbert, D. G. A., 768, 799, 806.
Keller, W. B., 378.
Kelley, J. B., 432.
Kelley, J. J., 497.
Kelley, J. R., 290.
Kelley, R. B., 48.
Kelley, V. W., 584.
Kellner, A. J., 320.
Kellogg, M., 590.
Kelly, C. F., 580, 864.
Kelly, J. B., 663.
Kelly, L. L., 120.
Kemmerrer, A. R., 7, 8, 331.
Kempf, J. E., 566.
Kempster, E., 589.
Kempster, H. L., 85, 98, 261.
Kempton, J. H., 39.
Kendrick, J. B., 692.
Kennard, D. C., 260, 559, 581.
Kennedy, A. L., 120, 342, 428.
Kennedy, B. B., 137.
Kennedy, J. A., 34.
Kennedy, J. S., 402.
Kennedy, R., 607.
Kennerly, A. B., 433.
Kenny, I. J., 60.
Kent, G. C., 228.
Kent, N. L., 198, 748.
Kenworthy, A. L., 62, 372, 378.
Kercher, L. C., 588.
Kernkamp, M. F., 811.
Kerns, K. R., 779.
Kerr, T. W., Jr., 90, 94.
Kerr, W. R., 113.
Kersten, H., 358.
Kertesz, Z. I., 329, 451.
Kessel, J. E., 766.
Kevorkian, A. G., 617, 666, 679, 680.
Keyes, M. G., 186, 770.
Khan A. Rahman, 93.
Khazaradze, E. P., 529.

Kheswalla, K. F., 232.
Kibler, H. H., 103, 265.
Kibrick, E. A., 362, 503, 655.
Kidd, F., 673.
Kidder, R. W., 788, 833.
Kiefer, P. J., 22.
Kienholz, J. R., 377.
Kies, M. W., 167.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 370, 662.
Kightlinger, C. V., 806.
Kik, M. C., 303.
Kilby, M., 338.
Killand, T. K., 676.
Killinger, G. B., 366.
Kimball, W. P., 184.
Kimbrough, W. D., 796.
Kimmey, J. W., 66.
Kimura, K., 813.
Kinard, J. D., 287.
Kincaid, J. S., 278.
Kincaid, R. R., 791, 806.
Kinder, F., 709, 880.
King, A. J., 442.
King, B. M., 52, 213, 666.
King, C. G., 15.
King, F. B., 104.
King, F. G., 697.
King, H. D., 497.
King, J. J., 739.
King, M. E., 541.
King, R., 697.
King, R. H., 466.
King, W., 545.
King, W. A., 98, 410.
Kingman, H. E., 496.
Kingman, H. E., Jr., 496.
Kinnear, E. R., 429.
Kinsley, C. H., 247.
Kirk, W. G., 98, 257, 788, 833.
Kirkham, D., 634.
Kirkpatrick, C. M., 694.
Kirkpatrick, H. C., 679.
Kirkpatrick, H. F. W., 481.
Kirsch, E. J., 725.
Kirschbaum, A., 655.
Kiser, O. M., 210.
Kittell, T., 194.
Kivlin, V. E., 612.
Klages, K. H. W., 631, 659, 679.
Kleckner, A. L., 567.
Kleiber, M., 413, 657, 839.
Klein, A. K., 330.
Klein, H., 311.
Klein, S., 156.
Kleinsmith, A. W., 616.
Klemme, A. W., 189.
Kligler, I. J., 721.
Kligman, A. M., 644.
Kline, O. L., 330.
Kling, W., 60.
Klingman, D. L., 468.
Klostermeyer, E. C., 399.
Klotz, L. J., 81, 241, 542, 548, 817.
Klug, H. P., 170.
Knandel, H. C., 260, 838.
Knapp, B., Jr., 98, 360, 556.
Knaysi, G., 32, 35, 349.
Kneen, E., 472, 489.
Knīagīnīchev, M. Ī., 489.
Knight, C. A., 77, 384, 385.
Knight, H. G., 469, 470.
Knight, H. L., 755.
Knight, R. E., 631, 659.
Knipling, E. F., 255.
Knoblauch, H. C., 638.
Knoche, W., 631.
Knott, E. M., 596.
Knott, J. C., 265, 343, 411, 428, 640, 843.
Knott, J. E., 60.
Knowlton, G. F., 247, 398, 548, 696.
Knox, J. A. C., 51.
Knox, J. H., 100.
Knudson, H. W., 171.
Knudson, L., 32.
Koch, L. W., 236.
Kochakian, C. D., 883.
Kocher, H., 310.
Kochhar, B. D., 893.
Koehler, A., 34.
Koehler, B., 53, 383, 503, 528, 545.
Koenig, R. A., 332, 761.
Koenig, V. L., 50.
Kohnke, H., 725.
Kolachov, P. J., 34.
Koller, P. C., 363.
Kollmorgen, W. M., 301.
Kolmer, J. A., 564.
Kolodny, L., 638.
Komorov, A., 275.
Kon, S. K., 142, 304.
Koonce, D., 214, 511.
Korkes, S., 31, 647.
Korsmeier, R. B., 403.
Korstian, C. F., 95.
Korzenovsky, M., 34.
Koser, S. A., 109.
Kotok, E. I., 755.
Koutz, F. R., 109.
Kovash, A. J., 877.
Kove, S., 461.
Kozlik, A., 283, 583.
Kramer, M., 75, 77, 236, 535, 894.
Kraneveld, F. C., 427.
Kranick, F. G., 865.
Krantz, B. A., 466, 659.
Krapf, F., 222.
Kraus, J. E., 659, 664, 679, 729.
Krause, M. E., 457.
Krauss, W. E., 306.
Kraybill, H. R., 176, 344, 370, 616.
Kreizinger, E. J., 367.
Kremer, J. C., 18.
Kreutzer, W. A., 66, 81, 238, 686, 691.
Krichesky, B., 501.
Krider, J. L., 99, 101.
Krishna Ayyar, P. N., 400.
Krishnaswami, N., 236.
Kříženecký, J., 405.
Kroeber, J. K., 543.
Krone, P., 803.
Krotkov, G., 61.
Krukovsky, V. N., 4, 104, 414, 707.
Krull, W. H., 272.
Kruse, A. H., 484.
Kruse, H. D., 742, 743, 744.
Krusekopf, H. H., 22.
Kubota, T., 490.
Kucinski, K. J., 769, 792, 800.
Kuenzel, J. G., 526.
Kuether, C. A., 624.
Kuhlman, A. H., 410, 704, 844.
Kulp, M. R., 725.
Kumar, L. S. S., 495.
Kumlien, W. F., 444.
Kummer, A. P., 52.
Kunerth, B. L., 452.
Kunin, R., 334.
Kunkel, D. R., 184.
Kunkel, L. O., 83, 244.
Kupperman, H. S., 790.
Kurssanov, A. L., 471.
Kurtz, L. T., 331.
Kuvshinova, O. P., 37.
Kuykendall, R., 26, 52, 660, 774.
Kuyper, A. C., 177.
Kuznets, G. M., 442, 876.
Kylasam, M. S., 401.
Kyrk, H., 159.
Kyzer, E. D., 366, 403.

Laake, E. W., 247.
Lacey, J. J., 259.
Lachman, W. H., 59, 800.
Lacroix, D. S., 822.
Ladd, C. E., 159.
Ladejinsky, W. I., 285, 435.
Lafferty, J. E. H., 283.
LaForge, F. B., 830.
Lagasse, F. S., 799.
La Grange, W. F., 97.
LaHue, D. W., 694.
Laing, R. M., 36.
LaMaster, J. P., 411.
Lamb, E. H., 728.
Lamb, L. W., 104.
Lambert, R., 395.
Lambert, W. V., 755.
Lamborn, R. E., 574.
Lambrecht, G. H., 133, 134, 441, 868.
Lammerts, W. E., 519.
Lamoreux, W. F., 47, 49, 364.
Lampen, J. O., 624.
Lampman, C. E., 616, 697, 709.
Landauer, W., 789.

Landerkin, G. B., 33.
Landis, B. J., 393.
Landis, P. H., 878.
Landquist, V., 468.
Landy, M., 703.
Lane, A., 17.
Lane, C. B., 263.
Lane, M. C., 393, 694.
Lanford, C. S., 143.
Lang, A., 41.
Lang, A. L., 53, 482, 503.
Lang, R., 794.
Langdon, R. F., 807.
Langford, G. S., 830, 831.
Langford, M. H., 44, 387.
Langham, D. G., 40, 44.
Langham, R. F., 712.
Langham, W., 98, 100.
Lantz, H. L., 220.
Laqueur, G. L., 658.
Lardy, H. A., 209, 555.
Larmour, R. K., 450.
Larose, P., 464.
Larsen, H. C., 438.
Larsen, L. F., 573.
Larson, A. L., 730.
Larson, C. A., 343, 367, 468.
Larson, G. H., 121.
Larson, J. E., 466.
Larson, N. G., 436.
Larson, N. P., 546, 695.
Larson, O. F., 435.
Larson, R. E., 653.
Larson, R. H., 528.
Larzelere, H. E., 734.
Lasher, E. A., 335.
Laskowski, M., 720.
Lasley, J. F., 47, 209, 500.
Latham, D. H., 378.
Lathrop, F. H., 248, 828.
Latimer, H. B., 50, 655.
Latimer, L. P., 671.
Latimer, R. G., 129.
Latta, J. S., 655.
Laudermilk, J. D., 336.
Laufer, S., 330.
Laurens, H., 768.
Laurie, A., 203, 226, 523.
La Voi, D. H., 98.
Lavyghina, K. S., 37.
Law, A. G., 367.
Lawless, W. W., 799.
Lawrence, C. A., 421, 564.
Lawrenz, M., 143, 454.
Laws, C. L., 603.
Lay, D. W., 544.
Leach, J. G., 236, 548, 680.
Leanord, S., 17.
Lease, E. J., 371, 403, 411, 455, 559, 892.
Lease, J. G., 892.
Leathem, J. H., 502, 655.
LeBeau, F. J., 256.
Lebedeff, G. A., 213, 465.
LeBlanc, F. J., 564.
LeClerg, E. L., 685.
Ledingham, G. A., 85.
Lee, A., 322, 755.
Lee, A. M., 851.
Lee, C. D., 209, 256, 270, 275, 571, 719.
Lee, E. J., Jr., 467.
Lee, H. M., 502.
Lee, H N., 157.
Lee, J. G., 145, 410.
Lee, O. C., 725.
Lee, R. C., 407.
Lee, S. B., 33.
Leece, C. W., 236.
Leech, W. D., 778.
Leeder, J. G., 563.
Leeper, G. W., 232.
Leggatt, C. W., 512.
Lehman, S. G., 66.
Lehmann, E. W., 504, 573.
Lehmann, H., 356.
Lehr, J. J., 29, 642.
Leighton, A., 108.
Leiper, J. W. G., 423.
Leith, B. D., 505.
Leith, W. G., 295.
Lemmon, P. E., 367, 372.
Lemons, H., 631, 766.
Lenarz, C., 419.
Lenz, A. T., 632.
Leonard, C. S., 826.
Leonard, O. A., 27, 144, 216, 376, 660.
Leonard, S. L., 266.
Leonard, W. H., 662, 786.
Leonian, L. H., 33, 644.
Leopold, L. B., 187.
Lepage, H. S., 236.
Lepard, O. L., 208, 410.
Lepkovsky, S., 457.
Lerner, A., 177.
Lerner, H. H., 313.
Lerner, I. M., 260.
LeRosen, A. L., 200.
Leukel, R. W., 66.
Leukel, W. A., 791.
Leukhardt, J. C., 609.
Levert, P, 402.
Leverton, R. M., 592, 746, 747.
Levi, W. M., 562.
Levine, A. S., 34, 760, 761, 820.
Levine, M., 34.
Levine, N. D., 117, 274, 277, 564.
Levine, R., 454.
Levy, M., 171.
Levy, S. R., 311.
Lewis, A. A., 103, 265, 266, 845.
Lewis, C. M., 42, 485.
Lewis, F. H., 67, 540.
Lewis, H. B., 454.
Lewis, J C., 491.
Lewis, M. T., 513.
Lewis, N. G., 612.
Lewis, R. D., 369.
Lewis, W H., 650.
L'Hote, H. J., 732.
Li, C. H., 106, 501.
Li, P. K., 315.
Lichstein, H. C., 179.
Liebig, G. F., Jr., 643.
Liebig, J. von, 616.
Ligett, W. B., 173.
Light, R. F., 595.
Lightfoot, C. C., 412.
Lightle, P. C., 243.
Lillevik, H. A., 179.
Lillie, R. D., 629.
Lilly, J., 546.
Lilly, V. G., 33, 644.
Lin, K.-H., 80.
Lin, S., 248.
Lincoln, C. G., 90, 826, 832.
Lincoln, R. E., 659, 668, 690.
Lindegren, C. C., 208.
Lindegren, G., 208.
Lindenmayer, J. E., 119.
Lindgren, D. L., 674.
Lindgren, R. M., 84.
Lindquist, H. G., 842.
Lindsey, A. H., 866.
Lindstrom, D. E., 583, 587.
Lindstrom, E W., 191, 206, 208, 209, 214, 228, 653.
Linduska, J. P., 544.
Linford, M. B., 637, 819.
Link, C. B., 31, 803.
Link, K. P., 167, 528, 698.
Linn, H. D., 512.
Linn, M. B., 79, 82, 529.
Linsley, E. G., 89, 549.
Linville, F. A., 582, 583.
Lipkind, M. K., 145.
Lipman, C. B., 194.
Lipmann, F., 471.
Lipschütz, A., 51.
Lipsius, S. T., 12.
List, G. M., 686.
Litchfield, J. T., Jr., 859.
Littell, M. L., 370.
Little, T. M., 676.
Little, V. A., 249.
Littlefield, E. W., 678.
Liu, S. H., 154.
Liu, T. C., 466, 900.
Live, I., 710.
Livermore, J. R., 53.
Livingston, B. E., 616.
Livingston, J. E., 67, 532.
Lizer y Trelles, C. A., 546.
Llewellyn Jones, J. R. J., 90.
Lloyd, J. R., 768.
Lloyd, J. W., 514, 584.
Lloyd, M. G., 608.
Lloyd, O. G., 287, 730.
Lochhead, A. G., 33, 487.
Lochte, H. L., 171.
Loconti, J. D., 329.
Loegering, W. Q., 688.
Loehwing, W. F., 191.
Loh, G. L., 307.

Lohman, M. L., 381.
Long, C. N. H., 790, 838.
Long, D. D., 64.
Long, E. M., 32.
Long, F. L., 485.
Long, H. F., 269.
Long, T. E., 126.
Longacre, D. J., 360.
Longenecker, H. E., 454.
Longwell, J. H., 273, 554, 700, 788.
Lonnquist, J. H., 663.
Loofbourow, J. R., 204, 620.
Loomis, H. F., 802.
Loomis, W. E., 182, 183, 191, 212, 228, 649, 781.
Loos, C. A., 390, 543.
Loosanoff, V. L., 644.
Loosli, J. K., 85.
López, A. R., 229.
Lorenz, A. J., 482.
Lorenz, O. A., 58.
Loring, H. S., 237.
Lott, H. V., 289.
Lotze, J. C., 272, 418.
Loucks, K. W., 806.
Loughnane, J. B., 399, 534.
Louis, L., 144.
Love, H. H., 53.
Love, H. T., 617.
Love, J. E., 366.
Love, W. G., 272.
Low, J. B., 86, 246.
Lowater, F., 747.
Lowe, B., 222, 256, 303, 881, 885.
Lowry, S. J., 507.
Lubberts, D., 228.
Lubitz, J., 761, 820.
Lucas, B. F., 610.
Lucas, H., 103.
Lucas, R. E., 659.
Luce, W. A., 278.
Luces, Z., 777.
Luck, J. M., 168.
Lucker, J. T., 274.
Ludwick, T. M., 706.
Luebke, B. H., 290, 294.
Luetkemeier, O. W., 466.
Luginbill, P., 694.
Luke, W. J., 75.
Lukovnikov, E. K., 783.
Lund, J. T., 435.
Lundquist, N. S., 705.
Lundquist, R. E., 482.
Lundy, G., 438.
Lundy, H. W., 717.
Lunn, W. M., 76.
Lunt, H. A., 160, 575.
Luria, S. E., 643.
Lush, J. L., 209, 263, 264, 495, 656.
Lush, R. H., 98.
Luthra, J. C., 232.
Lutman, B. F., 236.
Luttermoser, G. W., 263.
Lutz, E. A., 130.
Lyle, C., 695.
Lyle, E. W., 244, 377, 680, 692.
Lyle, J. A., 66.
Lyle, S. P., 427.
Lyman, J. F., 148.
Lynch, S. J., 328, 799.
Lyness, W. E., 370.
Lyon, C. J., 781.
Lyons, C., 271.
Lyons, J., 849.
Lyons, M. E., 605.
Lyons, W. J., 204.
Lyons, W. R., 106, 266, 655.
Lyssenko, T. D., 206.

Ma, R., 350.
Macartney, E. L., 365.
MacClement, W. D., 69.
MacCreary, D., 227, 245, 393.
MacDonald, A. D., 724.
MacDonald, G. B., 183, 226, 228.
MacGillivray, J. H., 59, 580.
MacGregor, R. G. S., 307.
Machacek, J. E., 532, 684.
MacHaffie, L. P., 397.
Machinney, G., 41.
Machmer, J. H., 389.
MacIntire, W. H., 330, 343, 345.
Mack, G. L., 165, 323, 815.
Mack, M. J., 841, 842.
Mack, P. B., 607, 884.
Mack, W. B., 26, 447, 884.
Mackey, A. K., 98.
Mackie, D. B., 548.
Mackinney, G., 4.
Mackintosh, D. L., 98, 305, 467.
MacLeod, A., 582.
MacLeod, D. J., 251.
MacLeod, F. L., 446.
MacLeod, G. F., 401.
MacMasters, M. M., 885.
MacMillan, H. G., 538.
Macon, J. W., 804.
MacQuigg, C. E., 574.
MacSwain, J. W., 549.
MacVicar, R., 505.
Macy, H., 741.
Madden, A. H., 394.
Madsen, L. L., 98, 100, 412.
Magness, J. R., 374, 516.
Magraw, D. A., 331.
Mahler, J., 501.
Mahoney, C. H., 58, 669.
Mai, R. E., 586.
Mai, W., 67.
Mains, E. B., 205, 388.
Maisonet, J., 284, 294, 440.
Malan, P., 778.
Malcolm, D. H., 580.
Maldonado, J. F., 112, 270.
Mallmann, W. L., 192, 258, 268, 715, 882.
Malloch, W. S., 653.
Mallon, M. G., 142.
Malone, J. P., 533.
Malzahn, R. C., 413.
Mandelbaum, J., 599.
Maneval, W. E., 630.
Maney, T. J., 220, 523, 673, 767.
Mangrum, J. F., 553.
Manhart, V. C., 704, 730.
Manis, H. C., 694.
Manly, M. L., 311.
Mann, L. K., 331.
Manns, T. F., 227, 816.
Mansjoer, M., 427.
Mansour Ali Haseeb, 115.
Manwaring, W. H., 312.
Mapson, L. W., 481.
Maravalhas, N, 381.
Marchionatto, J. B., 238, 534.
Marchmont-Robinson, S. W., 318.
Marcovitch, S., 87, 393, 822.
Margolf, P. H., 554.
Marie-Victorin, 30.
Marin, A. G., 89.
Marquardt, J. C., 270, 709, 850.
Marerro, F., 165, 213.
Marriott, L. F., 482.
Marsh, A. G., 746, 747.
Marsh, G., 169.
Marsh, G. L., 20.
Marsh, R. L., 6.
Marsh, R. P., 197.
Marshak, A., 814.
Marshall, C. E., 22, 769.
Marshall, E. K., Jr., 419, 859.
Marshall, F. H. A., 498.
Marshall, G. E., 694.
Marshall, J. H., 285.
Marshall, M. E., 883.
Marshall, R. P., 79, 803.
Marsland, D. A., 650.
Marston, A. R., 215.
Martin, E., 900.
Martin, E. V., 485.
Martin, G. J., 600.
Martin, H., 153.
Martin, J. H., 655, 725.
Martin, J. N., 191, 212, 228.
Martin, J. P., 25, 28, 218.
Martin, J. T., 826.
Martin, W. E., 521.
Martin, Wallace Hope, 865.
Martin, Willard Hungate, 269, 415, 465.
Martin, W. P., 771.
Martineau, B. S., 795.
Martineau, R., 395.
Martorell, L. F., 248.
Marts, A. C., 884.
Marudarajan, D., 81.
Marvin, H. N., 51, 655.

Marx, W., 404, 655, 834.
Mason, H. L., 480.
Mason, I. C., 220.
Mason, J. E., 300.
Mason, J. H., 851.
Massee, A. M., 252, 399, 400.
Massey, A. B., 536.
Massey, L. M., 67, 543.
Massey, W., 900.
Massey, Z. A., 836.
Masure, M. O., 374.
Mathews, F. P., 565.
Matson, H., 861.
Matsumoto, T., 83.
Matthews, C. A., 705, 844.
Matthews, E. D., 770.
Matthews, M. T., 301, 445.
Matthews, O. V., 677.
Mattice, W. A., 22.
Mattill, H. A., 593.
Mattson, F., 844.
Mattson, H., 222, 669.
Maulḍin, M. P., 32.
Maurer, F. D., 718.
Mavis, F. T., 631.
Maw, A. J. G., 209, 256, 270.
Maw, W. A., 261, 703.
Maxwell, L. R., 39.
May, C., 92, 381.
May, P. G., 124.
Mayer, A., 780.
Mayer, D. T., 47, 210.
Mayer, E. L., 397.
Mayer, I. D., 697, 725.
Mayer, L. S., 367.
Mayernik, J. J., 638.
Mayerson, H. S., 768.
Mayhew, R. L., 422.
Maynard, L. A., 97, 99, 103, 407.
Mayton, E. L., 660.
Maze, W. J., 280.
McAdory, I. S., 271.
McAlister, E. D., 784.
McAlister, L. C., Jr., 96.
McAllister, J., 34.
McAtee, W. L., 86.
McBride, C. G., 582.
McCalla, T. M., 630, 773.
McCalmont, J. R., 580.
McCampbell, C. W., 98.
McCance, R. A., 748.
McCarty, D. E., 442.
McCarty, E. C., 505.
McCarty, M. A., 98, 557.
McCarty, R. G., 103.
McCauley, W. E., 124, 545.
McCay, C. M., 85, 99, 101, 103.
McChesney, E. W., 310.
McClean, A. P. D., 76.
McClellan, G., 332.
McClellan, W. D., 380.
McClelland, C. K., 664.
McClelland, J. B., 302.
McClenndon, J. F., 178.
McClendon, J. W., 660.
McCleskey, C. S., 33, 848.
McClure, F. A., 777.
McClure, F. J., 890.
McClure, H. E., 262, 391.
McClure, J. T., 482.
McCollum, E. V., 149, 315, 597.
McCollum, J. P., 514.
McComb, A. L., 66, 226.
McCormick, D. R., 468.
McCormick, E., 277.
McCormick, F. A., 388.
McCoy, E., 118, 776.
McCoy, E. E., 392.
McCoy, E. E., Jr., 392.
McCoy, J. E., 421.
McCrory, S. A., 513.
McCubbin, E. N., 791, 799.
McCubbin, W. A., 96.
McCulloch, E. C., 418, 421, 719.
McCulloch, L., 692.
McCullough, H., 37.
McCune, D. J., 312.
McDaniel, A., 370.
McDonald, C. W., 98.
McDonald, E. J., 175.
McDonald, H. G., 404, 418.
McDonald, I. W., 570.
McDonald, W. F., 482, 632.
McDougle, H. C., 108.
McDowall, F. H., 844.
McFadden, E. S., 280.
McFarlane, J. S., 505.
McFarlane, V. H., 193.
McGeorge, W. T., 330, 635.
McGinnis, J., 99.
McGoldrick, F., 53.
McGovran, E. R., 397, 547.
McGuffin, W. C., 400.
McGugan, A. C., 852.
McGuire, E., 158.
McGuire, H. S., 610.
McGuire, J. R., 526.
McHargue, J. S., 330, 347.
McHenry, E. W., 146, 454.
McHenry, J. T., 274.
McIlvanie, S. K., 487.
McIndoo, N. E., 821.
McInnes, J. W., 462.
McIntire, F. C., 681.
McIntire, J. M., 150, 893.
McIntosh, J. A., 278, 404, 447, 751, 882.
McIntyre, C. N., 801.
McIntyre, C. W., 47, 52.
McIntyre, G., 264.
McIntyre, H. L., 549, 829.
McKaig, N., Jr., 342, 367.
McKay, A. W., 440.
McKay, H., 452, 592.
McKay, H. H., 31.
McKay, J. W., 31, 653.
McKay, R., 75.
McKee, R., 369.
McKelvey, J. J., 400.
McKenzie, F. F., 47, 209, 323, 500.
McKenzie, M. A., 390, 806.
McKercher, D. G., 498.
McKibben, E. G., 277, 467, 611.
McKibbin, J. M., 310, 558, 570.
McKinney, H. H., 69, 208, 234, 384, 503.
McKittrick, E. J., 880.
McLaughlin, F. A., 370.
McLaughlin, J. H., 74.
McLean, J. G., 66, 665, 686.
McLean, L. G., 468.
McLean, R. C., 191.
McLean, W., 404.
McMichael, S. C., 359.
McMillan, R. T., 737, 867.
McMillen, W. N., 98, 100.
McMiller, P. R., 184.
McMunn, R. L., 516.
McNair, J. B., 68.
McNally, E. H., 50.
McNeil, E., 426, 858.
McNeill, J. M., 288.
McNew, G. L., 222, 539.
McNutt, P. V., 314.
McNutt, S. H., 212, 256, 568, 713.
McPeek, M., 442.
McPheters, W. H., 187.
McShan, W. H., 790.
McSpadden, B. J., 360, 404, 701.
McVeigh, I., 83.
McVey, W. C., 336.
McVey, W. M., 655.
McVickar, M. H., 346.
McWhirter, L., 887.
McWhorter, D. C., 730.
McWhorter, F. P., 238.
Mead, S. W., 413.
Meadows, S. B., 685.
Meahl, R. P., 513, 676.
Meanley, B., 391.
Means, R. H., 405.
Mecchi, E., 838.
Medawar, P. B., 629.
Meder, L. C., 121.
Medler, J. T., 821.
Mehlich, A., 642.
Mehlig, J. P., 171.
Mehrhof, N. R., 787, 833.
Meier, W., 247.
Meiklejohn, E. P., 620.
Meiklejohn, G. T., 623.
Meiller, E. J., 592.
Melchers, G., 41.
Melchers, L. E., 527, 811, 812.
Meldrum, G., 301.
Meldrum, H. R., 183, 212, 214, 283.
Melhus, I. E., 79, 191, 212, 227, 228.

Mellish, C. H., 790.
Mellon, M. G., 173.
Melnick, D., 149, 622.
Meloche, V. W., 171.
Melville, D. B., 624, 625.
Melville, J., 492.
Mendall, S. C., 822.
Méndez, F., 213.
Menefee, E. R., 729, 730.
Mentzer, R. L., 245.
Menzies, J. D., 378.
Merchant, C. H., 220.
Meredith, C. H., 70.
Merkle, F. G., 482, 513.
Merrill, M. C., 159.
Merrill, R. M., 279.
Merwe, C. van der, 130.
Metcalf, H. E., 900.
Metzger, C. H., 535.
Metzger, W. H., 485, 900.
Meuleman, W. L., 105.
Meyer, A., 666.
Meyer, B. S., 43.
Meyer, C. E., 315.
Meyer, K., 33.
Meyer, K. H., 650.
Meyer, R. K., 51, 655.
Meyerhof, O., 454.
Meyers, F. M., 456.
Michelbacher, A. E., 89.
Michener, C. D., 89.
Mickel, C. E., 402.
Mickey, G. H., 358, 628.
Mickle, F. L., 107.
Middleton, J. T., 67, 388, 805, 817.
Midgley, A. R., 638, 660.
Midgley, M. C., 333.
Mielke, J. L., 66.
Mighell, R. L., 286, 582.
Milam, D. F., 152.
Milanez, F. R., 234.
Milas, N. A., 15.
Milbrath, J. A., 381, 388, 523, 816.
Milby, T. T., 562.
Miles, C. B., 166.
Miles, H. W., 253.
Miles, S. R., 659.
Milhorat, A. T., 307.
Milk, R. G., 286, 444.
Milks, H. J., 564.
Millar, C. E., 182
Millás, J. C., 181.
Millen, T. W., 212.
Millenky, A., 104.
Miller, B. S., 489.
Miller, C. D., 144.
Miller, D., 262, 561, 840.
Miller, E., 741.
Miller, E. E., 585.
Miller, E. J., 168, 169.
Miller, E. S., 167.
Miller, F., 134.
Miller, G. L., 77.
Miller, H., 345.
Miller, H. J., 528.
Miller, H. W., 372.
Miller, J. C., 97, 98.
Miller, J. H., 539.
Miller, J. I., 99.
Miller, J. P., 86.
Miller, K. W., 292.
Miller, L. B., 482.
Miller, L. C., 330.
Miller, L. I., 67, 534.
Miller, M. F., 22, 775.
Miller, M. R., 662.
Miller, M. W., 555.
Miller, O. N., 839.
Miller, P. A., 387.
Miller, P. G., 411.
Miller, P. W., 242, 388.
Miller, R. C., 98, 557, 836.
Miller, R. L., 545.
Miller, V. L., 343, 640, 843.
Milligan, O. D., 740, 754.
Millikan, C. R., 810.
Milliron, H. E., 467.
Mills, C. A., 602.
Mills, E. M., 544.
Mills, P. J., 75.
Mills, R., 889.
Mills, R. C., 409, 839.
Mills, W. D., 67, 540.
Milne, R. A., 26.
Milner, H. W., 485.
Milsom, D., 257.
Milthorpe, F. L., 529.
Minarik, C. E., 195, 468.
Minckler, L. S., 525.
Miner, F. D., 900.
Minert, K. R., 417.
Minett, F. C., 713.
Minges, P. A., 212, 673.
Minneman, P. G., 284.
Minnum, E. C., 39, 58.
Misner, E. G., 104, 129.
Mitchell, D., 445.
Mitchell, H. H., 143, 405, 454, 555, 564.
Mitchell, H. S., 306, 314, 450, 709, 880.
Mitchell, J. H., 30, 371, 403, 411, 455, 559.
Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 176, 616.
Mitchell, J. W., 62, 654.
Mitchell, L. C., 330.
Mitchell, R. L., 570.
Mitra, K., 589.
Mittra, H. C., 589.
Mix, A. E., 330.
Mixner, J. P., 266, 845.
Mizell, L. R., 157.
Moberg, T. R., 900.
Modess, O., 777.
Moetsch, J. C., 853.
Moffett, H. C., 98.
Molenaar, A., 279.
Molestina O, E., 755.
Molinary Salés, E., 213, 221.
Money, W. L., 654.
Monlux, W. S., 567.
Monosmith, R. O., 58.
Monroe, D., 136, 158, 159, 321, 608, 897.
Monroe, M. M., 322.
Monson, O. W., 431.
Montonna, R. E., 176.
Moody, J. E., 636.
Mooers, C. A., 465.
Moore, B. H., 210.
Moore, C. R., 900.
Moore, D. C., 522.
Moore, E. L., 491, 761.
Moore, E. N., 715.
Moore, J. D., 528.
Moore, J. S., 704.
Moore, L. A., 763.
Moore, M. B., 821.
Moore, M. H., 395.
Moore, O. K., 658.
Moore, P. R., 892.
Moore, R. C., 150.
Moore, R. E., 277, 771.
Moore, R. H., 617.
Moore, R. P., 31.
Moore, S., 167.
Moore, T., 891.
Moore, W., 821.
Moore, W. A., 179.
Moore, W. D., 239, 386.
Moorman, R. B. B., 576.
Moragues, V., 565.
Morales, J. O., 284.
Moraw, H. O., 330.
Morehead, H. A., 123.
Moreland, C. F., 31, 651.
Morell, S. A., 15, 175.
Moreno, R., 858.
Morey, H. F., 632.
Morgal, P. W., 168, 169.
Morgan, A. F., 137.
Morgan, B., 302.
Morgan, B. B., 392, 568.
Morgan, C. L., 403, 559.
Morgan, I. M., 566, 717.
Morgan, M. E., 106, 847.
Morgan, M. F., 26, 160, 768, 796, 774, 803.
Morgan, W. L., 240.
Moriguchi, S., 218.
Morine, H. S., Jr., 287, 730.
Morison, F. L., 584, 868.
Morrell, E., 404.
Morrill, A. W. Jr., 248, 822.
Morrill, C. C., 274.
Morrill, D. R., 116, 854.
Morris, C. S., 847.
Morris, H. E., 377, 536, 812.
Morris, L. L., 58.
Morris, M. L., 117.
Morris, O. M., 372.
Morris, P. G. D., 857.
Morrison, B. V., 608.
Morrison, F. B., 99, 103.
Morrison, H. E., 391.
Morrison, R. W., 415.

Morrow, E. B., 520.
Morse, R. E., 761.
Morse, R. W., 842.
Mortensen, M., 264.
Mortlock, H. C., 25.
Morton, M., 370.
Moseley, E. L., 852.
Moseley, L. E., 737.
Moser, A. M., 306, 451, 455.
Moser, F., 366, 772.
Moser, H. C., 504.
Moses, B. D., 278.
Moses, C. S., 528.
Moses, H. E., 114.
Mosher, M. L., 583.
Mosher, P., 264.
Moshkov, B. S., 784.
Mosley, V. M., 39.
Moss, A. E., 545.
Moss, C., 707.
Moss, W. A., 631, 659.
Motheral, J. R., 287.
Mott, F. E., 104.
Mott, G. O., 659, 704.
Mott, L. O., 718.
Mott, P. B., 75.
Motts, G. N., 874.
Motz, F. A., 735, 736.
Moulton, F. R., 616.
Mowry, H., 791.
Moxon, A. L., 98, 332, 397, 421, 424, 554, 564, 565, 643.
Moyer, L. S., 203, 649.
Mrak, E. M., 17, 339, 522.
Muckenhirn, R., 504.
Mueller, C. D., 47, 363.
Mueller, W. S., 417, 709, 760, 842, 880.
Muesebeck, C. F. W., 246, 403.
Muhrer, M. E., 361.
Muir, G. W., 257.
Mules, M. W., 96.
Mulhern, T. D., 551.
Mulholland, J. J., 817.
Mullen, L. A., 367.
Müller, A. S., 229.
Muller, C. H., 32, 776.
Müller, R. H., 474.
Mullin, J. R., 548.
Mulloy, G. A., 65.
Mulvey, R. R., 659.
Mumford, D. C., 878.
Mumford, F. B., 159.
Mumm, W. J., 503.
Muncie, J. H., 19.
Mundinger, F. G., 520.
Munger, F., 250.
Munger, H. M., 57.
Muñiz, C. M., 858.
Munn, M. T., 513, 798.
Munro, J. A., 95, 391, 695, 832.
Munsell, H. E., 312.
Munson, S. C., 253, 397.
Murer, H. K., 640.
Murlin, J. R., 308, 883, 884.
Murneek, A. E., 4, 32, 57, 670.
Murphey, C. E., 98.
Murphree, R. L., 209.
Murphy, A., 795.
Murphy, D., 679.
Murphy, E., 316.
Murphy, E. F., 151, 302, 606.
Murphy, H. C., 212, 227, 684, 812.
Murphy, H. F., 638, 683.
Murphy, R. R., 102, 434, 554, 837.
Murray, C. W., 330.
Murray, J., 158.
Murray, M. M., 747.
Murray, W. G., 183, 283.
Murrill, W. A., 487.
Murry, C., 270.
Musanov, V. D., 229.
Musgrave, G. W., 632.
Mushin, R., 244, 530.
Musil, A. F., 370, 512.
Muskavitch, L., 505, 513.
Muskett, A. E., 74, 533.
Musselman, H. H., 578, 611.
Musser, A. M., 338.
Musser, H. B., 125, 504.
Muth, O. H., 116, 856.
Myers, A. T., 33.
Myers, C. E., 513.
Myers, C. H., 57.
Myers, H. E., 24, 636, 773.
Myers, H. G., 900.
Myers, W. I., 130.

Nadeau, J. P., 583.
Naffziger, L. M., 343.
Nagayama, T., 481.
Naghski, J., 686.
Nagornyĭ, P. Ĭ., 242, 529.
Nagy, D., 327.
Nair, J. H., 842.
Najjar, V. A., 621, 750.
Nalbandov, A., 211.
Nance, N. W., 67, 681, 805.
Nash, H. A., 466, 659.
Nash, K. B., 90.
Nash, L. B., 53, 799.
Nayar, S. L., 86.
Naylor, A. W., 41.
Naylor, H. B., 776.
Neal, D. C., 812.
Neal, N. P., 513.
Neal, W. M., 833.
Neasham, E. W., 290.
Nebel, B. R., 46, 611, 801.
Nebel, M. R., 611.
Neel, L. R., 367.
Neff, J. A., 254.
Neitz, W. O., 851.
Neller, J. R., 768, 791, 799.
Nelsen, O. E., 499.
Nelson, C., 512.
Nelson, C. E., 367.
Nelson, E. K., 617.
Nelson, E. M., 330, 450.
Nelson, F. E., 269, 415.
Nelson, J. W., 755.
Nelson, L., 445, 483, 504.
Nelson, M. L., 678.
Nelson, O. A., 474.
Nelson, P., 130, 730.
Nelson, P. M., 222, 256, 303.
Nelson, R., 818.
Nelson, R. H., 209.
Nelson, W. O., 655, 789.
Neter, E., 710.
Nettles, V. F., 799.
Neubert, A. M., 327, 451, 468.
Neufeld, C. C., 70.
Nevens, W. B., 562.
Newburger, S. H., 331.
Newcomb, A. L., 888.
Newcomer, E. J., 395.
Newell, G. W., 725, 730.
Newell, I. M., 393.
Newell, L. C., 214.
Newell, W., 899.
Newhall, A. G., 57, 67, 78, 819.
Newlander, J. A., 843.
Newlin, H. E., 99.
Newman, H. W., 451.
Newsom, L. D., 90.
Newton, J. H., 240, 691.
Newton, W. H., 52.
Nicewonger, R., 713.
Nicholas, J. E., 102, 125, 434, 563, 865.
Nicholls, W. D., 130, 133.
Nicholls, W. H., 283.
Nichols, M. L., 173, 430.
Nichols, R. E., 106.
Nicholson, A. J., 229.
Nicholson, L. G., 418, 719.
Nicholson, V. H., 129.
Nickle, H. G., 343, 367.
Nicol, A., 121.
Nicol, H., 350.
Niederhof, C. H., 182.
Niedermeier, R. P., 554.
Nielsen, E., 599, 698.
Nielsen, G. L., 270.
Nielsen, L. W., 66.
Nier, A. O., 166, 168, 348.
Nightingale, G. T., 355.
Nikiforoff, C. C., 185.
Nikolaiczuk, N., 261, 703.
Nikolayev, B. A., 475.
Nilov, V. I. (Nilow, W. I.), 489.
Nilson, H. W., 591.
Nisbet, R., 103.
Nisikado, Y., 813.
Nissley, C. H., 669.
Nitzberg, T., 603.
Niven, C. F., Jr., 32, 109, 420.
Nixon, M. W., 279.
Niyogi, S. P., 589.
Noble, C. V., 869.
Noble, G. K., 365.
Noble, H. R., 505.
Noble, J. H., 98.

Noble, M., 495.
Nobrega, N. R., 75, 81, 235.
Nodland, T. R., 297.
Noggle, G. R., 52, 478.
Noguera, J. R., 284, 870, 871.
Nolan, L. C., 435.
Nolan, L. S., 744.
Nolan, M. O., 419.
Noll, C. F., 504, 641.
Noll, C. I., 13.
Nolla, J. A. B., 323, 435, 465.
Nord, F. F., 69, 192, 471.
Nordgren, R., 9, 604.
Normal, A. G., 193.
Norman, A. G., 5, 183, 618, 636.
Norman, J. D., 194.
Norris, E. L., 612.
Norris, F. A., 167.
Norris, L. C., 99, 257, 409, 560.
North, M. O., 788.
Norton, E. M., 34.
Norton, J. B. S., 160.
Norton, L. B., 90.
Norton, L. J., 582, 583.
Notley, V. E., 751.
Nottingham, J. O., 90.
Novak, R., 877.
Nugent, T. J., 67.
Nusbaum, C. J., 371, 378.
Nutt, G. B., 428.
Nutter, P. E., 308.
Nutting, H. W., 448, 886, 887.
Nybroten, N., 729.

Oberholtzer, J. W., 729.
Obregón Botero, R., 807.
O'Brien, J. A., Jr., 784.
Ocfemia, G. O., 69.
O'Connor, M. G., 761.
O'Dell, R. A., 657.
Oderkirk, G. C., 694.
Odland, T. E., 221.
Oexemann, S. W., 52, 196.
Ofelt, C. W., 328.
Ogaard, A. T., 153.
Ogden, W. B., 184, 218.
Ogg, C. L., 762.
Oglesbee, J. C., Jr., 124.
Ohlrogge, A. J., 467, 659.
Ohlson, M. A., 303, 592.
Ohmer, H. B., 18, 19.
O'Kane, D. J., 33.
O'Kane, W. C., 547.
O'Kelly, J. F., 213.
Okrostsvaridze, N. A., 529.
Olafson, P., 99, 567, 855.
Olcott, H. S., 141.
Oldham, F. K., 655.
Olitsky, P. K., 566, 717.
Olive, L. S., 807.
Olliver, M., 589.
Olmsted, C. E., 353.
Olsen, M. W., 359, 426, 627, 628, 658.
Olsen, O. W., 856.
Olson, C., 119.
Olson, C., Jr., 611, 721, 858.
Olson, F. R., 466, 488, 638, 659.
Olson, L. C., 5, 174.
Olson, O. E., 329, 564, 565, 643.
Olson, R. E., 90.
Olson, R. V., 524.
Olson, T. M., 412, 563, 564.
O'Mara, J. G., 52, 67, 85, 359.
O'Neill, W. J., 372, 393, 395.
Orcutt, F. S., 33, 413.
Orr, A. E., 158.
Orsini, G., 539.
Orten, A. U., 599, 600.
Osborn, W. M., 548.
Oser, B. L., 5, 622.
Osmun, A. V., 806.
Ostrolenk, M., 553.
Otanes, F. Q., 89.
Otero, J. I., 465, 800.
Ott, W. H., 838.
Outhouse, J., 588, 889.
Overholser, E. L., 62, 139, 346, 372, 378, 516.
Overholser, M. D., 655.
Overholts, L. O., 644.
Overley, F. L., 372, 378, 395, 516.
Overman, O. R., 562.
Overman, R. S., 698.
Overstreet, M. R., 880.
Overstreet, R., 645.
Owen, C. A., 607.
Owen, F. V., 652.
Owens, C. E., 240, 377.
Owrey, W. T., 96.
Owtschinnikow, N. N., 42.

Packchanian, A., 112.
Paddock, F. B., 247.
Paden, W. R., 366.
Pady, S. M., 530.
Page, J. B., 173.
Page, W. G., 858.
Painter, E. P., 836.
Painter, H. R., 694.
Painter, R. H., 547.
Palilova, Ю. (J.) K., 489.
Palkin, S., 477.
Palm, C. E., 90, 826.
Palmer, A. H., 171.
Palmer, C. E., 311, 741, 744.
Palmer, E. J., 776.
Palmer, M. A., 394.
Palmer, R. G., 67.
Palmerton, E. S., 155.
Palmes, E. D., 5.
Palmiter, D. H., 67, 531, 541.
Panshin, A. J., 679.
Papadakis, J. S., 25.
Pappenheimer, A. M., 896.
Paquet, G., 395.
Paraan, L., 107.
Parcher, L. A., 730.
Paris, C. D., 523.
Parish, H. E., 255.
Park, J. B., 783.
Park, J. W., 440.
Park, O. W., 247.
Parker, A. E., 5.
Parker, E., 648.
Parker, E. R., 241.
Parker, H. L., 401.
Parker, J. E., 360, 404, 701.
Parker, J. R., 247.
Parker, K. G., 67.
Parker, L. W., 872.
Parker, M. W., 40, 357.
Parker Rhodes, A. F., 380.
Parkhurst, R. T., 559, 837, 838.
Parks, H. B., 32.
Parks, R. R., 573.
Parr, W. J., 551.
Parris, G. K., 242.
Parrott, E. M., 98, 837.
Parrott, I. M., 369.
Parrott, P. J., 324, 402.
Parshall, R. L., 277.
Parson, H. E., 817.
Parsons, C. H., 842.
Parsons, E. D., 171.
Parsons, F. L., 299.
Parsons, K. H., 583.
Partridge, N. L., 223, 767.
Pastor Rodríguez, J., 213.
Patch, L. H., 550.
Patrias, G. C., 410.
Patterson, E. K., 493.
Patterson, G. K., 400.
Patterson, G. W., 23.
Patterson, J. T., 363.
Patterson, W. I., 157.
Pattison, I. H., 856.
Patton, A. R., 99, 484.
Patton, E. L., 171.
Patton, M. B., 452, 592.
Patty, R. L., 573.
Patwardhan, V. N., 589.
Patzer, W. E., 483.
Paull, A. E., 182.
Paulson, W. E., 132, 869.
Pavcek, P. L., 316.
Pavlenko (Pawlenko), O. N., 489.
Payne, F., 50.
Peacock, G., 10.
Peacock, N. D., 342, 666.
Pearce, G. W., 827.
Pearl, R., 259.
Pearson, F. A., 130, 283.
Pearson, P. B., 97, 600, 893, 899.
Pearson, R. W., 183.
Peck, R. H., 227.
Pederson, C. S., 17, 19, 34.
Pederson, E. S., 655.
Peebles, R. H., 347, 509.
Peech, M., 768, 799.

Peele, T. C., 342, 773.
Peet, L. J., 322.
Pelczar, M. J., Jr., 338.
Peluffo, C. A., 420.
Peluso, J. V., 338.
Peña, R. C., 89.
Pence, J. W., 697, 739.
Penn, R. J., 867.
Pennell, M. Y., 158, 897.
Pennock, W., 668.
Penquite, R., 561, 702.
Pepper, B. B., 93, 695, 833.
Perek, M., 721.
Peres, C. E., 852.
Pérez-Moreau, R. A., 194.
Perkins, A. T., 331, 555.
Perkins, W. R., 793.
Perlmann, G. E., 166.
Perlzweig, W. A., 601.
Perrin, D. H., 213.
Perry, B. A., 31.
Perry, M., 321, 608.
Perry, R. L., 580, 729.
Persing, C. O., 396, 403.
Person, L. H., 685, 810.
Petering, H. G., 168, 169.
Peters, B. G., 392, 423.
Petersen, W. E., 265, 706.
Peterson, A. G., 85.
Peterson, A. H., 332.
Peterson, D., 659.
Peterson, G. R., 285.
Peterson, J. B., 183, 333.
Peterson, L. C., 67.
Peterson, M. J., 287.
Peterson, M. L., 811.
Peterson, V. E., 103.
Peterson, W. H., 454, 554, 624, 626, 681, 776, 876.
Peterson, W. J., 7.
Petri, L., 900.
Petrov, P. A., 229.
Pett, L. B., 145.
Pettersson, M. L. R., 31.
Pettus, D. M., 288.
Pfadt, 822.
Pfaff, H. L., 369.
Pfaffman, G. A., 96.
Pfeiffer, C. A., 655.
Pfeiffer, N. E., 31.
Pfister, L. J., 432.
Pfund, M. C., 448.
Pfund, M. F., 886.
Phelps, A. S., 195.
Philip, C. B., 402.
Phillips, A. M., 85.
Phillips, C. D., 875.
Phillips, C. E., 212, 220, 393.
Phillips, J. H. H., 687.
Phillips, J. K., 176.
Phillips, M., 167, 473.
Phillips, P. H., 98, 209, 314, 410, 554, 705.
Phillips, R. E., 364.
Phillips, R. W., 209, 210.
Phillips, T. G., 191.
Phillips, W. H., 220.
Philp, G. L., 519.
Philp, J., 233.
Phinney, B. O., 206.
Phipard, E. F., 136.
Pickels, G. W., 575.
Pickett, B. S., 220, 372, 673.
Pickett, G., 577.
Pickett, W. F., 61.
Pieper, J. J., 503.
Pierce, M. E., 566.
Pierpont, R. L., 245.
Pierre, J. J., 483.
Pierre, W. H., 182, 183, 212, 214, 663.
Piersma, H. D., 852.
Pierson, A. H., 227.
Pierson, E. M., 590, 608.
Pigott, M. G., 457.
Pinckard, J. A., 235, 238, 381, 382, 536, 537, 649, 681.
Pincus, G., 789.
Pingrey, H. B., 437.
Pinkerton, H., 565.
Piper, C. S., 235.
Pipkin, S. B., 363.
Pirone, P. P., 810, 817, 818.
Pirschle, K., 41.
Pittman, M. S., 452, 592.
Plagge, H. H., 220, 303, 375, 885.
Plakidas, A. G., 389, 816.
Plambeck, H. H., 136.
Plank, C. J., 175.
Plank, H. K., 695.
Plastridge, W. N., 106, 847.
Platenius, H., 32, 58, 130, 585, 668.
Plath, C. V., 638.
Platt, C. S., 408.
Pletsch, D. J., 250.
Plummer, B. E., Jr., 228, 236, 264.
Plunkett, O. A., 538.
Poehlman, J. M., 52, 54, 98.
Poffenberger, P. R., 134, 873.
Pohle, E. M., 97, 556.
Poirot, P. L., 129.
Polansky, T. S., 193.
Polderboer, E. B., 545.
Poley, W. E., 554, 703.
Polgár, A., 312.
Poling, E. B., 298.
Polk, H. D., 128, 275, 702, 840.
Polk, H. T., 428.
Polk, S. J., 419.
Pollack, H., 315, 894.
Pollard, A. J., 129, 583.
Pollard, H. N., 378, 393.
Pollard, L. H., 221.
Polson, A. L., 851.
Polunin, N., 485, 776.
Pomerat, G. R., 50.
Pomerleau, R., 390.
Pond, G. A., 297.
Ponting, J., 17.
Pontis, R. E., 242, 538, 817.
Poole, A. J., 544.
Pope, M. N., 510.
Pope, S., 67.
Popham, R. A., 31.
Porges, N., 169.
Porter, D. A., 272.
Porter, D. R., 60.
Porter, J. R., 338.
Porter, O. J., 121.
Porter, R. H., 55, 214, 228, 512.
Porter, W. F., 213.
Post, E. E., 336.
Post, K., 64, 225.
Potter, C., 87, 825.
Potter, J. M. S., 767.
Potter, V. R., 894.
Potts, S. F., 549.
Pounden, W. D., 567.
Powell, B. B., 86.
Powell, D. P., 184.
Powell, H. M., 710.
Powell, J., 304.
Powell, P. J., 341.
Powell, R. C., Jr., 568.
Powers, J. J., 761.
Powers, L., 45.
Powers, T. C., 121.
Powers, W. L., 197, 278.
Powning, R. F., 565.
Pratt, A. D., 704.
Pratt, M. R., 608.
Pratt, R., 32.
Pray, E. G., 180.
Prentice, E. P., 264.
Presley, J. T., 377.
Preston, J. M., 463.
Preston, N. C., 385.
Preston, R. D., 42.
Price, D., 658.
Price, F. E., 865.
Price, R., 505.
Price, W. A., 60, 370.
Price, W. H., 121.
Prickett, L. C., 578.
Prince, A. L., 330.
Probst, A. H., 659.
Prouty, C. C., 278, 404, 411.
Prucha, M. J., 562.
Pruitt, R. S., 330.
Pubols, B. H., 435, 436.
Pucher, G. W., 168, 174.
Puck, T. T., 649.
Puhr, L. F., 483, 504, 564.
Purdy, T. L., 258.
Purvis, E. R., 29, 774.
Pusateri, S. J., 31.
Putman, W. L., 397.
Putnam, H. O., 805.
Pyke, M., 446.
Pyke, W. E., 304, 884.
Pyne, G. T., 849.

Quaife, E. L., 209.
Quayle, W. L., 373, 508.
Quesenberry, J. R., 360, 556.
Quick, A. J., 461.

Quick, V. H., 505.
Quin, A. H., 258.
Quinby, J. R., 821.
Quintus, P. E., 283.
Quisenberry, J. H., 496.
Quisenberry, K. S., 797.

Rachele, J. R., 625.
Rackemann, F. M., 566.
Radchenko, S. I., 353.
Rader, L. F., Jr., 330, 334.
Raeder, J. M., 74, 659, 679, 725.
Ragland, C. H., 221, 675.
Ragsdale, A. C., 47, 52, 103, 265, 704.
Rahn, E. M., 513.
Rainboth, E. D., 159, 321.
Rainwater, C. F., 393.
Raistrick, H., 349.
Raiziss, G. W., 853.
Raleigh, G. J., 58.
Raleigh, S. M., 197.
Ralston, N. P., 103.
Ramachandra Rao, T., 96, 402.
Ramakrishnan, T. S., 70.
Ramírez, J. H., 165, 761.
Ramírez Silva, F. J., 213.
Ramos, M. M., 233.
Ramsay, M., 90.
Ramsay, R. C., 157.
Ramser, C. E., 632.
Ramsey, G. B., 580.
Ramsey, J. G., 763.
Ramsey, R. J., 738.
Ramstad, P. E., 54.
Randall, F. E., 11.
Randall, T. E., 31.
Randle, S. B., 100.
Randolph, L. F., 53, 206.
Raney, E. C., 86.
Ranganathan, S., 86.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N., 236.
Rankin, A. D., 698.
Rankin, W. H., 344.
Rao, T. R., 402.
Rapaport, H. G., 156.
Raper, J. R., 488.
Raper, K. B., 38.
Rapoport, M., 607.
Rapp, K. E., Jr., 347.
Raptopoulos, T., 45.
Rash, J. R. Jr., 209, 657.
Raskopf, B. D., 289.
Rasmussen, E. J., 815.
Rasmussen, M. P., 129.
Rasmussen, R. A., 259.
Ratcliffe, H. L., 497.
Rathmell, T. K., 476.
Ratsek, J. C., 47.
Rauchenstein, E., 436.
Rawles, M. E., 655.
Rawlins, T. E., 628.
Rawlins, W. A., 90, 248.
Ray, R. D., 789.
Ray, R. G., 65.
Ray, W. W., 74.
Raynolds, J. A., 15.
Readey, J. C., 389.
Rebrassier, R. E., 109.
Rebstock, J. D., 67.
Record, P. R., 262, 560.
Reddick, D., 67.
Reddish, G. F., 396.
Reddy, C. S., 191, 212, 228.
Redfield, G. M., 754.
Reece, R. P., 103, 208, 209, 266, 410.
Reed, A. R., 428.
Reed, G. M., 786.
Reed, G. N., 348.
Reed, H. J., 755.
Reed, H. S., 30, 646, 809.
Reed, J. M., 34.
Reed, R. H., 545, 573.
Reed, W. D., 823.
Reeder, W. W., 136.
Reeves, W. C., 711.
Regan, D., 711.
Reichart, E. L., 850.
Reid, C. F., 30.
Reid, H. D., 483.
Reid, J. J., 33, 686.
Reid, M. E., 351.
Reid, M. G., 284, 321.
Reid, T. S., 826.
Reid, W. H. E., 103, 417.
Reid, W. M., 571.
Reifman, A., 309.
Reindollar, W. F., 330.
Reineke, E. P., 103, 267, 705.
Reineke, L. H., 226, 526, 678.
Reinhard, H. J., 255, 552, 553.
Reinhardt, W. O., 404.
Reinking, O. A., 815.
Reinmiller, C. F., 209.
Render, N. D., 646.
Renne, R. R., 611.
Rettger, L. F., 111.
Reuss, C. F., 588, 878.
Reuther, W., 373, 799.
Reyes, G. M., 234.
Reynard, G. B., 539.
Reynolds, M., 31.
Reynolds, M. S., 592.
Reynolds, R. R., 159.
Reynolds, R. V., 227.
Rhian, M., 278, 404, 562, 612.
Rhoad, A. O., 98.
Rhoades, H. F., 634.
Rhoads, A. S., 387, 531, 542.
Rhoads, T. F., 607.
Rhode, C. S., 265, 584.
Rhodes, A. F. P., 380.
Rice, J. W., 848.
Rice, W. N., 228.
Rich, C. E., 8, 603.
Rich, H., 680.
Rich, S., 538.
Richards, B. L., 387.
Richards, C. A., 528.
Richards, L. A., 186, 674, 772, 781.
Richards, M. C., 378.
Richardson, B. T., 880.
Richardson, C. H., 87, 247, 248, 249.
Richardson, D. M., 877.
Richardson, F., 545.
Richardson, H. H., 825.
Richardson, J. K., 533.
Richardson, L. R., 98, 145, 147, 839.
Richardson, P., 213.
Richmond, M. S., 706.
Richter, H. P., 866.
Richter, J. H., 284, 307, 435.
Rick, C. M., 31, 46.
Ricker, C. C., 429.
Rickett, H. W., 32.
Ricks, W. D., 64.
Riddet, W., 844.
Riddle, O., 136.
Riedl, W. A., 508.
Rieman, G. H., 505, 528.
Rieman, W. III., 478.
Riemer, S. H., 609.
Ries, V. H., 523.
Riesbol, H. S., 631, 725.
Riker, A. J., 34, 524, 528, 681.
Riley, E. D., 159.
Riley, G. M., 502.
Riley, H. P., 652.
Riley, H. W., 120.
Riley, J. A., 367.
Riley, W. A., 403.
Rimington, C., 620.
Rinehart, E. F., 697.
Rinehart, R. E., 177.
Ring, J. R., 654.
Ringrose, A. T., 610.
Ringrose, R. C., 403, 559.
Riollano, A., 221, 229.
Rischkov, V. L., 813.
Ritcher, A. E., 545.
Ritcher, P. O., 396.
Ritchey, G. E., 791.
Ritchie, W. S., 330, 760.
Ritter, G. J., 776.
Rivera Brenes, A., 184, 213.
Roark, R. C., 87, 247, 396, 821, 825.
Robbins, E. B., 502.
Robbins, R. C., 152, 458.
Robbins, W. A., 512.
Robbins, W. J., 194, 350, 488, 644, 645.
Robbins, W. W., 57.
Robert, J. C., 213.
Roberts, E., 496, 554, 788.
Roberts, E. A. H., 355.
Roberts, F. H. S., 569.
Roberts, G., 345.

Roberts, J, 103, 278, 279, 282, 404.
Roberts, J. L., 488, 638, 659.
Roberts, J. W., 231, 240.
Roberts, L. M., 206.
Roberts, O. C., 800.
Roberts, R. C., 343.
Roberts, R. E., 697.
Roberts, R. H., 505.
Robertson, D. W., 188, 217, 219, 507, 511.
Robertson, E. C., 594.
Robertson, E. I., 278, 404.
Robertson, G. G., 497.
Robertson, J. D., 451.
Robertson, L., 588, 730.
Robertson, L. S., 730.
Robertson, M., 113.
Robertson, R. N., 201.
Robeson, C. D., 892.
Robichaux, R. P., 849.
Robinow, C. F., 349.
Robinson, C. H., 257.
Robinson, E. M., 421.
Robinson, J. L., 212, 214, 215, 256, 277.
Robinson, R. R., 641.
Robinson, T. R., 523.
Robinson, T. W., 32.
Robinson, W. D., 149.
Robinson, W. O., 190.
Robinton, E. D., 107.
Robison, U. M., 448.
Robotka, F., 283, 284.
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 896.
Rock, C. L., 631.
Rodenhiser, H. A., 71, 72.
Roderick, D. B., 371, 411.
Roderick, L. M., 714.
Rodgers, P. D., 127.
Rodigin, M. N., 229.
Rodriguez Torrent, R., 184, 213.
Roe, J. H., 624.
Roe, M. A., 629.
Roepke, M. H., 568.
Roeser, J., Jr., 341.
Roessler, E. B., 59.
Roest, P. K., 284.
Roets, G. C. S., 851.
Rogers, C., 127.
Rogers, C. H., 37.
Rogers, J. S., 552.
Rogers, L. A., 416.
Rogers, L. H., 760, 799, 806.
Rogers, W. P., 421.
Rogosa, M., 33.
Rogosheski, E. R., 588.
Rohde, H. W., 330.
Roller, E. M., 342, 367.
Roman, H., 206.
Romanoff, A. L., 47, 790.
Romell, L.-G., 230.
Romine, D. S., 642.
Romm, H. J., 191.
Romney, V. E., 394.
Roney, J. N., 247.
Ronkin, R. R., 202.
Roque, A., 213, 229, 373, 386.
Rose, J. J., 100.
Rose, M. S., 740.
Rose, V. T., 272.
Rose, W. C., 744, 745.
Roselle, R. E., 393.
Rosen, H. R., 66, 664.
Rosenbaum, W. M., 156.
Rosenblatt, M., 338.
Rosenblum, L. A., 890.
Rosendahl, R. O., 524.
Rosenfeld, I., 468.
Rosenstiel, C., 159.
Ross, A. F., 228.
Ross, C. R., 678.
Ross, H. H., 545.
Ross, O. B., 98, 554.
Ross, R. C., 583.
Ross, W. A., 578.
Ross, W. H., 330, 334.
Rossiter, F. J., 285.
Rost, C. O., 184, 611.
Roth, H., 718.
Rothwell, G., 659.
Roughton, F. J. W., 177.
Rounds, M. B., 241.
Routh, J. I., 593, 698.
Roveda, R. J., 554.
Rowe, P. B., 661.
Rowe, S., 610.
Rowlands, I. W., 50.
Royce, H. D., 176.
Rozeboom, L. E., 696.
Rozman, D., 292.
Ruben, S., 202.
Rubin, B. A., 780.
Rubin, H. L., 856.
Rubins, E., 160.
Ruchhoft, C. C., 179.
Rude, C. S., 791.
Ruden, W. L., 868.
Ruehe, H. A., 562.
Ruehle, G. D., 534, 799, 806.
Ruggles, A. G., 95.
Ruhland, G. C., 608.
Ruhland, H. H., 853.
Rule, A. M., 564.
Runnells, R. A., 564, 718.
Runnels, H. A., 817.
Rupel, I. W., 209, 410, 504, 554, 705.
Ruprecht, R. W., 799.
Rush, D. R., 435.
Rush, K. K., 707.
Rusinow, I., 587.
Rusk, H. P., 496, 504, 554, 700.
Rusoff, I. I., 167.
Rusoff, L. L., 833, 842.
Russel, J. C., 122.
Russell, M. B., 182, 183, 212, 632, 633.
Russell, P. F., 96, 392, 402.
Russell, S., 866.
Russell, W. C., 410.
Ruster, M., 258.
Ruth, W. A., 516.
Rutherford, E., 889.
Rutherford, H. A., 158.
Rutland, J. P., 44.
Ryan, B., 135, 300.
Ryker, T. C., 232.

Sabin, A. B., 395.
Sabrosky, C. W., 90, 256.
Saccá, R. A., 387.
Sackman, R. F., 367.
Sackville, J. P., 716.
Sadasivan, V., 883.
Sagara, T., 481.
Sage, E. C., 156.
Sahni, P. N., 21.
St. Clair, L. E., 113.
St. John, J. L., 330, 333, 372, 404, 418.
Saksena, R. K., 351.
Sakvarelidze, N. A., 529.
Sale, J. W., 330.
Salisbury, G. W., 47, 103, 109.
Salit, P. W., 172.
Salle, A. J., 34.
Salmon, O. N., 99, 101.
Salmon, S. C., 864.
Salter, L. A., Jr., 582.
Sampson, A. W., 661, 803.
Sampson, J., 564, 856.
Sampson, K., 810.
Samson, R. W., 659, 679.
Sanborn, B. G., 55.
Sanborn, J. R., 20, 104, 181, 848.
Sanborn, R., 788.
San Clemente, C. L., 722.
Sanctuary, W. C., 788, 837, 860.
Sanders, D. A., 842, 851.
Sanders, G. E., 553.
Sanders, G. P., 416.
Sanders, K. B., 342.
Sanders, M., 567.
Sanderson, M. W., 549, 900.
Sandstedt, R. M., 328, 472, 489.
Sandstrom, W. M., 179.
Sandza, J. G., 456.
Saphra, I., 712.
Sarett, H. P., 601, 602.
Sargent, M., 468.
Sarvis, J. T., 699.
Sass, J. E., 191, 220.
Satakopan, V., 182.
Satina, S., 31.
Sattar, A., 232.
Satterfield, G. H., 14, 138, 706, 894, 895.
Satterthwait, A. F., 95.
Saunders, F., 420.
Saura, F., 204.
Savage, E. F., 375.
Savage, E. S., 47, 103.

Savage, Z., 869.
Savile, D. B. O., 685.
Săvulescu, T., 533.
Sawin, P. B., 496.
Sawitz, W., 392, 852.
Sawyer, R. A., 170.
Saxton, J. A., 99.
Saxton, J. A., Jr., 501.
Sayre, C. B., 222, 775.
Scalf, R. E., 34.
Scarseth, G. D., 659, 725.
Scarth, G. W., 650.
Schaars, M. A., 416.
Schacht, F. L., 106.
Schaefer, A. E., 332, 558, 570.
Schaefer, C. W., 546.
Schaefer, E. G., 367, 369.
Schafer, G. M., 633.
Schaible, P. J., 274.
Schall, E. D., 466, 668.
Schaller, F. W., 641.
Schaller, J. A., 411, 433.
Schaller, J. W., 591.
Schalm, O. W., 421, 422, 713.
Schantz, V. S., 544.
Schappelle, 221, 229.
Scheib, B. J., 269.
Schenck, J. R., 745.
Scherago, M., 856.
Schermerhorn, L. G., 669.
Schickele, R., 283.
Schiefer, H. F., 753.
Schiel, E., 542.
Schindler, A. J., 812.
Schlegelmilch, R. O., 120.
Schlehuber, A. M., 509.
Schlesinger, R. W., 566, 717.
Schlutz, F. W., 596.
Schmid, A. R., 31.
Schmidt, A. K., 294.
Schmidt, H., 272.
Schmidt, W. M., 744.
Schmiedeler, E., 586.
Schmitt, C. G., 67.
Schmitt, J. B., 826.
Schmitz, H., 819.
Schneider, B. H., 837.
Schneider, C. L., 40, 488, 778.
Schneider, C. W., 801.
Schneider, I. F., 867.
Schnell, L., 31.
Schnetzler, E. E., 655, 709.
Schoenbach, E. B., 813.
Schoene, W. J., 828.
Schoenheimer, R., 698.
Schoenheimer, S. G., 361.
Schofield, W. C., 611.
Schogoleff, C., 896.
Scholes, J. C., 722.
Schooley, J. P., 655.
Schott, R. G., 210, 556.
Schreffer, C. B., 12.
Schroeder, E. M., 32, 648.
Schroeder, J. W., 98.
Schroeder, R. A., 52, 57, 186.
Schteingart, M., 362.
Schuette, H. A., 146.
Schulte, R. B., 512.
Schultz, D. K., 659.
Schultz, H. K., 679.
Schultz, J. H., 372.
Schultz, T. W., 283, 284.
Schulz, J. A., 209, 303.
Schumacher, A. E., 276.
Schurman, I., 330.
Schuster, G. L., 212, 322.
Schwantes, A. J., 297, 578, 863.
Schwardt, H. H., 90, 826, 831.
Schwarte, L. H., 714.
Schwartz, B., 567.
Schwartz, H., 582, 583.
Schwartze, C. D., 372, 378.
Schwartze, S. W., 435.
Schwarz, E. R., 157, 462, 752.
Schweitzer, T. R., 532.
Schwendiman, A., 505.
Schwendiman, J. L., 367.
Schwitzgebel, R. B., 549.
Sciarra, D., 749.
Scott, C. B., 679.
Scott, C. L., 897.
Scott, F. M., 31.
Scott, H. M., 364, 496.
Scott, J. P., 48.
Scott, J. W., 719, 851.
Scott, L. E., 371.
Scott, M. L., 11.
Scott, T. G., 245.
Scott, V. E., 287.
Scott, W. A., 593.
Scott, W. C., 337.
Scoular, F. L., 596.
Scoville, G. P., 129.
Scoville, O. J., 292.
Scranton, C. J., 277.
Scripture, P. N., 610.
Scrivner, L. H., 567.
Scudi, J. V., 11, 626.
Scully, N. J., 352.
Sealock, R. R., 884.
Searcy, G. L., 501.
Searls, E. M., 546.
Searls, E. N., 583.
Sears, A. C., 273.
Sears, E. R., 52, 67, 85, 207.
Sears, O. H., 503.
Sears, P. D., 843.
Seath, D. M., 290, 411, 412, 848.
Seaton, D. R., 111.
Seaton, H. L., 18, 19, 140.
Sebrell, W. H., 111, 312, 480.
Sechrist, W. C., 227.
Seegers, W. H., 166.
Seely, C., 367.
Sefick, H. J., 376.
Segal, D. B., 850.
Seiferle, E. J., 170, 249.
Seifriz, W., 649, 650.
Sein, F., Jr., 248, 824.
Seleen, W. A., 32.
Self, F. W., 369.
Selim, A. G., 233.
Sell, H. M., 332, 799.
Sellei, H., 780.
Sellei, J., 780.
Sellers, T. F., 719.
Sells, R. L., 607.
Selman, I. W., 690.
Selye, H., 51, 654, 655.
Semeniuk, G., 212, 228, 277, 491.
Semple, A. T., 793.
Senior, B. J., 261.
Serrallés, J. J., Jr., 284.
Serrano, L. A., 213, 221.
Sesler, C. L., 193.
Severac, M., 853.
Severens, J. M., 496.
Severin, H. C., 546.
Severson, A., 836.
Sexauer, T. E., 302.
Shafer, J., Jr., 197.
Shafer, J. I., 32.
Shaffner, C. S., 655.
Shafik, M., 92.
Shahan, M. S., 419, 718.
Shands, H. L., 505.
Shanor, L., 808.
Shapiro, B., 710.
Shapton, W. W., 545.
Sharman, B. C., 358.
Sharp, D. G., 424.
Sharp, M. A., 125, 428, 728.
Sharp, P. F., 4, 104, 175.
Sharpe, C. F. S., 764.
Sharvelle, E. G., 377.
Shaulis, N., 513.
Shaw, B., 24.
Shaw, H., 396.
Shaw, J. C., 105, 568.
Shaw, J. H., 314.
Shaw, J. K., 769, 800.
Shaw, J. N., 116, 854, 856.
Shaw, K. J., 66, 76.
Shaw, L., 66.
Shaw, S. T., 61.
Shaw, W. M., 330, 343.
Shawl, R. I., 573.
Shealy, A. L., 102, 787, 833.
Shear, C. L., 487.
Shear, S. W., 442, 876.
Shearer, P. S., 209, 256, 283.
Shedd, C. K., 123, 214, 277, 284, 862, 863.
Sheehy, E. J., 260, 261.
Sheely, W. J., 102.
Sheets, O., 144, 740.
Sheffield, F. M. L., 384.
Shelden, M. G., 319.
Shema, B. F., 181, 348.
Shen, T., 61.
Shepard, H. R., 32.
Shepek, E., 452.
Shepherd, D. R., 228.
Shepherd, G. S., 283.
Shepherd, J. L., 124.

Sherbakoff, C. D., 367, 378.
Sherburne, R. E., 301.
Sherman, C. B., 306.
Sherman, F., 393.
Sherman, F. III, 831.
Sherman, G. D., 198, 610.
Sherman, H. C., 143, 452, 453, 457.
Sherman, J. M., 32, 104, 109, 420, 776.
Sherman, L. K., 632.
Sherman, M. S., 478.
Sherman, W. C., 698, 740.
Sherwood, H. N., 610.
Sherwood, R. C., 604.
Shetlar, M. R., 148.
Shifriss, O., 57, 787.
Shigley, J. F., 115, 422.
Shils, M. E., 149, 315.
Shinners, L. H., 36.
Shipley, A. M., 842.
Shipley, M. A., 662, 795.
Shippy, W. B., 806.
Shirck, F. H., 694.
Shirk, H. G., 467, 492.
Shirky, S. B., 159.
Shive, J. W., 483, 492, 782.
Sholl, L. B., 712.
Shorb, D. A., 570.
Shoshiashvili, I. I., 529.
Shotwell, R. L., 249.
Showalter, J. W., 67.
Shrader, J. A., 610.
Shrader, J. C., 309.
Shreve, F., 347, 485, 487.
Shrewsbury, C. L., 97, 98, 404, 556, 557, 616, 697.
Shropshire, L. H., 545.
Shuey, G. A., 327, 404, 411.
Shukers, C. F., 596.
Shull, G. M., 626, 698.
Shull, W. E., 694.
Shupe, I. S., 477.
Shwachman, H., 606.
Sibbitt, L. D., 55, 512, 627.
Siegel, H., 461.
Siegel, L., 622.
Siegler, E. A., 386.
Siegler, E. H., 253, 821, 829.
Sieling, D. H., 173, 769.
Sierp, H., 776.
Sievers, F. J., 899.
Silberschmidt, K., 75, 77, 81, 235, 535.
Silberstein, L., 354.
Silcox, W. B., 104.
Sill, F. B., 843.
Silver, E. A., 862.
Simmonds, S., 745.
Simmons, P., 250.
Simms, B. T., 272.
Simons, J. S., 221, 800.
Simons, J. W., 128.
Simonson, R. W., 183, 283.
Simpson, D. M., 216.
Simpson, F., 554.
Simpson, G. W., 213, 228, 248.
Simpson, M. E., 266, 267, 361, 362, 404, 501, 503, 655, 834
Simpson, R. B., 586.
Sims, G. T., 768.
Sinclair, G. M., 610.
Sinclair, R. D., 716.
Sinclair, R. G., 454.
Sinclair, W. B., 224, 522, 674.
Sinden, J. W., 513.
Singh, B. N., 195.
Singleton, H. P., 343, 367, 404, 447, 835.
Singsen, E. P., 721.
Sinnott, E. W., 205, 650.
Sinton, F. C., 330.
Sipe, G. R., 840.
Sisler, G. P., 372, 395.
Sisson, W. A., 43.
Sjogren, J. W., 127.
Skaptason, J. B., 67, 383.
Skelton, D. A., 582.
Skelton, R. F., 579.
Skinner, J. H., 160.
Skinner, J. T., 610.
Skiver, C. E., 659.
Skoglund, W. C., 260, 546.
Skok, J., 78.
Skoog, F., 778.
Slade, H. D., 348.
Slanetz, L. W., 421.
Slate, G. L., 376, 520, 802.
Slate, W. L., 899.
Slater, C. P., 136.
Slater, L. E., 729, 730.
Slatter, W. L., 107.
Slattery, H., 278.
Sletto, R. F., 301.
Sloan, J. E. N., 857.
Sloan, R. F., 467.
Slocum, W. L., 737.
Smiley, K. L., 32.
Smirnova, V. A., 813.
Smith, A. H., 315, 599, 600.
Smith, A. I., 31, 490.
Smith, A. K., 618.
Smith, C. O., 80, 229.
Smith, D., 504.
Smith, D. J., 80, 787, 833.
Smith, D. J. W., 111.
Smith, D. R., 821.
Smith, E. C., 31, 115, 635.
Smith, E. H., 822.
Smith, E. L., 744.
Smith, E. V., 694.
Smith, F., 528.
Smith, F. B., 768, 772, 791.
Smith, F. F., 242.
Smith, F. H., 31.
Smith, F. L., 2nd, 476.
Smith, F. V., 729, 730.
Smith, G., 107.
Smith, G. D., 482.
Smith, G. E., 22, 696.
Smith, G. F., 358.
Smith, G. L., 91.
Smith, G. M., 659, 668.
Smith, G. S. G., 418.
Smith, H. L., 187.
Smith, H. M., 343.
Smith, H. S., 219, 370, 511.
Smith, H. V., 462.
Smith, H. W., 619, 634.
Smith, J. B., 100, 330, 331.
Smith, J. E., 376.
Smith, J. H. C., 485.
Smith, K. M., 69.
Smith, L., 52, 67, 85, 359.
Smith, L. E., 417, 821.
Smith, L. I., 4.
Smith, L. J., 278, 428.
Smith, M. A., 67.
Smith, M. E., 247, 440, 679.
Smith, O., 53, 58.
Smith, P. A., 776.
Smith, P. C., 98.
Smith, P. F., 195.
Smith, R. C., 401.
Smith, R. E., 395.
Smith, R. L., 367.
Smith, R. M., 661.
Smith, R. S., 482.
Smith, S. E., 85, 407, 846, 858.
Smith, S. S., 548.
Smith, T. E., 66, 76.
Smith, T. J., 31.
Smith, T. L., 738, 877.
Smith, T. O., 347.
Smith, V., 367.
Smith, V. T., 343.
Smith, W. K., 504.
Smith, W. W., 85, 393.
Smock, R. M., 61, 540.
Smoyer, K. M., 241.
Smucker, S. J., 389, 550, 833.
Smyth, J. D., 363.
Snapp, R. R., 554.
Snedecor, G. W., 182, 183, 212.
Snedeker, L., 896.
Snell, A. M., 461.
Snell, E. E., 12, 619.
Snell, G. D., 48.
Snell, K., 534.
Snell, W. H., 818.
Snelling, R. O., 503, 545.
Snider, G. G., 449.
Snider, H. J., 482.
Snieszko, S. F., 34.
Snow, R., 786.
Snyder, G. B., 59, 370, 800.
Snyder, R. S., 337, 632, 703.
Snyder, W. C., 35, 70, 194, 235, 533, 538.
Sobin, B., 33.
Soderwall, A. L., 499.
Sognnaes, R. F., 462.
Soine, O. C., 611.
Sokoloff, V. P., 548.
Solomon, M. D., 485.
Somers, I. I., 782.
Sommaripa, A., 320.

Sommer, A. L., 198, 775.
Sommers, S. C., 497.
Soraci, F. A., 392.
Soriano, A. M. de, 485.
Soskin, S., 454.
Sotola, J., 278, 404.
Soule, M. H., 566.
Southwick, F. W., 61, 540.
Southwick, L., 800.
Souza, O. F. de, 235.
Sowell, D. F., 833.
Spangler, R. E., 209, 657.
Spangler, R. L., 299.
Sparks, W. C., 665.
Sparrow, A. H., 46.
Spawn, G. B., 546.
Spedding, F. H., 165.
Speers, C. F., 398.
Spencer, D. A., 210, 556.
Spencer, E. L., 814.
Spencer, G. J., 90.
Spencer, L., 104, 129, 442.
Sperling, G., 47, 99.
Speyer, E. R., 551.
Spindler, L. A., 423.
Spitzer, E. H., 702, 718.
Spoehr, H. A., 485, 783.
Sponsler, C. L., 650.
Sprague, G. F., 52, 67, 85, 165, 214, 228, 303.
Sprague, H. B., 369, 483, 563.
Sprague, K. D., 564.
Sprague, R., 70, 72, 231, 680, 682, 805.
Spraul J. R., 121.
Sprince, H., 813.
Springer, E. M., 22.
Sproat, B. B., 212.
Spulnick, J. B., 347.
Spur, B., 708.
Spurlock, A. H., 788.
Spurway, C. H., 18.
Sreenivasan, A., 883.
Stabler, R. M., 421.
Stadler, L. J., 52, 67, 85, 206.
Stadler, L. S., 85.
Staehelin, M., 802.
Stahelin, R., 182.
Stahl, A. L., 372, 760, 799.
Stahl, B. M., 864.
Stahl, C. A., 612.
Stahly, G. L., 33, 193.
Stahmann, M., 528.
Stains, G. S., 398.
Stair, E. C., 668.
Staker, E. V., 23.
Stakman, E. C., 688.
Stamler, F. W., 561.
Stamm, A. J., 170.
Stamp, L. D., 756.
Stanberry, C. O., 343.
Standen, J. H., 228.
Standring, E. T., 243.
Stanford, G., 183, 663.
Stanley, F. E., 129.
Stanley, J., 399.
Stanley, W. M., 77, 237, 384, 385.
Stanley, W. W., 87.
Stanton, E. F., 833.
Stanton, T. E., 121.
Stanton, T. R., 684, 812.
Staples, C. H., 412.
Staples, R., 90.
Stark, A. L., 733, 741.
Stark, C. N., 32, 269.
Stark, F. L., Jr., 819.
Stark, W. H., 34.
Starker, T. J., 577, 804.
Starkey, L. V., 403.
Starkey, W. F., 502.
Starr, G. H., 692.
Starr, M., 4.
Starr, M. P., 809.
Starrak, J. A., 302.
Staten, G., 683.
Staten, H. W., 664.
Stauffer, R. S., 482.
Steadman, L. T., 462.
Stearns, C. R., Jr., 760.
Stearns, L. A., 245, 393.
Steavenson, H. A., 525.
Stebbins, G. L., Jr., 31, 46, 776.
Steckel, J. E., 466.
Steensma, R., 47.
Steer, W., 395, 396.
Steggerda, M., 137.
Stein, C. D., 718.
Stein, K. F., 789.
Stein, M. H., 603.
Stein, R. W., 849.
Steinbauer, G. P., 219.
Steinberg, R. A., 197, 379, 647.
Steiner, H. M., 247, 546, 547.
Steiner, L. F., 694.
Steinweden, J. B., 548.
Stene, A. E., 521.
Stenswick, M., 610.
Stephenson, R. B., 810.
Stephenson, R. E., 641.
Stepp, J. M., 441.
Sterges, A. J., 349.
Stern, J. R., 201.
Stern, R. M., 34.
Stetson, H. T., 22.
Stevens, D., 313.
Stevens, F. D., 791.
Stevens, H. E., 523.
Stevens, K. R., 846.
Stevens, N. E., 527, 805, 816.
Stevens, O. A., 667, 820.
Stevens, R. L., 429.
Stevenson, D. D., 524.
Stevenson, F. J., 228.
Stevenson, J. A., 527.
Stewart, A. B., 570.
Stewart, C. P., 623.
Stewart, G. F., 165, 256, 303, 703, 837, 881.
Stewart, H. L., 293, 582.
Stewart, J., 570.
Stewart, J. D., 271.
Stewart, M. A., 89.
Stewart, R. W., 331.
Stewart, T. G., 507.
Stewart, W. S., 186, 344, 779.
Steyn, D. G., 851.
Stiebeling, H. K., 136, 591.
Stier, H. L., 238, 467.
Stiles, G. W., 572.
Stoa, T. E., 55, 188, 217, 369, 512.
Stockard, C. R., 211.
Stoddard, D. L., 238.
Stoddard, E. M., 230.
Stoddard, M. P., 4.
Stoehr, J. A., 97.
Stokes, J., Jr., 607.
Stokes, J. L., 34, 192, 852.
Stokes, W. E., 257, 791.
Stoller, B. B., 347.
Stonaker, H. H., 656.
Stone, C. L., 676.
Stone, P. C., 393.
Stone, R. W., 33, 193, 413.
Stone, W. S., 363.
Storer, T. I., 694.
Storie, R. E., 755.
Stormont, C., 854.
Storrs, A. B., 178.
Stout, D. C., 389.
Stout, E. E., 754.
Stout, G. J., 513.
Stout, R. E., 849.
Stout, W., 574.
Stover, D., 425.
Stover, D. E., 571, 722.
Stowell, R. E., 363.
Strachan, C. C., 760.
Strain, H. H., 485, 627.
Strand, A. B., 367, 371, 666.
Straub, G. J., 9, 10, 148.
Straub, L. G., 631.
Strauss, A. F., 338.
Strauss, L., 712.
Strawinski, R. J., 33.
Street, H. R., 147, 749.
Street, O. E., 504.
Strickland, E. H., 247.
Stringfield, G. H., 252, 369.
Stroman, G. N., 54.
Strong, L. A., 87.
Strong, L. C., 498.
Strong, R. A., 156.
Struble, G. R., 95.
Stuart, L. S., 33.
Stuart, N. W., 779.
Stubbs, E. L., 272, 710.
Stuckey, I. H., 196, 203.
Struckmeyer, B. E., 32, 505.
Studhalter, R. A., 67.
Studholme, A. T., 544.
Stumbo, C. R., 688.
Sturgis, C. C., 454, 455.
Sturkie, D. G., 803.
Sturkie, P. D., 211, 656.
Sturm, J. J., 509.

Sturtevant, A. P., 822.
Sudds, R. H., 484.
Sugihara, J., 139, 590, 752.
Suit, R. F., 520.
Sullivan, J., 405.
Sullivan, J. L., 52.
Sullivan, M. X., 5, 481.
Sullivan, R. R., 319.
Sullivan, W. G., 872.
Sullivan, W. N., 254, 547, 821, 830.
Sumner, H. C., 22.
Sumner, J. B., 471.
Sund, J., 483.
Suneson, C. A., 382, 511, 687.
Supplee, W. C., 100.
Sure, B., 592, 698.
Surface, F. M., 260.
Sutherland, J. A., 496.
Sutton, G. M., 86.
Swain, L. A., 479.
Swale, F. S., 571.
Swales, W. E., 117, 570.
Swallers, C. M., 55.
Swaminathan, M., 480.
Swanback, T. R., 796.
Swanson, C. L. W., 333.
Swanson, C. O., 471.
Swanson, E. C., 900.
Swanson, L. E., 116, 271.
Swanson, P. P., 303.
Swanson, R. W., 760.
Swanson, W. R., 864.
Swartley, J. C., 221.
Swartwout, H. G., 57, 85.
Swartz, D. B., 38.
Sweet, M. H., 703.
Sweet, R. D., 58.
Sweet, W. W., 705.
Sweetman, H. L., 247.
Swensen, A. D., 840.
Swenson, S. P., 367, 504.
Swenson, T. L., 323.
Swett, W. W., 844.
Swezey, O. H., 89, 546.
Swift, R. W., 99, 554, 555.
Swingle, H. S., 694.
Swingle, R. U., 692.
Swingle, W. T., 35.
Sykes, J. F., 105, 846.
Sylvestre, P. E., 570.

Taha, S. M., 349.
Takacs, W. S., 553.
Takahashi, W. N., 530, 628, 814.
Talbert, T. J., 60, 375, 767.
Talbot, M. W., 661, 755.
Talley, P. J., 234.
Tamiya, H., 193.
Tanner, F. W., 305.
Tanner, R., 882.
Tannor, B., 556.
Tarkow, L., 34, 761.
Tattersfield, F., 825.
Tatum, E. L., 208.
Tatum, J. R., 466, 900.
Taylor, A. B., 32.
Taylor, A. R., 424.
Taylor, C. M., 740.
Taylor, D. L., 202.
Taylor, H. G., 96.
Taylor, J. B., 554.
Taylor, L. V., 330.
Taylor, M. H., 867.
Taylor, R. M., 850.
Taylor, T. J., 858.
Tchernomoretz, I., 119.
Teas, H., 358, 628.
Tedin, O., 459.
Tehon, L. R., 81.
Telford, H. S., 95, 695, 696, 820, 832.
Temperton, H., 102, 559.
Tenhet, J. N., 823.
Teply, L. J., 698.
Tepper, A. E., 275.
Terrell, W. G., 100.
Terrill, C. E., 97.
Terry, D. E., 621, 750.
Terry, R., 132.
Tetreau, E. D., 135, 438, 877.
Tharp, B. C., 32.
Thatcher, F. S., 685.
Thayer, C. L., 370, 800.
Thayer, J. W., Jr., 795.
Thayer, L. A., 32.
Thayer, S. A., 461.
Theophilus, D. R., 703.
Thiessen, E. J., 880.
Thirumalachar, M. J., 530.
Thom, C., 647.
Thomas, B. H., 97, 165, 256, 303.
Thomas, C. A., 546, 824.
Thomas, H. A., 632.
Thomas, H. Earl, 244, 387.
Thomas, H. R., 527.
Thomas, J., 13.
Thomas, L. C., 496.
Thomas, P. T., 672.
Thomas, R. C., 349.
Thomas, R. H., 246.
Thomas, W., 26.
Thomas, W. P., 323, 733.
Thompson, B. G., 391.
Thompson, G. B., 401.
Thompson, H. C., 23, 53, 57.
Thompson, J. N., 697.
Thompson, N. O., 583, 608.
Thompson, R. B., 102, 127, 562.
Thompson, R. C., 538.
Thompson, R. R., 167.
Thompson, S. H., 283.
Thompson, S. H., Jr., 473.
Thompson, S. Y., 142.
Thompson, V. J., 512.
Thompson, W. C., 658.
Thompson, W. L., 549, 799, 822.
Thompson, W. S., 738.
Thompson, W. W., 714.
Thornberry, H. H., 385, 805.
Thorne, D. W., 350.
Thorne, G. B., 98.
Thorning, W. M., 274.
Thornley, H. F., 247.
Thornthwaite, C. W., 340, 632, 764.
Thornton, B., 798.
Thornton, B. J., 667.
Thornton, H. G., 350.
Thornton, M. H., 616.
Thornton, N. C., 589, 645.
Thornton, S. F., 196.
Thorp, F., Jr., 570, 712.
Thorp, R. H., 475.
Thorp, W. T. S., 98, 114, 115, 422, 557.
Threlkeld, W. L., 116, 713, 716.
Thurston, H. W., Jr., 479, 528.
Tidestrom, I., 194.
Tidrick, R. T., 561.
Tiedjens, V. A., 483, 669.
Tiffany, H. S., 468, 800, 803, 806.
Tilden, E. B., 485.
Tilford, P. E., 243, 817.
Tilley, F. W., 486.
Tillson, A. H., 776.
Tilson, H. G., 60, 370.
Timberlake, P. H., 549.
Timonin, M. I., 28.
Timoshenko, V. P., 584.
Tims, E. C., 527.
Tinkham, E. R., 827.
Tinley, J. M., 441, 582.
Tintner, G., 283.
Tippy, K. C., 577.
Tischer, L. A., 553.
Tisdale, W. B., 806, 810.
Tisdall, F. F., 312, 593.
Tishler, M., 852.
Tissot, A. N., 822, 823.
Tittsler, R. P., 33.
Titus, H. W., 561, 698.
Tobey, E. R., 221, 236.
Tobey, J. A., 450.
Tobin, C. E., 503.
Tobiska, J. W., 834.
Tocchetto, A., 534, 542.
Todhunter, E. N., 139, 152, 447, 458.
Toenjes, W., 801.
Toepfer, E. W., 143.
Toevs, J. L., 659, 679, 725, 729.
Tolle, C. D., 331.
Tolman, B., 795.
Tom, R. C., 835.
Tomhave, A. E., 212, 260.
Tomlinson, W. E., Jr., 820.
Tomoi, T., 481.
Tompkins, C. M., 94, 817.
Tonn, W. H., 318.

Toole, E. H., 514.
Toomey, J. A., 553.
Torgeson, O. W., 526.
Torrie, J., 505.
Tory, H. M., 30.
Tottingham, W. E., 473, 505.
Tower, B. A., 701.
Townsend, C. H. T., 401.
Townsend, G. R., 538, 799, 806.
Tracy, P. H., 416, 850.
Trainer, J. B., 425.
Traub, H. P., 523.
Traum, J., 713.
Trelease, S. F., 37, 711.
Trembley, G., 546.
Trembley, H. L., 96.
Trenk, F. B., 525.
Trenner, N. R., 852.
Trent, J. A., 485.
Tressler, C. J., 180.
Tressler, D. K., 305, 450, 751.
Triebold, H., 524.
Tripp, F., 138, 457.
Tripp, L. H., 421.
Troescher-Elam, E., 749.
Trombetta, V. V., 650.
Trout, G. M., 268, 848.
Trowbridge, E. A., 98.
Trullinger, R. W., 609.
Truog, E., 513.
Trussell, R. E., 713.
Tse-Chiu Kuo, L., 445.
T͡Sereteli L. I͡A., 529.
Tsu, S. T., 590.
Tucker, C. M., 67, 381, 539, 815, 817.
Tucker, E. A., 435.
Tucker, E. K., 330.
Tucker, L. R., 20.
Tullis, E. C., 71.
Tunison, A. V., 85.
Tunnicliff, E. A., 715.
Turner, C. W., 103, 265, 266, 267, 705, 845.
Turner, E. L., 694.
Turner, J. D., 100, 775.
Turner, K. B., 790.
Turner, N., 68, 231.
Turney, G. J., 268, 270.
Turrell, F. M., 651.
Tuthill, C. S., 67.
Twichell, A. A., 609.
Twinn, C. R., 397.
Tyler, C., 408.
Tyler, L. J., 67.
Tysdal, H. M., 662.

Uber, F. M., 169, 206.
Ullstrup, A. J., 659, 725.
Ulrich, A., 491.
Umbreit, W. W., 193.
Underbjerg, G. K. L., 209, 657.
Underkofler, L. A., 176.
Underwood, J. K., 367.
Underwood, P. C., 705.
Upholt, W. M., 393.
Upp, C. W., 840.
Upton, F., 213, 228.
Urey, F. P., 142.
Useem, J., 738.
Utter, M. F., 35.

Vachnadze, M. L., 529.
Vail, C. E., 834.
Vail, G. E., 98.
Vajda, G., 145.
Vajic, B., 458, 459.
Valaer, P., 330.
Valgren, V. N., 439.
Valleau, W. D., 229, 230, 383.
Vallega, J., 71, 688.
Van Blaricom, L. O., 338.
Vandecaveye, S. C., 343, 346, 367, 639.
Vandenbelt, J. M., 10, 762.
Vanderford, H. B., 769.
van der Merwe, C., 130, 876.
Van der Meulen, E., 264, 795.
Van Der Noot, G., 706.
Van der Walt, S. J., 851.
Van Doren, A., 61.
Van Doren, C. A., 504.
Van Duyne, F. O., 143, 456.
van Duyvendijk, J. A., 402.
Van Dyke, E. C., 89.
Vane, A., 347.
Van Fleet, D. S., 31, 205.
Van Horn, C. W., 675.
Van Landingham, A. H., 715, 837.
Van Meter, R. A., 800.
Van Niel, C. B., 202, 471.
Van Overbeek, J., 781.
Van Roekel, H., 858.
Vanselow, A. P., 643.
VanSlyke, E., 632, 659.
Vanterpool, T. C., 231.
Van Winkle, W., Jr., 451.
Vardiman, P. H., 467.
Vardossanidze, V. A., 529.
Vargas, L., 255.
Vargas, L., Jr., 51.
Vaughan, P. J., 372.
Vaughn, D. B., 83.
Vaughn, E. C., 370.
Vaughn, J. R., 236.
Vavilov, N. I., 206.
Veach, C. W., 124, 573.
Veasey, C. A., Jr., 147.
Veatch, J. O., 867.
Veerhoff, O., 18, 19.
Veihmeyer, F. J., 27, 518.
Veldhuis, M. K., 18, 19, 327.
Vélez, M., Jr., 284.
Verberg, R. M., 837.
Verbrugge, F., 169.
Verner, L., 517, 616, 659, 671.
Vernon, W. M., 837.
Vestal, C. M., 655, 697, 725.
Vickery, H. B., 168, 174, 454, 616, 744, 760.
Vidal, E. N., 128.
Vieg, J. A., 302.
Viets, F. G., 331.
Viets, F. G., Jr., 646.
Vigneaud, V. du, 166, 454, 745.
Villamil, A. R., 617.
Vincent, C. L., 367, 372.
Vincent, H. B., 170.
Vincent, J. M., 350.
Vincent, R. H., 831.
Vinson, C. G., 67, 145, 655.
Vinson, J., 696.
Vinzant, J. P., 823.
Virgin, W. J., 66, 679.
Visher, S. S., 22.
Vittum, M. T., 346, 466.
Vlasoff, P. I., 185.
Voelcker, O. J., 817.
Voelker, S. W., 285.
Vogel, H. R., 193.
Vogel, O. A., 367.
Vogler, K. G., 193.
Vogt, G. B., 821.
Volin, L., 285.
Volk, G. M., 760, 768, 791.
Volk, N. J., 345.
Volkerding, B. F., 32.
Volz, E. C., 212, 220.
Vondell, J. H., 788, 837.
Vonk, H. J., 471.
Voorhees, R. K., 799, 806, 808.
Voorhies, E. C., 732.
Vorhies, C. T., 827.
Voris, L., 546.

Wade, B. L., 59, 373, 682.
Wadsworth, S. E., 278, 372.
Wagner, E. C., 172.
Wagner, G. B., 395.
Wagnon, K. A., 698.
Wagoner, C., 900.
Wagoner, J. A., 348.
Wainio, W. W., 698.
Waisman, H. A., 11, 150.
Wakeley, R. E., 283, 300.
Wakeman, A. J., 174, 466.
Waksman, S. A., 28, 33, 34, 348, 483, 486, 616.
Wald, G., 313, 749.
Waldee, E. L., 212.
Waldner, M., 738.
Waldo, G. F., 224.
Waldron, L. R., 55, 219, 512.
Walker, A. G., 382.
Walker, C. G., 577.
Walker, G. P., 466, 659, 729.
Walker, H. B., 445.
Walker, H. G., 821, 829.
Walker, J. C., 235, 513, 528.
Walker, L. S., 330, 331, 834.
Walker, M. N., 791, 806.

Walker, R. H., 350.
Walker, R. I., 360.
Walker, S. A., 607.
Walker, W. P., 585.
Walkey, F. L., 709.
Wall, M. L., 504.
Wall, N. J., 438.
Wall, R. F., 468.
Wallace, A. M., 43.
Wallace, H. A., 470.
Wallace, J. J., 212.
Wallace, R. W., 367.
Waller, E. F., 720.
Wallihan, E. F., 65.
Wallin, L. W., 133.
Wallis, G. C., 563.
Walster, H. L., 55, 248, 719, 820, 877.
Walter, E. D., 616.
Walter, E. V., 694.
Walter, W. G., 888.
Walters, D. V., 521.
Walters, J. L., 46.
Walton, A., 47.
Wang, Y. L., 762, 763.
Wann, F. B., 542.
Warbritton, V., 47.
Ward, G. M., 797.
Ward, I. J., 90.
Ward, J. C., 544.
Ward, M. MacD., 302.
Ward, R., 395.
Ward, W. F., 788, 791.
Wardlaw, C. W., 241.
Ware, L. M., 513.
Waring, P. A., 639.
Wark, D. C., 811.
Warkow, R. F., 178.
Warmke, H. E., 628.
Warner, E. D., 561.
Warner, J. D., 768, 791, 833.
Warner, O. F., 129.
Warren, E. L., 582.
Warren, F. G., 563.
Warren, G. F., Jr., 58.
Warren, L. E., 330.
Warren, S. W., 129.
Warwick, E. J., 209.
Washburn, L. E., 103.
Waters, K. L., 336.
Waters, N. F., 118.
Waterston, J. M., 394.
Watkins, J. M., 212, 260.
Watkins, J. V., 225.
Watkins, T. C., 90, 828.
Watkins, W. E., 100.
Watson, A. E., 436.
Watson, C. J., 257.
Watson, J., 564.
Watson, J. C., 97, 554.
Watson, J. R., 545, 547, 553, 806, 822, 823.
Watson, W., 725.
Watts, J. G., 393.
Watts, R. L., 546.
Waugh, A. V., 467.
Waugh, F. V., 294.
Waugh, R. K., 467, 709.
Waxler, S. H., 119.
Weakley, C. E., Jr., 715.
Wear, J. I., 775.
Weast, C. A., 18.
Weatherby, E. J., 209.
Weathers, E. K., 327.
Weaver, J. E., 36.
Weaver, J. W., Jr., 127.
Weaver, L. A., 47, 98, 406.
Weaver, L. O., 67.
Weaver, R. H., 856.
Weaver, R. J., 233.
Webb, B. H., 709.
Webb, L. W., Jr., 472.
Webb, R. J., 554.
Weber, A. D., 98.
Weber, G., Jr., 632.
Weber, G. F., 390, 806.
Weber, G. R., 34.
Webster, E. C., 655.
Webster, J. E., 617, 673, 674.
Webster, J. S., 566.
Webster, L. T., 858.
Webster, R. L., 92, 393, 395.
Weddle, C., 46.
Weeks, J. M., 213.
Weetman, L. M., 664.
Weidlein, W., 327.
Weier, T. E., 200.
Weihe, H. D., 167, 473.
Weihing, R. M., 214, 507.
Weil, J. W., 820.
Weinard, F. F., 523.
Weindling, R., 378.
Weiness, H., 413.
Weinman, C. J., 549.
Weintraub, R. L., 196, 784.
Weir, W. C., 554.
Weiser, H. H., 413.
Weiss, F., 66, 82, 243, 377, 527, 680, 681, 805.
Weiss, H. B., 392.
Weiss, M. G., 212, 222.
Weitkamp, N. E., 655, 697.
Welch, A. W., 79, 227.
Welch, D. S., 67.
Welch, H., 553.
Welch, J. E., 611.
Weld, W. A., 430, 860.
Welden, W. C., 295.
Weldon, M. D., 619.
Wellman, F. L., 239.
Wellman, H. R., 324, 442, 876.
Wells, C. F., 289.
Wells, D. G., 367.
Wells, J. G., 803.
Wells, L. J., 655.
Wells, R. W., 247.
Welsch, M., 33, 34.
Wene, G., 549, 831.
Wenger, L. E., 792.
Went, F. W., 32, 38, 200, 353, 779, 780.
Wentworth, E. N., 556.
Wenzel, G., 792.
Werch, S. C., 141, 142, 594.
Werkman, C. H., 34, 35, 69, 165, 166, 168, 191, 192, 263, 348, 471.
Werner, H. O., 204.
Wernham, C. C., 528.
Wershing, H. F., 525.
Wert, J. E., 302.
Wertz, A. W., 314, 880.
Wessels, P. H., 23, 53, 58.
West, C., 673.
West, E., 806, 851.
West, E. A., 59.
West, E. S., 177.
West, H. O., 370, 660, 795.
West, J., 817.
Western, J. H., 810.
Westfall, B. A., 740.
Westfall, R. J., 704.
Weston, W. H., 75, 495.
Westover, H. L., 662.
Westover, K. C., 223.
Wet, W. J. de, 397.
Wetmore, P. W., 118.
Weybrew, J. A., 900.
Weymouth, F. W., 657.
Wharton, M. A., 140.
Whatley, J. A., Jr., 209.
Wheeler, H. E., 236.
Wheeler, K. E., 64.
Wheeler, M. E., 293.
Wheeler, N. C., 501, 655.
Wheeting, L. C., 343, 346, 372, 468.
Whetstone, R. R., 190.
Whipple, G. H., 896.
Whitacre, J., 888.
Whitaker, T. W., 805.
Whitcomb, W. D., 547, 551, 820, 824.
White, A., 58, 266, 654.
White, B. E., 173.
White, B. S., Jr., 610.
White, D. G., 57.
White, D. P., 65.
White, E. A., 191.
White, E. C., 33.
White, E. L., 499.
White, G. C., 568.
White, H. E., 800, 806.
White, H. J., 859.
White, J. C., 104.
White, J. I., 117.
White, J. W., 482, 504, 616.
White, P. R., 490, 781.
White, W. E., 524.
White, W. H., 391.
Whiteford, C. L., 184.
Whitehead, E. I., 612.
Whitehead, H. R., 850.
Whitehead, T., Jr., 772.
Whitehouse, W. E., 676.
Whitehurst, V. E., Jr., 116, 788, 833.
Whiteside, A. G. D., 233.

White-Stevens, R. H., 23, 53, 58, 514.
Whitfield, W. R., 837.
Whitford, N. B., 31.
Whitlock, H. V., 392.
Whitlock, J. H., 420.
Whitman, E. W., 659.
Whitmire, J. S., 516.
Whitney, J. B., Jr., 52.
Whitt, D. M., 575.
Whitten, R. R., 832.
Whittier, E. O., 33.
Whittington, F. B., 830.
Wiancko, A. T., 659.
Wiant, D. E., 262.
Wichmann, H. J., 330, 335.
Wickard, C. R., 285, 470, 757, 759.
Wickens, G. M., 807.
Wickerham, L. J., 33.
Wickline, W. L., 254.
Widdowson, E. M., 594.
Wiehl, D. G., 742, 743, 744.
Wiggans, R. G., 53.
Wiidakas, W., 215, 216.
Wilbur, D. A., 247, 547, 549.
Wilbur, J. W., 655, 704.
Wilcke, H. L., 256, 270, 837.
Wilcox, E., 468.
Wilcox, J. C., 516.
Wilcox, R. B., 224, 241, 527, 541.
Wilcox, R. H., 584, 869.
Wilcox, W. W., 283, 284.
Wilcoxon, F., 87.
Wilde, E. I., 513, 676, 803.
Wilde, S. A., 483, 524, 525, 677.
Wildman, J. D., 414.
Wileman, R. H., 282, 679, 694, 725.
Wiley, F. H., 330.
Wiley, J. R., 697, 729.
Wiley, W. H., 610.
Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 838.
Wilkie, J. B., 6, 330.
Wilkins, W., 152.
Willard, H. S., 842.
Willcox, J. S., 408.
Willett, E. L., 47, 407, 408.
Willett, H. C., 22.
Willey, E. C., 281.
Willham, O. S., 700.
Williams, B. M., 348.
Williams, C. B., 344.
Williams, D. E., 404.
Williams, D. W., 98.
Williams, G. A., 730.
Williams, I. L., 141.
Williams, J. L., 655.
Williams, L., 487.
Williams, L. A., 900.
Williams, L. F., 420.
Williams, O. B., 34.
Williams, P. C., 50.
Williams, R. D., 480.
Williams, R. J., 619.
Williams, R. R., 450, 622.
Williams, S., 318.
Williams, S. B., 570.
Williams, S. W., 871.
Williams, T. L., 476.
Williams, T. W., Jr., 629.
Williams, V. B., 775.
Williams, W. A., 866.
Williams, W. L., 655.
Williams, W. O., 477, 491.
Williamson, C. E., 67, 82.
Williamson, G., 407.
Williamson, M. B., 267.
Williamson, P. S., 129.
Willis, L. G., 491.
Willman, J. P., 47, 99, 101, 109.
Willoughby, C. H., 787.
Wilm, H. G., 631.
Wilmot, R. J., 799.
Wilsie, C. P., 212, 222.
Wilson, A., 542.
Wilson, C. C., 32.
Wilson, E. E., 540.
Wilson, G. C., 791.
Wilson, H. F., 398, 399, 546.
Wilson, H. L., 107.
Wilson, I. C., 466.
Wilson, J. B., 33, 330, 352.
Wilson, J. D., 78, 178, 239.
Wilson, J. G., 655.
Wilson, J. K., 103, 222.
Wilson, J. W., 89, 95, 554, 822.
Wilson, M. L., 136, 582.
Wilson, P., 295.
Wilson, P. W., 33, 195, 352, 777.
Wilson, R. D., 389.
Wilson, W. E., 73.
Wilson, W. O., 554, 703.
Wilson, W. T., 632.
Wilster, G. H., 849.
Wimer, D. C., 503.
Winburn, T. F., 395.
Winchester, C. F., 500.
Windle, W. F., 156.
Wingate, I. B., 752.
Wingo, C. W., 85, 821.
Winkler, W. O., 330.
Winner, W. H., 299.
Winslow, C. E. A., 608, 609.
Winsor, C., 212.
Winsor, H. W., 760, 791.
Winter, A. R., 102.
Winter, J. D., 886.
Winternitz, J., 466.
Winters, L. M., 210, 496, 657.
Wise, E. C., 560.
Wise, G. H., 411, 422, 854.
Wislocki, G. B., 361, 499.
Wisnicky, W., 118, 568, 702.
With, T. K., 479.
Withrow, R. B., 649.
Witt, D. J., 226.
Witz, R. L., 725, 754.
Witzel, S., 574.
Wolberg, F. B., 343, 411, 428, 640, 843.
Wolcott, G. N., 89, 248, 256.
Wolfe, A. C., 783.
Wolff, D., 361.
Wolman, I. J., 708.
Womack, M., 745.
Wong, C. Y., 223.
Wood, C. A., 330, 337.
Wood, C. R., 200.
Wood, F. W., 424.
Wood, H. G., 35, 166, 168, 192, 348.
Wood, J. G., 201, 203.
Wood, M. A., 880.
Wood, S. F., 93.
Wood, T., 287.
Wood, T. R., 744.
Wood, W. B., Jr., 271.
Woodbridge, C. G., 62.
Woodburn, R., 660.
Woodbury, E. N., 694.
Woodin, M. D., 134.
Woodman, H. E., 406.
Woodman, R. M., 535.
Woodmansee, C. W., 347.
Woodroof, J. G., 16, 882, 883.
Woodroof, N. C., 235.
Woodruff, C. M., 22, 771.
Woodruff, H. B., 33, 34, 348, 486.
Woodruff, L. L., 467.
Woodruff, S., 588, 589.
Woodruff, S. A., 170.
Woods, E., 739.
Woods, G. M., 424.
Woods, J. T., 173.
Woods, M. W., 237.
Woods, P. W., 316.
Woodside, A. M., 247.
Woodward, C. R., Jr., 34, 192.
Woodward, E. G., 104.
Woodward, J. C., 233.
Woodward, R. R., 555.
Woodworth, C. M., 52, 503, 545.
Wooley, J. C., 120, 433.
Wooley, J. G., 111, 480.
Woolley, D. W., 476, 594, 597, 841.
Woolman, C. W., 100.
Work, P., 53, 58.
Work, S. H., 98.
Working, E. J., 583.
Worley, C. L., 39, 491, 778.
Worthley, H. N., 247, 479, 546, 827.
Wortis, H., 603.
Worzella, W. W., 659.
Wrenshall, C. L., 174, 188.
Wright, E., 389.
Wright, E. B., 399.
Wright, E. Q., 456.

Wright, J. C., 578.
Wright, J. G., 564.
Wright, K. T., 435.
Wright, L. D., 12, 456.
Wright, M. M., 841.
Wright, O. E., 596.
Wright, S. J., 756.
Wright, T., 554, 564.
Wright, V., 690.
Wright, W. L., 610.
Wrigley, P. I., 586.
Wylie, C. E., 411.
Wylie, K. H., 285.
Wylie, W. D., 90.
Wynd, F. L., 478, 536.

Yale, M. W., 270.
Yamamoto, W., 242.
Yapp, W. W., 562.
Yarnell, S. H., 47.
Yarbrough, M., 895.
Yarnell, S. H., 899.
Yarwood, C. E., 531.
Yeager, A. F., 672.
Yeager, J. F., 253, 397.
Yeager, L. E., 391.
Yeatman, F. W., 881.
Yee, J. Y., 171.
Yegian, H. M., 769, 792, 800.
Yerkes, A. P., 572, 862.
Yiengst, M. J., 272.
Yoder, L., 165, 256.
York, H. A., 366, 795.
York, H. H., 678.
Yothers, M. A., 395.
Young, A. L., 573.
Young, D. E., 868.
Young, E. C., 582, 729, 730.
Young, F. G., 845.
Young, H. A., 339.
Young, H. H., 98.
Young, P. A., 79, 359.
Young, R. E., 800.
Young, T. R., Jr., 522.
Young, V. H., 680.
Youngquist, C. V., 574.
Younkin, S. G., 67, 75.
Yu, T. F., 154.
Yuill, J. S., 254.

Zahnley, J. W., 792.
Zaikowski, L., 258.
Zaumeyer, W. J., 382, 385.
Zayas Chardón, H., 284.
Ždanova, L. P., 780.
Zechmeister, L., 145, 200, 312.
Zehner, E., 574.
Zeigler, P. T., 836.
Zelle, M. R., 98, 556, 655.
Zeller, J. H., 209.
Zeller, S. M., 240, 377, 388, 816.
Zentmyer, G. A., 693.
Zilva, S. S., 895.
Zimmerman, E. C., 553.
Zimmerman, H. M., 147.
Zimmerman, P. W., 32.
Zimmerman, W. I., 180.
Zingg, A. W., 343, 575, 861.
Zink, C. E., 319.
Zink, F. J., 573.
Zinn, D. J., 628.
Zitrin, A., 365.
Zittle, C. A., 657.
Zondek, B., 710.
Zscheile, F. P., 41, 333, 616, 619, 694.
Zuber, M. S., 214, 215.
Zucchero, P. J., 554.
Zundel, G. L., 381, 536, 805.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R.U." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico (University station); and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abacá dry sheath-rot, cause and control, 233.
Abies grandis johnsoni, description, 677.
Abortion—*see also* Bang's disease *and Brucella abortus.*
  equine virus, Ky. 857.
  in ewes, Wyo. 851.
  virus, of mares, Ky. 851.
Absorptive form lining, use and purchase specifications, 128.
Acacia melanoxylon, culture of isolated roots of, 353.
Acariasis of fowl, dog, and man, 851.
Acaulopage n.spp., destructive to soil amoebae, 530.
Acetaldehyde, role in red wines, 181.
Acetone, heat of combustion, 166.
Acetonemia in cattle, physiologic and metabolic aspects, 568.
Achlya—
  flagellata, new *Rozella* parasitizing, 808.
  sexual hormones in, 488.
Achromotrichia in rats—
  development, nutritive factors involved, Pa. 589.
  effect of pantothenic acid alone and in natural products, 150.
Acids—
  amino, *see* Amino acid(s).
  fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
  organic, preservative values, Mass, 761.
Aconitum spp., somatic chromosomes of, 360.
Actinobacillus lignieresi from sheep in Montana, 715.
Actinomyces—
  inhibitory action on fungi in culture, 486.
  staining, in aerial parts of potato, 236.
Actinomycetes—
  bacteriolytic properties, 33.
  classifying, value of pigmentation in, 34.
  distribution of antagonistic properties, 34.
  in soil processes, importance, N.J. 342.
  variation in, 33.
Actinomycin A, effect on bacteriophage and bacterial toxins and toxinlike substances, 710.
Actinomycin, effect on soil fungi and bacteria, 161.
Adelphocoris superbus studies, N.Mex. 393.
Adolescents in high-income families, hemoglobin and erythrocyte values, 742.
Adrenaline extracts, effect on blood sugar in chicks, 790.
Adsorption analysis, chromatographic, 627.
Aecidium leiocarpum, telial stage of, description, 530.
Aedes spp., vectors of equine encephalomyelitis, 117.
Aeoloplus turnbulli bruneri, epizootic among, 247.
Aeolothrips melaleucus, notes, 397.
Aeolus mellillus life history, Ky. 831.
Aerobacter—
  aerogenes, lethal effect of drier rolls on, 348.
  aerogenes, pathogenicity for turkeys and response to agglutination test for pullorum disease, 723.
  and *Escherichia,* tests for differentiation, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
Aerosol, definition, 247.
Agar, nutritive value, 591.
Agar, thiamin content, 39.
Aged people—
  emerging problems of, 878.
  vitamin requirements, Mass. 880.
Aggridant, use of term, Me. 183.
Agricultural—
  Adjustment Act of 1938, amended, U.S.D.A. 437.
  Adjustment Administration—
    program, popularity, Pa. 586.
    reports, U.S.D.A. 292.
  and rural life programs, farmers' attitudes toward, S.C. 445.
  books, American, selected list, U.S.D.A. 880.
  changes since 1917 in Knox County, Tenn. 444.
  chemistry, *see* Chemistry.
  colleges, organization list, U.S.D.A. 880.
  conservation program, effects and implications, Kans. 292.
  conservation programs, W.Va. 731.
  cooperation in Maryland, status and trend, Md. 873.

Agricultural—Continued.
cycles, specific, relation to prices, Iowa 283.
economics, sources of information for, 283.
economics, statistical methods applied to, 283.
economy of Thailand, U.S.D.A. 435.
economy, post-war, transitions to, 582.
education for beginning farmers, nature and extent of need for, Iowa 302.
education, part-time, effectiveness, Iowa 302.
engineering, *see* Engineering.
engineers, training, problems in, 302.
equipment for different crops, studies, Mo. 129.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment station(s).
extension, *see* Extension.
journals, new, 756.
labor—
as factor in agricultural production in 1942 and 1943, Okla. 867.
hired, under wage and hours regulation, 582.
in the first World War, 582.
in United States, U.S.D.A. 288.
requirements, seasonal, for California crops, forecast of, Calif. 868.
studies, Ind. 730.
unions, recent development among, 583.
utilization, Mo. 129.
land, criteria for rating, comparisons, 867.
leadership, source in Adair County, Iowa 300.
machinery—*see also* Combine(s) *and* Thresher.
distribution by farmers' cooperative associations, U.S.D.A. 296.
for harvesting bluegrass seed, 432.
important, varieties and use, 430.
life, service, and cost of service, Iowa 133.
new, available assistance in adaptation, N.J. 428.
requirements for farming with crop residue mulch, 122.
planning in world at war, U.S.D.A. 285.
policy and nutritional science, 582.
policy for hemisphere defense, 583.
preparedness, U.S.D.A. 285.
prices, high, reflected in higher farm income, Miss. 730.
prices, relation to specific agricultural cycles, Iowa 283.
produce market, Boston regional, Mass. 866.
production—
goals for 1942, revised, Okla. 130.
greater, as defensive weapon in war, P.R.U. 435.
in 1942 and 1943, farm labor as factor in, Okla. 867.
Agricultural—Continued.
products—
cost of production, effect of size of farm and type of power, Ill. 583.
during World Wars I and II, prices of, behavior, 582.
home-grown, used on Michigan farms, Mich. 322.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
tables on prices, price indexes, and indexes of purchasing power, Okla. 866.
tariff rates on, U.S.D.A. 289.
programs—
adapting for war needs, 582.
and social conflicts, 583.
for post-war period, 582.
pursuits, attitudes toward, development of scales to measure, Iowa 302.
raw products research activities, 471.
readjustments, post-war, Latin American aspects, 582.
relief, *see* Relief.
resources of Iowa, effects of governmental programs on, Iowa 283.
situation—
and price tables and indexes, Okla. 730.
current, fundamental elements in, 583.
review, Okla. 435, 866.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy, Farm tenure, *and* Land tenure.
wastes, use for farm building insulation, Iowa 277.
watersheds, tillage practices for erosion control and runoff, Wash. 343.
workers and social insurance, 582.
Agriculture—
and foreign trade, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
electricity in, *see* Electricity.
Inter-American Conference of, research at, 757.
interregional competition in, research, U.S.D.A. 286.
joint costs in, economics, 583.
of Arizona, supplies, prices, and income, Ariz. 130.
of Cuba, U.S.D.A. 284.
of Eastern Russia, effect of war on, U.S.D.A. 285.
of Ecuador, 755.
of Jamaica, U.S.D.A. 285.
present crisis and effects of World War I, U.S.D.A. 285.
problems of, in Yakima Valley, Wash. 436.
relation to National Defense program, U.S.D.A. 285.
southern, benefits from farm machinery in, 279.
southern, in a changing world, Miss. 159.
use of light in, Idaho 725.
wartime, engineering in, 572.

Agriculture—Continued.
wartime, land, labor, machines as key factors, 573.
Agriolimax agrestis and its environment, 820.
Agriotes obscurus, life history and habits, 253.
Agromyza simplex, see Asparagus miner.
Agronomic studies, planning experimental fields for, Iowa 183.
Agropyron sp. seed germination, 512.
Agrostis tenuis, growth, effect of vitamin B_1, 194.
Agrotis orthogonia, see Cutworm, pale western.
Air conditioning for houses in California, Calif. 729.
Air movement, effect of shelterbelts, Ind. 677.
Air permeability instrument for testing textiles, 753.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leafworm.
Albinism in turkeys, sex-linked, 363.
Albumin, egg—
raw, injury-producing protein in, concentration and assay, 619.
watery and thick, composition, Wash. 404.
Alcohol(s)—
bactericidal activities, effect of temperature, 486.
tolerance of yeasts, 35.
Alcoholic fermentation, formic acid formation in, 181.
Aldehydes, synthesis, from Grignard reagents, 4.
Aleurites trisperma, culture, P.R. 668.
Alfalfa—
advantages of clipping or pasturing part of crop at 3 to 6 in. high, Wis. 504.
alone v. alfalfa-grass mixtures, Iowa 212.
and bromegrass pasture, merits of, Wis. 504.
and bromegrass v. bluegrass pastures for dairy cattle, Ind. 704.
and grass combinations, Ky. 792.
and grass mixture on irrigated land, value, Colo. 214.
and red clover mixtures, Ky. 792.
bacterial wilt, Ariz. 805.
black stem studies, 811.
borax studies with, Mass. 793.
breeding, Ariz. 791, Idaho 659, Nebr. 662, Wash. 367.
carotene and riboflavin in, 555.
composition, Tenn. 327.
culture tests, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
cutting experiments, N.Mex. 366.
fertilizer tests, Ariz. 791, Ind. 659, N.J. 366, N.Mex. 366.
hay, first-, second-, and third-crop, nutritive values, Nev. 835.
hay, hexose-phosphate in, 473.
hay v. alfalfa-molasses silage for steers, Ky. 834.
Alfalfa—Continued.
hay, variability in mineral nutrient content, Colo. 834.
insects, N.Dak. 248.
irrigation, duty-of-water studies, N.Mex. 429.
land in continuous cultivation, plant succession on, effect of fertilizer, U.S.D.A. 485.
leaf meal, dehydrated, improvements in processing, 169.
leaf meal, effect on egg production and hatchability, 840.
leaf meal, lipides isolated from, Mich. 168.
leaf spot in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 681.
leafhopper resistance, relation to strains, Ill. 545.
leaves, large and small, morphological analysis, 651.
liberal feeding to pigs, high returns from, Wis. 555.
management, [N.Y.] Cornell 53.
molasses silage v. alfalfa hay for steers, Ky. 834.
mosaic virus, celery mosaic caused by, 538.
pasture for pigs, supplemental feeds for, N.Dak. 836.
percolation and water requirement studies, Oreg. 860.
phosphate fertilizer experiments, N.Mex. 368.
pollen, collection by bees, U.S.D.A. 88.
seed production studies, Ariz. 791.
seedling infection by *Pythium debaryanum,* Iowa 681.
silage, *see* Silage.
snout beetle, pellet bait for control, 832.
snout beetle, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
use for silage, Ill. 562.
v. lespedeza as green feed for chicks, Tenn. 404.
variety tests, Idaho, 659, Me. 213, N.Mex. 366, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
variety tests on bacterial wilt-infested soil, Iowa 212.
weevil, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
wilt control, N.J. 378.
wilt or wilting, 229.
wireworm population, effect of crop rotation, Idaho 694.
witches'-broom disease, cause, Wash. 378.
yields and production costs, Mo. 52.
Alkali soil(s)—
reclamation, Wash. 343.
survival of micro-organisms in, 28.
Alkaline-calcareous soils, available phosphate in, determination, Ariz. 768.
Alkalinity of southern Idaho soils, factors affecting, Idaho 632.
Allergy, review of literature, 566.
Allium white rot in Louisiana, U.S.D.A. 527.
Almond moth, notes, 551.

Alstroemeria pelegrina as greenhouse ornamental, [N.Y.]Cornell 64.
Alternaria—
defoliation of tomatoes, Conn.[New Haven] 805.
solani infection of tomato seedlings, 386.
Aluminum requirements of beef cattle, Fla. 833.
Alyceclover—
adaptation trial as hay crop, S.C. 367.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 791.
production tests, Fla. 791, Tenn. 367.
value as maintenance ration for beef cattle, Miss. 699.
Amazon fly, two strains, introduction, liberation, and recovery, P.R. 695.
American—
Association of Economic Entomologists, common names of insects approved by, 246.
Dairy Science Association, meeting, 612.
A. S. T. M. Standards, 1941 Supplement, tentative standards, 726.
Amide nitrogen as source of protein for chicks, 702.
Amino acetates, high-molecular-weight aliphatic, germicidal properties, 34.
Amino acid(s)—
amide glutamine, method for preparing, commercial application, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
comparative growth studies on, 778.
composition and tests of nutritive value, 744.
determination by ninhydrin reaction, 177.
in oats and oat milling products, 138.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
synthesis, by chick embryo, 698.
utilization, for growth in mice, 698.
p-Aminobenzoic acid—
anti-gray hair activity in nutritional achromotrichia of mice, 600.
effect on graying of rat fur, 751.
Ammonia titration in presence of boric acid, 172.
Amphicoma vulpina, notes, Mass. 820.
Amphidiploidy, incidence and significance, 786.
Amphimallus majalis (*rufescens*), new to United States, 822.
Amphorophora alleni n.sp., description, 548.
Amsinckia intermedia, poisonous constituents, Wash. 418.
Amyl acetate as clearing agent for embryonic material, 629.
β-amylase, activity, effects of buffers on, 168.
Amylases, dextrinizing and liquefying functions, 472.
Anabrus simplex, see Cricket, Mormon.
Anaesthesia, veterinary, 564.
Analysis, chemical, *see* Chemical.
Analytical methods, referees' reports, 329.
Anasa tristis, formation of tracheal funnel, 402.
Anastrepha—
ludens, *see* Fruitfly, Mexican.
mombinpraeoptans, *see* Fruitfly, West Indian.
suspensa, adult populations in citrus plantings in Puerto Rico, P.R. 96.
Andrena perplexa, notes, Del. 245.
Androgen(s)—
assay, chick comb for, 365.
urinary excretion by boars of different lines of breeding, 657.
Androgenic substances, early effects in rat by aid of colchicine, 211.
Androsterone, response to, in immature male rat, 789.
Anemia(s)—
etiology, 455.
in ascorbic acid deficiency and response to iron, 154.
in dogs due to pyridoxine deficiency, 570.
infectious equine, transmission of, 718.
nutritional, in poultry, Mo. 98.
nutritional, relation to composition of home-grown foods, Fla. 880.
of flexed-tailed mice, 497.
of infancy, round table discussion, 156.
pigeon, due to vitamin deficiency, Mo. 145.
severity, effect on rate of hemoglobin production, 896.
Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Angleshades moth, life history, 551.
Anguillulina—
dipsaci, giant race of, on broad beans, 533.
pratensis, host specialization, 390.
pratensis, life history, 543.
Animal(s)—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
and man, relation to environment, Me. 303.
and plants, diploid cell and diploidisation process in, criticism and rebuttal, 495.
breeding—*see also specific animals.*
application of genetics to, 495.
problems, application of genetic principles, 208.
relation to environmental conditions, 47.
differences in form and behavior, genetic and endocrinic basis, 211.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
diagnoses, Ind. 709.
relation to vitamin A, 710.
domestic—
Babesia infections of, chemotherapeutic action of 4 : 4′-diamidino tilbene in, 109.
growth and development, Mo. 265.
parasites of, 109.
physiology, 49.
farm, nutritive value of proteins from various sources and urea, [N.Y.] Cornell, 99.

Animal(s)—Continued.
fats, *see* Fat(s).
game, parasites of, relation to those of domestic animals, Wyo. 851.
heat production, base value, Pa. 99, 554.
husbandry experiments, design, 97.
mineral requirements and vitamins, 258.
nutrition—
chemistry of, and Liebig, 616.
relation to minor elements, 491.
vitamins in relation to, 404.
parasites, *see* Parasites.
pathology, treatise, 564.
production of uniform experimental, in stock colony, Iowa 303.
reproduction in—
physiology of, 789.
role of endocrine secretions and nutrients in, 258.
shelters, ventilation, Mo. 433.
species, heat increment of gestation and birth weight in, relation, Mo. 99.
tissues, collagen and elastin in, determination, rapid method for, Iowa 256.
tissues, nicotinic acid in, quantitative estimation, 14.
Annona species, insecticidal properties, 825.
Anobium magnum, new borer damaging timber, 399.
Anomogyna elimata larvae, new descriptions, 400.
Anopheles—see also Malaria *and* Mosquito(es).
complex in California, 89.
culicifacies in borrow pits, ecology of larvae, 402.
pseudopunctipennis, vector of malaria in Mexico, 255.
Anorthite, weathering, colloidal organic acids as factors, 25.
Ant(s)—
Argentine, in Hawaii, 553.
Argentine, introduced into Australia, 97.
baits, Ill. 546.
exotic, introduced into Australia, 97.
parasite, new, 403.
Pharaoh, thermal preference, guide in control, 97.
white, *see* Termite(s).
Antelope—
American, new coccidium from, 418.
placentation of, 361.
Anthocyanins, chemistry of, 4.
Anthonomus—
eugenii, see Pepper weevil.
grandis, see Boll weevil.
grandis thurberiae, see Thurberia weevil.
signatus, see Strawberry weevil.
Anthrenus—
scrophulariae, see Carpet beetle.
verbasci, see Carpet beetle, varied.
vorax, biology, [N.Y.]Cornell 94.
Antiseptics, effect on soil processes, N.J. 342.
Anuraphis—
padi control with dinitrocresol, 396.
roseus, see Apple aphid, rosy.
Aonidiella (Chrysomphalus) aurantii, see Red scale, California.
Apanteles machaeralis, biology and morphology, 395.
Apatolestes species west of Mississippi River, 402.
Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi in tomato fruit, 539.
Aphididae new to island of Midway, 547.
Aphids—
Florida, biology and control, Fla. 822.
insecticide blends for, Wis. 546.
leaf and root, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
population of potato crops in Ireland, relation to seed potato production, 399.
relation to spread of potato virus diseases, Me. 248.
spray mix for, Pa. 546.
taken on grass in Utah, 548.
woolly, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Aphis—
(Doralis) fabae and *Aphis (Doralis) rumicis,* comparison, 548.
pomi, see Apple aphid.
rhamni, vector of potato virus Y, 829.
rumicis, see Bean aphid.
Aphrophora parallela, see Pine spittle bug.
Aplastomorpha calandrae, parasite on cigarette beetle larvae, 823.
Apparatus—
for counting nematode eggs in feces, 392.
for cutting tissue sections, 359, 627.
for determination of organic acids in plant sap, 783.
for determining viability of embryonated helminth ova, 392.
for heavy water purification, pycnometer for, 474.
for measurement of bread crumb deformation, 475.
for microevaporations, 331.
for preparation of suspensions of feces for helminthological examinations, 392.
for production of artificial frost injury in plant tissues, 67.
for quantitative catalytic microhydrogenation, 170.
for simultaneous measurement of CO_2 and organic volatiles in internal atmosphere of fruits and vegetables, 57.
for sorption measurements under partial vacuum, description, 170.
for studying settling rate and fractionation of dusts, 68.
improved methoxyl, 475.
improved sublimation, 474.
laboratory spraying, for study of contact insecticides, 87.
molecular still heads, designs for, 474.

Apple(s)—
and raspberry juice, demonstration sale, 17.
annual bearing, effect of blossom-spray and fruit-thinning practices, [N.Y.] Cornell 61.
aphid control with dinitrocresol, 396.
aphid, rosy, control, Tenn. 393.
aphid, rosy, outbreak, Ill. 546.
aphid, woolly—
biology and control, 93.
infesting apple cores, 821.
arsenical injury, control, 815.
bacterial fire blight, Iowa 228.
biennial bearing, control, Mo. 57.
bitter rot control, copper sprays compared, Del. 227.
blossom blight, tabulation, U.S.D.A. 805.
blossom sprays for reducing and harvest sprays for increasing yields, 672.
blotch control, Mo. 67.
bordeaux cheapest and most dependable spray for, Ill. 528.
branches, performance, relation to age, Mo. 57.
breeding, Ill. 516, Iowa 220, Me. 220.
byproducts, utilization, Wash. 327.
capsid control and spray damage, 395.
coloring with growth-promoting sprays, Wash. 372.
cover sprays for, Del. 245.
crab, *see* Crab apple.
culture, better cultural practices in, N.J. 371.
cuttings, use of growth substances for, Pa. 513.
decay in storage in Georgian S. S. R., 529.
deficiency symptoms, 80.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 66.
early-maturing varieties, tests, Ky. 800.
effect of modification of storage atmosphere, Iowa 220.
fertilization, Ill. 516, Mo. 57.
fire blight, U.S.D.A. 805.
frost injury to, 767.
fruit set, branch ringing for, Mo. 57.
gas storage, 162.
Golden Delicious, pruning, Ind. 668.
growing, efficiency of spray protection on surface, Wash. 393.
growing uniform stocks and development of new stocks, Iowa 220.
growth and yield in central Washington, 516.
Idared, new variety, Idaho 517.
industry in Maine, survey, Me. 220.
insects, bionomics and control, Iowa 247.
insects, keys for identification, Pa. 824.
irrigation experiments, Calif. 518.
Jonathan, controlled atmosphere storage, 375.
Jonathan, respiration studies, 61.
juice and apple products research, Mass. 760.
Apple(s)—Continued.
juice, clarification, Wash. 327.
juicers, Wash. 428.
keeping quality—
effect of careless handling, [N.Y] Cornell 61.
effect of low but nonfreezing temperatures, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
leaf(ves)—
and fruits, retention of lead on, 827.
curling midge, biology and control, Mass. 820.
internal structure, effect of sprays, 61.
transpiration and photosynthesis, effect of bordeaux mixture, 61.
leafhopper, notes, Ind. 694.
leafhopper, white, Del. 245.
leafhopper, white, and orchard sprays, 828.
maggot—
control, Mass. 820.
control, need of timing sprays for, N.Y.State 256.
notes, Me. 248.
of New York, N.Y.State 402.
problem and trapping experiments, 553.
mature, framework grafting, 670.
McIntosh—
bud sports of, Mass. 800.
premature dropping, Mass. 800.
respiratory metabolism during ontogeny, 61.
sun coloring v. harvest sprays for improving color, Ohio 518.
measles, cause, Ill. 528.
new Close, descriptive account, Mich. 801.
nonburning summer fungicides for, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
orchard(s)—
production costs, Ill. 584.
soil management, Ind, 668, Iowa 220, Ky. 799, Mass. 800, Pa. 513.
spray costs, yields, and profits, Ill. 584.
spray tests, 229.
young, establishing and managing, U.S.D.A. 516.
peel extracts as adjuvants to lead arsenate against codling moth larva, 829.
pests, control by insecticides nonpoisonous to man, Wash, 394.
polyploidy in, S.Dak. 513.
practices to induce early and regular bearing, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
preharvest drop—
control by spraying, Del. 220, Me. 220, N.Mex. 801.
effect of culture and hormone sprays, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
prevention with growth-promoting sprays, Wash. 372.
reducing with growth-promoting substances, N.Mex. 371.
preharvest sprays for, Ohio 517.

Apple(s)—Continued.
prices, changes in, [N.Y.]Cornell 134.
production, regulating with sprays to remove flowers. 517.
propagation, Del. 220
rootstocks for, Pa. 513.
rots, fungus causes and control, Wash. 378.
rust control on red cedar, 79.
rust, studies, 229.
sales in New York City, 164.
scab—
control, Mass. 807, Me. 228.
control, ground sprays for, 540, Del. 227, Wis. 528.
control, prebloom sprays for, 540.
control, spray schedule for, Pa. 528.
control, spraying tests, N.J. 377.
development, 540.
development in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 66.
epidemiology and control, Mo. 67.
eradicant sprays for, Ind. 679.
fungicidal control, Conn.[New Haven] 805.
fungicides for, field testing, [N.Y.] Cornell 67.
fungus in Missouri, maturation of perithecia, U.S.D.A. 377.
groundwork for genetic studies, 44.
in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 680.
in New York, U.S.D.A. 377, 527.
in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 377.
in Rhode Island, U.S.D.A. 680.
infections and spray procedures for prevention, 815.
new spray for, 531, U.S.D.A. 377.
spore discharge delayed in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 527.
studies, Iowa 228.
sulfur fungicides for, Del. 227, Ill. 528.
scald and shriveling, control methods. [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
scald, factors affecting, 540.
seedlings, relation of size to subsequent growth, Me. 220.
soils, management, Del. 220, N.J. 483.
spray injury on, Del. 227.
spray residue removal, Ill. 516.
sprays, notes, 547.
spraying and dusting, Ind. 668.
stock and scion relation, Iowa 220.
stocks, hardy, propagating methods, Wash. 372.
storage in modified atmospheres, Mass. 800.
storage, methods of marketing, sales outlets, etc., Ill. 584.
studies, 802, Mass. 860.
sucker control with dinitrocresol, 396.
sulfur sprays, lime-sulfur v. mild sulfur, 672.
supply and price relation, Wash. 435.
susceptibility of blushed and green sides to fungus rots, 80.
thinning, effects, 671.
Apple(s)—Continued.
thinnings as source of codling moth infestation, 395.
tree(s)—
biennial bearing, cause and control, U.S.D.A. 374.
chlorotic, treatment, Wyo. 801.
effect of sprays and heavy soil applications of borax, 671.
frameworked and topworked, comparison, 670.
mulch, use of sawdust as, Mass. 800.
pruning, thin wood method, Mich. 62.
rootstocks for, 671.
soil moisture availability, effect of soil management, Ill. 516.
training, Ill. 516.
winter-injured, wood rots of, Me. 228.
winter injury, Me. 220.
young, trunk diameter, effect of sulfur sprays, 517.
varieties—
effect of clonal rootstocks on, Mass. 800.
improvement, N.J. 371.
light-setting, effect of ringing on fruit set in, Ohio 517.
low temperature resistance, comparison, Ill. 516.
old and new, Iowa 220.
studies, Del. 220.
variety, new, promising, Idaho 671.
vitamin C in, Wash. 447.
wormy, prevention, Mo. 393.
yields and sales, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
Apricot(s)—
bacterial gummosis, Idaho 679.
boron deficiency in, 62.
golden net virus disease, Colo. 691.
ring spot, studies, 81, Colo. 691.
Siberian, as ornamental, S.Dak. 513.
with sweet kernels, development, S.Dak. 513.
Arachis seeds, bacterial diseases on, 529.
Aralac determination, 753.
Arborvitae wood structure, 66.
Archips (Cacoecia) argyrospila. see Fruit tree leaf roller.
Arizona Station notes, 610.
Arizona Station report 899.
Arkansas Station notes, 466, 610, 900.
Arkansas University notes, 466, 610, 900.
Armillaria mellea—
on sprout oak stands, U.S.D.A. 83.
on walnut, 243.
shoestring-fungus rot on western hemlock, 543.
Armyworm(s)—
fall, notes, P.R. 695.
fall, on corn, studies, P.R.U. 394.
food preferences and diseases, Ill. 546.
southern, blood cell changes induced by poisons, 253.

Arsenic—
determination, method, 331.
fixation in soils and effect on liberation of fixed phosphates, Mass. 769.
in fresh-water fish, 740.
Arsenical sprays, substitutes for, Mo. 85.
Ascochyta—
imperfecta on alfalfa, studies, 811.
majalis on lily-of-the-valley, 82.
Ascomycetes, dung-inhabiting, new fungus parasite on, 381.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
and sulfur dioxide in fruit juices, determination, 481.
deficiency, anemia due to, response to iron, 154.
determination in food containing SO_2, 481.
determination, methods for, 15.
effect on activity of gonadotropic hormone activity, 362.
effect on vitamin K-deficient chicks, 560.
in cowpea plants, factors affecting, 351.
in dried vegetables, 751.
in goat's milk, blood, and tissues, N.C. 706.
in green snap beans, effect of freezing, canning, and dehydration, 891.
in human blood, stability and transfer, effect of erythrocytes and leucocytes, 317.
in human feces, 153.
in milk, speed of oxidation, relation to oxidized flavor, 848.
in muscadine grape varieties, 895.
in onions and distribution, 151.
in peas preserved by frozen-pack method, Wash. 458.
in plants, photometric determination, 15.
in quick-frozen vegetables, effect of composition of cooking utensil and volume of cooking water, 751.
in raspberries preserved by frozen-pack method, 152.
in raw wines, 894.
in tomato plants, effect of potassium iodide, Ky. 800.
in urines, determination, 623.
in whole blood, determination, 624.
injections in impotent bulls and cows, effect, 162.
levels in plasma of children before and after dietetic adjustment, 152.
losses from parsnips during cooking, 895.
losses from snap beans before and after cooking and canning, Wyo. 880.
metabolism of college students, Tenn. 446.
metabolism of young men, Idaho 739.
of blood plasma of cattle, effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare serum, 360.
Ascorbic acid—Continued.
of blood plasma, rate of increase after ingestion of vitamin C, Wash. 447.
requirement of ambulatory patients, 153.
system in barley, 351.
Ash—
green, seedling growth, effect of subsoil acidity and fertility, 66.
tree, *Fomes igniarius* on, development, 83.
white, plantings on adverse sites, fertilizer tests, 677.
Asilidae, species, collected at Robson, B. C., 90.
Asparagus—
beetle studies, Wash. 394.
breeding, N.J. 371.
canned, average f. o. b. prices received for, Calif. 876.
culture, Iowa 220.
fertilizing methods, Ill. 514.
improvement by selection, Mass. 800.
miner studies, Wash. 394.
rust control with eradicant sprays, 385.
yields, effect of severity of cutting, Ill. 514.
Asparagus-bean mosaic, seed-borne, 533.
Aspergillus—
flavus, strain, antibacterial filtrates from, 33.
niger, amino acid formation from sugars in, process, 647.
niger, growth with amino acids, effect of trace elements, 379.
niger nitrite-induced injury-mutant, reversions to original strain, 647.
niger, response to trace elements, effect of carbon dioxide, 197.
respiration, fermentation, and enzymes, 193.
sp., new antibacterial agent produced by, 487.
Aspidiotus perniciosus, *see* San Jose scale.
Aspirator, improved Bates laboratory, description, U.S.D.A. 4.
Association of—
American Feed Control Officials, report, 100.
Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, convention announcement, 160, 468.
Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, proceedings, 445.
Official Agricultural Chemists, annual meeting postponed, 324.
Official Seed Analysts, meeting, 612.
Aster(s)—
China, *Fusarium* wilt of, Ind. 679.
leafhopper, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
leafhopper, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
leafhoppers, daily flight, 548.
variety tests, Pa. 513.
yellows in periwinkles, heat cure, 83.
Astragalus pectinatus, crystalline amino acid complex containing selenium and sulfur from, 200.
Astragalus, selenium indicator species, identification, 711.
Atmospheric haze, filters for penetrating, 679.
Attagenus piceus, *see* Carpet beetle, black.

Autographa spp., larvae, new descriptions, 400.
Auxin(s)—
determination in plants, 351.
in American soils, 344.
in plant materials, isolation and identification, 778.
in soils, extraction and assay, 186.
interactions in growth and inhibition, 778.
pea test for, nastic and traumatic causes of curvatures in, 488.
transport in inverted Tagetes cuttings, polarity, 38.
Avena—
fatua injured seeds, viability, 512.
sp., inoculations with races and collections of *Ustilago* spp., Wash. 378.
Avidin in raw egg white, concentration and assay, 619.
Avocado(s)—
and oak root fungus, 241.
culture, Fla., 799.
diseases, Fla. 806.
Fuerte, climacteric rise in respiration rate, 521.
selection and propagation, P.R.U. 221.
sun blotch, nature and control, 241.
trees, young, root distribution on bench terraces, 674.
trunk cankers, 241.
Axonopus compressus seed germination, effect of different temperatures, 512.
Azalea(s)—
culture, N.J. 371.
diseases, new, in Gulf coast area, 245.
flower spot fungus, Spanish moss mulch for control, 243.
flower spot spread, relation to insects, U.S.D.A. 243.
Ovulinia flower spot, Fla. 806.
Azotobacter—
activity in New Jersey soils, lack of, N.J. 342.
agile, growth, effect of copper and iodine, 491.
cells, large scale production, 33.
chroococcum, inoculation of soil with, 637.
cultures, hydrogenase in, 195.
growth in soil, factors affecting, 52.
hydrogenase in, properties, 33.
Babcock test, review of literature, 707.
Babesia—
canis infection of dogs, treatment with 4 : 4′–diamidino diphenoxy propane, 118.
infections of domestic animals, chemotherapeutic action of 4 : 4′–diamidino stilbene in, 109.
Baby beef, *see* Cattle, baby beef.
Bacilli—
aerobic sporulating, bactericidal substances, 34.
grown on three types of peptone, variability in acid and alkali production, 33.
Bacillus—
abortus, see Brucella abortus and Bang's disease.
albolactis in Virginia milk, effect on quality, 413.
anthracis, longevity of dry spores, 418.
coli, effect of sulfonamide derivatives, 564.
macerans, amylases produced by, preparation and properties, 485.
mycoides, lethal effect of drier rolls on, 348.
polymyxa, amylases produced by, preparation and properties, 485.
Bacon pig, nutrition of, 406.
Bacteria—
aerobic mesophilic, fermentation of cellulose by, 636.
aerobic, vegetative and spore cells, spectrochemical analysis, 33.
aging without reproduction and viability of young cells, 776.
and fungi, antibiosis between studies, 486.
autotrophic sulfur, growth substances in cells of, 33.
cryophilic, cause of milk samples failing the methylene blue test, 847.
dehydrogenase systems of, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
destruction of germicides, effect of vacuum, 34.
effect of carbon dioxide on, Mich. 258.
gram-negative, new bactericidal agent active against, 348.
green - fluorescent - pigment - producing, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
heterotrophic, assimilation of heavy carbon dioxide by, 348.
in creamery well water, N.Dak. 707.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil(s).
in mucous membranes and viscera of rats, effect of chronic vitamin A deficiency, 599.
in well waters, 106.
lethal effect of drier rolls on, 181, 348.
metabolism of, 35.
mutation in, 44.
nitrogen and accessory growth factor requirements, Iowa 191.
nuclear apparatus of, 349.
phytopathogenic—
lipolytic activity determined by spirit blue agar and its taxonomic significance, 809.
nomenclature, classification, and physiology, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
sporiferous, variability, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
staining reactions, 630.
staining with acid dyes, 630.
utilization of hydrocarbons by, 33.
Bacterial—
metabolism, aldolase and isomerase equilibria in, 35.
nucleus, demonstration of, [N.Y.]Cornell, 33.

Bacterial—Continued.
spores in fluids, killing by agitation with small abrasives, 192.
Bacteriological culture media, *see* Culture media.
Bacteriological technic, report of committee on, 34.
Bacteriologists, Society of American, local branches, proceedings, 229.
Bacteriology textbook, 418.
Bacteriophages—
for staphylococci of mastitis, 421.
identification and characterization with electron microscope, 643.
Bacteriostasis, mechanism, relation to *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 271.
Bacterium—
citri, see Citrus canker.
coli, see Escherichia coli.
papavericola on poppy in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 805.
purifaciens, notes, 716.
Balcones escarpment, floral distribution, 32.
Baler, pick-up, and haymaker, [N.Y.]Cornell 120.
Balsamroot, arrowleaf, feeding value, effect of stage of maturity, Idaho 616.
Bamboo(s)—
new, from Venezuela and Colombia, 777.
powder-post beetle, biological studies and control, P.R. 695.
propagation and utilization, P.R. 668.
scale predators, redistribution to new localities, P.R. 695.
scales, coccinellids predatory on, collection in Trinidad and Brazil, 89.
scales, lady beetles effective against, P.R. 695.
wood, moisture in, reduction with experimental solar drier, P.R. 725.
Banana—
carbohydrate metabolism during storage and ripening, 63.
cercospora leaf disease control, 241.
Clitocybe root rot, 542.
virus disease, 81.
Bang's disease—*see also* Brucellosis.
calfhood vaccination against, 421, 567.
control, Utah 713.
in Ontario, control by area plan, 566.
studies, Ill. 564, N.J. 418.
tests, tube agglutination and rapid or plate, Mo. 108.
transmission from swine to cattle, Mo. 108.
Barberry eradication for wheat stem rust control, U.S.D.A. 66.
Barium adsorption by soils and minerals, relation to pH, 642.
Bark beetle(s)—
and apple trees, relation to Dutch elm disease control program, 550.
of Washington, 400.
surveys and control, U.S.D.A. 88.
Barley—
activity and quality (Q_{10} and μ) of catalase in, 489.
Barley—Continued.
adaptation to lowland soils and production methods, Mo. 213.
ascorbic acid system in, 351.
and air movement in, Ind. 725.
breeding, Idaho 659, 679, Iowa 212, Mo. 52, N.J. 366, N.Mex. 366, [N.Y.]Cornell 53, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367, Wash. 367.
culture tests, Tenn. 367, Wyo. 793.
development, effect of photoperiod and temperature, 40.
fertility in lateral spikelets, inheritance, 786.
for fattening cattle, Mo. 99.
growth and yield, effect of diseases, Idaho 679.
harvesting, combine v. binder-separator, Mich. 795.
insects bred from, 394.
lespedeza v. soybeans sown in, Tenn. 367.
loose smut resistance, inheritance of, 532.
male-sterile, for study of floral infection, 382.
malts, starch degrading properties, 472.
manganese deficiency control by spraying, 229.
mechanical injury in threshing, 578.
mechanical injury to, prevention, S.Dak. 573.
roots, absorption and excretion of K and Ca in culture media, Mass. 792.
root cells, accumulation of monovalent ions by, effects of Ca and other divalent ions, 646.
roots, excised, metabolism of organic acids in, 491.
rotation studies, Va. 793.
seed weight, effect of flower mutilation, Ill. 504.
seedling root tips, photodynamic action of neutral red on, 493.
seedlings, respiration, relation to oxygen supply, 31.
smut, nonpathogenic buff-colored, 811.
smut resistance, variety tests for, 229.
smut, seed treatment for, Mo. 67.
spring, in Illinois, Ill. 368.
spring, place in New Jersey farming, N.J. 366.
straw, digestibility and feeding value for horses, effect of Beckmann's treatment, 407.
time of planting tests, Me. 213.
Ustilago nuda in, resistance inheritance to, Mo. 67.
varieties, Mo. 214.
variety tests, Del. 212, Idaho 659, Ill. 504, Iowa 212, Mo. 52, N.J. 366, N.Mex. 366, Pa. 504, S.C. 367, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
winter, feeding value for pigs, N.J. 403.
winter, preferred breeding ground for chinch bugs, Ill. 546.
yield and composition, Ariz. 841.
yield and production costs, Mo. 53.

Barn(s)—
construction, factors in, N.J. 410.
dairy, concrete, temperature, humidity,
dairy, insulation, prevention of condensation loading, N.J. 428.
pen, methods of building, Wis. 574.
Bases, exchangeable, determination, Tenn. 343.
Basisporium gallarum pathogenicity to corn, Iowa 228.
Bassus stigmaterus, parasite of sugarcane borer in Florida, 95.
Bat infestations in human dwellings in Brazil and *Ornithodoros talaje,* 403.
Bat, Jamaican, placentation of, 499.
Bay leaves, distilling, use of salt in, 180.
Bay oil, yield and quality, increase, and properties, P.R. 617.
Beam, curved, stresses in under loads normal to plane of axis, 576.
Bean(s)—*see also* Mung bean(s) *and* Soybean(s).
anthracnose resistance, factorial interpretation, U.S.D.A. 682.
anthracnose severe in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 805.
anthracnose, varietal susceptibility, 529.
aphid, description and comparison with *Aphis (Doralis) fabae,* 548.
bacterial blight, N.J. 815.
beetle, Mexican—
control, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
feeding of larva, 399.
studies, Me. 248.
breeding, P.R.U. 213.
disease, new virus 4, 382.
effect of aphids on chemical composition, 94.
experiments with, [N.Y.]Cornell 507.
Great Northern, *Sclerotinia* on, U.S.D.A. 377.
green snap, vitamins in, effect of freezing, canning, and dehydration, 891.
halo blight, physiological resistance to, 72.
inheritance in, Tenn. 371.
leaf roller, Fla. 822.
leafhopper, Fla. 822.
leaves, areas of, nomogram for finding, 785.
lima—
"baby" bush, for canning, performance trials, 58.
downy mildew, in Colorado, 385.
effects of boron on, Del. 212.
for quick freezing, best program for growing, N.J. 434.
freezing preservation, adaptation of new varieties for, Ill. 514.
immature, protein and sulfur in, 447.
seed treatments recommended for, N.Y.State 222.
spraying with naphthaleneacetic acid, Ky. 800.
varieties, Fla. 799.
Bean(s)—Continued.
lima—continued.
variety tests, S.C. 371.
vitamin C in, Wash. 447.
manganese-deficiency disease on burned peat soil, Wis. 528.
pinto—
breeding, N.Mex. 366.
effect on hemoglobin regeneration in nutritional anemia, N.Mex. 446.
improvements by New Mexico Station, 2.
iron and copper contents, N.Mex. 446.
plant, response to α-naphthaleneacetamide and phenylacetic acid, 39.
plant, responses to chlorate and perchlorate ions, 233.
powdery mildew resistance, breeding for, Fla. 806.
reduced germination in, N.Y.State 222.
resistant crosses and selections, Idaho 679.
rust resistance, breeding for, Fla. 806, Wash. 378.
seed treatment, Mass. 800.
snap, yield and grade, effect of planting rate and harvest interval, Me. 220.
split seeds in, 512.
storage experiments, P.R.U. 213.
string, dried, ascorbic acid in, 751.
U. S. No. 5 Refugee, hardiness and productiveness, U.S.D.A. 373.
vapo-dusting, Fla. 806.
variety tests, N.Mex. 366.
yield, effect of fertilizer placement, S.C. 371.
Beehives, electric heating, value, 833.
Bee(s)—
culture and disease resistance, Wyo. 822.
effect of grasshopper baits on, U.S.D.A. 88.
eggs and larvae, effect of sunlight on, U.S.D.A. 88.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
Italian strain, breeding, U.S.D.A. 88.
mining, notes, Del. 245.
North American, distributional history, 89.
package, N.J. 696.
poisoning, 553.
preparing for winter, N.J. 696.
resistance to American foulbrood, 553.
selection for increased honey production, U.S.D.A. 88.
visiting red clover, frequency and environmental conditions, 96.
Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
aged, effect of freezing on tenderness in, 98.
changes during freezing and storage, Ind. 697.
color, relation to feed and management practices, 98.
effect of temperature on grades held in storage, Iowa 257.

Beef—Continued.
from grass-fattened and grain-fattened steers, comparative ripening, 556.
frozen, studies, Ind. 740.
nicotinic acid in, 150.
palatability, effect of storage conditions, 140.
production—
at Holly Springs Branch Station, Miss. 159.
feeding experiments for, Ariz. 835.
grain v. grass in, 98.
with minimum grain and maximum roughage, Mo. 99.
quality, effect of exercise, Ill. 700.
rate and cost of gains and quality, effect of ration, S.C. 403.
Beet(s)—
application of borax to, Wis. 513.
boron deficiency in, borax spray or dust for control, Wis. 528.
color and sugar content, effect of environment, Conn.[New Haven] 799.
cross- and self-sterility and self-fertility in, inheritance, 652.
culture tests, Fla. 799.
effect of secondary ions in nitrate fertilizers, 29.
equilibrium of ions in, 642.
fertilizers for, Wis. 513.
leafhopper, ecology and control, U.S.D.A. 88.
leafhopper, life history, bionomics, and control, U.S.D.A. 398.
mechanized production, Idaho 725.
pulp, wet, v. silage for steers, Wyo. 834.
seed treatments recommended for, N.Y. State 222.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
variety tests, Fla. 799.
Beetles as rose pests, 252.
Beggarweed rotation studies, Fla. 792.
Begonia—
fibrous-rooted, *Pythium* spp. on, 817, Mo. 67.
tuberous, stem rot of, 388.
Belladonna seed, laboratory germination, 512.
Benne *Cercospora sesami* blight, control, S.C. 378.
Bentgrass—
colonial, development, effect of soil temperature, 196.
creeping, breeding, Pa. 504.
disease resistance, Pa. 504.
Bentonite, secondary clarification with, 338.
Benzene derivatives as screwworm larvicides and wound protectors, 255.
Benzimidazoles, 2-(aldo-polyhydroxyalkyl), preparation, 167.
Bermuda grass, response to temperature variations, Mo. 53.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberry(ies), Strawberry(ies), *etc.*
Bibliofilm Service, U. S. D. A. Library, 324.
Bibliography of—
avian malaria, 419.
botany of Argentina, 194.
botany of Virgin Islands, 30.
dairy industry in United States, U.S.D.A 436.
dehydrated foods, nutritive value, N.Y. State 450.
earthworms, North American, 86.
egg storage, U.S.D.A. 703.
farm tenancy in United States, U.S.D.A. 585.
fur animals of North America, 391.
grasshopper control, evaluation of bait material, U.S.D.A. 250.
hellebore alkaloids, toxicity to American cockroach, 249.
helminths, natural resistance to, 110.
Heterosporium genus, 487.
insects, temperature preference of, 91.
marketing fruits, vegetables, and nuts, U.S.D.A. 440.
metals in foods and biological materials, 453.
milk secretion, 105.
minor elements, relation to nutrition, 491.
nucleoli and related nuclear structures, 494.
palms, development, 494.
Phytomonas n.spp., 69.
plant products, 87.
poultry disease, 118.
poultry tapeworms, removal by short periods of starvation, 571.
Siphonaptera of North America, 553.
soil conservation, economic and social aspects, U.S.D.A. 300.
soil conservation publications, Okla. 344.
soybean protein, U.S.D.A. 618.
sugars, thermophile bacteria in, 485.
tax delinquency on rural real estate, U.S.D.A. 288.
tomato plant culture under artificial light, 784.
vitamin K, 461.
vitamins in dermatology, 600.
wood decay, 390.
Bilberry, vitamin C in, 605.
Bindweed—
control, Ariz. 791, N.Dak. 57, S.Dak. 504.
control, effect of time of cultivation, U.S.D.A. 485.
control, interval of cultivation for, 32.
development and chemical control, Ill. 504.
European, tetrachlorethane for eradication, 191.
roots, antihemorrhagic material in, 646.
seeds, viability and germination, 512, Iowa 55.
Bioclimatology, spectral range of ultraviolet solar radiation useful in, 181.
Biological symposia, 454.
Biology teaching in secondary schools, 136.

Bios components, comparative growth studies on, 778.
Biotin—
activity, effect of certain reagents, 625.
as growth factor for Rhizobia, 352.
concentrates, cure of spectacle eye condition in rats with, 599.
free and bound, occurrence, 624.
free crystalline, preparation, 625.
functional groups, characterization, 625.
in chick nutrition, 409.
intestinal synthesis and growth of rats on low-biotin diet, 698.
isolation from liver, 624.
isolation from milk, 625.
microbiological assay for, 626.
relation to perosis in chicks, Mo. 839.
Bird(s)—
adaptive modifications for tree-trunk foraging, 545.
and codling moth control in Ozarks, 254.
game, artificial propagation, Mo. 85.
of North America, life histories, 545.
of North America, taxonomy and distribution, [N.Y.]Cornell 86.
of Wisconsin and Michigan, schistosomes from, 86.
on northern boundary of New York State, ecology and economics, 86.
ovaries, post-ovulatory follicle in, regression, 657.
records, new, for Virgin Islands, P.R.U. 391.
ticks affecting eyesight, 246.
trichomoniasis in, studies, 421.
Biscuit waste as supplement for pigs, 406.
Black scale parasites, introduction from California, P.R. 695.
Blackberry—
culture, N.Y.State, 376, U.S.D.A. 519.
culture, decline in State, causes, N.Y. State 802.
insects, life history and control, Wash. 92.
Black-eyed bug, predatory on pea aphids, 398.
Blackhead in turkeys, Mo. 108.
Blackhead of turkeys, sulfanilamide therapy in, 119.
Blattella germanica, see Cockroach, German.
Blennocampa rubi, notes, Del. 245.
Blepyrus n.sp., description, 402.
Blissus leucopterus, see Chinch bug.
Blister beetle research, S.Dak. 546.
Blizzard of November 1940 in Iowa, effect on fruit trees, 767.
Bloat colic in horses, notes, P.R.U. 270.
Bloat in cattle, Calif. 413, S.Dak. 564.
Blood—
ascorbic acid in, determination, 624.
avian, bactericidal agents, Ind. 709.
building in dogs, effects of cobalt and liver substance, 718.
centrifuged oxalated, ascorbic acid-like reducing substance in buffy layer, 317.
copper in sheep and cows, 115.
Blood—Continued.
human, ascorbic acid in, effect of erythrocytes and leucocytes, 317.
human, clotting in, effect of substance from bindweed, 646.
human, thiamin in, determination, 602.
meal ration, effect on porphyrin excretion in bovines, 851.
nicotinamide in, bacterial assay method, 480.
nicotinic acid in, 893.
of school children, hemoglobin and vitamin in, S.C. 455.
pantothenic acid in, determination, 338.
pressure of Europeans, effect of tropical environment, 307.
pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency, 315.
regeneration, *see* Hemoglobin.
review of literature on, 454.
sulfanilamide determination in, new simple method, 338.
Blowflies, seasonal abundance and distribution in Arizona, 255.
Blue grama on southwestern ranges, characteristics and value as range forage and soil binder, U.S.D.A. 506.
Blueberry(ies)—
breeding, Wash. 372.
breeding and selection, Me. 220.
byproducts development, Me. 220.
culture, Mass. 800.
cuttings, hardwood, rooting problems, 521.
fields, burning and control of weeds, Me. 220.
fruitfulness, relation to bees, Me. 220.
highbush, growth and productivity, Mich. 802.
highbush, nutrition, Mass. 800.
in New York, N.Y.State 802.
maggot, notes, Me. 248.
making soils acid for, N.Y.State 224.
pruning, N.J., 371.
soil and water requirements, N.J. 371.
stunt, a virus disease, U.S.D.A. 527.
thrips, notes, 828, Me. 248.
varieties, identification by leaf characters, N.J. 371.
Bluegrass(es)—
and legumes v. bluegrass alone, Ky. 792.
Kentucky—
and Canada, response to temperature variations, Mo. 53.
development, effect of soil temperature, 196.
eyespot, cause, 682.
freshly harvested seed, germination, 512.
replacing redtop as dominant growth in pastures, Wis. 504.
tests, Ky. 792.
uptake of manganese by, 346.
variation in, as criteria for apomictic seed formation, 206.
leaf spot in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 681.

Bluegrass(es)—Continued.
pasture(s)—
composition and production, effect of fertilization, Ind. 659.
continuous and rotational grazing by ewes and lambs, Ky. 834.
continuous v. rotational grazing with dairy heifers, Ky. 842.
grazing method effect on live-weight gains by beef cattle, Mo. 53.
v. alfalfa-bromegrass for dairy cattle, Ind. 704.
yields and production costs, Mo. 53.
seed development, effect of soil N level on, Ky. 792.
seed, harvesting, machinery for, 432.
seed setting, effect of meadow plant bug, Ky. 822.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Body size and metabolism, relation, 657.
Boll weevil—
biology and control, U.S.D.A. 88.
hibernation, survival, and emergence, S.C. 393.
Bollworm(s)—
pink and spotted, parasites of, 401.
pink, control, U.S.D.A. 254.
pink, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
studies, N. Mex. 393, U.S.D.A. 88.
Bone(s)—
and cartilage, adult or embryonic, differentiating, alizarin red S and toluidine blue for, 629.
development, manganese, phosphatase, and vitamin D in, interrelation, 560.
fluorine in, retention and elimination, 747.
fractures due to low calcium diets, 595.
histology of male rats thyroparathyroidectomized when one month of age, 503.
potassium in, spectrochemical studies, 462.
Books on—
agricultural economics, sources of information for, 283.
agricultural economics, statistical methods applied to, 283.
animal pathology, 564.
animals, domestic, physiology, 49.
bacteriology, 418.
dairy engineering, 728.
dairying, 841.
drainage, 575.
farm shop practice, 445, 446.
flood-control engineering, 575.
floriculture, 523.
food values in shares and weights, 740.
house repairs, 729.
milk secretion, 105.
nutrition in health and disease, 306.
pigeons, 562.
plant science formulae, 191.
poultry science and practice, 102.
textile fabrics and their selection, 752.
wiring, 866.
Boophilus decoloratus resistance to arsenic, 272.
Borers, coleopterous, in shade trees, increasing importance, 830.
Boron—
absorption and excretion by man, 748.
as minor plant nutrient, 197.
distribution among plant species, 354.
distribution in soils and related data, U.S.D.A. 190.
in soils, determination, 174.
requirements of crops, 346.
response of squash to, 354.
toxicity to crops, Ariz. 805.
Botanical—
bibliography of Argentina, additions, 194.
literature, Danish, bibliographies, 776.
notes of Kansas, U.S.D.A. 485.
Botany—
advances in, 191.
Canada's contribution to, 30.
historical viewpoint for, 485.
of Virgin Islands, 30.
textbook, 776.
Botrytis vulgaris-type fungus causing pepper rot, 539.
Bouteloua somatic chromosome complements in, 208.
Brachymeria n.spp., descriptions, 402.
Brachyrhinus—
ligustici, see Alfalfa snout beetle.
singularis in British Columbia, 90.
Bramble(s)—
mosaic on, Wash. 378.
vitamin C in, 605.
Brassica alba, growth, effect of vitamin B_1, 194.
Brassicae club root control experiments, 385.
Brazil nuts, organisms causing rots, 82.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
baking quality and nutritive properties, effect of dried skim milk and dried whey on, 304.
crumb deformation measurement, apparatus for, 475.
economy of household production, Iowa 321.
enriched, or nutritionally improved, 450.
moisture content, comparison with other foods, Wash. 447.
nicotinic acid in, determination, 13, 622.
retardation of staling by freezing, 590.
riboflavin in, 750.
thiamin in, 604.
whole-wheat—
and white, apparent digestibility of carbohydrates, fats, and indigestible residue, 884.
provitamin A in, 145.
v. white, digestibility and biological value, 883.
Brennania n.n. west of Mississippi River, 402.
Broad mite control, Ill. 546.
Broccoli, calcium of, utilization, 143.

Bromegrass—
and alfalfa pasture, merits of, Wis. 504.
bacterial halo blight, Iowa 228.
breeding, Iowa 212.
crested, singly and mixed, feed efficiency, Wash. 404.
culture tests, Wyo. 793.
effect of selfing on seed setting, Iowa 212.
mosaic, 234.
Bromelin, properties and commercial production, 167.
Bromus—
carinatus, breeding structure, 31.
tectorum seed, injured, viability, 512.
Bronchitis, infectious—
in baby chicks, 275.
studies, Mass. 858.
Bronco grass on Nevada ranges, Nev. 662.
Brooders, pig and lamb, electric, 278.
Brotolomia meticulosa, life history, 551.
Brown-tail moth, control, U.S.D.A. 88.
Browntopmillet, grazing value, Tenn. 367.
Browse gathered at varying stages of maturity, composition, N.Mex. 327.
Brucella—
abortus—*see also* Bang's disease.
and its agglutinin in colostrum and milk, examination, 567.
changes produced by in milk and udder of cows, 853.
effect of sulfanilylguanidine in vitro, 710.
sonic filtrate, allergic and antigenic activity, 710.
(strain 19) in mature cattle, Ind. 710.
group, accessory growth factor requirements of strains, 109.
suis infection in pigs, genetic resistance to, 656.
Brucellosis—
eradication, two methods, Tex. 272.
in swine, Idaho 709, Ind. 710.
in swine, genetic resistance to, 209.
Bruchus pisorum, *see* Pea weevil.
Buckhorn, cytological-histological study, 785.
Budgeting, county, effectiveness in terms of living within available resources, 867.
Buffalo grass—
in Kansas, improvement, 792.
pretreatment for field planting, 512.
Buffalo treehopper on apple and cherry trees, Wis. 546.
Bulb(s)—
damage by field mice and moles, N.J. 391.
flies, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
flowering, diseases, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
Bull(s)—*see also* Sires.
dairy, cost of keeping, Ind. 730.
dairy, transmitting ability, N.J. 360.
dairy, variations in semen samples and relation of exercise to amount and quality, N.J. 360.
fertility in, factors affecting, Ind. 656.
Bull(s)—Continued.
reproductive organs and semen production, Ind. 655.
semen storage, Mo. 47.
semen yields of successive ejaculates. N.J. 360.
spermatozoa, chemical studies, 657.
stud, associations for service to small herds, Idaho 703.
young, semen production, effect of rations, 209.
Bumblebees, notes, N.Dak. 248.
Bunostomum trigonocephalum in sheep on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Bur-clover cultivation and utilization, U.S.D.A. 369.
Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, report, U.S.D.A. 87.
Burroweed food reserves, relation to control practices, Ariz. 791.
Bushes, killing, ammonium sulfamate for, Mass. 800.
Butter—
acids in and their distribution between water and fat phases, Iowa 263.
and cheese cultures, mechanism of dissimilation of carbon sources in, Iowa 263.
bacterial growth in, factors affecting, 269.
cultures development from mixtures of organisms, Iowa 263.
cultures, preparing for mail shipment, Iowa 263.
detection of formalin adulteration in milk used for, 849.
deterioration during storage, 415.
distribution of diacetyl and acetylmethylcarbinol between fat and water in, 268.
distribution of salt in, 762, Iowa 263.
effect of temperature, Mo. 103.
fat and serum phases of, distribution of diacetyl and acetylmethylcarbinol between, Iowa 263.
flavors imparted to, by French weed, wild onion, and peppergrass, S.Dak. 563.
for packaging, manufacturing methods, Iowa 264.
grades and characteristics, consumer preference for, Ind. 704.
Indiana, quality, Ind. 704.
keeping quality in cold storage, Ill. 562.
lipolysis in, effect of storage temperature, 414.
making, Canadian creamery, 107.
making, quality of cream for, salt for improving, 269.
mold mycelia in, value of producer interviews in reducing, 107.
of Philippines, locally produced and imported, comparison, 107.
oil, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 4.

Butter—Continued.
phosphatase reaction, effect of storage conditions, Ind. 87.
quality, effect of cream-holding methods, S.Dak. 563.
quality, effect of neutralizers, Iowa 264.
retail, quality in Michigan, Mich. 850.
stored for six years, keeping quality, factors affecting, 269.
surface taint in, relation to *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, Iowa 263.
sweet cream, keeping quality, effect of pH of serum, Iowa 264.
unsalted, manufacture, diacetyl and acetylmethylcarbinol production in, Iowa 849.
vitamin A in, controlled by feeding, 105
"wintry" flavor in, factors affecting, Idaho 703.
Butterfat—
accounting for, 104.
costs per pound in dairy herds, N.J. 434.
fatty acid fractions, effect of hydrogenation on nutritive value, 137.
fractions, carotenoid content, 707.
globules, physicochemical properties of surface, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
losses during churning, reducing, Oreg. 849.
losses in Iowa creameries, determination, Iowa 264.
prices paid for, in various large cities, Idaho 729.
secretion, effect of fat level and sources in ration, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
vitamin A in, Ind. 616.
volume hauled per mile, relation to cost of hauling, Ill. 584.
Buttermilk—
dried, replacement by soybean meal for battery laying hens, N.Mex. 403.
fat losses in, effect of neutralizers, Iowa 264.
fat losses in, reducing, Oreg. 849.
Bythurus, see Raspberry fruitworm.
Cabbage—
breeding, Del. 220, [N.Y.]Cornell 57.
club root control, N.J. 378, 815, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
damping-off, seed treatments for, Fla. 806.
disease control, new development, 18.
disease-resistant, breeding, Ill. 514.
dried, ascorbic acid in, 751.
dusting and spraying for downy mildew and black rot, Fla. 806.
effect of aphids on chemical composition, 94.
insects, dust for control, Wis. 546.
maggot control, Mass. 820.
Maine-grown varieties, ascorbic acid in, 606.
manganese-deficiency disease on burned peat soil, Wis. 528.
production studies, Fla. 799.
Cabbage—Continued.
seed treatments recommended for, N.Y. State 222.
variety tests, Mo. 57, Fla. 799.
Cacao—
fermentation, 193.
swollen shoot and dieback, 817.
Cacti of Arizona and California deserts, 32.
Cactus, giant, becterial necrosis, 243, Ariz. 805.
Caddisfly larvae fouling a water tunnel, 250.
Cake(s)—
baking characteristics of Illinois wheat flours, Ill. 589.
baking, suitability of frozen eggs in, 883.
sweeter, at higher altitudes due to water tolerance of new shortenings, Colo. 304.
Calcification rate during growth, relation to plane of protein intake, 452.
Calcium—
and magnesium studies, Tenn. 342.
and phosphorus retention, effect of nitrogen retention, 595.
and phosphorus studies in normal adults, 451.
body, mobilization for shell formation in pullets, 409.
carbonate, decomposition temperature, 173.
cyanamide, toxic limits of, Fla. 769.
excess in poultry diet, effect, 838, Mass. 837.
in California head lettuce and distribution in outer and inner leaves, 142.
intake, optimal, life-time experiments, 143.
lignosulfonate, decomposition by wood-destroying and soil fungi, 85.
limestone as source, Mo. 22.
low diets and bone fractures, 595.
pectate as tissue-firming compound in treatment of tomatoes with calcium chloride, 329.
phosphorus, iron, and nitrogen metabolism and requirements of young women, Nebr. 746.
requirement, 453.
retention, relation to growth and bone development in children, 595.
serum, effects of large doses of activated sterols, 310.
sources, including calcite flour, for laying hens, Mass. 837.
Calculi in sheep not caused by vitamin A deficiency, Idaho 697.
Calf(ves)—
cartene requirements and green hay as source, Pa. 562.
colostrum and reconstituted skim milk as substitute for whole milk in ration, S.C. 411.
dairy, feeding and management, La. 412.
dairy, on low vitamin A diets, pathology of, 114.
diphtheria, Wyo. 851.

Calf(ves)—Continued.
fall beef, deficiencies in rations responsible for death losses, Ind. 697.
fattening, legume hay v. silages for, Mich. 258.
finishing, sweetpotato meal v. corn for, Miss. 835.
for slaughter and breeding, creep-feeding, S.C. 403.
identical twin, maintained under similar environmental conditions, 209.
infected with *Oesophagostomum radiatum,* intestinal pathology in, 112.
losses, prevention at Biltmore Farms. 421.
magnesium studies in, 412.
nicotinic acid and manganese requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
nutritional requirements, [N.Y.(Cornell 104.
on milk diets, growth, blood picture, and related physiological phenomena, Mo. 103.
raising, skim milk substitutes for, Wyo. 842.
removal of gastrointestinal parasites with phenothiazine, 271.
substitutes for butterfat in rations, 264.
unthrifty, use of dried whey in ration, S.C. 411.
utilization of energy in balanced rations, 405.
wintering, roughages for, Wyo. 834.
California Station notes, 324, 466, 610, 900.
California University notes, 324, 466, 610, 900.
Calopepla leayana, biology and control, 549.
Camellia—
dieback disease, Fla. 806.
diseases, new, in Gulf coast area, 245.
stem canker, N.J. 817.
Canaigre, economic value, Ariz. 791.
Cananga odorata, pruning, P.R. 668.
Candida causing date spoilage, 523.
Cankerworm, spring, emergency research, Iowa 247.
Canneries—
capacity and quantity of products canned, S.C. 435.
community, in South Carolina, survey, S.C. 441.
cooperative, sales and distribution policies, U.S.D.A. 441.
Cannibalism in poultry, salt and protein feeds as preventive, Wis. 555.
Canning crops, production, research activities, N.Y.State 801.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelon(s)
Capillaria annulata, life cycle, 554.
Capillary fragility and vitamin P, 156.
Capitophorus fragaefolii, see Strawberry aphid.
Carambola, nonvolatile acids of and identification of source of acidity, P.R. 617.
Carbohydrate(s)—
in plants, origin and transformation, 783.
metabolism hormone, Mo. 103.
Carbon—
black, use to activate early tobacco growth, Conn.[New Haven] 797.
dioxide—
absorption, inexpensive vessel for, 42.
depressant effect on photosynthesis, 202.
detection from mixtures of carbonates and sulfites, 177.
heterotrophic assimilation by bacteria and by animal tissue, 192.
heterotrophic, assimilation, heavy carbon as tracer, 166.
in blood and other fluids, determination, 177.
radioactive, use in photosynthesis, 485.
utilization, radioactive carbon as indicator, 202.
in soils under different soil treatment, Mo. 22.
monoxide in blood, determination, 177.
organic, of soils, effect of rotation and fertilizer treatments, N.H. 344.
Carbonate determination, rapid procedure, 177.
Carnation(s)—
disease resistance and heredity in, Mass. 800, 807.
electric light for, 278.
flowers, splitting, effect of K on, Ill. 523.
greenhouse, thrips as pests, Wash. 394.
nutritional symptoms in, 225.
soils, liming, Mass. 800.
verticilliose, 243.
virus yellows, Wash. 378.
wilt and root rot, cause, 69.
Carotene—
alfalfa v. lespedeza feeds as source, S.C. 403.
and vitamin A absorption by chickens, relation to lecithin, N.J. 403.
determination, developments in methods, 7.
extraction from plant material, 763.
in alfalfa meal, determination methods, 7.
in blood and milk of cows, effect of high vitamin A intake, 844.
in blood plasma of dairy cattle, relation to vitamin A deficiency, 844.
in carrot, cytological study, 200.
in dehydrated alfalfa meal, retarding destruction by ground raw soybeans, Idaho 616.
in grass mixtures for feed, 257.
in leaves, determination, 337.
in rations of dairy cows, relative availability, Ind. 704.

Carotene—Continued.
in wheat harvested at successive stages, 200.
in whole-wheat flour and bread, 145.
in yellow corn, determination, 8.
injected, and vitamin A, comparative physiologic value, 892.
intake relation to blood carotene values of dairy cattle, 410.
Carotenoid pigments—
and content of corn grains, Ind. 616.
and content of vegetables, Ind. 616.
bacterial, isolation, and determination of absorption spectrum maxima, 33.
isomerization of, 485.
Carotenoids—
Carr-Price reaction, significance to chemical measurement of vitamin A, 479.
chemistry of, 4.
human excretion of, 749.
of watermelon, 312.
Carp, raw, feeding to chicks, inactivation of vitamin B_1 by, 702.
Carpet beetle—
biology, [N.Y.]Cornell 95.
black, biology, [N.Y.]Cornell 94.
black, two species, 821.
evaluating protection of fabrics from, 825.
studies, 549.
varied, biology, [N.Y.)Cornell 94.
Carpet grass pastures, establishing and maintaining annual clovers in, S.C. 367.
Carpocapsa pomonella, see Codling moth.
Carrot(s)—
calcium in, utilization by adults, 889.
calcium, phosphorus, and iron in, range of, Ariz. 880.
carotene in, cytological study, 200.
culture of cambial tissue, 196.
culture tests, Fla. 799.
dried, ascorbic acid in, 751.
rots, prevention by low storage temperatures, Idaho 679.
seed treatments recommended for, N.Y. State 222.
variety tests, Fla. 799.
weevil control, N.J. 695.
Casein—
as source of protein for chicks, 702.
fiber determination, 753.
iodinated, thyroidal activity, effect of progressive iodination on, 267.
Cassava variety tests, P.R.U. 213.
Cassava wilt, cause, 69.
Castor-bean(s)—
production tests, P.R.U. 213
sheller, new, Tenn. 728.
shelling, 125.
thresher, home-made, 579.
variety tests, Ariz. 791, Ky. 792.
Castration, effect on feather weight in fowls, 790.
Cat(s)—
deaf white, three generations of, 361.
Cat(s)—Continued.
fetal, newborn, and adult, heart and lung weight, 655.
prenatal growth, 50.
Catalase, chemical nature, 471.
Cataract—
in rats on flavin-deficient diets, Mo. 145.
nutritional, cause and control, Mass. 880.
Catorama neltumae, new beetle from Puerto Rico, from mesquite seed pods, P.R.U. 400.
Catsup, vitamin C in, Mass. 760.
Cattle—*see also* Calf(ves), Cow(s), Heifer(s), Livestock, *and* Steers.
artificial breeding, four years of, results, 104.
baby beef, economical production, S.Dak. 554.
balance experiments, correction of heat production for changes in live weight, 555.
barley and corn for fattening, Mo. 99.
beef—
Alyceclover and lespedeza as hay crops for wintering, Miss. 699.
copper, cobalt, and aluminum requirements, Fla. 833.
feed crop production and utilization, Fla. 833.
feeding experiments with alfalfa hay, Nev. 835.
grazing tests with Napier grass, Fla. 833.
live-weight gains, effect of grazing method, Mo. 53.
milk secretion, effect of thyroxine, Ind. 655.
pasture studies on Everglades soils, Fla. 833.
production, rotation pastures v. permanent pastures for, Ind. 659.
record of performance tests, discussion of feeding period in, 98.
use of pastures receiving different treatments, S.C. 403.
wintering, 98.
wintering, rations compared, Fla. 833.
beef-cow herds, returns from, Ky. 866.
blood analysis of, Ariz. 760.
blood chemistry during oestral cycle, 212.
chromosome counts, Mo. 47.
cobalt and copper supplied by forage, Fla. 833.
continuous rotation and supplemental grazing on bluegrass pastures, Mo. 98.
dairy—
alfalfa-bromegrass v. bluegrass pastures for, Ind. 704.
birth weight, growth rate, and type, effect of inbreeding, 208, 410.
blood carotene, relation to carotene intake by, 410.
carotene in blood plasma, relation to vitamin A deficiency, 844.
electrocardiograph studies, 846.

Cattle—Continued.
dairy—continued.
enterprise, profitableness in various regions, P.R.U. 284.
experimental breeding for Tropics, 788.
fermentation energy losses in, Mo. 103.
for economical production, improving, 104.
heavy grain feeding, economy of, Pa. 562.
normal growth, Ariz. 841.
nutrition, minerals in, 705.
nutritional deficiencies, 104.
peanut meal for, 410.
repeatability of type ratings in, 264.
diseases, *see specific diseases.*
endoparasites, treatment and prevention, U.S.D.A. 112.
energy metabolism, Pa. 99.
falling disease and copper deficiency, 568.
fattening, Atlas sorgo v. corn silage for, Ind. 697.
fattening, first and third cuttings of alfalfa hay with cottonseed hulls for, N.Mex. 403.
feed, lemon grass residue as, P.R. 617.
feed, production, rotation pastures v. cultivated crops, Mo. 53, 99.
feeder, shipped into Minnesota, Minn. 732.
feeding, commercial, cost data, Iowa 283.
feeding methods of Iowa farmers, Iowa 132.
feeding test with Coes sorghum grain, Colo. 835.
giving low titer reactions to Bang's agglutination test, studies, Mo. 108.
grazing on range land, relation to vegetative composition, Nebr. 506.
grubs, control, dry cube or derris with wettable sulfur for, 247.
grubs, control with power sprayers, 247.
grubs, studies, U.S.D.A. 89.
Guernseys and Jerseys, history, 264.
herd management, experimental, Calif. 698.
herds free from Bang's disease reactors, abortion and sterility in, Ind. 710.
Hereford, large and small type, studies, Mont. 555.
Hereford, record of performance, Mont. 360.
Holstein-Friesian, effect of inbreeding, Iowa 209.
horned, shipping, benefit of horn-tipping, Miss. 405.
introduction into Colonial North America, 264.
Jersey, breeding studies in station herd, Mo. 47.
Jersey, resting energy metabolism and ventilation rate relation to body weight, Mo. 265.
Cattle—Continued.
Jersey v. Holstein, efficiency in utilizing vitamin D in rations, S.Dak. 563.
lice, studies, Ill. 546, U.S.D.A. 89.
longevity of vaccinia immunity in, 853.
metabolism stalls for, 704.
of European breeds, suitability of white highlands of Kenya for, 209.
of unknown age, estimating live weight from chest girth, Mo. 103.
on ranches, financial and physical data, N.Mex. 435.
parasites, notes, P.R.U. 270.
physiological and gravitational weight, relation, Mo. 103.
poisoning—*see also* Plant(s), poisonous, *and specific plants.*
from cloak fern, Tex. 565.
ranches, livestock production and intensity of grazing, N.Mex. 435.
range, growth and production factors in, Mont. 556.
range, treatment for warbles, Ariz. 851.
rations, deficiencies in calcium and phosphorus, Wyo. 834.
reproductive efficiency, method of determining, 496.
salting and watering habits, automatic recording, 405.
scale of heat tolerance for, 98.
Shorthorn Bluebloods, purchase by college, Utah 323.
sterility in, hormones for combating, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
tested with mammalian and avian tuberculins, determining sensitizing agent, 114.
ticks, *see* Tick(s).
two-year-old, finishing, corn of different types compared, Tenn. 699.
weight gains, effect of weeds and shrubs in grass pasture, Colo. 258.
Zebu (Brahman) cross, possibilities in North Australia, 48.
Cauliflower—
boron nutrition, relation to browning, [N.Y.]Cornell 537.
calcium of, utilization, 143.
club root control, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
dried, ascorbic acid in, 751.
growth, effect of vitamins, 39.
Cedar(s)—
eastern red, producing seedlings of, Okla. 677.
Ozark white, for upper Mississippi region, 525.
red, control of cedar-apple rust on, 79.
rust, *see* Apple rust.
white, bluestaining fungus in heartwood, 693.
white, *Phomopsis juniperovora* blight of, 229.
Celery—
blights, control, Fla. 806.
breeding, [N.Y.]Cornell 57.

Celery—Continued.
carrot weevil as serious pest, biology and control, N.J. 696.
diseases, seed and seedbed treatments, Fla. 806.
grown on peat soil, use of copper and boron for, Wis. 513.
late blight in Argentina, 538.
mosaic caused by alfalfa mosaic virus, 538.
soil, fertilizer, and variety studies, Fla. 799.
spraying experiments, 538.
stalk worm, life history and habits, 401.
vapo-dusting, Fla. 806.
Cell-nuclear size, regularity of, relation to growth and maturity of plants, 650.
Cell vacuoles of Zn-deficient plants, spherical inclusions in, 809.
Cellular metabolism, role of CO_2 in, 202.
Cellulose—
action of light on, 176.
action of mesophilic bacteria on, 636.
in layers of tracheids, orientation, significance of X-rays in study, 493.
new microchemical reaction for, 336.
structure, revealed by optical and X-ray methods, 204.
Centaurea cyanus, Sclerotinia stem rot on, Mo. 67.
Cephalosporium—
acremonium, mode of entrance into corn ears, 383.
dieffenbachiae n.sp., description, 82.
Cerambycidae of North America, origin and distribution, 89.
Ceratitis capitata, see Fruitfly, Mediterranean.
Ceratostomella—
spp., wood-staining, temperature, moisture, and penetration studies, U.S.D.A. 84.
ulmi, reactivation in occluded infections and contamination of *Scolytus multistriatus,* 833.
ulmi, toxin formation by, 693.
vitamin deficiencies of, 350.
Cercospora—
capsici lesions on pepper, new species of fungus attacking, 238.
leaf spot of peanuts, control, 67.
n.spp. in United States, U.S.D.A. 680.
new leaf-parasitizing species, 807.
sesami, notes, S.C. 378.
zebrina from red clover seed, 683.
Cercosporella—
leaf spot of privet, 229.
poagena n.sp., notes, 682.
Cereal(s)—*see also* Grain(s) *and specific grains.*
diseases, U.S.D.A. 805.
diseases in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 527, 680.
grain production by combine harvester and hammer mill, encouragement, Me. 280.
Cereal(s)—Continued.
grass, dried, effect on egg production and hatchability, 840.
grass juice for rabbits, Mo. 98.
in Canada, seed-borne fungi on, 532.
iron in, 475.
milling products, distribution of vitamin E in, 154.
parasitic fungi on, U.S.D.A. 680.
powdery mildews, 229.
products, nicotinic acid in, determination, 13.
riboflavin, analysis of, 621.
rusts, effect of light and temperature on viability of urediospores, 810.
rusts, reports, U.S.D.A. 680.
starch and crude fiber, digestion by minks and foxes, 407.
stored, insects, control, U.S.D.A. 88.
thiamin in, thiochrome method of analysis, 9.
Cerebella genus, biologic status and use, 807.
Ceresa bubalus, see Buffalo treehopper.
Chabertia ovina in sheep on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
Chalaropsis thielavioides on Chinese elm, 389.
Chalcidoidea, new species, descriptions, 402.
Chalcodermus aeneus, see Cowpea curculio.
Chamaecyparis root rot, 381.
Changa—
Larra parasites of, 97.
on cigar-type tobacco in South, U.S.D.A. 394.
parasite, establishment, P.R.U. 248.
Chaoborus astictopus, see Gnat, Clear Lake.
Charcoal—
kiln, portable, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 860.
rot on potatoes in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 377.
Cheese—
American, manufactured from pasteurized milk, 107.
and butter cultures, mechanism of dissimilation of carbon sources in, Iowa 263.
blue mold, curing, use of mountain tunnel for, S.C. 411.
brick, bacteria in during ripening, 413.
brick, bacteriology, 708.
canning for storage, Wash. 411.
Cheddar—
American, practical moisture test for, Mich. 762.
and blue, ripening, role of lipolytic enzymes in, Iowa 263.
inhibiting mold growth in, Pa. 563.
rancidity development in, 108, Idaho 703.
reversibility of oxidative inactivation of milk lipase in, 269.
ripened, white particles found on, 270.
Cornhusker, manufacture, Nebr. 850.
cottage, preservation, N.Dak. 708.
defects and diseases, 413.

Cheese—Continued.
foreign-type, effect of pasteurization of milk for, 161.
foreign varieties, manufacture, ripening, and development, Wash. 411.
Limburger, manufacturing processes, N.Y.State 270.
makers, improved practices for, 850.
measuring physical properties, devices for, 416.
skipper, pyrethrum-sesame oil aerosol used against, 821.
starters in New Zealand, progress and present position of research, 850.
Swiss, gassy, micro-organisms associated with, 413.
varieties suitable to Washington conditions, development, Wash. 411.
Chelonus annulipes, breeding on Mediterranean flour moth, methods, U.S.D.A. 254.
Chemical—
analysis, instrumental methods, 474.
research, agricultural, Liebig's influence in promotion, 616.
Chemistry, agricultural, century of progress in, 616.
Cherry(ies)—
and their hybrids, chromosomes and fertility, 45.
bacterial gummosis, Idaho 679.
banded chlorosis, 816.
brown rot control, new fungicide for, 531.
buckskin disease in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 377.
cost of production, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
cuttings, use of growth substances for, Pa. 513.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 66.
effect of low winter temperatures, Ill. 516.
flowering, virus disease of, 388.
fruitworm, life history and control, Wash. 394.
leaf spot control, 240, Ill. 528, Wis. 528.
little disease and virus nature, 528.
mahaleb, value as understock, Ill. 516.
maraschino, dyeing with erythrosine, 18.
Montmorency, concentration of growth hormone and fruitfulness in, 673.
nursery stock, annual bacterial canker of, Mo. 67.
orchards, soil management, Pa. 513.
pollen-tube growth studies in, 45.
powdery mildew, U.S.D.A. 805.
rasp-leaf, notes, 240, Colo. 691.
rootstocks for, Pa. 513.
sand, susceptibility to brown rot, leaf spot, and plum pocket, S.Dak. 528.
sour, production, factors affecting, Colo. 519.
sour, yellows, a virus disease, Wis. 528.
viruses, U.S.D.A. 805.
yellows, trade role in control, 816.
Chestnut blight-resistant timber type, breeding for, 83.
Cheyletus mites on tobacco moth, 823.
Chick(s)—
absorption and disposition of glucose in, 838.
Barred Plymouth Rock, sexing method, Mass. 789.
Barred Rock, growth of, Tenn. 701.
battery brooder, minerals in rations of, 561.
battery management in Hawaii, Hawaii 701.
biotin and scaly dermatosis of, 703.
brooder, diseases of, 719.
brooding, electric, Mass. 837.
brooding, electric, in winter, engineering aspects, 434.
brooding, use of electricity in, Ind. 725.
carbohydrate levels, effect of hormones, 790.
cervical vertebrae in, embryology, 655.
curled-toe paralysis and growth in, relation to riboflavin, 262.
day-old, gizzard lesions in, 275, 561.
day-old, sexing methods, N.J. 360, 658.
diet, protein sources in, 408.
effect of ultraviolet irradiation, Ind. 698.
electric brooding under winter conditions, Pa. 102.
embryo, synthesis of amino acids by, 698.
gizzard erosion in, growth rate as factor, 262.
glycine requirement, 838.
green feeds for, comparison, Tenn. 404.
growing, feeding, and management, Iowa 837.
growth, effect of electric lights, Ind. 698.
growth on skim milk powder but no green feed, N.J. 403.
growth rate relation to size of thymus and bursa *Fabricius*, 263.
growth variability, effects of nutrition, 559.
induction of mating behavior following injection of sex hormones, 365.
infected with tapeworm, growth rate effect of protein diet, 263.
magnesium requirement, 839.
manganese availability, effect of mineral supplements, 274.
nonpathogenicity of western equine encephalomyelitis virus for, 274.
nutrition, biotin in, 409.
nutrition, choline and yeast in, 560.
pantothenic acid requirement, 409.
protein sources for, comparison, Miss. 702.
raising in Oklahoma, Okla. 102.
range or succulent feeds for, Ohio 559.
ration with soybean meal, fish meal, and dried whey, development, Wash. 404.
rations, effect of increased and reduced protein in, Ind. 698.
respiratory disease of, 275.

Chick(s)—Continued.
riboflavin-deficient, metabolism and food utilization, 839.
simplified rations for, Mo. 98.
slipped tendon in, *see* Perosis.
soybean meal and corn substitution for bran and middlings, Ind. 698.
treatment with radiant energy and effect on fowl leucosis, Iowa 270.
twin, viable, 211.
utilization of carotene by, S.C. 403.
vitality, effect of breeding, N.J. 701.
vitamin A and carotene in livers and blood, effect of ethyl alcohol and tricresol, 261.
vitamin B_6 requirement, 839.
vitamin K-deficient, effect of administration of hesperidin, ascorbic acid, and massive doses of vitamin D to, 560.
White Leghorn, variations in down color, insignificance, 49.
Chicken(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Fowl(s), Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
broiler, corn substitutes in rations, Ind. 698.
broilers and fryers of Del-Mar-Va and Virginia, grade and price comparisons, 586.
dressed broilers held at 1.7° C., palatability and histological changes, 881.
feathers, lanthionine isolation from, 166.
lice, effect of sulfur on body populations, Fla. 851.
nicotinic acid in, 150.
roaster sized, "freezer burn" prevention, Mich. 764.
Chickpea—
foot rot cause, 232.
resistance to blight disease, determination, 232.
Child(ren)—*see also* Girls *and* Infants.
ascorbic acid in plasma before and after dietetic adjustment, 152.
diabetic, under good control, effect of adding vitamin B complex to diet, 601.
energy metabolism, effect of tea, 888.
from different economic levels in Chicago, physical fitness, 888.
growth and bone development, relation to calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen retention, 595.
health and Selective Service physical standards, 311.
high school, dark adaptation at different income levels, 743.
in selected communities, food habits and nutritional status, Me. 302.
Negro school, prevalence of dirt or clay eating, 889.
preschool, magnesium needs, 596.
school, hemoglobin and vitamin in blood of, S.C. 455.
school, vitamin C nutrition in, 316, Me. 316.
Chilo plejadellus, see Rice stalk borer.
Chilocorus cacti, notes, P.R. 695.
Chinch bug—
abundance at Lawton, Okla., effect of weather conditions, 548.
bionomics and control, Iowa 248.
control, U.S.D.A. 88.
injury, varietal resistance of sorghum to, Okla. 617.
preferred breeding ground for, Ill. 546.
Chinchillas, *Salmonella typhimurium* infections in, bacterin treatment, 118.
Chionaspis furfura, see Scurfy scale.
Chlorella—
photosynthesis in, inhibitory effects of inorganic compounds, 493.
vulgaris, growth-inhibitor formed by, properties, 32.
vulgaris, rate of photosynthesis, relation to carbon dioxide concentration, 31.
Chlorides, accumulation by plant cells and relation to respiration, 201.
Chlorine, review of literature, 192.
Chlorochroa sayi, see Stinkbug, Say.
Chlorophyll(s)—
a and *b,* analysis of plant extracts for, 333, 619.
chemistry of, 4.
components, number of, 41.
in green leaves and iron, 356.
in wheat harvested at successive stages, 200.
solutions, absorption of light by, 41.
spectroscopy of, Ind. 616.
Chlorophyll-protein complex, electrophoresis, 203.
Chloropidae of World, genotypes, list, 256.
Chloroplast(s)—
granules, composition, relation to structure, 493.
isolated, oxygen production by, 32.
Chlorosis—
control in cottonwood trees and other plants, Wyo. 692.
in Concord grape, effect of root on, 542.
in ornamental figs, Fla. 799.
in pin oaks, control, N.J. 378.
Chocolate milk, bacteriology, Mass. 760.
Chocolate sirups, bacteriology, Mass. 760.
Chokecherry, X-disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 68.
Cholesterol determination, new method and application, 336.
Choline deficiency, biological and chemical studies related to, 698.
Choline in poultry rations, Wash. 404.
Chondrodystrophy, hereditary, in fowl, [N.Y.] Cornell 47.
Chorizagrotis auxiliaris, see Cutworm, army.
Christmas tree plantation and livestock pasture, combining on cut-over lands, Mich. 804.
Chromatographic adsorption analysis, 627.
Chromosome(s)—
and genes, structure and organization, 495.
breakage and sterility in mice, 363.

Chromosome(s)—Continued.
counts in plants with small chromosomes, 358.
in plants, number, form, and behavior, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
numbers in Hydrophyllaceae, 495.
somatic and homotypic, structure in, 31.
Chrysanthemum(s)—
blindness in, causes [N.Y.]Cornell 64.
breeding, Tenn. 371.
cuttings, root structure, effect of root media, Mass. 775.
diseases, 243.
fall blooming, effect of short days, 225.
greenhouse, colchicine-induced polyploids, 46.
morifolium, seedling, anatomical study, 30.
Verticillium disease in greenhouse, [N.Y.]Cornell 68.
Verticillium wilt control, Ohio 817.
Chufa, weevils affecting, 95.
Church, rural, relation to other rural organizations, 878.
Chytrids, parasitism among, 230.
Cicadellidae at Chatham, Va., check list and new records for State, 549.
Cicadula bimaculata, transmission of wallaby ear disease of corn by, 812.
Cider production, effect of corky apples, 20.
Cigarette beetle—
control, U.S.D.A. 88.
in tobacco warehouses, natural enemies of, 822.
Cinchona—
seedlings, sensitivity to light intensity, P.R. 668.
seeds, loss of viability in, P.R. 668.
Cineraria virus diseases, Wash. 378.
Cirphis unipuncta, see Armyworm.
Citric acid excretion, relation to thiamin deficiency, 315.
Citrin solutions, crude, from lemons, preparation and estimation, 482.
Citronella and lemon grass *Helminthosporium* spot, 533.
d,l-Citrulline, synthesis, from nonbiological precursors, 4.
Citrus—
breeding, Fla. 799.
brown rot, control in orchard and packing house, 81.
brown rot gummosis prevention, 817.
bud mite control, 403.
canker eradication, U.S.D.A. 66.
chlorosis, lime induced, relation to soil factors, 64.
cost of production and grove organization, Fla. 869.
culture, Fla. 799.
diseases, color handbook of, 542.
dry root rot associated with *Fusarium* spp., Ariz. 805.
fertilization, Ariz. 798.
fertilizer requirements, Fla. 799.
Citrus—Continued.
fruit(s)—*see also specific kinds.*
diseases in storage, prevention, 529.
filtered, auto-oxidation, 140.
freezing preservation, 17.
melanose and stem-end rots, Fla. 806.
quality studies, effect of nutritional treatments, Fla. 799.
yields, "normal", development for yield insurance plan, 583.
gummosis and brown rot fungus, life activities and control, 81.
insects, studies, 394.
juices and pulps, preservation, Fla. 760.
juices, freezing preservation, 17.
leprosis control in Brazil, 542.
maturity studies, Fla. 760.
melanose control, 542.
mycoflora in Georgian S. S. R., 529.
nitrogenous fertilizers for, Fla. 799.
orchard soils, cultural and fertilizer practices, 224.
peroxidase, distribution and preparation, 490.
production and physiological studies, Fla. 799.
progeny and bud selection, Fla. 799.
psorosis, successful transmission by bark grafting, 387.
rust mite in Florida, U.S.D.A. 88.
rust mites, 554.
scab control, Fla. 806.
species, *Phomopsis* sp. on, 542.
stem-end rot, comparative behavior of *Diplodia* and *Phomopsis* as cause, 542.
thrips control, improvements in insecticides for, U.S.D.A. 88.
thrips, reactions to sugar in poisoned baits, 250.
tissues, hydrocyanic acid absorbed by, during fumigation, Calif. 674.
trees, moisture studies under, using tensiometers, 674.
trees, top regeneration, effect of severity of pruning, 521.
varieties, new and new combinations, 35.
variety tests, Fla. 799.
Cladis nitidula, scale predator, notes, P.R. 695.
Cladosporium humile, perfect stage of, cause of maple leaf spot, 389.
Clay(s)—
material, degree of sorption, effect of stage of decomposition of organic matter, Idaho 632.
minerals, identification in Iowa soils by thermal method, 632.
minerals, thermal method as quantitative measure of, 633.
nature of, determination, Wis. 483.
particles, studies, with electron microscope, 24.
Clematis varieties, hardiness, Mass. 800.
Click beetles, life histories and habits, 253.

Climate(s)—*see also* Meteorology.
and accelerated soil erosion in arid and semiarid Southwest, U.S.D.A. 764.
climax, and conservation, 485.
of California, Köppen classification, 766.
relation to plant diseases, 527.
Climatic—
changes from timberline of Mount Washington, indications of, 631.
history, post-Pleistocene, of Prince William Sound region, Alaska, 36.
variability, index of, 631.
Climatological—
data, 22, 631, Ohio 482.
data on forest plantation in Nebraska sandhills, 182.
records of United States, development, 631.
Climatology of U. S., regional, hail as factor in, 766.
Clitocybe root rot of bananas and other plants, 542.
Clostridium—
acidi-uridi n.sp. from soil, 349.
botulinum, type E, differential characters of strains, action of toxins, 720.
cylindrosporum n.sp. from soil, 349.
kluyverii concerned in formation of caproic acid from ethyl alcohol, 349.
spp., growth in anaerobic media, 34.
thermoaceticum n.sp., fermentation of glucose by, new type, 776.
Clothes moth—
control, sodium fluosilicate v. sodium fluoride for, Ill. 546.
evaluating protection of fabrics from, 825.
Clothes, work, for women, U.S.D.A. 897.
Clothing—
family expenditures for, U.S.D.A. 158.
supplies for college students, Miss. 897.
Clover(s)—
adaptation of foreign and domestic varieties, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
crimson, fertility and pH levels for, S.C. 367.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 791.
inoculation methods, Fla. 792.
insects, N.Dak. 248.
Ladino—
and timothy mixture, methods for ensiling, Me. 264.
effect on milk yield, 2.
for Northeastern States, U.S.D.A. 795.
place in New Jersey farming, N.J. 366.
Lappacea, production tests, Tenn. 367.
leafhoppers, toxicities of bordeaux mixture, pyrethrum, and derris to, 828.
red—
and alfalfa mixtures, Ky. 792.
and subterranean, seed, pathogenic fungi in, 682.
better strains, N.J. 369.
Clover(s)—Continued.
red—continued.
breeding, Ind. 659, Iowa 212, Ky. 792, Tenn. 367.
culture tests, Ill. 504.
cutting tests, Ill. 504.
developmental anatomy, 191.
medium and mammoth, effect of cutting at different stages, Iowa 212.
nurse crop experiment with, Iowa 212.
roots, depth and spread, relation to soil treatment, N.J. 366.
rotation studies, Va. 793.
seed setting, hybridization, and length of corolla tubes, Iowa 212.
strains, place in New Jersey farming, N.J. 366.
variety tests, Ill. 504, Iowa 212, Ky. 792, N.J. 366, Pa. 504.
vernalization treatment and photoperiodic induction, 369.
root borer, biology and control, [N.Y.] Cornell 90.
seed germination, Iowa 213.
seed production experiments, 512, Idaho 659.
variety tests, Ariz. 791, Del. 212, Fla. 791, Ill. 504.
white—
fluctuation and distribution, 661.
germination and growth, effect of thiamin additions, N.J. 368.
mosaic, complex nature of, 73.
pastures, management and returns on, Mich. 264.
pseudo-self-compatibility and relation to cross-incompatibility in, 652.
red, and crimson, selection and improvement, Del. 212.
seed production, effect of clipping, Del. 212.
vernalization treatment and photoperiodic induction, 369.
Clover-seed caterpillar, notes, Del. 245.
Clubroot resistance, role of mustard oil in, Wis. 528.
Clypeothecium, taxonomic data, 487.
Coacervates in physical and biological systems, 809.
Cobalt—
deficiency in sheep, development, 716.
radioactive, metabolism studies, 747.
requirements of beef cattle, Fla. 833.
Coccidia infesting Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in Wyoming, Wyo. 273.
Coccidioides immitis causing club formation in granulomatous suppurating processes in cattle, 713.
Coccidiosis—
among sage grouse and other wildlife, 719.
bovine, diagnosis, overlooked intestinal lesion of value in, 272.

Coccidiosis—Continued.
control in chickens, Oreg. 859.
effect of feeding concentrated physiological saline to chickens, 119.
in calves, 272.
in chickens, ineffectiveness of cow urine in control, 720.
in chickens, sulfur compounds for prevention, 119.
in silage-fed feeder lambs, experimental production, 422.
prevention, flowers of sulfur and charcoal for, 275.
Coccinellid(s)—
predator of white peach scale on papaya, P.R. 695.
predatory on bamboo scales, collection in Trinidad and Brazil, 89.
Coccotrypes n.spp. and biology, 546.
Cochlonema—
bactrosporum longius n.var., description, 530.
euryblastum n.sp., destructive to soil amoebae, 530.
Cock(s)—
Brown Leghorn, hen-feathering in, 49.
fertility cycles in, Mass. 789.
Cockerel(s)—
and pullets, comparative growth response to protein supplements, Wash. 404.
sperm production and testes size in, Tenn. 360.
weights of reproductive organs and viscera, action of prolactin and oestrone on, 502.
Cockroach—
American—
distribution of arsenic in body, 249.
resistance to sodium arsenite and nicotine, factors affecting, 397.
toxicity of hellebore to, 249.
control, Ind. 694.
German, effectiveness of dust mixtures against, 827.
Cockroach plant—
economic value, Ariz. 791.
nomenclature, Ariz. 776.
Cocoa—
and iron-fortified cocoa mixtures, availability of iron in, 709.
and iron-fortified cocoa mixtures, nutritive value of iron in, Mass. 880.
effect on coagulation of milk, Mass. 842.
powders, bacteriology, Mass. 760.
Coconut—
caterpillar, bethylid parasite of, 403.
cream, rancidity, prevention, P.R.U. 165.
seeds, viability after floating in sea, 353.
Codling moth—
bionomics and control, Iowa 247.
clean-up experiment, 395.
control—
U.S.D.A. 87.
and birds in Ozarks, 254.
factors affecting, 254.
Codling moth—Continued.
control—continued.
light mineral oils for, ovicidal value, 395.
programs, N.Y.State 402.
replacing lead arsenate in, Wash. 394.
rotenone and other organic insecticides for, 829.
scraping and banding results, 395.
with insecticides, 395.
with light trap, Wash. 428.
cover sprays, 547.
cover sprays, timing, 400.
ease of control in different years, 395.
flight and worm entries, 824.
larvae attractants, 821.
larvae, *Tenebroides corticalis* on, 247.
larvae, toxicity of phenothiazine to, effect of bentonite and of hydrated lime, 821.
larvae, toxicity of semicarbazones to, 253.
menace, 551.
on pears, control, 824.
second-brood, spraying for control, 393.
studies, Ind. 694, Mo. 85, N.Mex. 393.
tolerance to toxic action of insecticides, Mo. 85.
Cod-liver oil—
polyethenoid esters from, effect of vacuum distillation on absorption spectra, 167.
rations v. irradiation from sun lamps, effect on egg production and hatchability, Mich. 262.
stored in mixed feeds, effect of manganese sulfate on stability of vitamins in, 555.
Coelophora—
inaequalis, shipment to Louisiana, P.R. 695.
malivorella, *see* Pistol casebearer.
Coenurus species, differentiation by hook measurement, 392.
Coffee—
chaff as soil amendment, Mass. 800.
Columnaris variety, productivity and growth, P.R. 668.
disease in Angola, 81.
farming, profitableness, P.R.U. 284.
Fusarium root rot, P.R.U. 229.
groves, hormiguilla in, poison for control, P.R.U. 248.
leaf-miner, notes, P.R.U. 248.
pruning, comparative studies, P.R.U. 465.
research, P.R.U. 221.
Coleoptera
associated with ironweed, 549.
introduction and lists, 90.
new, from Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 400.
of Washington : Scolytoidea, 400.
Coleosporium helianthi, nuclear phenomena involved at meiosis in, 807.
Coleus plants, yellow, transpiration rate, effects of inert dusts, 197.

Coliform—
bacteria, relation to bacterial plant pathogens, 228.
organisms and pasteurization, 107.
Collagen in animal tissues, determination, rapid method for, Iowa 256.
College—
men, basal metabolism of, Wyo. 880.
students, clothing supplies for, Miss. 897.
students, dietary habits, 592.
Colletotrichum—
falcatum, notes, 535.
falcatum, physiological studies, 70.
genus, studies, 70.
gloeosporioides growth in culture, *Actinomyces* inhibiting, 486.
lagenarium on honeydew melon, Colo. 238.
lindemuthianum on beans, varietal susceptibility, 529.
sp. on corn, 234.
trichellum on stems of ivy, U.S.D.A. 805.
Colloidal complex and plant nutrition, adsorbed ions on, 772.
Colloids, soil, effect on plant growth, 25.
Collops bipunctatus, notes, 247.
Colon-typhoid-dysentery group, effect of sulfonamide derivatives, 564.
Color system—
permanganate-periodate, stability, 171.
two-component, colorimetric analysis, 171.
Colorado Station notes, 756.
Colostrum and milk, examination for *Brucella abortus*, 567.
Colts, growth and development, Iowa 257.
Combine(s)—
efficiency at various stubble heights, 862.
power take-off driven, horsepower requirements, 123.
small, studies, Mo. 120.
smaller, use, effect of field and crop conditions, Ill. 573.
Commodity Credit Corporation, laws and executive orders concerning, U.S.D.A. 437.
Community—
life in Iowa during World War I, Iowa 135.
local, and social control, 738.
organization, Ky. 877.
Riner, population turnover in, Va. 737.
Concrete—
coatings, acid-resistant, 121.
expansion through reaction between cement and aggregate, 121.
masonry wall construction, good practice in, 577.
mixes, design, proposed recommended practice, 121.
plastic flow in under load, effect of change in moisture content, 577.
reduction in amount of cement required in, Idaho 725.
reinforced, saving steel in, proposed emergency code, 577.
Condensers, reflux, support for, 761.
Conifer(s)—
bluestaining fungus inhabiting heartwood, 693.
diseases, new, in Gulf coast area, 245.
rabbits as hazard to plantations of, Mich. 245.
redwood in, seedlings for experimental study, 525.
seedling, damping-off, cause, 83.
squirrel damage to, 545.
Coniothyrium psammae, notes, 72.
Connecticut [New Haven] Station—
notes, 160, 466, 900.
report, 899.
Conotrachelus nenuphar, *see* Plum curculio.
Conservation—
and private enterprise, 582.
and society, 582.
objective or ideal, 583.
of natural resources in the Americas, 755.
public policy and action for, 582.
Constructional materials, nonmetallic, 726.
Cooking, utensils, metal, review, 464.
Cooperation, *see* Agricultural cooperation *and* Marketing, cooperative.
Cooperative(s)—
agricultural, case studies, Tenn. 294.
associations—
farmers', distribution of machinery by, U.S.D.A. 296.
farmers', milk distribution by, U.S.D.A. 295.
for wool marketing in Kentucky, Ky. 875.
in Michigan for marketing or processing fruits and vegetables, Mich. 874.
marketing eggs, Mich. 875.
canning of fruits and vegetables, U.S.D.A. 295.
effect of milk control programs, 582.
farmers', financial management analysis, Mich. 734.
farmers', personnel management in, U.S.D.A. 294.
horticultural, success in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 440.
movement, Finnish-initiated consumers', in North Central States, 588.
since World War I, appraisal of changes, Okla. 130.
Cooperia oncophora in horses, 718.
Copper—
adsorption and fixation in sandy soils of central Florida, 190.
and iron, effect on hemoglobin regeneration, 455.
arsenite, new anopheline larvicide, 696.
blood, of ewes during pregnancy, 361.
compounds, reduction in fungicidal value by organic materials, 380.
deficiency of cattle, 568.
fungicides and insecticides, tests of compatibility of inert dust carriers for, Del. 227.

Copper—Continued.
fungicides and substitutes, safety, N.J. 377.
fungicides, "insoluble," fungicidal value and tenacity, relation to particle size, 380.
fungicides, "insoluble," tests, Tenn. 378.
fungicides, mechanism of action, 380.
in blood of sheep and of cows, 115.
in fungicidal sprays, substitutes for, 231.
reduced by sugars, determination, 332.
requirements of beef cattle, Fla. 833.
salt, new in agriculture, use, 381.
sprays on powdery mildews, stimulatory and toxic effects, 531.
sprays, studies, Me. 228.
sulfate drench, composition, effect of storage, 565.
toxicity, effects of aluminum, 643.
xanthates, fungicidal and phytocidal properties, 531.
Coralberry seeds, germination studies, 648.
Corn—
and hog prices and expectations, Iowa 283.
and oats, comparison as to production, labor, and use, Miss. 795.
and sorghum in alternate rows, S.Dak. 504.
and teosinte, cytogenetic study, Mo. 359.
autotetraploid, fertility and vigor in effect of heterozygosis, 206.
bacterial wilt—
of dent inbreds, 73.
resistance, genetic studies, Iowa 228.
borer, European—
colonization of imported parasites of, 89.
control, Ind. 694.
damage, reduction by late planting Ohio 551.
insecticides for control, Mass. 820.
moth, egg laying by, height of corn as factor, 550.
parasite, reared on Mediterranean flour moth for colonization, U.S.D.A. 254.
resistance of New Jersey corn hybrids and open-pollinated varieties to, N.J. 366.
strains of corn resistant to survival, U.S.D.A. 550.
studies, 393, Conn.[NewHaven] 822, Del. 245, U.S.D.A. 88.
susceptibility of corn strains to, relation to aphid infestation, 252.
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 791, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, Ind. 659, Ky. 792. Mo. 52, N.J. 366, [N.Y.]Cornell 53, P.R.U. 213, Pa. 504, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367.
carotene in, factors affecting, Ill. 588.
caryopsis of, origin of suberized semipermeable membrane in, 205.
Corn—Continued.
characteristics relating to industrial utilization, Iowa 165.
chromosomes in, number, form, and behavior, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
cockle, feeding to poultry, effect, 276.
composition and nutritive value, relation to soil type and fertilizer treatment, Ind. 659.
cost of husking and cribbing with different corn pickers, Ill. 583.
crop of 1941, ear rots in, U.S.D.A. 805.
culture, methods and equipment, Iowa 277.
culture tests, Fla. 792, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367, Wyo. 793.
curing and storage, Iowa 277.
cyanamide as source of N for, Ind. 659.
dent, hybrid and open-pollinated varieties, composition, Ind. 659.
dent, *Pythium* root rot, relative susceptibility of inbreds to, 683.
development, interaction of water, growth, hormones, and food supplies in, Iowa 191.
Diplodia zeae dry rot, Iowa 228.
disease(s)—
in Philippines, 234.
resistance in, measuring, Iowa 228.
survey, S.C. 378.
drilled, production costs, 432.
ear pests control, P.R. 695.
ear rot fungi, prevalence and geographic distribution, U.S.D.A. 377.
ears, mode of entrance of fungi into and symptoms, 383.
earworm—
biology and control, U.S.D.A. 88.
control, Ky. 822.
control, mineral oil treatment, 829.
in sumac sorgo heads, effect of parasites and predators, 821.
studies, 393, Ind. 694, Mo. 85, P.R. 695, P.R.U. 394.
value of dusting, Ill. 545.
farm storage, Iowa 277.
fertilization in southern Illinois, 52.
fertilization problems in use of ammonium sulfate, Ind. 659.
fertilizer placement with, Ind. 659.
fertilizer tests, Ind. 659, Miss. 660, Mo. 53, P.R.U. 213.
field shelling of, 579.
for fattening cattle, Mo. 99.
for oil and protein content, breeding, Ill. 504.
genetic studies, Conn.[New Haven] 791, Mo. 52.
grains, carotenoid pigments and content, Ind. 616.
ground, v. sorghum grain, ground, in dairy rations, S.Dak. 563.
growing for high yields and low costs, N.J. 369.
grown on high-lime soils, cation balance, relation to potassium deficiency, 663.

Corn—Continued.
growth and yield, factors affecting, Iowa 182.
growth, effect of soil temperature, Mass. 775.
growth effect of translocations, 206.
harvested in different ways, effect on gains of steers, Tenn. 404.
high- and low-protein strains, development, S.Dak. 504.
hybrid(s)—
and open-pollinated varieties, composition, Ind. 659.
and varieties, yield tests, Del. 212.
chemical studies, Ind. 616.
comparisons and production, Mass. 793.
development, compared with single crosses and inbreds, Iowa 191.
early, yield and other data, N.Dak. 215.
field, *Diplodia* stalk rot susceptibility and yielding ability, correlation, Ind. 659.
for New Jersey, N.J. 508.
help meet production goals in food-for-fredom drive, Colo. 662.
performances, Mich. 215.
under irrigation in Wyoming, Wyo. 508.
use for silage, Ill. 562.
v. open-pollinated for growing and fattening hogs, Ind. 697.
with injured seed coats, effect of treatment, Ill. 504.
improvement by inbreeding and by reconstitution, Ill. 504.
inbred lines resistant to stalk and ear rots, developing, Iowa 228.
inbreds and hybrids, seed longevity in, inheritance, 206.
inbreds, relative resistance to rootworms, Ill. 545.
insects bred from, 394.
insects, studies, 394.
internal grain infection by *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 74.
kernel, composition, changes in during development, 138.
lanternfly in New Jersey, 93.
leafhopper studies, P.R.U. 394.
leaves, green coloring matter in, relation to plant growth, N.J. 366.
lines, selfed, selection among, Mo. 52.
manuring systems, effect, Ind. 659.
Nitidulidae in, 247.
of different types for finishing 2-year-old cattle, comparison, Tenn. 699.
ontogeny of stem, action of gene dwarf in, 206.
open-pollinated v. hybrid for growing and fattening hogs, Ind. 697.
performance tests, Ill. 53.
performance tests, cooperative, Ohio 369.
pickers, efficiency, Iowa 277.
Corn—Continued.
planting, optimum depth, relation to soil moisture, 52.
planting tests, Ind. 659.
pollen, germination, Iowa 191.
pollen with aberrant nuclei germination capacity, 206.
protein, fractionation and characterization, Iowa 165.
proteins, solubility, 327.
races, recognition and classification, 494.
research institute projects, Iowa 214.
returns from nitrogen for on Delta soils, Miss. 52.
role of summer legumes for, Miss. 52.
root rot in Ontario, cause, 533.
root structure, effect of root media, Mass. 775.
rootworm, northern, damage as cause of lodging, Wis. 546.
rootworm, relative resistance of inbred strains to, Ill. 545.
rotation studies, Fla. 792, Va. 793.
row spacing experiments, 123.
seed, artificially dried, shrinkage, 282.
seed-borne pathogens, detecting, laboratory technics, Iowa 228.
seed, drying, Ind. 725.
seed treatment for seedling blights, Mo. 67.
seed treatment, physiological responses of growing plant and pathogen to, Iowa 191.
seed treatment, value for insect control, Ill. 545.
seed, vitality, effect of mass handling, Ill. 504.
seed, weak, cause of crop failures, N.Y.State 798.
seed, X-ray sensitivity, effect of temperature and time, 39.
seedbed and irrigation studies, N.Mex. 366.
seedbed preparation, Iowa 277.
seedling blight, relation to mineral nutrition, 234.
seedling types, grown in quartz sand, nutrient requirements, 491.
silage, *see* Silage.
sirup as sugar substitute for cakes, Colo. 884.
sirup, dextrins isolated from, properties, Iowa 165.
smut, growth types, relative effect of environmental and genetic factors, 811.
smut resistance in strains, factors affecting, Iowa 228.
stalk beetle, rough-headed, pest of young corn, rice, and strawberry, 252.
strains, aphid infestation as index of susceptibility to corn borer attack, 252.
strains, high- and low-protein, effect of soil N on protein in, Ill. 504.
"striped dwarf," Fla. 806.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.

Corn—Continued.
thiamin and riboflavin in, 148.
tillage methods, efficiency in, Mo. 120.
translocation gradients and relation to photosynthesis and yield, Iowa 191.
translocations involving "B" chromosomes, 206.
types for fattening steers, efficiency, Iowa 257.
ultraviolet radiation in, genetic effects, 206.
variety and hybrid performance, N.Dak. 216.
variety tests, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, Ill. 504, Ind. 659, Ky. 792, Me. 213, Mo. 52, N.J. 366, N.Mex. 366, Pa. 504, S.C. 367, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367, Wash, 367, Wyo. 793.
variety tests, lattice and triple lattice, Iowa 213.
various portions, protein and vitamin values, Iowa 303.
vascular system in, maceration method of demonstration, 358.
wallaby ear disease, insect transmission, 812.
with high moisture content, storage in small wire-sided bins, Ind. 725.
yellow, carotenoid pigments in, separation and identification, 8.
yellow, identification of compounds responsible for odor, Iowa 165.
yield on farm terraces, distribution, 575.
yield, prediction, climatological measurements for, 21.
yield, reduction on cessation of manuring, Ill. 482.
yield, relation to weather and its distribution, U.S.D.A., 340.
yield tests, Iowa 215, Kans. 663.
Corncrib, down-draft metal, 580.
Cornell University notes, 324.
Cornfields, control of weeds in, Iowa 863.
Corn-silk fly on sweet corn ears, P.R. 695.
Cornstalk(s)—
ash and residues, fertility value, Ill. 504.
fertility value, Ind. 659.
harvesting, equipment combinations for, 862.
harvesting, for industrial use, 862.
hemicelluloses of, 167.
Cornstarch—
developing, microscopic examination, 328.
lipides, 327.
lipides, fatty acid composition at various stages of growth, 328.
oxidation, Iowa 165.
production, laboratory control technics for, Iowa 165.
Cornus species, distribution, 32.
Corpus(ora) luteum(a)—
and uterus, relation, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
during normal oestrous cycle in rat, growth and regression, 501.
of pregnant mice, effect of placenta on, 52.
Corrosion pits, synthetic, and analysis of contents, 171.
Corynebacteria in domestic animals, Ky. 851.
Corynebacterium—
equi in pigs in Australia, 570.
ovis from mule deer in British Columbia, 110.
sepedonicum n.comb., proposed name for potato ring rot organism, 383.
Coryneum beijerinckii, host range and growth-temperature relations, 80.
Coryza—
infectious, of poultry, control, 163.
inheritance of resistance to, Wyo. 788.
Cost of living, cash, by size of income and size of family groups, Nev. 286.
Cotinis nitida, see June beetle, green.
Cotoneaster horizontalis, Phytophthora cactorum dark-berry of, 528.
Cotton—
Acala, effect of irrigation treatments, N.Mex. 366.
Acala, strains, diameter of fiber in, 54.
as substitute roofing material, 163.
black arm-angular leaf spot infection, stubs, seed, and wind as sources, Ariz. 805.
boll diseases and insect pests, 807.
bolls, *Alternaria* infection of, Ariz. 805.
breeding, Ariz. 791, N.Mex. 366, P.R.U. 213, Tenn. 367.
breeding for increased oil and N in, Tenn. 663.
breeding with upland and sea-island, S.C. 367.
cooperative ginning associations, costs and savings to members, N.Mex. 434.
cultivation schedule for, Miss. 660.
culture tests, Tenn. 367.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
Egyptian-type, pure-seed production, U.S.D.A. 509.
fertilizer and nutrition studies, S.C. 367.
fertilizer, increased nitrogen for, Miss. 52.
fertilizer tests, N.Mex. 366.
fertilizers other than nitrogen for, Miss. 774.
fiber(s)—
colorless plastids, formation of microscopic cellulose particles in, 42.
fineness of, measuring, 318.
living, formation of cellulose particles in, 318.
shrinkage and cell wall structure, 650.
technic and devices for measuring length and fineness, Tenn. 367.
flea hopper studies, N.Mex. 393, U.S.D.A. 88.
Fusarium wilt, 234.
Fusarium wilt resistance, Tenn. 378.
genetic studies, S.C. 367.

Cotton—Continued.
gins, compression of cotton at, 432.
gins, cooperative, reserves against short-season losses, U.S.D.A. 869.
gin maintenance, U.S.D.A. 581.
ginning, cost and profit in Texas, Tex. 132.
ginning for pure-seed preservation, U.S.D.A. 863.
growing, costs, labor requirements, and profits in, P.R.U. 284.
grown on buckshot soils, cultural practices, Miss. 660.
in wartime, Okla. 866.
insect(s)—
of California, Calif. 91.
problem, poison program for, Miss. 695.
research in Peru, 822.
studies, 394.
irrigation, duty-of-water studies, N.Mex. 429.
irrigation experiments, Ariz. 791, N.Mex. 366.
leafworm studies, N.Mex. 393.
louse, notes, Tenn. 393.
Moco, chromosome number and grouping, 44.
on clay loam, irrigation requirements, Ariz. 509.
pathogens, seed- and soil-borne, isolation and infection tests, 74.
pest, biology and control, Ariz. 819.
production in Tennessee, history, Tenn. 289.
protecting from insects and plant diseases, Okla. 248.
Rhizoctonia infection and symptoms on older plants, 812.
role of summer legumes for, Miss. 52.
root rot, Ariz. 805.
root rot fungus, obtaining sclerotia of, 74.
rotation studies, Fla. 792.
rust in Arizona, U.S.D.A. 377.
rust incidence, Ariz. 805.
Sclerotium wilt, Ariz. 805.
sea-island, yield and quality, Fla. 792.
seed, *see* Cottonseed.
seedling diseases, S.C. 378.
situation, reaction of producers to, Okla. 435.
spacing in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, Miss. 795.
stem weevil parasites in India, biology and distribution, 400.
stomatal behavior in, 32.
sulfur forms and crop sequences, tests, N.Mex. 366.
tillage and weed control, Miss. 216.
upland, dwarf-red character in, 359.
variety tests, Ariz. 791, Fla. 791, Ga. 216, Mo. 52, N.Mex. 366, Okla. 369, S.C. 367, Tenn. 367.
Verticillium wilt, 807.
Cotton—Continued.
wilt-resistant and susceptible variety, mineral nutrition and *Fusarium vasinfectum* resistance in, S.C. 378.
wilt-resistant lines of Super 7, self-pollination and selection, S.C. 378.
wilt-resistant, variety tests, S.C. 378.
yarn strength, relation to structure, Tenn. 367.
yields—
after rye and winter legume covers, S.C. 367.
in India, effect of rainfall, 182.
relation to soils in Casa Grande Valley, Ariz. 866.
Cottonseed—
delinted, depths of planting, Ariz. 791.
hull plastics, utilization, 1.
hulls, *Reticulitermes tibialis* in, 247.
longevity, 216.
meal—
as protein source for chicks, Miss. 702.
as substitute for skim milk in raising calves, Wyo. 842.
comparative value as feed and as source of nitrogen, Miss. 52.
feeding, effect on egg yolk discoloration, nature of, 840.
in ration of pregnant ewes, 97.
proteins, nutritive value, effect of autoclaving, 141.
v. urea, tobacco crop-producing capacity, Conn.[New Haven] 796.
oil, crude, gossypol determination in, 176.
treatment, Miss. 235, N.Mex. 366, 683.
Coumarin compound from sweetclover as anti-blood-clotting factor, 1.
Country, *see* Rural.
Cover crops—
effect of time of plowing under, Ill. 514.
variety tests, Fla. 791.
winter, comparison, Tenn. 367.
winter, effect on percolation and nutrient losses, S.C. 342.
Cow(s)—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifer(s).
age, live weight, and milk-energy yield, correction, 265.
artificial insemination, effect of diluters and storage on fecundity of semen, 657.
artificial insemination in, Mo. 47.
beef, distillers' corn dried grains v. cottonseed meal for, Ky. 834.
concentrate mixture for, effect of quality of protein in, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
concentrate mixtures for, value of ground whole grains v. byproducts feeds in, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
copper in blood of, 115.
dairy—
accuracy of live weights on pasture, 265.
alfalfa silage v. Atlas sorgo silage for, Ariz. 841.
cost of keeping per year, N.J. 434.

Cow(s)—Continued.
dairy—continued.
effect of rest periods on subsequent milk production, Ill. 562.
relative availability of carotene in rations for, Ind. 704.
replacements in New York, marketing, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
value of molasses- and phosphoric acid-alfalfa silages in rations, 410.
fed hegari fodder and cottonseed meal, relative carotene and vitamin A in blood, liver, and butterfat, N.Mex. 411.
feeding to control vitamin A in butter, 105.
in Iowa cow-testing association herds. persistency and inheritance of milk and fat production, Iowa 263.
lactating and dry, course of fasting energy production curves in, Mo. 103.
measurements and weights in Cornell dairy herd, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
milking, closed barns v. open sheds for, Wyo. 842.
milking, silage types for, S.Dak. 563.
new feeding standards for, Ill. 562.
normal, effect of sulfanilamide, Pa. 569.
sterile or difficultly bred, attempt to restore fertility in, [N.Y.]Cornell 846.
udders, *see* Udder.
Cowpea(s)—
ascorbic acid in, factors affecting, 351.
curculio studies, S.C. 393.
mineral composition under various conditions, S.C. 371.
variety tests, N.Mex. 366.
Cowpox studies, 853.
Crab apple, vitamin C in, 605.
Crab meal—
research, Mass. 761.
v. fish meal for poultry rations, Mass. 837.
Crambus topiarius, see Cranberry girdler.
Cranberry(ies)—
bog(s)—
clearing for replanting, caution on use of arsenicals for, 520.
control of weeds and shrubs by chemicals, Mass. 793.
frost protection by wind machine, Mass. 800.
fungicides for, Wash. 378.
San Jose scale injury to, dormant sprays for, Wash. 394.
weeds, effect of flooding to kill root grubs, Mass. 793.
bordeaux-pyrethrum spray for, time of application, 241.
breeding, Wash. 372.
disease control in wartime, 541.
false blossom-resistant strains, development, Mass. 800.
Cranberry(ies)—Continued.
false blossom virus in dormant vines, failure to inactivate by heat, 816.
fertilization, N.J. 371.
fruitworm control, Mass. 820.
girdler control, Mass. 820.
harvesting and handling, U.S.D.A. 224.
insects affecting, Mass. 820.
irrigation requirements, Wash. 372.
products research, Mass. 760.
root grub, notes, Mass. 820.
sanding experiment, 241.
sirup, vitamin C in, 605.
storage studies, Mass. 859.
tipworm studies, Wash. 394.
vine injury, relation to oxygen in winter flooding water, Mass. 800.
Crane flies of George Reserve, Mich. 552.
Cream—
changes in demand in New York metropolitan area, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
containing sodium chloride, danger in applying Babcock test to, Idaho 703.
farm, determining quality, criteria for, Ky. 842.
for buttermaking, quality, improvement, Iowa 264.
frozen, maintaining quality in, Pa. 563.
frozen, methods of storing, Fla. 842.
holding in buying station, effect on mold content and quality, 415.
market, bacteriological study, 107.
mold development in, laboratory studies, 414.
mold growth in, factors affecting, Ind. 415, 704.
pasteurized, effect of handling and aging, 104.
phosphatase value, effect of flash pasteurization and subsequent treatment, 415.
plants, losses in, relation to errors in Babcock test, 707.
prices paid for, in various large cities, Idaho 729.
quality control program of Boston Health Department, 104.
route organization and operation, Iowa 283.
salt-treated, testing, danger of hydrochloric acid gas poisoning, 337.
separating methods, relation to quality when marketed, Ind. 704.
Creamery(ies)—
Iowa, butterfat losses in, determination, Iowa 264.
license division report, Ind. 414.
water supplies, bacteria in, N.Dak. 707.
Creontiades femoralis on cotton, biology and control, Ariz. 819.
Crepis, systematics, cytogenetics, and evolution in, 487.
Cricket—
mole, control, U.S.D.A. 88.
mole, parasites in Trinidad, 97.

Cricket—Continued.
Mormon, new parasite of, 403.
Mormon, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
southern mole, on cigar-type tobacco in South, U.S.D.A. 394.
Crime patterns in rural South Dakota, 738.
Crioceris asparagi, see Asparagus beetle.
Cronartium—
coleosporioides, notes, 390.
ribicola, see White pine blister rust.
Crop(s)—
boron requirements, 346.
boron toxicity to, Ariz. 805.
diseases in Venezuela, survey, 229.
fumigation with methyl bromide and HCN, Fla. 799.
growth and yield, factors affecting, Iowa 182.
harvesting costs with combines of different sizes and types, Ill. 583.
high in protein, silage production from, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
improvement, [N.Y.]Cornell 33, 68.
in rotation, effects of fertilizers, manure, and green manure, Ariz. 791.
in rotation, fertilizer tests, Ind. 659.
nutritional needs, plants as indicators, tests, 196.
of Puerto Rico, nutrient requirements, P.R.U. 184.
on different soil types, potash requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 23.
or cutworms, Utah 696.
pests, work in Philippines, 90.
plants, root development, factors affecting, Wis. 505.
plants, seed treatment, methods and materials, Miss. 382.
production, machine and hand methods in, U.S.D.A. 297.
production, value of organic matter, Idaho 632.
reports, U.S.D.A. 299, 444, 586.
residues, value in soil, S.Dak. 483.
response to lime, manure, and fertilizers on different soil types, Iowa 183.
response to magnesium on Alabama soils, 775.
response to potassium fertilization, Iowa 183.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
seeds, treatment, Miss. 681.
threshing with small combine, Idaho 725.
wireworm injury and effect of crop rotation, 253.
yields and quality, effect of excessive liming, Ky. 769.
yields and weather, U.S.D.A. 20.
yields, effect of burning off weeds before plowing, Fla. 792.
yields on terraces, Wis. 483.
yields, regression of on weather, methods of computing, Iowa 766.
Cropland, abandoned, in Cedar Creek area, revegetation, Mo. 794.
Crotalaria rotation studies, Fla. 792.
Crown-gall organism, polysaccharide produced by, 681.
Crucifer club root control, mercurials for, Mass. 807.
Crucifer diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
Cryolite, synthetic and natural, assimilation of fluorine by rats from, 143.
Cryptoxanthin in yellow corn, determination, 8.
Cucumber(s)—
beetle—
spotted, studies, 391, Mo. 85.
striped, studies, Me. 248, Mo. 85.
studies, Ind. 694.
breeding for disease resistance, [N.Y.] Cornell 57.
copper dusts for, Mass. 807.
culture, U.S.D.A. 515.
downy mildew—
dusting for, Fla. 806.
resistance, 386, 787.
resistance, breeding for, S.C. 371, 378.
resistant variety, development, P.R.U. 229.
fermentation, bloater formation in, 19.
fertilizers for, S.C. 371.
fresh and pickled, nutritive value, 18.
growth, effect of root temperatures, Mo. 57.
mosaic resistant variety, development, P.R.U. 229.
mosaic strains on tobacco in Ontario and Quebec, 687.
physiological processes in storage, effect of waxing, 447.
pickle fermentations, gaseous products of, 18.
pickle, fresh, manufacture, bacteriological study, 18, 19.
polyploids in, 787.
Puerto Rico No. 39, P.R.U. 373.
salted, quality, determination with pressure tester, 18.
salting, 18, 19.
seed treatment, Mass. 800, N.Y.State 222.
varieties, N.Mex. 371.
viruses 3 and 4, aromatic amino acids in, 384.
virus 4, preparation and properties, 385.
yield and quality, effects of climatological factors, 18.
Cucumis genus, polyploids in, 787.
Cucurbit—
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
ovary developing, rates of cell division in various parts, 650.
seed globulins, 744.
Cucurbita, nuclear size in, 31.
Culex pipiens, vectors of St. Louis encephalitis virus, 711.
Culture media—
aseptic handling, simple technic, 809.
preparation, manual of methods, 34.

Culture media—Continued.
sterile, and bacterial cultures, bactericidal substances from, 34.
Curculio control with insecticides, 395.
Curculionids affecting chufa, 95.
Curinus sp., scale predator, notes, P.R. 695.
Currant(s)—
black, leaf midge, 402.
black, vitamin C in, 605.
cultivated red, production of sporidia of *Cronartium ribicola* on, 818.
insects, life history and control, Wash. 92.
tomato ring spot on, 691.
varieties, N.Mex. 371.
Currency depreciation, effects on prices, production, and foreign trade, [N.Y.]Cornell 876.
Cutworm(s)—
army, notes, U.S.D.A. 88.
army, outbreak in Utah, 247.
biology and control, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
on cigar-type tobacco in South, U.S.D.A. 394.
or crops, Utah 696.
pale western, U.S.D.A. 88.
research, Ind. 694.
Cyclamen mite, studies, Ill. 546, U.S.D.A. 88.
Cylas formicarius elegantulus, see Sweetpotato weevil.
Cylindrocopturus eatoni on pine, biology, 253.
Cylindrosporium leaf spot on red raspberry, U.S.D.A. 805.
Cyllene robiniae, see Locust, black, borer.
Cyperus rotundus, response to five moisture levels, 782.
Cypress, Arizona, frost injury artificially induced in, 67.
Cyrtorhinus fulvus for control of taro leafhopper, 89.
Cysticercus tenuicollis in squirrels, 419.
Cystine—
added to casein diets, lactation-promoting properties, 592.
synthesis in vivo, 744.
Dahlia—
root storage and insect control, Ga. 64.
variety test, Ga. 64.
Dairy—
Association, Weber Central, economic analysis, Utah 733.
barn, concrete, temperature, humidity, and air movement in, Ind. 725.
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cow(s).
engineering, 728.
farm management—
and costs in Pennsylvania, Pa. 437.
in Champlain Valley and relation to price level, Vt. 871.
study, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
farms—
economic importance of raising replacement stock, N.J. 410.
returns on, Wyo. 867.
Dairy—Continued.
feed prices and World War II, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
herd(s)—
Holstein, improvement through continuous use of proved sires, Wash. 411.
improvement work, N.J. 360.
profits from, La. 290.
purebred, improvement through continuous use of proved sires, Tenn. 411.
industry in United States, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 436.
marketing in Oklahoma, Okla. 730.
molds, relative gas requirements, Wash. 411.
production and consumption, defense program in regard to, 104.
products—
copper content, relation to quality of finished product, Ind. 704.
cost of production, reducing, Mo. 733.
desirable bacteria in, stimulating growth of, Pa. 563.
fluorescent bacteria in, 847.
gallon weights, calculation, 850.
in diet, place of, 104.
marketing, Ind. 730.
of Iowa, standardization, Iowa 264.
standard methods for examination, 106.
suitability for frozen-pack methods, Wash. 411.
volume hauled per mile, relation to cost of hauling, Ill. 584.
rations—
adequacy of calcium and phosphorus supply in, Fla. 842.
comparative value, Iowa 263.
research—
at Reading, progress in, 104.
in Scotland, 411.
Science Association, American, meeting, 612.
sires, *see* Bull(s) *and* Sires.
Dairying—*see also* Creamery(ies), Butter, Milk, *etc.*
in Mexico and Cuba, N.Y.State 842.
in southern New England, competitive position, U.S.D.A. 290.
principles, treatise, 841.
Damping-off control, seed and soil treatment for, La. 810.
Dandelion control, dichloroethyl ether test for, Ky. 792.
Darbya, inferior ovary, anatomy, 31.
Dark adaptation—
among roentgenologists, biophotometric measurements, 313.
measurement with adaptometer, 741.
of high school children at different income levels, 743.
physiologic and clinical considerations, 599.

Darso foot and root-rot disease, effect of soil conditions, 683.
Dasyneura tetensi on black currant, 402.
Date(s)—
composition, effect of fertilizer treatments, 522.
deterioration, 522.
maturation and storage, Ariz. 799.
palm, carbohydrate changes during summer, 522.
pollen, cold storage of, 522.
spoilage, aeration a factor in reducing, 523.
variety tests, Ariz. 799.
water injury, relation to water supply from palm to fruit, 522.
Datura—
embryos, small, cultivation in vitro, 781.
stramonium, ovule formation, contribution of three germ layers to, 31.
Day length, *see* Photoperiodic.
Death-watch beetle, duration of larval stage, relation to nitrogen metabolism, 400.
Deer—
preference for different forest species, Pa. 524.
Virginia, parathyroid gland of, at different seasons, 655.
Defense—
financing and economic effect on agriculture, Iowa 283.
National, and rural public assistance, 739.
Deficiency diseases, *see* Diet deficiency *and specific diseases.*
Deguelin, color reaction, adaptation to photoelectric colorimeter, 397.
Delaware Station report, 322.
Delphinium ajacis, Sclerotinia stem rot on, Mo. 67.
Delphinium, soil and nutrient requirements for, [N.Y.]Cornell 64.
Democracy, challenge to, Iowa 445.
Dendroctonus monticolae, see Pine beetle, mountain.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Dermacentor—
albipictus, see Tick, winter.
variabilis, see Dog tick, American.
Dermatitis—
in pyridoxin-deficient rats, 457.
in rats, and vitamins affecting, Mo. 147.
Dermatology, vitamins in, 600.
Dermatosis, scaly, of chicks and biotin, 703.
Dermestid larvae injurious in dwelling houses, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
Derris—
elliptica, sugar determination and carbohydrates and toxic constituents in, P.R. 617.
roots, toxic constituents in, relation to carbohydrates, P.R. 617.
spp., culture and handling, P.R. 668.
tissue patterns, effects of weather cycles on, P.R. 646.
Desert—
research covering Chihuahuan and Sonoran deserts, 485.
soils, nutrients and exchangeable bases of, effect of irrigation waters and cropping, N.Mex. 635.
soils, redox potentials under varying conditions of sterilization, 771.
soils, soil profiles of, effect of irrigation and cropping, N.Mex. 343.
vegetation of North America, 487.
Desserts, frozen, sanitation, neglected phase of, 850.
Deuteromycetes, new Colombian, 807.
Devil's shoestring, roots, rotenone content, inheritance, 249.
Dewberries—
culture, N.Y.State 376.
double blossom disease, reduction, N.J. 377.
Dextrinic acids, methylation, Iowa 165.
Dextrins—
isolated from corn sirup, properties, Iowa 165.
Raman spectra, Iowa 165.
Dextrose studies, Mass. 761.
Diabetes in children, effect of adding vitamin B complex to diet, 601.
Diabrotica—
duodecimpunctata, see Cucumber beetle, spotted.
longicornis, see Corn rootworm.
vittata, see Cucumber beetle, striped.
4:4′-diamidino diphenoxy pentane, delayed poisoning by, 113.
2,4-diaminodiphenylamine, fungicidal properties, 681.
Diaphania nitidalis, see Pickleworm.
Diaporthe vexans n.comb., proposed name, 538.
Diarrhea—
infantile, ascorbic acid absorption in, 460.
of calves, filtrable virus from, 568.
Diatraea—
borers for rearing parasites, P.R. 695.
mauriciella, biological control, 696.
saccharalis, see Sugarcane borer.
spp. parasite in Trinidad, 552.
Dibenzanthracene, of alcohol and of other agents, effect on vitamin A in rat, 892.
Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
Dieffenbachia, Cephalosporium leaf spot of, 82.
Diet(s)—*see also* Food(s) *and* Nutrition.
balanced, nutritive value, 589.
calcium-low, and bone fractures, 595.
deficiency—
diseases, high lights on, 258.
effect on peridontal tissues of guinea pig and of man, 598.
human, in selected counties, Fla. 880.
in quantity in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 284.

Diet(s)—Continued.
effect on blood level and adaptation to dim light, 312.
iron determination in, 761.
low in minerals, effect on intestinal stasis, 594.
prenatal, effect on mother and child, 593.
synthetic, supplemented with all known vitamin B factors, inadequacy for mice, 749.
Dietary—
fiber, effect on secretory activities of alimentary tract, 453.
requirements for fertility and lactation, 592.
Diethylene glycol monoethyl ether, determination, 477.
Diethylstilboestrol—
action on adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, 654.
artificial induction of lactation in virgin animals by, 845.
effect on reproductive organs of female guinea pigs, 655.
injections, effect on growth of male guinea pig mammary gland, 845.
Dihydrorotenone, color reaction, adaptation to photoelectric colorimeter, 397.
Dill pickles, pasteurization, 2, 18, 19.
Dilophus febrilis larvae in lawns, methods for control, 552.
Dinitrocresol and other dual purpose winter washes, 396.
Dinitro-o-cresol as eradicant spray for fruits, U.S.D.A. 377.
Dinoderus minutus, biological studies and control, P.R. 695.
Diphenylamines, fungicidal properties, 681.
Diphtheria, avian, new treatment for, P.R.U. 858.
Diplodia—
forms resembling *D. frumenti,* comparative study, Fla. 806.
frumenti, notes, 234.
natalensis and *Phomopsis citri* as cause of citrus disease, comparative behavior, 542.
spp. on corn, physiological studies, 73.
zeae dry rot of corn, Iowa 228.
zeae, mode of entrance into corn ears, 383.
Disease(s)—
deficiency, *see* Diet deficiency diseases *and specific diseases.*
of animals, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases.*
of plants, *see* Plant diseases *and specific host plants.*
transmission by airplane, possible dangers, 93.
Dissection, fine needles for, 627.
Distemper—
canine, in a zoological park, epizootic, 858.
inclusions, improved diagnostic stain for, 858.
Distillers' waste as protein supplement for poultry, Wis. 555.
Ditylenchus dipsaci—
nematocides for, 78.
notes, 389.
on *Trifolium pratense,* U.S.D.A. 527.
Dodder—
in lespedeza, control, Kans. 217.
on petunia, U.S.D.A. 805.
Dog(s)—
blood building in, effects of cobalt and liver substance, 718.
blood cytology, effect of hyperplastic endometritis on, 117.
expression of different types, genetic and endocrinic basis, 211.
feeds, inspection and analysis, Ky. 100.
flies, studies, U.S.D.A. 89.
pantothenic acid deficiency studies in, 558.
Strongyloides, occurrence and diagnosis, 274.
tick, American—
experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis to white Swiss mice by, 567.
parasite of, 553.
rickettsial infections in, knowledge necessary for study, 90.
tick, brown—
transmission of Q fever by, 111.
transmission of tick-bite fever by, 851.
vitamin B_6 deficiency in, 147.
Dove—
mourning, ecology and management, Iowa 245.
western mourning, ecology and management, Iowa 245.
Downy mildew fungi spore dispersal, mechanism, 536.
Draeculacephala portola—
notes, 93.
vector of chlorotic streak of sugarcane, U.S.D.A. 88.
Drainage—
and flood-control engineering, 575.
as conservation practice, 576.
control in northern Everglades, 429.
ditches, open, maintaining by grazing, 861.
Dress fabrics, all-silk and all-rayon, physical properties, 754.
Drinking utensils, sanitary quality, methods for determining, Mass. 760.
Drosophila, genetics of, 363.
Drosophila, mutation in, 44.
Drought—
effect on movement of soil nitrogen, Ga. 770.
effects, persistence, N.J. 342.
in Queensland during the 50-year period, 767.

Drug(s)—
effect on motility of bovine rumen, 853.
plants, native to Great Britain, 643.
plants of San Salvador, 194.
Duck(s)—
baby wood, paratyphoid in, 277.
diving, spring flight through Iowa, 86.
egg-laying, commercial significance, N.J. 360.
egg laying of, as enforced relaxation oscillation, 841.
feeding, wartime, 837.
pintail, *Hymenolepis mastigopraedita* from, 419.
ruddy, nesting, in Iowa, 246.
studies, Iowa 245.
tarsometatarsus, relative growth, 790.
wild, food plants, value, propagation, and management, 86.
Dusts—
as supplement to sprays to meet labor shortage, N.Y.State 323.
settling rate and fractionation, apparatus for study, 68.
settling rates of diluents in, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
Dutch in Michigan, religion and assimilation of, Mich. 301.
Earth, rammed, walls, experiments in use, S.Dak. 573.
Earthworms, North American, check list and bibliography, 86.
Earwig—
European, natural enemies of, U.S.D.A. 88.
ring-legged, life history and habits, 399.
Easter lily bulbs, storage and forcing performance, 64.
Eating and drinking utensils, cleansing, effectiveness of detergents and procedures for, Mass. 760.
Echidnophaga—
gallinacea, see Sticktight flea.
myrmecobii, life history and artificial breeding, 96.
Echinocystis, nuclear size in, 31.
Echinodontium tinctorium brown stringy rot on western hemlock, 543.
Echinoparyphium aconiatum from intestine of ruffed grouse, 86.
Ecology, including adaptation and origin, 485.
Economic conditions in Yakima Valley, Wash. 436.
Ectoparasite-host records from Sierran region of California, 248.
Egg(s)—
albumin, *see* Albumin, egg.
consumption deficiency in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 284.
content of alimentary pastes, determination, 336.
cooling and holding on farm, mechanical refrigeration for, Ind. 725.
cooling on farm and at grading stations, U.S.D.A. 127.
cooperative marketing, survey, Mich. 875.
Egg(s)—Continued.
cost of production, Ariz. 869.
farmers, monthly yield standards, N.J. 360.
formation in various sections of oviduct, physiology of, Ill. 496.
frozen, preparation, storage, and use, 882.
frozen, suitability for cake baking, 883.
hatchability, factors affecting, Mo. 99.
hatchability, role of pantothenic acid in, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
hen's, maturation, fertilization, and early cleavage in, 658.
incubated, value and methods of feeding to pigs, 101.
incubation of, changes in form of inositol during, 841.
infertile, early detection, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
inspection service, Federal-State, Ind. 730.
market, cost of production, Md. 561.
marketing, cooperative, in Kansas, Kans. 295.
markets, retail, in Indiana, Ind. 730.
meats, liquid, during processing, detection of bacteria in, 882.
of one hen, feed purchasing power of, Mo. 99.
percentage fertility, relation to time of insemination, 658.
prices, effect of size and interior quality, Ohio 586.
processed in mineral oil, cooking properties, 882.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
and hatchability, effect of alfalfa leaf meal and dried cereal grass, 840.
and hatchability, effect of ultraviolet light v. cod-liver oil ration, Mich. 262.
best hatching season for, N.J. 403.
costs and returns and effect of hen mortality on, Ill. 584.
different kinds of housing for, Wyo. 834.
effect of feather mites on, Mo. 85.
effect of temperature and ventilation, Ind. 698.
electric light for, 103, 278.
energy efficiency, Mo. 99.
improving, effectiveness of progeny testing for, N.J. 360.
in poultry, relation to protein, Wyo. 834.
intensity, inheritance of, Mass. 788.
percentages of protein for, S.Dak. 554.
profit calculator, Ariz. 443.
quality—
and consumers' preferences, relation to egg-grading practices, Iowa 321.
preservation by farm refrigeration, 841.

Egg(s)—Continued.
quality—continued.
relation to grain varieties, S.Dak. 554.
record, individual, improved inexpensive, 211.
riboflavin deficiency in, effect on embryonic development, 790.
room, evaporative, cooler and humidifier for, 278.
size—
and quality, biological efficiency of protein fractions on, Iowa 257.
inheritance of, Mass. 789.
large and small, breeding for, Ariz. 788.
physiology of, 364.
storage, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 703.
technic for photographing early cleavage stages, 627.
uniformly rich in vitamin D, production, Iowa 256.
white, raw, toxicity, explanation of, 312.
yields calculation by commercial farmers, N.J. 360.
yolk—
discoloration produced by cottonseed meal, nature of, 840.
fat during incubation, relation to hen's ration, Ky. 834.
formation, physiology of, 50.
Eggplant—
Phomopsis blight and fruit rot, Fla. 806.
tip-over disease, perfect stage of fungus causing, 538.
Eggshell quality, effect of minerals, vitamins, and storage, Wash. 404.
Egius platycephalus—
effective against bamboo scales, P.R. 695.
shipment of adults to Haiti, P.R. 695.
Eimeria—
ah-sa-ta n.sp., description, Wyo. 273.
antelocaprae, new coccidium from American antelope, 418.
crandallis n.sp., description, Wyo. 273.
neoleporis n.sp. in cottontail and transmissible to tame rabbit, 566.
nieschulzi growth-promoting potency of feeding stuffs, 270.
tenella infection in chickens, ineffectiveness of cow urine in control, 720.
tenella infections, period of protection afforded by sulfur, 418.
El Cerrito, typical Spanish-American community in New Mexico, U.S.D.A. 587.
Elasmosoma petulans n.sp., description, 403.
Elastic yarns, types, manufacture, 753.
Elastin in animal tissues, determination, rapid method for, Iowa 256.
Elderberry, vitamin C in, 605.
Electric—
current on rural lines, increase in consumption, Ill. 573.
fences, insulating supports for, types, [N.Y.]Cornell 120.
Electric—Continued.
mixers and beaters for household use, Ind. 754.
power, irrigation pumping with, 279.
Electrical equipment for farm, building, 578.
Electricity uses on Washington farms, 278.
Electrification—
farm, needs of, 278.
rural, rank in New Jersey, N.J. 428.
Elements, minor—
absorption and excretion by man, 748.
in soils, tests for need of, Ky. 769.
relation to nutrition, 491.
Elevator(s)—
centralized, radius of operation, Ill. 584.
farmers', of Iowa, business stability, U.S.D.A. 296.
Elm(s)—
American, epidemic dying due to phloem necrosis, U.S.D.A. 692.
aphid, woolly, predator on, 247.
bark beetle(s)—
control, toxic and repellent sprays for, U.S.D.A. 832.
smaller European, feeding injuries, reactivation of Dutch elm disease fungus by, 833.
smaller European, technic for artificially feeding fungus spores and other substances, 92.
trapped in chemically treated trees, U.S.D.A. 88.
borer, technic for artificially feeding fungus spores and other substances to, 92.
Chinese—
Chalaropsis root rot of, 389.
disease of, 245.
strength properties, 679.
disease, Dutch—
and insects, Mass. 820.
control program, relation to bark beetle on apple trees, 550.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 66.
pathogenesis and control, Conn. [New Haven] 805.
relation to *Scolytus sulcatus* and apple trees, 389.
spread by *Scolytus multistriatus* and control, Mass. 806.
studies, [N.Y.]Cornell, 67.
diseases, notes, Mass. 806.
insects in United States, annotated list, U.S.D.A. 92.
leaf beetle, notes, Tenn. 393.
phloem necrosis disease, insect vectors, U.S.D.A. 88.
scale, European, notes, Ill. 546.
Elsinoe—
hansfordii n.sp., description, 530.
new species from Brazil, 70.
parthenocissi n.sp., description, 389.
Embryonic material, amyl acetate as clearing agent for, 629.
Embryos of pregnant rats, effect of thyrotropic hormone on, 503.

Empoasca—
fabae, see Potato leafhopper.
flamenta control, Idaho 694.
maligna, see Apple leafhopper.
Encephalitis—
human, and equine encephalomyelitis, 110.
human, caused by equine type of virus in Minnesota, 274.
in cattle, diseases causing, 568.
in red fox in Ohio, 719.
St. Louis—
and human equine encephalomyelitis, 566.
experimental transmission to white Swiss mice by American dog tick, 567.
virus, experimental and natural in horses, 717.
virus, transmission by *Culex pipiens*, 711.
western equine and St. Louis types, epidemiological aspects, 117, 717.
Encephalomalacia in chicks, cause and prevention, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
Encephalomyelitis—
avian, Mass. 858.
canine, 425.
equine—
and human encephalitis, 110.
cerebral resistance to, relation to neutralizing antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, 717.
experimental, significance of neutralizing antibody in, 566.
in Massachusetts, 117.
in United States in 1941, 857.
studies, 117, 274.
susceptibility of golden hamster to, 718.
virus and antiserum, neutral mixtures, effect of dilution, 566.
virus protein, effect of ultraviolet light, 424.
western type in humans, 852.
human equine, and St. Louis encephalitis, 566.
sporadic bovine, 713, Tex. 854.
transmission experiments from horses to guinea pigs, 419.
Endoconidiophora adiposa, decomposition of lignin fraction of sulfite waste liquor by, 85.
Endocrine—
glands, role in growth, reproduction, and lactation, 789.
system and hormones, 498.
Engineering—
agricultural—
case for, 609.
in national defense, 427.
research in Great Britain, 756.
biological, case for, 609.
dairy, 728.
in wartime agriculture, 572.
Engineering—Continued.
laboratory instruction, unit-operations method, 445.
Enoclerus sphegeus, predator of mountain pine beetle, 95.
Enteritis—
infectious catarrhal of turkeys, transmission and prevention, 426.
nonspecific, of chickens, and fowl leucosis, radiant energy in study, Iowa 270.
swine, sulfaguanidine in treatment, 423.
Enterobius vermicularis eggs exposed to household fumigants, survival, 419.
Enterohepatitis, infectious, *see* Blackhead.
Enterotoxemia of lambs, studies, 116.
Entomological—
problems of Pacific area of interest to medical entomologists, 89.
service, insecticidal problems, 545.
stations in Ecuador, gazetteer, 392.
survey of Micronesian Islands under Japanese mandate, 89.
Entomology—*see also* Insect(s).
Philippine, survey, 89.
Entyloma n.sp., description, 381.
Enzymes—
and fermentation, chemistry of, and Liebig, 616.
and trace substances, 471.
Enzymology and related subjects, advances in, 471.
Eosinates, their spectra and staining capacity, 629.
Eperythrozoon wenyoni bodies in blood of cattle, 272.
Ephedra sinica, cultural and assay tests, S.Dak. 504.
Ephestia—
cautella, see Almond moth.
elutella, see Tobacco moth.
kuehniella, see Flour moth, Mediterranean.
Epiblema—
otiosana parasite, Va. 824.
strenuana parasite, Va. 824.
Epilachna varivestris, see Bean beetle, Mexican.
Epiphytes, parasites, and geophytes, production of alkaloids and cyanogenetic and organic sulfur sompounds, 68.
Epitrimerus hystrix on timothy, 833.
Epitrix—
cucumeris, see Potato flea beetle.
parvula, see Tobacco flea beetle.
subcrinita, see Potato flea beetle, western.
Equidae, crystalloids in hypophysis, 655.
Equines, nutritional diseases, 274.
Ergot, artificial production, 232.
Eriophyes—
essigi, studies, U.S.D.A., 88.
sheldoni control, 403.
Eriosoma—
americanum, see Elm aphid, woolly.
lanigerum, see Apple aphid, woolly.

Eristalis tenax genital myiasis in a cow, 421.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Erwineae, serological studies, 70.
Erwinia—
aroideae, causing poppy bacterial soft rot, 83.
carotovora, fermentative ability, 71.
phytophthora, notes, 236.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae growth requirements, 711.
Erysiphe—
cichoracearum, resistance of phlox to, 388.
polygoni, conidia, development, structure, and germination at low humidity, 70.
Erythrocytes—
hen, preparation of living nuclei from, 720.
of cattle, additional antigens in, 854.
Erythroneura, see Grape leafhopper.
Escherichia—
acidi lactici, pathogenicity for turkeys and response to agglutination test for pullorum disease, 723.
and *Aerobacter,* tests for differentiation, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
coli—
aging without reproduction and viability of young cells, 776.
bacteriophages active against, morphology and particle diameter, 644.
lethal effect of drier rolls on, 348.
use in determination of vitamin C, 623.
Ethyl—
carbamate, effect on respiration of yeast, 201.
methacrylate as medium for mounting embryos and small adults, 628.
Euborellia annulipes, see Earwig, ring-legged.
Euetheola rugiceps, see Sugarcane beetle.
Euphorbia—
chromosome number relationships in genus, 31.
spp., response to photoperiod and temperature, effect of light intensity, 225.
Eutettix tenellus, see Beet leafhopper.
Euxesta stigmatias, notes, P.R. 695, P.R.U. 394.
Evaporation—
from land and water surfaces, measurement, U.S.D.A. 340.
measure of, 632.
micro-, apparatus for, 331.
Evergreen(s)—
hardiness, factors affecting, Mass. 800.
seedlings, inoculation with mycorhizal fungi, Wis. 524.
Evolution and genetics in light of religion, 206.
Ewe(s)—*see also* Sheep.
bred first as lambs v. ewes bred first as yearlings, performance, 210.
breeding, deficiencies of nonleguminous roughages for, 98.
Ewe(s)—Continued.
breeding, winter rations for, Ind. 698.
gummer, fattening, 97.
in lambing camp, rations for, Wash. 835.
lambing, effect of gonadotropic hormones, Tenn. 360.
native mountain and northwestern, comparison, Tenn. 360.
ovarian changes during oestrus and ovulation, Mo. 47.
pregnant—
blood copper of, 361.
comparative rations for, S.Dak. 554.
cottonseed meal in ration of, 97.
rye v. bluegrass and alfalfa hay v. red clover hay for, Ky. 834.
treatment of with phenothiazine, 570.
range, selection, importance of body weight in, 97.
rations for, Wash. 404.
reproduction of, effect of nutrition, Okla. 700.
Exochomus jourdanii, new predator of bamboo scale, P.R. 695.
Experiment station(s)—
data, statistical investigations, Iowa 213.
in 1941, editorial, 613.
organization list, U.S.D.A. 880.
report, 755.
seed shipments to Russia, 756.
significant findings of, editorial, 1, 161.
Extension work, cooperative, relation to national defense and security, U.S.D.A. 136.
Fabric(s)—*see also* Textile.
anticrease finish for, discussion, 463.
cotton, linen, and rayon-mixed, physical properties, 319.
mixed, analysis, method adapted for, 463.
quality, judging, U.S.D.A. 608.
wool and part wool, effect of wear on, S.Dak. 608.
Fabriciella n.spp., descriptions, 553.
Factor Z_1—
and hypoxanthine, identity, 645.
as growth substance of *Phycomyces,* 194.
Family(ies)—*see also* Farm family(ies).
assets and liabilities of, changes in, U.S.D.A. 158.
classification summary, Nev. 286.
expenditures for—
clothing, U.S.D.A. 158.
education, reading, recreation, and tobacco, U.S.D.A. 897.
housing and household operation, U.S.D.A. 159.
personal care, gifts, selected taxes, etc., U.S.D.A. 159.
farm and village of Vermont, incomes and expenditures, 164.
finance in wartime, home economists' responsibilities, 754.
food consumption and dietary levels, U.S.D.A. 136.
German worker, food consumption, U.S.D.A. 284, 307.

Family(ies)—Continued.
income and expenditures, U.S.D.A. 321, 608.
living cost on farms, Mo. 129.
living, farm contribution toward, Wash. 158.
low-income, effect of low-priced milk program on consumption of milk and dairy products, U.S.D.A. 591.
of Columbia, income, Mo. 158.
of rural South Dakota, migrants from, geographical and occupational distribution, S.Dak. 737.
poorly housed, as social problem, Pa. 300, 586.
rural, social adjustment of members, Iowa 300.
rural, social participation, [N.Y.]Cornell 136.
Fans, attic, installation and use, 282.
Farm—
accounting, Mo. 129.
accounts on New York farms, [N.Y.] Cornell 129.
accounts, summary, Nev. 287.
American, architectural homes for, 434.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animal(s).
building(s)—
construction, earth stabilized with emulsified asphalt for, suitability, Ind. 725.
construction, plywood, steel, and lumber in, Iowa 277.
floors, tests of new materials and methods for, S.Dak. 573.
losses due to wind and fire, Iowa 277.
problems, U.S.D.A. Extension Service aid to, N.J. 428.
service for Southwest, 282.
spray painting of, 866.
business—
in Essex County, diversification, Mass. 866.
in Tompkins County, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
records, summarizing, Ill. 583.
studies, summaries, Nev. 286, S.C. 287, U.S.D.A. 286.
chemical warfare on, N.Y.State 323.
crops, chemical content, importance, Ill. 504.
dairy, large and small grinding units for, analysis, 126.
electricity on, *see* Electricity.
family(ies)—*see also* Family(ies).
effects of war, 609.
income, indebtedness, and expenditures, Ill. 583.
incomes and expenditures, Iowa 321.
living, sociological research in, 587.
meeting living needs in five type-of-farming areas, U.S.D.A. 435.
of South Carolina, food consumption, S.C. 451.
textile materials used for household purposes by, S.C. 608.
Farm—Continued.
family(ies)—continued.
with loans from Farm Security Administration, net income, cost of living, etc., Ariz. 866.
fence construction, Iowa 277.
fire risks, classification and rating, U.S.D.A. 439.
fish ponds, management, Ala. 694.
freezing plant, equipment and costs, Oreg. 865.
home records, analysis, Ill. 608.
income—
and expenses, relation to price index, Nev. 287.
cash, in 1941, Miss. 284.
changes in and causes, Ill. 583.
distribution by income groups, S.C. 287.
higher, relation to high prices, Miss. 730.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
laborers of Louisiana and total war, La. 738.
land and building valuation, improved methods, Iowa 283.
leases, forms, Ariz. 438, 866.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management—
aspects of war, Mich. 435.
data, Ky. 866.
on Maine farms with dairy enterprises, Me. 436.
study in Livingston County, [N.Y.] Cornell 129.
mechanization, economic possibilities, 123.
medium sized, decrease of, 586.
mortgage(s)—
analysis in selected counties, Iowa 283.
credit facilities in United States, U.S.D.A. 438.
debts and land market, 582.
in Kent Co., Del. 283.
of Pennsylvania, power used on, U.S.D.A. 297.
organization—
and management, low-income, Iowa 283.
for family-sized farms, U.S.D.A. 436.
planning in Box Butte Co., Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 285.
outlook for 1942 favorable, Utah 323.
parity prices and the war, Miss. 876.
policies, weak and strong features of, U.S.D.A. 285.
population movement, Iowa 283.
population of North Dakota, papers on, N.Dak. 877.
power, different types, cost per crop acre, Ill. 583.
price(s)—
and rural programs, attitudes of Edgefield Co. farmers toward, S.C. 301.

Farm—Continued.
price(s)—continued.
in Indiana, historical anlysis, Ind. 730.
studies, N.Dak. 135, 284, 730.
trends of Iowa, Iowa 283.
privilege studies, Nev. 286.
produce, freezing and storing, equipment and methods for, Ind. 754.
production equipment, efficient use of, Mich. 578.
production to meet needs of farm family, Wash. 158.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
programs, financing, U.S.D.A. 285.
property assessments, characteristics, Md. 585.
records, anlysis, Iowa 283.
records, use in farm management, Iowa 283.
rehabilitation, Ind. 729.
rental agreements in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 288.
rental arrangements, Ga. 868.
residues, industrial use, profit aspect, 865.
Security Administration and its attack on rural poverty, 739.
service guide of Iowa, Iowa 302.
shop practice, 445, 446.
size as guide to planning in Tri-County Soil Conservation District, U.S.D.A. 286.
size in central Indiana, Ind. 729.
small cotton-corn, "food for freedom" on, Okla. 435.
small, labor, power, and machinery on, Ohio 868.
small Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration, income on, P.R.U. 284.
small, use of crop- and pasture land on, P.R.U. 284.
storage, frozen, Idaho 725.
structures, paint types for, N.J. 428.
tenancy, *see also* Land tenure.
areas in Texas, type, U.S.D.A. 287.
in Box Butte County, Nebr. 133.
in Clay County, Nebr. 134.
in Kentucky, legal aspects, Ky. 133.
in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
in United States, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 585.
studies, Iowa 284.
tenant problem, role of agricultural engineer in solving, 133.
tenure—
and leasing practices, Iowa 283.
during changing price levels, Ind. 730.
Indiana, by type-of-farming areas, Ind. 730.
program, more adequate approach to, 582.
value of contour strips for, N.J. 342.
Farmer(s)—
American, problems ahead, U.S.D.A. 285.
and consumer, price spreads between, U.S.D.A. 294.
attitudes to farm programs, 739.
credit needs and opportunities, Ill. 583.
local, adjusting production of food to local market demand, Ala. 754.
Wisconsin, occupational mobility among, 736.
Farmers'—
Bulletins superseded and those publications superseding them, U.S.D.A. 899.
cooperatives during and after World War I, Okla. 130.
Farmhouse design, construction, and equipment, new approaches to, 128.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
adjustment programs, W.Va. 731.
adjustments, relation to slope and erosion, Ind. 730.
areas, four types, methods of share renting, Ind. 287.
enterprises of German-Swiss in Tennessee, significance of cultural considerations in, U.S.D.A. 301.
grain v. livestock, Ind. 659.
high-speed, engineering implications, 277.
in Minnesota, effect of tractor on, U.S.D.A. 297.
large scale business management in, Okla. 730.
practices, approved, acceptance by farmers of Dutch descent, Mich. 879.
regional changes and future trends, 582.
systems for Central Bluegrass region, Ky. 130.
type in Nevada, Nev. 287.
Fasciola hepatica—
notes, Utah 272.
pathology in cattle produced by, Oreg. 854.
Fat(s)—*see also* Oil(s).
determinations, errors in due to lipolysis, [N.Y.]Cornell 4.
hydrolysis, use of basic dyes for demonstration, 35.
liquid vegetable, glycerides of, fractionation, Ind. 616.
microbial action on, *p*-aminodimethylaniline monohydrochloride as indicator, 630.
problem, urgency of, P.R.U. 761.
production in Holsteins, sire indexes for, relation to inbreeding, N.J. 360.
synthesis from protein, 146.
Fatty acids—
olefinic, 485.
rate of absorption by rat, 309.
unsaturated, effect on rat dermatitis, Mo. 147.
unsaturated, fractional distillation, 167.
Feather mites, effect on egg production, Mo. 85.

Fecal-flora studies, comparison of media for, Mass. 760.
Feces—
human, vitamin C in, 153.
nematode eggs in, counting, new apparatus for, 392.
Federal—
Crop Insurance Act, amended, U.S.D.A. 437.
Fruit Insect Laboratory, work of, Ind. 694.
Feed control officials and feed manufacturing industry, cooperation between, 100.
Feeding stuffs—
analyses, Tex. 405, Vt. 834.
Eimeria nieschulzi growth-promoting potency, nature of, 270.
evaluation on basis of digestible and metabolizable nutrients, 555.
examination, new features in, 100.
Idaho, cobalt content, Idaho 616.
in brood sow rations, supplementary value, Mo. 101.
inspection and analysis, Ky. 100.
native, of Alaska, utilization, 162.
pantothenic acid in, 257.
price information as aid in feed-buying programs, Mo. 443.
price level and prices, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
stored, deterioration in, 100, 412.
Feltia subgothica oviposition habits, 822.
Fence(s)—
electric, insulating supports for, types, [N.Y.]Cornell 120.
farm, construction, Iowa 277.
posts, galvanized and painted steel, comparative costs and condition after 16 years' service, S.Dak. 573.
posts, preservative treatments, 577.
Fencing—
atmospheric exposure tests, Iowa 277.
cooperative tests, [N.Y.]Cornell 120.
materials treated with copper sulfate and zinc chloride, corrosion, S.C. 428.
Fern(s)—
and flowering plants of Arizona, U.S.D.A. 347.
cloak, poisoning in sheep, goats, and cattle, Tex. 565.
growth and metabolism, effect of X-rays, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
Ferrets, distemper studies in, 571.
Fertility studies, pot and field, P.R.U. 183.
Fertilizer(s)—
acidulated, Ariz. 768.
and cropping history, effect on present fertility needs, Miss. 660.
and lime spreader, Tenn. 428.
application, more effective method, N.Y.State 775.
applied to soil, fate of, Miss. 344.
balanced, need of Volusia soil for, Pa. 482.
consumption trends, U.S.D.A. 292.
Fertilizer(s)—Continued.
determination of K_2O in, using 95-percent and 80-percent alcohol and acid alcohol, 477.
effective use, N.J. 347.
experiments, Mo. 22.
experiments, results of, N.Dak. 188.
handbook, farmer's, Wash. 346.
in solution, use on vegetables, N.J. 669.
inspection and analyses, Ky. 775, N.H. 347, R.I. 643.
inspection, registration, and labeling, Mo. 775.
legal requirements and analytical data, Conn.[New Haven] 30.
materials, prospective shortage and possible substitutes, N.Y.State 222.
mineral, chemistry of, and Liebig, 616.
mixtures containing phosphate rock supplements, available phosphoric acid in, determination, 334.
nature and purchase of, Mo. 347.
nitrogenous, *see* Nitrogenous fertilizer.
other than nitrogen for cotton, Miss. 774.
plastic wastes as, value, N.J. 342.
recommendations, suitable rapid soil-testing method for use in making, Fla. 768.
report for 1941, Mont. 484.
residual effects, Wis. 483.
sampling, 334.
use in New Jersey, N.J. 342.
use on representative upland soils, Wash. 343.
Fescue silvertop control, U.S.D.A. 680.
Fiber identification, methods and practice, 463.
Field experiments, critical, presentation of results, 428.
Fields, terraced, improved row system for, 343.
Filbert—
blight control, 242.
worm, biology, U.S.D.A. 88.
worm problem, 401.
Filter pressure, laboratory-size leaf-type, 169.
Finance, public, situation in rural school districts in oil-producing areas, Okla. 730.
Financial situation of the family in wartime, 754.
Fir—
and spruce forests, selective cutting for, Mich. 226.
balsam, cleaning in cut-over hardwood stands, 65.
Douglas—
effect of girdling, 804.
parthenocarpy, parthenogenesis, and self-sterility, 804.
seed production in, effect of climate, 341.
Johnson, description, 677.
Fire(s)—
forest, *see* Forest fire.
in hay mow, use of CO_2 in control, 282.

Fire(s)—Continued.
insurance companies, farmers' mutual, reinsurance among, U.S.D.A. 439.
insurance, farmers' mutual in Maryland, Md. 134.
prevention and protection, activities in, 129.
prevention, rural, 582.
risks, farm, classification and rating, U.S.D.A. 439.
Fireworm—
black-headed, control, Mass. 820.
false yellowhead, 401.
hill, notes, Mass. 820.
rotenone sprays for control, Wash. 394.
Fish(es)—
fresh-water, arsenic in, 740.
from Bengal market, nutritive value, 589.
game and forage, economic importance and life history, [N.Y.]Cornell 86.
meal in poultry rations, Wash. 404.
meal v. crab meal for poultry rations, Mass. 837.
nicotinic acid in, 150.
of Iowa, survey, Iowa 245.
oil factors responsible for depressing fat in milk, Mo. 103.
oils and meals, vitamin and protein values, Wash. 404.
oils, characteristics, properties, and vitamin content, 138.
ponds, farm, management, Ala. 694.
products, riboflavin in, 151.
Fishery products as human and animal food, nutritive value, Mass. 760.
Fishing rods, split-bamboo, construction, industrial possibility for Puerto Rico, P.R. 725.
Fistulina hepatica on sprout oak stands, U.S.D.A. 83.
Fixatives, rate of penetration, 629.
Flannel(s)—
from new and reprocessed wool, properties, 320.
outing, physical analysis, 320.
Flax—
diseases in southeastern Kansas, U.S.D.A. 680.
diseases, seed-borne, prevention, 74.
fiber, in western Washington, Wash. 369.
prices received by farmers, S.Dak. 876.
production, determining suitable areas, 21.
rust, effect of borax, 235.
seed, date-of-seeding test, Ariz. 791.
seed, fertilizer tests, Ariz. 791.
seeding rate and crop sequence studies, Iowa 213.
varieties, merits and limitations, N.Dak. 217.
variety tests, Iowa 212, Wash. 367.
zinc deficiency in, symptoms, 810.
Flaxseed—
examination, Ulster method, 533.
mechanical injury, 684.
Flaxseed—Continued.
production in North Central States, U.S.D.A. 369.
production problems in Southwest, 280.
Fleas—
control, Mo. 393.
of economic importance, distribution and hosts, 96.
Flood—
control and water conservation project, 278.
control engineering and drainage, 575.
control studies, 632.
forecasting in Pennsylvania, 632.
of 1938 at Big Eau Pleine Dam in Wisconsin, 632.
Flora—*see also* Plant(s) *and* Vegetation.
of Arizona and New Mexico, 194.
of Cuzco, synopsis, systematic part, 777.
Floriculture, fundamentals and practices, textbook, 523.
Florida Station notes, 610.
Florida Station report, 899.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
and growth of *Tribolium*, 399.
and wheat technology, 16.
baking strength, recording micro dough mixer for determining, N.Dak. 627.
beetle, confused—
growth and pupation, growth factors required for, 399.
population, theory of growth, 399.
changes in during storage, Utah 626.
crystalline protein hydrochloride from, bactericidal and fungicidal properties, 33.
diluted with wheat starch, character of recording-dough-mixer curves, 328.
enriched, or nutritionally improved, 450.
high vitamin, 450.
Illinois wheat, cake-baking characteristics, Ill. 589.
milling and vitamin B_1 deficiency, 603.
moth, Mediterranean—
methods of breeding *Chelonus annulipes* on, U.S.D.A. 254.
notes, 551.
nicotinic acid in, determination, 622.
wheat and related products, definitions and standards of identity, 314.
whole-wheat and white, protein of, 139.
Flow regulator, laboratory-scale, 170.
Flower(s)—*see also* Plant(s), flowering, *and* Plant(s), ornamental.
annual, tests, Pa. 803.
gardens, home, Mo. 376.
greenhouse, nutrient solution cultures for, Ill. 523.
growing, N.Mex. 371.
seeds, packet, testing, Mass. 800.
soilless culture, Mass. 800.
thrips, Florida, Fla. 822.
Fluids, biological, riboflavin in, fluorometric determination, 621.
Fluorescein, effect on plant growth, 780.

Fluorine—
absorption by foods cooked in water containing fluorine, Ariz. 880.
antidotes, 87.
assimilation by rats from natural and synthetic cryolite, 143.
assimilation from different sources, 454.
compounds, volatile, for insect control, 822.
dietary, determination, 178.
in human saliva, 890.
in water supplies, 164.
in rock phosphate as mineral supplement to fattening lambs, effect, 557.
poisoning in rats and calcium intake, 86.
reduction in experimental rat caries by, 598.
removal from superphosphates, 345.
retention and elimination in bones, 747.
studies, Ariz. 760.
Fluorophotometers of varying design and construction, evaluation, 620.
Fly(ies)—
house, *see* Housefly(ies)
sprays, studies, U.S.D.A. 89.
western genera, 402.
Flycatchers, North American, life history, 545.
Fomes—
annosus root rot on western hemlock, 543.
applanatus white mottled rot on western hemlock, 543.
fomentarius on hardwoods, biology, Me. 693.
hartigii white trunk rot on western hemlock, 543.
igniarius on aspen, relation of tube layers to age in sporophores, 83.
officinalis brown trunk rot on western hemlock, 543.
pinicola brown crumbly rot on western hemlock, 543.
subroseus yellow-brown top rot on western hemlock, 543.
Food(s)—*see also* Diet(s).
and biological material, manganese in, bibliography, 453.
and biological materials, vitamin B_1 determination in, improved procedure for, 762.
and Drug Administration, definitions and standards of identity, 314.
canned, labeling, 451.
common, nutritional values, Colo. 740.
common, relative economy of nutrients in servings of, [N.Y.]Cornell 137.
consumption, family, and dietary levels, U.S.D.A. 136.
consumption in German worker families, U.S.D.A. 284, 307.
consumption of South Carolina farm families, S.C. 451.
for defense, 583.
for freedom on small cotton-corn farms, Okla. 435.
for freedom production, financing, U.S.D.A. 435.
Food(s)—Continued.
fortification and nutritional restoration, 449.
frozen—
and stored in refrigerated locker plants, Iowa 303.
desiccation in freezer locker stores. 16.
locker plants, development in South Dakota, S.Dak. 873.
stretching sugar ration for, 886.
habits of consumer groups affecting farmers' markets, Ala. 754.
industries, developments in science likely to affect, 16.
ingested, relation to softness of body fat. adaptability of rat for studies of, Iowa 303.
mixers, small electrical, operating efficiency, Iowa 322.
of Great Britain, 446.
of India, proximate constituents and Ca and P in, 589.
of Navajo Indians, preparation and preservation, 137.
of Puerto Rico, retail price increases, P.R.U. 876.
perishable, paper for packing, public health compliance by manufacture of, 848.
poisoning organisms, effect of carbon dioxide on, Mich. 258.
preparation and phytic acid, 594.
preservation—
in frozen food lockers, Kans. 305.
in wartime, problems, N.Y.State 305.
prospectus, 451.
preserving agents, toxicity of, 306.
prices, retail, rise in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 293.
production in Puerto Rico, relation to amount consumed, P.R.U. 465.
products, mold inhibitors for, 741.
products, riboflavin and thiamin in, combined determination, 10.
rations in Germany, U.S.D.A. 435.
selecting, to meet body needs, Ohio 306.
situation in far eastern and southeastern Asia, U.S.D.A. 285.
supplies, home production, Tenn. 464.
values in shares and weights, 740.
values, tables, fourth edition, 446.
victory, preservation, farm home goal, Miss. 741.
vitamin A activity of, Fla. 880.
vitamin content, selection and use of values expressing, 312.
vitamin values, relation to processing and other variants, U.S.D.A. 891.
with alkaline balance, ash determinations in, 335.
Forage—
crop(s)—
composition, effects of soil type and fertilizer treatments, 639.
for irrigated areas, Colo. 507.

Forage—Continued.
crop(s)—continued.
insects, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
mixtures, variety tests, Wash. 367.
on San Joaquin Experimental Range, management, Calif. 661.
variety tests, N.Mex. 366.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
intake by grazing steers, fecal dry matter as index, 258.
nursery and plant adaptation studies, Fla. 792.
plants, abnormally poisonous properties, relation to soil nitrogen, Wyo. 851.
plants, mountain, growth and carbohydrates in, effect of clipping and grazing, U.S.D.A. 505.
plants of Arizona, composition and carotene content, Ariz. 760.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Forest(s)—
and people, U.S.D.A. 65.
cover types, symbols for, U.S.D.A. 226.
fire prevention, fire-fighting plans and equipment, U.S.D.A. 227.
growth in Adirondack region, relation to soil, [N.Y.]Cornell 23.
insect hazard inventory in California, completion, U.S.D.A. 88.
insect larvae, new descriptions, 400.
insect survey, 395.
nursery stock, nutritional requirements, Conn.[New Haven] 803.
of Illinoian till plain, successions of forest cover, 524.
plantation in Nebraska sandhills, climatic conditions, 182.
plantations, establishment, culture, and development, [N.Y.]Cornell 65.
planting stock production, improved practice in, [N.Y.]Cornell 65.
second-growth, in western Sierra Nevada, income from, Calif. 65.
seedlings, growth in nutrient solutions, Wis. 524.
sites, types and classification, 65.
southern farm, Miss. 159.
species, growing, Fla. 799.
spruce-fir, selective cutting for, Mich. 226.
trees, *see* Trees.
Forficula auricularia, see Earwig, European.
Formaldehyde determination in presence of other aldehydes, 5.
Foulbrood—
American, resistance studies, 553, U.S.D.A. 88.
American, variation in resistance to, Iowa 247.
resistant strain of bees, N.J. 391.
Fowl(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
Black Sumatra, multiple spurs and duplex comb, 211.
creeper, studies, 789.
Fowl(s)—Continued.
fecundity in, genetic selection for, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
fibrosarcoma of pectoral muscles, 721.
genetics, nomenclature, 363.
genetics of, 49, 211.
hormonally treated, sexual behavior, 500.
intersexual, sexual behavior, 500.
new type of autosomal nakedness in, 656.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
semen production, effect of epinephrine, 501.
seminiferous tubules, diurnal rhythm of mitotic activity in, 365.
sex-linked early maturity in, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
sperm, preservation by cooling and freezing, Ind. 656.
talpid lethal in, 498.
tick, biology, 554.
Fox(es)—
Chastek paralysis in, 571.
Chastek paralysis in, and thiamin deficiency, 858.
digestion of cereal starch and fiber, 407.
northern plains red, ecology and management, Iowa 245.
nutritive requirements for growth, fur production, and reproduction, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
parasites and diseases, Iowa 245.
silver, *Salmonella* types in, 118.
Foxtail, green, seed germination, 512.
Frankliniella—
fusca, see Tobacco thrips.
vaccinii, notes, 828, Me. 248.
Freesias, cultural requirements, Mass. 800.
Freezer plant, farm, equipment and costs, Oreg. 865.
French Equatorial Africa, article on, U.S.D.A. 284.
Frog, edible, biology, 394.
Frost—
protection, blowers for, 281.
spring, escape dates for Kansas, 792.
Fruit(s)—*see also* Orchard(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
adaptability for freezing preservation, Tenn. 372.
and air temperatures, relation, 341.
and vegetable auction markets, farmers' country, operation, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
biennial varieties, effect of types of pruning, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
breeding, S.Dak. 513.
Breeding Farm, Minnesota, report, 670.
bud killing by low temperature, Mich. 767.
canned, firmness, Ky. 884.
canning, Wash. 451.
citrus, *see* Citrus fruits.
cooperative canning, U.S.D.A. 295.
cooperatives in Michigan, Mich. 874.
crop losses, relation to cold spots in orchards, Pa. 513.

Fruit(s)—Continued.
crops, difference in yield and behavior, soil factors associated with, [N.Y.] Cornell, 60.
cryolite-sprayed, assimilation of fluorine by rats from, 143.
cultural requirements, Iowa 373.
deciduous, statistics, Calif. 876.
developing, rates of division in large and small cells, 205.
diseases—
and weather in 1941, 631.
in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 66.
in New York State, 540, U.S.D.A. 680.
in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 680, 805.
reports, U.S.D.A. 680.
studies, S.Dak. 528.
dried and dehydrated, nutritive value, N.Y.State 450.
dried, production, 17.
drop chemicals, compatibility, 672.
drop control with hormones, Colo. 801.
drying for home use, Utah 741.
economy of production in home garden, Iowa 321.
effect of sprays and heavy soil application of borax, 671.
farming in Yakima Valley, Wash. 436.
Florida, pliofilm wrappers for, Fla. 372.
freezing, Ind. 668.
freezing preservation, Iowa 220.
frozen, industry in Tennessee, economic aspects, Tenn. 290.
frozen-packed, organoleptic tests for reliability, 140.
frozen, research on, 885.
frozen, tissue of, microscopic studies, 885.
garden, home, U.S.D.A. 516, 670.
industry of Argentina, U.S.D.A. 735.
industry of Brazil, U.S.D.A. 735.
industry of Chile, U.S.D.A. 736.
insects control, 547, 824, Fla. 822.
internal atmosphere, simultaneous measurement of CO_2 and volatiles in, Mo. 57.
jellies and jams, Mass. 760.
juices, fresh and canned, vitamin C in, comparative costs, 457.
juices, packaged, change in oxildation-reduction potential in, Mass. 760.
kind and variety for freezing, S.Dak. 590.
locker freezing, Wash. 139.
marketing, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
marketing, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 440.
marketing problems, Utah 733.
maturity, factors affecting, Wash. 372.
minor, tests, Fla. 799.
moth, oriental—
bionomics and control, Del. 245.
introduction of parasites in peach orchards, Mass. 820.
nicotine oleate for control, Ill. 546.
parasites, U.S.D.A. 88, Va. 824.
Fruit(s)—Continued.
moth, oriental—continued.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 822, Mo. 85, S.C. 393.
native, utilization in fermentation industries, P.R.U. 165.
new, breeding, N.Y.State 801.
nutritive index, 137.
of Costa Rica, vitamin C in, 458.
of Florida, vitamin C in, Fla. 880.
of India, proximate constituents and Ca and P in, 589.
phenology of, N.Mex. 371.
plants, daily rate of photosynthetic activity in, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
plants, insect and disease control, Miss. 824.
preparing for refrigerated locker storage, Okla. 741.
preservation by freezing in refrigerated locker plants, Iowa 885.
preservation, methods available for, Miss. 741.
preserving, saving sugar for, Colo. 884.
prices, changes in, [N.Y.]Cornell 134.
production and composition, relation to leaf area, Wash. 372.
production in California, relation to climate, 519.
production in home gardens, value of spraying, pruning, and fertilizing, Utah 223.
products, potassium determination in, 337.
products utilization, Wash. 327.
quality production, effect of spray schedule, Miss. 221.
refrigerated gas storage, 673.
refrigerated locker storage of, Iowa 303.
relation to human nutrition in wartime, 884.
retailers' gross margins on, P.R.U. 284.
set in Washington orchards, factors affecting, Wash. 372.
set, reduction by blossom-time sprays, 540.
small, frozen-pack, vitamin C in, Wash. 447.
small, resistance to diseases, Wash. 372
small, variety tests, Ill. 516.
stone, blossom blight, arsenite sprays for, 540.
stone, brown rot control, 816.
stone, virus diseases of, handbook, Mich. 691.
stone, virus diseases, transmission technic for study, 81.
storage and preservation with pliofilm, ultraviolet light, and brine, Fla. 760.
storage responses, Wash. 372.
sulfuring, burning of sulfurs used in, Calif. 339.
tests, Ariz. 799.
thinning, effects, Miss. 671.
tissue, frozen-stored, inactivation of browning system in, 645.

Fruit(s)—Continued.
tree(s)—
black cancer, control with naphtha byproducts, 229.
budded, crown gall on, 386.
effect of blizzard of 1940 in Iowa, 767.
in irrigated regions, control of orchard mites on, Wash. 394.
insects studies, 394.
leaf roller in Kickapoo apple area, Wis. 546.
low-producing, effect of manure on yield, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
mature, framework grafting, 670.
nutritional conditions, relation to biennial bearing, growth, and yield, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
pome and stone, damage in Missouri from severe freeze, 767.
rough-bark diseases, transmissible, 387.
stocks in Iowa nurseries, diseases, Iowa 228.
trials and other introductory plantings, Fla. 799.
winter injury, factors affecting, Wash. 372.
tropical, studies, 63.
varieties for Ohio, recommended and new, descriptions, Ohio 516.
varieties, selecting, Mo. 60.
varieties, tree characters, Mass. 800.
variety tests, Ky. 800, Mass. 800, Wash. 372, Wyo. 801.
Fruitfly(ies)—
in Argentina, 402.
Mediterranean, U.S.D.A. 88.
Mexican, U.S.D.A. 88.
West Indian, adult populations in citrus plantings in Puerto Rico, P.R. 96.
Fruitworm(s)—
control, Ky. 822.
effect of cryolite on, Miss. 256.
in blueberries, control, N.J. 391.
oriental, studies, Ind. 694.
rotenone sprays for control, Wash. 394.
Fuel wood used in United States, U.S.D.A. 227.
Fumago sacchari, notes, 535.
Fumigants—
greenhouse, Mass. 820.
new methods of applying, U.S.D.A. 5.
Fungi(us)—
and bacteria, antibiosis between, studies, 486.
collected from crop plants and diseases caused by them in Georgian S. S. R., 529.
conjugate nuclear division in, 494.
cultures, mounting for preservation in herbarium, 529.
entomogenous, 67.
filamentous, vitamin deficiencies, 644.
genetics, papers on, 208.
growth in culture, actinomycetes inhibiting, 486.
hyphae, composition, 349.
micro culture slide for, 33.
migration of nuclei in an electric field, 493.
of Mount Shasta, host index additions, U.S.D.A. 680.
of Nevada, U.S.D.A. 527.
parasitic, of Wisconsin, 807.
parasitic on cereals, U.S.D.A. 680.
parasitic, on cereals and grasses, revised check list, U.S.D.A. 70.
predaceous, 68.
seed-borne, on cereals in Canada, 532.
spore germination in presence of copper and sulfur, effect of temperature, 380.
spores, air-borne, 193.
spores, primary dispersal and isolation of, 776.
taxonomy, importance of variation in, 35.
wood-destroying, U.S.D.A. 680.
Fungicidal action, mechanism, 380.
Fungicidal substances, new, 381.
Fungicide(s)—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific kinds.*
airplanes for application on cranberry bogs, N.J. 391.
and insecticides, analyses, Me. 221.
copper, *see* Copper.
evaluation, dosage-response curve in, role of, Conn.[New Haven] 230.
ingredients commonly used in, specifications, Ohio 178.
new, 531.
nonlinear dosage-response curves, hypothesis account for, 67.
shortage, suggestions for meeting, Conn. [New Haven] 805.
studies, 531, Miss. 382.
use in wartime, 810.
Fur—
animals of North America, bibliography, 391.
fibers, types, 558.
wild, production and use on agricultural land, U.S.D.A. 86.
Furniture carpet beetle, biology, [N.Y.]Cornell, 94.
Fusarium—
batatatis vanillae root rot, limiting factor in vanilla production, P.R. 679.
bulbigenum lycopersici on Pan America tomato, 239.
culmorum, colonization on buried wheat straw, 382.
from subterranean clover seed, 683.
moniliforme, mode of entrance into corn ears, 383.
oxysporum cubense in soil, effect of chemicals, 70.
solani martii on American holly, N.J. 378.
species concept in, 70.

Fusarium—Continued.
sp., lysis in, destructive changes of protoplasm, 37.
spp. associated with wheat root rot, pathogenicity, 687.
spp. from cotton, tobacco, and other plants subject to wilt, cross inoculations, 807.
taxonomic characters, effect of light, 194.
wilt of China aster, Ind. 679.
wilt of cotton, 234.
wilt of potatoes, extensive occurrence, Idaho 679.
wilt of watermelon, studies and control, Fla. 806.
wilt organisms, cross-inoculations, S.C. 378.
Fusiformis nodosus n.sp. cause of sheep foot rot, 273.
Galerucella xanthomelaena, see Elm leaf beetle.
Gall midge injury to red pine, 245.
Galleria mellonella, see Wax moth.
Gallium, boundary tension, 165.
Game, production and use on agricultural land, U.S.D.A. 86.
Ganoderma oregonense white spongy rot on western hemlock, 543.
Garbage types, composition, digestibility, and nutritive value, 406.
Gardenia—
bud abscission in, Wash. 372.
chlorosis, effect of vitamin B_1 at different soil temperatures, Mass. 807.
nutrient and soil reaction needs, Ill. 523.
Phomopsis stem canker, Mass. 807.
Gardens—
for food, health, and victory, Miss. 58.
home vegetable, N.J. 669.
irrigation experiments, Wyo. 801.
spray machinery for, Miss. 863.
Victory, Iowa 221, U.S.D.A. 58, Utah 221.
Victory, insecticides for, S.Dak. 695.
Garlic culture in North, Ohio 515.
Gases, acid, in smoke, localized injury to plant organs from, 230.
Gastric—
juice secretion in deficient hydrochloric acid production, effect of vitamin A, 145.
ulcers in rat, dietary factors related to, Iowa 303.
Gastroenteritis, verminous, in calves, 272.
Geese—
feeding, wartime, 837.
wild, food plants, value, propagation, and management, 86.
young, feeding of cut grass to, 841.
Genes and chromosomes, structure and organization, 495.
Genetical Congress, International, proceedings, 43.
Genetics—
and evolution in light of religion, 206.
and the origin of species, 43.
in U.S.S.R., 206.
new paths in, 786.
Geocoris atricolor feeding on pea aphids, 398.
Geophytes, epiphytes, and parasites, production of alkaloids and cyanogenetic and organic sulfur compounds, 68.
Geranium cutting(s)—
root structure, effect of root media, Mass. 775.
rot, 388.
Gibberella—
fujikuroi, internal grain infection of corn by, 74.
zeae, mode of entrance into corn ears, 383.
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli, life cycle, 86.
Gingivitis treatment with ascorbic acid, 154.
Girls, freshman, of Maine University, nutritional status, Me. 302.
Gizzard—
erosion in growing chickens, 840.
lesions in day-old chicks, 561.
Gladiolus—
blight or rust, Fla. 799.
chromosome number and hybridization in, 46.
cormlet, origin and development, 786.
culture, new diseases threatening, 82.
Fusarium yellows control, 818.
Fusarium yellows, varietal resistance, 692.
thrips control, Ind. 694.
thrips on corms, single treatment for destruction, 548.
thrips, studies, Fla. 822, U.S.D.A. 88.
Glass(es)—
beverage, sanitization of, 888.
container research, Mass. 761.
drinking, of restaurants, bactericidal effect of ultraviolet rays on microorganisms, 305.
Globulin(s)—
of cucurbit seeds, 744.
of watermelon seed, protein nutritional studies, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
Glomerella cingulata, inheritance of plus and minus characters, 80.
Glucose—
dissimilation by *Chaetomium funicola*, 491.
fermentation, new type, by *Clostridium thermoaceticum* n.sp., 776.
ingestion, effect on blood pyruvic acid, 603.
Glycerol determination, 176.
Glycerol-water mixtures, entomological work with, maintenance of high atmospheric humidities for, 821.
Glycine requirement of chicks, 838.
Glycogen—
formation in liver and muscle from glucose and fructose after extreme muscular exhaustion, 308.
in oysters, determination, 336.
of tissue, depletion during fasting and fatigue, and partial recovery without food, 308.
Glypta rufiscutellaris, notes, Va. 824.

Gnat, Clear Lake, studies, U.S.D.A. 89.
Gnorimoschema gudmannella, studies, P.R.U. 248.
Goat(s)—
abnormal sex anatomy, 51.
and cow milk secretion, effect of fasting and refeeding, Mo. 103.
buck, quality of semen produced when does are not in heat, N.J. 360.
dairy, breeding, N.Mex. 411.
dairy, management, N.J. 706.
fed hegari fodder and cottonseed meal, relative carotene and vitamin A in blood, liver, and butterfat, N.Mex. 411.
milk, bacterial content, 847.
milk, blood, and tissues, ascorbic acid in, N.C. 706.
new feeding standards for, Ill. 562.
nicotinic acid and manganese requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
poisoning from cloak fern, Tex. 565.
production, lawn clipping silage for, N.J., 403.
worm-free, effect of phenothiazine on weight, 423.
Gold absorption and excretion by man, 748.
Gonadotropic—
antisera, fowl and mammalian, specificity, 790.
antiserum, effect on postnatal development of male rat, 655.
hormone activity, effect of ascorbic acid, 362.
hormone, chorionic, preparation, new method, 789.
hormone from pregnant mare serum concentrating, Mo. 47.
Gonadotropin—
chorionic, response of gonads of testosterone-treated animals to, 51.
chorionic, response of uterine weight to, 655.
in pregnant mare serum and horse pituitary gland, comparison, 50.
Gooseberry—
breeding, Ill. 516.
insects, life history and control, Wash. 92.
varieties, N.Mex. 371.
Gossyparia spuria, see Elm scale, European.
Gossypium—
asynaptic plants and polyploids, 206.
chromosomes, 44.
species hybrids, haploids, and induced polyploids, meiotic chromosome behavior in, 208.
Gossypol in crude cottonseed oil, determination, 176.
Governmental costs and taxes in rural New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
Gracilaria negundella, notes, 247.
Grain(s)—*see also* Cereal(s) *and* Oat(s), Rye, Wheat, *etc.*
and hay in mixed ration, digestibility, 257.
Grain(s)—Continued.
beetle, saw-toothed, in stored raisins, U.S.D.A. 88.
bins, ventilated, performance of cowls for, 864.
conversion of weights of mechanical separations into percentages, U.S.D.A. 214.
crops, composition, effects of soil type and fertilizer treatments, 639.
crops for pigs, substitution of hay and pasture crops, Iowa 283.
dehydration, development of portable driers for, Ind. 725.
diseases, in California, U.S.D.A. 527.
diseases in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 527.
diseases, reports, U.S.D.A. 680.
drier, portable, 163.
feeding methods to layers, Fla. 833.
fermenting, with yeast for swine, Ill. 554.
fineness of grinding, effect on utilization by dairy cattle, S.Dak. 563.
germination, effect of storage in contact with seed-pickling dusts, 811.
insects, N.Dak. 248.
merchandising practices, Iowa 284.
moisture content increased by snow, N.Dak. 126.
price-guaranteeing policy of Argentina, evolution, U.S.D.A. 435.
producing, costs and practices in, Ind. 729.
riboflavin content and distribution in products of wheat milling, 750.
seed, cleaning and treating, annual necessity, N.Y.State 323.
shipments from points on Illinois River, Ill. 584.
small, diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
storage, engineering phases, 580.
stored, insects—
control, N.Dak. 248, U.S.D.A. 88.
emergency research, Iowa 247.
killing by drying, Ill. 573.
stored, pest control, Mo. 393.
stored, protection, insecticidal value of dusts for, 395.
weeds in, control by chemical sprays, Wis. 505.
Gram foot rot, cause, 232.
Gram types, resistance to blight disease, determination, 232.
Gramicidin—
and Penicillin, comparative bacteriostatic activity, 33.
studies, 852.
Gramineae, western, leaf spot fungi on, 72.
Granuloma, coccidioidal, in cattle, associated with actinomycoticlike clubs, 713.
Grape(s)—
berry moth, insecticides for, U.S.D.A. 88.
berry moth, spraying for control, Mich. 824.
cane girdler, biology and control, Mass. 820.

Grape(s)—Continued.
cluster thinning, Ill. 516.
Concord, chlorosis of, effect of root on, 542.
Concord, substitutes for, Okla. 674.
Concord, uneven ripening, Okla. 673.
culture, P.R.U. 221.
effect of modification of storage atmosphere, Iowa 220.
fruit rots, Fla. 806.
juice fermentation, formic acid formation in, 181.
leafhopper—
new sprays for control, Ill. 546.
notes, Ind. 694.
spraying for control, Mich. 824.
maturity, relation to yield, composition, and quality of raisins, Calif. 339.
mold control in by sulfur dioxide, 816.
muscadine varieties, ascorbic acid in, 895.
nutrition, Mo. 57.
oxidase activity, effect of pretreatment and subsequent drying, Calif. 339.
plume moth, biology and control, Mass. 820.
production, effect of boron on, S.C. 371.
seedlings, growth, S.C. 371.
seeds, muscadine, germination, S.C. 371.
sultana, fertilizer experiments, 521.
varieties, N.Mex. 371.
Grapefruit—
boron toxicity to, Ariz. 805.
fertilization, P.R.U. 221.
juice, peel oil determination in, 337.
quality and yield, factors affecting, Ariz. 798.
quality, in commercial groves of Salt River Valley, Arizona, 521.
rinds, hard spots or gum pockets in, control, Fla. 806.
trees, nitrogen uptake by, Ariz. 798.
Grapevines, pruning, N.J. 376.
Graphium, pyridoxine as growth factor for, 83.
Grapholitha—
molesta, *see* Fruit moth, oriental.
packardi, *see* Cherry fruitworm.
Grass(es)—*see also* Grassland(s), Lawns, Meadows, Pasture(s), *etc.*
alpine, carbohydrate metabolism in, relation to adaptation problems, 37.
and alfalfa combinations, Ky. 792.
and alfalfa mixture on irrigated land, value, Colo. 214.
and legumes grown in associations, interrelations, Ind. 659.
aphid host records, 548.
best suited to aviation landing fields, N.J. 366.
British, diseases, 810.
caterpillar, subterranean, chemical control, 551.
composition and adaptations, Ill. 504.
creeping bent, brown patch and dollar spot of, thiuram disulfide for, N.J. 810.
culture tests, Idaho 659, S.Dak. 504.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 805.
Grass(es)—Continued.
downy mildew of, 236.
establishment in permanent pasture without plowing, N.J. 366.
farming for improving depleted soils, Ky. 507.
farming, studies, Me. 213.
fertilizer tests, Idaho, 659.
for partially shaded areas, N.J. 366.
forage—
and pasture, improvement, Fla. 792.
breeding, Wash. 367.
diseases, Wash. 378.
improvement, greenhouse germination and propagation method, 214.
on mountains, growth and carbohydrates in, effect of clipping and grazing, U.S.D.A. 505.
production, P.R.U. 213.
variety tests, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, S.Dak. 504, Wyo. 793.
germination and growth, effect of thiamin additions, N.J. 368.
grass associations, and legumes for pastures, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
grazing value on cut-over, dry Norfolk sand areas, Fla. 792.
hybrids, inheritance of disease resistance, Wash. 367.
improved, introduction into established sod, N.J. 366.
in mixtures, tests, Ky. 792.
mixtures for feed, carotene in, 257.
native, reestablishing in Kansas, 792.
new, from Venezuela, 777.
nurse crops for, Ky. 792.
of Montana, seasonal changes in lignin and cellulose content, 99.
of Wisconsin, *Muhlenbergia* and *Sporobolus*, 36.
parasitic fungi on, U.S.D.A. 680.
pasture, breeding, Tenn. 367.
pasture, promising, palatability, Iowa 213.
range—
behavior and composition after burning, Fla. 792.
composition, N.Mex. 327.
growth and development in, 353.
tests, Wyo. 793.
seed germination, 512, Iowa 213.
seed, Michels', unsatisfactory for fattening hogs, Idaho 697.
seed production experiments, Idaho 659.
seed samples used in soil conservation, weed impurities in, 32.
seed, sterilization technic, 810.
seedings on burned-over land, Idaho 659.
seedling—
development physiology, 784.
emergence studies, 31.
establishment and productivity, 487.
short, methods of quadratting, comparison, 505.
silage, *see* Silage.
snow mold of, cause, Pa. 528.

Grass(es)—Continued.
sod-forming, fertilizers for, N.J. 366.
southern, germinating seeds of, 512.
stands, natural, effects of burning on maintenance, Fla. 792.
Sudan and Bahia, growth, relation to development and deterioration of roots, Fla. 791.
turf, response to fertilizers, Pa. 504.
variety tests, Fla. 791, Ill. 504, Iowa 212, Pa. 504, Tenn. 367, Wash. 367.
Grasshopper(s)—
control by tillage, N.Dak. 248.
control, evaluation of baits in, U.S.D.A. 249.
control, tillage methods as aid, N.Dak. 695, S.Dak. 546.
control, use of mechanical bait spreaders for, 90.
eastern lubber, life history, food preferences, distribution, and control, Fla. 822.
immature, soybeans as host, Ill. 545.
nonmigratory, biology, ecology, and control, Iowa 247.
of Arizona, Ariz. 827.
problems associated with strip cropping, 547.
range, Wyo. 822.
rearing under laboratory conditions, 828.
research, S.Dak. 546.
studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
Grassland(s)—*see also* Grass(es), Lawns, Meadows, *and* Pasture(s).
insects, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
maintenance in Vermont, Vt. 660.
overgrazed and normal, insect distribution and seasonal succession in, 248.
permanent fertility of, Pa. 482.
plowing up, and wireworms, 253.
Grazing—*see also* Range(s).
studies on northern Great Plains, N.Dak. 699.
Grease removal from sewage, acceleration, N.J. 428.
Grebes in British Columbia, 391.
Green manure—
crops, date-of-seeding test, Ariz. 791.
crops, variety tests, Ariz. 791.
fertilizer tests, S.C. 367.
Greenhouse, all-electric, 278, Wash. 428.
Ground-nut seed, mycoflora of, 529.
Grouse—
eastern ruffed, seasonal food preference trends, 545.
ruffed, new parasite records from, 86.
sage, coccidiosis in, 719.
sage, insect food, 247.
Growth—
initiation, effect of pH concentration, 196.
substance(s)—*see also* Plant growth substances.
in plant propagation, nature and use, Colo. 801.
Growth—Continued.
substance(s)—continued.
qualitative differences in capacity to induce formative effects, 32.
synthetically produced, 39.
Grubs, white, *see* White grub(s).
Gryllotalpa hexadactyla, see Cricket, northern mole.
Guanine as growth substance for *Phycomyces*, 194.
Guava(s)—
culture, P.R.U. 221.
culture and industrial possibilities. P.R.U. 465.
Guinea pig(s)—
assay of oestrone in, 51.
embryos, death of, on diets low in vitamin E, 896.
hereditary predisposition to sensitization, 497.
reproductive organs, effect of diethylstilboestrol, 655.
Gymnandrosoma n.sp. in Dominica, 551.
Gypsy moth—
as apple pest, Me. 248.
control, Mass. 820, U.S.D.A. 88.
in Pennsylvania, 547.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
project of Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, 95.
threat of westward spread, 829.
Haemaphysalis humerosa—
isolation of strains of *Rickettsia burneti* from, 111.
transmission of Q fever by, 111.
Haemonchus contortus—see also Stomach worm.
spermatogenesis and oogenesis in, 713.
Hail as factor in regional climatology of U. S., 766.
Hail in high and low latitudes, 631.
Hair, human, lanthionine isolation from, 166.
Hall's scale in California, U.S.D.A. 88.
Ham(s)—
cured, distribution of salt and water in, improved method for determining, 259.
farm-cured, salt absorption in, hastening, Pa. 836.
Hambletonia pseudococcina, parasite of pineapple mealybug, P.R. 695.
Hamster—
golden, susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis, 718.
nutritional requirements, 698.
vitamin E and muscle degeneration in, 698.
Hanseniaspora causing date spoilage, 523.
Hapalia machaeralis, biology, 395.
Haplothrips subtilissimus, notes, 397.
Hawaii University notes, 610.
Hawthorns, Florida, ecologic notes, 487.
Hay—*see also specific kinds*
and grains in mixed ration, digestibility, 257.
and pasture management system v. pasturing alone, Mass. 793.

Hay—Continued.
and silage, feeding value, Vt. 563.
barn-dried, studies, 126.
barn-dried v. field-dried, feeding value, Tenn. 411.
cost of handling by different methods, Ohio 584.
crop(s)—
damage, relation to mirid plant bug, Wis. 546.
emergency, comparison, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
emergency, in dry years, N.J. 366.
removal, effect on soil fertility, Miss. 366.
rotation, clover v. timothy as, Ind. 659.
variety tests, N.Mex. 366.
curing, barn, summary, 433.
dehydration, development of portable driers for, Ind. 725.
drying in barn, studies, 127.
fed once, twice, or three times daily to milking cows, efficiency of use, Idaho 703.
fields, residual effects of fertilizer applied to wheat and crop residues, Ind. 659.
grasses, merits for landing fields, parks, and recreation fields, N.J. 366.
making and storing, labor, power, and equipment requirements, Iowa 277.
mixtures in Upper Peninsula, Mich. 795.
oats-vetch mixtures v. crimson clover for, S.C. 367.
production and preservation, methods, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
production, high quality, N.J. 660.
quality in dairy rations, 105.
seeding mixtures and technics, [N.Y.] Cornell 53.
v. grass silage for heifers, Vt. 563.
vitamin A in, methods for conserving, N.J. 410.
yield and quality on Clermont silt loam, effect of tile drainage, Ind. 659.
yield from grasses, legumes, and their mixtures, Wis. 504.
Haymaker, quick, experiment with, Wis. 574.
Heats of combustion, studies, 166.
Hedge plants for northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 676.
Heifer(s)—
dairy, development, Miss, 412.
dairy, feeding and management, La. 412.
growth rate and milk production, effect of rations and management, Mo. 103.
supplements for native hay and dried beet pulp for, Wyo. 842.
yearling, fattening for market, bluestem grass in, 98.
Heligmodendrium hassalli in squirrels, 419.
Heliothis—
armigera, see Bollworm, Corn earworm, *and* Tomato fruitworm.
virescens, see Tobacco budworm.
Hellebore, American, alkaloids of and toxicity to American cockroach, 249.
Helminth(s)—
infections, natural resistance to, 110.
of sheep and cattle, host specificity, 569.
ova, embryonated, viability, apparatus for determining, 392.
parasites of sheep, 716.
Helminthological examinations, suspensions of feces for, useful mixing apparatus, 392.
Helminthosporium—
cymbopogi n.sp., description, 533.
tritici-vulgaris notes, U.S.D.A. 680.
Hemitarsonemus latus, see Broad mite.
Hemlock—
borer, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
Canada, effect of plant growth substances on rooting of cuttings, Mass. 800.
propagation by cuttings, 376.
western, decay, 543.
Hemoglobin—
formation, effect of iron, 310.
methods of reading, comparison, 476.
regeneration, effect of copper and iron on, 455.
Hemoglobinometry studies, 620.
Hemoglobinuria, bacillary, new-type vaccine for, 162.
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn, 896.
Hemp—
manila, *see* Abacá.
sunn, *Fusarium* wilt, 807.
Hens—
laying—*see also* Egg production.
ad libitum and restricted grain and mash feeding, Ind. 698.
battery management in Hawaii, Hawaii 701.
calcium and phosphorus balances, 408.
calcium metabolism in, 559.
calcium sources for, Mass. 837.
carbonic anhydrase activity of oviduct, 408.
effect of diminishing proportion of starch in feed, Ky. 558.
feeding systems for, Pa. 837.
Irish coral sand as source of lime for, 260.
management and progeny testing in individual cages, N.J. 403.
mineral nutrition studies, 559, 838.
selenium rations for, linseed meal as supplement, S.Dak. 554.
soybean meal for, Ind. 698.
soybean meal replacement for dried buttermilk, N.Mex. 403.
negative calcium balances after laying, S.C. 403.
range for, restricted feeding with, Mass. 837.
reproduction in, need for pantothenic acid and an unidentified factor, 409.
selection of strains for high and low egg albumin quality, N.Mex. 403.
White Leghorn, albumin index in, inheritance, Wash. 404.
Herb seed production, Ariz. 798.

Herbage, phosphorus and calcium content, effect of different fertilizer treatments, Ky. 769.
Herbivora, deposition of fat in, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
Heredity—
of barley fertility in lateral spikelets, 786.
of cross- and self-sterility and self-fertility in beets, 652.
of dwarfism in sheep, 209.
of hemophilia-like condition in swine, 361.
of induced mutations in *Neurospora tetrasperma*, 653.
of *Melampsora lini* pathogenicity, 654.
of oat smut resistance in Navarro hybrids, 786.
of seed longevity in corn inbreds and hybrids, 206.
of white belly in mice, 48.
role of chromosomes in, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
Hermaphrodites, true, mammalian, accessory reproductive tract in, 361.
Herring fish meal in poultry rations, Wash. 404.
Hesperidin, effect on vitamin K-deficient chicks, 560.
Hessian fly—
resistance in wheat, variety nursery for study, Ill. 546.
resistant wheat variety, production, U.S.D.A. 88.
Heterocaryosis and variability, 650.
Heterosporium genus, studies in, 487.
Hevea—
brasiliensis, culture, P.R. 668.
seedlings, methods of splitting, 802.
Hexamitiasis in chicken and turkey, 425.
Hibiscus diseases, new, in Gulf coast area, 245.
Hickory—
and other trees, boron content, 190.
perennial woody gall on, 67.
rot and cankers, cause, 389.
shuckworm on pecan, control, U.S.D.A. 88.
Hippodamia koebelei n.sp. from Mexico, description, 549.
Histidine preparation, new method, Conn. [New Haven] 760.
Hog cholera—
antiserum, virus, and vaccines, potency and purity tests, Ind. 709.
tissue vaccine, immunological studies, 424.
virus, Ind. 710.
Hog-kidney worm, control, 116.
Hogs, *see* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
Holly—
American, dying back of branch tips, cause, N.J. 378.
cut, control of defoliation by hormone sprays, 523.
Hollyhock leaf curl, notes, 76.
Home(s)—
architectured, for American farms, 434.
economics teachers, supply and demand, factors affecting, Iowa, 302.
grounds, attractive, effect on morale for victory, Miss. 159.
management studies, Ill. 608.
Homocysteine, S-(β-amino-β-carboxyethyl)-, synthesis, 166.
Honey(s)—
as sugar substitute for cakes, Colo. 884.
of Florida, composition and nutritive value, Fla. 880.
production, effect of meteorological factors, Iowa 247.
transformation of nectar into, factors involved, Iowa 247.
Honeydew melon anthracnose control in storage, Colo. 238.
Hop—
aphid control with dinitrocresol, 396.
downy mildew, degrees of infection, scale for determining, 238.
seeds, germination, effect of temperature alternation, 781.
Hoplocrates genus, monograph, 402.
Hordeum—
cytology and genetics of, 31.
species, chromosome numbers in, 359.
Hormodendrum resinae on wood impregnated with creosote and coal tar, 819.
Hormone(s)—
A and initial male reaction in *Achlya*, 488.
and endocrine system, 498.
gonadotropic, *see* Gonadotropic.
lactogenic activity, effect of thiol compounds, 267.
lactogenic, reducing groups, effect of thiols, 267.
mammogenic, studies, Mo. 103.
plant, *see* Plant growth substances.
presence and effects in sexual reproduction, Mo. 32.
sex, effect on sexual behavior in fowls, 655.
sex, of pigs, differences between lines, 209.
sex, sex-inverting power, demonstration, 655.
Horned passalus parasitized by *Zelia vertebrata*, 553.
Hornfly—
of cattle, control, P.R. 695.
studies, U.S.D.A. 89.
Hornia genus, bionomics, 549.
Horse(s)—
and mules, situation and future trends, 97.
Colorado Ranger, leopard spotting and color alteration in, 48.
epithelial tumors of, 718.
light, production and college program, 97.
medium weight draft, breeding and development, 97.

Horse(s)—Continued.
number on Illinois accounting farms, Ill. 583.
parasites, phenothiazine for control, 117.
production programs for agricultural colleges, 97.
sterility in, and vitamin C, 97.
strongyles in, control [N.Y.]Cornell 109.
twinning in, 208, 657.
unusual parasites of, 718.
young, incoordination in, Ky. 851.
Horsefly, transmission of equine infectious anemia by, 718
Horsenettle, white, control methods, Ariz. 791.
Horseradish culture, Ill. 514.
Horsesickness—
African, virus, particle size of, 851.
electrophoresis of neurotropic virus and its neutralizing antibodies, 851.
neurotropic virus of, transmitted immunity, 851.
Horticultural research, correlation from ranks, procedure, 220.
House(s)—
construction, use of locally available farm materials and labor in, 163.
dermestid larvae injurious in, [N.Y.] Cornell 90.
in California, air conditioning for, Calif. 729.
repairs, treatise, 729.
Housefly(ies)—
as vector of food poisoning organisms in food-producing establishments, 553.
control, relation to poliomyelitis, 553.
standardized, method of obtaining, 821.
Trichomonas foetus in, viability, 392.
Household equipment—
electric mixers and beaters, Ind. 754.
studies, Me. 322.
Housing—
and household operation, family expenditures for, U.S.D.A. 159.
for health, 608.
in southern California, 897.
low-cost, case studies in, 128.
Human beings of different ages, nutritive requirements, Colo. 740.
Humidistat, illustrated description, 491.
Humus theory and role of humus in plant nutrition and Liebig, 616.
Hunterellus hookeri, notes, 553.
Hurricane station, reliable, value of, 181.
Hyblaea puera, biology, 395.
Hybridization, interspecific, in flowering plants, endosperm as barrier, 46.
Hydnum erinaceus on sprout oak stands, U.S.D.A. 84.
Hydrochloric acid gas poisoning from testing salt-treated cream, 337.
Hydrogen fluoride, localized injury to plant organs from, 230.
Hydrogen-ion concentration—
and growth initiation, 196.
and plant nutrition, 186.
Hydrogen-ion concentration—Continued.
determination at soil moisture contents approximating field conditions, 770.
lowering by soil nitrates, Mass. 769.
Hydrogenase—
in *Azotobacter,* properties, 33.
in nitrogen-fixing organisms, 195.
Hydrology Conference, proceedings, 631.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hydrophyllaceae, chromosome numbers in, 495.
Hydroxyl ions adsorption by soils and minerals, relation to pH, 642.
Hylastinus obscurus, see Clover root borer.
Hylemya—
brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
cilicrura, see Seed-corn maggot.
Hymenolepis mastigopraedita from pintail duck, 419.
Hymenoptera—
deposition of nonviable eggs by, 821.
parasitic, of Samoan Islands, check list and new species, 554.
sex differentiation in polyembryonic proclivity, 247.
sex ratio in, 553.
Hypera—
brunneipennis, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
postica, see Alfalfa weevil.
two closely related species, value of accurate classification, 89.
Hyperthyroidism, experimental, coenzyme I content of rat tissues in, 746.
Hypoderma lineatum, see Cattle grubs.
Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary.
Hypoprothrombinemia, induced, and vitamin C excretion, 698.
Hypoxanthine, growth substance for Phycomyces, 645.
Hysterectomy of pregnant rabbits, effect on corpora lutea, 51.
Ice cream—
bacterial population, Ill. 562.
consumer acceptance and dispensing qualities, effect of composition and serving temperature, Mo. 103.
emulsifier, soybean lecithoprotein as, Ind. 704.
freezers, sanitizing with hot water, steam, and chlorine, comparison, 270.
properties, effect of cultures and relation to acid standardization, Mo. 417.
properties, effect of dextrose and sucrose sugars on, Mo. 417.
research in, 108.
research, use of moving pictures in, Mo. 103.
shrinkage in, control, 108.
stabilizers, newer, and functions, 108.
Idaho Station notes, 466.
Idaho Station report, 755.
Illinois Station report, 609.
Illinois University notes, 610.
Illumination climate and radiation intensity, 181.
Incubation, *see* Eggs.

Incubator(s)—
electric, new type [N.Y.]Cornell 120.
electrolytic heater for, 127.
Index numbers of production, prices, and income, Ohio 284, 584.
Indian-meal moth, notes, 551.
Indiana Station notes, 160, 466, 756.
Indiana Station report, 755.
Indigofera hirsuta, strain tests, Fla. 791.
Infantile paralysis, *see* Poliomyelitis.
Infants—*see also* Children.
magnesium balance studies, 596.
male, growth and development on evaporated milk, 607.
newborn, prothrombin in, 461.
newborn, vitamin K requirement, 607.
Influenza, equine, studies of serums from horses convalescent from, 718.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Inositol—
biological specificity, 594.
determination method, 476.
factor in regeneration of hair in spectacled eye in rats, 316.
Insect(s)—*see also* Entomology.
abundant during 1941, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
active throughout winter at Vancouver, B. C. 90.
affecting man and animals, U.S.D.A. 89.
and other enemies of the hacienda, 546.
and pests of Florida vegetables, Fla. 823.
attacking human food, Ill. 546.
attacking stored tobacco and tobacco products, control, U.S.D.A. 823.
baits, mineral oil, spontaneous heating in, Ill. 546.
beneficial, introduction and propagation, Fla. 822.
beneficial, introduction of new species, P.R. 695.
biological control in Japan, problems, 89.
cage for confining to plants, 821.
cage, small, 247.
classification, accurate, value, 89.
cold-hardiness of, relation to unfreezable water, 821.
collecting and preserving, 545.
common names approved by American Association of Economic Entomologists, 246.
conditions in Florida, 545.
control methods, 547.
control, radiant energy for, N.J. 391.
damage appraisal, annual, 247.
destructive European, new to United States, 822.
eggs, locating in plant tissues, 821.
fauna, coleopterous, of North America, origin and distribution, 89.
forest, *see* Forest.
garden, control, Mo. 393, N.J. 391, N.Mex. 393.
hemipterous, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
identification work, U.S.D.A. 89.
immature, collecting and preserving, 545.
Insect(s)—Continued.
important, of year, Del. 245.
important to crops and control in Australia, 822.
in wild habitats, effect of cold weather, 545.
injurious to crops, *see special crops.*
inspection and quarantine work, U.S.D.A. 89.
of Bermuda, food plants, of, 394.
of bramble and bush fruits, Mo. 393.
of Californian Islands, 89.
of New Mexico, control, N.Mex. 248.
of North Dakota, control, N.Dak. 248.
of stored products, mixed fumigants suitable for, 92.
oil-nicotine spray for, tests, Ky. 822.
orchard, *see* Orchard insects *and* Fruit insects.
parasites, introduction into Chile, 89.
pests of New York, N.Y.State 402.
pests, periodical recurrence, Mo. 85.
physiological relations and host plants, 94.
physiology, U.S.D.A. 89.
plantation, in Lake States, U.S.D.A. 88.
reaction to different wavelengths of light, 392.
relation to azalea flower spot, U.S.D.A. 243.
role in spread of plant diseases, 229.
scale, *see* Scale insect(s).
secretions of, U.S.D.A. 89.
suitable test for contact insecticides for, 87.
temperature preference, 90.
types, 90.
Insecticidal properties of plant products, survey, 87.
Insecticides—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific forms.*
advances in research, Del. 245.
airplanes for application on cranberry bogs, N.J. 391.
and fumigants, tests, U.S.D.A. 89.
and fungicides, analyses, Me. 221.
application of, U.S.D.A. 89.
contact, facts and theories, 547.
contact, studies, 87.
contact, studies, laboratory spraying apparatus and technic for, 87.
derived from plants, 821.
dispersing machine, description, 124.
for orchard use, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
for victory gardens, S.Dak. 695.
metaldehyde determination in, 335.
organic chemicals as, Ind. 694.
particle size for cotton insects, U.S.D.A. 88.
petroleum oils for, 827.
studies, Mo. 85.
use, 395.
Insemination, artificial—
associations, advantages to dairymen from, N.J. 360.

Insemination, artificial—Continued.
equipment for, Mo. 47.
in poultry, Tenn. 360.
in sheep, Mo. 47.
methods of increasing usefulness in field, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
of bees, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
of cows, effect of diluters and storage on fecundity of semen, 657.
of cows, results of four years of, 104.
Insulin—
content of rat's pancreas, effect of purified pituitary preparations, 362.
effect on blood sugar in chicks, 790.
pancreatic, of rats, effect of thyroxin, 503.
Insurance, social, and agricultural workers, 582.
Intersexuality, experimental, in rat embryos, 499.
Interstitial cell stimulation and luteinization, effect of pituitary, 655.
Intestinal—
bacteria, role in pectin decomposition, 141.
mucosa, dipeptidases of, 746.
myiasis, *Sarcophaga bullata* as cause, 553.
stasis and low mineral diets, 594.
Iodine—
added to casein and skim milk, effect of method on thyroid activity, 267.
effect on structure and activity of tobacco mosaic virus, 237.
in nutrition, 598.
in thyroid determination, modified method, 178.
sources and distribution in South Carolina, 30.
Iowa College notes, 467.
Iowa State parks, educational program in, development, 191.
Iowa Station notes, 467, 756.
Iowa Station report, 322.
Ips spp. attacking pines, 832.
Iridomyrmex humilis, see Ant(s), Argentine.
Iris spp., development and relative growth in ovaries, 652.
Irish moss, nutritive value, 591.
Iron—
and copper, effect on hemoglobin regeneration, 455.
calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism and requirements of young women, Nebr. 746.
determination in soils and silicates, 334.
effect on hemoglobin formation, 310.
in biological materials, microestimation, method, 475.
in cereals, 475.
in different diets, determination, 761.
in plants and chlorophyll, 356.
in potatoes, effect of cooking method, 886.
Iron—Continued.
metabolism and requirement of young women, Nebr. 747.
response to in anemia of vitamin C deficiency, 154.
spectrophotometric determination, 761.
Ironweed, Coleoptera associated with, 549.
Irrigation—
channels, measuring water in, U.S.D.A. 277.
of crops, trend in, N.J. 428.
of soils, time and amount, Wash. 343.
project settlers, need for capital and credit by, Idaho, 729.
pumping with electric power, 279.
water costs, ability of farmers to pay, Ariz. 866.
water losses, reduction, Utah 726.
Isoodon torosus, isolation of strains of *Rickettsia burneti* from, 111.
Ixodes—
californicus, host poisoning by, 90.
californicus problem in British Columbia, 97.
dentatus, parasite of, 553.
Ixodiphagus texanus, parasite of American dog tick, 553.
Jacks, physiology of reproduction, studies, Tenn. 360.
Jamaica, climatic map of, on Köppen system, 182.
Japanese beetle—
as host and disseminator of type A milky disease, 821.
as rose pest, 252.
control, N.J. 391.
distribution, effect of host plants, 830.
larvae, milky disease of, colonization, 393.
milky disease, an effective control remedy, 252.
populations, campaign to reduce, Del. 245.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 822, U.S.D.A. 88.
traps, effectiveness, 830.
Jassids, transmission of wallaby ear disease of corn by, 812.
Jatropha cordata, developmental anatomy, 31.
Jellies, fruit, role of pectin in, Del. 17.
Jelly strength, effect of inversion of sugar on, Del. 165.
Jennets, reproductive performance, seasonal effect, 208.
Jessamine, orange, mineral deficiencies, Fla. 806.
Johne's disease—
efficiency of chaulmoogra oil for, Ill. 564.
of cattle, diagnosis, 713.
of sheep, 716.
Johnin studies, 711.
Johnson grass control, N.Mex. 366.
Johnson grass eradication, Miss. 660.
Jojoba, economic value, Ariz. 791.
Juglans intermedia, microsporogenesis in, 31.

June beetle, green—
grubs in bluegrass and in tobacco beds, Ky. 822.
larvae in tobacco plant beds, control, S.C. 393.
larvae in tobacco seedbeds, U.S.D.A. 88.
Juniper propagation, Mass. 800.
Juniperus, Ontario species, wood structure, 495.
Kabatiella microsticta on lily-of-the-valley, 82.
Kansas College notes, 467, 900.
Kansas Station notes, 467, 900.
Kentucky Station notes, 467, 610.
Kentucky Station report, 899.
Kentucky University notes, 610.
Keratitis in cattle, field experiments, 272.
Kerosene-rotenone spray, caution urged in use, 547.
Ketosis—
control, 163.
in cattle and sheep, control, Ill. 564.
in dairy cattle, effect of glucose therapy and pasture feeding, 568.
Kidney beans, improvement in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 465.
Knight, H. G., editorial, 469.
Kudzu hay—
feeding experiment with cattle of various ages, Miss. 700.
for fattening steers, Fla. 833.
Labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
Laboratory—
Hudson Valley, in new location, N.Y. State 899.
technic, use of plastic ethyl methacrylate in, 628.
Lactalbumin, lanthionine isolation from, 166.
Lactaria glaucescens, mushroom poisoning by, 349.
Lactation—
and parathyroid glands in rat, 705.
dietary requirements, 592.
in virgin animals, artificial induction, 845.
new dietary factor essential for, 593.
physiology and biochemistry, new developments in, 265.
Lactic acid—
bacteria, differentiation of similar types, 106.
bacteria, growth, and manganese, 597.
fermentative production, use of agricultural products in, Iowa 165.
formation in alcoholic fermentation by yeast, 473.
Lactobacillus—
acidophilus, oral, and saliva chemistry, relation to dental caries, 890.
for assay of riboflavin, nomenclature and characteristics, 33.
species, characterization, 34.
Lactogenic hormone, pituitary, reactions with iodine, 106.
Lactose, α and β-, determination in dried milk and dried whey, 175.
Ladybeetle effective against bamboo scales, P.R. 695.
Lagochirus araneiformis, notes, 95.
Lakes and ponds, uses and management, N.Dak. 820.
Lamb(s)—
beet tops and beet pulp for, S.Dak. 554.
brooders, Wash. 428.
castrating and docking, comparative tests, Ky. 834.
dead of overeating, toxicity of intestinal filtrates from, 116.
dysentery, Wash. 418.
fattening, corn and cottonseed meal v. alfalfa and prairie hays, Okla. 101.
fattening, effect of fluorine in rock phosphate as mineral supplement, 557.
fattening rations, Wyo. 834.
feeder, worm-infested, comparison of remedies, N.Dak. 273.
feeding in irrigated valleys, N.Mex. 437.
feeding seasons, returns per head and feed costs, N.Mex. 434.
feeding test, N.Dak. 700.
feeding with sugar beet tops, molasses, and beet pulp, Idaho 697.
feedlot, diseases, 570.
feedlot, losses in, etiological factor in, 97.
marketing, Iowa 283.
native mountain and northwestern, comparison, Tenn. 360.
Navajo, growth, effect of environmental variations, 208.
New Zealand Romney, birthcoat, Mendelian situation in, 496.
nicotinic acid and manganese requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
nicotinic acid in, 150.
on different pasture, fattening value of rations fed, Ill. 554.
purebred ewe, effects of breeding, N.Dak. 788.
sheared and unsheared, comparison, Ky. 834.
stiff disease, cause, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
suckling, creep feeding cracked corn for, Ky. 834.
suckling, rations for, Wash. 404.
tenderness, effect of degree of fatness, 98.
western, fattening, 97.
wobblers and ataxic, similarity between, 855.
worm parasites of digestive tract, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 109.
worms in, eradication with chenopodium, S.Dak. 564.
yearling, fattening, protein supplements for, comparison, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
Lamp, RS–4, studies, 278.
Lampetia equestris, see Narcissus bulb fly.
Land(s)—*see also* Farm land.
agricultural, ownership and operating tenures in Casa Grande Valley, Ariz. 438.
classes, data as to areas in and relation to farm factors, Del. 283.
classification in Missouri, Mo. 22.

Land(s)—Continued.
classification, productivity indices in, S.C. 435.
economics, content, and research methods adapted to needs, 582.
grant colleges, *see* Agricultural colleges.
market and farm mortgage debts, 582.
measurement of evaporation from, U.S. D.A. 340.
of U. S. D. A. Forest Service, making available to laborers, improvement of system, P.R.U. 284.
overgrazed and badly eroded, revegetation on, Ariz. 768.
public, in North Dakota, management, N.Dak. 867.
purchase by farmers and mortgage foreclosure, S.Dak. 438.
resting, for future gains, N.J. 639.
selling values relative to wheat yield, Idaho 729.
settlement—
in Willamette Valley, Benton Co., Oreg. 878.
isolated, problems of, U.S.D.A. 300.
new, problems in, La. 300.
settlers on irrigation project, need for capital and credit by, Idaho 729.
tenure classification and areas in Kentucky, Ky. 438.
tenure in State, Mass. 866.
tenure status, effect on farm life, S.Dak. 737.
terraced, plowing, U.S.D.A. 430.
terraced, soil movement within surface profile, 343.
transfers, analysis in selected counties, Iowa 283.
waterlogged, overlying an impervious layer, pressure and streamline distribution, 634.
Yuma mesa, Ariz. 768.
Land use(s)—
adjustment(s)—
in Buffalo Creek grazing district of Montana, U.S.D.A. 285.
in Washington, Wash. 435.
needed on farms in Cass Co., Ind. 730.
better, for Oklahoma, Okla. 638.
conditions on Box Elder Creek project, Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 25.
in Pope County, Ill. 583.
in Sussex County, Del. 436.
interrelation in rural Massachusetts, Mass. 292.
on farms in southern limestone area, Ind. 730.
planning, basic maps and materials available, Tenn. 286.
planning, relation to soil science, 768.
trends in eastern highland region, Ky. 877.
Landlord-tenant compensation, Ind. 730.
Lanthionine, isolation from human hair, chicken feathers, and lactalbumin, 166.
Laphygma frugiperda, see Armyworm, fall.
Lard(s)—
and lard substitutes, production and storage, Iowa, 283.
local, chemical studies, P.R.U. 165.
nutritive properties, 449.
Larks, North American, life history, 545.
Larkspurs, North American, systematic relations, 32.
Larra—
americana—
dispersion in Puerto Rico, 256.
establishment on changa, P.R.U. 248.
introduction and establishment in Puerto Rico, 89.
spp. parasites of mole cricket, 97.
Laschia sabalensis n.sp., description, 543.
Lasioderma serricorne, see Cigarette beetle.
Laspeyresia caryana, see Hickory shuckworm.
Laspeyresia interstinctana, notes, Del. 245.
Latin America as source of strategic materials, 584.
Lawngrass breeding, N.J. 366.
Lawns—
planting and maintenance, Ala. 803.
protecting from grub injury, N.Y.State 831.
Layia, genus, relationships, 485.
Lead—
arsenate spray residues, toxicity to pigs, Wash. 418.
deposition and retention on apples from various spray mixtures, 827.
in biological materials, determination, 476.
in sugars and sugar products, determination, 476.
poisoning, effect of vitamin C on, 318.
sulfate, decomposition temperature, 173.
with salicylaldoxime, separation and determination, 173.
Leaf (ves)—
at different levels on stem, changes in, invertase action, 489.
carotene determination, 337.
curl diseases in South Africa, 76.
excised, water loss from, 197.
extract, irradiated, comparative transmission spectrograms, 472.
growth, effects of photoperiod, 203.
miner, serpentine, in gerberas, control and life history, 256.
miners, notes, N.Dak. 248.
oxidation-reduction reactions in, 485.
rollers, pyrethrum for control, Ill. 546.
spot bacteria, isolation from soil, 229.
state of pigments in, 485.
tiers, pyrethrum for control, Ill. 546.
Leafhopper(s)—*see also special hosts.*
control, nonarsenical codling moth sprays for, Ill. 546.
Leatherjackets, sampling for with orthodichlorobenzene emulsion, 552.
Lecanium nigrofasciatum, see Terrapin scale.

Legume(s)—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa, Clover, *etc.*
and grasses grown in associations, interrelations, Ind. 659.
and Rhizobia, 350.
bug control, dusts for, Idaho, 694.
establishment in permanent pasture without plowing, N.J. 366.
forage, merits for hay and pasture v. birdsfoot trefoil [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
forage production, P.R.U. 213.
grasses, and grass associations for pastures, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
herbage, British, diseases, 810.
inoculants, inspection, Ind. 344.
inoculants, types, comparison, Ill. 504.
inoculation—
methods, Fla. 792.
on New Jersey soils, N.J. 342.
problems and value of commercial cultures, Iowa 183.
nodules, molybdenum in, 350.
number of nodules developed, relation to strain of *Rhizobium* supplied, 36.
nurse crops for, management, Mo. 213.
pasture, studies, Fla. 792.
root nodule bacteria, physiology, respiration methods in study, 350.
seed scarifier, Tenn. 428.
seedling emergence studies, 31.
seedling stands, effect of pythiaceous and other fungi, Iowa 228.
seedlings on burned-over land, Idaho 659.
silage from, nutritive value, Tenn. 404.
summer, prevention of loss of nitrogen from, 162.
supplied with free or bound nitrogen, rate of photosynthesis, 784.
symbiosis and nodule bacteria, 37.
variety tests, Fla. 791, Iowa 212.
viruses transmissible to tobacco, Fla. 806.
weevil, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
winter, harvesting seeds to meet farm needs, Miss. 660.
yield of nodule bacteria, effect of aeration and soil temperature, 777.
Lemon grass—
oil and citral content, P.R. 617.
tonnage, increase, effect of fertilizers, P.R. 617.
Lemon packing houses, efficiency of operation, Calif. 441.
Lemon, rough, as rootstock, present status, 224.
Lemon trees, cold-injured, rebuilding, 675.
Lepidoptera, distribution in Pacific Island groups, 89.
Lepidopterous larvae, food plants, 90.
Lepiota—
aurantiogemmata n.sp., description, 487.
morgani, poisoning by, 35.
Leptosphaeria sacchari, notes, 535.
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in man, dogs, and rodents, 112.
Lespedeza(s)—
as cover crop for peach orchards, Ill. 516.
composition, Tenn. 327.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 791.
in Oklahoma, taxonomic treatment, 194.
Korean, characteristics and culture, Kans. 217.
Korean, selection and improvement, Del. 212.
lead annual hay plants, Miss. 366.
nurse crops for, Ky. 792.
resistance to grasshopper destruction, Ill. 545.
value as maintenance ration for beef cattle, Miss. 699.
variety tests, Fla. 791, Iowa 212, Tenn. 367.
weed control by cleaning of seed, Ill. 573.
Lettuce—
big vein in Ontario, 229.
big vein symptoms, expression of, effect of temperature, 538.
breeding, Pa. 513.
breeding and selection, Ariz. 798.
calcium, phosphorus, and iron in, range of, Ariz. 880.
California head, calcium in outer and inner leaves, 142.
crip-head, cultural studies, Fla. 799.
crip-head strains, relation to temperature and time of planting, Fla. 799.
culture for satisfactory heading, N.Mex. 371.
culture tests, Fla. 799.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
downy mildew control, Fla. 806.
fertilization, Ariz. 798.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 799.
improvement, [N.Y.]Cornell 58.
varieties, Fla. 799.
variety tests, Fla. 799.
yellows, control [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
Leucocytozoon smithi, studies, 724.
Leuconostoc spp., slime production by, 33.
Leucoptera coffeella, notes, P.R.U. 248.
Leucosis—
avian, complex, effect of rearing environment, 571.
fowl, agent, production of antibodies against, Iowa 270.
fowl, and nonspecific enteritis of chickens, radiant energy in study, Iowa 270.
fowl, resistance to, effect of homozygosis of poultry inbred lines, Iowa 209.
fowl, resistance to, mode of inheritance, Iowa 270.
studies, Ind. 709, Mo. 108.
Leukemia—
and allied conditions, etiology, Fla. 851.
and bovine lymphocytoma, relation, 714.
in F strain of mice, 655.
Lice—
head, eradication, 397.
of livestock, Mo. 696.
on Illinois cattle, Ill. 546.
Liebig, Justus von, man and teacher, 616.

Light—
action on cellulose, 176.
of different wavelengths, reaction of insects to, 392.
photodynamic action and diseases caused by, 598.
use in agriculture, Idaho 725.
Lightning protection for shade trees, 129.
Lignin—
chemical, biological decomposition, 85.
relation to absorption of minerals by plants, Mass. 760.
Lilac propagation, Mass. 800.
Lilium sulphureum × *L. henryi*, recent hybrids of, 31.
Lily—
bulbs, Easter, distribution of auxins in, 779.
mosaic disease, insect vectors, U.S.D.A. 88.
Lily-of-the-valley—
leaf spot, cause, 82.
seeds, dormancy in, 648.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime—*see also* Calcium *and* Liming.
downward movement, relation to pasture fertilization, 641.
requirement of Massachusetts soils, factors affecting, Mass. 769.
Lime(s) (fruit)—
Persian, analytical studies, Fla. 328.
trees, Tahita, bark disease of, Fla. 806.
Lime-phosphate studies, Tenn. 342.
Lime-potash studies, Tenn. 342.
Limestone—
fineness for Illinois, Ill. 482.
residual value, Ill. 482.
Lime-sulfur—
and oil, effectiveness in combination and separately, Wash. 393.
sprays, increasing efficiency, Wash. 393.
Liming—
Iowa soils, Iowa 642.
materials, consumption, increase in, N.J. 342.
materials, times of year of greatest penetration, N.J. 342.
Missouri soils, Mo. 189.
Linkage studies with jerker, a new gene mutation in mice, 48.
Linoleic acid requirement, possible sparing action of pyridoxin on, 745.
Linseed oil, ultraviolet absorption spectra, 176.
Lipase action, 413.
Liponyssus bacoti, see Rat mite, tropical.
Liponyssus spp. of fowl, dog, and man, 851.
Liquid-in-liquid solutions, concentration in, rapid determination, 331.
Liriomyza flaveola, see Leaf miner, serpentine.
Listerella infection in a calf in North Wales, 272.
Listerellosis in flock of purebred native sheep, 423.
Listeria—
infection in cattle, 714.
infection, outbreak in sheep, 115.
monocytogenes growth requirements, 711.
monocytogenes infection, outbreak in Oregon sheep, 116.
spp. in chickens and sheep, 419.
Listroderes obliquus, see Vegetable weevils.
Listronotus latiusculus (*oregonensis*), *see* Carrot weevil.
Lithium absorption—
and excretion by man, 748.
absorption, translocation, and fate in wheat seedlings, 198.
Litmus shortage may be met by soil bacteria, N.Y.State 773.
Liver—
biotin isolation from, 624.
extracts, effect on achromotrichia in rats, 150.
fluke, losses from, in sheep and cattle in intermountain States, Utah 272.
fluke pathology in cattle produced by, Oreg. 854.
meal in poultry rations, Wash. 404.
weight of hypophysectomized rats, effect of purified pituitary preparations on, 361.
Livestock—*see also* Animal(s), Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
auctions, operation, expenses, and charges, Ill. 584.
breeding and genetic studies, Ill. 496.
breeding, design of experimental comparisons between lines, 496.
cooperatives, effectiveness, Iowa 283.
diseases, *see* Animal disease(s) *and specific kinds.*
feeding, mineral deficiencies and plans of mineral experiment, Miss. 835.
industry of South and parasitism, 567.
Kentucky, auction markets as outlets, Ky. 866.
Kentucky, changes in market outlets for, Ky. 866.
lice and mites of, Mo. 696.
marketing—
and purchasing, types of outlets used by Ohio farmers, Ohio 284.
and stockmen, effects of war on, Ohio 584.
from farm to processor, Ind. 729.
in North Dakota, N.Dak. 871.
wartime problems in, N.Dak. 730.
mineral nutrition problems, use of laboratory animals for, Fla. 833.
motor transportation, Ohio 298.
numbers and values, increasing, N.Dak. 284.
nutrition problems, physiological approach to, 97.
nutrition, vitamins essential in, 834.
on farms, Okla. 435.
on Mississippi farms, Miss. 284.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*

Livestock—Continued.
prices, application of byproducts to, 98.
production effect of increased pasture and roughage, 98.
pure breeds, amount and kind of inbreeding producing, Iowa 209.
ranches, capital invested and returns on, Wyo. 867.
rations, fundamentals of, 404.
rations high in vitamin E, compounding, Iowa 257.
reproduction relation to nutrients, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
selenium poisoning of, 98.
shipping associations, cooperative, number in State, number of members and livestock handled, Ill. 583.
Texas, breeds of, 98.
urinary calculi in, relation to vitamin A deficiency, Colo. 851.
Living conditions in Pope County, Ill. 583.
Locker plants—
development in South Dakota, S.Dak. 873.
growth and development, N.Y.State 899.
Locust, black (tree)—
borer attack on sprout growth, control, U.S.D.A. 88.
pretreating seed, N.Y.State 226.
seedling growth, effect of subsoil acidity and fertility, 66.
seedlings, effect of soil aeration on foliation, 804.
virus disease, 389.
Locust (insect)—
brown, poison bait for, 397.
lubberly, migrations and food preferences, 547.
migratory, studies, 394.
Lodgepole needle miner, control, 254.
Lonchocarpus spp., culture and handling, P.R. 668.
London purple, use of term, 821.
Loquat—
crown rot, description, 387.
mineral deficiencies, Fla. 806.
Louisiana Station notes, 467, 611.
Louisiana University notes, 611.
Lucilia sericata, unusual experience with, 247.
Ludius aereipennis destructor, life cycle, variation in length, 247.
Lumarith as substitute for glass in seedbed sash, Conn.[New Haven] 797.
Lunches—
rural school, experiments with, 306.
school, in country and city, U.S.D.A. 306.
Lupine, soil and nutrient requirements for, [N.Y.]Cornell 64.
Lycopersicum spp., susceptibility to *Cladosporium* leaf mold, Mass. 807.
Lygus—
hesperus, effect on sugar beet seed production and control, U.S.D.A. 88.
pratensis, see Tarnished plant bug.
spp. studies, N.Mex. 393.
Lymphocytoma, bovine, and leukemia relation, 714.
Lyperosomum monenteron from liver of ruffed grouse, 86.
Macadamia nuts, analyses and vitamin assays, 144.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Macrocentrus—
ancylivorus, notes, Va. 824.
delicatus, notes, Va. 824.
Macrodactylus subspinosus, see Rose chafer.
Macrosiphum—
pisi, see Pea aphid.
solanifolii, see Potato aphid.
Madia, pre-existing species, synthesis of, 485.
Magnesium—
absorption by tobacco, effect of source, Conn.[New Haven] 796.
and calcium studies, Tenn. 342.
balance studies with infants, 596.
excess, harmless for pigs, Wis. 555.
in blood plasma of calves, effect of magnesium salts and various natural feeds, 412.
needs of children, 596.
requirement of chicks, 839.
Magnolia, germination failures, P.R.U. 376.
Maine Station report, 322.
Mal de guaba disease, P.R.U. 229.
Malacosoma americana, see Tent caterpillar, eastern.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquito(es) *and Anopheles.*
avian, chemotherapy, 419.
in ducks, sulfonamide therapy, 859.
in Mexico, *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* as vector, 255.
Malayapple for manufacture of wine, P.R.U. 800.
Mammals—*see also* Animal(s) *and specific kinds.*
evolution, and marsupials, 48.
of United States National Museum, type specimens, catalog, 544.
pantothenic acid in blood of, 600.
small, populations, winter reduction and significance, U.S.D.A. 86.
Mammary gland(s)—
biopsy, in connection with mastitis studies, 853.
bovine, nerve supply to, 113.
development with mammogen I in hypophysectomized rat, 265.
effect of lactogenic preparations, 266.
growth in hypophysectomized—
male mice, 654.
male mice receiving oestrogen and prolactin, 266.
rats, failure of steroid hormones to induce, 266.
growth, lobule-alveolar—
effect of progesterone and oestrone administered simultaneously, 845.
in hypophysectomized rats, 655.
system, effect of environmental temperature, 266.

Mammary gland(s)—Continued.
growth relation to endocrine factors, N.J. 410.
involution, relation to ovary, hypophysis, and sex hormones, 655.
lactating, of cow in ketosis, acetone body metabolism, 105.
of female rats, lactogenic content, effect of stilboestrol, 266.
of male guinea pig, growth with diethylstilboestrol, 845.
of rabbit, size, with successive lactations, 266.
perfused, effect of hormones and drugs, 706.
Man and animals, relation to environment, Me. 303.
Man, growing, metabolism and body weight relation, Mo. 265.
Man, selenium poisoning of, 98.
Manganese—
and growth of lactic acid bacteria, 597.
availability to poultry, effect of mineral supplements, 274.
deficiency and accumulation of nitrates in plants, 232.
deficiency disease of peas, 235.
in foods and biological material, bibliography, 453.
requirement of laying hens, 559.
role in nutrition and bone formation of poultry, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
Mange, chorioptic, of horse, 851.
Mange, psoroptic, of cow, 851.
Mango(es)—
rootstocks for, P.R.U. 221.
tests, Fla. 799.
varieties, selection, P.R.U. 221.
Mangolds as supplement for pigs, 406.
Mangosteen—
seedlings, growth, stimulating effect of brewers' yeast, P.R. 668.
seeds, structure and development, P.R. 668.
trees, productivity, P.R. 668.
Manila hemp, *see* Abacá.
Manometer, injection, assembly for study of reactions at steady state, 169.
Mantids, dipterous parasites of, 255.
Mantis, Carolina, biology, 255.
Manure—
as source of potash, Ky. 769.
dairy barn, storage, treatment, transportation, and distribution, Iowa 277.
effects on soil, persistence of, N.J. 342.
efficient use of, patriotic duty and good business, Colo. 774.
farm, value, Miss. 632.
liquid, value for pastures, Wash. 640.
residual effect, Conn.[New Haven] 797.
Maple—
and oak forest, root distribution and environment in, 352.
leaf spot, cause, 389.
sugar, sugar in sap from trees growing in open and in forest stands, Pa. 524.
Maple—Continued.
sugar, wood, drying rate, effect of relative humidity and air velocity, 526.
Marasmius damage to abacá, control, 233.
Mare(s)—
oestrus and ovulation in, 209.
reproductive performance, seasonal effect, 208.
survival of spermatozoa in genital tract of, 500.
Marigold(s)—
rust of English variety, cause, 243.
tests and varieties, Pa. 803.
Marine muds, *Clostridium kluyveri* isolated from, 349.
Market(s)—
New York State regional, economic study, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
reports, U.S.D.A. 299, 444, 586.
Marketing, cooperative—
of truck crops, financial results, P.R.U. 294.
possibilities and limitations, Calif. 440.
Marsupials and evolution of mammals, 48.
Maryland Station notes, 160, 467.
Maryland University notes, 160, 467.
Massachusetts Station notes, 468, 611.
Massachusetts Station report, 899.
Mastic tree, notes, P.R.U. 465.
Mastitis—
and plate count of milk, 106, 847.
bovine, transmission, 162.
chronic, feeding as contributory factor in, 715.
chronic, treatment, 421.
control, Idaho 703.
control program for practicing veterinarians, 567.
control, role of disinfectants in, 715.
control, udder infusion treatments in herd program, Mich. 853.
gramicidin in treatment of, 421.
in dairy herds, development and spread, Wash. 418.
of dairy cows, N.J. 418.
prevention and control, Idaho 709, Ind. 709.
staphylococci, bacteriophages for, isolation and characteristics, 421.
streptococci, dehydrogenase symptoms of, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
streptococci, variability, [N.Y.]Cornell 109.
studies, Fla. 851.
Materials, essential and strategic, Latin America as source, 584.
May beetle control, Ky. 822.
Meadows, use to hold and enrich soil, U.S.D.A. 793.
Meal cooked in water and in oven of same temperature, comparative cooking time and tenderness, Tex. 899.
Meals—
for school, camp, and community, 880.
thrifty, meat for, U.S.D.A. 881.

Mealworm larvae, starving, X-ray studies, 401.
Mealybug—
coconut, effective reduction of population, P.R. 695.
Comstock, on apples, S.C. 393.
Comstock, on roots of orchard vegetation, 247.
Comstock, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
pineapple, notable reduction in, P.R. 695.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Pork, *etc.*
and meat products, nicotinic acid in, 150.
byproduct(s)—
competition of new synthetic materials for, 98.
economic significance, 98.
possibilities of new developments and utilization, 98.
utilization, historical review, 98.
for thrifty meals, U.S.D.A. 881.
freezing and storage, Iowa 303.
freezing, relation to palatability, Ill. 588.
length of freezing period, Wash. 404.
packing industry, price and production policies, Iowa 283.
products, starch determination in, 336.
quality, effect of rate of freezing, 98.
scraps as protein source for chicks, Miss. 702.
storage, germicidal lights for, 278.
stored in community cold storage lockers, thawing and aging, Wash. 404.
Medicinal plants, *see* Drug plants.
Megamelus proserpina, control with egg-sucking bug, 89.
Melampsora lini—
control by borax, 235.
pathogenicity in, inheritance, 654.
Melampsorella, substomatal pycnia and witches' brooms, 530.
Melanophila fulvoguttata, see Hemlock borer.
Melilotus, interspecific hybridization in, Iowa 212.
Melissopus latiferreanus, see Filbert worm.
Melolonthine beetles, West Indian, descriptions and key to larvae, 831.
Melon—
juice, solids in, measurement, 59.
plants, dichloroethyl ether for protection from wireworms, 252.
Meningopneumonitis virus and psittacosis, comparative study, 565.
Mercury fungicides, mechanism of action, 380.
Mermithonema entomophilum n.g. and n.sp., parasite of *Sepsis cynipsea,* 392.
Merodon equestris, hosts of, 247.
Merton catalog, list of chromosome numbers, 44.
Metabolism—
and body size, relation, 657.
basal, of Europeans, effect of tropical environment, 307.
energy, during gestation, lactation, and postlactation rest, Mo. 103.
fasting energy, during lactation, Mo. 103.
Metagonistylum minense—
biology, P.R. 255.
notes, P.R. 695.
parasite of sugarcane borer in Florida, 95.
Metals in foods and biological materials, bibliography of, 453.
Metaphosphoric acid and proteins, combination, 166.
Meteorological—
conditions in 1940–41 season in Idaho, Idaho 631.
observations, 22, 482, Me. 182.
report, Wyo. 763.
services and observations by Florida Station, Fla. 768.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate(s), Rainfall, Temperature(s), Weather, *etc.*
papers on, 22, 482.
Methemoglobin, rate of formation and disappearance following administration of sodium nitrite, 418.
Methionine—
dietary, partial replacement by cystine for purposes of growth, 745.
methyl group, use in biological synthesis of choline and creatine, 745.
Methyl bromide fumigation, 396.
Mice—
field, damage to bulbs, N.J. 391.
genetic factors affecting lung lobation in, 655.
growth and lactation, effect of dietary supplements, 744.
house, insect feeding by, 544.
imperforate in, inheritance and relation to endocrine function, 498.
inbred C strain, duplication of seminal vesicles in, 498.
inbred strains, social behavior, genetic differences, 48.
male and female, effects of progesterone on, 502.
orchard, economics and biology, [N.Y.] Cornell 85.
origin of jerker, a new gene mutation, 48.
ovaries and embryos in early pregnancy, effect of progesterone on, 501.
pigment in hair follicle, morphogenesis, 363.
short-ear gene in, three manifestations of, 48.
size genes of, 789.
white belly in, inheritance, 48.
Michigan College notes, 611.
Michigan Station notes, 611.
Michigan Station report, 755.
Microbial substances, selective bacteriostatic and bactericidal action, 33.
Microbracon hebetor, parasite on tobacco moth larvae, 823.
Micrococcus pituitoparus, cause of ropy milk, 847.
Microhydrogenation apparatus, simplified, 170.

Micro-organisms—
action of agents on, 18.
behavior at subfreezing temperatures, effect of sucrose and pH, 193.
biochemistry, 349.
cellulose decomposition, 193.
cultivation, use of complete fertilizers in, 644.
disease-producing, effect of microbial antagonists, N.J. 342.
effect on soil aggregation and erosion, 28.
growth, relative inhibition by glucose and sucrose sirups, 34.
in alkali soils, survival, 28.
in Florida soils, types and distribution, Fla. 768.
inhibition by toxic substance from aerobic spore-forming bacillus, 348.
on restaurant glassware, bactericidal effect of ultraviolet rays, 305.
response to added plant food on major soil types, Ind. 638.
soil, activity, effect of borax and lime, 29.
soil, and plants, interaction, 28.
soil, under Florida conditions, metabolism and functional relations, Fla. 768.
Microphotometer, new, 170.
Microscope slides, pan for washing, 358.
Migration to Arizona—
volume and characteristics, Ariz. 135.
volume and characteristics, statistical supplement, U.S.D.A. 877.
Milk—
and colostrum, examination for *Brucella abortus*, 567.
and derivatives, nicotinic acid in, chemical determination, 13, 14.
and products, lecithin content, Ind. 704.
bacteria count, farm procedures affecting, Mich. 268.
bacteria, destruction, relation to exposure time and temperature, Ill. 562.
bacterial counts, roll tube and standard plate methods for making, Wash. 411.
bottled, deliveries, Vt. 442.
canned, per capita consumption, Ill. 584.
carotene in, effect of rotational and continuous grazing by dairy cows, S.C. 411.
changes in demand in New York metropolitan area, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
chocolate-flavored, studies, Mass. 842.
chocolate, relation to total milk consumption, 416.
chocolate, tannic substances and theobromine in, significance, 417.
coagulation, effect of cocoa on, Mass. 842.
composition, Tenn. 327.
composition in New Zealand, relation to plane of nutrition, 844.
computing fat percentage in, N.J. 410.
constituents, precursors of, Mo. 103.
consumption—
daily, studies, N.J. 434.
effects of retail prices and consumers' income, Ill. 584.
Milk—Continued.
consumption—continued.
total, relation to chocolate milk use, 416.
containers, paper, bacterial population, relation to methods of moisture proofing, N.Y.State 848.
control administration problems, 583.
control in Canada, 583.
control programs, effect on cooperatives, 582.
cooling device, Pa. 562.
cooling survey, 278, 279.
cost of production, Pa. 584.
curdling qualities, method of testing, 708.
distribution—
by farmers' cooperative associations, U.S.D.A. 295.
reducing delivery truck mileage and costs, 442.
single-service containers for, 104.
drawn aseptically from Utah cows, microflora, 846.
evaporated—
changes in demand in New York metropolitan area, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
curd strength, 709.
heat stability, effect of forewarming, 709.
properties, N.Y.State 270.
factor causing let-down of, humoral in nature, 706.
fair price for, factors in setting, 104.
fat content, factors in fish oils responsible for depressing, Mo. 103.
flavor(s)—
and milk lipase, 707.
effect of inhaled substances, 706.
effect of silages fed to cows, Mass. 842.
imparted to, by French weed, wild onion, and peppergrass, S.Dak. 563.
score, effect of lipolysis, 414.
formalin adulteration and detection in resulting butter, 849.
from individual cows, flavor score, effect of rations, Tenn. 411.
from Vermont plants, elasticity of supply, Vt. 871.
grading, value of resazurin for, Ill. 562.
held near freezing temperature, factors involved in spoilage, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
homogenization, machines for, comparison of types, Pa. 563.
homogenized bottled, overcoming seepage, Mich. 268.
homogenized, fat content, Babcock test v. Mojonnier test for determining, Ariz. 842.
houses, studies, 278.
isolation of biotin from, 625.
lipase and milk flavor, 707.
lipase inactivation by heat, 414.

Milk—Continued.
low-priced, and consumption of dairy products among low-income families, U.S.D.A. 591.
manganese content, effect of level of manganese intake, Mass. 842.
market, deaeration results, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
marketing efficiency in Connecticut, [Conn.]Storrs 872.
markets in Indiana, economic analysis, Ind. 291.
markets, regulated, flexible prices for, 104.
markets, up-State, organization, [N.Y.] Cornell 129.
New Orleans market for, La. 291.
of Virginia, *Streptococcus lactis tardus* and *Bacillus albolactis* in, effect on qualify, 413.
oxidized flavor—
development and speed of oxidation of ascorbic acid in, 848.
development in, factors affecting, Tenn. 411.
development, stability of, Fla. 842.
in, relation to ascorbic acid and oxygen, Vt. 563.
pasteurization—
bacteriological problems in short-time, high-temperature process, 413.
high-temperature short-time v. holder, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
methods and equipment, 104.
short-time high-temperature method v. standard holder method, N.J. 410.
pasteurized, manufacture of American cheese from, 107.
pasteurizer, Tenn. 428.
pasteurizers, electric, new developments, 279.
physical properties, effect on rate of digestion in vivo, Iowa 263.
physical structure, 106.
plant operator, problems of, 104.
powdered, keeping quality, factors affecting, 416.
price control, future of, 104.
price determining, 582.
produced on various rations, potency of grass-juice factor in, N.Mex. 411.
production—
and prices in Springfield-Holyoke-Chicopee milkshed, Mass. 733.
and quality, effect of feeding soybeans and products, Iowa 263.
costs and profits per cow, Ill. 584.
effect of fineness of grinding grain on, S.Dak. 412.
feeding for, Oreg. 842.
in New Zealand, relation to plane of nutrition, 844.
increase from grain feeding during prelactation period, Wyo. 842.
Milk—Continued.
production—continued.
increasing with thyroprotein, 3.
in rat and dairy cow, amounts and energetic efficiencies, Mo. 103.
relation to grain feeding, Pa. 842.
seasonal costs and returns, [N.Y.] Cornell 130.
protein stability, test for, 178.
quality control program of Boston Health Department, 104.
quality, effect of methods and promptness of cooling, La. 848.
quality, proposed score grade method of determining, 268.
rabbit, stimulated by lactogenic hormone, composition, Mo. 103.
raw and pasteurized counts, effect of handling and aging, 104.
refrigeration with units driven by gasoline engines and electric motors, Ind. 725.
retail prices and evaporated milk, price spread between, Ill. 584.
ropy, organism causing, 847.
samples failing the methylene blue test, cryophilic bacteria as cause, 847.
samples, incubated, microscopic examination, 567.
secretion—
effect of fat level and sources in ration, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
energy cost, Mo. 103.
in beef cattle, effect of thyroxine, Ind. 655.
in cow and goat, effect of fasting and refeeding, Mo. 103.
initiation relation to endocrine factors, N.J. 410.
treatise, 105.
sickness caused by white snakeroot, 852.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
smothered flavor in, 848.
solids, dry, baking with, bleaching agents v. potassium bromate in, 338.
solids-not-fat—
and fat in, paying producers for, Wis. 293.
content, Ariz. 842, Mo. 103.
standard plate count, effect of *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis, 847.
stored at low temperatures, effect of rate of cooling on rate of lipolysis, 414.
superheated soft-curd, 268.
supply and utilization, Ind. 291.
supply for New York market, adjusting, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
supply, forecasting, Vt. 871.
vitamin A in, effect of levels of shark-liver oil in ration, Fla. 842.
vitamin C in, effect of cocoa on, Mass. 842.
vitamin C in, effect of processing, [N.Y.] Cornell 104.

Milk—Continued.
winter, good flovor and color, feeding methods for, N.J. 410.
yields and milking rates of individual quarters of cow udder, U.S.D.A. 844.
Milking—
by machine put on time schedule, N.Y. State 845.
machines, cleaning, efficiency of methods, Ariz. 842.
plant, "Gascoigne" auto-releaser, 728.
Milkweed(s)—
as source of rubber, Utah, 676.
whorled, toxic to turkey poults, 572.
Mill streams, thiamin in, 148.
Millet—
pearl, strain tests, Fla. 791.
strain and variety study, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
variety tests, N.Mex. 366.
Millettia pachycarpa, insecticidal action, Conn.[New Haven] 248.
Millipedes, relation to potato tuber defects, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
Milo—
Atlas and Dwarf Yellow, composition, relation to chinch bug resistance, Okla. 617.
Pythium root rot or "milo disease," 812.
Mineola vaccinii, see Cranberry fruitworm.
Mineral(s)—
adsorption of barium and hydroxyl ions by, relation to pH, 642.
metabolism studies with artificial radioactive isotopes, 747.
nutrition of plants, Me. 197.
poisonous to livestock, Wyo. 851.
properties, functions in body, and sources, Okla. 749.
Minimum, law of, and Liebig, 616.
Minks—
digestion of cereal starch and fiber, 407.
nutritive requirements for growth, fur production, and reproduction, [N.Y.] Cornell 85.
Minnesota Station notes, 611.
Minnesota University notes, 611.
Mint oil, quality and prices, Ind. 668.
Mirid plant bug, relation to hay and pasture crop damage, Wis. 546.
Miris dolabratus, see Plant bug, meadow.
Mississippi Station report, 159.
Missouri Station report, 159.
Mites—
eriophyid, in California, 89.
injurious to domestic animals and man in New York State, 851.
of livestock, N.J. 696.
orchard, sprays for, Wash. 393.
spray mix for, Pa. 546.
Molasses—
cane, as corn substitute in ration of yearling steers, Ill. 554.
cane, in poultry ration, 838.
sugar beet, vitamin deficiencies in, Utah 259.
Molasses—Continued.
use to replace corn in poultry rations, Pa. 554.
Mold(s)—
inhibitors for food products, 741.
mycelia in butter, value of producer interviews in reducing, 107.
new antibacterial agent produced by, 487.
slime, developmental patterns in, 38.
Molecular—
still heads, designs, 474.
weights, determining, Signer method, 171.
Moles, control, Mo. 694.
Molybdenum—
blue reaction, 173.
in legume nodules, 350.
Moniezia sp. in sheep on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
Monieziella mites on cigarette beetle, 823.
Monilia sp., mode of entrance into corn ears, 383.
Monochamini in Western Hemisphere, descriptions of new species, 549.
Monocotyledoneae, form of vascular bundle in, 31.
Monocotyledons, endodermis of, oxidase system associated with, 31.
Monolepis nuttalliana, analysis, Ariz. 851.
Monomorium pharaonis, see Ant, Pharaoh.
Montana College notes, 611.
Montana Station notes, 468, 611.
Montmorillonite, test for, unreliability of benzidine color reaction, 173.
Moose diseases, studies, 856.
Mortgage loans, extra-risk, insurance aspects, 583.
Mosquito(es)—*See also Anopheles, Culex, and* Malaria.
captive, water-finding and oviposition by, 402.
control, support given to national defense program in, Del. 245.
Culex, vectors of St. Louis encephalitis virus, 711.
emergency research, Iowa 247.
hosts to avian plasmodia, 392.
keg shelter as diurnal resting place, 696.
larvae, behavior, relation to surface tension of water, 96.
mechanical trap for surveys, N.J. 551.
neotropical *Anopheles,* subspecific variations and transmission of malaria by, 696.
of Ethiopian region, 551.
of Missouri, studies, Mo. 85.
studies, U.S.D.A. 89.
survey for vectors of equine encephalomyelitis, 117.
toxicity of aerosols from spraying solutions of insecticides in liquefied gas, 254.
work, outlook for, N.J. 391.
Mountain laurel, propagation, Mass. 800.

Mourning dove production in southwestern Iowa, 391.
Mouse embryos, homozygous yellow, development, analysis, 497.
Mowers, horse-drawn, adapting to tractor power, Mo. 727.
Muck deposits of New York, properties, [N.Y.]Cornell 23.
Muck soil, effects of applying common salt on yield, composition, and quality of crops, 189.
Mud suspensions, biochemical oxygen demand and dissolved oxygen, determination, 179.
Mudaria variabilis, life history and control, 402.
Mule deer, *Corynebacterium ovis* from, 110.
Mules—
and horses, situation and future trends, 97.
number on Illinois accounting farms, Ill. 583.
Mundulea sericea from India, insecticidal properties, 825.
Mung bean(s)—
growing, Okla. 664.
hay and silage for milk production, Okla. 704.
production and threshing, 579.
silage, *see* Silage.
Mu-oil tree, cultural requirements, Fla. 799.
Musca domestica, see Housefly.
Muscle degeneration and vitamin E in hamster, 698.
Muscoid fly, new parasitic, from Texas, 255.
Mushroom(s)—
composts for, Pa. 513.
cultivated, secondary spores in mycelium, 644.
disease control, Mo. 67.
flies and mites, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
house mold, eradication by spraying, Pa. 528.
insects, biology and control, Pa. 824.
oxidation enzymes, 347.
poisoning by *Lactaria glaucescens,* 349.
Muskmelon(s)—
breeding and selection, Ariz. 798.
breeding for disease resistance, [N.Y.] Cornell 57.
breeding improved varieties, S.C. 371.
copper dusts for, Mass. 807.
culture, P.R. 668.
disease, rare, 229.
diseases, control, copper dusts for, Del. 227.
effect of various nutrient deficiencies, 238.
Fusarium wilt, relation to potassium and nitrogen supply, 238.
hybrid, new, studies, 59.
lethal virus disease, U.S.D.A. 805.
varieties, quality determination, S.C. 371.
variety tests, Del. 220, Iowa 220.
Muskrat(s)—
ecology, Iowa 245.
fungus skin disease of, 719.
period of gonadal activity in, 499.
Mustard culture tests, Wash. 367.
Mustard variety tests, Wash. 367.
Mutations—
in fowls, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
X-ray and ultraviolet induced, in *Neurospora,* 208.
Mutton types and hybrids, efficiency in meat production, Ill. 496.
Mycobacterium—
paratuberculosis, comparative sensitivity of rabbits, guinea pigs, and chickens to, 711.
tuberculosis strains in sputum of persons, 713.
Mycological nomenclature, 776.
Mycorhizas of pine and spruce, 777.
Mycosphaerella fragariae, notes, P.R.U. 229.
Myrmelachista ramulorum in coffee groves, poison for control, P.R.U. 248.
Myxobacteria, biology, 34.
Myxomycetes of Kansas, U.S.D.A. 485.
Naphthalene—
acetamide, effect on tomato plants, 352.
and orthodichlorobenzene mixture, fumigating action, 547.
Napier grass—
fertilizer tests, Fla. 791.
for pasture, Fla. 792, 842.
grazed by rotation, composition and grazing value, 257.
grazing tests with beef cattle, Fla. 833.
strain tests, Fla. 791.
Narcissus—
bulb fly, methyl bromide fumigation for, 830.
bulbs, failure to bloom, causes, N.J. 371.
bulbs, prestorage disinfection of, 82.
diseases, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
Nasturtium, stem cuttings, adventitious roots in, 490.
National defense and rural public assistance. 739.
Natural resources of Venezuela, 487.
Nectarine(s)—
bred in New Jersey, 224.
fruiting performance, effect of mild winter in California, 519.
winter chilling requirements and breeding possibilities, 519.
Nectars of different plants, sugar concentration in, U.S.D.A. 88.
Nectria—
cancri f. aurantii n.f. on orange trees, 387.
sp. on lemon trees, 387.
Negro scale, shipment to California, P.R. 695.
Nematode(s)—*see also* Root knot nematode.
eggs, buoyancy, 392.
eggs in feces, counting, new apparatus for, 392.

Nematode(s)—Continued.
giant race of, on broad beans, 533.
hot water forced into soil for control, Ill. 546.
meadow, studies, S.C. 378.
parasite of wireworms, 253.
Nematodirus—
filicollis in sheep on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
spp. in sheep, efficiency of phenothiazine against, 423.
Neoaplectana chresima, biology and culture, 392.
Neoplastic—
and neoplasticlike diseases, Mass. 858.
conditions, studies, Ind. 709.
disease in chickens, 119.
Nephantis serinopa, bethylid parasite of, 403.
Neuroptera—
introduction and lists, 90.
of British Columbia, preliminary list, 90.
Neurospora—
genetics of biochemical characters in, 208.
tetrasperma, induced mutations in, inheritance, 653.
Nevada Station report, 899.
New Jersey Stations reports, 465.
New Mexico Station report, 465.
New York Cornell Station notes, 324.
New York Cornell Station report, 159.
New York State Station notes, 324, 611.
Newcastle disease in Victoria, 571.
Newspapers—
American small town weekly, source of research data, 878.
small-town and cultural change, 588.
Nickel fungicides, mechanism of action, 380.
Nicotinamide in blood, urine, and spinal fluid, bacterial assay method, 480.
Nicotine—
as insect fumigant, 825.
free, as insecticide in nutrient solutions, Ill. 546.
sulfate drench, composition, effect of storage, 565.
Nicotinic acid—
chemical determination, 11, 12, 13, 14.
determination, microbiological method, 12.
excretion by pellagrins, 150.
fate in man and dogs, 601.
in animal tissues, quantitative estimation, 14.
in biological materials, cyanogen bromide method of estimating, 480.
in blood and urine, 893.
in flour and bread, determination, 622.
in meat and meat products, 150.
in rye and its milled products, 146.
metabolism, effect of sulfapyridine on, 698.
Nigrospora spp., mode of entrance into corn ears, 383.
Nitidulidae in corn, 247.
Nitrates, accumulation in plants, relation to manganese deficiency, 232.
Nitrification in—
Bedford silt loam, effect of potassium chloride, 29.
soils containing plant residues of high lignin content, Mass. 769.
Nitrogen—
and organic matter maintenance under intensive cropping conditions, Conn. [New Haven] 768.
availability studies, Tenn. 342.
calcium, phosphorus, and iron metabolism and requirements of young women, Nebr. 746.
determination, improvement in, Mo. 4.
endogenous, excretion by rats, relation to previous dietary N, 593.
fixation, detection with isotopic nitrogen, 33.
fixing organisms, hydrogenase in, 195.
in soil, effect of cropping and manure treatments, Ky. 769.
in soil, movement, effect of drought and rainfall, Ga. 770.
in soils under different soil treatment, Mo. 22.
retention, effect of calcium and phosphorus retention, 595.
retention, relation to growth and bone development in children, 595.
small quantities, iodometric estimation without distillation, 171.
sources for different vegetables, 221.
studies on Kansas branch experiment stations, 636.
supply and deficiencies of trace elements, Fla. 769.
Nitrogenous—
fertilizers—
application to Berks silt loam soil, value, Va. 484.
on sandy soils, comparative efficiency and economy, Fla. 768.
rate of nitrification in soils from Salt River Valley, Ariz. 768.
soil and crop interrelations of, Conn. [New Haven] 774.
substitutes for, in orcharding, Mo. 670.
substances, excretion from nodules, 37.
Nodule bacteria—
and host plant, effective and ineffective association, 350.
growth in expressed juices from legume roots, 350.
"Nomersan," tests with seed-borne flax diseases, 74.
Nomophila noctuella, life history and habits, 401.
Nornicotine of Maryland tobacco, U.S.D.A. 5.
North Carolina Station notes, 468.
Nosema disease, studies, U.S.D.A. 88, Wis. 546.
Nostoc commune from 87-year-old herbarium specimen, successful revival, 194.
Nuclei, living, preparation from hen erythrocytes, 720.

Nucleoli and related nuclear structures, 494.
Nursery—
experimental, management, Ind. 676.
harvester, inexpensive, practical, 125.
stock fumigation with methyl bromide, 396.
stock fumigation with methyl bromide and HCN, Fla. 799.
stock, growth, factors affecting, Mass. 800.
stock inspection, 528.
stock, inspection, certification, and transportation, Ky. 60.
stock production, Wash. 372.
Nut(s)—
crop insects, control, Fla. 822.
for home planting in eastern and southeastern United States, U.S.D.A. 516.
marketing, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 440.
trees, varieties, Fla. 799.
variety tests, Ill. 516.
Nutgrass control methods, Ariz. 791.
Nutrition—*see also* Diet(s).
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
experiments, use of sulfaguanidine in, 310.
human, in wartime, specific contribution of vegetables and fruits to, 884.
in defense program, Utah 323.
in health and disease, 306.
iodine in, 497.
plant, *see* Plant nutrition.
Nutritional—
deficiency and infection, 110.
deficiency disease, specific, 312.
science and agricultural policy, 582.
status, appraisal of, 743.
status, medical evaluation, 741.
Nygmia phaeorrhoea, see Brown-tail moth.
Oak(s)—
American, anatomical and taxonomic approaches to subgeneric segregation in, 776.
and maple forest, root distribution and environment in, 352.
California black, heat injury to leaves. U.S.D.A. 66.
chestnut, for pulpwood, rapid v. slow growing, Pa. 524.
chestnut, reproduction, response to clear and partial cutting of overstory, 526.
fungi causing decay in East, identification, U.S.D.A. 83.
pin, Fe deficiency in control, N.J. 378.
rapid growing semievergreen hybrid. propagation, Tex. 804.
red, complex in United States, 776.
red, first-year development, effect of pregermination and radicle damage, 526.
root fungus, effect on avocado, 241.
rot and cankers, cause, 389.
Shumard red, northern limits of species, 804.
southern, wood-decaying fungus of, 390.
white, volume, growth, and yield studies, 226.
Oak(s)—Continued.
wilt due to undetermined fungus, Wis. 528.
Oat(s)—
adaptation to lowland soils and production methods, Mo. 213.
and corn, comparison as to production, labor, and use, Miss. 795.
and oat milling products, amino acids in, 138.
breeding, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, 679, Ill. 504, Ind. 659, Iowa 212, [N.Y.]Cornell 53, Pa. 504, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367, Wash. 367.
coleoptiles, decapitated, growth, auxin, and tropisms in, 779.
coleoptiles, growth, effect of respiratory stimulants and poisons, 31.
combining, moisture as factor in, Pa. 504.
crown rust in Arkansas, overwintering, U.S.D.A. 66.
disease resistance, breeding for, 684.
diseases, minor, Iowa 228.
feeding to growing chickens, 260.
fertilizer tests, S.C. 367.
flour, value as antioxidant in milk, Pa. 563.
growing good crops of, Mo. 54.
growth and yield, effect of diseases, Idaho 679.
hay poisoning, antidote for, S.Dak. 564.
hay poisoning, relation to nitrate reduction, 565.
hull-less and common, respiratory rates and hygroscopic equilibria, 54.
inoculations with races and collections of *Ustilago* spp., Wash. 378.
insects bred from, 394.
leaf spot control, effect of powder disinfectants, 71.
manganese deficiency control by spraying, 229.
manganese deficiency on alkaline organic soils, Mich. 198.
N carrier rates and K as side dressing for, S.C. 367.
pasture as supplement in fattening pigs, Fla. 833.
planting rates, S.C. 367.
residual effects of cyanamide on, Ind. 659.
rusts, Iowa 228.
seed, weak, cause of crop failures, N.Y.State 798.
seedling growth, effect of red light, 40.
seedlings after seed exposure to oxygen, growth and metabolism, 31, 647.
seedling, respiration of parts, effect of acetic acid, 32.
smut(s)—
breeding for resistance to, Mo. 52.
control, Miss. 795.
resistance in Navarro hybrids, inheritance, 786.

Oat(s)—Continued.
smut(s)—continued.
resistance, studies, 229, 812.
studies, Iowa 228.
sprouted, feeding effect on breeding capacity of dairy bulls, N.J. 360.
straw as roughage for sheep, limitations of, 556.
time of planting tests, Me. 213.
trace elements in, 52.
varieties, Mo. 214.
varieties and hybrids, winter injury, Ark. 664.
varieties for North Dakota, N.Dak. 55.
variety tests, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, Ill. 504, Ind. 659, Iowa 212, Mass 793, Mo. 52, Mont. 509, N.Mex. 366, Pa. 504, S.C. 367, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
Vicland and other, comparative merits, Wis. 504.
yields, effects of seed treatment, Mo. 67.
Odontotrema, characterization of genus and taxonomic data, 487.
Oedematocera—
identification of species, 552.
optata n.sp., description, 552.
Oenothera, subgenus *Raimannia,* cytogenetic studies, 31.
Oesophagostomum radiatum in intestines of calves, pathologic changes from, 112.
Oestradiol—
absorption from subcutaneously implanted tablets in guinea pig, 51.
morphogenetic actions, effect of testosterone on, 499.
Oestrin injections, effect on mouse ovary, 790.
Oestrogenic hormone is thyroidectomized rats, effect, 789.
Oestrone and stilboestrol, comparative effects on rat pituitary, 655.
Oestrus, prolonged, in rats, effect of luteinizing hormone and antigonadotropic serum, 51.
Ohio Station notes, 611.
Oil(s)—*see also* Fat(s) *and specific oils.*
development, effect on population increase and public finance, Okla. 730.
dormant type, efficiency, relation to composition, 827.
essential, experimental stills for, P.R. 725.
lubricating, viscosity after hard use as key to value, Ill. 573.
producing areas, corporate and personal property, important as sources of revenue in, Okla. 730.
sprays, selection, Wash. 393.
substitutes for butterfat in calf rations, 264.
vegetable, spectral absorption studies, Ind. 616.
Oklahoma College notes, 612.
Oklahoma Station notes, 468, 612.
Old-age assistance in Iowa, Iowa 300.
Oleomargarines, local, chemical studies, P.R.U. 165.
Olive anthracnose in United States, 817.
Onion(s)—
ascorbic acid in and distribution, 151.
bloat in muck soil, nematocides for, 78.
breeding, Iowa 220, Mass. 800.
bulb nematode disease, [N.Y.]Cornell 68.
bulb rot, cause, 69.
chemical studies, Mass. 760.
culture, N.Mex. 371.
diseases, Iowa 228.
Ebenezer, effect of storage on carbohydrates, 515.
high quality, breeding, Ill. 514.
insects, biology and control, Iowa 247.
produced for seed, diseases, N.Mex. 378.
seed production, N.Mex. 371.
seed, weak, cause of crop failures, N.Y.State 798.
smut control, [N.Y.]Cornell 68.
species hybrid, natural amphidiploid from, 45.
Sweet Spanish, time of most rapid bulb development, Colo. 669.
thrips control, Fla. 822, Mass. 820.
thrips, studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
White Grano, improvement, N.Mex. 371.
yellow dwarf, Iowa 228.
yellow dwarf, insect vectors, Iowa 247.
Ooencyrtus anabrivorus n.sp., parasite of Mormon cricket, 402.
Oogenesis and fertilization of mice, cytological study, 48.
Oospora pustulans, cause of potato skin spot, 535.
Operculella padwickii n.g. and n.sp., description, 232.
Ophiobolus graminis, survival on grass roots, 382.
Ophthalmia—
equine periodic, 117.
periodic, notes, Ky. 851.
periodic, possible relation to sensitization, 272.
Ophthalmology, vitamin B in, 147.
Opossum(s)—
ecology, 544.
inducing ovulation by follicle-stimulating hormone, 499.
origin of ova in, 658.
Orange(s)—
juice from oil-sprayed and HCN-fumigated trees, composition, 224.
mandarin, parasite of, control, 542.
maturity and quality standards and added color research, Fla. 760.
moth of Dominica, 551.
native, improvement, P.R.U. 221.
navel, quality and yield, factors affecting, Ariz. 798.
Puerto Rican, effect of maturity on juice, acid, and sugars, P.R. 617.
Puerto Rican, wine from juice of, P.R. 617.
satsuma, rootstocks for, Fla. 799.
seasonal average f. o. b. prices, analysis, Calif. 442.

Orange(s)—Continued.
shrinkage and stem-end control, effect of washing, Fla. 760.
subfamily, three new varieties and two new combinations in, 35.
Orchard(s)—*see also* Fruit(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
cover crops, Wash. 372.
covers, relation to soil conservation, N.Y.State 374.
fertilization, Wash. 372.
fertilization, more scientific basis for, 671.
grass, effects of photoperiod, 203.
grass, response to temperature variations, Mo. 53.
insects, control, N.J. 391.
insects in 1941, 547.
irrigation, Wash. 372.
mulches, effect on plant nutrients in soil, Mass. 769, 800.
permanent grass cover for, Mich. 223.
pollination, natural and controlled, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
sanitation, accessory measures in, Wash. 394.
soil(s)—
arsenic accumulations in, treatment, 161.
available potassium in, [N.Y.]Cornell 373.
management under war emergency, N.Y.State 223.
properties, in eastern Panhandle, W.Va. 484.
toxicity, Wash. 372.
spray machinery for, Miss, 863.
sprays, stickers and spreaders in, N.Y.State 815.
vegetation, Comstock mealybug on roots of, 247.
Orcharding, success in, Mich. 223.
Orchid—
chlorophyll-bearing embryos, delayed photosynthesis in, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
culture, P.R. 668.
seed studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
Oregon College notes, 468.
Oregon Station notes, 468.
Organic acids—
in plant tissues, modifications in determination, 174.
in plants, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
preserving and germicidal action on yeasts and bacteria, 763.
Organic matter—
and nitrogen maintenance under intensive cropping conditions, Conn.[New Haven] 768.
decomposition, effect of substituted cations in soil complex, 772.
development of simple test for, Wis. 483.
erosion losses of from sandy loam, 638.
in soil—
application of delignifying procedures to, 636.
Organic matter—Continued.
in soil—continued.
maintenance, Wash. 343.
methods for determination, 619.
nature and importance, N.J. 483.
Organoleptic tests, reliability, 18.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plant(s), Shrub(s), *and* Tree(s).
Ornithodoros talaje association with bats in human dwellings in Brazil, 403.
Orthodichlorobenzene and naphthalene mixture, fumigating action, 547.
Orthogonal polynomial values extended to $n=104$, tables of, Iowa 898.
Orthoptera of Arizona, Ariz. 827.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, see Grain beetle, saw-toothed.
Osmotic pressure of colloidal solutions, measurement, 176.
Ostertagia ostertagi—
in horses, 718.
outbreak and control, Ariz. 850.
Ova and follicle cells from germinal epithelium in ovary, origin, 655.
Ovaries—
and genital tract at and shortly after ovulation, studies, 654.
germinal epithelium proliferation, stimulation by injection of oestrone, 789.
Ovulation—
in anoestrous opossum, inducing, 499.
response in rabbit to plant juice extracts, variations, 654.
Ovulinia czaleae, notes, U.S.D.A. 243.
Oxen work on small farms, cost of, P.R.U. 284.
Oxidation reduction in soils, studies, [N.Y.] Cornell 23.
Oxycanus sp., chemical control, 551.
Oxyuriasis studies, 419.
Oysters—
glycogen determination in, 336.
laboratory studies preparatory to formulation of standards, 336.
main source of food, N.J. 392.
Pachysandra stem and stolen canker, N.J. 818.
Packing house research, Fla. 760.
Paeonia californica, distribution of structural hybrids in, 46.
Paint(s)—
house and barn, classification, U.S.D.A. 128.
types for farm structures, N.J. 428.
Painting, spray, for farm buildings, 866.
Paleacrita vernata, see Cankerworm, spring.
Paleobotany, 485.
Palm(s)—
anatomical and developmental study, 494.
rattan, growing, P.R. 668.
seeds, handling for shipment, P.R. 668.
Palmetto, cabbage, *Laschia sabalensis* on, 543.
Palpozenillia diatraeae n.sp., new parasite of the sugarcane borer in corn, 402.
Palthis angulalis larvae, new descriptions, 400.

Pancreas of rat, insulin in, effect of purified pituitary preparations, 362.
Paniceae tribe, cytological study of species in, 787.
Panthea acronyctoides larvae, new descriptions, 400.
Pantomorus leucoloma, see White-fringed beetle.
Pantothenic acid—
deficiency studies in dogs, 558.
deficient rats, porphyrin incrustations, relation to water metabolism, 600.
effect on rat dermatitis, Mo. 147.
in blood of mammals, 600.
in feeding stuffs, 257.
in nutrition of rat, 893.
in Royal Jelly, Tex. 899.
in rye and its milled products, 146.
metabolism in man and rabbits, 893.
minimum requirement for pigs, 95, 557.
requirement of chicks, 409.
requirement of mice, 456.
urinary excretion by normal individuals, 456.
Papaya—
diseases, 82.
papain in, relation of total protein, P.R.U. 229.
Phytophthora parasitica on, 242.
plants, virus infected, chemical relations in, P.R.U. 229.
production in United States, U.S.D.A. 523.
tests, Fla. 799.
virus disease complex in, P.R.U. 229.
Paper—
and pulp manufacture, microbiological control, advantages, 20.
industry, bacteria in, effect of drier rolls on, 181.
milk containers, bacterial population, relation to methods of moisture proofing, N.Y.State 848.
products, number of bacteria in, effect of mill operations, 181.
Paprika varieties, N.Mex. 371.
Papulaspora gladioli and *Urocystis gladioli*, morphological distinction, 381.
Paracodrus apterogynus, parasite of wireworms, 253.
Paralysis—
Chastek, in foxes, and thiamin deficiency, 858.
Chastek, in foxes fed on fish, 571.
fowl, and allied conditions, etiology, Fla. 851.
fowl and related leukemic diseases, U.S.D.A. 119.
fowl, genetic resistance to, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
fowl, iritis type, transmission, Iowa 270.
fowl, studies, Ind. 709, Mo. 108, Wyo. 851.
range, in poultry, etiology, Iowa 270.
range, resistance to, development in poulty, Ariz. 789.
Parasites—
employed in biological control, practical application of biological studies, 89.
epiphytes, and geophytes, production of alkaloids and cyanogenetic and organic sulfur compounds, 68.
foreign, introduction, U.S.D.A. 89.
insect, colonization, recovery, and establishment, 89.
laboratory propagation, place in biological control programs, 89.
Paratetranychus pilosus, see Red mite, European.
Parathyroid gland—
and lactation in rat, 705.
of Virginia deer at different seasons, 655.
Paratrioza cockerelli, see Potato psyllid *and* Tomato psyllid.
Paratuberculosis, *see* Johne's disease.
Paratyphoid bacilli, notes, Ky. 851.
Paris-green-lime mixtures as anopheline larvicides, concentration and distribution, 697.
Parity price, description and discussion, Okla. 130.
Parlatoria chinensis, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
Parmella molliuscula feeding tests, Wyo. 851.
Parsley—
carrot weevil as serious pest, biology and control, N.J. 696.
Hamburgh, varieties, cultivation, and food value, 589.
Parsnips, cooking, losses of vitamin C during, 895.
Parthenocarpy, chemically induced in horticultural plants, Mich. 223.
Parthenoleskia parkeri n.g. and n.sp., new parasite of sugarcane borer in corn, 401.
Paspalum spp., kariology of, 204.
Passalus cornutus, see Horned passalus.
Pasteurization—*see also* Milk.
and coliform organisms, 107.
Pasteurizer, experimental laboratory, development and use, Tenn. 411.
Pasture(s)—see also Grass(es), Grassland(s), and Meadows.
and Christmas tree plantations, combining on cut-over lands, Mich. 804.
and forage plants, combinations of, variety tests, Ill. 504.
composition of herbage, effect of fertilizer treatments, Me. 264.
contour furrowing for erosion control, Mo. 120.
crop damage, relation to mirid plant bug, Wis. 546.
crops for irrigated areas, Colo. 507.
dairy, returns from various types, Ill. 562.
development, relation to soil and vegetation surveys, Fla. 768.
experimental, measuring nutrients of, Wash. 843.
fertilization, 52, Ill. 482.
fertilization, relation to downward movement of lime and superphosphate, 641.

Pasture(s)—Continued.
fertilized and unfertilized, carrying capacity for beef cattle, Ky. 834.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
herbage—
carotene in, effect of rotational and continuous grazing by dairy cows, S.C. 411.
feeding value, variations in, [N.Y.] Cornell 99.
fertilized and unfertilized, biological analysis, Fla. 833.
in Alabama, composition and yield, effect of lime and fertilizer, 660.
production, palatability, and nutritive value, 98.
improved, by timely mowing for weed control, Miss. 660.
improvement studies, 98, Iowa 213, La. 411, Mo. 22.
increasing productivity, Mo. 22.
Kentucky bluegrass, carrying capacity, effect of grazing management, Iowa 213.
liquid manure as fertilizer for, Wash. 343, 640.
mixtures, botanical analysis, inclined point quadrat method, 31.
mixtures, summer seeding v. spring seeding, Mass. 793.
mixtures, variety tests, Idaho 659, Wyo. 793.
native upland, v. irrigated sweetclover, for heifers, Wyo. 842.
nutritive value to steers, fecal dry matter as index, 258.
of different kinds, improved, costs, carrying capacity, etc. Idaho 729.
of South Dakota, carrying capacity, S.Dak. 554.
of southeastern Ohio, effect of locust and walnut trees, 661.
permanent, establishment, Fla. 792.
permanent, fertilization, Ind. 659.
permanent, soil erosion on, Vt. 638.
plants and mixtures, Ind. 659.
plants, palatability, 52.
productive value, measuring, Mo. 732.
receiving different treatments, use by beef cattle, S.C. 403.
replacing redtop with Kentucky bluegrass as dominant growth, Wis. 504.
returns as pounds of milk, effects of fertilizer treatments, Me. 264.
seeding mixtures and technics, [N.Y.] Cornell 53.
sheep, cleansing of helminths by cattle, 569.
soil moisture supply on, effect of lime, N.J. 342.
species, productiveness, effect of soil fertility, Mass. 793.
studies, 258, Fla. 792, Ill. 504, Mo. 53, Wyo. 793.
steep, renovation, Wis. 504
use to hold and enrich soil, U.S.D.A. 793.
Pasture(s)—Continued.
vegetation, type and amount, relation to dispersion ratio, 660.
white clover, management and returns on, Mich. 264.
yields, measuring, clipping and grazing methods, Wash. 411.
Pea(s)—
Alaska, weak seed cause of crop failures, N.Y.State 798.
aphid control—
improved, Wis. 546.
rotenone-bearing spray for, Ill. 546.
studies, 829, Me. 248.
use of dusting machines in, 399.
with rotenone-bearing dusts, effect of temperature and wind, 398.
canning, effect of borax, Wis. 513.
canning, fertilization, Wis. 513.
canning varieties of Wisconsin, tests, Wis. 801.
culture tests, Fla. 799.
diseases in Palouse section of Idaho, U.S.D.A. 66.
effects of boron on, Del. 212.
for quick freezing, best program for growing, N.J. 434.
frozen pack, vitamin C in, Wash. 447.
inoculated, effect on time of maturity, N.Y.State 222.
market garden, frost tolerance of strains, 59.
marsh spot, a manganese deficiency disease, 235.
marsh spot, varietal susceptibility, 383.
meal in poultry rations, Wash. 404.
nodulation, effect of seed treatment, 666.
preserved by frozen-pack method, ascorbic acid in, Wash. 458.
protein of, value, Idaho 739.
reduced germination in, N.Y.State 222.
response to auxin, effect of low intensity orange light on, 32.
root rot, fungi causing, N.Y.State 815.
seed, bacteria causing poor germination, Idaho 679.
seed, chemically treated, and inoculation, 539.
seed, responses to treatment, N.Y.State 222.
split seeds in, 512.
varieties, English, yields, Miss. 59.
varieties for canning, Wis. 513.
variety tests, Fla. 799, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
weevil control, reduced rotenone poundage possible, Idaho 694.
weevil, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
wilts and root rots, Wis. 235.
yield, effect of fertilizer placement, S.C. 371.
Peach(es)—
acidity and tannin in, relation to dietary value, N.J. 371.
aphid feeding on snapdragon, injury from, 94.

Peach(es)—Continued.
aphid, green, overwintering on Brassicae in North Wales, 93.
arsenical injury on, crystalline v. monohydrated zinc sulfate for prevention, 541.
bacterial spot, culture, Del. 227.
breeding, Ill. 516, Iowa 220.
brown rot control, 816, N.J. 541.
buds, opening, effects of growth substances, 62.
canning tests, S.C. 338.
carotenoid in, effect of processing, 455.
cherry yellows, indexing, 691.
Chinese, seedlings, testing, Ill. 516.
constriction disease pathogen, ascogenous stage, 240.
deficiency symptoms, 80.
developed by the station, N.J. 371.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 66.
dormant sprays on, 547.
effect of low winter temperatures, Ill. 516.
following total crop failure, infested with plum curculio, 247.
fruit thinning, Ill. 516.
fruiting performance, effect of mild winter in California, 519.
genetic composition, Mass. 800.
golden net virus disease, Colo. 691.
leaf curl, dinitro sprays for, Del. 227.
little leaf disease, Fla. 799.
little peach disease, Del. 227, 816.
mosaic control and eradication, U.S.D.A. 66.
mosaic virus incubation period, 240.
nematode-resistant, Shalil variety, propagation problems, 240.
new commercial, bred and tested in New Jersey, 224.
orchards, lespedeza as cover crop for, Ill. 516.
orchards, production costs, Ill. 584.
orchards, soil management, Ind. 668, Ky. 799, Pa. 513.
phony disease—
control and eradication, U.S.D.A. 66.
in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 66.
vectors, collection, U.S.D.A. 88.
production and preservation, Wash. 62.
rosette mosaic in the East, 81.
scale, white, on papaya, predator of, P.R. 695.
Sclerotinia fructicola cankers on, [N.Y.] Cornell 68.
self-fruitfulness, Del. 220.
split-pit of and time of occurrence, 519.
spray injury on, Del. 227.
spraying requirements for plum curculio on, 393.
stocks, nematode resistance in, N.J. 371.
thinning, effects, Miss. 671.
Peach(es)—Continued.
trees, arsenic toxicity to, Idaho 679.
trees, handling after fruit-bud winter killing, Mo. 375.
trees, longevity in Georgia, Ga. 375.
trees, potassium requirements, Pa. 513.
varieties, comparative hardiness, N.J. 371.
variety tests, Ind. 668, N.J. 371.
wart disease, Idaho 679.
winter chilling requirements and breeding possibilities, 519.
X-disease—
absence from State, Del. 227.
chemotherapeutic tests with, Conn. [New Haven] 805.
prevalence, Wash. 378.
review of present knowledge, 541.
studies, Colo. 691, [N.Y.]Cornell 68, U.S.D.A. 88.
western, in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 377.
western, in Utah, 387.
western, virus-induced, Idaho 679.
yellow freestone, adaptability for canning, Wash. 451.
yellow-red virosis, *see* Peach X-disease.
yellows, studies, Del. 227, 816.
Peachtree borer—
control, 547, Ill. 546.
control, ethylene dichloride emulsion for, Del. 245, Mass. 800, U.S.D.A. 88.
ethylene dichloride and paradichlorobenzene crystals for, N.J. 391.
treatments, injury from, 247.
Peanut(s)—
as feed for swine, deficiencies, Fla. 833.
breeding, Fla. 791.
Cercospora leaf spot control, 67, Fla. 806.
culture tests, Fla. 792.
diseases in Georgian S. S. R., 529.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
growing to meet war needs, Miss. 660.
hay for fattening steers, Fla. 833.
increased acreage asked to meet war needs, Miss. 213.
inoculation methods, Fla. 792.
leaf spot control, Va. 534.
leaf spot control in Brazil, 534.
meal for dairy cattle, 410.
meal in swine ration, Ga. 836.
production—
for oil in national defense program, 510.
for war needs, Ga. 132.
machinery in, 124.
notes, Miss. 370.
ring spot, symptoms, 235.
runner, and corn, rotating with native cover crops, Fla. 792.
Spanish, increased yields by dusting, Ga. 235.
Stegasta bosqueella, micro leaf worm on, 247.
variety tests, Fla. 791.
verrucosis, 235.

Pear(s)—
Anjou, cock spot of, Wash. 378.
Bartlett, auction prices, relation to supplies, Calif. 442.
Bartlett, black end of, Wash. 378.
Bartlett, market quality, relation to ripening temperature, 518.
breeding, Iowa 220.
buds, opening, effects of growth substances, 62.
fire blight, Idaho 679.
fire blight-resistant, development, Tenn. 371.
fire blight, varietal susceptibility to, S.Dak. 528.
irrigation experiments, Calif. 518.
pollen, useful abnormality of, 672.
practices to induce early and regular bearing, [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
psylla—
control program, 395, 824.
in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 88.
survey, Wash. 394.
refrigerated gas storage, 673.
respiration, relation to ethylene production, 355.
spray injury, 528.
storage, 802.
tree insects in central Washington, 394.
vitamin C in, Wash. 447.
Pearl, R., contributions to poultry science, 259.
Peat—
deposits of Louisiana, La. 633.
deposits of New York, properties, [N.Y.] Cornell 23.
moss as soil amendment for roses, 226.
Pecan(s)—
climatic requirements in Yuma Valley, Ariz. 798.
groves, cooperative fertilizer tests in, Fla. 799.
grown under irrigation, food value, N. Mex. 327.
growth and production, relation to nitrogen absorption and storage, Fla. 799.
harvesting dates, Ariz. 799.
nuts, filling, factors in, Ariz. 799.
orchards, cover crop tests in, Fla. 799.
rosette in mature trees, zinc sulfate treatments for, 817.
trees, delayed foliation in Arizona, 675, Ariz. 799.
trees, top-worked, care of, Miss. 675.
trees, top-working methods, Ariz. 799.
trees, unfruitful or inferior, effect of top-working, Miss. 221.
varieties, Fla. 799, N.Mex. 371.
winter dormancy, relation to sunshine, Ariz. 799.
Pectin—
compositions, public service patent on, Del. 165.
decomposition, role of intestinal bacteria in, 141.
demethylation, effect on jellying properties, Del. 17.
Pectin—Continued.
ingested, fate of, 142.
ingested, metabolism of, 594.
partial demethylation, Del. 165.
Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.
Pellagra, excretion of nicotinic acid in, 150.
Pempheres affinis parasites in India, biology and distribution, 400.
Penicillin—
and gramicidin, comparative bacteriostatic activity, 33.
antibacterial action, 33.
Penicillium, mode of entrance into corn ears, 383.
Pennsylvania Station report, 609.
Penny cress seed germination, 512.
Pentilia castanea, scale predator, notes, P.R. 695.
Peony(ies)—
anthracnose in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 680.
bud blast, N.J. 818.
measles, control program, 244.
testing for heat resistance and use as cut flowers, Iowa 220.
Pepper(s)—
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 799.
chile, as sources of carotene and ascorbic acid, N.Mex. 446.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
flower bud moth, studies, P.R.U. 248.
mosaic-resistant, P.R.U. 229.
mosaic studies, P.R.U. 386.
mulching, Mass. 800.
Perfection pimiento, fruit growth, 60.
pimiento, mosaic-type virus disease of, control, P.R.U. 815.
rot due to a *Botrytis* with sclerotial stage, 539.
Rutgers World Beater No. 13, value, N.J. 371.
weevil, Fla. 822.
yield, effect of methods of growing and transplanting, 59.
Peppergrass, perennial, root system, 31.
Peppermint—
anthracnose control, Ind. 679.
new disease in Indiana, Ind. 679.
oil, yield and market value, factors affecting, Ind. 180.
Peregrinus maidis—
in New Jersey, 93.
notes, P.R.U. 394.
transmission of wallaby ear disease of corn by, 812.
Peridermium strobi, see White pine blister rust.
Peridontal tissues, effect of prolonged vitamin deficiencies, 598.
Perilla culture tests, Ill. 504.
Perilla variety tests, Ill. 504.
Periplaneta americana, see Cockroach, American.
Perisierola nephantidis, life history, distribution, and economic importance, 403.
Periwinkle—
false blossom cure by heat, 244.
infected with aster yellows, heat cure, 83.

Peronospora spp. spore dispersal, mechanism, 536.
Perosis in chicks—
control, 560.
relation to biotin, Mo. 839.
sunlight as preventive, Wis. 555.
Peroxidase in different tissues of citrus fruits, 490.
Persimmon—
brownish sooty mold, 242.
native, data, U.S.D.A. 675.
polyploidy in, 45.
Pest control, patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 87.
Petri dish—
cover, new, and technic for use in cultivation of anaerobes and microaerophiles, 485.
holder for mechanical stages, 495.
Petroleum oils as insecticides, dormant type, efficiency, relation to composition, 827.
Petunia—
dodder on, U.S.D.A. 805.
leaf curl, new strain, 76.
pollen, X-ray treatment of, cytological irregularities induced by, 46.
Phacidium nigrum on Xolisma ferruginea, 381.
Phaeosaccardinula javanica n.comb. on persimmon, 242.
Pheasant(s)—
aberrant plumage colors in, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
fall feeds, Pa. 546.
management, Iowa 245.
Phenols—
bactericidal activities, effect of temperature, 486.
in vanilla extract, determination and significance, 337.
Phenothiazine—
as anthelmintic, 852.
as anthelmintic for horses, 117, 857.
as anthelmintic for large animals, 271.
as anthelmintic for sheep, 116.
failure as anthelmintic in Oregon sheep, 116.
incorporated in sheep feed or lick, possible anthelmintic value, 856.
poisoning in pigs, 274.
Phenylacetic acid, effect on tomato plants, 352.
Philaenus spumarius, notes, Del. 245.
Phloem necrosis, virus disease of American elm, U.S.D.A. 692.
Phlox powdery mildew—
notes, Mass. 807.
resistance, 388.
Phlyctochytrium lippsii n.sp., notes, 381.
Phomopsis—
citri and *Diplodia natalensis* as cause of citrus disease, comparative behavior, 542.
juniperovora blight of white cedars, 229.
sp. collected on citrus plants in Brazil, 542.
vexans, perfect stage of, 538.
Phorodon humuli, *see* Hop aphid.
Phosphatase—
activity, comparative, of skim milk, whole milk, cream, and butter, Iowa 263.
excretion, fecal, and calcium and nitrogen balance of rats, 453.
reaction of butter, effect of storage conditions, Ind. 704.
test, extent of use in North America, 707.
Phosphate(s)—
adsorbed, from kaolinite by fluoride, replacement, 29.
bond energy, metabolic generation and utilization, 471.
effect on hardness of soil, 189.
fertilizers—
comparison, Iowa 183.
effectiveness, field tests, Ky. 345.
field test of, Pa. 641.
problem of, Ill. 640.
fixation in New Jersey soils, variation in, N.J. 342.
in Iowa soils, determination, Mitscherlich method for, 618.
method of application, N.J. 342.
rock, reaction with P_2O_5, 30.
value as plant food source, Miss. 632.
Phosphate-lime studies, Tenn. 342.
Phosphorus—
and calcium retention, effect of nitrogen retention, 595.
and calcium studies in normal adults, 451.
calcium, iron, and nitrogen metabolism and requirements of young women, Nebr. 746.
ceruleomolybdate determination, 618.
compounds in Kentucky soils, Ky. 769.
fertilizers, new, Tenn. 343.
fixation, effect of soil temperature, 641.
hays, low and high, nutrition studies with rats and calves, Tenn. 404.
in biological materials, determination, 332.
in lamb and steer rations, Idaho 697.
in soils, determination, provision for eliminating interference of arsenic, 478.
in soils, forms, and availability to plants, Iowa 183.
organic, in soils, extraction and separation, 174.
organic, in soils, nature and decomposition in soil cultures, 188.
organic, v. superphosphate in plant nutrition, 641.
retention, relation to growth and bone development in children, 595.
roughages, high and low, for steers, Tenn. 404.
sources, effect on cigar-leaf tobacco, Conn. [New Haven] 796.
turn-over of rat skeleton on normal and rachitogenic diets, effect of pregnancy, 311.
Photoperiodic aftereffect, 784.

Photosynthesis—
and absorption in blue radiation, 649.
bacterial, and importance for general problem, 471.
CO_2 evolution during induction period, 649.
CO_2 exchange and measurement of quantum yield, 42.
chemical energy of, 42.
depressant effect of carbon dioxide, 202.
facts and interpretations, 471.
fundamental investigations, results, 485.
inhibitory effects of inorganic compounds, 493.
of greenhouse roses, effect of sprays, Ohio 203.
quantum efficiency of, 485.
rate in legumes supplied with free or bound nitrogen, 784.
studies, Ind. 616.
use of radioactive CO_2 in, 485.
o-Phthalaldehyde solution as glycine reagent, preparation, 179.
Phycomyces—
guanine and factor Z_1 as growth substances for, 194.
hypoxanthine as growth substance for, 645.
Phyllachora cynodontis, new fungus on *Muhlenbergia schreberi,* U.S.D.A. 377.
Phyllanthus nummulariaefolius in United States, 348.
Phyllobius spp. on cultivated fruit trees in Great Britain, 400.
Phyllocoptes oleivorus, see Citrus rust mite.
Phyllophaga—
distribution, descriptions, and records, 549.
inopia n.sp., description, 549.
sylvatica n.sp., description, 549.
Phyllosticta n.spp. on western Gramineae, 72.
Phymatotrichum—
omnivorum, utilization of inorganic nitrogen by, 234.
root rot, new host plants subject to, U.S.D.A. 680.
root rot of pecan trees, control, Ariz. 805.
Physalospora—
rhodina, life history and taxonomy, Fla. 808.
zeicola, notes, 234.
Physcus testaceous, introduction into California, 821.
Physiographic correlations, Ariz. 859.
Physoderma zeae-maydis, notes, 234.
Phytic acid and the preparation of food, 594.
Phytohormones, control of flowering with, 779.
Phytomonas—
alliicola n.sp., description, 69
caryophylli n.sp., description, 68.
corylina, notes, 242.
genus, lipolytic activity, 809.
incanae n.sp., description, Calif. 692.
manihotus, description, 69.
Phytomonas—Continued.
manihotus, nomenclature, classification, and physiology, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
matthiolae, notes, 244.
n.spp., nomenclature, classification, and physiology, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
solanacearum, notes, N.J. 377.
spp. infecting tobacco leaves, relation to moisture, 383.
spp., notes, Pa. 686.
tumefaciens, notes, 689.
viburni, notes, U.S.D.A. 805.
Phytophaga destructor, see Hessian fly.
Phytophthora—
citrophthora on citrus, 81.
crown rot of loquat, 387.
fruit rot of tomato, 229.
infestans, see Potato blight, late.
lateralis n.sp., studies, 381.
parasitica on papaya, 242.
spp. on avocado and walnut, 242.
spp., oospore formation in paired cultures, 81.
Pickles—
and the national diet, 887.
quality, production, disease control program for, 18.
sweet, bloater formation in, 19.
Pickleworm control, S.C. 393.
Pig(s)—*see also* Sows *and* Swine.
breeding Landrace-Duroc and Chester White and their crosses, Ind. 655.
breeding stock evaluation, Iowa 209.
brooders, Wash. 428.
charcoal in rations for, value, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
crossbred and purebred, relative mortality, S.C. 403.
crossbreeding in, value, Ill. 788.
crosses, differences between, Iowa 209.
cut-out profit or loss on, Iowa 283.
development, effect of sex, 209, 210, 657.
disease of sucklings, Ill. 564.
Duroc, weight and market score, heritability of differences in, 209.
early spring farrowed, use of electric heat in brooding, Ind. 725.
embryo, double notochord in, 655.
fattening—
and growing rations, calcium and phosphorus relations, 98.
comparison of ground and whole Sooner milo with corn for, S.Dak. 554.
economy of gains made by, factors affecting, S.C. 403.
Mississippi-grown feeds for, Miss. 836.
rations for, Fla. 834.
feeding experiments in Irish Free State, 259.
feeding, protein supplements for, Calif. 407.
feeding zinc to, 856.
growing-fattening, protein needs of, Ill. 554.

Pig(s)—Continued.
hemophilia-like conditions in, inheritance, 361.
improved strains for American conditions, value of Danish Landrace breed in, Iowa 209.
improving native stock in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 407.
inbred lines, experimental design for testing, 209.
inbred lines, trends in, 209.
incubated eggs for and feeding methods, 101.
Large White breed, longevity and interval between generations, 210.
market—
cause for losses and shrinkage, Ind. 698.
crossbreeds for production, S.C. 404.
feed requirements, tentative standard, 701.
feeding and management, Wis. 259.
grades, feed requirements, Fla. 833.
rations for, Mo. 99.
types and grades, Ind. 698.
nutrition, role of fat in, Ind. 697.
nutritional deficiencies of concentrate mixture, 98, 557.
of Iowa, factors affecting grade, Iowa 283.
on alfalfa pasture, proso, corn, and barley as feeds for, N.Dak. 836.
pantothenic acid for, minimum requirement, 557.
peanuts as feed, deficiencies of, Fla. 833.
phenothiazine poisoning, 274.
Poland China—
effect of inbreeding, Iowa 209.
heritability of conformation, 656.
large and small type, sexual development, 209.
prices and corn prices and expectations, Iowa 283.
production in Florida, Fla. 102.
progeny testing shows differences in dressing percentage, Idaho 697.
protein supplements for after weaning, S.Dak. 554.
proteins and vitamin supplements v. minerals for, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
purebred, breeding and rearing, 496.
raising, free from worm parasites, effectiveness of method, 423.
reduction of mortality in, N.J. 360.
reproduction and lactation, effect of simplified diet, 98.
selenium poisoning in, effect of arsenic, 424.
shelled corn and barley for, Tenn. 404.
shipped to Omaha market, marketing cost, Nebr. 441.
soybean oil meal and pasture with corn for, Mich. 836.
spleen, embryonic, grafts of, reactions of omentum of albino rat to, 655.
sunshine and minerals for, Wis. 555.
thiamin requirements, relation to fat in diet, 98.
unbred virgin gilts, low Bang's agglutination test reactions in, Mo. 108.
wartime rations for, 406.
weaning, rations for, Mo. 99.
Pigeon(s)—
and rats, relation of protein and purine metabolism in, 698.
autosexing in, 657.
efficiency for utilization of feed in squab production, N.J. 403.
pox vaccine, use of, N.J. 427.
production of squabs at normal rate, length of time of, N.J. 360.
treatise, 562.
vitamin requirements, Mo. 410.
Pigeonpeas, strain tests, Fla. 791.
Pigments, bacterial, method for measuring, 193.
Pimientos, *see* Pepper(s).
Pine(s)—*see also* White pine.
bark beetles, control, U.S.D.A. 88.
beetle, mountain, native predators, external sex characters, 95.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
jack, logging costs in clear-cutting v. partial cutting, 679.
jack, spherical gall rust, 390.
Japanese black, successful exotic on North Atlantic coast, 678.
loblolly, nursery stock, effect of soil treatments, 678.
loblolly, one-parent heredity tests with, 525.
longleaf, 40-yr.-old plantation, measurements, 678.
Mugho Swiss, propagation, Mass. 800.
oil emulsions, disinfecting value, 396.
oleoresin, *l*-pimaric acid in, determination, improved methods, 477.
plantation thinning at Biltmore, N. C., results, 524.
ponderosa, reproduction at low elevations in Sierra Nevada region, 525.
red and white, plantings, survey of vigor of, Wis. 524.
red, growth, effect of mineral fertilizers, peat, and compost, 525.
red, needle blight and late fall browning, cause, 245.
red, transplants, rabbit damage, Mich. 246.
reproduction, effect of *Cylindrocopturus eatoni*, 253.
Scotch, naturalization in Oneida County, New York, 678.
seedlings, survival and growth, effect of planting methods, 677.
shoot moth, European, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
shortleaf, planting on adverse sites, fertilizer tests, 677.

Pine(s)—Continued.
shortleaf, seedlings, for transplanting, effect of length of time of root exposure, 526.
southern, polyembryony in seeds, 678.
spittle bug studies, 398.
stands, second-growth, profitability of forest management in, Calif. 65.
thinning experiments, crop tree measurements in, 524.
trees, *Ips* bark beetle attack on, 832.
Virginia, direct seeding on abandoned fields, Pa. 524.
Pineapple(s)—
flowering control with phytohormones, 779.
fruits, rotting and exudation of gum in, insect injury causing, P.R.U. 248.
gumming disease, physiology, P.R.U. 229.
insect pests, geographical distribution, 251.
mealybug wilt, geographical distribution, 251.
nitrogen nutrition, relation to nitrate and carbohydrate reserves, 355.
waxing to improve shipping quality, P.R.U. 221.
Pingue, grazing with sheep, N.Mex. 403.
Piñon nuts grown under irrigation, food value, N.Mex. 327.
Pinus radiata, zinc requirement, 679.
Piophila casei, see Cheese skipper.
Piricularia oryzae in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 377.
Pissodes strobi, see White pine weevil.
Pistache, dichogamy and pollination in, 676.
Pistol casebearer control with insecticides, 395.
Pitanga mineral deficiencies, Fla. 806.
Pituitary(ies)—
anterior—
effect on blood sugar in chicks, 790.
growth hormone, effect on pigs, 502.
in guinea pig, autoplastic ocular grafts, 655.
injections, effect on fat percentage and fat yield of dairy cows, 105.
of female rat, mitotic activity, 658.
of fowl, cytology, 50.
of fowl, gonad-stimulating activity relation to reproductive condition, 502.
thyrotropic hormone of, effect on growth rate and organ hypertrophy, 52.
fowl, biological assays for gonadotropic potency, 502.
glands, horse, and pregnant mares' serum, gonadotropin in, comparison, 50.
gonadotropins, duality, 501.
growth hormone and thyrotropic hormone, synergism between, 834.
growth hormone, bio-assay, 655.
lactogenic hormone of, 106, Mo. 103.
of Equidae, crystalloids in, 655.
Pituitary(ies)—Continued.
of gonadectomized rats, prevention of castration changes as action of steroid hormones, 655.
of rats, lactogenic content, effect of stilboestrol, 266.
rabbit, changes in hormone content after mating, 501.
Placenta effect on corpus luteum of pregnancy in mice, 52.
Plagiognathus albatus, control, 397.
Plankton—
as source of food, 485.
wartime use of, proposals, 776.
Plant(s)—*see also* Flora *and* Vegetation.
adequate oxygen supply for, importance, N.J. 371.
and animals, diploid cell and diploidisation process in, criticism and rebuttal, 495.
and soil micro-organisms, interaction, 28.
and soil relations, Fla. 760.
annual, of California desert, dependence on shrubs, 353.
annual, testing for heat resistance and use as cut flowers, Iowa 220.
as ground covers for Florida gardens, Fla. 372.
autopolyploid, chlorophyll content, 41.
auxin determination in, 351.
breeders, problem of developing varieties for freezing preservation, 373.
breeding programs, effect on plant disease problems, 527.
British, list of chromosome numbers, 44.
bug injury to tomatoes, Ind. 694.
bug, meadow, effect on bluegrass seed setting, Ky. 822.
bugs, larger, Fla. 822.
calciphilic and calciphobic, intake of elements by, 27.
carbohydrates, origin and transformation, 783.
cation absorption mechanism, 645.
cell(s)—
enlarging, relative osmotic value, 782.
length in relation to stem length, developmental analysis, 494.
metabolism, 201.
wall, chemistry, 42.
walls, crossed fibrillar structure, 42.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosome(s).
coloring matters of, 4.
common, correct scientific names, determination, Ariz. 776.
composition as index of soil fertility, 772.
composition, effect of fertilizers and soil type, Wash. 343.
composition, effect of soil conditions, Iowa 183.
constituents, chemistry of, 37.
culture in water vapor to facilitate examination of roots. 651.
culture, soilless, in greenhouse, N.J. 371.
cuttings, use of root-promoting substances with, N.J. 371.

Plant(s)—Continued.
cytology, section-smear method for, 628.
development on soils of Everglades, role of special elements in, Fla. 769.
dicots and monocots, calcium-boron metabolism, 197.
disease(s)—*see also* Fungi *and different host plants.*
and insect pests, strategy of attack, 527.
and wet weather in New Hampshire, U.S.D.A. 680.
control, 805.
control for New Mexico, N.Mex. 248.
control in home garden, Mo. 815.
host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 66, 377, 527, 680, 681, 805.
in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 527.
in Montana, U.S.D.A. 377.
in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 680.
nursery stock, for prevention of soil erosion, Iowa 228.
prevention and control, P.R.U. 800.
relation to climate, 527.
reported in Texas since 1933, U.S.D.A. 680.
Reporter, index to supplements 121–128, U.S.D.A. 805.
Reporter, index to supplements 130–132, U.S.D.A. 681.
Reporter Index, Vol. XXV, U.S.D.A. 67.
resistance and xeromorphy, 31.
role of insects in spread, 229.
survey, Wash. 378.
Survey, Canadian, report, 807.
survey, findings in, Iowa 228.
virus, of potato group, Wash. 378.
distribution and ecology in waterfowl breeding areas, Iowa 191.
drug, *see* Drug plants.
edible wild, available in Alabama, Ala. 589.
effect of soil air, Miss. 27.
effect of various growth substances, 38.
examination for insecticidal constituents, 825.
extracts, spectroscopic analysis for chlorophylls a and b, 333.
flowering—
and ferns of Arizona, U.S.D.A. 347.
and nonflowering, mineral pattern, 32.
interspecific hybridization in, endosperm as barrier, 46.
winter lighting, Wash. 428.
for soil conservation purposes, adaptation studies, Iowa 191.
greenhouse, diseases, Wash. 378.
greenhouse, method of watering, [N.Y.] Cornell 64.
groups, boron distribution among, 354.
growing in containers, distribution of moisture for, 27.
Plant(s)—Continued.
growing, limitations of auto-irrigators for controlling soil moisture under, 781.
growing season, average, and departures therefrom, Mich. 766.
growing under different light conditions, development, effect of mineral nutrition, 783.
growth—
and development, effect of photoperiodic induction with constant and intermittent light, 357.
and development, symposium, 38.
effect of arsenious, arsenic, and antimony oxides, Mass. 769.
effect of fluorescein on, 780.
effect of waste sulfite liquor, 347.
habit, effect of light, 40.
hormones, extraction, 38.
limitation by magnesium and minor element deficiencies, differences in, 198.
of leaves and stems, tomato test for factors limiting, 32.
patterns in, 38.
relation to pF value, 771.
reproduction, and composition, effect of mineral elements, Fla. 760.
growth substances—
and growth curvatures, 38.
for seed treatment of sugar beets, Mich. 194.
injections in rats and chick embryos, 655.
newer applications of, 347.
synthetic, effect on cuttings and seeds, 221.
hardy perennials, blooming dates, Mass. 803.
hedge, for northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 676.
herbaceous, high-phosphate starter solutions for, [N.Y.] Cornell 64.
hormones, *see* Plant growth substances.
hunters in Andes, 347.
insecticidal and piscicidal, of India, 86.
intake of elements applied to soil in pairs v. singly, Mass. 800.
invertase action in, alterations of prevailing direction, 489.
juice extracts, ovulation response in rabbit, 654.
juices, sex maturity factor in, 654.
living, enzymic processes in, 471.
macroscopic photoperiodic aftereffects in, 30.
magnesium requirements, Mass. 800.
manganese deficiency in, relation to accumulation of nitrates, 232.
material(s)—
ascorbic acid in, photometric determination, 15.
ashing conditions, relation to mineral elements in ash, 333.

Plant(s)—Continued.
material(s)—continued.
analysis, rapid chemical methods, 174.
decomposition, Iowa 183.
extraction of carotene from, 763.
herbaceous, variety tests, Mass. 800.
introduced for testing, U.S.D.A. 484.
new introduction and distribution, P.R. 668.
sodium determination in, 333.
metabolism, boron and calcium in, relation, N.J. 371.
mineral nutrition of, Me. 197.
mineral requirements, indicated by solution cultures, 616.
minor growth substances in, effect of vernalization and photoperiodism, 780.
mitotic periodicity in and respiration, correlation, 31.
monocots, types of vessels in various organs of, 651.
monocotyledonous, endodermis development, relation to an oxidase system, 205.
nitrate and ammonium nitrogen absorption and use by, effect of oxygen supply, N.J. 342.
nitrate nitrogen utilization by, relation to phosphorus supply, N.J. 342.
nutrient substrates for, significance of oxygen in, 492.
nutrients, erosion losses of from sandy loam, 638.
nutrition—
and adsorbed ions on colloidal complex, 772.
and pH, 186.
and physiology under artificial light supplementing daylight, Ind. 649.
efficiency of organic phosphorus v. superphosphate in, 641.
fresh water phytoplankton for, 485.
from commercial viewpoint, 196.
importance of sodium for, 29, 642.
intensity of, and yields, 26.
iron and manganese in, relation, N.J. 371.
organic, 485.
relation to minor elements, 491.
relation to soil reaction, Ariz. 768.
role of major and minor nutrients and accessory substances, 196.
soil factor in, 196.
surface relations of roots and colloidal clay in, 32.
of New Mexico, 32.
of New Zealand, 36.
of ornamental value for Rio Grande Valley, Tex. 376.
organs, localized injury from hydrogen fluoride and other acid gases, 230.
ornamental—
as carriers of virus diseases to truck crops, 238.
cultural requirements, N.J. 371.
Plant(s)—Continued.
ornamental—continued.
cuttings, use of growth substances on, Pa. 513.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 805.
diseases due to soil-infesting organisms, control, Mass. 807.
diseases, identification and control, Iowa 228.
diseases in greenhouse, [N.Y.] Cornell 67.
in Pennsylvania, diseases, U.S.D.A. 680.
new, testing, S.Dak. 513.
of Florida, rooting media, 225.
perennial, for eastern Washington, Wash. 372.
tests, Fla. 799.
parasites new to Arizona, Ariz. 805.
passage of air through, relation to measurement of respiration and assimilation, 492.
pasture, growth, relation to development and deterioration of roots, Fla. 791.
pathogens, aerial dissemination, 68.
pathogens, bacterial, relation to coliform bacteria, 228.
pathological research in Bombay, 528.
pathology progress report for 1939–40, 807.
perennial ornamental, effect of blizzard of 1940 in Iowa, 767.
photography, 205.
photoperiodic reaction, inhibitory effect of leaves, 41.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
photoxidation processes in, 202.
physiology, new fields for work in, 781.
poisonous—
known and unknown, toxicity studies, 851.
of South Dakota, 417.
range, analysis, Ariz. 851.
to livestock in Florida, Fla. 851.
potted, watering, use of wicks for, [N.Y.] Cornell 64.
products for insecticidal properties, survey, 87.
propagation, growth substances in, nature and use, Colo. 801.
quarantine system, foreign, of Australia, 229.
resources of Colombia, 487.
root system, method for study, 205.
roots, moisture supply near, measurement, N.J. 342.
rubber-producing native, Utah 676.
sap, bound water in, effects of temperature and nutrition, 165.
sap, liquid extraction method for determination, 783.
science(s)—
formulae, 191.
history of, 30.
institutions and organizations in Central and South America, 609.

Plant(s)—Continued.
science(s)—continued.
research institutions and personnel in Central and South America, editorial, 325.
scientists in Central and South America, 609.
seed, shoot apex in, structure, 43.
small, culture in sunlight under controlled temperature conditions, 649.
species, differentiation, role of isolation in, 776.
succession on land in continuous alfalfa culture, effect of fertilizers, U.S.D.A. 485.
tissue(s)—
and slides, washing devices for, 358.
carotene in, determination, developments in methods, 7.
cultures, 196.
cultures, new field of work in plant physiology, 781.
excised, evidence concerning cell secretion, root-pressure, and gas diffusion in, 490.
improved paraffin schedules for, 628.
isolation of unsaponifiable constituents, 169.
living, production of artificial frost injury, apparatus for, 67.
method of determining when killed by extremes of temperature, 513.
organic acids in, effects of pretreatment on estimation, 331.
organic acids in, modifications in determination, 174.
post-mortem darkening, relation to respiration, 355.
succinic acid as metabolite in, 168.
torsions in, analysis, 786.
toxicity and accumulation of chloride and sulfate salts in, 199.
translocation of solutes in, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
virus activity problem, physicochemical viewpoints, 69.
virus diseases, distribution in Philippines, 69.
viruses, serological studies, 530.
viruses, ultrafiltration studies, 69.
vitamins in, effect of cultural treatment, Mo. 145.
water absorption by, effect of composition of soil atmosphere, 32.
with small chromosomes, schedule used for somatic counts, 358.
woody, *see* Woody.
zinc deficient, vacuoles in cells of, catechol aggregates in, 809.
Plantain, English, cytological-histological study, 785.
Plasma proteins, properties and functions, 141.
Plasmodiophorales, host index, bibliography, and description of diseases caused by this order, 808.
Plasmodium—
cathemerium, 3H2 strain in canaries, course of infections, 724.
gallinaceum, continued passage of extra-erythrocytic forms, 119.
gallinaceum, mosquito hosts to, 392.
lophurae in ducks, host-parasite relation of untreated infections, 859.
Plastic wastes as fertilizers, value, N.J. 342.
Platypodidae, food plant relations in Hawaii, 546.
Pleospora herbarum from red clover seed, 683.
Plesiocoris rugicollis, control on apples, damage from, 396.
Pliofilm wrappers for Florida fruits and vegetables, Fla. 372.
Plodia interpunctella, *see* Indian-meal moth.
Plow(s)—
adjustment and operation, Mo. 727.
draft increase due to parasitical friction, Pa. 573.
fertilizer attachment for, Ind. 725.
trash shields, studies, Ind. 725.
Plum(s)—
aphid control with dinitrocresol, 396.
breeding, Iowa 220.
curculio—
control, Tenn. 393.
control, dichloroethyl ether for, U.S.D.A. 88.
in apples, control, Mass. 820.
jarring for control, Ill. 546.
on peach following total crop failure, 247.
on peaches, spraying requirements, 393.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 66.
effect of low winter temperatures, Ill. 516.
golden net virus disease, Colo. 691.
growth, Iowa 220.
mature, framework grafting, 670.
thinning, effects, 671.
variety tests, Ind. 668.
wild, brown rot, U.S.D.A. 805.
Plywood use in hog and poultry houses, structural and economic factors, Ind. 725.
Pneumococci, sulfonamidefast, response to penicillin, 710.
Pneumoenteritis of calves, filtrable virus from, 115.
Pneumonia—
in food-producing animals, pathology of, 712.
of calves, filtrable virus from, 568.
of calves, sulfapyridine in treatment, 115.
Poinsettia—
diseases, new, in Gulf coast area, 245.
scab, Fla. 806.
scab in Honolulu, 244.
Poison dusts, daytime use, Miss. 695.
Poison mixtures, toxicity tests, analysis, 825.
Poison-ivy control with ammonium sulfamate spray, Wis. 505.

Poisonous plants, *see* Cattle poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Poliomyelitis—
insects and epidemiology, 395.
relation to housefly control, 553.
rodent, 567.
virus from flies, 553.
Pollen—
chemical analyses and feeding experiments with bees, U.S.D.A. 88.
growth studies, 195.
reserves of bees, U.S.D.A. 88.
tube culture, 780.
Polychrosis viteana, see Grape berry moth.
Polyembryony in *Asparagus officinalis,* cytogenetic studies, 31.
Polygonatum, cytological basis for speciation in systematic study, 32.
Polyploidy—
induction in *Vinca rosea,* 31.
studies with wheat, Mo. 52.
Polyporaceae of Pennsylvania, Pa. 644.
Polyporus—
betulinus, life cycle, 31.
spp. on sprout oak stands, U.S.D.A. 84.
schweinitzii red-brown butt rot on western hemlock, 543.
sulphureus brown cubical rot on western hemlock, 543.
Polysaccharides, plant, structure of, 783.
Polystictus abietinus pitted sap rot on western hemlock, 543.
Poncirus trifoliata disinfection of seed and roots, 529.
Pond, small artificial, income possibilities from, 545.
Ponds and lakes, uses and management, N.Dak. 820.
Popcorn breeding Ind. 659.
Popcorn variety tests, Ind. 659.
Popilius disjunctus, see Horned passalus.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Poplar, yellow, plantings on adverse sites, fertilizer tests, 677.
Poppy—
bacterial soft rot, causal organism, 83.
California, nomenclature, Ariz. 776.
diseases in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 805.
Population—
change, geography of, in Canandaigua Lake region, New York, 586.
changes in New York and significance for local government, [N.Y.]Cornell 445.
farm, of North Dakota, papers on, N.Dak. 877.
growth in Kentucky, Ky. 587.
movement, back to country, Pa. 586.
movement, effect of soil fertility, Ill. 587.
movement into nonagricultural industries as defense-boom workers, 737.
of Kentucky, growth, 1860–1940, Ky. 877.
redistribution in Louisiana, 877.
Poria—
colorea n.sp. spongy butt rot on western hemlock, 543.
Poria—Continued.
genus, index and key to species, Pa. 644.
spiculosa n.sp. in hickory and oak, 389.
spp. on sprout oak stands, U.S.D.A. 84.
subacida feather rot on western hemlock, 543.
Pork—
changes during freezing and storage, Ind. 697.
diet, pregnancy disorder induced by, modifications in blood, urine, and tissues of rats on, Iowa 303.
diets, toxemic pregnancies induced by, production and cure, Iowa 303.
effect of temperature on grades held in storage, Iowa 257.
flavor, effect of fish meal and fish oil, Ind. 697.
frozen, palatability, cooking losses, and tenderness, Ind. 740.
muscle, autoclaved, biological value, Iowa 303.
nicotinic acid in, 150.
production, emergency, Mo. 406.
products, oat flour as preservative for fat in, Ill. 554.
quality, effect of hominy feed on, Ind. 697.
quality, produced on pasture, S.Dak. 554.
quality, role of fat in, Ind. 697.
Porphyrin incrustations in pantothenic acid-deficient rats, relation to water metabolism, 600.
Porthetria dispar, see Gypsy moth.
Potash—
and lime studies, Tenn. 342.
in fertilizers, determination, effect of temperature of alcohol, 174.
residual value, Ill. 482.
Potassium—
availability in orchard soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 373.
availability in soil types, Iowa 183.
determination by cobaltinitrite method, effect of temperature and pH. 477.
determination with dipicrylamine, 477.
dichromate, selective bacteriostatic effect of, 192.
dipicrylaminate, photometric determination, 172.
exchangeable, in Alabama soils, relation to needs of cotton, 345.
fertilizer, most economical form, Miss. 189.
in biological materials, determination, 172.
in bone and tooth substance, spectrochemical studies, 462.
in fruit products, determination, 337.
Potato(es)—
aphid injury, varietal susceptibility, 251.
aphids, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
bacterial brown rot control, Fla. 806.
bacterial ring rot, classification and nomenclature of pathogen, 383.

Potato(es)—Continued.
bacterial ring rot—continued.
control, 535, Me. 228, W.Va. 236.
identification, Wis. 528.
in Arizona, Ariz. 805, U.S.D.A. 805.
in late crop seed, 75.
prevention of spread on cutting knife and early symptoms, Idaho 679.
bags, washing and sterilizing, N.Dak. 686.
baked, scoring for texture, 139.
blackening on boiling, cause, 448.
blackleg control, 236.
blight, epiphytotic of in Argentina, 534.
blight, late—
control in an epidemic year, 534.
first report in Colorado, U.S.D.A. 66.
in New York, U.S.D.A. 805.
reports, U.S.D.A. 680.
spraying for, Me. 228.
studies, U.S.D.A. 805.
blight-resistant varieties, new, 534.
Bliss Triumph, Dakota seed of, treatment, Fla. 791.
borax studies with, Mass., 793.
breeding, Idaho 659, Ind. 659, Iowa 212, [N.Y.]Cornell 53, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
certification work with, Wyo. 793.
Cobblers, ethylene chlorohydrin treatment, Me. 228.
composition and nutritive value, Mass. 605.
cooked, blackening, properties of pigment, 887.
cover crops, rotation, and soil reaction tests, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
crop and wireworms, 253.
Cu-lime dust effective on, N.J. 378.
cull grades of, causes for, Idaho 729.
culture in Iowa, Iowa 217.
culture tests, Fla. 792, Idaho 659, Tenn. 367, Wyo. 793.
deep scab studies, Wis. 528.
degeneration in São Paulo, virus Y one of chief causes, 535.
diseases—
control, Fla. 806, Mont. 812.
in Idaho, 74.
in Iowa, 228.
in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 805.
in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
losses caused in Hastings Section, Florida, U.S.D.A. 680.
spray tests for, Me. 228.
virus, Wash. 378.
virus, studies with tuber-line seed plats and insects, Me. 685.
dried, ascorbic acid in, 751.
early, experiments on sandy loam, Ohio 510.
enterprise in Garrett County, Md. 132.
fall-crop Irish, production, Okla. 665, 666.
feeding to growing chickens, 260.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, Me. 213, Mo. 53, N.J. 366, [N.Y.]Cornell 53, Tenn. 367, Wyo. 793.
Potato(es)—Continued.
fertilizer-cover crop experiments and nutritional sprays, Fla. 791.
flea beetle—
biology and control, Wash. 394.
on cigar-type tobacco in South, U.S.D.A. 394.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 822, U.S.D.A. 88.
western, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
flower and berry production, relation to photoperiod and supplemental light intensity, 204.
foundation seed, roguing service for producers, Me. 213.
Fusarium wilt, extensive occurrence, Idaho 679.
grade, storage, and cooking quality studies, Idaho 659.
green manure tests, Me. 213.
Green Mountain tuber-line seed plats, relation to viroses, Me. 228.
green-sprouting treatment, Mo. 53.
improvement by food-for-freedom program, Colo. 665.
insects, 248, N.Dak. 248.
insects on Long Island, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
insects, survey, Iowa 247.
iron in, effect of cooking method, 886.
irrigation, value in New Jersey, N.J. 428.
irrigation with cold well and warmer canal waters, Idaho 724.
jell end rot, effect of moisture supply, Idaho 679.
Kansas, market preferences and quality analysis, Kans. 298.
late-crop, retail trade practices and preferences in Chicago, U.S.D.A. 299.
leaf extract and entire leaf as index of soil fertility, 783.
leaf roll, varietal susceptibility and effect on yield, 534.
leaf roll virosis, tests for resistance to, Me. 228.
leafhopper, hibernation, N.Dak. 248.
leafhopper on peanuts, control, Va. 534.
manganese-deficiency disease on burned peat soil, Wis. 528.
marketing by Ohio Farm Bureau Cooperative, U.S.D.A. 440.
mechanized production, Idaho 725.
methods of ensiling, Idaho 703.
Netted Gem, cooking quality, effect of irrigation, Wash. 447.
new chlorinated lime treatment for, N.Dak. 75.
new form of low-temperature injury in, 812.
new, handling and shipping tests, Calif. 580.
new wild species from Argentina and Uruguay, 487.
plants, effects of insect attacks, [N.Y.] Cornell 90.
pollen, germination, simple method for, 191.

Potato(es)—Continued.
prices received by growers and handlers, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
psyllid, immature stages, effect of insecticides, 250.
psyllid studies, N.Mex. 393, U.S.D.A. 88.
rate and course of respiration in, [N.Y.] Cornell 33.
research, Idaho 664.
Rhizoctonia disease, Fla. 806.
ring rot, U.S.D.A. 527.
ring rot and zero tolerance in seed, Colo. 686.
root knot nematode, Nev. 236.
root nematode larvae, determination of death in, 535.
rot due to *Xylaria apiculata*, Fla. 806.
rotation studies, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
Russet Burbank, vitamin B complex factors in, Idaho, 739.
scab *Actinomyces* in aerial parts, staining, 236.
scab, replies to questionnaire on and summary of survey, 685.
scab, rotation for, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
scab types and control in muck soils, Ind. 679.
seed, fungicidal and ethylene chlorohydrin treatments, Fla. 806.
seed, handling and storage, Fla. 792, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
seed pieces exposed to hot dry conditions, decay in, Idaho 679.
seed, production in Ireland and aphid population, 399.
seed sources and planting distances, N.Mex. 366.
seed stock diseases, causal agents and control, Iowa 228.
seed stocks, increasing on isolated farm, Me. 213.
seed treatment and irrigation tests, N.Mex. 366.
seed, treatment, strength of mercuric chloride solutions for, Me. 236.
seed treatments, S.C. 378.
seed treatments, effect on germination, disease control, and yield, N.Mex. 378.
seed tuber multiplication fields, virus diseases in, identification, 75.
seedlings, virus resistance tests, Idaho 679.
silage, *see* Silage.
skin spot, cause, 535.
soils, available calcium and pH relations in Aroostook Co., Me. 183.
sold in retail stores, analysis of inspections, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
source of seed v. disease incidence, S.C. 378.
spraying and dusting efficiency, [N.Y.] Cornell 67.
spraying and dusting practices, [N.Y.] Cornell 90.
spraying experiments, Mass. 820.
starch grain structure, alteration, effect of disease, 685.
starch grains structure and staining, 358.
stem-end browning and net necrosis, Me. 228.
stem-end rot caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*, 685.
strain tests, Fla. 791.
tuber(s)—
composition and culinary quality, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
during storage, nonosmotic force in water relations, 781.
growth, measuring with new device, Idaho 659.
hastening maturity by killing vines with chemical sprays, Idaho 659.
"healed holes" condition of suspected insect origin, Fla. 806.
showing net necrosis, seed value, N.J. 366.
sprouting and sugar in, effect of vapor of methyl ester of a naphthaleneacetic acid, 645.
tissues, diffusion pressure deficit, 43.
unusual spotting, cause, 75.
vapo-dusting, Fla. 806.
varieties—
and wireworm injury, N.Dak. 696.
Chippewa and Katahdin seed tubers, effect of low-temperature injury on value, Me. 228.
cooking quality tests, Wis. 505.
Peruvian, sanitary state, 235.
rate of nutrient absorption by, 217.
sugar-forming characteristics in cold storage, and suitability for potato chips, 589.
tests of certified seed, Wis. 505.
variety-spacing tests, Me. 213.
variety tests, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, Ind. 659, Iowa 212, Mass. 793, N.J. 366, N.Mex. 366. [N.Y.]Cornell 53, Tenn. 367, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
vegetative growth and tuber yield, effect of flowering and fruiting, Minn. 664.
violet root rot of, U.S.D.A. 377.
virus diseases, [N.Y.]Cornell 68.
virus diseases in New Hampshire, increase of, U.S.D.A. 680.
virus diseases, role of aphids in, Me. 248.
virus Y transmission by *Aphis rhamni*, 829.
vitamin C in, storage and cooking losses, Wyo. 880.
vitamin C in, studies, 459.
wart, world distribution, biology, and control, 236.
washed, effect of heat-drying on periderm, 358.
wireworm, injury, crop rotations for, N. Dak. 95.
yellow dwarf, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
yellow dwarf resistance of Sebago variety, Wis. 528.

Potato(es)—Continued.
yellow dwarf virus, weed suspects of, 75.
yields, Me. 213.
yields, effect of virus diseases, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
Poultry—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Ducks, Fowl(s), Hens, *etc.*
action of toxins of strains of *Clostridium botulinum*, type E, on, 720
adult mortality in individual cages, reducing, effectiveness of progeny testing for, N.J. 360.
air-conditioning, 278.
and egg farms, one-man, causes of failure, N.J. 434.
artificial insemination in, Tenn. 360.
autopsies, analysis, 571.
Barred Plymouth Rock, breeding for combination of meat and egg production in, Mass. 789.
blood, methods of obtaining for cell volume determination, 274.
blue comb or "X" disease, isolation of filtrable virus from, 720.
breeding and production experiments, Del. 260.
breeding, calcareous mineral supplements for, Fla. 833.
breeding, high and low egg producing strains, Ariz. 788.
breeds and varieties, standard, U.S.D.A. 408.
brooding, fundamental requirements, 278.
Brown Leghorn, effect of thyroidectomy on feather pattern, 655.
calcification in, interference of heated diets with, 262.
calcium requireemnts, 408.
carcass, changes in, after slaughtering, Iowa 257.
costs and profits, Ill. 869.
crop impaction in, method for relief, Miss. 840.
delousing leg band for, 93.
diseases—
bibliography of, 118.
diagnoses, Idaho 709.
genetic resistance to, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
nutritional, 571.
research, inheritance as factor in, 118.
respiratory, increase in, Ill. 564.
spontaneous neoplastic, survey and study, Mass. 721.
studies, 425, Mass. 858.
dressed—
cooling with refrigerated brine sprays, 703.
factors affecting temperature changes during refrigeration, Mo. 141.
wet cooling, Wash. 428.
wet v. dry cooling, 278.
effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding, Iowa 209.
effect of liberal use of oats, Idaho 697.
Poultry—Continued.
egg size, physiology of, 364.
farms, efficiency of natural disinfectants, Wash. 418.
feather weight, effect of castration on, 790.
feeding and confinement rearing experiments, Ariz. 701.
feeding and management, N.Mex. 102.
feeding experiments, Ariz. 102.
feeding, wartime, 837, N.Dak. 702.
feeding with corn cockle, effect, 276.
feeds, constituents, 558.
fertility, effect of low temperatures, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
flock mortality, Mass. 858.
freezing and storage, Iowa 303.
genetic studies, Mass. 788, Wyo, 788.
green range to replace feed scarcity due to war, Colo. 838.
growth and feathering, effect of age, Iowa 257.
growth and feathering, factors in oats affecting, Iowa 257.
growth and reproduction in, additional nutritive factors essential for, 163.
hemoglobin concentration, effect of phenothiazine on, 719.
hexamitiasis in, 426.
house air cooling, 282.
house blackout, effect on poultry lighting schedules, 278.
house floor for layers of wire supported by peeled pine poles, Miss. 128.
houses for laying hens, Okla. 127.
housing studies, Ind. 725, Mass. 860, Mo. 120.
immunization, pox vaccine for, N.J. 418.
improvement, P.R.U. 408.
inbred lines, homozygosis of, Iowa 209.
Japanese Bantams and creepers, 789.
keeping, profitable, 260.
laying house, earth stabilized with emulsified asphalt for, suitability, Ind. 725.
laying house, time- and labor-saving equipment for, Ohio 581.
Leghorn, breeding for viability, Ind. 656.
lice and mites, control, Mo. 393.
lice control, Ky. 822.
lighting studies, 103.
losses great despite disease-control progress, Ill. 564.
market, gains and quality relation to fattening period and ration, Iowa 257.
marketing, cooperative, in Kansas, Kans. 295.
meat, relation to grain varieties, S.Dak. 554.
methods of feeding protein supplements to, Ky. 834.
molting and housing experiments, Ariz. 102.
molting behavior and fecundity, physiological relations, Mass. 789.

Poultry—Continued.
mortality, causes of, N.Dak. 719.
mortality, reduction by selective breeding, Idaho 709.
normal growth, Mo. 99.
nutrition and feed law enforcement, 100.
nutrition in wartime, research in, 102.
nutrition, vitamins essential in, 834.
palatability studies, Iowa 303.
parasite-free, production of, 859.
parasites, phenothiazine and related products in removal and control, Wash. 418.
pituitaries, unfractioned extracts, comparative gonadotropic potency, 364.
plants, effect of egg quality preservation devices on, N.J. 403.
Plymouth Rock, market type, production by breeding, Ind. 656.
production, economics of, Ind. 729.
products, cost of production, reducing, Mo. 733.
products research, guide for research workers, Iowa 837.
protein concentrates in diets for, percentage utilization and supplementary relations, 837.
rations, Wis. 555.
rations, cane molasses as constituent, 838.
rations, emergency, N.J. 408.
rations for growth and egg production, Mo. 99.
rations high in vitamin E, compounding, Iowa 257.
rations, molasses as corn substitute in, Pa. 554.
regenerating feathers, source of melanophores in, 654.
respiratory diseases, 275.
respiratory nervous disorder, filtrable virus as cause, 722.
Rhode Island Red—
and Orpington color, genetic studies, Mass. 788.
breeding for reducing mortality in, Mass. 788.
rapid and slow feathering in, Mass. 788.
role of manganese in nutrition and bone formation, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
roup and colds in, prevention, Miss. 275.
science and practice, treatise, 102.
science, contributions of Raymond Pearl to, 259.
semen production of White Leghorn high- and low-producing strains, 364.
sexual behavior, effect of sex hormones on, 655.
sod disease, diagnosis, Fla. 851.
stored dressed, bile depletion method to eliminate liver strain in, 703.
tapeworm, removal by short periods of starvation, 571.
ventilation problem, 127.
vitamin D of shark-liver oil for, Fla. 833.
vitamin needs, 261.
wastes, recovery of valuable byproducts, Iowa 165.
water warming for, 278.
wet wings, new disease, diagnosis, Fla. 851.
White Leghorn, dubbing, directions, Hawaii 701.
White Leghorn, selection for body size, N.J. 360.
winter lighting, Wash. 428.
Poverty, rural, effect of Farm Security Administration on, 739.
Powder-post beetles, control, U.S.D.A. 88.
Powdery mildews, stimulatory and toxic effects of copper sprays, 531.
Power developments on ranch and farm, design, construction, and installation, Mont. 431.
Power used on Pennsylvania farms, U.S.D.A. 297.
Prairie(s)—
of Louisiana, isolated, 32.
soil as medium for tree growth, 65.
soils, black, chemical composition of clay fractions, 184.
soils, role of soil bacteria as direct factor in aggregation of, 773.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
and temperature conditions in Dominican Republic, 182.
hourly, on Upper Ohio and Susquehanna Drainage Basin, U.S.D.A. 768.
in Muskingum River Basin, U.S.D.A. 340.
percentage, seasonal, maps of, 631.
Pregnancy in mare, chemical test for, Mo. 47.
Pregnant mare serum, response of hypophysectomized male guinea pigs to, 654.
Preservative liquids in sealed vials, adding or changing without removing cork, 90.
Pressure cooker—
gages, reliability, Wyo. 880.
steam, studies, 898.
Prices—
and currency depreciation, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
and price indexes, tables, Okla. 435.
effects of exchange depreciation, [N.Y.] Cornell 876.
Privet, *Cercosporella* leaf spot of, 229.
Prodenia eridania, see Armyworm, southern.
Production, effects of exchange depreciation, [N.Y.]Cornell 876.
Progesterone—
administration to mouse, maintenance of deciduomata in, 654.
effect on male and female mice, 502.
effect on uterus of mice, 654.
metabolism, 789.
Propaganda, sociological analysis, 879.
Propylene glycol, continued administration, results, 451.
Proso, turkeying-off, S.Dak. 703.
Prostatic tissue from male and female rats, comparison of reactions, 658.

Protein(s)—
and metaphosphoric acid, combination, 166.
biological value, effect of level of calcium intake, 142.
chemistry of, and Liebig, 616.
chemistry of, recent advances in, 166.
clay-adsorbed, resistance to proteolytic hydrolysis, 185.
crystalline, of cucurbits, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
from various sources, nutritive value, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
intake, effect on growth, reproduction, and longevity at different calcium levels, 453.
intake, relation to calcification rate during growth, 452.
iodinated, feeding, effect on milk production, 705.
percentages for egg production, S.Dak. 554.
serum, genic effects, 49.
structure, 471.
Proteinases, specificity, 471.
Prothrombin—
clotting times in newborn infants, clinical studies, 155.
concentration in blood of various species, 461.
deficiency in newborn, antepartum use of vitamin K for prevention of, 156.
in newborn infant, 461.
levels in the newborn, simplified determination, 309.
purification, 166.
Protoparce sexta, see Tobacco hornworm.
Protoplasm structure, symposium on, 649.
Provitamin A—
in American whole wheat flour and bread, 145.
in watermelon, 312.
Prune(s)—
juice experiments, 17.
nectar as new Idaho product, Idaho 616.
variety tests, Ind. 668.
Psalliota campestris, secondary spores in mycelium, 644.
Psallus seriatus, see Cotton flea hopper.
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, see Peach scale, white.
Pseudococcus—
brevipes, see Mealybug, pineapple.
comstocki, see Mealybug, Comstock.
cuspidatae, pest of genus *Taxus,* 828.
nipae, see Mealybug, coconut.
Pseudomonas—
aeruginosa, plant pathogen, 70.
fluorescens, notes, Pa. 686.
lipolytic activity, 809.
putrefaciens, relation to surface taint in butter, distribution and sources, Iowa 263.
Pseudophycus utilis, parasite of coconut mealybug, effective use, P.R. 695.
Psittacosis and meningopneumonitis virus, comparative study, 565.
Psylla mali, see Apple sucker.
Psylla pyricola, see Pear psylla.
Pterophorus periscelidactylus, see Grape plume moth.
Ptinus tectus, biology and behavior, 95, 549.
Ptychogaster cubensis, wood-decaying fungus of southern oaks and waxmyrtle, 390.
Public administration, improving, Iowa 445.
Public assistance, rural, effect of defense program, 739.
Puccinia—
asparagi, notes, 385.
distincta, cause of English marigold rust, 243.
graminis tritici—see also Wheat stem rust.
physiologic specialization in South America, 71.
unusually virulent race in Peru, 688.
leiocarpum n.comb. on *Ocimum adscendens,* 530.
schedonnardi, notes, Ariz. 805.
Puerto Rico Station report, 322, 755.
Puerto Rico University Station report, 323.
Pullet(s)—
and cockerels, comparative growth response to protein supplements, Wash. 404.
cost of production, Ariz. 869.
disease, blue comb, or "X" disease, isolation of filtrable virus from, 720.
from old and young breeders, viability, N.J. 360.
growth rate relation to sexual maturity, N.J. 403.
layers, White Leghorn, rations and feeding methods, Ohio 260.
laying, controlled feeding, 559.
laying, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, Ind. 698.
mineral metabolism, 409.
pastures for, Tenn. 404.
range for, restricted feeding with, Mass. 837.
Rhode Island Red, infected with paralysis or leukemia, growth rate, Mo. 99.
White Leghorn, winter egg production characteristics, relation to shank color, 260.
Pullorum-agglutinating chicken serums, electrophoretic study, 722.
Pullorum disease—*see also Salmonella pullorum.*
chick resistance to, effect of diet, Ill. 496.
control, commercially prepared antigen for, Ill. 564.
eradication, Mass. 858.
genetic resistance to, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
in chicks, Idaho 709.
resistance, development in poultry, Ariz. 788.
resistance in poultry, inheritance and progeny testing, Ill. 496.

Pullularia pullulans injury to red pine, 245.
Pulp and paper manufacture, microbiological control, advantages, 20.
Pulse rate of Europeans, effect of tropical environment, 307.
Pumpkin(s)—
canning, improvement in type and quality, Iowa 220.
disease, rare, 229.
Pythium spp. on, Mo. 67.
variety tests, P.R.U. 221.
Purdue University notes, 160, 466.
Purple scale control, Fla. 822.
Pyrausta nubilalis, see Corn borer, European.
Pyrethrins—
determination, Seil v. mercury reduction method for, 335.
effect on rodents, 826.
Pyrethrum—
analysis, 335.
insecticidal action on houseflies, effect of sesamin and related compounds, 830.
Pyridine carboxylic and aminobenzoic acids, fungistatic properties, 532.
Pyridoxin—*see also* Vitamin B_6.
deficient diet and dermatitis, 457.
determination, Scudi colorimetric method for, 762.
requirement, possible sparing action of linoleic acid on, 745.
specificity for growth of excised tomato roots, 488.
Pyrimidine studies on older subjects, 314.
Pyruvic acid in blood following glucose ingestion, 603.
Pythiaceae, composition of hyphae, 349.
Pythium—
arrhenomanes on cereals and grasses in northern Great Plains, 231.
arrhenomanes, relation to milo disease, 812.
debaryanum on alfalfa seedlings, Iowa 681.
growth and thiamin, 351.
spp. on fibrous-rooted begonia, pumpkin, etc., Mo. 67.
Q fever, epidemiology, studies, 111.
Quackgrass—
control by cultivation, Wyo. 793.
seed germination, 512.
seed, identification, Wis. 505.
Quail—
bobwhite, foods and conservation farming, 545.
bobwhite, tegmentum vasculosum in cochlea, development, 246.
fall feeds, Pa. 546.
management, Iowa 245.
valley, studies, Calif. 694.
Quercus—
host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 377.
hybridism, ecotypes, and peripheral race variants in, 32.
Macrocarpa in Alabama 777.
Quinine in bark, determination, standardization of methods, P.R. 617.
Rabbit(s)—
cereal grass juice for, Mo. 98.
cottontail, nests and nestlings, 544.
cottontail, studies, Iowa 245.
digestible nutrients of feeds for, Pa. 546.
forage requirements of range vegetation by, Ariz. 819.
genetic linkage in, 496.
hazard to coniferous plantations, Mich. 245.
heat production, effect of previous adaptation to temperatures, 407.
juvenile, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy in, 209.
ovum in vitro, nutrition of, 789.
pathologic tissue changes produced by sulfathiazole and sulfathiazoline, 564.
repellents, Ind. 694.
snowshoe, reports of observers, 246.
tick, parasite of, 553.
Rabbitbrush, rubber from, Nev. 227, Utah 676.
Rabies—
diagnosis, probability of error in, 719.
vaccine for prophylactic immunization of dogs, 858.
vaccines, experimental studies, 274.
Raccoon(s)—
ecology and management, Iowa 245.
use of rock exposures for den and escape cover, 391.
Radiation—*see also* Solar radiation.
intensity and illumination climate, 181.
ultraviolet solar and sky, spectral range, use, 181.
Radish—
boron deficiency in, N.J. 371.
growth and development, effect of boron, 78.
growth, effect of vitamins, 39.
Ragweed borer parasite, Va. 824.
Raillietina—
cesticillus in fowl, removal by short periods of starvation, 571.
(*Raillietina*) *bakeri* n.sp. in squirrels, 419.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
effect on movement of soil nitrogen, Ga. 770.
in India, long-range forecasts, 22.
relation to drainage and other factors, 21.
runoff, year's record at State College, Mich. 182.
Raisins, yield, composition, and quality, relation to maturity of grapes, Calif. 339.
Ram(s)—
breeding capacity, Mo. 47.
semen storage, Mo. 47.
spermatozoa staining method, 500.
sterile, lack of response to ascorbic acid therapy. Idaho 697.
Ramie fertilizer tests, Fla. 791.
Ramie production tests, Fla. 791.
Ranch(es)—
mixed, financial and physical data, N.Mex. 435.

Ranch(es)—Continued.
organization and management in granite area, Calif. 732.
organization and operation, Nev. 130.
Randia to *Rhododendron*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 377.
Randu tree podborer, life history and control, 402.
Range(s)—
carrying capacity, improved method of determining, N.Mex. 403.
desert grassland, relation to climatic and grazing conditions, Ariz. 791.
forage, estimating value for grazing, Nev. 795.
forage production, relation to time and frequency of harvesting, Wyo. 794.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
land conservation and use problems, 98.
livestock, phosphorus and calcium supplements for, N.Mex. 100.
of Nevada, Bronco grass on, Nev. 662.
of New Mexico, reseeding practices for, N.Mex. 507.
of South Dakota, carrying capacity, S.Dak. 554.
plants, poisonous, *see* Plant(s), poisonous, Cattle poisoning, *and specific plants*.
plants under cultivation, economic value, Ariz. 791.
restoration studies, N.Mex. 366.
rodents and wildlife on, interrelations, Calif. 694.
San Joaquin Experimental, description, Calif. 755.
San Joaquin Experimental, program, studies and experiments, Calif. 661.
soils, overgrazed v. protected, 487.
Ranunculus—
in North America, geographical distribution centers, 32.
relation to North American floras, 777.
Raspberry(ies)—
and apple juice, demonstration sale, 17.
anthracnose, new spray for, U.S.D.A. 377.
black, anthracnose-resistant, breeding, Iowa 220.
black, breeding, Ill. 516.
breeding for hardiness and disease resistance, Wash. 372.
breeding improved varieties, Tenn. 371.
canes, method of determining when killed by extremes of temperature, 513.
composition, Tenn. 327.
culture, diseases, and insects, N.Y.State 520.
fruitworm, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
insects, life history and control, Wash. 92.
leaf spot, U.S.D.A. 805.
mulching experiments, Ky. 800.
necrotic "fern-leaf" mosaic, 241.
plantations, organic matter for, N.J. 371.
Raspberry(ies)—Continued.
preserved by frozen-pack method, ascorbic acid in, 152.
resistance to low-temperature injury, Wis. 513.
sawfly, notes, Del. 245.
varieties, N.Mex. 371.
vitamin C in, 605.
winter hardiness in, nature, Mass. 800.
Rat(s)—*see also* Rodent(s).
albino, egg, ovary, and oviduct in, relations, 654.
and pigeons, relation of protein and purine metabolism in, 698.
castrated, long bones of, 50.
choline-deficient, biochemical defect in, 889.
control, using baits in, 544.
copper-induced pseudopregnancy in, 362.
cyclical activity, apparatus for recording, 498.
diurnal metabolic and activity rhythms, Mo. 103.
fasted hypophysectomized, blood sugar and glycogen stores, effect of thyroxin, 503.
graying, failure to cure or prevent with *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 751.
hairlessness in, completion of studies, Ill. 496.
hemoglobin content, relation to meat scrap or fresh beef, N.J. 403.
hypophysectomized—
effect of follicle-stimulating and interstitial cell-stimulating hormone injections, 501.
effect of purified pituitary preparations on, 361.
response to growth hormone, 404.
immature female, potency of stilboestrol in, 502.
"light oestrous" response, hereditary factors conditioning, 655.
mite, tropical, Del. 245.
nutrition, pantothenic acid in, 893.
on meat diets, growth, reproduction, lactation, etc., of., Iowa 303.
parturition data and subsequent oestrous, and ovulation, 499.
poisoning, studies, 394.
preference for inbred and hybrid corn, Ill. 554.
rate of breeding, effect on ability to reproduce, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
reproduction and lactation, effect of simplified diet, 98.
rib, costochondral junction of, effect of growth hormone injections, 789.
spectacle-eyed—
and biotin deficiency, 599.
and inositol, 316.
stub, developmental abnormalities and spontaneous diseases in, 497.
survey, ecological, Ind. 694.
taillessness in, heredity and accident as factors, 361.

Rat(s)—Continued.
tibia and rib ossification, effect of crystalline oestrin implants, 362.
treated prepuberally with oestrogen, modification of reproductive capacity in, 655.
vitamin requirements, effect of exercise, Pa. 589.
Rayon—
fabrics, shrinkage determination, new methods, 320.
taffetas, wear tests, 320.
Recurvaria milleri, see Lodgepole needle miner.
Red berry mite, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
Red mite, European—
control, oil sprays for, Mass. 820.
notes, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
Red scale, California—
control, improvements in, U.S.D.A. 88.
on citrus, mortality, cause, 548.
out-of-doors in Berkeley, 549.
use of kerosene-rotenone spray for, problems, 549.
Red scale, failure to control with hydrocyanic acid, cause, 2.
Red spider—
control in greenhouse, U.S.D.A. 88.
control with insecticides, 395.
on carnations in greenhouses, control, 2.
on greenhouse plants, control, Mass. 820.
spray mix, rotenone for, Pa. 546.
Red squill—
fortification with extract of red squill, 544.
research, Mass. 820.
Reed canary grass, fertilizer needs, Wis. 504.
Refrigeration—*see also* Locker plants.
farm, 278.
Relief, agricultural, measures and raising of farm prices, U.S.D.A. 293.
Relief, rural administration and financing in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
Religion and assimilation of Dutch in Michigan, Mich. 301.
Reproduction in livestock, role of endocrine secretions and nutrients in, 258.
Reproductive capacity of rats treated prepuberally with oestrogen, modification, 655.
Resazurin-rennet test, studies, 106.
Research—
Laboratory, Western Regional, Utah 323.
procedures, 322.
Respiration—
and mitotic periodicity in plants, correlation, 31.
in plant cells, relation to accumulation of chlorides by, 201.
measurement in plants, relation to passage of air through, 492.
of *Elodea,* 202.
rate of leaves, metabolism of carbohydrate, protein, and organic acids in, relations, 201.
Respiration—Continued.
total, of yeast, separation of an "activity" metabolism from, 201.
Reticulitermes tibialis in cottonseed hulls, 247.
Revenue curves, total, shape of, 583.
Rhagoletis pomonella, see Apple maggot *and* Blueberry maggot.
Rhinotrichum griseo-roseum n.sp., description, 238.
Rhipicephalus—
glabroscutatum n.sp., description, 851.
sanguineus, see Dog tick, brown.
Rhizobium—
leguminosarum, hydrogenase in, 195.
spp. and legumes, 350.
spp., biotin as growth factor, 352.
strains, limited numbers of nodules produced on legumes by, 36.
trifolii, oxidation and assimilation of glucose by, 777.
trifolii strains, relative efficiency, effect of soil fertility, 488.
Rhizoctonia—
bataticola on potatoes in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 377.
diseases of potato and vegetable crops, Fla. 806.
on potato, control by seed treatment, Me. 228.
removal from potato tubers by chlorinated lime treatment, 75.
solani from potatoes, sclerotial isolates, temperature relations, 685.
solani from subterranean clover seed, 683.
solani isolates from wheat, growth in soil and parasitic action, 381.
solani, on corn, 234.
solani, stem-end tuber rot due to, 685.
Rhizopus suinus growth, factors affecting, 778.
Rhode Island College notes, 468, 612.
Rhode Island Station notes, 468, 612.
Rhododendron(s)—
culture, N.J. 371.
top blight, U.S.D.A. 805.
Rhodotypos to *Rondeletia,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 527.
Rhopobota naevana, see Fireworm, blackheaded.
Rhubarb—
breeding, Ind. 668, Pa. 513.
vitamin C in, Wash. 447.
Rhyacionia buoliana, see Pine shoot moth, European.
Riboflavin—
analysis of cereals, 621.
and thiamin in food products, combined determination, 10.
and thiamin metabolism, 698.
annotated bibliography supplement, 151.
bacterial growth activity, effect of factor in blood, 151.
deficient chicks, metabolism and food utilization, 839.
deficient eggs, effect on embryonic development, 790.

Riboflavin—Continued.
deficient rats, succinoxidase system in, 894.
deficiency, effect on fatal pneumococcal infection in mice, 110.
deficiency in man, excretion test as measure, 750.
deficiency in rat, pathology, 314.
deficiency, xanthine oxidase content of rat liver in, 457.
destruction by light, 622.
determination, comparison of methods, 10.
determination, modified microbiological method, 11.
effect on curled-toe paralysis and growth in chicks, 262.
for poultry, dried whey as source, Idaho 697.
in fish products, 151.
in green snap beans, effect of freezing, canning, and dehydration, 891.
in isolated roots, 351.
in rye and its milled products, 146.
in tissues of adults at liberal levels of intake, 456.
in urine and other biological fluids, fluorometric determination, 621.
in wheat and corn, 148.
rat growth assay method for, 749.
reduction by streptococci, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
Rice—
and byproducts, nutritive studies, Ark. 303.
blast in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 377.
diseases, 67, 71.
dry and wet cultivated, protein and mineral constituents, nutritive value, 883.
insects, 394, U.S.D.A. 91.
panicles, adventitious roots on, 510.
plants affected by *Gibberella fujikuroi*, pathological anatomy, 813.
plants, growth, effect of vitamin B_1, 195.
precooked dry, new canned product, 139.
production on poor lowland soils, Mo. 214.
quality in, 883.
respiration, fermentation, and growth in, effect of oxygen, 202.
root rot studies, 232.
rough, marketing, La. 869.
stalk borer, U.S.D.A. 91.
stinkbug, notes, U.S.D.A. 91.
varieties, Mo. 214.
varieties, protein and mineral constituents, nutritive value, 883.
Ricinus communis, traumatic acid and mitosis in, 31.
Rickettsia burneti, studies, 111.
Robillarda agrostidis, notes, 72.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever increase, importance of rodent trapping, Del. 245.
Rodent(s)—*see also* Mice *and* Rat(s).
and wildlife on range, interrelations, Calif. 694.
control, Ind. 694.
control, engineering aspects, 431.
effects of pyrethrins on, 826.
pests in New York, economics and biology, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
pests of Iowa, control, Iowa 820.
preference for different forest species, Pa. 524.
trapping, importance, due to increase of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Del. 245.
Romalea microptera, see Grasshopper, eastern lubber.
Root(s)—
flora and fauna associated with, methods of observing, 637.
growth, formative effects of carbohydrates on, 354.
knot control, Fla. 806.
knot nematode—
control, Miss. 238.
control, chloropicrin and ethylene dichloride for, 819.
cultural measures for control, 238.
larvae, transient feeding, 819.
of potato, Nev. 236.
studies, S.C. 378.
knot prevention and control, Miss. 381.
meristems, cell growth and division in, 31, 785.
nodule bacteria, oxidation and assimilation of glucose by, 777.
of *Vicia faba*, relation between xylem thickenings and elongation, 358.
systems, new, growing by soil banking, 531.
tips, isolated, riboflavin in, 351.
tips under varying light conditions, periodicity and rhymicity of mitotic phases, U.S.D.A. 485.
Rootstock tests, Ariz. 799.
Rosa, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 527.
Rose(s)—
black spot control, 692.
black spot, varietal resistance, tests, U.S.D.A. 680.
breeding, S.Dak. 513.
chafer control, Mich. 831.
Crimson Rambler and its progenies, 523.
crown gall, effect of crop rotation on, 244.
culture and fertilization, Pa. 513.
diploid and polyploid, crossing relations, 47.
effect of trenching and soil mixtures, 676.
greenhouse, effect of sprays on apparent photosynthetic rate, 226.
greenhouse, fertilization, Ill. 523.
greenhouse, method of watering, [N.Y.] Cornell 64.
greenhouse, photosynthesis, effect of spray materials, Ohio 203.
growth, effect of soil temperature, Mass. 775.

Rose(s)—Continued.
hips, wild, vitamin C in, 605.
mosaic, effect of temperature on symptom expression, 244.
organic matter sources for, [N.Y.]Cornell 64.
peat moss as soil amendment, 226.
planting and mulching methods, [N.Y.] Cornell 64.
research on, 543.
root knot, effect of crop rotation on, 244.
soil aeration for, [N.Y.]Cornell 64.
species of North America, distribution, 676.
stocks, breeding and testing, Iowa 220.
testing for heat resistance and use as cut flowers, Iowa 220.
understock resistant to root knot nematode, U.S.D.A. 377.
winter injury, causes and protection, 543.
Rosmarinus to *Rubus*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 680.
Rotation of crops, Fla. 769, Mo. 22, N.Y.State 801, Va. 793.
effects of limestone and fertilizers in, N.C. 344.
ordinary, grazed, manured, and fertilized, Wyo. 793.
Rotenone—
color reaction, adaptation to photoelectric colorimeter, 397.
containing plants, evaluation problem, 826.
crops, physiology of, P.R. 646.
dust in pea weevil control, reduced per acre poundage possible, Idaho 694.
kerosene spray, caution urged in use, 547.
melting point, effect of soft glass on, 179.
producing plants, culture and handling, P.R. 668.
toxicity, 396.
Roughages, vitamin A and D content, factors affecting, S.Dak. 563.
Royal jelly of Florida, composition and nutritive value, Fla. 880.
Rozella—
achlyae n.sp., description, 808.
cladochytrii host range, 230.
endochytrii n.sp., notes, 230.
rhizophlyctii n.sp., notes, 230.
synopsis, 230.
Rozellopsis—
new genus proposed, 230.
synopsis, 230.
Rubber—
from rabbitbrush, Nev. 227.
from western desert plants, Utah 676.
growing, pests and diseases in, 390.
thread, synthetic development, 753.
Rudbeckia bicolor, relation of photoperiodic induction to photoperiodic inhibition in, Mo. 32.
Rumen—
absorption from, 698.
bovine, motility, effect of drugs on, 853.
Ruminants—
digestibility studies, 257.
H and CO_2 production in digestive tract, relation to respiratory exchange, Mo. 103.
Runoff—
and erosion, effect of plant cover, Wash. 343.
and erosion, measuring, tilt buckets for, 861.
cycle, outline, 631.
divisors, small-fraction, calibration, Tenn. 342.
from small watersheds, hydrologic studies and measurement, Ind. 725.
infiltration in relation to, 632.
measurements, equipment for, 120.
studies, Idaho 724.
Rural—
church, relation to other social organizations and agencies, 878.
Electrification Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 278.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor.
life, effect of tenure status, S.Dak. 737.
operations and credit in State, Mass. 866.
organizations, factors determining effectiveness, Iowa 300.
population of Virginia, income and living standards, 164.
schools, *see* School(s), rural.
youth problems, Minn. 445.
Rust—
earliest known epiphytotic of in Iowa, 191, 228.
early leaf, development in eastern Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 680.
fungi taxonomy, Ind. 679.
mites on citrus, 554.
Rye—
adaptation to lowland soils and production methods, Mo. 213.
and milled products, vitamins in, 146.
and winter and spring wheat varieties, comparison, Wis. 505.
breeding, S.Dak. 504, Wash. 367.
for winter pasture of sows, Ill. 554.
glandular epithelium of scutellum, cytoplasmic inclusions in, 784.
hybrids, inheritance of disease resistance, Wash. 367.
immature, freezable water and oxygen respiration in, 492.
varieties, Mo. 214.
variety tests, S.C. 367, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
yields and production costs, Mo. 53.
Ryegrass—
as weed and control, N.J. 366.
perennial, new alkaloid from, isolation, 492.
Sabal to *Salix*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 681.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae strains, effect of vitamins, 644.

Saccharum spontaneum variants, comparative analysis of vegetative characteristics, U.S.D.A. 651.
Saddleback caterpillar, notes, Del. 245.
Safflower—
dieback in Texas, U.S.D.A. 680.
fungus disease, little known and rare, 229.
tests, N.Mex. 366.
varieties, N.Mex. 371.
Saissetia—
nigra, shipment to California, P.R. 695.
oleae, see Black scale.
Saliva, human fluorine in, 890.
Salix, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 805.
Salmonella—
bredeney infection in birds, 858.
enteritidis, food infected with, housefly as vector of infection, 553.
genus, beta phases and undescribed types, 419.
in lymph glands of hogs, 856.
infection and carrier state in mice, effect of sulfanilylguanidine, 712.
infections of pigeons in Dutch East Indies, 427.
new type with undescribed flagellar antigens, 712.
pullorum—see also Pullorum disease.
in fowl, genetic resistance to, relation to body temperature, [N.Y.] Cornell 722.
species, frequency of occurrence, 712.
spp., nutritional requirements, comparison, 111.
types in silver foxes, 118.
types, isolation of, Mass. 858.
typhi, stability of Vi antigen of, 420.
typhimurium cause of death of week-old wood ducks, 277.
typhimurium infection in chinchillas, bacterin treatment, 118.
typhimurium infection in muskrats, 420.
Salsify, leaf spot disease, 79.
Salt, absorption in farm-cured ham, hastening, Pa. 836.
Samanea to *Sassafras,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 805.
San Jose scale—
in cranberry bogs, dormant sprays for, Wash. 394.
scale studies, Ill. 546.
Sand flies, studies, U.S.D.A. 89.
Sandy—
loam, Collington, organic matter in, 25.
soils, need of phosphate and potash, Wis. 483.
soils of central Florida, adsorption and fixation of copper in, 190.
soils, suitability of summer cover crops, Fla. 799.
Sanninoidea exitiosa, see Peachtree borer.
Saperda tridentata, see Elm borer.
Sapodilla rust in Florida, U.S.D.A. 680.
Sarcophaga—
austinana, new parasite from mantids, description, 255.
bullata, cause of intestinal myiasis, 553.
Sardine oil as vitamin D supplement for poultry, Idaho 697.
Sauerkraut—
canned, quality and chemical composition, relation, 18.
manufacture, common errors in, 18.
pink, cause, 33.
processing, 19.
vitamin C in, and changes during storage, 459.
Sausage, starch determination in, 336.
Saw, small electrically operated cross-cut, U.S.D.A. 124.
Sawdust burners, rating and care, 281.
Scab gnats, relation to potato tuber defects, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
Scabies, effects of drugs on, histological comparison, 111.
Scale insects—*see also* Black scale, Purple scale, *and* Red scale.
on bamboo, control, P.R. 695.
on citrus, control, Fla. 822.
on citrus, control problems, 549.
sprays for, Wash. 393.
studies, Ariz. 819.
Scapteriscus—
acletus, see Cricket, southern mole.
vicinus, see Changa.
Schistosomes, new, from birds of Wisconsin and Michigan, 86.
School(s)—
administration in Pope County, Ill. 583.
districts, public finance situation in, with and without oil development, Okla. 730.
rural elementary, planning lunches for, 306.
secondary, biology teaching in, 136.
Scientific and technical periodical publications, catalog, 755.
Scientists face the world of 1942, 609.
Scirtothrips citri, see Citrus thrips.
Sclerospora—
noblei, conidial phase, 75
philippinensis, notes, 234.
sacchari mildew of sugarcane and other grasses, 236.
Sclerotinia—
fructicola cankers on peach, [N.Y.]Cornell 68.
fructicola on peach, apothecia of, 816.
laxa in stone fruits, arsenite sprays for, 540.
on Great Northern beans, U.S.D.A. 377.
sclerotiorum growth, effect of chemicals, Ariz. 805.
sclerotiorum on poppy in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 805.
stem rot on *Centaurea cyanus* and *Delphinium ajacis,* Mo. 67.

Sclerotium—
bataticola, cause of damping-off in seedling conifers, 83.
bataticola from subterranean clover seed, 683.
rolfsii, cultural characters and mechanism of parasitism, 529.
rolfsii growth and parasitism and host relations, Fla. 806.
rolfsii, studies, 529.
Scolytidae, food plant relations in Hawaii, 546.
Scolytus—
multistriatus, *see* Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
sulcatus on apple trees, relation to Dutch elm disease control program, 550.
Scours in dairy calves, 272.
Screwbean, nomenclature, Ariz. 776.
Screwworm(s)—
larvae, acquired resistance to phenothiazine by, 255.
larvicides and wound protectors against, 255.
studies, U.S.D.A. 89.
Scurfy scale control with insecticides, 395.
Scurvy—
development, effect of intermittent consumption of vitamin C on, 895.
infantile, serum phosphatase in, 606.
Scymnus creperus predator on woolly elm aphid, 247.
Seborrhea and the B vitamins, 600.
Seed(s)—
absorption of water by, factors affecting, 32.
agricultural, examination, Me. 219.
control field problems, 513.
disinfection, loss of vitality during storage resulting from, 231.
dormancy in, 32.
dormant, approximate germination tests, 512.
drier, infrared electric lamps for, 125.
flats, watering, use of wicks for, [N.Y.] Cornell 64.
germination, effects of mercury vapor, 648.
germination media, evaluation, 512.
germination tests, homogeneity in, 512.
inspection, Ind. 370, Ky. 370, Mass. 370.
law, new, of Iowa, 512.
production, relation to zinc, 646.
quality vital in all-out production, Colo. 798.
testing in home and school, U.S.D.A. 370.
testing, need of, as part of all-out food production effort, Colo. 667.
tests for 1941, results, N.H. 55.
weak, cause of crop failures, N.Y.State 798.
weed, *see* Weed seeds.
weight, relation to vegetative growth, differentiation, and yield in plants, 196.
X-rayed, germination, relation to catalase ratio, 195.
Seedbeds, methods of preparing for different crops, Wyo. 793.
Seed-corn maggot, biology and control, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
Seedlings, culture in sunlight under controlled temperature conditions, 649.
Seiulus mites on tobacco moth, 823.
Selection indexes, constructing to make maximum progress, 209.
Selective Service physical standards and health of school children, 311.
Selenate absorption by colloidal ferric hydroxide, 329.
Seleniferous areas, locating, use of indicator plants in, 37.
Selenite selenium absorption by colloidal ferric hydroxide, 329.
Selenium—
availability to plants, methods for determining, 643.
in toxic wheat, form in which found, 200.
indicator species of *Astragalus*, identification, 711.
poisoning, 37.
poisoning in livestock and man, 98.
poisoning prevention, arsenic for, S.Dak. 564.
poisonous to livestock, Wyo. 851.
rations for laying hens, linseed meal as supplement, S.Dak. 554.
Selenium-cystine, decomposition in electrodialysis and acid hydrolysis, 332.
Semen—
bovine, fecundity, effect of diluters and storage, 209.
collections, first and second, from dairy bulls, comparison, 209.
production in fowl, relation to light, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
ram, concentration and metabolism of sugar in, Mo. 210.
stored, preservation, [N.Y]Cornell 47.
Senecio—
alkaloids of South Africa, 851.
poisonous to livestock, Wyo. 851.
Sensitization studies, 272.
Sepsis cynipsea, nematode parasite of, morphology, 392.
Septic tank dimensions, studies, Ill. 573.
Septoria—
apii graveolentis in Argentina, 538.
leaf blight of chrysanthemums, 243.
secalis stipae n.var., notes, 72.
spores, structure and germination, 538.
Sequoia bark fibers, 753.
Serratia marcescens—
as cause of pink sauerkraut, 33.
lethal effect of drier rolls on, 348.
Serum(s)—
human and animal, surveys for *Rickettsia burneti* agglutinins, 111.
proteins, genic effects, 49.
Sesame—
fertile tetraploids induced by colchicine, 44.

Sesame—Continued.
oil, studies, U.S.D.A. 5.
production tests, P.R.U. 213.
Sesamin, effect on insecticidal action of pyrethrum on housefly, 830.
Sesamum orientale, sterility in, cytological study, 495.
Sewage—*see also* Sludge.
oxidation of carbonaceous and nitrogenous materials in, N.J. 428.
sludge incinerator ash, use for commercial purposes, N.J. 428.
sludge, plant nutrients in, effect of processes of treatment, N.J. 428.
stale, odors produced by, control, N.J. 428.
treatment, grease problem in, 726.
treatment processes, sources of odor in, N.J. 428.
Sex hormones, *see* Hormones.
Sexual—
maturity factor in plant juices, 654.
maturity in female rat, attainment, 654.
periodicity, exteroceptive factors in, 498.
Shallot pink root, U.S.D.A. 528.
Shark-liver oil—
feeding, effect on milk production and blood vitamin A, 410.
vitamin D in, for poultry, Fla. 833.
Sheep—*see also* Ewe(s) *and* Lamb(s).
artificial insemination in, Mo. 47.
bighorn, source of parasite infection of domestic sheep, Wyo. 273.
blood phosphorus and phosphorus requirements, Idaho 697.
breed crosses, comparison for early lamb production, Pa. 554.
chromosome counts, Mo. 47.
cobalt deficiency in, development, 716.
copper in blood of, 115.
crossbreds, wool and lamb characters, Wyo. 788.
different cuttings and baled alfalfa hay for, N.Mex. 403.
dipping tank, portable, Mo. 120.
drives, eastward, from California and Oregon, 556.
dwarfism in, inheritance, 209.
fertility at high altitudes in Peru, 209.
fiber coats for, Wyo. 834.
foot rot, cause, epidemiology, and control, 273.
genetic studies, Wyo. 788.
grazing Pingue with, N.Mex. 403.
helminth parasites of, 716.
migration in Intermountain Region, U.S.D.A. 131.
multiple pregnancies experimentally produced, fate of, 209.
Navajo, improvement, evaluation of fleece yield in, 208.
of various breeds and crossbreeds, fleece and mutton production, Fla. 788.
of various breeds, lamb and wool production, N.Mex. 403.
on ranches, financial and physical data, N.Mex. 435.
Sheep—Continued.
parasite(s)—
internal, Mo. 717.
larvae in feces, effect of phenothiazine-salt mixtures on, 570.
on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
phenothiazine failure to control, 116.
parasitic diseases, control measures, tests, 570.
pining in, effect of cobalt-rich fertilizers, 570.
poisoning from cloak fern, Tex. 565.
poisoning from lichen, control, 162.
production, rotational grazing and internal parasites in, Fla. 833.
range, weanling and yearling fleece characters in, relation, 97.
rations, effect of added glucose on digestibility of protein and of fiber, 406.
removal of gastrointestinal parasites with phenothiazine, 271.
rock phosphate as mineral supplement for, 97.
shipped into Minnesota, Minn, 732.
stomach, nodular, and tapeworms, pathology and comparative damage, Mo. 108.
treated with phenothiazine, blood picture, 856.
types and breeding for southern Illinois lamb production, Ill. 496.
with no tails, development, S.Dak. 554.
wool yield calculations for breeds, 556.
worm-free, effect of phenothiazine on weight, 423.
worm parasites of digestive tract, control. [N.Y.]Cornell 109.
Shelterbelt(s)—
effect on air movement, Ind. 677.
trees, variety tests, Wyo. 801.
Shortenings—
new, water tolerance, relation to sweeter cakes at higher altitudes, Colo. 304.
nutritive properties, 449.
Shrimp meal as protein source for chicks, Miss. 702.
Shrubbery planting, pruning recommended for, Miss. 221.
Shrubs—
and weeds effect on weight gains of cattle grazing pastures, Colo. 258.
desirable varieties, N.J. 371.
growth in shelterbelt, effect of fertilizer and culture, S.Dak. 513.
in California deserts, dependence of annual plants on, 353.
ornamental, testing, Wash. 372.
toadstool root rot of, 542.
Sibine stimulea, see Saddleback caterpillar.
Silage(s)—
alfalfa-bromegrass v. corn, for dairy cows, Ind. 704.
alfalfa, preserved with molasses, phosphoric acid, salt, and inoculation, fermentation of, 413.
alfalfa, v. Atlas sorgo silage for dairy cows, Ariz. 841.

Silage(s)—Continued.
and hay, feeding value, Vt. 563.
corn, harvesting, processing, and storing, methods and equipment, Iowa 284.
corn, yields and production costs, Mo. 53.
evaluation of quality in, role of pH determination, 404.
for dairy cattle, comparison, N.J. 410, Tenn. 411.
grass and corn, effect on milk flavors, Mass. 842.
grass and corn, need for separate silo reinforcing schedules, N.J. 428.
grass and legume, preparation and use, with molasses or phosphoric acid, N.J. 410.
grass, carotenoids of, 702.
grass, conservation of nutrients in, Vt. 843.
grass, digestibility by dairy cows, 843.
grass, feeding, N.J. 704.
grass, hazardous horse feed, 857.
grass, in wartime, Mo. 704.
grass, nutritive value, Tenn. 404.
grass, preservation, Wis. 555.
grass, preserved with phosphoric acid or molasses, palatability, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
grass v. corn, for cows and heifers, Vt. 563.
grass v. hay for heifers, Vt. 563.
hay crop, making and feeding, Minn. 704.
lawn clipping, for dairy goat production, N.J. 403.
lawn clipping, for growing chicks, N.J. 403.
legume, experiments, Tenn. 428.
legume v. corn v. legume hay for fattening calves, Mich. 258.
molasses- and phosphoric acid-alfalfa, value for dairy cows, 410.
molasses-legume-grass v. corn, for milk production [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
mung bean, precautions for making, Okla. 704.
photochemical reactions in, 158.
potatoes, corn, and sorghum for, Idaho 697.
sorghum, value for dairy herd, Miss. 704.
soybean-sorghum v. sorghum alone, Miss. 405.
stack, losses and nutritive value, effect of type of construction, Wash. 428.
sugarcane, compared to shocked cane or pasture, Fla. 833.
types for milking cows, S.Dak. 563.
without molasses, crops suitable for, N.J. 563.
Silica—
gel, adaptability as culture medium, 349.
in acid-insoluble silicates, rapid determination, 332.
Silicates, iron determination in, 334.
Silo(s)—
capacity for grass v. corn silage, N.J. 428.
filling with corn and sorghum, Mo. 834.
leakage, waste from and remedy, N.J. 428.
Silo(s)—Continued.
pressure studies, N.J. 428.
staves, dry tamped, durability, 121.
types, alternative, to meet war demand for steel, 580.
Silver—
absorption and excretion by man, 748.
fungicides, mechanism of action, 380.
Silvius species west of Mississippi River, 402.
Simulium nigroparvum, transmission of blood protozoan of turkeys by, 724.
Sipha flava, predator of, shipment to Louisiana, P.R. 695.
Siphona irritans, *see* Hornfly.
Siphonaptera of North America, index to literature, 553.
Sires—*see also* Bull(s).—
proved in dairy herd improvement association, list, U.S.D.A. 846.
proved, use in Holstein and Jersey herds, results, Idaho 703.
Sitona cylindricollis, notes, N.Dak. 832.
Skim milk powder as substitute for skim milk in raising calves, Wyo. 842.
Skin grafts deprived of source of melanophores, post-hatching migration of pigment cells into, 655.
Skin, oxygen consumption during hair cycle in rat and after adrenalectomy, 654.
Skunk—
spotted, trapping technic, Iowa 245.
winter dens, ecological study, 545.
Slides and tissues, convenient washing devices for, 628.
Sloe, vitamin C in, 605.
Sludge, activated—*see also* Sewage.
control of bulking, effect of chlorine, N.J. 428.
operation of plant, better control for, N.J. 428.
Slug(s)—
baiting with metaldehyde mixed with various substances, 820.
control, 391, U.S.D.A. 391.
gray field, and its environment, 820.
Snails, control, U.S.D.A. 391.
Snakeroot, white, cause of milk sickness, 852.
Smut fungi, new species, 381.
Snapdragon(s)—
allotetraploids and autotetraploids, sterility differences, 46.
breeding, Pa. 513.
breeding for varietal improvement and disease resistance, Mass. 800.
rust, 818.
virosislike injury due to peach aphid, 94.
Sneezeweed, western, source of serious loss of sheep on high-altitude ranges, Colo. 855.
Snow melting characteristics and contribution to runoff, 632.
Snow surveys, 22.
Snowmobile, Utah, description, Utah 727.
Social—
change in South Dakota, basic trends, S.Dak. 444.
conflicts and agricultural programs, 583.

Social—Continued.
sciences, rural, graduate students in, problems, 583.
sciences, rural, personnel training, 583.
Society—
American rural, role of village in, 738.
and conservation, 582.
rural, role in production of workers and soldiers, 738.
Sociological research in farm family living, 587.
Sociology, rural, studies, Pa. 586.
Sod, establishment on subsoil, N.J. 366.
Sod crops, producing, costs and practices in, Ind. 729.
Sodium—
azide, selective bacteriostatic effect of, 192.
chlorate mixtures, properties and herbicidal action, Iowa 213.
cyanide, effect on soil processes, N.J. 342.
determination, 172.
importance for plant nutrition, 29.
pentachlorphenate, toxic effects on water hyacinth, 354.
Soil(s)—
adapted to pasture, availability of calcium and phosphorus of colloidal phosphate applied to, Fla. 769.
adsorption of barium and hydroxyl ions by, relation to pH, 642.
aeration, conditions affecting, Miss. 27.
aggregates, effect of micro-organisms, 28.
aggregates, physicochemical aspects, 24.
aggridant, studies, Me. 183.
air capacity, measuring, 161.
air, effect on plants, Miss. 27.
alkali, *see* Alkali.
American, auxins in, 344.
analysis, rapid chemical methods, 174.
and cropping systems, microbiological action in, interrelation, Fla. 769.
and field crop management, [N.Y.]Cornell 483.
and lime, testing, Iowa 183.
and plant relations, Fla. 760.
and related materials, complete and partial analysis, methods, Fla. 760.
and water conservation, Fla. 768.
bacteria producing bactericidal agents, isolation, 192.
bacteria to solve shortage of indicator litmus, N.Y.State 773.
bacterial activity, effect of different soil treatments, Mo. 22.
bacteriostatic and bactericidal substances in, 486.
base exchange capacity determination, 173.
base exchange in, 186.
capillary tension and moisture in, relation to capillary conductivity, Iowa 183.
characteristics affecting plant growth and composition, determination, 478.
Soil(s)—Continued.
chemistry and Liebig, 616.
classification, genetic, relation to properties of soil groups, 23.
clods, saturated and dry, volume change and pore space, 185.
colloids, *see* Colloids.
Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act, amended, U.S.D.A. 437.
conservation—
and increased production by farmers' cooperation, U.S.D.A. 639.
benefits, evaluation, needed developments in, 582.
benefits, physical evaluation, problems, 582.
by manure and cover crops, N.J. 342.
economic and social aspects, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 300.
folders for farmers and ranchers, U.S.D.A. 639.
in area approaching a worn-out condition, 187.
new landmarks, U.S.D.A. 26.
practices in Oklahoma, 187.
practices recommended in Texas, 187.
program too complicated for average New Jersey farm, N.J. 342.
program too complicated for average New Jersey farm, correction, N.J. 769.
programs for individual farms, Iowa 283.
publications, bibliography, Okla. 344.
relation to varieties and use of agricultural machinery, 430.
research on wind-blown soils, Mass. 769.
with organic matter, S.C. 342.
with stubble mulch, 122.
content of runoff and soil moisture, determination, Tenn. 342.
correlations, Fla. 769.
cropping and treatment, value as shown by Morrow plats, Ill. 482.
cultivated v. unbroken, loss of fertility of, Pa. 482.
defense in Oklahoma, bibliography, Okla. 344.
depleted, grass farming for improving, Ky. 507.
development and vegetational changes, quantitative correlations, 205.
diagnosis by universal soil testing system, Conn.[New Haven] 26.
dry-land, nitrogen content, 636.
effect of arsenious, arsenic, and antimony oxides, Mass. 769.
effect of different methods of slash disposal, Conn.[New Haven] 803.
erosibility—
and infiltration capacity, Tenn. 428.
relative, in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 184.
studies, Wash. 343.

Soil(s)—Continued.
erosion—
accelerated, in arid and semiarid Southwest, and climate, U.S.D.A. 764.
and runoff, effect of plant cover, Wash. 343.
and runoff from agricultural watersheds, tillage practices for, Wash. 343.
and runoff, measuring, tilt buckets for, 861.
at State College, year's record, Mich. 182.
by wind, relation to roughness of surface, 26.
control, Mo. 120, Okla. 638.
control by irrigation water, Wash. 343.
control dams and waterways, experimental, testing, S.C. and U.S.D.A. 429.
control, place of terracing in, N.J. 342.
control, relation to cropping practices, Wash. 343.
effect of micro-organisms, 28.
effect of organic matter on, N.J. 342.
in farm drainageways, control, 429.
interplanting tests in hill culture to check, Iowa 220.
losses of major plant nutrients and organic matter from sandy loam, 638.
microscopic studies, Iowa 183.
nature of, Mass. 769.
on Box Elder Creek project, Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 25.
on hillsides, control, tests of planting material for, 226.
on steep land, control, Ky. 769.
on Vermont permanent pastures, Vt. 638.
studies, Iowa 183, Mo. 22.
surveys, U.S.D.A. 184.
fertility—
composition of alcoholic potato leaf extract and entire leaf as index, 783.
effect of hay removal, Miss. 366.
maintaining on irrigated land in Colorado, Colo. 188.
plant composition as index, 772.
"quick methods" for determining, Fla. 760.
studies, N.C. 344, S.C. 342.
studies in Delta area, Miss. 26.
under field and greenhouse conditions, Fla. 769.
flora and fauna associated with roots, methods of observing, 637.
for petrographic analysis, preparation, 24.
formation processes, petrographic method for study, 769.
fumigant, methyl bromide-dichloroethyl ether emulsion as, 826.
greenhouse, fertility studies, Wash. 343.
greenhouse, nutrient deficiencies, Iowa 183.
groups, representative samples, properties, 23.
heterogeneity, relation to foliar diagnosis, 26.
hydraulic head measurements with high water tables, 277.
improving rotations, lysimeter experiments with, Ariz. 768.
in containers, moisture distribution in, 27.
inoculation with *Azotobacter chroococcum*, 637.
iron determination in, 334.
irrigated, changes occurring in, Wash. 343.
irrigated, fertility, Wash. 343.
irrigated orchard, pH values, 27.
lateritic, aggregation and erodibility, effect of microbial activity, 773.
light, advantages of long rotations on, Wis. 483.
loessial, development in central U. S., Mo. 769.
management practices recommended, Idaho 632.
manual for Eleventh Farm Credit District, U.S.D.A. 23.
mechanics nomenclature, 184.
microbes, acids produced by, importance, N.J. 342.
moisture—
conditions in field, tensiometers for following, 191.
equivalent in, relation to field capacity, 27.
measurement, development of field apparatus for, Iowa 183.
measuring, calibrated soil probe for, 185.
relation to pF value, 771.
relation to soil temperature, 771.
studies, Ariz. 768.
tensiometer materials and construction, 186.
movement within surface profile of terraced lands, 343.
muck, *see* Muck.
nitrogen content, *see* Nitrification *and* Nitrogen.
of Arizona, properties, effect of organic matter decomposition on, Ariz. 768.
of Colorado, high lime content, Colo. 642.
of Connecticut, effect of cultivation and erosion, Conn. [New Haven] 768.
of Florida, composition, Fla. 760.
of Florida, reaction, adjustment, Fla. 769.
of Georgia, lime requirement, determination, Ga. 5.
of Iowa, liming, Iowa 642.

Soil(s)—Continued.
of Iowa, microbiological status, effect of water logging and erosion, Iowa 183.
of Kentucky, phosphorus compounds in, Ky. 769.
of Massuchusetts, availability of potassium, effect of base exchange capacity and of exchangeable ions, Mass. 769.
of Missouri, colloidal material in, properties, Mo. 22.
of Missouri, lime requirements and use of lime, Mo. 189.
of New York, physical condition and maintaining in better tilth, [N.Y.]Cornell 23.
of Puerto Rico, classification and productivity rating, P.R.U. 25.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
pasteurizer, constant-current resistance, 431.
pasteurizer, insulated electric, 578.
peat, *see* Peat.
permeability units for, 772.
pH and available calcium relations in fields producing scabby and clean potatoes, Me. 183.
phosphorus and nitrogen, effects of crop production, S.Dak. 483.
phosphorus and potassium requirements, fixation method for determining, 774.
physical reactions on plow disks, 122.
Podzol, profile in Adirondack forest, effect of submergence, 633.
probe, calibrated, for measuring field soil moisture, 185.
productivity, effect of combining residues, Ill. 482.
productivity, effect of texture and slope of land, N.Dak. 635.
profiles of different series, properties, Nebr. 634.
properties and stages of decomposition of organic matter affecting erosion, Iowa 183.
properties, effect of waste sulfite liquor, 347.
sampling tube with inner liner, 24.
San Joaquin, hardpan and clay pan in, 185.
science problems in need of prompt solution, 342.
science relation to land-use planning, 768.
semiarid, productive capacity and present emergency, Ariz. 635.
shallow, response to good management, Wis. 483.
shearing strength, technic of determining, 576.
slick spots or scalds in, Ill. 482.
soluble material in, relation to their classification and fertility, U.S.D.A. 770.
structure evaluation, methods, 333.
structure, nature, and effect on soil tillage, Mo. 22.
Soil(s)—Continued.
survey in—
Michigan, Clinton Co., U.S.D.A. 632.
Minnesota, Roseau Co., U.S.D.A. 184.
Montana, Golden Valley Co., Mont. 769.
North Dakota, McKenzie Co., U.S.D.A. 632.
Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 343.
Texas, Maverick Co., U.S.D.A. 343.
temperature, relation to soil moisture, 771.
test plats, historical, experimentation with, Mass. 769.
tests, quick, use and interpretation, 18.
tests, rapid chemical, P.R.U. 184.
tests, rapid, relation to response of truck crops, Fla. 768.
type and manurial treatments, Iowa 183.
types, absorptive powers, Ill. 482.
types of Iowa, characteristics, Iowa 183.
types of Ohio, manganese status, 346.
types, potassium availability in, Iowa 183.
types, productive capacities, estimation, Iowa 183.
unproductiveness, causes and remedies, Wash. 343.
virgin, auxin extraction from, 186.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
Solar radiation, ultraviolet, spectral range, use, 181.
Solomonseal seeds, dormancy in, 648.
Solubea pugnax, notes, U.S.D.A. 91.
Solution, large volumes of, continuous liquid extractor for, 474.
Sorghastrum, host of an undescribed smut, 536.
Sorghum—
and corn in alternate rows, S.Dak. 504.
breeding, N.Mex. 366.
breeding for low HCN content, S.Dak. 504.
grain—
Coes, feeding value, Colo. 835.
culture tests, Fla. 792.
for dairy cows, advantage of grinding, 412.
ground, v. ground corn in dairy rations, S.Dak. 563.
pericarp histology and coloration, 236.
storage, 125.
variety tests, Ariz. 791, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, N.Mex. 366, S.C. 367, Wyo. 793.
growing and making sorghum sirup, Mo. 627.
seed-borne pathogens, detecting, laboratory technics, Iowa 228.
seed germination, effect of low temperatures, 512.
sirup, Tenn. 327.
sirup, increased importance as sugar substitute, Miss. 740.

Sorghum—Continued.
strain tests, Fla. 791.
varieties, resistance to chinch bug injury, Okla. 617.
varieties, turkeying-off, S.Dak. 703.
Sorgo—
Atlas, as silage crop, adaptation, Ind. 659.
variety tests, Fla. 791, Idaho 659, Ind. 659, N.Mex. 366, S.C. 367, Wyo. 793.
Sorosporium new species, description, 381.
Soursop—
culture, P.R.U. 800.
flavor and acids in, P.R. 617.
vitamin C in, P.R. 617.
South Carolina Station report, 465.
South Dakota Station notes, 612.
South Dakota Station report, 609.
Sows—
brood—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
fattening, protein mixtures for, Ind. 697.
nutritional requirements, Mo. 98.
lactating, protein requirement, 98.
mothering and nursing ability, differences in, 98.
rye as winter pasture for, Ill. 554.
with pigs, rations for, Ill. 554.
Soybean(s)—
and soybean products, feeding, effect on milk production and quality, Iowa 263.
and Sudan grass mixtures, tests, Ariz. 791.
as host for immature grasshoppers, Ill. 545.
availability of P to, Ind. 659.
Biloxi, floral initiation, effect of grafting, 357.
breeding, Ill. 504, Ind. 659, Iowa 212, Mo. 52, N.Mex. 366, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
carbohydrates, Ind. 616.
chemical composition during maturation, 783.
cultural and interplanting with hegari tests, Ariz. 791.
culture tests, Ill. 504, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367, Wash. 367.
diseases in Georgian S. S. R., 529.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
edible, Ala. 740.
edible, processing studies, Wash. 451.
edible, testing, Mass. 800.
edible varieties, Iowa 222, Miss. 304.
edible, variety tests, S.C. 371.
effects of boron on, Del. 212.
fertilizer placement with, Ind. 659.
fertilizer, seeding rates, and time of harvest for, N.J. 366.
fertilizer tests, Ind. 659, S.C. 367.
fibers in mixtures of textile fibers, identification, 318.
for grain, Miss. 366.
growing and harvesting methods, Ill. 573.
grown in Henderson Co., analyses, Ky 100.
growth, concentrations of essential mineral elements for, Mo. 32.
growth, effect of B on, Ky. 792.
Soybean(s)—Continued.
growth, reproduction, and composition, effects of Ba and Sr, Fla. 799.
hay yield, planting rate as factor, Miss. 366.
improvement, role of hybridization in, 52.
Fe-Mn ratio in relation to respiratory CO_2 and deficiency-toxicity symptoms in, 782.
iron utilization, differences in efficiency, Iowa 212.
lecithoprotein as ice cream emulsifier, Ind. 704.
meal and pasture with corn for pigs, Mich. 836.
meal as protein source for chicks, Miss. 702.
meal in poultry rations, Wash. 404.
Mukden and Kanro, adaptation studies, Iowa, 212.
nodulation, effect of seed treatment, 666.
nodulation, factors affecting, Ill. 504.
nodulation in Arizona soils, Ariz. 768.
oil, glycerides of, fractionation, Ind. 616.
oil meal in broiler rations, value, Mo. 261.
oil, nonbreak, production, Ind. 616.
oil, nonfat constituents, Ind. 616.
photoperiodism and enzyme activity, Mo. 32.
place in New Jersey farming, N.J. 366.
planting tests, Ind. 659.
plants, inoculated and uninoculated, effect of aeration and soil temperature, 777.
production, Mo. 666, Nebr. 370.
production goals for war needs, Miss. 213.
protein, resume and bibliography, U.S.D.A., 618.
root structure, effect of root media, Mass. 775.
roots and tops, effects of seed weight, 52.
seed, chemical composition, factors affecting, Mo. 53.
seed, composition, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 510.
seed germination, effect of low temperatures, 512.
seed, weak, cause of crop failures, N.Y. State 798.
use for silage, Ill. 562.
varieties, response to rate and date of planting, Iowa 213.
variety tests, Ariz. 791, Ill. 504, Iowa 212, Ky. 792, Me. 213, Mo. 52, N.J. 366, N.Mex. 366, P.R.U. 213, Pa. 504, S.C. 367, S.Dak. 504, Tenn. 367, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
vitality, effect of storage, Ill. 504.
yellow-seeded, variety tests, Del. 212.
yields, effect of hailstorms, Ill. 504.
Spalangia sp. shipment to Colombia for control of hornfly of cattle, P.R. 695.
Sparganothis sulfureana control, 401.

Species—
concept and biosystematy, 32.
origin of, and genetics, 43.
Spectrophotometer, photoelectric, improvements in, Ind. 616.
Spelt in Michigan, Mich. 217.
Spergon—
as seed disinfectant, U.S.D.A. 66.
for sweetpotato treatment, U.S.D.A. 680.
fungicidal value, U.S.D.A. 377.
wettable, as disinfectant of seed sweetpotatoes, U.S.D.A.. 528.
Sperm—
mamalian, X-radiation of, effect on embryo, 655.
respiration rate, effect of cell concentration, 500.
respiration rate, effect of pH, 500.
Spermatogenesis and sperm morphology in the ram, Mo. 47.
Spermatozoa—
bull, resistance to unfavorable environment, 209.
bull, staining affinity, 209.
live and dead, differentiation, staining method for, 500.
production by fowls, effect of temperature and season, Ind. 656.
survival in genital tract of mare, 500.
Sphaceloma—
arachidis, notes, 235.
australis, parasite of mandarin oranges, control, 542.
cause of severe poinsettia disease, 244.
Sphacelotheca—
n.spp., description, 381.
sorghastri n.sp., description, 536.
Sphaeria, taxonomic data, 487.
Sphaeronema, taxonomic data, 487.
Sphaeropsis malorum, notes, 229.
Spider, red, *see* Red spider.
Spinach—
culture tests, Fla. 799.
New Zealand, germination, 513.
rate and course of respiration in, [N.Y.] Cornell, 33.
seed treatments recommended for, N.Y. State 222.
variety tests, Fla. 799.
wilt resistant variety, developing, 67.
Spinal fluid, nicotinamide in, bacterial assay method, 480.
Spittle bug, notes, Del. 245.
Sponge, vegetable, descriptive account, P.R.U. 800.
Spore resistance to heat, significance of incubation temperature, 34.
Spore suspension, stabilized, for disinfection tests, 34.
Spray(s)—*see also* Fungicide(s), Insecticides, *and specific forms*.
copper, *see* Copper.
coverages, nature and effectiveness, Wash. 393.
dynamite, Pa. 546.
eradicant, tests, Tenn. 378.
Spray(s)—Continued.
injury, factors affecting, Wash. 372.
machinery for home orchards, gardens, and truck crops, Miss. 728, 863.
material(s)—
improved, from study of residue, Pa. 479.
saving for war effort, 531.
shortage, meeting, Conn. [New Haven] 231.
nonpoisonous, [N.Y.] Cornell, 90.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
on soil, effect, N.J. 342.
residue problem, Mass. 820.
residue removal, Wash. 372.
residue removal, experiments and trends, 395.
residues on apples, Ind. 668.
timing for apple maggot control, N.Y. State 256.
Spraying—
equipment for pest control, Calif. 581.
plants, stationary v. portable, power consumption and costs, Ind. 725.
Spruce—
and fir forests, selective cutting for, Mich. 226.
cleaning in cut-over hardwood stands, 65.
sawfly, European, disease of, U.S.D.A. 88.
sawfly, European, studies, 395.
Spurge, leafy, control by sheep, N.Dak. 700.
Squash—
bugs, control impractical on low-value crops, Ill. 546.
responses to boron, 354.
stored, causes and control of decay in, Mass. 807.
summer, hybrid, breeding, Conn. [New Haven] 799.
vine borer, studies, Conn. [New Haven] 822, Mass. 820.
wilt prevalence and resistance of Table Queen variety to, Wis. 528.
Squirrel(s)—
damage to conifers, 545.
ground, pale variation in, 656.
in southeast Texas, helminths of, 419.
western fox, ecology and management, Iowa 245.
western fox, inventory methods applicable to, 545.
Stablefly, transmission of equine infectious anemia by, 718.
Stagonospora subseriata, notes, 72.
Stain(s)—
for differentiating adult or embryonic bone and cartilage, 629.
polychrome methylene blue, studies, 629.
reaction with bacteria, 630.
standardization, cooperation among Americas, 205.
Staining—
of bacteria and yeasts with acid dyes, 630.
Romanowsky, with buffered solutions, 629.

Staphylococci—
of mastitis, bacteriophages for, isolation and characteristics, 421.
pathogenicity, slide agglutination to determine, 112.
Staphylococcus—
aureus, lethal effect of drier rolls on, 348.
nucleus in cell of, demonstration, 349.
Starch(es)—
characteristics, elasticity and viscosity, Iowa 165.
consistency and microscopical properties, 348.
determination, methods, 335.
determination with sodium hypochlorite, 336.
electrical studies, Iowa 165.
in sausage and other meat products, determination, 336.
in sweetpotatoes, determination by A. O. A. C. malt-disease method, 176.
oxidized, methylation and hydrolysis, Iowa 165.
physicochemical properties, Mass. 760.
Raman spectra, Iowa 165.
sodium, methylation, Iowa 165.
synthesis by vegetable cell, role of invertase in, 780.
X-ray and microscopic studies, Iowa 165.
Statistics, graphic correlation procedure, relation to least squares, U.S.D.A. 283.
Steaks—
frozen, drip and evaporation losses, Idaho 739.
paper in which to wrap, Wash. 404.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
alfalfa-molasses silage v. alfalfa hay for, Ky. 834.
Brahman and Angus, as feeder cattle, Fla. 833.
carcass quality in, judging, Ariz. 835.
fattening—
comparison of corn, cane, and millet for, S.Dak. 554.
kudzu and peanut hays for, Fla. 833.
molasses for, Fla. 833.
on linseed meal and oil, factors responsible for finish, Iowa 257.
on winter pastures with supplemental feeding, Fla. 833.
feeding on corn-cob-shuck-meal with and without cottonseed meal, Tenn. 404.
feeding with sugar beet tops, molasses, and beet pulp, Idaho 697.
grazing, forage intake, fecal dry matter as index, 258.
Hereford, finish and quality, factors affecting, Fla. 833.
medium, good, and choice, indexes of returns per bushel of corn fed to, Ill. 583.
selenized, glutathione and thioneine isolation from blood, 421.
wet beet pulp v. silage for, Wyo. 834.
wintered with and without grain, summer gains, Tenn. 404.
Steers—Continued.
yearling, fattening, dehydrated sweetpotatoes for, Tenn. 404.
yearling, fattening, protein supplements for, comparison, [N.Y.]Cornell 99.
yearlong grazing in northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 258.
Stegasta bosqueella, micro leaf worm on peanuts, 247.
Stemphylium—
botryosum tragopogoni n.var., notes, 79.
sarcinaeforme from red clover seed, 683.
Stephanurus dentatus, control in hogs, 116.
Stereum—
frustulosum on sprout oak stands, U.S. D.A. 83.
gausapatum causing butt rot in young sprout oaks, U.S.D.A. 83.
gausapatum nitrogen metabolism, 808.
rugosiusculum on sweet gum, tupelo, and black gum, U.S.D.A. 680.
Sterility—
in cattle, hormones for combating, [N.Y.] Cornell 47.
in mice and chromosome breakage, 363.
somatoplastic, as function of endosperm genotype, 206.
Sterilizer, multiple-baffle electric, performances of, 865.
Sterols—
activated, as vitamin D supplements for poultry, Idaho 697.
activated large doses of, effect on serum calcium, 310.
derivatives, production and role in nutrition, Iowa 165.
Sticktight flea, transmission of endemic typhus fever by, 96.
Stilboestrol—
and oestrone, comparative effects on rat pituitary, 655.
biological assay, 50.
potency in immature female rats, 502.
Stinkbug, Say, studies, N.Mex. 393.
Stipa lepida, diploid and autotetraploid, comparative growth rates, 31.
Stock (flower)—
bacterial disease, cause, 244.
bacterial blight control by hot-water seed treatment, Calif. 692.
black rot, 389.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stomach worm—
eastern, in sheep on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
in lambs and relation to gastric hemorrhage and general pathology, 716.
length of life in calf, 422.
outbreak and control, Ariz. 850.
Stomatal movements, recording, inexpensive manometer for, 32.
Stomoxys calcitrans, *see* Stablefly.
Stone, cast, proposed specification for, 577.
Storage, frozen, for farms, Idaho 725.
Storage studies, Ind. 668.

Stoves, pressure gasoline and pressure kerosene, analysis, Nebr. 897.
Straw, baling, with pick-up baler, 863.
Strawberry(ies)—
aphid, migration, 251.
black root-tolerant selections, testing, Tenn. 378.
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 799, Tenn. 371, Wash. 372.
bud nematode, calcium cyanamide for, Fla. 806.
composition, Tenn. 327.
crown borer control with methyl bromide, 396.
crown borer, methyl bromide fumigation for, Ky. 822.
cultural tests, Iowa 220.
culture, U.S.D.A. 224.
fertilization, N.J. 371.
fertilizer tests, Iowa 220.
for home garden, N.J. 520.
fruit, developmental studies, 31.
insects, control, Mo. 85.
insects, life history and control, Wash. 92.
irrigation studies, Iowa 220.
leaf roll, a new disease, 816.
leaf spot, cause, P.R.U. 229.
plant, growth and composition, effect of source of N and pH of nutrient medium, N.J. 63.
poultry manure for fertilizing, Del. 220.
production, factors affecting, Iowa 673.
production in Ohio, Ohio 63.
red stele disease—
breeding for resistance, Ill. 516.
control, Del. 227.
on Pathfinder and Aberdeen varieties, U.S.D.A. 680.
promising resistant crosses, 241.
"running out" diseases, Wash. 378.
spring dwarf situation on Cape Cod, U.S.D.A. 680.
transpiration, effect of root temperature, 520.
varieties, inheritance of characteristics in, 520.
variety tests, Iowa 220, P.R.U. 221.
virus diseases, 541.
weevil, barium fluosilicate and cryolite against, Del. 245.
weevil, dusting for control, 393.
Stream flow—
measurements in Colorado River, Snake River, and Pacific slope basins, 725.
open-channel, profile curves for, 574.
Streptococci—
hemolytic, additional growth factor needed by, 420.
hydrolysis of arginine by, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
isolation, sodium azide for, 179.
lactic acid fermentation of, 776.
mastitis, dehydrogenase systems of, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
mastitis, variability, [N.Y.]Cornell 109.
Streptococci—Continued.
of group B, variability in, 420.
of Lancefield's group B or C in milk samples, detection, 714.
of Lancefield's group C, fibrinolytic properties, 420.
respiratory mechanisms, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
riboflavin reduction by, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
synthesis of polysaccharides by, [N.Y.]Cornell 33.
Streptococcus—
agalactiae—
eradication from bovine mammary gland, 421.
examination of nose, throat, and vaginal swabs from cows and of dung samples for, 566.
in udders of heifers at parturition, 422.
in various plating media, growth, 106.
fecalis, morphological study, 35.
lactis, aging without reproduction and viability of young cells, 776.
lactis tardus in Virginia milk, effect on quality, 413.
thermophilus, growth factors, 180.
Streptothricin, new selective bacteriostatic and bactericidal agent, 348.
Strongyles in horses, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 109.
Strongyloides—
in dogs, diagnosis, 274.
papillosa in sheep on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
robustus n.sp. in squirrels, 419.
Strongylus vulgaris tests with organic copper salts, 420.
Stylopage cephalote, notes, 530.
Succinic acid—
as metabolite in plant tissues, 168.
synthesized by heterotrophic bacteria, position of carbon dioxide in, 168.
Sucrose, rate of inversion, 175.
Sudan grass—
and soybean mixtures, tests, Ariz. 791.
culture tests, Wyo. 793.
fertilizer tests, Wyo. 793.
grazing value, Tenn. 367.
leaves, protein-nitrogen, protein-sulfur, and chlorophyll in, relations, 203.
new hybrid variety for Southeast, 535.
pastures, yield and composition, Ariz. 841.
single plants, determining hydrocyanic acid content, 479.
trace elements in, 52.
Sugar beet(s)—
aphids affecting, 394.
black root control, Wash. 378.
boron deficiency in, borax spray or dust for control, Wis. 528.
breeding, N.Mex. 366.
costs and management in irrigated areas, Nebr. 868.

Sugar beet(s)—Continued.
culture in intermountain area with curly top-resistant varieties, U.S.D.A. 795.
culture tests, Wyo. 793.
curly top control, U.S.D.A. 796.
curly top resistance, testing for, N.Mex. 378.
diseases in Georgian S. S. R., 529.
fall-planted, *Phoma* infection, U.S.D.A. 377.
fertilizer tests, N.Mex. 366, Wyo. 793.
grown for seed, insects affecting, 394.
insects, N.Dak. 248.
irrigation, tests of time and amount, Wash. 367.
leaf eating pests, excluding grasshoppers, life history and control, 394.
leafhopper, *see* Beet leafhopper.
molasses, vitamin deficiencies in, Utah 259.
nitrogen requirement, Colo. 217.
rate of planting tests, Iowa 213.
Savoy disease in Ontario, 236.
seed production, effect of *Lygus* spp. and control, U.S.D.A. 88.
seed production, studies, Ariz. 791, N.Mex. 366.
seed treatments with plant hormones, Mich. 194.
seedling diseases in Montana, control, 536.
soil condition in relation to, 161.
sugar percentage in during harvest, Iowa 213.
variety tests, N.Mex. 366.
violet root rot of, U.S.D.A. 377.
Sugar bush, experimental, operation, N.Y. State 180.
Sugarcane—
aphid, yellow, predator of, shipment to Louisiana, P.R. 695.
beetle on rice, U.S.D.A. 91.
beetle, pest of young corn, rice, and strawberry, Ark. 252.
borer, biological control, developments in, 89.
borer, biological control in Florida Everglades, 95.
borer, control, U.S.D.A. 88.
borer, control by egg parasites, P.R.U. 248.
borer on rice, U.S.D.A. 91.
borer parasite, biology, P.R. 255.
borer parasite liberations at Guayama, P.R. 695.
borer, parasites in São Paulo, Brazil, collection, 89.
borer, prevalence and control, Fla. 822.
borer survival, effect of burning, U.S.D.A. 88.
breeding, Fla. 791, P.R.U. 213.
chlorosis, fertilizers for control, P.R.U. 229.
chlorotic streak, transmission, 93, U.S.D.A. 88.
Sugarcane—Continued.
culture tests, P.R.U. 213.
diseases, 67.
diseases in Pernambuco, 535.
fertilizer tests, Fla. 791, P.R.U. 213.
guide for fertilizing and irrigating, 3.
hot water treatment, La. 75.
internal moisture relations and moisture index, 490.
irrigation tests, P.R.U. 213.
juice, native, utilization in fermentation industries, P.R.U. 165.
land, ditcher for use on, P.R. 725.
leaf-sheath, development of vascular connections in, 31, 651.
mite, West Indian, eradication, U.S.D.A. 88.
mosaic determination and types, P.R.U. 229.
photosynthesis in leaves of, 356.
physiology of blooming and depth of water table, Fla. 792.
planting and ratooning equipment, developments in, 280.
plants grown in deficient nutrient solutions, composition, 218.
respiratory system, effect of heating at 52° C., 32.
Sclerospora sacchari mildew, 236.
sirup, increased importance as sugar substitute, Miss. 740.
utilization of P and K, effects of breeding, Fla. 792.
varieties for animal feed, P.R.U. 213.
variety Mayaguez 338, susceptibility to pokkah boeng disease, P.R. 680.
variety tests, Fla. 791, P.R. 666, P.R.U. 213.
variety tests, high sirup yields in, Miss. 213.
yields and composition, factors affecting, 218.
Sugar(s)—*see also* Dextrose, Glucose, Lactose, Sucrose, *etc.*
Act of 1937, amended, U.S.D.A. 437.
and sugar products, lead in, determination, 476.
concentration and metabolism in ram semen, Mo. 210.
for animal feed, denaturing with octoacetylsaccharose, 405.
maple, *see* Maple.
preserving and germicidal action on yeasts and bacteria, 763.
production in Hawaii, use of Graver continuous clarifier, 281.
Raman spectra, Iowa 165.
reducing, errors of Munson-Walker tables and precision of method, 175.
reducing, Munson-Walker values, redetermination, 175.
reducing, rapid determination, 175.
thermophile bacteria in, determination, 485.

Sulfanilamide—
and its derivatives, mode of action, 271.
curative action in mice, inhibiting effect of various compounds, 853.
determination in blood, new simple method, 338.
group of drugs, review, 564.
percutaneous use in animals and men, 710.
toxicity, effect of diet, 271.
wound treatment with, 112.
Sulfanilylguanidine, effect on *Brucella abortus* in vitro, 710.
Sulfapyridine, curative action in mice, inhibiting effect of various compounds, 853
Sulfate recovery studies, Tenn. 342.
Sulfathiazole—
effect on rabbit tissue, 564.
use in small animal practice, 271.
wound treatment with, 112.
Sulfathiazoline, effect on rabbit tissue, 564.
Sulfite liquor from wood pulp industry, effect on soil properties and plant growth, 347.
Sulfonamide drugs, antibacterial action, 271.
Sulfur(s)—
and sulfur compounds, relation to insect pest control, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
bacterium, isolation and identification from an industrial process, 34.
commercial insecticidal, average particle diameters, 396.
compounds, experimental use for prevention of cecal coccidiosis, 119.
determination, accuracy and precision of methods, 478.
dioxide detection from mixtures of carbonates and sulfites, 177.
dioxide, effect on titration of ascorbic acid in citrus fruit juices, 481.
oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, significance of fat in, 193.
sprays, increasing efficiency, Wash. 393.
Sun and atmosphere, 22.
Sunflower(s)—
for seed, planting tests, Mass. 793.
production tests, P.R.U. 213.
Superfetation in mouse, 363.
Superphosphate(s)—
downward movement, relation to pasture fertilization, 641.
removal of fluorine from, 345.
Swallows, North American, life history, 545.
Swans, food plants, value, propagation and management, 86.
Swedes and wild turnip, distinguishing seeds of, Wis. 505.
Sweet corn—
bacterial wilt and smut, U.S.D.A. 680.
breeding, Fla. 791, Ill. 514, Ind. 668, Mass. 800, Me. 220.
culture, N.J. 371.
fertilizers for, Wis. 513.
genetics studies, Iowa 208.
hybrid, breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 799, S.Dak. 513.
hybrid varieties, value, Wis. 513.
Sweet corn—Continued.
hybrids for New Jersey, N.J. 371.
hybrids, spacing, relation to yield and development, N.Y.State 58.
hybrids, testing, Mass. 800, Pa. 513.
improvement, Tenn. 372.
origin, 669.
production, P.R. 668.
seed treatments recommended for, N.Y. State 222.
smut, varietal susceptibility to, N.J. 378.
spacing, effect on yield, ear size, and other characters, 58.
variety tests, Iowa 220.
wilt and smut tests, N.J. 815.
yield, effect of stand of plants, Ill. 514.
yield, relation to distance and rate of planting, Ill. 514.
Sweetclover—
as intercrop in corn and oats rotation, Ind. 659.
biennial, responses to temperature, moisture, and day length, 31.
bitter and nonbitter, crossing, Wis. 504.
breeding, Iowa 212, Wash. 367.
harvesting for hay v. intercropping, Ind. 659.
Madrid, a new crop, 792.
of low coumarin content, breeding for, 1.
variety tests, Iowa 212, Wash. 367.
weevil, N.Dak. 832.
wilt or wilting, 229.
Sweetpotato(es)—
breeding, Iowa 212, Tenn. 367.
cull, for livestock feed, dehydration, 433.
dehydrated, for fattening steers, Tenn. 404.
diseases in Georgian S. S. R., 529.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
fertilizer tests, Del. 212, Fla. 769, Iowa 213, N.J. 366.
flue-heated hotbeds, S.C., 367, 428.
irrigation tests, Iowa 213.
Java black rot in Georgian S. S. R., 529.
keeping quality, relation to time of digging, N.J. 366.
meal v. corn for finishing calves, Miss. 835.
Nancy Hall strain selected for color of flesh, Tenn. 666.
nutrient absorption by, effect of fertilizer placement, Del. 212.
plant production, electricity in, S.C. 367.
Porto Rico, improvement, S.C. 367.
pox, N.J. 813.
production for starch or feed purposes, La. 796.
Rhizopus soft rot, losses from and control, N.J. 377.
scurf, black rot, and stem rot similarities and control, N.J. 686.
scurf control and chloranil, U.S.D.A. 377.
seed stock, disease-free, propagation, Iowa 228.
starch, fertilizers for, Miss. 370.

Sweetpotato(es)—Continued.
starch in, determination by A. O. A. C. malt-diastase method, 176.
storage house construction, effect of electric heating systems on, 125.
storage quality, fertilizer and varietal factors in, Iowa 213.
storage tests, Fla. 769.
variety tests, Iowa 212, P.R.U. 213, Tenn. 367.
weevil control and eradication, U.S.D.A. 88.
wilt control, Del. 227.
yields, relation to times of planting and digging, N.J. 366.
Swine—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Sows.
arthritis, Wash. 418.
Breeding Laboratory, regional, organization and development, 208.
chromosome counts, Mo. 47.
Duroc-Jersey and Poland China, reciprocal crosses, Mo. 47.
Duroc-Jersey, inheritance, Mo. 47.
erysipelas, chronic, control, 273, Idaho 709.
erysipelas in turkeys, treatment, 119.
Poland China, inbred lines, improvement, Mo. 47.
Sycamore plant bug control, 397.
Sylvatic plague vectors in North America, 89.
Symphylid(s)—
control, 391.
greenhouse, relation to dry soil, Pa. 546.
Synapsis and chiasmatypy, present status, 31.
Synchytrium endobioticum studies, 236.
Tabanids, unusual larval habitats, 90.
Tabanus sulcifrons, transmission of equine infectious anemia by, 718.
Taeniothrips simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
Tamarisk tree and its wood, Ariz. 859.
Tannins, determination, 338.
Tapeworm, fowl, removal by short periods of starvation, 571.
Tariffs, quantity incidence on competing products, U.S.D.A. 289.
Tarnished plant bug, effect on sugar beet seed production and control, U.S.D.A. 88.
Taro leafhopper, control with egg-sucking bug, 89.
Tarsonemus—
bancrofti, eradication, U.S.D.A. 88.
pallidus, see Cyclamen mite.
Tartar emetic sprays, sugar substitute in, 396.
Tax(es)—
and governmental costs in rural New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
assessment procedure and problems, S.Dak. 439.
collections, State, and allocations by parishes, La. 289.
delinquency on rural real estate, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 288.
delinquency, relation to land use, N.J. 434.
Taxation in oil-producing areas, Okla. 730.
Taxonomy, experimental—
approached from various standpoints, 485.
with criteria for relationship, 485.
Taxus mealybug, pest of genus *Taxus,* 828.
Tea bush, micro-organisms of and diseases caused by them, 242.
Tea, effect on energy metabolism of children, 888.
Tea fermentation, chemistry of, 192.
Teak defoliators, parasites of, biology, 395.
Teat sphincter, anatomy and physiology, 267.
Teeth—
conditions in childhood, pediatric aspect, 156.
decay and drinking water, 890.
decay, relation to *Lactobacillus acidophilus in saliva,* 890.
developing, in rats on vitamin A-deficient diet, changes in, 600.
dietary repair of experimental caries in, 462.
effect of prolonged vitamin deficiencies, 598.
incisor, of rachitic rats, effect of vitamin D on, 460.
mottled, relation to fluorine in water supply, 163.
mottled, removal of stain from with hydrogen peroxide, Ariz. 760.
mottled, removing brown stain from, 462.
of rats, experimental caries, reduction by fluorine, 598.
substance of, potassium in, spectrochemical studies, 462.
Temnochila virescens chlorodia, predator of mountain pine beetle, 95.
Temperature(s)—*see also* Climate(s) *and* Soil temperature.
air, and fruit, relation, 341.
difference, role in ontogenesis of vegetables, 353.
of −12° F. or lower, frequency in thirty winters, Mich. 767.
Tenebroides corticalis predaceous on codling moth larvae, 247.
Tennessee Station report, 465.
Tensiometers, use for observing soil moisture under corn, Iowa, 183.
Tent caterpillar, eastern, Del. 245.
Teosinte and corn, cytogenetic study, Mo. 359.
Tephrosia—
roots, toxic constituents in, relation to carbohydrates, P.R. 617.
virginiana, rotenone-bearing variety in New Jersey, 826.
Termite(s)—
control, 397, Ill. 546.
damage, protection of buildings against, U.S.D.A. 88.
injury, prevention, N.J., 391.
studies, 394.

Terrace(s)—
dependence of efficiency on maintenance, Ill. 573.
grades on Shelby soil, relation to soil and water losses, 861.
old farmer-built, studies, 430.
Terracing—
place in soil erosion control, N.J. 342.
practices, test, 187.
Terrapin scale control with insecticides, 395.
Testis reaction to synthetic androgens, 655.
Testoid compounds, morphogenetic actions, differences between, 654.
Testosterone—
effect on responsiveness of immature gonad to chorionic gonadotropin, 51.
propionate, effect in spayed female rats, 658.
1,4,5,7–Tetrahydroxy-2-methylanthraquinone, synthesis of, 349.
Tetranychus spp., *see* Red spider.
Texas Station—
notes, 468.
publications available, list, 899.
Textile—*see also* (Fabric(s).
fabrics and their selection, 752.
materials, cross sectioning by hand, 157.
materials, nonmetallic, new and revised standards, 156.
materials used for household purposes by farm families, S.C. 608.
photomicrographs made at low power by fluorescent light, 752.
research, Pa. 607.
research aid, air permeability, instrument, 753.
tests, application of rank correlation to development of methods, 462.
Thamnurgides n.spp. and biology, 546.
Theresia claripalpis—
liberations at Guayama, P.R. 595.
parasite of *Diatraea* spp. in Trinidad, 552.
Thermocouples, tube-wall, method of installing, 171.
Thermogenesis, microbial, Iowa 183.
Thiamin—*see* also Vitamin B_1.
and growth of *Pythium,* 351.
and its degradation products in man, excretion, 894.
and riboflavin in food products, combined determination, 10.
and riboflavin metabolism, 698.
deficiency and Chastek paralysis in foxes, 858.
deficiency, effect on citric acid excretion, 315.
deficiency, effect on fatal pneumococcal infection in mice, 110.
deficiency in rats, effect on pyruvic acid excretion and bisulfite-binding substances in urine, 315.
depletion tests, bisulfite binding substances in, 149.
determination by thiochrome reaction, 9.
determination in urine, effect of ingestion of nicotinic acid on, 480.
fate in digestive secretions, 149.
Thiamin—Continued.
hydrochloride, sensitization to, 603.
in agar, 39.
in cereals, thiochrome method of analysis, 9.
in green snap beans, effect of freezing, canning, and dehydration, 891.
in human blood and urine, determination, 602.
in rye and its milled products, 146.
in soft wheat mill streams, 148.
in urine, estimation, 620.
in wheat and corn, 148.
in wheat milling products and in bread, 604.
in wheat of different types and grown in different environments, 604.
in wheat of 1940 crop, 603.
metabolism in humans and rats, Ariz. 880.
requirements and environmental temperatures, 602.
requirements of albino rat, 698.
requirements of pigs, relation to fat in diet, 98.
studies on older subjects, 314.
transport in tomato plant, 488.
urinary excretion on high fat and high carbohydrate diets, 149.
Thielaviopsis—
basicola infection of geranium cuttings, 388.
paradoxa, notes, 535.
Thiobacillus thiooxidans, sulfur oxidation by, significance of fat in, 193.
Thistle hoppers, epizootic among, 247.
Thiuram disulfide for turf and for treating seeds, N.J. 810.
Thlaspi arvense seed germination, 512.
Thresher, home-made, for castor-beans, 579.
Thrips—
control, in greenhouse, U.S.D.A. 88.
predaceous, notes, 397.
Thrips tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thrombin, purification, 166.
Thurberia weevil control, U.S.D.A. 88.
Thyroid—
activity, effect of progressive iodination of skim milk and casein on, 267.
gland of female rats, mitotic activity, 654.
gland of guinea pig during sexual cycle, proliferative activity, 503.
iodine in, determination, modified method, 178.
Thyroidectomy, effect on lactation in rat, 105.
Thyrolactin feeding, effect on milk production, 705.
Thyroprotein, artificial, production, 3.
Thyroxin effect on—
blood sugar and glycogen stores of hypophysectomized rats, 503.
insulin of rat pancreas, 503.
milk production, Mo. 103.
Thysanoptera new to island of Midway, 547.
Tick-bite fever, transmission, brown dog tick, 851.

Tick(s)—
affecting animals, U.S.D.A. 89.
affecting birds' eyesight, 246.
affecting man, U.S.D.A. 89.
coast, problem in British Columbia, 97.
host immunity to, 90.
infesting livestock in Southern Rhodesia, 696.
of Minnesota, 403.
parasites on Cape Cod, 553.
winter, ecology, 89.
Tift Sudan, new variety of grass for Southeast, 535.
Tiling costs and systems, N.J. 428.
Tillage, subsurface, equipment for, 123.
Tilletia—
levis, new races, 71.
levis on wheat, new races, Wash. 378.
new species, description, 381.
tritici, new races, 71.
tritici on wheat, new races, Wash. 378.
Timber—*see also* Wood(s).
structural, anobiid beetle damage to, 400.
volume, rapid and reliable estimates, 804.
Timothy—
and Ladino clover mixture, methods for ensiling, Me. 264.
composition of tops and roots at successive growth stages, 473.
development, effect of soil temperature, 196.
nitrogen fertilization for, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
Tissue(s)—
and slides, convenient washing devices for, 628.
disintegrator, circular revolving brush as, 331.
sections, cutting on sliding microtome by "dry ice" method, 359, 627.
transferring, simple method, 359, 628.
Tlascala finitella, notes, Mass. 820.
Toad, giant, shipment to Cuba, P.R. 695.
Tobacco—
and products, stored, insects attacking, control, U.S.D.A. 823.
and tomato, reciprocal grafts, accumulation of nicotine, 201.
auction markets, organization, Ky. 866.
bacterial leaf spot infection, sources, Fla. 806.
bacterial leaf spots, Pa. 686.
black and brown root rot, Mass. 806.
"black," chemistry of, Conn.[New Haven] 805.
black shank and root knot resistant varieties, Fla. 806.
breeding, Tenn. 367.
bright, soil factors affecting availability of major elements, Fla. 792.
broad ring-spot virus, 814.
brown root rot, factors affecting, Mass. 792.
budworm on cigar-type tobacco in South, U.S.D.A. 394.
Tobacco—Continued.
burley—
and dark, curing experiments, Ky. 792.
growth, fertility v. moisture in, Ky. 792.
rotations and air-curing tests for, Tenn. 367.
row-spacing and vitamin B_1 in setting plants, Ky. 792.
virus disease due to *Plantago major* virus, Fla. 806.
yield and quality, effect of manure, Ky. 792.
cigar-leaf, experiments, Conn.[New Haven] 796.
cigar-type, in South, insect pests, U.S.D.A 394.
composition, Tenn. 327.
cost of production, Ind. 729.
culture tests, Tenn. 367.
dark, adjustments for loss of income from, Ky. 866.
diseases, control by development of resistant varieties, Ky. 806.
diseases, decays, and disorders in Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 680.
diseases in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 805.
diseases, studies, Conn.[New Haven] 813, Tenn. 378.
downy mildew—
control, 237, Fla. 806, S.C. 378.
control in seedbeds, Conn.[New Haven] 805.
gas treatment for, U.S.D.A. 76.
spray for, U.S.D.A. 527.
farms, improving low incomes on, U.S.D.A. 289.
farms, small, planning for conservation, N.C. 438.
fertilizer and manuring experiments, Wis. 505.
fertilizer placement and relative efficiency of N carriers, Conn.[New Haven] 791.
fertilizer tests, Ky. 792, Pa. 504, Tenn. 367, Wis. 218.
flea beetle, insecticides against, laboratory tests, 831.
flea beetle on cigar-type tobacco in South, U.S.D.A. 394.
flue-cured—
adjustable spray boom for treating, S.C. 378.
cold injury to seedlings, 537.
diseases in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
production, Fla. 792.
growers, need of credit and variations in production credit terms, P.R.U. 284.
hornworm control, U.S.D.A. 88.
hornworm, median lethal dose of insecticides for, Tenn. 393.
hornworm, notes, Tenn. 393.
hornworm on cigar-type tobacco in South, U.S.D.A. 394.

Tobacco—Continued.
insect damage in Connecticut Valley, 248.
irrigation, Conn.[New Haven] 797.
K carriers and rates and improvement of curing process, S.C. 367.
leaf-curl, new petunia strain, 76.
leaves, invasion by *Phytomonas tabaci* and *P. angulata*, relation to moisture, 383.
low-grade, search for new uses for, Ky. 764.
moisture in, determination methods, 347.
mosaic and tobacco necrosis viruses, separation, 77.
mosaic, breeding for resistance to, 230.
mosaic in Ontario and Quebec, 687.
mosaic virus—
active crystalline fraction of, Mo. 67.
analysis for biotin, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid, 813.
derivatives of, 77.
effect on cellular respiration, 237.
extracted, unpreserved for 28 years, infectivity, 687.
inactivation by X-rays, effect of pH on, 814.
liquid crystals of, 813.
protein, cystine in, colorimetric determination, 5.
protein in plant extracts, determination, 384.
protein, method for assay, 620.
protein particle, size and shape, 237.
reversible inactivation by crystalline ribonuclease, 237.
specific biological activity, factors affecting, 814.
strains, aromatic amino acids in, 384.
strains, chemical composition, 77.
strains, variations in cytoplasmic inclusions induced by, 384.
structure and activity, effects of iodine and other reagents, 237.
moth—
control, U.S.D.A. 88.
in tobacco warehouses, natural enemies of, 822.
notes, 551.
phosphorus starvation causing leaf spotting, Fla. 806.
plant bed(s)—
diseases in, U.S.D.A. 66, 528.
fertilization, Fla. 792.
green June beetle larvae in, control, S.C. 393.
plants, enzymatic activities, 536.
plants, healthy and mosaic-infected, respiration in, 813.
plants, physiological studies, 797.
production, prices, purchasing power, consumption, etc., P.R.U. 284.
root knot infestation, reducing, culture practices for, Fla. 806.
root knot nematode, cultural measures for control, 238.
rotations, Pa. 504.
seed of six varieties, certified, growing, Wis. 505.
seedbed disease survey in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 680.
seedbed diseases in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 680.
seedbed infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*, 78.
seedbed, soil treatments for damping-off and weeds in, Mass. 806.
shade, development of improved types, Conn.[New Haven] 791.
soils, survey, Wis. 184.
thrips, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
United States, trends in demand and consumption, Ky. 866.
variety tests, Tenn. 367.
Virginia flue-cured, quality, relation to bacterial flora, 33.
virus disease, possibility of transmitting by spraying extracts of mosaicked plants, 77.
warehouses, open-type, fumigation, 823.
wildfire control, Tenn. 378.
wildfire, micro-organism associated with, Pa. 686.
yield and quality, factors affecting, Mass. 792.
Tolyposporium senegalense and *T. bullatum*, synonyms, 230.
Tomato(es)—
Alternaria blight, spraying and dusting for, Tenn. 378.
Alternaria defoliation of, Conn.[New Haven] 805.
and tobacco, reciprocal grafts, accumulation of nicotine, 201.
blossom-end rot, varietal resistance to, 79.
Bounty, yield, N.Dak. 222, 669.
breeding, Conn.[New Haven] 799, Ill. 514, Mass. 800, Pa. 513.
breeding and selection under local conditions, Fla. 799.
breeding for *Fusarium* wilt resistance, Ind. 668, Mo. 67.
breeding for resistance to defoliation diseases, Ind. 668.
canned, quality, Ind. 668.
cost of production, P.R.U. 290.
crosses, genetic studies, 45.
crown gall infection, 689.
cultural practices, Ill. 514.
culture, Del. 220, N.J. 371, Okla. 222, Tenn. 371.
culture in greenhouse, N.J. 669.
curly top, menace to production in Utah, Utah 239.
curly top resistance in hybrid strain, Idaho 679.
damping-off of seedlings, control, Pa. 528.
danger in planting on soil infected with bacterial wilt, N.J. 377.
defoliation, causes, effects, and control, Conn.[New Haven] 688.

Tomato(es)—Continued.
defoliation control by manganese sulfate spray, U.S.D.A. 527.
defoliation disease, measuring magnitude, 79.
diploids and tetraploids, genetic stability, 653.
diseases, control, Fla. 806.
diseases, important, survey of genus *Lycopersicon* for resistance to, U.S.D.A. 690.
double-hill planting, 2.
fertilizer placement with, Pa. 513.
fruit(s)—
Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi in, 539.
genetic characters resembling symptoms of disease, 359.
on plant, respiratory and ripening behavior, 493.
response to methyl-bromide fumigation, 60.
set and development, effect of indolebutyric acid, 515.
fruitworm control, Tenn. 393, Wash. 394.
fruitworm studies, S.C. 393.
Fusarium pathogenically variable strains, difference in pH relations, 239.
Fusarium wilt, N.J. 815.
Fusarium wilt resistance, Tenn. 378.
genetics studies, Iowa 208.
greenhouse, effects of mosaic-inducing viruses, 690.
greenhouse, fertilization, Ill. 514.
greenhouse, sources of organic matter for, Mass. 800.
growing, costs and profits, P.R.U. 284.
growth, effect of soil temperature, Mass. 775.
growth, reproduction, and composition, effects of Ba and Sr, Fla. 799.
haploid, diploid, and tetraploid, epidermal patterns in, 191.
late, combined sprays for, 240.
leaf-spot resistant varieties, breeding, Tenn. 371.
leaf spots and fruit rots, spraying for, 229.
Maine-grown varieties, ascorbic acid in, 606.
mulching, Mass. 800.
new fertilizer practices and starter solutions for, 669.
Pan America, yield on *Fusarium* wilt infested soil, 239.
Phytophthora fruit rot, 229.
pigments, effect of external factors, 200.
plant(s)—
approach-grafted, water and nutrient intake, effect of solute concentration, 32.
ascorbic acid content, effect of potassium iodide, Ky. 800.
culture under artificial light, bibliography of, 784.
effect of phenylacetic acid and naphthalene acetamide on, 352.
Tomato(es)—Continued.
plant(s)—continued.
effect of topping on fruit set and yield, 223.
hardened with nutrient solutions, growth and yield, 222.
response to α-naphthaleneacetamide and phenylacetic acid, 39.
seedling, testing for disease resistance, 539.
set of, effect of growth substances, Mo. 57.
sprayed, as seedlings in Georgia and Ohio, comparison, Ohio 239.
tests as guide to fertilizers, 222.
variety, spacing, and staking, interrelations, 515.
production for canning, Okla. 373.
production for canning and manufacture, U.S.D.A. 373.
production, trends by areas, U.S.D.A. 60.
psyllid, immature stages, effect of insecticides, 250.
puffing, Fla. 799.
Pythium spp. on, Mo. 67.
quality studies, Ind. 668.
research in South, symposium, Tex. 899.
ring spot on currant, 691.
roots, excised, specificity of pyridoxine for, 488.
roots, isolated, reversible growth inhibition, 32.
seed disinfection, injury from, 539.
seed production, Ind. 668.
seed, vernalization, 515.
seedlings, *Alternaria solani* infection of, 386.
selling on graded basis, Ind. 730.
shape index, Mass. 800.
spraying, Ill. 514, Wis. 513.
tip blight in West Virginia, cause, U.S.D.A 680.
treated with calcium chloride, calcium pectate as tissue-firming compound, 329.
use of starter solutions for, Pa. 513.
vapo-dusting, Fla. 806.
varieties, N.Mex. 371, Wis. 513.
varieties, F_1 combining ability, 653.
variety, new, development, S.Dak. 513.
variety tests, Iowa 220, Mo. 57.
virus diseases, 539.
wilt resistance, development, 539.
Topsoil removal, Mass. 769.
Towels, water absorption by, 464.
Toxemia in sheep, Mo. 108.
Toxoplasma infection in animals, 567.
Tracheitis, infectious, in chicken, transmission by contaminated eggshell, 721.
Tractor(s)—
costs of operation, Ind. 729.
costs of operation in 1930 and 1940, Ky. 866.
effects on farming in Minnesota, U.S.D.A. 297.

Tractor(s)—Continued.
farm, use in Minnesota, U. S. D. A. 97.
farming, conversion of horse machinery for, S.Dak. 573.
new life for, rubber tires and high compression as source, Ill. 573.
release hitch, automatic, adaptation of field gun recoil mechanism principle to, Pa. 573.
tests of Nebraska, Nebr. 280.
Trade—
foreign, and agriculture, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
foreign, effects of exchange depreciation, [N.Y.]Cornell 876.
relations, Canada-United States, 582.
Tragopogon dubius response to length of day, 204.
Transpiration—
from natural surfaces, 632.
rate of yellow coleus plants, effects of inert dusts, 197.
Tree(s)—
attacked by root diseases, rejuvenating, 531.
boron content, 190.
coniferous, *see* Conifer(s).
diseases, Mass. 806.
diseases, studies, importance to national defense, Mass. 806.
effect of blizzard of 1940 in Iowa, 767.
evergreen, *see* Evergreen(s).
forest, growth, effect of fertilizers, [N.Y.]Cornell 65.
forest, root development, effect of soil types, Conn.[New Haven] 803.
fruit and ornamental, toadstool root rot of, 542.
fruits, varieties, N.Mex. 371.
growth and environmental complex, 803.
growth, effect of different methods of slash disposal, Conn.[New Haven] 803.
growth in shelterbelt, effect of fertilizer and culture, S.Dak. 513.
growth, prairie soil as medium for, 65.
hardwood—
Fomes fomentarius on, biology, Me. 693.
forest lysimeter studies under, Conn. [New Haven] 575.
intolerant, improvement cuttings in, 65.
native, use for fencing, Conn.[New Haven] 860.
southern, machining and related characteristics, U.S.D.A. 577.
injection methods, 381.
nursery, production for erosion control, 226.
of New Zealand, natural root grafts in, 196.
of Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 803.
ornamental, testing, Wash. 372.
planting, use of lime and phosphorus in, Mass. 800.
pruning on home grounds, Miss. 60.
Tree(s)—Continued.
seeds, viability testing, advances in, 43.
shade and forest, insects affecting, U.S.D.A. 88.
shade, damaged, care of, U.S.D.A. 803.
shade, lightning protection for, 129.
shelterbelt, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
species, root distribution in different soils, Conn.[New Haven] 276.
volume tables for Indiana, Ind. 676.
wrapping for protection from borers, Ill. 546.
Trefoil, birdsfoot, tests with, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
Trematostoma, taxonomic data, 487.
Triatoma spp. feeding, reactions of man to, 93.
Tribolium confusum, see Flour beetle, confused.
Trichinella spiralis—
active immunity in mice against, 712.
immunity to in rat, passive transfer, 712.
infection in man and animals in New Orleans area, 852.
Trichinosed rats, metabolism during early phase of disease, 421.
Trichinosis, in rat, effect of X-ray, 712.
Trichogramma minutum—
for control of sugarcane borer, P.R.U. 248.
parasite of sugarcane borer in Florida, 95.
Trichomonas—
foetus, animal inoculations with pure cultures, 713.
foetus in house fly, viability, 392.
foetus in slaughtered cattle, 568.
foetus, infection of cows, 113.
gallinae in birds, studies, 421.
gallinarum in turkeys, fever therapy for control, 426.
vaginalis, animal inoculations with pure cultures, 713.
Trichomoniasis, rare in chickens found in two flocks in State, Ill. 564.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, notes, 719.
Trichopoda pennipes, parasite of *Anasa tristis,* 402.
Trichosphaeria sacchari, notes, 535.
Trichuris ovis in sheep on irrigated pastures, Oreg. 856.
Trifolium repens, multiple oppositional alleles causing cross-incompatibility in, 206.
Trioza maura predators, 247.
Triticinae—
amphidiploids n, Mo. 207.
chromosome pairing and fertility in hybrids, Mo. 207.
Triticum sativum, glandular epithelium of scutellum, cytoplasmic inclusions in, 784.
Tritrichomonas foetus, possible cause of early abortion in herds, Ill. 564.
Tropaeolum majus stem cuttings, development of adventitions roots, 31.
Trousers of wool and part-wool fabrics, wear tests, S.Dak. 608.

Trout—
management at Great Smoky Mountains National Park, 545.
nutritional requirements, [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
streams, closed, overpopulation of, Pa. 546.
Truck crop(s)—
cooperative marketing, financial results, P.R.U. 294.
diseases in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 805.
erosion project, Tenn. 342.
farms, income and profit increase on, Miss. 730.
fertilizer requirements, Wash. 372.
grown at different fertility levels, variety tests, Fla. 799.
insects control with thiocyanate-derris dusts, 821.
phenological tests, Fla. 799.
selection and breeding, Wash. 372.
spray machinery for, Miss. 863.
variety tests, Wash. 372.
virus diseases of, ornamentals as carriers, 238.
water tables for, Fla. 799.
yield, factors affecting, 513.
Trucks—
for hauling livestock, operating costs, charges, and earnings, Ill. 583.
importance in transportation of vegetables, P.R.U. 871.
Trypanidius nocturnus, new beetle from Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 400.
Trypanosoma congolense in cattle, action of aromatic diamidines on, 113.
Tubercle bacilli, bovine, in sputum, 713.
Tuberculin, avian and mammalian, determining sensitizing agent in cattle tested with, 114.
Tuberculosis—
extrapulmonary, in northern Italy, bone, joint, and cervical lymph node lesions in, 715.
in Tropics, especially Uganda, 114.
Tularemia, latent feline and human infection, 713.
Tulip(s)—
bulb production in Upper Peninsula, Mich. 803.
flower bud formation, time and manner, Iowa 220.
stem and bulb eelworm new threat to, 389.
Tulipa, critical period for floral initiation in, 191.
Tumors—
epithelial, of horses, 718.
genetic resistance to, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
Tung trees—
investigations, work of U. S. Field Laboratory for, Fla. 799.
propagation, planting, and fertilization tests, Fla. 799.
root development, effect of cultivation and sod treatment, Miss. 376.
Turf—
bent, from self- and open-pollinated seed and from stolons, comparison, 214.
diseases, thiuram disulfide for, 810.
fertilizer formulas and relative value of nitrogen sources, [N.Y.]Cornell 53.
fine, experiments, N.J. 366.
grasses, plowing, mowing, and cutting, N.J. 366.
white grub control in, Ind. 694.
Turkey(s)—
blood protozoan transmitted by *Simulium nigroparvum,* 724.
breeding and growing, Ind. 698.
eggs, hatchability, effect of rations, S.Dak. 554.
eggs, hatchability, effect of temperature, N.Dak. 841.
eggs, hatchability, relation to relative humidity, Ky. 834.
fed different grain rations, growth and quality of meat, Wyo. 834.
flocks, hexamitiasis in, 426.
nutritional requirements, Mo. 99.
on range, reduction of feed costs by use of whole oats, Pa. 554.
poults, choline and mineral requirements, Wash. 404.
poults, poisoning by whorled milkweed, 572.
poults, rations for, Wash. 404.
poults, vitamin D requirements, 562, Wash. 404.
production, limited range for, 562.
riboflavin requirement for fertile egg production, Pa. 554.
sex-linked albinism in, 363.
sorghums and proso millet for, S.Dak. 554.
vitamin D requirements, Pa. 554.
wild, wheat and corn ideal feed for, Pa. 546.
Turnip(s)—
brown heart, control, 229.
greens, food value and yield, effect of soils and fertilizers, Miss. 887.
nutrition of, 535.
wild, and swedes, distinguishing seeds of, Wis. 505.
Twilight period, photoperiodically effective, length of, 356.
Tylenchus coffeae, host plants of, 817.
Tyloderma fragariae, see Strawberry crown borer.
Typhlocyba pomaria, see Apple leafhopper, white.
Typhoid, fowl, breeding for resistance to in laboratory animals, Iowa 209.
Typhoidlike diseases, breeding for resistance to in laboratory animals, Iowa 209.
Typhula itoana causing snow mold of grasses, Pa. 528.
Typhus fever, endemic, transmission experiments with sticktight fleas, 96.
Tyrocidine studies, 852.

Tyrothricin, effect on bacteriophage and bacterial toxins and toxinlike substances, 710.
Udder—
bovine, suspensory apparatus of, 705.
infection, method of detection, 567.
Ultraviolet—
absorption of cells, increase during irradiation, 204.
light, effect on equine encephalomyelitis virus protein, 424.
light, use on laying flock, Mich. 262.
U. S. Department of Agriculture—
Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, *see* Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.
landmarks in history, U.S.D.A. 302.
publications and policies covering distribution, U.S.D.A. 159.
University of Illinois Land Grant Endowment Fund, history, 136.
Urbanus proteus, see Bean leaf roller.
Urea—
as partial substitute for protein in dairy rations, Mass. 842.
as source of nitrogen in animal feeding, 3.
as source of protein for chicks, 702.
as supplement for pigs, 406.
hydrolysis in soils, catalytic activity causing, 774.
v. cottonseed meal, tobacco crop-producing capacity, Conn. [New Haven] 796.
Uredo sapotae, notes, U.S.D.A 680.
Urinary calculi, problem in feed lot meat production, Colo. 851.
Urine—
human, bisulfite binding substances in, 149.
nicotinamide in, bacterial assay method, 480.
nicotinic acid in, 893.
pantothenic acid in, determination, 338.
riboflavin in, fluorometric determination, 621.
thiamin in, determination, 602, 620.
vitamin B_1 in as determined chemically and biologically, 763.
vitamin C determination in, 623.
Urocystis gladioli and *Papulaspora gladioli,* morphological distinction, 381.
Uronic groups in soil and plant material, determination, 5.
Ustilaginales of world, studies, 381.
Ustilago—
avenae and *U. perennans,* identity, Wash. 378.
n.spp., description, 381.
nuda in barley, resistance inheritance to, Mo. 67.
scitaminea, new to Argentina, 230.
zeae, inbred strains, Mo. 67.
Utah College notes, 612.
Utah Station notes, 612.
Uterine extracts from rabbits during pregnancy, toxicity, 501.
Uterus—
and corpus luteum, relation, [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
weight response to chorionic gonadotropin, 655.
Vaccinia virus in sheep, neurotropic strain, experimental production, 115.
Vaginal opening in young rats, effect of lactogenic preparations, 266.
Valonia cell wall, formation and orientation of crystalline cellulose in, 43.
Vanadium absorption and excretion by man, 748.
Vanilla—
bean research, P.R. 616.
blast disease, P.R. 679.
extract, phenols in, determination and significance, 337.
hold-fast roots, limited capacity to utilize nutrients, P.R. 680.
production, limiting factors in, P.R. 679.
Vapor—
sorption apparatus, improved compact six-tube, 170.
thermoregulator, adjustable, 171.
Veal, nicotinic acid in, 150.
Vegetable(s)—
adaptability for freezing preservation, Tenn. 372.
adaptation tests in Yuma Mesa, Ariz. 798.
adaptability in Wichita Valley, Tex. 372.
and fruit auction markets, farmers' country, operation, [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
breeding for quality improvement, Mass. 800.
canned, firmness, Ky. 884.
canned, nutritive value, effect of canning, 446.
canning, Wash. 451.
carotenoid pigments and content, Ind. 616.
chemical composition and places in peacetime and wartime diets, 446.
cooking quality, chemical changes in, Mass. 760.
cooperative canning, U.S.D.A. 295.
cooperatives in Michigan, Mich. 874.
crops, land utilization for, [N.Y.]Cornell 58.
crops, secondary element requirements and deficiency symptoms, Fla. 768.
culture with fertilizer in water, N.J. 669.
dehydrated, effect of blanching, 590.
dehydration rates, effect of blanching, 752.
diseases—
control with fixed copper compounds, 78.
in North Carolina, U.S.D.A. 66.
in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 680.
problems on Long Island, N.Y.State 815.
seed and seedbed treatments, Fla. 806.
studies, U.S.D.A. 805.

Vegetable(s)—Continued.
dried and dehydrated, nutritive value, N.Y.State 450.
dried, ascorbic acid in, 751.
drying for home use, Utah 741.
early forcing, chemical soil-surface treatments in hotbeds for damping-off, Mass. 807.
economy of production in home garden, Iowa 321.
effect of cooking on nutritive value, 589.
fertilization, N.Y.State 801.
fertilizer requirements on Long Island, [N.Y.]Cornell 58.
fertilizer tests, N.J. 371.
fertilizing, economy of, relation to irrigation, Pa. 513.
Florida, pliofilm wrappers for, Fla. 372.
for commercial production, varieties and strains, Fla. 799.
freezing, Ind. 668.
freezing preservation, Iowa 220, N.Y. State 801.
frozen, research on, 885.
frozen, tissue of, microscopic studies, 885.
gardening, *see* Garden(s).
greens, marketing, U.S.D.A. 440.
growers, soil management practices for, 668.
growing in Bristol County, Mass. 866.
grown on muck soils, production and marketing. Ind. 668.
growth and yield, relation to soil reaction, Fla. 799.
growth, yield, and quality, effect of green manure crops, Fla. 799.
handling and storage, [N.Y.]Cornell 130.
importance of trucks in transportation, P.R.U. 871.
insects destructive to, P.R.U. 824.
insects studies, 394.
internal atmosphere, simultaneous measurement of CO_2 and volatiles in, Mo. 57.
juices, fresh and canned, vitamin C in, comparative costs, 457.
kind and variety for freezing, S.Dak. 590.
leafy, distribution of minerals and vitamins in, 144.
locker freezing, Wash. 139.
marketing—
and cost of distribution in cities of San Juan and Rio Piedras, P.R.U. 870.
bibliography, U.S.D.A. 440.
cooperatives, P.R.U. 284.
marketing problems, Utah 733.
minerals in, relation to soils in which grown, Ariz. 880.
of Costa Rica, vitamin C in, 458.
of Florida, insects and other pests, Fla. 823.
of Florida, vitamin C in, Fla. 880.
of India, proximate constituents and Ca and P in, 589.
oils, *see* Oil(s).
Vegetable(s)—Continued.
on muck soils, [N.Y.]Cornell 58.
on sandy soils, Ind. 668.
ontogenesis of, role of temperature difference, 353.
packaging for upstate New York markets, [N.Y.]Cornell 585.
preparing for refrigerated locker storage, Okla. 741.
preservation by freezing in refrigerated locker plants, Iowa 885.
preservation, methods available for, Miss. 741.
production, deep tillage and lime in, value, N.J. 371.
production, limits in use of borax in, 514.
production, vitamins and growth substances in, [N.Y.]Cornell 58.
products, studies, Wash. 327.
rate and course of respiration in, [N.Y.] Cornell 33.
refrigerated locker storage of, Iowa 303.
relation to human nutrition in wartime, 884.
respiration rate and respiratory quotient, effect of temperature, 668.
response to different nitrogen carriers, 221.
retailers' gross margins on, P.R.U. 284.
seed and seedlings, causes of failure in various Florida soils and prevention, Fla. 806.
seed conservation, N.J. 371.
seed for retail sale, purity, germination, and yield, Ohio 801.
seed production, Ariz. 798.
seed, storage, U.S.D.A. 514.
seed treatments—
for damping-off control, Mass. 807.
methods and materials, Miss. 382.
recommended for, N.Y.State 222.
studies, Miss. 681, U.S.D.A. 238.
soil maintenance for, Conn.[New Haven] 768.
soil reaction for, [N.Y.]Cornell 23.
spring, benefited by nitrate treatment, Miss. 221.
storage and preservation with pliofilm, ultraviolet light, and brine, Fla. 760.
use of starter solutions for, N.Y.State 801.
varieties, adaptability, effect of mineral deficiencies, Fla. 799.
varieties and strains, [N.Y.]Cornell 58.
varieties for Delta gardens, Miss. 669.
varieties suitable for Wyoming culture, Wyo. 373.
variety tests, Ariz. 798, Mass. 800, Me. 220, Pa. 513, Wyo. 801.
vitamin A assays of, sources of error in, 6.
wax emulsions for retarding deterioration and reducing water losses, [N.Y.] Cornell 58.
weevils spread by motor vehicles, 247.

Vegetation—*See also* Flora *and* Plant(s).
of Colombia, 487.
of Prince William Sound region, Alaska, 36.
of southeastern Washington and Idaho, ecological study, 36.
of western Kansas during seven years of drought, history, 36.
on range land, composition, relation to cattle grazing, Nebr. 506.
short-grass, methods of quadratting, comparison, 505.
types in uncultivated areas, conditions determining, 485.
Vegetational areas, natural, in Texas, 32.
Venturia—
acerina n.sp., perfect stage of *Cladosporium humile*, 389.
pirina, heterothallism and variability in, 387.
Vertebrates—
lower, digestion in, 471.
productivity in populations, analysis, 544.
Verticillium—
cinerescens, notes, 243.
disease of greenhouse plants, [N.Y.]Cornell 67.
sp. new on peppermint, Ind. 679.
wilt of chrysanthemums, 243.
Vetch—
varieties for soil improvement and seed production, Ala. 666.
winter, as green manure, N.J. 342.
Viburnum bacterial leaf spot, U.S.D.A. 805.
Village, role in American rural society, 738.
Vinca—
minor stem canker and foot rot, U.S.D.A. 805.
rosea, apical meristem, effect of colchicine, 31.
spp., results of colchicine treatments, 205.
Vines, toadstool root rot of, 542.
Vineyards, establishment and management, Iowa 220.
Violet—
root rot of potatoes and sugar beets, U.S.D.A. 377.
species, soil relations, 37.
Virginia creeper anthracnose, cause, 389.
Viroplasm hypothesis, studies, 379.
Virus(es)—
activity problem, physicochemical viewpoints for, 471.
antagonism tests, limitations, 69.
bacterial, 192.
diseases of stone fruits, 81.
genes, review, 208.
inactivator from yeast, 530.
mutation in, 44.
Nomenclature, International Committee on, history, 530.
propagating, use of developing chicken eggs for, Ill. 564.
Virus(es)—Continued.
symptoms in leaves, darkening technic for inducing, 530.
Vitamin A—
and carotene absorption by chickens, relation to lecithin, N.J. 403.
and E, interaction, 891.
and injected carotene, comparative physiologic value, 892.
assays of plant tissues, sources of error in, 6.
concentration by adsorption, 479.
deficiency—
and urinary calculi in livestock, Colo. 851.
chronic, effect on bacterial flora of rats, 599.
in children and adults of Newfoundland and Labrador, 313.
in dairy cattle and carotene in blood plasma, 844.
measure of, 313.
ocular manifestations, detection by biomicroscopy, 742.
Pett visual test for, 145.
deficient diet of calves, pathology, 114.
deficient diet of rats, changes in structure of teeth on, 600.
determination, 6.
determination, Carr-Price reaction of carotenoids as source of error in, 479.
effect on gastric juice secretion in deficient hydrochloric acid production, 145.
human excretion of, 749.
in blood and liver of chicks, effect of ethyl alcohol and tricresol, 261.
in blood of children, 312.
in blood plasma of dairy calf, vitamin A intake requirement, 705.
in butter, feeding of cows to control, 105.
in butterfat, Ind. 616.
in milk, effect of levels of shark-liver oil in ration, Fla. 842.
in rat, effect of dibenzanthracene, of alcohol, and of other agents, 892.
intake, high, effect on blood and milk carotene of cows, 844.
noncrystallizable, 892.
photoelectric photometer for determination, 5, 6.
potency of fish oils, 138.
relation to animal diseases, 710.
requirements of chicks and layers, 261.
stability in cod-liver oil mixed with feed, effect of manganese sulfate, 555.
utilization, effect of α-tocopherol and unsaturated fatty acids, 698.
Vitamin B_1—*see also* Thiamin.
as fertilizers, Tex. 225.
assay, evaluation of fluorophotometers for, 620.
at different soil temperatures, effect on gardenia chlorosis, Mass. 807.

Vitamin B_1—Continued.
deficiency—
and flour milling, 603.
blood pyruvate in, 315.
disease in foxes due to fish feeding, 571.
determination, 8.
determination, simple method, 479.
effect on growth of *Agrostis tenuis* and *Brassica alba*, 194.
effect on growth of rice, 195.
excretion, clinical studies, 315.
in foods and biological materials, determination, improved procedure for, 762.
in ophthalmology, 147.
in urine as determined chemically and biologically, 763.
in wheat, determination, modified thiochrome method, 8.
inactivation by raw fish, 702.
intake, low, possible adaptation to, 456.
intermediates, Mo. 145.
requirement of wax moth larvae, 401.
thiazole component, photochemistry of, 169.
Vitamin B_6—*see also* Pyridoxin.
chemical determination, 11.
colorimetric determination, 11.
deficiency in dog, 147.
effect on rat dermatitis, Mo. 147.
requirement of chick, 839.
Vitamin B complex—
added to diet of stabilized diabetic children, effect, 601.
and fat metabolism, 146.
deficiency, nonpellagrous eruptions due to, 147.
factors, all known, added to synthetic diet, inadequacy for mice, 749.
factors in Russet Burbank potatoes, Idaho 739.
group relation to seborrhea in man, 600.
group, round table discussion from standpoint of pediatrician, 312.
new factor requirement of mice, 456.
studies with mice, role of *p*-amino-benzoic acid in, 600.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
and sterility in horses, 97.
effect on workers exposed to lead dust, 318.
excretion and induced hypoprothrombinemia, 698.
in catsup, Mass. 760.
in Costa Rican fruits and vegetables, 458.
in Florida fruits and vegetables, Fla. 880.
in food crops, regional and varietal differences, Me. 303.
in fresh and canned fruit and vegetable juices, comparative costs, 457.
in milk, effect of cocoa on, Mass. 842.
in milk, effect of processing, [N.Y.]Cornell 104.
in peppers and significance as protective foods, 458.
in potatoes, 459, Mass. 605.
Vitamin C—Continued.
in potatoes, storage and cooking losses, Wyo. 880.
in sauerkraut and changes during storage, 459.
in soursop, P.R. 617.
in urine, determination, 481.
in Washington fruits and vegetables, Wash. 447.
in wild fruit products, 605.
intermittent consumption, effect of development of scurvy, 895.
nutrition in school children, 316, Me. 316.
potentiometric determination, 763.
round table discussion from standpoint of pediatrician, 312.
use of bacteria in chemical determination of, 623.
Vitamin D—
A. O. A. C. chick method of assay for, 16.
and Ertron, effect on serum calcium, 310.
assay procedure in chicks, modifications in, 839.
effect on incisor teeth of rachitic rats, 460.
massive doses, effect on vitamin K-deficient chicks, 560.
of shark-liver oil for poultry, Fla. 833.
preparations, economical purchase of, 460.
requirement of dairy cows, S.Dak. 563.
requirements of turkey poults, 562, Wash. 404.
requirements of turkeys, Pa. 554.
round table discussion from standpoint of pediatrician, 312.
spectroscopic method for estimation, 15.
stability in cod-liver oil mixed with feed, effect of manganese sulfate, 555.
supplements for poultry, Idaho 697.
uniform content in eggs, production, Iowa 256.
utilization by Jersey v. Holstein cattle, S.Dak. 563.
Vitamin E—
and A, interaction, 891.
and muscle degeneration in hamster, 698.
deficiency in guinea pig diet, causing death of embryo, 896.
distribution in cereal milling products, 154.
rations high in, for livestock and poultry, Iowa 257.
Vitamin G, *see* Riboflavin.
Vitamin H isolation from liver, 624.
Vitamin K—
and prevention of hemorrhagic disease in newborn infants, 155.
antepartum use for prevention of prothrombin deficiency in newborn, 156.
clinical studies in newborn infants, 155.
deficient diets, 155.
monograph, 461.
requirement of newborn infant, 607.

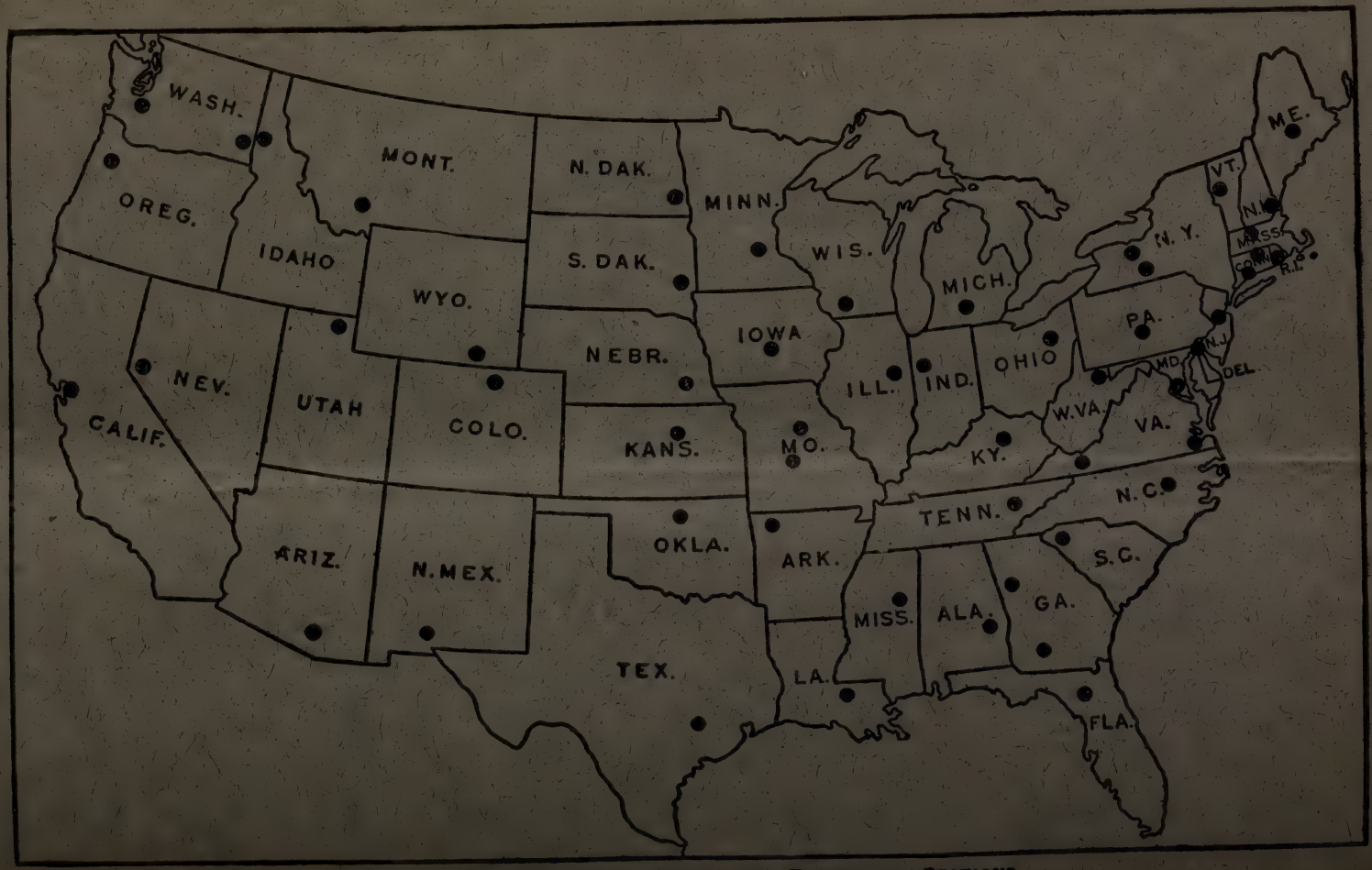
Vitamin K—Continued.
round table discussion from standpoint of pediatrician, 312.
storage and prothrombin levels in chicks, 561.
studies, 461.
Vitamin K_1—
colorimetric test for, 481.
determination, method, 626.
Vitamin P and capillary fragility, 156.
Vitamin, antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
Vitamin, antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Vitamin, antirachitic, *see* Vitamin D.
Vitamin(s)—
as fertilizers, Tex. 225.
deficiencies in sugar beet molasses, Utah 259.
deficiencies of *Ceratostomella*, 350.
deficiencies, oral manifestations of, 890.
deficiency diseases in subclinical stages, prevalence, 743.
essential in livestock and poultry nutrition, 834.
in dermatology, 600.
in plants, effect of cultural treatment, Mo. 145.
properties, functions in body, and sources, Okla. 749.
requirements of older people, Mass. 880.
requirements of rats, effect of exercise, Pa. 589.
supplements, effect on growth of infants and incidence of rickets during first years, 607.
tabulation and importance, Mo. 748.
Volutella, large-spored species causing stem and stolon canker of *Pachysandra*, N.J. 818.
Wall construction, concrete masonry, good practice in, 577.
Walnut(s)—
blight control, 242, 388.
decline and death in Oregon, causes, 242.
growth, Iowa 220.
hybrid, infertility in, 653.
"mal de la tinta" in Argentina, 242.
Persian, bacterial blight, U.S.D.A. 805.
trunk canker, 242.
varieties, N.Mex. 371.
War, effect on farm family, 609.
Washington Station notes, 468.
Washington Station report, 465.
Wasp parasite of coconut caterpillar, 403.
Water—
and soil conservation, Fla. 768.
bound, in colloidal systems, nature of, 474.
conservation and flood control project, 278.
conservation folders for farmers and ranchers, U.S.D.A. 639.
conservation with stubble mulch, 122.
control investigations, Fla. 769.
culture, *see* Plant(s), culture.
disposal planning technics, 860.
drinking, and dental caries, 890.
Water—Continued.
drinking, warming for livestock, electric heat for, Ind. 725.
flow and distribution in soil, Iowa, 183.
fluorine in, relation to well depth, Ariz. 760.
fresh, *Clostridium kluyverii* isolated from, 349.
ground, in upper Santa Cruz Valley, Ariz. 859.
heavy, purified by distillation in high-vacuum line, pycnometer for, 474.
hyacinth, toxic effect of chemicals on, 354.
irrigation, *see* Irrigation water.
mineral content, reduction with organic zeolites, 725.
of Ohio, surface and underground, 574.
pasture studies, Fla. 792.
polluted, sterilization by ultraviolet rays, N.J. 428.
red, from wells, cause and correction N.J. 428.
resources of Ohio, conservation of, 574.
rights in West, selected problems in law of, U.S.D.A. 292.
studies, aid in planning for larger acreages of war-needed crops, Colo. 631.
supplies, effect of ozonation on bacterial flora, Iowa 263.
supply, forecasting, Ariz. 859.
supply of United States, 120, 725.
surfaces, measurement of evaporation from, U.S.D.A. 340.
unfreezable, relation to cold-hardiness of insects, 821.
vaporous, quantity in atmosphere, 630.
warming for poultry, 278.
wheels, overshot and current, Mont. 431.
Waterfowl—
breeding areas, distribution and ecology of plants in, Iowa 191.
food plants, value, propagation, and management, 86.
in British Columbia, 391.
Watermelon(s)—
carotenoid and provitamin A content, 312.
chemically induced parthenocarpy in, Mich. 223.
disease-resistant strains, breeding and selection, Iowa 228.
diseases, Fla. 806.
Fusarium wilt resistance, Tenn. 378.
on sand, soil acidity for, 223.
Pythium spp. on, Mo. 67.
rind toughness in, 60.
seed, globulin of, protein nutritional studies, Conn.[New Haven] 760.
variety tests, Del. 220, Iowa 220, Mo. 57.
wilt resistance in F_1 hybrids, 79.
wilt-resistant varieties, Wis. 528.
wilt-resistant variety, developing, 67.
Watershed(s)—
agricultural, subsurface water in hydrologic research on, 631.

Watershed(s)—Continued.
and hydrologic studies on central Great Plains, 120.
experimental, hydrologic data, U.S.D.A. 632.
improvement programs, hydrologic evaluation, 429.
Pecos, of New Mexico and Texas, infiltration studies, 187.
Wax moth larvae, vitamin requirement, 401.
Waxmyrtle, wood-decaying fungus of, 390.
Weather—*See also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
and crop yields, U.S.D.A. 20.
and its distribution, relation to corn yields, U.S.D.A. 340.
factors, methods of computing regression of yield, Iowa 766.
forecast project, long-range, 22.
forecasting, 631.
forecasting, daily, for Susquehanna River basin, 631.
forecasts, comparison of methods, 181.
forecasts, verifying, formula, 340.
in 1941 and fruit diseases, 631.
Webworms, sod, ecology and control, Iowa 248.
Weed(s)—
and shrubs, effect on weight gains of cattle grazing pastures, Colo. 258.
control, N.Dak. 667.
control by plant diseases, U.S.D.A. 680.
control, dichloroethyl ether test for, Ky. 792.
control implements, Ind. 725.
control in growing corn, Iowa 863.
control, selective sprays for, Oreg. 798.
effect of burning off on yield of succeeding crops, Fla. 792.
eradication in tame pastures, Fla. 792.
germination and seedling growth form, 52.
in grain, control by chemical sprays, Wis. 505.
in Kansas, descriptions and control, 798.
in lespedeza, control, Kans. 217.
noxious, from Latin America, in United States, 348.
of California and control, 57.
problem in Utah, Utah 219.
seeds, viability and germination, 512, Iowa 55.
suspects of potato yellow dwarf virus, 75.
trees, killing, ammonium sulfamate for, Mass. 800.
Weevil(s)—
clay-colored, in British Columbia, 90.
leaf-eating, on cultivated fruit trees in Great Britain, 400.
Weil's disease, distribution and diagnosis in man, dogs, and rodents, 112.
Wells and pumping machinery, Ariz. 859.
Wheat—
activity and quality (Q_{10} and μ of catalase in, 489.
adaptation to lowland soils and production methods, Mo. 213.
and flour technology, 16.
Wheat—Continued.
black stem rust control by barberry eradication, progress in, Iowa 228.
breeding, Del. 212, Idaho 659, 679, Ill. 504, Ind. 659, Iowa 212, Mo. 52, N.Dak. 55, N.Mex. 366, Pa. 504, S.Dak. 504, Wash. 367.
breeding for smut and rust resistance, Ariz. 791.
bunt, see Wheat smut, stinking.
combining, moisture as factor in, Pa. 504.
culture tests, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
damaged and sprouted, seed treatment for N.Dak. 195.
date of seeding test, N.Mex. 366.
dry-land foot rot, relation to seeding date, 219.
effect of top dressing of N carriers and manure and efficiency of P carriers on, Ind. 659.
einkorn, hereditary susceptibility to X-ray injury, 359.
farms, dry-land, organization and efficiency, Idaho 437.
farms in southwestern Kansas, changes on, U.S.D.A. 293.
fertilizer tests, Del. 212, Ind. 659, Wyo. 793.
fields, sampling for quality and production, U.S.D.A. 442.
flour, *see* Flour.
foot rots, varietal resistance to, 233.
from seed of different weight and origin, analysis of yield, N.Dak. 55.
germ oil as supplement to poultry rations, specificity, Iowa 257.
germ oil feeding, effect on reproduction in sheep, 97.
germ, vitamin in, 146.
germinating, amylase development in, effect of temperature, 489.
growth and yield, effect of diseases, Idaho, 679.
hessian fly resistance, variety nursery for studies, Ill. 546.
hessian fly resistant varieties, Ind. 694, U.S.D.A. 88.
immature, freezable water and oxygen respiration in, 492.
improvement for Oklahoma, Okla. 219.
improvement program, Okla. 511.
inheritance of characters in, Ind. 659.
inheritance of disease resistance, Wash. 367.
insect pest survey, Iowa 247.
insects bred from, 394.
Kanred winter, rate and date of seeding, 219.
kernel harvested at successive stages, chlorophyll, xanthophyll, and carotene in, 200.
leaf rust—
epiphytotics, basis for prediction, U.S.D.A. 527.
in Oklahoma, U.S.D.A. 527.
in South Dakota, U.S.D.A. 680.

Wheat—Continued.
leaves, changes in metabolism induced by powdery mildew, 814.
lithium in, absorption, translocation, and fate of, 198.
manuring systems, effect, Ind. 659.
milling and baking quality, relation to test weight, 2.
milling products, thiamin in, 604.
nematode spread in South Carolina, U.S.D.A. 805.
of western Canada, effect of rainfall on protein in, 182.
pasture grazing and mineral blood picture, 100.
phytic acid in, effect of cooking, 594.
polyploidy studies, Mo. 52.
prices received by farmers, S.Dak. 876.
production in California, Calif. 511.
properties, effect of moisture, 471.
protein, effect of storage, 139.
respiration, fermentation, and growth in, effect of oxygen, 202.
Rival and Mindum, freezing injury, relation to moisture in, N.Dak. 197.
root rot and scab resistance, Tenn. 378.
root rot, *Fusarium* spp. associated with, pathogenicity, 687.
rotation studies, Va. 793.
rust-resistant, for Egypt, 233.
rusts and wheat scald, 533.
rusts in Japan, physiologic specialization, 72.
smut resistance, variety tests for, 229.
smut, stinking—
control, adjustment of Ceresan dosages in, Ill. 528.
varietal reaction to, 687.
varietal tests and effect of seeding dates, 528.
spring, adaptability for Illinois, Ill. 55
spring, hard red, protein and quality in, relation to temperature and rainfall, N.Dak. 512.
spring, varieties for North Central States, U.S.D.A. 511.
spring, variety and seeding tests, Wis. 505.
stem rust—
control, barberry eradication for, U.S.D.A. 66.
damage by race 56, Ariz. 805.
on Marquis variety, effect, 233.
unusually virulent race in Peru, 688.
storage in experimental farm-type bins, U.S.D.A. 864.
stored, quality, factors affecting, Ill. 573.
straw, buried, colonization by soil fungi, 382.
supply, national, contribution of Great Plains to, U.S.D.A. 292.
take-all and soil conditions, 382.
take-all, microbiological and nutritional factors in, 688.
testing plats, county, location, Okla. 370.
thiamin and riboflavin in, 148.
Wheat—Continued.
Tilletia spp., new races of, Wash. 378.
time of planting tests, Me. 213.
translocation of food between vegetative organs and fruit in, U.S.D.A. 484.
varieties—
and classes, distribution in U. S. in 1939, U.S.D.A. 797.
from United States, classification, U.S.D.A. 667.
merits and limitations, N.Dak. 55.
studies, Mo. 214.
variability in reaction to physiologic races of *Tilletia* spp. 72.
variety, new, for western North Dakota, N.Dak. 219.
variety tests, Ariz. 791, Idaho 659, Ill. 504, Ind. 659, Iowa 212, Mo. 52, N.Mex. 366, Pa. 504, S.C. 367, S.Dak. 504, Wash. 367, Wyo. 793.
vitamin B_1 in, determination, 8.
Wabash, seedling resistance to leaf rust in, inheritance, Ind. 659.
winter—
grazing and mineral blood picture, 98.
hardiness, yielding ability, and milling and baking qualities, factors affecting, Ind. 659.
production, Colo. 511.
production, effect of terrace ridges on, 667.
rate and date of seeding, Colo. 511
variety and seeding tests, Wis. 505.
world, survey and outlook, 734.
yellow spot disease, U.S.D.A. 680.
yields and outputs, cycles or random variability in, 584.
yields, effect of soil management and crop rotation, Idaho 659.
yields from new phosphate carriers, Ill. 482.
yields, relation to selling values of land in Palouse area, Idaho 729.
zinc deficiency in, symptoms, 810.
Wheatgrass, crested—
culture tests, Wyo. 793.
singly and mixed, feed efficiency, Wash. 404.
yield, effect of shelterbelt on, Wyo. 793.
Whey, dried—
as flush mash for poultry and source of riboflavin, Idaho 697.
in poultry rations, Wash. 404.
in ration of unthrifty dairy calves, S.C. 411.
White ants, *see* Termite(s).
White-fringed beetle, studies, U.S.D.A. 88.
White grub(s)—
control in turf, Ind. 694.
damage, relation to management, Ill. 546.
in bluegrass sod, Ky. 822.
in young hemlocks, control, 831.
on strawberries, control, [N.Y.]Cornell 94.
studies, Iowa 247, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.

White pine—
blister rust—
control, 543, Conn.[New Haven] 805, U.S.D.A. 66.
control, cooperative, Iowa 228.
infection on red currants, production of *Cronartium* sporidia on, 818.
growing on Yale forest, 677.
seedlings, nursery development, effect of stocking and seed, 678.
weevil, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
weevil, concentrated spray against, effectiveness, U.S.D.A. 88.
weevil control with concentrated sprays, 549.
White scours—
in calves, 272.
treatment and prevention with sulfaguanidine and succinyl sulfathiazole, 854.
treatment with sulfaguanidine, 422, 854, S.C. 422.
Whiteweed roots, reserve foods in, 646.
Wildlife—
coccidiosis in, 719.
of the range and rodents, interrelations, Calif. 694.
Wild-rye, Canada, strains, Iowa 212.
Windbreaks, *see* Shelterbelt(s).
Wine—
making from Malayapple, P.R.U. 800.
making, refrigeration in, 20.
making, use of pectic enzymes in, 20.
raw, ascorbic acid in, 894.
red, role of acetaldehyde in, 181.
Wire and wire products, atmospheric corrosion, Ind. 725.
Wire, atmospheric exposure tests, Iowa 277.
Wireworm(s)—
Aeolus mellillus, life history, Ky. 831.
biological control, U.S.D.A. 88.
control, 253, Conn.[New Haven] 822.
injury and potato varieties, N.Dak. 696.
injury to potatoes, [N.Y.]Cornell 90.
injury to potatoes, crop rotations for, N.Dak. 95.
life cycle, variations in length, 247.
on field and garden crops, Me. 248.
parasites of, 253.
protecting melon plants from, 252.
studies, Fla. 822, Wash. 394.
Wiring, electrical, treatise, 866.
Wisconsin Station notes, 612.
Wisconsin Station report, 609.
Wisconsin University notes, 612.
Women—
college, nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus intakes, 452.
college, nutritional status, relation to dietary habits, Iowa 303.
college, vitamin C nutritional status, Wash. 447.
in farm, textile mill, and garment plant work, levels of living, Miss. 321.
Women—Continued.
rural, improving occupational status, Miss. 321.
work clothes for, U.S.D.A. 897.
young, basal metabolism and heat loss at temperatures from 22° to 35° C., 307.
young, calcium, phosphorus, iron, and nitrogen metabolism and requirement, Nebr. 746.
young, iron metabolism and requirement, Nebr. 747.
Wood(s)—*see also* Timber.
and wood-using industries of Missouri, Mo. 227.
dead, new yellow *Lepiota* from, 487.
decay, control, bibliography, 390.
decay, rate of, effect of addition of sugar on, 544.
fuel, used in United States, U.S.D.A. 227.
products, creosoted, *Hormodendrum resinae* on, 819.
Woodchuck control, Ind. 694.
Woodcock protection by reduction of open season, Pa. 546.
Woodland products, marketing of Indiana, Ind. 676.
Woodlot management, Ind. 676.
Woodpecker, pileated, habits in Maryland, 391.
Woody plants—
damping-off and growth of seedlings and cuttings, Mass. 806.
mineral nutrition on Tama, Lindley, and Clarion subsoils, 226.
utilized by deer only in winter, Pa. 546.
Wool—
and part wool fabrics, effect of wear on, S. Dak. 608.
density samples, clipper for obtaining, 101.
external physical characteristics, 97.
fiber, microscopic structure, 157.
fibrous protein, role of cystine in structure, 157.
improvement of resistance to moths, bacteria, molds, etc., 463.
keratin oxidation by potassium dichromate, 319.
keratin oxidation by potassium permanganate, 157.
marketing, cooperative, in Kentucky, Ky. 875.
scoured, variations in quantity and relation to price, Wyo. 834.
Wyoming Station notes, 468.
Wyoming Station report, 899.
Xanthine oxidase activity of rat liver and riboflavin deficiency, 457.
Xanthium pennsylvanicum, staminate inflorescences, development, effect of nutrition and age on rate, 41.
Xanthomonas, lipolytic activity, 809.
Xanthophyll in wheat harvested at successive stages, 200.
Xeromorphy and disease resistance in plants, 31.

Xestobium rufovillosum, duration of larval stage, relation of nitrogen metabolism, 400.
X-ray diffraction films, accurate measurement, 170.
Xylaria apiculata on potato, Fla. 806.
Yarn strength, theoretical approach to problem, 319.
Yautia variety tests, P.R.U. 213.
Yeast(s)—
alcohol tolerance, 35.
alcoholic fermentation by, lactic acid formation in, 473.
as supplement for pigs, 406.
cells, ultraviolet injured, proliferation-promoting extract from, comparative growth studies on, 778.
melibiose-fermenting, detection, 33.
osmophilic, growth factor requirements, 33.
polypeptidase, isolation and properties, 168.
preparation active in breaking rest period of buds, 39.
preserving and germicidal action of sugars and organic acids on, 18.
pure-culture distillery, continuous process for production, 34.
response to five growth factors, 33.
staining with acid dyes, 630.
total respiration, effect of ethyl carbamate, 201.
virus inactivator from, 530.
Youth, rural—
and Government recreation program, 588.
in Indiana, Ind. 588.
Youth, rural—Continued.
in Massachusetts, Mass. 301.
in Virginia, Va. 302.
problems, Minn. 445.
Yucca, economic value, Ariz. 791.
Zanclognatha minoralis larvae, new descriptions, 400.
Zanthoxylum americanum, chromosome number, 360.
Zebu calves, resistance to tuberculosis in Uganda, 114.
Zelia vertebrata, parasite of horned passalus, 553.
Zinc—
deficiency in rat diet, histological studies of tissues of, 597.
deficiency in wheat and flax, symptoms, 810.
feeding to pigs, 856.
fungicides, mechanism of action, 380.
in fungicidal sprays, substitutes for, 231.
in New Jersey soils and need for, N.J. 342.
relation to seed production in crops, 646.
sulfate on plants, effect, 37.
toxicity in intensively cultivated areas, [N.Y.]Cornell 23.
Zinnia leaf spot and mildew, Fla. 806.
Zoology, medical and veterinary, index-catalog, U.S.D.A. 850.
Zoopage thamnospira, notes, 530.
Zygosaccharomyces—
nectarophilus n.sp. description, 487.
rugosus n.sp., description, 487.
spp. causing date spoilage, 523.



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 88 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD



By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 88

JANUARY-JUNE 1943

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1944

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—Claude R. Wickard

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

ADMINISTRATOR—E. C. Auchter

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—James T. Jardine

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. Trullinger

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* C. O. Brannen.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* H. J. Henney.[1]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven;* W. L. Slate.[1]
Storrs Station: *Storrs;* E. G. Woodward.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* H. Mowry.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* G. H. King.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University Station, Baton Rouge:* W. S. Taggart.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* F. Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* W. B. Kemp.[1]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul:* C. H. Bailey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* C. Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* C. McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva;* A. J. Heinicke.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca;* C. E. F. Guterman.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh:* L. D. Baver.[1]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* F. F. Lininger.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* K. A. Bartlett.[1]
Insular Station: *Rio Piedras;* Arturo Roque.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* M. H. Campbell.[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. E. Carrigan.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk;* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman:* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[3]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison:* E. B. Fred.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director. [2] Acting Director. [3] Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Agricultural Meteorology—E. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. KNOBLAUCH, H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology—W. A. HOOKER, F. ANDRE.
Animal Husbandry, Dairying and Dairy Farming—G. HAINES.
Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Agricultural Engineering—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—GEORGIAN ADAMS, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 88

EDITORIALS

	Page
The fifty-sixth convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	1
Research at the 1942 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	145

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

	Page
ALABAMA STATION:	
Bulletin 256	113
Bulletin 257	114
Circular 86	768
ALASKA UNIVERSITY STATIONS:	
Progress Report 1938–41	394, 617, 630, 652, 665, 719
ARIZONA STATION:	
Bulletin 185	668
Bulletin 186	541
Technical Bulletin 94	20
Technical Bulletin 95	445
Technical Bulletin 96	451
Technical Bulletin 97	635
ARKANSAS STATION:	
Bulletin 417 (Annual Report 1941)	15, 40, 46, 59, 72, 83, 96, 100, 106, 114, 126, 142
Bulletin 419	115
Bulletin 420	10
Bulletin 421	53
Bulletin 422	261
Bulletin 423	270
Bulletin 424	266
Bulletin 425	284
Bulletin 426	659
Bulletin 427	661
Bulletin 428 (Annual Report 1942)	737, 753, 762, 768, 783, 797, 833, 841, 845, 867

CALIFORNIA STATION: Page

Bulletin 593 (rev.) 526
Bulletin 668 328
Bulletin 669 328
Bulletin 671 788
Bulletin 674 824
Bulletin 675 750
Circular 276 (rev.) 409
Circular 352 49
Hilgardia, vol. 14—
No. 8, June 1942 69, 70
No. 9, Aug. 1942 492, 494, 495
No. 10, Sept. 1942 778, 779
Forecast of Changes in California Agricultural Production in 1943 836
Mimeographed Report 81 112

COLORADO STATION:

Bulletin 473 698
Technical Bulletin 29 829
Colorado Farm Bulletin—
Vol. 4, No. 4, Oct.–Dec. 1942 757, 763, 768, 849, 867
Vol. 5, No. 1, Jan.–Mar. 1943 738, 756, 761, 765, 776, 834, 844
Snow Surveys and Irrigation Water Forecasts for the—
Missouri and Arkansas Drainage Basins, Feb. 1, 1943 736
Colorado River Drainage Basin, Feb. 1, 1943 736
Rio Grande Drainage Basin, Feb. 1, 1943 736

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:

Bulletin 459 373
Bulletin 460 127
Bulletin 461 499
Bulletin 462 507
Bulletin 463 535
Bulletin 464 768

[CONNECTICUT] STORRS STATION:

Bulletin 240 819
Bulletin 241 841
Bulletin 242 758

DELAWARE STATION:

Bulletin 237 265

FLORIDA STATION: Page

Bulletin 367 119
Bulletin 372 87
Bulletin 373 232
Bulletin 374 250
Bulletin 375 329
Bulletin 376 526
Bulletin 377 836

GEORGIA STATION:

Bulletin 221 836
Bulletin 222 760
Bulletin 223 739
Circular 139 538
Annual Report 1942 579, 594, 611, 617, 627, 640, 654, 666, 671, 682, 693, 699, 700, 719.

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN STATION:

Bulletin 27 473
Bulletin 32 (Annual Report 1941) 299, 325, 331, 344, 362, 372, 380, 426
Bulletin 33 188
Bulletin 34 188
Circular 8 232

HAWAII STATION:

Bulletin 88 277

IDAHO STATION:

Bulletin 242 224
Bulletin 246 493
Bulletin 247 333
Circular 86 259

ILLINOIS STATION:

Bulletin 490 16
Bulletin 491 401
Bulletin 492 403
Bulletin 493 338
Bulletin 494 475
RSM–10 542

INDIANA STATION:

Bulletin 468 737
Bulletin 469 841
Bulletin 470 799
Bulletin 471 776
Bulletin 472 848
Bulletin 473 837
Bulletin 474 766
Bulletin 475 838
Circular 270 476
Circular 271 692
Circular 272 800
Circular 273 798

INDIANA STATION—Continued. Page

Circular 274 809
Circular 275 739
Circular 276 762
Circular 277 763

IOWA STATION:

Research Bulletin 298 111
Research Bulletin 300 120
Research Bulletin 303 124
Research Bulletin 304 111
Research Bulletin 305 809
Research Bulletin 306 698
Research Bulletin 307 694
Research Bulletin 308 693
Research Bulletin 309 694
Bulletin P28, new series 845
Bulletin P29, new series 125
Bulletin P48, new series 608
Bulletin P49, new series 622
Soil Survey Report 80 15
Soil Survey Report 81 15
Soil Survey Report 82 15

KANSAS STATION:

Bulletin 300 140
Bulletin 301 194
Bulletin 303 399
Bulletin 304 329
Bulletin 305 397
Bulletin 306 330
Bulletin 307 325
Bulletin 308 838
Bulletin 309 696
Bulletin 310 623
Technical Bulletin 52 320
Technical Bulletin 53 633
Circular 211 867
Circular 212 389
Circular 213 399
Circular 214 678
Agricultural Economics—
Report 14 537
Report 15 537
Report 16 539
Biennial Report 1941–42 579, 595, 603, 612, 618, 627, 640, 655, 666, 671, 676, 688, 693, 697, 701, 719.

KENTUCKY STATION:

Bulletin 427 540
Bulletin 428 537
Bulletin 429 838
Bulletin 430 765

KENTUCKY STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin 431 842
Bulletin 432 539
Bulletin 433 841
Circular 53 833
Circular 54 817
Regulatory Series Bulletin 31 373
Regulatory Series Bulletin 32 332
Regulatory Series Bulletin 33 330

LOUISIANA STATION:

Bulletin 345 121
Bulletin 347 122
Bulletin 350 362
Bulletin 351 122
Bulletin 352 341
Bulletin 353 397
Bulletin 354 352
Bulletin 355 700

MAINE STATION:

Bulletin 412 398
Bulletin 413 398
Official Inspections 183 545
Official Inspections 184 667
Official Inspections 185 599

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:

Bulletin 393 49
Bulletin 394 65
Bulletin 395 165
Bulletin 396 468
Control Series Bulletin 112 249
Control Series Bulletin 113 798
Control Series Bulletin 114 739
Meteorological Series Bulletins 637–648, Jan.–Dec. 1942 594

MICHIGAN STATION:

Special Bulletin 318 125
Special Bulletin 319 271
Special Bulletin 320 691
Quarterly Bulletin, vol. 25—
No. 1, Aug. 1942 199, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239, 248, 264, 267, 269, 271.
No. 2, Nov. 1942 596, 630, 633, 637, 656, 667, 668, 669, 670, 675, 683, 690, 692, 695.
No. 3, Feb. 1943 737, 755, 764, 765, 766, 776, 777, 784, 797, 800, 808, 827, 839, 850

	Page
Minnesota Station:	
Bulletin 306 (rev.)	799
Bulletin 336 (rev.)	184
Bulletin 361	380
Technical Bulletin 151	181
Technical Bulletin 152	522
Technical Bulletin 153	549
Technical Bulletin 154	489
Technical Bulletin 156	431
Mississippi Station:	
Bulletin 369	342
Bulletin 370	670
Bulletin 371	798
Technical Bulletin 80	424
Circular 107	332
Circular 108	253
Mississippi Farm Research	
Vol. 5—	
No. 8, Aug. 1942	41,
49, 52, 63, 85, 86, 92, 142	
No. 9, Sept. 1942	154,
159, 186, 191, 203, 230, 238,	
253, 269, 275	
No. 10, Oct. 1942	300, 325,
331, 342, 354, 369, 409, 424	
No. 11, Nov. 1942	453
454, 476, 479, 536, 544	
No. 12, Dec. 1942	597,
598, 599, 618, 629, 718	
Vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 1943	736,
738, 739, 755, 786, 801, 838	
Missouri Station:	
Bulletin 448, Annual Report 1939	5, 15,
25, 34, 41, 46, 59, 72, 84, 92, 99,	
105, 120, 124, 127, 134, 142.	
Bulletin 448	113
Bulletin 450	339
Bulletin 451	380
Bulletin 452	573
Bulletin 453	514
Bulletin 454	483
Bulletin 455	767
Research Bulletin 346	112
Research Bulletin 347	322
Research Bulletin 348	335
Research Bulletin 349	320
Research Bulletin 350	320
Circular 240	835
Circular 241	332
Circular 242	454
Circular 243	374

	Page
Missouri Station—Continued.	
Circular 244	757
The Physical Status and Health of Farm Security Clients in Southeast Missouri.—Preliminary Report 1	405
The Physical Status and Health of Farm Tenants and Farm Laborers in Southeast Missouri.—Preliminary Report 2	405
The Physical Status and Health of Farm Tenants and Farm Laborers in Southeast Missouri.—Preliminary Report 3	406
Montana Station:	
Bulletin 404	399
Bulletin 405	333
Bulletin 407	667
Bulletin 408	655
Circular 167	527
Circular 168	545
[Biennial] Report 1941–42	596,
618, 628, 640, 652, 666, 671, 676, 688, 720.	
Nebraska Station:	
Bulletin 343	521
Bulletin 344	379
Research Bulletin 128	103
Research Bulletin 130	242
Circular 69	475
Circular 70	287
Circular 71	408
Annual Report [1941]	5, 15,
41, 47, 59, 73, 84, 95, 99, 105, 142	
Nevada Station:	
Bulletin 162	233
Farm Management Bulletin, vol. 3—	
No. 2, Aug. 1942	538
No. 3, Nov. 1942	539
No. 4, Nov. 1942	718
No. 5, Dec. 1942	538
New Hampshire Station:	
Bulletin 337	263
Bulletin 338	235
Bulletin 339	400
Bulletin 340	539
Bulletin 341	476

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin 342 873
Bulletin 343 454
Technical Bulletin 79 220
Circular 58 188
Circular 61 187
Circular 62 231

NEW JERSEY STATIONS:
Bulletin 696 750
Bulletin 697 189
Bulletin 699 738
Bulletin 700 802
Bulletin 702 842
Bulletin 703 166
Circular 441 73
Circular 442 79
Circular 445 784
Circular 446 739
Circular 447 43
Circular 448 187
Circular 449 168
Circular 450 738
Circular 451 168
Circular 452 168
Hints to Poultrymen—
Vol. 29—
No. 5, June–July 1942 88
No. 6, Aug.–Sept. 1942 806
Vol. 30, No. 1, Oct.–Nov. 1942 806
Nursery Disease Notes, vol. 15—
No. 1, July 1942 62
No. 2, Aug. 1942 213
No. 4, Oct. 1942 358
No. 5, Nov. 1942 646
No. 6, Dec. 1942 651
Plant Disease Notes, vol. 20—
No. 5, Aug. 1942 491
No. 6, Sept. 1942 490
No. 7, Oct. 1942 490

NEW MEXICO STATION:
Bulletin 293 120
Bulletin 295 78
Bulletin 296 837

[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION:
Bulletin 780 399
Bulletin 781 262
Bulletin 782 398
Bulletin 783 117
Bulletin 784 333

[NEW YORK] CORNELL STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin 785 358
Memoir 245 192
Memoir 246 207
Memoir 247 498
Mimeographed Bulletin 6 543

NEW YORK STATE STATION:
Bulletin 702 79
Bulletin 703 785
Technical Bulletin 264 66
Technical Bulletin 265 521
Circular 08 (rev.) 896
Circular 194 129
Circular 195 129
Circular 196 284
Farm Research—
Vol. 8, No. 4, Oct. 1, 1942 157, 186, 191, 194, 196, 215, 227, 274, 287.
Vol. 9, No. 1, Jan. 1, 1943 728, 735, 762, 763, 764, 766, 767, 771, 776, 785, 786, 801, 850.
Better New York Hops, vol. 3, No. 4, Aug. 1942 332
Annual Report 1942 149, 150, 190, 191, 193, 200, 203, 218, 258, 272, 287.

NORTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 332 340
Bulletin 333 342
Biennial Report, pt. 1 115
Bulletin 335 510
Technical Bulletin 69 400
Technical Bulletin 70 394
Technical Bulletin 71 402
Technical Bulletin 72 538
Technical Bulletin 73 694
Annual Report 1941 441, 446, 468, 473, 476, 485, 514, 520, 532, 534, 537, 541, 574.

NORTH DAKOTA STATION:
Circular 66 259
Bimonthly Bulletin, vol. 5—
No. 1, Sept. 1942 298, 329, 330, 373, 393, 394
No. 2, Nov. 1942 620, 623, 626, 659, 693, 720

OHIO STATION:
Bulletin 617 (Annual Report, 1939) 296, 300, 318, 326, 331, 342, 344, 362, 373, 380, 383, 392, 394, 409, 426

OHIO STATION—Continued. Page
Bulletin 631 93
Bulletin 632 260
Bulletin 633 264
Bulletin 634 341
Bulletin 635 698
Bimonthly Bulletin 217 46, 50, 87, 110
Bimonthly Bulletin 218 370, 380, 394
Bimonthly Bulletin 219 516, 535, 537
Special Circular 51 (rev.) 235
Special Circular 65 50

OKLAHOMA STATION:
Bulletin 259 228
Bulletin 260 193
Bulletin 261 356
Bulletin 262 375
Technical Bulletin 14 190
Technical Bulletin 15 164
Technical Bulletin 16 661
Circular 105 261
Circular 106 194
Current Farm Economics, vol. 15—
No. 5, Oct. 1942 261
No. 6, Dec. 1942 693
Biennial Report 1941–42, part 1 737, 755, 763, 769, 783, 797, 808, 867
Biennial Report 1941–42, part 2 867

OREGON STATION:
Bulletin 400 121
Bulletin 401 (Biennial Report 1939–40) 579, 595, 619, 628, 641, 652, 655, 666, 676, 692, 720.
Bulletin 406 114
Bulletin 409 839
Bulletin 410 842
Bulletin 411 825
Bulletin 412 795
Bulletin 413 767
Circular 144 825
Circular 145 834
Circular of Information 277 528
Snow Surveys and Irrigation Water Forecasts for Oregon as of Feb. 1 and Mar. 1, 1943 736

PENNSYLVANIA STATION: Page
Bulletin 428 127
Bulletin 429 (Annual Report 1942) 583, 595, 619, 628, 638, 641, 652, 666, 671, 676, 688, 696, 697, 700, 701, 720.
Bulletin 430 332
Bulletin 431 334
Bulletin 432 715
Bulletin 433 540
Bulletin 434 647

PUERTO RICO STATION:
Report 1941 597, 619, 628, 649, 655, 692, 720

PUERTO RICO UNIVERSITY STATION:
Mimeographed Report 20, Supplements 3–7 696
Agricultura Experimental, vol. 2, No. 4, July–Aug. 1942 476
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, vol. 26—
No. 1, Jan. 1942 83
No. 2, Apr. 1942 198, 222, 223

RHODE ISLAND STATION:
Bulletin 281 167
Bulletin 282 263
Miscellaneous Publication—
10 398
11 403
12 328
13 701
14 694
Feed Circular, June 1942 667
Annual Report 1941 299, 301, 326, 331, 344, 362, 379, 383, 394, 405, 409, 425, 426.

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION:
Bulletin 342 404
Bulletin 343 548
Bulletin 344 402
Circular 62 565
Circular 63 835

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 361 186
Bulletin 362 268
Bulletin 363 269

TENNESSEE STATION: Page

Bulletin 181 44
Bulletin 182 785
Circular 78 238
Circular 81 635
Circular 82 784
Circular 83 772
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 136 120
Monograph 137 120
Monograph 138 124
Monograph 139 262
Monograph 140 267
Monograph 141 330
Monograph 142 403
Monograph 143 841
Monograph 144 844

TEXAS STATION:

Bulletin 613 86
Bulletin 614 208
Bulletin 615 199
Bulletin 616 328
Bulletin 619 599
Circular 97 373
Annual Report 1941 15, 21, 25, 35, 42, 47, 59, 73, 84, 92, 99, 105, 110, 127, 140, 142

UTAH STATION:

Bulletin 302 516
Bulletin 304 455
Farm and Home Science, vol. 3—
No. 3, Sept. 1942 186, 187, 191, 233, 235, 257
No. 4, Dec. 1942 595, 619, 634, 647, 653, 667, 668, 670, 673, 692, 720.

VERMONT STATION:

Bulletin 487 85
Bulletin 488 31
Bulletin 489 56
Bulletin 490 141
Bulletin 491 118
Bulletin 492 33
Bulletin 493 52

VERMONT STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin 495 (Annual Report 1942) 447, 467, 476, 483, 485, 506, 520, 534, 574.
Bulletin 496 454
Bulletin 497 330
Bulletin 498 381

VIRGINIA STATION:

Bulletin 340 124
Bulletin 341 114
Bulletin 342 506
Technical Bulletin 80 327
Technical Bulletin 81 520
Rural Sociology Report 20 276
Rural Sociology Report 22 276

VIRGINIA TRUCK STATION:

Bulletin 107 332
Bulletin 108 488

WASHINGTON STATION:

Bulletin 414 262
Bulletin 415 268
Bulletin 416 236
Bulletin 417 503
Bulletin 418 517
Bulletin 419 541
Bulletin 420 542
Bulletin 421 767
Bulletin 422 847
Bulletin 423 695

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:

Bulletin 305 395
Bulletin 306 756
Circular WS–1 473
Circular WS–2 473
Circular WS–3 473
Circular WS–4 473
Circular WS–5 441
Circular WS–6 534
Circular WS–7 129
Circular WS–9 473

WISCONSIN STATION:

Special Bulletin (rev. June 1942), Coccidiosis in Chickens 248

WYOMING STATION:

Bulletin 254 181
Bulletin 255 245
Bulletin 256 373

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

	Page
Bulletin 1360 (rev.)	403
Technical Bulletin—	
809	503
815	116
816	505
820	45
822	100
825	17
826	111
828	50
829	47
830	55
831	86
832	95
833	162
834	163
835	347
836	318
837	737
838	703
Farmers' Bulletin—	
684 (rev.)	379
1474 (rev.)	286
1599 (rev.)	349
1663 (rev.)	43
1673 (rev.)	763
1758 (rev.)	186
1762 (rev.)	120
1769 (rev.)	238
1904	189
1906	73
1907	57
1909	396
1911	658
1912	57
1913	756
1914	390
1915	191
1916	374
1917	596
1918	130
1919	737
1921	620
1924	757
1925	718
1926	768
Statistical Bulletin—	
73	57
74	123
75	58
76	58
77	695
Circular—	
103 (rev.)	269
249 (rev.)	403
270 (rev.)	784
279 (rev.)	96
369 (rev.)	221
643	659
649	80
650	228
651	43
652	67
653	189
654	140
655	43
656	68
657	226
658	45
659	51
660	450
661	638
662	537
663	794
Leaflet—	
223	188
225	226
226	368
227	194
228	528
229	658
230	718
Miscellaneous Publication—	
60 (rev.)	142
300, Supplement	669
336 (rev.)	81
394 (rev.)	164
401	169
470	228
477	201
482	867
483 (rev.)	763
484	228
485	261
489	141
491	532
492	111
493	128

Miscellaneous Publication—Con. Page
494 24
495 46
496 261
497 261
500 663
502 544
503 287
504 827
506 699
507 607

Agricultural History Series—
No. 3 400
No. 4 402
No. 5 839

Consumers' Counsel Series Publication 7 401

The Farmer and the War, Nos. 1–3 270

Foreign Agriculture Bulletin 1 840

Hydrologic Bulletin 4 594

Inventory 131 308

Crops and Markets, vol. 19—
No. 5, May 1942 124
No. 6, July 1942 124
No. 7, Oct. 1942 540

Yearbook 1942 97

Backgrounds of the War Farm Labor Problem 541

AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION:
D–1, D–1 (rev.), D–2, D–2 (rev.), D–3, [Farmers' Discussion Group Pamphlets] 543

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY AND ENGINEERING:
ACE–174 5
Report of the Chief, 1942 723, 827

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS:
D–4, [D–5], [Farmers' Discussion Group Pamphlets] 543
F. M. 28 45
F. M. 29 108
F. M. 30 108
F. M. 31 396
F. M. 32 392

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS—Continued. Page
F. M. 33 396
F. M. 34 396
F. M. 35 113
F. M. 36 399
L. E. Bulletin 69 840
Rural Life Studies No. 2 406
Rural Life Studies No. 3 271
Rural Life Studies No. 4 271
Interest Charges Payable on Farm Indebtedness in the United States, 1910–40 265
Land Ownership and Operating Tenure in Imperial Valley, California 840
Livestock Transportation and Processing Problems in 1942–43 and 1943–44 694
Migration and Settlement, Pacific Coast Report 10 840
The Prevention of Accidents on Farms and in Homes 267
Trucking Milk to Providence, Rhode Island 403
Report of the Chief, 1942 835

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE:
F. M. 29 108
F. M. 30 108
Quality Studies of Wheat Varieties Grown in the Western Region in 1941 626
Report of the Administrator, 1942 841

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY:
A. H. D. No. 52 800
Special Report on Diseases of Cattle (rev.) 243
Report of the Chief, 1942 611, 665, 676, 700

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION:
Report of the President, 1942 841

BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY:
Report of the Chief, 1942 670

BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE:
Cumulative Index to Service and Regulatory Announcements Nos. 1 to 149, Inclusive 786

EXTENSION SERVICE: Page

D–1, D–1 (rev.), D–2, D–2 (rev.), D–3, [D–5], [Farmers' Discussion Group Pamphlets] 543

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION:

Bulletin 49 404

[Bulletin CR–1], Agricultural Credit in Germany 265

Bulletin CR–2, Agricultural Credit in Denmark 265

Bulletin CR–3, Agricultural Credit in Canada 265

Circular 126 122

W. C. 1 404

Miscellaneous Report 54 268

Miscellaneous Report 57 269

Annual Report, 1941 264

OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS:

Agriculture in the Americas—

Vol. 2—

No. 8, Aug. 1942 123

No. 10, Oct. 1942 341

No. 11, Nov. 1942 332

No. 12, Dec. 1942 515

Vol. 3, No. 1, Jan. 1943 768

Foreign Agriculture—

Vol. 6—

No. 6, June 1942 123, 130

No. 7, July 1942 123

No. 8, Aug. 1942 123

No. 9, Sept. 1942 123

No. 10, Oct. 1942 405

No. 11, Nov. 1942 540

No. 12, Dec. 1942 515

Vol. 7, No. 1, Jan. 1943 839

Foreign Agriculture Report—

No. 4 54

No. 5 123

No. 6 55

No. 7 405

The International Wheat Agreement 405

FOREST SERVICE:

Caribbean Forester, vol. 1, No. 2, Jan. 1940 71

Allegheny Forest Experiment Station Occasional Paper 5 650

FOREST SERVICE—Continued. Page

Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station Note 99 620

Climatological Data for the Period 1911 to 1940, Inclusive, for the Wind River Weather Station, Skamania County, Washington 594

Lumber Requirements on the Farm 830

Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Range Research Report—

No. 1 327

No. 2 326

No. 3 327

Report of the Chief, 1942 768

BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS:

Report of the Chief, 1942 699, 716, 718, 719

LIBRARY:

Library List 3 111

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:

[Soil Survey Report]—

Series 1935—

No. 22 302

No. 23 595

Series 1936—

No. 13 595

No. 14 302

No. 15 302

No. 16 16

No. 17 302

No. 18 160

No. 19 302

Series 1938—

No. 2 160

Plant Disease Reporter—

Vol. 26—

No. 16, Sept. 1, 1942 58

No. 17, Sept. 15, 1942 58

No. 18, Oct. 1, 1942 202

No. 19, Oct. 15, 1942 202

No. 20, Nov. 1, 1942 343

No. 21, Nov. 15, 1942 343

No. 22, Dec. 1, 1942 640

No. 23, Dec. 15, 1942 640

Bureau of Plant Industry—Con. Page
Plant Disease Reporter—Con.
Sup. 137, Aug. 15, 1942__ 62
Sup. 138_____ 211
Quality Characteristics of Hard Red Winter Wheat Varieties Grown in Cooperative Plot and Nursery Experiments in the Hard Red Winter Wheat Region in 1940_____ 625
Quality Studies of Wheat Varieties Grown in the Western Region in 1941__ 626
Third revision of the International Register of Physiologic Races of the Leaf Rust of Wheat (*Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici* (*Triticina*)) _____ 207
1939 Report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries _____ 474
1940 Report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries_____ 474
Report of the Chief, 1942___ 594, 616, 627, 640, 688

Rural Electrification Administration: Page
Report of the Administrator, 1942 _____ 830

Soil Conservation Service:
SCS–MP–25 _____ 298
SCS–MP–26 _____ 266
SCS–TP–39, Sup. 1_____ 594
SCS–TP–42 _____ 158
SCS–TP–46 _____ 736
SCS–TP–47 _____ 736
Physical Land Survey No. 25_ 737
[Region 5], Biology Handbook _____ 497
Snow Surveys and Irrigation Water Forecasts—
for the Colorado River Drainage Basin, Feb. 1, 1943_____ 736
for the Missouri and Arkansas Drainage Basins, Feb. 1, 1943__ 736
for the Rio Grande Drainage Basin, Feb. 1, 1943_____ 736
for Oregon as of Feb. 1 and Mar. 1, 1943____ 736

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Vol. 65—
No. 3, Aug. 1, 1942_____ 34, 71, 77
No. 4, Aug. 15, 1942____ 18, 19, 60
No. 5, Sept. 1, 1942_____ 182, 212
No. 6, Sept. 15, 1942_____ 164, 214
No. 7, Oct. 1, 1942_ 289, 340, 356, 389
No. 8, Oct. 15, 1942__ 458, 465, 516
No. 9, Nov. 1, 1942_____ 466, 467, 495, 515

Vol. 65—Continued. Page
No. 10, Nov. 15, 1942_____ 468, 480, 507, 508
No. 11, Dec. 1, 1942_____ 608, 678
No. 12, Dec. 15, 1942__ 608, 621, 645
Vol. 66—
No. 1, Jan. 1, 1943_____ 747, 749, 772, 792
No. 2, Jan. 15, 1943_____ 738, 761, 784, 786

Bureau of Plant Industry—Con. Page
Plant Disease Reporter—Con.
Sup. 137, Aug. 15, 1912__ 62
Sup. 138_____ 211
Quality Characteristics of Hard Red Winter Wheat Varieties Grown in Cooperative Plot and Nursery Experiments in the Hard Red Winter Wheat Region in 1910_____ 625
Quality Studies of Wheat Varieties Grown in the Western Region in 1911__ 629
Third revision of the International Register of Physiologic Races of the Leaf Rust of Wheat (Puccinia triticina Erikss.) _____ 207
1909 Report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries _____ 474
1910 Report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries_____ 474
Report of the Chief, 1912___ 594, 616, 627, 640, 655
RURAL EXTENSION ADMINISTRATION: Page
Report of the Administrator, 1912 _____ 830
SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:
SCS-MP-25 _____ 293
SCS-MP-26 _____ 286
SCS-TP-39, Sup. 1_____ 594
SCS-TP-42 _____ 158
SCS-TP-46 _____ 736
SCS-TP-47 _____ 736
Physical Land Survey No. 25 [Region 5], Biology Handbook _____ 497
Snow Surveys and Irrigation Water Forecasts—
for the Colorado River Drainage Basin, Feb. 1, 1913_____ 736
for the Missouri and Arkansas Drainage Basins, Feb. 1, 1913__ 736
for the Rio Grande Drainage Basin, Feb. 1, 1913_____ 736
for Oregon as of Feb. 1 and Mar. 1, 1913___ 736

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Vol. 65— Page
No. 3, Aug. 1, 1912_____ 31, 71, 77
No. 4, Aug. 15, 1912___ 18, 19, 60
No. 5, Sept. 1, 1912_____ 182, 212
No. 6, Sept. 15, 1912_____ 164, 214
No. 7, Oct. 1, 1912_ 289, 340, 350, 359
No. 8, Oct. 15, 1912__ 458, 465, 516
No. 9, Nov. 1, 1912_____ 466, 467, 495, 515
Vol. 65—Continued. Page
No. 10, Nov. 15, 1912_____ 465, 480, 507, 508
No. 11, Dec. 1, 1912_____ 608, 678
No. 12, Dec. 15, 1912__ 608, 621, 645
Vol. 66—
No. 1, Jan. 1, 1913_____ 745, 749, 772, 792
No. 2, Jan. 15, 1913_____ 788, 761, 784, 786

INDEX OF NAMES

Aamodt, O. S., 616.
Aamodt, T. L., 500.
Aasheim, H. S., 429.
Abbe, E. C., 747.
Abbott, E. V., 205, 210.
Abel, G. W., 638.
Abels, J. C., 415.
Abmeyer, E., 618, 628.
Abraham, A., 179, 204.
Abraham, E. P., 172.
Ackerman, J., 536.
Ackerman, W. T., 235.
Ackert, J. E., 510, 676.
Acosta Solis, M., 169.
Adair, C. R., 623.
Adams, F., 328.
Adams, J. E., 143.
Adams, R. L., 272, 836.
Adams, W. R., 56, 143, 483.
Adamson, J. D., 242.
Adelaar, T. F., 323.
Afanasiev, M., 194, 342.
Agatov, P., 646.
Ahlgren, G. H., 187.
Aicher, L. C., 618.
Aikin, A., 718.
Airola, E. J., 47.
Akeley, R. V., 64, 351.
Åkerberg, E., 180.
Albanese, A. A., 730.
Alben, A. O., 778.
Albiston, H. E., 528.
Albrecht, H. R., 185, 350, 484.
Albrecht, W. A., 15, 41, 209, 604.
Albright, W. D., 234, 245.
Alcorn, G. B., 112.
Alden, R. H., 752.
Alderfer, R. B., 160.
Aldous, S. E., 360, 653.
Alemar, C., Jr., 628.
Alex, A. H., 25, 73.
Alexander, C. C., 80.
Alexander, I. J., 356.
Alexander, L. T., 7.
Alexander, M. A., 84.
Alexopoulos, C. J., 458.
Alfend, S., 586.
Algie, W. H., 677.
Alicata, J. E., 530.
Allard, H. A., 311.
Allee, R. H., 3.
Allen, C. E., 33.
Allen, D., 530.
Allen, D. I., 25.
Allen, D. L., 14.
Allen, E., 38.
Allen, E. A., 98, 532.
Allen, F. W., 634.
Allen, G. S., 200.
Allen, H. O., 585.
Allen, M. W., 484.
Allen, N. N., 143.
Allen, R. E., 15.
Allen, R. H., 428, 537, 693.
Allen, R. W., 250, 384, 531, 826.
Allison, F. E., 19, 461.
Allison, J. L., 640.
Allison, L. E., 164.
Allison, R. V., 19.
Allmendinger, D. F., 194, 632.
Allred, C. E., 124, 262, 267, 330, 403, 841, 844.
Allyn, W. J., 594.
Almack, R. B., 124.
Almquist, H. J., 237, 669, 801.
Alper, P., 728.
Alperovich, H. B., 323.
Alstyne, L. M. van, 767.
Altstatt, G. E., 58, 59, 106.
Alvarado, J. A., 204.
Alvarez García, L. A., 71.
Alvis, J. K., 629, 692.
Amabile Aranda, R. J., 660.
Ambrose, A. M., 220.
Ameel, D. J., 248.
Amerine, M. A., 54.
Amos, A. J., 436.
Amundson, G., 692.
Andera, M. V., 36.
Andersen, H., 413.
Anderson, A. B. C., 161, 162, 447, 448, 737.
Anderson, A. C., 392.
Anderson, A. K., 681.
Anderson, C. A., 697.
Anderson, D. A., 451.
Anderson, D. C., 41.
Anderson, E., 579, 584, 621.
Anderson, E. E., 846.
Anderson, E. G., 346, 484.
Anderson, E. J., 722.
Anderson, E. O., 813, 819.
Anderson, G. W., 94, 523.
Anderson, H. D., 527.
Anderson, H. W., 343, 344, 356, 357, 640.
Anderson, J., 615.
Anderson, J. E., 579.
Anderson, J. M., 534.
Anderson, K., 818.
Anderson, K. L., 618, 655.
Anderson, L. D., 498, 782.
Anderson, P. J., 352.
Anderson, T. F., 149, 459, 746.
Anderson, T. G., 92, 671, 811.
Anderson, W. A., 845.
Anderson, W. S., 185, 189, 325.
Andison, H., 500.
Andrewes, C. H., 445.
Andrews, B. R., 863.
Andrews, F. N., 34, 38, 514, 614.
Andrews, F. S., 191.
Andrews, J. S., 151, 384, 596, 732.
Andrews, L. K., 255.
Andrews, W. B., 325, 738.
Andrus, C. F., 67, 355.
Angle, F. E., 677.
Anigstein, L., 388.
Anslow, W. P., Jr., 724.
Anthony, J. L., 186, 325.
Anthony, R. D., 628.
Antopol, W., 418.
Apple, S. B., 764.
Appleton, W. C., 572.
Appling, J. W., 154.
Arana, F. E., 442, 579.
Arant, F. S., 786, 791.
Arbuckle, W. S., 5, 92.
Archbold, H. K., 171, 744.
Archer, J. C., 15.
Archer, W. F., 89.
Arentsen S. S. T., 357, 430.
Armentrout, W. W., 722.
Armstrong, T. V., 520.
Armstrong, W. D., 52, 53, 567, 627.
Arnold, C. R., 243.
Arnold, F. A., Jr., 568.
Arnold, P. T. D., 673, 807.
Arnon, D. I., 603.
Arnoff, S., 9.
Aronovsky, S. I., 726.
Arpke, F., 840.
Arrillaga, N. G., 442, 579.
Arroyo, A., 628.
Asbury, S. E., 599.
Aschaffenburg, R., 381.
Ascham, L., 701.
Ashbrook, F. G., 497.
Ashburn, L. L., 391, 524, 526.

Ashley, T. E., 143.
Ashton, D. F., 662.
Ashworth, J. T., 499.
Ashworth, M. R. F., 597.
Asmundson, V. S., 37, 183, 613, 750.
Atkeson, F. W., 93, 671, 676.
Atkin, L., 293, 430, 857.
Atkins, I. M., 42.
Atkinson, A., 144.
Atkinson, H. J., 196.
Atwell, E. A., 216.
Atwood, A. C., 169.
Atwood, F. C., 285.
Atwood, S. S., 748.
Au, M. H., 548.
Aubel, C. E., 666.
Auchter, E. C., 15.
Auguston, G. F., 665.
Autrey, K. M., 807, 809.
Avens, A. W., 785.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 28, 410, 462, 742.
Axelrod, A. E., 853, 856, 859.
Ayers, E. L., 19.

Babcock, C. J., 92, 95, 96, 812, 814.
Babel, F. J., 92.
Bach, E. A., 221.
Bachman, K. L., 396.
Back, E. A., 98, 781, 782.
Back, R. C., 781.
Bacon, C. W., 45.
Bader, M. N., 388.
Baechler, R. H., 154, 254.
Baerg, W. J., 72, 783.
Bailey, B., 727.
Bailey, E. M., 127, 373.
Bailey, J. S., 339.
Bailey, L. H., 585.
Bailey, M. I., 856.
Bailey, S. F., 72, 75, 781.
Bailey, T. A., 22.
Bailey, W. K., 619, 629.
Bailey, W. W., 361.
Baines, R. C., 776.
Bair, R. A., 603.
Baird, A. B., 657.
Baird, F. D., 735.
Baker, A. L., 610.
Baker, C. E., 190, 766.
Baker, F. T., 370.
Baker, G. A., 515, 808.
Baker, G. L., 432.
Baker, H. G., 868.
Baker, J. M., 122.
Baker, M. L., 84, 610.
Baker, N. R., 520.
Baker, O. E., 261, 542.
Baker, R. E., 47.
Baker, R. E. D., 494, 778.
Baker, R. L., 84.
Baker, W., 172.
Baker, W. A., 226.
Baker, Z., 445.
Balch, R. E., 219.
Bald, J. G., 210, 773.
Baldi, E. J., 674.
Baldridge, J. D., 84.
Balduf, W. V., 75.
Baldwin, H. I., 200.
Baldwin, I. L., 555, 769.
Ball, H. J., 716.
Ball, R. F., 749.
Ballinger, R. A., 121, 122.
Balls, A. K., 442, 579, 850.
Balls, E. K., 25.
Balmer, F. E., 144, 575.
Balog, E., 545.
Baltzer, A. C., 238.
Baly, E. C. C., 316.
Balzer, A. I., 73, 361.
Bamford, R., 749.
Bane, L., 144.
Banerjee, S., 781.
Bang, F. B., 386, 387, 824.
Bankowski, R. A., 685.
Barackman, R. A., 557, 585.
Baragar, A. E., 287.
Barber, F. W., 91.
Barber, G. W., 226, 369.
Barber, H. H., 586.
Barborka, C. J., 280.
Barden, R. D., 256.
Barenberg, L. H., 444.
Barer, A. P., 411.
Barger, E. L., 833.
Barghoorn, E. S., Jr., 310, 463.
Barham, H. N., 579.
Barkan, G., 154.
Barker, D. K., 89.
Barker, H. A., 67, 583.
Barker, H. D., 716.
Barker, S. B., 410.
Barkman, J. O., 807.
Barkworth, H., 381, 811.
Barmington, R., 849.
Barmore, M. A., 625.
Barnes, H. F., 370.
Barnett, C. E., 801.
Barnett, R. J., 194, 628.
Barnhart, C. S., 499.
Barre, H. W., 185, 616.
Barrentine, M., 213.
Barrett, F. N., 670.
Barron, J. H., 869.
Barrons, K. C., 49, 630, 764.
Barroso, L. J., 310.
Bartell, F. E., 149.
Bartholomew, R. P., 15, 40, 755.
Bartlett, D. E., 820.
Bartlett, I. H., 14.
Bartlett, J. W., 90, 181, 610.
Bartlett, K. A., 288, 655.
Bartlett, M. K., 563.
Bartley, W. C., 665.
Barton, J. C., 247, 823.
Basinger, A. J., 224.
Basinski, D. H., 419.
Bassett, C. F., 652.
Batchelder, C. H., 226.
Batchelder, E. L., 144, 562.
Bateman, G. Q., 257, 673.
Bateman, H. P., 252.
Baten, W. D., 95, 192, 621.
Bates, R. W., 183.
Batjer, L. P., 336.
Batson, F. S., 342.
Batten, E. T., 186.
Bauer, W., 265.
Bauernfeind, J. C., 734.
Baugh, L., 330.
Baum, H. M., 417.
Baum, M. P., 131.
Baum, W. S., 855.
Baur, E., 211.
Bausor, S. C., 27, 461.
Baver, L. D., 16, 17, 144, 147, 185, 574.
Bawden, F. C., 204.
Baxter, D. V., 216, 780.
Bayes, A. W., 422.
Bayfield, E. G., 579, 618.
Bayles, J. J., 47, 84.
Baylis, G. T. S., 206, 209.
Bazeley, P. L., 529.
Beach, B. A., 527, 678, 820.
Beach, F. A., 614, 752.
Beach, J. R., 824.
Beach, W. S., 628, 647.
Beachell, H. M., 42, 623.
Beadle, B. W., 292, 434.
Beadle, G. W., 151, 180.
Beal, J. A., 219, 229.
Beal, J. M., 33.
Beam, A. L., 671.
Bear, F. E., 167, 168, 597, 738, 739.
Beard, R. L., 228, 499, 507, 782.
Beasley, J. O., 42, 467.
Beasley, R., 105.
Beasley, R. P., 41.
Beattie, H. G., 10, 156, 274.
Beattie, J. H., 763.
Beattie, W. R., 763.
Beaudette, F. R., 251, 750, 814.
Beavens, E. A., 156, 442.
Bechdel, S. I., 95, 671.
Bechtel, H. E., 671.
Beck, A. B., 389.
Beck, G. H., 671.
Beck, J. V., 583.
Beckenbach, J. R., 192.
Becker, E. R., 241.
Becker, J. E., 131.
Becker, W. B., 362.
Becks, H., 183.
Beckwith, T. D., 849.
Becnel, I. J., 362, 500, 502.
Bedenbaugh, P. G., 86.
Bedford, C. L., 601.
Bedford, Duke of, 38.
Bee, L. S., 543.
Beecher, F. S., 356.
Beeson, K. C., 213.
Behr, E. A., 651.
Behrens, O. K., 582, 584.

Beijerinck, M. W., 211.
Beirne, B. P., 659, 661.
Belding, D. L., 523.
Belfer, S., 727.
Bell, A. P., 428.
Bell, C. L., 668.
Bell, E. H., 406.
Bell, F. G., 107.
Bell, H. S., 449, 532.
Bell, M. F., 352.
Bellamy, R. E., 370.
Belotelkin, K. T., 452.
Belt, N. O., 108.
Bemben, P. M., 288.
Bendel, R., 226.
Bender, C. B., 90, 519, 797.
Benedict, M. R., 393.
Benkő, A., 420.
Benne, E. J., 585.
Bennett, E. C., 584.
Bennett, E. K., 718.
Bennett, H. O., 767.
Bennett, H. W., 85, 185, 186, 325, 739.
Bennett, L. J., 652.
Bennett, M. K., 128.
Bennett, N. G., 573.
Bennetts, H. W., 86, 389, 528.
Bensend, D. W., 483.
Benson, R. A., 710.
Bentley, F. L., 666.
Benton, R. J., 215.
Benton, T. H., 16.
Beresford, H., 259.
Berg, C. P., 581, 582.
Bergeim, O., 592.
Berger, E. W., 223.
Berger, J., 28, 462, 742.
Bergman, A. J., 34, 183, 614.
Bergman, M., 581.
Berkley, E. E., 185.
Berliner, V. R., 614.
Berman, R. A., 589.
Bernard, M., 299, 445.
Bernstein, P., 633.
Berousek, E. R., 90, 94.
Berridge, A., 670.
Berry, E. P., 376.
Berry, P. M., 698.
Berry, R. O., 35.
Berryman, C. N., 575.
Berryman, G. H., 845.
Bertelli, J. C., 648.
Bertholf, L. M., 795.
Bertone, E., 427.
Bertramson, B. R., 291.
Bertrand, A. L., 698.
Besley, L., 722.
Besse, R. S., 720.
Bessey, E. A., 27.
Bessey, O. A., 136, 420.
Best, C. H., 133.
Bethell, F. H., 523.
Bethke, R. M., 103, 378, 514.
Betten, C., 144.
Bever, W. M., 348.
Beveridge, W. I. B., 389, 528.
Biale, J. B., 635.
Bibby, F. F., 783.
Bickerstaff, H. J., 131.
Biddle, E. S., 101.
Biddulph, C., 321.
Biebel, J. P., 32, 763.
Biefeld, L. P., 6.
Biester, A., 549.
Biester, H. E., 102.
Bigg, E., 445.
Bilsing, S. W., 73.
Biltz, R. O., 825.
Bina, A. F., 437, 556.
Bing, F. C., 564, 565, 701.
Binkley, A. M., 763.
Binkley, F., 724.
Binns, W., 575.
Bird, F. H., 669.
Bird, H. R., 376, 803, 804.
Bird, J. A., 827.
Bird, J. J., 44.
Birdsall, B. J., 722.
Birkeland, C. J., 628, 633, 721.
Birkeland, J., 815.
Bishop, A., 248.
Bishop, D. W., 750.
Bishop, R. K., 83.
Bishopp, F. C., 97, 98, 664.
Bisschop, J. H. R., 323.
Bissell, T. L., 363, 499.
Biswell, H. H., 115, 232.
Bitancourt, A. A., 25, 357, 430.
Bivins, J. A., 753.
Bixler, D. A., 457.
Bjorka, K., 694.
Black, A., 143, 558.
Black, J. D., 693.
Black, R. H., 722.
Black, S., 854.
Black, W. H., 84, 181, 513, 514, 800.
Blackfan, K. D., 444.
Blackhurst, H. T., 47, 627.
Blackmore, B., 864.
Blair, W. M., 463.
Blake, M. A., 634, 635.
Blake, S. F., 169, 741.
Blakeslee, A. F., 25.
Blakeslee, L. H., 235, 513.
Blanchard, E. L., 283.
Blanchard, F. D., 621.
Blanchard, R. A., 369, 793.
Blaney, H. F., 298, 449.
Blank, L. M., 59.
Blanton, F. S., 495.
Blasberg, C. H., 476, 485, 506.
Blaser, R. E., 329, 622, 759, 797.
Blasingame, R. U., 688.
Bledsoe, R. P., 760.
Blew, J. O., Jr., 254.
Blickle, R. L., 220.
Bliss, C. I., 364, 823.
Bliss, D. E., 358.
Blizzard, W. L., 429, 514, 867.
Blodgett, E. C., 493, 648.
Blood, H. L., 355.
Blood, P. T., 187, 188.
Bloom, E., 378, 379.
Bloom, E. F., 10.
Bloomfield, A. L., 816.
Blundell, G. P., 600.
Blyth, J. S. S., 321.
Boals, G. P., 123, 405.
Boardman, H. P., 300.
Boche, R. D., 656.
Bodansky, O., 282, 707.
Boden, O. G., 392.
Bodman, G. B., 447.
Boelter, L. M. K., 593.
Boerner, F., 383.
Bogart, R., 34, 323.
Bogert. L. J., 544.
Boggess, T. S., Jr., 143.
Boggs, M., 847.
Bohart, R. M., 76, 79, 501.
Bohonos, N., 175, 458, 744.
Bohren, B. B., 517.
Bohstedt, G., 514, 667, 808.
Boles, H. P., 510.
Bollman, J. L., 802.
Bolton, W., 374.
Bonar, L., 601.
Bond, G., 176.
Bond, L., 28.
Bond, W. H., 84.
Bondar, G., 740.
Bonde, R., 64, 209.
Bondi, A., 232, 234
Bondy, F. F., 368.
Bonnell, D. E., 500.
Bonner, F., 60.
Bonner, J., 28.
Bonser, H. J., 124, 262, 844.
Bonsnes, R. W., 581, 725.
Bonynge, C. W., 102.
Booth, A. N., 667.
Booth, R. G., 436.
Borasky, R., 752.
Borchers, R., 581, 582.
Borden, R. J., 24, 45, 624, 625.
Borges, M. de V., 495.
Borland, A. A., 671.
Bornmann, J. H., 586.
Bornstein, B. T., 9, 11.
Bornstein, S., 678.
Borst, H. L., 17.
Borthwick, H. A., 607.
Bortner, C., 428.
Borton, H. E., 864.
Bortree, A. L., 90, 810.
Boruff, C. S., 734.
Bosanquet, C. I. C., 107.
Bose, A. B., 211, 740.
Bose, S. R., 770.
Bosman, V., 668.
Bostian, C. H., 376.
Boswell, V. R., 188. 622, 763.
Botsford, R. C., 499.
Bottcher, E. J., 305.
Bottger, G. T., 507, 508.
Bottomley, A. C., 470.

Boucher, R. V., 376, 377, 517, 667.
Boudreau, F. G., 130.
Boughey, A. S., 208.
Boughton, D. C., 98, 819.
Boughton, J. B., 99.
Bouquet, A. G. B., 646.
Bourne, A. I., 362.
Bouyoucos, G. J., 16.
Bowen, C. V., 498.
Bowen, E., 422.
Bower, C. A., 13.
Bowie, A., 424, 718.
Bowling, C. A., 94, 808.
Bowman, D. H., 82.
Bowman, D. R., 428.
Bowman, G. W., 384.
Bowser, P. H., 765.
Bowstead, J. E., 389.
Boyce, A. M., 224, 499.
Boyce, E. B., 673.
Boyce, E. F., 85, 454.
Boyd, A. G., 687.
Boyd, H. M., 732.
Boyd, J. D., 566.
Boyd, O. C., 58, 203.
Boyd, W. C., 520.
Boyer, C. A., 777.
Boyer, P. D., 278, 809.
Boyes, J., 176.
Boyes, W. W., 713.
Boyland, P. M., 573.
Boynton, W. H., 245, 814.
Bracken, A. F., 187.
Brackett, E. E., 47, 105.
Brackin, T. T., Jr., 662.
Bradbury, J. T., 91, 752.
Bradfield, R., 144.
Bradley, G. H., 81.
Bradley, H. C., 727.
Bradshaw, H. C., 111.
Bradshaw, M. A., 441.
Bragg, A. N., 498.
Brain, E. D., 170.
Brain, S. G., 618.
Branaman, G. A., 233, 661.
Brandes, E. W., 616, 627.
Brandis, B., 693.
Brandly, C. A., 98, 104.
Brandow, G. E., 143.
Brann, J. L., Jr., 785.
Brannon, J. M., 575.
Braude, R., 234, 376.
Braun, A. C., 204, 774.
Braun, A. E., 491.
Braun, A. J., 777.
Braun, E., 228.
Braun, W. O., 848.
Bray, M. M., 550.
Bray, R. W., 272.
Bray, S. P. V., 570.
Breakey, E. P., 74.
Breaks, V., 550.
Breed, R. S., 96.
Breese, B. B., 855.
Bremer, H., 711.
Brenchley, W. E., 48.
Breneman, W. R., 322.
Brennen, C. A., 233.
Brenner, M. W., 555.
Brenner, S., 708.
Bressler, B. G., Jr., 539, 841.
Bressman, E. N., 3, 576.
Bretherick, O., 82.
Briant, A. M., 699.
Bridges, J. O., 869.
Bridges, M. A., 406, 852.
Briggs, A. P., 418, 711.
Briggs, F. N., 203, 747.
Briggs, G. M., Jr., 669.
Briggs, H. M., 512, 515.
Briggs, L. C., 35.
Brigham, W. T., 499.
Brimley, C. S., 695.
Brindley, J. M., 783.
Brinegar, T. E., 41.
Brink, R. A., 178.
Brinkman, E. V. S., 847.
Brinkman, K. A., 768.
Brison, F. R., 47.
Brite, A., 678.
Brittingham, W. H., 42.
Britton, J. W., 521.
Broadbent, M., 531.
Broadfoot, W. M., 722.
Brodell, A. P., 108, 261, 392.
Brodie, H. J., 642.
Brodie, J., 425.
Brodsky, R. H., 569.
Brody, A. L., 817.
Brody, E. B., 520.
Brody, H. W., 213, 503.
Brody, S., 34, 84, 90, 91, 92, 320.
Bromley, S. W., 498, 782.
Bronson, T. E., 499.
Brookes, M. C. H., 708.
Brookman, B., 385, 386.
Brooks, F. A., 593.
Brooks, G. L., 444.
Brooks, H. J., 722.
Brooks, L. E., 42, 84.
Brooks, O. I., 868.
Brooks, T. J., Jr., 246.
Broome, F. K., 434.
Brophy, D. C., 818.
Broquist, H. P., 555.
Brouse, E. M., 84, 575.
Browder, S., 36.
Brown, A. J., 539.
Brown, A. W. A., 229, 363.
Brown, B. A., 20, 758.
Brown, B. E., 167.
Brown, E. B., 417, 437, 556.
Brown, E. M., 41, 84, 474, 757.
Brown, G. A., 797.
Brown, G. B., 581, 590.
Brown, H. E., 72, 219, 247.
Brown, H. L., 252.
Brown, H. W., 246.
Brown, I. C., 753.
Brown, J. G., 631.
Brown, L. M., 269.
Brown, L. N., 328.
Brown, M. S., 487.
Brown, P., 665.
Brown, P. C., 428.
Brown, R., 315.
Brown, R. L., 450.
Brown, W. B., 784.
Brown, W. C., 92.
Brown, W. L., 580.
Brown, W. O., 285.
Brown, W. V., 311.
Browning, D. R., 15.
Brownlee, O. H., 111.
Broyer, T. C., 67, 314.
Brubaker, R. W., 367.
Bruce, W. G., 98, 527.
Brücher E, G., 430.
Bruckner, J. H., 377, 749.
Bruen, E. J., 611.
Brugger, L., 498.
Brun, G. M., 750.
Bruner, D. W., 251, 388, 428, 526, 817.
Brunk, M. E., 836.
Brunner, E. deS., 845.
Brunson, A. M., 435, 436.
Bryan, A. H., 561, 677.
Bryan, C. S., 91, 674, 682, 821.
Bryant, E. B., 83.
Bryant, L. R., 776.
Bryant, R. L., 257.
Bryson, H. R., 655, 783.
Bucha, H. C., 209.
Buchanan, L. L., 367.
Buchanan, M. T., 268, 605.
Buchanan, R. E., 144, 147.
Buchbinder, L., 445.
Buchholtz, W. F., 203.
Buck, J. B., 656.
Buckner, G. D., 377, 805.
Bueding, E., 280, 416.
Buehrer, T. F., 451.
Buhs, R. P., 593.
Bulger, J. W., 506.
Bull, L. B., 528.
Bull, S., 295.
Bullough, W. S., 28, 387, 614, 753.
Bunyea, H., 98.
Burch, D. S., 97.
Burdick, H. O., 184.
Burdick, R. T., 867.
Burgess, P. S., 144.
Burgwald, L. H., 550, 809.
Burhans, M. E., 543.
Burhoe, R. W., 745.
Burk, D., 19.
Burk, L. B., 403.
Burkart, A., 25.
Burke, E. M., 89.
Burkhart, E. Z., 752.
Burkhart, L., 713, 861.
Burkholder, C. L., 194.

Burkholder, P. R., 313.
Burkholder, W. H., 643.
Burleigh, H. P., 448.
Burnet, F. M., 242.
Burns Brown, W., 784.
Burns, G. P., 33, 483.
Burr, G. O., 316, 701.
Burr, W. W., 142.
Burrill, L. M., 549.
Burrill, M. W., 39, 321.
Burris, R. H., 726.
Burroughs, W., 103.
Burrows, W. H., 38, 472.
Burson, F. S., 868.
Burton, G. W., 350, 622.
Burton, I. F., 566.
Burton, I. W., 820.
Busbey, R. L., 72, 76, 366, 782, 788, 789.
Bushnell, L. D., 26, 527, 532, 676.
Busvine, J. R., 654.
Butler, F. M., 226.
Butler, H. I., 585.
Butler, R. L., Jr., 813.
Butt, H. R., 565.
Buttolph, L. J., 444.
Butz, E. L., 841.
Butz, M., 864.
Byer, A. C., 462.
Byerly, T. C., 88, 377, 472.
Byers, J. B., 722.
Byrd, H. C., 144.
Byrom, M. H., 42, 105, 106, 328.

Cain, J. C., 335.
Cain, R. F., 338.
Calahan, C. L., 331.
Caldwell, J., 644.
Caldwell, J. S., 252.
Caldwell, O. G., 301.
Caldwell, R. M., 207.
Call, L. E., 143, 719.
Callaway, H. P., 682.
Callaway, R. P., 120, 143.
Callow, D., 600.
Calvery, H. O., 853.
Camara, A., 180.
Camargo, F. C., 25.
Cameron, A. E., 500, 678.
Cameron, E. J., 586.
Cameron, G. B. W., 383.
Cameron, H., 722.
Cameron, J. W., 177.
Camillo, L. J., 295, 856.
Camp, A. F., 19.
Camp, L. M., 41.
Camp, W. H., 467.
Campau, E. J., 657.
Campbell, F. L., 221.
Campbell, H. A., 818.
Campbell, I. E., 91.
Campbell, J., 84.
Campbell, J. A., 232, 722.
Campbell, J. C., 64.
Campbell, J. D., 288.
Campbell, J. J. R., 291.
Campbell, R. E., 79.
Campbell, T., 869.
Campbell, W. A., 650.
Campi, M. D., 649.
Canada, T. L., 428.
Canfield, R. H., 620.
Canning, J. B., 393.
Cannon, C. Y., 521, 880, 809, 810.
Canon, H., 718.
Card, C. G., 670, 800.
Card, L. E., 377.
Carleton, H. A., 181.
Carlson, E. C., 869.
Carlson, O. W., 12, 498.
Carlson, W. E., 248, 624.
Carlton, H., 158, 272.
Carpenter, C. C., 28, 705.
Carpenter, C. D., 377.
Carpenter, J. B., 345, 357.
Carpenter, R. W., 687.
Carpenter, S. H., 370, 682.
Carr, H. L., 261.
Carreker, J. R., 164, 184.
Carrera, C. J. M., 488.
Carrero, L. O., 579.
Carrick, C. W., 376, 378, 518.
Carrigan, R. A., 19.
Carroll, J. C., 169.
Carroll, W. E., 513.
Carruth, L. A., 785.
Carruthers, C., 735.
Carsner, E., 619.
Carter, C. W., 84.
Carter, D. G., 15, 109, 261, 393.
Carter, H. B., 799.
Carter, L. S., 596.
Carter, R. H., 499.
Cartwright, K. St. G., 70, 781.
Carver, G. W., 42.
Carver, J. S., 236, 377, 517, 805.
Cary, C. A., 90, 670.
Casanges, A. H., 505.
Case, H. C. M., 401.
Cash, E. K., 359.
Casida, L. E., 183, 610.
Caspari, E., 182.
Cass Smith, W. F., 209.
Casselberry, N. H., 245, 814.
Casselberry, R. D., 652.
Cassil, C. C., 50, 72, 780.
Castell, C. H., 294, 382.
Caster, A. B., 451.
Castillo, V. A., 310.
Castle, H., 496.
Cathcart, W. H., 408, 409.
Cation, D., 68, 215, 777.
Cattell, J., 130, 315, 469.
Caulfield, W. J., 671, 812.
Cauthen, G. E., 680.
Cave, H. W., 671.
Cave, M. S., 465.
Cavert, W. L., 693.
Cawley, J. D., 707.
Cayton, E. B., 645.
Cedergall, D., 549, 701.
Celmer, R. D., 342.
Cerecedo, L. R., 859.
Chace, W. G., 286.
Chadwick, L. C., 46.
Chaffee, E., 388.
Chaffin, A. D., Jr., 392.
Chaikoff, I. L., 726.
Chaih, E., 172, 600.
Chamberlain, D. W., 640.
Chamberlin, F. S., 498, 704.
Chamberlin, H. D., 499.
Chamberlin, V. D., 236, 378, 516.
Chambers, W. H., 410.
Chandler, C., 181.
Chandler, T. B., 195, 496.
Chandler, J. M., 263.
Chandler, V. P., 591.
Chandler, H. F., Jr., 497, 498.
Chandler, W. H., 631.
Chang, M. C., 615.
Chapman, A. J., 73.
Chapman, G. L., 56.
Chapman, H. D., 198.
Chapman, H. H., 56, 639.
Chapman, P. J., 220, 363, 785.
Chapman, H. A., 501.
Chapman, V. J., 602.
Chapple, C. C., 441.
Charles, D. R., 746.
Charles, T. B., 235.
Charley, H., 129, 559.
Charter, H. E., 30.
Chase, H. B., 320.
Chase, S. B., 637.
Cheldelin, V. H., 733.
Chen (Chan), S. Y., 647.
Chen, T. T., 517.
Cherennisova, V., 738.
Cherian, M. C., 793.
Chester, K. S., 202, 203.
Cheyne, V. D., 567.
Cheyney, E. G., 638.
Chidester, M. S., 246.
Childers, N. F., 213, 503, 632.
Childs, E. C., 166.
Childs, W. H., 53.
Chilton, S. J. P., 484, 608, 769, 770.
Chin, T. C., 53.
Chinn, H., 418.
Chisholm, R. D., 782.
Chittick, R. A., 562.
Chitwood, B. G., 202.
Chorniock, C., 277, 554.
Chou, C. Y., 581.
Chow, B. F., 38, 39.
Christ, E. G., 632.
Christensen, B. E., 731.
Christensen, C. L., 144.
Christensen, C. M., 27.
Christensen, J. F., 98.

Christensen, J. J., 444.
Christensen, N. A., 144, 427.
Christenson, R. O., 531, 815.
Christie, A. W., 409.
Chuinard, E. G., 278.
Chupp, C., 66.
Church, J. E., 14, 300, 445, 736.
Claassen, C. E., 609.
Clague, J. A., 11, 150.
Clandinin, D. R., 804.
Clapp, A. L., 484, 579, 618.
Clapp, J., 543.
Clare, S., 365.
Clarenbach, F. A., 693.
Clark, B. E., 191.
Clark, C. F., 64, 90, 91, 351.
Clark, C. H., 814.
Clark, C. K., 198.
Clark, E. D., 700.
Clark, F. E., 61, 347.
Clark, G. R., 587.
Clark, H. C., 218, 662.
Clark, J. H., 52.
Clark, N., 144.
Clark, R. T., 181, 514, 667, 720.
Clark, T. B., 377.
Clark, T. F., 726.
Clark, W. K., Jr., 361.
Clark, W. W., 143, 144.
Clarke, M. F., 417.
Clarke, W. S., Jr., 628.
Clausen, C. P., 499.
Clausen, S. W., 855.
Clawson, M., 693.
Claydon, T. J., 96, 797, 807.
Clayton, C. N., 346.
Clayton, E. E., 346, 774.
Clayton, H. G., 19.
Clayton, H. H., 593.
Clayton, M. M., 144.
Clayton, M. W., 144.
Clegg, J. W., 731.
Clement, R. L., 202.
Clement, S. L., 400, 402.
Clendenin, J. C., 536.
Clevenger, J. F., 586.
Climenko, D. R., 673.
Clinch, J. B., 92, 520.
Clinch, P. E. M., 643, 644.
Cline, A. C., 483.
Cline, J. A., 127.
Cline, R. A., 429.
Clisby, K. H., 412.
Clore, W. J., 191.
Clough, N., 110.
Clyde, A. W., 688.
Coblentz, W. W., 444.
Cochran, H. L., 185, 477, 855.
Cockerill, P. W., 837.
Coco, R. M., 751.
Coffey, J. S., 372.
Coffey, W. C., 2.
Coffman, F. A., 484.
Cohen, J. G.-, 139.
Cohen, M., 367.
Cohen, S. S., 346, 352, 647.
Cohn, G., 290.
Coile, T. S., 302.
Colcord, M., 498.
Coldwell, A. E., 453.
Cole, A. C., Jr., 664.
Cole, C. L., 187, 468, 668.
Cole, E. C., 578.
Cole, R. K., 377, 749.
Cole, T. W., 97.
Coleman, O. T., 454.
Coleman, R., 41, 453, 454, 599, 618.
Coles, E. H., 618.
Colhoun, J., 350.
Collier, H. B., 530.
Collins, C. W., 782.
Collins, D. L., 782.
Collins, E. R., 185, 340, 453.
Collins, R. F., 324.
Collins, R. W., 377.
Colom, J. L., 576.
Colquhoun, M. K., 360.
Colquhoun, T. T., 776.
Colwell, R. N., 744.
Comar, C. L., 464, 731.
Comfort, J. E., 84.
Comin, D., 260.
Common, R. H., 374.
Commoner, B., 602.
Commons, J. R., 393.
Compton, L. E., 207.
Comstock, R. E., 181, 184, 516, 610.
Condit, G. R., 201.
Condit, I. V., 199.
Condliffe, J. B., 393.
Cone, J. F., 92, 812.
Conklin, J. G., 511.
Conn, G. H., 243.
Conn, H. J., 175, 305, 457, 599, 607.
Conn, J. E., 310.
Connel, W. E., 721.
Connelly, J. W., 384.
Conner, A. B., 142.
Conner, M. C., 836.
Connola, D. P., 782.
Connor, A. J., 15.
Connor, M. L., 538, 539.
Conover, B., 652.
Conover, L. F., 15.
Conquest, V., 674.
Conrad, C. M., 290.
Conrad, E. C., 41.
Conrad, H. H., 123.
Conrad, J. P., 24, 598, 631.
Conrad, R. M., 237, 614, 666.
Conrad, V., 299.
Conrat, H. Fraenkel-, 471.
Conrat, J. Fraenkel-, 471.
Conroy, H. W., 586.
Converse, H. T., 375.
Cook, A. C., 513.
Cook, C. W., 298.
Cook, H. T., 189, 488, 644.
Cook, J. W., 517.
Cook, O. F., 768.
Cook, R. L., 168, 192.
Cook, W. H., 516.
Cooke, W. B., 601.
Cooksey, H. L., 34.
Cooley, J. S., 68, 214, 359.
Cooley, R. A., 512, 664.
Cooper, A. W., 828.
Cooper, D. C., 178.
Cooper, G. O., 465.
Cooper, J. R., 46, 737, 762.
Cooper, M. R., 111, 392.
Cooper, T. P., 4.
Cooper, W. E., 201.
Cooper Smith, E., 143.
Copeland, O. C., 92, 99.
Copley, T. L., 252.
Corbett, R. B., 144, 148, 687
Cordeiro Zagallo, A., 485.
Cordner, H. B., 477.
Corley, R. T., 92, 380.
Cormack, M. W., 349.
Cornman, I., 463.
Correa de Mello, P., 168.
Corum, C. J., 31.
Cory, E. N., 782, 784.
Cory, V. L., 25, 42, 85.
Costa Lima, A. da, 783.
Costello, D. F., 626, 756.
Costigan, S. M., 104.
Cottam, C., 217.
Cottam, H. R., 143, 697, 844.
Cotton, R. T., 221.
Cotton, W. E., 523.
Cotton, W. P., 268, 269.
Cottral, G. E., 104.
Couch, J. F., 97.
Couch, J. H., 84.
Coulter, S. T., 92.
Court, A., 14.
Coutant, F. R., 811.
Coutinho, L. A., 180.
Cover, S., 127.
Coward, K. H., 284, 293.
Cowart, F. F., 195, 634, 868.
Cowgill, G. R., 284, 411.
Cowgill, P. S., 300.
Cowles, M. M., 143.
Cowling, H., 585.
Cox, A. J., 389.
Cox, G., 275, 852, 853.
Cox, J. A., 510.
Cox, M. B., 164, 737.
Cox, R. F., 666.
Cox, R. P., 855.
Cox, T. R., 167.
Craig, G. F., 41.
Craig, H. W., 384.
Cralley, E. M., 59, 769.
Crampton, E. W., 513, 668.
Crandall, B. S., 58.
Crandall, G. C., 806,
Crandall, W. A., 706.

Crane, J. C., 7, 53.
Crasemann, E., 376.
Cravens, W. W., 237, 802, 804.
Crawford, A. B., 97.
Creech, G. T., 97, 98.
Creech, H. M., 536.
Creel, H. H., 531, 815.
Creel, R. H., 226.
Cress, M., 342.
Cressman, G. P., 14.
Crisler, O. S., 99.
Crocheron, B. H., 144.
Crockett, S. P., 537, 798.
Croizat, L., 601.
Cromer, C. O., 619.
Crooks, D. M., 627.
Crosier, W., 484, 771.
Cross, F. B., 313, 861.
Cross, W. E., 774, 867.
Crow, R., 834.
Crowdy, S. H., 494.
Crowe, L. K., 95.
Crowell, I. H., 344.
Crown, R. M., 87, 232, 797.
Cruess, W. V., 10, 11, 156, 157, 158, 274, 295, 296, 297, 409, 440, 441, 545, 849, 850.
Crumbaker, D. E., 428.
Cullinan, F. P., 318.
Cullison, A. E., 86, 537, 798.
Culton, T. G., 378.
Cumley, R. W., 37.
Cummings, J. N., 610, 615.
Cummings, M. B., 476, 485, 506.
Cummings, R. W., 5, 17.
Cummins, G. B., 642.
Cunha, T. J., 516.
Cunningham, B., 752.
Cunningham, I. J., 175.
Cupples, H. L., 731.
Cupps, P. T., 34.
Curran, C. H., 663.
Currence, T. M., 765.
Currey, E. A., 52, 191, 325, 479.
Curtis, H. A., 143, 144.
Curtis, J. T., 33.
Curtis, L. C., 629.
Curtis, O. F., Jr., 8.
Cushing, E. C., 97, 98.
Cushing, R. L., 41, 475.
Cushman E. M., 718.
Cutler, G. H., 476, 762.
Cutright, C. R., 512.
Cutter, V. M., Jr., 310, 486, 781.
Cutuly, E., 184, 751.
Cykler, J. F., 576.

Dack, G. M., 409.
da Costa Lima, A., 783.
Daft, F. S., 526.
Dahlberg, A. C., 92, 287, 521.
Dahle, C. D., 240, 671, 812.
Dahms, R. G., 81, 783.
Dailey, D. L., 610.
Daines, L. L., 105.
Daines, R. H., 64.
Dale, C. N., 98, 390.
Dale, L. W., 140.
Dalke, P. D., 361.
Dallimore, C. E., 59.
Dalziel, C. F., 256.
Dam, H., 152.
Dameron, W. H., 35, 42, 84.
Daniel, E. P., 559.
Daniel, F. B., 693.
Daniel, H. A., 737.
Daniel, W. R., 122.
Dann, M., 560.
Dann, W. J., 547, 858.
Darlington, C. D., 607.
Darlow, A. E., 429.
Darnell, A. L., 92, 99.
Daroga, R. P., 293.
Darrah, L. B., 262.
Darrow, G. M., 52, 53, 467, 481.
Darrow, M. I., 377.
Daubenmire, R. F., 30.
Daugherty, M. M., 265.
Davey, A. E., 338.
Daviault, L., 229.
David, W. A. L., 509, 662.
Davidson, F. E., 618.
Davidson, J. B., 108.
Davidson, O. W., 634.
Davidson, R. H., 370.
Davidson, R. W., 359, 601.
Davidson, W. F., 594.
Davidson, W. M., 232.
Davies, H. R., 625.
Davis, A. M., 631.
Davis, A. R., 170.
Davis, C. L., 679.
Davis, D. D., 217.
Davis, D. H., 699.
Davis, F. E., 621.
Davis, G. B., 114, 839.
Davis, G. K., 233.
Davis, G. N., 49.
Davis, G. T., 377.
Davis, H. A., 241, 373, 454.
Davis, H. L., 422.
Davis, H. P., 90, 105.
Davis, J. F., 192.
Davis, J. G., 811.
Davis, J. S., 270, 536.
Davis, K., 164.
Davis, K. C., 261, 288.
Davis, K. P., 55.
Davis, L. D., 339.
Davis, L. E., 452.
Davis, L. L., 623.
Davis, P. O., 144.
Davis, R. O. E., 594.
Davis, S. G., 11, 440, 544.
Davis, S. P., 35, 84.
Davis, W. A., 160.
Davis, W. C., 269.
Davison, E., 409.
Davison, R. O., 385.
Davison, W. C., 547.
Dawson, E. R., 293.
Dawson, M. H., 388.
Dawson, R. F., 744.
Dawson, W. M., 513.
Day, A. A., 569.
Day, E. E., 4.
Day, L. H., 481.
Day, P. R., 595.
Deal, E. C., 586.
de Almeida, F. J., 493.
Deam, C. C., 310.
Dean, F. J., 91.
Dean, F. P., 80.
Dean, G. A., 618, 628.
Dean, L. A., 24.
Dean, R. W., 363, 785.
Deane, D. D., 92.
Dearstyne, R. S., 376.
Deaton, C. G., 537.
De Bach, P., 499, 783.
Debusk, E. F., 19.
DeCaprio, A., 499.
Decker, C. W., 5, 382.
Decker, S. W., 618, 623, 628, 693.
DeEds, F., 220, 281, 389, 704.
Deen, E., 330.
Deeny, J., 735.
Defalco, R. J., 391.
DeFelice, D., 150, 151.
DeFrance, J. A., 328.
de Garcia Cabral, R. V., 493.
Deinard, H. H., 549.
Delaplane, J. P., 686.
Delbrück, M., 430, 769.
DeLoach, D. B., 121, 842.
DeLong, D. M., 781, 782.
de Lourdes d'Oliveira, M., 209.
Demaree, J. D., 493.
Dence, W. A., 217.
DeNio, R. M., 245.
Denison, F. C., 624.
Denman, T. E., 47.
Denning, J. A., 499.
Dennis, R. W. G., 203.
Denny, F. E., 44, 602.
Denny, G. G., 863.
Dennys, A. A., 369.
Deonier, C. C., 72, 81, 226, 498.
DePuy, G. S., 141.
Dermen, H., 467.
DeRose, H. R., 288.
Derrick, E. H., 244.
deS. Brunner, E., 845.
Descartes, S. L., 696.
Deshpande, A. K., 611.
Deslandes, J. A., 642, 773.
de Sousa, M. C. F., 207.
de Souza Lopes, H., 227.
Deszyck, E. J., 667.
DeTurk, E. E., 21, 23.

Deuel, H. J., Jr., 137, 858
Deutsch, H., 584.
DeVaughn, M. M., 418, 711
Devaux, L., 499.
de Villiers, D. J. R., 714.
Devore, G. S., 300.
De Vos, D., 324.
Deysher, E. F., 781.
Diachun, S., 211, 457.
Diamante, A., 529.
Dibble, C. B., 295.
Dice, J. R., 90, 720.
Dick, A. T., 528.
Dick, J., 658.
Dick, J. B., 63.
Dick, L. A., 677.
Dickerman, M. B., 57.
Dickerson, G. E., 610.
Dickey, H. C., 834.
Dickey, R. D., 484.
Dickins, [illegible] 142, 275, 409, 424, 718, 838.
Dickinson, B. [illegible] 782.
Dickinson, E. M., 823.
Dickman, S. R., 21.
Dicks, E. [illegible] 806.
Dickson, [illegible]
Dickson, H., 601.
Dickson, J. [illegible] 202, 349, 621.
Dickson, R. C., 70, 789.
Dickson, R. E., 427, 84.
Didlake, M., [illegible] 30.
Dietz, C. H., 383.
Di Fonzo, M. A., 208, 487, 643.
Dillman, [illegible] 98, 851, 823.
Diller, J. D., 780.
Dillman, [illegible] C., 488.
Dillon, R. T., 588.
Dimick, [illegible] M.
Dimler, [illegible] 872.
Dimock, [illegible]
Dimond, A. E., 778.
Dinwiddie, [illegible] 34.
DiSomma, A., 173.
Ditman, L. P., 782.
Dittmer, K., 711.
Dizikes, J. [illegible] 274.
Doan, F. J., 127, 274, 671.
Dobbs, [illegible]
Dockins, [illegible] 755.
Dodds, P., 133.
Dodge, B. O., 825.
Doehlert, [illegible] 657.
Doering, K. C., 222.
Dohanian, S. M., 179, 796.
Doisy, E. A., 409.
Dolby, R. M., 282.
d'Oliveira, [illegible] 207, 495.
D'Oliveira, [illegible]
Doll, R. J., 693.
Donahue, [illegible]
Donelson, [illegible] 275.
Doner, [illegible] 219.
Donnelly, [illegible]
Donohoe, H. [illegible]
Donovan, [illegible] 586.
Doolittle, [illegible] 356.
Doran, W. J., [illegible]
Doran, W. L., 389, 631.
Dorcas, M. J., [illegible]
Dore, W. [illegible]
Dorman, C., 410, 444, 754, 759, 186, 191, 203, 218, 230, 238, 300, 325, 331, 342, 354.
Dorn, F. L., [illegible]
Dorsey, M. J., 196, 479.
Dotter, M. [illegible]
Doty, D. M., [illegible]
Doucette, C. [illegible]
Doudoroff, M., [illegible]
Dougherty, N. [illegible]
Dougherty, R. W., [illegible]
Douglas, [illegible]
Douglas, J. R., 85, 374.
Douglass, J. R., [illegible]
Dounce, A. [illegible]
Dove, W. E., [illegible]
Dow, D. J., [illegible]
Dow, G. F., [illegible]
Dowd, L. R., 813.
Dowell, A. [illegible]
Down, [illegible]
Downes, [illegible]
Downs, A. [illegible]
Downs, C. M., [illegible]
Downs, [illegible]
Dowson, W. J., [illegible]
Doyle, L. P., [illegible]
Doyle, M. E., [illegible]
Doyle, T. M., 246.
Dozier, [illegible]
Drain, B. D., 627, 635.
Drake, C., [illegible]
Draper, C. I., [illegible]
Dreby, E. C., 572.
Dregne, H. E., [illegible]
Dressel, P. L., [illegible]
Drosdoff, M., [illegible]
Drummond, J. C., [illegible]
Drummond, L. W., [illegible]
Drummond, [illegible]
DuBois, A. S., [illegible]
DuBois, C. W., [illegible]
DuBois, K. P., [illegible]
Duhon, [illegible]
Du Buy, H. G., [illegible]
Duckworth, [illegible]
Dudley, F. J., 287.
Duerr, W. A., [illegible]
Duffee, F. W., [illegible]
Dugas, A. L., 362, [illegible]
Duggar, J. [illegible]
Duley, F. L., 155, 241.
Dumm, L. B., 428.
Dummeier, E. [illegible]
Dunbar, C. O., [illegible]
Duncan, C. W., [illegible]
Duncan, E. [illegible]
Duncan, L. [illegible]
Duncan, J., [illegible]
Duncan, R. [illegible]
Dunford, E. G., [illegible]
Dungan, G. H., 475.
Dunham, H. H., 49, 752.
Dunkle, [illegible] 628.
Dunkle, P. [illegible] 35, 42, 85.
Dunklebergo, G. H., [illegible]
Dunkley, W. L., 240.
Dunlap, A. [illegible]
Dunlop, G., 375.
Dunn, C. G., 578.
Dunn, H. O., [illegible]
Dunn, J. E., 657.
Dunn, L. C., 361, 182.
Dunne, [illegible]
Durán M, L., 480.
Durant, A. [illegible]
Durgin, R. C., [illegible]
Durham, O. C., [illegible]
Duro, S., [illegible]
Dutcher, E. A., 277, 377, 701.
Dutky, S. R., 504.
Du Toit, B. A., 234, 375.
du Vigneaud, V., 9, 581, 582, 702, 705, 711, 724, 726.
Dyas, E. S., 622.
Dyce, M. [illegible]
Dycus, A. J., 842.
Dykstra, R. R., 389, 523.
Dykstra, T. P., 210, 488, 643.

Eades, J., 356.
Eagles, D. [illegible]
Eagleson, C., [illegible]
Eakin, R. E., [illegible]
Earle, H. H., Jr., 815.
Earle, I. P., 98, 800.
Easley, T., 721.
Eastman, N. J., 131.
Eastwood, T. M., 768.
Eaton, A. G., 341.
Eaton, C. B., 227.
Eaton, F. M., 59, 172.
Eaton, M. D., [illegible]
Eaton, O. N., 619.
Eaton, R. K., [illegible]
Eaton, S. V., 170, 462, [illegible]
Eaton, T. H., Jr., 361.
Ebbs, J. H., 410.
Ebeling, W., 741.
Eberle, A. M., [illegible]
Eby, C., [illegible]
Eckert, J. E., [illegible]
Eckert, R. S., [illegible]
Eckhardt, R. [illegible]
Eddie, B., 231, 678, 686.
Eddy, C. O., 362, 500.
Eddy, G. W., [illegible]
Edelbute, N. [illegible]
Eden, A. B., 693.
Eder, H., 727.
Edgar, A. D., 691.
Edgar, R., 140, 286.
Edgerton, C. W., [illegible]
Edgerton, L. A. J., [illegible]
Edgington, B. H., [illegible]
Edlefsen, [illegible]

Edman, G., 674.
Edmond, J. B., 185.
Edmondson, J. E., 91.
Edsall, J. T., 149.
Edwards, A. D., 124.
Edwards, I. E., 429.
Edwards, I. F., 513.
Edwards, J. K., 317.
Edwards, P. R., 251, 388, 526, 817.
Edwards, S. J., 820.
Efferson, J. N., 397.
Eheart, J. F., 520.
Eheart, M. S., 276.
Ehrlich, J., 202, 290, 650.
Eichhorn, A., 97, 98, 811, 825.
Eichmann, R. D., 508.
Eide, P. M., 509.
Einset, J., 747.
Eklund, C. R., 361.
Ekstrom, V. A., 403.
Elder, C., 99.
Elder, W. H., 360.
Elges, C., 300, 445.
Elijah, H. D., 84.
Ellenberger, H. B., 534.
Ellenby, C., 209.
Ellenwood, C. W., 50.
Elliott, C., 772.
Elliott, E. C., 2.
Elliott, M. D., 412.
Ellis, D. M., 278.
Ellis, K., 128.
Ellis, N. K., 48.
Ellis, N. R., 97, 98, 513.
Ellis, W. J., 29.
Ellisor, L. O., 362.
Ells, V. R., 585.
Elmer, O. H., 65, 351, 623.
Elmore, J. C., 79, 368.
Elrod, R. P., 599.
Elsom, K. O., 553, 554.
Elting, E. C., 808.
Elton, C., 360.
Elvehjem, C. A., 87, 136, 153, 274, 281, 416, 557, 565, 668, 669, 705, 854, 856, 859.
Elving, P. J., 730.
Elwell, H. M., 737.
Ely, R. E., 90.
Emerick, A. M., 226.
Emerson, B., 184.
Emik, L. O., 513.
Emlen, J. T., Jr., 322.
Emmel, M. W., 100, 244, 250, 526.
Emmens, C. W., 183.
Emmert, E. M., 484, 765.
Emmett, P. H., 149.
Emminger, A. C., 818.
Emmons, C. W., 391, 524, 823.
Emslie, J. W., 820.
Ende, M. Van Den, 445.
Engel, C., 715.
Engel, R. W., 433, 554, 555.
Engelbreth-Holm, J., 523.
Enger, M. L., 4, 144.
Engler, K., 166, 833.
Engstrom, H. E., 200.
Enke, S., 536, 693.
Ensminger, L. E., 455.
Ensminger, M. E., 513, 847.
Enzie, W. D., 764, 869.
Epps, J. M., 348.
Epstein, E., 631.
Erb, J. H., 92, 241, 520, 675.
Erb, R. E., 38, 614.
Erdman, H. E., 112.
Erdman, R. L., 304.
Erhart, A. B., 618.
Erickson, S. E., 147.
Errington, B. J., 103.
Esau, K., 747.
Espe, D., 521, 680.
Espe, D. L., 869.
Esplin, A. L., 834.
Esselen, W. B., Jr., 156, 288, 297, 441, 544, 862.
Essig, E. O., 499, 781.
Esturoine, D., 416.
Etchells, J. E., 295.
Etchells, J. L., 155.
Etheredge, M. P., 585.
Evans, A. C., 367, 654.
Evans, C. A., 248.
Evans, C. D., 724.
Evans, D., 538.
Evans, E. A., Jr., 705.
Evans, H., 603.
Evans, H. M., 39, 183, 471, 616.
Evans, J. A., 363.
Evans, M., 143.
Evans, R. J., 237, 377, 805, 807, 826.
Eveleth, D. F., 243, 390, 678, 821.
Eveleth, M. W., 821.
Evenari, M., 174.
Everson, G., 410.
Everson, L. E., 186.
Ewan, M. A., 428.
Ewing, H. E., 663, 665, 796.
Ewing, H. E., Jr., 101.
Ewing, K. P., 501.
Exner, B., 770.
Eyer, J. R., 778, 504.
Eyles, D. E., 370.
Eyring, H., 149.
Ezekiel, M., 393.
Ezekiel, W. N., 59, 484.
Ezell, B. D., 480.
Fabian, F. W., 10, 177, 295, 382, 520, 850.
Fagan, F. N., 623.
Fahey, J. E., 364.
Fairbank, J. P., 476.
Fairbanks, B. W., 513, 518.
Faith, J. W., 428.
Falconer, J. I., 110, 264, 394, 537, 837.
Fales, J. H., 220, 222, 370, 782.
Falk, K. G., 707.
Fallscheer, H., 575.
Farish, L. R., 40, 332, 620.
Farley, H., 389, 676, 678.
Farmer, C. J., 715.
Farner, D. S., 230, 803.
Farnsworth, R. B., 16.
Farquharson, J., 102.
Farr, M. M., 631, 826.
Farrall, A. W., 520.
Farrar, C. L., 664.
Farrar, J. L., 342.
Farrar, M. D., 502, 784.
Farrell, M. A., 682.
Faulkner, E. K., 234.
Faville, D. E., 536.
Fedde, M. S., 144, 147.
Fedorova, N. I., 773.
Feeney, R. E., 412.
Feingold, R. H., 382.
Feller, A. E., 531.
Fellers, C. R., 11, 156, 277, 297, 377, 441, 459, 846.
Fellows, H. C., 626.
Fels, S. S., 139.
Felt, E. P., 498, 782.
Felton, M. W., 59.
Fenne, S. B., 343, 640.
Fenske, M. R., 175.
Fenstermacher, R., 683.
Fenton, F., 273.
Fenton, F. A., 81, 228.
Fenton, F. C., 259, 688.
Ferguson, C. E., 15.
Ferguson, J. H., 14.
Fergusoll, L. C., 678.
Ferguson, O. J., 4.
Ferguson, W., 55.
Fernald, H. T., 361.
Fernando, M., 485, 779.
Fernholz, D. L., 499.
Ferrin, E. F., 513.
Ferris, C. A., 788.
Ferris, E. B., 537, 798.
Ferris, G. F., 499.
Fessenden, G. R., 5.
Feustel, I. C., 738.
Fick, H. A., 667.
Field, J. T., 586.
Fifield, C. C., 626.
Figge, F. H. J., 284.
Filinger, G. A., 625, 848.
Filipe de Sousa, M. C., 207.
Filipello, F., 296.
Finch, V. C., 443.
Fincke, M. L., 560.
Findlay, W. P. K., 781.
Fine, L. O., 22.
Finerty, J. C., 89.
Fink, D. S., 575.
Finland, M., 444.
Finn, R. F., 56, 57.
Finney, D. J., 367.
Finney, K. F., 625.

Fischer, G. W., 62.
Fischer, H. E., 467.
Fischer, J. B., 811.
Fisher, C. D., 11, 154.
Fisher, D. F., 51.
Fisher, D. V., 51, 337.
Fisher, E. G., 29.
Fisher, H. J., 127.
Fisher, M. L., 428.
Fisher, P. J., 310.
Fisher, R. A., 365.
Fisher, R. C., 654.
Fisher, W. S., 228.
Fister, L. A., 635.
Fitelson, J., 586.
Fitts, J. W., 15.
Fitzgerald, J. S., 217.
Fitzpatrick, H. M., 311.
Fladness, S. O., 97.
Flanders, S. E., 72, 362, 504, 511, 790, 796.
Fleisher, G., 388.
Fleming, C. E., 233.
Flenner, A. L., 206, 526.
Fletcher, F. W., 656, 783.
Fletcher, H. M., 140, 717, 866.
Fletcher, J. E., 737.
Fletcher, R. K., 73.
Fletcher, S. W., 143, 720.
Flint, L. H., 607.
Flint, W. P., 502.
Flock, E. V., 802.
Flood, A. F., 528.
Florey, H. W., 172, 600.
Flory, E. L., 756.
Flory, W. S., Jr., 47, 484.
Floyd, E. H., 362, 500, 502.
Floyd, W. W., 860.
Fogg, G. E., 312.
Foister, C. E., 203.
Folley, S. J., 470.
Follis, R. H., Jr., 684, 799.
Folsom, D., 488, 643.
Foltz, V. D., 309, 676.
Fontenot, J. A., 361.
Foot, A. S., 234, 376.
Forbes, J. C., 136.
Ford, J. H., 500.
Ford, O. W., 7.
Forsling, C. L., 768.
Forster, G. W., 538, 694.
Fortmann, K., 5.
Fosberg, F. R., 461.
Foster, A. O., 97, 528.
Foster, H. H., 722.
Foster, J. E., 115, 797.
Foster, W. A., 393.
Foster, W. C., 430.
Fourcade, H. G., 158.
Fournelle, H. J., 96.
Fourt, L., 571.
Fouts, E. L., 96, 808, 814.
Fowler, R. H., 722.
Fowler, T. E., 50.
Fowler, W. M., 411.
Fox, D. L., 310.
Fox, H. R., 623.
Fox, I., 509, 663.
Fox, K. R., 285.
Foy, J. R., 859.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 471.
Fraenkel-Conrat, J., 471.
Fram, H., 862.
Frame, B. H., 110.
Frame, N. T., 542.
Frampton, V. L., 61, 430, 646.
France, R. L., 288.
Francioni, J. B., Jr., 797.
Francis, F. C., 513.
Francis, T., Jr., 68, 251, 551.
Frank, A. H., 97.
Frank, E. R., 383.
Frank, R. T., 184.
Frankenbach, R. F., 320.
Frankenberg, G. B., 865.
Franklin, M. C., 797.
Frankston, J. E., 730.
Franzke, C. J., 186.
Fraps, G. S., 15, 21, 38, 42, 84, 92, 127, 373, 438, 551, 599, 731, 798, 860.
Fraps, R. M., 377, 751.
Frary, G. G., 585.
Fraser, F. C., 750.
Fraser, L., 245, 494, 648.
Fraser, L. D., 234.
Fratzke, W. E., 603.
Frayer, J. M., 381.
Frazier, J. C., 618.
Frazier, W. C., 91, 96, 380.
Frear, D. E. H., 652, 657.
Free, G. R., 829.
Freeborn, S. B., 226.
Freeman, M. E., 288, 430.
Freeman, T. R., 807.
Freeman, V. A., 668.
Freeman, W. H., 755.
French, A. P., 480.
French, B. W., 235.
French, C. E., 132, 143, 558.
Frey, C. N., 293, 430, 857.
Frezzi, M. J., 358, 360.
Friar, H. F., 274, 295, 850.
Fried, K., 330.
Friedemann, T. E., 569.
Friedlander, E. W., 28, 705.
Friedman, B. A., 68, 649.
Friedman, T. E., 280.
Friend, R. B., 499.
Friend, W. H., 42, 47.
Friley, C. E., 144.
Frischknecht, C., 235.
Frison, T. H., 499, 658.
Fritsch, F. E., 602.
Fritz, C. W., 216.
Fritz, J. C., 89, 377.
Fritz, R. F., 510, 655.
Fröier, K., 35.
Frolow, S., 159.
Fronk, W. D., 783.
Frost, H. B., 749.
Frost, S. W., 218.
Frye, J. B., Jr., 810.
Fryer, H. C., 36.
Fryer, J. C. F., 367.
Fudge, B. R., 197, 494.
Fudge, J. F., 21, 798.
Fuller, F. D., 373.
Fuller, G. R., 35, 84, 92.
Fuller, H. L., 517.
Fuller, J. E., 675.
Fuller, S. A., 826.
Fullilove, W. T., 538, 836.
Fulmer, E. I., 431.
Fulton, B. B., 510.
Fulton, C. O., 806.
Fulton, R. A., 72, 787.
Funchess, M. J., 144.
Funk, E. M., 34, 72, 84, 806.
Furniss, R. L., 791.
Furry, M. S., 286.
Furth, J., 523.
Futral, J. G., 739.

Gabbard, L. P., 106, 111.
Gaddis, C. H., 783.
Gaessler, W. G., 48.
Gage, C. E., 403.
Gahan, J. B., 503.
Gaines, E. F., 609.
Gaines, J. C., Jr., 73, 218.
Gaines, R. C., 362, 363, 368.
Gainey, P. L., 595.
Galbraith, H., 846.
Gallardo, G. A., 159.
Gallia, F., 390.
Gallup, W. D., 90, 519.
Gambrell, F. L., 785.
Garard, I. D., 585.
Garcia Rada, G., 487.
Gardner, F. E., 190.
Gardner, H. H., 737.
Gardner, J., 429.
Gardner, J. L., 596.
Gardner, R., 738.
Gardner, V. R., 50, 765.
Gardner, W. U., 38, 321.
Garin, A. N., 106.
Garman, P., 499.
Garner, W. W., 616.
Garren, K. H., 868.
Garrett, O. F., 90, 91, 92, 797.
Garrett, S. D., 348.
Garrigus, U. S., 234.
Garrigus, W. P., 514.
Garrison, C. S., 43.
Garrison, E. R., 5, 91, 92, 585.
Garrison, G. L., 362, 368.
Garrison, O. B., 627.
Garver, S., 41.
Gaston, H. P., 695.
Gauch, H. G., 172.
Gauthier, G., 782.
Gavin, G., 555.
Gay, F. J., 217.
Geddes, M., 701.
Geddes, W. F., 431.
Gee, W., 405.
Gehm, H. W., 738.
Geiger, J. C., 409.
Geiger, W. B., 421.

Geiser, S. W., 460.
Gellhorn, E., 130.
Gelpi, A. J., 807.
Georgi, C. E., 457.
Gerdes, F. L., 43.
Gerhardt, F., 480.
Gericke, A. M., 670.
Gershon-Cohen, J., 139.
Gershoy, A., 468.
Getz, H. R., 282.
Gibbons, N. E., 516, 806.
Gibbs, H. F., 38.
Gibson, C. A., 813.
Gibson, D. L., 125.
Giese, A. C., 33.
Gieseker, L. F., 399.
Gifford, R., 243, 390, 678, 821.
Gifford, W., 34, 243, 807.
Gilbert, B. E., 147, 426.
Gilbert, B. L., 674.
Gilbert, R. W., Jr., 667.
Gilbert, S. G., 52.
Gile, P L., 738.
Giles, N., 746.
Gilgut, C. J., 65.
Gillette, L. A., 579.
Gilliland, J. R., 295.
Gillis, M. B., 377.
Giltner, L. T., 97, 98, 246, 683.
Giltner, W., 814.
Gilyard, A. T., 244.
Gilyard, R., 244.
Ginsburg, J. M., 782.
Girton, R. E., 316.
Gish, P. T., 185.
Givan, C. V., 252.
Gjessing, E. C., 430.
Gjullin, C. M., 386.
Glading, B., 251.
Gladwin, H. S., 316. 317.
Glasgow, H., 503, 785.
Glazebrook, A. J., 419.
Gleissner, B. D., 652.
Glick, D., 750.
Glick, P. A., 444.
Glock, W. S., 29, 170.
Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., 36.
Glynne, M. D., 772.
Gnagy, M. J., 586.
Goates, R., 451.
Gobeil, A. R., 511.
Goddard, M. K., 143.
Goddard, V. R., 570.
Godfrey, G. H., 42, 59.
Gold, H., 815.
Goldberg, L., 418.
Golding, N. S., 240.
Goldston, E. F., 302.
Gomez, E. T., 90, 91, 754.
Gómez, L. A., 198, 628.
Gomoljako, L. J., 855.
Gonzalez Gallardo, A., 159.
Gonzenbach, C., 315.
Good, C. M., Jr., 612.
Goodale, H. D., 469, 749.
Goodbrand, N., 422.
Goodell, B. C., 300.
Goodhart, R., 280, 565.
Goodhue, L. D., 220, 370, 657.
Goodpasture, E. W., 818.
Goodspeed, T. H., 25.
Goodwin, M. H., Jr., 370, 662.
Goodwin, R. C., 532.
Goodwin, R. H., 747.
Gorczynski, W., 14.
Gordon, C. D., 377.
Gordon, E. S., 564, 705.
Gordon, M., 749.
Gordon, R. F., 826.
Gordon, S., 752.
Gordon, S. A., 213.
Gordon, W. R., 263, 429.
Goresline, H. E., 295, 586.
Gorham, A. T., 415.
Gorham, R. P., 223, 658.
Gorman, J. A., 181.
Gorrell, F. L., 543.
Gortner, R. A., 288.
Gortner, W. A., 732.
Goss, R. W., 41, 59, 352.
Gossard, A. C., 627, 778.
Gottlieb, D., 776.
Gough, H. C., 367, 654.
Gould, B. S., 569, 770.
Gould, E., 50, 225.
Gould, G. E., 222.
Gould, I. A., 674.
Gowen, J. W., 36, 318, 472, 599, 612, 749.
Grace, N. H., 312.
Graessle, O. E., 815.
Graham, E., 497.
Graham, E. R., 15.
Graham, J. J. T., 586.
Graham, L. T., 792.
Graham, M. N., 700.
Graham, O. H., 499.
Graham, T. W., 203.
Grail, G. F., 703.
Grandfield, C. O., 618.
Granger, W., 615.
Grant, C. W., 26, 309.
Grau, C. R., 801.
Graves, A. H., 610.
Graves, R. R., 670.
Gray, E. L., 707.
Gray, G. F., 54.
Gray, H. F., 226.
Grayson, J. M., 782.
Greathouse, G. A., 716.
Green, A. W., 696.
Green, E. L., 749.
Green, F. M., 765.
Green, R. G., 247, 248, 823.
Green, R. H., 816.
Green, R. M., 144.
Green, W. W., 181, 184.
Greenbank, G. R., 433.
Greenberg, B., 444.
Greenberg, J., 682.
Greenberg, L. A., 130.
Greene, C. A., 50.
Greene, D., 444.
Greene, J. W., 579.
Greene, R. E. L., 394.
Greene, R. R., 39, 321.
Greenfield, S. S., 173.
Greenlaw, J. P., 693.
Greenspan, L., 444.
Greenwood, A. W., 321.
Greenwood, D. E., 785.
Greep, R. O., 36, 38, 39.
Greer, S. R., 627.
Greer, W., 428.
Gregory, D. W., 824.
Gregory, P. W., 611.
Gregson, J. D., 230, 500.
Greig, J. R., 529.
Greulach, V. A., 32.
Grey, C. G., 98, 390.
Griffith, E. L., 440.
Griffith, W. H., 133, 279, 705.
Griffiths, A. E., 192, 763.
Griffiths, J. T., Jr., 221, 502.
Griffitts, S. D., 371.
Griggs, R. F,. 416.
Griggs, W. H., 47, 335.
Grigsby, H. D., 586.
Grimes, M. A., 140.
Grimes, W. E., 399, 693, 719.
Grizzard, A. L., 185, 620, 625.
Grober, S., 461.
Grondal, B. L., 780.
Grundmann, A. W., 510.
Grüneberg, H., 612.
Guard, A. T., 347.
Guba, E. F., 49, 65.
Guerrant, N. B., 95, 277, 701.
Guest, P., 636.
Guest, P. L., 722.
Gui, H. L., 219.
Guilbert, H. R., 515.
Guilford, H. M., 814.
Guillou, R., 534.
Guin, M., 269, 536.
Guirard, B. M., 712.
Guiscafré-Arrillaga, J., 198, 628.
Gull, P. W., 41, 618.
Gunn, R. M. C., 615.
Gunness, C. I., 196, 594.
Gunsalus, I. C., 458, 600.
Gunselman, M. A., 719.
Gunther, F. A., 72, 74, 783.
Gussow, H. T., 644.
Gustafson, F. G., 49, 317.
Gustafsson, A., 35.
Guterman, C. E. F., 144, 147.
Guthrie, E. S., 7, 91, 92.
Gutowska, M. S., 377.
Gutteridge, H. S., 37, 88, 320.
Guyton, F. E., 72.
Gwatkin, R., 100, 102, 386.
Gwynne, C. S., 302.
György, P., 283, 417, 705, 711.
Gysel, L. W., 597.

Haag, J. R., 90.

Haas, H. F., 26.
Haas, H. J., 618.
Haasis, F. A., 495.
Haber, E. S., 48.
Haddow, J. R., 249.
Haddow, W. R., 651.
Hadsell, R. S., 401.
Hadwen, S., 86.
Haenni, E. O., 585.
Haenseler, C. M., 640.
Hafer, L. F., 594.
Hagan, W. A., 814.
Hagborg, W. A. F., 348.
Hageman, R. H., 193, 456, 487, 585, 645.
Haggard, H. H., 130.
Hagmann, L. E., 782.
Hagood, A. F., 857.
Hahn, B. E., 306.
Hahn, G. G., 779.
Haig, C., 282, 552.
Haigh, L. D., 585.
Hainsworth, R. G., 261.
Halcrow, H. G., 420.
Hale, F., 35, 84.
Hali, V. E., 409.
Hall, E. R., 652.
Hall, H. H., 806.
Hall, I. C., 291.
Hall, J. L., 666.
Hall, O. J., 270.
Hall, R. A., 47, 84, 86.
Hall, R. T., 57.
Hall, S. R., 94, 375.
Hall, W. J., 98, 104, 825.
Hallauer, F. J., 830.
Haller, H. L., 498.
Haller, M. H., 50, 51.
Halliday, D., 727.
Halliday, E. G., 487, 559.
Halliday, N., 137.
Hallin, W., 291.
Hallman, E. T., 100.
Hallmark, R. B., 514.
Hallock, H. C., 368.
Halloran, H. R., 377.
Hallqvist, C., 612.
Hallsted, A. L., 618.
Halma, F. F., 54.
Halnan, E. T., 378, 546.
Halpin, J. G., 237, 248, 602, 804.
Halpin, J. H., 377.
Halpin, R. B., 235.
Halversen, W. V., 406.
Ham, W. E., 84.
Hambidge, G., 97.
Hamburger, V., 469.
Hamilton, C. C., 781.
Hamilton, C. L., 107.
Hamilton, D. W., 785.
Hamilton, H. L., 410.
Hamilton, J. M., 206.
Hamilton, J. W., 540.
Hamilton, P., 588.
Hamilton, T. S., 128, 231, 374, 518.
Hamm, W. S., 236.
Hammar, C. H., 110, 112, 113.
Hammar, H. E., 778.
Hammer, B. W., 92.
Hammer, O. B., 363.
Hammers, E. V., 376.
Hammon, W. M., 226, 385, 386, 816.
Hammond, D. M., 820.
Hammond, J. C., 236, 377, 517, 518, 753.
Hammond, J., 616, 796.
Hammond, J., Jr., 616.
Hamner, C. L., 462, 560.
Hamner, K. C., 544, 560.
Hamner, R. J., 847.
Hamre, C. J., 88, 548.
Hand, I. F., 14.
Handler, P., 858.
Hankins, O. G., 181, 513.
Hankinson, C. L., 92, 813.
Hanna, C. G., 855.
Hanna, G. C., 532, 546.
Hannay, A. M., 111.
Hansberry, R., 792.
Hansen, D., 618, 666.
Hansen, E. L., 800.
Hansen, W. J., 841.
Hansing, E. D., 61.
Hanson, A. M., 455.
Hanson, F. E., 92, 807.
Hanson, L. E., 84.
Hanson, N. S., 41.
Harding, E. R., 407.
Hardison, J. R., 62, 429, 772.
Hardman, G., 304.
Hardt, L. L., 137.
Hardy, G. A., 500.
Hardy, J. I., 140, 423, 513.
Hardy, W. T., 99.
Hare, J., 484.
Harkom, J. F., 254.
Harlan, C. L., 694.
Harlan, H. V., 621.
Harlan, J. D., 332.
Harlow, W. M., 200.
Harman, M. T., 701.
Harman, S. W., 263, 785.
Harms, A., 377, 805.
Harmston, F. C., 217, 226.
Harper, C., 799.
Harper, E. B., 125.
Harper, J. A., 376.
Harrar, J. G., 575.
Harrel, C. G., 151, 152.
Harrelson, J. W., 144.
Harrington, F. M., 64, 618, 628.
Harris, C. M., 269.
Harris, G. C. M., 601.
Harris, H. M., 783.
Harris, J. A., 288.
Harris, J. W., 144.
Harris, K. L., 656.
Harris, K. W., 699.
Harris, L., 41.
Harris, M., 421, 571, 864.
Harris, M. R., 650.
Harris, P. L., 438.
Harris, R. H., 298, 626.
Harris, R. S., 592.
Harris, S. K., 460.
Harrison, A. L., 59.
Harrison, C. H., 497.
Harrison, C. M., 187, 667.
Harrison, E., 667.
Harrison, F., 143.
Harrison, J. A., 173.
Harrison, R. W., 236.
Harrison, T. B., 807.
Harshaw, H. M., 377.
Harshaw, M. M., 700.
Hart, D., 444.
Hart, E. B., 237, 667, 669, 802, 804, 853, 854.
Hart, F. L., 585, 586.
Hart, H., 486.
Harter, L. L., 189.
Hartman, A. M., 90.
Hartman, E. L., 478.
Hartman, F. O., 179.
Hartman, G. H., 91, 92.
Hartman, H., 767.
Hartman, J. D., 477, 478, 479, 764.
Hartsing, T. F., 626.
Hartwig, E. E., 748.
Hartwig, H. B., 758.
Hartzell, A., 81, 656.
Hartzell, F. Z., 363, 785, 786.
Harvey, E. W., 456.
Harwood, P. D., 98.
Harwood, W. A., 146.
Haseman, L., 72, 219.
Hassid, W. Z., 156.
Hastings, A. B., 75.
Hastings, E. G., 820.
Hatch, T. F., 434.
Hatcher, B. W., 598.
Hathaway, G. A., 445.
Hathaway, H. E., 801.
Hathaway, I. L., 84.
Hattingh, C. C., 506.
Hauck, C. W., 394.
Hauck, H. M., 419.
Hauge, S. M., 90, 376, 518, 809, 856.
Haugen, A. O., 360.
Hauser, E. A., 149.
Haut, I. C., 53.
Havens, W. P., Jr., 816.
Havis, A. L., 596.
Hawker, L. E., 602.
Hawkes, J. G., 746.
Hawkins, L. E., 375, 867.
Hawks, J. E., 410, 559.
Hawthorn, L. R., 47.
Hay, J. G., 289.
Hay, J. R., 101.
Hay, R. C., 688.
Hay, W. M., 717.
Haydak, M. H., 82, 83, 550.
Hayden, C. C., 93.
Hayes, J. F., 626.

Hayes, M. C., 127.
Hayhurst, H., 656.
Haynes, S. K., 370.
Hays, F. A., 468.
Hays, M. B., 423.
Hays, M. M., 865.
Hays, O. E., 164.
Hayston, J. T., 526.
Hayward, H. E., 463, 634.
Hazel, L. N., 610.
Hazelwood, B. F., 185.
Hazen, M. W., 84.
Headington, R. C., 837.
Headlee, T. J., 499.
Headley, P. B., 538.
Heady, E. O., 690.
Hearn, W. E., 162.
Heath, L. M., 247, 530.
Hecht, A., 467.
Heckman, J. H., 404.
Hedges, T. R., 721.
Hegarty, C. P., 292.
Heid, J. L., 297.
Heiman, V., 377, 518, 824.
Hein, M. A., 737.
Heinicke, A. J., 287, 335.
Heinze, P. H., 47.
Heller, V. G., 515.
Hellmayr, C. E., 652.
Helm, C. A., 41.
Helphenstine, R. K., Jr., 255.
Hemingway, A., 583.
Hemphill, P. V., 394, 693.
Hendershott, R. A., 814.
Henderson, C. F., 77, 83, 512.
Henderson, E. W., 237, 669, 801.
Henderson, H. B., 807.
Henderson, H. O., 92, 473.
Henderson, J. L., 674.
Henderson, L. M., 153.
Henderson, M. T., 761.
Henderson, R. G., 484.
Henderson, W., 801.
Henderson, W. W., 221.
Hendricks, R. H., 729.
Hendricks, S. B., 7.
Hendrickson, A. H., 737.
Hendrickson, R. F., 841.
Hendrix, W. E., 538, 836.
Hendry, J. L., 390.
Hening, J. C., 241.
Henle, G., 323.
Henle, W., 445.
Henry, A. M., 586.
Henry, G. F., 621.
Henry, K. M., 234.
Henry, R. L., 8, 428.
Henschel, A. F., 706.
Hensel, R. L., 42.
Hensley, H. C., 404.
Henson, P. R., 757.
Hepner, L. W., 658.
Hepting, G. H., 639, 780.
Herber, E. C., 230.
Heriot, A. D., 369.
Herman, C. M., 251.
Herman, H. A., 34, 90, 92, 99, 380.
Hernández Medina, E., 610, 628.
Herrick, C. A., 248.
Herrick, E. H., 614.
Herrick, J. A., 458.
Herrmann, L. F., 269.
Hertel, K. L., 149.
Hervey, E. J., 111.
Hervey, G. E. R., 368, 785.
Hervey, G. W., 401.
Herzer, F. H., 807.
Hesse, A. J., 512.
Hesse, C. O., 338.
Hettig, R. A., 523.
Heuberger, J. W., 427.
Heublein, G. W., 136.
Heuser, G. F., 377, 800, 801.
Hewetson, F. N., 480.
Heyne, E. G., 618, 655.
Heywang, B. W., 518.
Hibbs, J. W., 91.
Hicock, H. W., 535, 768.
Hide, J. C., 595.
Higbe, R. V., 554.
Higbee, E. C., 55.
Higgins, A. E. H., 784.
Higgins, L. A., 803.
Hightower, L. E., 105.
Highbotham, N., 746.
Hilborn, M. T., 58, 652.
Hildebrand, E. M., 69, 215, 343, 777.
Hildreth, A. C., 590.
Hildreth, C. G., 120.
Hill, C. C., 794.
Hill, C. H., 384.
Hill, E. B., 839.
Hill, H. D., 747.
Hill, H. W., 96.
Hill, J. A., 144.
Hill, R. C., 697.
Hill, R. E., 73, 790.
Hiller, A., 587.
Hillig, F., 585, 586.
Hills, C. H., 353.
Hills, J. L., 574.
Hills, K. L., 772.
Hilston, N. W., 83.
Hilton, J. H., 90, 614, 809.
Hiner, R. L., 181.
Hines, L., 199, 722.
Hinkle, D. A., 758.
Hinman, R. B., 513.
Hinman, W. F., 559, 847.
Hinshaw, W. R., 251, 686.
Hitchcock, A. E., 174, 479.
Hitchcock, J. A., 118.
Hitt, H. L., 843.
Hixon, R. M., 456.
Hixson, E., 223, 362.
Hlynka, I., 813.
Hoadley, A. D., 487.
Hoagland, D. R., 314.
Hobbs, C. S., 513.
Hobby, G. L., 388.
Hock, C. W., 570, 864.
Hockley, H. A., 399.
Hodge, E. S., 6, 193, 456, 487.
Hodges, J. A., 393, 693.
Hodgkiss, W. S., 103, 452, 456, 585, 598, 645.
Hodgson, R. E., 91.
Hodson, A. C., 387.
Hodson, A. Z., 390.
Hoeben, J. G. H., 527.
Hoecker, R. W., 399, 539, 618, 693, 838.
Hoerner, G. R., 66.
Hoerner, J. L., 226, 508.
Hofer, A. W., 630, 763.
Hoffecker, E., 626.
Hoffman, C. C., 508.
Hoffman, E., 88.
Hoffman, G. P., 189.
Hoffman, H. A., 826.
Hoffman, I. C., 334.
Hoffman, M. B., 336.
Hofmann, K., 9, 711, 726.
Hogan, A. G., 15, 135, 323, 379, 514, 549.
Hoge, W. G., 166.
Hogg, P. G., 185.
Holbert, J. C., 610.
Holdaway, F. G., 656.
Holiday, E. R., 172.
Hollaender, A., 444.
Holland, E. B., 288.
Holland, E. O., 144.
Hollander, F., 184.
Hollander, W. F., 749.
Hollands, H. E., 262.
Hollembeak, H. D., 428.
Hollenbeck, C. M., 5.
Hollinger, M. E., 700.
Holloway, J. K., 77, 83, 512.
Hollowell, E. A., 20.
Holm, G. E., 433, 731.
Holm, J. E., 523.
Holmes, A. D., 238, 288, 677.
Holmes, F. O., 346, 490.
Holmes, J. C., 400, 539.
Holmes, J. (Outhouse), 288.
Holmes, R. S., 162.
Holsoe, T., 722.
Holst, E. C., 82.
Holst, S., 34.
Holt, L. E., Jr., 712.
Holton, C. S., 608, 772.
Honess, R. F., 245, 531.
Honey, E. E., 486.
Hood, E. G., 239, 240, 813.
Hooker, C. W., 472.
Hooper, J. H., 377.
Hoos, S., 393.
Hoover, C. D., 180, 325, 453, 618.
Hoover, S. R., 461.
Hopkins, J. A., 690, 693, 894.
Hopkins, J. W., 159, 805, 806.
Hoppe, P. E., 343.
Hoppert, C. A., 295, 850.
Hoppert, E. H., 47.

Horlacher, W. R., 142, 867.
Horn, C., 206.
Horn, C. L., 619, 629.
Horn, M. J., 724.
Horne, L. W., 848.
Horner, C. K., 19.
Horning, E. S., 26, 451, 740.
Horrall, B. E., 7.
Horsfall, J. G., 650, 778.
Horsfall, W. R., 72, 227, 370, 498, 661, 721.
Horton, R. E., 14.
Horwood, R. E., 91.
Hoskins, J. D., 2.
Hosmer, R. S., 143.
Hostetler, E. H., 514, 797.
Hotchkiss, R. D., 583.
Hotson, H. H., 70.
Houchin, O. B., 34
Hough, W. S., 230.
Houghland, G. V. C., 644.
House, H. D., 25.
Houseman, E. E., 621.
Hove, E., 151, 456.
How, J. E., 176.
Howard, A., 352.
Howard, F. L., 308.
Howard, H. W., 317.
Howard, L. B., 366, 789.
Howard, N. F., 787.
Howard, R. S., Jr., 662.
Howe, H., 399, 693.
Howe, P. E., 845.
Howe, P. R., 412.
Howell, D. E., 826.
Howell, J. C., 654.
Howells, H. P., 585.
Howitt, B. F., 226.
Howlett, F., 420.
Howlett, F. S., 179, 334.
Hoy, B., 500.
Hoyman, W. G., 640.
Hoyt, W. G., 15.
Hrdlička, A., 570.
Hubbard, C. E., 620.
Hubbell, D. S., 596.
Huberman, M. A., 201.
Huberty, M. R., 45.
Hucker, G. J., 157.
Huckett, H. C., 79, 785.
Huddleson, I. F., 524.
Hudson, C. B., 750.
Hudson, R. S., 235, 513.
Hudson, W. B., 288.
Huebner, C. F., 818.
Huenemann, R. L., 561.
Huestis, R. R., 469.
Huffaker, C. B., 781.
Huffman, C. F., 90, 93, 238, 295, 810.
Huffman, W. T., 97.
Hughes, C. W., 7.
Hughes, E. H., 516.
Hughes, J. S., 666, 671.
Huizinga, H., 819.
Hulbary, R. L., 465.
Hulea, A., 772.
Hultz, F. S., 181.
Humbert, R. P., 301.
Hume, A. N., 186.
Hume, H. H., 144.
Humfeld, H., 458.
Humm, H. J., 174.
Hummel, F. C., 846.
Hummel, M. E., 713.
Humphrey, G. D., 144.
Humphrey, H. B., 207.
Humphrey, L. M., 40.
Humphreys, S., 684, 799.
Hunt, G. M., 254, 787.
Hunt, W. T., 361.
Hunter, A. C., 586.
Hunter, F. M., 144.
Hunter, G., 240.
Hunter, J. H., 54, 185.
Hunter, R. F., 413.
Hurd, E. B., 262.
Hurst, E., 526.
Hurst, V., 321, 471, 754.
Hutchings, B. L., 175, 458.
Hutchins, L. M., 357.
Hutchison, C. B., 4, 144, 145.
Hutner, S. H., 677.
Hutson, J. B., 841.
Hutson, R., 230.
Hutt, F. B., 377, 469, 749.
Hutton, C. E., 150.
Hutzel, J. M., 499, 786.
Hynes, H. B. N., 661.
Hyslop, J. A., 97.

Idnani, J. A., 249.
Illingsworth, J. F., 217.
Ilyin, G., 174.
Imes, M., 97, 98.
Imle, E. P., 491, 495, 656.
Ingle, R. T., 100.
Ingols, R. S., 6.
Ingram, J. W., 362, 508.
Inman, O. L., 25.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 377, 805.
Irvin, C. J., 619.
Irwin, J. O., 293, 381.
Irwin, M. R., 37, 678.
Isbell, H., 418, 711.
Isely, D., 72, 362, 659, 783.
Isker, R. A., 410.
Israel, P., 793.
Ivanoff, S. S., 59.
Ivanowski, D., 211.
Iverson, V. E., 64.
Ives, P. T., 749.
Ivy, A. C., 39, 569.
Izumi, E. M., 385.

Jaap, R. G., 377, 802.
Jacchia, L., 445.
Jack, E. L., 239, 812.
Jackson, L. E., 372.
Jackson, M. L., 6.
Jackson, R. F., 586.
Jacob, H. E., 481.
Jacob, K. D., 167.
Jacobson, H. G. M., 306.
Jacobson, N. L., 680.
Jacoby, F. C., 862.
Jaffe, H., 770.
James, L. E., 84.
James, L. H., 573.
James, M. T., 783.
Jamison, V. C., 161.
Janes, B. E., 764.
Janes, M. J., 73, 783.
Janes, R. L., 221, 365, 657.
Jankiewicz, J., 251.
Jardine, J. T., 146.
Jarvis, N. D., 849.
Jary, S. G., 367.
Jayne, E. P., 103.
Jeans, P. C., 283, 410.
Jebens, A. B., 840.
Jefferson, C. H., 691, 692.
Jeffery, G., 248.
Jeffrey, F. P., 750.
Jellison, W. L., 365.
Jenkins, A. E., 25, 357, 430, 779.
Jenkins, E. W., 52.
Jenkins, J. G., 188.
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., 627, 765.
Jenkins, L., 72, 219.
Jenkins, R. R., 150.
Jenkins, W. A., 343.
Jennings, M. A., 600.
Jennison, M. W., 444.
Jensen, C., 809.
Jensen, E., 116.
Jensen, H. L., 176.
Jensen, J. H., 59, 352.
Jensen, L. B., 846.
Jeppesen, Q. E., 682.
Jeppson, L. R., 362.
Jessen, R. J., 111.
Jewett, H. H., 78.
Jewitt, T. N., 597.
Jodon, N. E., 623.
Joffe, J. S., 18.
Johannson, H., 415.
John, R. P., 602.
Johns, C. K., 811.
Johnsgard, G. A., 185.
Johnson, A. C., 506.
Johnson, A. E. W., 533.
Johnson, A. G., 772.
Johnson, A. N., 491.
Johnson, A. R., 537.
Johnson, B. C., 231.
Johnson, C. G., 654, 665.
Johnson, C. M., 603.
Johnson, D. L., 428.
Johnson, E., 414, 514.
Johnson, E. A., 620.
Johnson, E. C., 144, 147.
Johnson, E. H., 862.
Johnson, E. L., 518.
Johnson, E. M., 211, 457.
Johnson, F., 207.
Johnson, G. M., 586.
Johnson, H. A., 125.
Johnson, H. W., 62.
Johnson, J., 211.

Johnson, J. A., Jr., 618.
Johnson, J. P., 499.
Johnson, L. P. V., 651.
Johnson, L. V., 283.
Johnson, M. B., 330, 403.
Johnson, M. J., 309, 555.
Johnson, P. E., 808.
Johnson, P. R., 42.
Johnson, R. B., 36.
Johnson, R. L., 286.
Johnson, S. R., 83, 797.
Johnson, T., 348.
Johnson, T. V., 840.
Johnston, C., 858.
Johnston, C. B., 814.
Johnston, C. N., 302.
Johnston, C. O., 207.
Johnston, F. A., 411.
Johnston, H. R., 227.
Johnston, J. R., 494.
Johnston, P. E., 401.
Johnston, S., 196.
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 596.
Joley, L. E., 481.
Jolliffe, N., 565, 705.
Jones, C. H., 311.
Jones, C. M., 563.
Jones, D. B., 724, 725.
Jones, D. F., 467.
Jones, D. G., 237.
Jones, D. L., 42, 47, 105.
Jones, D. W. Kent-, 436.
Jones, E. W., 77.
Jones, F. D., 256.
Jones, H. A., 332, 657, 658.
Jones, I. D., 155, 295.
Jones, I. R., 90.
Jones, J. H., 42, 84, 86, 550, 587.
Jones, J. M., 35, 84, 86, 513.
Jones, J. W., 623.
Jones, K. L., 19.
Jones, L., 429.
Jones, L. R., 243.
Jones, M. A., 442, 579, 629.
Jones, M. G., 503.
Jones, M. M., 41, 105.
Jones, R. E., 749.
Jones, R. J., 166.
Jones, S. E., 73, 218.
Jones, T. C., 823.
Jones, T. D., 444.
Jones, T. H., 143, 369, 479, 784.
Jones, W. Neilson-, 496.
Jordan, J. C., 144.
Jordan, P. S., 516, 799.
Jordan, R., 848.
Jorgensen, H., 355.
Jornlin, D. F., 454.
Josephson, D. V., 91, 671.
Josephson, E. S., 290, 592.
Joslyn, M. A., 432.
Joss, E. C., 97.
Joy, E. L., 216.
Joyce, C. R., 230, 498.
Judkins, W. P., 456.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 618, 655.
Jukes, T. H., 89, 669.
Julianelle, L. A., 678.
Jung, R. W., 569.
Jungherr, E., 685.
Justice, O. L., 333.

Kabler, C. V., 712.
Kaiser, W. G., 689.
Kakavas, J. C., 101, 244.
Kalinkevich, A., 604.
Kaliss, N., 35, 749.
Kamen, M. D., 456.
Kammlade, W. G., 234.
Kangas, L. R., 625.
Kaplan, J. J., 393.
Kaplan, M. M., 678.
Kapp, L. C., 40.
Kapur, H. R., 244.
Karling, J. S., 463.
Karper, R. E., 42, 608.
Karpov, A. S., 318.
Karpovich, P. V., 709.
Karr, E. H., 501.
Karrasch, R. J., 379.
Kartar Singh Thind, 204.
Kassanis, B., 210.
Kassner, E. W., 284.
Kast, C. C., 459.
Kates, K. C., 384, 821.
Katznelson, H., 600.
Kaufert, F. H., 651.
Kavanagh, F., 602, 770.
Kavanagh, V. W., 770.
Kearney, T. H., 25.
Kearns, H. G. H., 654.
Keast, J. C., 528.
Keating, F. E., 84.
Keating, J. F., 572.
Keck, C. B., 794.
Keen, F. P., 659.
Keener, H. A., 95.
Keeney, P. E., 573.
Keifer, H. H., 781.
Keil, H. L., 429.
Keiles, E. O., 134.
Keim, F. D., 41, 84.
Keith, T. B., 666.
Keitt, G. W., 444.
Kell, W. V., 186.
Keller, K. R., 760.
Keller, W. F., 579.
Kelley, J. B., 833.
Kelley, T. F., 226.
Kelley, V. W., 49.
Kellogg, C. E., 446, 497, 594.
Kellogg, H. B., Jr., 472.
Kellogg, W. L., 377.
Kelly, E., 553, 671.
Kelly, E. G., 499.
Kelly, J. T., 706.
Kelly, P. L., 91, 807.
Kelser, R. A., 814.
Kemmerer, A. R., 127, 438, 551, 731, 733, 798.
Kemp, M., 520.
Kempster, H. L., 84, 110, 322.
Kenaga, E. E., 656, 783.
Kendall, N., 414.
Kendrick, J. B., 350, 355.
KenKnight, G., 59, 640.
Kennard, D. C., 235, 378, 516.
Kennedy, C. W., 610.
Kennedy, V. D., 839.
Kent, G. C., 58, 761.
Kent, N. L., 279.
Kent-Jones, D. W., 436.
Kenway, C. B., 169.
Kepner, R. A., 593.
Kerkis, J. J., 175.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 103, 246, 684, 821.
Kerr, R. H., 586.
Kerrigan, S., 40.
Kersten, H., 170, 743.
Kertesz, Z. I., 129, 735.
Kesselman, J., 584.
Kettering, J. H., 290.
Ketteringham, I. E., 370.
Kevorkian, A. G., 579, 619, 628, 649, 722.
Key, K. H. L., 217.
Keys, A., 706.
Keyworth, W. G., 775.
Khlebnikova, N. A., 170.
Khot, S. S., 611.
Khuen, E. C., 818.
Kibler, H. H., 34, 90, 183, 320.
Kibrick, E. A., 183.
Kienholz, J. R., 492.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 41.
Kik, M. C., 83.
Kilgore, L. B., 500.
Killough, D. T., 42, 105.
Kilner, S. B., 432.
Kilpatrick, E. P., 840.
Kimbrough, W. D., 341, 352.
Kincaid, C., 84.
Kincaid, C. M., 514, 797.
King, A. J., 270.
King, B. M., 41.
King, C. G., 565.
King, C. J., 62.
King, E. J., 731.
King, E. W., 782.
King, G. H., 575.
King, L. S., 386.
King, R. T., 217.
King, T. R., 377, 803.
King, W. H., 586.
King, W. V., 81.
King Wilson, W., 235.
Kingsbury, R. M., 189.
Kiplinger, D. C., 341.
Kirby, R. S., 491.
Kirch, E. R., 592.
Kirchberger, H., 393.
Kirchner, J. G., 365.
Kirk, D. E., 834.
Kirk, W. G., 87, 232, 622, 797.
Kirkpatrick, A., 550.
Kirkpatrick, H. F. W., 294.
Kirsten, G., 586.
Kiser, J. S., 849.

Kiser, O. M., 516.
Kistler, S. S., 149.
Kitselman, C. H., 676.
Kittredge, J., 445.
Klein, J. W., 416.
Klemme, A. W., 454.
Klemme, D. E., 424, 716.
Klemperer, F. W., 725.
Klempner, E., 184.
Klieneberger, E., 527.
Kligman, A. M., 203, 355.
Kline, B. E., 584.
Kline, L. V., 637.
Kline, O. L., 559.
Kling, W., 394, 399.
Klingman, G., 575.
Klippert, W. E., 25.
Klipple, G. E., 698.
Klüver, H., 130.
Knandel, H. C., 376, 377, 517.
Knapp, B., Jr., 181, 513, 514, 610.
Knaysi, G., 7, 92, 175.
Knechtges, J. W., 240.
Kneen, E., 5, 41, 59.
Knight, A. T., 596.
Knight, C. A., 353.
Knight, H., 74.
Knipe, F. W., 657, 662.
Knipling, E. F., 817, 820.
Knobel, E. W., 302.
Knodt, C. B., 91, 672.
Knorr, P., 202.
Knott, E. M., 133.
Knott, J. C., 575.
Knott, J. E., 478.
Knowles, D., 272, 861.
Knowles, E., 718.
Knowlton, G. F., 217, 226, 362, 366, 653, 781, 783.
Knox, C. W., 88.
Knudson, L., 767.
Knudson, R. L., 97, 246.
Koch, L. W., 491.
Kocholaty, W., 469.
Koehler, B., 484.
Koehn, C. J., 807.
Koenig, V. L., 590.
Koepper, J. M., 487.
Koepsell, H. J., 309.
Koerner, T. A., 282.
Koger, L. M., 826.
Koger, M., 91, 321, 575.
Kohler, G. M., 428.
Kohlmeyer, J. B., 428.
Kohls, G. M., 512, 664.
Kohman, E. F., 29, 713.
Kohnke, H., 303.
Kolb, J. J., 729, 730.
Kolimorgen, W. M., 271.
Kolmer, J. A., 383.
Kolthoff, I. M., 5, 290.
Komarik, S. L., 440.
Komp, W. H. W., 661.
Kon, S. K., 234.
Konis, E., 174.
Konst, H., 817.
Kopland, D. V., 618.
Korschgen, L. J., 361.
Kortright, F. H., 653.
Kortschak, H. P., 593.
Koser, S. A., 524.
Kostoff, D., 466.
Kraay, G. M., 149.
Kraemer, E. O., 149.
Kraenzel, C. F., 393.
Kraissl, C. J., Jr., 444.
Kramer, A., 340.
Kramer, B., 586.
Kramer, J., 743.
Kramer, P. R., 202.
Kramke, E. H., 377.
Krantz, F. A., 64.
Kratzer, F. H., 237, 801.
Kraus, G., 586.
Kraus, J. E., 447.
Krause, A. C., 130.
Krause, M. E., 558.
Krauss, W., 863.
Krauss, W. E., 90, 91, 380, 520, 811.
Kraybill, H. R., 874, 575, 739, 798.
Kreitlow, K. W., 58.
Kreutzer, W. A., 72, 776.
Krewatch, A. V., 687.
Kreysa, F., 586.
Krider, J. L., 513.
Krienke, W. A., 808.
Krishnaswami, N., 317.
Kriss, B., 184.
Krombein, K. V., 371, 664.
Kruetzkamp, J., 444.
Krug, C. A., 749.
Krukovsky, V. N., 7.
Krusekopf, H. H., 15.
Kubes, V., 390, 529.
Kucinski, K. J., 165.
Kuhlman, A. H., 90, 549, 807.
Kuhrt, W. J., 536.
Kumar, L. S. S., 179, 204.
Kummer, F. A., 258.
Kummerow, F. A., 859, 860.
Kunerth, B. L., 275, 701.
Kupperman, H. S., 89.
Kuschke, B., 864.
Kuschke, B. M., 701.
Kushner, H. F., 323.
Kuska, J. B., 618.
Kuykendall, R., 41, 454, 588.
Kuzmeski, J. W., 377.
Kyle, E. J., 3, 144.
Laake, E. W., 98.
Laanes, T., 183.
La Bossier, I., 861.
Lacey, M. S., 215.
Lackey, C. F., 349.
La Cour, L. F., 607.
Ladejinsky, W. I., 123, 840.
Laessle, A. M., 461.
La Follette, J. R., 72.
LaGasse, F. S., 29.
Lagrone, W. E., 113.
Lamanna, C., 26, 457.
Lamar, W. L., 688.
LaMaster, J. P., 841.
Lamb, J. J., 596.
Lamerson, P. G., 655, 782.
La Moglia, J., 274.
Lamoreux, W. F., 237, 377, 468, 749.
Lampen, J. O., 740.
Lana, E. P., 64.
Landauer, W., 323, 469.
Landerkin, G. B., 460.
Landis, P. H., 541, 542.
Landis, Q., 585.
Landquist, V. L., 560.
Landsberg, H., 14, 443.
Landy, M., 863.
Lane, R., 678.
Lane, R. L., 644.
Lanford, C. S., 703.
Lange, W. H., 708.
Langham, R. F., 109.
Langham, W., 544.
Langley, B. C., 152.
Langsford, E. J., 46, 613.
Lanham, B. T., Jr., 113.
Lanham, F. B., 109.
Lanham, W. B., Jr., 876.
Lantz, H. L., 50, 179.
Lardy, H. A., 610.
Larose, P., 422.
Larson, A. O., 386.
Larson, F. R., 620.
Larson, R. A., 520.
La Rue, C. D., 200.
Lasater, T. E., 566.
Lash, E. S., 978.
Lasley, J. F., 343.
Lassalle, L. J., 644.
Lathrop, F. H., 782.
Latta, R., 509.
Lauchnor, C. C., 721.
Laudani, H., 365.
Laude, H. H., 329, 618.
Laufer, L., 550, 856.
Laufer, S., 555, 856.
Lauffer, M. A., 853.
Lauman, G. N., 143.
Laurens, H., 444.
Laurie, A., 344.
Lavallée, E., 344.
Lavin, G. I., 816.
Lavoipierre, M. J., 658.
Lawrence, G. H. M., 333.
Laws, J. O., 445.
Laws, W. D., 599.
Leach, J. G., 407.
Leach, L. D., 487.
Leach, R., 215.
Leahy, H. P., 699.
Leary, W. V., 565.
Lease, E. J., 565.
Lease, J. G., 565.

Leathem, J. H., 472.
Leavell, G., 729.
LeBarron, R. B., 639.
LeBeau, F. J., 484, 722.
Lebrun, E. J., 262.
Lechycka, M., 417.
LeClerg, E. L., 189, 761.
Ledingham, R. J., 349.
Lee, A., 628, 720.
Lee, A. R., 379.
Lee, C. D., 531, 686.
Lee, E. A., 150, 151.
Lee, J. G., 84, 135.
Lee, J. G., Jr., 144.
Lefebvre, C. L., 62, 203, 350, 622.
Legwen, W. A., 662.
Lehman, R. S., 504.
Lehman, S. G., 484.
Lehmann, E. W., 252.
Lehninger, A. L., 583.
Leichsenring, J. M., 275, 549.
Leighly, J., 12.
Leighton, A., 240, 383.
Lenane, D. J., 776.
Lenert, L. G., 662.
Lennox, C. G., 624.
Lennox, E. G., 29.
Leonard, E. R., 32.
Leonard, O. A., 185, 476, 544, 618.
Leonard, S. L., 616.
Leong, R. C., 135.
Leonian, L. H., 28.
Leopold, L. B., 736.
LePage, G. A., 135, 740.
Lepard, O. L., 90, 181, 610.
Le Pelley, R. H., 658.
Lepkovsky, S., 558, 705, 727.
Lerner, I. M., 377, 472, 613, 749, 750.
LeRosen, A. L., 430.
Lesley, J. W., 609.
Lesley, M. M., 609.
Lessen, S. O., 543.
Leukel, R. W., 58, 345, 490.
Levan, A., 85.
Levcowich, T., 562.
Leverton, R. M., 128, 277, 852, 853.
Levine, A. S., 11, 288, 296, 440, 459.
Levine, J., 382.
Levine, M., 243, 296, 457.
Levine, R. P., 248, 686, 814.
Levitt, J., 64.
Lewy, L., 418.
Lew, W., 816.
Lewis, A. A., 34, 91, 94, 470, 673.
Lewis, A. B., 393.
Lewis, D., 313.
Lewis, H. C., 72, 75.
Lewis, I. M., 739.
Lewis, J. M., 282, 707.
Lewis, L., 710.
Lewis, R. D., 54, 185.
L'Hote, H. J., 142.
Li, C. H., 39, 616.
Liamina, A. N., 301.
Lichte, M. E., 286.
Liebow, A. A., 677.
Light, A. E., 417.
Light, P., 14.
Lightower, L. E., 41.
Lilleland, O., 631.
Lilley, H., 226.
Lillie, F. R., 322.
Lilly, J. H., 782.
Lilly, V. G., 28.
Limber, D. P., 649.
Lincoln, R. E., 318, 599.
Lind, C. J., 305, 430.
Lind, H. Y., 277.
Linder, D. H., 70.
Lindgren, D. L., 659, 789.
Lindner, M., 726.
Lindquist, A. W., 81, 226, 498, 795.
Lindsay, M. A., 484.
Lindsay, W. R., 25.
Lindstrom, D. E., 542.
Lineberry, R. A., 340, 713, 861.
Lingard, H. T., 265.
Lininger, F. F., 143.
Link, K. P., 725, 817, 818, 854.
Linn, M. B., 61, 343, 640.
Linsley, E. G., 72, 73, 362, 498, 499, 659.
Linsley, R. K., 445.
Linton, G. M., 651.
Lionberger, H. F., 405, 406.
Lipmann, F., 430, 583.
List, G. M., 72, 222, 658, 782.
Lister, J. H., 122.
Littell, M. L., 330.
Little, H. W., 121.
Little, L., 380.
Little, P. A., 815.
Little, T. M., 180.
Little, V. A., 73.
Litton, J. B., 532.
Lively, C. E., 124, 405, 406.
Livers, J. J., 693.
Livesay, E. A., 473.
Livingston, J. E., 41, 58, 59, 490.
Livingstone, E. M., 506, 791.
Lloyd, F. E., 601.
Lochhead, A. G., 228, 460.
Locke, L. F., 762.
Locke, S. B., 59, 427, 769.
Lockhart, C. H., 614.
Lockhart, E. E., 14.
Lockwood, S., 782.
Loeffel, W. J., 84.
Loesecke, H. W. von, 297, 845.
Loest, F. C., 215.
Loewen, P. R., 453.
Logan, C. H., 131.
Logan, P. P., 547.
Logan, S., 782.
Lohman, M. L., 359.
Lohmar, R., 725.
Long, C. N. H., 410, 725.
Long, E. M., 634.
Long, H. F., 380.
Long, J. D., 154, 835.
Long, L. E., 722.
Long, M. E., 124, 540.
Long, T. E., 14, 259, 392.
Longwell, J. H., 373.
Look, W. C., 656.
Loomis, C. P., 843.
Loomis, N. H., 197.
Loos, C. A., 779.
Loosli, J. K., 90, 390, 519.
Lord, D. J., 277.
Lord, H. H., 399.
Lorenz, F. W., 322.
Lorenz, O. A., 207, 478, 764.
Lorenz, R. C., 722.
Lott, R. V., 338.
Lotwin, G., 561.
Lotze, J. C., 99, 384.
Lounsbury, C., 16, 722.
Love, E. L., 814.
Love, H. T., 579.
Love, S. K., 158, 736.
Love, W. G., 683.
Lovell, E., 425.
Lowe, R., 807.
Lowenhaupt, B., 774.
Lubitz, J. A., 377.
Lucas, H. E., 49.
Lucas, H. L., 519.
Lucas, P. S., 95, 675.
Lucas, R. E., 737.
Luck, J. M., 409, 463.
Lucker, J. T., 97.
Ludbrook, W. V., 496.
Ludwin, I., 521.
Luebke, B. H., 120, 267, 330, 463.
Luebke, B. J., 841.
Luke, W. J., 211.
Lumb, J. W., 389.
Lund, A. P., 567.
Lund, H. O., 662.
Lundegårdh, H., 447.
Lundelf, C. L., 169.
Lundquist, N. S., 90, 809.
Lundquist, R. E., 14.
Lundy, G., 269.
Luria, S. E., 430, 769.
Lurie, M. B., 445.
Lush, J. L., 318, 610, 810.
Lush, R. H., 514, 797.
Lutman, A. S., 330.
Lutman, B. F., 31, 485.
Luttrell, E. S., 868.
Lutz, J. M., 325, 334.
Lyle, C., 499, 786.
Lyle, E. W., 59.
Lyle, S. P., 831.
Lyman, C. M., 84.

Lynch, S. J., 197.
Lyness, W. E., 41.
Lynn, C. J., 426.
Lyon, B. M., 815.
Lyon, C. B., 213, 560.
Lyon, R., 754.
Lythgoe, H. C., 673.

Ma, R., 70, 741, 742.
MacCorquodale, D. W., 705.
MacDaniels, L. H., 339.
MacDonald, A. J., 378.
Macdougall, R. S., 497.
MacDowell, E. C., 183.
MacFadyen, D. A., 587, 588.
MacFarlane, D. L., 393, 693, 838.
MacGillivray, J. H., 478, 546, 855.
MacGregor, A. E., 360.
Machacek, J. E., 771.
Machella, T. E., 553, 554.
Macht, D. I., 606.
MacIntire, W. H., 185, 456, 598.
MacIntyre, C. F., 742.
Mack, M. J., 96, 814.
Mack, P. B., 131, 864.
MacKellar, W. M., 97, 98.
Mackenzie, C. G., 716.
Mackerras, I. M., 217.
Mackerras, M. J., 217.
Mackinney, G., 9, 437.
Mackintosh, D. L., 272, 666.
MacLachlan, E. A., 589.
MacLaury, D. W., 428, 473.
MacLean, J. D., 254.
MacLeish, K., 271.
MacLennan, K., 709.
MacLeod, A., 403.
MacLeod, C. M., 526.
MacLeod, F. L., 85.
MacLeod, G. F., 362, 786.
MacMillan, H. G., 748.
MacMillan, M. J., 735.
Macy, H., 96, 522, 808.
Macy, I. G., 846, 851.
Madden, A. H., 498, 504.
Maddock, D. R., 783.
Maddox, D., 143.
Madhava Rao, A., 709.
Madsen, D. E., 519.
Madsen, L. L., 97, 98, 375.
Magee, C. J., 491.
Magness, J. R., 616, 627.
Mahaffey, L. W., 528.
Maheux, G., 782.
Mahoney, C. H., 629.
Mail, G. A., 372.
Mallery, O. T., 523.
Mallis, A., 362, 501.
Mallman, W. L., 387.
Mallon, M. G., 277.
Malmsten, H. E., 526.
Malott, E. O., 402.
Maney, T. J., 49.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 25, 177, 741.
Mangus, A. R., 698, 844.
Manis, H. C., 75, 227, 509.
Manke, K. F., 42.
Manley, R. H., 724.
Mann, L. K., 32.
Manus, L. J., 722.
Manweiler, J., 360.
Manwell, R. D., 248.
Marble, D. R., 376, 676.
Marco, P. R., 773.
Marcovitch, S., 784, 785.
Marcum, W. B., 448.
Margolf, P., 667.
Margolin, A. S., 722.
Margolin, S., 610.
Margolis, L. H., 556.
Marinelli, L. D., 746.
Marion, P. T., 84.
Mark, I., 697.
Marlowe, R. H., 657, 794.
Marquardt, J. C., 92, 239, 521.
Marquette, W., 571.
Marr, J. C., 299.
Marriott, W. M., 410.
Marsh, A. G., 852, 853.
Marsh, G. L., 155, 296, 297.
Marsh, H., 676.
Marshall, C. E., 15, 301, 756.
Marshall, D. A., 721.
Marshall, F. H. A., 38.
Marshall, G. E., 213, 503, 782.
Marshall, J., 223, 500, 660, 783.
Marshall, J. B., 312.
Marshall, R., 288.
Marshall, R. E., 633.
Marten, E. A., 165.
Marth, P. C., 341, 637.
Martin, C. H., 509.
Martin, F. E., 102.
Martin, G. W., 293.
Martin, H. H., 299.
Martin, J. P., 24, 352, 502, 646.
Martin, J. W., 721.
Martin, T. L., 451.
Martin, W. E., 635.
Martin, W. H., 64, 144, 812.
Martin, W. J., 641.
Martin, W. P., 451.
Martin, W. R., Jr., 339.
Martindale, J. G., 422.
Martínez Crovetto, R., 740.
Martinez Moreno, J. I., 643.
Martini, M. L., 621.
Marvel, J. A., 376.
Mason, 59.
Mason, A. C., 782.
Mason, H. L., 138, 710.
Mason, I. C., 195, 196.
Mason, K. E., 472, 564.
Mason, T. G., 605, 744.
Massey, A. B., 309.
Massey, C. L., 219.
Massey, Z. A., 807.
Mather, J. W., 721.
Mathes, R., 508.
Mathews, F. P., 99, 103.
Mathews, O. R., 762.
Matson, H., 184.
Matthew, L. S., 200.
Matthews, E., 387.
Matthews, E. D., 426.
Matthews, E. M., 620.
Matthews, G. D., 14.
Mattice, M. R., 406.
Mattick, A. T. R., 381.
Matzke, E. B., 465.
Mauersberger, H. R., 285, 572.
Maurer, F. D., 823.
Maw, A. J. G., 612.
Maw, W. A., 613.
Maxwell, D. C., 737.
May, C. O., 839.
May, J., 752.
Mayer, A., 211.
Mayer, D. T., 34.
Mayer, G. G., 592.
Maynard, L. A., 90, 231, 519, 544.
Mayor, E., 647.
Mayton, E. L., 185, 626.
Mazia, D., 602.
McBain, J. W., 149.
McBryde, C. N., 98.
McBryde, F. W., 159.
McBurnie, H. V., 77, 83.
McCall, G. L., 782.
McCall, K. B., 457.
McCall, M. A., 616.
McCalla, T. M., 309.
McCallan, S. E. A., 641, 770.
McCance, R. A., 279.
McCann, L. H., 722.
McCann, L. P., 465.
McCarthy, G. P., 84.
McCarty, M. A., 666.
McCarty, R. G., 99.
McCay, C. M., 90, 95.
McChesney, E. W., 673.
McClellan, W. D., 358, 495.
McClelland, C. K., 40, 41, 755, 768.
McClelland, J. A. C., 433.
McClendon, J. F., 430.
McClendon, J. W., 185.
McClintock, B., 178.
McClintock, J. A., 480.
McCluggage, M. E., 625.
McClure, F. J., 568, 569.
McClure, H. E., 217, 361.
McClure, T. T., 65.
McColloch, L. P., 491.
McCollum, E. V., 134, 408.
McComas, E. W., 85.
McComas, P. S., 45, 113.
McComb, H. A., 47.
McConnell, E. S., 429.
McConnell, H. S., 782.

McCool, M. M., 308.
McCoord, A. B., 855.
McCormick, A. M., 715.
McCown, J. M., 186, 189.
McCown, M., 194.
McCoy, E., 310.
McCoy, J. H., 399.
McCready, R. M., 456.
McCrory, S. A., 48.
McCulloch, E. C., 103, 250. 685, 826.
McCullough, N. B., 677.
McDaniel, A., 330.
McDaniel, E. I., 656, 784.
McDermott, L. A., 294.
McDole, G. R., 596.
McDonald, E. J., 586.
McDonald, I. W., 389, 528, 529.
McDougle, H. C., 99.
McDowell, C. H., 42, 144.
McDowell, J. C., 869.
McEachern, D., 818.
McElroy, L. W., 284, 411.
McElroy, W. R., 730.
McFadden, E. S., 42.
McFarlane, W. D., 591.
McGarr, R. L., 366.
McGee, R. V., 272.
McGeorge, W. T., 20.
McGinnis, J., 377.
McGovran, E. R., 222, 498, 782.
McGrath, C. B., 103.
McGregor, E. A., 77, 230.
McGregor, W. S., 72, 73.
McGuire, G., 707.
McGuire, J. R., 201.
McHargue, J. S., 193, 452, 456, 487, 585, 590, 598, 645.
McHenry, E. W., 555.
McHenry, J. T., 88.
McIlvaine, T. C., 756.
McIlvanie, S. K., 606.
McIntire, G. B., 266.
McIntire, J. M., 153.
McIntosh, J. A., 513, 561, 847.
McIntyre, C. W., 34, 92, 110.
McIntyre, H. L., 496.
McKay, H., 275, 543, 852, 853.
McKay, R., 214.
McKee, C., 147.
McKee, R., 43, 186.
McKellar, A. D., 343.
McKenzie, F., 233.
McKenzie, F. F., 34, 322.
McKenzie, H. L., 224.
McKenzie, M. A., 71.
McKenzie, R. B., 542.
McKibben, E. G., 690, 827.
McKibbin, J. M., 87, 668, 854.
McKinney, H. H., 353.
McKinney, R. S., 236.
McLaren, A. D., 585.
McLaughlin, J. H., 58.
McLaughlin, W. T., 450.
McLaughlin, W. W., 14.
McLean, F. C., 705.
McLeod, W. M., 671.
McLester, J. S., 565.
McLintock, T. F., 200.
McMains, P. M., 837.
McManus, T. B., 90, 797.
McMaster, M., 457.
McMillan, R. T., 261.
McMillen, W. N., 514.
McMunn, R. L., 49, 479.
McMurray, J. F., 722.
McMurtrey, J. E., Jr., 45.
McNair, A. D., 43.
McNally, E. H., 805.
McNamara, H. C., 143, 185.
McNamara, R. L., 698.
McNaught, J. B., 220.
McNeal, W. B., 144.
McNeal, X., 721.
McNeel, T. E., 81.
McNeil, E., 251, 686.
McNew, G. L., 48, 212, 640, 770, 776.
McNutt, S. H., 101, 822.
McPhee, H. C., 35, 97, 610.
McPherson, W. K., 114.
McRoberts, V. F., 84, 514.
McSpadden, B. J., 377.
McVeigh, I., 313.
McVoy, E., 697.
McWhirter, L., 544.
McWhorter, O. T., 492.
Mead, H. W., 486, 771.
Mead, S. W., 611, 808, 811.
Mead, T. H., 234.
Means, R. H., 253, 537, 798.
Mecchi, E., 237, 669, 801.
Mech, S. J., 829.
Medler, J. T., 504.
Medovy, H., 242.
Meenen, H. J., 693.
Mehlquist, G. A. L., 358.
Mehrhof, N. R., 236, 798.
Meier, F. P., 428.
Meier, O. W., 690.
Meikeljohn, G., 525.
Meiller, E. J., 701.
Meinke, W. W., 127.
Meinzer, O. E., 106.
Meites, J., 34, 90, 91, 470, 753, 754.
Melhus, I. E., 343, 761.
Mellanby, K., 654, 665.
Melsted, S. W., 149.
Melville, D. B., 9, 711, 726.
Melville, R., 714.
Melzer, F., 590.
Mendall, S. C., 785.
Menze, R. E., 393.
Mercer, J. C., 868.
Merdian, B., 405.
Meriweather, B., 250.
Merkle, F. G., 160, 595, 628.
Merriam, C. F., 445.
Merrick, F., 397.
Merrill, H. A., 499.
Merrill, R. M., 185.
Merrill, S., Jr., 199.
Merrill, T. A., 186.
Merry, J., 29.
Mertz, E. T., 319, 529, 684.
Mervine, E. M., 761.
Merwe, J. S. v. d., 511.
Merz, A., 408, 409.
Metcalf, C. L., 361.
Metcalf, R. L., 658.
Metzger, C. H., 623.
Metzger, W. H., 537, 595.
Meyer, A. F., 736.
Meyer, C. E., 566.
Meyer, H., 234.
Meyer, K., 388.
Meyer, K. A., 706.
Meyer, K. F., 98, 409, 678, 686.
Meyer, K. H., 149, 577.
Meyer, R. K., 39, 321.
Meyer, W. H., 200.
Meyers, A. M., Jr., 112.
Michaelree, J. F., 417.
Michelbacher, A. E., 80.
Mick, A. H., 16.
Mickel, C. E., 664.
Middleton, J. T., 59.
Midgley, A. R., 22, 447, 485.
Mighell, R. L., 693.
Milam, D. F., 714.
Milbrath, D. G., 343.
Milbrath, J. A., 767.
Miles, H. W., 210, 367.
Miles, I. E., 185.
Miles, L. E., 348.
Miles, M., 210.
Militzer, W. E., 457.
Milk, R. G., 844.
Millar, C. E., 168, 737.
Millar, J. A. S., 677.
Miller, A. W., 97, 98.
Miller, B. F., 445.
Miller, C. D., 277.
Miller, D., 517.
Miller, E. C., 603, 618.
Miller, E. J., 585.
Miller, E. V., 197.
Miller, G. L., 582.
Miller, J. C., 35, 84, 186, 341, 627.
Miller, J. I., 513, 515.
Miller, J. K., 779.
Miller, J. O., 210.
Miller, L. I., 484.
Miller, L. P., 172.
Miller, M. F., 142.
Miller, M. H., 684, 799.
Miller, P. A., 359, 779, 780.
Miller, P. G., 94, 808.
Miller, R. C., 535, 666, 797.
Miller, W. T., 97.
Milligan, D. A., 533.
Milligan, O., 848.

Milligan, W. O., 149.
Millis, J. S., 144.
Millman, N., 709.
Mills, C. A., 430.
Mills, D. R., 442.
Mills, H. B., 652, 655.
Mills, R. C., 667, 669.
Mills, W. R., 619.
Milzer, A., 384.
Minarik, C. E., 25, 59.
Minasian, E. V., 377.
Minert, K. R., 382.
Minges, P. A., 476, 546, 764, 855.
Mingle, C. K., 814.
Minor, F. W., 461.
Mirick, G. S., 526.
Miroshnichenko, K. G., 31.
Mirov, N. T., 638.
Misner, E. G., 398.
Mitchell, B. L., 226.
Mitchell, C. A., 524.
Mitchell, H. H., 128, 231, 277, 514.
Mitchell, H. K., 430.
Mitchell, J. H., 31.
Mitchell, J. W., 33, 46.
Mitchell, R. B., 61.
Mix, A. E., 585.
Mixner, J. P., 34, 91, 321, 471, 614.
Mizell, L. R., 571.
Moe, L. H., 826.
Moetsch, J. C., 678.
Mohan, B. N., 391.
Mohler, J. R., 97, 814.
Mohler, W. M., 97.
Mohr, J. L., 607.
Moir, H. C., 407.
Molitor, H., 565.
Molln, A. E., 318, 513.
Monroe, C. F., 90, 91, 520.
Monroe, D., 141.
Monson, O. W., 333, 638.
Monteith, J., Jr., 206.
Montermoso, J. C., 170.
Montes, J. G., 445.
Monteverde, J. J., 246.
Montgomery, G., 693, 696.
Montgomery, H. B. S., 777.
Mook, P. V., 650.
Moomaw, I. W., 394.
Moore, C. R., 39.
Moore, E., 678.
Moore, E. L., 441.
Moore, H. R., 429.
Moore, J. S., 92.
Moore, L. A., 90, 243, 436, 468, 680.
Moore, M., 676.
Moore, P. B. K., 864.
Moore, R. E., 3.
Moore, R. H., 463, 629.
Moore, S., 581, 725.
Moore, T., 524.
Moore, W., 364.
Moore, W. C., 203.
Moreland, C. F., 607.
Moreland, R. W., 501.
Morgan, A. F., 144, 147, 564, 851.
Morgan, B. B., 384, 527, 654, 682.
Morgan, C. F., 39.
Morgan, D., 677.
Morgan, I. M., 386.
Morgan, M. F., 306.
Morgan, R., 202.
Morgan, T. H., 323.
Morgan, W. L., 491.
Morgareidge, K., 590.
Morin, K. V., 449.
Morison, F. L., 839.
Morley, M. J., 420.
Morrell, C. A., 706.
Morrell, E., 85.
Morrill, A. W., Jr., 361, 503, 782.
Morrill, J. L., 144.
Morris, B. T., 449.
Morris, C. T., 580.
Morris, D. L., 580.
Morris, H. D., 619.
Morris, H. E., 640.
Morris, H. F., 42, 47, 59, 328.
Morris, R. F., 502, 664.
Morrison, B. Y., 332, 627, 768.
Morrison, F. B., 513, 515, 798.
Morrison, H. B., 96, 807.
Morrow, E. B., 481.
Mortensen, E., 42, 47, 635.
Morton, M., 330.
Morton, M. E., 726.
Mosbacher, E. G., 542.
Moser, A. M., 548.
Moser, F., 185, 455.
Moses, C. S., 784.
Moskey, H. E., 97.
Mossman, H. W., 324.
Mote, D. C., 500.
Motheral, J., 111.
Mott, L. O., 97, 246, 683.
Mottern, H. H., 296, 441.
Mottet, A. L., 780.
Motts, G. N., 269.
Moulton, F. R., 444.
Moulton, J. E., 61.
Moxon, A. L., 308, 454, 527.
Moyer, A. W., 702.
Moyer, J. C., 438.
Moyle, W. J., 410.
Moynihan, I. W., 102, 386.
Mrak, E. M., 11, 154, 157, 158, 310, 358, 440, 493.
Mudd, S., 445, 459.
Muelder, K. D., 553.
Mueller, C. D., 469.
Mueller, I. M., 744.
Mueller, W. S., 675.
Muesebeck, C. F. W., 499.
Muhr, G. R., 307.
Muhrer, M. E., 323.
Muir, G. W., 232, 245.
Muir, R. D., 243.
Muir, R. M., 743.
Mujica R, F., 351.
Mukerjee, B. N., 171.
Mulchinock, W. J., 244.
Mulford, D. J., 279.
Mulhearn, C. R., 217.
Mull, L. E., 807.
Muller, C. H., 201.
Mullins, T., 113.
Mullison, E., 605.
Mullison, W. R., 605.
Mumford, C. D., 839.
Mumford, D. C., 114.
Mumford, E., 575.
Muncie, J. H., 295.
Mundinger, F. G., 785.
Munger, F., 72, 74.
Munger, H. M., 429.
Munger, T. T., 639.
Munn, M. T., 762.
Munro, J. A., 360, 659, 781.
Munro, S. S., 248, 518.
Munsell, H. E., 557.
Munsell, R. I., 758.
Munsey, V. E., 585.
Müntzing, A., 35.
Murdock, E. T., 735.
Murneek, A. E., 47, 335.
Murphy, H. C., 484.
Murphy, J. M., 91.
Murphy, L. M., 336.
Murphy, R. P., 429, 748.
Murphy, R. R., 667.
Murray, W. G., 264.
Muse, M., 141.
Mushatt, C., 799.
Mushett, C. W., 139.
Muskett, A. E., 350.
Mussehl, F. E., 84, 105, 379.
Musselman, H. H., 575.
Musser, H. B., 143, 619.
Muth, O. H., 528.
Myburgh, S. J., 232.
Myers, C. E., 332, 628.
Myers, C. H., 66.
Myers, H. E., 595, 693.
Myers, H. G., 429, 457.
Myers, J. A., 814.
Myers, R. J., 149.
Myers, S., 428.
Myers, W. I., 2, 144.
Myers, W. M., 747.
Myler, J. L., 466.

Nabours, R. K., 655.
Naftel, J. A., 598.
Nagel, C. M., 761.
Nagy, R., 26.
Naile, F., 795.
Najjar, V. A., 684, 712.
Nalbandov, A., 183, 377.
Nansen, H. N., 493.
Nardy, R. V., 782.
Nash, R. W., 372.
Nasset, E. S., 135.
Nath, P., 179.
Natividade, J. V., 316.

Neal, E. M., 47, 84, 86.
Neal, J. H., 828.
Neal, O. M., Jr., 722.
Neal, W. M., 527.
Neatby, K. W., 169, 642.
Nebel, B. R., 609, 746.
Needler, L. L., 831.
Neel, J. K., 88.
Neel, L. R., 238, 807.
Neely, J. W., 185, 618.
Neetzel, J. R., 639.
Neill, J. C., 175.
Neilson-Jones, W., 496.
Nel, R. I., 506, 660.
Nelson, A. Z., 393.
Nelson, C., Jr., 59.
Nelson, E. M., 564.
Nelson, F. E., 457, 812.
Nelson, H. D., 76, 782, 788.
Nelson, H. G., 520.
Nelson, J. A., 671.
Nelson, J. B., 391.
Nelson, J. W., 721, 857.
Nelson, L., 697.
Nelson, N. M., 104.
Nelson, N. T., 326.
Nelson, P., 693.
Nelson, P. M., 545.
Nelson, R., 637.
Nelson, R. C., 190, 607.
Nelson, R. H., 612, 749.
Nelson, W. R., 17.
Nesbitt, H. H. S., 665.
Nestler, R. B., 361.
Nettles, W. C., 216.
Neuhauser, M. D., 674.
Neustadt, M. H., 290.
Nevens, W. B., 90.
Newcomer, E. J., 80, 784.
Newell, L. C., 41.
Newhall, A. G., 333, 647.
Newhall, S. M., 140.
Newman, F. S., 651.
Newsom, L. D., 362.
Newton, R., 312.
Nicholas, J. E., 257, 287, 619, 671, 811.
Nicholls, J. R., 436.
Nichols, R. A., 576.
Nichols, R. E., 428, 676.
Nicholson, H. H., 532.
Nicholson, J. T. L., 554.
Nicholson, L. G., 250.
Nicholson, M., 360.
Nickell, L. G., 496.
Nickels, C. B., 783.
Nickerson, D., 140.
Nickerson, W. J., 601.
Nickerson, W. J., Jr., 740.
Nicolet, B. H., 90, 91, 580, 582.
Niederhof, C. H., 14, 343, 445, 639.
Nielsen, C. S., 465.
Nielsen, E., 727.
Nielsen, E. L., 83.
Nielsen, H. M., 519.
Nielsen, L. W., 345.
Nier, A. O., 583.
Nikitin, A. A., 346, 484.
Nikolaiczuk, N., 613.
Nilson, H. W., 374.
Noble, L. W., 361.
Nobrega, N. R., 490.
Noers, R. D., 129.
Nolan, L. C., 124, 696.
Noland, L. E., 682.
Nold, T., 296.
Noll, C. F., 595, 619.
Nolla, J. A. B., 625.
Nolte, A. J., 297.
Norby, C. H., 845.
Nord, F. F., 430.
Norman, A. G., 166, 622.
Norris, L. C., 377, 800, 801.
Norris, L. M., 549.
Norris, R. E., 19.
Norris, R. T., 498.
Norris, T. H., 456.
Northen, H. T., 27.
Norwood, G., 15.
Nowotarski, J. S., 804.
Nuckols, S. B., 624.
Nugent, T. J., 488.
Nunheimer, T. D., 177.
Nusbaum, C. J., 58, 484.
Nutini, L. G., 444.
Nutter, P., 701.
Nutting, M.-D. F., 753.
Novak, R. F., 693.
Novikov, V. A., 30.
Nye, C., 144.
Nystrom, A. B., 238.

Obenshain, S. S., 185, 327.
Obregón Botero, R., 491.
O'Brien, A. T., 131.
O'Brien, M. P., 392.
O'Brien, R. E., 185, 327.
Ochoa, S., 705.
Odland, M. L., 763.
Odland, T. E., 167.
Oestlund, O. W., 658.
Offutt, M. L., 586.
Ogdon, M., 123, 130, 405.
Ogier, T. L., 599.
Ohlson, M. A., 852, 853.
O'Kelly, J. F., 41, 325, 618.
Olbrycht, T. M., 319.
Oldham, H., 709.
Oldroyd, L. T., 719.
Olds, H. F., 500.
Olitsky, P. K., 387.
Olivier, L., 250.
Olmo, H. P., 196, 467, 479, 482.
Olney, A. J., 52, 627.
Olney, F. J., 99.
Olsen, M. W., 519, 532.
Olsen, O. W., 683.
Olsen, S. R., 453.
Olson, A. R., 535.
Olson, C., Jr., 288, 361.
Olson, F. C., 92, 721.
Olson, F. R., 166, 306, 757.
Olson H. C., 808.
Olson, H. F., 14.
Olson, J. C., 808.
Olson, L. C., 185, 760.
Olson, O. E., 308, 315, 454, 587.
Olson, T. M., 90.
Olver, A., 85.
O'Malley, C. M., 674, 734.
O'Mara, J. G., 34, 41.
O'Neil, J. B., 37, 88, 320, 669.
O'Neill, W. J., 792.
Oosting, H. J., 311, 638.
O'Rear, H. M., 97.
Orent-Keiles, E., 134.
Organ, J. G., 862.
Orr, A. E., 575.
Orr, J., 546.
Orton, C. R., 144, 484.
Osborne, J., 295.
Osborne, S. L., 715.
Oser, B. L., 564.
Oserkowsky, J., 742.
Osgood, E. E., 278.
O'Shea, H. E., 554.
Osteen, O. L., 97, 98, 246, 683.
Osterhout, W. J. V., 606.
Ostrolenk, M., 586, 663.
Otis, C. K., 535.
O'Toole, E., 309.
Ott, W. H., 517.
Otto, M. L., 537, 693.
Outhouse, J. (Holmes), 288.
Overbeek, J. van, 464.
Overholser, E. L., 194, 195, 632.
Overley, F. L., 194, 195, 632.
Overman, A., 582.
Overman, R. S., 854.
Owen, F. V., 34.
Owen, W. B., 793.
Owen, W. L., Jr., 73.
Owens, A. L., 694.
Owens, C. E., 640.
Owens, H. S., 769.
Owens, W. W., 619.
Oxer, D. T., 512.
Oyler, M. D., 428.

Packer, A., 822.
Packer, R. A., 102.
Paden, W. R., 454.
Pady, S. M., 649.
Painter, E. P., 579.
Painter, J. H., 649.
Painter, R. H., 102, 655, 783.
Pal, B. P., 179.
Palmer, C. C., 101, 681.
Palmer, L. S., 82, 550, 721, 857.
Palmiter, D. H., 206, 215.
Palser, B. F., 742.
Pangborn, H., 226.
Parfitt, E. H., 520.
Parham, S. A., 188.

Parish, H. E., 794.
Park, E. R., 316.
Park, M., 485.
Parker, B. W., 444.
Parker, E. R., 198, 636.
Parker, G., 276.
Parker, G. L., 106.
Parker, H. K., 585.
Parker, J. E., 34, 322, 377.
Parker, M. E., 520.
Parker, M. M., 332, 627.
Parker, M. W., 607.
Parker, R. L., 655, 782, 783.
Parker, R. R., 664.
Parker-Rhodes, A. F., 205.
Parkes, A. S., 616.
Parkhurst, R. T., 377.
Parkin, E. A., 654.
Parkin, G., 497.
Parks, H. B., 25, 73.
Parks, T. H., 370.
Parks, W. R., 400.
Parman, D. C., 97.
Parrott, P. J., 287.
Parshall, R. L., 299.
Parson, H. E., 778.
Parsons, F. L., 623, 696.
Parsons, O. A., 868.
Partridge, N. L., 14, 766, 776.
Passin, H., 697.
Patch, L. H., 507, 792.
Patek, A. J., Jr., 552.
Patrick, H., 376, 377, 667.
Patrick, T. M., 6.
Patterson, T. M., 186.
Patton, A. R., 667.
Patton, H. S., 693.
Patton, J. A., 98.
Patton, M. B., 275, 852, 853.
Patton, R. L., 658.
Patty, R. L., 253.
Paul, J. B., 271.
Paul, L. C., 221.
Paulsen, C. G., 828.
Paulson, W. E., 84, 110.
Payne, L. F., 666.
Pearce, G. W., 368, 785.
Pearce, J., 359.
Pearlman, W. H., 727.
Pearson, C. S., 302, 407.
Pearson, E. O., 226.
Pearson, P. B., 84.
Peck, R. H., 47.
Peczenik, O., 753.
Pedersen, M. W., 506.
Pederson, C. S., 10, 129, 274, 295.
Peech, M., 19.
Peele, T. C., 185.
Peevy, W. J., 15.
Pegrum, D. F., 536.
Peirson, H. B., 372.
Peluffo, C. A., 388.
Pemberton, C. E., 218, 646.
Pence, R. O., 579.
Pendleton, R. L., 163, 722.
Penman, H. L., 30.
Penn, G. H., Jr., 360.
Pennell, M. Y., 141.
Pennington, L., 731.
Pennock, W., 628.
Penquite, R., 377, 802.
Pepkowitz, L. P., 429.
Pepper, B. B., 784.
Peppler, H. J., 96, 176.
Percival, G. P., 187, 188.
Perkins, A. T., 595.
Perkins, J. F., 510.
Perkinson, J. D., Jr., 419.
Perlmann, G. E., 430.
Perlmutter, F., 52.
Perlzweig, W. A., 556.
Persing, C. O., 499.
Person, H. L., 201.
Person, L. H., 484.
Personius, C. J., 699.
Peter, A., 240.
Peters, E. J., 63.
Peters, J. P., 410.
Peters, R. F., 226.
Peters, W. H., 230, 799.
Petersen, W. E., 91, 380, 682.
Peterson, A., 499.
Peterson, A. G., 400.
Peterson, A. W., 575.
Peterson, D. F., 621.
Peterson, H. O., 250.
Peterson, M. J., 835.
Peterson, M. L., 165.
Peterson, V. E., 92.
Peterson, W. H., 175, 458, 555, 740, 744.
Peterson, W. J., 26, 216, 666.
Peto, H. B., 169.
Pett, L. B., 135.
Petterssen, S., 126.
Pfeiffer, C. A., 472.
Pfund, M. C., 272.
Phaff, H. J., 310, 358, 493.
Phelps, E. B., 444.
Phillips, A. M., 361.
Phillips, C. A., 92.
Phillips, C. D., 539, 540.
Phillips, M. M., 185.
Phillips, P. H., 35, 90, 278, 514, 610, 809.
Phillips, R. W., 97, 181, 513, 514, 516, 610, 800.
Phillips, V., 410.
Phillis, E., 605, 744.
Picken, L. E. R., 577.
Picken, M. B., 425.
Pickett, B. S., 47, 50, 179, 338.
Pickett, W. F., 618, 628, 633.
Pickford, G. D., 43, 326, 327.
Pickles, A., 222.
Pieniazek, S. A., 337.
Pierce, C. W., 696.
Pierce, E. C., 462, 775.
Piercey, W. S., 689.
Piercy, P. L., 99.
Pierre, W. H., 144, 757.
Pierson, A. H., 57.
Piestrak, V., 469.
Pifer, R. W., 429.
Pigulevskaya, N. N., 175.
Pike, R. A., 108.
Pilgrim, F. J., 859.
Pinches, H. E., 687.
Pinckard, J. A., 63, 484, 618, 640.
Pinckney, J. S., 794.
Pincus, G., 727.
Pine, W. H., 397, 537, 693.
Piper, A. M., 828.
Piper, C. S., 60.
Pipkin, A. C., 370.
Piquett, P. G., 782.
Pirie, N. W., 545.
Pirone, P. P., 62, 213, 358, 496, 646, 651.
Pitner, J., 186, 325.
Pittman, D. D., 303.
Pittman, M. S., 272, 275, 701, 852, 853.
Pixley, R. A., 576.
Plagge, H. H., 51.
Plant, H. K., 655.
Plastridge, W. N., 819.
Platz, B. R., 860.
Plumb, G. H., 499.
Plummer, B. E., 782.
Plummer, C. C., 795.
Plummer, P. J. G., 247, 530, 684.
Poehlman, J. M., 41.
Poesch, G. H., 649.
Pohle, E. M., 233, 513.
Pohlman, G. G., 165, 756.
Polderboer, E. B., 653.
Polevitzky, K., 459.
Poli, A., 840.
Polk, H. D., 801.
Pollack, M. A., 726.
Pollard, A. J., 117.
Pollard, H. N., 361.
Pollard, L. H., 191.
Pollard, M., 104, 825.
Pollinger, W. E., 618, 628.
Polskin, L. J., 803.
Poole C. F., 627.
Poole, R. F., 485.
Poos, F. W., 658.
Pope, J. B., 15.
Popenoe, W., 310.
Popper, H., 413, 706, 708.
Porges, N. 726.
Porritt, B. D., 422.
Porter, A. M., 763.
Porter, C. R., 618.
Porter, D. A., 98, 100, 384, 680.
Porter D. R., 29, 713.
Porter, J. N., 27.
Porter, J. W., 428.
Porter, L. C., 219.
Posell, J. J., 105.
Post, A. H., 596, 618.
Potter, V. R., 589.
Potter, W. D., 158, 736.
Pounden, W. D., 91.

Powell, D., 356, 357.
Powell, E. L., 84, 135.
Powell, R. C., Jr., 672.
Powell, R. E., 149.
Powers, W. L., 758.
Powning, R. F., 797.
Pratt, A. D., 520.
Pratt, M. R., 141.
Prescott, S. C., 578.
Presley, J. T., 62.
Presper, M. L., 715.
Preston, R. D., 317.
Prevot, P., 173.
Price, C., 45.
Price, E. W., 98.
Price, F. E., 834.
Price, W. A., 330, 331.
Price, W. V., 813.
Prideaux, G. F., 219.
Prince, A. L., 168, 738.
Prince, F. S., 187, 188.
Pritchett, C. S., 845.
Probst, A. H., 476.
Proctor, B. E., 440, 444.
Proebsting, E. L., 632.
Prouty, C. C., 513, 847.
Prucha, M. J., 239.
Pryor, D. E., 354, 355, 646.
Pubols, B. H., 262.
Pucher, G. W., 315.
Puck, T. T., 445.
Puffer M. E. 559.
Pugsley A. T. 210.
Pugsley L. I. 706
Pulley, G. N., 297.
Puncochar, J. F., 849.
Puri, I. M., 662.
Putman, W. L., 661.
Putnam, D. N., 808.
Pyenson, L., 505.
Pyke, M., 130, 714.
Pyke, W. E., 849.

Quackenbush, F. W., 575, 855, 859, 860.
Quayle, H. J., 788.
Quayle, W. L., 373.
Quesenberry, J. R., 610, 666.
Questel, D. D., 226.
Quinby, J. R., 42, 608.
Quinlan, J., 323, 324.
Quinlan, L. R., 628.
Quintero, A. G., 445.
Quisenberry, J. H., 35.
Quisenberry, K. S., 41.
Quong, T. L., 242.

Rabstein, M. M., 814.
Radford, C. D., 372.
Ragan, M. S., 133.
Raghavachari, K., 245.
Raghavan, T. S., 318.
Ragland, C. H., 722.
Ragonese, A. E., 312.
Ragsdale, A. C., 34, 90, 92, 110, 320, 380.
Rahn, E. M., 476, 628.
Rahn, O., 457.
Rainey, W. L., 151.
Rainwater, C. F., 366, 368, 783.
Raiziss, G. W., 678.
Raleigh, G. J., 629.
Ralli, E. P., 551.
Ralston,, N. P., 34, 92.
Ram Mohan Rao, S., 658.
Ramachandran, K., 709.
Ramakrishnan, T. S., 347.
Ramsey, A. S., 618.
Ramsey, G. B., 343.
Ramstad, P. E., 431.
Randall, G. O., 342.
Randall, M., 456.
Randle, S. B., 373.
Randolph, L. F., 747.
Randolph, U. A., 47.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N., 317.
Rao, A. M., 709.
Rapaport, S., 858.
Rapp, K. E., 590.
Rapuzzi, A. E., 284.
Rasmussen, E. J., 68, 215, 766.
Rasmussen, R. A., 516, 667.
Rasquin, P., 614.
Ratajak, E. J., 769.
Ratcliffe, F. N., 217.
Ratcliffe, S. C., 696.
Rateike, W., 378, 379.
Rather, H. C., 187, 755.
Ratsek, J. C., 47, 55.
Rau, G. J., 223.
Rau, Y. V. S., 709.
Rauchenstein, E., 116.
Rauchschwalbe, O. E., 762.
Raup, H. M., 461.
Rawlins, T. E., 346.
Ray, H. N., 245.
Ray, W. W., 484, 485, 640, 642.
Rea, H. E., 42.
Read, P. R., 142.
Ready, D., 45.
Reaves, P. M., 808.
Recknagel, A. B., 483, 638.
Record, P. R., 377.
Rector, R. R., 377.
Reder, R., 702.
Reece, R. P., 91, 181, 519, 610, 751, 753.
Reed, H. M., 47.
Reed, I. F., 256.
Reed, J. F., 5, 638.
Reed, O. E., 670.
Reed, R. H., 784.
Reedman, E. J., 805.
Reeher, M. M., 76.
Rees, G., 821.
Reese, H. L., 254.
Reeves, E., 378, 379.
Reeves, E. L., 357.
Reeves, R. G., 42, 741.
Reeves, W. C., 226, 385, 386, 816.
Regan, M. J., 34.
Regan, M. M., 537, 693.
Regan, W. M., 611.
Reid, D. A., 42.
Reid, E. H., 43, 326, 327.
Reid, F. R., 167.
Reid, J. J., 99, 254.
Reid, J. W., 115.
Reid, M. E., 29, 313.
Reid, W. H. E., 5, 91, 92, 382.
Reid, W. M., 249.
Reinecke, R. M., 589.
Reineke, E. P., 91, 92.
Reinhard, H. J., 73, 227, 367.
Reinhardt, W. O., 755.
Reinhart, J. F., 663.
Reinhold, J. G., 554.
Reinking, O. A., 66.
Reinmiller, C. F., 610.
Reiser, R., 234.
Reitz, J. W., 119.
Reitz, L. P., 618, 655.
Renfroe, M., 143.
Renn, C. E., 662.
Renne, R. R., 536.
Renner, F. G., 620.
Rentschler, H. C., 26, 444.
Reuther, W., 29, 335.
Reynard, G. B., 67, 355.
Reyniers, J. A., 444.
Reynolds, E. B., 42, 185.
Reynolds H., 10, 46, 53.
Reynolds, M. E., 465.
Reynolds, R. V., 57.
Rhian, M., 236, 237, 807, 826.
Rhoad, A. O., 515, 610, 797.
Rhoades, H. F., 15.
Rhoads, C. P., 415.
Rhodes, A. F. P.-, 205.
Ricardo, C. L., 512.
Rice, M. A., 31.
Rice, R. R., 46.
Rice, V. A., 468.
Rich, C. E., 415.
Richards, D. E., 528.
Richards, G. V., 139, 712.
Richardson, C. H., 365, 792.
Richardson, E. C., 184.
Richardson, G. A., 92.
Richardson, G. L., 457.
Richardson, H. H., 505, 782.
Richardson, J. E., 545.
Richardson, L. R., 84, 135, 379.
Riches, J. H., 217.
Richetta, A., 699.
Richey, C. B., 256, 691, 831.
Richey, F. D., 177.
Richmond, T. R., 42.
Richter, C. P., 412.
Richter, J. H., 124.
Rickett, H. W., 170.
Riddle, O., 40, 183, 752.

Riecker, C. R., 635.
Riemer Schmid, G., 323.
Rietz, J. H., 377.
Rigden, J. T., 668.
Riggs. C. W., 575.
Riggs, L. K., 807.
Rigler, N. E., 59.
Riherd, P. T., 72, 73.
Riker, A. J., 769.
Riley, G. M., 751, 753.
Rinear, E. H., 842.
Ringel, S. J., 724, 725.
Ringrose, R. C., 565.
Ripley, P. O., 14.
Ritcher, P. O., 78.
Ritzman, E. G., 231.
Rivnay, E., 662.
Roach, J. R., 292.
Roadhouse, C. L., 240.
Robá, R. P., 778.
Robbins, B. H., 531.
Robbins, E. T., 513.
Robbins, R. C., 561.
Robbins, W. J., 25, 29, 70, 312, 741, 742, 770.
Robbins, W. R., 65.
Robert, J. C., 143.
Roberts, F. H. S., 529.
Roberts, J., 425, 513, 847.
Roberts, J. B., 841.
Roberts, J. E., 42.
Roberts, J. L., 166, 306, 757.
Roberts, J. W., 206.
Roberts, K. L., 300.
Roberts, L. B., 551.
Roberts, L. J., 411, 708, 709, 862.
Roberts, L. M., 747.
Roberts, R., 73.
Roberts, R. E., 376, 518.
Roberts, R. H., 50, 340.
Roberts, V. M., 862.
Roberts, W., 807.
Robertson, C. W., 777.
Robertson, D., 389.
Robertson, E. C., 444.
Robertson, E. I., 237.
Robertson, J. H., 317.
Robertson, L., 838.
Robertson, O. H., 445.
Robertson, T., 749.
Robins, A. L., 415.
Robinson, C. H., 232.
Robinson, E. C., 226.
Robinson, F. B., 309.
Robinson, F. W., 444.
Robinson, G. G., 654, 664.
Robinson, G. H., 428.
Robinson, H. J., 815.
Robinson, R., 172.
Robinson, R. R., 757, 759.
Robinson, W. B., 231.
Robison, W. L., 87, 103.
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 704.
Rockwood, L. P., 76.
Roderick, D. B., 31.
Roderick, L. M., 389, 666, 676.
Rodgers, A. D., III, 460.
Rodriguez Lz, L., 351.
Roe, A. F., 26.
Roe, J. H., 9.
Roepke, M. H., 103, 246, 684, 821.
Roessler E. B., 81.
Rogan, J. J., 735.
Rogers, B., 674.
Rogers, C., 257.
Rogers C. H., 42, 59, 208, 484.
Rogers, D. H., 202.
Rogers, H. T., 25, 598, 315.
Rogers, L. A., 671.
Rogers, L. H., 19.
Rogers, L. K., 411.
Rogers, R. E., 423.
Rohner, L. V., 456.
Rohrbaugh, L. M., 464.
Rohwer, C., 829.
Roland, A. E., 741.
Roland, C. T., 520.
Roles, F. M., 356.
Romanoff, A. L., 377.
Romshe, F. A., 193, 478, 765.
Roney, J. N., 73.
Roney, W. H., 276.
Rosborough, J. F., 47.
Rose, C. S., 283, 417, 711.
Rose, J. J., 373.
Rosen, H. R., 41, 343, 768.
Rosenberg H. R., 281.
Rosenfeld, A. H., 429.
Rosenstern, I., 444.
Roskelley, R. W., 844, 698.
Ross, A. F., 353.
Ross, J. G., 486.
Ross, O. B., 514.
Rosser, F. T., 805.
Roth, E. R., 639.
Rothemich, E. R., 782.
Rothen, A., 39.
Rothgeb, B. E., 626.
Roudabush, R. L., 217.
Routh, J. I., 545.
Rowan, W. S., 120.
Rowe, J. A., 226.
Rowe, P. B., 304.
Rozeboom, L. E., 661.
Ruben, S., 456.
Rubin, M., 803.
Rubins, E. J., 597.
Rudd, R. W., 393, 540, 693.
Rudolfs, W., 738.
Ruether, C. A., 9.
Rufener, W. W., 575.
Ruggles, A. G., 500.
Ruggles, E. K., 673.
Ruiz Castaneda, M.. 384.
Runnels, T. D., 377, 722.
Rupel, I. W., 809.
Rupert, J. A., 497.
Rusca, R. A., 43.
Rusch, H. P., 584.
Rusoff, L. L., 236, 673, 798, 807.
Russel, J. C., 15, 24.
Russell, E. S., 750.
Russell, J., 546.
Russell, O. M., 671, 812.
Russell, P. F., 391, 657.
Russell, R. A., 135.
Russell, W. C., 143, 800, 803
Russell, W. L., 749, 750.
Rusznyák, S., 420.
Ruth, W. A., 337.
Rutherford, R. L., 823.
Ruttle, M. L., 609.
Ryan, A. E., 563.
Ryan, B., 697, 698.
Ryberg, R. E., 408, 409.
Rydeen, J. O., 855.
Ryff, J. F., 248, 387.
Ryker, T. C., 608, 642.
Rynkiewicz, H. J., 422.
Ryser, G. K., 34.

Sabrosky, C. W., 662.
Sackville, J. P., 389.
Sager, A. L., 144.
Saidel, L. J., 90, 582.
St. John, J. L., 195.
Sakami, W., 729.
Sakr, E. S., 211, 630.
Salisbury, G. W., 90, 184.
Salman, K. A., 659.
Salomon, K., 284.
Salter, L. A., Jr., 693.
Salter, W. T., 706.
Sammis, J. L., 813.
Sampson, A. W., 170, 526.
Sampson, W. L., 139.
Samsel, L. G., 256.
Samson, R. W., 58, 479, 491.
Samuels, J. K., 394.
Samuels, L. T., 590.
Sanborn, B. G., 476.
Sanborn, J. R., 12, 157, 443.
Sanborn, R., 468.
Sand, H. H., 828.
Sandell, E. B., 730.
Sanders, C. H., 95.
Sanders, D. A., 100, 526, 819.
Sanders, R. N., 615.
Sanderson, D., 406, 540.
Sando, C. E., 5.
Sandstedt, R. M., 5.
Sandstrom, W. M., 430.
Sanford, G. B., 351.
Sanford, L., 300.
Sapozhnikov, D. I., 150.
Sarett, H. P., 556.
Sarles, M. P., 98, 528.
Sarles, W. B., 238, 811.
Satterfield, G. H., 238.
Satterthwait, A. F., 369.
Satterthwaite, F. E., 283.
Saunders, H. C., 144.
Saunders, W. D., 807.
Savage, E. F., 53, 627, 634.
Savage, E. S., 95, 811.
Saville R. J., 396.
Săvulescu, T., 772.
Sawin, P. B., 36, 750.

Sayed Sakr, E. (el), 211, 630.
Saylor, H. K., 14.
Saylor, L. W., 227.
Sayre, C. B., 770.
Sayre, C. R., 836.
Scales, A. L., 361.
Scales, F. M., 520.
Scaramella, E. L., 812.
Scaramuzza, L. C., 508.
Scarseth, G. D., 164, 737.
Schaal, L. A., 351.
Schachman, H. K., 346.
Schaefer, A. E., 87, 668, 854.
Schaller, F. W., 473.
Schaller, J. A., 807.
Schalm, O. W., 818.
Schaub, I. O., 146.
Schauer, L., 858.
Schchepetil'nikova, A. M., 738.
Schechter, M. S., 782.
Scheid, M. V., 239, 674.
Scheidenhelm, E. C., 90.
Schermerhorn, L. G., 189.
Scheuring, J. J., 241.
Schick, B., 569.
Schickele, R., 393.
Schiefer, H. F., 573.
Schiel, E., 312, 773.
Schiff, F., 523.
Schlenker, F. S., 455.
Schlesinger, R. W., 387.
Schlosberg M., 507.
Schlutz, F. W., 133, 709.
Schmidt, C. L. A., 732.
Schmidt, C. T., 660.
Schmidt, H., 35, 84, 99, 127.
Schmidt, K. P., 217.
Schmitt, J. B., 73, 79.
Schneider, A. K., 583.
Schneider, B. H., 231.
Schneider, M. D., 242.
Schneiter, R., 586.
Schock, A., 843.
Schoenheimer-Glueckson, S., 36.
Schoening, H. W., 97, 98, 683.
Scholes, J. C., 377, 531.
Scholl, E. E., 144.
Schopp, R., 509.
Schott, R. G., 513.
Schrader, A. L., 50, 335, 340.
Schread, J. C., 499.
Schreiber, W. R., 54.
Schreiber, W. T., 8.
Schroder, W. T., 212.
Schroeder, C. A., 482.
Schroeder, R. A., 47, 209, 604, 630.
Schulhoff, H. B., 597.
Schulman, E., 13, 201.
Schultes, R. E., 601.
Schultz, A. S., 293, 430, 857.
Schultz, T. W., 111, 393.
Schultze, M. O., 412.
Schumacher, A. E., 666.
Schumann, T. E. W., 593.
Schwalen, H. C., 445.
Schwarte, L. H., 102.
Schwartz, B., 97, 98.
Schwartz, H., 693.
Schwartz, L., 657.
Schwarz, E. R., 285.
Schwarz, R., 555, 856.
Schwarzkopf, V., 520.
Schweiger, L. B., 96, 427.
Schwenk, E., 388.
Scofield, C. S., 594.
Scott, C. L., 718, 867.
Scott, D. B., 585.
Scott, D. B., Jr., 72, 501.
Scott, D. H., 318.
Scott, E. M., 430.
Scott, H. M., 237.
Scott, J. P., 750, 814.
Scott, J. R., 422.
Scott, V. E., 718.
Scott, W., 271.
Scott, W. M., 572.
Scott Blair, G. W., 382.
Scott Blair, M. F., 382.
Scoular, F. I., 862.
Scripture, P. N., 188.
Scudder, H. I., 81.
Scudi, J. V., 593.
Scullen, H. A., 72, 795.
Scully, J. P., 136.
Sealock, R. R., 419.
Searls, E. M., 220.
Sears, E. R., 41.
Sears, P. B., 443.
Seath, D. M., 610, 807.
Sebesta, E. E., 237, 802, 804.
Sebrell, W. H., 416, 526, 565, 705.
Secor, E. C., 542.
Secrest, E., 144, 147, 426.
Sedky, A., 156, 297.
Seeley, L. E., 535.
Seeley, M. G., 579.
Seibold, H. R., 97.
Selby, H. E., 393.
Seligman, J., 184.
Seliskar, C. E., 780.
Sell, H. M., 29.
Sell, O. E., 185.
Sellers, A. F., 243.
Sellers, W. F., 511.
Semeniuk, W., 486.
Semmens, C. S., 607.
Semple, A. T., 396.
Sen, K. C., 232, 374.
Servais, P., 154.
Seshan, P. A., 232, 374.
Severin, H. H. P., 69, 70, 778, 779.
Shackelford, R. M., 319.
Shahan, M. S., 97, 98, 246, 679, 683.
Shalucha, B., 26, 462.
Shamleffer, V. J., 243.
Shands, W. A., 499.
Shank, D., 129.
Shank, D. B., 755.
Shanks, R. E., 601.
Shapovalov, M., 191.
Sharasuvana, S., 163.
Sharman, B. C., 316.
Sharp, M. A., 259.
Sharpe, R. H., 199.
Sharvelle, E. G., 355.
Shaughnessy, H. J., 814.
Shaw, A. O., 93, 514, 671.
Shaw, B. T., 301.
Shaw, F., 510.
Shaw, F. R., 362.
Shaw, J. C., 91, 672, 809.
Shaw, J. G., 505.
Shaw, J. H., 278.
Shaw, J. K., 480.
Shaw, J. N., 528.
Shaw, L., 484.
Shay, H., 139.
Shea, K. G., 277.
Shealy, A. L., 797.
Shearin, A. E., 160.
Shedlovsky, T., 39.
Sheehy, E. J., 89.
Sheets, O., 544
Sheffield, F. M. L., 205.
Shelford, V. E., 652.
Shema, B. F., 355.
Shema, B. W., 154.
Shepard, C. E., 373.
Shepard, H. H., 361.
Shepardson, C. N., 92, 99.
Shepherd, G., 111, 393, 692.
Shepherd, J. B., 93.
Shepherd, M. L., 846.
Shepherd, W. O., 232.
Sherman, G. D., 452, 456, 487, 598.
Sherman, H. C., 133, 407, 565.
Sherman, M. S., 19.
Sherwood, R. M., 35, 47, 84.
Sheuring, J. J., 675.
Shields, J. B., 128.
Shier, G. R., 535, 691.
Shifriss, O., 66.
Shigley, J. F., 682.
Shillinger, J. E., 99.
Shinn, L. A., 90, 580, 582.
Shinners, B. M., 562.
Shipman, R. C., 256.
Shirck, F. H., 77, 78.
Shirky, S. B., 142.
Shirley, H. L., 200.
Shive, J. W., 645.
Shmuck, A., 174.
Shope, R. E., 822.
Shorb, D. A., 98, 389, 821.
Shorr, E., 410.
Short, L. R., 757.
Shortt, T. M., 653.
Showalter, R. K., 179.
Shrader, W. D., 15.
Shreve, F., 25, 169.
Shrewsbury, C. L., 514, 848.
Shuart, C. E., 90.
Shuey, G. A., 185.
Shukers, C. F., 133.
Shull, W. E., 224, 365.

Shwachman, H., 569.
Sideri, D. I., 301.
Sideris, C. P., 177, 433.
Siegler, E. H., 498.
Sieling, D. H., 288, 737.
Sievers, A. F., 55.
Sievert, C. W., 734.
Silber, R. H., 416.
Silberschmidt, K., 485, 490.
Silow, R. A., 606.
Silver, W. H., 347.
Simmons, S. J., 412.
Simmons, S. W., 371, 509.
Simmons, V. L., 513.
Simms, B. T., 97.
Simons, J. W., 109.
Simonson, R. W., 15, 150, 302.
Simpson, D. M., 760.
Simpson, G. W., 499.
Simpson, J. E., 59.
Simpson, M. E., 39, 183, 616.
Sims, J. A., 810.
Sinclair, R. D., 389.
Sinclair, W. B., 358.
Sinden, J. W., 628.
Singal, S. A., 280, 418, 711.
Sinnott, E. W., 33.
Sitapathy, N. R., 662.
Sitton, G. R., 121.
Sizer, I. W., 289.
Skaling, P. E., 463.
Skidmore, D. I., 97.
Skinner, J. J., 453, 739.
Skipper, H. E., 673, 807.
Skoog, F., 462.
Slanetz, L. W., 242.
Slate, G. L., 196, 637.
Slatensek, J. M., 41.
Slater, C. S., 18, 455.
Slatter, W. L., 520.
Slattery, H., 830.
Slaughenhaupt, R. R., 684.
Sleeth, B., 649.
Slobody, L. B., 710.
Slosberg, H. M., 440.
Smadel, J. E., 816.
Smalley, H. R., 185.
Smedley, J., 800.
Smiles, J., 527.
Smirnov, A., 174.
Smit, C. J. B., 658.
Smith, A. L., 484, 772.
Smith, B. F., 710.
Smith, C. A., 704.
Smith, C. C., 498.
Smith, C. E., 362.
Smith, C. F., 787.
Smith, C. M., 657.
Smith, C. O., 359, 649.
Smith, C. R., 289.
Smith, C. W., 105.
Smith, D. J. W., 244, 525.
Smith, D. T., 705.
Smith, E. C., 143.
Smith, E. H., 363.
Smith, E. L., 172.
Smith, E. V., 626.
Smith, F. C., 144.
Smith, F. F., 782
Smith, F. H., 6, 465.
Smith, F. L., 328.
Smith, F. R., 96.
Smith, F. V., 837.
Smith, G. D., 16.
Smith, G. E., 15, 25, 41.
Smith, G. E. P., 637.
Smith, G. F., 170, 290, 743.
Smith, G. L., 361.
Smith, G. M., 866.
Smith, G. R., 499.
Smith, H. H., 289, 516, 692.
Smith, H. P., 42, 59, 105, 106, 328, 410, 705.
Smith, H. S., 190, 229, 429, 783, 796.
Smith, H. W., 15.
Smith, J. B., 308.
Smith, J. H. C., 463.
Smith, J. M., 131, 715.
Smith, J. T., 520.
Smith, K. M., 485.
Smith, L., 41, 241.
Smith, L. E., 500.
Smith, L. M., 786, 788.
Smith, M. A., 59, 214.
Smith, M. M., 372.
Smith, M. R., 223.
Smith, N. C., 15.
Smith, P. H., 739, 798.
Smith, R. C., 499, 655, 671, 783.
Smith, R. F., 80.
Smith, R. H., 116.
Smith, R. L., 868.
Smith, R. M., 83, 797.
Smith, S. G., 566.
Smith, S. L., 126, 147, 287.
Smith, T. E., 645.
Smith, T. J., 761.
Smith, T. O., 373, 454.
Smith, W. O., 303.
Smith, W. P. C., 209.
Smith, W. R., 377.
Smith, W. W., 72, 219, 633.
Smithcors, J. F., 616.
Smits, B. L., 216.
Smock, R. M., 51, 337.
Smuts, D. B., 231, 234, 375.
Smythe, C. V., 727.
Snapp, O. I., 367, 782.
Snapp, R. R., 513.
Snedecor, G. W., 270, 867.
Snell, E. E., 430, 712.
Snelling, R. O., 369.
Snipe, J. R., 113.
Snow, A. G., Jr., 313, 342.
Snow, R., 171.
Snyder, E. B., 41.
Snyder, J. C., 633.
Snyder, J. L. K., 846
Snyder, R., 98.
Snyder, T. E., 787.
Snyder, W. C., 350, 355.
Soares Brandão, J., Jr., 648, 781.
Sobel, A. E., 586.
Sobotka, H., 592.
Solomon, S., 204.
Somers, I. I., 645.
Sommer, H. H., 240, 241.
Sooter, C. A., 217.
Soper, F. L., 662.
Sorensen, H. G., 341.
Sorenson, C. J., 787.
Soriano, S., 26.
Sotier, A. L., 734.
Sotola, J., 513, 847.
Sousa, M. C. F. de, 207.
Southwell, B. L., 85, 232.
Southwick, L., 336, 480.
Sowls, L. K., 360.
Spaeth, J. N., 14.
Sparlin, E. E., 266.
Sparrow, A. H., 467, 609.
Spaulding, P., 359, 650.
Speelman, S. R., 800.
Spencer, D. A., 35, 181, 800.
Spencer, E. L., 26, 65.
Spencer, G. J., 500.
Spencer, G. R., 820.
Spencer, J. T., 185, 429.
Spencer, S. M., 863.
Speroni, H. A., 494.
Spicer, M., 718.
Spicer, S. S., 526.
Spiegel, H. W., 265.
Spielman, A. A., 575.
Spielman, M. A., 583.
Spies, T. D., 416, 705.
Spindler, L. A., 98, 384.
Spoehr, H. A., 171.
Sprague, G. F., 41, 456, 608.
Sprague, M. A., 427.
Sprague, R., 62.
Springer, D. E., 253.
Springer, E. M., 15.
Spurr, S. H., 483.
Squibb, R. L., 516.
Sreenivasan, A., 150.
Srinivasan, A. R., 318.
Stacy, S. V., 868.
Stader, O., 684.
Stadler, L. J., 41.
Stafford, W. L., 8.
Stafford, W. T., 324.
Stafseth, H. J., 248.
Stage, H. H., 97.
Staggs, R., 127.
Stahmann, M. A., 818.
Stair, E. C., 179, 477, 478.
Stakman, E. C., 444.
Stamm, E. K., 547.
Stamm, G., 581.
Stammer, W. C., 429.
Standing, T. G., 698.
Stănescu, A., 772.
Stanford, E. H., 747.
Stanford, J. S., 781.

Stanier, R. Y., 305.
Stanley, E. B., 668.
Stanley, L., 129.
Stanley, R. D., 586.
Stanley, W. M., 352, 353, 354, 746.
Stanley, W. W., 784, 785.
Stansel, R. H., 42.
Stanton, T. R., 484.
Stark, C. N., 91.
Stark, F. C., Jr., 629.
Starr, M. P., 496.
Starr, S. H., 288, 426.
Starr, V. P., 735.
Starrak, J. A., 125.
Stateler, E. S., 439, 440.
Staten, H. W., 190.
Stauffer, R. S., 450.
Stearns, C. R., Jr., 198.
Stearns, G., 852, 853.
Stearns, T. W., 101.
Stebbins, F. M., 655.
Steele, D. G., 610, 750.
Steenbock, H., 855, 859, 860.
Steer, H. B., 58.
Steigmann, F., 706.
Stein, C. D., 97, 98, 683.
Stein, H. J., 684, 712, 799.
Stein, W. H., 581.
Steinbarger, M., 129.
Steinbauer, C. E., 186, 189.
Steinberg, A. G., 750.
Steinberg, S. S., 143.
Steiner, H. M., 652.
Steinhaus, E. A., 242, 372, 512.
Steinmetz, F. H., 652.
Stephens, J. C., 42.
Stephens, J. L., 473, 761.
Stephenson, J. W., 429.
Stepp, J. M., 402, 404.
Sterges, A. J., 15.
Stern, M., 416.
Stern, R. M., 292.
Stetten, D., Jr., 703.
Steven, D. M., 414.
Stevens, N. E., 58.
Stevens, O. A., 623.
Stevenson, D. D., 638.
Stevenson, F. J., 64, 351, 622.
Stevenson, J. A., 774.
Stevenson, J. W., 232.
Steward, F. C., 173.
Stewart, A. H., 131.
Stewart, D. F., 529.
Stewart, G. F., 92.
Stewart, M. A., 81, 781, 824.
Steyn, H. P., 324.
Stiebeling, H. K., 564.
Stier, T. J. B., 742.
Stierli, H., 106.
Stiles, G. W., 97, 98, 104, 826.
Still, E. U., 137.
Still, G. W., 507.
Stinson, T. B., 618.
Stith, L. S., 124.
Stoa, T. E., 329, 330.
Stoddard, D. L., 775.
Stoddard, H. L., 653.
Stoddart, L. A., 233.
Stoehr, J. A., 233, 798.
Stokdyk, E. A., 536, 693.
Stokes, W. E., 19, 622, 759.
Stokstad, C. A., 396.
Stoltz, P. C., 520.
Stonaker, H. H., 426, 610.
Stone, A., 663.
Stone, J. T., 267.
Stone, M. W., 361, 790.
Stone, R. W., 175, 583, 671.
Stone, W. E., 60.
Storie, R. E., 595.
Storvick, C. A., 419.
Stott, L. H., 125.
Stott, L. S., 142.
Stotz, E., 153, 562.
Stouffer, L., 717, 865.
Stout, A. B., 181.
Stout, G. J., 628.
Stout, M., 729.
Stover, D. E., 104.
Stoves, J. L., 421.
Strand, N. V., 124.
Straus, F. S., 810.
Strauss, J. L., 185.
Street, H. R., 854.
Street, O. E., 306, 619.
Stringfield, G. H., 62.
Stroman, G. N., 143.
Strong, F. M., 136, 412, 557.
Strong, M. D., 252.
Struble, G. R., 367, 791.
Struchtemeyer, R. A., 15.
Struckmeyer, B. E., 50, 314, 340.
Stuart, L. S., 806.
Stuart, N. W., 495.
Stubblefield, F. M., 21.
Stubbs, E. L., 825.
Stuckey, H. P., 719.
Stuckey, I. H., 43.
Studhalter, R. A., 29.
Studholme, A. T., 498.
Sturgeon, E. E., 202.
Sturgis, C. C., 523, 566.
Sugihara, J., 11, 295, 437.
Suit, R. F., 215.
Sullam, V. B., 394.
Sullivan, B., 152.
Sullivan, R. A., 378, 379.
Sullivan, R. R., 149.
Sullivan, W. N., 220, 370, 499, 658.
Summers, E. M., 210.
Summers, W. A., 361.
Sumner, C., 274.
Sumner, H., 246.
Sumner, J. B., 430.
Suneson, C. A., 58.
Supplee, G. C., 430.
Sure, B., 284, 420.
Surgeon, P. A., 657.
Surratt, A. J., 717.
Sutton, J. G., 107.
Sutton, T. S., 91, 520.
Svanhof, K., 152.
Swales, W. E., 245, 530.
Swallow, R. L., 667.
Swaminathan, M., 591, 710.
Swanback, T. R., 456.
Swank, G. R., 791.
Swann, M. E., 302.
Swanson, A. F., 329, 618.
Swanson, C. A., 457.
Swanson, C. L. W., 164, 301.
Swanson, C. O., 579.
Swanson, E. W., 90.
Swanson, L. E., 100, 245, 523, 526.
Swanson, R. W., 675.
Swarthout, P. A., 768.
Swartley, J. C., 46, 457.
Swartwout, H. G., 47, 332, 339.
Sweany, H. P., 125.
Sweeney, B. M., 312, 742.
Sweet, J., 445.
Sweetman, H. L., 365.
Swenson, S. P., 748.
Swenson, T. L., 458.
Swett, P., 718.
Swezey, J. A., 13.
Swezey, O. H., 218.
Swift, R. W., 558.
Swingle, D. B., 309.
Swingle, K. F., 853, 856.
Swingle, M. C., 361.
Sydenstricker, V. P., 280, 418, 711.
Sykes, J. F., 243, 680.
Synnott, K., 719.
Synold, R. E., 376.
Szego, C. M., 590.

Tabor, P., 622, 760.
Tager, M., 677.
Taggart, W. G., 143, 147.
Talbert, T. J., 483, 767.
Talbot, J. C., 525.
Talbot, N. A., 143.
Talbot, N. B. 589.
Talley, P. J., 59.
Tanada, T., 24.
Tank, R., 202.
Tanquary, M. C., 83, 550.
Tapke, V. F., 348.
Tapley, W. T., 763.
Tarassuk, N. P., 92, 674, 812.
Tarkow, L., 459.
Tartakowsky H, S. J., 357, 430.
Taschenberg, E. F., 785.
Tash, L. H., 84.
Tate, H. D., 73, 509, 790.
Tatum, E. L., 151, 180.
Tauber, O. E., 221, 365, 502.
Tavernetti J. R., 109.
Taylor, A. E., 128.

Taylor, A. L., 484.
Taylor, B. R., 374, 514.
Taylor, C. F., 215.
Taylor, D. L., 745.
Taylor, H. V., 130.
Taylor, L. W., 472.
Taylor, M. H., 394.
Taylor, M. W., 803.
Taylor, T. I., 586.
Taylor, W. H., 290.
Tedin, O., 35.
Tehon, L. R., 651.
Telford, C. J., 57.
Telford, H. S., 659, 781.
Temple, P. L., 381.
Templeton, G. S., 497.
Ten Eyck, A., 865.
Tennant, J. L., 398, 403.
Teply, L. J., 136, 557.
Tepper, A. E., 235.
Teresi, J. D., 853.
Terrell, W. G., 373.
Terrill, C. E., 233, 513, 798.
Tervet, I. W., 486, 640.
Tetreau, E. D., 541.
Tetro, R. C., 111.
Tewalt, W. L., 521.
Thacker, E. J., 134.
Thaden, J. F., 271.
Thaller, H. I., 26.
Thalman, R. R., 84, 521.
Tharp, M. M., 838.
Tharp, W. H., 40.
Thayer, J. W., Jr., 759.
Thewlis, J. D., 537.
Thibodeau, R., 522.
Thimann, K. V., 312, 462.
Thind, K. S., 204.
Thomas, A. W., 856.
Thomas, C. A., 628, 652, 781.
Thomas, F. L., 73.
Thomas, H. R., 575, 775.
Thomas, J. M., 437, 556.
Thomas, J. O., 281, 389.
Thomas, M. D., 729.
Thomas, R. C., 869.
Thomas, W. A., 361.
Thomas, W. D., Jr., 741.
Thompson, A. H., 721, 832, 833.
Thompson, H. C., 211, 629, 630.
Thompson, J. G., 456.
Thompson, J. N., 35, 84.
Thompson, J. W., 839.
Thompson, M., 718.
Thompson, M. A., 786.
Thompson, N. O., 536.
Thompson, R. B., 802.
Thompson, R. C., 9, 179, 749.
Thompson, S. Y., 234.
Thompson, W. C., 802.
Thompson, W. D., Jr., 136.
Thompson, W. L., 77.
Thompson, W. W., 676.
Thomsen, F. L., 694.
Thomson, S., 419.
Thomson, T., 721.
Thomssen, E. G., 219.
Thornberry, H. H., 357.
Thorne, D. W., 186, 599.
Thorne, G., 484.
Thornthwaite, C. W., 298.
Thornton, H. R., 239, 240.
Thornton, M. H., 434.
Thornton, N. C., 44.
Thornton, R. P., 19.
Thorp, F., Jr., 683.
Thorp, J., 163.
Thorp, W. T. S., 95, 667, 676, 681, 682.
Throckmorton, R. I., 484, 618, 628.
Thurston, H. W., Jr., 641, 648.
Tiedjens, V. A., 168, 189.
Tigert, J. J., 4.
Tighe, L. W., 377, 518.
Tilley, F. W., 97.
Tilson, H. G., 330, 332.
Timmons, F. L., 618, 762.
Tims, E. C., 60.
Ting, S. V., 630.
Tingey, D. C., 429.
Tinley, J. M., 536.
Tippo, O., 309.
Tisdale, H. B., 63.
Tisdale, W. H., 147, 206, 526.
Tiselius, A., 149.
Tishler, M., 580.
Titus, H., 271.
Titus, H. W., 98, 377, 803.
Tobey, E. R., 545, 599, 667.
Tobgy, H. A., 607.
Todd, F. E., 82, 510.
Todd, J. R., 428.
Todhunter, E. N., 410, 413, 559, 561.
Toennies, G., 729, 730.
Tolle, C. D., 559.
Tolle, D. S., 721.
Tolley, H. R., 835.
Tolman, B., 729.
Tomarelli, R., 711.
Tomeo Ibarra, H. P., 418.
Tomes, M. L., 47.
Tompkins, P. C., 732.
Toole, E. R., 780.
Toth, S. J., 167, 723, 739.
Totter, J. R., 581.
Tovar, R., 384.
Tower, H. E., 737.
Townsend, G., 396.
Townsend, J. F., 499.
Tracy, P. H., 241, 674, 675.
Traum, J., 97.
Traves, C. W., 804.
Treichler, R., 551, 731.
Trelease, S. F., 31, 173.
Trementozzi, Q. A., 429.
Trenary, O. J., 689.
Trentin, J. L., 91, 754.
Tressler, D. K., 129, 273, 284, 438, 442, 522, 869.
Trewartha, G. T., 443.
Trexler, P. C., 445.
Triebold, H., 638.
Trimberger, G. W., 90.
Tripp, F., 238.
Troelston, E. S., 110.
Trotter, I. P., 42.
Trout, G. M., 96, 239, 382, 675, 814.
Trowbridge, E. A., 84.
Trullinger, R. W., 251.
Truog, E., 18, 22.
Tryon, H. H., 56, 57.
Trzcinski, S. C., 808.
Tscherniak, A., 376.
Tubis, M., 586.
Tucker, C. M., 41, 59.
Tucker, E. A., 693.
Tucker, I. W., 589.
Tukey, H. B., 194, 334, 335, 766.
Tuller, A. V., 498.
Tullis, E. C., 59.
Turk, L. M., 543.
Turk, R. D., 35, 99, 127.
Turner, A. W., 674, 830.
Turner, C. W., 34, 90, 91, 92, 94, 183, 321, 470, 471, 614, 673, 753, 754.
Turner, D. F., 561.
Turner, E. L., 75.
Turner, G. T., 626.
Turner, J. D., 373.
Turner, N., 499, 507, 782.
Turner, W. F., 42.
Turney, G. J., 674.
Turrell, F. M., 358, 783.
Turrill, W. B., 460.
Tyler, M. E., 813.
Tysdal, H. M., 41, 474.
Tyson, J., 295.
Tytell, A. A., 770.

Uber, F. M., 585.
Udine, E. J., 794.
Udurawana, S. B., 779.
Uhrich, J., 497.
Ullman, S. B., 174.
Ullyett, G. C., 511.
Ulrich, A., 482.
Umberger, H. J. C., 144.
Umbreit, W. W., 310, 459.
Underkofler, L. A., 431, 740.
Underwood, P. C., 823.
Unna, K., 139, 416, 418, 712.
Uphof, J. C. T., 311.
Upholt, W. M., 361.
Upp, C. W., 378.
Upshall, W. H., 195.
Urlaub, G. S., 286.
Urquhart, A. R., 420.
Urquijo Landaluze, P., 216.
Ustenko, G. P., 746.
Utter, M. F., 309, 583.

Vaheeduddin, S., 489.
Vaidyanathan, S. N., 245.
Vail, E. L., 248.
Vail, G. E., 272, 666.
Vaile, J. E., 10, 46, 53, 762.
Valentine, J. M., 498.
Valentine, K. A., 143.
Valgren, V. N., 268.
Valleau, W. D., 205, 211, 354, 457.
van Alstyne, L. M., 767.
Van Blaricom, L. O., 627.
Vance, A. M., 80.
Vandaveer, R. L., 585.
Van Den Ende, M., 445.
Van Denmark, N., 91.
Vanderford, H. B., 597.
van der Wath, J. G., 234.
Van Doren, A., 336.
van Dyke, H. B., 38, 39.
van Emden, F. I., 661.
Van Es, L., 99, 103, 242.
Van Gils, G. E., 149.
VanHerick, W., 525.
Van Holten, P., 545.
Van Horn, C. W., 636.
Van Horn, L., 429.
Van Kleeck, A., 255.
VanLandingham, A. H., 94, 473.
Van Lanen, J. M., 555.
Van Liere, E. J., 410.
Vanoni, I. E., 24.
van Overbeek, J., 464.
Van Roekel, H., 249, 824.
Vansell, G. H., 83, 228, 510, 795.
Van Slyke, D. D., 586, 587, 588, 725.
Vanterpool, T. C., 206.
Van Wagenen, A., 429.
van Wormer, M. C., 295.
van Wyk, H. P. D., 375.
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 73.
Vardiman, P. H., 676.
Varley, J., 243.
Varner, R. W., 780.
Varney, H. R., 143.
Vass, A. F., 536.
Vassel, B., 429, 588.
Vaugh, M., 252.
Vaughan, R. E., 620.
Vaughn, E. C., 330.
Vaughn, R. H., 358, 457, 493.
Vawter, L. R., 679.
Veale, P. T., 428.
Veihmeyer, F. J., 328.
Velez, R., 384.
Venstrom, C., 304.
Verbeek, W. A., 375.
Vernon, J. J., 114
Verrall, A. F., 360.
Vestal, C. M., 848.
Vestal, E. H., 658.
Vevai, E. J., 371.
Viado, G. B., 220.
Vickers, V. S., 131.
Vickers, W. A., 510.
Vickery, H. B., 315, 581.
Vigneaud, V. du, 9, 581, 582, 702, 705, 711, 724.
Viljoen, P. R., 867.
Villamil, A. R., 579.
Vincent, J. M., 741.
Vine, H., 451.
Vinson, C. G., 47, 59, 313, 861.
Visher, S. S., 12, 158, 445.
Vivino, A. E., 550.
Voelker, S. W., 399.
Vogel, O. A., 609.
Volin, L., 123.
Volk, G. M., 19.
Volk, G. W., 456.
Vollmer, H., 569.
Voris, A. L., 143.
Voris, L., 134, 558.
Voss, J. G., 380, 570.
Vrydagh, J. M., 787.
Vutz, W., 256.

Waddell, D. B., 660.
Wade, B. L., 67, 191, 627.
Wadleigh, C. H., 40.
Wadsworth, F. H., 342.
Wager, V. A., 494, 495.
Wagers, R. P., 676.
Wain, R. L., 654.
Wainman, P., 755.
Waisman, H. A., 153.
Wakeland, C., 224.
Waksman, S. A., 26, 451, 459, 580, 597, 740.
Wald, G., 130.
Walden, D. C., 373.
Walkden, H. H., 659.
Walker, E. A., 640.
Walker, E. H., 169.
Walker, H. A., 803.
Walker, H. B., 827.
Walker, H. G., 498, 782.
Walker, J. C., 212.
Walker, L. S., 85, 454.
Walker, R. H., 720.
Wall, R. F., 478.
Wallace, A., 599.
Wallace, F. N., 227.
Wallace, H. A., 869.
Wallace, H. A. H., 771.
Wallace, P. P., 228, 499.
Walley, G. S., 511.
Wallis, G. C., 90, 566.
Walster, H. L., 330, 620, 720.
Walter, E. D., 428.
Walters, W. H., 706.
Walton, G. P., 586.
Wanderstock, J. J., 513.
Ward, C. K., 721.
Ward, H. H., 436.
Wardlaw, C. W., 32.
Ware, L. M., 185.
Waring, W. S., 739.
Warington, K., 48.
Warner, E. D., 705.
Warner, J. D., 329.
Warren, D. C., 320, 325, 612, 614, 666.
Warwick, B. L., 35, 84.
Warwick, E. J., 610.
Washburn, L. E., 92.
Washburn, R. G., 91, 809.
Washko, J. B., 772.
Wasser, C. H., 757.
Waters, H. A., 782.
Waters, N. F., 98.
Wath, J. G. van der, 234.
Watkins, 59.
Watkins, D. W., 144.
Watkins, T. C., 782.
Watkins, W. G., 83.
Watson, A. E., 398
Watson, C. J., 232.
Watson, D. W., 816.
Watson, E. A., 247, 530, 684, 817.
Watson, E. B., 656.
Watson, H. M. S., 470.
Watson, J. A. S., 832.
Watson, J R., 222, 503.
Watts, V. M., 46.
Waugh, F. A., 868.
Weakly, H. E., 105.
Weatherby, E. J., 91, 751.
Weatherwax, P., 126.
Weaver, C. H., 100.
Weaver, D. L., 667.
Weaver, E., 808.
Weaver, H., 639.
Weaver, J. E., 744.
Weaver, J. G., 342.
Weaver, J. W., Jr., 257.
Weaver, L., 317.
Weaver, L. A., 34, 84.
Weaver, R., 626.
Webb, J. L., 228.
Webb, W. L., 217.
Webber, H. J., 636.
Webber, R. T., 782.
Weber, A. D., 666.
Webster, L. T., 390.
Webster, O. J., 41.
Webster, R. L., 81, 369, 792.
Weddell, D. J., 496.
Weekley, C. E., Jr., 377.
Weetman, L. M., 41.
Wegner, M. I., 438.
Wehr, E. E., 98, 384.
Wehrle, W., 607.
Wehrwein, G. S., 125.
Weibel, R. O., 473.
Weichert, C. K., 40, 470, 471.
Weidenhammer, L. E., 421.
Weihing, R. M., 759.
Weil, J., 144.
Weimer, J. L., 499.
Weir, W. W., 304.
Weirether, F. J.. 819.
Weiser, H. B., 149.
Weiser, H. H., 813.

Weiss, F., 58, 202, **343, 640.**
Weissberger, L. H., 438.
Weitkamp, N. E., 848.
Weitzell, E. C., 395.
Welch, F. J., 142, 536, 755.
Welch, H., 527, **663.**
Welden, W. C., 269.
Weldon, M. D., 15.
Weldy, M. L., 682.
Wellborn, F. L., 185.
Weller, D. M., 317.
Wellhausen, E. J., 441, 473, 640.
Wellman, H. R., **536.**
Wellman, R. H., 641, **770.**
Wells, B. W., 311.
Wells, M. W., **444, 445.**
Wells, R. W., **98.**
Wells, W. F., 444, 445.
Welsch, M., 451, 600.
Welsh, M. F., 357.
Wendland, R. T., 431.
Wene, G., 783.
Wenger, L. E., 618.
Wenzel, L. K., 106, 828.
Werch, S. C., **569.**
Werkman, C. H., **309, 583,** 739.
Werner, G., 808.
Werner, H. O., 41, 47.
Wernham, C. C., 487, **619,** 641.
West, A., 375.
West, C. H., 536.
West, H. O., **670.**
West, R. M., 245.
Westerman, B. D., **701.**
Westfall, R. J., 90.
Weston, W. H., 310.
Westover, H. L., 474.
Westover, K. C., 631.
Westveld, M. 483.
Weybrew, J. A., 721.
Whalin, C. V., 403.
Whalley, H. K., 433.
Whatley, J. A., Jr., 182.
Wheeler, C. M., 796.
Wheeler, E. H., 227, 785.
Wheeler, E. J., 691.
Wheeler, L. A., 124.
Wheeler, N. H., 75.
Wheeler, S. M., 444.
Wheeting, L. C., 767.
Whelan, D. B., 659.
Whetten, N. L., 696.
Whiffen, A. J., **486.**
Whipple, C. E., 540.
Whitacre, J., 127, 275.
Whitacre, W. R., 540, 628, 700.
Whitaker, T. W., 49, 354, 646, 764.
Whitcomb, W. O., 618.
White, A., 19, 725.
White, A. G. C., 175, 705.
White, A. H., 814.
White, B. S., Jr., 842.
White, D. G., 47, 632.
White, G. C., 672.
White, H. A., 402.
White, J. H., 370.
White, J. W., 595, 619.
White, J. W., Jr., 292, **435,** 436.
White, N. H., 773.
White, O. E., 26.
White, P. R., 25, 204, **463,** 774.
White, R. L., 412, 420.
White, R. T., 504.
White, W. E., 638.
White, W. H., 516.
Whitehead, E. I., 308, 315, 587.
Whitehead, W. E., 502.
Whitehurst, V. E., Jr., 245.
Whitfield, C. J., 453.
Whitford, A. C., 286, 866.
Whitlock, H. V., 217.
Whitlock, J. H., 389, 676, 682. 823, 824.
Whitman, W., 620.
Whitnah, C. H., 671, 721.
Whitney, R., 184.
Whitson, D., 376, 517.
Whitt, D. M., 164.
Whitten, R. R., 782.
Whittier, E. O., 96.
Wiant, D. E., 690.
Wiant, J. S., 211.
Wickard, C. R., 1, 97.
Wickenden, W. E., 2.
Wickline, W. L., 722.
Wiegand, E. H., 442.
Wiehl, D. G., 547.
Wiesner, B. P., 177.
Wiggans, C. C., 47.
Wigglesworth, V. B., 363.
Wight, A. E., 97, 814.
Wilbur, D. A., 655, 783.
Wilbur, J. W., 90, 809.
Wilcke, H. L., 517.
Wilcox, A., 662.
Wilcox, E. B., 273.
Wilcox, F. R., 536.
Wilcox, J. C., 632.
Wilcox, M. S., 493.
Wild, C., 143.
Wilde, M. O., 550.
Wilde, S. A., 452.
Wilder, R. M., 410, 565, 710.
Wilder, T. S., 444.
Wildman, J. D., 585.
Wildman, S. G., 213.
Wildon, C. E., 199.
Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 721.
Wilhelm, L. A., 237.
Wilk, I., 861.
Wilkes, R., 834.
Wilkins, T. E., 266.
Wilkins, W., 714.
Wilkins, W. H., 601.
Will, H. C., 664.
Willaman, J. J., 296.
Willard, A. C., 144.
Willems, E., 843.
Willett, E. L., 184.
Willham, O. S., 374.
Williams, A. G., 378.
Williams, C. S., 217.
Williams, D. E., 85.
Williams, E. B., 809.
Williams, F. X., 74.
Williams, H. H., 846.
Williams, J. O., 800.
Williams, J. S., 455.
Williams, O. B., 291, 292, 700.
Williams, O. E., 383.
Williams, Q., 514.
Williams, R. B., 105.
Williams, R. D., 138, 710.
Williams, R. J., 9, 705, 712.
Williams, R. M., 618, 628, 666, 667.
Williams, R. R., 134, 414, 710, 733.
Williams, W. A., 261.
Williams, W. L., 324.
Williamson, C. E., 345.
Williamson, D. D., 864.
Williamson, L. J., 718.
Williamson, R., 845.
Willier, B. H., 410.
Willis, H. H., 869.
Willott, W. H., 422.
Willson, F. S., 618, 666.
Willstaedt, H., 281.
Wilm, H. G., 445, 639.
Wilsie, C. P., 622.
Wilson, D. A. W., 444.
Wilson, D. B., 662.
Wilson, E. E., 357, 492.
Wilson, G. F., 654.
Wilson, H. L., 520.
Wilson, H. F., 221, 365, 657.
Wilson, I. C., 126.
Wilson, J. B., 586.
Wilson, J. K., 621, 630.
Wilson, J. W., 225.
Wilson, M. H., 444.
Wilson, M. L., 1.
Wilson, P., 693.
Wilson, P. W., 305, 430.
Wilson, R. D., 207.
Wilson, R. H., 281.
Wilson, R. V., 440.
Wilson, U., 444.
Wilson, W. F., 341.
Wilson, W. K., 235.
Wilson, W. T., 14, 115.
Wiltgen, V. H., 550.
Wimsatt, W. A., 324.
Winchester, C. F., 34.
Winger, R. N., 819.
Wingo, C. W., 72, 219.
Winkler, A., 778.
Winkler, A. J., 54.
Winkler, W. O., 586.

Winston, J. R., 197.
Winter, A. R., 379.
Winter, J. D., 700.
Winterberg, S. H., 456.
Winterkorn, H. F., 450.
Winters, L. M., 181, 184, 394, 516, 610.
Wintrobe, M. M., 684, 799.
Wipf, L., 103, 319.
Wirt, F. A., 256.
Wirth, J. C., 430.
Wirth, W. W., 509.
Wise, B., 384, 525.
Wise, G. H., 94, 523.
Wisnicky, W., 103.
With, T. K., 153, 413.
Withrow, R. B., 763.
Witman, E. D., 781, 782.
Witt, L. W., 694.
Witz, R. L., 428, 692.
Witzberger, C. M., 710.
Wodehouse, R. P., 444.
Woelffer, E. A., 238.
Woerz, J. A., 776.
Wokes, F., 862.
Wolbach, S. B., 136.
Wolcott, G. N., 500.
Wolf, A., 585.
Wolf, B.,. 192.
Wolf, E. A., 764.
Wolf, H. W., 140, 317, 513.
Wolfe, A. B., 393.
Wolfe, H. S., 197.
Wolfe, W. C., 500.
Wolfenbarger, D. O., 650.
Wolochow, H., 239, 240.
Wood, A., 728.
Wood, A. J., 458, 600.
Wood, E. H., 590.
Wood, F. W., 245, 814.
Wood, H. G., 583.
Wood, J. F., 42, 47.
Wood, J. W., 657.
Wood, L. K., 23.
Woodburn, R., 17, 736.
Woodbury, G. W., 333.
Woodcock, A. H., 516.
Woodhouse, C. A., 99.
Woodhouse, W. W., Jr., 619.
Woodmansee, C. W., 590.
Woodrow, A. W., 82, 795.
Woodruff, C. M., 15.
Woodruff, H. B., 451, 459.
Woodruff, R. N., 862.
Woods, G. M., 245, 814.
Woods, H. J., 422.
Woods, M. W., 646, 769.
Woodside, A. M., 506.
Woodward, E. G., 144.
Woodward, T. E., 93, 116.
Woodworth, C. E., 78.
Woodworth, H. C., 539.
Wooley, J. C., 84, 105, 835.
Woolley, D. W., 703, 705, 744.
Woolley, G. W., 750.
Wooster, J. L., 124, 265.
Work, P., 334.
Work, S. H., 722.
Working, E. B., 177, 579, 868.
Working, H., 393, 536.
Works, G. A., 543.
Wormald, H., 214, 775, 777.
Worthley, H. N., 143, 648, 652.
Wortis, H., 416.
Worzella, W. W., 608.
Wright, A. A., 654.
Wright, A. H., 654.
Wright, E., 59, 71.
Wright, L. E., 196.
Wright, M. E. 124.
Wright, M. H., 524.
Wright, M. M., 237.
Wright, N. C., 546.
Wright, S., 469.
Wrigley, P. I., 638.
Wyche, R. H., 42, 47, 84.
Wyckoff, S. N., 536.
Wylie, C. C., 298.
Wylie, C. E., 238, 807.
Wylie, K. H., 123, 540, 840.
Wyman, L. C., 460.
Wynd, F. L., 624.

Yaglou, C. P., 444.
Yanamura, H. Y., 678.
Yarnell, S. H., 47, 199, 627, 849.
Yates, F., 367.
Yatzynina, K. N., 213.
Yeager, A. F., 331.
Yesair, J., 291.
Yiengst, M. J., 99.
York, H. A., 722.
Yothers, M. A., 72, 369.
Youmans, J. B., 132.
Young, A. A., 298.
Young, A. L., 833.
Young, G. V., 722.
Young, H. C., 345.
Young, H. C., Jr., 355.
Young, J. O., 335.
Young, K., 271.
Young, M. D., 662.
Young, M. T., 362, 368.
Young, P. A., 59.
Young, V. H., 59, 484, 768.
Youngs, F. O., 595.
Younie, A. R., 249.
Yu, C. P., 606.
Yudkin, S., 552.
Yuncker, T. G., 360.
Yung, F. D., 105, 379.
Yust, H. R., 72, 76, 366, 782, 788, 789.

Zahl, P. A., 677.
Zahnley, J. W., 330, 618.
Zander, D. V., 472.
Zappe, M. P., 499.
Zechmeister, L., 430.
Zehngraff, P., 200.
Zeller, J. H., 513.
Zeller, S. M., 777.
Zentmyer, G. A., 650.
Zevin, S., 706.
Zichis, J., 814.
Ziegler, P. T., 666.
Zimmerman, E. C., 362.
Zimmerman, F. L., 142.
Zimmerman, P. W., 174, 479.
Zingg, A. W., 594.
Zink, F. J., 533, 830.
Zipkin, I., 681.
Zitin, B., 727, 728.
Zitrin, A., 751.
Zittle, C. A., 323, 727, 728.
ZoBell, C. E., 26, 309, 444.
Zollikofer, E., 240.
Zon, R., 638.
Zook, L. L., 41.
Zscheile, F. P., 8, 292, 434, 435, 436, 856.
Zuill, F., 144, 543.
Zwilling, E., 750.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn. [New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R.U." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico (University station); and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

AAA pasture allowances under new program, Miss. 186.
Abacá fiber industry, establishment in Central America, U.S.D.A. 617.
Abattoir, Baton Rouge, relation to retail meat supply and production and marketing problems, La. 122.
Abortion, *see* Bang's disease *and Brucella abortus.*
Acacia berlandieri, toxicity, feeding tests to determine, Tex. 99.
Acanthoscelides obtectus, see Bean weevil.
Accidents, prevention on farms and in homes, U.S.D.A. 267.
Accounting, farm, *see* Farm accounts.
Acetic acid and glucose as nutrient in feeds, comparison, 90.
Acetic acid, enzymatic formation from acetoacetic acid, 583.
Acetoacetic acid, acid-splitting reaction of, 583.
Acetobacter suboxydans, growth factor for, 740.
Achondroplasia, recessive, new type in cattle, 611.
Achras zapota response in latex yield to wounding by ibidem method of tapping, 463.
Achromobacter harveyi, studies, 457.
Achromotrichia, nutritional, in rats, 139.
Acids—
  amino, *see* Amino acids.
  fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
Acorns, cause of olive-colored yolks, 519.
Acrobasis caryae, see Pecan nut casebearer.
Acrylonitrile, toxicity against confused flour beetle, 505.
Actenodes spp., revision, U.S.D.A. 228.
Actinobacillosis and actinomycosis, diagnosis, 679.
Actinomyces—
  antibioticus, chemical nature of actinomycin produced by, 580.
  viridochromogenus, thiamin production by, 458.
Actinomycetes—
  antagonistic, distribution in nature, 451.
  bacteriostatic and bacteriolytic properties, 600.
  colony variation under constant conditions, 19.
  in inland lakes, 310.
  soil, medium for rapid cultivation, 305.
Actinomycin A isolated from *Actinomyces antibioticus,* chemical nature, 580.
Actinomycosis and actinobacillosis, diagnosis, 679.
Adelphocoris—
  rapidus, see Plant bug, rapid.
  superbus on cotton, control by dusts, 504.
  superbus studies, Tex. 73.
Adhesive for plywood, cottonseed protein for, Miss. 154.
Adrenals, assay for lactogenic hormone, 754.
Aerobacter—
  aerogenes associated with slime, disinfectants for, relative toxicity, 154.
  spp. in factory-packed ice cream, 96.
Aerobiology, treatise, 444.
Agar, reclaiming for bacteriological use, 26.
Agar recovery, simple procedure for, 600.
Agranulocytosis in rats, prevention and treatment, 526.
Agrarian conflicts in New York and the American Revolution, 697.
Agricultural—
  adjustments—
    for Chase Co. and area analysis, Kans. 537.
    in Nemaha Co. and area analysis, Kans. 397.
  colleges, *see specific colleges.*
  committees, British county war, U.S.D.A. 540.
  cooperation, trends in, 536, 693.
  credit—
    agencies in a cotton county, Tenn. 120.
    in Canada, U.S.D.A. 265.

Agricultural—Continued.
credit—continued.
in cotton type-of-farming areas, Tenn. 120.
in Denmark, U.S.D.A. 265.
in Germany, U.S.D.A. 265.
principles and practice, 264.
engineering, *see* Engineering.
equipment—
conservation in wartime, Mich. 827.
program, Nation-wide, 831.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment stations.
extension, *see* Extension.
finance, principles and practice of farm credit, 264.
income and export market, 1910–1940, 693.
industry in South Africa and new conditions, 867.
journals, new, 430.
labor, *see* Farm Labor *and* Labor.
land use program for State, development, Kans. 693.
machinery—
and equipment, estimating needs, 690.
and equipment, studies, U.S.D.A. 827.
duty of, 690.
gearing to war effort, 256.
in Britain's food production effort, 107, 832.
rationing of, 831.
rental rates for, 831.
rubber-tired equipment of, U.S.D.A. 108.
suitable for southern farms, 256.
wartime allocation, 830.
wartime distribution in United Kingdom, U.S.D.A. 124.
Marketing Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 841.
output control in wartime, 536.
policy, schisms in, shift toward human welfare, 393.
price policies in wartime, 393, 536.
prices, bases for control, 692.
problem of Venezuela, U.S.D.A. 123.
production—
and nonagricultural employment in Rhode Island, R.I. 263.
expanded, Bolivian progress toward, U.S.D.A. 696.
expansion, obstacles to, 393.
goals, Miss. 537.
goals in 1942 and establishing those for 1943, U.S.D.A. 835.
in 1943, forecast of changes in, Calif. 836.
problems, wartime, station research applied to, 722.
products—
marketing, *see* Marketing.
prices in Iowa, Iowa 124.
prices, indexes of prices and purchasing power, Okla. 261.
Agricultural—Continued.
relations with Mexico, U.S.D.A. 540.
research—*see also* Research.
dividends from investment of funds in, Utah 720.
in wartime, value, Mont. 719.
residues, plastics from, U.S.D.A. 723.
resources of Australia, U.S.D.A. 839.
resources of Madagascar, U.S.D.A. 405.
resources of Mozambique, U.S.D.A. 405.
sciences, Inter-American Institute of, 576, 869.
situation and tables on prices, Okla. 693.
statistics, developments in sampling for, 270.
Statistics, proposal for revision, 393.
surpluses, disposal of, 393.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy, Farm tenure, *and* Land tenure.
Agriculture—
and conservation, papers on, 287.
as commercial industry comparable to other branches of economy, 393.
changes in Arkansas, insect problems resulting from, 362.
climatology in service of, U.S.D.A. 298.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
effects of American-Canadian trade reciprocity on, 693.
electricity in, *see* Electric.
in Australia and war effort, U.S.D.A. 840.
in Colombia, U.S.D.A. 840.
in Cumberland Co., significant changes in, Tenn. 262.
in Kentucky, trends, Ky. 838.
in 1917–18, price administration, priorities, and conservation of supplies affecting, U.S.D.A. 400.
in the Americas, U.S.D.A. 768.
in Tucumán during last 60 years, progress, 867.
in Yakima Valley, economic conditions and problems, Wash. 262.
mathematics in, 272.
of West, effect of post-war reclamation expansion, 536.
permanent, textbook, 271.
rescue programs and managed agricultural progress, 393.
scale of operations in, 393.
scale of operations in, comment on and rejoinder, 693.
second Inter-American Conference of, U.S.D.A. 124.
social economics of, 405.
special research in, U.S.D.A. 723.
trends in Providence and Bristol Counties, R.I. 394, 397.
victory program of, relation to drainage, 107.
vocational, and the fieldman, 520.
vocational, supervised practice in, Iowa 125.
war program in, engineering contribution to, 252.

Agriculture—Continued.
wartime, problems in planning, 536.
western, in wartime and after, papers on, 536.
Agrilus arcuatus torquatus, notes, 219.
Agriotes obscurus, biology, 654.
Agriotes sputator, biology, 654.
Agrobacterium tumefaciens n.g. and n.comb., proposed name, 457.
Agrotis orthogonia, see Cutworm, pale western.
Aircraft decay, U.S.D.A. 640.
Airplane wood from Sitka spruce, importance of fungi and defects in handling, 780.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leafworm.
Alaska Stations report, 719.
Albinism in Virginia deer, 472.
Albumin—
alkali-treated bovine serum, administration to man and animals, effect, 241.
egg, injury in man, cure with biotin, 418, 711.
egg, injury in rats, cure by avidin, 283.
egg, ovomucin gel of, characteristics, 805.
Alcaligenes genus—
difficulties in defining, 599.
validity, 457.
Alcohol from citrus-waste liquors, U S.D.A. 723.
Ale, vitamin B complex in, 856.
Alfalfa—
and bromegrass mixture, continuous v. rotation grazing with ewes and lambs, 187.
and bromegrass pastures, sheep grazing methods, Nebr. 42.
bacterial wilt and virus dwarf, 343.
biological value for dairy heifers, 90.
boron fertilization, 758.
breeding, Kans. 618, Nebr. 41, U.S.D.A. 616.
culture tests, Mont. 619.
effect of cutting systems on, [Conn.] Storrs 758.
efficiency of phosphate fertilizers on calcareous soil for, 758.
fertilizer requirements, N.H. 188.
fertilizer tests, Okla. 756, R.I. 326.
for detecting boron deficiency in soil, U.S.D.A. 594.
for fattening sheep, 375.
for green manure, Utah 186.
for pasture and hay, seeding practices, and seeds, N.J. 187.
grazing studies, Mont. 619.
ground, for brood sows, Mich 668.
hay, availability of carotene compared with carotene in oil, 90.
hay, barn curing experiments, Ohio 392.
hay, nutritive value, 93.
hay, vitamin A and D potency, 90.
inoculating with pure cultures of legume nodule organism in Argentina, 312.
insects, Kans. 655.
leafhopper control by delayed cutting, N.C. 473.
Alfalfa—Continued.
meal in turkey rations, Utah 670.
meals, carotene content, Mass. 798.
nitrogen utilization in young sheep, effect of cystine supplementation, 234.
nurseries, uniform, U.S.D.A. 474.
pasture, effect on beef cattle, Nebr. 84.
pasturing with hogs, Nebr. 41.
plant pigments, use of, U.S.D.A. 723.
production, B as essential for, N.C. 473.
root- and crown-rotting fungi in Alberta, varietal resistance, 349.
rust resistance of species and varieties, 487.
seed, legume bugs in, insecticidal control, 365.
seed, *Lygus* bugs in, insecticidal tests for, 787.
seed production, Oreg. 619.
seed production, effect of boron, 620.
silage, *see* Silage.
stem nematode, 343.
studies, Kans. 618.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
varieties, determining hay yields, 759.
varieties, yield and winter injury, Pa. 619.
variety tests, Alaska 617, Kans. 618, Nebr. 41, Tex. 42.
vitamin A and carotene values, U.S.D.A. 670.
weevil studies, Oreg. 655.
white root rot control, 343.
wilt-resistant variety, A–136, U.S.D.A. 616.
wilt-resistant variety, new, Utah 620.
yellow-flowered, hardiness, growth habit, and seed production, Alaska 617.
yellows, effect of borax and potash, Tenn. 772.
Algae of British soils, ecological and taxonomic study, 602.
Algae, photosynthesis of, 316.
Alkaline soils, loss of ammonia from ammonium sulfate applied to, 597.
Allendesalazaria, systematics of, 659.
Allodermanyssus sanguineus, annoying to man, 796.
Allotropa utilis, parasite of apple mealybug, 223.
Alternaria—
early blight of tomatoes, breeding for resistance to, Tex. 59.
fungus and new mite on citrus, 230.
passiflorae control, 216.
tenuis, cause of sunflower leaf spot, 211.
Alyceclover—
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617.
production test, Ga.Coastal Plain, 325.
tests, Miss. 186.
Amauronematus azaleae in greenhouse at Collingale, 664.
Amazon fly, Sao Paulo strain, liberations and shipments to Louisiana, P.R. 655.
Amblyomma gertschi n.sp., notes, 512.

Ambrosia beetles on fruit trees in California, 362.
Ambrosia trifida, sex expression in, effect of photoperiod, 32.
Ambush bug, economic status, appraisal, 75.
American—
Dairy Science Association, student chapter, 808.
Phytopathological Society, Pacific division, meeting, 58.
Scientific Congress proceedings, 287.
Amino acids—
aromatic sulfonic acids as reagents for, 581.
contribution to normal nutrition, 277.
effect of light on, N.Y.State 149.
free, carboxyl groups in gasometric determination, 588.
free, determination by titration of carbon dioxide, 588.
in hemoglobin formation, 704.
reactions studied by methods of nonaqueous titrimetry, 729.
p-Aminobenzoic acid—
growth factor for *Acetobacter suboxydans,* 740.
role in reproduction and lactation in rat, 420.
Ammonia—
conductometric determination, 729.
in desert soils, microbiological oxidation, Ariz. 451.
Ammonium sulfate applied to alkaline soils, loss of ammonia from, 597.
Amoeba, unidentified, parasite of squirrel, 497.
Amperometric titrations, 290.
Amphimallon majalis, importance and control, N.Y.State 785.
Amphorophora—
osborni n.sp., description, 366.
ribiella, new aphid associated with, on black currant, 366.
Ampulex compressa, biological notes, 74.
Anabaena cylindrica, N fixation by, 312.
Anabrus simplex, see Cricket, Mormon.
Anaerobic—
bacilli, flagella staining, 309.
species, facultatively anaerobic, metabolism of, 457.
Anagrus epos, effect of dormant sprays on, 510.
Analysis, qualitative semimicro, Barber pressure bulb method, 586.
Analytical methods, referee's reports, 585.
Ananas genus, taxonomic study, 25.
Anaplasma—
marginale, transmission experiments with biting flies, 217.
nature of, 99.
Anaplasmosis—
carriers of, Okla. 783.
cases, occurrence of *Bartonella* in, 384.
in cattle, Tex. 99, U.S.D.A. 98.
of cow, fowl tick as vector, 826.
studies, U.S.D.A. 676, Kans. 676.
Anasa tristis, see Squash bug.
Anastrepha—
ludens, see Fruitfly, Mexican.
new species and notes, 662.
Ancylis comptana fragariae, see Strawberry leaf roller.
Ancylostoma caninum, anthelmintic efficiency of Ficin against, 247.
Androgen—
assay by the chick comb method, technic, 184.
ovarian, source of, in mice. 472.
treatment of castrated female rats, mating behavior in, 752.
Androgenic activity, variables affecting estimation, 183.
Anemia—
equine infectious, U.S.D.A. 97.
hemorrhagic, in dogs, 854.
hypochromic, relation to multiple dietary deficiencies, 277.
in chicks, Mo. 84.
infectious, U.S.D.A. 676.
infectious, equine, congenital transmission, 683.
inherited macrocytic in mice, 612.
nutritional, of rats, use of radioactive copper in, 412.
pernicious, pantothenic acid absorption in, 566.
Anemone coronaria infection with *Tranzschelia pruni-sponosae,* 495.
Angiopteris evecta petiole, undifferentiated cells in, shapes of, 746.
Angoumois grain moth on rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
Animal(s)—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
and man, bacterial infections and parasites common to, U.S.D.A. 97.
benefits from forest fungi and insects, 359.
body areas, fiber diameter studies, 513.
deficiencies, relation to soil composition, Tex. 21.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
and insect control, fundamentals of, U.S.D.A. 97.
and parasites, 523.
and parasites in Great Britain, 384.
control, 523.
control in Great Britain, wartime, 814.
new host-parasite records, 384.
parasitic, report of committee on, 814.
relation to nutrition, 520.
studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
transmissible, report of committee on, 814.
domestic, growth and development, Mo. 320.
farm, breeding and improvement, 468.
farm, damage to reproduction by vitamin A deficiencies, Ohio 318.
farm, diseases, relation to nutrition, 241

Animal(s)—Continued.
farm, nutritional diseases, U.S.D.A. 97.
fats, *see* Fat(s).
herbivorous, role of vitamin B complex in nutrition, Tex. 85.
husbandry experiments, design, 513.
husbandry group, committee on policy, report, 797.
husbandry in India, 85.
imported, and products, inspection and quarantine, U.S.D.A. 676.
industry in Tucumán during last 60 years, progress, 867.
normal and bloated, ruminal gases in, 90.
nutrition—
potassium in, 134.
relation to disease in farm animals, 241.
role of carotene in, 232, 374.
zinc in, 456.
parasites, *see* Parasites.
photosensitization of, Tex. 99.
preparation of carcasses for chemical analysis, 729.
production in post-war world, 796.
proteins, nutritive value, 231.
sanitation and disease control, 523.
small, autopsy examinations of, R.I. 384.
Anopheles—see also Malaria *and* Mosquito(es).
breeding along irrigation canals, paris green for control, automatic distribution, 657.
larval, identification in Georgia, 370.
Anoxia, relation to visual system, 130.
Ant(s)—
as predators of screwworm larvae, 795.
control, Nebr. 73.
invasion of houses by, 654.
of Utah, 664.
poisons, sweetened, effect on bees, 510.
termites, and plants, ecological relations, 311.
white, *see* Termite(s).
Antestia in Kenya, food and feeding habits, 658.
Anthelmintics, bio-assay technic for, 823.
Anthonomus—
eugenii, see Pepper weevil.
grandis, see Boll weevil.
scutellaris, see Plum gouger.
signatus, see Strawberry weevil.
Anthrax—
case reviews and results of use of sulfonamide compounds, 815.
studies, U.S.D.A. 97, 676.
symptomatic, *see* Blackleg.
Anthrenus scrophulariae, see Carpet beetle.
Anticarsia gemmatilis, see Velvetbean caterpillar.
Antricola new genus, notes, 512.
Antuitrin-S injection in pregnant rats and rabbits, fetal survival following, 751.
Anuraphis roseus, see Apple aphid, rosy.
Aonidiella—
aurantii, see Red scale, California.
citrina, see Yellow scale.
Aphanomyces euteiches on peas, N.Y.State 66.
Aphanotus parallelus in insect nests, 73.
Aphid(s)—
coccinellid predator of, establishment, P.R. 655.
control on collards, 782.
control, reduced spray concentrations for, N.Y.State 786.
guide to phylogeny, 658.
living, staining, simple method, 658.
redbud, studies, Kans. 655.
transmission of narcissus mosaic virus by, 495.
woolly, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Aphidius matricariae, bionomics, 371.
Aphis—
abbreviata, winter hosts in New Brunswick, 223.
fabae, summer host, 503.
gossypii, see Cotton aphid.
maidis, see Corn leaf aphid.
rhamni, transmission of potato virus Y by, 210.
Aphycus spp., effect of dormant sprays on, 511.
Aphytis mytilaspidis, effect of dormant sprays on, 510.
Apiary(ies)—
inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
location, Okla. 783.
Aplanobacter michiganense, breeding for tomato resistance to, 213.
Apparatus—
for collecting salt particles from atmosphere, 177.
for determination of carbon in soils, 728.
for production of artificial frost injury to trees, 29.
Lundegårdh, construction and use, 433.
Apple(s)—
alternate bearing in, 479.
and cider jelly, preparation, 11.
aphid(s)—
new sprays for, Ohio 362.
rosy, control, 363.
rosy, control, new phases, N.Y.State 785.
woolly, notes, N.C. 500.
woolly, root form, cyanide for control, 787.
biennial bearing—
control by defloration, Mo. 47.
prevention, Vt. 476.
bitter pit in McIntosh variety, U.S.D.A. 343.
bitter pit, nature and causes, Bt. 476.
bitter rot control, N.C. 485.
bitter rot in Missouri, control, 214.
black root rot, distribution and severity, 214.
black rot situation in 1941, R.I. 344.
bland sirup production from, 441.
blotch, eradicant sprays for, 356.
blotch studies, Okla. 356.
boric acid for, Mont. 628.
branch ringing, effect on set and size of fruit, Mo. 47.

Apple(s)—Continued.
branches, pruned and unpruned, of various ages, performance, Mo. 47.
breeding, 179.
cankers, perennial, *Epicallima coloradella* inhabitant of, 369.
commercial hand pollination methods for, 633.
composition, effect of orchard fertilizers, 195.
condition, harmful effect of bruising, Pa. 628.
crab, *see* Crab apple.
crop, thinning by spraying at blooming, 50.
crown rot studies, 357.
cuttings taken in May, root-inducing substances effective on, 479.
Delicious, comparison of varieties as pollinizers, 335.
Delicious, effect of November 1940 freeze, 179.
Delicious, mealiness and quality, factors affecting, 337.
developing fruit, gross morphology and histology, 335.
diseases in Colombia, control, 491.
Duchess, coloring, effect of sodium thiocyanate, Nebr. 47.
early, red varieties, Ohio 50.
effect on urinary acidity and blood alkali reserve, 277.
emergency uses for, U.S.D.A. 723.
fertilizer experiments, N.Y.State 193.
finish and keeping quality, effect of spray materials, Mich. 766.
fire blight, extreme epidemic, 203.
fruits, gaseous emanations of one lot. effect on another 51.
fruits, histology and development, N.Y. State 193.
fruit set, effect of ringing, Ohio 331.
Golden Delicious, russeting, 195.
growth as affected by sprays, R.I. 331.
handling from tree to table, U.S.D.A. 51.
in cold storage, water loss from, cause, 337.
insects, nonsulfur sprays with special stickers v. standard materials for control, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
Jonathan, pectic changes in, as measure of ripening under differential carbon dioxide treatments, 51.
juice composition, relation to yeast multiplication, 601.
juice packed in 1940, survey, 296.
juice, preservatives, chloroacetic acids as, 10.
leafroller, new, N.Y.State 785.
leaves, internal structure and chlorophyll in, effect of sprays, Kans. 633.
leaves, photosynthesis and transpiration, effects of leafhopper feeding injury, 213.
leaves, sampling known areas for chemical analysis, 782.
Apple(s)—Continued.
maggot and mites, 230.
maggot control, Conn.[New Haven] 499, N.Y.State 785.
maggot, emergence, migration, and control, 363.
maggot sprays, making effective, 363.
maturity, days from bloom as index, 51.
McIntosh, brown core in, development in storage, 633.
McIntosh, preharvest drop, effect of boron application, 335.
McIntosh, respiration, effect of controlled-atmosphere storage, 337.
moldy core in Wisconsin, 357.
narrow-leaf variation, 480.
Northern Spy, internal break-down in storage, Mich. 633.
orchard, continuous cultivation in, harmful effects, Pa. 628.
orchard, Rome Beauty, response to tillage, 632.
orchard, Von Osten, analyses of fertilizer data from, 632.
pomace, waste, important outlet for, N.Y.State 735.
preharvest drop—
control methods, 336.
reducing with hormone sprays, R.I. 331.
sprays, effectiveness, relation to temperature, 336.
sprays for, 194, Kans. 628.
production in southern New Jersey, N.J. 766.
red color increase, effect of certain chemicals, 194.
red strains, time to pick, Ohio 331.
respiration and oxidase and catalase activity, relation to maturity and storage, 480.
response to preharvest sprays, varietal differences, 194.
rootstocks, dwarfing and seedling, tests, N.Y.State 193.
rootstocks, improved, problems of, N.Y. State 766.
rot fungus, related to human pathogen, 491.
rust diseases, epidemiology and control, N.Y.State 203.
sawfly on Vancouver Island, 500.
scab—
control, 357, Mo. 47.
control at Glasnevin, Ireland, 214.
control in Hudson Valley, N.Y.State 203.
control, lime-sulfur for, Kans. 628.
control, new spray materials for, U.S.D.A. 627.
control program, averting spray injury in, N.Y.State 203.
control, spray materials for, Vt. 485.
control, spraying for, Mo. 59.
development and comparison of fungicides for, R.I. 344.

Apple(s)—Continued.
scab—continued.
epidemiology, factors affecting, 357.
fungus, maturation and discharge of ascospores, Ind. 776.
in Missouri, control, 214.
seedlings of Rome Beauty, Gallia Beauty, and Golden Delicious, fruit characteristics, 179.
spray, nonresidue, schedule, improvement in, N.Y.State 785.
spray program for, shortened, intensive, N.Y.State 785.
spray residues removal from, U.S.D.A. 50.
spraying, Pa. 652.
stocks, hardy, budding and grafting on, Ohio 50.
storage in modified atmospheres, N.C. 476.
storages, refrigerated farm, Ohio 260.
time interval between full bloom and fruit maturity, 334.
tree(s)—
borer, flatheaded, biology and control, Okla. 228, 783.
cultural needs, Kans. 628.
distribution of nitrogen and carbohydrates in, Mo. 335.
fertilization, Vt. 476.
fertilization, spring v. fall, Mo. 47.
filler, and management, Ind. 766.
growth and yield, effect of sulfur and copper sprays, 648.
most productive age, Ohio 331.
nitrogen requirements, U.S.D.A. 627.
pruning, Ark. 762.
spraying with naphthaleneacetic acid and derivatives, Vt. 476.
Steele Red, growth and yield, effect of double-worked interstocks, 480.
Wealthy, time of blossom induction, 50.
wound dressings on, U.S.D.A. 68.
young, effects of nitrogen, Vt. 31.
young, effects of submersion of roots in water, 632.
young, induction of flower bud formation in, Mo. 47.
young, on clonal stocks, trunk diameters, 480.
varieties, behavior following Nov. 1940 freeze, 50.
varieties top-worked on Virginia Crab, fruiting, 480.
variety tests, Miss. 191.
Washington, marketing in Los Angeles, Wash. 268, 695.
water core, factors involved, 337.
winter injury, reducing, N.Y.State 193.
Apricot(s)—
kernels, debittering, 441.
orchards, border trees, relative yields, 632.
unsulfured, drying experiments, 296.
Arachis, wild species, fruits of, 25.
Aralac—
fiber, properties, 285.
new fiber made from cow's milk, 285.
Archips—
argyrospila, *see* Fruit tree leaf roller.
fumiferana, *see* Spruce budworm.
Arge macleayi on hazelnut, 664.
Argyresthia laevigatella, biology and natural control, 659.
Argyrotaenia citrana, *see* Orange tortrix.
Arkansas Station notes, 427, 721.
Arkansas Station report, 142, 867.
Arkansas University notes, 427, 721.
Army—
food and fighting efficiency, 547.
rations, vitamin supplementation, relation to fatigue and ability to do muscular work, 706.
subsistence, research in, 410.
Armyworm(s)—
control in wheat, timing in relation to, Okla. 783.
fall, control, Ark. 72.
in wheat, control with posioned bait, 81.
Arsenic, colorimetric microdetermination after evolution as arsine, 730.
Arsenic, water soluble, ultimate value, 782.
Arsenicals, effect on cotton aphid, predators, and other insects, 361.
Arteriosclerosis in clinical case of Johne's disease, 243.
Arthritis in lambs, Mont. 676.
Ascaridia—
dissimilis in turkeys, life history, 384.
galli eggs, studies, 815.
galli, resistance of chickens to, Kans. 676.
Ascaris—
sp., parasite of squirrel, 497.
spp. anthelmintic efficiency of Ficin against, 247.
Ascochyta pinodella on peas, N.Y.State 66.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
blood plasma, determinations in mass studies in human nutrition, Pa. 715.
concentration in blood, effect of hyperpyrexia, 715.
daily intake required to maintain adequate amount in blood plasma, 560.
excretion at known levels of intake, relation to capillary resistance, dietary estimates, and human requirements, 562.
improved photometric method for, 735.
in blood of dairy cattle, variations in, 810.
in blood plasma and urine, determination, 153.
in blood plasma, rate of increase after ingestion of this vitamin, 561.
in body fluids of horses, 103.
in buffaloberry, 861.
in expressed vegetable juice, 559.
in fruits and vegetables, factors in processing affecting, 713.

Ascorbic acid—Continued.
in grapefruit juice canned by various processing methods, 860.
in honey of different localities, 551.
in milk, relation to volume of milk produced, 238.
in normal adults, urinary excretion and plasma concentration, effect of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion, 419.
in persimmon leaves and fruits, 861.
in plant life, physiological activity, 29.
in prepared foods, 281.
in rhubarb, 559.
in rose hips and rose-hip sirups, 862.
in small fruits, 861.
in summer squash, loss during cooking, 862.
in tomato catsup, 862.
in tomato, effect of mineral nutrition, 560.
in tomato juice, effect of processing Ark. 845.
in whole blood, clinical estimation, 735
physiological activity in plant life, 713
plasma and dietary, relation, 561.
requirement of children, 420, 862.
requirement of premature infants, effect of diet, 560.
storage in vitamin A deficient hens, 803.
synthesis in excised tomato roots, 29.
tolerance test and application to senile and schizophrenic patients, 562.
Ash trees, young white, eccentric growth in main stem, Vt. 33.
Asparagus—
butts, utilization, 297.
depth-of-planting studies, 332.
production, 629.
texture, effect of rate and extent of freezing, 432.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
Asparthione, synthesis, 582.
Aspergillus—
clavatus, bactericidal effects, 177.
niger, hydrolysis of arabogalactan by optimal conditions, 769.
niger, repeated recovery and re-use in gluconic acid production, 726.
spp., production of bacteriostatic substances by, 601.
sydowi, unautolyzable protein of, 744.
wentii on cottonseed, pathogenicity, relation to moisture content, 487.
Aspidiotus perniciousus, see San Jose scale.
Assimilation concept and field research, 696.
Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
1942 convention, editorial, 1.
officers elected, 4, 143.
research at 1942 convention, editorial, 145.
Aster—
rust control by wettable sulfur, Ohio 344.
silver blight, of unknown cause, R.I. 344.
yellows, insect vector, protecting plants from, 222.
Asterolecanium bambusae, control, P.R. 655.
Asterolecanium miliaris, control, P.R. 655.
Asteropaeus sp., effect of dormant sprays on, 511.
Astragalus species, selenium indicator, identification, 31.
Astronomy, maps, and weather, treatise, 298.
Ataxia—
a hereditary nervous disorder of rabbit, 36.
enzootic, of lambs in South Australia, 529.
enzootic, of unweaned lamb and copper deficiency in ewes and lambs, 389.
Atmosphere of inoculating room, rendered sterile by ultraviolet irradiation, 203.
Atricholaelaps glasgowi, parasite of squirrel, 498.
Atropellis—
apiculata n.sp., description, 359.
tingens, cause of canker of eastern pines, 780.
Attagenus piceus, see Carpet beetle, black.
Auction markets, livestock, volume of sales and movement, Ky. 539.
Autographa brassicae, see Cabbage looper.
Autolysis, oxidation, reduction, and sulfhydryl in, 727.
Autopolyploidy, consequences of, in crop plants, 179.
Autotetraploidy, photoperiodism accompanying, 34.
Auxin(s)—
action, mechanism, 602.
extraction from corn, from corn smut tumors, and from *Ustilago zeae,* 61.
extraction from plant tissues, 462.
extraction from wheat, 462.
storage, relation to endosperm type in maize, 28.
synthetic, and derivatives, comparative activity, 742.
transport, polar and apolar, in woody stems, 742.
Avidin—
distribution in hen's egg, 417.
effect on egg-white injury in rats, 283.
stability, 711.
Avocado(s)—
dying-back or decline, cause, Calif. 494.
Fuerte, modified air storage, 635.
leaf sap concentration and cold resistance in, 54.
pollen germination, 482.
varieties, new, 197.
Azalea—
breaking rest period, low temperature for, Miss. 191.
sawfly in greenhouse at Collingdale, 664.
Azotobacter—
agilis in North and South America, 26.
associated with other bacteria, nitrogen fixation by, 305.
growth and activity, effect of absolute reaction of soil solution on, Kans. 595.

Azotobacter—Continued.
plaque test for determination of phosphate deficiency in Idaho soils, 166.
vinelandii, distribution of isotopic nitrogen in, 726.
Babesia foliata n.sp. from sheep, 245.
Baby beef, *see* Cattle, baby beef.
Bacillus—
abortus, see Brucella abortus and Bang's disease.
larvae, growth factor requirements, 228.
subtilis status, 457.
thermoacidurans, detection in tomato juice and cultivation in laboratory, 292.
Bacon research program in Canada, 130.
Bacon, smoked and unsmoked, comparison, 516.
Bacteria—
activity in dilute nutrient solutions, 26.
aerobic and facultative, use of proprietary peptones by, 457.
air-borne, bactericidal action of ultraviolet radiation on, 26.
and other organisms from water, effect on quality of dairy products, 238.
attacking petroleum and oil fractions, 175.
bacteria, autotrophic, biochemistry, 740.
cytology of, 739.
effect of gramicidin and tyrocidine on, 457.
fluorescent, in dairy products, Mo. 92.
growth factors for, 175.
growth in iron-free medium, 739.
growth under Visking sausage casing, 291.
heat resistance, factors affecting, 457.
heat resistance, relation of maximum growth temperature, 26.
important for kraut fermentation, 295.
in evaporated milk, relation to temperature of heating and sterilization, U.S.D.A. 671.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil(s).
intermediate colilike, differentiation, 457.
luminous, nutritional requirements, 457.
multiplication, in water and significance in food spoilage, 294.
obligate cellulose-decomposing, 305.
oxygen demand and oxygen supply, 457.
routine tests for descriptive chart, 175.
sexual fusion in, test for, 599.
thermoduric, in milk, methods for detecting, 811.
thermophilic and thermoduric, identification and control, 811.
uptake of ions by, 309.
Bacterial—
antibiotic substance, staining technic for evaluating toxicity, 600.
flagella, width and origin of, 175.
morphology, shown by electron microscope, 459.
taxonomy, chaotic situation in, critical review, 769.
Bacteriological technic manual of methods, supplement to leaflet I, 175.
Bacteriosis, studies, 215.
Bale ties, saving and straightening, device for, Oreg. 834.
Baliosus ruber on basswood, biological notes, 367.
Bamboo—
powder-post beetle studies, P.R. 656.
propagation and utilization for fishing rods, P.R. 628.
scales, control, P.R. 655.
Banana(s)—
dietary uses in health and disease, 544.
diseases, 494.
leaf spot, spray program, 215.
respiration in storage at 53° F. and ripening at controlled temperatures, 32.
"tree," structure and growth, 170.
Bandicoots, tick paralysis in, 525.
Bang's disease—*see also* Brucellosis.
calfhood vaccination for, 814.
ceased reactors' response to reexposure, 678.
control, failure of artificial sunlight for, Ohio 383.
control, relation to calfhood vaccination, 523.
forum on, 814.
in cattle, Kans. 676.
in range cattle, control, Mont. 676.
report of committee on, 814.
studies, Tex. 99, U.S.D.A. 676.
testing methods, Mo. 99.
transmission from swine to cattle, Mo. 99.
vaccination, public health problem, 814.
Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act, Title III, land purchase program under, U.S.D.A. 266.
Bark beetle vectors of Dutch elm disease fungus, 782.
Bark beetles, studies, Tex. 73.
Barley—
as corn substitute for feed, Ark. 755.
average acre yields and production costs, Alaska 617.
awn inheritance in, 466.
breeding, Alaska 617, Kans. 618, Mo. 41, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Tex. 42, Oreg. 619.
cold resistance, factors affecting, Nebr. 41.
culture tests, Kans. 618.
development and industrial use, history, 621.
diploid and tetraploid, induced chlorophyll mutations in, 35.
disease, seed-borne, host-parasite relations, 486.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617.
for fattening cattle, Mo. 84.
freaks produced in breeding work, 621.
loose smut control, Okla. 769.
loose smut, relation to yield, 486.
midew resistance, linkage relations of Goldfoil factor for, 747.
milling products, vitamin E in, and effect of bleaching, 715.

Barley—Continued.
new, Sunrise, for North Carolina, N.C. 473.
planting tests, Nebr. 41.
plants, absorption and accumulation of rubidium bromide by, 173.
plants, carbohydrate changes in organs during growth, 171.
plants, carbohydrates and inorganic constituents, effect of saline substrate on hourly levels, 172.
scab absent in western North Dakota, U.S.D.A. 58.
scab and blight in local areas in 1942 crop, U.S.D.A. 202.
scab control, U.S.D.A. 349.
scab in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 58.
seed-borne disease, environmental relations in, 771.
seed, inoculating with covered smut, methods, 348.
seedlings, growth responses to K and Na, 605.
sugar metabolism, relation to defoliation and shading of ear, 744.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
testing for chinch bug resistance, Okla. 783.
varieties, Mich. 755, Miss. 41.
variety tests, Ark. 755, Kans, 618, Miss. 325, Mo. 41, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, Tex. 42.
Velvon, advantages of, Utah 620.
winter, growing in New Jersey, N.J. 43.
winter, hardiness, yields, and disease control, effect of seed treatments, Mo. 59.
winter, studies, W.Va. 473.
Barns—
dairy, construction, Vt. 534.
remodeled, as aid for wartime needs, 534.
Basswood leaf miner, biological notes, 367.
Bat, survival of spermatozoa in female reproductive tract of, 324.
Bay oil, distillation—
studies, P.R. 579.
use of salt in, 442.
Bean(s)—*see also* Soybean(s) *and* Velvetbean(s).
aphid on orange-glowvine, P.R. 656.
baked, dehydrated, 544.
beetle, Mexican, control on bush lima beans, N.Y.State 79.
breeding, use of X-rays in, N.Y.State 191.
canning, improvement, N.Y.State 191.
culture, in humid areas, U.S.D.A. 188.
curly top injury, relation to time of planting, 366.
curly top virus strains in susceptible and resistant varieties, concentrations, 349.
dehydrator for, Colo. 849.
effect of platinum chloride, 462.
Bean(s)—Continued.
fertility needs and cultural practices for, Mich. 755.
French, stem eelworm disease, first record in New South Wales, 207.
Fusarium yellows, 350.
growth and mineral nutrition, effect of light quality, 464.
halo blight, physiology and breeding for resistance, Nebr. 59.
insects in Hawaii, 656.
leaf development of intact and decapitated plants, effect of green v. red light on, 607.
leaf spots, Ohio, 344.
lima—
bacterial blight, N.J. 490.
bush, spraying and dusting experiments, N.Y.State 79.
chemical factors affect set of, 192.
Chickasaw, virus diseases, 490.
cultural tests, Ga.Coastal Plain, 331.
effect of fertilizer placement, Va. Truck 332.
fertilizer tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
response to seed treatment, 48.
seed production, P.R. 629.
seed treatment, N.Y.State 203.
seed treatment and spraying and dusting, N.Y.State 203.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
manganese deficiency in, 168.
mosaic control in Great Northern variety, Mont. 641.
mosaic, production of seed free from, N.Y.State 203.
navy, plat technic studies, 759.
pods, edible, quality and time of development of fibrous sheath in sidewall, 629.
Red Kidney, production in California, Calif. 328.
Refugee, varieties, N.Y.State 763.
roots, cell proliferation and protoxylem differentiation in, effect of *l*-proline, 463.
seed, disease-free, production, N.Y.State 203.
seed, response to hormone treatment, N.Y.State 190.
seedlings, effects of radiant energy in relation to etiolation, 32.
snap, dehydration tests, 849.
snap, effect of fertilizer placement, Va.Truck 332.
snap, for marketing, canning, and freezing, U.S.D.A. 191.
snap, major diseases, breeding for resistance to, Ga. 640.
snap, variety tests, Ga. 627, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
snap, vitamin C in, 627.
varieties, Mich. 755.

Bean(s)—Continued.
variety and strain tests, Miss. 191.
virus diseases, 490.
weevil, notes, Mont. 655.
Beanstalk weevil, life history, habits, and control in New Mexico, U.S.D.A. 505.
Beauveria bassiana distribution on elm insects in United States, 650.
Bedbug—
as pest of poultry, U.S.D.A. 98.
fumigants, tests, 782.
Bee(s)—
activities, Tex. 73.
activity, relation to orange nectar and pollen, 83.
behavior, effects of sulfur compounds applied during bloom, 362.
bread and royal jelly, vitamins in, 82.
caged, longevity, factors affecting, 795.
feeding with soybean flour as pollen substitute, 83.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
larvae, susceptibility to individual inoculations with *Bacillus larvae* spores, 795.
management manual, 272.
median lethal dose of calcium arsenate for, 499.
nests as reservoirs and sources of stored products pests, 73.
package, *Nosema apis* in, 663.
poisoning in Washington, 81.
pollen requirements of a colony, 83.
queen, one and two-year-old, 228.
queen rearing, Tex. 73.
studies, Kans. 655.
usefulness in pollination, U.S.D.A. 228.
Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
aged, effect of freezing on tenderness in, 272.
dark cutters in, Kans. 666.
dehydrated, methods for production, U.S.D.A. 700.
finish and quality, effect of ratios of concentrates to lespedeza hay on, U.S.D.A. 665.
improvement, plans at station for, Utah 233.
increased production from same number of cattle, Nev. 233.
liver catalase, preparation by use of acetone or alcohol, 728.
production—
crossbreds for, 181.
effect of mineral and carotene feeding, Tex. 85.
increasing after the war, 796.
maximum, from mountainous summer range, Utah 233.
with minimum-for-efficiency investments, Miss. 537.
with minimum grain and maximum roughage, Mo. 84.
quality, effect of ultraviolet light and temperature during aging, 513.
Beef—Continued.
quality produced on cottonseed meal and hulls, U.S.D.A. 665.
quality, relation to ultraviolet light and temperature during aging, Wash. 847.
U. S. grades, relation to palatability of porterhouse steaks, Mo. 127.
Beekeeping—
industry in Montana, Mont, 655.
two-queen hive system, value, Ohio 362.
Beer, vitamin B complex in, 856.
Beet(s)—*see also* Sugar beet(s).
application of sodium nitrate, R.I. 331.
break-down in, boron for prevention, 646.
dehydrator for, Colo. 849.
dried, made into bricks freed from air in new packaging process, N.Y.State 850.
effect of storage on betanin and sucrose in, and importance in breeding program, 629.
germination and yield, effect of carbon black, R.I. 331.
internal break-down, [N.Y.]Cornell 207.
leafhopper, importance of birds in checking, Utah 653.
molasses rations for pigs, nutritional inadequacy, Utah 516.
planting methods, 763.
scab in New York fields, U.S.D.A. 343.
seed, sheared, treatment, 487.
seed treatments, Tex. 59.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
webworm, notes, Mont. 655.
Beetles, wood-boring, of Saanich, Vancouver Island, 500.
Belladonna, insects attacking, 781.
Bembecia marginata, *see* Raspberry root borer.
Bentgrass(es)—
Colonial, development, effect of soil temperature, 43.
Colonial, seasonal development of roots, R.I. 326.
for pasture, breeding, R.I. 326.
varieties and strains, fertilizer tests, R.I. 326.
varieties and strains, seed production, R.I. 326.
velvet, seed production, R.I. 328.
Benzimidazole derivative, characterization of lactic acid as, 725.
Bermuda grass—
production of roots, rhizomes, runners, and leaf shoots under different conditions, 185.
protein and mineral content, Ga. 579.
Berries, *see* Fruits, small, *and* Raspberry(ies), Strawberry(ies), *etc.*
Betaine, structural specificity in transmethylation, 702.
Beverages—
and food analyses, 406.
taste and flavor, factors affecting, 296.

Bibliography of—
blood, 523.
botany, geographic, 461.
botany of New York State, 1751–1940, 25.
brucellosis immunity, 525.
cereal take-all disease, 348.
entomology, 218.
hemoglobin in poultry blood, 685.
insects of Brazil, 783.
insects of stored products, 656.
land tenure policy, 265.
malaria, avian, 248.
parasitology, 523.
plant communities of Welaka area, Florida, 461.
poisonous plants, 526.
potato blight, early, in Ecuador, 351.
pyrethrum v. roaches, 221.
rabies, 390.
rationing, U.S.D.A. 111.
specimens, embedding in methacrylate resins, U.S.D.A. 5.
taxonomy and phylogeny, 461.
wound healing, 677.
xerothermic theory, 443.
Bifusella spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Billbug on wheat, Ga. 654.
Bindweed—
control, Nebr. 42.
eradication, mechanical equipment for, Nebr. 105.
eradication with sodium chlorate, Ohio 326.
roots, carbohydrate reserves in, Nebr. 42
Biology handboook, U.S.D.A. 497.
Biotin—
coenzyme R, and vitamin H, review of literature, 863.
distribution in hen's egg, 417.
effect on reproduction in fowls, 237.
extraction from tissues, 9.
increase in germinating seeds, 313.
paper on, 705.
resynthesis from degradation product, 9.
Birch, white, establishment on cutover pulpwood land in northwestern Maine, 638.
Birds—
benefit to agriculture, Utah 653.
benefits from forest fungi and insects, 359.
corn earworm control by, 369.
flight and running speeds, 217.
game and domestic, psittacosislike infection in, 251.
game, artificial propagation, Mo. 72.
game, farm-raised, diseases, U.S.D.A. 99.
of Americas and adjacent islands in Field Museum of Natural History, catalog, 652.
of Utah, food, 781.
serological study of relationships, 391.
Birdsfoot trefoil for pasture and hay, seeding practices and seeds, N.J. 187.
Biscuits, self-rising flour, thiamin retention in, 557.
Bitterweed—
control, Tex. 42.
nutritive value and control, Tex. 85.
studies, 807.
Black scale—
biological control, 229.
control, sulfur dust as supplement to cyanide fumigation for, 77.
encyrtid parasite of, 511.
propagation on potato sprouts, 504.
Black walnut—
kernels, color and quality, effect of delayed hulling, 637.
varieties, evaluating nuts of, 637.
Black witch moth in British Columbia, 500.
Blackberry(ies)—
mosaic, mild forms, effects, 61.
phosphorus and calcium in, 133.
preservation with sulfurous acid, Ga. 700.
production, Mo. 339.
stamen blight, 777, Oreg. 641.
variety tests, Oreg. 628.
Blackhead in turkeys—
cecal abligation for control, Mo. 99.
heat therapy for, Mo. 99.
Blackleg—
in cattle, Mont. 527.
studies, U.S.D.A. 97.
Blanket fabrics, of wool and mohair, service study, 423.
Blattella germanica, see Cockroach, German.
Blissus—
leucopterus, see Chinch bug.
penningtoni n.sp., description, 366.
Blister beetle, striped, control, 72, 654, Ark. 72.
Bloat—
chronic, associated with a papilloma of reticulum in a cow, 243.
in cattle, analyses of gas and ingesta of, 681.
in dairy cattle, possible relation to rate of fermentation of rumen ingesta, 680.
Blood—
ascorbic acid in, clinical estimation, 735.
donors, hemoglobin regeneration in, rate of, 411.
fructose determination in, skatole color reaction for, 589.
grouping technic, manual, 523.
nonprotein nitrogen constituents, effect of purified pituitary preparations, 471.
of cattle, ascorbic acid in, variations, 810.
of dairy cattle, chemical composition, 94.
picture in normal and milk fever cows, 91.
plasma, adequate vitamin C in, daily intake required for maintenance, 560.
plasma, ascorbic acid determination in, 153.
plasma ascorbic acid tests in mass studies in human nutrition, Pa. 715.
precursors of milk, constituents in, Mo. 92.

Blood—Continued.
pyruvic acid in, removal in vitro, 280.
ratio of lactic to pyruvic acid in, after exercise, significance, 280.
regeneration—*see also* Hemoglobin.
role of diet in, Minn. 549.
review of recent literature, 523.
Blowfly strike of breech of Merino sheep, relation to tail length, 217.
Blue grama, effects of mowing, Kans. 618.
Blueberry(ies)—
adaptation studies, Ga. Coastal Plain 331.
cane canker, 493.
culture, Ga. 627.
culture on different soils, N.Y.State 193.
growth response under clean cultivation and mulch, 53.
highbush, Cabot variety, growth, factors affecting, 340.
highbush, inheritance of important characteristics, 196.
leaf burn caused by high S fertilizer, N.C. 485.
mite, new pest, N.C. 500.
new pest of, N.C. 500.
plants, effect of mulch on, 196.
rest period requirements for, 481.
seedlings, growth, effect of soil media, photoperiod, and nitrogenous fertilizer, 52.
varieties, identification, selection of criterion leaves for, 52.
Bluegrass—
effects of day length, Ohio 326.
Kentucky, development, effect of soil temperature, 43.
Kentucky, floret and seed types in, 185.
leaf rust, amphispores in, 772.
pasture, fertilized and unfertilized, nutrients from, digestibility and utilization by cows, Va. 520.
pasture for laying hens, value, 377.
pasture, live-weight gains by beef cattle on, factors affecting, Mo. 41.
Bluestem pastures, effects of fertilizers and burning, Kans. 618.
Boat decay, U.S.D.A. 640.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Boll weevil(s)—
control, 654.
control, calcium arsenate application for, time and frequency, 368.
control, calcium arsenate with and without aphicides for, 362.
control, effect on cotton yield, 363.
control, insecticide tests for, 501, 502.
control, mopping, dusting, and combination treatments for, 368.
control, spot dusting for, Ark. 783.
effect of insecticidal drift in small plats, 361.
hibernation, survival, and emergence in South Carolina, 368.
or cotton, U.S.D.A. 228.
studies, 218, Ark. 72, Tex. 73.
Bollworm—
armyworm habit of, 783.
control, 654.
insecticide tests for control, 501.
parasites, 783.
pink, control, 654.
pink, parasites *Chelonus* and *Microbracon*, methods of rearing, 361.
pink, studies, Tex. 73.
predator on, 72.
red, studies, 226.
studies, Ark. 72, Tex. 73.
Bonemeal, nutritive value, 231.
Bones, effect of low calcium and vitamin D-deficient diet of mature rats, 567.
Books on—
aerobiology, 444.
agriculture, permanent, 271.
animal breeding and improvement, 468.
asparagus production, 629.
astronomy, maps, and weather, 298.
biology, U.S.D.A. 497.
botany, 309.
cheese manufacture, 240.
climatology, physical, 443.
colloid science, advances in, 149.
dietetics for clinician, 852.
earth and man, human geography, 699.
engineering, agricultural, 687.
entomology, 218, 781.
fabrics, 863.
farm buildings, 393.
food and family living, 543.
forestry, American, 638.
fruit production, 631.
geography, physical elements of, 443.
histology, comparative, 578.
infants, feeding, 410.
insects, relations to man, 361.
laboratory technic, 383.
livestock management, 372.
livestock production, 230.
man and earth, human geography, 699.
meats, microbiology, 846.
meteorology, 126.
microbiology and man, 815.
microbiology, industrial, 578.
parasitology, 523.
plant biology, 126.
plant diseases, 202.
polymers, high, synthetic and natural, 577.
pork production, home, 800.
snakes of United States and Canada, 217.
soils, and use by men, 446.
soils of Mexico, 159.
tomato, 334.
virus diseases, 485.
weather forecasting, basic principles, 735.
Boron—
deficiency in soil, use of alfalfa for detecting, U.S.D.A. 594.
deficiency in swedes and mangels, R.I. 326.
deficiency, plant symptoms of, 307.
experiments, Miss. 159.

Boron—Continued.
in Hawaiian soils and crops, 24.
requirements for highest yields, Miss. 454.
Botanical survey of upper Columbia River region, 25.
Botany—
geographic, trends in development, 461.
of New York State, 1751–1940, bibliography, 25.
textbook, 309.
Botryosphaeria tamaricis on tamarisk in Argentina, 359.
Botrytis cinerea on cultivated plants and weeds, 775.
Brachyrhinus sulcatus, see Vine weevil, black.
Bradycardia in rats with thiamin deficiency, mechanism of, 818.
Bramble(s)—
diseases in Idaho, Idaho 493.
electrolytic resistance as measure of hardiness in, Kans. 628.
winter injury and hardiness in, nature and causes, Ark. 46.
Brassica—
campestris as breeding host of green peach aphid, 499.
polyploid forms, self-incompatibility in, 317.
Brazil nut industry, Amazon Basin, U.S.D.A. 54.
Bread—*see also* Flour.
and dough, microscopic study, 543.
manufacture, stability of vitamin B_1 in, 857.
modern, from nutrition viewpoint, 407.
score, color and other changes in by use of riboflavin at proposed enrichment levels, 151.
southern, enriched with peanut flour, 699.
vitamin B_1 in, and stability during baking, 292.
white, enriched, value to consumer and baker, 846.
white, enrichment, reason for, 710.
white, enrichment with vitamin B complex, 555.
Breeding—*see also* Plant breeding *and specific animals and plants.*
program, analysis, 610.
Brining process, new applications of, U.S.D.A. 723.
Broccoli, thiamin determination in, 438.
Bromegrass—
and alfalfa mixture, continuous v. rotation grazing with ewes and lambs, 187.
and alfalfa pastures, sheep grazing methods, Nebr. 42.
breeding, Nebr. 41, U.S.D.A. 616.
for pasture and hay, seeding practices and seeds, N.J. 187.
selection and breeding, Nebr. 41.
smooth, culture, Mo. 474.
strains, tests, Nebr. 41.
Bronchitis, infectious, R.I. 384.
Broomcorn variety tests, Tex. 42.
Brucella—
abortus—see also Bang's disease.
effect on bovine udder and its secretion, 818.
strain 19 in vaccine, viability, 524.
vaccine, use in fistulous conditions in horses, 246.
complement fixation reaction, 384.
group, accessory growth factor requirements, 524.
group organisms, sulfonamide action on and counteracting effect of para-aminobenzoic acid, 525.
opsonocytophagic test, staining procedure for, 677.
spp. in patients in Mexico, diagnostic tests and classification of isolated bacteria, 384.
vaccine, strain 19, viability, 814.
Brucellosis—
control program in certified dairies, calfhood vaccination in, 102.
immunity in animals and man, 524.
in swine, U.S.D.A. 98.
studies emphasizing strain variation in serologic testing, 677.
Bruchus pisorum, see Pea weevil.
Brush land, preparing for pastures, Miss. 253.
Bryophyllum calycinum leaves, organic acids of, 315.
Budmoth—
control, 363.
control, reduced spray concentrations for, N.Y.State 786.
eye-spotted, on apple, tests of modified mixtures for control, N.Y.State 785.
Buffalo grass—
breeding, Kans. 618, Tex. 42.
culture tests, Tex. 42.
effects of mowing, Kans. 618.
pasture, establishment, Tex. 42.
seed production and germination studies, Kans. 618, Tex. 42.
Buffaloberry, ascorbic acid in, 861.
Buffle-head in British Columbia, distribution and numerical status, 360.
Bulb diseases, Oreg. 641.
Bull(s)—*see also* Sires.
effect of chloretone feeding, 90.
improvement in breeding and fertility by ascorbic acid administration, 35.
nutrition, relation to breeding performance, 90.
offspring, differences in performance between sexes, 610.
production for artificial breeding rings and bull associations, U.S.D.A. 670.
progeny tests, measuring economy of gain in, factors in, 514.
scrotal temperature, measurements, 323.
seasonal variation in semen quality, 614.
semen examination for indication of fertility in, Mo. 34.

Bull(s)—Continued.
semen, fertility, relation to morphology, 90.
semen, pH of, 615.
spermatozoa—
cytochrome oxidase in, 728.
effect of amphyl on, 90.
nonhemin and total iron content, 727.
respiration rate, 90.
used both artificially and naturally, breeding efficiency, 90.
Bull terriers, coat color inheritance in, 35.
Bunchgrass, carbohydrate and nitrogen trends in, 606.
Bunostomum phlebotomum, percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Bunt. *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Bur-clover, growing seed of, Miss. 326.
Bureau of—
Agricultural Economics report, U.S.D.A. 835.
Dairy Industry report, U.S.D.A. 670.
Entomology and Plant Quarantine, service and regulatory announcements, cumulative index, U.S.D.A. 786.
Butter—
and margarine, vitamin A value compared to vegetables, 128.
and oleomargarine, comparative nutritional value, 701.
flavor defects of, evaluation, 96.
from cream having mold mycelia growth in, treatments affecting, 91.
from cream with naturally active lipase, keeping quality, effect of pasteurization temperatures, 812.
industry of tomorrow, 520.
inhibition of mold growth on surface, treatment of parchment wrappers for, 808.
keeping quality, methods for determining, 808.
mold in, 807, 808, Okla. 808.
mold mycelia count, factors affecting, 520.
odor produced by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in, 239.
quality, effect of free fatty acids in cream, 808.
quality, estimating, 7.
quality in, counts of mold mycelia for, Ark. 797.
quality, method for estimating, 92.
quality, relation to bacteria from water sources, 239.
quality, relation to manufacture and other conditions, Tex. 92.
rheology, 382.
scoring, comparative standardization, 814.
surface taint, studies, 239.
unsalted, from sweet cream, keeping quality, 91.
Butterfat—
free fatty acids determination in, 7.
prices in Kansas, factors affecting, Kans. 696.
production, effect of continuous injection of pitocin, 91.
production, effect of feeding shark-liver oil, 809.
production in dairy cattle, heritability, 810.
Buttermilk, churned cultured, merits, 240.
Button spider, insect food and hymenopterous parasites of, 512.
Byturus, see Raspberry fruitworm.
Cabbage—
Alternaria leaf spot varietal reactions, Tex. 60.
black rot, seed treatment for, Tex. 60.
caterpillars, insecticidal tests against, La. 362.
cultural tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
damping-off control, Tex. 60.
dehydration tests, 849.
downy mildew and wire stem control, Miss. 203.
dried, made into bricks freed from air in new packaging process, N.Y.State 850.
fertilizer tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
insect control, rotenone-bearing dusts for, N.Y.State 785.
looper studies, Tex. 73.
maggot control, N.C. 510.
maggot control, substitutes for mercury salts in, N.Y.State 785.
maggot on turnips, Mont. 655.
Penn State Ballhead, problems in its development, Pa. 332.
Penn State Ballhead, tests, Pa. 628.
production and marketing in New York, [N.Y.]Cornell 399.
seed treatment and seedbed fumigation, Miss. 354.
seedlings, oospore production by *Peronospora parasitica* in, 484.
starter solution experiments, 476.
variety tests, Miss. 331.
vitamin C in, 627.
webworm studies, Tex. 73.
yellows-resistant varieties, N.Y.State 203.
Cabbageworm(s)—
control, diluents and supplements for lead arsenate dusts for, N.Y.State 785.
effect of lime on toxicity of lead arsenate to, 368.
byproducts in pig feeding, 376.
Cacao witches'-broom disease studies, 494, 778.
Cactus—
biological destruction on range land, 506.
growth on Great Plains, effect of insects and weather, 298.
pricklypear, problem in Colorado and Wyoming, ecological aspects, 626.
pricklypear, seed, dissemination by jack rabbits, 762.

Cactus—Continued.
pricklypear, survey, Kans. 618.
pricklypear, thrips, 72.
Cadelle on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
Cadurcia plutellae n.sp., description, 661.
Cake making, sugar substitutions for, Mont. 545.
Calcium—
and magnesium, supplying, by limestone and dolomite, divergence in behavior, 185.
in expressed vegetable juice, 559.
metabolism, vitamin D, and parathyroid glands, 91.
microdetermination by precipitation, 586.
quick-test technics for, 149.
retention, effect of lemon juice on, 277.
retentions, variability in, length of observation period as factor, 853.
salts of phytic acid, composition and solubility, 289.
Calendra venata on wheat, Ga. 654.
Calf(ves)—
additions of fish meal and alfalfa hay to rations, Nebr. 84.
beef, creep feeding, N.C. 514.
beef, production, Miss. 798.
beef, rations for, Ark. 83.
blood plasma, vitamin A and carotene in, 90.
carcasses, market classes and grades, U.S.D.A. 269.
creep feeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 372, Okla. 374.
creep feeding on reed pasture, U.S.D.A. 665.
dairy, dry meal v. skim milk powder for, Mont. 671.
diarrhea, 523.
fattening, Kans. 666.
fattening, cottonseed cake v. corn in ration, Miss. 86.
fattening rations compared, Mich. 233.
fattening, supplements to corn and silage for, Nebr. 84.
feeder, use of silage for, Ark. 797.
goiter in, prevention with iodized salt, Mont. 676.
growth, digestible nutrient requirements, Vt. 520.
mammary gland development, relation to later milk production, U.S.D.A. 670.
milk substitute v. skim milk for, Tex. 92.
nutrition, carotene in, 95.
nutrition, review, 95.
on pasture, creep feeding, Ga. 666.
on rations low in potassium, lesions of Purkinje fibers of heart resulting from, 243.
passage of liquids into rumen, factors affecting, 94.
persistent foramen ovale and multiple defects of interventricular septum, 527.
raising on Coyner nipple pail, Kans. 671.
raising on minimum of milk, Alaska 666.
Calf(ves)—Continued.
raising, war emergency plans for, 811, Ohio 380.
scours, nutritional studies on, 90.
thyroidectomized, growth and metabolism, Mo. 92.
vealer, production, Kans. 671.
wartime rations for, 521.
wintering and fattening, soybean meal for, Nebr. 84.
California—
prionus, life history and control, N.Mex. 78.
Station notes, 427.
University notes, 427.
Camassia, gametophyte development and fertilization in, 465.
Canaigre tests for tannin, Tex. 25.
Candida krusei, effect on heat resistance of lactic acid bacteria, 96.
Candy making, fruit as sugar savers in, 10.
Cankerworms, studies, Kans. 655.
Canneries, fruit and vegetable, economic study, S.C. 404.
Canning—
methods, home, Calif. 409.
v. freezing, 295.
with pressure cooker, W.Va. 129.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelon(s).
Capillaria—
caudinflata of chicken and turkey, earthworms as possible hosts, 384.
longipes, percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Capillary resistance, abnormal, in swine suffering from an inherited bleeding disease, 684.
Capons, feed utilization by, breed variations in, Okla. 797.
Caragana arborescens, formation of adventitious roots, 457.
Carbohydrate—
characterization, 725.
of complete diet, digestion and absorption, effect of vitamins and yeast, 135.
Carbon—
dioxide, fixation by pigeon liver in dissimilation of pyruvic acid, 583.
in soils, determination, accurate wet combustion method, 728.
Carnation(s)—
bacterial wilt in Indiana, U.S.D.A. 203.
breeding, N.C. 476.
field-grown, *Platynota stultana* as pest, 79.
greenhouse, tartar emetic for thrips control on, Wash. 503.
sleepiness in, 55.
Carob, aerial root system of, significance, 316.
Carotene—
absorption and retention by hens on normal and low fat rations, 803.
absorption, metabolism, and storage, 413.
analysis, relation to isomerization of β-carotene, 434.
β- and neo-β-, determination with visual spectrophotometer, 434.

Carotene—Continued.
and vitamin A, utilization in rat, 551.
balance experiments with cows and bullocks, 374.
chromatographic determination, activation of dicalcium phosphate for, 436.
destroying power of animal protein feed, Tex. 85.
in expressed vegetable juice, 559.
in Michigan-grown hay for dairy cattle, Mich. 238.
in peaches, Ark. 845.
in plant material used for hay, stability, 374.
in plants, determination, 152.
β-, in prepared foods, 281.
in range grasses and content of some feeding stuffs of South Africa, 232.
in Texas range forages, 798.
leaf, determination method, 8.
new source of, 855.
(provitamin A), requirements of dairy cattle for conception, 90.
relation to animal nutrition, 232.
requirement of calves, 95.
requirements of cattle, sheep, and swine, 798.
stability and tocopherol, 855.
utilization by beef animals, relation to protein supplements, Tex. 85.
Carotenoid(s)—
and vitamin A, determination in feces, 153.
biologically active, and vitamin A, 413.
in prepared foods, 281.
of telial galls of *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*, 216.
pigments from mineral oil, separation and characterization, 26.
pigments of cryptogams, 310.
pigments, pure, preparation and absorption spectra, 292.
provitamin A, assays of, 9.
studies, 434, 435, 436.
Carpet beetle—
black, natural habitat for, 72.
Laelius sp., parasite of, 500.
Carpet grass—
effect of lime and fertilizer mixtures, 759.
pastures, improvement by disking and legumes, N.C. 473.
Carpocapsa pomonella, see Codling moth.
Carpophilus dimidiatus, see Corn sap beetle.
Carrot(s)—
Alternaria leaf blight, Tex. 60.
branched roots of, factors affecting, 629.
breeding and improvement, Nebr. 47.
Cercospora blight of, 775.
Chantenay, quality in, relation to seed production, 48.
dehydrated and fresh, vitamin A value, 281.
dehydration tests, 849.
dehydrator for, Colo. 849.
diseases, Ohio 344.
dried, made into bricks freed from air in new packaging process, N.Y.State 850.
Carrot(s)—Continued.
ensiling for milk production, Ohio 380.
fertilizer tests, R.I. 326.
rust fly, biology, 370.
rust fly, fluctuations in population, 370.
seedstalk development, effect of infecting with certain viruses, 211.
seedstalk development, effect of temperature and photoperiod, 630.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
Cassava diseases and control in Brazil, 642.
Castor-bean(s)—
culture tests, Tex. 42.
production tests, Kans. 618.
sheller, 259.
thresher, construction, Ky. 833.
variety tests, Ga. 617, Nebr. 41, Tex. 42.
Castor oil to replace tung oil, use, U.S.D.A. 627.
Catalase, preparation and properties from different sources, 728.
Catalpa—
damage due to recreational use, 496.
sphinx, cankers associated with, 496.
Cataract—
formation in rats, relation to riboflavin, 417.
in rats, Mo. 135.
Catarrh, infectious, of chickens, transmission tests to mice and rats, 391.
Catenotaenia sp., parasite of squirrel, 497.
Caterpillar—
red-headed, on peanut and partridge pea, Ga. 654.
red-humped, notes, Mont. 655.
Cations, surface active, antibacterial action of, 457.
Cats, diseases and parasites, U.S.D.A. 98.
Cattle—*see also* Calf(ves), Cow(s), Heifer(s), Livestock, *and* Steers.
apparently normal, occurrence of *Bartonella* in, 384.
Ayrshire, growth studies, body weights and heights at shoulders, 808.
baby beef, fattening, rations for, Oreg. 666.
beef—
Alyceclover v. Kobe lespedeza as maintenance feed for, Miss. 325.
and dual-purpose, muscle-bone ratio as index of merit, 513.
breeding and feeding tests, Mont. 666.
enterprise, farmer experience with, La. 397.
fattening, blackstrap molasses for, Tex. 85.
fattening, comparison of rations for, Ga. 666.
fattening, linseed meal v. cottonseed meal for, Tex. 85.
fattening rations, Tex. 85.
fattening rations, dried citrus pulp in, Tex. 86.
fattening, vitamin A requirements, Tex. 85.

Cattle—Continued.
beef—continued.
feeding and performance tests, Mont. 666.
for breeding purposes, U.S.D.A. 374.
forest grazing with, 797, N.C. 514.
grazing and dry-lot feeding on various grasses, U.S.D.A. 665.
management and production methods, Mo. 84.
production and forest grazing, Ga.Coastal Plain 232.
rations for, Nebr. 84.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 85.
wintering, Ga. 666.
wintering, roughages for, Fla. 232.
blood, chemical composition, 94.
breeding, management, and judging, 230.
daily weights, nonrandomness of variations in, 515.
dairy—*see also* cow(s).
and milk products, studies, Ohio 380.
balancing rations for, 808.
butterfat production in, heritability, 810.
conception in, vitamin A requirements, Tex. 92.
culling and progeny testing, value of short-time records for, 610.
effect of inbreeding on birth weight, growth rate, and type, 181.
feeding, new developments in, 520.
feeding value of sweetpotato meal and peanuts on vine, Ga. 671.
grazing habits, 671.
importance of adequate feeding, Miss. 92.
judging, U.S.D.A. 238.
lactating, basal energy metabolism, Mo. 92.
legume v. nonlegume dry roughage for, Tex. 92.
nutrition, vitamin C in, 90.
pastures and feeding for, Ga.Coastal Plain, 380.
prairie hay for, Okla. 808.
reaction time to electric shock, effect of age and weight, 520.
respiratory quotient in, effect of fasting and refeeding, Mo. 92.
resting maintenance cost in, 90.
selection for conformation in, 94.
simple v. complex rations for, 90.
vitamin A requirements, 807.
diseases—*see also specific diseases.*
and parasites, U.S.D.A. 97.
common, 243.
special report, U.S.D.A. 243.
dual-purpose, breeding studies, U.S.D.A. 800.
effects of copper intake on, 527.
fattening—
barley for, Mo. 84.
cracked Early Kalo and cracked corn for, Nebr. 84.
Cattle—Continued.
fattening—continued.
mineral requirements, Kans. 666.
ration, sorghum roughages and grains in, Kans. 666.
soybean meal v. cottonseed meal for, Nebr. 84.
vitamin A deficiencies in, U.S.D.A. 665.
feces, androgenic substance in, 753.
feed production, rotation pastures v. cultivated crops, Mo. 41.
feeder, diseases, Kans. 676, 678.
feeder, purchasing, Mich. 233.
for Tropics, U.S.D.A. 515.
gastrointestinal nematodes, in southeastern United States, 100.
gastrointestinal parasites in, Tex. 99.
giving low titer reactions to Bang agglutination test, Mo. 99.
grazing and dry roughages for, Okla. 797.
grazing logged-off land with, Oreg. 666.
grazing on improved v. unimproved pastures, Ga. 666.
grazing on *Phalaris tuberosa,* staggers syndrome in, 528.
grazing preferences, Nebr. 42.
growth, limiting factors for in grain and timothy hay, U.S.D.A. 670.
growth rate and efficiency of weight increment, effect of thyroxine, 91.
grubs, control, Miss. 499, U.S.D.A. 98.
grubs, control in range cattle, 781.
heat disposal and tolerance in, U.S.D.A. 665.
herds, Holstein and Jersey, line-breeding, Mo. 34.
herds, institutional, inheritance of milk-producing capacity in, Pa. 671.
herds of the station, N.Dak. 373.
Holstein, body weight, relation to resting energy metabolism and ventilation rate, Mo. 320.
Holstein-Friesian and Jersey, development of improved strains, U.S.D.A. 670.
hornfly control, new larvicide for, 227.
hybrid beef, paper on, 797.
hybrid beef, production, breeding methods, 610.
hydrocephalus, a lethal in, 468.
in semiarid regions of Union of South Africa, bionomic studies, 323.
injuries caused by ingesting foreign objects, U.S.D.A. 98.
internal parasites, 523.
Jersey, development of high producing strain, Mo. 34.
lice, U.S.D.A. 98.
livers, hard yellow, Tex. 99.
lungworm, life history, 680.
lungworm, survival of preparasitic stages on pastures, 384.
mineral deficiencies in, U.S.D.A. 665.

Cattle—Continued.
new disease characterized by nervous disorder, Tex. 99.
nutrition, new developments in, 514.
on bitterweed ranges, maintenance, Tex. 85.
on phosphorus-deficient range, effect of supplying phosphorus on beef production, 513.
parasites and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
pasturing and feeding tests, U.S.D.A. 670.
plague, *see* Rinderpest.
poisoning, *see* Plant(s), poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Polled Hereford, establishment of superior strains, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
population, purebred Aberdeen Angus in United States, 1900 to 1939, breeding structure, 610.
prenatal development, Minn. 181.
producing farms in Coastal Plain, survey, N.C. 115.
range beef, fertility in, 610.
range, Squaw Butte, proximity of water on, Oreg. 666.
rumen gases and bloat in, Oreg. 676.
scab and control, U.S.D.A. 98.
sex ratio in, 472.
temporary winter pastures for, Ga. 666.
thyroidectomized, age changes in, Mo. 320.
thyroidectomized, growth and energy metabolism, 91.
ticks, *see* Tick(s).
toxicity of tung tree foliage to, Fla. 526.
vitamin A and carotene requirements, 798.
wheat as feed for, Utah 667.
wintering rations for, Nebr. 521.
Cauliflower—
black rot resistance, breeding for, N.Y.State 203.
growth and yield, effects of partial defoliation at transplanting time, U.S.D.A. 47.
thiamin determination in, 438.
Cecitis in rats—
prevention by succinyl sulfathiazole, 816.
prophylactic effect of sulfaguanidine against, 816.
Cedar—
eastern red, *Phomopsis* blight, Nebr. 59.
rust, *see* Apple rust.
seedling blight in Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 71.
western red, heartwood decay, variability in resistance to, 70.
Celery—
blight, western, virus-induced, 343.
calico on delphiniums and other host plants, Calif. 69.
early blight, Ohio 344.
Celery—Continued.
growth and yield, effects of partial defoliation at transplanting time, U.S.D.A. 47.
"hollow stalk" in, causes, R.I. 331.
seedlings on Everglades muck, effect of starter solutions, 191.
Cell division, effects of colchicine, 746.
Cellulose—
deterioration by fungi, determining, 716.
fibers, structure of, review, 571.
Celtuce—
disease symptoms caused by bean leafhopper, 646.
downy mildew, U.S.D.A. 58.
Septoria leaf spot, U.S.D.A. 640.
Cephus cinctus, see Sawfly, wheat stem.
Ceratitis capitata, see Fruitfly, Mediterranean.
Ceratomia catalpae, see Catalpa sphinx.
Ceratostomella—
additional species in United States, 601.
and related fungi, vitamin deficiencies, 742.
ulmi, isolation from insects attracted to felled elm trees, 784.
ulmi, specificity of pyridoxin for, 70.
Cercopidae in North America north of Mexico, host plant records, 222.
Cercospora—
blight of carrot, 775.
diazu, notes, U.S.D.A. 58.
leaf blight of sugar beets, control, Ohio 344.
leaf spot on peanut, Tex. 59.
oryzae in rice, physiologic races, inheritance and linkage of factors for resistance to, 608.
oryzae, physiologic specialization in, 642.
spp., new leaf-infecting, of Oklahoma, 485.
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, cause of wheat eyespot in Great Britain, 772.
Cereal(s)—*see also* Grain(s) *and specific grains.*
and cereal products, nicotinic acid in, assay, 732.
and seed products, U.S.D.A. 723.
as food, 407.
cellulose, roughage material for experimental animals, 407.
diseases in 1942, U.S.D.A. 58.
diseases, studies, Kans. 640.
products, nicotinic acid in, 556.
products, nicotinic acid in, determination, nature of interfering chromogens, 437.
seed germination and seed-borne disease in, nonsterile soil as medium for tests, 771.
seed treatment, *see* Seed treatment.
smuts, Oreg. 641.
take-all disease, 348.

Cereals—Continued.
waxy starches (replacing tapioca) from, U.S.D.A. 617.
Cerebrospinal fluid pressure in cattle, method for determination, 680.
Chaetomium globosum—
growth, new culture medium for, 286.
on cotton fiber and yarn, oxygen absorption and catalase production during growth, 424.
Chafer, European, importance and control, N.Y.State 785.
Chalcodermus aeneus, see Cowpea curculio.
Chaoborus astictopus, see Gnat, Clear Lake.
Chaparral, fire control in California, measuring efficiency, 202.
Cheese—
action of enzyme preparation from chicken stomach on, 92.
Cheddar—
American, in valve-vented cans, manufacture, curing, and merchandising, 520.
American, new method for manufacturing, 807.
and Limburger, gases evolved by, 92.
curing, 807.
lipase activity in, effect of copper, 813.
prepared with starter v. pure cultures, 92.
short-cure, quality relation to temperature exposures, Tex. 92.
types of bacteria developing in and cause of low-grade cheese, U.S.D.A. 671.
year-old vacuum-canned, conditions necessary for maintaining quality, 240.
cottage, making from reconstituted skim milk powder, 807.
cottage, quick freezing and storage, 807.
curd, pitching consistency, simplification of Scott Blair-Coppen test for, 382.
curing period, reducing length of by new starter, Pa. 671.
factory and storage room, use of ultraviolet rays in, 96.
flavor defects of, evaluation, 96.
grading clinics, value for educational purposes, 813.
making, 813.
making problems in South, 807.
pasteurized milk, canning, 92.
quality, relation to bacteria from water sources, 239.
relation of bitterness to flavor in, Miss. 238.
ripening in cans, N.Y.State 521.
Romano-type, use of rennet paste in, 92.
scoring, comparative standardization, 814.
solvent, orthophosphoric acid as, 674.
Swiss, starter activity, effect of heat treatment and source of milk, 813.
Swiss, textbook, 240.
Cheese—Continued.
Swiss, types of bacteria developing in and cause of low-grade cheese, U.S.D.A. 671.
Cheiloneurinus microphagus, effect of dormant sprays on, 511.
Cheilosis, response to vitamin therapy, 554.
Chelonus, methods of rearing, 361, 654.
Chemicals, water-soluble, fungicidal v. fungistatic effect on fungus spores, 770.
Chenopodium quinoa anatomy and chemical composition, 315.
Cherry(ies)—
boric acid for, Mont. 628.
carbon dioxide treatment for shipment, U.S.D.A. 627.
dehydrator for, Colo. 849.
edible, overgrowth produced by, on Sargent cherry, 481.
fruitfly control, Oreg. 655.
leaf miner, notes, N.Y.State 785.
leaf spot—
and brown rot control, Oreg. 641.
control by fixed coppers and bordeaux, Ohio 344.
epidemiology and control, N.Y.State 203.
fungus causing fruit spotting, U.S.D.A. 202.
maraschino, preparation, N.Y.State 272.
Montmorency, cultural tests, N.Y.State 193.
orchard, limiting period of clean cultivation in, Mont. 628.
physiological (?) bud blight, Oreg. 641.
preparing for frozen food lockers, 700.
rootstocks, comparison, Utah 634.
sour, yellow leaf disease, 68, 215.
time interval between full bloom and fruit maturity, 334.
tissue, stability of erythrosine dye in, Oreg. 579.
trees, leguminous cover crops for, value, Mont. 628.
Chestnut—
blight in California, 650.
blight-resistant, timber type, breeding for, 610.
blight-resistant varieties, breeding for, U.S.D.A. 627.
blight, studies, 343.
ink disease, 216.
Chick(s)—
action of diethylstilboestrol in, 322.
assays, basal rations for, 378.
backyard hatching and brooding, N.J. 88.
brooders, homemade electric, Okla. 797.
brooders, insulated electric, adaptation in uninsulated poultry houses, Nebr. 105.
brooding, use of electricity in, Mo. 105.
calibration of development under improved conditions of incubation, 88.
cow manure as source of vitamins for, 377.
creatine formation in, 237.

Chick(s)—Continued.
day-old, shank color, effect of diet of hen, 517.
diseases, combating, 685.
dusting with hypochlorite powders, possible irritating effects, 104.
effect of starting rations on growth, 376.
embryo, early, restitution of tail in, 750.
embryo, experimental infection with pseudorabies virus, 387.
embryos, chorioallantoic membrane and response to inoculation with mycobacteria, 676.
feather growth, dietary factors in, 517.
feeding experiments with solvent-extracted tung oil meal, 236.
feeding experiments with willow oak acorns, 803.
from heterozygous parents, chondrodystrophic progeny, 468.
growth, effect of cow manure in diet, 518.
growth factors for, 379.
hereditary abnormalities in, developmental mechanics, 469.
lysine requirement, 669.
new growth factors for, evidence of, 518.
nutrition, *Lactobacillus casei* ε factor in, 669.
nutrition, nicotinic acid in, 669.
nutrition, significance of biotin in, 376.
protein requirements, Tex. 85.
rations, maximum crude fiber content, Tex. 85.
sexing, at hatching, Kans. 325.
shank pigmentation, 377.
shipping boxes, disinfection with sodium silicate solutions, 826.
slipped tendon in, *see* Perosis.
soybean protein as source of amino acids for, 801.
supplemental value of grain products, Nebr. 84.
utilization of feeds by, Nebr. 84.
vitamin D requirement and dietary calcium and phosphorus levels, 804.
vitamin E deficient, edema in, 804.
well-being, effect of color of light on, U.S.D.A. 665.
White Leghorn and crossbred, comparative vitamin D requirements, 518.
Chicken(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Fowl(s) Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
breeding for meat production, Calif. 750.
broiler production—
feed mixtures for, Miss. 801.
prospects and feeds for, Ark. 797.
studies, Kans. 666, Miss. 670.
crossbred broilers and layers v. purebreds, 376.
marketing and pricing in Kentucky, Ky. 841.
meat and eggs for export, U.S.D.A. 723.
physical and chemical composition, 700.
tapeworm studies, Kans. 676.
Chicory group, rubber from, N.Dak. 624.
Chigger—
in lawns, azobenzene for control, 781.
tropical, in California, 665.
Children—
anthropometric and orthopedic examinations, technic for, 131.
ascorbic acid requirements, 420.
in college community, nutritional status, 131.
iron requirement, 411.
nutrition and chemical growth, evaluation, 851.
nutritional requirements, 547.
older school, importance of good nutrition for, Miss. 275.
preschool, metabolism of, interrelation of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen in, 550.
school—
ascorbic acid requirements, 862.
better food for, 851.
diets of, seasonal survey, Va. 276.
physical examination records, relation to scholarship and deportment, Miss. 142.
thiamin excretions, 710.
Chilocorus cacti, control of scale insects by, P.R. 655.
Chinch bug—
damage to sorghum, relation to phosphorus, Okla, 783.
in sweet corn, Kans. 655.
new, from Argentina, 366.
on wheat, Kans. 655.
studies, Nebr. 73.
Chinchillas, cross-breeding of, 750.
Chironomus utahensis, biology, 500.
Chlamydomonas susceptibility to colchicine, 463.
Chlorella vulgaris, photosynthesis and respiration in, effect of culture filtrates, 457.
Chloretone feeding to bulls, results, 90.
Chloroacetonitrile, toxicity against confused flour beetle, 505.
Chlorochroa—
ligata studies, Tex. 73.
on cotton, control by dusts, 504.
sayi, see Stinkbug, Say.
Chlorophyll(s)—
a and b, analysis of plant extracts for, 731.
concentration, new method for determining, 150.
Chloropicrin—
as disinfectant for plant beds, 345.
as factor in mobilization of soil nutrients, 738.
for control of fungi in mushroom soil, 355.
Chlorosis—
in citrus, Tex. 60.
in cowpeas, relation to sulfur, Tex. 60.
in strawberry, Tex. 60.
of macadamia seedlings, relation to chemical constituents of seeds, 636.
of peach leaves, cause, 631.

Chocolate—
coating conservation, 241.
effect on inhibiting growth of staphylococci, 408.
ice cream coatings, substitutes for coconut oil in, 675.
milk, bacteriological study, 675.
milk in dairy industry, 520.
Choline—
deficiency in rats of various ages, 554.
determination, modified methods for, 433, 434.
dietary, effect on liver lipids of rats, 703.
in milk, determination, 7.
lipotropic action, relation of B vitamins and dietary fat to, 555.
metabolism, 279.
nutritional importance, 133.
paper on, 705.
significance as dietary factor, 133.
structural specificity in transmethylation, 702.
Chondrodystrophy, hereditary, in fowl, 468.
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, transmission by arthropods, 384.
Chorizagrotis auxiliaris, see Cutworm, army.
Christmas trees as farm crop, Mo. 47.
Chromosome(s)—
degeneration, relation to growth and hybrid vigor, 467.
handling, 607.
in foxes, 319.
variations, centrifugation as cause, 180.
Chrysanthemum—
diseases, control by propagating practices, N.J. 358.
Septoria leaf blight, insoluble coppers for, Ohio 344.
Verticillium wilt, control, Ohio 344.
Chrysobothrini, North American species, revision, U.S.D.A. 228.
Chrysobothris—
femorata, see Apple tree borer, flatheaded.
species, revision, U.S.D.A. 228.
Chrysomphalus aonidum, see Red scale, Florida.
Chufas, hogging off, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
Church, community, as sociological form in New York, 845.
Chytrid genera, new, 486.
Cider—
preserved by new method, Ohio 296.
sparkling, bulk fermentation process for, 442.
Cider-apple jelly, preparation, 11.
Cigarette smoking, immediate effect on basal metabolic rates, 570.
Cimex lectularius, see Bedbug.
Cinchona—
culture, P.R. 628.
drug plant chemistry of, P.R. 579.
production, and diseases as limiting factors, P.R. 649.
Cinnamon, Ceylon and Malaya, culture, P.R. 628.
Cirphis unipuncta, see Armyworm.
Citric acid—
effect on growth and calcium assimilation, 703.
in pure solutions and in milk, determination, 731.
Citricola scale and parasites, biological notes, 790.
Citrus—
and peach, comparative transpiration rates, 338.
areas in Florida, production credit, Fla. 119.
brown rot gummosis, 494.
bud variants in, diploid-tetraploid periclinal chimeras as, 748.
decline in New South Wales, cause, 648.
dry root rot disease, control, 215.
feeds, digestibility, 234.
fruit(s)—*see also specific kinds.*
Florida, juice color and quality of varieties, 197.
Florida, magnesium deficiency in, early diagnosis, 197.
juices, ascorbic acid and sulfur dioxide determination in, 294.
pulp, ensilage of, 232.
thiamin and riboflavin in, 856.
groves, plant bugs in, control, 503.
insects incidence, Tex. 73.
intakes, liberal, studies, 703.
juice, mineral composition, effect of soil treatment, 197.
leafhoppers, lime-zinc spray as repellent for, 75.
leaves, kerosene oil deposit on, determination, 74.
magnesium deficiency, early diagnosis, 494.
orchard, nocturnal wind-velocity, eddy-stability, and eddy-diffusivity in, 593.
orchards, control of brown snail in, 72.
pectin, recovery, effect of ethylene treatment, 297.
Phytophthora root rot in New South Wales, 494.
pruning-wound protectants, Tex. 60.
pulp, dried, for fattening beef cattle, Tex. 86.
pythiaceous fungi on, Calif. 495.
red mite—
effect of leaf age and feeding injury, 512.
effect of sulfur dust, 77.
population increase, effect of inert deposits of sprays, 83.
rust mites, population studies, Tex. 73.
stem-end rot, Tex. 60.
thrips, biology, 72.
thrips rearing in laboratory, 74.
thrips resistance to tartar emetic, 499.
trees, coastal, manganese and zinc deficiencies in, 215.

Citrus—Continued.
trees, effects of applications of tartar emetic on, 795.
varieties for rootstock purposes, seed production and seedling yields, 635.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain, 331.
waste liquors, alcohol from, U.S.D.A. 723.
Cladis nitidula, control of scale insects by, P.R. 655.
Cladosporium—
fulvum, new tomato variety developed for resistance to, Mass. 49.
sp., new form causing tomato leaf blight, Ohio, 344.
Clam(s)—
analyses, Me. 545.
razor, qualities, effect of canning, freezing, and storage, Oreg. 579.
Clavacin, an antibacterial substance, production, 26.
Claviceps yanagawaensis in imported seed of Japanese lawngrass, 62.
Clay(s)—
colloidal, composition, 301.
loam, Dunkirk silty, structure, relation to pF moisture measurements, 161.
montmorillonite in, semiquantitative estimation, 7.
particles, study with electron microscope, 301.
soils, stability, 160.
Clear Lake gnat, flight and oviposition habits, 81.
Clemson College notes, 869.
Click beetles, biology, 654.
Climate(s)—*see also* Meteorology.
and injurious insect studies, Kans. 655.
of California, types, 14.
of southwest Guatemala, 159.
Climatological data, 14, 299, 593.
Climatological data, 1911–1940, for Wind River Weather Station, Wash., U.S.D.A. 594.
Climatology—
in service of agriculture, U.S.D.A. 298.
physical, treatise, 443.
Clostridium—
acetobutylicum, fermentation of Jerusalem-artichokes by, 431.
butylicum, cell-free preparations, dissimilation of pyruvic acid by, 309.
residue, pig feeding experiment with, 376.
sordellii, recovery from cattle and sheep, 679.
spp., fermentative decomposition of purines by, 583.
Cloth strength testing, 422.
Clothes moth, webbing, in insect nests, 73.
Clothing—
and fabrics, conservation, U.S.D.A. 716.
for women, U.S.D.A. 716.
for women and children, performance during wear, R.I. 425.
make-overs from men's suits, U.S.D.A. 718.
Clothing—Continued.
planning for farm family, Miss. 718.
standards, British, as result of rationing program, 425.
supplies, minimum, Miss. 424.
supplies of socially participating white farm families, Miss. 424.
Clover—
alsike—
nectar, relation to relative humidity, 72.
nutrients in, effect of soil fertility, Ind. 737.
cluster, apparent digestibility of, 797.
crimson, growing seed of, Miss. 326.
crimson, response to boron with and without lime, 598.
fertilizer tests, R.I. 326.
for pasture and hay, seeding practices and seeds, N.J. 187.
inoculation, mixing artificial cultures with cottonseed meal or sand for, U.S.D.A. 617.
Ladino, promising legume in coastal plain pastures, N.C. 473.
Ladino, use as orchard cover crop, Pa. 628.
red—
breeding, Pa. 619, U.S.D.A. 616.
diseases in Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 640.
hays of widely varying phosphorus content, availability to rats of phosphorus in, 85.
lime, P, and K needs, N.C. 473.
nutrients in, effect of soil fertility, Ind. 737.
seed stocks, differences in control field behavior, N.Y.State 186.
seed production tests, Pa. 619.
subterranean, leaf rust, reaction of varieties to, 772.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
variety tests, Alaska 617, Miss. 186, 325, Tex. 42.
white—
disease studies in Alabama, 484.
diseases responsible for crop failure, 350.
genetics of self-compatibility in, 748.
importance in bluegrass pasture, Pa. 619.
mineral content of clones, grown on different soils, 759.
yields, crop rotation v. superphosphate for, Ark. 755.
Cnidoscolus marcgravii, new source of oil in Bahia, Brazil, 740.
Coal tar—
fractions as wood preservatives, 255.
products for insecticides, Pa. 652.
Cobalt, absorption and excretion by man, 279.
Cocarboxylase, paper on, 705.
Coccidia(um)—
intestinal, of rabbit, life cycle, 823.
new species pathogenic for chickens, 686.

Coccidioides immitis—
intranasal and intraperitoneal infection of mouse with, 677.
isolation from wild rodents and relation to coccidioidomycosis, 524.
Coccidioidomycosis in wild rodents, determining extent of endemic areas, 823.
Coccidiosis—
avian, chemotherapy in control, 814.
cecal, acquired resistance in chickens to, effect of sulfaguanidine on, 531.
experimental bovine, sulfaguanidine therapy in, 819.
in California valley quail during captivity, reducing, 251.
in cattle, U.S.D.A. 98.
in cattle and feed lot lambs, Mont. 676.
in chickens, 531, U.S.D.A. 98, Wis. 248.
in chickens, periodicity of oocyst discharge in, 248.
in sage grouse not transmissible to chickens, 531.
resistance by chickens, sulfaguanidine as prophylactic during period of acquirement, 826.
studies, Oreg. 676.
Coccophagus fuscipes, effect of dormant sprays on, 511.
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum, see Citricola scale.
Cochliomyia americana, see Screwworm.
Cochliomyia macellaria, see Screwworm, secondary.
Cochlosoma rostratum from turkey, 251.
Cocks—
hormonal induction of "broodiness" in, 377.
phospholipids of plasma, effect of diethylstilboestrol on, 802.
Cockerels—
fertility in, Mo. 322.
head appendages, effect on size of testes, 323.
semen production, seasonal variation, 377.
White Leghorn, effect of sunlight, dubbing, and fractionated anterior pituitary extract on, 613.
Cockroach(es)—
American—
and German, relative resistance to pyrethrum spray, 782.
effects of infrared irradiation, 786.
fecundity, longevity, and parthenogenesis, 221.
nymphal development, 502.
riboflavin metabolism in, study of fluorescence microscopy, 658.
toxicity of sodium fluoride for, 365.
control, Nebr. 73.
development, effect of temperature, 222.
German, action of pyrethrum on, 786.
German, circulation of hemolymph in wings, 365.
poison, compound 4,6-dinitro-*o*-cresol as, 503.
Cockroach(es)—Continued.
sprays, new method of testing, 222.
v. pyrethrum, 221.
Cocoa—
cake meal, feeding value for pigs, 376.
fillings, effect on inhibiting growth of staphylococci, 408.
Coconut oil, substitutes for in making dipping chocolate, 241, 675.
Codling moth—
activity, effect of warm spring evenings, N.C. 499.
advance in British Columbia, 500.
biological control in South Africa, 506.
biology and control, Kans. 655.
combination sprays for, 782.
control, calyx spray in, 660.
control, developments in, 363.
control, efficiency of nicotine sprays for, 80.
control in British Columbia, 369.
control, studies, Vt. 506.
control, varietal interplanting in, 660.
damage, reducing to 3 percent, 225.
larvae, killing with low temperatures, 72.
larvae, newly hatched, toxicity of nicotine compounds to, 792.
larvae, overwintering, sprays for killing, 72.
larvae, toxicity of acid amides and their N-substituted derivatives to, 498.
larvae, toxicity of sulfanilamide and related compounds to, 498.
larvae, transforming, refrigeration test, 498.
new species of *Ephialtes* parasitizing, 510.
ovicidal value of light mineral oils, 369.
oviposition in mixed pear orchard, 506.
sprays, making effective, 363.
sprays, spreaders for, 792, N.Y.State 785.
spring brood, emergence and subsequent worm entry, time relations, 792.
studies, 219, 225.
supplementary control measures for, Va. 506.
toxicity of synthetic organic chemicals to, 782.
Cod-liver oil and egg oil, comparative rates of absorption of, 702.
Coelophora inaequalis, establishment, P.R. 655.
Coenzyme R, vitamin H, and biotin, review of literature, 863.
Coffea arabica, root system, studies, P.R.U. 198.
Coffee
"cock's-eye" disease, 778.
flowers, essential oils from, studies, P.R. 579.
grounds in animal rations, 235.
scale insects in Puerto Rico, relation to ants and other organisms, P.R.U. 223.
varieties, P.R. 628.
Coffee-sugar tablets for the Army, U.S.D.A. 723.

Colamine, effect on growth and protoplasmic streaming in oats, 742.
Colchicine—
effects on cell division, 746.
technic and results of induced polyploidy in black gram, 179.
tetraploid tomato plants induced by, 179.
Colchicum susceptibility to colchicine, 463.
Coleophora malivorella, see Pistol casebearer.
Coleoptera, elm bark infesting, larval characteristics, 228.
Coliform organisms and *Erwinia* spp., relation, 599.
Collard breeding, Ga. 627.
Colletotrichum—
capsici, saltation in, 347.
destructivum isolates, variations in sporulation, 769.
Colloid(s)—
science, advances in, 149.
soil, deferrated, flocculation and electrokinetic behavior, 723.
Colloidal—
clay composition, 301.
material in Missouri soils, properties, Mo. 15.
systems of soil, significance of Donnan equilibria for, 452.
Color names, central notations of ISCC–NBS, 140.
Colorado College notes, 427, 721.
Colorado Station notes, 427, 721.
Colts—
draft, growth in, Mo. 84.
goiter in, prevention with iodized salt, Mont, 676.
Combine harvesters in Missouri, Mo. 105.
Commodities, domestic distribution, transportation, and storage, U.S.D.A. 841.
Commodity Credit Corporation—
report, U.S.D.A. 841.
stabilization operations, 393.
Commodity output, regulating, via multiple prices, 693.
Community(ies), *see also* Rural community(ies).
organization and adult education, 845.
organization for war and for peace, 406.
Comperiella bifasciata—
effect of tartar emetic on, 77.
oriental races in California, comparison, 664.
parasite of California red scale, 796.
Complement fixation with neurotropic viruses, 816.
Compost heaps, decomposition, changes in organic matter during, 597.
Concrete—
canal lining cured by sprayed coats of white-pigmented compound, 392.
with minimum of steel, 689.
Conifer(s)—
crown gall, 359.
newly transplanted, effect of wax emulsions on, Kans. 628.
Conifer(s)—Continued.
plantations, competition in, Vt. 56.
seed germination studies, N.Y.State 200.
Connecticut [New Haven] Station notes, 427.
Conotrachelus—
nenuphar, see Plum curculio.
sp. on partridge pea, Ga. 654.
Conservation practices as weapons of war, Okla. 693.
Consumer education course for secondary schools, 543.
Consumption in Britain, control of, 693.
Cooperation, *see* Agricultural cooperation.
Cooperative(s)—
associations, principal types of egg and poultry handling by, Ohio 394.
cotton gin associations, organization and operation, N.Mex. 120.
elevator associations, percentages of members and directors that were tenants, Tex. 111.
requirements for, N.Dak. 693.
Cooperia spp., percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Coot, American, parasites, 217.
Copper—
arsenate, basic, status as insecticide and fungicide, 782.
arsenate, determination in treated wood, 154.
chromate, determination in treated wood, 154.
deficiency in ewes and stringy wool, 86.
deficiency in plants, 60.
dusts, performance, effect of inert ingredients, 484.
effect on lipase activity in Cheddar cheese, 813.
fungicides, compatibility with nicotine bentonite insecticides, 364.
fungicides, fixed, adherence, effect of spray supplements, 346.
intake, effects on cattle, 527.
sprays, substitute for bordeaux, value against blight, Pa. 641.
substitutes in fungicidal sprays, 206.
value on soils in southeastern North Carolina, N.C. 446.
Corcyra cephalonica on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
Cork substitutes from residues, U.S.D.A. 723.
Corn—
absorption of selenium by, from *Astragalus* extracts and solutions containing proteins, 173.
albino, culture, 171.
and corn smut tumors, auxin extraction from, 61.
and hog supplies and prices, control, U.S.D.A. 111.
and sorghums and effects on succeeding crops, comparisons, Tex. 42.
bacterial wilt resistance, bacteriophage sign of, Ohio 344.
Belt hybrids, poor adaptation, N.C. 473.

Corn—Continued.
bins, insects in, fumigating mixture tests, 502.
biological value for dairy heifers, 90.
borer, European—
alternative insecticide for, N.Y.State 785.
control, Conn.[New Haven] 499, 507.
effect on reduction in corn yield, 507.
in East North Central States, U.S.D.A. 80.
in Iowa, 783.
infestation, effect of growth stage of sweet corn, 782.
nutrition studies, synthetic food media for use in, 508.
on resistant and susceptible field corn, survival, weight, and location, 792.
protecting market sweet corn from, U.S.D.A. 226.
regression of in Quebec, 782.
studies, Ohio 362.
borer, southwestern—
in sweet corn, Kans. 655.
outbreak in Kansas, 783.
breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Miss. 186, Mo. 41, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Ohio 326, Tex. 42, U.S.D.A. 616.
canned, production of staphylococcus enterotoxin in, 409.
charcoal rot, Nebr. 59.
composition, factors affecting, 21.
culture tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Miss. 325, Mont. 619, Tex. 42.
dehydrator for, Colo. 849.
dent, resistance to *Diplodia zeae*, nature of, 487.
Diplodia macrospora leaf spot, U.S.D.A. 58.
diploid, shoot apex and growth pattern of leaf blade, developmental relation, 747.
diseases in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 203.
dried distillers' byproducts in laying rations, 377.
ear, ventilation of in metal cribs, Ohio 535.
ears, number necessary for adequate sample at harvesttime, 621.
earworm—
control by birds, 369.
control, mineral oil treatment, U.S.D.A. 226.
hibernation, U.S.D.A. 793.
in sweet corn, control, 660, Ark. 783, Kans. 655.
studies, 73, Mont. 655, Nebr. 73, Tex. 73.
effect of hormone treatments, Miss. 618.
efficiency of tillage methods for, Mo. 41.
Euchlaena, and *Tripsacum*, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 42.
Corn—Continued.
fertilizer placement experiments, Mo. 41.
fertilizer requirements, predicting, plant tissue tests v. soil tests, 185.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Miss. 325, Tex. 42.
Fusarium moniliforme infection, effect of seed treatments, Mo. 59.
futures, volume of trading, open contracts, and prices, U.S.D.A. 123.
genetic studies, Mo. 41.
grain, yellow, carotenoids of, 435.
grain, yellow carotenoids of, spectrophotometric determination, 436.
ground, as preservative for legume silage, Ohio 380.
growth in, effects of translocation, 747.
harvesting with hogs, Nebr. 41.
heat, light, and drought tolerance in, Kans. 618.
Helminthosporium leaf blight of, U.S.D.A. 203, 640.
Helminthosporium turcicum leaf blight, unusual amount of damage by, U.S.D.A. 58.
hogging off, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
hybrid(s)—
adapted to Utah, Utah 620.
and open-pollinated varieties, tests, Pa. 619.
and varieties, yields, Miss. 755.
development for Arkansas, Ark. 40.
for silage, yields and time to harvest, Ill. 475.
for victory and for profit, W.Va. 473.
locally developed, superiority, N.C. 473.
production, Iowa 608.
production of own seed by farmers, N.C. 473.
resistant to fungus diseases, development, Ohio 344.
seed, disease infection, 484.
tests, Miss. 618.
inbred lines, convergent improvement with, 748.
inheritance studies, Tex. 42.
interplanting with legumes, Miss. 326.
kernels, auxin in during ontogeny, from plants of varying heterotic vigor, 742.
leaf aphid, notes, Mont. 655.
leaf blight severe in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 343.
leafhopper extract, sugarcane stem galls induced by, 502.
lepidopterous pests in Trinidad, 661.
morphological characters, use in forecasting yield, 760.
mutants, association with homozygous deficiencies, 178.
new hybrids ready for farm trial, Ohio 326.
nutrients in, effect of soil fertility, Ind. 737.
open-pollinated v. hybrid, for brood sows, Mo. 84.

Corn—Continued.
origin, 25.
origin, western Guatemala a secondary center, 177.
plant juice, ovulating factor in, 91.
plants, young, response to phosphates differing in solubility, 21.
prehistoric, from Cañon del Muerto, 621.
production, mechanical equipment, power, and labor for, Nebr. 105.
protection from weevils, Miss. 499.
Pythium stalk rot, 772.
reduction in yield by European corn borer, 507.
residual effects from different levels of fertilizer, R.I. 326.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 41.
roasting, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain, 331.
roots, lithium chloride toxicity in meristem cells, cytological studies, 317.
rootworm, southern, in sweet corn, Kans. 655.
rootworm, southern, studies, Ga. 654, Nebr. 73.
rotation experiment, N.H. 187.
sap beetle in rice, life history, 361.
sap beetle on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
seed-borne micro-organisms, N.Y.State 203.
seed, response to hormone treatment, N.Y.State 190.
seed stocks offered for sale to New York farmers, merits, N.Y.State 186.
seed treatment, effect on yield, Mo. 41.
seedlings grown from X-rayed seeds, root modifications induced in, 170.
shoot, developmental anatomy, 316.
silage, *see* Silage.
silks, receptiveness in, duration, 621.
sirup, enzyme-converted, use in manufacture of bulk sweetened condensed milk, 674.
sirup solids in ice cream, 240.
smut resistance in hybrids, breeding for, 62.
soil improvement crops for, Miss. 326.
storage, studies, Ohio 392.
substitutes for fattening cattle, protein supplements as, 513.
sugar, new antiseptic agent from, U.S.D.A. 723.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
varieties, Mich. 755.
varieties and hybrids, relative performance, Ark. 755.
varieties, growth curves, 603.
variety tests, Ark. 755, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Miss. 186, 325, Mo. 41, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, R.I. 326, Tex. 42.
vitamin B_1 treatment, Kans. 618.
waxy, starch from, U.S.D.A. 723.
Corn—Continued.
waxy starch from, possible competitor for tapioca, 456, U.S.D.A. 617.
whole kernel, frozen, determining maturity of, 150, 151.
winter cover and green manure crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
world production and trade, U.S.D.A. 123.
yellow, storage, relation to vitamin A deficiency, U.S.D.A. 665.
yields, crop rotation v. superphosphate for, Ark. 755.
yields effect of green manure, Ark. 755.
yields, high, from better hybrids and adapted varieties, Miss. 618.
yields in western Iowa, effect of rainfall distribution and temperature, 621.
yields, increase by turning under legumes, N.C. 473.
Cornell University notes, 143, 429, 869.
Cornstalk borer, lesser, studies, Ga. 655.
Cornstalks—
handling for conversion into artificial manure, Mo. 105.
use in soil building, Mo. 15.
Cornus sericea, taxonomic study, 461.
Corpus luteum and follicle, method of growth in mouse ovary, 753.
Corticium stevensii, pure cultures, obtaining from sclerotia, 60.
Corynebacterium—
pyogenes infection in cattle, abscess due to, 527.
recommended change of *Phytomonas* spp. to, 204.
Coryneliaceae, revisionary studies, 311.
Coryneum longistipitatum development and fruiting, effect of temperature, 485.
Coryza—
bacillus, hemophilic fowl, superior medium for, 824.
infectious, R.I. 384.
infectious, prevention and treatment with sulfathiazole, 686.
Cotton—
and linen mixtures, analysis of linen in, 863.
angular leaf spot control, 484, Tex. 59.
aphid control, 361, 654.
aphid control, calcium arsenate with and without aphicides for, 362.
aphid control, effect on cotton yield, 363.
aphid control, insecticide tests for, 501, 502.
aphid control, rotenone with calcium arsenate for, 366.
aphid development, relation to fertilizers, 366.
aphid, effect of insecticidal drift in small plats, 361.
aphid studies, Ark. 72.
areas, soil losses and yields from, effect of compost, woods litter, and manure, N.C. 446.
Asiatic, anthocyanin pattern in, 606.

Cotton—Continued.
boll rots and fungi associated with them, U.S.D.A. 640.
breeding, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Miss. 325, Okla. 755, Tex. 42, U.S.D.A. 616.
breeding for strength, N.C. 473.
breeding, recent developments in, improvements resulting, N.C. 473.
breeding, relation to taxonomy, 25.
culture tests, Tex. 42.
cytogenetics of, Tex. 42.
disease(s)—
control, 485.
of Argentina, 643.
seed-borne, fungicide tests against, 209.
seedling, and wilts and nematodes, Miss. 203.
survey, U.S.D.A. 640.
dress prints, analysis of qualities, 865.
effect of hormone treatments, Miss. 618.
farmers, use of credit by, Tenn. 120.
farms, improvement of low incomes on, N.C. 537.
fertilizer for maximum profits, rate and analysis, Miss. 618.
fertilizer placement for, Ga.Coastal Plain, 325.
fertilizer requirements, predicting, plant tissue tests v. soil tests, 185.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Miss. 325, Tex. 42.
fiber, cellulose determination in, 290.
fiber quality, effect of water relations within plant, N.C. 473.
fibers, number of, determined by growing conditions at blooming, N.C. 473.
flea hopper—
control, 654.
control in Louisiana, La. 362.
host relation, 223.
insecticide tests for control, 501.
predator on, 72.
studies, Ark. 72, Tex. 73.
foliar hydration in, 605.
gin associations, cooperative, organization and operation, N.Mex. 120.
ginning costs in North Carolina, N.C. 402, 537.
ginning services in South Carolina, quality, S.C. 402.
growth on Delta soils, variation of fertilizer needs for, Miss. 454.
hairy vetch as green manure crop for, 185.
improved American Egyptian, U.S.D.A. 616.
improved varieties, variation of fiber diameter in, N.C. 473.
in rotation with peanuts, K needs of, N.C. 473, U.S.D.A. 617.
in rotation with soybeans, less N in, U.S.D.A. 617.
infection from acid delinted treated seed v. untreated fuzzy seed, Tex. 59.
Cotton—Continued.
inheritance of perigynous heterotaxy and associated characters, 185.
inheritance studies, Tex. 42.
insects, hemipterous, control by dusts, 504.
insects, studies, Ga. 654, Ga.Coastal Plain 362.
irrigation tests, Calif. 328, Tex. 42.
leafworm control, 654.
leafworm, predator on, 72.
leafworm studies, Ark. 72.
leaves, mineral content, diurnal variations in, 744.
leaves, withdrawal of water from fruit by, 30.
lightning injury, 772.
limed to different pH levels, minor elements for, Ga. 617.
lint, for smokeless powder, U.S.D.A. 723.
longer staple, breeding, Ark. 755.
marketing in selected local markets, La. 121.
marketing study, Ga. 693.
mechanical harvesting, Tex. 105.
N and K top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
novel defense uses for, U.S.D.A. 723.
nutrition studies, Ga. 617.
of Oklahoma in wartime, production v. military requirements, Okla. 261.
or boll weevils, U.S.D.A. 228.
partition of mineral elements in, 605.
pests, effect of arsenicals on, 361.
pests, migration and control, 218.
plant(s)—
asynaptic, and their polyploids, 467.
composition and uptake of nutrients at different growth stages, Ga. 760.
food requirements, Ark. 40.
planter and fertilizer distributor, description, N.C. 534.
prematurely killed by cotton root rot, yield and quality, effect of insect control on, 218.
processing, for military uses, U.S.D.A. 723.
produced in Oklahoma in 1941, quality, Okla. 261.
quality, increase, N.C. 473.
replacing imported fibers with, U.S.D.A. 723.
residual effect of cotton burs and manure for, Tex. 42.
response to fertilizers, correlation of chemical soil tests with, Ga. 595.
root rot—
caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 62.
control, U.S.D.A. 347.
effects of cropping and cultural treatments, 484.
studies, Tex., 59, 208.
roots, cell proliferation and protoxylem differentiation in, effect of *l*-proline, 463.

Cotton—Continued.
roots, distribution, effect of soil preparation, Miss. 186.
roots, root pressures and injury to by cultivation, 185.
rotating with close growing crops, value, 184.
row width experiments, 760.
sea-island—
culture on Coastal Plain, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
new strains of, U.S.D.A. 616.
production, development, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
secondary nutrient elements for, Ga. Coastal Plain 325.
seed, *see* Cottonseed.
seedlings from reginned and acid-delinted seed, increase of, N.C. 473.
soil improvement crops for, Miss. 326.
sources of P for, with and without gypsum, Ga. 617.
strength tests, Miss. 325.
textiles, moisture in, volumetric determination, 572.
utilization of absorbed phosphate by, 453.
varieties adapted to mechanical harvesting, Tex. 42.
varieties, new, importance of seed purity in, N.C. 473.
varieties, reactions to strains of *Fusarium* wilt fungus, Ark. 59.
varieties, spinning tests, Okla. 756.
varieties, strength differences in, estimating, 185.
variety tests, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Miss. 186, 325, Mo. 41, Okla, 755, Tex. 42.
variety-wilt-tests, regional, Ga. 617.
Verticillium wilt, U.S.D.A. 640.
vetch and other green manures for, Tex. 42.
wilt and root knot resistant varieties, Tex. 59.
wilt in Alabama, 63.
wilt-resistant varieties best control for wilt, N.C. 473.
winter cover and green manure crops for, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
yield after green manures and sorghums v. commercial N, Miss. 326.
yield, effect of boll weevil and cotton aphid control, 363.
yield, effect of green manure, Ark. 755.
yield, increasing by disease control, Ark. 769.
Cottonseed—
and fertilizer, efficiency in distribution and placement, Tex. 105.
cake v. corn in fattening ration for calves, Miss. 86.
diseases, transmission, 484.
disinfection in wartime, 208.
dusting, effect on emergence of seedlings in *Rhizoctonia* infested soil, 642.
Cottonseed—Continued.
fuzzy and acid-delinted, effect of depth of planting, 484.
germination, effect of soil disturbance and machine placement of fertilizer, Tex. 328.
improvements in cultural practices, U.S.D.A. 617.
in storage, quality elements, effect of artificially drying seed cotton, U.S.D.A. 43.
meal—
ash as fertilizer, 168.
feeding, effect on milk properties, 808.
in large quantities for pigs, Miss. 86.
in place of corn for milk production, Okla. 808.
new grade authorized, Tex. 373.
profitable supplement to reeds for finishing yearling steers, N.C. 514.
replacement value in good dairy ration, 519.
moisture in, relation to germinability and presence of *Aspergillus wentii*, 487.
more effective materials for treating, N.C. 473.
rate of application of Ceresan to, U.S.D.A. 640.
treated and untreated anthracnose-infested, comparison, Ga. 617.
treated with growth substances, root initiation by seedlings from, Tex. 42.
treatment for anthracnose control, Mo. 59.
treatment for seedling blight and boll rot, Ark. 59.
treatment tests in 1941, results, 484.
treatment with dust preparations, 484.
treatment with fungicides, 208.
treatment, studies, 484, Okla. 769.
Cottonwood protein for adhesives, Miss. 154.
Counter, electric, for consecutive counting of small objects, 317.
Country, *see* Rural.
Covariance analysis by method of individual comparisons, 669.
Cover crop(s)—
growth, phosphorus and potash, needs to maintain, Pa. 628.
seed production, Oreg. 619.
winter, culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
winter, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
Cover-glass preparations, staining rack for handling, 317.
Cow(s)—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifers.
beef, finishing and wintering rations, Miss. 231.
dairy—
artificial insemination in, Mo. 34.

Cow(s)—Continued.
dairy—continued.
effect of sulfanilamide administration, 681.
irrigated pasture for, 807.
oat and pea silage as substitute for cured hay, Alaska 666.
rations, minerals and vitamins in, Miss. 238.
Hereford beef, pastures for wintering and breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 372.
improvement in breeding and fertility by ascorbic acid administration, 35.
irradiation, effect on milk, Ohio 380.
lactating, rations for, Tex. 92.
limited-grain feeding and all-year pasture for, Tenn. 238.
manure as source of vitamins for chicks, 518.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
ovulation, relation to oestrus, 183.
udders, *see* Udder.
wintering, pea vine silage, alfalfa hay, and wild hay for, Oreg. 666.
Cowpea(s)—
breeding, Tex. 42.
cultural tests, Miss. 186.
curculio, studies, Ga. 654.
diseases, Ga. 640.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617.
mineral content, effect of environment, Ga. 699.
plants, variations in ascorbic acid and dry matter at different times of day, 313.
root knot susceptibility, Tex. 60.
root-nodule production, relation to sulfur, Tex. 60.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Miss. 325.
Crab apples, French, selection of cold-resistant seedlings, Kans. 628.
Crab meal, nutritive properties and use, 377.
Cranberry—
growth and fruiting, 340.
storage, lower temperature tests to reduce loss, 196.
Crayfish meal, nutritive value, 231.
Cream—
analyses, Me. 545.
bacteriological examination methods compared, 674.
churning, pasterization, developments in, 239.
free fatty acids in, effect on butter quality, 808.
freezing for storage, 239.
frozen, as source of fat in ice cream, Mich. 675.
frozen, storage, 807.
frozen, used in ice cream, reducing oiling off, 241.
grading study, 807.
mold in, 807, 808, Okla. 808.
mold mycelia growth in, treatments affecting, 91.
Cream—Continued.
quality in, counts of mold mycelia for, Ark. 797.
quality, relation to bacteria from water sources, 239.
refrigerated and pasteurized, development of positive phosphatase test on, 91.
supply, farm, control of mold in, Ark. 96.
variously treated, keeping quality, 91.
visual mold test for under Kansas conditions, 812.
Creamery(ies)—
cooperative in South Dakota, S.Dak. 269.
water supplies, bacteriological studies, 92, 380.
Creatine formation in chicks, 237.
Credit bureaus from consumer's point of view, 718.
Crepis species, cytological methods for, 607.
Cress, hoary, root system, Kans. 618.
Cricket, Mormon, control, Mont. 655.
Cronartium ribicola, see White pine blister rust.
Crop(s)—*see also* Forage crops *and specific kinds.*
and fruit tree responses on phosphate-deficient soil, 631.
canning, diseases, survey, N.Y.State 203.
canning, seed decay, damping-off, and root rot, effect of environal conditions, N.Y.State 203.
disease-resistant, breeding, 203.
effects on succeeding crops, R.I. 326.
equipment investment and crop acres, relation, Mo. 110.
forecasts of good harvest for, Miss. 142.
growing days at Tifton, Ga.Coastal Plain 299.
grown on North Carolina soils, effect of vitamin B_1 on, 619.
in Bulloch Co., labor and power needs on, Ga. 538.
in rotation, fertilizer tests, Tex. 42.
irrigated, yields, effect of manure, alfalfa, and pastured sweetclover on, Nebr. 41.
irrigation tests, Okla. 756.
of Hawaii, boron in, 24.
ornamental greenhouse, growing in gravel culture, Ohio 341.
plants, resistance to insect attack, Kans. 655.
production, increase by conservation measures, U.S.D.A. 396.
reports, U.S.D.A. 124, 540.
residues, use for soil defense, U.S.D.A. 24.
response to potash fertilization, relation to plant available potassium, 453.
rotation and sequence experiments, Tex. 42.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.
seedtime and harvest, U.S.D.A. 261.
vetch and other green manures for, Tex. 42.

Crops(s)—Continued.
water requirements, determining by tensiometers, U.S.D.A. 594.
yields and composition, effect of borax, 307.
yields and day length, U.S.D.A. 607.
Cropland, abandoned, regrassing, Mont. 619.
Crotalaria spectabilis—
canker disease associated with *Sclerotium*, U.S.D.A. 343.
immunity to root knot, U.S.D.A. 640.
Crotalaria variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
Crown gall—
tissue, autonomous bacteria-free, studies, 204.
tumors, secondary, bacteriological sterility of tissues derived from, 774.
Cryolite—
as insecticide, La. 362.
larvicidal value, effect of lime and lime-sulfur on, 500.
Cryptogams, carotenoid pigments of, 310.
Crystal Lake, California, reclamation with rotenone, 658.
Crystal violet, improved cytological methods with, 607.
Crystallography and plant viruses, 204.
Cube, toxicity to plant bugs, effect of additions of sulfonated oil on, 787.
Cucumber(s)—
analysis, Mich. 850.
bacterial wilt, Ohio, 344.
beetle control, Mo. 72.
breeding for the South, 627.
culture, Mont. 628.
flower development and structure, effect of fertilization and pruning, Ark. 46.
genetics of, 627.
greenhouse, diseases, 491.
growth, effect of soil temperature, Mo. 46.
leaf disease control by Cu dusts, N.C. 485.
mosaic virus, resistance to, 66.
pests, studies, 218.
pickles, analysis, Mich. 850.
pickles, pasteurization, death rate of micro-organisms during, 295.
production problems, symposium, 295.
seed stocks, tests, N.Y.State 191.
seed treatments, Tex. 59.
seedling damping-off resistance, relation to age, season, and N nutrition, 65.
spacing and fertilizer tests, Miss. 191.
varieties for greenhouse culture, development, Ohio 331.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
Cucurbit—
diseases, control, 484.
downy mildew, U.S.D.A. 58.
seeds and isolated cotyledons, gaseous exchange, 315.
Culex tarsalis—
encephalitis viruses from, 385.
vector of St. Louis encephalitis, 816.
Culture change in southern Illinois, 697.
Cupric chloride crystallization patterns, modification by traces of proteins, 580.
Curinus sp., control of scale insects by, P.R. 655.
Curly top virus studies, U.S.D.A. 640.
Currant(s)—
diseases, control, N.Y.State 203.
golden, new source of carotene, 855.
leaf spot control with bordeaux spray, N.Y.State 215.
phosphorus and calcium in, 133.
Curtain fabrics, glass, studies, Ohio 426.
Curvularia lunata, notes, Tex. 60.
Cuscutas, new, from western North America, 360.
Custard and cream fillings, effect of ultraviolet radiation and ozone on bacteria in, 408.
Cutter for spectroscopic electrodes, 6.
Cutworm(s)—
army, notes, Mont. 655.
control, R.I. 362.
pale western, notes, Mont. 655.
Cylas formicarius elegantulus, see Sweetpotato weevil.
Cylindrocarpon ehrenbergii on alfalfa and sweetclover, varietal resistance to, 349.
Cylindrocopturus furnissi on Douglas fir, 791.
Cylindromyia porteri, receipt of shipment of, P.R. 656.
Cypripedium fruits, intermittent growth, 33.
Cysteine—
estimation, colorimetric micromethod for, 588.
formation from homocysteine and serine by liver tissue of rats, 724.
formation from homocysteine by liver tissue, 724.
sulfur, enzymatic conversion of radioactive sulfide sulfur to, 727.
Cystine—
added to casein diets, lactation-promoting properties, Ark. 284.
as supplement to all-alfalfa hay ration for milk production, 93.
dietary, effect of liver lipids of rats, 703.
estimation, colorimetric micromethod for, 588.
relation to choline requirement of rats, 279.
synthesis in rumen of sheep, possibility, 234.
Cytochrome *c*, quantitative determination, 589.
Cytophaga spp., notes, 305.
Cytospora abietis, cause of fir canker, 71.
Dactylis glomerata, variations in chromosomal association and behavior during meiosis, 747.
Dactylium dendroides in mushroom soil, control with chloropicrin, 355.
Daedalia confragosa, unusual development of fruit bodies, 27.
Dahlias, variety test, Ga. 627.

Dairy—
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cows.
farm(s)—
fertility needs of crops, N.H. 187.
income, factors affecting, Nev. 539.
use of electric power on, Utah 257.
glassware, checked for accuracy, N.Y. State 728.
herd, adequate and economic housing, 808.
manufacturing short courses, manual for, 383.
operations, applications of newer phosphates in, 520.
opportunity areas in New Hampshire, N.H. 539.
plants, efficiency of fat removal by, Vt. 520.
problems, overcoming, Mich. 808.
production, fly control, nitrogen, and silage studies affecting, Kans. 671.
products—
analyses, Me. 545.
concentration of dissolved oxygen in, method for measuring, 91.
consumption in metropolitan New Jersey, N.J. 842.
consumption, relation to quality, 807.
effect of water bacteria on quality, 238.
fats in, oxidative deterioration, U.S.D.A. 671.
fluorescent bacteria in, Mo. 92.
judging for flavor, sensory adaptation as factor, 92.
oxidized flavor, mechanisms of, 92.
production, increasing after the war, 796.
quality, path to, 520.
scoring, State-wide, summary, 520.
value in nutrition, 378.
quality improvement, organizing work of fieldman, 520.
rations containing grain, efficiency, Iowa 809.
rations, use of home-grown roughages in, Ga. 671.
sanitation, new frontiers in, 520.
sires, *see* Bull(s) *and* Sires.
Dairying—*see also* Creamery(ies), Butter, Milk, *etc.*
research, 808.
Damping-off—
control by use of sphagnum, N.J. 646.
in *Pinus resinosa*, chemical control, 651.
injury to seedlings, effect of drying soil on control, Pa. 628.
of broadleaf seedlings, Nebr. 59.
Dandelion, Russian, growing, progress in, Colo. 768.
Dark adaptation—
and blood plasma levels of vitamin A tests, comparison, 282.
and vitamin A, effect of alcohol, benzedrine, and vitamin C, 552.
Dark adaptation—Continued.
and vitamin A studies with biophotometer, 283.
measurements, for diagnosing vitamin A deficiency, 414.
measuring, comparison of methods, 283.
of children, relation to dietary levels of vitamin A, 709.
relation to vitamin A in blood, 552.
Dasyscapus parvipennis, rearing and liberation, P.R. 656.
Dates—
dried, souring, 11.
effect on urinary acidity and blood alkali reserve, 277.
fungus spoilage, relation to structura- and chemical factors, 358.
yeasts on, 358.
Day length—*see also* Photoperiodism.
and crop yields, U.S.D.A. 607.
Deer—
browse and acorns as emergency foods, Pa. 652.
footworm of northern Rocky Mountain region, 245.
new nematode from, 384.
Virginia, albinism in, 472.
Deficiency diseases, *see* Diet deficiency *and specific diseases.*
Dehydration—
methods used in California, 440.
of foods, U.S.D.A. 699.
of foods in wartime, 439, 849.
of fruits and vegetables, 440.
of fruits and vegetables by farmers' co-operatives, U.S.D.A. 404.
of meat on production basis, 439.
of olives, 850.
of Texas-grown vegetables, research on, 849.
Dehydrator plan for preserving nutritive value in drying food, Colo. 849.
Delphinium(s)—
perennial, leaf variegations of, Calif. 778.
perennial, virus disease caused by California aster yellows virus, Calif. 69.
powdery mildew, reaction of species to, 358.
ring spot, Calif. 70.
susceptibility to six viruses, Calif. 779.
Demand deposits in Oklahoma, Okla. 261.
Dematophora necatrix, notes, 343.
Democracy, challenge to, Iowa, 845.
Dendroctonus—
brevicomis, see Pine beetle, western.
monticolae, see Pine beetle, mountain.
piceaperda, see Spruce beetle, eastern.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Dermacentor—
andersoni—
lethal temperatures for, in British Columbia, 372.
microbial flora of, 512.
Rickettsia-like organism from, 242.
toxic principle in eggs of, 372.

Dermatitis, rat, interrelation of factors involved, 860.
Derris—
chronic toxicity of, 220.
toxicity to plant bugs, effect of additions of sulfonated oil on, 787.
Derris elliptica—
culture and physiology of, P.R. 629.
roots, critical examination, 783.
Desert—
North American, life forms and flora, 25.
soils, microbial oxidation of ammonia in, Ariz. 451.
Desserts, frozen, sanitation of, neglected phase, 520.
Devil's shoestring as insecticide, Tex. 73.
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata, see Corn rootworm, southern.
Diaminocarboxylic acid from biotin—
adipic acid as oxidation product, 726.
effect on yeast growth, 711.
Diamondback moth—
larvae control on collards, 782.
notes, Mont. 655.
tachinid parasitic on, 661.
Diaphania nitidalis, see Pickleworm.
Diaspis boisduvalii, life history and control on cattleya, 76.
Diatraea—
grandiosella, see Corn borer, southwestern.
saccharalis, see Sugarcane borer.
Dicalcium phosphate, fluorine in, toxicity, 704.
Dictyocaulus—
filaria infesting domestic sheep, Wyo. 245.
viviparus, life history, 680.
Diet(s)—*see also* Food(s) *and* Nutrition.
adequate, at low-, moderate-, and liberal-cost levels, revised plans for, U.S.D.A. 718.
artificial, successful rearing of second generation mice on, 411.
average American, studies, 414.
deficiency diseases, symposium on, 565.
effect on uric acid excretion of young children, 410.
hospital, 131.
low-cost, experience with, 275.
of children, *see* Children.
of high school students of low-income families, 547.
role in blood regeneration, Minn. 549.
Dietary—
analysis, short method for, 275.
deficiencies, combating with enriched and fortified foods, S.C. 565.
deficiencies, multiple relation to hypochromic anemia, 277.
factors, new, essential for growth in guinea pigs, 705.
institutional, use of dry-milk solids in, 699.
Dietetics for clinician, 852.
Diethylstilboestrol—
effect on plasma phospholipids of cock, 802.
possibilities for use in dairy cattle, 91.
Digestive tracts, avian, pH in, 236.
Digitalis, drug plant chemistry of, P.R. 579.
Diiodotyrosine, in vitro formation by thyroid tissue, 726.
Dill pickles with more eye appeal, N.C. 441.
Dinitro-*o*-cresol estimation, 654.
Dinitro-*o*-cyclohexylphenol estimation, 654.
Dinoderus minutus, studies, P.R. 656.
Dioctophyme renale, anthelmintic efficiency of Ficin against, 247.
Diparopsis castanea studies, 226.
Diphenylene sulfide, chronic toxicity to albino rat, 389.
Diphtheria, calf, treatment with sulfonamides, 102.
Diplodia—
natalensis from stained wood and other sources, comparison, 360.
natalensis on citrus trees, 215.
pinea, cause of disease of Scots pine, associated with pine spittle bug, 651.
Diprion hercyniae, see Spruce sawfly, European.
Diptera, myiasis-producing, seasonal distribution, 81.
Dipylidium caninum, anthelmintic efficiency of Ficin against, 247.
Dirofilaria immitis, anthelmintic efficiency of Ficin against, 247.
Discussion group pamphlets for rural areas, U.S.D.A. 543.
Disease(s)—
deficiency, *see* Diet deficiency diseases *and specific diseases.*
of animals, *see* Animal diseases *and specific diseases.*
of plants, *see* Plant diseases *and specific host plants.*
Disinfectants, role in war program, 657.
Distemper—
canine, distemperoid virus as immunizing agent against, 684.
canine, studies, U.S.D.A. 98.
in ferrets, studies, 247, 530.
inclusion bodies, 684.
inclusion bodies as aid in diagnosis, 103.
Distillers'—
byproducts in swine rations, 513.
dried solubles as vitamin supplement for chicks, 376.
Dithiocarbamic acid derivatives as pesticides, 206, 526.
Ditylenchus dipsaci, notes, 343.
Dog(s)—
anthelmintic activity of Ficin in, 246.
coat color inheritance in, 35.
diseases and parasites, U.S.D.A. 98.
nicotinic acid deficiency in, 668.
nutrition, vitamin B complex in, 87.
tick, American, parasite of squirrel, 498.
tick, brown, important house pest, 664.
ventricular musculature and lung parenchyma, electrolyte composition, 590.
vitamin requirements, 800.
Dog fly breeding in shore deposits of bay grasses, control, 371.
Dogbanes, rubber from, N.Dak. 623.

Dogfish meal as protein supplement, value, Wash, 236.
Dogwood species, taxonomic study, 461.
Dolichopodidae, new, from Utah and Colorado, 226.
Dollar spot control in Minnesota, U.S.D.A. 640.
Dothidella ulei on rubber trees, U.S.D.A. 341.
Dough, colloidal properties, factors affecting, Kans. 579.
Dourine eradication, U.S.D.A. 676.
Dourine, studies, U.S.D.A. 97.
Dove, mourning, ecology and management, 217.
Doves, transformation of males to intersexes by oestrogen treatment of ovarian eggs, 40.
Drain tile, proper size, depth, and spacing for Missouri soils, Mo. 105.
Drainage—
ditches, open, effect of grazing in maintaining, 184.
field, principles of, 532.
in San Joaquin Valley, possible effect of new irrigation project, 304.
relation to victory program of agriculture, 107.
tile, unprofitableness on some soils, Ohio 301.
Drepanothrips reuteri, economic importance and biology, 75.
Drosophila melanogaster, wild population, heterogeneity in lethal mutation rate in, 749.
Drug plants—
native and naturalized of Virginia, 309.
of tropical and subtropical regions, U.S.D.A. 55.
production, U.S.D.A. 627.
Drug store weevil—
in insect nests, 73.
wood-boring by, 72, 498.
Drugs, analyses, Me. 545.
Duck(s)—
eggs, studies, 378.
of North America, life history, 653.
pH of digestive tracts of, 236.
Dusts, fungicidal and insecticidal effectiveness, improvement, N.Y.State 258.
Dysdercus superstitiosus, biology, 787.
Dysentery or scours in young lambs, Mont. 676.
Ear tick, spinose, newly introduced pest, Mont. 652, 655.
Earth—
and man, a human geography, 699.
walls, rammed, soil admixtures for, 253.
Earthworms—
of northeastern U. S., key, with distribution records, 361.
possible intermediate hosts of *Capillaria caudinflata*, 384.
Earwig, European, notes, Mont. 655.
Earwigs, invasion of houses by, 654.
Echinochloa spp. of Argentina, 740.
Ecological problems of southeastern coastal plain, 311.
Economic planning in a democratic society 536.
Economics, legislative and administrative reasoning in, 393.
Ectophasiopsis arcuata, receipt of shipment of, P.R. 656.
Edema in chicks on low vitamin E rations 804,.
Education, adult, and community organization, 845.
Egg(s)—
and poultry meat for export, U.S.D.A. 723.
and poultry situation outlook for 1943, Mich. 800.
biotin and avidin distribution in, 417.
blood spots in, effect of season and heredity, 377.
brown shelled hen and turkey, time of pigment deposition in, 614.
consumer demand in resort areas of western Michigan, Mich. 695.
cooler, evaporative, Nebr. 105.
coolers, Miss. 231.
cooling methods, 257.
dried, nutritive value, Kans. 666.
farm prices, Mo. 110.
feed ratio, Mo. 110.
fresh, black rot in, 379.
fresh, fertility in, X-ray radiation in detection, 377.
handling, types of, by cooperative associations, Ohio 394.
hatchability—
and yolk mobility, Mich. 669.
effect of biotin in rations, 237.
effect of feeding dehydrated green feeds, Mo. 84.
effect of soybean meal, 377.
relation to diet, 376.
relation to fat in diet, 518.
hatching results, relation to size of clutch and position of egg, Mo. 34.
interior quality after storage, effect of processing by oiling, 377.
keeping quality in cold storage, effect of prestorage treatment, Mo. 84.
oil and cod-liver oil, comparative rates of absorption of, 702.
origin and structure of vitelline membrane of yolk, 805.
pounds of feed purchasable for definite number, Mo. 110.
powder, spray-dried, storage changes in, 806.
preservation, 805.
preservation by drying and oiling shells, U.S.D.A. 665.
preservation without refrigeration, U.S.D.A. 723.
producers, Pacific coast, interpretation of "parity prices" for, Calif. 112.

Egg(s)—Continued.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
and hatchability, effect of vitamin B_6, 804.
and mortality, relation to environment, Mo. 84.
annual, decline with age, 472.
behavior of hens, N.J. 802.
effects of nicotine sulfate and kamala on, Ark. 797.
in Maine, Me. 398.
increasing after the war, 796.
on large-scale farms, Miss. 838.
relation to oils in ration, U.S.D.A. 665.
relation to time of hatching, Mo. 84.
rough rice v. corn for, Ark. 83.
wartime, importance of livability, 377.
winter, effect of environment, Mo. 84.
research program in Canada, 130.
shape, inheritance, 376.
shell strength, potential hatchability and chick viability, relation, 518.
shell treatment by oiling, effect of time interval, 805.
shell treatment studies, Kans. 666.
storage cabinet, insulated water-cooled, Nebr. 105.
structure and quality, 670.
transportation to Connecticut cooperative associations, efficiency, [Conn.] Storrs 841.
vitamin A in, effect of dehydration, 856.
washing, effect on hatchability, Mo. 84.
weight, effect of boiling, 805.
white, *see* Albumin, egg.
with olive yolks, acorns as cause of, 519.
yolk color and role of pigments in poultry nutrition, Kans. 666.
Eggplant—
Phomopsis blight, breeding for resistance to, R.I. 331.
seed stocks, tests, N.Y.State 191.
virus-induced "yellows," Tex. 60.
Egius platycephalus, control of scale insects by, P.R. 655.
Eimeria—
brunetti n.sp., pathogenic for chickens, 686.
nieschulzi growth-promoting potency of feeding stuffs, nature of, 241.
sp., parasite of squirrel, 497.
wyomingensis, new coccidium from cattle, 819.
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, *see* Cornstalk borer, lesser.
Electric—
appliances for saving farm labor, Pa. 688.
power on Nebraska farms, Nebr. 105.
power serves the dairy farm, Utah 257.
Electrodes, spectroscopic, cutter for, 6.
Electron micrographs of protein molecules, 746.
Elements, minor, absorption and excretion by man, 279.
Elevator associations, cooperative, percentages of members and directors that were tenants, Tex. 111.
Elm(s)—
bark beetle, smaller European, economic importance, 782.
bark beetles control, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
disease, Dutch, control, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
felled, *Ceratostomella ulmi* from insects attracted to, 784.
logs treatment against bark beetle, 782.
Siberian, in Plains country, effect of Nov. 1940 freeze, 200.
Elsinoe—
ampelina, notes, 357.
new species, 25.
Embryonic development, parallel, in rat and its bearing on superfetation, 470.
Empoasca—
fabae, *see* Potato leafhopper.
filamenta, biology and control, 75.
leafhopper on alfalfa, effect of sulfur with other materials, 782.
spp., trap-light studies, 75.
Encephalitis—
and mosquitoes in Yakima Valley, Washington, 385.
eastern and western equine and St. Louis types, 816.
St. Louis, *Culex tarsalis* as vector, 816.
St. Louis, virus, relation to equine encephalitis problem, 246.
virus of fox, histologic adaptation, 247.
western equine, clinical findings in, 242.
western equine, in Canada, 385.
Encephalomyelitis—
eastern equine, studies, 386.
epidemic in man in Saskatchewan, 385.
equine—
brain tissue, phenol as preservative, 100.
control, 814.
induced resistance of central nervous system to experimental infection, 386.
sources and carriers of virus, 386.
studies, Kans. 676, U.S.D.A. 97, 676.
western, human cases in Manitoba epidemic, 242.
western, in infants, 242.
western, isolation of virus from pigs, 822.
immunity induced in horses by vaccination, longevity, 683.
sporadic bovine, Tex. 99.
sporadic bovine, filtration of causal agent, 101.
Venezuelan equine and eastern, western, and Argentine virus, cross-immunity studies, 529.
Endamoeba histolytica, filth flies as transmitters, 370.

Endoconidiophora on London plane tree, control, N.J. 651.
Endothia parasitica on chestnut trees in California, behavior, 650.
Engineering, agricultural—
in India, 252.
introduction to, 687.
suggestions for 1943, Mich. 827.
work of State experiment stations, 251.
Enteritis—
in swine, U.S.D.A. 98.
infectious, in swine, sulfaguanidine in treatment, 246, 684, 821.
necrotic, control, U.S.D.A. 665.
Enterohepatitis, infectious, *see* Blackhead.
Enterotoxemia of lambs, Tex. 99.
Entomological nomenclature, status, 499.
Entomologists of Connecticut, reports on conference of, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
Entomology—*see also* Insect(s).
American economic, Index VI to literature, 498.
college, 781.
economic, significance of taxonomy in, 499.
systematic, needs of, 499.
treatise, 218.
Enzyme activity from —70° to 50° C., kinetics as function of temperature of, 289.
Ephialtes cydiae n.sp., description, 510.
Epicallima coloradella, inhabitant of perennial apple canker, 369.
Epicauta vittata, see Blister beetle, striped.
Epilepticlike fits in pyridoxin-deficient rats, 558.
Epitrix cucumeris, see Potato flea beetle.
Equine breeding hygiene, 814.
Erebus odora in British Columbia, 500.
Ergot—
chemistry, pharmacology, and toxicology, 175.
germination, 740.
life history in New Zealand, 175.
sources for drug purposes, U.S.D.A. 58.
Eriophyes caryae on pecan, 783.
Eriosoma lanigerum, see Apple aphid, woolly.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Erwinia—
carotovora, cause of orchid soft rot, 649.
phytophthora, notes, 63.
spp. and coliform organisms, relation, 599.
Erynnia nitida, biology, 362.
Erysiphe graminis, protoplasmic continuity in, 642.
Erythrocyte sedimentation, survey of literature, and measurement, 676.
Erythroneura, see Grape leafhopper.
Escherichia—
coli, dissimilation of phosphoglyceric acid by, 309.
n.spp., recognized, 457.
spp. in factory-packed ice cream, 96.
Ethanolamine, dietary, effect on liver lipids of rats, 703.
Ethnobotany, medical, of Navajo Indian, 460.
Ethylene dichloride—
emulsion as used for peachtree borer, effect on peach trees, 782.
toxicity against confused flour beetle, 505.
Eucalyptus spp. and their volatile oils in a province of Ecuador, 310.
Euchlaena, Tripsacum, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 42.
Euphorbia—
lathyris, proteolytic enzyme in latex of, 29.
spp., rubber from, N.Dak. 624.
Eutettix—
taxonomic revision of genus, 658.
tenellus, see Beet leafhopper.
Eutrombicula alfreddugèsi, see Chigger.
Ewes—*see also* Sheep.
Hampshire, mineral mixture to increase lamb production for, N.C. 514.
native v. western for lamb production, N.C. 514.
oestrual phenomena in, experimental modification, 610.
oestrus and ovulation in, induction of, Mo. 34.
onset of oestrus following period of sexual inactivity, nature of, 324.
plainbodied stud, standard of wool production, 668.
pregnancy disease, Oreg. 528.
Rambouillet, fineness of fiber in eight sampling areas, 513.
range, selection, importance of body weight in, 233, 798.
range, wintering on grain hay and alfalfa hay, Oreg. 666.
types of spring lamb production, 797.
Experiment stations—*see also specific stations.*
challenge to, by wartime problems, Colo. 867.
cooperative, in Latin America, 722.
research on war problems in the home, U.S.D.A. 287.
use of tests of significance in, 867.
Extension work, measuring results in, 513.
Fabraea maculata, notes, Mo. 59.
Fabric(s)—*see also* Textile(s).
breaking strength, 422.
factors affecting life of, 573.
for women's and children's clothing, colorfastness of, 864.
for war, 863.
glass curtain, studies, Ohio, 426.
methods for evaluating hand of, and for determining effects of finishing processes, 572.
military, mildew-proofing, 864.
mixed, wool in, quantitative determination methods, 421.
mothproofing tests, 656.
pests, rearing, 656.
sewing, and dress, dictionary and digest of, 425.

Fabric(s)—Continued.
stain removal from, home methods, U.S.D.A. 286.
treatise, 863.
Factory payrolls in United States, Okla. 261.
Family—*see also* Farm family(ies).
classification, and cost of living, Nev. 718.
composition in selected areas of U. S., statistics, Mo. 124.
life, parent-adolescent adjustment in, measurement and significance, 125.
life studies, Nebr. 142.
living under rural-urban situation, food consumption, 426.
spending and saving, relation to age of wife and number of children, U.S.D.A. 141.
Fans, electric ventilation, Pa. 688.
Farm(s)—
accounts, twelve years of, Ill. 401.
adjustment opportunities in Greene Co., Ga. 836.
adjustment opportunities in Washington Parish, La., U.S.D.A. 396.
adjustments, Miss. 537.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animal(s).
building, post-war, program for, 834.
buildings, sales turn-over and types, conditions, etc., Mo. 110.
buildings, treatise, revised, 393.
buildings, type, relation to land class, Mich. 267.
cotton-corn, increasing incomes and conserving resources, Ala. 113.
Credit—*see also* Agricultural credit.
Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 264.
debt adjustment through F. S. A., Mich. 264.
electricity on, *see* Electric.
equipment, integration into war effort, 533.
equipment, minimum requirements for 1943, estimating, 108.
facts, methods of sampling, Iowa 111.
facts, searching for, N.Dak. 720.
family(ies)—*see also* Family.
clothes for, planning, Miss. 718.
expenditures for family living, Kans. 719.
new-ground, and those on long-cultivated family-size farms, comparison, 843.
of South Carolina, food habits, S.C. 548.
of Vermont, incomes and expenditures, Vt. 141.
socially participating white, clothing supplies, Miss. 424.
family-sized, in the backwater area, problems, U.S.D.A. 113.
financial returns, crop yields, livestock sales, etc., Mo. 110.
Farm(s)—Continued.
improvements, concrete, without use of reinforcing steel, 689.
in limestone area, management, Ind. 837.
income, effect of reorganization and price changes, Ark. 114.
income from different products, percentage, Ohio 394.
indebtedness, interest charges payable on, U.S.D.A. 265.
labor—
hired, in World War II, 693.
improving efficiency for wartime demands, 252.
needs, Miss. 537.
problem, wartime, backgrounds of, U.S.D.A. 541.
requirements of Arizona, Ariz. 541.
skill requirements, relation to type of farming, Okla. 693.
supply, wartime, in United Kingdom, U.S.D.A. 124.
land values, decrease from 1927 to 1933–38, Mo. 110.
lands, methods of renting, Ohio 394.
leadership of Iowa townships, social and ecological patterns in, Iowa 698.
lease, stock-share, Kans. 399.
leases, written, use of, Tex. 111.
loans, short-term, made by Ohio country banks, characteristics and cost, Ohio 264.
lumber requirements, U.S.D.A., 830.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management—
livestock manual, 272.
problems associated with production goals, 536.
program for 1943, essentials of, Mich. 839.
research, 40 years of, 393.
market outlets for home industries, Ark. 126.
milk and egg production on, Miss. 838.
mortgage experience in Kent Co., analysis, Del. 265.
mortgages and foreclosures on lands of different soil types, Mo. 110.
of Kansas, organization and operation, factors affecting, Kans. 693.
of Nebraska, electric power on, Nebr. 105.
organization—
and enterprise study in Bulloch Co., Ga. 693.
and financial returns, Oreg. 114.
owners and their farms, characteristics, Okla. 261.
parity prices, U.S.D.A. 270.
population during 1940, changes in, Tex. 111.
prices of Indiana, seasonal variations, Ind. 841.
prices of North Dakota, tables, N.Dak. 394.

Farm(s)—Continued.
production, increasing, with reduced man power, 533.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
real estate—
investments, success of farmers with, Mo. 110.
market, emergency control in, 693.
recent changes in tax rates on, N.C. 538.
situation, 1939–42, U.S.D.A. 537.
record-keeping and random-sample, statistical comparisons, Iowa 693.
records of Iowa, data from 1920 to 1940, Iowa 694.
Security Administration—
borrowers, farm income and expenses of, U.S.D.A. 396.
clients in southeast Missouri, physical status and health, Mo. 405.
farm debt adjustment by, Mich. 264.
sizes and types, relation to farm income, N.Mex. 837.
structures—
for storing crops, U.S.D.A. 827.
gearing to war effort, 109.
prefabrication, 835.
preparation for improvement or replacement of, 687.
surpluses, international agreements for control, U.S.D.A. 124.
taxation, *see* Taxation *and* Tax(es).
tenancy—*see also* Land tenure.
problem, solution of, 536.
tenants and farm laborers in southeast Missouri, physical status and health, Mo. 405, 406.
tenure law in Kansas, Kans. 399.
upland, in Chase Co., types of organization for, Kans. 537.
woodland products, equipment and methods for harvesting, U.S.D.A. 57.
work and war, U.S.D.A. 111.
Farmer(s)—
and the war, U.S.D.A. 270.
attitudes, studies, 698.
handbook, revision and enlargement, 719.
low-income, economic problems of, Iowa 694.
production intentions in 1943, R.I. 694.
production rating under wartime conditions, 830.
successful, reasons for, Va. 114.
Farmhouses, southern, temperatures in, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 109.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
cropper, in Coastal Plain, N.C. 694.
dairy, *see* Dairy farm(s).
efficiently under war conditions, S.C. 835.
in Cedar Creek Soil Conservation Demonstration Area, analysis, N.C. 394.
in Tompkins Co., 30 years of, [N.Y.]Cornell 398.
livestock system, value for maintaining soil fertility, Okla. 737.
Farming—Continued.
mountain, in Ozark area of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 396.
new land in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, U.S.D.A. 113.
of additional land, effect of size of farm units, Ohio 837.
peasant, in India, 394.
problems in wartime, U.S.D.A. 835.
returns in Jackson Co., factors affecting, Fla. 836.
stubble-mulch, for soil defense, U.S.D.A. 596.
types, relation to labor skill requirements, Okla. 693.
wartime, crops for, W.Va. 473.
wartime, on northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 261.
wartime, on southern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 261.
Fashion, language of, dictionary and digest, 425.
Fat(s)—*see also* Oil(s).
animal, preventing rancidity in, U.S.D.A. 723.
metabolism and vitamin B complex, 136.
of white rat, development of rancidity in, effect of dietary factors, 582.
phenols in, estimation, 589.
promoting oxidation of, 433.
synthesis and metabolism, effects of biotin, 555.
Fatty acids—
essential, significance of, 701.
free, in cream and effects on butter quality, 808.
free, in milk fat, determination, 7.
methylated, synthesis, 583.
resistance to neutralization, 808.
Feathers, grinding, methods, U.S.D.A. 665.
Feces, vitamin A and carotenoids in, determination, 153.
Feed production, effects of crop acreage control by A. A. A. in Midwest States, Iowa 111.
Feeding experiments—*see also* Cow(s), Pig(s), *etc.*
group, net energy values, advantages, 514.
Feeding stuffs—
analyses, Me. 667, R.I. 667, Vt. 85.
Eimeria nieschulzi growth-promoting potency, nature of, 241.
for wartime livestock, N.H. 231.
inspection, Ind. 798, Mass. 798.
inspection and analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 373, Ky. 373, N.H. 373.
Fence—
electric, improved single-impulse, 256.
post tests, Miss. 342.
posts, treating with chromated zinc chloride, 216.
Fencing and wire, atmospheric exposure, Tex. 106.
Fermate—
new Du Pont fungicide, 206.

Fermate—Continued.
new spray for tobacco, downy mildew, 352.
Fern poisoning in cattle, Oreg. 676.
Fertility, dietary requirements for, 420, Ark. 284.
Fertilization, subsoil, possibilities in, 24.
Fertilized plats, resampling, 57.
Fertilizer(s)—
acid-forming, neutralizing with dolomitic limestone, effect on response of cotton to potash, Ga. 739.
applicator, accurate, for field test plats, 476.
availability and efficiency, factors affecting, Ark. 737.
band-placing in irrigated beds, experimental mechanism, 763.
commercial, wartime recommendations on use, Mo. 454.
complete, needed by soils of south Mississippi, Miss. 599.
cooperative manufacture and distribution by small dry-mix plants, U.S.D.A. 122.
determination of K_2O in, 7.
efficiency, relation to liming, 454.
experiments, Mo. 15, Nebr. 15.
high-analysis, U.S.D.A. 594.
inspection and analyses, Ind. 739, Mass. 739, Me. 599, N.H. 454, Tex. 599, Vt. 454.
mixed, water solutions of, for starting and side dressing plants, N.J. 168.
more efficient use of, Colo. 738.
neutralized with limestone, effect of fineness, N.C. 446.
nitrogenous, *see* Nitrogenous fertilizer.
non-acid-forming, Tex. 599.
organic, carbon-nitrogen ratios in, relation to availability of their nitrogen, 597.
placement, N.Y.State 191.
ratios, small whole number, fertilizer triangle for, 455.
substitute, because of war restrictions, Miss. 159.
tests, *see special crops.*
utilization during 1943, Miss. 738.
wartime, for New Jersey, N.J. 168.
Fescue—
Alta, for pasture and hay, seeding practices and seeds, N.J. 187.
Alta, grazing studies, Mont. 619.
red, burning tops to control "silvertop," Pa. 619.
seed, imported, *Epichloe Typhina* on, 487.
Fiber(s)—
diameter and wool quality, relation, 421.
identification stain, 422.
imported, replacing with cotton, U.S.D.A. 723.
mixtures, chemical analysis, 420.
new, from casein, 285.
substitute, use of, U.S.D.A. 716.
synthetic, and textiles, Kans. 140.
Fiber(s)—Continued.
types, as substitutes for jute and manila fibers, 866.
Ficin, anthelmintic activity in dogs, 246.
Fidia viticida, see Grape rootworm.
Fig(s)—
canker in Brazil, 493.
Croisic (Cordelia), history, distribution, fruiting behavior, etc., 199.
enzymes of, 728.
souring, yeasts in, 493.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
Filbert worm—
parasites, 796.
studies, Oreg. 655.
variability of diapause in, 79.
Films of U. S. Department of Agriculture, catalog and price, U.S.D.A. 699.
Filter-cake compost, 24.
Filth flies as transmitters of *Endamoeba histolytica,* 370.
Financial—
operations of special improvement districts, Ark. 266.
problems in wartime, U.S.D.A. 835.
Fir—
crown gall, 359.
Douglas—
cork, decay in, 780.
cultural identification of fungi causing decay in, 780.
minor weevil pest, 791.
plantations, vital statistics for, 639.
round coast timbers, sapwood depth and absorption limits, 254.
seed from young trees, 200.
Fire ant, vector of *Shigella flexner* V infections, 671.
Fire insurance companies, farmers' mutual, size and efficiency, U.S.D.A. 268.
Fire-retardant chemicals, corrosion studies with, 255.
Firebrat—
insecticidal action of pyrrolines and pyrrolidines on, 365.
toxicity of ethide to, 782.
Fireproofing standards for pressure-treated lumber, 255.
Fires, forest, *see* Forest fires.
Fischoederius elongatus in a calf, experimental infestation with, 245.
Fish—
and meat meals, protein quality, Mass. 798.
meal for growing and fattening pigs, Ohio 87.
meal, nutritive value, 231.
oil, vitamins A and D potency, 706.
Fisher, gestation period in and protection in California, 652.
Fishery products, home canning, 849.
Flax—
and related bast fibers, microscopic structure, 570.
as winter crop for south Texas, Tex. 42.
breeding, Kans. 618, Mont. 618.

Flax—Continued.
culture tests, Mont. 619, Tex. 42.
diseases, 487.
diseases, seed-borne, evaluation of seed disinfectants for, 350.
procambium development in, morphological and cytological study, 747.
rust in Western Australia, 209.
rust resistance, breeding for, 488.
rust-resistant varieties, N.Dak. 329.
stem break and browning in New Zealand, 209.
variety tests, Kans. 618, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Tex. 42.
wilt or fusariosis in Argentina, 488.
worm studies, Oreg. 655.
Flea beetle(s)—
injury to tomato transplants, reduction of, 782.
on cigar-wrapper tobacco, control, 504.
pale-striped, studies, Ga. 654.
studies, Tex. 73.
Fleas—
of dogs and cats, U.S.D.A. 98.
of North America, classification, identification, and geographic distribution, U.S.D.A. 663.
poultry, sulfur for control, Fla. 250.
Flies—
around unsprayed cows, daily and seasonal behavior of, 783.
biting, transmission experiments of *Anaplasma marginale* by, 217.
common to Europe and North America, classification, 662.
house, *see* Housefly(ies)
in country and town, control, 654.
Flood—
control study made in mountains, N.C. 446.
water conservation for range improvement, Mont. 688.
Floor coverings, felt-base, maintaining in home kitchens, 718.
Flora(s)—*see also* (Plant(s) *and* Vegetation.
of Colorado, mycorhizas associated with, 741.
of the world, geographical guide, U.S.D.A. 169.
State, of United States, 741.
Florida Station notes, 868.
Flour—*see also* Bread.
baking characteristics, Nebr. 5.
beetle, black, in insect nests, 73.
beetle, confused—
in insect nests, 73.
on rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
toxicity of certain chemicals as fumigants, 505.
beetle, red—
mineral oils and tar oils for, 217.
on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
enrichment or fortification, background of, 128.
enrichment, problems in, 151, 152.
Flour—Continued.
moth, confused, in rolled oats packaged in cardboard cartons, cause of infestation, 782.
peanut, southern bread enriched with, 699.
quality, chemical factors affecting, Kans. 579.
starch and amylase in, Nebr. 5.
wheat, quantity and quality, tempering factors affecting, Kans. 579.
white, milled by stone milling process, thiamin in, 857.
white, thiamin in, 436.
Flower(s)—*see also* Plant(s), flowering, *and* Plant(s), ornamental.
culture in cloth houses, Ohio 331.
cut, solutions for prolonging life, Ohio 331.
excessive fertilizer applications, effect, Ohio 331.
greenhouse, gravel and cinder culture, Ohio 331.
rooting in sterile culture, 29.
thrips studies, Tex. 73.
Fluorescent substance, new, urinary excretion of, effect of pyridoxin, 280.
Fluoride, effect on rat caries and on composition of teeth, 568.
Fluorides, removal from public water supplies, 532.
Fluorine—
acquired by mature dog's teeth, 569.
compounds useful in insect control, Tenn. 785.
in dicalcium phosphate, toxicity, 704.
problem in livestock feeding, 514.
topically applied, effect in dental caries of children, 567.
Follicle and corpus luteum, method of growth in mouse ovary, 753.
Fomes annosus on red cedar, effect of light, 779.
Food(s)—*see also* Diet(s).
Administration, British, U.S.D.A. 123, 130.
analyses, Me. 545.
and beverage analyses, 406
and family living, textbook, 543.
balance, prewar, of continental Europe, U.S.D.A. 124.
bars, concentrated, experiments on, 274.
classification and factors for conversion of packaging units to pounds, 845.
commodities, relation to agricultural production goals, U.S.D.A. 718.
composition and comparison of analytical with calculated values of diets, 846.
conservation measures, U.S.D.A. 699.
control of enzymes to conserve, U.S.D.A. 723.
dehydrated, grading method, 440.
dehydrated, specialties, 295.
dehydration, in wartime, 439, 849.
dehydration of, U.S.D.A. 699.

Food(s)—Continued.
drying for victory meals, U.S.D.A. 130.
for health in Hawaii, Hawaii 277.
fortification, 564.
fortification, for combating dietary deficiency, S.C. 565.
fortified, symposium on, 564.
from the garden, 130.
frozen, and civilian food supply, 272.
frozen, cabinets, domestic type, performance, 287.
frozen, quality, factors affecting, 158.
habits and nutrition conditions of Virginia people, Va. 276.
habits of South Carolina farm families, S.C. 548.
habits of the State, R.I. 701.
home preparation and preservation, 272.
in various types of containers, capacity of insects to attack, 781.
nation's, 407.
natural, in American dietary, 274.
needs of young adults, Ohio 409.
nutritive value, analytical and compilation data, U.S.D.A. 699.
of India, vitamin B_1 in, 709.
paper on, 394.
perishable, paper for packaging, public health compliance, 12.
poisoning organisms, N.Y.State 149.
policy, scientific, 546.
preparation by owner and cropper white and Negro families, Miss. 409.
preparation, problems, contribution of applied research to, 272.
prepared, vitamin content, 281.
prices, retail, rise in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 696.
processed, fate of enzymes in, 850.
processing, Ga. 700, N.Y.State 149.
production—
and nutrition in Great Britain, 545.
and western ground water, U.S.D.A. 827.
campaign in England, use of farming machinery, 107.
wartime, and the agricultural engineer, 827.
products, stored, insect pests in, 656.
protein value, improving, U.S.D.A. 723.
quick-frozen, nutritive value, 700.
research program in Canada, 130.
riboflavin in, 557.
riboflavin in, fluorimetric estimation, 591.
selection for between-meal feeding in industry, 130.
spoilage and multiplication of bacteria in water, 294.
storage for winter, W.Va. 534.
supply of India, U.S.D.A. 123.
technology, outlines, 845.
trace elements in, 853.
vitamin content, variations in, Tex. 127.
Foot-and-mouth disease, 678, U.S.D.A. 97.
Foot-and-mouth disease and starling, 387.
Forage—
and mixtures for grass silage, merits, R.I. 326.
crop diseases, studies, Kans. 640.
crops, fertility needs and cultural practices for, Mich. 755.
crops, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
green, digestibility trials in Trinidad, 667.
improvement on sagebrush-grass range for increased wartime meat production, Colo. 757.
mineral composition, effect of rainfall, Okla. 756.
Texas range, carotene content, 798.
yields, effect of gypsum, S, and subsoiling on, Tex. 42.
Forest(s)—
area, estimating from aerial photograph index sheets, 202.
cover and soil freezing, 452.
cutting plats, Adirondack, results of second remeasurement, 483.
fires, effect on ponderosa pine region of Pacific slope, 639.
future of, U.S.D.A. 768.
grazing and beef cattle production, Ga. Coastal Plain 232.
grazing and beef cattle production in the Coastal Plain, N.C. 115.
hardwood, need of sustained yield practices for maintaining, Ark. 768.
humus layers in New York, fauna of, [N.Y.]Cornell 498.
humus layers in Ohio, 597.
insect(s)—
damage, estimation of, 219.
situation in eastern Canada, 656.
survey of Canada, 363.
natural-seeded and planted, thinning and related silvicultural practices in, Vt. 483.
plantations, natural reproduction in, Vt. 483.
plantations, Rainbow, progress report, Conn. [New Haven] 768.
plantations, survey, Ohio 342.
products statistics of Central and Prairie States, U.S.D.A. 57.
protection activities, Ohio 342.
site determination by soil and erosion classification, 201.
soils, origin, properties, relation to vegetation, and management, 452.
species, sulfuric acid treatment of hard seeds of, N.Y.State 200.
State, recreational developments in, Ohio 342.
trees, *see* Tree(s).
virgin upland, of central New England, 483.
wealth and vegetation of Ecuador, 169.
Forestry—
enterprises and livestock on farms in Ozark region, Ark. 115.

Forestry—Continued.
farm, in Lake States, an economic problem, U.S.D.A. 638.
farm, studies, Miss. 342.
in wartime, U.S.D.A. 768.
Forsythia suspensa, formation of adventitious roots, 457.
Foulbrood, American—
colony resistance to, mechanism, 82.
queen rearing for resistance to, Tex. 73.
Fowl(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
bred for resistance to lymphomatosis, critical test of strains, 749.
feather development in, 322.
Frizzle, form and function in, 469.
keel development, effect of rations, U.S.D.A. 665.
ovulation in, experimental induction, 377.
paralysis, *see* Paralysis.
pox infection in chick, effect of quinine on course of, 531.
pox studies and chick vaccination tests for, Oreg. 825.
shank-growth ratios, failure of selection to modify, 749.
tick, U.S.D.A. 98.
weight at 8 weeks, relation to length of life, Mo. 84.
Fox(es)—
blue, viability of internal parasite ova, Alaska 652.
Chastek paralysis in, pathology, 248.
chromosomes of, 319.
encephalitis virus, histologic adaptation of, 247, 823.
in Massachusetts, late fall and winter food of, 360.
male, germ cell studies in, 750.
production, equipment, feeding, and breeding, Oreg. 652.
pups, blue, ophthalmia in, Alaska 652.
silver, experimental nicotinic acid deficiency in, 390.
Frankliniella—
bratleyi n.sp., description, 222.
fusca, see Tobacco thrips.
helianthi on peas, unusual injury, 72.
tritici, see Flower thrips.
Freezer locker—
plants, facilities and services, Pa. 540.
utilization, Pa. 700.
Freezing v. canning, 295.
Frogs and toads of United States and Canada, handbook, 654.
Frost injury, artificial, in tree branches, apparatus for production, 29.
Frosts, killing, dates, Ga.Coastal Plain 299.
Fructose in blood, determination, skatole color reaction for, 589.
Fruits(s)—*see also* Orchard(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
and vegetable dehydrator, Nebr. 105.
as sugar savers in candy making, 10.
ascorbic acid in, factors in processing affecting, 713.
bar for Army K ration, 274.
Fruit(s)—Continued.
canning methods, Calif. 409.
citrus, *see* Citrus.
concentrates and their use, 156.
dehydrated, packaging, N.Y.State 157.
dehydration, 440, N.Y.State 287.
dehydration by farmers' cooperative associations, U.S.D.A. 404.
dehydrator design, developments in, 534.
diseases on Chicago market in 1940–41, U.S.D.A. 343.
diseases, studies, Kans. 640.
dried cut, retention of color and sulfur dioxide, 11.
dried, insects infesting, control, 784.
drop, preharvest, naphthaleneacetic acid to prevent, Oreg. 628.
drop, preharvest, sprays for, 194, Okla. 763.
freezing preservation, 848, N.Y.State 272.
freezing procedures, 272.
fresh and canned, quality, relation to retail prices, Ohio 394.
fresh, canned, and dried, after the war, 536.
fresh, complementarity relations between, 393.
fresh, selling cooperatively, U.S.D.A. 404.
garden, home, U.S.D.A. 194.
glacéd, preparation, N.Y.State 272.
gray mold studies, 775.
harvest, forecasting time of, by blooming dates, N.Y.,State 194.
home canning, U.S.D.A. 129.
home drying, U.S.D.A. 130.
in custard fillings, effect on *Salmonella* organisms and staphylococci in, 408.
industry problems of 1943, Mich. 765.
insect problems in 1941, 363.
insect studies, N.Y.State 218.
juice(s)—
and beverages, preparation and preservation, N.Y.State 149.
ascorbic acid and sulfur dioxide determination in, 294.
blends, demonstration sale, results, 10.
home preparation and preservation, N.Y.State 129.
making in small lots, N.Y.State 274.
pectinized, preparation for use in ribbon ice cream, 522.
vitamin content, N.Y.State 272.
marketing, Kans. 693.
moth, oriental—
control, 782.
control on dormant nursery stock, 506.
control on quinces, N.Y.State 785.
in Uruguay, biology, 660.
parasites, alternate hosts, Conn. [New Haven] 499.
possibility of control with insecticides, 363.
studies, 219, Tex. 73.

Fruit(s)—Continued.
new and improved, breeding, N.Y.State 193.
phosphorus and calcium in, distribution, 133.
plants, effect of November 11, 1940, freeze, Nebr. 47.
plants in Illinois, injury from November 1940 freeze, 49.
preparing for frozen food lockers, 700.
preparing for overseas shipment, U.S.D.A. 723.
processing for food, U.S.D.A. 723.
production textbook, 631.
products and byproducts, new, U.S.D.A. 723.
relation of percentage of margin to sales and attractiveness of display to sales, Ohio 394.
riboflavin determination in, 437.
ripening, effect of ethylene, Oreg. 628.
ripening, time interval after full bloom, N.Y.State 194.
seed germination in, effect of choice of parent, 479.
small, ascorbic acid in, 861.
small, diseases in Idaho, Idaho 493.
stone, orchard identification of rootstocks, 481.
storage, Ga. 627.
studies with, Tex. 47.
sulfuring, absorption and retention of SO_2, 154.
tree(s)—
and field crop responses on phosphate-deficient soil, 631.
injury from Midwest blizzard of November 1940, 49.
leaf roller studies, 219.
lepidopterous pests and their parasites in Ireland, 661.
manganese in leaves, 631.
phosphate nutrition, 631.
photosynthesis rate, relation to leaf structure, Kans. 628.
stone, bacterial diseases, in Britain, 214.
winter injury of 1941–42, extent and remedy, Mich. 776.
tropical, studies, 32.
use of commercial fertilizers for, Mont. 628.
varieties for irrigated central Washington, 191.
varieties, new, tests, Okla. 763.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331, Miss. 331, N.Y.State 193.
vitamin content, N.Y.State 272.
wartime marketing problems of, Ark. 841.
wastes, industrial products from, U.S.D.A. 723.
Fruitfly(ies)—
feeding preference, laboratory method for evaluating, 794.
Fruitfly(ies)—Continued.
Mediterranean—
activity at cold temperatures, 662.
on mature green papayas, 794.
Mexican—
in Illinois, 361.
toxicity of tartar emetic to, 795.
Fumigacin, an antibacterial substance, production, 26.
Fumigants, toxicity against confused flour beetle, 505.
Fumigation, application of aerosol to, 220.
Fungi(us)—
and thiamin, interaction, 602.
antagonistic, distribution in nature and antibiotic action, 740.
aquatic, role in hydrobiology, 310.
cultural variations in, genetic interpretations, 25.
diseases and fungicides, developments during past 75 years, 345.
from Mount Shasta, new and interesting, 601.
fruiting, relation to balance between concentrations of glucose and vitamin B_1, 602.
growth, and pyrimidine analog of thiamin, 312.
identified for plant disease fighters, U.S.D.A. 640.
marine cellulose-destroying, occurrence and significance, 310.
phylogeny, problems in, 27.
production of bacteriostatic substances by, 601.
spores, germination, relation to controlled humidity, 346.
spores, isolating from exposed slides in aerobiological work, 641.
sporulation stock medium for, 310.
vitamin deficiencies of, 741.
vitamins in, 28, 705.
wood-rotting, on British hardwood trees, 781.
Fungicidal—
action, mechanism, 205.
sprays substitutes for copper and zinc in, 206.
Fungicide(s)—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific kinds.*
adhesion to plant surfaces, N.Y.State 149.
and fungus diseases, developments during past 75 years, 345.
assay, spore germination methods, effect of time in, 641.
chemistry of, 657.
copper, *see* Copper.
eradicant, toximetric study, 345.
evaluation, biological technic, 350.
flow, dependence on density, Ohio 344.
new, called Fermate, 206.
new, seed treatment tests of, N.Y.State 203.
properties, physical and chemical, analysis and evaluation, N.Y.State 149.

Fungicide(s)—Continued.
relation to national defense program, 344.
use during wartime, 770.
varying of copper deposits from, Ohio 344.
Fur animals—
diseases of, U.S.D.A. 99.
production and diseases, Oreg. 652.
Furnaces, household, wood-burning conversion unit for, Conn.[New Haven] 535.
Furniture beetles, notes, 654.
Fusarium—
avenaceum on alfalfa and sweetclover, varietal resistance to, 349.
cubense on banana, 494.
equiseti, cause of water-hyacinth leaf spot, 781.
lini on flax in Argentina, 488.
moniliforme ear rot in sweet corn, U.S.D.A. 343.
oxysporum narcissi stimulation by growth substances and nitrogen bases, 495.
solani eumartii, susceptibility of *Solanum* sp. from Chile to, 352.
solani martii f. 2 on peas, N.Y.State 66.
trichothecoides, alcoholic fermentation in vivo, effect of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 770.
wilt of *Albizzia* spp. 780.
wilt of radish, 355.
wilt resistance of tomatoes, Tex, 59.
yellows of beans, 350.
Fusicladium dendriticum, *see* Apple scab.
Fusicladium saliciperdum on willow, 497.
Fusobacterium strain, cell-wall and protoplasm in, 459.
Gabardines, rayon, colorfastness and properties, effect of resin finishes, 717.
Galacturonic acid—
constituent of bacterial gum, 457.
decomposition by intestinal bacteria, 569.
Garden(s)—
dry land, U.S.D.A. 627.
fall and winter, needed to supply war foods, Miss. 191.
farm, U.S.D.A. 763.
flea hopper of tomatoes, Tex. 73.
home vegetable, insect control, N.J. 784.
insect control, Okla. 783.
irrigation tests, Okla. 756.
Victory, U.S.D.A. 763.
Garlic—
diseases, Tex. 60.
drying, Tex. 106.
mosaic, U.S.D.A. 58.
Garments, serviceability, effect of differences in cotton fibers and harvesting methods, Tex. 140.
Gases, respiratory, movement through waxy coatings, studies, 607.
Gastralgia in a horse due to bot infestation, 823.
Geese—
of North America, life history, 653.
Geese—Continued.
rearing on grass alone and with supplementary feeding, 237.
Genes, in similar areas of chromosomes, morphological effects, 182.
Geography, physical elements of, 443.
Georgia—
Coastal Plain Station notes, 288, 575.
Coastal Plain Station report, 426.
Station notes, 143, 868.
Station report, 719.
University notes, 288.
Geraniol, pure, preparation, 657.
Ginger culture, P.R. 628.
Glaciers and perennial snow, 736.
Gladiolus—
bulb rots, *Papulaspora* spp. associated with, 70.
thrips control, substitutes for tartar emetic and brown sugar in, 782.
thrips on carnations in greenhouses, control, Wash. 503.
triploid, chromosome number in progeny of, 749.
Glanders, U.S.D.A. 97.
Gloeosporium olivarum, cause of olive disease, 493.
Gluconic acid production, repeated recovery and re-use of *Aspergillus niger* in, 726.
Glucose v. triacetin as nutrient in feeds, 797.
Glutathione, synthesis of aspartic acid analog, 582.
Glycerol, synthetic and natural, bacteriological comparison, 176.
Glyoxalase, coenzymes for, 584.
Glyptometopa and related genera, new genera erected and new species, 664.
Gnat, Clear Lake—
emergence habits, 226.
overwintering larvae, effect of larvicides on, 498.
Goat(s)—
and sheep, crosses between, cytological studies, Tex. 35.
Angora, inheritance of type in, Tex. 35.
Angora, v. lamb wethers, fattening in dry lot, Tex. 85.
blind halves in udder, 94.
breeding, management, and judging, 230.
dairy, disease, Oreg. 676.
dairy, improved, care and management, 521.
dairying as use for low-grade land, U.S.D.A. 396.
dairying, directions for, 811.
diseases and parasites, U.S.D.A. 98.
experimental teat and mammary development and lactation, 470.
for clearing pastures, Okla. 797.
growth, milk production, and energy metabolism, Mo. 92.
kids, newborn, thyroid enlargement in, 683.
lactating, basal energy metabolism, Mo. 92.

Goat(s)—Continued.
lactating, effect of stilboestrol and anterior pituitary extract, 673.
milk and fat production, effect of thyroxine, Mo. 34.
milk, bacteriological quality, procedures affecting, 821.
respiratory quotient in, effect of fasting and refeeding, Mo. 92.
transference of genes for fineness of fiber from non-Angora to Angora, Tex. 35.
Goiter—
in newborn pigs, lambs, calves, and colts, prevention with iodized salt, Mont. 676.
parenchymatous, in newborn goat kids, 683.
Gonadotropic hormones, effects on immature fowl gonads, 614.
Gonadotropin, urinary, effects in prepuberal male rats, 752.
Gonads, increase in weight following injection of male rat pituitary, 751.
Gonatorrhodiella highlei on diseased American beech in Canada, 650.
Goniozus indicus, biology, 793.
Gooseberry diseases, control, N.Y.State 203.
Gourd, luffa or "dishrag," culture, handling, and uses, U.S.D.A. 332.
Governments of Ohio, sources of revenue, Ohio 537.
Grains(s)—*see also* Cereal(s) *and* Oat(s), Rye, Wheat, *etc.*
and corn silage rations, U.S.D.A. 670.
beetle, flat, on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
beetle, saw-toothed—
in insect nests, 73.
on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
bin burning, prevention, U.S.D.A. 723.
bin construction, plywood for, 259.
borer, lesser, on rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
containing tarweed seed as poultry feed, 685.
drying, insect survival in, 784.
elevators, average margins on grain and supply business, Tex. 111.
feeding, profitable levels for, Mont. 671.
germinating, carbohydrate-enzyme relations, Nebr. 41.
improvement in yield by use of lime, Pa. 595.
marketing, Kans. 693.
milling industry in Knoxville trade area, Tenn. 403.
mites control in British Columbia, 500.
mites, taxonomy, 665.
mixture of wheat bran, gluten feed, and soybean meal, digestibility, 232.
planted at various dates for supplementary pasture, comparisons, R.I. 326.
production and quality in Knoxville trade area, Tenn. 330.
requirements of dairy cattle, lowering, Ohio 380.
Grain(s)—Continued.
small—
as good grazing crops, N.C. 473.
best time for planting, Miss. 325.
diseases in South Dakota, U.S.D.A. 202.
diseases in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 640.
for green manure, Utah 186.
low yields from poor cultural and fertility practices, N.C. 473.
plat technic studies, 188.
seed treatments, Spergon and Thiosan for, U.S.D.A. 58.
value of applying P to, N.C. 473.
varieties, Miss. 41.
variously fertilized, comparative yields, Ga. 617.
storage, effect on proteins, U.S.D.A. 723.
stored, insects, Mont. 655.
stored, protection from insects, 654.
Gramicidin—
d-amino acids in, 583.
effect on bacteria, 457.
in vitro and in vivo studies, 815.
value in herd mastitis control program, 91.
Granary, Russian, North Caucasus as, U.S.D.A. 123.
Grape(s)—
anthracnose in Chile, 357.
Arkansas-grown, composition, Ark. 10.
berry moth control, Pa. 652, Tex. 73.
berry moth control, spray supplements for, N.Y.State 785.
California, maturity studies, 54.
Champanel, performance under different pruning treatments, 197.
composition and quality, effects of rootstock, Ark. 53.
control program in Argentina, U.S.D.A. 696.
diseases, control, N.Y.State 203.
diseases in Idaho, Idaho 493.
juice, samples, ascorbic acid in, 418.
leaf petioles and blades, potassium in, as indicator of potassium, 482.
leaf petioles, nitrate in, as indicator of nitrogen status of plant, 482.
leafhopper feeding injury to leaves, effect on photosynthesis, 503.
leafhopper feeding on apple leaves, effect on photosynthesis and transpiration, 214.
mealybug (?) on partridge pea, Ga. 655.
muscadine, breeding results, 627.
muscadine, diseases, Ga. 640.
nutrition, Mo. 47.
Ohanez, pollen-containing sprays for cross-pollination, 635.
or vine thrips, economic importance and biology, 75.
Pierce's disease, 343.
pollen storage, 482.
poultry manures for, Okla. 763.

Grape(s)—Continued.
pruning and fertilization, N.Y.State 194.
rootworm, biology and control, Ark. 659.
rootworm control, Ark. 72.
varieties—
and rootstocks, incompatibility between, 481.
identification by seed characters, 196.
new tetraploid, breeding, 467.
resistance to freeze of November 1940, 54.
rootstocks for, N.Y.State 194.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
Grapefruit—
composition and time of maturity, effect of fertilizer practices, 198.
juice, liberal intake, effect, 703.
juices, canned under various processing conditions, ascorbic acid in, 860.
Marsh, yield, quality, and maturity, Ariz. 635.
Grapevines, freeze-injured, methods of handling, Okla. 763.
Grapholitha molesta, see Fruit moth, oriental.
Grass(es)—*see also* Grassland, Meadows, Pasture(s), *etc.*
and legumes grown in association, interrelation, 757.
breeding, Mont. 618, Oreg. 619, Tex. 42.
cultivated, in Alaska, 43.
culture tests, Alaska 617.
disease(s)—
host and pathogen indices to, U.S.D.A. 62.
hot-weather, control with chloranil, Pa. 619.
hot-weather, control with Spergon, Pa. 641.
in Wisconsin, U.S.D.A. 640.
endurance on athletic field and airports, R.I. 326.
fertilizer tests, Alaska 617, R.I. 326.
for sheep, nutritive value and digestibility, US.D.A. 665.
for winter hardiness, studies, Alaska 617.
growth, improvement by walnut and locust trees, Ohio 326.
insects, Kans. 655.
mixtures, tests, Kans. 618.
n.sp. from North Carolina, 311.
Nebraska, vitamins in, Nebr. 84.
new, grazing tests, Tex. 42.
nutritive value, Ark. 83.
of genus *Echinochloa* of Argentina, 740.
of Mauritius and Rodriguez, 620.
of Nova Scotia, 741.
on South African ranges, carotene in, 232.
pasture, breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618.
pasture, palatability for sheep, Oreg. 666.
pasture, variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
prairie, drought resistance of seedlings, 744.
Pythium root rot of, 206.
Grass(es)—Continued.
reestablishment, measures to promote, S.Dak. 186.
reseeding, stand failures in, due to soilborne parasites, 203.
response to intensity of clipping, Nebr. 42.
seed drying with device employing infrared radiant energy, Pa. 619.
seed, methods of producing, Nebr. 42.
seed production, Oreg. 619.
sickness in horses, causal agent, 529.
silage, *see* Silage.
species adapted to South Dakota, S.Dak. 186.
stands, effects of time and method of seeding, Kans. 618.
strains, seed production tests, Pa. 619.
strains, tests, Nebr. 41.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
Transvaal dogtooth, promising for lawns, tests, P.R. 619.
tropical American rusts of, revisionary studies, 642.
turf, ecology, 169.
variety tests, Alaska 617, Kans. 618, Mont. 619, Okla. 755, R.I. 326, Tex. 42.
young, drying for feed, 108.
Grasshopper(s)—
control, Mont. 655.
control, dry bait for, 221.
importance of birds in checking, Utah 653.
problem, 217.
studies, Nebr. 73.
Grassland—*see also* Grass(es), Meadows, *and* Pasture(s).
farming, relation to soil and water conservation, 107.
farming, relation to water management, 107.
mesas in Badlands of South Dakota, used and unused, 620.
plants, better, for North Carolina, N.C. 473.
research, N.Dak. 620.
Grazing—*see also* Range(s).
crops, variety of, N.C. 473.
excess, harmful aspects, N.Dak. 620.
use, estimating, short-cut method, U.S.D.A. 620.
Great Plains, new frontiers of, 393.
Green manure—
crops for soil improvement, Utah 186.
for crops, Tex. 42.
rotation and sequence experiments, Tex. 42.
to replace N fertilizers, value, Ark. 755.
Greenhouse—
beds, fumigation to control symphilids, Pa. 628.
crops, nutrient solution culture, Ind. 763.
soil, chloropicrin for sterilizing, Ohio 331.
Grouse, ruffed, eastern, cover requirements in northeast Iowa, 653.

Growth substance—*see also* Plant growth substances.
chemical nature, determining, U.S.D.A. 594.
Guanidine effect on *Nitella,* 606.
Guanidoacetic acid, dietary, effect on liver lipids of rats, 703.
Guava(s)—
fresh, canned, and dried, ascorbic acid in, 418.
production, extending, in California, 636.
vitamin C in, 714.
Guayule—
growing, progress in, Colo. 768.
root knot nematode resistance, U.S.D.A. 640.
rubber from, N.Dak. 624.
rubber, production under irrigation, 637.
Guinea pig(s)—
adequacy of simplified diets for, 549.
coat color, physiological genetics, 469.
new dietary essentials required by, 705.
ovary, thecal gland in, 324.
Guineas subjected to all-night light, sexual activity, 377.
Gymnosporangium, juniperi-virginianae, carotenoids of telial galls of, 216.
Gypsum excess in soils, calcium- and sulfate-ion concentrations in, 24.
Gypsy moth control, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris, see Rabbit tick.
Haemonchus contortus—see also Stomach worms.
control in sheep, test of anthelmintics for, 682.
Haemonchus spp., percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Haemoproteus lophortyx in California valley quail, 251.
Hair, graying, 570.
Hair, graying, effect of phenylthiocarbamide ingestion, 412.
Halatometer, atmospheric, description, 177.
Halophytes, new perspective in, 601.
Halticus citri, see Flea hopper, garden.
Ham(s)—
commercially cured, palatability and cooking losses, effect of constant oven temperatures, Mo. 127.
salt absorption and spoilage, relation to curing temperature and pumping, U.S.D.A. 665.
Hamsters, newborn, infection by mare-abortion virus, 818.
Hansenula on dates, 358.
Hansenula, taxonomic study, 601.
Haploidy, problem of, 466.
Haplosphaeria deformans, notes, 777.
Haplosporangium parvum n.sp., isolation from wild rodents and relation to coccidioidomycosis, 524.
Harlequin bug—
effect of sulfonated oils combined with cube and derris, 787.
studies, Tex. 73.
Harvest work, collaboration by United States and Canada, U.S.D.A. 124.
Hay—
crops, ensiled, palatability and fermentation losses, effect of moisture and acidity, 93.
curing, effect of dew, 758.
handling methods, 256.
handling methods and equipment, changes in, 533.
harvesting methods, newer, Ohio 839.
harvesting methods, newer, survey, Nev. 538.
Michigan-grown, as fed to dairy cattle, composition, Mich. 238.
plants, composition, effect of soils and fertilizers, 20.
production, trends in, 691.
storage, trends in methods, 691.
Haying practices and machinery, Tenn. 267.
Heat production of cattle, effect of fasting and refeeding, Mo. 92.
Hegari stored in trench silos for fattening beef cattle, Tex. 85.
Heifers—
bred to same sire, artificial v. natural service in, 90.
growth and development on summer pasture and supplementary concentrates, Ga. 671.
growth, digestible nutrient requirements, Vt. 520.
growth rate and milk production, factors affecting, Mo. 92.
raising, war emergency plans for, 811, Ohio 380.
supplements to pasture v. no supplements for, Ga. 666.
weights, oscillatory character of variations in, 808.
yearling, ability to wthstand cold temperatures, 90.
Heligmodendrium hassalli, parasite of squirrel, 497.
Heliothis—
armigera, see Bollworm, Corn earworm, *and* Tomato fruitworm.
virescens, see Tobacco budworm.
Hellula undalis, see Cabbage webworm.
Helminth(s)—
in lungs and alimentary tract of pig in Queensland, 529.
of poultry in Queensland, 531.
ova in formalinized feces, recovery, method for, 361.
Helminthosporium—
blight of sweet corn, N.J. 490.
leaf blight of corn, U.S.D.A. 203.
leaf spot and bacterial wilt on field corn in Indiana, U.S.D.A. 203.
sativum on barley, 486.
turcicum leaf blight of corn, U.S.D.A. 640.
Hemicelluloses, feeding value, U.S.D.A. 723.
Hemispherical scale control, P.R. 656.

Hemlock, western—
cultural identification of fungi causing decay in, 780.
white floccose aggregate in wood, characteristics and significance, 780.
Hemoglobin—
estimation by alkaline hematin method, 731.
estimation with undiluted reduced blood, 154.
formation, amino acids in, 704.
regeneration in blood donors, rate of, 411.
Hemoglobinuria—
a baffling disease of Midwest, 678.
in cattle, Kans. 676.
of calves, in Australia, 528.
studies, Tex. 99.
Hemometer, Sicca, construction and standardization, 154.
Hemophilus—
gallinarum infection, R.I. 384.
gallinarum, prevention of spread by sulfathiazole, 686.
influenzae suis, synergistic action on chick embryo, 824.
Hemorrhagic—
degeneration in young rats, dietary factors affecting, 279.
septicemia, *see* Septicemia.
Hemp—
a war crop for Iowa, Iowa 622.
effect of day length on, U.S.D.A. 607.
manila, *see* Abacá.
production, harvesting, and retting practices, U.S.D.A. 617.
Hen(s)—
annual egg production, N.J. 802.
broodiness and viability, 88.
fed yeast-fermented mash as supplement to adequate diet, blood values, 88.
laying—*see also* Egg production.
all-mash ration, value of B–Y riboflavin supplement for replacing dried skim milk in, 377.
comparison of corn, milo, and hegari in diet, 236.
fat absorption in, 237.
hegari v. corn for, Tex. 85.
keeping in batteries, Oreg. 666.
pastures and vitamins for, Miss. 231.
pastures for, 377.
poisoned by calcium oxide, 104.
rough rice and no mash v. mash feeding, Tex. 85.
sunlight lamps for, Nebr. 379.
value of green feeds for, Oreg. 666.
male copulatory behavior in, following administration of male hormone, 751.
on normal and low fat rations, absorption and retention of carotene and vitamin A by, 803.
pantothenic acid requirement, 377.
premature expulsion of eggs by, 472.
premature oviposition by, action of vasopressin and oxytocin on, 38.
Hen(s)—Continued.
S–4 lamp radiation for, Nebr. 84.
vitamin A deficient, ascorbic acid storage in, 803.
Henequen plantings in Haiti, Cuba, and Mexico, U.S.D.A. 617.
Henous confertus, biology, 227.
Herbage, composition and yield, effect of fertilizer treatments, Tex. 42.
Herbs, tests, Ga. 627.
Herd analyses, method of presenting, 807.
Herd mastitis control program, value of gramicidin in, 91.
Heredity—
of plant characters induced by radiation, 608.
of wavy-leaf character in peach, 318.
Hesperotettix genus in Utah, 221.
Hessian fly—
on wheat, Kans. 655.
studies, Nebr. 73.
Heterakis—
gallinae eggs, studies, 815.
gallinae, parasite of partridges, 498.
isolonche in golden pheasant, 251.
Heterodera rostochiensis—
cyst population of a field over a series of years, 210.
notes, U.S.D.A. 202.
Heterosporium echinulatum of carnations in greenhouse, 649.
Hevea brasiliensis, crown budding for disease resistance, U.S.D.A. 341.
Hexamita sp.—
and infectious sinusitis in turkeys, Oreg. 676.
from ringed-neck pheasant, 686.
Hexuronic acids, identification as benzimidazole derivatives, 725.
Hibiscus sp., leaf spot induced by *Phytomonas syringae*, 649.
Hickory—
reproduction in Southeast, pests of, 219.
spiral borer, notes, 219.
Hides and skins, domestic, conserving, U.S.D.A. 723.
Histidine, preparation by 3,4-dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid, 581.
Histology, comparative, textbook, 578.
Hog cholera—
control, U.S.D.A. 676.
diagnosis, cell changes in gall bladder as aid in, 245, 814.
immunity, Nebr. 99.
tissue vaccine, immunological studies, 814.
virus isolation from supposedly immune swine, 822.
virus, neutralization by hog cholera antiserum, 103.
Hogs, *see* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
Holly—
cut, defoliation in, cause and control, Oreg. 767.
cuttings, defoliation by *Rhizoctonia*, 359.
Home economics, experiment station research in, effect of war, 126.

Homocysteine—
dietary, effect on liver lipids of rats, 703.
synthesis and its replacement of cystine in diet, 581.
Homogenization studies, 520.
Honey—
and nectar, pollen grains in, 510.
effect on calcium retentions in infants, 133.
marketing by retail grocers, Mich. 269.
of different localities, vitamin content, 550.
wine and honey brandy, 296.
Hop(s)—
culture and labor schedule, Oreg. 628.
diseases in 1941, 775.
downy and powdery mildews, spraying for, N.Y.State 203.
downy mildew, spreaders for use with fungicides in spraying for, 66.
farming in Yakima Valley, Wash. 262.
gray mold studies, 775.
leafhoppers and sooty mold on, spraying for, N.Y.State 203.
varieties, new, test, N.Y.State 332.
variety tests, N.Y.State 194.
Hoplocampa testudinea on Vancouver Island, 500.
Hoplopsyllus affinis, parasite of squirrel, 497.
Hopvine borer as hop pest, N.Y.State 218.
Hordeum—
sativum embryo growth in culture, 29.
wild species, cytology, 33.
Horistonotus uhlerii, see Wireworm, sand.
Hormones—
gonadotropic, *see* Gonadotropic.
lactogenic and ganadotropic, effects on hypophysectomized pregnant rats, 184.
lactogenic, bird and rabbit response to, Mo. 34.
plant, *see* Plant growth substances.
thyrotropic, assay, comparison of guinea and chick thyroid in, Mo. 34.
thyrotropic, in rat pituitary, Mo. 34.
Hornfly—
on cattle, acidified nicotine sprays for, 227.
studies, U.S.D.A. 98.
Hornia, systematics of, 659.
Horse(s)—
body fluids of, ascorbic acid in, 103.
bots and their control, U.S.D.A. 97.
breeding hygiene, 814.
breeding, management, and judging, 230.
diseases and parasites, U.S.D.A. 97.
draft, feed requirements and selling price, Mich. 235.
effects of phenothiazine, 530.
farm, Morgan, work of, U.S.D.A. 800.
fistulous withers, use of *Brucella abortus* vaccine in, 246.
insect pests, U.S.D.A. 97.
nutrition, recent developments in, 800.
parasites of and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
Horse(s)—Continued.
pedigrees in, importance, 750.
rations for, U.S.D.A. 665.
Thoroughbred, stakes winning and poor performing, genetic analysis, 610.
wheat as feed for, Utah 667.
Horsepower, farm, efficiency, 513.
Hosiery—
cotton, research, U.S.D.A. 716.
silk and Nylon, wearing qualities compared, 866.
Hotbeds, electric, effect of methods of heating and covering on field production of vegetables, 763.
Housefly(ies)—
as transmitter of *Endamoeba histolytica,* 370.
central nervous system, effects of pyrethrum and activator on, 81.
effect of organic halides on, 370.
recovery from effects of toxicants, effect of temperature, 663.
relation to transmission of bovine mastitis, 101.
source of pollution in food establishments, 662.
Tephrosia extract against, 658.
toxicity of α, β-dibromo-β-nitroethyl benzene to, 782.
toxicity of paradichlorobenzene to third-instar larvae, 509.
Household equipment—
and housing research, U.S.D.A. 719.
work, and storage space, 718.
Houses, construction, use of preserved wood in, 254.
Housing—
defense, decay of, U.S.D.A. 640.
low-cost, studies, Ark. 261.
Howardia biclavis, see Mining scale.
Humus exhaustion in soil and effect on root rots, 204.
Hyalopterus arundinis, see Plum aphid, mealy.
Hybrid vigor—
and growth, relation to chromosome degeneration, 467.
in sheep, 318.
Hydraulic structures, scour-control and scour-resistant design for, 449.
Hydrologic studies—
U.S.D.A. 594.
at Coon Creek Demonstration Project, U.S.D.A. 736.
at South Fork Palouse River Demonstration Project, U.S.D.A. 736.
Hydrology—
of Sierra Nevada foothills, factors of, 304.
section, permanent research committees, reports of, 445.
Hydrometeorology of San Juan River Basin, Mexico, 445.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hydroxylysine—
dissociation constants, 725.
in proteins, determination, 587.

Hylemya—
antiqua, see Onion maggot.
brassicae, see Cabbage maggot.
cilicrura, see Seed-corn maggot.
Hylobius pales, see Pales weevil.
Hymenomycetes, wood-destroying, longevity of spores, 497.
Hymenoptera, parasitic—
abortive development due to food plant of insect host, 796.
larval meconium of as sign of species, 72.
Hypenomyia, new genus and key to known species, 227.
Hypera postica, see Alfalfa weevil.
Hypoderma lineatum, see Cattle grubs.
Hypophysectomy at midpregnancy in mouse, effect, 38.
Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary(ies).
Hypoxylon rubiginosum, cankers associated with, 496.
Ice cream—
analyses, Me. 545.
and ice cream mixes, characteristics, Nebr. 95.
bacteriological examination methods compared, 674.
coating fats, supplements to, 675.
coliform group in, 96.
corn sirup solids in, 240.
diabetic, 520.
flavor defects of, evaluation, 96.
flavor scoring, comparative standardization, 814.
frozen cream as source of fat in, Mich. 675.
high serum solids, keeping quality, Mo. 92.
manufacture, saving sugar in, 383.
mix, short-time high-temperature pasteurization, 813.
oxidized flavor in, prevention, 812.
properties, effect of dextrose and sucrose, 382.
properties, effect of forewarming temperatures of condensed skim milk in, 92.
ribbon, new flavors in with fruit purées, 522.
ripple sirups, meeting sugar shortages in preparing, 675.
sandy, lactose crystals in, petrographic microscope for study, Mo. 5.
shrinkage, research on, 520.
stabilizers, role of, and needs for war purposes, 241.
sugars in, 240.
sweetening agents for use in, 520, 814.
sweetness of, U.S.D.A. 671.
technical literature, 240.
texture, structure, and stability in, 92.
Illinois Station notes, 575.
Illinois University notes, 575.
Immigrant, European, in rural Rhode Island, R.I. 405.
Income, relation to farm capital, 393.
1,3-Indandiones, insecticidal properties, effect of acyl groups, 500.
Index numbers of production, prices, and income, Ohio 110, 394, 537.
Indexes of United States and Oklahoma prices, Okla. 261.
Indian-meal moth—
in insect nests, 73.
on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
Indiana Station notes, 427, 575.
Indianwheat, mucilage from, 579.
Infant(s)—*see also* Children.
effect of honey on calcium retention, 133.
feeding, textbook for students and practitioners of medicine, 410.
newborn, healthy, hematologic standards for, 278.
nutrition, textbook, 410.
premature, ascorbic acid requirement, effect of diet, 560.
Infiltrometer, automatic self-recording, 303.
Influenza—
equine, pathology, 823.
virus group, affinity of Newcastle disease virus to, 242.
Inositol synthesis in mice, 703.
Insect(s)—*see also* Entomology.
and other arthropods in buildings in British Columbia, 500.
and pests in stored products, 500.
apparatus for obtaining interval collections, 498.
attractants and repellents for, 219.
attracted to felled elm trees, isolation of *Ceratostomella ulmi* from, 784.
blood, pH of, and bearing on in vitro cytological technic, 656.
control and pest survey, Okla. 783.
control by aircraft, 657.
control, fluorine compounds for, Tenn. 785.
control in Hawaii, 218.
control in home vegetable garden, N.J. 784.
damage, forest, use of frass in identification, 502.
eastern oceanic, distribution and origin, 362.
eggs, penetration of oils into, N.H. 220.
entomophagous, measurement of effect on population densities of hosts, 783.
food caches as reservoirs and sources of stored products pests, 73.
forest, *see* Forest.
hosts of *Beauveria bassiana* on elm in United States, 650.
household and storage grain, effect of high temperature, 783.
immature, killing and preserving fluid for, 499.
in Canada, biological control, 657.
industrial fumigation against, U.S.D.A. 221.
infesting dried fruits, control, 784.
injurious, biological control, N.Y.State 218.
injurious to crops, *see special crops.*
integument of, relation to entry of contact insecticides, 363.

Insect(s)—Continued.
internal effects of dinitrophenols on, 220.
metabolism, relative effects of constant and varied temperature sources, 499.
mounting, block method, 72.
natural control, N.Y.State 785.
night-flying, kinds of light attracting, 219.
of Brazil, 783.
of Guam, 218.
of North Carolina, supplement, 655.
of stored products, nests of bees and wasps as sources, 73.
on nursery stock, N.Y.State 218.
orchard, *see* Orchard insects *and* Fruit insect.
pests of nursery stock, Oreg. 655.
pests, periodical recurrence, Mo. 72.
pH values of alimentary canal, 782.
populations, fluctuations in, 370.
populations of Kansas, summary, 499.
preparation and preservation, 498.
rearing box with electric barriers, 361.
relations to man, textbook, 361.
response to color, intensity, and distribution of light, 219.
scale, *see* Scale insect(s).
separation methods, applications to entomology, 656.
spray, all-purpose, 220.
storage, studies, 218.
stored grain, toxicity of ethide to, 782.
temporary establishment on Canton Island, 73.
wood-boring, notes, 654.
Insecticidal dusts and diluents, deposits on charged plates, 786.
Insecticides—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific forms.*
added to soils, effect on growth and yield of plants, 501.
chemistry of, 657.
coal tar products for, Pa. 652.
concentrated nicotine dust mixed with, 500.
contact, studies, N.H. 220.
determining effectiveness, 364.
efficiency, relation to particle size, 657.
nonpoisonous, N.Y.State 149.
properties, physical and chemical, analysis and evaluation, N.Y.State 149.
recent advances in, 657.
requirements of California crops, 782.
reversals in order of effectiveness, 782.
role in war program, 657.
rotenone-containing, relative effectiveness, 786.
studies, Mo. 72, N.Y.State 218.
synthetic organic compounds as, 500.
Insemination, artificial—
of cattle and transportation of semen, Ga. 611.
of commercial dairy cows, economic aspects, 394.
of dairy cows, Mo. 34, Vt. 520.
of farm animals, Minn. 184.
of poultry, Kans. 666.
of sheep, with fresh and stored semen, 324.
present-day technics, 90.
schedule, 811.
semen storage for, relation of fundamentals of sperm metabolism to problem, 610.
use of dilutor for jack and stallion semen, 614.
Insulin, treatment with dilute alkali, formation of lanthionine by, 581.
Insurance, Federal crop, value, 536.
Intestinal contents, pH of, relation to calcium and phosphorus, 550.
Invertase activity from —70° to 50° C., kinetics as function of temperature of, 289.
Iodine, determination in soluble iodides and in organic compounds, 587.
Ions, essential, in culture solutions, effect on plant growth in sand containing permutite and aniline black, R.I. 301.
Iridomyrmex humilis, see Ants, Argentine.
Iris, bearded, in Texas, adaptability studies, Tex. 199.
Iris borer killed by insecticide, Ohio 362.
Iron—
buried, rate of corrosion, relation to oxygen supply of soil, 451.
colorimetric microdetermination of, 433.
oxides, free, removal from soils and colloidal clays, 164.
requirements of children, 411.
salts, effect when used at enrichment level in flour, 151.
Irrigation—
new device to indicate need of, Ohio 301.
payments, feasible, method of determining, 393.
pump, Nebr. 105.
studies, Mont. 688.
water forecasting in Upper Columbia drainage basin, 299.
water forecasts and snow surveys for—
Colorado River Drainage Basin, Colo. 736, U.S.D.A. 736.
Missouri and Arkansas Drainage Basins, Colo. 736, U.S.D.A. 736.
Oregon, Oreg. 736, U.S.D.A. 736.
Rio Grande Drainage Basin, Colo. 736, U.S.D.A. 736.
water, silty, effect on crops and soils, 596.
water supply system capacities, 252.
Itch mite—
parasite of squirrel, 498.
survival and behavior, 665.
Ixodes—
baergi n.sp., parasitic on cliff swallow, 664.
dentatus from Iowa, 498.
holocyclus, biology, toxicity, and breeding, 512.
holocyclus, transmission of Q fever by, 525.
soricis n.sp. on shrews, 230.
spinipalpis, notes, 512.

Ixodoidea in Iowa, 230.
Japanese beetle—
control in Indiana, 227.
immature states, ethylene dichloride for control, 782.
in New York State, N.Y.State 227.
milky disease for natural control, N.Y. State 785.
milky disease of, organisms causing cooperative distribution, 504.
quarantine enforcement, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
sprays for, tests, 782.
Jaundice, toxic, of sheep in Australia due to disturbance of copper metabolism, 528.
Jerusalem-artichokes—
fermentation by butyl acetone organism, 431.
variety tests, Nebr. 41.
Jimmies in sheep and goats, Tex. 99.
Jimsonweed, drug plant chemistry of, P.R. 579.
Johne's disease—
arteriosclerosis in case of, 243.
in Arkansas, Ark. 100.
in farm animals, 678.
reactions to johnin in sensitized guinea pigs, 817.
studies, U.S.D.A. 97, 676.
Jujube variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
Juniper midge studies, Kans. 655.
Juniperus scopulorum seed, changes in, during processes of afterripening and germination, 342.
Jute fibers, substitutes for, 866.
Kalanchoe, Michigan State, new hybrid, description, Mich. 199.
Kalotermes (*Cryptotermes*) *brevis*, control, P.R. 656.
Kansas College notes, 428, 721, 868.
Kansas Station notes, 428, 721, 868.
Kansas Station publications available, 867.
Kansas Station report, 719.
Kentucky Station notes, 428.
Kentucky University notes, 428.
Keratitis in cattle, treatment, 244, Tex. 99.
Ketosis in dairy cattle, 672.
Ketosteroids, 17-, neutral urinary, colorimetric assay, elimination of errors in, 589.
Kidney—
bovine, histology, 100.
pulpy, disease, Oreg. 676.
Kitchen waste, agronomic value, 308.
Kudzu—
flowering in, factors affecting, 186.
seed production, 622.
seedlings, response to cultural and environmental factors, 760.
use in rotation system, 184.
Labor—*see also* Farm labor.
crisis in coming year, mistakes to be avoided in, Colo. 844.
Laboratory(ies)—
commercial testing and college research, directory, 284.
regional research, U.S.D.A. 723.
technic, approved treatise, 383.
Lachnea, guide to phylogeny, 658.
Lactation—
and reproduction, effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic, and linolenic acids in, 859.
dietary requirements for, 420, Ark. 284.
in goats, effect of stilboestrol and anterior pituitary extract, 673.
initiation at parturition, cause of, 90.
initiation, at parturition, mechanism controlling, 470.
initiation, effect of adrenalectomy on, 91, 754.
of dairy cows, repeatability of various portions and value as indicators of permanent productivity, 807.
period, predicting fat test for, on basis of incomplete record, 519.
relation to nutrition, 131.
role of inositol and *p*-aminobenzoic acid in, 673.
studies with dairy cows, method of equalized feeding for, 519.
Lactic acid—
bacteria, eluate factor required by, purification and properties, 175.
bacteria, glutamine and glutamic acid as growth factors for, 726.
bacteria, heat resistance, effect of film yeast, 96.
characterization as benzimidazole derivative, 725.
lacquers, development, U.S.D.A. 671.
Lactobacillus—
bulgaricus, growth at low temperature, effect on heat resistance, 380.
casei ε eluate fraction, effect on reproduction in poultry, 802.
casei, pyridoxine nutrition of, 458.
casei, substance in blood stimulatory for, concentration of, 412.
casei, supplementary growth factor for, 417.
Lactogen—
content of pituitary of albino mice compared to other species, 471.
in adrenal glands, assay, 754.
in pituitary and blood of male rabbits, effect of oestrone, 753.
in pituitary of ovariectomized rats, effect of progesterone, 753.
Lactogenic hormone—
effect of adrenalectomy on, 754.
effect on time during which deciduomata may be induced in lactating rats, 754.
Lactose—
crystals in sandy ice cream, petrographic microscope for study, Mo. 5.
in milk, polarimetric determination, Mo. 5.
Lactuca species, amphidiploids in, 179.
Laelius sp., parasite of carpet beetle, 500.
Laemophloeus minutus, *see* Grain beetle, flat.
Lagenidium muenscheri n.sp. parasitic on *Potamogeton*, 781.
Lakes, evaporation from, 736.

Lamb(s)—
body measurements and carcass value. relation to growth rate, Mich. 668.
carcasses, grade, relation to separable fat, U.S.D.A. 665.
fat, production, grain concentrates and pasture for, Okla. 797.
fattening, alfalfa v. ground quadroon stover and heads for, Tex. 85.
fattening, evaluating feeds for, 514.
fattening, feeding methods and rations, Minn. 799.
fattening, linseed meal v. cottonseed meal for, Tex. 85.
fattening ration, effect of large amounts of cottonseed meal in, 515.
feed for, Nebr. 84.
feed lot, sorting chutes, panels, and hay self-feeders for, Colo. 834.
feeding with home-grown grains, Mont. 666.
goiter in, prevention with iodized salt, Mont. 676.
grain supplements for, Mont. 666.
Karakul, fur characters, 513.
linseed meal v. cottonseed meal for, Tex. 85.
liver catalase, crystalline, 728.
losses, preventing, Mich. 683.
nitrogen balance experiments, effect of feeding low-nitrogen rations, 515.
nutritive value, conservation of, Utah 720.
production, increasing after the war, 796.
resistance to stomach worms, Tex. 35.
spring, production experiments, 797.
spring, seasonal prices on auction markets, Ky. 540.
spring, yield and carcass grade, effect of fasting, 514.
stiff, disease, Oreg. 676.
storage temperature and tenderness. U.S.D.A. 665.
western, fattening, value of various rations for, Ind. 799.
western, feeding, 234.
wheat bran, corn, and soybeans for, Pa. 666.
Land(s)—*see also* Farm land(s).
abandoned cultivated, returning to grazing, Colo. 756.
acquisition program under Title III of Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act, U.S.D.A. 266.
classification, Mo. 15.
classification and valuation for assessment purposes, Mont. 399.
conditions in Chariton Co., Mo., U.S.D.A. 737.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
Federal, conservation expenditures on, 393.
for recreational use, zoning, 125.
government purchase, social effects due to construction of Sardis Dam and Reservoir, Miss. 537.
Land(s)—Continued.
hard, areas, range studies in, Nebr. 42.
irrigated farm, system of economic classification, Utah 595.
ownership and operating tenure in Imperial Valley, Calif. U.S.D.A. 840.
rented, landlord supervision of operation, Tex. 111.
settlement of Russian-Germans in the Dakota Territory, 843.
tenure and related problems, Kans. 693.
tenure in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, Miss. 537.
tenure policies at home and abroad, 265.
uncultivated, in western United States, use, 536.
use and related changes in Knott Co., trends in, Ky. 537.
use and rural living on urban margin, R.I. 405.
use areas, estimating from aerial photograph index sheets, 202.
use experience in Callaway Co., Mo. 112.
use in Schuyler Co., economic study, [N.Y.]Cornell 262.
use in towns in Aroostook Co. Me. 398.
use, recreational, economic aspects, Mo. 113.
use relation to sedimentation in reservoirs in Trinity River Basin, Tex. 106.
use, rural, outstanding Federal and State laws affecting, U.S.D.A. 840.
values, U.S.D.A. 270.
values and transfers in North Dakota, N.Dak. 394.
values, keeping track of, through periodic surveys, U.S.D.A. 835.
Landlord-tenant relation, legal aspects, Ohio 394.
Langstroth, life of, 795.
Lanthionine—
formation on treatment of insulin with dilute alkali, 581.
dl-, isolation from various alkali-treated proteins, 725.
Laphygma frugiperda, see Armyworm, fall.
Larch—
mycorhizal relations, 176.
shoot moth, biology and natural control, 659.
Lard, melting point, effect of wheat and corn in, Oreg. 666.
Larkspurs, annual, viroses of, Calif. 779.
Laryngotracheitis—
and pox, failures in immunization against, cause, 814.
infectious, diagnosis and control, 100.
infectious, in chickens, Oreg. 676.
Latrodectus indistinctus, insect food and hymenopterous parasites of, 512.
Laundering tasks, home, relation to worker and equipment, 718.
Laundry processes, home and commercial, efficiencies, 425.
Lawngrass, Japanese, *Claviceps yanagawaensis* in imported seed of, 62.

Lead arsenate—
basic, stability with spray ingredients, 782.
substitutes for, Mo. 47.
Lead-cable borer, attack on asphalt roofing material, 72.
Lead determinations with dithizone, factors affecting, 6.
Leaf(ves)—
carotene, determination, method, 8.
crumpler, studies, Tex. 73.
green, chlorophyll-protein compound, 172.
stomatal movements, theory of porometers used in study, 30.
Leafhoppers—*see also special hosts.*
control, Tex. 73.
feeding injury to leaves, effect on photosynthesis, 503.
of genus *Empoasca,* trap-light studies, 75.
redbud, studies, Kans. 655.
six-spotted, protecting plants against, 222.
Lease renewal, automatic, Iowa statutory provisions for, 394.
Legume(s)—*see also* Green manure *and* Alfalfa, Clover, *etc.*
and grasses grown in association, interrelation, 757.
boron fertilization, 758.
breeding, Oreg. 619.
bugs in seed alfalfa, insecticidal control, 365.
cost of seeding and yields, Mo. 110.
crops, variation of lime requirements, Pa. 595.
culture tests, Alaska 617.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 58.
effect on soils and crops, Miss. 597.
fertilizer tests, Alaska 617, Miss. 186, 326.
for winter hardiness, studies, Alaska 617.
hays, value in rations of fall farrowed pigs, 513.
in Alaska, 43.
inoculant inspection, N.Y.State 159.
inoculant tests, N.Y.State 762.
interplanted with oats for hay, Tex. 42.
nitrogen fixation in soils by, Mo. 15.
nodules, excised, N fixation experiments, 461.
nutritive value, Ark. 83.
palatability for sheep, Oreg. 666.
roots, excretions of nitrogen compounds from, 457.
roots, loss of nodules from, significance, 621.
seed production tests, Pa. 619.
silage, ground corn as preservative, Ohio 380.
v. corn for fattening calves, Mich. 233.
value for maintaining soil fertility, Miss. 300.
variety tests, Alaska 617, Kans. 618, Tex. 42.
Legume(s)—Continued.
winter—
culture tests, Tex. 42.
fertilization, early seeding, and drainage important, Miss. 325.
fertilizer tests, Tex. 42.
for green manure in Cotton Belt, U.S.D.A. 43.
for soil improvement, Ark. 40.
growth, effect of acid-forming fertilizer not supplemented with limestone, 185.
increasing to meet nitrogen shortage, Miss. 41.
inoculation for, Miss. 325.
varieties and kinds, Miss. 41.
woody desert, behavior at wilting percentage of soil, 30.
Lemon grass—
distillation residues, analyses, P.R. 579.
essential oils from, studies, P.R. 579.
Lemon juice, effect on calcium retention, 277.
Leoti, a sorghum for starch, Nebr. 475.
Lepidoptera of Mexico, systematic and zoogeographic catalog, 508.
Lepidopterous—
larvae, host plants and parasites, 661.
pests of corn in Trinidad, 661.
pests on fruit trees and their parasites in Ireland, 661.
Lepidosaphes beckii, see Purple scale.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, see Potato beetle, Colorado.
Leptosphaeria spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Leptospirosis among dogs in Honolulu, 530.
Lespedeza—
annual, for Florida pastures, Fla. 329.
as crop to precede grasses on poor land, N.C. 473.
biological value for dairy heifers, 90.
diseases, Ga. 640.
fertilizer tests, Miss. 186.
in Coastal Plain area, 761.
increased yields by lime and phosphate, N.C. 446.
Korean, seed, as protein supplement for milk production, Mo. 380.
Korean, seed, feeding for milk production, 90.
nutrients in, effect of soil fertility, Ind. 737.
photoperiod effects on, Mo. 25.
protein and mineral content, Ga. 579.
variety tests, Miss. 186.
Lespedeza sericea, see Sericea.
Lettuce—
cos or romaine, response to chloropicrin soil treatment, phosphate, and lime, 308.
cultural tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
damping-off control, N.C. 485.
disease symptoms caused by bean leafhopper, 646.
fertilizer tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.

Lettuce—Continued.
growth and yield, effects of partial defoliation at transplanting time, U.S.D.A. 47.
head, culture, P.R. 629.
head, Great Lakes, new variety adapted to summer conditions, Mich. 764.
iceberg, spacing and fertilizer studies, 192.
interspecific genetic relations in, 749.
nutrient absorption by, in Salinas Valley, California, 764.
on Everglades muck, effect of starter solutions, 191.
production in Mississippi, Miss. 332.
quality, production under Mississippi conditions, Miss. 49.
seed treatment, Miss. 354.
seed, viability, [N.Y.]Cornell 192.
tests, Ga. 627.
value of molybdenum for, 48.
varieties, breeding, U.S.D.A. 627.
varieties for greenhouse culture, development, Ohio 331.
Leucosis—
avian, complex, U.S.D.A. 676.
avian, complex, serological studies on, 825.
avian, complex, vinylite-resin corrosion preparations in study, 104.
avian, in embryos, interspecies transmission, 104.
fowl, production of specific antibodies against the agent, 686.
fowl, studies, Mo. 99.
Leukemia—
in animals, spontaneous and experimental, 523.
lymphogenous, Kans. 676.
transmissible chicken, test of greenmelk for, 825.
Leukopenia in rats, prevention and treatment, 526.
Lice—
and other parasites of domestic animals, 502.
head and body, new methods of control, 654.
of pigs, U.S.D.A. 98.
on native American rodents, host distribution, 365.
poultry, sulfur for control, Fla. 250.
Ligustrum vulgare, olives grafted on, behavior, 316.
Liliaceae, virus disease in Portugal, 495.
Lily(ies)—
bulb rot diseases, 495.
culture, suggestions for beginner, 637.
Easter, growth and flowering, effect of bulb treatments, Mich. 637.
insect pests, 656.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime—
and phosphorus as primary soil needs, Pa. 595.
downward movement in soils, N.C. 446.
Lime—Continued.
importance in feedlot ration, in sanitation, and in treatment of manure, Colo. 867.
products, inspection, Mass. 739.
Limestone—
dolomitic, effect on soils and crops when used in complete fertilizers, 454.
finely ground, for agricultural use, Mo. 15.
Liming—
experiments, 598.
relation to efficiency of fertilizers, 454.
the land, N.J. 168.
various soils and crops, effect, Miss. 597.
Limonius—
agonus, see Wireworm, eastern field.
californicus, see Wireworm, sugar beet.
canus, see Wireworm, Pacific coast.
Linen in part linen fabrics, quantitative analysis, 863.
Linkage relationships of mendelian factors in beets, 34.
Linseed meal, old-process v. solvent-process, as supplement for fattening calves, Nebr. 84.
Lipase—
activity from −70° to 50° C., kinetics as function of temperature of, 289.
in milk, role in development of rancidity, 239.
Listerellosis in a goat, 390.
Listeria infection, histopathological changes in ophthalmic response of animals to, 678.
Listroderes obliquus, see Vegetable weevil.
Litmus, standardization, progress in, 607.
Live oak mildew disease control, 359.
Liver—
abscesses in feed lot cattle, U.S.D.A. 676.
chemical analyses, relation to its vitamin A potency, 731.
concentrate as source of unrecognized vitamins required by chicks, 379.
fat of rats, effect of dietary factors, 703.
fluke in cattle, sheep, and goats, Oreg. 676.
Livestock—*see also* Animal(s), Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
and forestry enterprises on farms in Ozark region, Ark. 115.
and livestock products, marketing, Kans. 693.
artificial insemination of, Minn. 184.
breeding and insemination, Ga. 611.
closed herds, effect of progeny testing on progress from selection within, 610.
diseases, *see* Animal disease(s) *and specific kinds.*
feeding and management, problems in, Miss. 230.
feeding, fluorine problem in, 514.
feeding, use of wheat for, Wyo. 373.
general science of, 372.

Livestock—Continued.
grazing on wild land and cut-over land, Mich. 667.
industry in Southeast, appraisal, Ala. 114.
industry, relation to native vegetation, Tex. 25.
keeping healthy, U.S.D.A. 97.
management, 272, 372, Kans. 618.
market classes and grades, U.S.D.A. 403.
marketing practices, S.Dak. 268.
movement at Kentucky auction markets, Ky. 539.
nutrition problems, physiological approach, 231.
parasites and insects affecting, U.S.D.A. 97.
physiological and genetic studies by Bureau of Animal Industry, U.S.D.A. 611.
poisoning, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
production—
experiments, Ohio 373.
treatise, 230.
wartime, improving range conditions for, U.S.D.A. 620.
raising in U. S. 1607–1860, history, U.S.D.A. 839.
rations, computing, direct methods, 231.
relation between body weight, amount of wool or feathers, and temperature, Mo. 84.
seasonal rhythms in, Mo. 34.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
transportation and processing problems, U.S.D.A. 694.
vitamin A and carotene requirements, 798.
vitamins for, Mo. 514.
Living, standard of, *see* Standard.
Lizard(s)—
brown-shouldered, seasonal insect food of, 783.
range, as insect predators, 362.
Lobelia cardinalis seed, microsporogenesis and development, 465.
Loco weed poisoning, Tex. 99.
Locust(s) (insect)—
brown, incipient outbreaks, forecasts, 658.
grouse, genetics, 612.
grouse, inheritance of, Kans. 655.
in South Africa, acarine parasites infesting, 658.
Locust (tree), honey, *Thyronectria austro-americana* disease of, U.S.D.A. 58.
Loess deposits, variations in properties and distribution, Ill. 16.
Log and stumpage prices for 1939 and 1940, U.S.D.A. 58.
Loganberry dwarf disease, Oreg. 641.
Lonchocarpus nicou, culture and physiology of, P.R. 629.
Lophodermium spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Louisiana Station notes, 868.
Loxostege sticticalis, see Webworm, beet.
Lucilia—
pallescens as transmitter of *Endamoeba histolytica,* 370.
spp., seasonal distribution, 81.
Lumber—*see also* Timber *and* Wood.
hardwood, supplies, Ark. 768.
pressure-treated, fireproofing standards for, 255.
requirements on farm, U.S.D.A. 830.
Lung lobation in mice, factors affecting, 36.
Lungworms—
in sheep and goat, phenothiazine for control, 821.
of domestic and bighorn sheep in Wyoming, Wyo. 245.
studies, Oreg. 676.
Lupine diseases, Ga. 640.
Lupinus albus growth, effect of sulfanilamide and derivatives, 606.
Lygus—
bugs in seed alfalfa, insecticidal tests for, 787.
hesperus studies, Tex. 73.
injury to alfalfa plants, 362.
on cotton, control by dusts, 504.
pratensis oblineatus, see Tarnished plant bug.
spp. on potatoes, Nebr. 73.
Lymph nodes in male rats, effect of thyroidectomy, castration, and replacement therapy, 755.
Lymphomatosis-osteopetrosis in chickens, serial passage of, 104.
Lymphomatosis studies, Kans. 676.
Lysimeter studies, 18.
Macadamia seeds, chemical constituents, relation to chlorosis in seedlings, 636.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Mackerel—
bacterial flora, effect of fast-freezing, 849.
oil, vitamins A and D potency, 706.
Macronoctua onusta, see Iris borer.
Macrosiphum—
pisi, see Pea aphid.
sonchi on orange-glowvine, P.R. 656.
Macrosteles divisus, see Leafhopper, six-spotted.
Magnesium—
arsenate, determination in treated wood, 154.
available, determination, laboratory method, R.I. 301.
Maine Station notes, 575.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquito(es) *and Anopheles.*
avian, and chemotherapy, 248.
avian, parasites, preservation by low-temperature freezing, 248.
in man, microscopical diagnosis, manual, 662.
Malnutrition, prevalence of, 565.
Malt tonic, vitamin B complex in, 856.
Mammals, breeding season in, after transference to new latitude, 38.

Mammary—
and teat development, experimental, in goat, 470.
development, mammogen control of, 90.
gland—
fat metabolism of, effect of ketosis, 672.
growth in hypophysectomized castrated guinea pigs, 754.
of ovariectomized rats, effect of progesterone, 753.
oxygen uptake and CO_2 elimination, 91.
structure in rat, relation to thyroid, 616.
tissue, bovine, lipolytic activity, 807.
tissue, enzymatic hydrolysis of diacetin by, 91.
growth in male mice fed desiccated thyroid, 321.
involution in mice, 324.
lobule-alveolar growth—
effect of thyroxin, 471.
stimulation by progesterone-like activity of steroid compounds and of diethylstilboestrol, 471.
stimulation, effect of thyroxine, 91.
system, effect of selection of nipples by suckling rats, 471.
Man(men)—
and animals, bacterial infections and parasites common to, U.S.D.A. 97.
healthy, hematologic values for, 548.
swine erysipelas infection in, Nebr. 242.
Manganese—
absorption and excretion by man, 279.
active, in soil, determination, 452.
content of commercial mashes, Mass. 798.
deficiency in rat, 278.
deficiency, lime-induced, production on eroded Kentucky soil, 598.
effect on calcification in rat, 277.
for oats and white beans in Michigan, 168.
Mange—
of dogs, U.S.D.A., 98.
of equines, U.S.D.A., 97.
of swine, U.S.D.A. 98.
Mangels—
fertilizer tests, R.I. 326.
vitamin B deficiency in, R.I. 326.
Mango, polyembryony in, P.R. 629.
Mangosteen cultivation, 25.
Manila—
fibers, substitutes for, 866.
hemp, *see* Abacá.
Manure—
artificial, preparation and use, Mass. 165.
conserving fertilizer value, effect of amendments in, Vt. 447.
Maple(s)—
bleeding canker, response to chemotherapy and fertilization, R.I. 344.
Japanese, identification, 601.
products research, N.Y.State 149.
Maple(s)—Continued.
trees, sugar, effect of location and character on sugar in sap of, 638.
trees, vegetative propagation and sex, 342.
Mare(s)—
natural breeding and artificial insemination, Miss. 230.
oestrous cycle conditions, relation to oestrin of follicular fluid in urine, Mo. 34.
oestrus and ovulation in, 615, Mo. 34.
ovulation in, induction of, Mo. 34.
Marietta spp., effect of dormant sprays on, 510.
Market, French, in New Orleans, operating practices on farmers' section, La. 122.
Market gardens, *see* Truck crop(s).
Market reports, U.S.D.A. 124, 540.
Marketing—*see also special products.*
of farm products, wartime, U.S.D.A. 841.
problems, wartime, Ark. 841.
Marten, fur quality and greater prolificacy, effects of feeding, Alaska 652.
Massachusetts College notes, 868.
Massachusetts Station notes, 288, 868.
Mastitis—
and herd practices at Michigan State College, 91.
and the udder, 682.
as important dairymen's problem, N.C. 520.
control, lactovaccine in, 91.
germs, shedding by apparently normal cows, Ohio 383.
in cattle, virus as cause, attempt to demonstrate, 527.
streptococcic—
control by segregation program, [Conn.]Storrs 819.
effect of injections of Novoxil in udder, 820.
tyrothricin in treatment, results, 102, 682.
value of udder infusion in treatment, 820.
studies, Kans. 676, Tex. 99, U.S.D.A. 97, 676.
sulfanilamide administered directly into mammary gland for, 101.
sufanilamide in iodized mineral oil for, preparation, 819.
treatment, role of gramicidin in, 244.
treatment with homogenized oil-sulfanilamide, 244, 681.
Mathematics in agricuture, 272.
Matsucoccus bisetosus on ponderosa and Jeffrey pines, seasonal history, 224.
May beetles, wingless, Tex. 73.
Maydeae tribe, proposed taxonomic change in, 741.
Meadows—*see also* Hay, Grass(es), Grassland, *and* Pasture(s).
improvement, Nebr. 41.
mountain, proper use, U.S.D.A. 327.

Mealybug—
apple, and its allies in northeastern America, 223.
apple, control by dormant sprays, 223.
coconut, parasite of, P.R. 655.
problem and orchard mites, 230.
sugarcane, experiments with, 658.
Measures and weights in United States, inspection and control, U.S.D.A. 401.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Lamb, Pork, *etc.*
and human health, 281.
and milk hygiene, report of committee on, 814.
animals, wartime marketing problems of, Ark. 841.
canned, processing, Tex. 127.
canning methods, Calif. 409.
cookery problems, contributions of applied research to, 272.
dehydration on production basis, 439.
freezing preservation, N.Y.State 272.
home canning, U.S.D.A. 129.
in nutrition, 273.
meal and soybean meal mixture, gross values, 236.
meal, nutritive value, 231.
microbiology, 846.
nicotinic acid in, 858.
pantothenic acid in, effect of enzymatic digestion on, 153.
phenols in, estimation, 589.
plants, small, developing dehydrating method for, 440.
preparation of muscuar tissues for histological study, 514.
preservation studies, U.S.D.A. 700.
products in feeding program, 374.
smoked, studies, 516.
supply program of 1943, Mich. 797.
tendering during cooking, factors responsible for, Tex. 127.
Medicago spp., composition of pods and seeds, 797.
Medicinal plants, *see* Drug plants.
Mediterranean fever, *see* Undulant fever.
Melampsorella distribution patterns in national forests and parks of West, 649.
Melissopus latiferreanus, see Filbert worm.
Melon fly, feeding preference, laboratory method for evaluating, 795.
Melon pests, studies, 218.
Melons, growing and handling, Calif. 49.
Mending—
men's suits, U.S.D.A. 867.
pointers and directions concerning, U.S.D.A. 718.
Meningoencephalitis, canine, Kans. 676.
Mercury fungicides, substitutes for, 206.
Meringues, soft, quality, factors affecting, 699.
Mesolanthionine, isolation from various alkali-treated proteins, 724.
Mesquite control, Tex. 42.
Metabolism, basal, effect of operator on variability of data, 549.
Metagonistylum minense, liberations and shipments to Louisiana, P.R. 655.
Metals, extraction from aqueous solutions, 6.
Metaphosphate, use in nutrient solutions, 632.
Metaphycus helvolus, encyrtid parasite of black scale, 511.
Metasphaeria spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Meteorological—
data, N.Y.State 160.
observations, 14, 299, 593, Ga.Coastal Plain 299, Mass. 594, R.I. 299.
report, annual, Alaska, 594.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate(s), Rainfall, Temperature, Weather, *etc.*
agricultural, in Canada, 159.
in Guatemala, studies, 159.
introduction to, 126.
papers on, 736.
Methionine, relation to choline requirement of rats, 279.
Mice—*see also* Rodent(s).
and their F_1 hybrid, inbred lines, spleen transplantation relations, 749.
anophthalmic strain, results of crosses with other strains, 319.
cross of two inbred strains, skeletal difference between reciprocal F_1 hybrids from, 749.
differences in social organization, 750.
effect of crystalline thyroxin on growth rate, food intake, and body composition, 321.
genic effects of coat color in, 749.
hypophysectomized at midpregnancy, effect, 38.
mutations with similar effects in, close linkage between, 182.
new coat color dilution in, 750.
new mutation in, affecting spinal column, 36.
new recessive mutation, marcelled, affecting the coat, 750.
oogenesis in, 38.
resistance to loin disease and other pathogens, Tex. 35.
Silver dwarf, growth, effect of injections of anterior pituitary extracts, 183.
spotting patterns, analysis of minor spotting genes, 36.
with different amounts of white, artificial selection in, 469.
Michigan College notes, 575.
Michigan Station notes, 575.
Microbiology—
and man, 815.
industrial, treatise, 578.
Microbracon—
hebeter, biology of, 361.
methods of rearing, 361.
parasites, methods of rearing, 654.
Microchaetina, new genus and key to known speceis, 227.
Micrococci, respiratory studies, 177.

Micromelia, inherited, in poultry, 613.
Micromonospora in inland lakes, 310.
Micro-organism(s)—*see also* Bacteria.
and vitamins, 413.
control by ultraviolet irradiation, 106.
relative inhibition by glucose and sucrose sirups, 459.
substances of, selective antibiotic action, 459.
types, in soil, air, and feeds, methods of identifying, N.Y.State 159.
Microscopic slides, device for marking fields on, 361.
Midge, Klamath, biology, 500.
Miersia chilensis macrogametophyte development, 465.
Mildew(s)—*see also* Host plants.
cause and requirements for mildew-proofing agents, 864.
micro-organism on cotton, oxygen absorption and catalase production during growth, 424.
powdery, protoplasmic continuity in, 642.
Milk—
abnormal flavors in, Mont. 671.
analyses, Me. 545.
and fat production, effect of—
continuous injection of pitocin, 91.
dietary fat and fat-soluble vitamins, 519.
oxytocin, 809.
thyroxin, Mo. 34.
and milk products, still-unidentified nutrients in, 90.
and peanut proteins in diet of rat, comparison, Ga. 699.
ascorbic acid in, relation to volume of daily production, 238.
bacteria, thermoduric, control, 239.
bacteriological examination methods compared, 674.
bottle washing, refrigeration, and bottle filling, U.S.D.A. 671.
bottles, surface area measurement, method, 95.
canned, Rhode Island receipts in 1940, R.I. 394.
cans, decreases in tin content of solder for, U.S.D.A. 671.
cans, washing, effective, 520.
chocolate, bacteriological study, 675.
choline in, determination, 7.
citric acid, determination in, 731.
clean and cold, N.Y.State 96.
composition, factors affecting, Kans. 671.
consumption in metropolitan New Jersey, N.J. 842.
consumption, increase with income, Pa. 696.
control laws from public health standpoint, 520.
coolers, mechanical, cost of operating, Ind. 692.
cooling methods on farm and effect on quality, Nebr. 105.
Milk—Continued.
cooling practices of producers and distributors, U.S.D.A. 671.
counting on solid media, substitutes for agar in, U.S.D.A. 671.
curd tension, effect of homogenization, U.S.D.A. 671.
delivery, reducing truck mileage in, Vt. 118.
distribution in Manhattan, Kansas, and tire conservation, Kans. 539.
dye reduction in, Vt. 381.
efficiency of fat removal by, Vt. 520.
evaporated, ascorbic acid in, 91.
evaporated, loss of vitamin C in making, Pa. 671.
evaporated, temperature of heating and sterilization and bacteria in, U.S.D.A. 671.
fever, U.S.D.A. 97.
fever cows and normal, blood picture in, 91.
fever, incidence and control, 91.
filtering on the farm, N.Y.State 287.
flavor defects of, evaluation, 96.
fortification, need for, 408.
freezing point and solids-not-fat content, 381.
homogenization, effect on curd tension, digestibility, and keeping quality, U.S.D.A. 95.
homogenization efficiency, determination, Mich. 239.
homogenized—
laboratory sampling, cream top type bottle for, 382.
lipolysis in, factors affecting, 674.
production and use, 382.
stability of fat emulsion in, Mich. 239.
human, technology, 704.
in copper-containing cans, digestibility, keeping quality, and flavor, effect of rations of cow, U.S.D.A. 671.
lactose in, polarimetric determination, Mo. 5.
lead content, Conn.[New Haven] 127.
maintaining uniform color in by adding carotenoids, 809.
market, tests of filter pads for, U.S.D.A. 671.
marketing in California, public control, 536.
marketing, use of level production plan in, U.S.D.A. 269.
mastitic, nature of material in, responsible for Whiteside reaction, 91.
of individual cows, rancidity in, Okla. 808.
of various kinds, thiamin in, 414.
of various types, digestion characteristics compared with human milk, Pa. 127.
oxidation reactions in, relation to dissolved oxygen, 92.

Milk—Continued.
oxidized flavor in—
control, Pa. 671.
prevention, 812.
role of oxidase-producing bacteria, 92, 812, U.S.D.A. 671.
pasteurization, high-temperature short-time, thermoduric organisms in relation to, 382.
place in National Defense program, 520.
plants, economies of scale in operation, 539.
plate count and methylene blue reduction test for, 381.
plate count, cheap and efficient medium for, 811.
platform inspection, methods, 520.
produced by cattle fed Haecker standard for milk production, Pa. 671.
produced in Texas, composition, variations in, Tex. 92.
production—
comparison of legume hays for, Ohio 93.
cottonseed meal as corn substitute for, Okla. 808.
effect of cystine as supplement to all-alfalfa hay ration for, 93.
effect of fasting and refeeding, Mo. 92.
effect of feeding shark-liver oil, 809.
effect of roughage feeding on, Mo. 92.
efficient, balance ration for, 808.
ensiling carrots for, Ohio 380.
increased use of roughages for, Ohio 380.
input-output relation, U.S.D.A. 116.
lespedeza seed as protein supplement for, Mo. 380.
limiting factors for in grain and timothy hay, U.S.D.A. 670.
of Shorthorn dams, relation to carcass quality of their steer progeny, 513.
on large-scale farms, Miss. 838.
persistency, effect of number of daily milkings, 521.
predicting full lactation records from short-time records, 810.
program, effect of rising feed prices, 807.
relation to development of mammary gland of calf, U.S.D.A. 670.
soybeans with and without preservatives for, U.S.D.A. 670.
wheat and alfalfa silage v. alfalfa hay for, Ohio 380.
program, school, of Agricultural Marketing Administration, U.S.D.A. 128.
properties, effect of cottonseed meal feeding, 808.
proteins—
biological value for dairy heifers, 90.
proteins—continued.
composition and chemical reaction, U.S.D.A. 670.
hydroxyamino acids of, 90, 580.
industrial products from, U.S.D.A. 723.
quality as affected by individual cow, Nebr. 95.
quality, bacteriological control, 380.
quality, effect of type of cooler and holding time, 807.
rancidity in, control, 239.
rancidity in, development, effect of ammonia, 382.
ration, adequacy of, Mo. 135.
receipt and consumption in Newport in 1940, R.I. 394.
refrigerated, new tests on, 811.
refrigerator, farm, dual motion development in, 257.
rich in vitamin A, producing, Ind. 809.
samples, variations with season and stage of lactation, Vt. 520.
scoring, comparative standardization, 814.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
soft curd, studies, 239.
solids and enrichment, 128.
solids, defatted, composition, and thiamin and riboflavin in, 674.
solids, dry, in institution recipes, 699.
solids-not-fat in, factors affecting, Mo. 92.
thiamin in, 137.
trucking to Providence, R.I. 394, 403, U.S.D.A. 403.
types, compared with human milk, digestion characteristics, 274.
unidentified nutritional factors in, studies, U.S.D.A. 670.
value, as essential food, Nebr. 408.
vitamin A in, effect of shark-liver oil in feed, 673.
vitamin A in, relation to pasture and feeding practices, seasonal variation, 807.
vitamin D in, Ohio 380.
vitamin D in, control and verification, 91.
Milking, effect of suspension on production, U.S.D.A. 670.
Milkshed, New York, seasonal variation in production, relation to adjustment plans, [N.Y.]Cornell 117.
Milkweed(s)—
and natural rubber, N.Dak. 623.
broad-leafed, poisoning of rabbits, 248.
floss, latest developments in, 717.
Millets, abnormalities in, induced by X-rays, 317.
Milo—
basin, ordinary, and contour listing for, Kans. 618.
strains, *Pythium*-resistant, Tex. 60.
Mimosa wilt, a major problem, 780.

Mineola—
indiginella, see Leaf crumpler.
scitulella, destructive in Idaho, Idaho 224.
Mineral—
nutrition studies, grating spectrograph for, 190.
oils, *see* Oils.
Mining scale control, P.R. 656.
Mink—
fur quality, effects of salmon feeding, Alaska 652.
production, equipment, feeding, and breeding, Oreg. 652.
pups, maggots in, Mont. 655.
ration, fish meal as partial substitute for raw meat, 652.
Minnesota Station notes, 288, 721.
Minnesota University notes, 288.
Mississippi College notes, 143.
Mississippi Station notes, 143, 722.
Missouri Station report, 142.
Mite(s)—
and apple maggot, 230.
introduced rat, annoying to man, 796.
on pecan, 783.
poultry, sulfur for control, Fla. 250.
recently discovered on citrus, 230.
Moisture evaporated from watershed areas, determination, 737.
Molasses—
blackstrap, as substitute for hegari in beef cattle rations, Tex. 85.
for fat lamb rations, Okla. 797.
in poultry rations, 517.
sugar beet, feeding to hogs, Utah 668.
Mold flora development in soil, effect of chemical composition of organic matter on, 451.
Mole, life history, habits, and economic importance, 497.
Molybdenum in nutrition of rat, 853.
Monilinia amelanchieris, description, 486.
Monocrepidius vespertinus on wheat, Kans. 655.
Montana College notes, 429, 868.
Montana Station notes, 429, 868.
Montana Station reports, 719.
Montmorillonite and organic matter, interaction between, 455.
Moose parasites in northern Minnesota, 683.
Mosquito(es)—*see also Anopheles, Culex, and* Malaria.
and rodent control, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
anopheline, control, papers on, 662.
anopheline, of Caribbean region, 661.
anopheline, of India, identification of full-grown larvae, 662.
Control Association, California, conference, proceedings and papers, 226.
in Colorado, two-season light trap study, 783.
in Nebraska, 509.
in rice area, biology and control, Ark. 661.
larval populations, measurements, 370.
Mosquito(es)—Continued.
larvicides, waste lubricating oil in, 662.
light trap catches from Iowa cities, 226.
live, trap for collecting, 386.
mineral oil larvicides, tests for suitability, 509.
of Oklahoma, Okla. 661.
of Southeastern States, U.S.D.A. 81.
populations, methods of sampling, 781.
problem in North Dakota, 781.
rice field, breeding habits, 370.
rice field, control, Ark. 783.
spray-killing, improvements made to equipment for, 662.
studies in military establishments, 370.
Mothproofing tests, 656.
Motors, fractional horsepower, protection for, Mich. 690.
Mounting media, notes, 607.
Mucor ramannianus, interaction with thiamin, 602.
Mucorales—
nuclear behavior in, 310, 486.
spore dispersal in, 310.
Mucosa of pigs, lipids of, during absorption of fat, 234.
Mulberry family, rubber from, N.Dak. 624.
Mulch materials, production in orchard, Ohio 331.
Mules—
breeding, management, and judging, 230.
diseases and parasites, U.S.D.A. 97.
insect pests, U.S.D.A. 97.
Musca domestica, see Housefly(ies).
Muscari comosum, virus disease affecting, 495.
Muscular dystrophy, nutritional, cure in rabbit, 716.
Mushroom(s)—
casing soil, control of fungi in, 355.
culture, composting of manure for, Pa. 628.
fly control, mixed thiocyanate and pyrethrum dusts for, Pa. 652.
food value, 846.
Muskmelon(s)—
aphid abundance, relation to cotton, Okla. 783.
breeding, N.Y.State 191.
breeding for the South, 627.
downy mildew, spraying and dusting for, Tex. 60.
fruiting behavior, effect of number of plants per hill and hill spacing, 627.
growing and handling, Calif. 49.
increasing fruit set in, pruning as aid, 764.
leaf spot, effects of sand and nutrient supply, 775.
powdery mildew—
effect of vitamin B_1 on, 355.
genes for resistance in, 646.
reaction of strains to, 354.
production, trends and prices by areas, U.S.D.A. 399.
seed production, P.R. 629.

Muskmelon(s)—Continued.
spoilage, analysis of market inspection reports, U.S.D.A. 211.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
vitamin C in, Ohio 409.
Muskrat(s)—
fluctuations in numbers, 360.
larval cestodes from, 248.
of Louisiana, parasitological survey, 360.
Mustard—
black, metabolism, effect of sulfur deficiency, 773.
greens, dehydration tests, 849.
plants, black, volatile sulfur in, 462.
tests, Mont. 619.
Mutations, X-ray-induced visible gene in *Drosophila*, analysis of data, 36.
Mutton production, increasing after the war, 796.
Mycogone perniciosa in mushroom soil, control with chloropicrin, 355.
Mycorhiza(s)—
associated with Colorado flora, 741.
formation in nature, 176.
Myriangiales, new discoveries in the Americas, 25.
Naphthalene—
aerosol, stabilization, 220.
conversion to salicylic acid by bacterial oxidation, Pa. 583.
Napier grass—
composition and grazing value under controlled management, 622.
grazing tests, 797.
potash deficiency symptoms in, 350, 622.
Narcissus—
basal rot increased by use of synthetic hormones and bases, 495.
bulb fly, biology in Northwest, U.S.D.A. 509.
bulbs, tolerance to hot water-formalin treatment, variations in, 74.
lepidopterous pest of, biology, 654.
mosaic virus, insect transmission of, 495.
Narcissus tazetta, virus disease affecting, 495.
Naval stores—
making, handling, and storing, wartime changes in, U.S.D.A. 723.
military uses for, U.S.D.A. 723.
studies, U.S.D.A. 723.
Nebraska Station notes, 575.
Nebraska Station report, 142.
Nebraska University notes, 575.
Neighborhoods, natural, white and Negro, representation in administrative agencies, Tenn. 124.
Nemacides, tests of chemicals and hot water as, Ga.Coastal Plain 344.
Nematode(s)—*see also* Root knot nematode.
and usual methods of control, 781.
golden, of potatoes, U.S.D.A. 202.
meadow, on citrus, 343.
meadow, on tobacco, U.S.D.A. 203.
new, from deer, 384.
parasitic in sheep, identification of eggs, 821.
sheep, survival in pastures, 389.
Nematodirus helvetianus, percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Neodiprion—
lecontei, *see* Pine sawfly, red-headed.
sertifer control, 784.
spp., development after hibernation in cocoon, effect of temperature, 229.
Neohaematopinus sciurinus, parasite of squirrel, 497.
Neolasioptera on wheat, Ga. 654.
Nervous system and vitamin A deficiency, 136.
Neurospora—
biochemical reactions in, genetic control, 151.
crassa, aminobenzoicless mutant, genetic control of biochemical reactions, 180.
tetrasperma, experimental induction of heritable and other alterations in, 25.
New Mexico College notes, 143, 575, 869.
New Mexico Station notes, 143, 575, 869.
[New York] Cornell Station notes, 143, 429,
New York State Station notes, 869.
New York State Station report, 287.
Newcastle disease virus, affinity to influenza virus group, 242.
Nezara viridula, see Stinkbug, southern green.
Niacin—*see also* Nicotinic acid.
and niacin amide, suggested use of terms, 416.
Nickel—
absorption and excretion by man, 279.
arsenate, determination in treated wood, 154.
chromate, determination in treated wood, 154.
Nicotiana—
cytogenetical studies, 318.
glutinosa and its hybrid, morphological features, 318.
haploids, cytogenetic studies, 466.
rustica hybrid, incomplete somatoplastic sterility in, 178.
South American genetic groups and distribution, 25.
spp., and hybrids, alkaloids in, 289.
tabacum, fruit setting and development, relation to growth hormones, 743.
Nicotine—
bentonite insecticides and copper fungicides, compatibility, 364.
formation in plants grafted on tobacco, 174.
free, in arsenical and cryolite dust mixtures, 500.
growing tobacco as source of, U.S.D.A. 45.
in tobacco, determination, modification of Official method, 590.
synthesis in excised tobacco roots, 744.
Nicotinic acid—
and related compounds, polarographic characterization, 732.
deficiency, excretion of specific fluorescent substances in urine in, 712.
deficiency in dogs, 668.
extraction and assay from animal and plant tissues, 733.

Nicotinic acid—Continued.
in cereal products, 556.
in cereal products, determination, nature of interfering chromogens, 437.
in cereals, assay, 732.
in chick nutrition, 669.
in foods, distribution, 136.
in honey of different localities, 551.
in meat, 858.
in prepared foods, 281.
in wheat and wheat products, 557.
in wild rice, 857.
increase in germinating seeds, 313.
metabolism, 556.
recommended terms for, 416.
royal jelly and bee bread as source, 82.
small quantities, determination, 293.
Nippostrongylus muris infection in albino rats, bio-assay of anthelmintics in, 824.
Nitella, increased irritability in, due to guanidine, 606.
Nitrate studies, Nebr. 15.
Nitrate studies, as related to soil moisture, Oreg. 595.
Nitrification—
experiments, Tex. 15.
in Bedford silt loam, effect of potassium chloride, 306.
threshold pH value for, Ariz. 451.
Nitrogen—
determination, micro-Kjeldahl, 290.
distribution studies, 729.
fixation—
by *Anabaena cylindrica*, 312.
by *Azotobacter* associated with other bacteria, 305.
by *Azotobacter*, effect of molybdenum and vanadium, 19.
in legumes and characters of root-nodule bacteria isolated from, 176.
in soils by legumes, Mo. 15.
nonsymbiotic, effect of fertilizers and season, 166.
studies, biochemical, 461.
metabolism in plants, end products of, 315.
shortage for farm production and best use of available supply, Miss. 738.
shortage, meeting by increased winter legume production, Miss. 41.
sources and rates, Miss. 300.
supplies in wartime, Vt. 454.
Nitrogenous fertilizers, acid-forming, neutralization, relation to nitrogen availability and soil bases, 306.
Nodular worm disease of sheep, U.S.D.A. 528.
Nodule bacteria—
effect of mixing Ceresan-treated oats with inoculated vetch seed, Oreg. 619.
serological studies, 741.
North Carolina Station report, 574.
North Dakota—
College notes, 869.
Station notes, 429, 869.
Station, publications of staff of, 720.
Nosema apis in package bees, 663.
Nosema disease, winter losses and queen supersedure due to, 664.
Notocotylus stagnicolae n.sp., life history studies, 230.
Nursery—
inspection, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
inspection and quarantine, taxonomic problems in, 499.
stock, balling, Oreg. 628.
stock, inspection, certification, and transportation, Ky. 331.
stock, ornamental, diseases, Oreg. 641.
Nuts—
culture in Missouri, Mo. 483.
studies with, Tex. 47.
Nutgrass, control, 626, Miss. 186, 476.
Nutmeg culture, P.R. 628.
Nutrient solutions, dilute, bacterial activity in, 26.
Nutrients, application in form of sprays, N.Y.State 193.
Nutrition—
and food production in Great Britain, 545.
animal, *see* Animal nutrition.
contribution of amino acids to, 277.
cooperative research in, 545.
for national defense, 130, 410.
foundation, grants for, 722.
human, blood plasma ascorbic acid tests in mass studies, Pa. 715.
human, mass studies in, 131.
human, relation to vitamins in food, Kans. 701.
importance, in prenatal clinic, 410.
important for older school children, Miss. 275.
of rural population in Tennessee, 132.
of school children, improvement, 851.
plant, *see* Plant nutrition.
relation to pregnancy and lactation, 131.
relation to tooth decay, 566.
study of Virginia, seasonal survey, Va. 276.
Nutritional—
deficiencies in rats, pathologic aspect, 418.
status, evaluation, 410, 546.
Oak—
live, powdery mildew of, 780.
of Central America, U.S.D.A. 201.
red, growth, effect of leaf mold v. inorganic fertilizers, 57.
stump sprouts, origin and development, relation to likelihood to decay, 639.
white, acrons, germinating, respiration studies, 316.
willow, acorns as source of vitamin A activity, 377, 803.
Oat(s)—
and oatmeal, composition and nutritive value, 407.
and pea hay and silage, average acre yields and production costs, Alaska 617.
average acre yields and production costs, Alaska 617.

Oat(s)—Continued.
breeding, Ark. 755, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, Oreg. 619, Tex. 42, U.S.D.A. 616.
composition, factors affecting, 21.
crown rust resistance, breeding for, relation to winter pasture usage, Ark. 768.
culture tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Miss. 325, Mont. 619, Tex. 42.
disease, American, found in western Anatolia, 771.
disease resistance in, breeding for, Kans. 640.
disease-resistant and hardier, breeding, results, 484.
downy mildew disease, 348.
fertilization in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, Miss. 41.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Tex. 42.
for fattening steers, Okla. 797.
for grain and winter pasture, variety tests, Tex. 42.
gray speck production in purified sand cultures, 487.
ground, quality on Massachusetts markets, Mass. 798.
Helminthosporium leaf spot in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 343.
hogging off, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
in dark and light, development of xylary elements in first internode, 747.
increased yields by lime and phosphate, N.C. 446.
manganese deficiency disease, 168.
nutrients in, effect of soil fertility, Ind. 737.
Pioneer and Wintok winter-resistant, U.S.D.A. 616.
plant juice, ovulating factor in, 91.
planting tests, Nebr. 41.
Rangler, resistant to crown rust and smut, U.S.D.A. 616.
resistant to cold and disease for North Carolina farmers, N.C. 473.
rolled, packaged in cardboard cartons, cause of infestation by confused flour moth, 782.
seed, response to hormone treatment, N.Y.State 190.
seeding, rates and dates, Miss. 41.
smut(s)—
heavy annual loss from, prevention, Miss. 63.
resistance, breeding for, Mo. 41.
seed treatment for, Mont. 641.
stem rust, variation in reaction of Anthony variety to, 486.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
tests for high vitamin and high chlorophyll foods and feeds, U.S.D.A. 617.
utilization of absorbed phosphate by, 453.
Uton, notes, Utah 620.
Oat(s)—Continued.
varieties, Mich. 755.
variety tests, Ark. 755, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Miss. 41, 186, 325, Mo. 41, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla, 755.
winter resistance in, breeding for, Ark. 41.
yield and mineral content, effect of minor element compounds, 456.
yields, crop rotation v. superphosphate for, Ark. 755.
yields, effect of seed treatments, Mo. 59.
Oatgrass—
tall, for pasture and hay, seeding practices and seeds, N.J. 187.
tall meadow, sowing with alfalfa to keep out "cheat" grass, Oreg. 619.
Oenothera, tetraploidy, in, colchicine induced, 467.
Oesophagostomum radiatum, percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Oestrogen(s)—
administration to castrated male rats, effect on copulatory behavior, 752.
effect on young of injected lactating rats, 40.
source, chemical composition, and richness, 40.
Oestrogenic activity, variables affecting estimation, 183.
Oestrone—
conversion to oestriol in vivo, 727.
effect on lactogen in pituitary and blood of male rabbits, 753.
treatment of mammary glands and teats of rabbits, effect, 470.
Oestrous cycle—
and reproduction of golden hamster, actions of sex hormones on, 753.
relation to oogenesis in mice, 614.
Ohio Station notes, 429.
Ohio Station report, 426.
Oil(s)—*see also* Fat(s) *and specific oils.*
bacteria attacking, 175.
deposit observations, 74.
extracted, column for stripping solvents from, 6.
imported, replacing with modified domestic oils, U.S.D.A. 723.
light petroleum, for codling moth, 369.
mineral, carotenoid pigments produced from, 26.
mineral, suitability as mosquito larvicides, tests for, 509.
packing, for sardines, analyses, Me. 545.
promoting oxidation of, 433.
seed, recovery from press cake, U.S.D.A. 723.
sprays and other dormant treatments containing oil, 220.
sprays, performance, effect of temperature and rainfall, N.Y.State 785.
vegetable, U.S.D.A., 723.
Oilseed meals, expanding uses of, U.S.D.A. 723.

Oiticica nut, curculionid pests of, 505.
Oklahoma College notes, 429.
Oklahoma Station notes, 288, 429.
Oklahoma Station report, 867.
Okra mosaic disease, nature of, 779.
Oleomargarine and butter, comparative nutritional value, 701.
Olesicampe pikonemae n.sp., description, 512.
Olive(s)—
aerial root system of, significance, 316.
dehydration of, 850.
experiments of 1940–41 season, 295.
fruits, disease of, 493.
nutritive deficiencies in, diagnosis, 493.
tree, root system, 316.
Ollula spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Omphalia flavida on coffee, 778.
Onchocerca cervipedis in deer of northern Rocky Mountain region, 245.
Oncideres cingulatus, see Twig girdler.
Onion(s)—
culture, Mont. 628.
dehydration tests, 849.
fertilizer tests, R.I. 326.
fly, black, bionomics and morphology, 277.
growth and yield, effects of partial defoliation at transplanting time, U.S.D.A. 47.
leaf blight, Tex. 60.
maggot studies, Oreg. 655.
neck rot prevention in cold storage, Tex. 60.
production in northern Indiana, economic aspects, Ind. 838.
rotations for, R.I. 331.
seed production, Idaho 333.
seed stocks, tests, N.Y.State 191.
seedbed diseases, control, 491.
seedlings, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in, pathogenesis, 647.
thrips on carnations in greenhouses, control, Wash. 503.
thrips studies, Tex. 73.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
virus disease in Portugal, 495.
weed control in, [N.Y.]Cornell 333.
Oogenesis, relation to oestrous cycle in mice, 614.
Oospora lactis—
cultures, growth, effect of acidity and temperature, 91.
growth rate, 96.
Ophthalmia—
contagious, of sheep, 528.
in blue fox pups, Alaska 652.
periodic, of horses, U.S.D.A. 97.
periodic, studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
Orange(s)—
composition and time of maturity, effect of fertilizer practices, 198.
composition, relation to K deficiency, U.S.D.A. 627.
effect of growth substances on solids and acid contents, 190.
Orange(s)—Continued.
Florida, carotenoid pigments in juice, 197.
juice, canned, flavor deterioration in, prevention, 297.
juice concentrate, improved, 297.
juice, packaged, causes of darkening, 441.
leprosis, 358.
marmalade of high vitamin C content, improved, 156.
Pineapple, preharvest sprays for reducing dropping, timing, 190.
tortrix control, 224.
trees, adjustment of yields in, fertilizer experiment, 636.
trees, young, bearing, growing in solution cultures, weekly nitrate absorption, 198.
Orcein, standardization, progress in, 607.
Orchard(s)—*see also* Fruit(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
Atchison experimental, Kans. 194.
border trees, relative yields, 632.
cover sites, relation to low-temperature injuries, Pa. 628.
diseases, dormant sprays for, Miss. 479.
fertility problem in wartime, Pa. 334.
fertilizers, need of wise use in wartime, Pa. 628.
grass for pasture and hay, seeding practices and seeds, N.J. 187.
home, need for pruning, fertilization, and spraying, Miss. 479.
in eastern Nebraska, supplemental water for, Nebr. 47.
insects of Pacific Northwest, control, U.S.D.A. 784.
mites and mealybug problem, 230.
on sandy soils, legume program, Mich. 766.
site and mulch treatment, relation to winter injury, Kans. 628.
soil(s)—
management, Nebr. 47.
movement of potassium fertilizer in, Ohio 331.
porosity, effect on root behavior, Mich. 596.
under sod, mulch, and cultivation, aggregation of, 596.
sources of N for, Pa. 628.
work, careful planning to alleviate labor shortage, Colo. 765.
Orchid—
fruits, correlation of growth with internal development, 33.
seeds, sterilization, aerosol-hypochlorite technic, 496.
soft rot, cause, 649.
Orchopeas wickhami, parasite of squirrel, 497.
Oregon Station report, 720.
Organic acids, ether soluble, role in salt absorption by plants, 462.

Organic matter—
and montmorillonite, interaction between, 455.
changes in during decomposition of compost heaps, 597.
effect on properties of Berks silt loam, 185.
in soil, effect of texture of erosion material, N.Y.State 160.
incorporated, and organic mulches, effect on erosion and soil structure, 185.
incorporated, v. mulches, effect on soil and moisture conservation, 185.
need of Paulding County soils for, Ohio 301.
of soil, fractionation, relation to quality, 597.
of soil, studies, 185, Nebr. 15.
Orius insidiosus, predator on cotton insects, 72.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plant(s), Shrubs, *and* Tree(s).
Ornithodoros—
hermsi, biology, 796.
moubata, relative toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrum to, 664.
moubata, toxicity of pyrethrum to, 654.
ticks, medium for transportation of disease agents, 664.
Orobanche ludoviciana, new hosts of, 347.
Orthophosphoric acid as cheese solvent, 674.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, see Grain beetle, saw-toothed.
Ostertagia ostertagi, percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Otiobius megnini, notes, Mont. 652, 655.
Ova, tubal, transportation of, 184.
Ovarian cycle of heifers during summer in Union of South Africa, 323.
Oviduct and egg transport in albino rat, 752.
Ovulating factor in rabbit, frozen plant juice as source, 752.
Ovulation—
and reproduction in pigeons, effect of series of steroids on, 752.
in fowl, hormone-induced, 751.
Owlet moths taken at light traps in Kansas and Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 659.
Oxygen, dissolved, recordings with dropping mercury electrode, 6.
Oxytocin, effect on milk and butterfat secretion, 809.
Oysters, canned, production of staphylococcus enterotoxin in, 409.
Pails, electrically heated, Pa. 688.
Paint poisoning in cattle, U.S.D.A. 97.
Pales weevil injury to white pine plantings in New England, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
Palms of genus *Cocos*—
in dry regions of Bahia, Brazil, importance, 740.
with descriptions of two new species, 740.
Panicum bennettense n.sp. from North Carolina, 311.
Pantomorus—
leucoloma, see White-fringed beetle(s).
n.spp. 367.
Pantothenate, effect on appetite and growth of rat, 558.
Pantothenic acid—
and microbiological approach to vitamin study, 705.
in honey of different localities, 551.
in human nutrition, 705.
in wheat and wheat products, 557.
in wild rice, 857.
microbiological assay for, growth stimulants in, 734.
requirement, relation to age in rat, 712.
royal jelly and bee bread as source, 82.
urinary excretion, 416.
Pantry insects, N.J. 73.
Papayas, mature green, infestation by Mediterranean fruitfly, 794.
Paper—
and paperboard products, number of bacteria in, effect of mill operations, 443.
for packaging perishable foods, public health compliance, 12.
research, N.Y.State 149.
Paphiopedilum fruits, intermittent growth, 33.
Paralysis, fowl—
and other forms of avian leucosis complex, U.S.D.A. 98.
control by selection and culling, Pa. 676.
control, role of breeding in, N.J. 750.
effect on growth rate of Rhode Island Reds, Mo. 84.
studies, Kans. 676, Mo. 99.
Paralysis, infectious bulbar virus, infection of chick embryo with, 387.
Parasites—
animal, notes, 502.
hymenopterous, technic for routine examinations of, 511.
requirements for more than hosts, 500.
studies, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
Parasitology, clinical, textbook, 523.
Paratetranychus—
citri, see Red mite, citrus.
pilosus, see Red mite, European.
viridis on pecan, 783.
Paratheresia diatraeae, receipt of shipments, liberations and shipment to Cuba, P.R. 655.
Parathyroid glands, vitamin D, and calcium metabolism, 91.
Paratrioza cockerelli, see Potato psyllid.
Paratyphoid—
in turkey poults and chicks, Oreg. 676.
in turkeys, sanitation important in control, N.C. 532.
Paris green, automatic distribution, 657.
Parlatoria chinensis in St. Louis, status, 499.
Parsnips, fertilizer tests, R.I. 326.
Parthenocarpy, natural and artificial, 317.
Partridge(s)—
chukar, increasing egg production of, Mo. 72.

Partridge(s)—Continued.
Hungarian, endoparasites of digestive and respiratory tracts, 498.
Paspalum—
notatum scab in Florida, U.S.D.A. 58.
species, flowering habits, 622.
Passion fruit brown spot, 215.
Pasteurella—
localized in central nervous system of sheep, 102.
nonhemolytic, serological types in, 815.
septica, infection of bovine udder, 820.
Pasteurization—*see also* Milk.
laboratory, for solving milk problems, 673.
relation to thermoduric bacteria, 520.
short-time high-temperature, 520.
Pasture(s)—*see also* Grass(es), Grassland, *and* Meadows.
adjustments in wartime, 514.
areas, soil tests on, Ga. 595.
bluegrass, grazing systems with beef cattle, Mo. 84.
cereal, comparative palatability, 93.
cost of seeding and yields, Mo. 110.
dairy cattle, improving, 90.
demonstrations, cooperative, stressing of better soil fertility in, N.C. 473.
economy of, Utah 620.
effect of N fertilization on seasonal distribution of yields and on N recovery in herbage, 757.
ergot epiphytotic in, U.S.D.A. 203.
establishment, Ga.Coastal Plain 473.
fertilization, Mo. 41, Okla. 756.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617, Miss. 186, 325, Mont. 619, Tex. 42.
Florida, annual lespedeza for, Fla. 329.
for developing pullets and for laying hens, 377.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
herbage, effect of phosphatic fertilizers on, 185, Va. 327.
herbage on soil types, composition and yield, effect of lime and fertilizers, 185.
improvement, 797, U.S.D.A. 617.
improvement, profitable, N.C. 473.
improvement, value of lime and P in, N.C. 473.
in limestone area, provision and utilization, Ind. 837.
irrigated, seed mixtures for, Mont. 619.
irrigation tests, Okla. 756.
merits of white clover strains for, Ohio 326.
mixtures, botanical composition, effect of clipping v. grazing treatments, 757.
mixtures, revegetation study, Okla. 756.
on alkali land, Utah 620.
permanent, Mo. 15.
permanent, improvement, Nebr. 41.
permanent, seeding, Mo. 757.
permanent, year-round program for establishment, Miss. 325.
plants, composition, effect of soils and fertilizers, 20.
preparing brush land for, Miss. 253.
returns, increasing, phosphorus and lime for, Miss. 739.
seeds, management, and fertilizers for, Ga.Coastal Plain 372.
soil nutrients and pH of, effect of surface-applied phosphate and limestone, 185.
studies, Miss. 186, Mo. 41.
studies at Morgan Horse Farm, U.S.D.A. 800.
studies, proposed modification of fluorimetric estimation of riboflavin, 591.
supplementary, W.Va. 473.
systems, all-season, development, Ohio 326.
tests and grain feeding for dairy cattle, Ga.Coastal Plain 380.
typical plains, composition, grazing value, and changes of herbage, 514.
vitamin A content, increasing with limestone and phosphate, N.C. 520.
yields, effect of phosphates, Miss. 186.
Pea(s)—
aphid—
control, Oreg. 655.
control program, concentrated sprays in, 503.
control, rotenone-nicotine dusts for, 782.
injury to peas, effect of temperatures, 782.
on fall-sown legumes, time of seeding for control, 76.
Austrian Winter, diseases, Ga. 640.
Austrian Winter, fertilizer tests, Ga. 617.
cannery, fertilizer analyses and placement, statistical studies, 192.
canning, maturity, effect of inoculation, 630.
canning, soil requirements, N.Y.State 191.
canning, studies, Alaska 630.
canning, value of Spergon as seed protectant, 355.
effect of calcium and nitrogen, 630.
effect of fertilizer placement, Va.Truck 332.
frozen, determination of maturity, 151.
Fusarium wilt resistance, factors affecting, 212.
growth stimulation by fungicidal seed protectant, 212.
inoculation v. nitrogen fertilizers, N.Y. State 191.
meal, Alaska, protein value for chickens, Wash. 517.
plants, growth, effect of seed treatment, N.Y.State 203.
root rot, fungi associated with, distribution and importance, N.Y.State 66.

Pea(s)—Continued.
seed and canning, irrigation of, Mont. 333.
seed-borne micro-organisms, N.Y.State 203.
seed protectants, effect on nodule bacteria, N.Y.State 203.
seed, response to hormone treatment, N.Y.State 190.
seed treatment, Miss. 354, Tex. 59.
tests, Ga. 627.
thiamin determination in, 438.
thiamin in, effect of sodium bicarbonate, 858.
unusual injury by thrips, 72.
varieties, new, comparison, N.Y.State 764.
varieties, new, for canning and freezing, testing, N.Y.State 191.
variety tests, Ga. 627, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
weevil studies, Mont. 655, Oreg. 655.
Peach(es)—
and citrus, comparative transpiration rates, 338.
aphid, green—
breeding hosts of, 499.
internal parasite of, bionomics, 371.
bacterial canker, 214.
blight and leaf curl control, effect of added materials to bordeaux mixture, Calif. 492.
borer, western, control, 80.
cankers, cause and control, N.Y.State 203.
carotene in, Ark. 845.
crop, Illinois, marketing, Ill. 403.
culture in Missouri, Mo. 767.
culture tests, sods and clean culture, 627.
diseases in Colombia, control, 491.
Elberta, on Lovell and Shalil roots, vegetative responses, 634.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 627, N.Y.State 193.
flower parts, initiation of, 338.
fruits, chemical changes in developing, N.Y.State 194.
fruits, developing, diameter and weight, relation, 339.
fruits, thinning, Ark. 762.
Halehaven, development, effect of nitrate of soda, Ill. 338.
insects, La. 362.
juice, preparation and processing, 156.
leaves, phospate content, 631.
mosaic, 343.
moth, oriental, studies, 217.
orchards—
border trees, relative yields, 632.
cover crops for, Ga. 627.
root knot and cover crops in, Ga. Coastal Plain 344.
soil management, R.I. 331.
pits, Elberta, methods of handling for nursery germination, 195.
preparing for frozen food lockers, 700.
Peach(es)—Continued.
preservation with sulfurous acid, Ga. 700.
root development, effect of pruning, Ga. 627.
root diseases, control, 484.
roots, growth and distribution, Ga. 627.
rootstocks, Shalil, nematode-resistant, N.C. 476.
scab and brown rot, spraying for, Tex. 60.
soil management study in Kentucky, 52.
summer spray program for, N.Y.State 203.
suture spot of unknown cause, 777.
time interval between full bloom and fruit maturity, 334.
trees, ethylene dichloride unsafe on, Pa. 652.
trees, pruning, Ark. 762.
trees, root distribution, effect of pruning, 634.
trees, root knot resistant, Ga.Coastal Plain 344.
twig blight, epidemic proportions in unsprayed orchards, 492.
twigs, nature of and relation to gummosis, 648.
unsulfured, drying experiments, 296.
use of preharvest chemicals on, Ga. 627.
varieties—
canning quality, Ark. 46.
for New York State, N.Y.State 767.
new, 196.
new, development, U.S.D.A. 627.
new, in Delta, Miss. 52.
relative acidity and tannin content, 634, 635.
tests, Ga., 627, Ga.Coastal Plain 331, Miss. 191.
virus disease studies, developments in, 357.
vitamins in, 627.
wart, a virus disease, 648.
wartime marketing problems of, Ark. 841.
wavy-leaf character in, inheritance, 318.
X disease—
control by killing chokecherry, 215 N.Y.State 215.
summary, 215.
western, 357.
Peachtree borer—
control, Miss. 369, N.C. 476.
control in New York State, 363.
control, insecticides for, N.Y.State 785.
control, new materials for, Ohio 362.
effect on trees of ethylene dichloride emulsion treatment for, 782.
Peafowl, sex inversion in, 323.
Peanut(s)—
and cotton in rotation, need of more K for, U.S.D.A. 617.
and milk proteins in diet of rat, comparison, Ga. 699.
as feed for pigs, Ga. 666.
as soil-depleting crop, N.C. 473.

Peanut(s)—Continued.
breeding, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Tex. 42.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
diseases, studies, Tex. 59, U.S.D.A. 640.
effect of handling in field on quality of nuts and oil, Ga. 579.
emergence improvement by seed treatment, N.C. 485.
fertility indices for, comparison, 185.
fertilizer tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Tex. 42.
flour for human consumption, 699.
hogging off, Ga.Coastal Plain, 373.
leaf spot, control, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
leaf spot, fungicidal dusts for, 484, Ga. 640, N.C. 485.
need of increased production and yields, Miss. 755.
nutrient absorption by, time and rate, 185.
nutrient deficiency symptoms in, N.C. 473.
on vine and sweetpotato meal as milk-producing feed for dairy cattle, Ga. 671.
or peanut butter in human diet to improve protein value and vitamin B complex in, Ga. 699.
production on Coastal Plain, Ga.Coastal Plain 188.
proteins, Ga. 579.
proteins, threonine, serine, cystine, and methionine in, 580.
response to lime and K, N.C. 473.
root, stem, and fruit decay associated with fungi, N.C. 485.
seed treatment, 484, Ga. 640.
spacing tests, Ark. 755.
utilization, Ga. 579.
varieties and strains, yield differences, N.C. 473.
varieties, large and small-seeded, yield and shelling properties, 186.
variety tests, Ark. 755, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
wartime production, seed treatment as aid in, 209.
yield increase due to early planting and seed inoculation, N.C. 473.
Pear(s)—
Bartlett, preharvest drop, sprays for control, 338.
Bartlett, softening and soluble solids in, effect of soil moisture, 634.
cull dried, feeding value for hogs, Oreg. 666.
fire blight in Florida, U.S.D.A. 58.
fruit setting and progeny fertility in, Vt. 476.
juice, preparation and processing, 156.
leaf spot control, spraying for, Mo. 59.
orchards, border trees, relative yields, 632.
pollination, Oreg. 628.
Pear(s)—Continued.
pollination, position on cluster, and set, interrelation, Vt. 52.
production under differential soil moisture treatments, relation to pruning, Oreg. 628.
psylla control, dinitro insecticides and oil sprays for, N.Y.State 785.
residue, dried, for pig feeding, 376.
scab and storage rot, control, Oreg. 641.
thrips in prune orchards, control, 74.
time interval between full bloom and fruit maturity, 334.
trees, boron deficiency in, 492.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331, Miss. 191.
virus stoney pit disease, Oreg. 641.
Peats in New Jersey, nature and properties, 597.
Pecan(s)—
fertilizer and cultural needs, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
growth, yield, and quality, effect of fertilizer and time of application, 54.
insects in middle Georgia, 363.
new, Cape Fear, development, N.C. 476.
nut casebearer studies, Tex. 73.
rosette, soil applications of zinc sulfate for control, 778.
trees, delayed foliation, 636.
trees treated with indolebutyric acid at transplanting, root and shoot production by, 627.
trees, zinc sulfate treatment, improved method and duration of effect, 778.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
Pectin(s)—
and pectic enzymes, chemistry of, N.Y. State 272.
decomposition by intestinal bacteria, 569.
regulating methoxyl in methods, 432.
uses in wartime, N.Y.State 735.
Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.
Pellagra, story of treatment with nicotinic acid, 705.
Penicillin—
activity in vitro, 388.
chemotherapeutic activity, 388.
extration from *Penicillium notatum,* 388.
mechanism of action, 388.
new antiseptic agent from corn sugar, U.S.D.A. 723.
nitrogenous character, 172.
Penicillium—
claviforme, antibacterial substance produced by, 600.
notatum, cultural characteristics, relation to production of antibacterial substance, 460.
roqueforti, growth and enzyme activity, Minn. 522.
spp., production of bacteriostatic substances by, 601.
Pennsylvania College notes, 143.
Pennsylvania Station notes, 143.
Pennsylvania Station report, 720.

"Penny-a-pig" program, 513.
Pentatomids, parasites, receipt of shipments of, P.R. 656.
Pentilia castanea, control of scale insects by, P.R. 655.
Peony root knot, failure of hot-water treatment, Ohio 344.
Pepper(s)—
black, culture, P.R. 628.
composition of artificially produced parthenocarpic and normal fruits, 764.
dehydrator for, Colo. 849.
diseases, virus, 209.
growth and yield, effects of partial defoliation at transplanting time, U.S.D.A. 47.
maggot, studies, Ga. 655.
Perfection pimiento, time of flower primordia differentiation, effect of photoperiod, 477.
pimiento, transplanting solutions for, Ga. 627.
pungency in, chemical test, Mich. 630.
seed stocks, tests, N.Y.State 191.
weevil in California, control, 79.
weevil studies, U.S.D.A. 368.
Peppermint oil, determination of methol in, acetyl chloride as reagent, 731.
Perilla production tests, Kans. 618.
Periplaneta americana, *see* Cockroach, American.
Permeability—
of soils to water, Nebr. 15.
salt accumulation, and metabolism in plants, interrelations, 314.
Peromyscus, aberrent ratio in, 469.
Peronospora—
genus in the Punjab, 204.
on soybean in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 203.
parasitica, oospore production in cabbage seedlings by, 484.
tabacina, cause of tobacco downy mildew, 774.
Perosis—
in chicks, prevention by factors other than manganese, 377.
in turkey poults and choline in diet of, 807, 826.
in turkey poults, development and prevention, 237.
prevention by biotin, 669.
Persimmon leaves and fruit, ascorbic acid in, 313, 861.
Pest control, use of toxic polynitro derivatives in, 654.
Pest survey and insect control, Okla, 783.
Petroleum oils as insecticides, developments in use, 363.
Petunia axillaris, colchicine stimulation of seed germination, 28.
Pheasant(s)—
Chinese, nesting in Willamette Valley, Oregon, 361.
pH of digestive tracts of, 236.
ringed-neck, *Hexamita* sp. from, 686.
Phenacoccus—
aceris control by dormant sprays, 223.
spp. of northeastern America, 223.
Phenol(s)—
disinfectants, synthetic, 243.
in meat and fat, estimation, 589.
Phenothiazine—
as anthelmintic for sheep, 245.
colorimetric determination, 731.
effect on blood of fowl, 250.
effect on hemoglobin in fowls, Kans. 676.
feeding to poultry in various amounts, effects, 250.
Phenylalanine, metabolism, role of ascorbic acid in, 419.
Phenylthiocarbamide, ingestion, graying of hair produced by, 412.
Phialophora malorum and *Sporotrichum malorum*, relation, 492.
Phomopsis—
cinerascens on fig branches in Brazil, 493.
occulta and *P. juniperovora*, taxonomy, distribution, and pathology, 779.
Phormia regina—
as transmitter of *Endamoeba histolytica*, 370.
seasonal distribution, 81.
Phosphate(s)—
amperometric determination with uranyl acetate, 290.
and lime for pasture, Miss. 739.
comparison, Tex. 599.
deficiency in Idaho soils, determination by *Azotobacter* plaque test, 166.
determination of sodium in presence of, 586.
experiments, Ark. 15, Miss. 159.
fertilizers, field experiments with, R.I. 167.
fixation in soils, 22, 167.
reserves of Utah, revised estimate, Utah 455.
waste pond, compared with rock phosphate and superphosphate as fertilizer, 456.
Phospholipids—
in dairy products, 7.
oxidation in presence of ascorbic acid and carcinogenic chemicals, 584.
Phosphoric acid—
contents of sewage sludges, N.J. 738.
in soil extracts, determination, 150.
Phosphorus—
absorption from rock phosphate, effect on composition and dry weight of corn, 21.
analysis of plant material, 291.
and lime as primary soil needs, Pa. 595.
compounds, organic, dephosphorylation by soil catalysts, 598.
deficiency, preventing normal succession on areas of Bull Run Mountain in Virginia, 311.
dietary absorption by rat, effect of aluminum, 854.

Phosphorus—Continued.
economy in animal organism, 705.
in expressed vegetable juice, 559.
inorganic, concentration in whole blood of dairy cattle, 94.
organic, availability to plants and dephosphorylation, 314.
radioactive, use in translocation studies, 744.
Photobacterium spp., studies, 457.
Photomicrograph, still and movie, technic for obtaining accurate exposure times, 782.
Photoperiodism—*see also* Day length.
accompanying autotetraploidy, 34.
Photosynthesis—
in forest trees, Vt. 483.
mechanism, from study of green plant, 25.
of algae and other aquatic plants, 316.
quantum efficiency, 316.
rates in fruit trees, relation to leaf structure, Kans. 628.
studies, using radioactive and stable isotopes of C, H, and O, 456.
Phycomyces blakesleeanus—
growth, relation to pyrimidine analog of thiamin, 313.
interaction with thiamin, 602.
spores, dormancy and growth substances, 770.
Phycomyces pattern, 486.
Phyllocoptes—
destructor, status, 781.
oleivorus, see Citrus rust mite.
Phyllophaga—
beetles, descriptions, new genera and subgenera, 227.
lanceolata on wheat, Kans. 655.
spp., life history, 367.
Phyllosticta—
grandimaculans, notes, 777.
solitaria, notes, Okla. 356.
spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Phyllotreta vittata discedens—
cube and nicotine in control of, 783.
studies, Tex. 73.
Phylogeny and taxonomy, 460.
Phymata pennsylvanica americana, economic status, appraisal, 75.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum sclerotia elimination from soil, antibiosis in, 61.
Physalospora miyabeana on willow, 497.
Physcus varicornis, effect of dormant sprays on, 510.
Physiology, annual review, 409.
Phytomonas—
fasciens, inoculation of strawberry plants with, 215.
medicaginis phaseolicola, variation in strains, Nebr. 59.
michiganensis on tomato, control, 355.
mors-prunorum, notes, 214.
poinsettiae n.sp. description, 496.
spp., recommended change to genus *Corynebacterium,* 204.
Phytomonas—Continued.
stewartii, mutation by X-ray irradiation, 318.
syringae, cause of *Hibiscus* leaf spot, 649.
Phytophaga destructor, see Hessian fly.
Phytophthora—
cambivora on chestnut, 216.
capsici rot on tomato, control, Colo. 776.
cinnamomi—
growth, relation to pyrimidine analog of thiamin, 313.
interaction with thiamin, 602.
on avocado, Calif. 494.
crown and root rot of ornamental trees and shrubs, 779.
genus, morphologic and physiologic studies, Mo. 59.
infestans—*see also* Potato blight, late.
destructive on tomatoes, U.S.D.A. 640.
on weed *Solanum sarachoides,* U.S.D.A. 640.
root rot of citrus, cause of decline in New South Wales, 648.
spp. from dead roots of orange and lemon, Calif. 495.
spp. on citrus, 494.
Pichia on dates, 358.
Pickle(s)—
from different areas, vitamin A and C in, 295.
products, pasteurization, 155, 295.
spicing, factors affecting, 295.
Pickleworm control, 654, 791, N.C. 500.
Pickling, Department of Agriculture work on, 295.
Pig(s)—*see also* Sows *and* Swine.
and corn supplies and prices, control, U.S.D.A. 111.
artificial vagina for, Mo. 34.
at market maturity, growth rates, weights, and scores for, relation, 513.
at weaning, grains and protein supplements for, Mo. 84.
attempts to modify sex ratio in, 610.
bleeding disease, studies, 319.
blood coagulation, defect in mechanism, 323.
blood picture of, 323.
breeding, management, and judging, 230.
brooder, electric, description, Utah 692.
brooder, lamp-type electric, Oreg. 692.
brooders, Nebr. 105.
calcium requirements, Kans. 666.
cottonseed meal in large quantities for, Miss. 86.
crossing three breeds, Ohio 318.
development, effect of sex, 610.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 390.
diseases and parasites, U.S.D.A. 98.
endogenous nitrogen metabolism, 375.
fattening—
at various growth stages, effect of season, 375.
concrete wallows for, Tex. 85.
corn supplements for, N.C. 514.

Pig(s)—Continued.
fattening—continued.
fish meal for, Ohio 87.
Sudan grass and oats pasture for, Tex. 85.
feeding—
cacao byproducts, 376.
carotene products to, results, 234.
cottonseed meal with charcoal and minerals, Miss. 231.
experiments, 86.
experiments with dried *Clostridium* residue, 376.
experiments with dried pear residue, 376.
finishing, rations for, Miss. 231.
goiter in, prevention with iodized salt, Mont. 676.
ground soybean hay for, U.S.D.A. 665.
growth rates at different ages, genetic and environmental correlations, 610.
helminth parasites of in Queensland, 529.
inbred line, development from crossbred foundation, 610.
inbred lines, experimental design for testing, 611.
inbreeding and improvement, Mo. 34.
inheritance in, study by breed colors and morphological conditions, Mo. 34.
length of feeding period, economic analysis, 393.
low agglutination reactions in unbred virgin gilts, Mo. 99.
market, protein-mineral-vitamin supplements to barley rations, 668.
measures of growth rate for use in selection, 516.
nicotinic acid for, Mo. 84.
nutrition, vitamin B_6 in, 516.
nutritional inadequacy of beet molasses rations, Utah 516.
oat and pea pasture with and without grain for, Alaska 666.
on peanut ration, deficiency symptoms in, Fla. 87.
on rape pasture, soybean meal for, Pa. 666.
on Sudan grass pasture, fattening, supplements for, Nebr. 84.
parasites of and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
pasturing annual crops with, Mont. 619.
photosensitization produced by phenothiazine, 245.
Poland China, variance of 180-day weights, factors affecting, 182.
potassium requirements in feed, Ga. 666.
raising in Arizona, Ariz. 668.
raising, self-feeder and movable automatic waterer as labor savers in, Colo. 834.
rations, proteins in, U.S.D.A. 665.
runt, gains on special rations, Mo. 84.
salt tolerance and salt poisoning, U.S.D.A. 98.
Pig(s)—Continued.
sensory neuron degeneration in, control, 799.
skim milk in rations, Ark. 83.
skim milk, whey, and pasture for, Ark. 797.
sorghum grains for, Nebr. 84.
soybean feeding methods, 797.
suckling, early infections with helminth parasites, 384.
suckling, management, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
sugar beet molasses for, Utah 668.
supplements to corn and tankage for, Pa. 666.
transportation types, average rates charged for, Ohio 394.
vitamin A and carotene requirements, 798.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 85.
vitamin requirements, 514.
Wessex Saddleback, color variation in, relation to conformation and usefulness, 319.
wheat as feed for, Utah 667.
Pigeon fly, U.S.D.A. 98.
Pigeon(s)—
directed mutation in, possible case of, 749.
immunogenetic studies of species, 37.
pH of digestive tracts of, 236.
vitamin requirements, Mo. 84.
Pigments, pure, distribution between immiscible solvents, 435.
Pikonema—
sawflies, new *Olesicampe* parasite of, 511.
spp., development after hibernation in cocoon, effect of temperature, 229.
Pilchard meal—
and soybean meal mixture, gross values, 236.
feeding value, effect of heat and moisture, 374.
Pillbugs, control, 501.
Pimientos, *see* Pepper(s).
Pine(s)—*see also* White pine.
beetle, mountain—
native predators, biology, 367.
predators, laboratory propagation of, 791.
beetle, western, control through tree selection, 659.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
direct seeding, effects of stratification, 200.
eastern, canker of, associated with *Atropellis tingens*, 780.
fused needle disease, 496.
gall-forming *Peridermium* on, experimental autoecism and other studies, 71.
in east-central Alabama, natural reproduction, Ala. 768.
jack, red-stained ties under service conditions, decay in, 216.

Pine(s)—Continued.
jack, seedlings, effect of thiamin and niacin on growth, 483.
loblolly, buttressed trunks, effect of annual spring fires, 639.
loblolly, management in pine-hardwood region, 56.
loblolly, yield of even-aged stands in Louisiana, 200.
lodgepole, interception of rainfall by, 445.
lodgepole, stands, effect of cutting on rainfall interception, 639.
longleaf, sites, variations in fire danger factors, 202.
of Arkansas, dendrochronology, 201.
plantations in Piedmont section of Georgia, ice damage to, 343.
ponderosa, region of Pacific slope, fire as ecological and silvicultural factor in, 639.
red, saplings, height related to density, 200.
sapwood, *Trichoderma lignorum* in, effect, 216.
sawfly control, 784.
sawfly, red-headed, mortality of young pines defoliated by, 229.
sawfly, red-headed, on seedling pines, 664.
Scotch, disease due to *Diplodia pinea*, 651.
Scotch, planting stocks, tests, N.Y.State 200.
seedlings, growth in water culture, effects of boron concentrations, 496.
slash, studies with, Tex. 47.
small-crowned ponderosa, value in reserve stands, 342.
Virginia, cankered, undescribed *Atropellis* on, 359.
Pinus species, differentiation by colorimetric tests of their pitch, 638.
Pipe discharges, measuring, use of current meters in, Colo. 829.
Piricularia oryzae, notes, Ark. 769.
Pistol casebearer control, Pa. 652.
Pituitary(ies)—
anterior—
extracts, effect on poultry, 321.
hormones, extraction and separation, Mo. 34.
of cattle and female rabbits, prolactin in, 91.
of rabbit and guinea pig, lactogen in, Mo. 34.
cystic, in young cattle with vitamin A deficiency, 375.
glands of albino mice compared to other species, lactogen in, 471.
glands of female rats treated with antigonadotropic serum, increase in gonadotropic content, 39.
glands of male rat, gonadotropic hormone in, effect of ascorbic acid, 91.
hormones, comparative assays for mammogenic growth factor, 614.
Pituitary(ies)—Continued.
interstitial-cell-stimulating hormone—
biological properties, 39.
standardization methods, 39.
of livestock, mammogen content, Mo. 34.
of pseudopregnant rabbits, lactogen in, 754.
of rabbit, fat metabolism hormone of, Mo. 34.
of swine, gonadotropins of, 38.
rat thyrotropic hormone in, Mo. 34.
sheep, separation of adrenotropic hormone from, 616.
weight of albino rat, relation to body weight, 321.
Plane tree, London, canker stain control, N.J. 651.
Planning Authority, Central, of Great Britain, U.S.D.A. 405.
Plant(s)—*see also* Flora(s) *and* Vegetation.
absorption of inorganic nutrients by, relation to pH, 603.
and soil research, Federal-State cooperation in, 15.
ants and termites, ecological relations, 311.
aquatic, photosynthesis of, 316.
as potential sources of rubber, testing, U.S.D.A. 627.
ascorbic acid in, physiological activity, 29.
beds, chloropicrin as disinfectant for, 345.
biochemistry and physiology, 312.
biology, textbook, 126.
breeding possibilities for southern Florida, 197.
bugs control in citrus groves, 503.
cancerous neoplasm of, 204.
carnivorous, 601.
carotene determination in, 152.
carotene development in, 232.
cell(s)—
accumulation of salt and permeability in, 314.
division and growth, test of chemicals other than colchicine for effect on, N.Y.State 193.
walls, dispersion of cellulose strands in, 317.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosome(s).
communities of—
Piedmont, N. C., ecological analysis, 311.
southeastern coastal plain, ecological problems, 311.
Welaka area, Florida, 461.
copper deficiency in, 60.
deficiencies, relation to soil composition, Tex. 21.
desert, *see* Desert.
diagnosing mineral deficiencies, importance of determining concentration of C in plant extracts, 484.
dicotyledons commonly cultivated in Brazil, keys for, 310.

Plant(s)—Continued.
disease(s)—*see also* Fungi(us) *and different host plants.*
and control, recent outstanding cases in South Dakota, 203.
control, national policy, 484.
control, papers on, 58.
host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 58, 202, 640.
in Canada, check-list, 344.
in Ceylon, 485.
in Maine, additions to, U.S.D.A. 58.
in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 203.
in Nebraska prior to July 18, 1942, U.S.D.A. 58.
in U.S. prior to 1917, estimates of losses from, U.S.D.A. 58.
nature and prevention, 202.
nature, cause, and control, Miss. 203.
nonparasitic, in Chile, 485.
papers on, 640.
parasitic, in Chile, 485.
recorded in Scotland, 203.
surveys, prevention of losses by, Okla. 769.
distribution records of Indiana, 310.
drug, *see* Drug plants.
effects of prolonged rotation on horizontal klinostat, 170.
exchange, technic of, U.S.D.A. 768.
flower-bud initiation, effect of flower-producing hormones, Mo. 47.
flowering composites, photoperiodic after-effects in, 32.
fluorine content, effect of fertilizer treatments, 456.
food availability in alkaline-calcareous soils, Ariz. 20.
grafted on tobacco, formation of nicotine in, 174.
greenhouse culture, Okla. 763.
greenhouse, gas injury, Kans. 628.
groups, temperature reaction, mutation, and geographical distribution in, 26.
growing in quartz sand substrate, availability of adsorbed ions to, 455.
growth and differentiation, symposium, 33.
growth and nitrogen balance of soils, effect of legumes and free-living organisms, Kans. 595.
growth and yield, effect of insecticides added to soils, 501.
growth, effect of irrigating soils with waste sulfite liquor, Oreg. 595.
growth in quartz sand, effect of soil and peat admixtures, 738.
growth substance(s)—
applications in horticulture, 190.
preparation and use, U.S.D.A. 46.
research, critical study of *Avena* test and extraction methods used in, 456.
Plant(s)—Continued.
growth substance(s)—continued.
response, interrelation of organic materials in, 27.
substituted phenoxy and benzoic acid, 174.
vitamins as, 25.
growth under controlled conditions, effect of pH on, 603.
hormones, *see* Plant growth substances.
house, insects infesting, Mich. 656, 784.
hybrids, mock-dominance and hybrid vigor in, 177.
incompatibility in, physiology, 313.
induced evolution in, 25.
juice, frozen, ovulating potency in rabbit, 752.
juice preparations, orally active sex maturity factor(s) in, 91.
kingdom, modern classification, 309.
life, physiological activity of ascorbic acid in, 713.
material(s)—
gonad-stimulating, U.S.D.A. 670.
identification, U.S.D.A. 627.
imported for testing, U.S.D.A. 308.
phosphorus analysis, 291.
strategic, importation, U.S.D.A. 627.
use as orchard cover crops, Pa. 628.
medicinal, of Navajo Indian, 460.
metabolism iron-manganese relation in, 645.
mineral pattern of stems, determined by microincineration, 314.
native, adaptability for stabilization of blowing sand areas, Tex. 25.
nectar and pollen, Oreg. 795.
newly introduced, testing and propagation, P.R. 629.
nitrate content, factors affecting, 315.
nitrogen metabolism in, end products of, 315.
nutrition—
and hydrogen ion, 209, 604.
minor elements in, Oreg. 595.
physiological studies in, 171, 744.
zinc in, 456.
ornamental—
diseases, Oreg. 641.
propagation with growth substances, Ohio 331.
seed treatment studies, 484.
studies, Tex. 47.
pathology in England and Wales, organization for, 203.
perennial, for North Carolina, N.C. 342.
perennial, variety tests, Kans. 628.
photosynthesis, *see* Photosynthesis.
poisonous—*see also specific plants.*
in Davis Mountains, Tex. 99.
of New South Wales, 526.
to livestock, Calif. 526, U.S.D.A. 97, 676.
propagation by grafting and budding, Mo. 332.

Plant(s)—Continued.
resources of Honduras, 310.
respiration, *see* Respiration.
salt absorption and accumulation by, biochemistry, 462.
sand culture methods, 314.
species, temporary establishment on Canton Island, 73.
stand on muck soil, relation to midsummer seeding, Ohio 331.
stems, longitudinal splits in, causes of regeneration after, 171.
sugar in, effect of cations (K, Na, Ca) on conversion, 604.
survey of Texas, Tex. 25.
susceptible and resistant to root knot, 781.
suspected toxicity, feeding tests to determine, Tex. 99.
tanning, production of substitutes for, U.S.D.A. 627.
tests for tannin, Tex. 25.
tissue(s)—
auxin extraction from, 462.
carbohydrates in, determination methods, Mo. 47.
cultures, 463.
cultures, new technic in experimental science, 25.
rubber in, new method for determination, N.Y.State 767.
tests, relation to fertilizer needs, N.Y.State 191.
transplanted, survival, effect of partial defoliation, U.S.D.A. 47.
treatment with synthetic growth substances, Ohio 46.
vascular, of Ohio, additions to revised catalog, 311.
viruses and crystallography, 204.
viruses, isolation and crystallization by hydrophilic colloids, 346.
viruses, preserving in vitro by simplified lyophile apparatus, 210.
viruses, purification and properties, Mo. 59.
volunteer, ring rot in, 209.
water culture, fertilizers for, Tex. 599.
woody, *see* Woody.
Plasmodium gallinaceum, mosquito-borne, immunization of fowls against, 391.
Platinum chloride, effect on bean and tomato, 462.
Platynota stultana, life history and control on carnation, 79.
Platypoecilus maculatus populations, frequencies of dominant genes in, 749.
Platyptilia spp. of economic importance in California, 506.
Plecoptera, North American, studies, 658.
Pleospora spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Pleuropneumonia, bovine, developmental cycle of organism and related microbes, 527.
Plodia interpunctella, see Indian-meal moth.
Plow(s)—
draft increased by pressure on landside, Pa. 688.
value of stop-hitches for, Pa. 688.
Plum(s)—
aphid, mealy, new materials for control, Calif. 788.
beach, composition and use, 440.
beach, propagation by cuttings, 339.
canker resistance in, varietal rating, 484.
curculio—
jarring and dichloroethyl ether for control, 367.
notes, Mont. 655.
on peach, control, 654.
sprays for, Pa. 652.
studies, Tex. 73.
fertilizer tests, N.Y.State 193.
gouger, notes, Mont. 655.
juice, preparation and processing, 156.
Lombard, latent virosis on, U.S.D.A. 343.
preparing for frozen food lockers, 700.
variety tests, Miss. 191.
Plume moths of economic importance in California, 506.
Plutella maculipennis, see Diamondback moth.
Plywood for grain bin construction, 259.
Pneumococci, bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamide drugs on, quantitative determination, 526.
Pneumoencephalitis in poultry, studies, 824.
Pneumonia—
atypical, infectious agent from, transmissible to cotton rats, 525.
calf, cause, and effectiveness of sulfapyridine in, Pa. 676.
calf, etiology and pathology, 682.
progressive, or lunger disease of lambs, Oreg. 676.
Poa pratensis—
and its hybrid, cytogenetic studies, 180.
nematode infestation in Nova Scotia, 209.
Podapolipus, acarine parasites of in South Africa, 658.
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis, damage to highways by, 510.
Poinsettia, bacterial disease, 496.
Poison ivy control by spraying, 331.
Poisonous plants, *see* Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Polarography, quantitative factors in, 5.
Polioencephalitis, Wernicke's hemorrhagic, of man, counterpart of Chastek paralysis in foxes, 248.
Pollen(s)—
composition of, 82.
required by colony of honeybees, 83.
Polychrosis viteana, see Grape berry moth.
Polymers, high, synthetic and natural, textbook, 577.
Polyploidy—
and relation of mitotic disturbances to X-ray dosage, 35.
induction in crop plants, 179.

Polyporaceae, transformation of basidia, moisture relation as determinant factor, 770.
Popcorn, hogging off, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Poplar, white, significance in Maryland, 461.
Poppy, white, growth and development, effect of day length, 170.
Population—
adjustment to rural resources in Missouri, Mo. 124.
and labor movements, keeping track of, U.S.D.A. 835.
changes of incorporated hamlets and villages, size as factor in, 696.
groups, nutrition survey, 546.
growth in Washington, Wash. 541.
increase rate, decrease of, Pa. 697.
migration, interstate, and county finance in California, U.S.D.A. 840.
migration, wartime, from rural Spanish-speaking villages of New Mexico, 843.
rural, of Missouri, resources, Mo. 124.
Pork—
changes in, during freezing and storage in frozen state, Ind. 848.
curing and storage, Alaska 666.
muscle, dried autoclaved, effect on pregnant rats, 273.
production, confinement system for, 800.
production, home, 800.
research program in Canada, 130.
sausage, seasoning in, Kans. 666.
Porphyrin nature of blood-caked whiskers of pantothenic acid deficient rats, 284.
Porthetria dispar, see Gypsy moth.
Potash—
available to crops unless lost by erosion, Miss. 453.
fertilization, crop response to, relation to available potassium, 453.
Potassium—
absorption in soils in nonreplaceable forms, 23.
determination in fertilizers, 7.
fixed, availability, affected by freezing and thawing, 22.
in animal nutrition, 134.
quick-test technics for, 149.
relation to soils and plant nutrition, Oreg. 595.
Potato(es)—
apical leaf speck, 351.
bacterial ring rot, diagnosis, 643.
bacterial ring rot situation in United States, 623.
beetle, Colorado, Nebr. 73.
blight, early, U.S.D.A. 58.
blight, early, in Ecuador, 351.
blight, late—
in Nebraska, U.S.D.A. 202.
in Oregon, early appearance, U.S.D.A. 640.
reports on, U.S.D.A. 58.
Potato(es)—Continued.
blight, late—continued.
situation in Upper Mississippi Valley, U.S.D.A. 343.
studies, U.S.D.A. 58.
blight-resistant strains, tests, Pa. 619.
breeding, Miss. 186, Nebr. 41, Oreg. 619, U.S.D.A. 616.
bulk handling, Idaho 259.
bulk storage to save burlap costs, Colo. 867.
Central and South American, for improvement of European and North American stocks, 25.
certification work, Ga. 617.
culture tests, Alaska 617, Mont. 619, Tex. 42.
dehydration tests, 849.
dehydrator for, Colo. 849.
disease(s)—
and insect control by breeding, 622.
and pests in Chile, 351.
control in Brazil, 773.
in Panama, 643.
in peat soils in California, survey, 63.
in State, N.C. 485.
main virus, in Victoria, 210.
new, in Vincentown, N. J., symptoms, 352.
studies, Nebr. 59.
virus, review, 643.
early, production, 623.
eelworm disease, 352.
effects of fertilizers on chemical constituents, Alaska 617.
fertilizer tests, Alaska 617, Kans. 618, Okla. 756, R.I. 326, Tex. 42.
fertilizers, Mich. 755.
fertilizers, replacement of superphosphate in, U.S.D.A. 617.
flea beetle(s)—
control, 498.
life history and habits in western Nebraska, 790.
studies, Nebr. 73, Oreg. 655.
fruit setting in, 761.
growth and maturity, effect of treble superphosphate on, Alaska 617.
heat and drought endurance studies, Nebr. 41.
hollow heart, effect of foliage removal and shading, 64.
hollow heart, histological study, 64.
improvement, aid of exploration in, 748.
in storage, effect of humidity and temperatures at various periods, Nebr. 41.
inoculation tests for resistance to *Phytophthora*, 773.
Kansas, cold storage studies, Kans. 623.
Kansas, distribution, 623.
Kansas, storage conditions for, 623.
labor needs for, Mich. 755.
late-crop, maintaining quality in retail markets, Oreg. 842.

Potato(es)—Continued.
late-crop, marketing, Oreg. 121.
leaf roll studies, Vt. 485.
leafhopper—
as alfalfa pest, U.S.D.A. 658.
as hop pest, N.Y.State 218.
feeding on apple leaves, effect on photosynthesis and transpiration, 214.
intermountain, suggested name, 75.
studies, Nebr. 73.
trap-light studies, 75.
meal, feeding value for sheep, Ga. 666.
mosaic, mild forms, effects, 60.
nematode, scab, and virus problems, Oreg. 641.
net necrosis in, 644.
planting, spraying, and pH range tests, R.I. 326.
production—
and marketing in State, R.I. 394.
dusts v. bordeaux spray for, 64.
in Southern States, U.S.D.A. 189.
on Cumberland Plateau, Tenn. 44.
psyllid, notes, Mont. 655, Nebr. 73.
quality, relation to fertilization, Ohio 326.
research, 623.
resistant to leafhoppers, development of, Ohio 362.
ring rot control, results in, 488.
ring rot disease, causal agent, transmission by insects, 72.
ring rot free seed stocks, methods for selecting, accuracy, 64.
ring rot, resistance of varieties and seedling progenies to, 64.
root eelworm, cyst population of a field over a series of years, 210.
root knot control in Ecuador, 351.
scab gardens in United States, 351.
scab pathology, Vt. 485.
scab, relation to calcium, soil reaction, and fertilizers, Va.Truck 488.
scab, relation to pH of soil, 209.
scab severity, relation to fertilizers, 644.
seed, development of virus diseases in basic strains, Vt. 485.
seed piece decay, prevention, 65.
seed stock testing for virus disease, sample size and reliability, 488.
seed stocks, prevention of ring rot infection in, 623.
selection for institutions, quality and economy in, 699.
self- and cross-incompatibility in, genetic nature, 179.
sickness, effect of trace elements, 209.
sprouts for mass propagation of black scale, 504.
starch, and derivatives, uses for, U.S.D.A. 723.
starch, physical properties and relation to culinary quality of potatoes, 699.
stem end browning in, 644.
Potato(es)—Continued.
storage tests, Alaska 617, Kans. 618.
storages—
cooling, control system for, N.Dak. 392.
for Michigan, Mich. 691.
types, temperature studies, N.Dak. 259.
sugar in, factors affecting effect of CO_2 on, 44.
sulfur injury to, Tex. 73.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
top necrosis in, strain of tuber blotch virus causing, 643.
tuber injury, La. 362.
tubers, inhibition of sprouting, 602.
Up-to-Date variety, top necrosis in, identity, 644.
varieties, Mich. 755.
varieties, combining disease resistance and high yield and good qualities, U.S.D.A. 616.
variety tests, Alaska 617, Ga. 617, Kans. 618, Miss. 325, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, R.I. 326, Tex. 42.
virus diseases, 343.
virus-free, production in southwest England, 644.
virus X, effect on growth and yield, 210.
virus X, severity of strain mixtures in varieties, 773.
virus Y, transmission by *Aphis rhamni*, 210.
yield(s)—
and mineral content, effect of minor element compounds, 456.
effect of manure, alfalfa, and pastured sweetclover on, Nebr. 41.
in response to right fertilizers, Ohio 326.
increase by manure and fertilizer, Ohio 326.
Poultry—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Duck(s), Fowl(s), Hens, *etc.*
and egg situation outlook for 1943, Mich. 800.
artificial insemination of, Kans. 666, Minn. 184.
autopsy examinations of, R.I. 384.
blood, hemoglobin in and methods for determination, 685.
body form in, 802.
body measurements and production characteristics, effect of environment v. heredity, 37.
breeding and cross-breeding studies, N.C. 468.
breeding for meat production, Calif. 750.
breeding operations in Canada, mortality during, 248.
breeds possessing high egg production and early feathering tendencies, development of strains, Kans. 612.
cecal worm removal, efficacy of phenothiazine for, 250.

Poultry—Continued.
colds in, sulfathiazole for, 824.
consumer demand in resort areas of western Michigan, Mich. 695.
Cornish Bantams, growth, 802.
cross-breeding, Kans. 320.
crosses between inbred lines, 612.
disease(s)—
and parasites, U.S.D.A. 98.
Ranikhet, vaccination against, method, 249.
respiratory, control, 824.
studies, Calif. 824, Kans. 676.
transmissible, report of committee on, 814.
dusting with hypochlorite powders, possible irritating effects, 104.
early feathering, sex-linked, modified expressions of, 377.
effects of thyroid and gonadotropic preparations in, 321.
enterprise on Kansas farms, economics of, Kans. 838.
fat, storage changes in, Kans. 666.
fattening, methods and rations for, 88.
feather picking prevented by fiber, Okla. 797.
feeding, economy and efficiency, effects of feed supplements in, R.I. 379.
feeds, farm price, 1933–38, Mo. 110.
fertility in, seasonal variation, Mo. 84.
freezing preservation, N.Y.State 272.
frozen, factors affecting quality, 273.
gains in weight and increases in fat, covariance analysis for data on, 669.
gains of different breeds, Mo. 84.
grass silage and modified rations for, Kans. 666.
growth, relation to date of hatching, Mo. 84.
handling, types of, by cooperative associations, Ohio 394.
hatching ability, relation to eggshell texture, Mich. 237.
house litter, problem of moisture in, N.H. 235.
improvement in southeastern Europe, U.S.D.A. 540.
Improvement Plan, National, changes in, U.S.D.A. 669.
industry, economics of, Kans. 693.
inheritance of lethal condition affecting both mandibles, 376.
laying house, time- and labor-saving equipment for, Ohio 235.
Leghorn, unselected, and strains bred for resistance to leukosis complex, comparative viability, 377.
lice control, U.S.D.A. 98.
lice, notes, 502.
management manual, 272.
mites, U.S.D.A. 98.
molasses in feed of, 517.
normal growth, Mo. 84.
nutrition, new developments in, 514.
nutritional experiments, 378.
Poultry—Continued.
nutritional requirements, Mo. 84.
one mash for all ages, Miss. 231.
parasites and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
pH of digestive tract, 803.
phenothiazine v. hemoglobin, 250.
plant protein feeds for, Pa. 667.
production characteristics and body measurements, effect of environment v. heredity, 320.
production, profits in, Utah 235.
production strains, laying tests for identifying, Okla. 797.
products, packing by freezing, U.S.D.A. 723.
protein needs of, effect of war, N.Y.State 801.
pulse rate, method of measuring, 801.
rations—
animal protein required in, 800.
corn products and silage in, Nebr. 84.
fiber and "bulk" in, effect on feather picking and cannibalism, 89.
protein, replacement by soybean products, Ark. 797.
riboflavin in, 518.
varying amounts of vitamin D with high manganese levels in, Tex. 85.
reproduction, effect of *Lactobacillus casei* e eluate fraction, 802.
research program in Canada, 130.
resistance to *Salmonella pullorum*, relation to body temperature, 377.
results of hypophysectomy in, 377.
Rhode Island Red, breeding for rapid feathering, Mass. 468.
Science Association meeting, papers, 376.
Single-Comb White Leghorn, improvement of general viability in, 376.
sorghums and corn milling byproducts for, Nebr. 84.
utilization of fat by, 376.
wastes, utilization, U.S.D.A. 723.
White Leghorn fed high and low protein rations, egg production and mortality, 377.
White Leghorn females, lopping of combs in, 469.
White Leghorn males, body weight, effect of different periods of illumination, 377.
White Leghorn males, effect of dubbing, 237.
White Plymouth Rock strains for specific purposes, 377.
Powder-post beetles, studies, N.J. 79.
Powdery mildew control by fungicides and resistant varieties, R.I. 344.
Power equipment, cost of operating, Oreg. 839.
Prairie—
ant, mound-building, damage to highways by, 510.

Prairie—Continued.
grasses, drought resistance of seedlings, 744.
hay as source of vitamin A, Okla. 808.
hay for dairy cattle, Okla. 808.
Pratylenchus pratensis—
notes, U.S.D.A. 203.
on citrus, 343.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
centuries-long tree-ring records of, 13.
contrasts, average, in United States, 158.
maps and regionalization of United States on precipitation basis, 445.
Precipitinogens, separation from bacterial spores, 457.
Predators, biological control, 652.
Pregnancy—
prolonged, in lactating rat with oestrogen, experimental control, 40.
relation to nutrition, 131.
Pregnant mare serum, purification of gonadotropic hormone in, Mo. 34.
Pressure in tropical regions, synchronous variations of, 159.
Price(s)—
control, ancient experience with, 393.
control program as it affects the station, Miss. 142.
wartime, relation to work of agricultural engineers, 687.
Pricklypear, *see* Cactus.
Prionus—
californicus, see California prionus.
laticollis in subterranean wooden duct for telephone cables, 362.
Pristiphora spp., development after hibernation in cocoon, effect of temperature, 229.
Production, prices, and income, index numbers, Ohio 110.
Profenusa canadensis, notes, N.Y.State 785.
Progesterone effect on pituitary lactogen and on mammary glands of ovariectomized rats, 753.
Prolactin—
assay, methods for, 91.
studies, 725.
Prospaltella spp., effect of dormant sprays on, 510.
Protein(s)—
and allied substances, effect of light on, N.Y.State 149.
cellular, dissociations by auxins, relation to growth, 27.
hydrolyzate, new color test for tryptophan in, 730.
hydrolyzates, hydroxylysine in, 587.
hydrolyzates, preparation of amino acids from, 581.
macromolecules, isolation and crystallization by hydrophilic colloids, 346.
molecules, electron micrographs of, 746.
nitrogen, determination by Kjeldahl method, effect of nitrates, 587.
studies with casein-aldehyde plastics, N.Y.State 149.
Protein(s)—Continued.
supplements, relative efficiency for ruminants, 513.
Proteus vulgaris, production of active and inactive catalase by, 458.
Protoparce sexta, see Tobacco hornworm.
Protoplasmic streaming, effect of auxins, 312.
Protostrongylus spp. infesting bighorn sheep, Wyo. 245.
Protozoan parasites, studies, Kans. 676.
Provitamin A carotenoids, assays of, 9.
Prune—
dwarf, 69.
fruit, russet and protuberances on, 357.
Italian, pollination, 339.
Sugar, blossom bud differentiation, effect of deflorating or defruiting, 339.
thrips control, Oreg. 655.
worm, destructive in Idaho, Idaho 224.
Psallus seriatus, see Cotton flea hopper.
Pseudananas genus, taxonomic study, 25.
Pseudaphycus utilis, parasite of coconut mealybug, P.R. 655.
Pseudexentera mali, notes, N.Y.State 785.
Pseudococcus—
sacchari, experiments with, 658.
saccharicola, life history and bionomics, 658.
Pseudomonas-Phytomonas fluorescent bacteria in soil, activity, 61.
Pseudomonas putrefaciens—
characteristics, distribution, and taxonomy, 240.
in dairy products, 239.
Pseudorabies, *see* Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
Psila rosae, see Carrot rust fly.
Psittacosis—
in chickens cause of human infection, 686.
in pigeons and relation to human pneumonitis, 678.
studies, U.S.D.A. 98.
Psittacosislike infection in domestic and game birds of Michigan, 251.
Psocids on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
Psylla pyricola, see Pear psylla.
Psyllidae, new, from Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 222.
Ptinus californicus in insect nests, 73.
Public welfare in Michigan, reorganization, Mich. 125.
Puccinia—
allii-phalaridis, biological study, 647.
phyllocladiae, new record for India, 204.
Puerto Rico Federal Station notes, 288.
Puerto Rico Station report, 720.
Puerto Rico University Station notes, 429.
Pullet(s)—
disease, choleralike, Mich. 248.
growth rate, relation to production characteristics and viability, 377.
pastures for, 377.
respiratory-nervous disorder in, 104.
Rhode Island Red, feeding methods and rations, Ohio 516.

Pullet(s)—Continued.
White Leghorn, calcium and phosphorus requirements, 377.
Pullorum—
agglutination test, Kans. 676.
disease—*see also Salmonella pullorum.*
antigens, U.S.D.A. 676.
eradication, Mass. 249.
rapid whole blood agglutination test for, 826.
serum agglutination test, drawing blood samples for, Oreg. 825.
Pullorumlike disease in poultry, 249.
Purchasing, local government, savings in, Tex. 111.
Purdue University notes, 427.
Purines, fermentative decomposition by *Clostridium* spp., 583.
Purple scale on citrus, effect of magnesium deficiency on infestations, 77.
Pyrausta nubilalis, *see* Corn borer, European.
Pyrethrins in fly sprays, activators for, 498.
Pyrethrum—
and rotenone, relative toxicity to *Ornithodorus moubata,* 664.
substitute, need for, 657.
toxicity, determining, quantitative interaction of spray fluid and active principle, 654.
v. roaches, 221.
Pyridine and nicotinic acid, 732.
Pyridoxin—
deficiency associated with convulsive syndrome in rats, 559.
deficiency in rats, pathology and histology of, 418.
deficient rats, occurrence of fits in, 558.
effect on appetite and growth of rat, 558.
effect on urinary excretion of new fluorescent substance, 280.
in honey of different localities, 551.
in wheat and wheat products, 557.
increase in germinating seeds, 313.
metabolite physiologically active in natural products, 712.
nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 458.
paper on, 705.
storage in rat, 859.
Pyrimidine—
analog of thiamin and growth of fungi, 312.
stimulating yeast fermentation in blood cells and urine of normal humans, measurement and metabolism, 415.
Pyrroline and pyrrolidine derivatives action on firebrat, 365.
Pyruvate—
dissimilation by pigeon liver accompanied by fixation of carbon dioxide, 583.
metabolism by liver from pantothenic acid- and biotin-deficient rats, 859.
Pyruvic acid—
in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, variations in, 416.
removal from human blood in vitro, 280.
Pythiomorpha gonapodyides growth, relation to pyrimidine analog of thiamin, 313.
Pythium—
root rot of grasses, 206.
spp. from dead roots of orange and lemon, Calif. 495.
ultimum on peas, N.Y.State 66.
vexans on avocado, Calif. 494.
Q fever—
epidemiology of, 525.
epidemiology, role of cow in transmission of human infection, 244.
Quail—
bobwhite, protein requirements for survival, growth, and efficiency of feed utilization, 361.
pairing responses to sex hormone pellet implants, 322.
Study Association, Cooperative, reports, 653.
Quarantine adjustments considering biological findings, 500.
Quercus species of Central America, U.S.D.A. 201.
Quince, Japanese, use as food, 296.
Quinoa anatomy and chemical composition, 315.
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis, life history studies, 230.
Rabbit(s)—
adequacy of simplified diets for, 549.
attempts to modify sex ratio in, 610.
blood enzyme, atropinesterase, inheritance of, 750.
broad-leafed milkweed poisonous to, 248.
cottontail, body weight and sex ratio, 360.
cottontail, home range, 360.
degenerative disorder of nervous system designated ataxia, 36.
effect of feeding coffee grounds to, 235.
extrauterine pregnancy in, 753.
mammogen and unilateral mammary gland growth in, 470.
New Zealand white, pituitary weight, relation to live weight, 183.
raising, 497.
tick, seasonal history in Oklahoma, 664.
Rabbitbrushes, rubber from, N.Dak. 624.
Rabies—
diagnosis and prevention, 390.
experimental, treatment of wounds in, 814.
report of committee on, 814.
viruses, plurality in Venezuela, 390.
Radish—
Fusarium wilt, 355.
induced formation of β-glucoside in, 172.
Raillietina cesticillus—
in poultry, nutritional requirements, 249.
studies, Kans. 676.
Rain, heavy summer, effect on soil losses from cultivated land, N.C. 446.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation.
and runoff from watersheds of Missouri, compilation, U.S.D.A. 594.
and runoff in Santa Cruz River drainage basin, Ariz. 445.

Rainfall—Continued.
at State College in 1942, driest year in 54-year record, Miss. 736.
distribution over surface of unlevel ground, factors governing, 158.
effect on mineral composition of forage, Okla. 756.
effect on soil crust formation, Okla. 737.
evaluation as aid to irrigation interval control, 13.
heavy, in New Mexico and Arizona, characteristics, 736.
interception, effect of cutting mature lodgepole pine stands, 639.
of varying duration, intensity-frequency, 593.
papers on, 445.
runoff, and soil loss from Little La Crosse River and Coon Creek Watersheds, U.S.D.A. 736.
runoff, and soil loss from South Fork Palouse River, U.S.D.A. 736.
spring, in United States and sunspot period, 593.
tabulated data, Ga.Coastal Plain 299.
Ramie fiber, present situation in, 286.
Ramularia spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Rancidity in milk, prevention, 674.
Range(s)—
condition, guides to determine, U.S.D.A. 327.
conditions, improving for wartime livestock production, U.S.D.A. 620.
improvement, conservation of flood water for, Mont. 688.
land, destruction of cacti on, 506.
lands, Montana, reseeding to increase yield, U.S.D.A. 757.
livestock industry, problems and policies facing, 536.
management and burning, U.S.D.A. 665.
management, effective, appraisal of range survey methods for, U.S.D.A. 326.
national forest, important plants on, U.S.D.A. 327.
regrassing for soil protection, U.S.D.A. 756.
reseeding for increased feed supplies, Utah 187.
reseeding tests, Utah 620.
sagebrush-grass, forage improvement on for increased wartime meat production, Colo. 757.
subalpine grassland, basis for judging, U.S.D.A. 43.
Raphanus—
polyploid forms, self-incompatibility in, 317.
raphanistrum as breeding host of green peach aphid, 499.
Rapid plant bug studies, Tex. 73.
Raspberry(ies)—
breeding for South, 627.
Cuthbert, crown degeneration, Oreg. 641.
decline disease, 777.
diseases, control, N.Y.State 203.
fertilizer requirements, N.Y.State 193.
fruitworm, notes, Mont. 655.
Milton, new variety, description, N.Y. State 196.
mosaic, mild forms, effects, 60.
phosphorus and calcium in, 133.
production, Mo. 339.
root-borer, notes, Mont. 655.
soils of British Columbia, 196.
variety tests, Ga. 627.
Rat(s)—*see also* Rodent(s).
androgen production during pregnancy and lactation, 321.
antigraying factor for, Ohio 409.
appetite and growth, effect of deficiencies of vitamin B group, 558.
calcium and fat utilization, interrelation, 132.
convulsive syndrome in, due to pyridoxin deficiency, 559.
feeding carotene products to, results, 234.
female, effect of postnatal androgenic treatment, 39.
flea, oriental, in Kansas, 510.
hermaphroditic, anatomy of, 36.
hypophysectomized, effect of oestrin implants on tibia, 183.
inbred, vitamin A requirements, relation to genetic factors, Tex. 35.
intact and castrated female, masculine copulatory behavior in, 614.
interlitter and intralitter variation in as response to vitamin D, 284.
lactating, basal energy metabolism, Mo. 92.
on pantothenic acid-deficient diet, nature of reddish material on nose and whiskers, 284.
on synthetic diet, effect of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in, 134.
oviducts and egg transport in, 752.
parabiotic, effect of oestradiol on secretion of gonadotropic hormone in, 321.
parallel embryonic development in and relation to superfetation, 470.
suckling, selection of nipples by, effect on mammary system, 471.
Vitamin B_2 complex-deficient, red staining of paws and whiskers in, 566.
Rationing—
bibliography of, U.S.D.A. 111.
wartime, in Eire, U.S.D.A. 540.
Raven, white-necked, relation to agriculture, 653.
Rayon—
how to sell and care for, 865.
production in first six months of 1942, 572.
yarns, plastic-coated, 572.
Red mite—
control, 512.
European, control, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
European, control, tank-mixed oil sprays for, N.Y.State 785.

Red mite—Continued.
European, early season v. summer control, 363.
Red scale—
California—
Comperiella bifasciata as parasite, 796.
laboratory fumigations, 366, 789.
protective stupefaction of, 782.
resistant and nonresistant strains to fumigation with HCN, 788.
resistant and nonresistant strains to methyl bromide, comparison of susceptibility, 76.
spray-fumigation experiments, 789.
stupefaction with sublethal dosages of hydrocyanic acid, 76.
toxicity of trichloroacetonitrile to, 72.
control, fumigation in, 659.
difference in two races and relation to tolerance to HCN, 788.
Florida, Tex. 73.
parasites, oriental races in California, comparison, 664.
Red spider—
control on lima beans, N.Y.State 785.
control on strawberries, new practice for, La. 362.
on alfalfa in greenhouse, new organic insecticides for, 782.
studies, Ark. 72, Kans. 655.
Redwood—
crown gall, 359.
cut-over lands, natural restocking, 201.
Reed canary grass for pasture and hay, seeding practices and seeds, N.J. 187.
Refrigerator, farm milk, dual motion development in, 257.
Reindeer compared with domestic animals as to fattening, sex, and increase, 86.
Relay, simple photoelectric, description, 177.
Rennin, crystalline, preparation, 813.
Reproduction and lactation, effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic, and linolenic acids in, 859.
Resazurin test, paper on, 520.
Research—*see also* Agricultural research.
analysis, cross-sectional and case-grouping procedures in, 693.
Reservoirs—
evaporation from, 736.
in Trinity River Basin, sedimentation in, relation to land use, Tex. 106.
stratified flow in and use in prevention of silting, U.S.D.A. 532.
Resins—
stable, from pine gum, U.S.D.A. 723.
synthetic, from lactic acid, intermediates for, U.S.D.A. 723.
Respiration in virus-infected plants, 769.
Rhagoletis—
cingulata, see Cherry fruitfly.
pomonella, see Apple maggot.
Rhizobium—
cultures for inoculating alfalfa in Argentina, 312.
japonicum, persistence in soil, 166.
Rhizoctonia—
mucoroides, mycorhizal associate of *Zeuxine strateumatica*, 27.
soil-borne, prevalence, effect of environment, 351
solani, notes, 63.
solani on peas, N.Y.State 66.
solani, single basidiospore isolates, cultural differences, 770.
Rhizopertha dominica, see Grain borer, lesser.
Rhizopus—
pattern, 486.
suinus, carbohydrate nutrition of, 31.
Rhode Island College notes, 429.
Rhode Island Station notes, 429.
Rhode Island Station report, 426.
Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae, see Turnip aphid.
Rhopalothrips bicolor, notes, 72.
Rhubarb, ascorbic acid in, 559.
Ribes alpinum, formation of adventitious roots, 457.
Riboflavin—
and thiamin deficiencies, relation, Ark. 845.
and turkey egg hatchability, Pa. 667.
bibliography supplement, 417.
deficiency in chick, genetic resistance to, 749.
deficiency, succinoxidase system of rat liver in, 856.
effect on appetite and growth of rat, 558.
fate of on baking, 151.
history and properties, 374.
in citrus fruits, 856.
in common foods, 557.
in defatted milk solids, 674.
in foodstuffs, fluorimetric estimation, 591.
in fruits and vegetables, determination, 437.
in honey of different localities, 551.
in poultry rations, 518.
in prepared foods, 281.
in urine and tissues of rats, fluorimetric assay, 710.
in urine, fluorimetric estimation, 591.
in wild rice, 857.
increase in germinating seeds, 313.
metabolism in American cockroach, study by fluorescence microscopy, 658.
microbiological assay for, growth stimulants in, 734.
microbiological method for, 438.
of various products, Mass. 798.
papers on, 705.
pure, use in poultry mashes and concentrates, 804.
relation to cataract formation in rats, 417.
report on, 733.

Riboflavin—Continued.
requirement of turkeys for hatchability and growth, 376.
solutions, effect of light on, 734.
Ribonuclease, crystalline, ultraviolet absorption spectrum, 585.
Rice—
and rice milling products, thiamin in, Ark. 845.
blast, varietal resistance, Ark. 769.
breeding, Ark. 755, Tex. 42, U.S.D.A. 616.
carriers of N and P for, Tex. 42.
culture tests, Tex. 42.
disease-resistant varieties, U.S.D.A. 616.
diseases, Tex. 60.
drier, farm-sized, description, Ark. 833.
fertilization, Ark. 40.
fertilizer tests, Tex. 42.
fertilizers, methods of applying, Tex. 42.
field mosquitoes, control, Ark. 783.
irrigation, water resources for, Ark. 106.
leaf spot fungus races and substrates, 642.
moth on milled rice, U.S.D.A. 73.
physiological studies, Tex. 25.
polishings, use in cooking, La. 700.
prices paid Arkansas farmers, comparisons, Ark. 270.
proteins, digestibility and biological and supplemental values, Ark. 845.
respiration, fermentation, and growth, effect of oxygen tension, 745.
stinkbug as sorghum pest, 783.
stored, insect pests, control, U.S.D.A. 73.
tolerance to different soil reactions, Tex. 42.
transplanted and direct sown, comparative yields, 623.
variety tests, Ark. 755, Tex. 42.
weevil, mineral oils and tar oils for, 217.
weevil studies, U.S.D.A. 73.
yield, effect of green manure, Ark. 755.
Ricinus communis, development of node in, 465.
Rickettsia—
conjunctivae infection, epidemiology of, 528.
dermacentrophila n.sp., description, 242.
Rictularia sp., parasite of squirrel, 497.
Rinderpest, transmission experiments by *Tabanus orientis*, 244.
Rivea corymbosa, history, nomenclature, and composition, 601.
River stages, daily, at gage stations, 299.
Road burdens and services in rural towns, N.H. 400.
Robin, nesting habits, 654.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick and tularemia in sheep, 102.
Rodent(s)—*see also* Mice *and* Rat(s).
and mosquito control, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
biological control, 652.
wild, granuloma in lungs of, spontaneous coccidioidal, 391.
Roentgen rays, *see* X-ray.
Root knot—
chemical control, 484.
nematode—
in high ridge plantings of potatoes and tomatoes, 484.
larvae populations in special areas, 484.
reaction of commercial cotton varieties to, 484.
on plants, effect, Ga.Coastal Plain 344.
Root nodules, *see* Nodule bacteria.
Root parasitism, anatomical study, technic for, 204.
Root stimulants, Tex. 599.
Roots, entry of water into, device for measuring, 463.
Rose(s)—
black spot control in commercial plantings, R.I. 344.
bushes, effect of pruning on bloom production, 55.
diseases, Tex. 60.
effect of soil reaction, Ohio 331.
hip sirup, vitamin C in and stability, 862.
hips, vitamin C in, 714, Conn.[New Haven] 127.
hybrid, understock resistant to nematode, 496.
in greenhouse, soil management, Wash. 767.
in storage, effects of growth-regulating substances on shoot development, 341.
in storage, prevention of shoot development on, 637.
plants, storage, Oreg. 628.
powdery mildew control in commercial plantings, R.I. 344.
powdery mildew control in greenhouse, [N.Y.]Cornell 358.
understocks, susceptibility to nematode root knot, U.S.D.A. 58.
Rosin products to replace scarce ones, U.S.D.A. 725.
Rotation of crops—
Miss. 326, Mo. 15, Nebr. 41, R.I. 326.
on dry land and under irrigation, Mont. 619.
Rotenone—
analytical isolation from spray solution, 72.
and pyrethrum, relative toxicity to *Ornithodorus moubata*, 664.
dusts, carriers of, 365.
dusts, increased toxicity with, 657.
elaboration, effect of nutritional levels on, 463.
lower concentrations, 221.
producing crops, culture and physiology of, P.R. 629.
Roughages, carotene content, reflected in milk, Ohio 380.
Roundworm parasites of cattle, U.S.D.A. 98.
Royal jelly and bee bread, vitamins in, 82.
Rubber—
analysis of plants in South Carolina, 31.
bacterial oxidation, 309.
bacterial oxidation, prevention, 778.

Rubber—Continued.
from *Castilla*, U.S.D.A. 768.
from milkweeds and other plants secreting latex, N.Dak. 623.
guayule, production under irrigation, 637.
Hevea, cultivation in tropical America, 25.
native plants as possible sources, N.Y. State 767.
plant, Colorado, rubber from, N.Dak. 624.
sources, tests of potential plants as, U.S.D.A. 627.
substitute Norepol, U.S.D.A. 723.
synthetic, from lactic acid, intermediates for, U.S.D.A. 723.
synthetic, intermediates, U.S.D.A. 723.
synthetic, research on, U.S.D.A. 723.
tree (*Hevea*), selection and propagation of high-yielding resistant strains of, U.S.D.A. 627.
tree leaf blight, control by crown budding, U.S.D.A. 341.
Rubidium bromide, absorption and accumulation by barley plants, 173.
Rubus—
new dwarf species and Asiatic relatives from China and Tibet, 169.
single-bud stem cuttings, rooting, use of mist spray in, 627.
Ruminants—
digestibility studies, 232.
rumen gases and bloat in, Oreg. 676.
Runoff—
and percolation studies of soil tyes of Illinois, 450.
forecasting in Humbolt Basin, Nevada, 300.
water, velocity, method for determining, 828.
Rural—
community (ies)—
in transition, Va. 124.
Landaff, N. H., culture of, U.S.D.A. 271.
of Cumberland Co., local leadership in, Tenn. 844.
of New York, effect of status on attitudes in, [N.Y.]Cornell 543.
Old Order Amish of Lancaster Co., Pa., culture of, U.S.D.A. 271.
Sublette, Kans., culture of, U.S.D.A. 406.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
cultural conflict and acculturation in southern Brazil, 843.
education in United States, 543.
Electrification Administration, report, U.S.D.A. 830.
housing in the South, 698.
labor, *see* Farm labor.
life, changes in, effect of the war, 697.
life, satisfaction in, attempt to measure, 697.
living, changes in, survey, U.S.D.A. 718.
Rural—Continued.
population in Tennessee, nutrition of, 132.
population, social well-being of, factors affecting, Kans. 697.
youth group of Randolph Co., Ill. 542.
youth of Ross Co. level of living and social achievement, Ohio 698.
Russula sp., unusual development of fruit bodies, 27.
Rust mite on pears, control, Oreg. 655.
Rusts, parasitization in Kansas, U.S.D.A. 58
Rusts, tropical American, revisionary studies, 642.
Rutabagas, vitamin B deficiency in, R.I. 326.
Rye—
cold resistance, factors affecting, Nebr. 41.
culture tests, Mont. 619.
haploid, meiotic mechanism of, 35.
milling products, vitamin E in and effect of bleaching, 715.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
Ryegrass, new cover for vineyards, N.Y.State 186.
Saccharic acids, identification as benzimidazole derivatives, 725.
Saccharomyces on dates, 358.
Safflower—
culture tests, Tex. 42.
irrigation tests, Tex. 42.
production tests, Kans. 618, Tex. 42.
variety tests, Nebr. 41.
Sagaritis provancheri, parasite of tobacco budworm, 783.
Sage, propagation by cuttings, 631.
Saintpaulia ionantha ring spot, cause, 649.
Saissetia—
hemisphaerica, *see* Hemispherical scale.
oleae, *see* Black scale.
Salicylates, fungicidal value, 346.
Salicylic acid from naphthalene by bacterial oxidation, Pa. 583.
Salmon—
canned, bacteriological survey, 700.
canned, production of staphylococcus enterotoxin in, 409.
cheek quality as affected by freezing and storage, Oreg. 579.
Salmonella—
bonariensis suggested name for new *Salmonella* type, 246.
choleraesuis in swine, nicotinic acid for prevention, 103.
choleraesuis var. *kunzendorf*, somatic antigens of, 526.
control in foods, 408.
cultures, serological identification, Ky. 817.
genus, coliform bacilli serologically related to, 388.
infections in pigs, 529.
organisms, serological type determination, 678.

Salmonella—Continued.
pullorum—*see also* Pullorum disease.
resistance of chicks to, effect of X-ray treatments, 531.
species, evolution and description of unusual type, 526.
spp. in intestines of chickens, isolation and pathogenicity, 387.
spp, in turkey poults, 105.
types, new, with related specific antigens, 251.
San Jose scale—
control on apple, effect of summer sprays, N.Y.State 785.
parasites, effect of dormant sprays on, 510.
Sand—
areas, blowing, stabilization, adaptability of native plants for, Tex. 25.
dunes, coastal, in Pacific Northwest, control, U.S.D.A. 450.
hill areas, range studies in, Nebr. 42.
Sandbags, prolonging life of, U.S.D.A. 688.
Sanninoidea—
exitiosa, see Peachtree borer.
opalescens, see Peach borer, western.
Sarcophaga misera as transmitter of *Endamoeba histolytica*, 370.
Sarcophagidae, Hawaiian, 227.
Sarcoptes scabiei, see Itch mite.
Sardines, canned, quality, volatile fatty acidity as index, 150.
Sauerkraut—
acceptable for Government purchase, production, 295.
dehydration, 545.
dried, made into bricks freed from air in new packaging process, N.Y.State 850.
factories, heating, when, how, and why, 295.
Sausage-casing material, Visking, action on bacterial growth, 291.
Sawfly—
infestations in Pennsylvania, 664.
wheat stem, notes, Mont. 655.
Scabies—*see also* Mange.
eradication, U.S.D.A. 676.
parasitology, quantitative aspects, 654.
transmission and development, 654.
Scale insect(s)—*see also* Black scale, Purple scale, *and* Red scale.
armored, status of friendly fungus parasites, 223.
control by predators, P.R. 655.
dormant sprays for, Miss. 479.
on coffee in Puerto Rico, relation to ants and other organisms, P.R.U. 223.
on ponderosa and Jeffrey pines, seasonal history, 224.
Schaefferia to *Smilax*, host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 58.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe dead cells, absorption of neutral red by, as index of toxicity of bacterial antibiotic substance, 600.
Schizura concinna, see Caterpillar, red-humped.
School(s)—
high, students of classes of 1934–41, occupational roles 6 months after graduation, Wash. 542.
lunch for improving diets of high school students, 547.
milk program of Agricultural Marketing Administration, U.S.D.A. 128.
Science, contribution to food preparation, 272.
Scirpophaga rhodoproctalis, natural enemy of, 793.
Scirtothrips citri, see Citrus thrips.
Sclerospora macrospora, cause of oat downy mildew, 348.
Sclerotinia sativa on alfalfa and sweetclover, varietal resistance to, 349.
Sclerotium—
bataticola on sorghum, Tex. 60.
rhizodes on grasses, U.S.D.A. 58.
rolfsii, interaction with thiamin, 602.
rolfsii, notes, Tex. 60.
Scobicia declivis, see Lead-cable borer.
Scolytus—
multistriatus, see Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
Scours, treatment, sulfaguanidine in, Pa. 676.
Screwworm—
and blowfly problem, U.S.D.A. 97.
fly, newly introduced pest, Mont. 652.
infestation, factors predisposing animals to, 794.
larvae, ants as predators, 795.
larvae development in carcasses, 817.
secondary, as transmitter of *Endamoeba histolytica*, 370.
secondary, seasonal distribution, 81.
Scurvy in guinea pigs, activity of alkaline serum phosphatase, 569.
Seaweeds at Beaufort, N. C., as source of agar, 174.
Sediment transported by aqueous and atmospheric density currents, kind and quantity, 449.
Seed(s)—
activities of grain inspection laboratory with, Mont. 619.
certification a national asset, 484.
certification, opportunities in, 484.
dormant, mitotic disturbances induced in, relation to X-ray dosage, 35.
germinating, increase of B vitamins in, 313.
germination, effect of seed-borne microorganisms on, 484.
germination, inhibition of, 174.
germination studies, 46.
inspection, Ky. 330, Vt. 330.
inspection and testing, N.Y.State 762.
official samples, merits and characteristics, N.Y.State 190.
stocks of 1942, N.Y.State 186.
tests, N.H. 476.

Seed(s)—Continued.
treatment—
and war needs, N.Y.State 771.
tests in laboratory and field, N.Y. State 203.
with synthetic growth substances, Ohio 46.
weed, *see* Weed seeds.
Seedbed preparation studies, Tex. 42.
Seed-corn maggot, notes, Mont. 655.
Seedlings from X-rayed seeds, auxin and calines in, 743.
Selection—
artificial, progress with, 469.
experiment, new extreme variants in, 749.
on family basis, results to be expected from, 610.
Selenium—
absorption by corn from *Astragalus* extracts and solutions containing proteins, 173.
compounds, chemistry and toxicity and problem in agriculture, 579.
content of vegetation and mapping of seleniferous soils, 454.
indicator species of *Astragalus*, identification, 31.
soluble, in soils and availability to plants, 308.
toxicity, factors affecting, 527.
Selenothrips rubrocinctus, *see* Thrips, red-banded.
Semen—
smears, preparation, effect on abnormal types of spermatozoa, 184.
stallion and jack, dilutors for, 614.
storing, packaging, and shipping, 90.
swine, rabbit, and poultry, collection and storage, Mo. 34.
Semimicronitrometer, du Pont type, 730.
Septicemia—
hemorrhagic, U.S.D.A. 97.
paratyphoid, in horses, 529.
Septoria—
leaf spot on celtuce, U.S.D.A. 640.
lycopersica on tomatoes, control, 648.
spp., new and interesting from Mt. Shasta, 601.
Septosperma rhizophidii n.g. and n.sp., description, 486.
Sericea—
as silage and hay crop, 185.
correct time of cutting for good hay, N.C. 473.
effect on soil fertility, 185.
in crop rotations, 184.
seeding rate, 185.
Serine—
dietary, effect on liver lipids of rats, 703.
in proteins, liability toward alkali and its consequences, 582.
Sesame production tests, Kans. 618.
Sewage sludges, chemical composition, N.J. 738.
Sex of progeny, genetic constitution of mother as means of predetermining, 749.
Sex, predetermination in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 612.
Shad oil, vitamins A and D potency, 706.
Shark-liver oil—
and vitamin A potency of milk, 673, 807.
effect on milk and butterfat production, 809.
vitamin D in 798.
Sheep—*see also* Ewe(s) *and* Lamb(s).
and cattle, rotation on pasture as aid in parasite control, Ohio 383.
and goats, crosses between, cytological studies, Tex. 35.
artificial insemination with fresh and stored semen, 324.
black disease in, vaccination against, Mont. 676.
breeding, Mont. 666.
breeding for Georgia conditions, Ga. 611.
breeding, management, and judging, 230.
clean fleece weight estimation from unscoured fleece weight and staple length, 513.
cobalt deficiency in South Australia, 389.
cobalt deficiency symptoms in, efficacy of cobaltized salt for prevention, 389.
cross-breeding and reproduction studies, U.S.D.A. 800.
cross-breeding for lamb and wool production, Wyo. 181.
Deccan, breeding, wool quality as basis of individual selection in, 611.
diseases and parasites, U.S.D.A. 98.
diseases, control, Kans. 389.
effect of stilboestrol on sperm production, 615.
enzootic ataxia and copper deficiency, 389.
fattening on alfalfa, 375.
fertility in, hormonal augmentation of, 616.
fertility in, seminal changes in rams affecting, 615.
fine wool, selection for polled character in, Tex. 35.
fineness of wool and mohair, relation to age, Tex. 85.
fleece worm infestations, treatment, 820.
foot rot in, Mont. 676.
gastrointestinal parasites, best control for, Ohio 383.
grazing logged-off land with, Oreg. 666.
grazing methods on bromegrass-alfalfa pastures, Nebr. 42.
grazing on *Phalaris tuberosa*, staggers syndrome in, 528.
grazing preferences, Nebr. 42.
herds of the station, N.Dak. 373.
hybrid vigor in, 318.
livers, hard yellow, Tex. 99.
Merino, blowfly strike of breech, relation to tail length, 217.
Merino, of Australia, "density" and related characters of fleece, 799.

Sheep—Continued.
nematode larvae, differentiation, preparation and examination of fecal cultures for, 217.
nematodes in pasture, survival, 389.
on bitterweed ranges, maintenance, Tex. 85.
parasites and treatment for removal, U.S.D.A. 676.
parasites, control, Ga. 682.
parasitic worms of, control, 389.
permanent marking and tattooing, U.S.D.A. 665.
Rambouillet—
and Romney, and crosses between, inheritance of fiber characteristics, Tex. 35.
clean wool yield variation among regions of fleece, 513.
fiber density of fleeces, 513.
inheritance of skin folds on, Tex. 35.
range, blood phosphorus, U.S.D.A. 665.
range methods for, Mont. 666.
range, phenothiazine-medicated pellets for, 103.
range, weanling and yearling fleece characters, relation, 233.
rations for wintering, Alaska, 666.
stomach, nodular, and tapeworms in, comparative damage, Mo. 99.
stomach worm, heavy infections, fatalities from, 784.
stringy wool indicative of copper deficiency, 86.
urinary calculi in, 389.
vitamin A and carotene requirements, 798.
vitamin A requirements, Tex. 85.
wheat as feed for, Utah, 667.
worm burden, on improved and unimproved hill pastures, 821.
Sheets, four classes, service study, 423.
Shellfish, analyses, Me. 545.
Shelterbelt—
plants at North Platte Substation, effects of November freeze, Nebr. 47.
seedlings, transplanting methods to increase survival, Mont. 628.
Shigella infections, ants as probable agents in spread, 371.
Shrubs—
effects of November 1940 freeze, Kans. 628.
for shelterbelt uses, tests, Mont. 628.
native, identification and landscape uses, Miss. 342.
propagation, Mo. 47, Okla. 763.
propagation by seed, Okla. 194.
Silage(s)—
alfalfa, U.S.D.A. 670.
bluegrass-molasses, alfalfa-molasses, and corn, digestible nutrients in, 514.
corn, and grain rations, U.S.D.A. 670.
corn, vitamin A and carotene values, U.S.D.A. 670.
costs of, Mo. 110.
Silage(s)—Continued.
grass, evaluation as succulent feed, 519.
grass, for West Virginia, W.Va. 473.
grass, preservation studies, Pa. 671.
laboratory, electrode potentials in, 374.
of various kinds, use for feeder calves, Ark. 797.
small grain-legume mixture, N.C. 520.
soybean, feeding to heifers, N.C. 473.
Silica in soil extracts, determination, 150.
Silks, effect of sodium thiosulfate and sodium hydrogen sulfite on, 286.
Silos, moisture drainage from, methods, 535.
Silver sprays, composition and field performance, 345.
Silviculture, American, and silvics, 638.
Sinusitis, infectious, in turkeys, Oreg. 676.
Sires—*see also* Bull(s).
Holstein-Friesian, proved, dam-daughter comparison of daughters, 610.
in serve on dairy herds at N. D. A. C., N.Dak. 720.
Sisal plantings in Haiti, Cuba, and Mexico, U.S.D.A. 617.
Sitona cylindricollis, notes, Mont. 655.
Sitophilus oryza, see Rice weevil.
Sitotroga cerealella, see Angoumis grain moth.
Skim milk—
acid-precipitated casein from, methods for manufacturing, U.S.D.A. 96.
in swine rations, Ark. 83.
odor produced by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in, 239.
Skrjabinema parva, notes, 384.
Skrjabinoptera—
genus, present knowledge and world host list and key, 654.
phrynosoma, redescription, 654.
Slime control, materials recommended for, relative toxicity, 154.
Snail, brown, control in citrus orchards, 72.
Snakes—
of United States and Canada, field book, 217.
venomous, Central American records and snakebite accidents, 218.
Snapdragon(s)—
cytological studies, N.Y.State 193.
diploid, colchicine induced univalents in, 467.
new pest of, 362.
tetraploids, sterile intra- and fertile intervarietal, comparative cytology, 609.
tetraploidy induced by sanguinarine hydrochloride, 180.
Snow—
and ice, papers on, 445.
Conference, Central, papers, 14.
cover and stream flow in Colorado, correlation, 299.
melt, prediction of stream flow from, 445.
perennial, and glaciers, 736.
sampling tubes, tests, 300.

Snow—Continued.
storage and melting, effect of openings in young lodgepole pine forest, 343.
survey, Mont. 688.
survey tubes and accessories, canvas case for carrying, 300.
surveys and irrigation water forecasts—
for Colorado River Drainage Basin, Colo. 736, U.S.D.A. 736.
for Missouri and Arkansas Drainage Basins, Colo. 736, U.S.D.A. 736.
for Oregon, Oreg. 736, U.S.D.A. 736.
for Rio Grande Drainage Basin, Colo. 736, U.S.D.A. 736.
surveys, Nevada cooperative, 300.
Soaps and other water-softeners, selection by homemakers, 718.
Social organization, rural and rural sociology, 540.
Social problems, studies by station, N.C. 541.
Sodium—
determination in presence of phosphates, 586.
fluorescein as fertilizer, Tex. 599.
fluoride, toxicity for cockroaches, 365.
hydroxide, germicidal properties, evaluation, 243.
thiosulfate, stabilization, 290.
Soil(s)—
acidity, effect of potash and magnesia losses, N.C. 446.
active manganese in determination, 452.
alkaline-calcareous, plant food availability in, Ariz. 20.
alluvial, of Mississippi drainage basin, properties, U.S.D.A. 162.
and fertilizer studies, U.S.D.A. 594.
and plant research, Federal-State cooperation in, 15.
and root system, electrochemical relations, 447.
and their use by men, 446.
and water conservation, relation to grassland farming, 107.
and water conservation studies, Tex. 15.
and water losses under different conditions, N.Y.State 160.
and water losses under different cropping methods, Ark. 15.
bacteria, flagella staining technic for, 310.
bacteria, pigments produced by, N.Y. State 159.
bacterial activity, effect of soil treatments long continued, Mo. 15.
base exchange capacity determination, 18.
building, use of cornstalks and straw in, Mo. 15.
carbon content under burning and nonburning, 185.
classification, soil acidity relations as aid, N.C. 446.
clay and colloid content determination, 6.
colloids, *see* Colloids.
Soil(s)—Continued.
colors, standardization, Ohio 301.
composition, relation to plant and animal deficiencies, Tex. 21.
conservation—
cover crops for, U.S.D.A. 186.
in West Virginia, economics of, W.Va. 395.
studies, N.Y.State 160.
crop-producing capacity, maximum, Mont. 619.
crust, cultivation for, Okla. 737.
density, water content, and porosity relations, rapid calculation, nomograms for, 447.
dry, thermal conductivity, 303.
erosion—
control, Nebr. 15.
control, crop rotation as factor, 164.
control, effect of periodic close grazing and pasture fertilization, 596.
control practices for wartime needs, 688.
control, value of ground cover for, N.C. 446.
effect of irrigation water, Utah 595.
effect on fertility changes in Shelby loam profile, 164.
experiment station at Guthrie, Okla., work of, U.S.D.A. 737.
measurements and control experiments, revision, U.S.D.A. 164.
studies, Mo. 15.
variability of material eroded, 18.
wind, effect on composition and fertility of Alberta soils, 304.
wind, relation to types of vegetative cover, 453.
extracts, silica and phosphoric acid in, 150.
fertility—
and improvement studies, Tex. 42.
and maintenance, Miss. 300.
and soil tests, Colo. 738.
indices of, comparison, with peanuts, 185.
leguminous plant material incorporated with soil v. leguminous mulches for, 185.
level, effect on plant nutrient composition and consumption, Ind. 737.
studies, Kans. 595. Oreg. 595.
field capacity and permanent wilting percentage in, jacketed thermal radiators as indicators, 302.
for crop production, Miss. 159.
forest, changes in microflora and composition of decomposing leaves, 165.
free iron oxides in, removal, 164.
freezing and forest cover, 452.
from which old peach trees were removed, disinfection, N.C. 476.
fumigation for control of crop pests, Tex. 60.
greenhouse and field, chloropicrin for sterilizing, Ohio 331.

Soil(s)—Continued.
heavy or alkaline, drainage and improvement, Oreg. 595.
introductory course at Michigan State College, evaluation, 543.
Laterite, and related soils of Thailand, analyses and profile, 163.
management and crops for war production, Mich. 737.
management, best systems for important soil types, Mo. 15.
moisture—
conservation, Nebr. 15.
content indicator, electrical capacity of 2-electrode plaster of paris block as, 162.
content indicators, 2- and 4-electrode plaster of paris blocks as, 161.
continuous measurement by electrical resistance, absorbent materials for, 16.
determination, comparison of methods, 17.
measurement, new method, Ohio 300.
phenomena in frozen soils, 737.
potential, 595.
storage, utilization, and evaporation, Kans. 595.
variations, response of electrical resistance of 2- and 4-electrode plaster of paris blocks to, 448.
movement by tillage implements, 829.
Muskingum, water relations and erosion, U.S.D.A. 17.
nitrogen content, *see* Nitrification *and* Nitrogen.
nutrients, chloropicrin as factor in mobilization of, 738.
of Alabama in lysimeters, nitrogen losses from, 166.
of Corn Belt States, effect of depth of topsoil and organic matter and nitrogen in, N.Y.State 160.
of Georgia, available potash and phosphate in, Ga. 594.
of Hawaii, boron in, 24.
of Idaho, phosphate deficiency determination by *Azotobacter* plaque test, 166
of Illinois, runoff, percolate, and leaching losses from, 450.
of Mexico, textbook, 159.
of Miami family and Miami catena, morphology and composition, U.S.D.A. 163.
of New Jersey, pH values and lime requirements, N.J. 739.
organic, and soil mixtures, structure shown by pF moisture studies, 161.
organic matter in, *see* Organic matter.
pasteurizer, continuous, 109.
phosphate fixation in, control, 167.
physical constitution of water-stable granules and of originating soil, 160.
Piedmont, properties of B horizons, 302.
Soil(s)—Continued.
productivity in profitable agriculture, 185.
productivity, maintenance, Mont. 596.
profile(s)—
mounts, preparing, method and demonstration, 595.
organic carbon distribution, 150.
studies, Nebr. 15.
protection in Southwest, regrassing for, U.S.D.A. 756.
reaction as basis for land management practices, 19.
receiving excess gypsum, calcium- and sulfate-ion concentrations in, 24.
solution, relation to pH and other factors, Kans. 595.
southern, organic matter in and available nutrients, effect of leguminous plant additions, 455.
sterilization with chloropicrin and relation to effect of preceding crop, R.I. 301.
sterilization with urea and calcium cyanamide, 484.
sterilizer, inexpensive, description, 165.
structure—
important item in soil fertility, Pa. 595.
miscroscopic method of study, 301.
nature and effect on tillage, Mo. 15.
studies, application of polarograph in, 5.
survey data, uses in regional development program, 185.
survey in—
California, Pixley area, U.S.D.A. 595.
California, Wasco area, U.S.D.A. 302.
Iowa, Iowa 15.
New York, Albany and Schenectady Cos., U.S.D.A. 16.
New York, Seneca Co., U.S.D.A. 302.
North Carolina, Madison Co., U.S.D.A. 302.
North Carolina, Warren Co. U.S.D.A., 160.
Oklahoma, Tulsa Co., U.S.D.A. 302.
Rhode Island, Newport and Bristol Cos., U.S.D.A. 160.
Tennessee, Roane Co., U.S.D.A. 302.
Utah-Arizona, Virgin River Valley area, U.S.D.A. 595.
surveys, importance in wartime adjustments, U.S.D.A. 594.
synthetic, as bacteriological culture medium, N.Y.State 159.
systems, dry cohesive, mechanism of water attack on, 450.
testing as basis for fertilizer recommendations, 185.
type pattern of Monkato drift plain in Iowa, effect of low recessional moraines, 302.
types of Missouri, determination and mapping, Mo. 15.

Soil(s)—Continued.
volume-freezing-point relations observed with new dilatometer technic, 447.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
Yazoo River, fertilizer elements needed in, Miss. 598.
Solanum sp. from Chile, susceptibility to *Fusarium solani eumartii*, 352.
Solenopsis geminata, *see* Fire ant.
Solubea pugnax on sorghum, 783.
Solutoparies pythii n.g. and n.sp., description, 486.
Sophora to *Sorbus*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 58.
Soremouth of sheep and goats, Tex. 99.
Sorghum(s)—
and corn and effects on succeeding crops, comparisons, Tex. 42.
and Johnson grass hybrid, F_2 and F_3 generations of, 185.
breeding, Kans. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, Tex. 42, U.S.D.A. 616.
breeding for low cyanide content, 185.
charcoal disease, Tex. 60.
charcoal rot, Nebr. 59.
crosses for waxy endosperm grain, Kans. 618.
deficiencies as feed for dairy cows, Kans. 671.
disease resistance in, breeding for, Kans. 640.
diseases, control, 210.
double cropping experiments, Tex. 42.
for Kansas, Kans. 329.
grain—
combined, curing in trenches, Tex. 42.
culture tests, Kans. 618, Tex. 42.
disease resistance in, Tex. 60.
fertilizer tests, Tex. 42.
harvesting and storing methods, Kans. 688.
irrigation tests, Tex. 42.
new, saving harvest labor and resistant to chinch bugs, U.S.D.A. 616.
variety-spacing test, Tex. 42.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, Tex. 42.
grains, industrial utilization, Kans. 579.
heat, light, and drought tolerance in, Kans. 618.
inheritance studies, Tex. 42.
kernel smut control, new fungicides and reduced dosages for, 490.
plant characters induced by radiation, inheritance of, 608.
planting tests, Nebr. 41.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 41.
sirup, homemade, W.Va. 441.
sirup, utilization, Ga. 579.
smuts, pathogenicity and genetics, Minn. 489.
starches from, U.S.D.A. 723.
value for feed and food, Ark. 40.
Sorghum(s)—Continued.
waxy starches (replacing tapioca) from, U.S.D.A. 617.
Sorgo—
breeding, Kans. 618, Tex. 42, U.S.D.A. 616.
byproducts from, U.S.D.A. 723.
Leoti, for starch, Nebr. 475.
planting for production of high-proof alcohol for explosives, U.S.D.A. 617.
sirup as source of alcohol, U.S.D.A. 723.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, Tex. 42.
Sowbugs control, 501.
Sows—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
brood—
effect of manganese in rations, Mo. 84.
ground alfalfa for, Mich. 668.
performance, effect of diet, 514.
individuality in regard to size of litter, 612.
litter size and weight as permanent characteristics, U.S.D.A. 318.
management and breeding, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
Soxhlet extractor, improved, 290.
Soybean(s)—
Arkan, Magnolia, Boone, and Gibson varieties, U.S.D.A. 616.
Biloxi, microsporogenesis in, effect of photoperiod, 465.
breeding, Ark. 755, Mo. 41, Nebr. 41, U.S.D.A. 616.
culture tests, Kans. 618, Miss. 186, Tex. 42.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 58, 343, 640.
edible, food crop for Hawaii, 624.
edible, undetermined virus disease, U.S.D.A. 58.
edible, variety tests, Tex. 42.
effect of day length on, U.S.D.A. 607.
effect of hormone treatments, Miss. 618.
emergency storage for, Mo. 835.
fast-drying oil from, U.S.D.A. 723.
feeding to pigs, 514, 797.
fertility needs and cultural practices for, Mich. 755.
fertilizer tests, Kans. 618.
fiber development by Ford, 865.
flour, kinds, as pollen substitutes, 83.
frogeye leaf spot, new records for, U.S.D.A. 58.
Gibson and Patoka, adaptations, characteristics, and yields, Ind. 476.
hogged down, minerals with, N.C. 514.
hogging off, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
infection with *Rhizobium japonicum*, effect on fodder yield and quality, 773.
meal as feed for lambs, Kans. 666.
meal in poultry feed, 378.
meal in rations for fattening cattle, laxative nature, 513.
meal, plastics from, U.S.D.A. 723.
meal with pilchard fish meal or meat meal, combinations, gross values, 236.

Soybean(s)—Continued.
new crop for Puerto Rico, culture, P.R.U. 476.
nodule bacteria strains associated with different host varieties, N fixation by, 176.
nutrients in, effect of soil fertility, Ind. 737.
Peronospora on, U.S.D.A. 203.
planting tests, Ga. 617.
plants, amount of boron absorbed by and effect on growth, 645.
production, adaptation on cotton farms for oil mills, Ark. 755.
production in Kansas, Kans. 330.
protein as source of amino acids for chick, 801.
respiration and storage behavior, Minn. 431.
root knot resistance, varietal, 484.
root knot studies, Ga. 617.
Seminole, increase of seed, P.R. 619.
studies, W.Va. 473.
varieties, Mich. 755.
varieties, earlier, tests, Ohio 326.
varieties for seed, N.C. 473.
varieties, relative adaptations among, physiological causes, Mo. 25.
variety tests, Ark. 755, Ga. 617 Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Miss. 186, 325, Mo. 41, Nebr. 41, Pa. 619, Tex. 42.
war crop for Delta farmers, U.S.D.A. 45.
with and without preservatives for milk production, U.S.D.A. 670.
Spartium to *Syringa,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 202.
Specimens, embedding in methacrylate resins, U.S.D.A. 5.
Spectrograph, inexpensive, for analysis of plant ashes, 190.
Spermatogenesis—
in hypophysectomized rats following injection of gonadotropins, effect of testosterone propionate, 472.
in rats, 751.
Spermatozoa—
bovine epididymal, metabolism, 323.
bull, cytochrome oxidase in, 728.
bull, nonhemin and total iron in, 727.
survival in female reproductive tract of bat, 324.
Sphacelotheca sorghi, pathogenicity and genetics, Minn. 489.
Sphaerotheca lanestris on live oak, 780.
Sphagnum—
use for growing seedlings, U.S.D.A. 627.
use to control damping-off, N.J. 646.
Spice—
contamination control, 291.
crops, culture, P.R. 628.
Spider—
beetle, California, in insect nests, 73.
fauna of Puerto Rico, additions to, P.R.U. 83.
mite, *see* Red spider.
Spilonota ocellana, see Budmoth, eye-spotted.
Spinach—
dehydration tests, 849.
leaf proteins, isolated, release of auxin from, 213.
leaves, chloroplast substance of, 464.
seed-borne micro-organisms, N.Y.State 203.
seed treatment, Miss. 354, Tex. 59.
soil calcium and oxalate content, 604.
thiamin determinatiton in, 438.
wilt caused by *Fusarium* sp., N.J. 491.
Spleen in male rats, effect of thyroidectomy, castration, and replacement therapy, 755.
Sporocytophaga myxococcoides, notes, 305.
Sporodinia pattern, 486.
Sporotrichum malorum and *Phialophora malorum,* relation, 492.
Spotted fever in Gulf coast of Texas, 388.
Spray(s)—*see also* Fungicide(s), Insecticide(s), *and specific forms.*
concentrated, experiments, 782.
copper, *see* Copper.
injury, correctives for reducing, Mo. 47.
mixture, inverted, use of term, 783.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
rigs, use for fire-extinguishing purposes, Mich. 692.
tests, Pa. 652.
winter, season for, Miss. 786.
Spruce—
Alaskan airplane, importance of fungi and defects in handling, 780.
and fir stands, effect of cutting on volume, 638.
beetle, eastern, estimation of forest damage by, 219.
budworm, notes, Mont. 655.
defoliators identification, frass key for, 502.
Norway, planting stocks, tests, N.Y.State 200.
sawfly, European—
biological control in New Hampshire, 511.
control, 372.
diapause and egg intoxication in, 511.
distribution in Scandinavian and eastern Baltic countries, 511.
natural control by small mammals, 664.
Spurge, caper, proteolytic enzyme in latex of, 29.
Squab raising, U.S.D.A. 379.
Square root transformation and analysis of variance, use with contagious distributions, 361.
Squash—
blister beetle, biology, 227.
borer control, Conn.[New Haven] 499.
breeding, N.Y.State 191.
bug control, Mo. 72.
bug, effect of sulfonated oils combined with cube and derris, 787.

Squash—Continued.
bug studies, Tex. 73.
culture, Mont. 628.
disease-resistant and improved varieties, development, N.Y.State 191.
plants, growth in water culture, effect of micro-organisms, 67.
summer, loss of vitamin C during cooking, 862.
yields, relation to insect control, Ohio 362.
Squirrel(s)—
fox and gray, animal parasites of, 497.
gray, habitat distribution of, 360.
Stablefly—
breeding in shore deposits of bay grasses, control, 371.
control, 654.
false, parasitic habits, 662.
studies, U.S.D.A. 98.
waste celery as important breeding place, control in, 509.
Stachytarpheta virus diseases, 779.
Staggers syndrome in sheep and cattle grazing on *Phalaris tuberosa*, 528.
Stain(s)—
biological, N.Y.State 149.
removal from fabrics, home methods, U.S.D.A. 286.
standardization, progress in, 607.
Staining rack for handling cover-glass preparations, 317.
Stallion enrollment, Ind. 800.
Standard of living, empirical test of definition, 844.
Standards, biological, reports on, 183.
Staphylococcal toxins, studies, 242.
Staphylococci control in foods, 408.
Staphylococcus aureus, cause of loss of turkey poults, 105.
Starch(es)—
evaluating for textile purposes, 8.
reserve, effects of growth substances, 461.
solutions, stabilization, 290.
structure and mechanism of formation, 456.
Starlings—
and foot-and-mouth disease, 387.
oogenesis in, 38.
Starter solutions, use of, N.Y.State 191.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
alfalfa-molasses silage for, Pa. 666.
blood plasma ascorbic acid of, effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare serum, 38.
fattening—
cottonseed meal v. peanut meal for, Tex. 85.
oats for, Okla. 797.
on ground hegari fodder v. ground redtop fodder, Tex. 85.
rations, maintenance and growth requirements, 797.
velvetbeans, cottonseed meal, and peanut meal as protein feeds for, U.S.D.A. 85.
Steers—Continued.
feeding, comparisons of rations, Ga. Coastal Plain 372.
feeding program, use of pasture in, Mich. 667.
sweetpotato pulp for, U.S.D.A. 665.
wintering on crested wheatgrass, Mont. 667.
yearling, finishing, cottonseed meal as supplement to reeds for, N.C. 514.
yearling, protein supplements, comparison, 513.
Stegasta bosqueella on peanut and partridge pea, Ga. 654.
Stegobium paniceum, *see* Drug store weevil.
Stemphylium gray spot of tomatoes, Tex. 59.
Stephanoderes ficus, studies, Tex. 73.
Sterilization and cleaning studies, N.Y.State 149.
Sternechus paludatus, life history, habits, and control in New Mexico, U.S.D.A. 505.
Stinkbug—
Say, notes, Mont. 655.
Say, on cotton, control by dusts, 504.
southern green, Tex. 73.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stockyards fever, *see* Septicemia, hemorrhagic.
Stomach worms—
in range sheep, phenothiazine-medicated pellets for, 103.
in sheep and goats, Tex. 99.
in sheep, relation to diet, 682.
Stomoxys calcitrans, *see* Stablefly.
Storages, air-cooled, effect of ice on temperatures in, 190.
Stoves, pressure gasoline and pressure kerosene, Nebr. 287.
Strangles, vaccination against, 530.
Straw left by combine, baling methods, 833.
Straw, use in soil building, Mo. 15.
Strawberry(ies)—
beds, renovation, N.C. 476.
Blakemore, yields, effect of renewal systems and width of row, 53.
breeding for South, 627.
culture, Ark. 763.
diseases, Idaho 493, Oreg. 641.
Dunlap, effect of naphthaleneacetic acid in promoting parthenocarpy in, Nebr., 47.
effects of mulching, Ark. 762.
fertilizer requirements, N.Y.State 193.
fertilizers for, N.C. 340.
fertilizing, time factor in, N.C. 476.
flower development and structure, effect of fertilization and pruning, Ark. 46.
insects, control, Ark. 783, Mo. 72.
leaf blotch in Great Britain, 777.
leaf roller, biology and control, Kans. 655.
mites, dusting for control, N.C. 500.
mulching, Kans. 628.
nitrogen requirements, Ark. 762.
nutrition in upper South, 627.
nutritive requirements, N.C. 476.
plant behavior, effect of mulch, 53

Strawberry(ies)—Continued.
plant, effect of high temperature, Okla. 763.
plants, inoculation with *Phytomonas fasciens*, 215.
preservation with sulfurous acid, Ga. 700.
red stele root rot, serious new disease, Mich. 777.
sawdust mulch for, Ga. 627.
sun-ripened v. shade-ripened, vitamin C in, N.C. 476.
Tennessee Beauty, new variety, Tenn. 635.
value of stable manure for, Ark. 763.
varieties, plant-spacing experiments, 53.
variety tests, Ga. 627.
vitamin C determination in, variations in samples, 713.
weevil, toxicity of insecticides to, laboratory tests, 361.
yield and grade, effect of renovation of beds after harvest, 481.
yields, effect of fertilizers, Ga. 627.
tream flow—
and snow cover in Colorado, correlation, 299.
effect of wall-friction on gravity-waves, 392.
Streptococci—
active resting cells, production, 458.
equine, studies, 529.
hemolytic, from horse treated with sulfanilamide, 390.
Streptococcus—
agalactiae—
dehydrogenation of alcohols by, 600.
housefly as vector, 101.
pathogenicity for mice and treatment with sulfanilamide, 678.
equi, cross-immunity to, 530.
equi, experimental immunity to, 529.
Strip cropping for war production, U.S.D.A. 737.
Strongyloides—
papillosus, percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
ransomi in heart tissue of pigs, death due to, 384.
Stubble mulch culture, relation to machinery developments in, 185.
Stumpage and log prices for 1939 and 1940, U.S.D.A. 58.
Subulina octona, injury to vanilla plantings, P.R. 656.
Succinoxidase system—
effect of calcium salts on, mechanism, 853.
of rat livers in riboflavin deficiency, 856.
Succinylsulfathiazole in veterinary practice, 677.
Sudan grass—
as supplement to native grass for pasture, Kans. 618.
breeding, Tex. 42.
hybrids, disease resistance in, Tex. 60.
Sudan grass—Continued.
increasing yield of dry matter, nitrogen, and vitamin C, 624.
Sugar(s)—*see also* Glucose, Lactose, *etc.*
and coffee tablets for the Army, U.S.D.A. 723.
and its substitutes, Conn.[New Haven] 127.
determination, Lane-Eynon method, modification, 590
dextrose and sucrose, effect on ice cream properties, 382.
in ice cream, 240.
in plants, effect of cations (K, Na, Ca) on conversion, 604.
more from domestic sources, U.S.D.A. 723.
rationing objectives and allotments, 393.
receipts and distribution in United States, 1934–39, U.S.D.A. 695.
substitutes and their uses, Mont. 545.
Sugar beet(s)—
breeding, U.S.D.A. 616.
diseases, Nebr. 59.
diseases, control, Mont. 641.
distribution of mineral elements in, effect of preceding crops, 624.
effect of day length on, U.S.D.A. 607.
fertilizer tests, Mont. 619.
growing, labor-saving devices, Colo. 761.
grown for seed, irrigation, U.S.D.A. 45.
growth, effect of soil structure, 16.
improved leaf spot resistant, U.S.D.A. 617.
irrigation tests, Tex. 42.
labor needs for, Mich. 755.
leaf blight, control, Ohio 344.
leafhopper, *see* Beet leafhopper.
photosynthesis and respiration in, 746.
research, Utah 619.
seed growing profitable in certain areas by new production methods, Utah 619.
seed, important farm crop, Utah 619.
seed, new segmented, for labor saving, Utah 620.
seed production, Oreg. 619.
seed treatments with plant hormones, 624.
seed yields, effect of spacings, U.S.D.A. 617.
sucrose in, effect of soil and cultural practices, 761.
variety tests, Tex. 42.
wireworm adults, flight of, 78.
workers, migratory, in Michigan, Mich. 271.
yields, effect of manure, alfalfa, and pastured sweetclover on, Nebr. 41.
yields, limiting, by lack of air in soils, Ohio 326.
Sugarcane—
borer—
biological control, 508.
control, 654, La. 362.

Sugarcane—Continued.
borer—continued.
fly parasite of, receipt of shipments, liberations, and shipment to Cuba, P.R. 655.
losses caused by, La. 362.
resistant varieties, development and use, 508.
studies, 225.
breeding, U.S.D.A. 616.
byproducts from, U.S.D.A. 723.
chlorotic streak, experiments with, 205.
disease testing and seedling selection at Houma Station, 210.
disease-tolerant, U.S.D.A. 617.
diseases, "foreign" and those present in Hawaii, 352.
effects of colchicine on anatomy and histology, 317.
first application of nitrogen, 625.
froghopper studies, 222.
growth rates, 625.
in India, new pest of, 658.
juice, limed, calcium phosphate precipitate in, 593.
juice quality affected by lodging, 45.
nutrient deficiencies in, methods of determining, 603.
research at agricultural experiment station of University of Puerto Rico, 625.
rootstock weevil in sweet corn, Kans. 655.
shocked, and silage with carpet grass as roughage for beef herd, Fla. 232.
smut studies, 773.
stem galls induced with insect extracts, 502.
variety tests, Miss. 325, P.R. 619.
white moth borer, natural enemy of, 793.
yields, effect of hot water treatment of seed cane, 211.
Suits, men's, mending, U.S.D.A. 867.
Sulfaguanidine—
chemotherapy in enteric conditions of swine, 529.
effect on rat growth and plasma prothrombin, 854.
in veterinary medicine, 677.
Sulfanilamide compounds, action on lethal factor of bacterial toxins, 677.
Sulfasuxidine succinylsulfathiazole in veterinary practice, 677.
Sulfathiazole—
and methyl derivative, antibacterial activity, 243.
for colds in chickens, 824.
use in prevention and treatment of infectious coryza, 686.
Sulfonamides, therapy in practice, 677.
Sunflower(s)—
growth and development, effect of boron, 774.
hogging off, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
leaves, *Alternaria* on, in India, 211.
seeds, sulfur in and seed weight in relation to effects of sulfur deficiency, 172.
Sunlight lamps for laying hens, Nebr. 379.
Sunshine, fall and winter, antirachitic effectiveness, 566.
Sunspot data, 593.
Sunspot period and spring rainfall in United States, 593.
Superphosphate(s)—
chemical properties before and after ammoniation, 456.
effective utilization, effect of preliming, 598.
sludge-acid, plant culture and nitrification studies with, 167.
Swamp fever, *see* Anemia, equine infectious.
Swamps, forested, drainage, 639.
Swans of North America, life history, 653.
Sweat, thiamin in, 137.
Sweet corn—*see also* Corn.
bacterial wilt, scarcity of, U.S.D.A. 58.
breeding, N.Y.State 191.
culture and strain tests, N.Y.State 191.
ear rot, U.S.D.A. 343.
earworm control in, 660.
heat and drought tolerance, effect of tillers, 48.
Helminthosporium blight, N.J. 490.
hybrid tests, N.J. 490.
hybrids, increase of quality of table corn by, N.C. 473.
kernels, auxin in, relation to endorsperm type, 28.
market, protecting from European corn borer, U.S.D.A. 226.
new, Cherokee, breeding, Ga. 627.
pollen, sugar content and aphid susceptibility, 48.
varieties for Montana, Mont. 628.
variety tests, Miss. 191.
yield and quality, effect of irrigation water, 477.
Sweet pea—
powdery midew control by fungicides and resistant varieties, R.I. 344.
seed and root rots, treatments for, R.I. 344.
Sweetclover—
biennial, response to moisture, temperature, and day length, 761.
biennial white, inheritance of growth habit, cotyledon color, and cup-leaf in, 748.
biennial white, inheritance of seed color in, 748.
breeding, Nebr. 41, Tex. 42, U.S.D.A. 616.
coumarin determination with, Nebr. 41.
culture tests, Okla. 756, Tex. 42.
cutting and palatability tests, Nebr. 41.
disease, hemorrhagic, studies, 817.
efficiency of phosphate fertilizers on calcareous soil for, 758.
fertilizer tests, Kans. 618.
for green manure, Utah 186.
pasturing with sheep, Nebr. 41.
root- and crown-rotting fungi in Alberta, varietal resistance, 349.

Sweetclover—Continued.
rotations, need for plenty of K, Ohio 326.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
variety tests, Alaska 617, Kans. 618, Nebr. 41, Tex. 42.
weevil, newly introduced pest, Mont. 652.
weevil, notes, Mont. 655.
Sweetpotato(es)—
and vine storage in pit silos, Ga. 666.
bedding roots, nematode control in, Okla. 769.
breeding, Miss. 186, Okla. 755, Tex. 42.
care in handling and storage necessary, Miss. 325.
carotene in, 185.
carotene in, effect of storage and of breeding, 855.
culture tests, Miss. 186, N.J. 189.
curing and storage, 185.
curing and storage, use of electricity in, 186.
diseases, prevention, 623.
drying by natural means, cost and rate, 185.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Miss. 186, N.J. 189, Tex. 42.
flowering in, factors affecting, 186.
Fusarium wilt on tobacco, N.C. 473.
hogging off, Ga.Coastal Plain 373.
improving profits on, 622.
internal break-down due to exposure to cold, La. 352.
meal and milk-producing ration for cows, 807.
meal and peanuts on vine as milk-producing feed for dairy cattle, Ga. 671.
N and K top dressings for, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
plant and livestock feed, Miss. 85.
plant, complete usage, program for determining, 185.
planting, spacing, and curing tests, Ga. 617.
processing for livestock feed, machinery for, 258.
pulp for steers, U.S.D.A. 665.
ratios of organic : nonorganic N with, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
roots, disinfection, Miss. 203.
secondary nutrient elements for, Ga. Coastal Plain 325.
starch and carotene from, U.S.D.A. 723.
storage experiments, Okla. 756.
storage, spacing, and slip production, Miss. 186.
studies, Tex. 42.
varieties for starch production and market purposes, cooperative tests, U.S.D.A. 189.
vines and tubers for feed, U.S.D.A. 723.
weevil, biology and seasonal history, La. 362.
Sweetpotato(es)—Continued.
weevil, reaction under different qualities of light, La. 362.
weevil, toxicity of poison baits to, La. 362.
Swine—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Sows.
closed herds, selection for growth rate and productivity in, 610.
disease, transmissible, report of committee on, 814.
enteritis, nicotinic acid for prevention, 103.
erysipelas, Nebr. 103, Oreg. 676, U.S.D.A. 676.
erysipelas antiserum, Nebr. 99.
erysipelas infection in man, Nebr. 242.
fever, crystal violet vaccine for prevention, 246.
herds of the station, N.Dak. 373.
influenza, studies, 814, U.S.D.A. 98.
influenza virus, swine lungworm as reservoir and intermediate host, 822.
influenza virus, synergistic action on chick embryo, 824.
with inherited bleeding disease, abnormal capillary resistance in, 684.
with inherited bleeding disease, anomaly of normal Duke's and very prolonged saline bleeding time, 529.
Symphylids, studies, Oreg. 655.
Symptomatic anthrax, *see* Blackleg.
Systena blanda, see Flea beetle, pale-striped.
Tabanus orientis, feeding habits and transmission of rinderpest experiments, 244.
Tabebuia to *Thespesia,* host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 202.
Tachinidae, new North American, 227.
Taenia pisiformis, cysts of squirrel, 497.
Taeniothrips—
inconsequens, see Pear thrips.
simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
Talitrus sylvaticus, household pest in California, 362.
Tamarisk canker in Argentina, 359.
Tangerines, puffy, in packing house process, cause and prevention, 198.
Tannages, chrome-saving, U.S.D.A. 723.
Tanning materials, domestic, developing, U.S.D.A. 723.
Tapeworms of cattle, U.S.D.A. 98.
Tarnished plant bug on alfalfa, effect of sulfur with other materials, 782.
Tarsonemus bakeri, recently discovered on citrus, 230.
Tarweed seed in grain as poultry feed, 685.
Tax(es)—
assessments, inequalities of, and delinquencies in San Saba Co., Tex. 111.
burden, property, of Tennessee farmers, Tenn. 841.
delinquent farm, rate of payment, N.C. 537.
income, estimation of revenue and incidence, Iowa 120.

Tax(es)—Continued.
rates on farm real estate, recent changes in, N.C. 538.
trend in representative counties, Tex. 111.
Taxation, farm, in Nevada, Nev. 538.
Taxonomy—
and phylogeny, 460.
insect, significance of economic entomology in, 499.
relation to biological control, 499.
Teeth—
decay, effect of nutritional supervision on, 412.
decay of children and topically applied fluorine, 567.
decay of children, effect of massive doses of vitamin D, 569.
decay of rats, induced, effect of fluorides and iodoacetic acid, 568.
decay, role of nutrition in, 566.
effect of low calcium and vitamin D-deficient diet of mature rats, 567.
of dog, fluorine acquired by, 569.
Teleonemia nigrina, new pest of snapdragon and verbena, 362.
Temperature(s)—*see also* Climate(s).
air, annual march, effect of Great Lakes on, 12.
contrasts in the United States, 12.
Tephrosia extract against houseflies, 658.
Termite(s)—
ants, and plants, ecological relations, 311.
dry-wood or powder-post, control, P.R. 656.
exposure test, international, 787.
subterranean, preventing damage to buildings, and control, U.S.D.A. 658.
Terrace construction by plowing, 253.
Terrapin scale parasites, effect of dormant sprays on, 510.
Testes—
deer, oestrogens in, 752.
of opossum, response to androgenic treatments, 39.
Testosterone, colorimetric reaction for, 590.
Tetrachloro-*p*-benzoquinone as growth stimulant, U.S.D.A. 58.
Tetranychina tritici, covering stubble for control, Okla. 783.
Tetranychus, see Red spider.
Tetraploidy—
in snapdragon induced by sanguinarine hydrochloride, 180.
in tomatoes induced by colchicine, 179.
induced, hereditary transmission and compatibility in fertilization, 181.
Tetrastichus belpyri, effect of dormant sprays on, 511.
Tettigidea parvipennis—
genetics of, 612.
inheritance of, Kans. 655.
Texas Station report, 142.
Textile(s)—*see also* Fabric(s).
and synthetic fibers, Kans. 140.
flexural fatigue of, 573.
materials, A. S. T. M. standards on, 716.
resilience of, determination, 285.
sanitization of, 573.
Theobaldia inornata, biology in captive colony, 793.
Thermobia domestica, see Firebrat.
Thiamin—*see also* Vitamin B_1.
and fungi, interaction, 602.
and riboflavin deficiencies, relation, Ark. 845.
chemical determination, 592.
deficiency—
and thiamin requirement of man, 138, 710.
in pigs and methods of assay, 684.
in rats, mechanism of bradycardia in, 818.
determination, modified microfermentation method, 592.
effect on appetite and growth of rat, 558.
in average American diet, 414.
in blood cells and urine of humans, measurement and metabolism, 415.
in citrus fruits, 856.
in common American trees, 313.
in defatted milk solids, 674.
in honey of different localities, 550.
in milk, free and combined, 137.
in milk of various kinds, 414.
in peas, effect of sodium bicarbonate, 858.
in prepared foods, 281.
in rice and rice milling products, Ark. 845.
in sweat, 137.
in vegetables, determination, 438.
in white flour, 436.
in white flour milled by stone milling process, 857.
in wild rice, 857.
intake, and relation to other dietary constituents in food, 553.
normal requirement and factors affecting utilization and excretion, 554.
production by *Actinomyces viridochromogenus,* 458.
retention in self-rising flour biscuits, 557.
urinary excretion—
as index of nutritional level, 138.
in children, 710.
in patients with chronic hepatic disease, 553.
Thielaviopsis basicola, cause of root rot of cotton, 62.
Thiobacillus thiooxidans—
metabolism in absence of oxidizable sulfur, 740.
study with electron microscope, 459.
"Thiosan," new turf fungicide, 206.
Thistle, Canada, control, Oreg. 619.
Threonine in proteins, lability toward alkali and its consequences, 582.

Thrips—
new, on tuberose bulbs, 222.
on roses, Tex. 73.
red-banded, parasite of, rearing and liberation, P.R. 656.
Thrips tabaci, see Onion thrips.
Thuja to *Tsuga,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 343.
Thymus in male rats, effect of thyroidectomy, castration, and replacement therapy, 755.
Thyroid—
desiccated, effect on mammary growth in male mice, 321.
extracts, effects on poultry, 321.
guinea and chick, comparison in assay of thyrotropic hormone, Mo. 34.
relation to growth, 321.
Thyrolactin, effect on milk production, metabolism, and growth, 91.
Thyronectria austro-americana disease of honey locust, U.S.D.A. 58.
Thyroprotein, highly active, chemical formation, 91.
Thyroxin, in vitro formation by thyroid tissue, 726.
Thysanus pulchra, effect of dormant sprays on, 511.
Tick(s)—
affecting dogs, U.S.D.A. 98.
Canadian, laboratory rearing, 500.
collected on Tama (Iowa) Indian Reservation, 230.
control, 372.
eradication studies, U.S.D.A. 676.
fever of cattle, U.S.D.A. 98.
fowl, new vector of anaplasmosis, 826.
Gulf Coast, relation to screwworm infestation in livestock, Tex. 99.
lethal temperatures for, in British Columbia, 372.
lone star, as vector of spotted fever in Texas, 388.
new species on shrews, 230.
Rocky Mountain wood, microbial flora of, 512.
Tillage operations, movement of soil during, 829.
Tilletia—
levis crosses, inheritance of reaction to race 8, 609.
tritici—see also host plants.
and *T. levis* hybrids, extent of pathogenicity, 608.
Timber—*see also* Lumber *and* Wood.
marketing studies, Ark. 768.
saw, survey in Clearfield County, Pa. 638.
stand improvement, Miss. 342.
Time interval, determining, slide rule for, 473.
Timothy—
development, effect of soil temperature, 43.
for pasture and hay, seeding practices and seeds, N.J. 187.
Timothy—Continued.
hay, value as sheep feed in response to soil treatment, Mo. 15.
hays, vitamin A and carotene values, U.S.D.A. 670.
meadows, superiority on fertile soil, Ohio, 301, 326.
nutrients in, effect of soil fertility, Ind. 737.
yield and feeding value, effect of fertilizers, Mo. 41.
Tin, absorption and excretion by man, 279.
Tineola bisselliella, see Clothes moth, webbing.
Tiphia shastensis n.sp., 371.
Toad(s)—
and frogs of United States and Canada, handbook, 654.
giant, feeding habits, 217.
in Oklahoma, food of, 498.
Tobacco—
American, types, use and markets, U.S.D.A. 403.
attacked by sweetpotato *Fusarium* wilt, N.C. 473.
bacterial wilt, resistance to, 645.
black shank, new introduction into Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 202.
breeding for black root rot resistance, 484.
budworm, mixing poisoned bait for, 498.
budworm, parasite of, 783.
cigar-leaf, sources of K for fertilizers, Pa. 619.
cigar wrapper, studies, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
crops improved after natural weed fallow, U.S.D.A. 617.
culture experiments, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
culture practices and root knot control in plant beds and field, Ga.Coastal Plain 344.
diseases in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 640.
diseases in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 343.
downy mildew control by new spray, 352.
downy mildew, new fungicide for, U.S.D.A. 640.
downy mildew, organism causing, 774.
etch virus, measurement of strain, 490.
fertilizer placement for, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
fertilizer tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
flue-cured—
diseases, Ga.Coastal Plain 344.
new varieties, introduction, N.C. 473.
nutrient absorption by, time and rate, 625.
recommendations on, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
variations in prices, N.C. 400.
Fusarium wilt, increase in following sweetpotato, U.S.D.A. 640.
hornworm, nature of "cobalt" recommended for control, 499.

Tobacco—Continued.
leaf spot bacteria, association with roots of crop plants, 211.
leaves, effect of water extraction on acyl derivatives of mosaic virus protein, 646.
leaves, water-soaked, entrance of nonmotile bacteria and chemicals, 457.
magnesium absorption by, effect of source, 456.
mosaic disease control by breeding, 354.
mosaic disease, phytopathological classics, 211.
mosaic virus—
biologically active, formation, 65.
concentration and purification, 353.
containing radioactive phosphorus, preparation and use, 354.
effect of cyanide on synthesis of, 646.
effect on protein content of susceptible and resistant strains, 353.
nucleic acid of, molecular size and shape, 352.
protein, amino acids of, fractionation, 353.
protein, viscosimetric studies, 646.
spread in tomato fields, U.S.D.A. 640.
strain causing necrosis and shriveling of tomato foliage, 356.
strains, comparison of alkaline cleavage products, 353.
nicotine and nicotinic acid from, U.S.D.A. 723.
nicotine in, determination, modification of Official method, 590.
nicotine production from, U.S.D.A. 45.
of Southern States, demand for, trends in, Ky. 842.
on extremely acid soils, poorer root growth of, N.C. 473.
plant beds, need for less fertilizer on, N.C. 473.
plant beds, weeds and disease control in, N.C. 473.
quality and yield, gains in, N.C. 473.
ring spot on edible soybeans, U.S.D.A. 58.
ring spot virus, effect of cyanide on synthesis of, 646.
root diseases, rotations as control factors in, N.C. 473.
root knot, increase in, following sweetpotato, U.S.D.A. 640.
roots, excised, nicotine synthesis in, 744.
rotations, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
rows, grade of, effect on drainage and erosion control, N.C. 446.
secondary nutrient elements for, Ga. Coastal Plain 325.
shade, diseases, Ga.Coastal Plain 344.
stocks, plants grafted on, nicotine formation in, 174.
Tobacco—Continued.
thrips on shade-grown tobacco, control, 503.
warehouses, costs of operating, N.C. 537.
yields, high, in manured and fertilized rotations, Ohio 326.
Tocopherol—
and stability of carotene, 855.
dl-α, in serum, photoelectric determination, 592.
Tomato(es)—
anthracnose, new spray for control, N.Y.State 776.
ascorbic acid in, effect of mineral nutrition, 560.
bacterial canker, control, 355.
Bay State, bred for resistance to leaf mold, Mass. 49.
blossom-end rot and fruitfulness, macroelement nutrition, 213.
blossom-end rot, varietal resistance to, Tex. 59.
breeding, Nebr. 47.
breeding for resistance to nematodes and diseases, Ga. 627.
breeding, use of X-rays in, N.Y.State 191.
bushy stunt virus, new crystalline forms, 647.
canned, wartime marketing problems of, Ark. 841.
canning, diseases and control, N.Y.State 203.
catsup as source of vitamin C, 862.
collar rot resistance, 355.
culture, Mont. 628.
culture tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331, Miss. 191.
cuttings, effect of growth substances on starch reserve in, 461.
defoliating diseases, anthracnose, and shoestring disease, weather effects, N.J. 490.
defoliating diseases, fungicidal control, Ark. 769.
direct seeding v. transplanting, Ohio 331.
disease(s)—
conspectus for, 491.
control, Utah, 647.
in New York, U.S.D.A. 58
resistant, development, Ark. 59.
studies, Tex. 59.
early blight—
breeding for resistance to, Tex. 59.
prevention, Miss. 203.
spread and development, Ga.Coastal Plain 344.
studies, U.S.D.A. 58.
susceptibility increased by wilt infection, Miss. 354.
Early Chatham, merits, Mich. 765.
effect of platinum chloride, 462.
effect on urinary acidity and blood alkali reserve, 277.
excised root systems, water uptake by, due to nonosmotic forces, 464.

Tomato(es)—Continued.
fertilizer requirements, N.Y.State 191.
fertilizer tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
fertilizer treatment, plant tissue tests as guide, Ky. 765.
field plat technic studies with, 477.
food value, relation to soil fertility, Ohio 331.
fruit production, effect of chloropicrin soil treatment and fungicides, R.I. 344.
fruit rot, U.S.D.A. 58.
fruit rot control, varietal resistance and mulching for, Colo. 776.
fruitfulness in, chemicals to stimulate, 334.
fruitworm control, 226, 508.
fruitworm on beans, Tex. 73.
fruitworm studies, Ohio 362.
Fusarium wilt immunity, white flowers as index, Tex. 59.
Fusarium wilt resistance, breeding for, Mo. 59.
grafted on *Datura stramonium*, interaction between, 175.
Granville bacterial wilt, susceptibility to, N.C. 485.
gray-wall studies, 478.
greenhouse—
affected by tobacco mosaic virus strain, 356.
experiments, Okla. 193.
fertilizers for, Ohio 331.
nutrient requirements, Ohio 331.
production, new research phases in, 334.
single-virus streak disease, U.S.D.A. 343.
green-wrapped, shoulder bruising in, 334.
hereditary variegation in, 609.
insects, control, Tenn. 784.
juice, ascorbic acid in, effect of processing, Ark. 485.
juice, *Bacillus thermoacidurans* in, detection, 292.
leaf mold fungus, new strain, 356, Ohio 344.
leaf spots, control, Ohio 344.
leaf spots destructive in Ohio, U.S.D.A. 58.
leaves, fresh weight and area, correlation, 478.
Marglobe, yields, effect of Cu sprays, Tex. 59.
natural crossing in, related to distance and direction, 765.
nematode resistance test, 765.
nutritive value, conservation of, Utah 720.
nutritive value, factors affecting, U.S.D.A. 544.
parthenocarpy in, induced by β-naphthoxyacetic acid, 49.
Pennheart, tests, Pa. 628.
plants—
ascorbic acid content and growth, effect of potassium iodide, 193.
Tomato(es)—Continued.
plants—continued.
burning, improved fertilizer drill for prevention, Tex. 60.
composition in sand culture, effect of concentrations of added salts, 478.
growing on the farm, Mich. 764.
healthy, production for northern shipment, U.S.D.A. 627.
shipping and bacterial wilt, Ga. Coastal Plain 344.
tetraploid, induced by colchicine, 179.
young, effect of topping on fruit set and yield, 631.
plowing under coarse organic matter for, effect, 478.
production, value of starter solutions in, Pa. 628.
products, canned, keeping qualities, effect of sulfur residue, 782.
psyllid, notes, Mont. 655.
psyllid treatment, avoid residue in, 658.
resistance to bacterial canker, breeding for, 213.
resistant to defoliation diseases, breeding for, U.S.D.A. 67.
ring-spot type of virus disease, 491.
root knot in greenhouses, "precleanup" control for, R.I. 344.
roots, excised, gall formation by, 68.
roots, excised, synthesis of ascorbic acid in, 29.
roots, isolated, reversible growth inhibition, 28.
russet mite status, 781.
seed, first-generation hybrid, production, 49.
seedless, use of indolebutyric acid in production, Ohio 331.
seedlings transplanted from sand, control of damping-off, Pa. 647.
septoriose, control, 648.
single-virus streak in greenhouse, U.S.D.A. 58.
spoilage from heat-resistant micro-organisms, 776.
spotted wilt control, 491.
spotted wilt, spraying tests with tartar emetic, 776.
staking and pruning, Ark. 762.
starter solution experiments, 476.
stored, weight loss and rot in, effect of nutrient root media on, 478.
tip blight, Oreg. 641.
transplants, flea beetle injury to, reduction of, 782.
treatise, 334.
varieties for greenhouse culture, development, Ohio 331.
varieties for Montana, Mont. 628.
varieties, nematode reactions of, Tex. 59.
variety tests, Miss. 191, N.Y.State 191.

Tomato(es)—Continued.
virus tip blight, negative report on, U.S.D.A. 58.
wheel injury during spraying and dusting, 479.
whole, home canning, use of calcium chloride in, N.Y.State 129.
wilt, relation to soil fertility, Miss. 354.
wilt resistance in, Miss. 203.
wilt, toxin in, 776.
yield and quality, effect of irrigation water, 477.
Tonka-beans, culture, P.R. 628.
Torrey, John, biography as story of North American botany, 460.
Torulopsis dactylifera n.sp., description, 358.
Towels and toweling for consumer use, Mo. 573.
Towns, rural, merchandise availability in, 536.
Toxemia in sheep, Mo. 99.
Tractor(s)—
engine, crankcase dilution and fuel economy, effect of jacket water temperature, 832.
farm, fuel consumed and work performed, U.S.D.A. 392.
farm, type, size, age, and life, U.S.D.A. 108.
fuel waste by operator of, Pa. 688.
level for laying out contour lines, 689.
Trade—
agreement, reciprocal, United States-Peruvian, U.S.D.A. 124.
foreign, of Mozambique, U.S.D.A. 405.
Tradescantia—
chromosomes, X-ray effects on, N.Y.State 193.
cytological studies, N.Y.State 193.
microspores, five-day, chromosomal effects of low X-ray doses on, 746.
Tramates spp. attacking spruce in Great Lakes region, 216.
Transpiration—
and evaporation, report of committee on, 445.
rhythmic fluctuations in, under constant environment, 170.
Transportation—
congressional mandate on, Hoch-Smith Resolution, U.S.D.A. 402.
efficient, now a necessity, N.Dak. 394.
Tree(s)—
American, thiamin in, 313.
coniferous, *see* Conifer(s).
effects of November 1940 freeze, Kans. 628.
for shelterbelt uses, tests, Mont. 628.
forest, diseases, resistant strains for control, U.S.D.A. 640.
forest, photosynthesis in, Vt. 483.
forest, propagation, Mo. 47.
fruits, new varieties, testing, Kans. 628.
hardwood—
British, principal decays of, 781.
chemical control of sprouts, 57.
Tree(s)—Continued.
hardwood—continued.
early responses to weedings in, 483.
stand improvement, relation to diseases in, U.S.D.A. 650.
injury during November blizzard, relation to hardy rootstocks, Nebr. 47.
leaves, decomposing, composition, 165.
mixed hardwood, improvement cuttings in, 56.
native and exotic, site requirements and growth rate, Mo. 47.
nurseries, fusiform rust control in, 649.
of eastern North America, their woodcraft and wildlife uses, 200.
orchard, viruslike leaf mottling and chlorosis, Oreg. 641.
propagating methods, Okla. 763.
propagation by seed, Okla. 194.
ring(s)—
analysis, methods of correlation, 317.
as climatic records, 13.
formation and interpretation, 170.
measuring, methods and instruments for, 316.
studies of pines in Arkansas, 201.
seed, forest, of North America, 200.
shade, insects in Maryland, 784.
shelterbelt, *see* Shelterbelt.
spacing, effect on diameter development, Vt. 483.
troubles during a wet summer, N.J. 213.
vascular diseases, chemotherapy for, 650.
Victorian forest, wood decay in, fungi associated with, 497.
Trematodes of subfamily Notocotylinae, life history studies, 230.
Triacetin v. glucose as nutrient in feeds, 797.
Tribolium—
castaneum, *see* Flour beetle, red.
confusum, *see* Flour beetle, confused.
Trichinosis, U.S.D.A. 98.
Trichodectes ovis control, Ga. 682.
Trichoderma lignorum on loblolly pine sapwood, effect, 216.
Trichomonas foetus—
bacteria-free strain, isolation and growth, 242.
differentiating from other protozoa in diagnosis of trichomoniasis in cattle, 682.
infection in bulls by experimental exposure, 820.
inoculations with in rats and mice, 384.
Trichomoniasis—
bovine genital, U.S.D.A. 98.
bovine, geographical distribution, 527.
clinical observations in, 244.
in cattle, diagnosis, differentiating *Trichomonas foetus* from other protozoa in, 682.
of lower digestive tract of turkeys, 532.
of upper digestive tract of domesticated birds, 532.
studies, Kans. 676.

Trichostrongylus—
calcaratus, parasite of squirrel, 497.
colubriformis in range sheep, phenothiazine-medicated pellets for, 103.
spp., percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Trichuris—
dispar, anthelmintic efficiency of Ficin against, 247.
spp., percentage incidence in cattle, 101.
Trillium, cytological studies, N.Y.State 193.
Tripsacum, *Euchlaena*, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, Tex. 42.
Trissolcus murgantiae, introduction and recovery in California, 499.
Tritoxa flexa, bionomics and morphology, 227.
Trogoderma fajax in insect nests, 74.
Trombicula sp., parasite of squirrel, 498.
Trombiculinae, larval, descriptions of 12 new species, 372.
Truck crop(s)—
boron requirements, N.C. 446.
growing, relative risks involved, determination, 394.
in Copiah Co., receipts, expenses, prices, etc., Miss. 536.
insects studies, Tex. 73.
Truck farmers, better income for, with improved markets, Miss. 269.
Truckee River runoff, a 100-yr. record, 304.
Trucks, refrigerator, methyl bromide fumigation of, 783.
Trypsin—
activity from −70° to 50° C., kinetics as function of temperature of, 289.
crystalline, inactivation of, photochemical yield for, 585.
Tryptophan in protein hydrolyzates, new color test for, 730.
Tuberculin and other diagnostic tests, U.S.D.A. 676.
Tuberculosis—
and its eradication, U.S.D.A. 97.
avian, Michigan plan to combat, 814.
bovine, eradication in the United States and effects on human health, 814.
diagnosis, value of blood examinations in, 814.
eradication, 820.
eradication, no-visible-lesion case problem in, 814.
eradication work, efficiency and value of, 814.
pulmonary, vitamin A and ascorbic acid in, 282.
report of committee on, 814.
studies, U.S.D.A., 676.
Tularemia in sheep, role of Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick in, 102.
Tung—
buds, effect of chemical treatments in prolonging dormancy, 29.
iron deficiency in Florida, 484.
leaves, chlorosis and necrosis of, cause, 649.
oil meal, solvent-extracted, feeding value for chicks, 236.
Tung—Continued.
oil, replacement by castor oil, U.S.D.A. 627.
pollen, storage experiments, 199.
seed, germination, effect of stratification and planting time, 199.
seed selection, importance, 767.
tree(s)—
adaptation studies, Ga.Coastal Plain, 331.
development of pistillate flower and structure of fruit, 465.
fertilizer experiments and cultural methods, La. 341.
fertilizer, variety, and propagation studies, Miss. 331.
foliage poisoning of cattle, 100, Fla. 526.
phosphorus compared with other fertilizers for, 627.
Turf—
diseases, control, R.I. 344.
diseases, control, mercury substitutes for, N.J. 62.
fungicide, new, named Thiosan, 206.
Turkey(s)—
breeders, management, N.J. 806.
breeding and cross-breeding studies, N.C. 468.
breeds, comparison, 378.
Bronze, gains in weight made by male and female, 806.
cross-breeding and heterosis in, 37.
disease, choleralike, Mich. 248.
eggs, hatchability, and riboflavin, Pa. 667.
eggs, length of incubation period, effect of age and weight, 519.
eradication of paratyphoid disease in by sanitation, N.C. 532.
feathers, fertilizing value, Oreg. 595.
feeding and confinement rearing experiment, Mich. 670.
growing under semiconfined conditions, Tex. 85.
growth of tarsometatarsus, relative, 613.
leg bone deformities, 519.
marketing, Tex. 110.
of different breeds, composition, 377.
pH of digestive tracts of, 236.
physical and chemical composition, 700.
poults—
calcium and phosphorus requirements, Tex. 85.
finishing, rations for, Tex. 85.
hatching, separate incubators for, Pa. 667.
infectious omphalitis of and impetigo staphylogenes in man, 105.
nutrition, significance of biotin in, 376.
protein needs, Tex. 85.
protein utilization from various sources by, Nebr. 84.
vitamin D requirement, U.S.D.A. 665.
production, lights in, Pa. 667.

Turkey(s)—Continued.
production, rations and breeding for, Kans. 666.
protein supplements for, comparison, Mo. 84.
range v. cut green feeds for, Pa. 667.
rations, alfalfa meal in, Utah 670.
respiratory diseases, U.S.D.A. 98.
respiratory-nervous disorder in, 826.
riboflavin requirement for hatchability and growth, 376.
short spined, skeletal abnormalities, 183.
storage of vitamin A by, 89.
strain differences in, Tex. 35.
wild, food habit trends in Missouri, 361.
young, detecting salmonellosis in, 105.
Turnera to *Ungnadia*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 343.
Turnip(s)—
aphid studies, Tex. 73.
greens, ascorbic acid in, factors affecting, Ga. 699.
growth, effect of natural fertilizer materials, 185.
Turpentine—
products from, U.S.D.A. 723.
separating into components, U.S.D.A. 723.
Tuskegee Institute notes, 427.
Twig girdler, pest of hickory, 219.
Tyrocidine—
d-amino acids in, 583.
effect on bacteria, 457.
in vitro and in vivo studies, 815.
Tyrosine, metabolism, role of ascorbic acid in, 419.
Tyrothricin, in vitro and in vivo studies, 815.
Udder—
of cow, development, structure, and physiological functioning, Minn. 380.
streptococci of dairy cows, effect of sulfanilamide on, Mo. 99.
Ultracentrifugation results, computation, alignment chart for, 346.
Ultraviolet—
irradiation, elimination of contaminants with, 203.
radiation, bactericidal action on airborne organisms, 26.
Undulant fever studies, 814.
United States Department of Agriculture—
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, *see* Bureau of Agricultural Economics.
Bureau of Dairy Industry, *see* Bureau of Dairy Industry.
Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, *see* Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.
list of available publications, 142.
slidefilms, catalog and price, U.S.D.A. 699.
Urea—
as protein substitute in ration of ruminants, 231.
as soil disinfectant, U.S.D.A. 640.
Urea—Continued.
hydrolysis in soils, enzymatic v. microbial concepts, 598.
in chick rations, Okla. 797.
utilization by ruminants, effect of starch in ration, 667.
utilization by young calves, 90.
Uredinales, taxonomic study, 642.
Uric acid excretion of young children, effect of diet, 410.
Urinary—
calculi in sheep, 389.
17-ketosteroids, neutral, colorimetric assay, elimination of errors in, 589.
tract in small animals, effect of sulfonamides on, 818.
Urine—
ascorbic acid determination in, 153.
extraction of lactogen from, Mo. 34.
of pyridoxin-deficient rats, green pigment-producing compound in, 727.
riboflavin in, fluorimetric estimation, 591.
Urocystis tritici, physiologic races in, 772.
Uromyces striatus, notes, 487.
Utah College notes, 429, 575.
Utah Station notes, 429, 575.
Vaccinium—
host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 640.
species, cytology, 467.
Vanilla—
beans, processing and chemical changes involved in flavor development, P.R. 579.
culture, pollination, and breeding, P.R. 628.
curing, 442.
plantings, injury by snail and slug, P.R. 656.
Variation, coefficients of, limitations to use of, 693.
Veal, dressed, market classes and grades, U.S.D.A. 269.
Vegetable(s)—
and fruit dehydrator, Nebr. 105.
areas in Florida, production credit, Fla. 119.
ascorbic acid in, factors in processing affecting, 713.
canning crops, quality studies, N.Y.State 272.
canning methods, Calif. 409.
culture tests, R.I. 331.
culture, value of lime in, Ark. 762.
curly top resistance in, Oreg. 641.
damping-off, control, effect of nitrogen, Mass. 65.
dehydrated—
nutritive value and palatability, N.Y.State 272.
packaging, N.Y.State 157.
rapidly refreshing, 11.
dehydration—
adequacy of blanching process in, 440.

Vegetable(s)—Continued.
dehydration—continued.
by farmers' cooperative associations, U.S.D.A. 404.
past and present, 440.
studies, 157, 158, 440, N.Y.Stat 287.
tests, 295.
desirable, for fall planting, Miss. 191.
diseases—
bordeaux and fixed copper sprays or dusts for, Ohio 344.
effect of weather, N.J. 490.
in Massachusetts, U. S. D. A. 58.
in Nebraska, 490.
in New Jersey, effect of weather, U.S.D.A. 640.
on Chicago market in 1940–41, U.S.D.A. 343.
studies, Kans. 640.
dried, made into bricks freed from air in new packaging process, N.Y.State 850.
early, fertilizers for, Ohio 331.
effect of boron on, Oreg. 628.
fertilizer placement, Ark. 762.
fertilizer tests, Miss. 331.
fertilizers for, Okla. 763.
freezing preservation, 848, N.Y.State 272, U.S.D.A. 723.
freezing procedures, 272.
fresh and canned, quality, relation to retail prices, Ohio 394.
fresh, selling cooperatively, U.S.D.A. 404.
frozen, determining maturity of, 150.
gardens, early, time for plowing and preparing soil for, Miss. 629.
growth and production, effect of lime on, Ark. 46.
home canning U.S.D.A. 129.
home drying, U.S.D.A. 130.
insect studies, N.Y.State 218.
irrigation, Ark 762, Okla. 763.
irrigation and mulching, Nebr. 47.
juices—
expressed, vitamin C, carotene, calcium, and phosphorus in, 559.
home preparation and preservation, N.Y.State 129.
loss of flavor and of food value in preparation, 155.
making in small lots, N.Y.State 274.
preparation and preservation, N.Y. State 149.
special problems in preparation, N.Y.State 274.
leafy, nutritive value, Miss. 544.
marketing, Kans. 693.
mineral composition in representative regions, relation to nutritive value, Tex. 127.
nutrient constituents per acre and per acre man-hour, 546, 855.
nutrition of, Mo. 46.
of New York State, vitamin C in, N.Y. State 284.
oils, *see* Oil(s), vegetable.
Vegetable(s)—Continued.
phosphorus and calcium in, distribution, 133.
possibility of overirrigating, Pa. 628.
preparing for frozen food lockers, 700.
quality and nutritive value, effect of various cooking methods, 847.
refuse, insect pests breeding in, 72.
relation of glutamine and asparagine in, R.I. 331.
relation of percentage of margin to sales and attractiveness of display to sales, Ohio 394.
riboflavin determination in, 437.
seed production in Utah, possibilities, Utah 191.
seed treatment recommendations, R.I. 344.
seed treatment studies, 484.
selection for dehydration value, N.Y. State 191.
southern-grown, composition, Ga. 699.
storage, Ga. 627.
storage as help in wartime, Colo. 763.
studies with, Tex. 47.
thiamin determination in, 438.
use of commercial fertilizers for, Mont. 628.
use of overhead irrigation on, Ga. 627.
value of stable manure for, Ark. 763.
varieties for irrigated central Washington, 191.
varieties, new, tests, Okla. 763.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331, Kans. 628, Miss. 331, Nebr. 47, Oreg. 628, Pa. 628, R.I. 331.
vitamin content, N.Y.State 272.
wartime marketing problems of, Ark. 841.
wastes, utilizaton, U.S.D.A. 723.
weevil studies, Tex. 73.
Vegetation—*see also* Flora(s) *and* Plant(s).
and forest wealth of Ecuador, 169.
and natural resources of British Honduras, 169.
of Jamaica, 169.
of Trumbull County, Ohio 601.
use of water by, 298.
yield and quality, relation to sunlight, Tex. 42.
Velvet grass, creeping, control, Oreg. 619.
Velvetbean(s)—
caterpillar, biology and control, La. 362.
variety tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325.
Verbena, new pest of, 362.
Vermont Station notes, 143, 430.
Vermont Station report, 574.
Vermont University notes, 143.
Veronicalla kraussii, injury to vanilla plantings, P.R. 656.
Verticillum—
diseases, new records for, U.S.D.A. 58.
malthousei in mushroom soil, control with chloropicrin, 355.
wilt of chrysanthemum, control, Ohio 344.

Vetch—
bruchid in Georgia, 499.
culture, drainage highly important factor, Miss. 186.
diseases, Ga. 640.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617, Miss. 159.
for green manure, Utah 186.
growth, comparison of phosphates for, Miss. 186.
hairy, as green manure crop for cotton, 185.
hairy, fertilizer tests, Miss. 325.
hairy, most profitable fertilizers for, Miss. 325.
hairy, yield increased from lime and phosphate, Miss. 618.
moderate use of phosphate and lime for, Miss. 186.
planting for seed production, 185.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.
variety tests, Tex. 42.
Veterinary—*see also* Animal diseases.
surgery notes, 383.
Viburnum to *Vitis*, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 640.
Vicia—
faba, histological responses to indoleacetic acid, 742.
sativa, karyological races, 180.
Vine weevil, black, control, 72.
Violet(s)—
genetic studies, Vt. 467.
scab, additional records, 779.
Virus(es)—
bacterial, inactivated and active, interference between, 769.
bacterial, interference between, and mechanism of virus growth, 769.
diseases and respiration, 769.
diseases of plants and animals, treatise, 485.
diseases of yellows type, spread under field conditions, 61.
in primordial meristem, 205.
nature of, recent evidence regarding, 346.
nomenclature and classification, 205.
Nomenclature and Committees, comment on paper, 346.
research, review, 485.
Visual mechanisms, symposium, 130.
Vitamin A—
absorption—
and retention by hens on normal and low fat rations, 803.
experiments, 135.
metabolism, and storage, 413.
and carotene, utilization in rat, 551.
and dark adaptation, effect of alcohol, benzedrine, and vitamin C, 552.
and visual systems, 130.
chemistry and physiological activity, 413.
deficiency(ies)—
and nervous system, 136.
criteria, 282.
Vitamin A—Continued.
deficiency(ies)—continued.
damage to reproductive organs from, Ohio 380.
diagnosing, simple methods, 413.
effect on reproduction in farm animals, Ohio 318.
in cattle and cystic pituitary, 375.
in cattle, effect on reproductive functions and dilution and quality of semen, U.S.D.A. 670.
in rat, early signs, relation to liver stores, 708.
dietary levels, relation to dark adaptation of children, 709.
distribution, changes in choline deficiency, 413.
effect on immunological reactions in man, 551.
excess stores, fate during depletion, 708.
in blood, relation to body reserves, 135.
in blood, relation to dark adaptation, 552.
in liver of rat, state of, 707.
in milk, effect of shark-liver oil in feed, 673.
in milk, relation to pasture and feeding practices, seasonal variation, 807.
in pickles from different areas, 295.
in pig feeding, 234.
in prepared foods, 281.
in shad and mackerel oils, 706.
in various solvents, ultraviolet absorption, 8.
in willow oak acorns, effect in chick diet, 803.
intake, education as means of improving, Pa. 701.
metabolism of human subjects, R.I. 409.
mobilization by alcohols from its stores in tissues, 855.
of liver biopsy specimens and plasma vitamin A in man, comparison, 706.
potency of liver, relation to chemical analyses, 731.
potency of milk and shark-liver oil, 807.
prairie hay as source of, Okla. 808.
requirements—
for conception in dairy cattle, Tex. 92.
for fattening beef cattle, Tex. 85.
of beef cattle and sheep, Tex. 85.
of cattle, sheep, and swine, 798.
of dairy cattle, 807.
of pigs, Tex. 85.
of rat, intake relation to growth and concentration in retina, 707.
rich milk, producing, Ind. 809.
storage by growing turkeys, 89.
storage in liver of rats, Pa. 701.
studies with rats and pigs, 234.
ultraviolet absorption maximum of, effect of solvent, 590.
utilization, effect of fat level in diet, 553.
value of fresh and dehydrated carrots, 281.

Vitamin B_1—*see* also Thiamin.
and endurance, 709.
bibliography supplement, 414.
clinical aspects, 705.
deficiency diets in rats, studies of gastrointestinal tract, 139.
determination, by yeast fermentation method, 293.
determination, spectrophotometric accuracy, 293.
effect on concentration of glucose optimal for fungi fruiting, 602.
effect on crops of North Carolina soils, 619.
in Indian foods, 709.
in yeast and bread and stability during bread making, 292.
loss on baking, 151.
royal jelly and bee bread as source, 82.
stability in manufacture of bread, 857.
studies, Tex. 599.
synthesis by yeast, 555.
Vitamin B_2—
loss from yeast during dissimilation, 742.
royal jelly and bee bread as source, 82.
Vitamin B_6—*see also* Pyridoxin.
effect on egg production and hatchability, 804.
in nutrition of pig, 516.
royal jelly and bee bread as source, 82.
Vitamin B complex—
and fat metabolism, 136.
deficiency, effect on gastric emptying and intestinal motility, 136.
deficiency in young pigs, sensory neuron degeneration in, control, 799.
experimental deficiency, mental changes in, 554.
for swine, deficiencies, U.S.D.A. 665.
in beers, ales, and malt tonics, 856.
in nutrition of dogs, 87.
meat as source, 281.
requirements for lactation, Ark. 284.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
administration in a large institution, effect on general health and resistance to infection, 419.
and wound healing, 563.
determination, color reaction for dehydroascorbic acid useful in, 9.
effect on immunological reactions in man, 551.
for sterility in farm animals, 35.
in cabbage, 627.
in dairy cattle nutrition, 90.
in guavas, 714.
in guavas, fresh, canned, and dried, 418.
in muskmelons, Ohio 409.
in New York State vegetables, N.Y.State 284.
in normal nutrition, 714.
in persimmon leaves and fruits, 313.
in pickles from different areas, 295.
in rose hips, 714.
in snap beans, 627.
Vitamin C—Continued.
in strawberries, determination, variations in samples, 713.
in strawberries, sun-ripened v. shade-ripened, N.C. 476.
loss from turnip greens, effect of storing and cooking, Miss. 409.
loss in making evaporated milk, Pa. 671.
loss in milk prevented by cold temperature, Ohio 380.
nutritional status of human subjects, R.I. 409.
royal jelly and bee bread as source, 82.
Vitamin D—
assay, A. O. A. C., 377.
assay, importance of using "litter-mate" comparisons, 284.
assay technic with radioactive strontium, 438.
deficiency of dairy cattle, 566.
determination, A. O. A. C. chick method, use of toes rather than tibiae in, 735.
from different sources, effect on bone ash curve, 377.
from soft curd and homogenized milk, effectiveness on rickets, Ohio 380.
in milk, Ohio 380.
in milk, control and verification of, 91.
in milk, effect of irradiation of cows, Ohio 380.
in shad and mackerel oils, 706.
in shark-liver oil, 798.
massive doses, prevention of dental caries by, 569.
parathyroid glands, and calcium metabolism, 91.
requirement of turkey poults, U.S.D.A. 665.
requirements of White Leghorn chicks v. crossbreds, 518.
single massive doses, feeding to birds, 377.
stability, 89, 377.
Vitamin E—*see also* Tocopherol.
assay tests, 564.
distribution in rat tissues, 564.
in grain milling products and effect of bleaching on, 715.
role in prevention of sterility, 472.
Vitamin G, *see* Riboflavin.
Vitamin H, biotin, and coenzyme R, review of literature, 863.
Vitamin K—
determination, colorimetric method, 593.
papers on, 705.
Vitamin P deficiency, experimental, 420.
Vitamin(s)—
advances in knowledge of, 854.
and micro-organisms, 413.
antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
antirachitic, *see* Vitamin D.
as growth substances for plants, 25.
biological action, symposium, 705.
chemistry and physiology, 281.
deficiency, clinical, chemical measurement and control, 706.

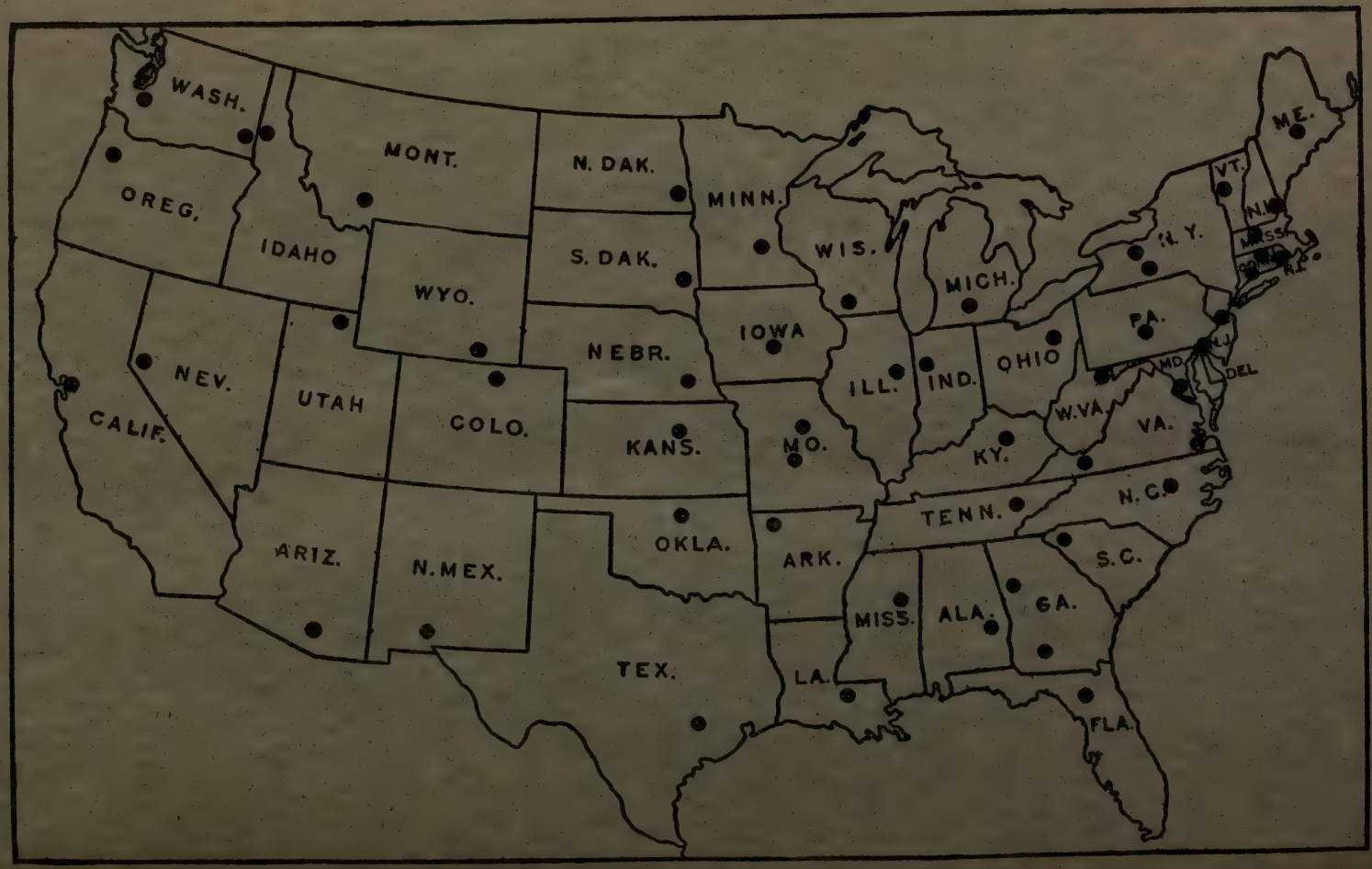
Vitamin(s)—Continued.
deficiency diseases, 565.
for livestock, Mo. 514.
in food, relation to human nutrition, Kans. 701.
in fungi, 705.
in grasses of Nebraska, Nebr. 84.
in mixtures, proper use of, 705.
nature and function, 295.
requirement of rat, effect of exercise, Pa. 701.
social implications, 134.
studies, Mo. 134.
synthesis by a yeast converted from heterotrophic to autotrophic habit, 28.
varying amounts in the diet, effect on animal body, Kans. 701.
Walls, rammed earth, soil admixtures for, 253.
War and farm work, U.S.D.A. 111.
War program, role of insecticides and disinfectants in, 657.
Washing compounds, alkaline, germicidal properties evaluation, 243.
Washington College notes, 575.
Washington Station notes, 575, 722.
Wasp, New Calendonian cockroach, biological notes, 74.
Wasps nests as reservoirs and sources of stored products pests, 73.
Wasps, wood, siricid, and symbiosis, 654.
Waste materials, nitrogen content, N.J. 738.
Water—
absorption at low soil temperatures, species differences, 743.
and soil conservation studies, Tex. 15.
and soil losses under different conditions, N.Y.State 160.
and soil losses under different cropping methods, Ark. 15.
attack on dry cohesive soil systems, mechanism of, 450.
bearing materials, permeability determination methods, 106.
conservation, effect of lining irrigation canals, Utah 595.
entry into roots, device for measuring, 463.
evaporation and consumptive use, empirical formulas for estimating, 449.
ground, areas in Southwest, classes of, present and future use, 448.
ground, control and conservation, relation to food production, U.S.D.A. 827.
heater, solar, P.R. 692.
heaters, plug-in, Pa. 688.
irrigation, *see* Irrigation water.
levels and artesian pressure in observation wells, 106.
management, relation to grassland farming, 107.
movement through soils, relation to pores, 17.
pipes, protection against freezing by heating cable, Pa. 688.
resources of Willamette Valley, Oregon, 828.
Water—Continued.
stage recorder charts, determining volume of runoff from, 252.
supply(ies)—
in Georgia, public, industrial quality, 688.
of Dakota sandstone in Ellendale-Jamestown area, 828.
of Hawaii, 392.
of United States, 106, 392.
of United States, Ohio River Basin, 828.
public, removal of fluorides from, 532.
Waterfowl in British Columbia, studies, 360.
Water-hyacinth leaf spot disease, cause, 781.
Watermelon(s)—
cultural tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
fertilizer tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 331.
Fusarium wilt resistance, tests for, Tex. 60.
growing district, serious damage by *Fusarium* wilt in, 203.
wilt resistance and acetic acid, 491.
wilt resistance, breeding for, Ga. 627.
wilt-resistant strains, Miss. 203.
Watershed(s)—
at West Tarkio Creek and Tarkio River, hydrologic studies, U.S.D.A. 158.
North Appalachian Experimental, at Coshocton, Ohio, U.S.D.A. 594.
Waterways, vegetated, tests on, Okla. 164.
Waxy coatings on cucurbit fruit, study of permeability to respiratory gases, 607.
Weasel, short-tailed, winter food habits, 360.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
astronomy, and maps, treatise, 298.
effect on vegetable diseases, N.J. 490.
forecasting, basic principles, 735.
of Scotland in 1941, 446.
studies, R.I. 299.
Webworms, control, R.I. 362.
Weed(s)—
control, Miss. 186.
control on closely cut turf and on fairways, R.I. 326.
non-noxious, for green manure, Utah 186.
pasture, control, Tex. 42.
seeds, killing with chloropicrin, Ohio 326.
Weevils, protection of corn from, Miss. 499.
Weights and measures in United States, inspection and control, U.S.D.A. 401.
Well water as milk-cooling medium, Pa. 671.
Wells, observation, water levels and artesian pressure in, 106.
West Virginia Station notes, 722.
West Virginia University notes, 722.
Wethers, ground Love grass hay for, Okla. 797.
Wetting agents, properties and applications, 520.
Whale and fish meal, nutritive value, 231.
Whale meat meal in chick ration, 378.

Wheat—
agreement, international, U.S.D.A. 124, 405.
agreement, "New World," U.S.D.A. 123.
and wheat products, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, and pyridoxin in, 557.
as livestock feed, Utah 667.
auxin extraction from, 462.
average acre yields and production costs, Alaska 617.
basin, ordinary, and contour listing for, Kans. 618.
bin fumigation tests, Okla. 756.
bins, fumigating, safer methods, Okla. 783.
breeding, Alaska 617, Ga. 617, Kans. 618, Mo. 41, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, Oreg. 619, Tex. 42. U.S.D.A. 616.
brown necrosis and *Alternaria* blotch, 348.
bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Canadian hard red, thiamin in, variability, 415.
carbohydrate metabolism under deficient moisture, 31.
cold resistance, factors affecting, Nebr. 41.
Comanche and Pawnee, new hard red winter, high-yielding and leaf rust resistant, U.S.D.A. 616.
combining, proper stages for, Pa. 619.
composition, factors affecting, 21.
conditioning requirements, and their effect on milling and baking, Kans. 579.
culture, continuous v. rotation, N.Dak. 330.
culture tests, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Mont. 619, Tex. 42.
disease resistance in, breeding for, Kans. 640.
dusted, viability after storage, 206.
estimating reduction in yield from hessian fly infestation, U.S.D.A. 794.
eyespot in Great Britain, cause, 772.
Fairfield, description, Ind. 762.
fertilizer tests, Ga. 617, Kans. 618.
field survey, Ohio 370.
flour, *see* Flour.
germination and baking quality, effect of carbon disulfide, Okla. 190.
grading and protein tests of grain inspection laboratory, Mont. 619.
growth and yield, relation to environment, Kans. 618.
hard red winter, quality characteristics, U.S.D.A. 625.
hybrids, inheritance and interrelation of components of quality, cold resistance, and morphological characters in, 608.
in national diets, 128.
inoculation tests with *Helminthosporium sativum*, antagonism in, 349.
Kansas, quality, effect of ICl_3, ethylene gas, and Cl on, Kans. 579.
leaf rust damage, forecasting, Okla. 769.
Wheat—Continued.
leaf rust, physiologic races, revision, U.S.D.A. 207.
loose smut control, Okla. 769.
milling products, vitamin E in, and effect of bleaching, 715.
mite, brown, covering stubble for control, Okla. 783.
mosaic virus, heat inactivation in soils, 207.
North Dakota, quality in 1942, N.Dak. 626.
nutrients in, effect of soil fertility, Ind. 737.
Oklahoma, quality improvement, Okla. 755.
physical properties, factors affecting, Kans. 579.
phytic acid distribution in, 289.
Pilot and Rival, resistant to leaf rust, expansion of areas, U.S.D.A. 616.
plant characters, relation to yield, effect of tillage and sequence treatments, 762.
planting tests, Nebr. 41.
policy, wartime, in Canada, 693.
polyploidy studies, Mo. 41.
quality, chemical factors affecting, Kans. 579.
quality during storage, factors affecting, Kans. 688.
quality, effect of unfavorable weather at harvest, N.Dak. 298.
quality, inheritance studies of factors affecting, Kans. 618.
respiration, fermentation, and growth, effect of oxygen tension, 745.
response to fallow and other tillage practices, Nebr. 41.
root strength, guide to winter hardiness, Ohio 326.
rust-resistant, development, N.C. 473.
rust-resistant variety, new, Utah, 620.
scab absent in western North Dakota, U.S.D.A. 58.
scab control, U.S.D.A. 349.
scab in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 58.
smut, stinking, control, Mont. 641.
smut, stinking, in Rumania, distribution, 772.
smut, stinking, inoculation method for, Nebr. 59.
species, role of interspecific hybridization in origin and production of new forms, 466.
spring, drought resistance in, 169.
spring, heat, light, and drought tolerance in, Kans. 618.
stabilization in Australia, U.S.D.A. 124.
stem rust, physiologic races in Portugal, 207.
stem rust resistant varieties, new, and genetical background, 642.
superior varieties or strains grown by station, Oreg. 619.

Wheat—Continued
surplus, conversion into much needed milk, Utah 673.
take-all disease, control, U.S.D.A. 347.
tillage experiments and rotations, Oreg. 619.
use in livestock feeding, Wyo. 373.
varieties, Miss. 41.
varieties grown in West, quality studies, U.S.D.A. 626.
variety tests, Ark. 755, Ga. 617, Ga.Coastal Plain 325, Kans. 618, Miss. 325, Mont. 618, Nebr. 41, Okla. 755, Tex. 42.
wind erosion, relation to different types of tillage preparation, Tex. 42.
winter, as supplement to native grass for pasture, Kans. 618.
winter, leaf and stem rust races, combined resistance to, Kans. 640.
winter, physiological study, Kans. 603.
world survey and outlook, 270.
yield and milling and baking quality, effect of fertilizers, Okla. 756.
yield and mineral content, effect of minor element compounds, 456.
yields, crop rotation v. superphosphate for, Ark. 755.
Wheatgrass—
crested—
culture tests, Mont. 619.
Fairway, sowing with alfalfa to keep out "cheat" grass, Oreg. 619.
feeding tests for steers, Mont. 666.
for wintering steers, Mont. 667.
grazing studies, Mont. 619.
superiority in pasture experiments, U.S.D.A. 617.
uses, Mont. 619.
new tetraploid, from Nevada, 317.
Whey solubles as source of growth factors in chick rations, 376.
White ants, *see* Termite(s).
White grubs—
biology, control, and taxonomy, Tex. 73.
control, Conn. [New Haven] 499.
control with dichloroethyl ether, 78.
in forest nurseries of Southeast, tests of chemicals for control, 227.
on wheat, Kans. 655.
White pine—
blister rust—
control, Ohio 344.
control in Northwest, developments, 216.
control in Washington State, 496.
control policies in New York State, 496.
spread in 1941, 651.
forests, western, economic management, U.S.D.A. 55.
piles, creosote treatment, 254.
sapwood and compression wood, polyuronide hemicelluloses isolated from, 584.
White pine—Continued.
seedlings in soils of low fertility, mycorhizal inoculation of, 56.
species, analysis of wood, 465.
wolf trees, profits from cutting, 201.
Whitebrush poisoning in horses, 103.
Whitefish meal, nutritive value, 231.
Whitefly, redbud, studies, Kans. 655.
White-fringed beetle(s)—
fumigation of small land areas for control, 791.
new species, 367.
Wild rice, vitamins in, 857.
Wildlife—
as valuable resource, Pa. 652.
cover, northeastern forest, plant pathology in relation to, 359.
diseases and parasites, U.S.D.A. 99.
Forest Station, Huntington, history, policy, and program, 217.
production handbook, U.S.D.A. 497.
Willow blight in West Virginia, 497.
Windbreaks, *see* Shelterbelt.
Winds, velocity and direction, 299.
Wine—
control program in Argentina, U.S.D.A. 696.
sulfur dioxide in, effect of storage, 442.
Wire and fencing, atmospheric exposure, Tex. 106.
Wireworm(s)—
control, 654, Pa. 652.
control, progress in, N.Dak. 659.
eastern field, control on shade-grown tobacco, 782.
on wheat, Kans. 655.
organic fumigants for, tests, 504.
Pacific coast, value of trapping males and parthenogenicity of females, 78.
populations, effect of sunflowers, Ohio 362.
rate of development, effect of sterile and unsterile foods, 361.
sand, La. 362.
seasonal vertical distribution in soil relation to control, 77.
studies, 367, Ohio 362.
sugar beet, dichloroethyl ether for control, 790.
Witches'-broom disease, susceptibility of selections of cacao to, 494.
Wohlfahrtia meigeni, notes, Mont. 655.
Women, college—
Ca, P, and N metabolism, 852.
calorie intakes, 275.
nutritional status, Kans. 701.
Wood—*see also* Lumber *and* Timber.
decay susceptibility, effect of urea and other nitrogen compounds, 651.
decayed, calorific value and chemical composition, 652.
fuel in wartime, U.S.D.A. 57.
preservation, availability of materials for in 1942, 254.
preservatives, products of Disco-type low-temperature coal tar as, 254.

Wood—Continued.
preserved, use in home construction, 254.
treated, and preservatives used in U. S. in 1941, quantity, 255.
treated, chromates and arsenates in, determination, 154.
Wood-borers, notes, 654.
Woodcock populations, breeding, 398.
Woodland(s)—
place in farm organization, N.H. 263.
southern, preventing destructive fires in, U.S.D.A. 768.
Woody plants—
identification, tabular keys, 309.
in Idaho, recently active leaf diseases. U.S.D.A. 202.
leafy cuttings of, treatment with synthetic growth substances, Ohio 46.
Woody stems, movement of auxin in, 742.
Wool—
blended fabrics, how to sell and care for, 865.
elasticity, relation to chemical structure, 571.
fibers, density, determination, cross-section-area method, U.S.D.A. 140.
in mixed fabrics, quantitative determination methods, 421.
of different breeds, shrinkage, U.S.D.A. 665.
of Texas, size of sample and determination of grades and shrinkage, Tex. 85.
powdered, nutritional studies, 545.
production, Merino, studies, 668.
quality and fiber diameter, relation, 421.
quantitative estimation, comparison of methods, 140.
resistance to digestion by enzymes, cause, 421.
shrinkage, Mont. 666.
yield, relation to staple length, U.S.D.A. 665.
Woolly aphid, *see* Apple aphid, woolly.
Worms, parasitic, seasonal incidence, role of soil temperatures and soil moisture, 531.
Wound healing—
and vitamin C, 563.
review, 677.
Wren, rock, insect food, 217.
Wyoming Station notes, 576, 869.
Wyoming University notes, 576.

Xanthopastis timais, biology, 654.
Xenopsylla cheopis, *see* Rat flea, oriental.
Xerothermic theory, 443.
X-ray seed treatments, auxin and calines in seedlings from, 743.
Yeast(s)—
budding and conjugation in, mechanics, 601.
debitterized brewers', for enrichment of white bread, 555.
growth-promoting effect of diaminocarboxylic acid from biotin, 711.
new acetifying, 740.
osmophilic, nutrilite requirements, 460.
respiration, stimulation by ultraviolet radiations, 33.
sporulation stock medium for, 310.
sugar-tolerant, cause of souring of dried dates, 11.
vitamin B_1 in, and stability during bread making, 292.
Yellow scale—
and its parasite, effect of tartar emetic on, 77.
fumigation with HCN, 789.
Yerba matê, U.S.D.A. 124.
Yew crown gall, 359.
Youngberries, preservation with sulfurous acid, Ga. 700.
Youth problems, analysis, Colo. 698.
Zein—
hydrolysis, optical rotation of sulfuric acid hydrolyzates of, factors affecting, 582.
hydrolyzates prepared by autoclaving, threonine deficiency in, 581.
in concentrated ethyl alcohol, critical peptization temperatures, 724.
Zeuxine strateumatica, mycorhizal associate of, 27.
Zinc—
in animal and plant nutrition, 456.
oxide, new larvicide for hornfly control on cattle, 227.
relations in Utah soils, 599.
substitutes in fungicidal sprays, 206.
Zonosemata electa, studies, Ga. 655.
Zygosaccharomyces—
acidifaciens n.sp. in domestic red wine turning sour, 740.
nutrilite requirements, 460.
on dates, 358.



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

VOLUME 89 INDEX NUMBER

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD



By direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, the matter contained herein is published as administrative information required for the proper transaction of the public business

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Price 15 cents
Subscription per volume (2 volumes a year), consisting of 6 monthly numbers and index, $1.00
Foreign subscription per volume, $1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME 89

JULY-DECEMBER 1943



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1944

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

SECRETARY—CLAUDE R. WICKARD

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

ADMINISTRATOR—E. C. AUCHTER

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

CHIEF—JAMES T. JARDINE

ASSISTANT CHIEF—R. W. TRULLINGER

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA—*Auburn:* M. J. Funchess.[1]
ALASKA—*College:* L. T. Oldroyd.[1]
ARIZONA—*Tucson:* P. S. Burgess.[1]
ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville:* C. R. Brannen.[1]
CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley 4:* C. B. Hutchison.[1]
COLORADO—*Fort Collins:* H. J. Henney.[1]
CONNECTICUT—
[New Haven] Station: *New Haven 4:* W. L. Slate.[1]
Storrs Station: *Storrs:* E. G. Woodward.[1]
DELAWARE—*Newark:* G. L. Schuster.[1]
FLORIDA—*Gainesville:* Harold Mowry.[1]
GEORGIA—
Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.[1]
Coastal Plain Station: *Tifton;* G. H. King.[1]
HAWAII—*Honolulu 10:* J. H. Beaumont.[1]
IDAHO—*Moscow:* E. J. Iddings.[1]
ILLINOIS—*Urbana:* H. P. Rusk.[1]
INDIANA—*La Fayette:* H. J. Reed.[1]
IOWA—*Ames:* R. E. Buchanan.[1]
KANSAS—*Manhattan:* L. E. Call.[1]
KENTUCKY—*Lexington 29:* T. P. Cooper.[1]
LOUISIANA—*University Station, Baton Rouge 3:* W. G. Taggart.[1]
MAINE—*Orono:* Fred Griffee.[1]
MARYLAND—*College Park:* W. B. Kemp.[2]
MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst:* F. J. Sievers.[1]
MICHIGAN—*East Lansing:* V. R. Gardner.[1]
MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul 8:* C. H. Bailey.[1]
MISSISSIPPI—*State College:* Clarence Dorman.[1]
MISSOURI—
College Station: *Columbia;* M. F. Miller.[1]
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove;* P. H. Shepard.[1]
Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove;* T. W. Noland.[1]
MONTANA—*Bozeman:* Clyde McKee.[1]
NEBRASKA—*Lincoln 1:* W. W. Burr.[1]
NEVADA—*Reno:* S. B. Doten.[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham:* M. G. Eastman.[1]
NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick:* W. H. Martin.[1]
NEW MEXICO—*State College:* Fabian Garcia.[1]
NEW YORK—
State Station: *Geneva:* A. J. Heinicke.[1]
Cornell Station: *Ithaca:* C. E. F. Guterman.[1]
NORTH CAROLINA—*State College Station, Raleigh:* L. D. Baver.[1]
NORTH DAKOTA—*State College Station, Fargo:* H. L. Walster.[1]
OHIO—*Wooster:* Edmund Secrest.[1]
OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater:* W. L. Blizzard.[1]
OREGON—*Corvallis:* W. A. Schoenfeld.[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—*State College:* F. F. Lininger.[1]
PUERTO RICO—
Federal Station: *Mayaguez;* K. A. Bartlett.[1]
University Station: *Rio Piedras;* Arturo Roque.[1]
RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston:* M. H. Campbell.[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson:* H. P. Cooper.[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings:* I. B. Johnson.[1]
TENNESSEE—*Knoxville:* C. A. Mooers.[1]
TEXAS—*College Station:* A. B. Conner.[1]
UTAH—*Logan:* R. H. Walker.[1]
VERMONT—*Burlington:* J. E. Carrigan.[1]
VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, Jr.[1]
Truck Station: *Norfolk 1:* H. H. Zimmerley.[1]
WASHINGTON—
College Station: *Pullman;* E. C. Johnson.[1]
Western Station: *Puyallup;* J. W. Kalkus.[3]
WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown:* C. R. Orton.[1]
WISCONSIN—*Madison 6:* E. B. Fred.[1]
WYOMING—*Laramie:* J. A. Hill.[1]

[1] Director. [2] Acting director. [3] Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry—H. C. WATERMAN, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Agricultural Meteorology—F. V. RAND.
Soils and Fertilizers—H. C. KNOBLAUCH, H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants—H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.
Genetics—G. HAINES, H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology—W. A. HOOKER, F. ANDRE.
Animal Husbandry, Dairying and Dairy Farming—G. HAINES.
Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER.
Agricultural Engineering—H. C. WATERMAN.
Agricultural Economics—F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.
Rural Sociology—B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.
Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.
Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management and Equipment—SYBIL L. SMITH, GEORGIAN ADAMS.
Textiles and Clothing—GEORGIAN ADAMS, H. M. STEECE.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.
Bibliographies—CORA L. FELDKAMP.
Cooperation with *Biological Abstracts*—F. V. RAND.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 89

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

	Page
ALABAMA STATION:	
Bulletin 258	128
Bulletin 259	244
Circular 87	90
Circular 88	723
Circular 89	733
ALASKA STATION:	
Circular 1 (rev.)	597
ARIZONA STATION:	
Bulletin 189	444
Technical Bulletin 98	335
Technical Bulletin 99	413
Mimeographed Report 52	596
Annual Report 1942	502, 503, 508

ARKANSAS STATION: Page

Bulletin 429 215
Bulletin 430 441
Bulletin 431 486
Bulletin 432 585
Bulletin 433 445

CALIFORNIA STATION:

Bulletin 476 (rev.) 379
Bulletin 613 (rev.) 593
Bulletin 670 487
Bulletin 672 579
Bulletin 673 447
Bulletin 676 563
Bulletin 678 515
Circular 333 (rev.) 248
Circular 353 698
Circular 354 669
Circular 355 727
Hilgardia—
Vol. 14, No. 11, Feb. 1943 85
Vol. 15—
No. 1, Mar. 1943 67
No. 2, Feb. 1943 631
No. 3, Apr. 1943 651
Mimeographed Report 82 130
Cost of Drying Cut Fruit, 1942 (A Preliminary Report) 386

COLORADO STATION:

Bulletin 475 214
Bulletin 476 376
Bulletin 478 762
Technical Bulletin 30 228
Colorado Farm Bulletin, vol. 5, No. 2, Apr.–June 1943 307, 323, 330, 406
Annual Report 1942 256, 268

CONNECTICUT [NEW HAVEN] STATION:

Bulletin 465 40
Bulletin 466 177
Bulletin 467 185
Bulletin 468 (Annual Report 1942) 405
Bulletin 469 442, 457
Bulletin 470 482
Bulletin 471 572

[CONNECTICUT] STORRS STATION:

Bulletin 243 388
Bulletin 244 751

DELAWARE STATION: Page

Bulletin 238 (Annual Report 1942) 405
Bulletin 241 459
Circular 13 723
Circular 14 474

FLORIDA STATION:

Bulletin 378 178
Bulletin 379 109
Bulletin 380 582
Bulletin 382 477
Bulletin 383 476
Bulletin 384 437
Bulletin 385 580
Bulletin 386 747
Bulletin 387 738
Bulletin 388 745
Bulletin 389 721
Annual Report 1942 770, 778

GEORGIA STATION:

Bulletin 224 215
Bulletin 225 263
Press Bulletin 525 500
Circular 140 59
Circular 141 80
Circular 143 719

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN STATION:

Bulletin 35 (Annual Report 1942) 517, 616
Circular 9 485
Circular 10 439
Circular 11 442

HAWAII STATION:

Bulletin 89 437
Bulletin 90 443
Bulletin 91 445
Biennial Report 1941–42 489, 499, 501, 508

IDAHO STATION:

Bulletin 245 629
Bulletin 248 123
Bulletin 249 70
Bulletin 250 672
Bulletin 251 (Annual Report 1942) 589, 590, 599, 616
Circular 87 617

ILLINOIS STATION:

Bulletin 495 109
Bulletin 496 660
Circular 545 132

ILLINOIS STATION—Continued. Page

AE–1915, Market and Return Loads Hauled by Livestock Trucks in Illinois 261

AE–1949, Tire-Use Expectancy of Trucks, Hauling Farm Products, Illinois, 1942 261

AE–1982, A Survey of Motor Trucks in Douglas County, Illinois, September 1942 261

AE–2000, A Survey of Motor Trucks in Henderson County, Illinois, October 1942 261

INDIANA STATION:

Bulletin 476 129
Bulletin 477 221
Bulletin 478 596
Bulletin 479 600
Bulletin 480 601
Bulletin 481 737
Bulletin 482 661
Bulletin 483 733
Bulletin 484 747
Circular 278 357
Circular 279 290
Circular 280 227
Circular 281 308
Circular 282 472
Circular 283 584
Circular 284 516
Agricultural Economics Mimeograph—
Nos. 1–3, 6–8, 11–16, 18–25 125
No. 4 125
No. 5 124
Nos. 9, 10, 17 124
No. 26 126
Annual Report 1942 762, 770, 778

IOWA STATION:

Research Bulletin 310 462
Research Bulletin 311 495
Research Bulletin 312 473
Research Bulletin 313 597
Research Bulletin 314 449
Research Bulletin 315 595
Research Bulletin 316 623
Research Bulletin 317 559
Research Bulletin 318 533
Research Bulletin 319 585
Research Bulletin 320 705

IOWA STATION—Continued. Page

Bulletin P50 131
Bulletin P51 57
Bulletin P52 127
Bulletin P53 178
Bulletin P54 539
Bulletin P55 595
Bulletin P56 541, 542
Contributions From Iowa Corn Research Institute, vol. 3, No. 1, Mar. 1943 622
Annual Report 1942, part 1 508
Annual Report 1942, part 2 616

KANSAS STATION:

Bulletin 302 25
Bulletin 311 205
Bulletin 312 259
Bulletin 313 312
Bulletin 315 579
Technical Bulletin 54 644
Agricultural Economics Report 17 123
Agricultural Economics Report 18 748
Poultry Bibliography 350

KENTUCKY STATION:

Bulletin 434 250
Bulletin 435 243
Bulletin 436 238
Bulletin 437 229
Bulletin 438 353
Bulletin 439 284
Bulletin 440 281
Bulletin 441 743
Regulatory Series Bulletin 34 635
War Labor Supply and Farm Production on Eastern Kentucky Farms 744

LOUISIANA STATION:

Bulletin 356 135
Bulletin 357 329
Bulletin 358 107
Bulletin 359 207
Bulletin 360 264
Bulletin 361 386
Bulletin 362 748
Bulletin 363 572
Circular 29 206
Mimeographed Circular 20 746
Mimeographed Circular 25 738
Mimeographed Circular 29 745

LOUISIANA STATION—Continued. Page
Mimeographed Circular 31-- 124
Mimeographed Circular 32-- 741
Mimeographed Circular 33-- 747
Northeast Louisiana Station Biennial Report 1941-42- 711, 779

MAINE STATION:
Bulletin 411 (Report 1942)- 70, 141
Bulletin 411–C---- 24, 81
Bulletin 414---- 209
Bulletin 415---- 306
Bulletin 416---- 326
Bulletin 417---- 735
Bulletin 418---- 746
Bulletin 419---- 697
Official Inspections 186--- 213, 214

MARYLAND STATION:
Bulletin A6---- 472
Bulletin A7---- 465
Bulletin A8---- 384
Bulletin A9---- 384
Bulletin A10---- 482
Bulletin A11---- 389
Bulletin A12---- 474
Bulletin A13---- 354
Bulletin A14---- 314
Bulletin A15---- 385
Bulletin A16---- 386
Bulletin A17---- 387
Bulletin A18---- 390
Bulletin A19---- 383
Bulletin A20---- 469
Bulletin A24---- 711
Popular Bulletin 1---- 446
Miscellaneous Publication 15- 596
Annual Report 1941 and Bulletin Supplement---- 453, 507, 509

MASSACHUSETTS STATION:
Bulletin 397---- 316
Bulletin 398 (Annual Report 1942)---- 411, 509
Bulletin 399---- 314
Bulletin 400---- 448
Bulletin 401---- 314
Bulletin 403---- 669
Bulletin 404---- 763
Control Series Bulletin 115-- 444
FM–11---- 714
FM–12---- 598
FM–13---- 658

MICHIGAN STATION: Page
Special Bulletin 131 (rev)-- 68
Special Bulletin 142 (rev.)- 668
Special Bulletin 182 (rev.)-- 217
Special Bulletin 225 (rev.)-- 445
Special Bulletin 321---- 601
Special Bulletin 322---- 385
Special Bulletin 323---- 318
Special Bulletin 324---- 598
Special Bulletin 325---- 418
Technical Bulletin 179---- 219
Technical Bulletin 180---- 87
Technical Bulletin 181---- 247
Technical Bulletin 182---- 477
Technical Bulletin 183---- 725
Technical Bulletin 184---- 411
Technical Bulletin 186---- 674
Technical Bulletin 187---- 670
Circular 185---- 358
Circular 186---- 475
Circular 187---- 211
Circular 188---- 675
Quarterly Bulletin, vol. 25, No. 4, May 1943---- 535, 536, 537, 538, 544, 547, 563, 578, 583, 584, 589, 594, 595, 598, 599
Annual Report 1942---- 147, 509

MINNESOTA STATION:
Bulletin 362---- 133
Bulletin 363---- 213
Bulletin 364---- 198
Bulletin 365---- 533
Bulletin 367---- 58
Bulletin 368---- 659
Bulletin 369---- 741
Technical Bulletin 155---- 570
Annual Report 1942---- 16, 142

MISSISSIPPI STATION:
Bulletin 372---- 268
Bulletin 373---- 57
Bulletin 374---- 353
Bulletin 375---- 312
Bulletin 376---- 61
Bulletin 378---- 442
Mississippi Farm Research, vol. 6—
No. 2, Feb. 1943---- 31, 51, 68, 82, 116, 122
No. 3, Mar. 1943---- 180, 204, 214, 215, 267
No. 4, Apr. 1943---- 413, 419, 439, 442, 463, 471, 495, 496, 510

MISSISSIPPI STATION—Continued. Page

Mississippi Farm Research, vol. 6—Continued.

No. 5, May 1943 418, 419, 439, 468, 493, 500

No. 6, June 1943 633, 657, 679, 706, 707, 717, 734, 775, 779

MISSOURI STATION:

Bulletin 456 120

Bulletin 457 (Annual Report 1940) 502, 509

Bulletin 458 417

Bulletin 459 467

Bulletin 460 497

Bulletin 461 471

Bulletin 462 472

Bulletin 463 463

Bulletin 464 440

Bulletin 465 485

Bulletin 466 470

Bulletin 467 598

Bulletin 468 594

Bulletin 469 519

Bulletin 470 542

Bulletin 473 730

Research Bulletin 351 140

Research Bulletin 352 435

Research Bulletin 353 437

Research Bulletin 354 409

Research Bulletin 355 435

Research Bulletin 356 409

Research Bulletin 357 436

Research Bulletin 358 459

Research Bulletin 359 518

Research Bulletin 360 537

Research Bulletin 361 540

Research Bulletin 362 583

Research Bulletin 363 417

Research Bulletin 364 583

Research Bulletin 365 602

Research Bulletin 366 584

Research Bulletin 367 577

Research Bulletin 368 577

Research Bulletin 369 751

Circular 245 102

Circular 246 73

Circular 247 418

Circular 248 290

Circular 249 103

Circular 250 105

Circular 251 58

Circular 252 124

MISSOURI STATION—Continued. Page

Circular 253 105

Circular 254 58

Circular 255 492

Circular 256 469

Circular 257 482

Circular 258 441

Circular 259 463

Circular 260 463

Circular 261 482

Circular 262 463

Circular 263 463

Circular 264 482

Circular 265 463

Circular 266 446

Circular 267 482

Circular 268 465

Circular 269 472

Circular 270 574

Circular 271 569

Circular 272 745

MISSOURI FRUIT STATION:

Bulletin 31 544

Circular 30 542

MONTANA STATION:

Bulletin 406 260

Bulletin 409 290

Bulletin 410 356

Bulletin 411 308

Bulletin 412 505

Bulletin 413 712

Bulletin 414 657

Bulletin 415 724

Circular 169 355

Circular 170 378

Circular 171 439

Circular 172 490

Circular 173 602

Circular 174 501

Circular 175 760

War Circular 1 615, 775

War Circular 2 444

War Circular 3 444

NEBRASKA STATION:

Bulletin 345 470

Bulletin 346 597

Bulletin 348 777

Research Bulletin 129 436

Research Bulletin 131 633

Circular 50 (rev.) 666

Circular 72 93

Circular 73 441

Annual Report [1942] 728, 779

Nevada Station: Page
Bulletin 163 269
Bulletin 164 471

New Hampshire Station:
Bulletin 344 602
Bulletin 345 (Report 1941–42) 281, 312, 313, 315, 368, 369, 372, 405
Circular 63 310
Circular 65 389
Circular 66 738

New Jersey Stations:
Bulletin 698 457
Bulletin 701 260
Bulletin 704 354
Bulletin 705 303
Circular 444 70
Circular 453 51
Circular 454 578
Circular 455 340
Circular 456 185
Circular 457 315
Circular 458 445
Circular 459 562
Circular 460 542
Circular 461 604
Circular 462 722
Circular 463 762
Circular 464 760
Circular 465 437
Circular 466 722
Circular 467 764
Circular 468 762
Circular 469 761
Inspection Series 1 66
Inspection Series 2 31
Inspection Series 3 102
Inspection Series 4 92
Inspection Series 5 31
Inspection Series 6 66
Inspection Series 7 102
Inspection Series 8 214
Hints to Poultrymen, vol. 30—
No. 2, Dec. 1942-Jan. 1943 380
No. 3, Feb.–Mar. 1943 723
Plant Disease Notes, vol. 20—
No. 8, Nov. 1942 84
No. 9, Dec. 1942 87
No. 11, Feb. 1943 321

New Mexico Station: Page
Bulletin 297 262
Bulletin 298 243
Bulletin 299 260
Bulletin 300 204
Bulletin 301 311
Bulletin 302 213
Bulletin 303 466
Bulletin 304 534
Bulletin 305 719
Bulletin 306 774
Bulletin 307 737
Bulletin 308 666
Annual Report 1942 413, 503, 510

[New York] Cornell Station:
Bulletin 786 391
Bulletin 787 218
Bulletin 788 233
Bulletin 789 290
Memoir 249 49
Memoir 284 321
Mimeograph Bulletin 5 129
Mimeograph Bulletin 7 131
Mimeograph Bulletin 8 392
Mimeograph Bulletin 9 392
Farm Research, vol. 9, No. 2, Apr. 1, 1943 307, 309, 310, 311, 313, 321, 331, 342, 344, 354, 385
Annual Report 1942 485, 510

New York State Station:
Bulletin 704 332
Bulletin 705 666
Bulletin 706 446
Technical Bulletin 266 111
Technical Bulletin 267 330
Technical Bulletin 268 476
Circular 123 (rev.) 760
Circular 126 (rev.) 715
Circular 127 (rev.) 713
Circular 136 (rev.) 142
Circular 147 (rev.) 483
Circular 176 (rev.) 572
Circular 178 (rev.) 760
Circular 197 110
Farm Research, vol. 9, No. 2, Apr. 1, 1943 307, 309, 310, 311, 313, 321, 331, 342, 344, 354, 385.

North Carolina Station:
Bulletin 336 54
Bulletin 337 63

NORTH CAROLINA STATION—Con. Page

Bulletin 338 53
Bulletin 340 596
Technical Bulletin 74 630
Progress Report RS–1 744
Research and Farming, vol. 1, Progress Report 2, Mar. 1943 418, 439, 454, 465, 471, 483, 486, 491, 495, 498.

NORTH DAKOTA STATION:

Bulletin 319 455, 463
Bulletin 320 438
Circular 67 455
Bimonthly Bulletin, vol. 5—
No. 3, Jan. 1943 43, 54, 60, 66, 106, 107, 116, 121, 129
No. 4, Mar. 1943 306, 307, 308, 348, 381, 401
No. 5, May 1943 410, 440, 444, 446, 455, 501, 510

OHIO STATION:

Bulletin 638 127
Bulletin 639 497
Bulletin 640 519
Bulletin 641 655
Bimonthly Bulletin 220 26, 67, 68, 86, 102, 107, 121, 128, 130
Bimonthly Bulletin 221 290, 312, 313, 314, 316, 331, 340, 352, 389
Bimonthly Bulletin 222 629, 659, 668, 672, 732, 733, 750, 779
Special Circular 62 (rev.) 406
Special Circular 63 (rev.) 259
Special Circular 66 57
Special Circular 67 54

OKLAHOMA STATION:

Bulletin 244, Supplement 352
Bulletin 263 484
Bulletin 264 132
Bulletin 265 389
Bulletin 266 540
Bulletin 267 494
Bulletin 268 494
Technical Bulletin 17 500
Technical Bulletin 18 539
Circular 107 441
Circular 108 53
Circular 109 227
Circular 111 354
Circular 112 469

OKLAHOMA STATION—Continued. Page

Circular 113 718
Current Farm Economics, vol. 16—
No. 1, Feb. 1943 121
No. 2, Apr. 1943 382

OREGON STATION:

Bulletin 414 357
Bulletin 415 386
Circular 146 379
Circular 147 343
Circular 148 335

PENNSYLVANIA STATION:

Bulletin 436 and Supplementary Tables 751
Bulletin 436, Methodological Supplement 751
Bulletin 437 336
Bulletin 438 312
Bulletin 439 735
Bulletin 440 665
Bulletin 441 374
Bulletin 442 314
Bulletin 443 309

PUERTO RICO UNIVERSITY STATION:

Bulletin 61 (Span. ed.) 494
Bulletin 62 (Span. ed.) 496
Bulletin 63 (Span. ed.) 493
Agricultura Experimental—
Vol. 2, No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1942 154, 214, 215
Vol. 3, No. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1943 214, 230, 243
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, vol. 26—
No. 3, July 1942 218
No. 4, Oct. 1942 309, 316, 346
Mimeographed Report 20, Sups. 8–12 129
Mimeographed Report 21 387

RHODE ISLAND STATION:

Bulletin 285 752
Bulletin 286 770
Bulletin 287 599
Miscellaneous Publication—
5 (rev.) 308
15 126
16 396

SOUTH CAROLINA STATION: Page
Circular 64 411
Annual Report 1942 542, 543, 544, 597, 612, 613, 616

SOUTH DAKOTA STATION:
Bulletin 364 125
Bulletin 365 600
Circular 41 125
Circular 42 492
Circular 43 66
Circular 44 490
Circular 45 662
Circular 46 475
Rural Sociology Pamphlets 73, 74, 79, 81–97 391
Rural Sociology Pamphlet 98 386
Rural Sociology Pamphlets 99–105 391
Rural Sociology Pamphlet 106 391
Rural Sociology Pamphlets 107–108 391
Annual Report 1942 405, 406

TENNESSEE STATION:
Bulletin 183 263
Bulletin 184 420
Circular 84 445
Circular 85 468
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Department—
Monograph 145 128
Monograph 146 124
Monograph 147 124
Monograph 148 388
Monograph 149 385
Monograph 150 388
Monograph 151 383
Monograph 152 388
Monograph 153 388
Monograph 154 738
Annual Report 1941 266, 268, 269

TEXAS STATION:
Bulletin 617 597
Bulletin 618 260
Bulletin 620 469
Bulletin 621 257
Bulletin 622 243
Bulletin 623 85
Bulletin 624 122
Bulletin 626 666

TEXAS STATION—Continued. Page
Circular 98 67
Circular 99 678
Circular 100 31
Circular 101 128

UTAH STATION:
Bulletin 266 265
Bulletin 303 383
Bulletin 305 410
Bulletin 306 (Biennial Report 1941–42) 482, 501, 507, 510
Bulletin 307 432
Bulletin 308 736
Bulletin 309 737
Circular 118 483
Circular 119 309
Mimeograph Series 291 744
Mimeograph Series 292 289
Farm and Home Science, vol. 4—
No. 1, Mar. 1943 51, 71, 102, 108, 126, 130
No. 2, June 1943 541, 569, 598, 610, 617

VERMONT STATION:
Bulletin 494 468
Bulletin 499 680
Bulletin 500 718
Pamphlet 1 723

VIRGINIA STATION:
Bulletin 343 365
Bulletin 344 705
Bulletin 345 308
Bulletin 346 308
Bulletin 347 342
Bulletin 348 440
Technical Bulletin 82 322
Technical Bulletin 83 520
Technical Bulletin 84 521
Rural Sociology Report 24 266
Rural Sociology Report 25 262

VIRGINIA TRUCK STATION:
Bulletin 109 82

WASHINGTON STATION:
Bulletin 424 123
Bulletin 425 (Annual Report 1942) 142
Bulletin 426 261
Bulletin 427 262
Bulletin 428 738
Bulletin 429 738
Popular Bulletin 167 214

Washington Station—Continued.	Page
Popular Bulletin 168	217
Popular Bulletin 169	259
Popular Bulletin 170	668
Popular Bulletin 171	696
Popular Bulletin 172	763
V Circular 1	493
V Circular 2	459
V Circular 3	418
V Circular 4	443
V Circular 5	445
V Circular 6	473
V Circular 7	439
V Circular 8	455
V Circular 9	468
V Circular 10	477
V Circular 11	493
V Circular 12	494
V Circular 13	745
West Virginia Station:	
Bulletin 307 (Biennial Report 1941-42)	510
West Virginia Station—Con.	Page
Circular WS 13	522
Circular WS 14	584
Mimeographed Circular 47	496
Mimeographed Circular 48	743
Wisconsin Station:	
Bulletin 456 (Annual Report 1942, part 1)	269
Bulletin 457	311
Bulletin 458	212
Bulletin 459	290
Bulletin 460 (Annual Report 1942, part 2)	617
Research Bulletin 143 (rev.)	126
Research Bulletin 145	80
Wyoming Station:	
Bulletin 257	105
Bulletin 258	243
Bulletin 259	358
Bulletin 260	464
Bulletin 261	440

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED

Technical Bulletin—	Page
839	456
840	461
842	316
844	168
845	540
847	348
848	464
849	553
850	711
Farmers' Bulletin—	
1044 (rev.)	66
1134 (rev.)	471
1454 (rev.)	133
1539 (rev.)	537
1656 (rev.)	61
1752 (rev.)	669
1853	25
1873 (rev.)	616
1920	67
1927	220
1929	56
1930	345
1931	378
1933	376
1934	555
1935	60
1936	315
Farmers' Bulletin—Continued.	Page
1937	457
1938	462
1939	310
1940	317
1942	536
Statistical Bulletin 78	221
Circular—	
221 (rev.)	241
390 (insert)	565
438 (rev.)	482
664	95
665	62
666	438
667	258
668	318
670	390
671	242
672	588
673	301
674	552
676	311
677	557
Miscellaneous Circular 12 (rev.)	102
Leaflet—	
127 (rev.)	666
142 (rev.)	68

Leaflet—Continued. Page
203 (rev.) 66
231 259
232 379
233 303

Miscellaneous Publication—
60 (abr. ed.) 142
490 220
498 556
499 686
501 680
505 138
508 545
509 73
510 406
511 344
512 129
513 536
514 306
515 406
516 417
517 488
518 535
519 681
520 507
522 723

Bibliographical Bulletin 1 710

Foreign Agriculture Bulletin 2 127

Hydrologic Bulletin 5 518

Crops and Markets, vol. 20—
No. 1, Jan. 1943 129
No. 2, Apr. 1943 390

Agricultural Statistics, 1942 129

Atlas of Agricultural Information: Appalachian Region 382

Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1942 141

Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering:
ACE–142, parts 1 and 2 283
ACE–189 284
ACE–190 284

Agricultural Conservation and Adjustment Administration:
Report 1942 141

Bureau of Agricultural Economics:
Agricultural Finance Review, vols. 1–5, May 1938–Nov. 1942 746

Bureau of Agricultural Economics—Continued. Page
F. M. 37 218
F. M. 38 261
F. M. 39 262
F. M. 40 385
Rural Life Studies No. 5 498
Rural Life Studies No. 6 261
A Partial List of Publications on Farm Labor Requirements by Commodities 130
An Economic Appraisal of Dry-Land Farming on the Zuni Plateau, New Mexico 123
Estimated Lags Between Farm, Wholesale, and Retail Prices for Selected Foods 747
Farm Wage Rates, Farm Employment, and Related Data 493
Grazing Capacity as Determined by Range Survey 243
Material Bearing on Parity Prices 747
Maximum Prices of Agricultural Commodities and Their Products 601
Net Farm Income and Income Parity Summary, 1910–41 122
Net Farm Income and Income Parity Summary, 1910–42 747
Railroad Facilities for Handling Livestock at Shipping Points in the Corn Belt Region 496
The Farm Labor Situation on Wisconsin Dairy Farms 130
Use of Condition Reports and Weather Data in Forecasting the Yield Per Acre of Wheat 516
Using Resources To Meet Food Needs 739

Agricultural Marketing Service:
[Annual Reports on Tobacco Statistics, 1939–41] 390
Annual Report on Tobacco Statistics, 1942 601

	Page
BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY:	
The Dairy Industry of Colombia	496
The Dairy Industry of El Salvador	496
BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE:	
Review of United States Patents Relating to Insect Pest Control, vol. 15, Nos. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1942	92
Report of the Chief, 1942	141
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS:	
Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1942	778
EXTENSION SERVICE:	
Report of Cooperative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics, 1941–42	268
FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION:	
Bulletin 50	261
Bulletin 52	742
Miscellaneous Report 61	389
Miscellaneous Report 64	747
Miscellaneous Report 65	598
W. C. 3	741
W. C. 4	749
W. C. 5	497
W. C. 6	748
W. C. 7	748
W. C. 8	742
Cooperative Research and Service Division Miscellaneous Report 62	126
Soils Manual for the Seventh Farm Credit District, With Crop Requirements Supplement	25
FOOD DISTRIBUTION ADMINISTRATION:	
CS–1	601
[NFC–1]	766
NFC–2	766
NFC–3	766
NFC–4	756
OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS:	
Agriculture in the Americas, vol 3—	
No. 2, Feb. 1943	71
No. 3, Mar. 1943	142
No. 4, Apr. 1943	219
No. 5, May 1943	432
No. 7, July 1943	544
No. 8, Aug. 1943	679
Foreign Agriculture, vol. 7—	
No. 2, Feb. 1943	127
No. 3, Mar. 1943	127
No. 4, Apr. 1943	495
No. 5, May 1943	495
No. 6, June 1943	495
Foreign Agriculture Report 8	679
FOREST SERVICE:	
Caribbean Forester, vol. 4, No. 3, Apr. 1943	545, 548
Tropical Forest Experiment Station Occasional Paper 2	220
LIBRARY:	
Library List 3, Sup. 1	261
Library List 4	744
Library List 6	743
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:	
[Soil Survey Report]—	
Series 1934—	
No. 23	518
No. 24	632
Series 1935—	
No. 24	170
Series 1936—	
No. 20	289
Series 1937—	
No. 6	632
No. 7	518
No. 9	632
Series 1938—	
No. 3	518
No. 4	518
Plant Disease Reporter—	
Vol. 27—	
No. 1, Jan. 15, 1943	74
No. 2, Feb. 1, 1943	74
No. 3–4, Feb. 15–Mar. 1, 1943	74
Sup. 140, Mar. 1, 1943	75

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING: Page

Plant Disease Reporter—
Vol. 26, No. 24, Index, 1942 449
Vol. 27—
No. 5–6, Mar. 15–Apr. 1, 1943 319
No. 7–8, Apr. 15–May 1, 1943 319
No. 9, May 15, 1943 548
No. 10–11, June 1–15, 1943 548
No. 12–13, July 1–15, 1943 631
Sup. 141, Apr. 1, 1943 454
Sup. 142, May 1, 1943 450

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING—Continued. Page

Soil Conditions Affecting Herbicidal Action of Chlorates: A Literature Review 213

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE:
Physical Land Survey No. 27 632
Physical Land Survey No. 28 170
Physical Land Survey No. 29 632
SCS–TP–39, Sup. 2 628
SCS–TP–43 289

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Vol. 66— Page
No. 3, Feb. 1, 1943 84, 89, 103
No. 4, Feb. 15, 1943 82, 84
No. 5, Mar. 1, 1943 35
No. 6, Mar. 15, 1943 33, 59
No. 7, Apr. 1, 1943 224, 229
No. 8, Apr. 15, 1943 300, 402
No. 9, May 1, 1943 280, 281, 299
No. 10, May 15, 1943 446, 506
No. 11, June 1, 1943 439, 465, 499
No. 12, June 15, 1943 520, 527
Vol. 67—
No. 1, July 1, 1943 556, 570, 575
No. 2, July 15, 1943 621, 660, 686
No. 3, Aug. 1, 1943 680, 682, 713

INDEX OF NAMES

Aamodt, O. S., 347.
Åberg, E., 194.
Abraham, E. P., 480.
Abrahamsen, M. A., 496.
Abramson, H. A., 15.
Abshier, G. S., 385.
Ackerman, F. G., 414.
Acree, F., Jr., 17.
Adair, C. R., 664.
Adam, D. B., 227.
Adam, W. B., 761.
Adams, D. F., 161.
Adams, J. A., 408.
Adamson, R. M., 67.
Addicott, F. T., 426.
Addy, C. E., 706.
Adolph, W. H., 756.
Adsuar, J., 214.
Afanasiev, M. M., 511.
Agner, K., 147.
Ahalt, A. M., 387.
Ahlgren, G. H., 51, 437.
Ahlgren, H. L., 754.
Ahmad, B., 756.
Ainsworth, G. C., 292.
Airola, E., 36.
Aitkenhead, W., 407.
Akamine, E. K., 443.
Akeley, R. V., 207, 652.
Akers, T. F., 57.
Albaum, H. G., 190, 425.
Alberts, H. W., 536.
Albertson, F. W., 293, 423.
Albrecht, H. R., 64.
Albrecht, W. A., 29, 172, 175, 297.
Alcayaga, R., 591.
Aldebert, 269.
Alder, B., 108.
Alderfer, R. B., 171.
Alderman, W. H., 68.
Alexander, F., 484.
Alexander, L. T., 174.
Alexander, W. H., 741.
Alexopoulos, C. J., 641.
Alford, J. A., 691.
Alicata, J. E., 368.
Allaway, W. H., 183.
Allbritten, H. G., 619.
Allen, B. B., 18.
Allen, C. E., 523.
Allen, D. E., 586.
Allen, D. I., 540.
Allen, G. M., 89.
Allen, H. R., 635.
Allen, H. W., 713.
Allen, M. W., 323.
Allen, P. H., 249.
Allen, R. C., 219.
Allen, T. C., 310, 564.
Allen, W. H., 579.
Allison, C. C., 332.
Allison, J. L., 323.
Allison, L. E., 419.
Allison, R. V., 178.
Allmendinger, D. F., 669.
Allred, C. E., 124, 128, 383.
Allred, W. J., 236.
Almack, R. B., 602.
Almquist, H. J., 353, 580, 581.
Alsever, J. B., 612.
Altstatt, G. E., 67.
Alvarez, L. A., 230.
Amstein, W. G., 312.
Anantha Rao, N. K., 37.
Andberg, W. G., 362.
Anderren, A. A., 156.
Andersen, A. L., 86.
Andersen, E. M., 618.
Anderson, A. B. C., 631.
Anderson, C. A., 131, 740, 749.
Anderson, D., 416.
Anderson, D. A., 546.
Anderson, D. B., 662.
Anderson, E. B., 111.
Anderson, E. J., 143.
Anderson, H. G., 462.
Anderson, H. O., 659.
Anderson, H. W., 331, 332, 543, 681.
Anderson, K., 407.
Anderson, K. L., 53, 55.
Anderson, L. D., 562, 570.
Anderson, L. P., 725.
Anderson, P. J., 442, 457.
Anderson, R. H., 408.
Anderson, S. A., 407.
Anderson, T. F., 684.
Anderson, T. G., 475.
Anderson, W., 382.
Anderson, W. A., 129, 131, 391, 392, 753.
Anderson, W. S., 82, 214, 319, 442, 495, 657.
Andrewartha, H. G., 463.
Andrews, A. C., 20.
Andrews, E. A., 79.
Andrews, F. N., 46, 119, 304, 361, 531, 718, 719, 729.
Andrews, J., 98.
Andrews, J. C., 755.
Andrews, J. S., 117, 360, 485, 726.
Andrews, W. B., 31, 163, 295, 439, 706.
Anker, C. A., 21, 165.
Anker, D. L. W., 382, 494.
Annand, P. N., 561.
Anthony, J. L., 180, 439.
Anthony, S., 753.
Apple, J. W., 340.
Apple, S. B., 68.
Appleby, A., 656.
Appleman, C. O., 427.
Arceneaux, G., 211.
Archibald, J. G., 280, 357.
Ardrey, W. B., 590.
Arentsen, S. S., 699.
Arias, A. C., 25.
Armand, J. E., 91.
Armitage, H. M., 92.
Armstrong, J. M., 42.
Armstrong, T., 707.
Armstrong, W. H., 118.
Arndt, C. H., 454.
Arnold, C. H., 337, 342, 561.
Arnold, J. F., 335.
Arnold, P. T. D., 109.
Arnold, R. B., 356.
Arnold, R. T., 16.
Arnon, D. I., 667.
Arnott, D. A., 91, 707.
Arnow, L. E., 275.
Arny, A. C., 53, 213.
Aronoff, S., 298.
Artschwager, E., 316.
Asai, G. N., 219.
Ascham, L., 506.
Ashbrook, F. G., 722.
Ashby, R. C., 261.
Ashley, T. E., 57, 657.
Ashworth, U. S., 23.
Asmundson, V. S., 353, 379.
Astbury, W. T., 147.
Atkeson, F. W., 43, 108, 240, 301, 344.
Atkins, I. M., 51, 226.
Atkins, R. E., 663.
Atkinson, A., 142.
Atkinson, J. D., 697.
Atkinson, N., 33, 291.
Atwood, C. E., 576.
Atwood, S. S., 56, 652.
Ault, W. C., 155.
Ausemus, E. R., 225.
Avens, A. W., 566.
Avery, G. S., Jr., 425.
Avery, J. L., 118.
Avery, T. B., 579.
Axelrod, A. E., 106.
Axelrod, B., 16.
Ayers, A. D., 427.
Ayers, T. T., 558.
Aykroyd, W. R., 756.
Ayres, T. B., 263.
Azar, E., 183.

Babel, F. J., 111, 357.
Babicka, M., 765.
Bachman, W. E., 410.

Bacon, J. S. D., 756.
Bacon, L., 496.
Badri Nath Mohan, 592.
Bailey, C. H., 21, 22, 142.
Bailey, E. A., Jr., 104.
Bailey, E. H., 172.
Bailey, E. M., 185, 482.
Bailey, J., 8.
Bailey, J. S., 314, 706.
Bailey, L. H., 34.
Bain, D. C., 82, 690.
Baines, R. C., 618.
Baitsell, G. A., 526.
Baker, A. D., 338, 707.
Baker, A. L., 655.
Baker, C. E., 673.
Baker, D., 37.
Baker, D. W., 99, 485.
Baker, E. W., 337, 471.
Baker, F. E., 565.
Baker, G., 619.
Baker, H., 91.
Baker, J. R., 284.
Baker, K. F., 557, 701.
Baker, M. L., 44, 302.
Baker, N., 338.
Baker, R. E., 300.
Baker, R. E. D., 88, 221.
Baker, T. A., 474.
Balch, R. E., 100, 242.
Bald, J. G., 455, 456.
Balduf, W. V., 94.
Baldwin, H. I., 680.
Baldwin, H. R., 164.
Baldwin, J. L., 25.
Ball, C. D., 277.
Ball, C. O., 263.
Ball, E. P., 735.
Ballinger, R. A., 124, 741, 748.
Balls, A. K., 19.
Balog, E., 603, 604.
Bamford, R., 197.
Bang, F. B., 113, 574, 590.
Banks, W. C., 487.
Bannan, M. W., 431.
Bantz, A. C., 185.
Barbee, O. E., 443.
Barber, F. W., 357.
Barber, G. W., 337, 561, 706.
Barber, M. A., 99.
Barbour, T., 706.
Barham, H. N., 1, 152.
Barlow, F. D., Jr., 386.
Barlow, H. W. B., 708.
Barlow, O. W., 12.
Barmington, R. D., 376.
Barnes, B., 403.
Barnes, D. F., 337.
Barnes, R. H., 436, 755, 760.
Barnes, W. C., 208, 542, 543.
Barnett, C. E., 353.
Barnhart, C. S., 93, 237, 340, 706.
Barnum, E. R., 276.
Barratt, R. W., 780.
Barre, H. J., 618.
Barrett, L. I., 546, 680.
Barrick, E. R., 103.
Barron, J. H., 619.
Barrons, K. C., 667.
Bartholomew, E. T., 285, 428, 651.
Bartholomew, R. P., 55.
Bartlett, D. E., 362.
Batchelder, E. L., 770.
Batchelor, H. W., 54, 271, 290.
Batchelor, L. D., 447.
Bateman, G. Q., 108.
Bateman, H. P., 374.
Baten, W. D., 219, 446.
Bates, J. C., 194, 286.
Bates, M., 239.
Bates, R. W., 203.
Batjer, L. P., 28, 69, 215.
Batson, F. S., 679.
Batten, E. T., 440.
Bauer, D., 72.
Bauer, F. C., 418.
Baum, H. M., 642.
Baumann, C. A., 114.
Baumann, L., 532.
Baumann, R. V., 735.
Baumgras, P. S., 89.
Baver, L. D., 29.
Bawden, F. C., 230, 689.
Bayfield, E. G., 22, 213.
Baylis, G. T. S., 693.
Beach, E. F., 137.
Beach, J. R., 361, 486.
Beachell, H. M., 298.
Beal, J. A., 345.
Beale, O. W., 176.
Beall, G., 91.
Beall, J. A., 132, 500.
Beamer, R. H., 118, 467.
Bear, F. E., 3, 30, 181, 633.
Bear, R. S., 274.
Beard, D., 368.
Beard, J. W., 368.
Beard, R. L., 94, 572.
Bearse, G. E., 244.
Beath, O. A., 236.
Beattie, H. G., 263, 395, 606.
Beattie, J. H., 61, 310, 666.
Beattie, W. R., 61, 66, 67, 68.
Beaumont, A. B., 522.
Beaumont, J. H., 508.
Beaver, P. C., 112.
Beck, G. H., 48.
Beck, P. G., 381.
Beckel, A. C., 153, 664.
Becker, R. B., 109.
Beckwith, C. S., 315.
Becnel, I. J., 711.
Bedard, W. D., 95.
Bedford, C. L., 763.
Beebe, J. M., 32.
Beecher, W. J., 706.
Beer, J., 90.
Beeskow, H. C., 411.
Beeson, K. C., 668.
Beeson, W. M., 590.
Beetle, A. A., 186.
Belcher, D. J., 518.
Bell, F. H., 648.
Bellrose, F. C., Jr., 462, 559.
Belton, H. L., 379.
Bender, G. L., 93.
Bender, R. C., 401.
Bendigo, B. B., 567.
Benedict, F., 394.
Benedict, H. M., 55.
Bengtson, N. A., 131.
Benne, E. J., 13.
Benner, J. W., 243, 724.
Bennett, C. W., 692.
Bennett, E., 17, 280.
Bennett, H. H., 255.
Bennett, H. W., 439.
Bennett, J. B., 381.
Bennett, M. K., 122, 261.
Bennett, R. E., 34.
Benson, L., 292.
Berg, B. N., 768.
Berg, L. R., 244.
Bergdoll, M. S., 205.
Berger, J., 425.
Bergman, A. J., 47, 199, 409.
Bergner, A. D., 655.
Berkeley, G. H., 554.
Berliner, V. R., 116.
Bernstein, L., 647.
Berry, M. H., 354.
Berryman, G. H., 139.
Bertrand, A. L., 735.
Bertrand, P., 230.
Bertullo, W. A., 190.
Bethke, R. M., 101.
Beutner, E. L., 416.
Bibby, B. G., 756.
Bickerton, J. M., 233.
Biebel, J. P., 446.
Biefeld, L. P., 161.
Biester, A., 602.
Biester, H. E., 369.
Bigger, J. H., 562.
Bingham, R. T., 235, 558.
Binkley, A. M., 62, 214, 307, 406, 762.
Binney, T. H., 357.
Bird, E. W., 623.
Bird, H. R., 472, 474, 581.
Bird, J. J., 266.
Birkinshaw, J. H., 186.
Bisbey, B., 502.
Bisby, G. R., 292, 638.
Bishop, D. W., 304.
Bishop, L. K., 99, 575.
Bishop, M. B., 574.
Bishopp, F. C., 98.
Biskind, G. R., 48, 656.
Biskind, M. S., 48.
Bitancourt, A. A., 449, 556, 699.
Bitters, W. P., 270.
Bjorka, K., 496, 600.
Black, C. A., 181.
Black, D. A. K., 769.
Black, H. C., 263.
Black, J. D., 122, 381.
Black, L. M., 327, 690.

Black, W., 688.
Black, W. H., 301, 348.
Blackman, M. W., 95, 241.
Blackwelder, R. E., 95.
Blackwell, E., 320.
Blair, G. W. Scott, 111.
Blair, J. S., 263.
Blair, T. A., 413.
Blakemore, F., 361.
Blakeslee, L. H., 431.
Blanch, G. T., 383, 617, 736, 737, 744.
Blasehko, H., 284.
Blaser, R. E., 60, 437.
Blauvelt, W. E., 466.
Bledsoe, R. P., 59.
Bledsoe, R. W., 618.
Bless, A. A., 433.
Bloch, E., 755.
Bloch, R., 299.
Blodgett, E. C., 74, 460.
Blodgett, F. M., 228.
Blood, P. T., 310.
Blosser, R. H., 745, 746.
Blum, H. B., 609, 761.
Blum, J. C., 602.
Blumenthal, H. T., 45.
Blunn, C. T., 432.
Blye, C. E., 724.
Boardman, H. P., 289.
Bobb, M. L., 237, 342, 466.
Bodine, W. E., 697.
Bodine, J. H., 708.
Bodman, G. B., 173.
Boehrer, J. J., 614.
Bogan, E. J., 2.
Bogart, R., 49, 471, 472.
Bogert, L. G., 764.
Boggess, T. S., Jr., 440.
Boggs, M. M., 23.
Bohart, R. M., 708.
Bomhard, M. L., 34.
Bond, M. E., 513.
Bond, T. E. T., 221.
Bondurant, J. H., 744.
Bonnar, R. U., 159.
Bonnen, C. A., 122, 597.
Bonner, F., 698.
Bonner, J., 426, 641.
Bonsma, H. C., 719.
Bonsteel, J. A., 632.
Bookhout, B. R., 596.
Borden, A. D., 563.
Borden, R. A., 404.
Borden, R. J., 63, 541.
Borg, A. F., 291.
Borg, W. T., 381.
Borgeson, C., 58.
Borgmann, A. R., 240, 344.
Bornstein, S., 588.
Borsook, H., 755, 766.
Borst, H. L., 659.
Borthwick, H. A., 649.
Bosher, J. E., 230.
Boswell, V. R., 66.
Botkin, C. W., 204.
Bottcher, E. J., 424.
Bottum, J. C., 124.
Boucher, D., 244.
Boughton, D. C., 363.
Bourne, A. I., 706.
Bourne, G., 284, 621, 776.
Boutwell, R. K., 758.
Bower, C. A., 28.
Bowie, A., 268.
Bowman, D. H., 40, 319.
Bowman, M. J., 740.
Boyce, A. M., 92, 93, 237, 340.
Boyce, E. F., 718.
Boyce, H. R., 707.
Boyd, J. C., 724.
Boyd, M. J., 162.
Boyd, O. C., 74, 319.
Boyd, W. L., 588, 724.
Boyden, M., 166, 628.
Boyer, P. D., 146.
Boynton, D., 313, 695.
Bozicevich, J., 118.
Bradbury, J. T., 531.
Bradfield, R., 30, 183.
Bradford, E. A. M., 774
Bradford, R. H., 743.
Bradley, A. V., 132.
Bradley, G. H., 98, 343.
Bradshaw, H. C., 128, 260.
Bradt, O. A., 69.
Branaman, G. A., 578.
Brandes, E. W., 430, 448.
Brandrup, L. A., 489.
Brandt, G. W., 43.
Branion, H. D., 474.
Brannen, C. O., 407.
Brannon, L. W., 563, 706.
Branson, F. A., 338.
Brase, K. D., 671.
Brasher, R., 559.
Bratley, C. O., 556.
Braude, R., 721.
Braun, A. C., 76, 222, 550.
Braun, A. E., 151.
Braun, E., 345.
Braun, E. L., 545.
Brautlecht, C. A., 24.
Bray, M. M., 137.
Bray, R. H., 29, 280, 521.
Brazil, O. V., 298.
Breazeale, D. F., 623.
Breed, R. S., 31, 636.
Brehm, C. E., 272.
Brent, B. J., 531.
Brentzel, W. E., 455.
Brereton, J. G., 7.
Brett, C. H., 408.
Brewer, C. M., 565.
Briegleb, P. A., 71, 220.
Brien, R. M., 697.
Brierley, W. G., 68, 217, 674, 675.
Briggs, G. B., 645.
Briggs, G. M., Jr., 579, 580.
Briggs, H. M., 105, 484.
Brigham, G. D., 361.
Brigham, R., 268.
Brightwell, W. T., 544.
Brimhall, B., 9.
Brimley, C. S., 559.
Brimley, H. H., 559.
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 68.
Briscoe, C. F., 295.
Brissenden, E., 293.
Briton, J. W., 655.
Britton, J. E., 695.
Britton, J. W., 115, 117, 729.
Broadbent, B. M., 712.
Broadbent, D. A., 130, 617, 736, 737, 744.
Broadfoot, W. C., 79.
Broadhurst, J., 114.
Brock, F. D., 469.
Brody, S., 399, 578, 584.
Broel, A., 706.
Bromley, S. W., 561, 576.
Brooks, A. R., 574.
Brooks, C., 232, 556.
Brooks, J. W., 564.
Brouha, L., 771.
Brown, A. G., 216.
Brown, A. P., 265.
Brown, A. W. A., 463.
Brown, B. A., 428.
Brown, B. E., 62, 183, 209, 634.
Brown, D. S., 69, 332, 673.
Brown, E., 225, 537.
Brown, E. M., 537, 642.
Brown, G. H., 6.
Brown, H. B., 59, 206, 662.
Brown, H. E., 238, 467, 574.
Brown, J. B., 54.
Brown, L. H., 385, 599.
Brown, O. J., 98.
Brown, R., 426.
Brown, R. L., 663.
Brown, S. M., 88, 699.
Brown, W. C., 623.
Browning, G. M., 175.
Broyer, T. C., 164, 427.
Brubaker, R. W., 566.
Bruce, W. N., 346.
Brumfield, R. T., 197, 650.
Brunauer, S., 273.
Brundage, R. C., 221.
Bruner, D. W., 250, 251, 360.
Brunk, M. E., 738, 745.
Brunner, J. R., 110.
Brunson, A. M., 539.
Brunstetter, B. C., 636.
Brunt, D., 166.
Bryan, C. S., 475, 584, 589.
Bryan, G. S., 523.
Bryant, L. R., 696.
Bryson, B. E., 135.
Buchanan, M. T., 493, 494, 738.
Buchanan, R. E., 508, 616.
Buckhannan, W. H., 170.
Buckman, H. O., 517.
Buckman, S. J., 120.
Buckner, G. D., 281, 351.
Buell, M. F., 220.

Buhs, R. P., 268.
Bull, H., 72.
Bull, S., 606, 718.
Bull, W. C., 153.
Bullard, J. F., 361.
Bullock, J. F., 63.
Bunce, A. C., 740.
Bunn, R. W., 345.
Burdette, R. F., 389.
Burdick, R. T., 406.
Burgess, P. S., 508.
Burke, A. D., 112.
Burke, H. E., 92.
Burke, R. T. A., 170.
Burkhart, B. A., 151.
Burkhart, L., 402.
Burkholder, P. R., 294, 641, 769.
Burkitt, W. H., 512.
Burkland, E. R., 679.
Burky, C. R., 256.
Burlison, W. L., 307, 440, 660.
Burns, G. P., 680.
Burr, G. O., 276, 755, 760.
Burr, H. S., 653.
Burr, W. W., 779.
Burrell, A. B., 68.
Burress, R. M., 300.
Burrows, F. W., 192.
Burton, E. F., 2.
Burton, G. W., 196, 439, 442, 535.
Burton, M. G., 557.
Burtt, E. T., 577.
Busbey, R. L., 561, 712.
Bushnell, F. R., 118, 591.
Bushnell, J., 208, 209.
Busvine, J. R., 92, 465.
Butz, E. L., 747.
Butz, L. W., 275, 276.
Byer, E. G., 747.
Byerly, T. C., 583.
Byers, J. H., 247.
Bynum, E. K., 466.
Byrom, M. H., 257.
Bywaters, J. H., 200.

Cable, R. M., 706.
Caesar, L., 91.
Cahill, E., 6.
Cain, C. K., 480.
Cain, J. C., 68, 695.
Cain, R. L., 220.
Cain, S. A., 293.
Cairns, G. M., 619.
Cairns, J. M., 200.
Cajori, F. A., 134.
Cake, E. W., 742.
Caldwell, E. C., 270.
Caldwell, J., 329, 701.
Caldwell, M. J., 1.
Caldwell, O. G., 409.
Caldwell, P., 160.
Calhoun, M. L., 528.
Calvery, H. O., 253.
Camburn, O. M., 468.
Cameron, E. J., 263.
Cameron, F. K., 153, 157, 662.
Cameron, H. C., 620.
Cameron, H. S., 117, 366.
Cameron, T. W. M., 463.
Caminha Filho, A., 692.
Campau, E. J., 571.
Campbell, H., 23.
Campbell, I. L., 435.
Campbell, J. A., 204.
Campbell, J. B., 204.
Campbell, J. C., 62.
Campbell, J. D., 382, 642.
Campbell, M. M., 253.
Campbell, R. S., 423.
Campbell, T., 424.
Campbell, W. A., 74.
Campos, J. S., 298.
Cañizo, J. Del., 703.
Cannon, C. Y., 355.
Cannon, M. D., 103.
Cannon, M. F., 601.
Card, C. G., 583, 605.
Card, L. E., 305.
Cardinell, H. A., 668.
Cardozo, M., 127.
Cardwell, A. B., 25.
Cardwell, D. W., 706.
Carlsen, E. W., 123.
Carlson, R. E., 22.
Carns, H., 699.
Carpenter, C. C., 641.
Carpenter, C. D., 724.
Carpenter, D. C., 154, 275.
Carpenter, L. E., 514.
Carr, R. B., 438.
Carr, R. E., 610.
Carr, R. H., 407.
Carrera, C. J. M., 694.
Carrick, C. W., 244, 352, 580.
Carroll, G., 423.
Carroll, G. H., 34.
Carroll, J. C., 535, 658.
Carruth, L. A., 572.
Carson, G. P., 196.
Carter, A. S., 290.
Carter, L. C., 55.
Carter, S. W., 337.
Carter, W., 224.
Carter, W. B., 93.
Cartter, J. L., 664.
Cartwright, G. E., 591.
Carver, J. S., 244, 473.
Casals, J., 252, 587.
Case, H. C. M., 381.
Casey, J. E., 55.
Casida, L. E., 44, 50, 529.
Caskey, C. D., Jr., 581.
Cassil, C. C., 565.
Castell, C. H., 476.
Cathcart, C. S., 31, 92, 102, 214.
Cathcart, W. H., 263.
Cation, D., 87, 217.
Caulfield, W. J., 475.
Cecil, S. R., 24, 607, 608, 609.
Chace, E. M., 263.
Challinor, S. W., 361.
Chamberlin, R. V., 100.
Chamberlin, V. D., 107, 121, 259, 352, 380.
Chandler, F. B., 70, 619.
Chandler, R. F., Jr., 546.
Chandler, W. H., 780.
Chang, P. C., 518.
Chang, S. C., 658.
Chapin, W. E., 663.
Chapman, H. D., 88, 416, 677, 699.
Chapman, J. E., 632.
Chapman, P. J., 566.
Chapman, W. H., 54.
Charkey, L. W., 2.
Charles, E., 753.
Charles, T. B., 722.
Charpentier, L. J., 466.
Chatfield, C., 765.
Chattin, J. E., 592.
Cheadle, V. I., 193, 651.
Chen, T.-T., 287.
Chepil, W. S., 176, 416.
Cherrington, V. A., 589.
Cherry, W. B., 251, 407.
Chesnutt, S. L., 722.
Chester, K. S., 227.
Chevalier, G., 269.
Childs, E. C., 171.
Chilton, S. J. P., 41, 324, 683, 686.
Chopra, R. N., 467.
Chorin, M., 558.
Christen, J. E., 58.
Christensen, B. E., 282, 724.
Christensen, C. L., 620.
Christensen, C. M., 142, 236.
Christensen, F. W., 401.
Christensen, J. F., 484.
Christensen, J. J., 78, 551.
Christensen, R. P., 739.
Christiansen, J. E., 487.
Christman, A. A., 137.
Christopher, E. P., 68.
Christopher R. C., 723.
Chucka, J. A., 209, 619.
Chupp, C., 682, 702.
Church, J. E., 289.
Clandinin, D. R., 108.
Clapp, A. L., 205.
Clapp, L. E., 178.
Clarenbach, F. A., 381.
Clark, C. A., 337.
Clark, C. F., 727.
Clark, F. J., 40.
Clark, H. E., 677.
Clark, J. A., 212.
Clark, J. H., 604, 762.
Clark, K. G., 62, 183.
Clark, L. K., 98.
Clark, N., 101, 269, 617.
Clark, N. G., 499.
Clark, W. G., 166.
Clarke, A. E., 208.
Clarke, J. F. G., 238.
Clarke, J. L., 338.
Clarke, S. E., 204, 536.

Clay, E. I., 648.
Claydon, T. J., 585.
Clayton, B. S., 178.
Clayton, C. N., 322, 455, 542.
Clayton, E. E., 229.
Clayton, H. H., 517.
Clayton, M. M., 264, 404.
Clements, H. F., 63.
Clemmer, C. W., 81.
Clifford, P. A., 253.
Clifton, C. E., 640.
Clore, W. J., 214, 217.
Clough, M. A., 600.
Clouse, R. C., 769.
Clute, W. N., 523, 635.
Clyde, A. W., 374.
Clyde, G. D., 289.
Cobb, V. C., 433.
Cobbett, N. G., 365, 590.
Coburn, D. R., 704.
Cochran, D. M., 336.
Cochran, H. L., 215.
Cochran, W. G., 533.
Cochrane, W. W., 598.
Cockerham, G., 688, 689.
Cockerham, K. L., 706.
Cockerill, P. W., 260.
Cockrum, H. G., 378.
Coco, G. L., 607.
Coco, L. C., 264.
Coe, D. M., 694.
Coffman, F. A., 60.
Cohen, B., 290.
Cohen, I. B., 602.
Cohn, G., 411.
Coke, J., 381.
Colby, A. S., 674, 681.
Cole, C. L., 106.
Cole, H. H., 203, 579.
Cole, L. J., 434.
Cole, W. C., 248.
Coleman, O. H., 39.
Coleman, R., 51, 180, 439.
Colhoun, J., 553, 688.
Collier, H. B., 586.
Collier, T. R., 646.
Collins, C. W., 557.
Collins, D. L., 466.
Collins, E. R., 418.
Collins, E. V., 350.
Colvard, D. W., 54.
Colwell, W. E., 418.
Comar, C. L., 161, 618.
Combs, W. B., 584.
Commoner, B., 188.
Compere, H., 464.
Comstock, R. E., 198, 302.
Concepcion, I., 756.
Condit, I. J., 556.
Condliffe, J. B., 739.
Conn, H. J., 31.
Conn, J. E., 285, 637.
Conners, I. L., 548, 681, 702.
Conover, R. A., 292.
Conrad, C. M., 300.
Conrad, J. P., 26.
Conrad, V., 166.
Conrat, H. Fraenkel-, 201, 532, 755.
Conrey, G. W., 632.
Contreras Arias, A., 167, 288.
Converse, C. D., 36.
Cook, A. H., 119.
Cook, C. W., 661.
Cook, H. A., 515.
Cook, H. L., 661.
Cook, H. T., 82.
Cook, R., 50.
Cook, W. C., 710.
Cooke, W. B., 74.
Cooley, J. S., 87, 696.
Cooley, R. A., 346, 482.
Coons, G. H., 211.
Cooper, D. C., 654.
Cooper, H. P., 616.
Cooper, J. R., 215, 445.
Cooper, M. R., 385.
Cooperman, J. M., 348.
Copeland, C., 91.
Copeland, J. T., 488.
Copeland, O. L., 521.
Coppen, F. M. V., 111.
Corbett, R. B., 509, 619.
Cordner, H. B., 539, 540.
Corley, R. T., 585.
Cory, E. N., 95, 571, 711.
Cosby, H. E., 379.
Cossmann, K. F., 526.
Cottam, H. R., 751.
Cotterell, G. S., 699.
Cotton, C., 724.
Cotton, R. H., 180.
Cotton, R. T., 337, 565.
Cotton, W. P., 125.
Coulson, E. J., 16.
Coulthard, C. E., 186.
Council, J. C., 262.
Covington, H. M., 212.
Cowan, I. M., 575.
Cowan, J. C., 155.
Cowan, J. R., 195.
Cowden, T. K., 125.
Cowdry, E. V., 296, 335.
Cowgill, C. R., 756.
Cowie, G. A., 325.
Cowles, E. J., 3.
Cowlin, R. W., 220.
Cowsert, W. C., 116.
Cox, C. E., 231.
Cox, J. A., 237.
Cox, T. R., 53.
Crafts, A. S., 193, 430.
Craig, G. H., 260, 381, 511, 739.
Craighead, F. C., 339.
Cralley, E. M., 664.
Crampton, E. W., 472.
Crandall, B. H., 51.
Crandall, B. S., 319.
Crane, H. L., 218.
Crane, M. B., 216.
Creager, D. B., 89, 700.
Creek, C. R., 598, 658.
Creighton, J. T., 92, 710.
Cressman, A. W., 465, 570, 712
Crim, R. F., 58.
Crisler, O. S., 485.
Crist, J. W., 36, 271.
Crocker, W., 296.
Crockett, S. P., 57.
Crofton, H. D., 483.
Croker, D. M., 292.
Crombie, A. C., 338.
Cromwell, B. T., 231.
Cromwell, H. W., 624.
Crooks, G. C., 468.
Crooks, H. M., Jr., 277.
Crosier, W., 693.
Cross, G. L., 193.
Cross, W. E., 553.
Crossley, E. L., 110.
Crouch, I., 132.
Crowdy, S. H., 88.
Crowe, H. W., 774.
Crowell, H. H., 573.
Crowell, I. H., 77.
Crowther, F., 708.
Cruess, W. V., 147, 157, 263, 396, 604, 763.
Cruickshank, D. H., 297.
Culbertson, C. C., 350.
Culbertson, J. T., 251, 477.
Cullinan, F. P., 28, 215.
Cullison, A. E., 471.
Culpepper, C. W., 214.
Cumley, R. W., 47, 198, 434, 435, 529.
Cummings, K., 218, 557.
Cummings, R. W., 184.
Cummins, G. B., 186, 450, 639.
Cuneo, F., 699.
Cunningham, C. H., 372.
Cunningham, L., 116.
Curnen, E. C., 587.
Curran, H. R., 636.
Curtis, H., 259.
Curtis, J. D., 619.
Curtis, J. T., 294, 426.
Curtis, P. B., 160.
Curtiss, W. M., 381, 385.
Cushing, E. C., 98.
Cushing, R. L., 441.
Cushman, E. M., 766.
Cutler, G. H., 516.
Cutright, C. R., 97, 339.
Czarowitz, P. H., 597.

Da Costa Neto, J. P., 549.
Dack, G. M., 764.
Dahlberg, A. C., 110, 111, 408.
Dahle, C. D., 358.
Daigh, F. C., 241.
Dailey, D. L., 198, 302.
Daines, R. H., 327, 457, 542, 692.
Dakin, H. D., 148.
Daley, C. J., 198.
Dalmat, H. T., 99.
Dambach, C. A., 100.
Daniel, E. P., 513, 769.

Danielli, J. F., 284.
Danneel, R., 528.
Darley, E. F., 236.
Darling, H. M., 207.
Darling, H. S., 94.
Darling, R. C., 771.
Darrow, G. M., 654.
Darrow, R. A., 645.
Daubenmire, R. F., 422.
Davidson, J., 90, 407.
Davidson, J. A., 583.
Davidson, R. D., 734.
Davies, P. G., 574.
Davies, T. J., 386.
Davies, V., 752.
Davis, A. C., 91.
Davis, B. H., 319.
Davis, B. L., 156, 159.
Davis, C. H., 444.
Davis, D. E., 203.
Davis, G. E., 482, 587.
Davis, G. K., 106, 164, 350, 591.
Davis, H. A., 369.
Davis, H. J., 107, 135, 264.
Davis, H. P., 436.
Davis, H. T., 559.
Davis, J. F., 537.
Davis, L. R., 363.
Davis, M. B., 263, 698.
Davis, R. E., 117.
Davis, S. G., 603, 763.
Davis, W. B., 162.
Davison, V. E., 462.
Dawson, E. R., 624.
Dawson, O. L., 495.
Dawson, R. F., 679.
Dawson, W. M., 720.
Day, B. B., 461.
Day, D., 187.
Day, P. R., 173.
Dean, F. P., 565.
Dean, G. A., 91, 407, 565.
Dean, H. A., 339.
Dean, L. A., 30.
Dean, R. W., 241.
Dearden, D. V., 111.
Dearing, C., 133.
Dearstyne, R. S., 486.
DeBaun, R., 633, 732.
Decker, S. W., 312.
DeEds, F., 115, 563.
Deephouse, L., 618.
Deering, A. L., 619.
DeFelice, D., 263.
DeFrance, J. A., 64.
Degarmo, W. R., 336.
de Gruchy, J., 237.
de Gryse, J. J., 339.
Dekle, G. W., 710.
Delabarre, C. F., 706.
Delbrück, M., 684.
Del Cañizo, J., 703.
Delisle, A. L., 72.
Delisle, R., 566.
Delong, D. M., 337.
Delwiche, E. J., 311.
Demeritt, D. B., 619.
Dempster, W. T., 286.
Denning, D. G., 569.
Denny, F. E., 640, 647, 648, 690.
de Ong, E. R., 563.
Deonier, C. C., 343.
Derick, R. A., 61.
Dermer, O. C., 160.
Dermer, V. H., 160.
Deromedi, F., 291.
Descartes, S. L., 129.
DeSellem, F. E., 694.
Deshpande, R. S., 693.
DeTurk, E. E., 29.
Detwiler, S. B., 219.
Deuber, C. G., 147.
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 755, 759.
De Vall, W. B., 293.
DeVault, S. H., 384, 385, 386, 590, 596.
Devries, L., 369.
Dewey, A. W., 714.
Dewey, L. H., 535.
Dewey, V. C., 185.
Dexter, S. T., 66, 535.
Deyoe, G. P., 754.
deZeeuw, D. J., 292.
Diachun, S., 229, 552.
Díaz Pacheco, S., 387, 496.
Dicke, R. J., 564.
Dickey, R. D., 678, 700.
Dickins, D., 268, 510.
Dickman, S. R., 521.
Dickson, A. D., 23, 151, 165.
Dickson, J. G., 23, 151.
Dickson, J. R., 235.
Dickson, R. C., 238.
Dickson, R. E., 243.
Diebold, P., 495.
Dietz, C. F., 190.
Dikmans, G., 366, 369, 485.
Dillman, A. C., 168.
Dillon, R. T., 148.
Dillon Weston, W. A. R., 329, 687.
Dimick, K. P., 282.
Dimock, A. W., 223, 233, 334, 557.
Dimock, W. W., 254.
Dimond, A. E., 685.
Dinaburg, A. G., 101.
Ditman, J. A., 241.
Ditman, L. P., 237, 561, 711.
Dittemore, P. L., 407.
Dittman, A. L., 210.
Divine, J. P., 134.
Dix, I. W., 677.
Dixon, H. B., 7.
Dmytryk, M., 433.
Doan, F. J., 247.
Dobbs, C. G., 76.
Dobie, J. B., 259, 763.
Dobroscky, I. D., 562.
Dodd, A. P., 96.
Dodd, J. D., 422.
Dodds, K. S., 527.
Dodds, M. L., 268.
Dodge, B. O., 700.
Doermann, M. C., 760, 761, 764.
Doidge, E. M., 639.
Doisy, E. A., 480.
Doll, E. R., 408, 727.
Doll, R. J., 259.
Domingo, C. E., 631.
Domingo, W. E., 60.
Dominick, C. B., 337.
Domm, L. V., 203.
Donald, C. M., 54.
Doncaster, J. P., 689.
Doneen, L. D., 666.
Donelson, E. G., 767.
Donohoe, H. C., 561, 565.
Doob, H., Jr., 157.
Dooley, W. H., 615.
Doolittle, S. P., 555.
Doran, C. W., 349.
Doran, W. L., 453.
Dorland, R., 641.
Dorman, C., 31, 51.
Dorn, F. L., 111.
Doten, S. B., 269.
Doty D. M., 205, 290.
Doudoroff, M., 185.
Dougherty, J. E., 379.
Dougherty, R. W., 724.
Doughty, J. L., 206.
Douglas, H. C., 515.
Douglas, J. R., 361.
Douglass, A. E., 627.
Dove, W. F., 652.
Dowell, A. A., 741.
Down, E. E., 57.
Downing, J. C., 262.
Downs, A. A., 317, 546, 680.
Downs, C. M., 115.
Downs, W. G., 412.
Dowson, W. J., 319.
Doyle, L. P., 119, 729.
Doyle, T. M., 362.
Dozier, H. L., 369.
Drain, B. D., 445, 674, 675.
Drake, C. J., 707.
Drechsler, C., 76, 77, 222, 236, 450, 551.
Dressel, P. L., 374.
Drew, W. B., 660.
Drewes, H., 445.
Driggers, B. F., 569.
Drosdoff, M., 162, 678, 700.
Dubnoff, J. W., 755.
DuBuy, H. G., 549, 684.
Dudley, F. L., 631.
Dudley, H. C., 563.
Duerden, H., 330.
Dufrenoy, J., 34, 646, 701.
Dugas, A. L., 572.
Duggar, B. M., 523, 649, 682.
Duisberg, P. C., 393.
Duley, F. L., 170.
DuMond, C. C., 739.
Dunbar, C. O., 314.
Duncan, O. D., 752.

Duncan, R. E., 426.
Dunegan, J. C., 74.
Dungan, G. H., 299.
Dunkelberg, G. H., 211.
Dunker, C. F., 12.
Dunlay, G. L., 589.
Dunn, H. O., 49, 356.
Dunn, L. C., 433, 528.
Dunn, S., 281.
du Plessis, C., 97.
DuPree, W. E., 263, 605.
Duran-Reynals, F., 731.
Durant, A. J., 120, 730.
Dury, A., 528, 531.
Dusenbery, E. D., 482.
Dustan, A. G., 91.
Dustman, R. B., 669.
Duston, G. G., 573.
du Toit, R., 346.
Dutton, H. J., 649.
Du Vigneaud, V., 503.
Dyar, E., 502.
Dye, M., 137.
Dyer, A. J., 470.
Dykstra, P. H., 396.
Dykstra, T. P., 81.

Eadie, W. R., 89.
Eads, R. B., 562.
Eagleson, C., 568.
Eames, A. E., 292.
Easley, G. T., 49.
Easter, S. S., 345.
Eastlick, H. L., 532.
Eastman, E. R., 739.
Eastman, M. G., 405.
Eastoe, R., 198.
Eaton, O. N., 50, 433, 530.
Ebbs, J. C., 770.
Eckert, P. S., 746.
Eckles, C. H., 584.
Eckstein, A., 381.
Eddins, A. H., 455, 681.
Eddy, G. W., 99, 101.
Edgar, S. A., 119.
Edgerton, C. W., 82.
Edgerton, E. R., 89.
Edick, G. L., 379.
Edlefsen, N. E., 35, 631.
Edmond, J. B., 211.
Edmundson, W. C., 62, 207, 307, 326.
Edwards, A. D., 597.
Edwards, P. R., 250, 251, 360.
Efferson, J. N., 738.
Egaña, E., 771.
Eggers, E. R., 217.
Eheart, M. S., 506.
Ehrlich, J. 235, 334, 558.
Eichel, B., 190.
Eide, P. M., 561.
Eidt, C. C., 263.
Einarsen, A. S., 335.
Eisenhart, C., 636.
Eisenhower, M. S., 143, 765.
Eisenmenger, W. S., 632.
Ekblaw, W. E., 289.
Eke, P. A., 599.
Elder, C., 485.
Elder, W. H., 47.
Eldredge, I. F., 680, 681.
Eldredge, J. C., 539.
Eldridge, F., 43, 301.
Elgabaly, M. M., 174, 635.
Elgart, S., 254.
Elijah, H. D., 436.
Ellenberger, H. B., 468, 723.
Ellenwood, C. W., 68, 312, 313, 672.
Ellett, C. W., 324.
Ellett, W. B., 272.
Elliott, F. F., 381.
Elliott, I., 48.
Ellis, G. H., 668.
Ellis, H. R., 290.
Ellis, N. K., 208.
Elmendorf, J. E., Jr., 98.
Elmore, K. L., 182.
Elrod, R. P., 222.
Elsdon, G. D., 723.
Elson, J., 179, 183.
Elsworth, R. H., 598, 747.
Elton, C., 336.
Elvehjem, C. A., 103, 106, 107, 348, 469, 504, 505, 579, 580, 582, 612, 758.
Elving, P. J., 6.
Elwell, J. A., 632.
Ely, R. E., 437.
Elze, D. L., 555.
Emelianoff, I. V., 127.
Emerson, G. A., 504.
Emerson, R., 298.
Emlen, J. T., Jr., 101.
Emmel, M. W., 254.
Emmert, E. M., 7, 238.
Enders, R. K., 50, 51.
Engel, R. W., 361, 528.
Engene, S. A., 382.
Englis, D. T., 156.
English, H., 231.
Ensminger, M. E., 301.
Enzie, J. V., 666.
Enzie, W. D., 666.
Erb, R. E., 46.
Erekson, J. A., 142.
Erickson, E. L., 66.
Erlanson, C. O., 219.
Errington, P. L., 705.
Ertel, H., 627.
Erwin, A. T., 40, 338.
Esau, K., 193, 300, 651.
Escudero, P. A., 393.
Eskey, C. R., 588.
Esplin, A. C., 126, 432.
Esselen, W. B., Jr., 12, 603, 763.
Essig, E. O., 338.
Esteva, C., Jr., 64.
Etchells, J. L., 396, 610.
Etheridge, W. C., 534.
Evans, A. W., 231.
Evans, C. D., 153.
Evans, F. C., 361, 559.
Evans, H. M., 47, 103, 158, 201, 203, 277, 532.
Evans, J. A., 339.
Evans, J. S., 45, 50.
Evans, J. W., 96.
Evans, R. E., 347, 350.
Evans, R. I., 523.
Evans, R. J., 108, 354, 473.
Evans, W. M., 115.
Eveleth, D. F., 364, 371.
Evenden, J. C., 95.
Everett, F., 336.
Everett, N. B., 50.
Evers, C. F., 133.
Ewalt, H. P., 247.
Ewing, H. E., 100.
Ewing, P. V., 721.
Eyer, J. R., 466.
Eyles, D. E., 99, 562, 575.
Eyster, H. C., 188, 296.
Ezekiel, W. N., 74, 630.

Fabian, F. W., 761.
Fabra Ribas, A., 749.
Fahey, J. E., 342, 561.
Fairhall, L. T., 707.
Falconer, J. I., 127, 128, 736, 740, 746, 749, 779.
Farley, F. F., 152.
Farner, D. S., 583, 723.
Farnsworth, H. C., 122, 261, 600.
Farnsworth, R. B., 62.
Farr, M. M., 592.
Farr, R. H., 388.
Farrah, G. H., 23.
Farrar, M. D., 92.
Farrell, F. D., 143.
Farrell, M. A., 665.
Farrow, R. C., 25.
Faulder, E. T., 724.
Faust, G. T., 174.
Fawcett, K. I., 741.
Feeney, R. E., 279.
Fein, M. L., 409.
Feldman, A. W., 292.
Fellers, C. R., 12, 582.
Fellows, I. F., 388.
Felt, E. P., 561.
Fennah, R. G., 563.
Fenske, L. J., 124, 388, 599, 738.
Fenstermacher, R., 371.
Fenton, F., 403.
Fenwick, D. W., 703.
Fergus, E. N., 55.
Ferguson, W. S., 347.
Fergusson, S. P., 288.
Fernandez, R., 381.
Ferri, M. G., 643.
Ferris, E. B., 51, 57, 419.
Ferris, G. E., 749.
Fetzer, W. R., 9.
Fick, H. A., 578.
Field, H., Jr., 267.
Field, J. B., 114.
Fielder, V. B., 780.

Hamm, P. C., 663.
Hammar, C. H., 381.
Hammer, B. W., 111, 357, 585.
Hammer, C. H., 734.
Hammerberg, D. O., 381, 388.
Hammond, D. M., 362.
Hammond, G. H., 91, 707.
Hammonds, C., 349.
Hamner, A. L., 717.
Hampson, C. M., 738.
Hamre, C. J., 348.
Hamre, D. M., 639.
Hand, D. B., 282, 775.
Handler, P., 11.
Hankins, O. G., 104, 499.
Hankinson, C. L., 17.
Hannay, A. M., 261.
Hansberry, R., 562.
Hansen, C. J., 696.
Hansen, D., 657.
Hansen, E., 678.
Hansen, E. N., 355.
Hansen, H. N., 654.
Hansen, J. W., 562.
Hansen, N. E., 219.
Hansens, E. J., 569.
Hansing, E. D., 82.
Hanson, H. C., 438.
Hanson, N. S., 666.
Hanzlik, P. J., 564.
Haralson, F. E., 68, 217.
Hardenbergh, W. A., 98.
Hardesty, J. O., 162.
Hardin, C. M., 125, 126.
Hardin, L. J., 182.
Hardin, L. S., 381.
Harding, S. W., 177.
Hardison, J. R., 74, 227.
Hardy, D. E., 715.
Hardy, F., 169.
Hardy, J. I., 350.
Hare, W. W., 80.
Hargrave, P. D., 215.
Harlan, J. D., 310.
Harland, H. A., 23.
Harley, C. P., 164.
Harlow, W. M., 651.
Harman, S. W., 713.
Harmer, P. M., 211.
Harms, A., 281, 351.
Harmston, F. C., 99, 467, 574.
Harney, G., 512.
Harper, C., 719.
Harper, R. N., 590.
Harr, J. F., 731.
Harrar, E. S., 548.
Harrar, J. G., 455, 696.
Harrell, G. D., 381.
Harrington, C. D., 338.
Harris, D. G., 648.
Harris, H. C., 618.
Harris, H. L., 660.
Harris, L. E., 348.
Harris, L. J., 625, 626.
Harris, M., 615.
Harris, R. H., 8, 19, 20, 66, 149.
Harris, T. H., 16, 19.
Harris, W. V., 463.
Harrison, C. M., 535, 578.
Harrison, L. R., 408.
Harrold, T. J., 552.
Harrow, B., 621.
Harshaw, H. M., 102, 246.
Hart, A. G., 740.
Hart, E. B., 103, 579, 580, 758.
Hart, G. H., 203, 367, 579.
Hart, H., 229, 323, 550.
Harter, L. L., 67, 82.
Hartman, G. H., 9, 166.
Hartman, J. D., 694.
Hartsell, S. E., 586.
Hartt, C. E., 525.
Hartt, S., 137.
Hartung, W. H., 16.
Hartwig, E. E., 41.
Hartwig, H. B., 307.
Hartzell, A., 190, 466, 567.
Harvey, A. L., 350.
Harvey, G. W., 336.
Harvey, R. B., 213.
Harvey, W. A., 445.
Harwood, P. D., 119.
Haseman, L., 463, 465, 467, 482, 569, 574.
Haskell, R. J., 66, 681.
Hassebrauk, K., 84.
Hassid, W. Z., 7, 8, 185.
Hastings, E., 712.
Hastings, E. G., 116.
Hastings, R. J., 233.
Hatch, M. H., 562.
Hatcher, B. W., 182, 522.
Hatfield, J. D., 584.
Hatheway, A. E., 119.
Hauck, C. W., 389, 741, 743.
Hauck, H. M., 776.
Hauck, J. F., 260.
Hauduroy, P., 421.
Hauge, S. M., 244, 352, 580.
Haugen, A. O., 89.
Hauschildt, J. D., 45, 50.
Haut, I. C., 314.
Havis, A. L., 447.
Havis, L., 314, 519.
Hawes, I. L., 710.
Hawkins, A., 62, 209, 619.
Hawkins, L. A., 91, 563.
Hawkins, R. S., 444, 508.
Hawks, J. E., 137.
Hawthorn, L. R., 666.
Hawthorne, B., 776.
Hawthorne, H. W., 130, 385.
Hayden, A., 422.
Hayden, S. S., 89.
Hayes, G. L., 25.
Hayes, H. K., 58, 205, 526, 533.
Haynes, J. L., 53, 536.
Hays, F. A., 199, 528.
Hays, M. B., 615.
Hayward, F. W., 305.
Hayward, K. J., 96, 466.
Hazel, L. N., 44, 302.
Headington, R. C., 271, 735, 736.
Headley, F. B., 42, 471.
Heald, F. D., 548.
Heath, L. M., 729.
Hebard, M., 93.
Heebink, G., 584.
Heemstra, L. C., 530.
Heggestad, H. E., 212.
Hegner, R., 461.
Hehn, E. R., 662.
Heidelberger, M., 18.
Heiman, V., 245.
Hein, M. A., 536.
Heinrich, C., 97.
Heinze, P. H., 419.
Heishman, J. O., 727.
Heisig, G. B., 412.
Heller, V. G., 352.
Hellman, N. N., 174.
Helm, C. A., 58.
Helmers, A. E., 193.
Helson, G. A. H., 94, 96.
Hemphill, P. V., 510.
Henderson, C. F., 242.
Henderson, H. C., 584.
Henderson, M. E., 112.
Henderson, M. T., 208.
Henderson, R. G., 308.
Henderson, W., 108.
Hendricks, J. W., 54.
Hendricks, R. H., 643, 646.
Hendricks, S. B., 173, 174.
Hendricks, W. A., 630.
Hendrickson, A. H., 35.
Hendrix, A. T., 491.
Hening, J. C., 620.
Henke, L. A., 348.
Henney, H. J., 268.
Henry, A. W., 225.
Henry, B. W., 682.
Hensley, H. C., 748.
Henson, L., 686.
Henze, H. R., 18.
Hepting, G. H., 235.
Herbert, L. P., 211.
Herbert, P. A., 547.
Herick, W. van, 252.
Heriot, A. D., 239.
Herman, C. M., 369.
Herman, H. A., 437.
Herrick, C. A., 119.
Herrick, J. A., 641.
Herriott, H. W., 253.
Herriott, R. M., 755.
Herrmann, L. F., 126, 387.
Hertz, R., 201.
Hervey, G. E. R., 713.
Hess, R. W., 679.
Hess, W. C., 7, 162.
Hester, J. B., 215.
Hetherington, E. V., 665.
Heuberger, J. W., 685.
Heuser, G. F., 244, 245, 351, 371.
Hewetson, F. N., 668.
Hewitt, L. F., 755.

Hewitt, W. B., 698.
Hewston, E. M., 138, 513, 769.
Hibbard, A. D., 440, 441, 446, 542.
Hibbard, C. W., 467.
Hibbert, H., 691.
Hickman, K., 755.
Hide, J. C., 28.
Higano, S., 776.
Higbee, E. C., 679.
Hightower, L. E., 124, 594.
Hignett, S. L., 249.
Hildebrand, A. A., 690.
Hildebrand, E. M., 232, 332.
Hildebrand, W. H., 545.
Hill, A. G., 269.
Hill, G. R., 643, 646.
Hill, H. H., 520.
Hill, J. H., 639.
Hill, J. L., 590.
Hill, O. J., 477.
Hill, R. E., 340, 468.
Hiller, A., 148.
Hillig, F., 157, 162.
Hilmoe, R., 512.
Hilston, N. W., 780.
Hilton, J. H., 733.
Hilton, R., 132.
Hines, H. J. G., 242.
Hinkle, D. A., 271.
Hinman, E. H., 98.
Hinman, R. B., 512.
Hinshaw, W. R., 487, 593.
Hinton, H. E., 715.
Hirschhorn, E., 683.
Hissink, D. J., 289.
Hitchcock, A. E., 188.
Hitz, C. W., 314.
Hixon, R. M., 9, 152, 282, 616.
Hlynka, I., 248.
Ho, C., 180.
Hoagland, D. R., 427, 667.
Hoagland, R., 759.
Hobbs, B. C., 725.
Hobbs, C. S., 469.
Hobby, G. L., 18.
Hockensmith, R. D., 25.
Hockey, J. F., 629, 695.
Hockley, S. R., 454.
Hodgdon, A. R., 368.
Hodge, E. S., 1.
Hodges, E. M., 437.
Hodgson, R. E., 58, 198, 496.
Hodgson, R. W., 217, 780.
Hodill, W. H., 602.
Hodson, A. C., 142.
Hoegemeyer, L. C., 58.
Hoek, T., 610.
Hofer, A. W., 311, 424.
Hoffman, A. C., 381.
Hoffman, A. E., 160.
Hoffman, O. D., 137.
Hoffsommer, H., 381.
Hofmann, K., 147.
Hogan, A. G., 102, 105, 469.
Hoglund, C. R., 512.
Hohl, L. A., 18, 603.
Holcomb, C., 547.
Holdenried, R., 559.
Holdridge, L. R., 220.
Holdsworth, R. P., 95.
Hollander, W. F., 47.
Hollar, V. E., 541, 542.
Hollembeak, H. D., 205.
Hollender, H. A., 110.
Holley, W. C., 385.
Holloway, J. K., 712.
Hollowell, E. A., 55, 56, 553.
Holm, G. C., 589, 590.
Holmes, A. D., 138.
Holmes, F. J., 344.
Holmes, F. O., 554.
Holmes, J. C., 389, 738.
Holmgren, A. H., 524, 620.
Holt, R., 510.
Holton, C. S., 552, 686.
Holway, E. W. D., 450.
Homan, D. M., 480.
Honess, R. F., 236.
Hood, D. B., 268.
Hood, E. G., 248.
Hooper, F. E., 153.
Hoover, C. D., 204, 657.
Hope, J. G., 236.
Hopkins, J. C. F., 548.
Hoppe, P. E., 324, 454, 548.
Hopper, T. H., 153, 168.
Hopperstead, S. L., 237, 459.
Horaist, G., Jr., 345.
Horlacher, L. J., 349.
Horlacher, W. R., 407.
Horn, C. L., 60.
Horne, W. T., 556.
Horner, G., 761.
Horner, G. M., 289.
Horner, W. H., 659.
Horning, E. S., 284, 291.
Hornstein, L. R., 394.
Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 319.
Horsfall, J. G., 685.
Horsfall, R. B., 559.
Horsfall, W. R., 239.
Horton, D. C., 734.
Horwitt, M. K., 404.
Horwood, R. E., 589.
Hosaka, E. Y., 437.
Hosken, D., 780.
Hoskins, W. M., 563.
Hossfeld, R. L., 16.
Hosterman, W. H., 537.
Hostetler, E. H., 104, 471.
Hou, H. C., 756.
Hough, A. F., 25.
Hough, L. F., 232.
Hough, W. S., 237.
Houghland, G. V. C., 62.
Houk, H. J., 129.
Houser, J. S., 92.
Hoveland, N., 269, 617.
Howard, H. W., 7, 196.
Howard, N. F., 340.
Howe, C. B., 243.
Howe, H., 123.
Howe, J. W., 627, 629.
Howe, P. E., 102, 134, 263, 348.
Howell, C. E., 655, 729.
Howitt, B. F., 252.
Howland, A. F., 337.
Howland, J. E., 640.
Howland, W. E., 732.
Howlett, F. S., 67, 313.
Hu, C. K., 756.
Huang, C. H., 252, 728.
Hubbard, C. S., 238.
Huber, L. L., 143.
Huckabee, J. W., Jr., 518.
Hucker, G. J., 109, 483, 586.
Huckett, H. C., 713, 715.
Hudleson, I. F., 359, 477, 478, 479, 586.
Hudson, N. P., 366.
Hudson, R. S., 431.
Huebner, C. F., 114.
Hueper, W. C., 725.
Huff, C. G., 98.
Huffman, E. O., 182.
Huffman, R. E., 511.
Hughes, E. H., 105.
Hughes, R. C., 513.
Hulbert, L. S., 261.
Hulett, H. R., 5.
Hull, J. B., 715.
Hultz, F. S., 243.
Humbert, R. P., 173, 518.
Hummel, F. C., 137.
Hummon, O. J., 118, 591.
Humphrey, R. R., 306.
Humphreys, S., 591.
Humphreys, W. J., 413.
Humphries, E. C., 460.
Hungate, R. E., 347, 348.
Hungerford, C. W., 616.
Hunt, H., 145.
Hunt, H. R., 431.
Hunt, R. L., 131.
Hunt, T. E., 437.
Hunter, A. S., 30, 420.
Hunter, A. W. S., 698.
Hunter, H. A., 446.
Hunter, J. G., 231.
Hunziker, O. F., 496.
Hurd-Karrer, A. M., 213.
Hurst, V., 656.
Hurst, W. M., 258.
Hurt, B. R., 746.
Hurt, R. H., 463.
Hutcheon, W. L., 415.
Hutcheson, T. B., 308.
Hutchings, L. M., 479.
Hutchings, L. S., 359.
Hutchins, A. E., 142.
Hutchinson, J. C. D., 756.
Hutchison, S. B., 545.
Hutson, R., 91, 217.
Hutt, F. B., 199, 200.
Hutzel, J. M., 340.

Ibsen, H. L., 38, 43.
Iltis, H., 431.

Immer, F. R., 39, 58, 78, 142, 551.
Ingham, I. M., 443.
Ingle, L., 337.
Ingraham, A. S., 105.
Ingram, J. W., 466.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 281, 351, 353.
Ireland, C. F., 54.
Irizarry Rubio, G., 74.
Irvine, O. R., 476.
Irwin, E. S., 680.
Irwin, J. O., 756.
Irwin, M. R., 47, 351, 434, 435, 472.
Isaac, W. E., 87, 636.
Isaacs, M. L., 625.
Isaacs, T. L., 164.
Isbell, H., 10.
Isbell, H. S., 755.
Israelsen, O. W., 598.
Ivie, J. O., 643.
Ivy, A. C., 266.

Jaap, R. G., 106, 303.
Jaarsveld, A., 76.
Jack, E. L., 110.
Jackson, A. B., 658.
Jackson, J. E., 155.
Jackson, M. L., 174.
Jackson, R. S., 250.
Jacob, F. H., 689.
Jacob, H. E., 698.
Jacob, K. D., 182.
Jacob, M., 272.
Jacobs, W. C., 167.
Jacobson, H. G. M., 177.
Jacobson, W., 284.
Jacquot, H., 443.
James, H. G., 91.
James, L. H., 282.
James, W. O., 37.
Jameson, D. H., 645.
Jankiewicz, H. A., 112.
Janney, J. H., 765.
Janofsky, J., 629.
Janse, A. J. T., 572.
Jaques, H. E., 635.
Jardine, J. T., 778.
Jaynes, M. C., 122.
Jeffers, W. F., 232.
Jefferson, R. N., 461, 568, 705.
Jeffrey, F. P., 303.
Jehle, R. A., 681.
Jemison, G. M., 73.
Jenkins, A. E., 234, 333, 335, 556, 692, 702.
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., 42, 207, 542, 543.
Jenkins, L., 467.
Jenkins, M. T., 195.
Jenkins, W. A., 548.
Jennings, R. D., 390.
Jennison, M. W., 290.
Jenny, H., 174, 183, 635.
Jensen, C., 510.
Jensen, H. L., 185, 283.
Jensen, J. C., 381.
Jensen, J. H., 207.
Jensen, O. G., 401.
Jensen, V. S., 71.
Jenson, R., 620.
Jervis, G. A., 613.
Jessen, R. J., 595.
Jeter, H. L., 286.
Jobbins, D. M., 98.
Joffe, J. S., 168.
Johann, H., 324.
Johansen, S., 262.
Johnson, B. L., 196.
Johnson, C. R., 5.
Johnson, E., 718.
Johnson, E. A., 112.
Johnson, E. C., 142.
Johnson, E. H., 289.
Johnson, E. M., 83, 229, 552.
Johnson, H. A., 99, 735.
Johnson, H. V., 761.
Johnson, H. W., 457, 686.
Johnson, I. B., 406.
Johnson, I. J., 63, 194, 533.
Johnson, J., 212.
Johnson, J., Jr., 149.
Johnson, J. A., 462.
Johnson, J. A., Jr., 21.
Johnson, J. E., 502.
Johnson, L. E., 632.
Johnson, M. B., 385, 388.
Johnson, N. W., 381.
Johnson, O. R., 745.
Johnson, R. E., 771.
Johnson, S. E., 381.
Johnson, S. R., 106.
Johnson, T., 78, 652.
Johnson, W. A., 110.
Johnston, A., 408.
Johnston, C. O., 319, 541.
Johnston, H. K., 247.
Johnston, H. R., 708.
Johnston, J. P., 568.
Johnston, J. R., 74, 450, 518.
Johnston, P. E., 381.
Johnston, S., 544, 675.
Jolivette, J. P., 84, 693.
Jones, B. J., 54.
Jones, C. H., 468.
Jones, D. B., 134.
Jones, D. F., 652.
Jones, D. G., 433.
Jones, E. M., 277.
Jones, E. T., 541.
Jones, G. N., 292.
Jones, H., 639.
Jones, H. A., 254.
Jones, H. E., 270.
Jones, I. D., 396, 610.
Jones, I. R., 357.
Jones, J. H., 136, 243.
Jones, J. M., 243, 348.
Jones, L. G., 519.
Jones, L. H., 453.
Jones, L. K., 74.
Jones, L. R., 480.
Jones, L. W., 295.
Jones, M. J., 124.
Jones, M. M., 594.
Jones, R. M., 163.
Jones, S. B., 167.
Jones, S. C., 91.
Jones, S. E., 85.
Jones, T. C., 729.
Jones, T. H., 716.
Jones, T. L., 369.
Jones, W. R., 254.
Jones, W. W., 218, 270, 628.
Jordan, C. F., 724.
Jordan, P. S., 198.
Josephson, D. V., 358.
Josephson, L. M., 408.
Joshel, L. M., 275, 278.
Joshua, J. O., 485.
Joslyn, M. A., 263.
Joss, A., 386, 599.
Joy, E. C., 375.
Joyce, C. R., 101, 346.
Judd, D. B., 622.
Judkins, W. P., 143.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 205.
Jull, M. A., 246, 579.
Junnila, W. A., 121
Justice, O. L., 64.

Kadow, K. J., 237, 459.
Kagan, M., 568.
Kahlenberg, O. J., 401.
Kalbfleisch, W., 599.
Kaldor, D. R., 381.
Kammlade, W. G., 349, 536, 660.
Kanapaux, M. S., 140, 402.
Kaplan, N., 185.
Kapur, H. R., 254.
Kardos, L. T., 179.
Karling, J. S., 422.
Karlson, A. G., 117.
Karper, R. E., 62, 442.
Karrer, A. M. Hurd-, 213.
Kartman, L., 706.
Kass, J. P., 155, 276.
Kates, K. C., 347, 366.
Katz, M., 704.
Katz, S. H., 263.
Katzman, P. A., 480.
Kauffman, W. R., 117.
Kay, M. W., 94.
Kazicky, E. L., 559.
Kearns, C. W., 565.
Keating, F. E., 348.
Keeler, C. E., 433.
Keenan, R. G., 273.
Keepper, W. E., 735.
Keifer, H. H., 101.
Keilin, D., 241.
Keim, F. D., 666.
Keith, K. M., 741.
Keith, T. B., 483.
Keitt, G. W., 332, 695, 697.
Kekwick, R. A., 755.
Kelchner, W., 755.
Keller, H. R., 105,

Kellerman, K. F., 450.
Kelley, A. P., 186.
Kelley, E. G., 139.
Kelley, M. A. R., 259.
Kelley, R. B., 44, 432.
Kellogg, C. E., 704.
Kellogg, W. L., 246.
Kelly, E. E., 620.
Kelly, E. G., 562.
Kelly, J. B., 180.
Kelly, K. L., 622.
Kelly, M. D., 588.
Kelly, P. L., 475.
Kelser, R. A., 249.
Kemmerer, A. R., 14, 40, 246.
Kemp, W. B., 52, 619.
Kemper, H. E., 365.
Kempster, H. L., 103, 472.
Kempton, J. H., 35, 38.
Kendall, J. R., 746.
Kennard, D. C., 107, 121, 259, 352, 380, 779.
Kennedy, A. J., 362.
Kennedy, J. A., 290.
Keresztesy, J. C., 504.
Kern, F. D., 639.
Kern, R., 611.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 117, 724.
Kernkamp, M. F., 195.
Kerns, K. R., 677.
Kerr, T., 662.
Kersten, H. J., 38.
Kertesz, Z. I., 280.
Keswick, R. C., 270.
Ketron, W., 686.
Kettelle, D. I., 126.
Key, K. H. L., 93.
Keyes, J., 317.
Keyworth, W. G., 330.
Kibler, H. H., 399, 578.
Kibrick, E., 103.
Kidder, E. H., 488.
Kidder, G. W., 185.
Kienholz, J. R., 74, 231.
Kies, M. W., 148, 513.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 535.
Killinger, G. B., 437.
Killough, D. T., 122.
Kincaid, C. M., 301.
King, C. G., 18.
King, C. J., 324.
King, C. W., 253.
King, D. F., 722, 723.
King, F. B., 394.
King, H. D., 45.
King, H. L., 566.
King, L. C., 277.
King, T. H., 195.
King, W. A., 354.
King, W. V., 98.
Kinney, E. J., 618.
Kinsman, G. M., 767.
Kirby, R. S., 75, 681.
Kirk, D. E., 379.
Kirk, W. G., 721.
Kirkpatrick, H. C., 228.
Kirkpatrick, H. F. W., 626.
Kirkwood, R. H., 602.
Kiser, O. M., 198.
Klaas, H., 756.
Klages, K. H. W., 629.
Klarmann, E. G., 565.
Kleiber, M., 656.
Klein, G. T., 528, 579.
Klein, H. P., 223.
Klein, J. R., 11, 139.
Kline, E. R., 158.
Kling, W., 261.
Klostermeyer, E. C., 93.
Klotz, L. J., 88, 94, 322, 333, 557.
Knapp, B. Jr., 104, 530, 65[illegible]
Knaysi, G., 421.
Kneen, E., 8, 23.
Knight, C. A., 83, 229, 280, 329.
Knight, D. R., 120.
Knoche, W., 288.
Knoop, C. E., 655.
Knott, E. M., 772.
Knowles, D., 401, 501.
Knowlton, G. F., 99, 464, 467, 562, 569, 576.
Knox, C. W., 45, 303.
Knox, J. H., 243.
Knudsen, L. F., 162.
Knutson, H., 575.
Kobayashi, F. F., 615.
Koblitsky, L., 565.
Koch, J. R., 165.
Koch, K., 81.
Koch, L. W., 690, 692.
Kocholaty, W., 33, 479, 480.
Koehler, B., 74, 457.
Koehnke, M., 227.
Koger, M., 306.
Kohl, W. H., 2.
Kohls, G. M., 346, 588.
Kolk, L. A., 451.
Kolodny, L., 172.
Kolthoff, I. M., 3, 411.
Komp, W. H. W., 98.
Kon, S. K., 721, 757.
Köppen, W., 413.
Korando, S., 140.
Kosin, I. L., 434, 531.
Kozlik, A., 495.
Kozlowski, T. T., 38, 448.
Kraenzel, C. F., 739.
Kramer, H. H., 58.
Kramer, P. J., 448, 679.
Krampitz, L. O., 647.
Krantz, B. A., 661.
Krantz, F. A., 207.
Kratzer, F. H., 107, 580, 581.
Krauss, W. E., 247, 757.
Kraybill, H. R., 154, 263, 278, 290, 308.
Krebs, H. A., 147.
Kreitlow, K. W., 74, 75, 551.
Kreutzer, W. A., 74, 85, 228.
Krider, J. L., 722.
Kriel, H. T., 669.
Krische, P., 289.
Krishna Ayyar, P. N., 717.
Krishna Iyengar, C. V., 35.
Kriss, M., 102.
Kroeber, J. K., 235.
Krotkov, G., 37.
Krueger, W. C., 762.
Krug, C. A., 653.
Krull, W. H., 250, 463.
Kruse, H. D., 766.
Krusekopf, H. H., 289, 417.
Kubes, V., 481.
Kuchel, R. H., 297.
Kucinski, K. J., 632.
Kuhlman, G. W., 386.
Kuhlmann, J. G., 298.
Kuhn, A. O., 52.
Kullmer, C. J., 167.
Kumlien, W. F., 391.
Kumm, H. W., 99.
Kummer, F. A., 733.
Kunkel, L. O., 319, 551.
Kunkle, L., 43.
Kupermintz, N., 636.
Kurtz, L. T., 3.
Kushner, S., 410.
Kuykendall, R., 419, 439, 633, 657.
Kuzmeski, J. W., 160.

Laanes, T., 45.
Lachance, R. O., 230.
Ladd, C. E., 509, 511.
Laemmle, G. J., 12.
LaForge, F. B., 17, 92.
LaForge, J. B., 567.
Lahr, E. L., 203.
Laing, J. A., 304.
Lamb, J., Jr., 632.
Lambert, R., 463.
Lambert, W. V., 778.
Lambrecht, G. H., 124.
Lamerson, P. G., 91, 572.
Lammerts, W. E., 217.
Lamoreux, W. F., 46, 199, 433.
Lancelot, W. H., 595.
Landauer, W., 532.
Landis, B. J., 468.
Landis, P. H., 262.
Landon, R. H., 213, 675.
Landsberg, H., 629.
Lanford, C. S., 755.
Langford, G. S., 571.
Langham, R. F., 727.
Langham, W., 52, 717.
Lantz, E. M., 774.
Lantz, H. L., 543.
Lapage, G., 367.
Lardy, H. A., 146, 530.
Large, E. C., 326.
Large, J. R., 548.
Larsen, H. C., 734.
Larsen, I. T., 56.
Larsen, L. F., 375, 490, 492.
Larsen, N. P., 756.
Larson A. H., 213.
Larson, A. L., 122, 389.

Immer, F. R., 39, 58, 78, 142, 551.
Ingham, I. M., 443.
Ingle, L., 337.
Ingraham, A. S., 105.
Ingram, J. W., 466.
Insko, W. M., Jr., 281, 351, 353.
Ireland, C. F., 54.
Irizarry Rubio, G., 74.
Irvine, O. R., 476.
Irwin, E. S., 680.
Irwin, J. O., 756.
Irwin, M. R., 47, 351, 434, 435, 472.
Isaac, W. E., 87, 636.
Isaacs, M. L., 625.
Isaacs, T. L., 164.
Isbell, H., 10.
Isbell, H. S., 755.
Israelsen, O. W., 598.
Ivie, J. O., 643.
Ivy, A. C., 266.

Jaap, R. G., 106, 303.
Jaarsveld, A., 76.
Jack, E. L., 110.
Jackson, A. B., 658.
Jackson, J. E., 155.
Jackson, M. L., 174.
Jackson, R. S., 250.
Jacob, F. H., 689.
Jacob, H. E., 698.
Jacob, K. D., 182.
Jacob, M., 272.
Jacobs, W. C., 167.
Jacobson, H. G. M., 177.
Jacobson, W., 284.
Jacquot, H., 443.
James, H. G., 91.
James, L. H., 282.
James, W. O., 37.
Jameson, D. H., 645.
Jankiewicz, H. A., 112.
Janney, J. H., 765.
Janofsky, J., 629.
Janse, A. J. T., 572.
Jaques, H. E., 635.
Jardine, J. T., 778.
Jaynes, M. C., 122.
Jeffers, W. F., 232.
Jefferson, R. N., 461, 568, 705.
Jeffrey, F. P., 303.
Jehle, R. A., 681.
Jemison, G. M., 73.
Jenkins, A. E., 234, 333, 335, 556, 692, 702.
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., 42, 207, 542, 543.
Jenkins, L., 467.
Jenkins, M. T., 195.
Jenkins, W. A., 548.
Jennings, R. D., 390.
Jennison, M. W., 290.
Jenny, H., 174, 183, 635.
Jensen, C., 510.
Jensen, H. L., 185, 283.
Jensen, J. C., 381.
Jensen, J. H., 207.
Jensen, O. G., 401.
Jensen, V. S., 71.
Jenson, R., 620.
Jervis, G. A., 613.
Jessen, R. J., 595.
Jeter, H. L., 286.
Jobbins, D. M., 98.
Joffe, J. S., 168.
Johann, H., 324.
Johansen, S., 262.
Johnson, B. L., 196.
Johnson, C. R., 5.
Johnson, E., 718.
Johnson, E. A., 112.
Johnson, E. C., 142.
Johnson, E. H., 289.
Johnson, E. M., 83, 229, 552.
Johnson, H. A., 99, 735.
Johnson, H. V., 761.
Johnson, H. W., 457, 686.
Johnson, I. B., 406.
Johnson, I. J., 63, 194, 533.
Johnson, J., 212.
Johnson, J., Jr., 149.
Johnson, J. A., 462.
Johnson, J. A., Jr., 21.
Johnson, J. E., 502.
Johnson, L. E., 632.
Johnson, M. B., 385, 388.
Johnson, N. W., 381.
Johnson, O. R., 745.
Johnson, R. E., 771.
Johnson, S. E., 381.
Johnson, S. R., 106.
Johnson, T., 78, 652.
Johnson, W. A., 110.
Johnston, A., 408.
Johnston, C. O., 319, 541.
Johnston, H. K., 247.
Johnston, H. R., 708.
Johnston, J. P., 568.
Johnston, J. R., 74, 450, 518.
Johnston, P. E., 381.
Johnston, S., 544, 675.
Jolivette, J. P., 84, 693.
Jones, B. J., 54.
Jones, C. H., 468.
Jones, D. B., 134.
Jones, D. F., 652.
Jones, D. G., 433.
Jones, E. M., 277.
Jones, E. T., 541.
Jones, G. N., 292.
Jones, H., 639.
Jones, H. A., 254.
Jones, H. E., 270.
Jones, I. D., 396, 610.
Jones, I. R., 357.
Jones, J. H., 136, 243.
Jones, J. M., 243, 348.
Jones, L. G., 519.
Jones, L. H., 453.
Jones, L. K., 74.
Jones, L. R., 480.
Jones, L. W., 295.
Jones, M. J., 124.
Jones, M. M., 594.
Jones, R. M., 163.
Jones, S. B., 167.
Jones, S. C., 91.
Jones, S. E., 85.
Jones, T. C., 729.
Jones, T. H., 716.
Jones, T. L., 369.
Jones, W. R., 254.
Jones, W. W., 218, 270, 628.
Jordan, C. F., 724.
Jordan, P. S., 198.
Josephson, D. V., 358.
Josephson, L. M., 408.
Joshel, L. M., 275, 278.
Joshua, J. O., 485.
Joslyn, M. A., 263.
Joss, A., 386, 599.
Joy, E. C., 375.
Joyce, C. R., 101, 346.
Judd, D. B., 622.
Judkins, W. P., 143.
Jugenheimer, R. W., 205.
Jull, M. A., 246, 579.
Junnila, W. A., 121
Justice, O. L., 64.

Kadow, K. J., 237, 459.
Kagan, M., 568.
Kahlenberg, O. J., 401.
Kalbfleisch, W., 599.
Kaldor, D. R., 381.
Kammlade, W. G., 349, 536, 660.
Kanapaux, M. S., 140, 402.
Kaplan, N., 185.
Kapur, H. R., 254.
Kardos, L. T., 179.
Karling, J. S., 422.
Karlson, A. G., 117.
Karper, R. E., 62, 442.
Karrer, A. M. Hurd-, 213.
Kartman, L., 706.
Kass, J. P., 155, 276.
Kates, K. C., 347, 366.
Katz, M., 704.
Katz, S. H., 263.
Katzman, P. A., 480.
Kauffman, W. R., 117.
Kay, M. W., 94.
Kazicky, E. L., 559.
Kearns, C. W., 565.
Keating, F. E., 348.
Keeler, C. E., 433.
Keenan, R. G., 273.
Keepper, W. E., 735.
Keifer, H. H., 101.
Keilin, D., 241.
Keim, F. D., 666.
Keith, K. M., 741.
Keith, T. B., 483.
Keitt, G. W., 332, 695, 697.
Kekwick, R. A., 755.
Kelchner, W., 755.
Keller, H. R., 105,

Kellerman, K. F., 450.
Kelley, A. P., 186.
Kelley, E. G., 139.
Kelley, M. A. R., 259.
Kelley, R. B., 44, 432.
Kellogg, C. E., 704.
Kellogg, W. L., 246.
Kelly, E. E., 620.
Kelly, E. G., 562.
Kelly, J. B., 180.
Kelly, K. L., 622.
Kelly, M. D., 588.
Kelly, P. L., 475.
Kelser, R. A., 249.
Kemmerer, A. R., 14, 40, 246.
Kemp, W. B., 52, 619.
Kemper, H. E., 365.
Kempster, H. L., 103, 472.
Kempton, J. H., 35, 38.
Kendall, J. R., 746.
Kennard, D. C., 107, 121, 259, 352, 380, 779.
Kennedy, A. J., 362.
Kennedy, J. A., 290.
Keresztesy, J. C., 504.
Kern, F. D., 639.
Kern, R., 611.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 117, 724.
Kernkamp, M. F., 195.
Kerns, K. R., 677.
Kerr, T., 662.
Kersten, H. J., 38.
Kertesz, Z. I., 280.
Keswick, R. C., 270.
Ketron, W., 686.
Kettelle, D. I., 126.
Key, K. H. L., 93.
Keyes, J., 317.
Keyworth, W. G., 330.
Kibler, H. H., 399, 578.
Kibrick, E., 103.
Kidder, E. H., 488.
Kidder, G. W., 185.
Kienholz, J. R., 74, 231.
Kies, M. W., 148, 513.
Kiesselbach, T. A., 535.
Killinger, G. B., 437.
Killough, D. T., 122.
Kincaid, C. M., 301.
King, C. G., 18.
King, C. J., 324.
King, C. W., 253.
King, D. F., 722, 723.
King, F. B., 394.
King, H. D., 45.
King, H. L., 566.
King, L. C., 277.
King, T. H., 195.
King, W. A., 354.
King, W. V., 98.
Kinney, E. J., 618.
Kinsman, G. M., 767.
Kirby, R. S., 75, 681.
Kirk, D. E., 379.
Kirk, W. G., 721.
Kirkpatrick, H. C., 228.
Kirkpatrick, H. F. W., 626.
Kirkwood, R. H., 602.
Kiser, O. M., 198.
Klaas, H., 756.
Klages, K. H. W., 629.
Klarmann, E. G., 565.
Kleiber, M., 656.
Klein, G. T., 528, 579.
Klein, H. P., 223.
Klein, J. R., 11, 139.
Kline, E. R., 158.
Kling, W., 261.
Klostermeyer, E. C., 93.
Klotz, L. J., 88, 94, 322, 333, 557.
Knapp, B. Jr., 104, 530, 65[illegible]
Knaysi, G., 421.
Kneen, E., 8, 23.
Knight, C. A., 83, 229, 280, 329.
Knight, D. R., 120.
Knoche, W., 288.
Knoop, C. E., 655.
Knott, E. M., 772.
Knowles, D., 401, 501.
Knowlton, G. F., 99, 464, 467, 562, 569, 576.
Knox, C. W., 45, 303.
Knox, J. H., 243.
Knudsen, L. F., 162.
Knutson, H., 575.
Kobayashi, F. F., 615.
Koblitsky, L., 565.
Koch, J. R., 165.
Koch, K., 81.
Koch, L. W., 690, 692.
Kocholaty, W., 33, 479, 480.
Koehler, B., 74, 457.
Koehnke, M., 227.
Koger, M., 306.
Kohl, W. H., 2.
Kohls, G. M., 346, 588.
Kolk, L. A., 451.
Kolodny, L., 172.
Kolthoff, I. M., 3, 411.
Komp, W. H. W., 98.
Kon, S. K., 721, 757.
Köppen, W., 413.
Korando, S., 140.
Kosin, I. L., 434, 531.
Kozlik, A., 495.
Kozlowski, T. T., 38, 448.
Kraenzel, C. F., 739.
Kramer, H. H., 58.
Kramer, P. J., 448, 679.
Krampitz, L. O., 647.
Krantz, B. A., 661.
Krantz, F. A., 207.
Kratzer, F. H., 107, 580, 581.
Krauss, W. E., 247, 757.
Kraybill, H. R., 154, 263, 278, 290, 308.
Krebs, H. A., 147.
Kreitlow, K. W., 74, 75, 551.
Kreutzer, W. A., 74, 85, 228.
Krider, J. L., 722.
Kriel, H. T., 669.
Krische, P., 289.
Krishna Ayyar, P. N., 717.
Krishna Iyengar, C. V., 35.
Kriss, M., 102.
Kroeber, J. K., 235.
Krotkov, G., 37.
Krueger, W. C., 762.
Krug, C. A., 653.
Krull, W. H., 250, 463.
Kruse, H. D., 766.
Krusekopf, H. H., 289, 417.
Kubes, V., 481.
Kuchel, R. H., 297.
Kucinski, K. J., 632.
Kuhlman, G. W., 386.
Kuhlmann, J. G., 298.
Kuhn, A. O., 52.
Kullmer, C. J., 167.
Kumlien, W. F., 391.
Kumm, H. W., 99.
Kummer, F. A., 733.
Kunkel, L. O., 319, 551.
Kunkle, L., 43.
Kupermintz, N., 636.
Kurtz, L. T., 3.
Kushner, S., 410.
Kuykendall, R., 419, 439, 633, 657.
Kuzmeski, J. W., 160.

Laanes, T., 45.
Lachance, R. O., 230.
Ladd, C. E., 509, 511.
Laemmle, G. J., 12.
LaForge, F. B., 17, 92.
LaForge, J. B., 567.
Lahr, E. L., 203.
Laing, J. A., 304.
Lamb, J., Jr., 632.
Lambert, R., 463.
Lambert, W. V., 778.
Lambrecht, G. H., 124.
Lamerson, P. G., 91, 572.
Lammerts, W. E., 217.
Lamoreux, W. F., 46, 199, 433.
Lancelot, W. H., 595.
Landauer, W., 532.
Landis, B. J., 468.
Landis, P. H., 262.
Landon, R. H., 213, 675.
Landsberg, H., 629.
Lanford, C. S., 755.
Langford, G. S., 571.
Langham, R. F., 727.
Langham, W., 52, 717.
Lantz, E. M., 774.
Lantz, H. L., 543.
Lapage, G., 367.
Lardy, H. A., 146, 530.
Large, E. C., 326.
Large, J. R., 548.
Larsen, H. C., 734.
Larsen, I. T., 56.
Larsen, L. F., 375, 490, 492.
Larsen, N. P., 756.
Larson A. H., 213.
Larson, A. L., 122, 389.

Larson, C. L., 706.
Larson, N. P., 512, 706.
Larson, O. F., 750.
Larson, P. S., 212.
Laskaris, T., 76.
Laskowski, M., 148.
Latimer, H. B., 306.
Latimer, L. P., 312, 313, 315, 675.
Latta, R., 710.
Lattimer, J. E., 381.
Laude, H. H., 65.
Lauderdale, J. L. E., 91.
Laumont, P., 269.
Laurie, A., 234.
Laurie, A., 316.
Lauritzen, C. W., 170.
Law, A. G., 439.
Lawrence, R. V., 156.
Lawson, F. R., 464.
Lea, D., 549.
Lea, H. A. F., 97.
Leach, B. E., 361.
Leach, C. W., 497.
Leach, J. G., 74, 327.
Leach, L. D., 74, 691.
Leach, R., 698.
Lease, E. J., 411, 613.
Leathem, J. H., 531, 656.
LeBaron, H., 766.
Lebedeff, G. A., 214, 618, 652.
LeClerg, E. L., 206, 207, 208.
LeCompte, S. B., Jr., 177, 442, 443.
Ledingham, R. J., 225, 687.
Lee, A. T. M., 260.
Lee, C., 562.
Lee, C.-K., 414.
Lee, D. H. K., 242, 243.
Lee, F. A., 69.
Lee, G. A., 738.
Lee, S. B., 294.
Leech, H. B., 95.
Lehane, J. J., 632.
Lehman, S. G., 325, 454.
Leibowitz, J., 636.
Leinbach, F. H., 469.
Lemmon, P. E., 663.
Leonard, L. T., 525.
Leonard, O. A., 678.
Leonard, R. H., 669.
Leonard, S. L., 204.
Leonard, W. H., 39.
Leonards, J. R., 400.
Leonian, L. H., 187, 424.
LePage, G. A., 32, 637.
Lepard, O. L., 49.
Le Pelley, R. H., 711.
Lepkovsky, S., 107.
Lerner, I. M., 199.
Leukel, R. W., 211, 456, 553, 681.
Leukel, W. A., 143.
Leverton, R., 612.
Levi, I., 691.
Levi, W. M., 47.
Levine, M., 282, 430.
Levine, M. N., 65.
Levine, N. D., 364, 592, 731.
Levine, P. P., 119, 371.
Levitan, N. I., 166.
Levitt, J., 663.
Levy, P., 656.
Lewis, A. H., 347.
Lewis, C. M., 298.
Lewis, D., 643.
Lewis, J. C., 412.
Lewis, J. S., 776.
Lewis, M. T., 51.
Lewis, R. D., 57.
Lewis, W. R., 618.
L'Hote, H. J., 509.
Li, C. H., 158, 276, 277.
Lieberman, F. V., 345.
Liebig, G. F., Jr., 416.
Ligett, W. B., 6, 161.
Light, A., 749.
Lillevik, H. A., 16.
Lillie, F. R., 46.
Lilly, J. H., 311, 341.
Lilly, V. G., 187, 424.
Liming, F. G., 73.
Limstrom, G. A., 547.
Lin, Kung-Hsiang, 334.
Lincoln, F. B., 87, 670.
Lincoln, F. C., 336.
Lincoln, R. E., 270.
Lind, C. J., 295.
Lindegren, C. C., 294.
Lindegren, G., 294.
Lindenmayer, J. E., 372.
Linder, D. H., 701.
Lindgren, D. L., 238, 315, 338.
Lindner, R. C., 164.
Lindquist, A. W., 343.
Lindquist, H. G., 110, 357.
Lindsay, D. R., 338.
Lindstrom, E. W., 652.
Lindstrom, H. V., 16.
Linebaugh, F., 594.
Lineberry, R. A., 402.
Linford, M. B., 334.
Link, K. P., 114, 686.
Linsley, E. G., 338, 562, 563, 716.
Lipman, J. G., 289.
Lipmann, F., 754.
List, G. M., 406, 706.
Little, E. L., Jr., 34, 186.
Little, H. W., 747, 748.
Litzenberger, S. C., 308, 444.
Live, I., 363, 726.
Lively, C. E., 751.
Livingston, J. E., 227, 327.
Lloyd, D., 288.
Lloyd, J. W., 407.
Lochead, D. C., 724.
Lochhead, A. G., 481.
Locke, S. B., 74.
Lo Coco, G., 607.
Lodman, W. J., 384.
Loeb, L., 45.
Loeffler, H. J., 515.
Loegering, W. Q., 78.
Loesecke, H. W. von, 158, 762.
Logan, M. A., 162.
Lohman, M. L., 703.
Lombard, P. M., 208.
Long, E. M., 194.
Long, H. F., 585.
Long, J. B., 368.
Long, T. E., 501, 510.
Longsworth, L. G., 477.
Longwell, J. H., 43, 348.
Loomer, C. W., 260.
Loomis, N. H., 676.
Loomis, W. E., 27.
Loosli, J. K., 355, 663, 755.
Lord, E., 206.
Lord, F. T., 91.
Loree, R. E., 217.
Lorenz, F. W., 245.
Lott, R. V., 543.
Lotze, J. C., 118.
Louis, L., 395.
Love, K. S., 273.
Lovejoy, D. B., 619.
Lovelace, F. E., 154, 271, 275.
Lovvorn, R. L., 53, 439.
Low, J. B., 559.
Lowenberg, M. E., 136.
Lowther, C. V., 327.
Lowy, A., 153.
Lu, G. D., 756.
Lubitz, J. A., 582.
Lucas, G. B., 683.
Lucas, G. P., 264.
Lucas, H. L., 355.
Lucas, P. S., 358.
Luck, J. M., 754.
Lucker, J. T., 236.
Luckey, T. D., 580.
Ludbrook, W. V., 552.
Ludford, R. J., 284.
Ludwick, T. M., 431.
Ludwig, E. E., 5.
Luebke, B. H., 128, 383, 388.
Luebke, B. J., 388.
Lund, A. J., 281.
Lund, H. O., 338.
Lundegårdh, H., 298.
Lundgren, E. A., 323.
Lunsford, W. A., 300.
Luria, S. E., 684.
Lush, D., 592.
Lush, J. L., 42, 44.
Lush, R. H., 347.
Lutz, H. J., 703.
Lyerly, P. J., 40, 539.
Lyford, W. H., Jr., 372.
Lyle, C., 215, 463, 468, 510, 707, 779.
Lyle, E. W., 234.
Lyman, C., 30.
Lynch, C. C., 411.
Lynch, E. E., 98.
Lynch, S. J., 545.
Lyon, C. B., 668.
Lyon, T. L., 517.
Lyons, W. R., 203.

Lysenko, T., 144.
Lythgoe, H. C., 263.

Ma, R., 424, 641.
Maakestad, W. T., 127.
MacAloney, H. J., 241.
MacArthur, M., 263.
Macartney, E. L., 434.
MacDougall, M. S., 461.
MacDowell, E. C., 45.
MacFadyen, D. A., 412.
MacFarlane, D., 408.
MacGillivray, J. H., 666.
MacGregor, J. J., 381.
MacIntire, W. H., 182, 183, 420.
MacIntire, W. H., 522, 634.
Mack, D. E., 152.
Mack, G. L., 161, 460.
Mack, W. B., 180.
MacKay, M. R., 573.
Mackensen, O., 717.
Mackie, D. B., 91, 93.
Mackie, W. W., 67, 780.
Mackinney, G., 161, 298, 603. 604.
MacLaury, D. W., 353.
MacLean, M. E., 114.
MacLeod, F. L., 268.
MacLeod, J., 467.
MacMasters, M. M., 756.
MacNay, C. G., 94.
MacNevin, W. M., 6.
Macrae, T. F., 756.
Macy, H., 142, 584.
Macy, I. G., 137.
Madsen, D. E., 112, 483.
Madsen, M. A., 432.
Maehl, K. A., 414.
Magie, R. O., 330.
Magistad, O. C., 415, 427.
Magoon, C. A., 315, 675, 677.
Magruder, J. W., 319.
Magruder, R., 42, 214.
Maguire, B., 309, 620.
Mahan, J. N., 128.
Mahoney, C. H., 446.
Mahoney, J. F., 4.
Mail, G. A., 338.
Major, R. T., 770.
Malcolm, J. F., 253.
Maldonado, J. F., 726.
Mallmann, W. L., 475, 584. 725.
Mandels, G. R., 682.
Maney, T. J., 219, 543.
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 40, 51.
Mangus, A. R., 497, 743, 750.
Manhart, V. C., 126, 600, 737.
Manifold, C. B., 289.
Manley, R. H., 153.
Mann, L. K., 286.
Mann, T., 647.
Mannering, G. J., 103.
Manning, W. M., 649.
Manns, T. F., 229.
Mansfield, G. R., 181.
Manville, I. A., 756.
Manwell, R. D., 119.
Mapson, L. W., 626.
Marble, D. R., 46.
Marbut, C. F., 289.
Marcellus, F. N., 474.
March, R. B., 562, 565.
Marcovitch, S., 468, 563.
Maré, G. S., 719.
Marengo, L. V., 692.
Marker, R. E., 277.
Markham, F. S., 366.
Markham, R., 549.
Markley, K. S., 283.
Markos, B. G., 97.
Marks, J. B., 524.
Markwood, L. N., 15.
Marlatt, A. L., 408.
Marrack, J. R., 498.
Marsden, S. J., 246.
Marsh, J. F., 128.
Marsh, J. T., 17.
Marsh, R. L., 138.
Marsh, R. S., 394.
Marshall, C. E., 409, 518.
Marshall, G. E., 706.
Marshall, H. L., 182.
Marshall, J. B., 51.
Marshall, R. E., 446, 595.
Marten, E. A., 327.
Marth, P. C., 670, 697.
Martin, E., 620.
Martin, F. E., 253.
Martin, G. J., 725.
Martin, G. W., 624.
Martin, H., 452.
Martin, J. H., 456.
Martin, W. E., 270.
Martin, W. H., 475.
Martin, W. J., 59, 195, 451.
Martin, W. P., 413.
Martin, W. R., Jr., 629.
Martineau, R., 577.
Martorell, L. F., 714.
Martyn, E. B., 319.
Marvin, H. N., 48, 201, 304.
Marx, R., 130.
Marx, W., 103.
Mary Lauretta (Sister), 165.
Mason, I. C., 619.
Mason, J. E., 735.
Mason, T. G., 644.
Massey, K. M., 588.
Massey, L. M., 234.
Massey, Z. A., 719.
Matheson, R., 98.
Matschat, C. H., 465.
Matson, H., 373.
Matterson, L. D., 579.
Matthewman, W. G., 91.
Matthews, E. D., 59.
Matthews, E. M., 308.
Matthews, H. T., 591.
Matthysse, J. G., 344.
Matzen, E. H., 126.
Maughan, O. H., 123.
Maurer, F. D., 729.
Max, H. J., 154.
Maxon, T., 249.
Maxwell, C. W. B., 91.
May, C., 557.
May, C. O., 381.
Mayer, D. T., 49, 147.
Mayer, I. D., 733.
Mayfield, H. L., 501, 505, 602, 615, 760, 775.
Mayhew, R. L., 115.
Maynard, L. A., 244, 755, 757.
Mayo, S. C., 596, 744.
Mayr, E., 89.
Mays, D. W., Jr., 52.
Mazzola, L. C., 283.
McAnally, R. A., 349.
McBirney, S. W., 376.
McBride, C. G., 741.
McBryde, F. W., 167.
McBurnie, H. V., 242.
McCall, A. G., 289.
McCall, G. L., 337.
McCalla, T. M., 170, 176, 633.
McCallum, A. W., 235.
McCallum, J. W., 109.
McCalmont, J. R., 378.
McCarter, J. R., 116.
McCarthy, J. F., 18.
McCay, C. M., 104.
McCleskey, C. S., 636, 691.
McClintock, B., 40.
McClintock, J. A., 671.
McClung, L. S., 651.
McClure, H. E., 462.
McClure, J. T., 629.
McComas, P. S., 61, 204.
McComas, W. H., Jr., 160.
McComb, A. L., 449.
McConnell, H. S., 465.
McCoy, E. E., Jr., 337.
McCracken, E., 780.
McCready, R. M., 7, 8.
McCulloch, W. F., 71, 317.
McDaniel, E. I., 563.
McDonald, C. C., 166.
McDonald, D. L., 511.
McDonald, W. P., Jr., 602.
McDougall, E. I., 756.
McDougle, H. C., 120, 730.
McDuffie, W. C., 91, 345.
McFadden, D. B., 279.
McFarlane, A. S., 755.
McGinnis, J., 245, 351, 371.
McGovran, E. R., 92.
McGregor, E. A., 346, 468.
McHargue, J. S., 1, 6, 164, 284.
McIndoo, N. E., 706.
McIntosh, J. A., 606.
McKeen, C. D., 88, 320.
McKenzie, H. L., 94.
McKenzie, M. A., 316, 681.
McKibben, E. G., 374.
McKibbin, J. M., 612.
McKinney, H. H., 230, 458.
McKinney, R. S., 155.
McLaine, L. S., 91, 707.
McLaughlin, F. A., 444.

McLean, J. G., 74, 84, 228.
McLean, R. A., 327.
McLendon, S. B., 98.
McLester, J. S., 611.
McMartin, W., 738.
McMeekin, T. L., 278.
McMillan, D. Y., 247.
McMillan, R. T., 122,
McMillen, R. W., 54.
McMillen, W. N., 52, 717.
McMullen, D. B., 112.
McNabb, W. M., 5, 6.
McNair, J. B., 293, 636.
McNally, A. G., 91.
McNally, W. D., 117.
McNamara, R. L., 497.
McNeil, E., 487, 593.
McNeill, J. M., 743, 744.
McNew, G. L., 75, 223, 319, 329, 331, 451.
McPhail, M., 715.
McPhee, H. C., 50.
McRoberts, V. F., 105.
McShan, W. H., 44, 529.
McSpadden, B. J., 202.
McVaugh, R., 422, 640.
McVeigh, I., 769.
McVicar, R. W., 139.
McVoy, E. C., 142.
McWhirter, L., 775.
McWhorter, F. P., 319.
Mead, H. W., 225, 323.
Mead, S. W., 43, 247, 431.
Meagher, G. S., 545.
Meanwell, L. J., 111.
Mebus, W. C., 496.
Mecchi, E., 580, 581.
Medler, J. T., 570.
Meek, W. E., 257.
Megee, C. R., 56.
Mehlich, A., 175.
Mehlig, J. P., 3, 5.
Mehrhof, N. R., 580, 582.
Meier, I., 751.
Meites, J., 656.
Melchers, L. E., 82, 211.
Meldrum, G. S., 752.
Mellon, M. G., 5, 145.
Melnick, D., 11, 267.
Melnick, J. L., 574.
Melvin, R., 706.
Menotti, A. R., 627.
Menzies, J. D., 459, 696.
Merchant, C. H., 746.
Merchant, I. A., 358.
Meredith, C. H., 320, 699.
Merkle, F. G., 171, 521.
Merrill, E. D., 523.
Merrill, T. A., 271.
Merritt, P. P., 21, 22.
Mervine, E. M., 375, 376.
Messer, C. R., 91.
Metzger, H. J., 359.
Metzger, W. H., 519.
Meulen, E. Van der, 536, 538.
Meyer, B. S., 648.
Meyer, E. C., 380.
Meyer, J. R., 285, 651.
Meyer, K. H., 147.
Meyer, M. A., 656.
Meyer, R. K., 44, 201, 304, 529.
Meyers, A. L., 747.
Meyrick, E., 572.
Michael, A. C., 590.
Michaelis, M., 691.
Michaelis, R., 186.
Michelbacher, A. E., 468, 563.
Michell, J. H., 4.
Michener, H. D., 689.
Mickel, C. E., 142.
Mickey, G. H., 287.
Middleton, G. K., 54.
Middleton, J. T., 319, 322, 683, 702.
Midgley, A. R., 180.
Midgley, M. C., 164.
Milam, D. F., 766.
Milam, F. M., 175.
Milam, J., 561.
Milbrath, J. A., 319.
Milby, T. T., 354.
Miles, G. F., 83.
Miles, S. R., 205.
Millar, C. E., 517.
Miller, B. J., 531.
Miller, B. S., 23.
Miller, C. D., 395.
Miller, D. D., 23, 248.
Miller, E. C., 644.
Miller, E. E., 384.
Miller, G. L., 328.
Miller, H., 376.
Miller, H. L., 38.
Miller, J. C., 212.
Miller, J. H., 557, 639.
Miller, J. W., 707.
Miller L. B., 418.
Miller, L. I., 337.
Miller, L. P., 190.
Miller, L. W., 343.
Miller, M. F., 509.
Miller, M. H., 591.
Miller, M. R., 364.
Miller, P. R., 454.
Miller, P. W., 74, 233, 319.
Miller, R. A., 306.
Miller, R. C., 121, 393, 491.
Miller, R. F., 117, 579.
Miller, V. L., 244.
Miller, W. T., 588, 727.
Mills, E. M., 704.
Mills, H. B., 236.
Mills, P. J., 553.
Mills, R. C., 107, 579.
Mills, W. D., 340, 694.
Milner, M., 150.
Miner, M. L., 620.
Minneman, P. G., 127.
Minz, G., 557.
Mireira, S., 334.
Mirsky, A. E., 147.
Mirsky, I. A., 254.
Mitchell, H. H., 563, 756.
Mitchell, H. L., 290.
Mitchell, H. S., 263, 612.
Mitchell, J. E., 449.
Mitchell, J. H., 613.
Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 278.
Mitchell, J. W., 67.
Mixner, J. P., 199.
Mizroch, J., 2.
Moats, R. W., 744.
Moberg, T. R., 270.
Moe, E. O., 498.
Mohan, B. N., 592.
Mohler, J. R., 367, 369, 482, 724.
Mohr, J. L., 287.
Moinat, A. D., 427, 667.
Molestina O, E., 681.
Mönnig, H. O., 346.
Monro, H. A. U., 566, 707.
Monroe, M. M., 619.
Monson, O. W., 378, 490.
Montgomery, H. B. S., 460, 550.
Montgomery, I. W., 587.
Montgomery, J. P., 747.
Montgomery, R. C., 475.
Mooers, C. A., 269.
Mook, P. V., 92.
Moomaw, I. W., 747.
Moomaw, L. M., 289.
Moore, H. R., 735, 745, 747.
Moore, J. D., 695, 697.
Moore, J. H., 662.
Moore, J. S., 419.
Moore, M., 264.
Moore, M. D., 144.
Moore, R. C., 705.
Moore, T., 770.
Moore, W., 724.
Moore, W. C., 319.
Moore, W. D., 694.
Moorehouse, L. A., 618.
Moran, C. H., 53, 308.
Moran, T., 611.
Moravets, F. L., 220.
Morehead, L. B., 374.
Moreland, C. F., 429.
Moreno, I., 706.
Morgan, A. F., 767.
Morgan, B. B., 113, 251, 360, 463, 706.
Morgan, C. F., 203.
Morgan, I. M., 114.
Morgan, M. F., 177.
Moriguchi, S., 63.
Morison, F. L., 130, 381, 735, 736, 740, 746.
Morrill, A. W., Jr., 716.
Morrison, B. V., 616.
Morrison, B. Y., 219, 544.
Morrison, F. B., 354.
Morrison, F. O., 237, 707.
Morrison, R. W., 475.
Morrison, S. M., 586.
Morton, H. E., 286.
Morton, R. A., 13.
Moser, A. M., 612.

Moser, F., 521.
Moser, F. Y., 265.
Moss, E. G., 63.
Moss, M. L., 5, 145.
Mote, D. C., 564.
Mott, L. O., 118.
Motts, G. N., 601.
Motts, I. E., 524.
Moulton, F. R., 98, 482.
Mounce, I., 230.
Movitt, E., 759.
Moyer, D., 641.
Moyer, H. V., 2.
Moyer, J. C., 400.
Moyer, L. S., 15, 191.
Moyle, A. I., 678.
Moynihan, I. W., 481, 587.
Mrak, E. M., 397, 398, 604.
Mrazek, R., 777.
Mudd, S., 421.
Mueller, C. D., 200.
Mueller, R. A., 729.
Muenscher, W. C., 663.
Muesebeck, C. F. W., 100.
Mühle, E., 80.
Muhr, G. R., 179.
Muir, R. D., 480.
Mujica R., F., 688, 689.
Mulhern, T. D., 98.
Mull, L. E., 476, 477.
Mull, R. P., 187.
Müller, A. S., 682.
Muller, H., 166.
Muller, W. H., 188.
Muma, M. H., 571.
Mumford, D. C., 386.
Mumford, H. W., Jr., 389.
Munce, T. W., 727.
Munks, B., 137.
Munn, M. T., 307.
Munns, E. N., 449.
Munro, J. A., 463, 715.
Munro, J. W., 338.
Munro, S. S., 434, 531.
Munsell, R. I., 428.
Muntz, H. H., 548.
Murneek, A. E., 419.
Murphree, R. L., 50.
Murphy, A., 51.
Murphy, E. F., 652.
Murphy, H. C., 533.
Murphy, J. M., 49, 116, 356.
Murphy, R. M. P., 59.
Murphy, R. P., 526.
Murray, M. A., 449.
Murray, W. G., 381, 740.
Muskett, A. E., 553, 688.
Myers, A. T., 636.
Myers, C. E., 312.
Myers, H. E., 55, 173, 414.
Myers, R. M., 524.
Myers, W. I., 383, 619, 740.
Myers, W. M., 41, 56, 61, 652.
Myler, J. L. 39.

Naffziger, L. M., 289.
Nalbandov, A., 305.
Nash, E. P. H., 756.
Nash, L. B., 210.
Nash, R. W., 716.
Natal Colón, J. E., 60.
Nattrass, R. M., 688.
Nazeer Ahmed Janjua, 92.
Neal, D. C., 687.
Neal, O. R., 172, 536.
Neal, P. A., 563.
Neale, P. E., 243, 719.
Neatby, K. W., 666.
Neely, J. W., 300.
Negroni, P., 638.
Neher, B. H., 48.
Neller, J. R., 178.
Nelson, F. E., 421, 475.
Nelson, H. D., 561.
Nelson, J. A., 356, 724.
Nelson, J. M., 37.
Nelson, L. B., 519.
Nelson, M., 441.
Nelson, N., 254.
Nelson, N. M, 730.
Nelson, N. T., 306.
Nelson, O. A., 275, 276.
Nelson, P., 121, 382, 494.
Nelson, R., 70, 86, 233.
Nelson, R. C., 18, 142, 159.
Nelson, R. R., 263.
Nesbit, M., 766.
Nesius, E. J., 381.
Ness, A. B., 410.
Nestler, R. B., 462.
Nettles, W. C., 562.
Neustadt, M. H., 7.
Newcomer, E. H., 654, 670.
Newcomer, E. J., 561.
Newell, T. R., 731.
Newell, W., 778.
Newhall, S. M., 622.
Newman, A. S., 176, 416.
Newman, M. S., 2.
Newton, M., 78, 652.
Nicholas, J. E., 475.
Nichols, J., 276.
Nichols, P. E., 398.
Nicholson, D. G., 155.
Nickerson, D., 513, 622.
Nielsen, E., 505, 773.
Nielsen L. W., 321.
Nightingale, G. T., 70.
Nissley, C. H., 445, 542.
Niven, C. F., Jr., 18, 274.
Noble W. B., 575.
Nobles, M K., 702.
Noggle, G. R., 187, 297.
Noguera, J. R., 496.
Nolte, A. J., 158.
Nord, F. F., 147, 187.
Norman, A. G., 176, 180, 416.
Norris, D., 455.
Norris, J. J., 578.
Norris, L. C., 245, 351, 371.
Northen, H. T., 191.
Norton, J. B. S., 482.
Nourse, D. O., 272.
Novak, C. R., 777.
Nutter, J. W., 618.
Nybroten, A. N., 123, 599.

Oakwood, T. S., 277.
Oberle, G. D., 676.
Ochoterena, I., 422.
Odland, M. L., 512.
Odland, T. E., 53, 64, 308.
Ogdon, M., 127.
Ohlrogge, A. J., 661.
O'Kelly, J. F., 51, 59, 61, 204.
Okey, R., 503.
Olcott, H. S., 153.
Olitsky, P. K., 114.
Oliver, V., 166, 628.
Olivier, L., 120.
Olliver, M., 625, 773.
Olmo, H. P., 676.
Olsen, M. W., 48, 287.
Olsen, O. W., 363.
Olson, L. C., 180.
Olson, R. V., 149.
Ong, E. R. de, 563.
Oppel, T. W., 772.
Opsahl, J. C., 275.
Ordal, E. J., 291.
Organ, J. G., 775.
Orr, J. B., 498.
Orsini, D., 504.
Orton, C. R., 510.
Osborn, J. H., 334.
Oser, B. L., 263.
Osterman, E., 525.
Osterwalder, A., 696.
Otis, C. K., 379.
Otten, C. J., 681.
Overcash, J. P., 675.
Overholser, E. L., 563, 668.
Overholt, V., 374.
Overley, F. L., 563, 668.
Overman, R. S., 114.
Overstreet, R., 174.
Owen, F. V., 51.
Owens, C. E., 231, 319.

Paarlberg, D., 382.
Pace, J., 611.
Pacheco H., M., 687.
Packchanian, A., 119.
Packer, R. A., 358.
Pagel, H. A., 412.
Painter, E. P., 410.
Painter, J. H., 678.
Painter, R. H., 541.
Painter, T. S., 434.
Palafox, A. L., 245.
Palkin, S., 2, 278, 412.
Palmer, C. C., 253.
Palmer, L. J., 704.
Palmer, L. S., 17.
Palmer, R. C., 695.
Palmiter, D. H., 321, 332, 460, 556, 695.
Paris, C. D., 219.
Parish, H. E., 562.
Park, B. C., 461.
Park, O. W., 338, 468.

Parker, E. R., 447.
Parker, G., 266.
Parker, J. E., 202, 351.
Parker, M. E., 263.
Parker, M. W., 649.
Parker, R. L., 91, 572.
Parker, R. R., 113, 588.
Parker-Rhodes, A. F., 452.
Parkhurst, R. T., 352, 582.
Parkin, E. A., 92.
Parks, R. Q., 184.
Parmelee, C. E., 623.
Parris, G. K., 681.
Parrish, B. D., 261.
Parrott, E. M., 352.
Parrott, P. J., 271.
Parsley, J. E., 619.
Parsons, C. H., 301.
Parsons, F. L., 748.
Parsons, H. T., 612, 760.
Parsons, K. H., 381.
Paschal, J. L., 381.
Pascoe, E., 271.
Patterson, I., 776.
Patterson, J. V., 70.
Patteson, G. W., 25.
Pattison, A., 508.
Patton, A. R., 102.
Patton, E. W., 611.
Patty, R. L., 492.
Paul, H., 104.
Paulsen, E. F., 153.
Paulsen, T., 512.
Paulson, W. E., 122.
Payne, J. E., 770.
Payne, L. F., 350, 579.
Peacock, N. D., 272.
Pearce, G. W., 566.
Pearse, A. S., 236, 237.
Pearson, G. A., 546.
Pearson, N. L., 59.
Pearson, O. P., 50, 51.
Pearson, P. B., 296, 722.
Pearson, R. W., 180, 189.
Pearson, T. G., 559.
Pechuman, L. L., 338.
Peck, O., 576.
Peck, R. H., 73, 497, 606.
Pederson, C. S., 263, 395, 760.
Peebles, R. H., 527.
Peech, M., 30.
Peele, T. C., 176.
Peet, L. J., 508.
Peirce, R. H., 122.
Pellett, F. C., 577.
Pence, R. O., 665.
Penner, L. R., 118, 467.
Pennington, M. E., 263.
Penquite, R., 352, 354.
Pepkowitz, L. P., 3.
Pepper, B. B., 562.
Pepper, J. H., 712.
Percival, G. P., 312, 421.
Perfect, D. E., 170.
Perkins, A. E., 102.
Perkins, S. O., 632.
Perlberger, J., 555.
Perlmutter, F., 654.
Perlzweig, W. A., 11, 139.
Perrault, C., 230.
Perrin, T. L., 361.
Perry, B. A., 653.
Persing, C. O., 93, 237, 340.
Pescott, R. T. M., 464.
Peters, E. J., 81.
Peters, L. A. H., 765.
Peters, R. A., 284.
Petersen, W. E., 43, 247, 431.
Peterson, A., 337.
Peterson, A. W., 493, 494, 738.
Peterson, C., 395.
Peterson, C. E., 237.
Peterson, E. H., 114.
Peterson, J. B., 178, 415, 518.
Peterson, J. P., 98.
Peterson, R., 438.
Peterson, R. T., 559.
Peterson, W., 620.
Peterson, W. H., 185, 773.
Peterson, W. J., 471.
Petherbridge, F. R., 574.
Petrie, A. H. K., 646.
Pfadt, R. E., 408.
Pfaff, H. L., 57.
Pfeiffenberger, G. W., 122.
Pfeiffer, C. A., 305.
Phaff, H. J., 397, 604.
Philip, C. B., 587.
Phillips, C. A., 477.
Phillips, C. E., 118.
Phillips, G. L., 345.
Phillips, J. H. H., 554.
Phillips, P. H., 103, 146, 505, 530.
Phillips, R. E., 246.
Phillips, R. W., 104, 198, 301, 432, 530, 655.
Phillips, T. G., 368.
Phillipson, A. T., 349.
Phillis, E., 644.
Phipard, E. F., 765.
Phipps, I. F., 454.
Pickens, E. G., 361.
Pickrell, K. L., 249.
Piemeisel, R. L., 464.
Pieniazek, S. A., 544.
Pierce, E. C., 427.
Pierce, M., 254.
Pierre, W. H., 28, 183, 189.
Pierson, A. H., 318.
Pigott, M. G., 138.
Pijoan, M., 764.
Piland, J. R., 54.
Pinckard, J. A., 82, 319.
Pingrey, H. B., 737.
Pinnell, E. L., 654.
Pino, J., 303.
Pippinger, C. R., 92.
Pirie, N. W., 230.
Pitman, A. L., 604.
Pitner, J., 418, 439, 633, 657.
Pittman, M. S., 767.
Plagge, H. H., 605.
Plakidas A. G., 329.
Plambeck, H. H., 392.
Plastridge, W. N., 116, 251.
Platt, C. S., 723.
Platts, N. G., 715.
Platz, B. R., 139.
Plessis, C. du., 97.
Pletsch, D. J., 271, 562.
Plimmer, R. H. A., 262.
Plimmer, V. G., 262.
Plummer, A. P., 52.
Plummer, P. J. G., 729.
Poe, C. F., 115.
Poffenberger, P. R., 384, 386, 390, 596.
Pohle, E. M., 105, 720.
Pohle, W. D., 156.
Polk, H. D., 353, 493, 734.
Pollard, M., 730.
Polson, R. A., 749.
Pomerat, C. M., 250.
Pomerleau, R., 235.
Pomeroy, B. S., 371.
Pond, G. A., 659.
Ponting, J. D., 515.
Poos, F. W., 711.
Pope, M. N., 439, 537.
Porter, D. A., 483.
Porter, H. G., 745.
Porter, J. C., 120.
Porter, R. P., 319.
Portman, R. W., 569.
Posnette, A. F., 699.
Post, A. H., 308, 657.
Post, K., 218.
Potter, G. F., 678.
Potter, J. S., 45.
Potter, R. L., 106.
Poulson, E. N., 632.
Pounden, W. D., 655.
Powell, D., 331, 332.
Powell, E. L., 153.
Powell, E. O., 726.
Powell, J. F., 769.
Power, M. E., 574.
Powers, W. E., 413.
Prater, A. N., 3.
Pratt, A. D., 54.
Pratt, P. C., 103.
Pratt, R., 687.
Prendergast, B., 464.
Prentice, I. W., 329, 701.
Prescott, S. C., 263.
Presley, J. T., 74, 324.
Preston, J. F., 317.
Preston, R. J., Jr., 193, 546.
Price, E. W., 485.
Price, F. E., 379.
Price, W. A., 238.
Price, W. C., 453, 457.
Prince, A. L., 3.
Prince, F. M., 576.
Prince, F. S., 310, 368.
Pritchard, G. P., 756.
Proebsting, E. L., 669, 696.
Promersberger, W. J., 121, 381.
Prucha, M. J., 109, 407.

Pubols, B. H., 123, 493.
Pucher, G. W., 16, 147.
Pugh, L. H., 359.
Pugsley, A. T., 454.
Pulley, G. N., 158.
Purchase, H. S., 487.
Purdy, D. I., 132, 500.
Putnam, P., 592.
Putt, E. D., 664.
Pyenson, L., 577.
Pyke, W. E., 762.

Quackenbush, F. W., 1, 399.
Quackenbush, G. G., 124.
Quayle, H. J., 338.
Quayle, W. L., 440.
Quigley, G. D., 486.
Quinn, J. P., 45.
Quitslund, F. A., 741, 742.
Quortrup, E. R., 254.

Rabak, W., 604.
Rabstein, M. M., 724.
Rader, L. F., Jr., 179.
Radford, C. D., 242.
Radin, G., 765.
Radlove, S. B., 276.
Ragland, C. H., 68, 312.
Ragsdale, A. C., 103.
Rahn, E. M., 309, 512.
Rahn O., 636.
Raistrick, H., 186, 523.
Rake, G., 639.
Ralph, P. H., 286.
Ramasarma, G. B., 513.
Ramírez, J. H., 154.
Rammelkamp, C. H., 249, 250.
Randall, M., 4.
Randall, T. E., 214.
Randle, S. B., 160.
Randolph, J. W., 442, 495.
Rangaswami, S., 703.
Rao, S. D., 513.
Raper, A., 750.
Raper, J. R., 34.
Rapp, K. E., 164, 284.
Rasmussen, K., 198.
Rasmussen, M. P., 742.
Ratchford, W. P., 409.
Rather, H. C., 58, 583.
Rawitscher, F. K., 631, 643.
Ray, W. W., 227.
Read, P. R., 142.
Rebour, 269.
Recknagel, A. B., 73.
Record, P. R., 473.
Record, S. J., 679.
Rector, N. H., 98.
Rector, R. R., 246.
Reddick, D., 455.
Reder, R., 506.
Reece, P. C., 70.
Reece, R. P., 203.
Reed, C. H., 407.
Reed, C. I., 777.
Reed, G. N., 152.
Reed, H. J., 778.
Reed, H. M., 398.
Reed, H. S., 34, 311, 550.
Reed, J. F., 180.
Reed J. J., 381.
Reed, W. D., 563, 566.
Reeder, J. R., 186.
Rees, B. E., 344.
Rees, D. M., 239.
Reeves, R. E., 650, 651.
Regan M. M., 381.
Regan, W. M., 43, 431.
Reichel J., 727.
Reichelderfer, F. W., 289.
Reichert, I., 555.
Reid, D. G., 548.
Reid, E. E., 277.
Reid, J. J., 665.
Reid, M. E., 15.
Reid, M. G., 392, 508 740.
Reiman, S. P., 531.
Reineke, E. P., 306, 435, 529.
Reinhard, H. J., 99, 574.
Reinking O. A. 271.
Reinmiller, C. F., 44, 302.
Reiser, R., 9.
Reiss, F., 57.
Reitemeier, R. F., 415.
Reithel, F. J., 480.
Reitz, H. C., 22.
Reitz, J. W., 745.
Reitz, L. P., 541.
Reitz, W. W. 417.
Renne, R. R., 271, 511.
Rennels, R. G., 89.
Renner, K. M., 248.
Rettger, L. F., 112.
Reuss, C. F., 261, 493, 745, 753.
Reuther W., 192.
Reynard, G. B., 140, 459, 482.
Reynolds, D. S., 182.
Reynolds, L. G., 381.
Reynolds R. V., 318.
Rhian, M., 244, 245, 354.
Rhoad, A. O., 301, 432, 438.
Rice T. D. 289.
Rice, V. A., 43.
Richards, A. G., Jr., 237.
Richards, B. L., 51.
Richards, L. A., 27.
Richards, M. C., 681.
Richards, O. W., 689.
Richards, S. J., 170.
Richardson, B. T., 406.
Richardson, H. H., 337, 709.
Richardson, H. L., 31.
Richardson, J. E., 501, 505, 602, 615, 760, 775.
Richardson, R. W., 168.
Richey, C. B., 374, 732, 733.
Richter, J. H., 495.
Rick, C. M., 42, 650, 655.
Rickett, H. W., 635, 700.
Riddle, O., 203, 306.
Riedl, W. A., 440, 464.
Rieger, G., 160.
Riehl, H., 628.
Rieke, F. F., 648.
Rieman, W., III, 160.
Rietz, J. H., 116.
Rife, D. C., 43.
Riffenburgh, A. S., 262.
Riggs, J. K., 243.
Riker, A. J., 682.
Riley, G. M., 48, 583.
Riley, N. A., 629.
Rimington, C., 755.
Ringrose, A. T., 353.
Rinke, E. H., 58, 526.
Riollano, A., 214, 215, 230, 309.
Ripperton, J. C., 437.
Ritcher, P. O., 66.
Ritchie, W. S., 280.
Rivers, T. M., 319.
Rizzi, A. D., 676.
Roark, R. C., 92, 337, 564.
Robb, W., 534.
Robbie, W. A., 708.
Robbins, P. W., 545.
Robbins, W. J., 424, 641, 642.
Robert, A. L., 225.
Roberts, C. A., 408, 493.
Roberts, E., 137.
Roberts, E. C., 480.
Roberts, E. R., 16.
Roberts, G., 618.
Roberts, J. B., 743.
Roberts, O. C., 674.
Roberts, R. E., 244, 352, 580.
Roberts, R. H., 675.
Roberts, S. J., 728.
Robertson, D. W., 39, 204.
Robertson, E. I., 245.
Robertson, L., 737.
Robertson, L. S., 601.
Robertson, W., 271.
Robinow, M., 768.
Robinson, B., 183, 420.
Robinson, B. B., 60.
Robinson, C. H., 688.
Robinson, H. J., 115.
Robinson, J. L., 57, 58.
Robinson, K., 242, 243.
Robinson, R. H., 563.
Robinson, W. D., 765.
Robotka, F., 127.
Rodenhiser, H. A., 78.
Roderuck, C. E., 138.
Rodrigues, G., 169.
Roepke, M. H., 724.
Rogers, H. T., 177, 189.
Rogers, R. E., 615.
Rogler, G. A., 196.
Rogosa, M., 641.
Rohner, L. V., 163.
Rohrbaugh, P. W., 34.
Rohrmann, E., 277.
Roman, H., 652.
Romanoff, A. L., 246, 305, 433, 529.
Rook, G., 542.
Roques, 186.

Rose, C. S., 624.
Rose, D. H., 310, 556.
Rose, W. C., 502.
Rose, W. G., 155.
Roseau, 269.
Roseboom, L. E., 98.
Rosenthal, F., 154.
Ross, C. S., 173.
Ross, D. E., 407.
Ross, E. D., 754.
Ross, W. H., 162, 163, 184.
Rossby, C.-G., 166, 628.
Rossoff, M., 262.
Rost, C. O., 414, 518.
Rostenbach, R. E., 732.
Roth, E. R., 235.
Rounds, M. B., 217.
Rous, P., 319.
Rouse, H., 627, 629.
Routien, J. B., 459, 679.
Rowland, S. J., 111.
Roy, D. N., 467, 468.
Rubin, M., 474.
Rubins, E. J., 633, 780.
Ruden, W. L., 124, 597.
Rudolf, P. O., 318.
Rudolfs, W., 99, 158.
Ruehle, G. D., 234.
Rufener, W. W., 123.
Ruggles, A. G., 511.
Rubland, H. H., 589.
Ruigh, W. L., 283.
Rundle, R. E., 274.
Rusk, H. W., 165.
Rusoff, L. L., 580.
Russel, J. C., 633.
Russell, A., 275.
Russell, E. J., 289, 510.
Russell, J., 710.
Russell, M. B., 171.
Russell, P. F., 99, 592.
Russell, R. C., 225, 226.
Russell, W. C., 583.
Ruth, W. A., 543, 544, 563.
Ryall, A. L., 669.
Ryan, B., 749, 754.
Ryan, E., 614.
Ryff, J. F., 408.
Rygg, G. L., 232.

Saarni, R. W., 592.
Sabol, M., 757.
Sabrosky, C. W., 99.
Saiki, T., 756.
Sailer, R., 256.
St. John., H., 202.
St. John, J. L., 160, 164, 354.
Sair, L., 9.
Salisbury, E. J., 423.
Salisbury, G. W., 48, 49.
Sallans, B. J., 65, 687.
Salle, A. J., 290, 523.
Salmon, W. D., 760.
Salt, R. W., 338.
Sampson, J., 117.
Samuel, C. K., 92.
Samuel, G., 689.
Samuels, J. K., 741, 743.
San Clemente, C. L., 477.
Sanborn, J. R., 109.
Sanders, E., 559.
Sanders, R. G., 371.
Sanderson, D., 392.
Sanderson, F. H., 516.
Sandhouse, G. A., 241.
Sando, L., 142.
Sandstedt, R. M., 8, 23.
Sandstrom, W. M., 281.
Santos, F. O., 756.
Santos, J. V., 292.
Sarasola, A. A., 692.
Sardar Singh Bhatia, S., 475.
Sarett, H. P., 139.
Sargent, M. C., 33.
Sarles, M. P., 365.
Sarles, W. B., 90.
Satterfield, G. H., 104.
Sauer, H. M., 391.
Sauve, E. C., 594.
Savage, E. S., 247.
Saville, D. B. O., 681.
Saville, R. J., 745, 746.
Sawin, P. B., 198.
Sawyer, J. E., 115.
Sawyer, W. A., 766.
Sayers, R. R., 563.
Saylor, L. W., 344.
Sayre, C. B., 309, 446.
Sayre, J. D., 36.
Scandrette, C., 391.
Scaramuzza, L. C., 97.
Scarseth, G. D., 27, 270, 661.
Schaal, L. A., 62, 307, 326.
Schaefer, G. T., 740.
Schafer, E. G., 418.
Schaible, P. J., 605.
Schaller, J. A., 380.
Schalm, O. W., 727.
Schappelle, N. A., 218.
Schatz, A., 186.
Schechter, M. S., 337, 463.
Scheel, L. D., 114.
Scheid, M. V., 584.
Scherago, M., 279.
Schick, R. D., 201.
Schickele, R., 381, 740.
Schiel, E., 186.
Schiffman, E. G., 749.
Schlesinger, R. W., 114.
Schmid, A. R., 53.
Schmidt, C. M., 645.
Schmidt, G., 755.
Schmidt, H., 722.
Schmitz, H., 120.
Schmitz, H. P., 271.
Schneider, B. A., 95.
Schneider, G. W., 311, 466.
Schneider, M. D., 113.
Schoen, P. W., 546.
Schoening, H. W., 249.
Schoenleber, L. H., 373.
Scholl, J. C., 630.
Schonken, D. B., 238.
Schott, R. G., 301, 720.
Schrenk, H. von, 120.
Schroeder, C. A., 218.
Schulman, E., 167.
Schulman, J. H., 284.
Schultz, E. S., 326.
Schultz, J. H., 668.
Schultz, T. W., 740.
Schumacher, F. X., 38, 548.
Schumacher, J. E., 145.
Schuster, C. E., 26.
Schuster, G. L., 405.
Schuster, M. L., 455.
Schwantes, A. J., 488.
Schwardt, H. H., 344, 562.
Schwarte, L. H., 358.
Schwartz, B., 724.
Schwartz, H., 381.
Schwartz, M. C., 7.
Schwartze, C. D., 23, 214, 217.
Schweiger, L. B., 364.
Schwimmer, S., 148.
Schwitzgebel, R. B., 97, 339.
Sciarini, L. J., 187.
Scott, C. E., 696.
Scott, D. H., 697.
Scott, F. M., 194.
Scott, H. H., 579.
Scott, H. M., 304.
Scott, J. P., 366.
Scott, J. W., 358.
Scott L. B., 561.
Scott, L. E., 544.
Scott, M. L., 351.
Scott, W. J., 513.
Scott Blair, G. W., 111.
Scott Watson, J. A., 101.
Scrivner, L. H., 408.
Scudi, J. V., 140, 268.
Seale, C. C., 206.
Searcy, G. L., 119, 304, 729.
Sebrell, W. H., 201, 766.
Sechrist, W. C., 497.
Seddon, H. R., 724.
Seeler, A. O., 482.
Segal, S. A., 381.
Seher, O. W., 724.
Seifriz, W., 36.
Seizert, B. F., 73.
Seliskar, C. E., 235.
Sellers, W. F., 99.
Seltzer, 269.
Semple, A. T., 536.
Senn, H. A., 429.
Serebrenick, S., 167.
Serfontein, P. J., 581.
Severin, H. H. P., 557.
Severson, A., 106, 401.
Sewell, W. E., 244.
Sewell, W. H., 601, 753.
Sexauer, E. H., 739.
Shabica, A. C., 277.
Shackelford, M., 303.
Shafer, J. I., 512.
Shaffner, C. S., 531.
Shahan, M. S., 113, 252, 482.
Shands, H. L., 23, 151.
Sharman, B. C., 526.

Sharp, D. G., 368.
Sharp, P. F., 7, 157.
Sharpless, G. R., 757.
Sharvelle, E. G., 88.
Shaw, A. O., 108, 240, 344, 471.
Shaw, B. T., 173, 184.
Shaw, H., 460, 550.
Shaw, J. C., 247.
Shaw, J. H., 505.
Shaw, J. K., 42, 669.
Shaw, J. N., 368.
Shaw, K. J., 229, 320.
Shaw, L., 218, 325.
Shaw, W. M., 183, 420.
Shawl, R. I., 489.
Shay, J. R., 270.
Shear, C. L., 523.
Shear, G. M., 521.
Shearer, G. D., 361.
Shearin, A. E., 518.
Shedd, C. K., 257.
Sheets, O., 267, 500.
Sheetz, D. A., 170.
Sheffield F. M. L., 326.
Sheldon, H. P., 336.
Sheldon, W. H., 594.
Shen, T., 150.
Shepard, C. E., 482.
Shepard, H. R., 172.
Shepard, P. H., 542, 544.
Shepherd, G., 740.
Sheppard, R. W., 707.
Sherf, A. F., 221.
Sherman, G. D., 6.
Sherman, H. C., 755.
Sherman, J. M., 274, 475.
Sherman, R. W., 741.
Sherrod, T. R., 528.
Sheybani, M. K., 722.
Shields, J. B., 563.
Shields, S. E., 715.
Shier, G. R., 121, 491.
Shires, L. B., 204.
Shirky, S. B., 509.
Shive, J. W., 3.
Shope, R. E., 319.
Short, W. F., 186.
Shreve, R. N., 152.
Shrewsbury, C. L., 103, 584, 718, 719.
Shuey, G. A., 263.
Shull, G. M., 773.
Shultz, J. F., 120.
Sibbitt, L. D., 8, 19, 20, 66. 149.
Sideris, C. P., 3, 4.
Siddons, L. B., 468.
Siegler, E. A., 556, 671.
Siegler, E. H., 706.
Sievers, A. F., 679.
Sievers, F. J., 509.
Sigel, M. M., 366.
Sigurdsson, B., 593.
Silver, W. H., 618.
Silveus, W. A., 437.
Simmonds, N., 756.
Simmonds, S., 503.
Simmons, J. S., 98.
Simmons, V. L., 350.
Simon, M. G., 636.
Simonds, A. O., 70, 697.
Simpson, J. I., 760.
Simpson, M. E., 103, 158, 201, 203, 277, 532.
Sinclair, W. B., 315, 428.
Singh, B. N., 37.
Singleton, W. R., 526.
Sinnott, E. W., 197.
Sisselman, C. B., 223.
Sisson, W. A., 650.
Skelley, W. C., 578.
Skoglund, N. A., 536.
Skoglund, W. C., 723.
Skok, J., 231.
Skolnik, H., 5.
Skrimshire, G. E. H., 186.
Slack, D., 699.
Slade, H. D., 32.
Slagg, C. M., 334.
Slagsvold, P. L., 381.
Slanetz, C. A., 358, 731.
Slate, W. L., 405.
Slatensek, J. M., 553.
Slater, L. E., 125, 737.
Sleesman, J. P., 340.
Slinger, S. J., 474.
Slocum, W. L., 386.
Sloviter, H. A., 6.
Slusher, M. S., 494.
Smadel, J. E., 251.
Small, T., 331.
Smiley, K. L., 274.
Smiley, W. G., 273.
Smith, A. D., 101.
Smith, A. H., 656.
Smith, A. K., 154, 273.
Smith, A. M., 534.
Smith, C. E., 590.
Smith, C. F., 317, 465, 572.
Smith, C. R., 145.
Smith, D. D., 519.
Smith, D. E., 150.
Smith, D. J. W., 113.
Smith, D. R., 561.
Smith, E., 669.
Smith, E. C., 204.
Smith, E. G., 527.
Smith, E. V., 90, 237, 586.
Smith, F. B., 290.
Smith, F. F., 709.
Smith, F. V., 124.
Smith, F. W., 173.
Smith, G., 523.
Smith, G. C., 48.
Smith, G. D., 169.
Smith, G. E., 175, 290, 417, 418, 419.
Smith, G. F., 38, 145.
Smith, G. M., 523.
Smith, G. S., 308, 665.
Smith, H. C., 484.
Smith, H. D., 346.
Smith, H. H., 196, 652.
Smith, H. J. C., 754.
Smith, H. M., 518.
Smith, H. P., 67, 257, 488.
Smith, H. R., 724.
Smith, H. W., 179, 619.
Smith, J. B., 160.
Smith, J. H. C., 429.
Smith, K. M., 549, 689.
Smith, L. E., 275, 276, 706.
Smith, L. F., 729.
Smith, L. J., 763.
Smith, L. T., 409.
Smith, M. A., 224.
Smith, M. I., 586.
Smith, M. R., 577.
Smith, O., 209, 210.
Smith, O. F., 323.
Smith, R. C., 89, 240, 338, 344, 407, 562.
Smith, R. E., 75.
Smith, R. M., 486.
Smith, R. S., 289.
Smith, S. E., 106, 118, 472.
Smith, T. E., 229, 320.
Smith, W. C., 156.
Smith, W. S., 59.
Smith, W. W., 312, 313, 463, 467.
Snell, E. E., 185.
Snider, G. G., 759.
Snieszko, S. F., 31.
Snodgrass, R. E., 99.
Snyder, E., 315, 675.
Snyder, G. B., 444.
Snyder, L. H., 43.
Snyder, W. C., 74, 81, 654, 693.
Snyder, W. E., 247.
Sober, H. A., 103, 469.
Sobin, B., 279.
Sobotka, H., 755.
Sokoloff, V. P., 88, 94, 333.
Solberg, E. D., 128.
Solem, M., 735.
Solheim, W. G., 686.
Sommer, H. H., 247, 585, 768.
Soper, J. D., 90.
Soraci, F. A., 337.
Sorenson, C. J., 569.
Soulides, D., 111.
Southam, C. M., 334.
Southwell, B. L., 485.
Southwick, F. W., 143.
Southwick, L., 42, 673.
Sowell, D. F., 582.
Sower, C. E., 750.
Sparrow, F. K., Jr., 292.
Speelman, S. R., 198.
Spencer, C. C., 236.
Spencer, D. A., 471.
Spencer, E. L., 291, 453.
Spencer, J. T., 55.
Spencer, L., 389, 599.
Spicer, M., 140.
Spies, J. R., 281.
Spies, T. D., 756.
Spillers, A. R., 680.

Spizizen, J., 223.
Sprague, G. F., 40, 152, 195, 616.
Sprague, P., 766.
Sprague, R., 227, 551, 681, 686.
Sprague, V. G., 38.
Sprowls, J. B., 115.
Spurlock, A. H., 747.
Spurlock, G. M., 101.
Spurway, C. H., 418.
Stableforth, A. W., 249.
Stadler, L. J., 652.
Stage, H. H., 98.
Stahelin, R., 220.
Stahl, G. W., 158.
Stahl, W. H., 479.
Stahler, L. M., 213.
Stahly, G. L., 279.
Stahmann, M. A., 114, 686.
Stains, G. S., 576.
Staker, E. V., 184.
Stakman, E. C., 195.
Stamberg, O. E., 21, 22.
Stammer, W. C., 408.
Standen, A., 90.
Standen, J. H., 80.
Standfast, A. F. B., 186.
Standley, P. C., 422, 450.
Stanfield, J. F., 635.
Stanfield, J. R., 296.
Stanford, C. E., 614.
Stanford, E. H., 39.
Stanley, L., 507.
Stanley, W. M., 279, 319, 328.
Stanley, W. W., 468.
Stanton, E. F., 582.
Stanton, T. R., 206.
Stanworth, J., 761.
Staple, W. J., 632.
Stare, F. J., 612, 767.
Stark, A. L., 541.
Stark, E. F., 270.
Stark, E. W., 270.
Starkey, R. L., 685.
Starr, G. H., 87.
Starr, M. P., 223.
Starr, S. H., 616.
Starr, V. P., 628.
Starrak, J. A., 597.
Staten, H. W., 53, 441.
Stauber, L. A., 98.
Stauber, M. F., 98.
Stauffer, R. S., 488.
Stearns, C. R., Jr., 168.
Stearns, L. A., 98.
Steele, J. G., 25.
Steele, J. H., 724.
Steenbock, H., 1, 139, 399.
Steenerson, T. L., 724.
Steer, H. B., 221.
Stein, C. D., 118, 359.
Stein, H. J., 591.
Stein, R. W., 357.
Steinbauer, G. P., 213.
Steiner, F., 342.
Steiner, L. F., 337, 342, 561, 713.
Steinhaus, E. A., 90, 113, 588.
Steinweden, J. B., 93.
Stejneger, L., 706.
Stephens, J. L., 55.
Stephens, S. G., 196.
Stephenson, C. C. S., 677.
Stephenson, R. B., 296, 310.
Stephenson, R. E., 26.
Sterges, A. J., 287.
Stevens, C. L., 281.
Stevens, H. E., 232.
Stevens, N. E., 292, 315.
Stevens, O. A., 65, 306, 444, 446.
Stevens, R. H. White-, 210.
Stevenson, A. C., 410.
Stevenson, F. J., 81, 207.
Stevenson, H. O., 4.
Stevenson, J. A., 681.
Stevenson, J. H., 597.
Stevenson, L., 559.
Steward, F. C., 426.
Stewart, A. J., 170.
Stewart, C. E., 383.
Stewart, C. L., 735.
Stewart, G. F., 357.
Stewart, J., 109.
Stewart, M. A., 563.
Stewart, R. N., 197, 655.
Stewart, W. L., 483.
Steyermark, J. A., 422.
Stiles, G. W., 487, 727.
Stillings, E. N., 316.
Stoa, T. E., 54, 60, 66.
Stoddart, L. A., 101, 102, 410.
Stoeckeler, J. H., 547.
Stoker, G. L., 62.
Stokes, J., 227.
Stokes, J. L., 637.
Stokes, W. E., 60, 437.
Stokoe, W. J., 658.
Stoll, N. R., 117.
Stoller, B. B., 667.
Storer, T. I., 89.
Storey, I. F., 693.
Stormont, C., 198.
Storvick, C. A., 776.
Stott, L. H., 777.
Stotz, E. H., 408.
Stout, R. E., 357.
Stover, D. E., 594.
Strachan, C. C., 263, 614.
Straka, R. P., 3.
Strand, N. V., 595.
Street, O. E., 665.
Streets, R. B., 74.
Stringfield, G. H., 40, 57.
Strittmatter, T. P., 619.
Strong, F. M., 279, 514.
Stroud, R., 213, 311, 534.
Struble, F. B., 322.
Struble, G. R., 95.
Struck, H. C., 528.
Struckmeyer, B. E., 675.
Stuart, H. O., 722.
Stuart, L. S., 16.
Stubbs, E. L., 363, 726.
Stuewer, F. W., 559.
Stuntz, D. E., 235.
Sturgis, M. B., 521.
Sturkie, P. D., 200, 350.
Sudds, R. H., 69, 670.
Sudheimer, R. L., 254.
Suit, R. F., 697, 698.
Suksta, A., 591.
Sullam, V. B., 750.
Sullivan, J. T., 324, 652.
Sullivan, M. X., 7, 162.
Sullivan, W. N., 92, 567, 708.
Sullivan, W. R., 114.
Summerland, S. A., 342, 713.
Summers, W. A., 90.
Sumner, H. C., 517.
Sumner, R. J., 146.
Suneson, C. A., 51, 575, 686.
Supplee, G. C., 401.
Sure, B., 399, 504.
Svihla, R. D., 525.
Swales, W. E., 586.
Swallers, C. M., 60.
Swaminathan, M., 10.
Swanback, T. R., 442.
Swanson, A. F., 65, 211.
Swanson, C. A., 36, 193.
Swanson, C. O., 8, 20, 21.
Swanson, C. P., 70, 649, 653.
Swanson L. E., 360.
Swenson, S. P., 443.
Swift, L. J., 282.
Swingle, H. S., 90, 237.
Sydenstricker, V. P., 770.
Sykes, G., 186.
Synold, R. E., 580.
Szego, C. M., 436.

Taber, E., 203.
Tabusso, M. E., 144.
Talbert, T. J., 446, 542, 629.
Tanner, F. W., 607.
Tanner, F. W., Jr., 271.
Tanner, J. T., 560.
Tannor, B., 499.
Tapke, V. F., 77, 225.
Tartakowsky, H. S., 692.
Tate, H. D., 93, 338, 340, 468.
Tate, P., 241.
Tatum, L. A., 40, 58.
Tauber, A. H., 346.
Tauber, O. E., 93, 346, 708.
Taylor, A. E., 289.
Taylor, A. L., 360, 548.
Taylor, A. R., 368.
Taylor, C. C., 142, 498.
Taylor, D., 131.
Taylor, D. M., 501.
Taylor, G. E., 726.
Taylor, J. C., 579.
Taylor, J. W., 78.
Taylor, L. W., 199.
Taylor, M. H., 382, 735.
Taylor, M. W., 583.

Taylor, P. S., 749.
Taylor, R. E., 329.
Taylor, R. J., 623.
Teague, D. M., 137.
Teas, H., 287.
Tebbens, W. G., Jr., 275.
Tehon, L. R., 335.
Telford, C. J., 73.
Telford, H. S., 463, 510, 715.
Templeton, W. C., Jr., 66.
Tennant, J. L., 126, 599.
Tepper, A. E., 369.
Tereshtenko, V. J., 268.
Terrill, C. E., 720.
Terrill, S. W., 349.
Tervet, I. W., 319.
Terzaghi, K., 517.
Test, F. H., 47.
Tetreau, E. D., 596, 602.
Tetro, R. C., 381.
Thacker, E. J., 718.
Thalman, R. R., 470.
Thannhauser, S. J., 755.
Tharp, M., 408.
Thatcher, F. S., 79, 450.
Thayer, C. L., 444.
Thayer, J. W., Jr., 57.
Thayer, R. H., 408.
Thewlis, J. D., 127.
Thiessen, E. J., 135.
Thirumalachar, M. J., 557.
Thomas, B. H., 350.
Thomas, H. R., 555, 694.
Thomas, I., 689.
Thomas, J. O., 115.
Thomas, L., 587.
Thomas, M. D., 643, 646.
Thomas, R. C., 450.
Thomas, W., 180.
Thomas, W. P., 130, 617, 744.
Thompson, B. G., 343, 564.
Thompson, H. H., 263, 500, 608.
Thompson, H. W., 574.
Thompson, J. C., 433.
Thompson, J. G., 182, 522.
Thompson, L. C., 648.
Thompson, L. M., 519.
Thompson, N. F., 315.
Thompson, P. E., 254.
Thompson, R. B., 352, 354.
Thompson, R. C., 34, 527, 638.
Thompson, R. R., 159.
Thompson, R. W., 91, 707.
Thompson, W. C., 303, 722, 760.
Thompson, W. L., 238.
Thomsen, F. L., 381.
Thomson, B. F., 780.
Thomson, J. W., Jr. 186.
Thomson, W., 739.
Thorning, W. M., 119, 592, 731.
Thornthwaite, C. W., 413, 627.
Thornton, M. H., 154.
Thornton, N. C., 647, 648.
Thorp, F., Jr., 727, 730.
Thorp, J., 169.
Thorp, W. T. S., 483.
Threlkeld, W. L., 112, 114, 365.
Thurston, H. W., Jr., 639.
Thurston, L. M., 623.
Tiedjens, V. A., 321, 633.
Tighe, L. W., 245.
Tikhov, G. A., 517.
Tilford, P. E., 88, 700.
Tillman, A. D., 107.
Timberlake, P. H., 345, 468.
Timmons, J. F., 735.
Timonin, I., 481.
Timonin, M. I., 33.
Timoshenko, V. P., 261, 600.
Tims, E. C., 698.
Tinley, J. M., 130.
Tirrell, L. V., 368.
Tischer, R. G., 636.
Tiscornia, J., 167.
Tisdale, E. W., 536.
Tisdall, F. F., 755.
Tiselius, A., 477.
Tissot, A. N., 241.
Tobey, E. R., 214.
Tobgy, H. A., 285.
Tocchetto, A., 552.
Todhunter, E. N., 138.
Toit, R. du, 346.
Tolaas, A. G., 207.
Tolley, H. R., 747.
Tolman, B., 62, 540.
Tolstead, W. L., 524.
Tomhave, A. E., 474, 723.
Tooke, F. G. C., 238.
Toth, S. J., 30, 181.
Totman, C. C., 475.
Townsend, G., 386.
Townsend, M. C., 141.
Tracy, P. H., 109, 110, 249.
Trager, W., 98, 99, 586.
Trainer, D., 364.
Traves, C. W., 108.
Travis, B. V., 98, 343, 345.
Travis, G. E., 706.
Trembley, G. L., 336.
Tremearne, T. H., 182.
Trenary, O. J., 493.
Tressler, C. J., 271.
Tressler, D. K., 133, 263, 400, 403.
Tretsven, J. O., 355.
Trimberger, G. W., 436.
Trotter, I. P., 60.
Trout, G. M., 247, 584, 610.
Trowbridge, E. A., 103, 470, 578.
Troxell, H. C., 732.
Tryon, H. H., 317.
Tschudy, R. H., 33.
Tucker, C., 135.
Tucker, C. M., 459.
Tucker, E. A., 121, 382, 494.
Tukey, H. B., 69, 671.
Tulaikov, N. M., 289.
Tunnicliff, E. A., 511.
Turk, K. L., 354.
Turk, L. M., 517.
Turner, C. N., 377.
Turner, C. W., 47, 199, 306, 409, 435, 436, 529, 656.
Turner, D. F., 612.
Turner, D. L., 277.
Turner, J. D., 635.
Turner, K., 106.
Turner, N., 567.
Turney, G. J., 475.
Turrell, F. M., 157, 285, 333, 651, 699.
Tuthill, L. H., 255.
Tuttle, A. H., 731.
Twinn, C. R., 91, 94, 707.
Twinn, T. R., 338.
Twitchell, K. S., 739.
Tyner, E. H., 522.
Tyner, L. E., 79.
Tysdal, H. M., 652.
Tyson, J., 58.

Ullstrup, A. J., 227, 319, 552.
Ullyett, G. C., 238.
Ulrey, O., 598.
Ulrich A., 27.
Ulrich, H. P., 518.
Ulshafer, P. R., 277.
Umberger, E. J., 281.
Umbreit, W. W., 32, 637.
Underhill, G. W., 569.
Underkofler, L. A., 185.
Unrau, J., 664.
Upshall, W. H., 69, 671.
Usinger, R. L., 94.
Ustenko, G. P., 192.
Utter, M. F., 146.

Vail, G. E., 132, 762.
Valleau, W. D., 83, 229, 552.
Vallega, J., 226.
Van Blaricom, L. O., 607.
Van Bruggen, J. T., 480.
Vandecaveye, S. C., 176, 563.
Vanderford, H. B., 171.
Van der Meulen, E., 536, 538.
Van Der Noot, G., 722.
Van Doren, C. A., 488, 536.
Van Geluwe, J., 340, 695.
van Herick, W., 252.
Van Leeuwen, E. R., 713.
Van Royen, W., 131.
Vanselow, A. P., 416.
Van Slyke, D. D., 148.
van Veen, A. G., 756.
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 574.
Varney, K. E., 780.
Vasudeva, R. S., 324.
Vaughan, E. K., 694.
Vaughn, R. H., 515.
Vázquez Calcerrada, P. B., 387.

Vedder, E. B., 756.
Veihmeyer, F. J., 35.
Vélez, M., 387.
Vélez Fortuño, J., 74.
Venables, E. P., 242, 569.
Verburg, R. M. 352.
Verner, L., 70, 190, 672.
Verrall, A. F., 89.
Vestal, A. G., 423.
Vestal, C. M., 103.
Vickery, H. B., 16, 147, 270.
Viégas, A. P., 692.
Vilkomerson, H., 653.
Villagrán, F. P., 422.
Vincent, C. L., 214, 217.
Vinson, C. G., 574.
Virgin, W. J., 552.
Visher, S. S., 166, 289, 628.
Voblikova, T. V., 37.
Vogel, F. H., 271, 318.
Vogel, M. A., 339.
Vogel, O. A., 443.
Voght, G. B., 561.
Vogler, K. G., 637.
Volin, L., 495.
Volk, G. M., 60.

Waddell, D. B., 239, 569.
Wade, B. L., 67, 311, 402.
Wadleigh, C. H., 427.
Wadley, F. M., 565, 708.
Wagner, E. C., 6.
Wagner, J. R., 582.
Wagner, R. B., 277.
Wagoner, J. A., 152.
Wain, R. L., 452.
Wainio, W. W., 400.
Waisman, H. A., 107, 348, 504.
Waite, W. C., 142.
Waksman, S. A., 31, 186, 291, 359, 685.
Walden, D. C., 482.
Waldron, L. R., 66.
Walkden, H. H., 706, 714.
Walker E. A., 319.
Walker, G. H., 723.
Walker, H. G., 562, 570.
Walker, J. C., 80, 84, 686, 693.
Walker, J. F., 349.
Walker, L., 52.
Walker, L. S., 160, 718.
Walker, M. N., 68, 618.
Walker, R. H., 510.
Walker, W. P., 383, 384, 389.
Wall, M. E., 139.
Wallace, B. A., 748.
Wallace, T., 681.
Waller, E. F., 368, 369.
Wallis, G. C., 474.
Wallis, R. L., 464.
Walshie, B. M., 241.
Walster, H. L., 306, 440, 510.
Walter, E. D., 282.
Walter, J. M., 557.
Walter, W. G., 586.
Walters, C. S., 318.
Walters, L., 6.
Waltman, C. S., 7.
Wan Chen, W. -H., 157.
Wander, I. W., 4, 672.
Wang, H., 46.
Wang, Y., 31.
Wang, Y. L., 626.
Wann, F. B., 71.
Wanstall, G., 747.
Ward, A. L., Y., 756.
Ward, E. N., 45.
Ward, G. B., Jr., 681.
Ward, H. B., 413.
Ward, H. M., 405.
Warder, F. G., 206.
Ware, L. M., 62, 207.
Ware, W. W., 681.
Waring, W. S., 32.
Warmke, H. E., 430.
Warne, L. G. G., 36, 300.
Warner, R. C., 278.
Warren, D. C., 202.
Warren, S. W., 381.
Warth, A. H., 263.
Washa, G. W., 256.
Washburn, R. S., 218, 385.
Wasserman, P., 254.
Waterhouse, W. L., 227, 323.
Waterman, A. M., 702.
Waterman, E. L., 732.
Waters, N. F., 200.
Wathen, A. L., 739.
Watson, A. E., 619, 735.
Watson, A. J., 703.
Watson, D. W., 251.
Watson, I. A., 225, 227, 323.
Watson, J. R., 93, 237.
Watson, M. A., 327.
Watson, S. A., 296.
Watson, S. J., 347.
Watts, R. L., 336.
Watts, V. M., 445.
Waugh, W. R., 256.
Weaver, F. L., 707.
Weaver, J. E., 423.
Weaver, L. A., 105, 471.
Weaver, L. O., 271, 450.
Weaver, R. H., 279.
Weber, G. F., 456, 702.
Webster, L. T., 252.
Webster, R. L., 563.
Weckel, K. G., 724.
Weed, L. A., 590.
Weeks, D., 735.
Wegner, M. I., 620.
Wehrle, W., 287.
Wehrwein, G. S., 735.
Weihing, R. M., 204.
Weimer, J. L., 74, 227.
Weinberger, J. H., 697.
Weindling, R., 74, 454.
Weinstein, L., 250.
Weir, T. S., 68, 217.
Weirether, F. J., 362.
Weiss, F., 74, 319, 548, 681.
Weiss, H. B., 337, 707.
Weiss, J. E., 223.
Weiss, M. G., 652.
Weitzell, E. C., 743.
Welch, C. H., Jr., 659.
Welch, F. J., 61, 122, 204, 779.
Welden, W. C., 126.
Weldon, M. D., 179.
Weldon, T. A., 28.
Welker, E. L., 779.
Wellhausen, E. J., 74.
Wellman, F. L., 86, 449, 555.
Wellwood, R. W., 72.
Wendt, K. F., 256.
Wene, G., 337, 562.
Went, F. W., 35, 189, 190, 642.
Werkman, C. H., 1, 32, 146.
Werkman, G. H., 147.
Werner, H. O., 206, 207.
Wernimont, K., 734.
West, G. A., 22, 213.
Wester, R. E., 42.
Weston, W. A. R. D., 329, 687.
Wetmore, T. H., 679.
Wexler, H., 627.
Whalley, M. E., 349.
Wheeler, C. M., 361, 482.
Wheeler E. J., 81.
Wheeler, N. H., 711.
Wheeting, L. C., 123.
Whetten, N. L., 751.
Whetzel, H. H., 523, 686.
Whipple, C. E., 496.
Whipple, G. W., 612.
Whitcomb, W. H., 562.
Whitcomb, W. O., 444.
White, A., 711.
White, A. H., 248.
White, E. A., 271.
White, E. C., 639.
White, E. G., 721.
White, E. V., 273.
White, G. V., 289.
White, H. E., 448.
White, J. C., 475.
White, L. M., 179.
White, M. J. D., 284.
White, N. H., 424.
White, P. R., 187, 296, 297, 550, 643.
White, W. B., 253.
White, W. J., 659.
White, W. T., 306.
Whitehead, M. D., 64.
Whitehead, M. R., 68.
Whitehead, T., 689.
Whitehurst, V. E., Jr., 721.
White-Stevens, R. H., 210.
Whitman, W., 438.
Whitney, R. S., 174.
Whitson, D., 244.
Whitt, D. M., 175.
Whittaker, C. W., 163, 179, 184.
Whittemore, M. B., 137.
Whitten, L. K., 587.
Wiancko, A. T., 270.

Wiant, D. E., 594.
Wichmann, H. J., 10.
Wickard, C. R., 141.
Wiebe, G. A., 51.
Wiebe, R., 120.
Wiegand, E. H., 602.
Wiehl, D. G., 766.
Wiggins, I. L., 66.
Wiidakas, W., 307.
Wilbar, C., Jr., 756.
Wilbur, D. A., 97, 339.
Wilcox, A. N., 68, 217.
Wilcox, J., 337.
Wilcox, J. C., 216.
Wilde, S. A., 522.
Wildman, S. G., 34.
Wileman, R. H., 489.
Wilhelm, S., 701.
Wilkes, A., 91.
Wilkinson, E. H., 452.
Wilkowske, H. H., 248.
Willerton, E., 624.
Willett, E. L., 48, 49, 243.
Williams, C. B., 707.
Williams C. S., 246.
Williams, D., 512.
Williams, E. M., 38.
Williams, G. Z., 361.
Williams, H. H., 137.
Williams, L. F., 116.
Williams, L. L., 98.
Williams, L. L., Jr., 99.
Williams, Q., 717.
Williams, R. J., 147 621, 755.
Williams, R. R., 756.
Williams, W. O., 677.
Williamson, M. B., 529.
Williamson, P. S., 738.
Willis, J. H., 292.
Willis, L. G., 439.
Willis, R. L., 92, 214.
Willman J. P., 485, 722.
Willmann, A., 157.
Wills, H. M., 25.
Wilson, E., 277.
Wilson, E. B., 510.
Wilson, E. E., 321, 333 696.
Wilson G. S., 110, 725.
Wilson H. F., 93, 571.
Wilson H. K., 213.
Wilson, J. B., 32, 278, 294.
Wilson J. D., 26, 86, 331, 668, 733.
Wilson J. L., 291.
Wilson, M. L., 268.
Wilson, P. W., 32, 278, 294, 295, 636.
Wilson, W. O., 125.
Wilster, G. H., 357.
Winchester, C. F., 437.
Wingo, C. W., 467.
Winston, J. R., 556.
Winston, S., 498.
Winter, J. D., 68, 133, 217.
Winterberg, S. H., 182, 420. 522, 634.
Winters, L. M., 198, 302.
Winters, R. K., 545, 681.
Wintrobe, M. M., 591.
Wintrode, V. H., 512.
Wirth, J. C., 187.
Wishart, G., 91, 707.
Wisnicky, W., 44.
Withrow, A., 618.
Withrow, A. P., 189, 446.
Withrow, R. B., 189, 446, 618, 649.
Withell, E. R., 725.
Wittbecker, E. L., 277.
Wittenkamp, R., 522.
Wittle, E. L., 277.
Wodicka, V. O., 263.
Woglum, R. S., 340.
Wohl, K., 37.
Wokes, F., 775.
Wolcott, G. N., 714.
Wolf, F. T., 168.
Wolf, H. W., 720.
Wolf, W. W., 182.
Wolfe, H. S., 545.
Wolfenbarger, D. O., 92, 716.
Wolfson, F., 593.
Wood, F. C., 17.
Wood, J. G., 297.
Wood, J. K., 177.
Wood, L. K., 29.
Wood, S. F., 592.
Wood, S. L., 562.
Woodbridge, C. G., 216.
Woodburn, R., 413.
Woodbury, G. W., 672.
Woodhouse, W. W. Jr., 53.
Woodman, H. E., 347, 350.
Woodmansee, C. W., 164, 284.
Woodroof, J. G., 24, 263, 500, 605, 607, 608, 609.
Woodruff, C. M., 177.
Woodruff, S., 756.
Woods, B. M., 628.
Woods, K. B., 518.
Woods, M. W., 231, 549, 684.
Woodside, A. M., 462, 705.
Woodsworth, H. N., 108.
Woodward, C. R., Jr., 637.
Woodward, R. W., 39, 51.
Woodworth, C. E., 561.
Woodworth, H. C., 389, 738.
Wooley, J. C., 492.
Woolley, D. W., 647.
Wooster, J. L., 71, 127.
Wong, R., 724.
Worcester, J., 510.
Worden, A. N., 721.
Work, P., 761.
Work, S. H., 348.
Working, E. B., 429.
Worsham, W. E., 521.
Worthing, A. G., 779.
Worthy, W. L., 93.
Worzella, W. W., 212, 516.
Wrather, S. E., 381.
Wright, D. W., 574.
Wright, E., 334.
Wright, K. T., 598.
Wright, M., 127.
Wright, S., 526.
Wright, W. H., 118.
Wulff, E. V., 293.
Wurtz, E., 504.
Wyatt, B. W., 18.
Wylie, K. H., 127, 142.
Wylie, R. B., 430.
Wynd, F. L., 83, 187, 456, 684, 779.
Wynne, W., 261.

Yale, M. W., 476, 512.
Yarnell, S. H., 38.
Yarwood, C. E., 85, 222, 685.
Yeager, C. C., Jr., 229.
Yeager, L. E., 89.
Yeates, N. T. M., 242.
Yeatter, R. E., 462.
Yee, H., 604.
Yeomans, A. H., 710.
Yocom, C. F., 560.
Yoder, R. E., 659.
York, H. A., 204, 439.
Youmans, J. B., 611.
Young, A. L., 489.
Young, C. M., 767.
Young, E. J., 606.
Young, G. T., 168.
Young, G. Y., 74, 554.
Young, H. A., 278.
Young, H. C., 331, 691.
Young, H. D., 337.
Young, H. E., 548.
Young, J. B., 183, 420.
Young, L. A., 140.
Young, M. B., 278.
Young R. M., 282.
Young, T. R., Jr., 712.
Young, V. H., 74.
Younge, O. R., 184.
Younkin S. G., 689.
Yuncker, T. G., 186.
Yust, H. R., 561, 712.

Zach, L. W., 72.
Zander, D. V., 2.
Zehngraff, P. J., 72, 318.
Zeleny, L., 7.
Zelle, M. R., 482, 719.
Zeller, J. H., 432.
Zeller, S. M., 231, 639.
Zietlow, R., 18.
Zimmerman, F. L., 142.
Zimmerman, H. E., Jr., 360.
Zimmerman, P. W., 188, 525.
Zingg, A. W., 628.
Zitcer, E., 504.
Zlotowski, I., 3.
Zobler, L., 179.
Zscheile, F. P., 161, 648.
Zuber, M. S., 56, 57, 58.
Zucker, T. F. 768.
Zwilling, E., 46.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.", "Conn.[New Haven]", "Mass.", etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Hawaii" and "P.R.U." to those of the experiment stations in Hawaii and Puerto Rico (University station); and "US.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abortion—*see also* Bang's disease *and Brucella abortus.*
equine, diagnosis, 254.
Acanthoscelides obtectus, see Bean weevil.
Acariscus, new genus of chiggers, 100.
Accidents, farm, in Ohio, nature, causes, and costs, 749.
Acetobacter suboxydans, growth requirements, 185.
Achlya, sexual hormones in, 34.
Acidia heraclei, larval stages, and associated parasitic yeastlike fungus, 241.
Acids—
amino, *see* Amino acids.
fatty, *see* Fatty acids.
Aconitic acid, its salts and derivatives in sorgo and sugarcane products, 515.
Acontium velatum tolerance to extreme acidity and high copper sulfate concentrations, 685.
Acrodynia, rat, body fats in, 399.
Acrostalagmus—
goniodes n.sp. parasitizing nematodes, 76.
tagenophorus n.sp. destroying rotifers, 76.
Actinomyces—
antagonism to *Fusarium oxysporum cubense,* 320.
isolated from a dog, 112.
production of thiamine by, 641.
scabies demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy, 689.
strains, pigment production of, 637.
Actinomycosis or lumpy jaw, U.S.D.A. 482.
Adelura apii, larval stages, and associated parasitic yeastlike fungus, 241.
Adrenalectomy, effect on arginase activity of rat livers, 201.
Aecidium carthami on safflower, 702.
Aedes—
aegypti strain selected for susceptibility to avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae,* 99.
mosquito eggs, distribution on salt marshes in Florida, 343.
sollicitans, see Mosquito, salt-marsh.
Aegilops to *Agropyron,* host-parasite checklist revision, U.S.D.A. 319.
Aerobacter
aerogenes, action on vitamin C, 282.
indologenes, assimilation of acetic and succinic acids containing heavy carbon by, 32.
Aerology, *see* Air *and* Atmospheric.
Aerosols—
germicidal, studies, aerosol centrifuge, 726.
insecticidal, production, 237, 340, 568.
Agar—
from red algae, 33.
from South African seaweeds, 636.
medium, new, for *Drosophila* culture, 51.
substitute in fungus culture media, 449.
Agaricus campestris single-spore cultures, method for obtaining, 292.
Aging, problems of, biological and medical aspects, 335.
Aggregate(s)—
coarse, developments in methods of testing and specifying, 255.
grading at Hiwassee Dam, effect of grinding in large mixers, 256.
Agrarian order, new, in Nazi-invaded Russia, U.S.D.A. 495.
Agricultural—
area, marginal, rural underemployment and land use in, W.Va. 743.
colleges—*see also specific colleges.*
organization list, U.S.D.A., 406.
commodities and their products, maximum prices, U.S.D.A. 601.
Conservation and Adjustment Administration, 1942 report, 141.
conservation program, experimental, in Licking Co., Ohio, 746.
cooperation in Venezuela, 127.
credit—
in Aroostook Co., Me. 746.
short-term, on lower Eastern Shore, Md. 384.
short-term, sources and conditions, attitudes of farmers toward, 746.
system of Mexico, U.S.D.A. 127.
experiment stations, *see* Experiment stations.

Agricultural—Continued.
finance guides in wartime, 734.
Finance Review, U.S.D.A. 746.
goals, technics for achieving, 381.
income, gross cash, from sale of farm products and from A. A. A. payments for Ohio farms, 746.
information, Appalachian region, atlas of, U.S.D.A. 382.
journals, new, 144.
labor—*see also* Labor.
adjustments after World War I, 381.
and food production, 381.
and power situation in North Carolina, N.C. 596.
available in an urban center, N.C. 744.
in Indiana, economic study, Ind. 596.
in United States, July 1941–February 1943, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 744.
inexperienced, use on Ohio farms, 745.
needs for seasonal operations on New Mexico farms, N.Mex. 260.
labor requirements—
by commodities, list of publications on, U.S.D.A. 130.
for crops and livestock, U.S.D.A. 385 .
for 1943 production goals, Utah 744.
in Maryland, Md. 596.
labor shortages, artificial, cultural factors resulting in, 750.
labor situation—
effect on agricultural production in Corn Belt, 381.
in Canada, 381.
in Iowa, 381.
in Ohio, 381, 735, Ohio 130.
on Wisconsin dairy farms, U.S.D.A. 130.
organizing for outside help, Calif. 130.
labor survey, S.C. 597.
labor, wartime mobilization in South Dakota, S.Dak. 386.
laborers, social and economic status, effect of war on, 749.
machinery—*see also* Combines, Cultivator, Tiller, *etc.*
cost of operating in eastern Canada, 599.
for harvesting sweetpotato vines for livestock feed, N.C. 491.
imported, local adaptations, Hawaii 489.
in critical state, aid for, N.Y.State and Cornell 385.
operating economics, effect of full load on, 374.
over-all performance of series combinations, effect of reliability of individual units, 374.
Agricultural—Continued.
machinery—continued.
problems in peanut production, 257.
rental charges on, guide for calculating, Colo. 406.
rental rates and charges for custom work, determining, Okla. 121.
rental rates for, Mo. 124, N.Dak. 381.
repair program, 377.
mission of United States to Saudi Arabia, report, 739.
policy and food management, wartime, 740.
post-war planning in Canada, 381.
post-war problems in Utah defense area, Utah 617.
price policy, 381.
production—
adjustments in Ohio, wartime, 740.
and war labor supply in eastern Kentucky, Ky. 744.
effect of land purchase by F. S. A. standard loan borrowers in northern Great Plains, 735.
efficiency, effect of managerial ability and farm size, 381.
policy, British, U.S.D.A. 127.
products—
commodity loans and price floors for, 740.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
prices received by Alabama farmers for, Ala. 128.
tire-use expectancy of trucks hauling, Ill. 261.
programs in south-central Indiana, guide to, Ind. 601.
reconstruction in China, U.S.D.A. 495.
research at Rothamsted, 510.
research, spectrography in, 1.
science instruction in Yale University, 144.
situation and price and purchasing power data, Okla. 121.
statistics, U.S.D.A. 129.
tenancy, *see* Farm tenancy, Farm tenure, *and* Land tenure.
Agriculture—
after the war ends, 381.
and home economics, cooperative extension work in, report, U.S.D.A. 268.
and land use effect of strip mining of coal in eastern Ohio, 735.
and wartime prices, Md. 390.
bibliography of, 512.
Department of, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
German, collective bargaining in, under Weimar Republic, 1918–1933, 381.
in an expansionist economy, 381.
in Iranian trade agreement, U.S.D.A. 496.
in the year ahead, 739.

Agriculture—Continued.
in Yakima Valley, Sunnyside Division, economic conditions and problems, Wash. 738.
manpower in, 740.
of Cuba, U.S.D.A. 127.
of Iowa, suitability of the township as unit for sampling, Iowa 595.
Second Inter-American Conference of, final act, 269.
vocational, supervised farming in, 754.
Agrilus anxius, see Birch borer, bronzed.
Agronomy, laboratory manual for students, 754.
Agrostis to *Aristida* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 319.
Agrotis, see Cutworm(s).
Air—*see also* Atmospheric.
pump of low capacity, description, 429.
upper, microbiology of, 168.
Airplane runways damaged by ants, 562.
Alabama argillacea, see Cotton leafworm.
Alanine effect on lactic acid bacteria, 185.
Albizzia, new pest of, in District of Columbia, 238.
Albugo tragopogonis white rust of sunflowers, 692.
Alcaligenes fecalis, vitamin synthesis by, 769.
Alcohol—
and air mixture, theoretical, Mollier diagrams for, 120.
and water system, nitromethane-isopropyl, 145.
industrial, from citrus waste press juice, 158.
polyvinyl, for mounting and clearing biological specimens, 412.
Aleyrodes azaleae, see Azalea whitefly.
Alfalfa—
and Korean lespedeza in grass mixtures, changes in proportion and yield, 52.
as silage and hay, conservation of nutrients, Vt. 468.
boron content, 428.
Ca : K ratios for, 30.
cold and drought resistance in, relation to amount of fall top growth remaining, 660.
cost of production on different soil types, Ind. 124.
fungi affecting, U.S.D.A. 686.
green, and as hay, feeding value, 718.
hay, high-grade, producing, baling, and loading for market, U.S.D.A. 537.
in eastern Washington, Wash, 439.
on irrigated farms, marketing, cattle feeding method, N.Mex. 737.
response to identical Ca-K ratios in soil and in sand cultures, comparison, 420.
Rhizoctonia sp. infecting, 552.
seed oil, sterols of, 277.
seed set in, effect of borax, 54.
stem nematode on, 323.
Alfalfa—Continued.
sulfur nutrition, use of sulfate and sulfur dioxide for, 646.
value in nutrition of breeding ewes, 719.
varieties and seeding studies, N.J., 51.
varieties, comparative performance in nursery and irrigated field plats infested with *Phytomonas insidiosa,* 204.
varieties for Montana, Mont. 439.
variety tests, N.Mex. 534.
weevil damage, prevention and control, U.S.D.A. 345.
weevil, Egyptian, studies, 91.
weevil, report of special committee to investigate, 91.
winter survival in fall sown plats, 659.
yields, effect of phosphate and manure, N.Mex. 534.
Algae, red, agar-bearing species, 33.
Algal flora of Florida soils, 290.
Allantoin, effect of direct applications to cells in vitro, 250.
Allergens, chemistry of, 281.
Allotropa, new species, 100.
Almond diseases, in Morocco, symptoms and control, 231.
Alternaria—
radicina on carrot, 230.
solani nonchromogenic sporulating variant, 555.
solani on tomato leaflets, technic to compare virulence of isolates of, 555.
sp. on grain killed by high temperature storage, 225.
Alydus eurinus and *A. pilosulus,* pests of legumes, 569.
Amaranthus stem weevil parasite, biology, 717.
Amblyomma—
americanum, see Tick, lone star.
hebraeum attachment to mucous membrane of mouths of cattle, 346.
Ambrosia beetles, fungi associated with, 89.
American—
Farm Economics Association, papers, 380.
Society of Animal Production, proceedings, 101.
Amino acids—
and proteins, chemistry of, 755.
and proteins, metabolism of, 755.
phospho-12-tungstates of, solubilities and compositions, 148.
polarographic behavior, 16.
α-, synthesis, from substituted acetoacetic esters, 16.
1-Aminobenzo (f) quinolines and derivatives, 276.
5-Aminobenzo (f) quinolines and derivatives, 276.
p-Aminobenzoic acid, *Lactobacillus* assay method for, 412.
4-Amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol detection and quantitative determination, 627.

Ammonia decomposition over doubly promoted iron catalysts—
adsorption of N and the mechanism of, 273.
effect of alkali promoter concentration, 273.
Ammonia, determination by diffusion method, 3.
Amphimallon majalis, life history, 562.
Analytical methods, reports of referees on, 160.
Anasa tristis, see Squash bug.
Anastrepha ludens, see Fruitfly, Mexican.
Anemia—
equine infectious, transmission of subclinical form by *Psorophora* mosquitoes, 118.
in college boys and girls, prevalence, Miss. 267.
in pigs and pyridoxine deficiency, 591.
of flexed-tailed mice, 302.
Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B_1.
Angola, Portuguese West Africa, U.S.D.A. 495.
Animal(s)—*see also* Cattle, Livestock, Mammals, Sheep, *etc.*
and man, brucellosis in, 586.
and plant resources of Alaska, 704.
disease(s)—*see also specific diseases.*
control, fundamentals, 724.
dissemination in Australia, effect of wild animals in, 724.
infectious, etiology, diagnosis, and biologic therapy, 358.
domestic, fate of phenothiazine in, 586.
domestic, growth and development, Mo. 577, 584.
farm, nutrition and reproduction of, 103.
fats, *see* Fat(s).
food habits studies, directions for collecting materials for, 704.
laboratory, adequacy of improved stock diets for, 358, 731.
laboratory, infection with *Mycobacterium johnei,* 587.
muscular-work capacity, index of, 578.
parasites, *see* Parasites.
pathogenic fungi isolated from, 112.
skeletal development, effect of oestrogens and androgens, 305.
soil, in Duke Forest, effects of burning-over and raking-off litter on, 236.
young, management, N.Dak. 348.
Anopheles—see also Malaria *and* Mosquito(es).
mosquitoes, papers on, 98.
Ant(s)—
airplane runways damaged by, 562.
Argentine, v. parasites of black scale, 99.
Pharaoh, thermal preference by, as guide in control, 91.
white, *see* Termite(s).
Anthonomus grandis, see Boll weevil.
Anthonomus signatus, see Strawberry weevil.
Anthracnose, control on cannery tomatoes, 224.
Anthrax—
diagnosis, laboratory, 359.
symptomatic, *see* Blackleg.
Antibiosis production and strain specificity, 186.
Antigens, genetic segregation of, 47.
Antiseptics commonly used, germicidal and bacteriostatic properties, 115.
Aonidiella—
aurantii, see Red scale, California.
ensifera n.sp., description, 94.
paucitatis n.sp., description, 94.
Aphids—
citrus, control, 237.
control on collards with rotenone-nicotine dusts, 562.
increase on potato plants sprayed with zinc arsenite, 340.
new western, 464.
Aphis—
(*Doralis*) *rhamni,* life history, 689.
gossypii, see Cotton aphid.
Apion ulicis, use in New Zealand for control of gorse, 96.
Apparatus—
concentric tube type for vacuum fractionation, 2.
for catalase determination, simplified, 159.
for continuous concentration of a solution under reduced pressure, 159.
for crystallization and filtration at low temperatures, 1.
for making shadowgraphs of oats seedlings, 34.
for testing chemotropic responses of flying insects, 337.
glass valve pressure regulator, 1.
leakproof stopcock for regulation of take-off during distillation, 2.
pressure-measuring, for vacuum distillations, 158.
Apple(s)—
bitter pit, effect of horticultural practices in Okanagan Valley, B. C., 695.
bitter rot control, Del. 459.
bitter rot, eradicant sprays for, 332.
blotch control, bordeaux mixture substitute for, U.S.D.A. 74.
blotch, eradicant sprays for control, 332.
boxes, absorption of moisture by, 544.
breeding plans, 42.
changes in, during ripening and storage, N.H. 313.
Comstock mealybug damage to, in New Jersey, 569.
copper on, determination in presence of lead arsenate, 165.
cost of drying, Calif. 386.
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 397.
diseases—
control in northern Illinois, 332.
in Ohio, 331.
in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 74.

Apple(s)—Continued.
dried, inactivation of browning system in, 640.
effect of fertilizing elements on, N.H. 312.
false sting, transmission tests by grafting, 695.
fire blight control with pollenicides, 232.
flat limb, transmission tests by grafting, 695.
fruit maturity and growth, effect of boron content, 69.
fruits, thinning, and changing year of bearing by spraying with dinitro compounds, Ohio 313.
grafts and layers, disease of, caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*, 87.
grafts, scion rooting as related to vegetativeness of scions used, 670.
grown on own and seedling roots, variability in top weight and yield, 670.
high and low grades, experiment with retail sales, 743.
Illinois, water core in, 673.
insects in Connecticut, reduced schedules for control, 562.
juice, ascorbic acid retention in, 614.
juice, pathogenic bacteria in, longevity, 607.
leaves, potassium in, effect of soil management, 673.
maggot, female reproductive system, development, 241.
magnesium deficiency, symptoms of, N.Y.State and Cornell 313.
Malling IX, dwarfing effect of intermediate stem-piece, 671.
Malling stocks and French crab seedlings as stocks for, 671.
McIntosh, preharvest drop in, N.H. 313.
mosaic, transmission tests by grafting, 695.
nature of clonal variety, cytological studies of bud sports, Mich. 670.
nutritional value, 394.
orchard(s)—
control of field mice in, Va. 705.
effect of heavy mulch on soil constituents and mineral content of foliage and fruit, 672.
home management, Ohio 68.
in Massachusetts, magnesium deficiency, 673.
in Nova Scotia, effect of weather in 1942, 629.
land, crops and cultural practices on, Idaho 672.
New York, incipient magnesium deficiency in, 695.
spraying schedules for, N.Mex. 466
preharvest drop—
abnormal, Ohio 313.
dust v. liquid applications for prevention, 544.
production costs, Wash. 738.
Apple(s)—Continued.
prolonging edible and storage qualities by waxing and prestorage treatments, Md. 314.
rootstocks, use of Malling and other dwarf varieties, N.H. 312.
rust fungi control, new concepts in, and spray materials, 695.
rust fungicides, effect of particle size of sulfur and copper in, 460.
sawfly new in North America, life history and habits, 577.
scab—
and black rot in Ohio, U.S.D.A. 548.
and rust development in New York, U.S.D.A. 548.
control, new concepts in, and spray materials, 695.
control, spraying experiments, 695.
fungicides, effect of particle size of sulfur and copper in, 460.
in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 548.
in Rhode Island, U.S.D.A. 548.
sirup, preparation, Mass. 411.
somatic mutations in, 42.
sooty blotch and blue mold, N.J., 87.
spray residue on, relation to pest control, 563.
spray residue removal from, U.S.D.A. 669.
spraying requirements, Miss. 215.
Starking, growth regulators and fruit set with, 669.
stocks exhibiting noninfectious hairy root and use in bench grafting, 671.
stocks, hardy, effects, 543.
storage quality, effects of excess boron, 216.
sugars in, relation to color and thiocyanate spray, 669.
tree(s)—
4-year-old, effect of transplanting on yield, Ohio 312.
heart rot caused by *Diplodia* sp., 555.
in Champlain Valley, response to potash, 68.
N. P. and K interrelations in, 28, 215.
spraying, lime-sulfur v. flotation sulfur for, 68.
varieties—
comparative recovery following severe freeze of Nov. 1940, 543.
descriptions, Mass. 669.
effect of rootstocks on nine years' growth and yield, 670.
new, 68.
storage disorders in, 87.
successfully used in top working, 543.
water core in Illinois, 332.
Yellow Transparent, development, 543.
yield per tree, relation to number of fruiting branches, Ohio 672.

Apricot(s)—
blossom blight control with dormant spray, 696.
brown rot control, 231.
cost of drying, Calif. 386.
leaf scorch and dieback, 696.
Arabogalactan, constitution, 273.
Araneida on cotton in central Texas, 568.
Area analysis in northern Sierra Nevada, objectives, 735.
Arginine hydrolysis by streptococci, 274.
Arizona Station notes, 270.
Arizona Station report, 508.
Arkansas Station notes, 270, 407, 780.
Arkansas University notes, 270, 407.
Armadillo, nine-banded, natural infection of Chagas' disease with, 119.
Armillaria root rot of fruit trees, 696.
Army reservations, mosquito control in, 98.
Armyworm—
parasite in Hawaii, 574.
populations in pasture grasses, waste lands, and forage crops, 714.
southern, feeding habits and rate of passage of food through gut, 573.
southern, susceptibility to calcium arsenate, effect of host plant, 97.
Arrhenatherum to *Axonopus,* host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 548.
Arsenates, composition, relation to action as insecticides and residual poisons, 563.
Arsenic—
determination, micromethod, 6.
in organic compounds, determination, 6.
Ascaridia galli, removal from chickens, efficacy of phenothiazine and nicotine-bentonite for, 119.
Ascarids dissemination by wild rats, 360.
Ascaris suum extract injections, effect on chickens infected with *Ascaridia lineata,* 119.
Ascochyta—
abelmoschi cause of okra pod spot, 221.
blight of pea, control, 693.
spp. on *Hibiscus,* 221.
spp. on peas, prevention, 81.
Ascogaster quadridentatus, codling moth parasitism by, relation to apple sprays, 707.
Ascomycetes, unusual type of spermatial fruitbody in, 523.
Ascorbic acid—*see also* Vitamin C.
action of intestinal micro-organisms, 282.
determination, photoelectric method for, 626.
in adults, renal threshold for, 776.
in extracts of sulfited foods, determination, 626.
in Florida fruits and vegetables, Fla. 770.
in foods in terms of common measures, U.S.D.A. 138.
in fruits and vegetables for dietary surveys, 773.
in milk, reduced and total, 775.
in peppers, N.Mex. 774.
Ascorbic acid—Continued.
in peppers, effect of drying and canning, N.Mex. 503.
in potatoes, conservation in cookery, Mont. 615.
in quick-frozen broccoli, effect of cooking methods, 403.
in small fruits, stability, 402.
in snap bean strains, 402.
in strawberries and products, Mont. 505.
in tomato varieties and species, 140.
in turnip greens, effect of fertilizer and environment, 506.
in turnip greens, loss from, effect of storage and cooking, Miss. 775.
in vegetables, loss from by salting, 609.
in walnut hulls, 678.
metabolism in horses, 722.
metabolism of college students, Tenn. 268.
preservation in potato cookery, Mont. 775.
progesteronelike action of, evidence against, 103.
protection during extraction from plant tissues, 15.
requirement of individuals in large institution, 404.
retention in apple juice, 614.
role in plant nutrition, 34.
suitable for use with colored extracts, method for determining, 626.
weight-response bio-assay, methods for determining, 12.
Ash(es)—
free from carbon, 160.
from foods, decomposition curves, 10.
Ash rust in New England, 681.
Asilids, bee-killing, in New England, 576.
Asparagine—
medium, synthetic, growth of phytopathogenic bacteria in, 223.
preparation, 147.
1(—)-, reaction of formaldehyde with, 275.
Asparagus—
dehydrated and powdered in several ways, quality, 603.
dehydrated, sulfuring, 603.
rust control, Wash. 459.
rust in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 74.
rust, use of copper sprays against, 84.
thiamine in, effect of freezing and frozen storage, 400.
Aspen, tree classification for, 318.
Arpergillic acid—
crude and purified, biological properties, 639.
from cultures of an *Aspergillus flavus* strain, 639.
Aspergillus—
fumigatus and *A. clavatus,* 291.
niger strain, synthesis of polyphosphate by, 647.
sp. of *Candidus* group, bacteriostatic substance from, 33.

Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities—
convention, notice, 144.
convention, proceedings, 406.
officers and standing and special committees of, U.S.D.A. 406.
Aster—
wilt, reduction of, 88.
yellows virus cause of breaking in color of phlox flowers, 557.
yellows virus cause of potato purple top wilt, 689.
Astragalus, chromosomes of, 653.
Atmospheric waves and application to weather forecasting, 627.
Atropa belladonna culture, Ohio 316.
Attapulgite, chemical and physical properties, Mo. 409.
Aurantioideae, chromosome numbers in, 653.
Austroicetes cruciata, diapause in eggs of, and effect of temperature on, 463.
Auxin action, mechanism, 188.
Avidin—
and biotin complex, liberation of biotin from, 624.
formation, induction in avian oviduct by stilboestrol plus progesterone, 201.
Avitaminosis, *see* Vitamin deficiencies.
Avocado—
anatomy of fruit, 218.
blossom buds, differentiation of, 70.
breeding, 217.
decline and collapse, relation to injury and death of small roots, 88, 333.
fruits, woody, 218.
leaf sap concentration and cold resistance in, 217.
nitrogen requirement in California, 217.
orchard soils, handling, 217.
seed germination, effect of removal of seed coats, 217.
Azalea(s)—
care of during summer, Miss. 679.
whitefly in Australia, 464.
Azotobacter—
carbon monoxide inhibition of, in microrespiration experiments, 295.
chroococcum relation to accessory growth factors, 295.
hydrogenase in, action of inhibitors on, 32.
hydrogenase in, properties, 294.
metabolism, hydrogen in, 278.
respiration, apparatus for study, 33.
respiration rate during nitrogen fixation, effect of O_2 concentrations, 520.
utilization of xylose and xylan by, 185.
Babesia gibsoni, tick fever due to, 254.
Bacillus—
abortus, see Brucella abortus and Bang's disease.
brevis submerged cultures, formation of tyrothricin in, 637.
mesentericus, vitamin synthesis by, 769.
subtilis isolation from cattle and sheep tissue, 364.
vulgatus, vitamin synthesis by, 769.
Bacon pig nutrition, value of potato peelings in, 350.
Bacteria—
autotrophic, metabolism of, 637.
autotrophic, phosphorylated carbohydrate esters in, 32.
detergents and staining of, 31.
growth factors for, 185.
heat-treated, factors affecting growth, 421.
heterotrophic, iron requirements, 32.
in milk and soil, *see* Milk *and* Soil(s).
internal structure revealed by electron microscope, 421.
intestinal, vitamin synthesis by, 769.
logarithmic order of death in, 636.
nomenclature for, necessity of international system, 421.
pectin- and lactose-fermenting, gram-negative, non-spore-forming, sanitary significance in water, 279.
phytopathogenic, growth in synthetic asparagin medium, 223.
phytopathogenic, names and synonyms since changes in nomenclature, U.S.D.A. 74.
thermoduric, autoclaved slide test for, Mich. 584.
vegetative cells and spores, spectrochemical analysis, 636.
Bacterial—
contamination of eating utensils and flat surfaces and effect of disinfectants, 586.
fermentation and potassium in, 636.
generic names as common nouns, 31.
viruses, electron microscope studies, 684.
Bactericides, evaluation, 725.
Bacteriology—
fundamental principles, 290, 523.
papers on, 142.
statistical methods and control in, 636.
taxonomic research in, value from, 636.
veterinary, manual, 249.
veterinary, revision, 358.
Bacteriophage—
in soils, semiquantitative determinations, 424.
of *Rhizobium,* isolation and identification, 176.
Bacterium—
aerogenes, vitamin synthesis by, 769.
coli, see Escherichia coli.
definition of generic name for certain bacterial plant pathogens, 319.
salmonicida, trout eggs cantaminated with, disinfection, 90.
Badger, American, canine distemper in, 118.
Bagnisiopsis spp. on Melastomaceae, 557.
Bakery products, enrichment, 263.
Bale ties, salvaging, Mo. 492.
Banana—
leaf spot disease, perithecia production in, soil conditions affecting, 698.
plants, mercury compounds applied to, 699.

Banana—Continued.
refrigerator cars, empty, fumigation with liquid hydrocyanic acid, 561.
varieties, genetic system relation to breeding, 527.
Bang's disease—*see also* Brucellosis.
control, relation to meat and dairy products conservation, 724.
immunity tests and new vaccination method, 724.
in large dairy herd, 479..
modified accredited area, North Carolina as, 724.
strain 19 vaccine for permanent control, 726.
Barium—
fluosilicate as zinc arsenite substitute for potato flea beetle control to prevent aphid increases, 340.
sulfate, agar-agar as coagulant for, 2.
Bark beetles—
of subfamily *Micracinae*, new genera and species, 241.
revision of genus *Phloeosinus*, 95.
Barley—
and wheat varieties in mixtures, survival, 51.
brittle rachis in, inheritance, 194.
carotene and protein in, at different growth stages, 534.
color inheritance in, 39.
disease resistance, breeding for, 225.
diseases in upper Sacramento Valley, survey, U.S.D.A. 681.
embryos, attached and isolated, water in, gaseous exchange, and dry weight, 426.
kernel, changes in, during malting, 151.
length of dormancy in, relation to after-harvest sprouting, 658.
linkage relation between the allelomorphic series *B*, B^{m^b}, B^g, and *Atat* factors in, 39.
location of glossy and yellow seedlings in two linkage groups, 39.
loose smut fungus, physiologic races of, 225.
loose smuts, occurrence, identification, and species validity, 77.
Nudihaxtoni variety, inheritance of reduced lateral spikelet appendages in, 39.
ovule, fertilization and growth, temperature factor in, 439.
possessing extreme dormancy, induced vivipary in, 537.
root rot in England, *Rhizoctonia solani* associated with, 687.
roots, uptake of zinc and potassium by, effect of type of clay mineral, 174.
scab in Ohio, U.S.D.A. 681.
scab in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 681.
seed-borne molds, smuts, and bacteria, 323.
stem rust races, reaction of barley strains and varieties to, 78.
Barley—Continued.
susceptibility to *Fusarium* and *Helminthosporium* kernel blight, 551.
Tregal, new variety, N.Dak, 54.
varieties—
and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
effect of temperature change during malting, 23, 151.
for Montana, Mont. 439.
registered, 205.
variety tests, N.Mex. 534.
winter, yield tests and descriptions of new varieties, N.C. 54.
yields of single plants of varieties and F_2 crosses, distribution, 39.
Barn(s)—
dairy, blackout of, U.S.D.A. 259.
dairy, experimental, construction and operation, Ind. 733.
dairy, fly control in, 240.
dairy, with wartime conservation of metals, U.S.D.A. 379.
failures due to wind, causes, 379.
Base exchange reactions, ionic competition in, 280.
Bass, largemouthed black, reproduction in ponds, Ala. 90.
Bat, fruit-eating, parasitization of, P.R.U. 346.
Bean(s)—*see also* Soybean(s) *and* Velvetbean.
beetle, Mexican—
control, 237, Tenn. 468.
in Florida 241.
disease, unusual, 552.
enterprises on upland farms, Tenn. 124.
fertilizer experiments, Mich. 537.
field, income from, Mich. 599.
inheritance of hard seed production in, 652.
insecticides, war-short, substitutes for, Colo. 406.
kidney, culture, P.R.U. 214.
leaf beetle control, Tenn. 468.
leaf damage, control, Mo. 463.
lima—
blanched and frozen, ascorbic acid in, Utah 507.
field hybridization in, prevention, 42.
injury from *Heliothis armigera*, relation to cropping practices, 562.
new and old types, changes in specific gravity with increased maturity, 214.
origin, dispersal, and variability, Calif. 67.
root knot nematode on, in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 681.
mosaic-resistant Refugee, productivity, 693.
new pest from tropical America, 97.
seed treatment with Spergon, effect, 686.
snap, ascorbic acid in strains, 402.
snap, diseases and injuries in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 74.
sprouts, preparation and properties, Mich. 411.

Bean(s)—Continued
varieties for Montana, Mont. 439.
wax, increase yields with "hormone" insecticide dusts, 310.
weevil parasite, laboratory rearing and life history, 346.
Beauveria bassiana, distribution on elm insects, 92.
Bedbug, fumigants against, tests of chemicals, 709.
Bee(s)—
asilids attacking in New England, 576.
colony, morale in, 338.
feeding, expeller soybean flour in, Wis. 617.
foulbrood, *see* Foulbrood.
genera and subgenera, type species of, 241.
income from, 577.
package, supersedure of queens in, 345.
parthenogenetic females in strains, 717
skeletomuscular mechanisms of, 99.
Beef—*see also* Cattle, beef.
livers, vitamin A in, 770.
production goals, wartime, meeting, Okla. 469.
tenderization, chemical changes accompanying, 18.
Beekeepers, hints to, Miss. 510.
Beekeeping, nosema disease in, Wis. 617.
Beet(s)—
and beet greens, dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 396.
boron deficiency in, 84.
effect of boron deficiency on histology, 84.
leafhopper, field-control program, evaluation, 710.
leafhopper, weed hosts, ecology of, in San Joaquin Valley, U.S.D.A. 464.
roots, normal and crown gall tissue in, differential inhibition between, 691.
seed, sheared, treatment of, 691.
sugar, *see* Sugar beet(s).
table, culture, U.S.D.A. 666.
Beetles—
dermestid, classification, U.S.D.A. 344.
West Indian, monograph, 95.
Belladonna—
culture, Ohio 316.
damping-off due to *Pythium* spp. 702.
Phytophthora rot, studies, 702.
studies, Wis. 617.
Bentgrass, Piper velvet, seed yields, relation to fertilizers, 64.
Bermuda grass, coastal, description, Ga. Coastal Plain 439.
Berries, *see* Fruit(s), small, *and* Raspberry(ies), Strawberry(ies), *etc.*
Bibliography of—
agricultural labor in United States, July 1941–February 1943, U.S.D.A. 744.
agriculture, 512.
biochemical methods, 1.
boron as plant nutrient, 645.
brucellosis in man and animals, 586.
chlorates, herbicidal action, U.S.D.A. 213.
Bibliography of—Continued.
farmers, subsistence, war relocation, 743.
foulbrood diseases of bees, 338.
Hemiptera-Heteroptera, British, 707.
holly leaf miner, 466.
hop downy mildew, N.Y.State 330.
lice and man in wartime, U.S.D.A. 710.
meteorology and related subjects, 627.
Microcycas calocoma, 193.
mosquitoes of Utah, 239.
northern Great Plains, 739.
Nysius genus and allies in Hawaii, 94.
parasitology, 237.
partridge, Hungarian, 560.
phycomycetes, 422.
pine, ponderosa, 193.
poultry, Kans. 350.
poultry diseases, 119.
rabbit as used in disease research, 369.
rationing, U.S.D.A. 261.
rickettsiae, pathogenic, nomenclature, 587.
rubber-producing plants, other than *Hevea*, Tex. 678.
Salmonella problem, 588.
Salmonella spp., nutritional requirements, 113.
sheep, nutrition of, 349.
sunflower diseases, 692.
swine influenza, 366.
virus diseases, 319.
water supply of upper Columbia River Basin, 731.
woodpecker, ivory-billed, 561.
Bindweed—
eradication in Nebraska, Nebr. 666.
root system, nature and rate of development, 194.
Bio-assay—
determination of L. D. 50 and sampling error in, 510.
on general curve, 510.
Biochemical methods, bibliography of, 1.
Biochemistry—
annual review, 754.
textbook, 621.
Biological—
oxidations and reductions, 754.
specimens, mounting and clearing, polyvinyl alcohol as medium, 412.
Biology, the science of life, treatise, 461.
Biotin—
and avidin complex, liberation of biotin from, 624.
chemistry and biochemistry, 147.
deficiency in rats, 504.
deficiency in rats, acute, pathological studies, 505.
in diet, relation to output in urine and feces, 773.
intestinal synthesis in rat, 773.
metabolism in man, 772.
peroxide-treated, response of bacteria, yeast, and rats to, 773.
Birch borer, bronzed, damage by, in Maine, 716.

Bird(s) —
attracting, 704.
body weight, effect of different amounts of illumination, 46.
from Georgia, relative incidence of blood parasites in, 254.
game, breeders, publications of interest to, 704.
game, gallinaceous, propagation and management, 704.
in Southwest, blood parasites in, 592.
malaria in southern New Jersey, 98.
migratory game, status, 704.
nesting, and vegetation substrate, 706. North Carolina, 559.
preservation, international treaties and agreements for, 89.
seed-eating, winter food productivity of agricultural land for, 89.
study, aids for, 704.
Bittersweet injury to young trees, 703.
Black Hills beetle outbreaks, relation to tree growth, 345.
Black scale—
fumigation experiments, 238.
parasites v. Argentine ant, 99.
Blackberry breeding, production of tetraploids in, 654.
Blackleg in sheep, outbreaks in Colorado, 727.
Blackout of poultry houses and dairy barns, U.S.D.A. 259.
Blapstinus spp. damage to strawberry fruit, 337.
Blastomyces isolated from a dog, 112.
Blatta orientalis, see Cockroach, oriental.
Blattella germanica, see Cockroach, German.
Blattidae of Texas, 93.
Blissus mixtus, notes, 464.
Blister beetles, toad as enemy of, 706.
Blood—
cells and plasma, nicotinic acid in, determination, 11.
corpuscles of dove species and their hybrid, pictorial representation of antigens, 47.
donors, dietary recommendations for, 612.
ewes', ascorbic acid in and effect of ascorbic acid injections, 104.
films, stained, use of darkfield illumination for study, 286.
in packing-house byproducts, determination, 9.
iron from, absorption of, 769.
of school children, hemoglobin content, S.C. 613.
regeneration, nutrition in, 612.
serum of cows, staphylococcal antitoxin in, 727.
smears for laboratory study, preparation, 704.
Blowfly, sheep—
of Great Britain, survey, 467.
studies, 562.
Blue grama and buffalo grass, comparison of carotene, protein, Ca, and P in, 52.
Blueberry—
culture, essentials of, Mich. 675.
disease in Maine and control, Me. 697.
highbush, yield and size of fruit, effect of manure, Mich. 544.
production in the garden, N.J. 315.
storage, Me. 70.
Bluecomb of fowls, relation to wheat feeding, 486.
Bluegrass—
Kentucky—
anther color in, effect of nitrogen, 538.
cut at different seasons, composition, Ky. 281.
floret and seed types, relation to yield and quality of seed, 55.
growth and chemical composition, seasonal variations in, Mo. 537.
lawns, weed control in, selective sprays for, Mont. 308.
leaf disease, 552.
pasture, root distribution, factors affecting, 53.
role in soil conservation and fertility, 175.
stripe smut, prevalence and economic importance, U.S.D.A. 74.
Bobwhite, *see* Quail.
Bogs of northern lower Michigan, 524.
Böhmiella wilsoni from stomachs of American squirrels, 236.
Boll weevil—
control, time of poison application, Miss. 468.
in cottonfields, factors affecting, 345.
infestation, effect on cotton plant, Miss. 717.
Bollworm—
insecticide tests and variations in schedules for, 339.
pink, host plants in Texas and Mexico, 706.
Bone regeneration in rats, effect of ascorbic acid, calcium ascorbate, and calcium gluconate, 776.
Bones of mice, breaking strength, effect of sex and sex hormones, 103.
Books on—
aging, problems of, 335.
animal breeding plans, 42.
animal diseases, infectious, 358.
bacteriology, 523.
bacteriology, fundamental principles, 290.
bacteriology, veterinary, 249.
bacteriology, veterinary, revision, 358.
biochemistry, 621.
biology, 461.
botany, 523, 635.
butterflies and moths of America, 465.
canning, home, including preserving, pickling, dehydration, and jelly-making, 501.
cellulose chemistry, 17.
citrus culture, tropical, 677.

Books on—Continued.
climate and weather, 413.
climatology, 413.
dairy chemistry, Richmond's, revised, 723.
ducks, wild, 336.
electron microscope, 2.
experimental data, treatment of, 779.
food and planning, 498.
food, freezing preservation, 133.
food, health, and vitamins, 262.
food poisoning, 764.
food production and consumption, 392.
food we eat, nutritional content, 131.
genetics, principles, 38.
geography, economic, 131.
grasses, sedges, and rushes, British, 658.
meteorology, 166, 413.
microscope, electron, 2.
milk and milk products, 584.
mycology, industrial, 523.
nutrition and physical fitness, 764.
parasitology, 237.
parasitology, medical, 477.
plant geography, historical, 293.
plant mineral deficiencies, diagnosis, 681.
plant pathology, 74, 548.
plant tissue culture, 643.
poultry diseases, 369.
poultry farming, commercial, 722.
poultry keeping, backyard, 579.
proteins, electrophoresis, and chemistry of living cells, 15.
rabbit raising for food and fur, 722.
sheep, 349.
sheep, Karakul, 721.
soil mechanics, theoretical, 517.
soil science, 517.
soils, nature and properties, 517.
textiles, 615.
timbers of New World, 679.
voles, mice, and lemmings, 336.
weather and climate, 413.
wildlife refuges, 461.
zoology, 89.
Boophilus annulatus, see Tick, cattle.
Bordeaux mixture—
physical characteristics, relation to quality, 321.
standard laboratory, preparation and use, 452.
Boron—
as plant nutrient, bibliography, 645.
fixation in soil, possible mechanisms, 184.
Botanical study outline for secondary and preparatory schools in Mexico, 523.
Botany—
general, new viewpoints and scientific concepts in, 635.
invitation to, treatise, 635.
textbook, 523.
Botfly larvae infesting domestic animals in New York State, key, 99.
Botrytis disease of lupines, 227.
Botulinus toxin, detection in blood stream of wild ducks, 254.
Boxelder bug, *Herpetomonas leptocoridis* in alimentary canal of, 94.
Brain, proteinase in, studies, 148.
Brazil, geographical aspects of, in regard to climate, land, and man, 167.
Bread(s)—*see also* Flour.
enriched, thiamine in, calculated blank for estimating, 12.
thiamine in, and stability of vitamin B_1 during bread making, 624.
whole-meal and white, comparative digestibility and effect of degree of fineness of grinding, 756.
Bream, bluegill, reproduction in ponds, Ala. 90.
Breeding, *see* Plant breeding, *and specific animals and plants.*
Briquette fertilizers, preparation, use, and effect on plants, 522.
Broccoli—
dehydrated, sulfuring, 603.
mosaic disease, 329.
mosaic, spread and effect in the field, 329.
quick-frozen, ascorbic acid in, effect of cooking methods, 403.
Bromegrass—
and bromegrass mixtures, culture and utilization, Ill. 660.
growth inhibiting effect of dead roots, 55.
roots, relation to drought resistance, 661.
seed germination studies, 307.
toxicity v. N starvation, 55.
winter survival in fall sown plats, 659.
Bromine, organic, quantitative decomposition by lime-fusion method, 6.
Brooder(s)—
electric, home-made, Ohio 259, Oreg. 379.
iron wire, for wartime, Wash. 259.
new electric lamp, N.J. 380.
Broomcorn production, disease threatening, U.S.D.A. 74.
Broomrape parasitizing tomato plants, 87.
Broomsedge lands, reclaiming, trash mulch method with alfalfa, Ohio 659.
Brucella abortus—see also Bang's disease.
activity of streptothricin against, 359.
and microbial antagonism, 479.
organisms, number required to infect guinea pigs and catle, 359.
virulence, for guinea pig and cow, 479.
Brucellosis—
in man and animals, 586.
in swine, 724.
in swine breeding herd, Idaho 590.
in swine, interpretation of low titer reactions in, 366.
studies in, Mich. 477.
Bryobia praetiosa, see Clover mite.
Buffalo grass and blue grama, comparison of carotene, protein, Ca, and P in, 52.

Bull(s)—*see also* Sires.
dairy, efficiency, graphic method of showing, 42.
dairy, respiratory activity of spermatozoa, Mo. 437.
infected with *Trichomonas foetus*, distribution in preputial cavity, 362.
semen, seasonal variation in, 530.
semen, spermatozoa in, methods for estimating number, 48.
steer progeny of, variations in occurrence of bloat in, 655.
Bumble bees visiting red clover, numbers and species, 707.
Bunostomum trigonocephalum preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
Bunt, *see* Wheat smut, stinking.
Buprestis aurulenta, delayed emergence from structural timbers, 562.
Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, report, 141.
Burrillia anomala n.sp., description, new in Canada, 77.
Butter—
and butter making, chemistry of, Iowa 623.
cultures, bacteriology, 111.
making during hay feeding season, Oreg. 357.
making, selecting cream for, to meet Government mold standards, Mont. 724.
manufacturing plants, water supplies of, bacterial contet, Iowa 585.
mycelia count, factors affecting, Ark. 585.
pH of, methods of determining with standardized acidity, Iowa 623.
storage, showing surface deterioration, studies, 248.
substitutes, report by New York Academy of Medicine, 758.
Butterfat—
and vegetable oils, comparative nutritive value, 758, 759.
concentration rate in fresh milk during cooling, 475.
degree of solidification, measurement, 110.
digestive coefficients, 759.
growth-promoting value, 758, 759.
Butterflies and moths, American, 465.
Buttermilk, cultured, manufacture, Fla. 477.
Cabbage—
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 397.
dehydrated, sulfuring, 603.
effect of boron deficiency on histology, 84.
F_2 colchicine-induced tetraploid, compared with its diploid progenitor, 654.
raw, ascorbic acid in, availability for human nutrition, 404.
tissue fluid, oxidation-reduction potentials of, 36.
worm injury, prevention, Mo. 463.
Cacao—
butter digestive coefficients, 759.
products, poisoning of livestock by, 361.
swollen shoot virus disease, control, 699.
wilt of fruits, causes, 460.
witches' broom disease, introduction, symptoms, and etiology, 88.
Cactus—
pricklypear, biological control in Australia, 96.
spineless, as feed for sheep, 719.
Caesalpinia coriaria as source of tannin, U.S.D.A. 679.
Calcium—
absorption, effect of lactose and its hydrolysis products, 137.
arsenates composed of large and of small particles, relative effectiveness, 339.
ascorbate, effect on bone regeneration in rats, 776.
deficiency and gastric lesions in rat, 768.
in Chinese dietary, 756.
in limestone, accurate determination, 160.
in peanut butter, 395.
in soil, 183.
level in diet of rat, effect of varying on growth and well-being, Mo. 502.
metabolism, regulation, relation of endocrine system to, Mo. 435.
purified compounds, preparation, 513.
silicate slag, quenched, as substitute for limestone and superphosphate, 634, Tenn. 420.
Calf(ves)—
dairy, feeding milk to, nurse cow v. artificial methods, S.C. 617.
dairy, raising on dry meal, Mont. 355.
feeding on whole milk and skim milk, Del. 474.
management for promoting good growth, N.Dak. 348.
scours, prevention and treatment with sulfasuxidine succinylsulfathiazole, 253.
war emergency plans for raising, 247.
Calfhood vaccination in New York, 724.
California Station notes, 780.
California University notes, 780.
Camellias, care of during summer, Miss. 679.
Canned foods, *see* Food(s), canned.
Canning—
commercial, and dehydration processes, comparison, 602.
crops, vegetable, fertilizing, N.Y.State and Cornell 309.
home, including preserving, pickling, dehydration, and jelly-making, 501.
technology, 263.
Cantaloup, *see* Muskmelons.
Capnodium spp., coffee disease due to, 700.
Capon production, Kans. 579.
Caprifig, mosaic spots of, 556.
Carbohydrate(s)—
biological oxidation, intermediary stages in, 147.
chemistry of, 755.

Carbohydrate(s)—Continued.
fate in the rumen of sheep, 349.
metabolism, 755.
metabolism, mechanisms, 147.
Carbon(s)—
in plant tissue extracts, determination method, 7.
semimicrodetermination, using Van Slyke-Folch oxidation mixture, 7.
spectrographic, purification, 18.
tetrachloride effect on toxic efficiency of volatile organic compounds, 568.
Carnation—
bacterial wilt on coast and in Midwest, 700.
diseases transmitted by cuttings, 700.
Fusarium wilt symptoms, [N.Y.]Cornell 233.
mosaic, studies, 700.
Carneocephala fulgida vector of grapevine Pierce's disease, Calif. 698.
Carotene—
in peppers, N.Mex. 774.
in peppers, effect of drying and canning, N.Mex. 503.
in plant tissue, 13.
in urea-treated sorghum silage, Miss. 471.
in vegetable wastes, 139.
in vegetables, loss from by salting, 609.
oxidation, relation to enzymic peroxidation of unsaturated fats, 146.
studies, 14.
Carotenoid(s)—
in eggs, spectroscopic studies, Ind. 770.
pigments, bacterial, isolation and absorption spectrum maxima, 279.
Carpenter bee, mountain, nests, dried fruit moth breeding in, 338.
Carpocapsa pomonella, see Codling moth.
Carrot(s)—
dehydrated and powdered in several ways, quality, 603.
dehydrated, sulfuring, 603.
experiments at Conservancy District Substation, N.Mex. 214.
rust fly, biology and control, 574.
seed production experiments, N.Mex. 666.
seedling blight and black rot, control, 230.
Carver, G. W., life and work, 510.
Carya, nomenclature, 186.
Casein in skim milk, refractometric determination, 7.
Castor-bean(s)—
an industrial war crop, 440.
characteristics, importance, and current status, 307.
production and processing, 376.
stem blight, 555.
varieties, yields, 307.
Cat(s)—
Burmese, genetics of, 433.
prenatal growth, 306.
reactions to hot atmospheres, 242.
Cat(s)—Continued.
weight of heart in fetal and adult stage, 306.
Catalase—
activity of *Brucella* spp. as criterion of virulence, 479.
determination, simplified apparatus for, 159.
Catorhintha mendica, bionomics, 94.
Cattle—*see also* Calf(ves), Cow(s), Heifers, Livestock, *and* Steers.
beef—
and dual-purpose, muscle-bone ratio as index of merit, 104.
effect of crossbreeding, N.Dak., 43.
effect of ration on rate and cost of gains and on quality of beef produced, S. C. 617.
feeding experiments, Ga. 719.
home butchering, economy of, 718.
hybrid, for subtropical climates, U.S.D.A. 301.
management, N.J. 578.
blood, cellular antigens in, 198.
blood serum *Streptococcus agalactiae* agglutinins in, 116.
breeds, development for tropical conditions, U.S.D.A. 432.
congenital hereditary eye defect of, 431.
crosses, gene interactions in, 43.
dairy—*see also* Cow(s).
artificial insemination of, Ohio 655.
breeding and improvement, 43.
conception rate, by artificial insemination at various stages of oestrus, Nebr. 436.
costs and returns in northwestern Indiana, Ind. 737.
feeding, 354.
fly repellents for, tests, 344.
persistence of lactation in, genetic aspects, 431.
persistence of lactation in, measurement, 431.
effect of sulfathiazole, 363.
fattening, good pasture and roughage, for, Mo. 470.
fattening, protein supplements for, Nebr. 470.
feeding as method of marketing alfalfa on irrigated farms, N.Mex. 737.
feeding experiments, Md. 469.
feeding stuffs, determinators of metabolizable energy, 718.
fly-repellency tests, technic for conducting, 344.
grubs, control method, 724.
Jersey, bowed pastern in, 43.
Jersey, twinning in, unusual case, 301.
of Argentina, U.S.D.A. 142.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plant(s), poisonous, *and specific animals and plants.*
protein feeding in wartime to, Okla. 718.
stocker, soybean hay for, late-cut v. early-cut, Ky. 243.
ticks, *see* Tick(s).

Cattleya and allied genera, growth of fruits in, 426.
Cauliflower, dehydrated, sulfuring, 603.
Cavies, publications on, 704.
Cedar—
heartwood extracts, effect on wood-decaying fungi in culture, 334.
rust, *see* Apple rust.
southern white, successional role of, 220.
Cedrela fissilis, cuticular transpiration in, methods of study, 643.
Celery—
fly, larval stages, and associated parasitic yeastlike fungus, 241.
insect control on, 91.
petioles, cracking, due to boron deficiency, 230.
planter modified to transplant forest seedlings, description, 545.
yield, reduction in, caused by root knot nematode, U.S.D.A. 681.
Cell—*see also* Plant cells.
lineage studies in root meristems by chromosome rearrangements induced by X-rays, 197.
physiology and cytology, 284, 621.
Cellular nuclei, nature of proteins of, 147.
Cellulose—
chemistry, introduction to, 17.
digestion by protozoa in rumen of cattle 347, 348.
Celtis leaf spot disease in Palestine, 558.
Centipedes, Mexican, 100.
Cephalosporium—
luteum n.sp., description, 89.
pallidum n.sp., description, 89.
wilt of persimmon, U.S.D.A. 319.
Cephenomyia jellisoni parasite of Columbian black-tailed deer, life history and morphology, 575.
Ceratostomella spp. and pseudopyridoxine, 641.
Cercospora—
coffeicola, coffee disease due to, 700.
leaf spot of tobacco, varietal resistance, 327.
morindicola n.sp., description, 702.
spp. of Venezuela and hosts, 682.
Cereal(s)—*see also* Grain *and specific grains*.
boron content, 428.
crops in Saskatchewan, tolerance of salinity by, 51.
diseases in Kansas, 319.
length of dormancy in, relation to after-harvest sprouting, 658.
rust, *see* Rust(s) *and specific hosts*.
seed treatment, *see* Seed treatment.
smut, *see* Smuts *and specific hosts*.
Cerotoma trifurcata, *see* Bean leaf beetle.
Ceroxylon ferrugineum studies, 34.
Chabertia ovina, hemolytic substance in, tests for, 114.
Chafer, European, life history, 562.
Chagas' disease in Texas, reservoir hosts, 119.
Chaoborus astictopus, *see* Gnat, Clear Lake.
Cheese—
Cheddar, rancidity studies in Canada, 476.
Cheddar, ripened in tin cans, gas production by, N.Y.State 111.
cottage, commercially made, calcium and phosphorus in, 358.
cottage, home and factory manufacture, Mich. 358.
cottage, manufacture, Fla. 477.
Limburger, ripened in tin cans, gas production by, N.Y.State 111.
Limburger, surface flora and use of pure cultures in manufacture, N.Y.State 476.
made from milk of varying acidity and from pasturized milk, properties and quality, 111.
making, problem of bacteriophage in, 111.
new types, Savoureux, 357.
ripening, action of enzyme preparation from chicken proventriculi, 357.
Romano type, use of rennet paste in making, 477.
Roquefort type, vitamin A value, 138.
soft, home preparation, Wash. 477.
Cherry(ies)—
bacterial canker organism, laboratory tests of bactericides on, 460.
brown rot control, 231.
decay under simulated transit conditions, effect of CO_2 and temperature, 231.
dehydration, 397.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 74.
fruitfly, host relations, 91.
grease spot disease, 696.
leaf spot control experiments, results, 697.
leaf spot, variables in control of, 332.
Montmorency, permanence of strain and other differences in, Mich. 674.
preharvest sprays for, organic materials in, 556.
rasp leaf, 460.
seedlings, mazzard, with excessive roots at collar region, studies, 556.
sour, destructive virus disease of, 332.
spray residue removal from, U.S.D.A. 669.
varieties, plant characters of, Mass. 314.
Chestnut, European, ink disease control, new method, 703.
Chick(s)—
ascorbic acid-gonadotropic hormone relations in, 46.
cholic acid formation in, relaton to mlk, cholesterol and oestrogens, 580.
distillers' dried solubles as vitamin supplement in rations, 580.
embryo(s)—
dominant rumplessness in, development, 46.
homozygous for creeper factor identification, 200.
infection with vesicular stomatitis virus, factors affecting, 593.

Chick(s)—Continued.
embryo(s)—continued.
rumplessness, produced by mechanical shaking of eggs prior to incubation, 532.
synergistic action of *Hemophilus influenzae suis* and swine influenza virus, 590.
transplantation of limb buds and innervated grafts in, 532.
embryonic tissues, isolated, differentiation in respiratory activity, 529.
feather pigmentation in, unidentified nutritional factor required by, 245.
growth, effect of thyroactive iodocasein on, 351.
growth, essential factor in oat hulls for, Iowa, 473.
Korean lespedeza seed as protein supplement in ration, Mo. 472.
lespedeza as source of riboflavin for, S.C. 617.
maintained on heated diet, factors required by, 107.
management for promoting good growth, N.Dak. 348.
of standard breeds, sight sexing, N.J. 303.
oviduct response to oestradiol doses, 531.
phosphorus supplement for, amorphous calcium metaphosphate as, 581.
pyridoxine deficiency in, 107.
raising, N.Dak. 510.
rations, purified, effect of added cystine in, 579.
rations, whey solubles as source of growth factors in, 352.
shank pigmentation, 245.
slipped tendon in, *see* Perosis.
unidentified water-soluble vitamins necessary for, 580.
yellow pigmentation in shanks, increasing, 351.
Chicken(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Fowl(s), Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
broiler(s)—
dehydrated ground clovers and perennial grasses v. sun-cured alfalfa-leaf in rations, Del. 723.
industry in Maryland, Md. 386.
production, selecting breeding stock for, U.S.D.A. 303.
production with high-protein feeds, Miss. 353.
cut-up, proportions and prices, relation, 246.
fat, green pigment in, 246.
Chiggers, American—
new genus, *Acariscus,* 100.
taxonomy and descriptions of new genera and species, 100.
Children—
appearance of ossification centers in, 768.
dietary status in rural and urban schools of Virginia, Va. 266.
Children—Continued.
nutritional status, effect of good school lunch, S.C. 612.
preschool, on medium and high protein diets, potassium, sodium, and chlorine balances, 137.
school—
diets consumed by, adequacy, La. 264.
hemoglobin content of blood, S.C. 613.
nutritional status, Ariz. 502.
rural and urban of Utah, nutritional status indices for, 265.
sulfur metabolism of, 137.
Chinch bug—
false, bird predators in Utah, 562.
sand dune, notes, 464.
Chlorates, herbicidal action, soil conditions affecting, U.S.D.A. 213.
Chlorella—
photosynthesis, quantum yield, dependence on wave length of light, 298.
vulgaris, respiration in, effect of culture filtrates, 193.
Chloride, potassium, sodium, and simultaneous determination, in single tissue or blood sample, 166.
Chlorochroa sayi, see Stinkbug, Say.
Chlorophyll(s)—
a and *b,* absorption spectra, effects of solvent, 648.
a and *b,* analysis of plant extracts for, 161.
a and *b,* photo-oxidation of, 298.
absorption spectra, interlaboratory comparison, 161.
and photosynthesis, 31.
and protein complex, 191.
in chloroplast, state of, 37.
in plant tissue, 13.
Chloropicrin as soil disinfectant, rate of escape, effect of soil type and temperature, Ohio 26.
Chlorosis—
in *Chlorella* under conditions of sulfur deficiency, 682.
in ornamental shrubs, Utah 71.
in Sudan grass, 456.
in tomatoes, 231.
Chocolate milk, Minnesota Babcock method applied to, 623.
Cholic acid formation in chicks, relation to milk, cholesterol and oestrogens, 580.
Choline requirements of rats, inherited differences in, 528.
Chortoicetes terminifera—
outbreaks, 1937–39, analysis, 93.
studies, 562.
Chromosomal aberrations induced by X-ray radiation, effect of colchicine pretreatment, 650.
Chromosome(s)—
aberrations, growth changes associated with, 652.
and nucleoproteins, 147.

Chromosome(s)—Continued.
fusion of broken ends following nuclear fusion, 40.
meiotic prophase, behavior in high temperatures, 653.
number and phylogenetic relations in spurge family, 653.
numbers in Aurantioideae, 653.
of *Astragalus*, 653.
prophase pollen tube, differential sensitivity to -rays and ultraviolet radiation, 649.
rearrangements, X-ray-induced, cell-lineage studies in root meristems by, 197.
study advantages of pretreatment of young leaves with dilute colchicine, 285.
Chrysanthemum *Verticillium* wilt and *Septoria* leaf spot, 233.
Church—
attendance in Aurora Co. and problem of over-churched and under-churched areas, S.Dak. 391.
call and challenge, Va. 262.
Cicada killer in Ohio, life history and habits, 100.
Cicadella circellata vector of grapevine Pierce's disease, Calif. 698.
Cimex lectularius, see Bedbug.
Cinchona seed, fresh, quinine from, U.S.D.A. 544.
Cirphis unipuncta, see Armyworm.
Cirrhosis—
hepatic, and choline, 361.
liver, from chronic poisoning with carbon tetrachloride, action of sulfanilamide against, 361.
Citrus—
brown rot, tetrachloro-*p*-benzoquinone for control, 322.
chromosome numbers in, 653.
convex gum, new disease in China, 334.
cooperatives, trends in financial structure and success of, Fla. 747.
culture, tropical, manual, 677.
decline and collapse, relation to injury and death of small roots, 88, 333.
fruit(s)—*see also specific kinds.*
color development in, relation to climatic conditions, 168.
ridging, fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas as factor, 315.
fungal infections, relation to nutrition, 88.
groves, termites in, 93.
leaves, physiological disturbance in, causes of mesophyll collapse, 333.
magnesium deficiency in, early diagnosis, 232.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 556.
nutrition, relation to potash, 699.
pests in Windward and Leeward Islands, 563.
root rot control, 699.
root rot studies, 334.
roots, anatomy, osmotic pressure, and periodicity of growth, 526.
Citrus—Continued.
S-dusted fruit, effect of temperature on damage from, 699.
susceptibility of *Phytophthora citrophthora*, 699.
thrips control, present status, 237, 340.
thrips feeding pattern recorded, 706.
thrips, resistance to tartar emetic treatment, 93.
waste press juice, feed yeast and industrial alcohol from, 158.
woods, chemical constituents, 157.
Clay—
colloidal, and roots, surface relations in plant nutrition, 172.
loam, Palouse silty, exchangeable cation status and structure, 179.
minerals—
chemical and physical properties, Mo. 409.
effect of type on uptake of zinc and potassium by barley roots, 174.
electron micrographs of, 173.
of montmorillonite group, relations, 173.
pan soils, aggregation, factors affecting, 414.
zinc montmorillonite, cation and anion interchange with, 635.
Clemson College notes, 272.
Climate(s)—*see also* Meteorology.
American, effect of ocean and gulf, analysis of charts, 628.
and weather, introduction to study, 413.
and weather of Kansas, Kans. 25.
classification, new method, 288.
classification, problems in, 413.
of Palouse area of Idaho, Idaho 629.
Climatological—
data, 25, 289, 517.
regions of Mexico, map of, 167.
survey for Ohio and Wooster, Ohio 629.
Climatology—
physical, fundamentals of, 166.
textbook, 413.
Clostridium chauvoei infection in sheep, 727.
Clothing—
infested with body lice, methods and equipment for fumigation, 710.
planning for farm family, Miss. 268.
Clover—
bur, seed, deterioration under irrigated conditions, 55.
cost of production on different soil types, Ind. 124.
crimson, in Coastal Plain of Southeast, 55.
crimson, varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
fungi affecting, U.S.D.A. 686.
Ladino, pasture returns from, Mich. 538.
leafhopper and potato yellow-dwarf virus, relation, 327.
leafhopper, transmission of potato yellow-dwarf virus by, genetic variation in, 690.

Clover—Continued.
mite, notes, 242.
Persian, description, needs, and uses, U.S.D.A. 56.
red, as silage and hay, conservation of nutrients, Vt. 468.
red, varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
seed crop needed to supply war scarcity, Miss. 439.
seed yield, effect of clipping treatment and rolling, 56.
varieties for Montana, Mont. 439.
white, cyanogenetic glucoside and its hydrolyzing enzyme, inheritance of, 652.
white, evaluation of individual plants for yielding ability with bluegrass, 56.
white, leaves, composition, effect of rust and sulfur, 324.
white, stem nematode on, 323.
Clubroot, resistance of crucifers to, relation to mustard oils in, 686.
Coacervates—
in plant cells, 34.
production of, 550.
Coal mining, strip, effect on agriculture and land use, 735.
Cocci, gram-negative, effect of bactericidal agents on, 115.
Coccidia, swine—
effect of moderately low temperatures on sporulation of oocysts, 118.
oocysts of two species, survival on soil, 118.
Coccidiosis—
a menace to fox and mink, 729.
bovine, sulfaguanidine in treatment, 363.
cecal, resistance of chickens to, 592.
cecal, sulfaguanidine for, 361.
cecal, susceptibility of chickens to, 119.
in chicks, sulfur and sulfaguanidine for control, 371.
of lambs, sulfaguanidine in control, 484.
Coccinellidae of the Koebele collection, 468.
Cochliomyia spp., *see* Screwworm(s).
Cockerels—
estimation of size of comb, 433.
fattening, by stilboestrol administration, 245.
semen production in, seasonal variation, 202.
Cockroach(es)—
American, muscular activity, effects of pH and concentrations of sodium, potassium, and calcium chloride, 708.
brown-banded, new pest in Utah, 562.
control, Nebr. 93.
German, control, sodium fluoride crayons for, 340.
oriental, isolation of *Staphylococcus albus* from hemolymph of, 93.
pyrethrum aerosol tests against, 707.
Coconut oil digestive coefficients, 759.
Codling moth—
bait, standard, chemotropic tests of materials added, 713.
Codling moth—Continued.
control, Mo. 467.
control, combination sprays for, 91.
control, lead arsenate and tricalcium arsenate combinations for, 572.
control, newer insecticides for, tests, 342.
control programs, 97.
control, rotenone and other organic insecticides for, 713.
control, tests of Mississippi bentonites in sprays for, 561.
deposit-building sprays for, 342.
development, effects of nutrition on, 239.
dusting experiments with natural cryolite for, 562.
emergence, relation to bait-trap catches and egg laying, 91.
in Williams' pears, life history, bionomics, and control, 343.
larvae, newly hatched, effect of insecticides, relation to changes in relative humidity, 337.
oviposition and fate of eggs, 342.
parasitism by *Ascogaster quadridentatus*, relation to apple sprays, 707.
sprays, use of attractants in, 238.
tests of N-substituted *p*-bromobenzenesulfonamides against, 706.
trapping methods, effect on proportion of females in catches, 337.
xanthone as ovicide and larvicide for, 713.
Cod-liver oil and oleovitamin A and D, comparative stability of vitamin A in, 138.
Coenzymes, application of absorption spectra to study, 13.
Coffee—
diseases, studies, 700.
growth and yield, effect of solar radiation intensity, P.R.U. 316.
Colchicine-Feulgen leaf smears value in chromosome study, 285.
Coleophora malivorella, see Pistol casebearer.
Coleus, riboflavin in, 296.
College students, ascorbic acid metabolism, Tenn. 268.
Colletotrichum—
falcatum deterioration in culture, 683.
graminicolum (?) threatening broomcorn production, U.S.D.A. 74.
Colloid(s)—
complex of soil, K in and plant nutrition, 29.
soil, free iron oxides in, determination, 162.
Color(s)—
intermediate and special, trichromatic specifications of Munsell system, 622.
Munsell book of, tristimulus specification from spectrophotometric measurements, 622.
Munsell, spacing, report of O. S. A. subcommittee on, 622.
order systems, history and characteristics, 513.
solid, psychological, 622.

Colorado College notes, 618.
Colorado Station notes, 618.
Colorado Station report, 268.
Colostrum—
ewes', ascorbic acid in and effect of ascorbic acid injections, 104.
of cows, staphylococcal antitoxin in, 727.
of dairy cows, vitamin A in, effect of vitamin A-rich diet, 109.
Colts management for promoting good growth, N.Dak. 348.
Columba—
species, cellular characters of, interrelation, 434.
spp., geographic variation of, 529.
Combines, loss of grain by use, determination, Ohio 732.
Community(ies)—*see also* Rural community(ies).
and family in Prince Edward Island, 753.
dehydrator for fruits and vegetables, 380.
farm and nonfarm, taxable property per child in, Iowa 595.
in southwest, impact of war on, 602.
neighborhoods, and townships in Wright County, Minnesota, 752.
planning in Eddy County, N.Mex. 262.
village-centered, emergence of, S.Dak. 391.
Comperiella bifasciata parasite of California red scale, mass production of, 570.
Concrete—
beams, precast, high-strength wire for, Colo. 256.
lightweight structural, properties, 256.
Conifers—
Diplodia blight in seedbeds, 334.
in central Rocky Mountains, regeneration in, 220.
shoot apices, vascular differentiation in, 430.
Connecticut—
[New Haven] Station notes, 270, 780.
[New Haven] Station report, 405.
Storrs Station notes, 143.
University notes, 143.
Consumer-business relations, 508.
Cooperation—*see also* Agricultural cooperation *and* Marketing cooperatives.
economic theory of, 127.
Cooperative—
associations, legal phases of, U.S.D.A. 261.
housing, bibliographical review, 268.
marketing, *see* Marketing.
movement in Latin America, significance in hemisphere solidarity, 749.
organizations, membership relations in, [N.Y.]Cornell 392.
Cooperia curticei preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
Copper—
compounds, fungicidal value, 452.
compounds, toxicity to *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, 460.
Copper—Continued.
deficiency of tung trees, 678.
determination in soil, 6.
determination with 8-quinolinecarboxylic acid, 6.
economical use in tomato spraying, 223.
lead, and zinc, separation with salicylaldoxime, 161.
on apples, determination, in presence of lead arsenate, 165.
spray substitutes, 685.
Corktree, Amur, insecticidal principle in fruit of, 463.
Corn—
and corn hybrids, varieties for Montana, Mont. 439.
and wheat as main part of hens' laying rations, 244.
Belt soils, K fixation in, 29.
borer, European—
control, treatment of stubble for, Massachusetts State law relative to, Mass. 714.
evidences of second generation of, 91.
infestation of sweet corn, relation to growth stages of plant, Conn. [New Haven] 572.
of New York, N.Y.State 572.
parasite situation, 707.
parasites, collection, rearing, and release, 337.
situation in Ontario, 91, 707.
bran, chemical examination, 153.
coleoptiles, variation in rate of elongation, 35.
comparison of synthetic varieties, multiple crosses, and double crosses, 195.
cost of production, Mass. 598.
crop, of North Dakota, data on, N.Dak. 510.
crossbred strains, root injury by white grubs, relation to lodging, 58.
dehydrated, methods of storage, and cooking, R.I. 397.
dent, diseases in Indiana, Ind., 227.
disease(s)—
in Guatemala, 687.
in Southern States, U.S.D.A. 74.
in United States, U.S.D.A. 552.
studies, S.C. 617.
dominance in quantitative character inheritance in, 652.
double cross hybrid, variability of quantitative characters, 654.
double crosses, actual yield, compared with predicted yield from single crosses, 526.
ear, elevator for, Mich. 594.
ear rot fungi, prevalence and geographic distribution, U.S.D.A. 548.
earworm—
control, Mo. 574.
control by clipping, Ky. 238.
control, dichloroethyl ether in oil as replacement for pyrethrins, 706.

Corn—Continued.
earworm—continued.
control, styrene dibromide as pyrethrum substitute for, 561.
on beans, control, 237.
on tobacco, S.C. 617.
parasite in Hawaii, 574.
endosperm, developing, amylases and carbohydrates in, 647.
fertilizer experiments, Ind. 661.
fertilizer experiments, laboratory data for interpreting results, 180.
futures statistics, U.S.D.A. 601.
gene variability in, alleles of *R.* (R^r Series), 652.
germination under adverse conditions, 58.
hybrid(s)—
and broom, infestation with corn borer, 91.
and open-pollinated, composition, relation to soil, season, and maturity, 205.
and varieties, tests, Miss. 57.
breeding for smut resistance, 40.
commercial and station, comparison, Minn. 58.
diffusion of seed in two Iowa communities, 754.
double cross, involving inbreds of similar and diverse genetic origin, value, 195.
in Wyoming, Wyo. 440.
story of, Utah, 51.
variety tests, N.Mex. 534.
yield and maturity, N.Dak. 307.
yield test and other important data, S.Dak. 662.
inbred and hybrid, sterility in, Conn. [New Haven] 40.
inbreds, parental, hand pollination methods and cost studies, 57.
leaf blight disease survey of Maryland, U.S.D.A. 319.
leaf blight, organisms involved in, 324.
maturity, effect of commercial fertilizers, 58.
meal and grits, enrichment of, S.C. 411.
moisture samples, containers for, 58.
Nigrospora on, variability, 80.
nutrition, use of ion exchange materials in studies on, 36.
oil, digestive coefficients, 759.
outlook, Miss. 439.
performance tests and recommendations, Ohio 57.
photosynthetic capacity of stalks, leaf sheaths, and leaf blades, 299.
plant, dry weight, relation to age, Kans. 644.
planting and cultivation, good practices in, Mo. 58.
production, land management in, Mo. 58.
production, saving labor and power in, 257.
products, enrichment of, S.C. 617.
protein, properties and growth-promoting value, effect of storage, 134.
response to different N sources, Miss. 633.
rootworm, southern, rearing on seedling corn, 562.
seed treatment experiments, 319.
seed treatment, mercury v. nonmetallic dusts for, 454.
seedlings grown in dark, effect of nutrient solutions on size of parts, 35.
seedlings, reaction to light, effect of nutrient cultures on, 38.
side-dressing fertilizers for, Miss. 439.
single crosses, general v. specific combining ability in, 40.
sirup, dextrins isolated from, structure, 282.
smut, genetic factors for mutability and mutant characters in, 195.
source and phosphatase activity of exoenzyme systems, 189.
spacing for grain and for silage, Miss. 439.
stalk borer, studies, 97.
stored shelled, drying by forced ventilation, Ohio 121.
supplying legume nitrogen to, Miss. 180.
sweet, *see* Sweet corn.
top rot, 552.
uniformity trials, relative efficiency of incomplete block designs, 56.
varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
vascular bundle in, morphology and ontogeny, Calif., 651.
vitamin A-active carotenoids in, relation to number of genes for yellow color, 40.
waxy, starch from, as tapioca substitute, 152.
X-ray and ultraviolet induced mutations affecting gene A in, genetic nature, 652.
yield and cash value per acre in different sections, Minn. 534.
yield, effect of plowing under ammonium sulfate and other fertilizers, S.C. 617.
yield increase, relation to N applied, Miss. 439.
yield, joint effects of temperature and precipitation, technic in measuring, N.C. 630.
yield, soil fertility practices for, Miss. 439.
yield tests, Iowa 57, Kans. 205.
Corncobs, composition, uses, and availability, U.S.D.A. 284.
Cornell University notes, 271, 408, 511, 619.
Corticium—
koleroga causing leaf blight of fig, 698.
koleroga, coffee disease due to, 700.
rolfsii on potato tubers, 456.
salmonicolor in New South Wales, control, 695.

Corticium—Continued.
stevensii, causing leaf blight of fig, 698.
stevensii thread blight on tung trees, U.S.D.A. 548.
Corynebacterium—
diphtheriae, staining of metachromatic granules in, 286.
pyogenes, isolation from fetus and later from mammary gland of dam, 588.
Coryneum beijerinckii in apricots and almonds, eradicant spray tests for, 333.
Cost of production, *see specific crops*.
Cotton—
American upland, correlation of combed staple length on cottonseed with commercial staple length, 662.
aphid control, La. 711.
aphid, toxicity of cube-vegetable oil dusts to, 340.
at different potash levels, yields and composition, effect of adding sodium to fertilizer, S.C. 617.
autotetraploid Asiatic, and hybrids with diploid species, 196.
bolls, growth behavior, 662.
breeding experiments, S.C. 617.
cellulose content, 157.
cost of production in southeast Missouri, Mo. 598.
defoliating with Cyanamid, S.C. 617.
diseases and injuries in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 74.
fabrics, effect of various storage conditions, 615.
fertilizer experiments, laboratory data for interpreting results, 180.
fiber, chemical reactivity, relation to type of X-ray diffraction pattern, 650.
fiber, protecting from periodate oxidation, 651.
Fusarium wilt, pathogenicity studies, 320.
grade A, varieties yielding 1⅛-in staple, Miss. 51.
grade, effect of varietal differences on, 662.
hull fiber, catalytic hydrogenation, 18.
improvement groups, free classing and market news service for members, La. 748.
insect(s)—
control, Miss. 707.
control, insecticide tests and variations in schedule for, 339.
in Tanganyika, 463.
studies, S.C. 617.
late application of nitrogen for, Miss. 657.
leafworm, effect on production, Mo. 465.
loan program in Tipton Co., Tenn. 385.
nitrogen requirement, and yield of lint per pound, Miss. 657.
outlook, Miss. 439.
oxidized, an immunologically specific polysaccharide, 18.
Pima, oil glands in, inheritance, 527.
plant, foliar hydration in, 644.
Cotton—Continued.
plants, reaction to boll weevil infestation, Miss. 717.
production—
on Coastal Plain soils, effect of sulfur deficiency, 184.
reducing labor and power in, 488.
value of stable manure in, S.C. 617.
response to different N sources, Miss. 633.
response to phosphatic materials and their availability as determined by Official method, discrepancies between, 163.
root rot and yields, relation to rainfall, 630.
root rot in Punjab, 324.
rust, fungus causing, and survey of its hosts, 324.
sea-island, costs and returns from, P.R.U. 494.
sea-island varieties, oil formation in, 206.
seed, *see* Cottonseed.
seedling(s)—
damping-off in, cause, 454.
diseases and boll rots, distribution and dissemination, U.S.D.A. 454.
diseases, control, relation to dosage of treatment material, U.S.D.A. 74.
diseases, seed treatment with reduced dosages of Ceresan, S.C. 617.
infection by *Glomerella gossypii* and *Fusarium moniliforme*, 552.
short staple v. long staple, in western Oklahoma, 382.
side-dressing fertilizers for, Miss. 439.
sources of nitrogen for, S.C. 617.
stands, effects of planter attachments and seed treatment on, Tex. 257.
staple length, 206.
Station Miller strain, description, La. 206.
tap root damage from termites, 708.
Texas, gearing to war needs, Tex. 122.
upland, inbreeding, results, 59.
upland, relation of green lint to lint index, 300.
upland, wax content and green pigmentation of lint, heritable relation, 300.
varieties—
degeneration within, 59.
improved, registration, 206.
seed characteristics, relation to ginning, 59.
yields, Miss. 51.
variety tests, 1938–1942, Ga. 59.
Verticillium wilt in Tennessee, U.S.D.A. 74.
whole, growing and processing, 662.
whole, recovery of oil from, 153.
wilt-resistant varieties, tests, S.C. 617.
yields of different varieties, Miss. 204.
yields, soil fertility practices for, Miss. 439.

Cottonseed—
and cottonseed cake, chemical composition, 153.
carbohydrate-free protein from, composition and properties, 281.
delinting and treating in Georgia, Ga. 80.
dusting, vapor action of fungicides prepared for, 325.
globulin preparations, amino acid composition of, 153.
hormones for, S.C. 617.
meal—
as fertilizer, cost of, Miss. 31.
detoxification for hogs, Ala. 244.
for fattening steers, Tex. 243.
in phenolic plastics, 154.
in ration of pregnant ewes, 105.
oil mill crushing capacity and estimated crush, U.S.D.A. 749.
reginning and dusting, value, N.C. 454.
treatment for stand improvement, 687.
treatment recommendations for 1943, Okla. 227.
Cover crops—
effect on drainage water losses from sandy soil, Conn.[New Haven] 177.
for California orchards, Calif. 669.
winter legume, S.C. 617.
Cover-glass preparations, staining rack for handling, 287.
Cow(s)—*see also* Cattle *and* Heifers.
Aberdeen-Angus and Hereford, comparative lengths of gestation periods for purebred and crossbred calves, 43.
eliminating *Brucella abortus* in milk, effect of sulfapyridine on, 726.
family, selection and feeding and care of milk products, W.Va. 584.
Jersey, proportionate dwarfism in, 43.
milk production, *see* Milk production.
staphylococcal antitoxin in blood, milk, and colostrum, 727.
sulfanilamide treatment, dosage and tolerance, 249.
udders, *see* Udder.
Cowpea(s)—
and hay meal in chicken rations, 581.
as cover crop, effect on leachings from Dunmore silt loam, Va. 520.
curculio, S.C. 617.
Crab lice on soldiers, tests of mixtures against, 94.
Crab meal in poultry rations, nutritive properties, 582.
Crabapple(s)—
in eastern United States, anomalous native, status of, 640.
Virginia, as own-rooted and intermediate stock, 671.
Crambus hortuellus as grassland pest in Great Britain, 574.
Cranberry(ies)—
blossom induction of, 675.
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 397.
plants, injury during flooding, 315.
Crawfishes, destroying, directions for, 704.
Cream—
churning time, relation to degree of solidification of fat in, 110.
for butter making, pasteurization, N.Dak. 510.
frozen, storing, Fla. 476.
light, whipping, N.Y.State 110.
mold content, factors affecting, Ark. 585.
pH of, methods of determining with standardized acidity, Iowa 623.
refrigerated, pasteurized, development of positive phosphatase test in, 357.
sample, method of churning for mold mycelia determinations, 248.
selecting for butter making to meet Government mold standards, Mont. 724.
trucks assembling, from Indiana producers, wartime transportation survey of, Ind. 126.
visual mold test for, evaluation, 475.
Creamery license division report, Ind. 357.
Creatine formation in chick, experiments on, 581.
Crepis species, cytological methods for, 285.
Cronartium—
quercuum, cause of rust of Florida pines, 702.
ribicola, *see* White pine blister rust.
Crop(s)—*see also* Forage crop(s), Root crops, *and specific kinds.*
and cultural practices on former apple orchard land, Idaho 672.
appraisal of phosphorus sources for, 634.
boron content, 428.
comparative values for different sections, Minn. 533.
fertilizer requirement, leaf analysis for determining, 180.
filter press cake as fertilizer for, P.R.U. 214.
graphic summary based on 1940 Census, U.S.D.A. 129.
growth and composition, relation to arsenical spray residues in soil, 563.
high-value, selection for increasing production in war gardens, Colo. 406.
insurance, adaptation to tobacco, 381.
labor and material requirements for, Fla. 745.
labor requirements, U.S.D.A. 385.
new, old, and increased, N.Dak. 306.
pests in Canada in 1941, summary, 91.
pests in Canada in 1942, 707.
phosphorus for, calcium and potassium metaphosphates as sources, 183.
production stability, effect of soil and soil treatment, 418.
reports, U.S.D.A. 129, 390.
residue mulches, effect on rain infiltration, 488.
residues and manure, Ohio 290.
response to hormone seed treatments, 535, Mich. 535.
rotations, *see* Rotation of crops.

Crop(s)—Continued.
seed treatment recommendations for, U.S.D.A. 548.
selected, in Maryland, labor requirements, Md. 385.
value of manure for, Miss. 419.
variety test, S.C. 617.
Cropping systems and soil fertility, Mo. 418.
Crossidius, new species from western North America, 716.
Crotalaria—
spectabilis immune to root knot nematode, U.S.D.A. 319.
stands, thinning, in Southeast, U.S.D.A. 74.
Crown gall—
bacteria, attenuated, tumor formation by, in presence of growth-promoting substances, 76.
thiamine in, measured with *Phycomyces* assay, 682.
Crucifers, mustard oils in, relation to clubroot resistance, 686.
Cryolite—
as lead arsenate substitute, 463.
spray residue, tolerance on, 563.
Cryptococcus isolated from guinea pigs, 112.
Cryptogams, advance in phylogenetic position in, 636.
Crystallization at low temperatures, apparatus for, 1.
Cube resins in spray oils for California red scale, 465.
Cube-vegetable oil dusts, toxicity to species of aphids, 340.
Cucumber(s)—
experiments at Conservancy District Substation, N.Mex. 214.
fall, production experiments, S.C. 542.
fermentation, physical and chemical changes in, 610.
filter press cake as fertilizer for, P.R.U. 214, 309.
for pickling, close spacing and medium fertilizer rate for, Miss. 214.
natural self-pollination in, 42.
Cucurbit(s)—
downy mildew, control, S.C. 617.
tetraploid v. diploid races, developmental analysis of fruit, 197.
Cucurbita pepo, anatomy, ergastic substances, and nuclear size in, 194.
Culex abominator, larva of, 562.
Culicifuges, comparative efficiency under laboratory conditions, 467.
Cultivator, subsurface row-crop, 375.
Culverts, box, design, 256.
Cupric-ammonia color system, stability of, 3.
Curbay B–G, value in poultry feed, Md. 472.
Currant(s)—
black, rust resistant, breeding, 698.
disease, virus, in Ohio, U.S.D.A. 681.
red, hybrid groups of, origin and blister rust relations, 333.
spray residue removal from, U.S.D.A. 669.
Cuscuta, nomenclatural changes in, and notes on American species, 186.
Custard, baked and soft, effect of homogenized milk in, 610.
Cuterebrid beameri of pack rat, biology, 467.
Cuterebrid, rabbit, life history, 118.
Cutworm(s)—
control in Oregon, Oreg. 343.
in tobacco fields, control, value of molasses-free baits in, 707.
populations in pasture grasses, waste lands, and forage crops, 714.
variegated, differential damage to sweetclover varieties by, 706.
Cyanamid granules, chemical transformations in, effect of soil moisture and rainfall, 419.
Cyclamen mite, hot water treatment for, effect on cyclamen plant, 568.
Cylas formicarius elegantulus, see Sweetpotato weevil.
Cypripedium spp., germination and seedling development, 294.
Cyrtopeltis varians cause of tomato red ring, 459.
Cysteine and cystine in mixtures, quantitative estimation, 7.
Cystine and cysteine in mixtures, quantitative estimation, 7.
Cytology and cell physiology, 284.
D–D mixture, as low-cost disinfectant and soil amendment, 224.
Dactylella heterospora, capturing and consuming nematodes, 551.
Dactylis glomerata, meiotic irregularity in, effect of inbreeding, 652.
Dacus cucurbitae, see Melon fly.
Dairy—
cattle and dairy cows, *see* Cattle *and* Cow(s).
chemistry, Richmond's, revised, 723.
farm(s)—
management in Ogden area, Utah 736.
meeting protein shortage on, N.Y. State and Cornell 354.
of Wisconsin, labor situation on, U.S.D.A. 130.
Herd Improvement Associations, Iowa, freshening date changes of cows in, 355.
herd replacements, status of, Md. 387.
herds, commercial, diminishing returns in feeding, 387.
industry of Colombia, U.S.D.A. 496.
industry of El Salvador, U.S.D.A. 496.
products—
dissolved oxygen in, measuring concentration, 9, 166.
shipments to Allied Nations, 389.
testing, S.Dak. 475.
rations, protein in, during present emergency, Vt. 723.
sires, *see* Bull(s) *and* Sires.
utensils and equipment, bactericidal action of radiant energy on organisms on, 356.

Damping-off of seedlings, infectious and noninfectious, N.J. 321.
Dandelion—
control with dichloroethyl ether, 66.
rubber, in Wisconsin, Wis. 617.
Russian, macrosporogenesis, fertilization, and early embryology, 430.
Russian, mechanical requirements for production, 377.
Russian, paper on, 31.
Russian, seed germination, increasing rate, 663.
Dark adaptation instrument, new portable, description, R.I. 770.
Dasyscypha—
associated with blister rust cankers on *Pinus monticola*, 558.
spp., following white pine blister rust, 235.
willkommii relation to European larch canker, 558.
Date(s)—
Deglet Noor, developmental anatomy of fruit, 194.
sugar spotting in, factors affecting, 232.
Datura spp., chromosomal interchange among, 655.
Daubentonia punicea poisoning in pigeons, 254.
Deer—
Columbian black-tailed, dipterous parasites of, life history and morphology, 575.
white-tailed, condition of herds in relation to available forage, determination, U.S.D.A. 461.
Dehydration—
experiments with prunes, 763.
needed food industry, 263.
of cherries, 397.
of foods, 263.
of foods, present status in United States, 263.
of fruits and vegetables and their uses, Ga. 263.
of fruits and vegetables in the home, Tenn. 263.
of fruits and vegetables of Rhode Island, R.I. 396.
of fruits, wartime advantages from, 604.
of guavas, 398.
of huckleberries, 397.
of new potatoes, problem in, 763.
of pineapple, 604.
of vegetables in the home, Mass. 763.
of vegetables, significance of enzyme reaction to, 263.
processes, and commercial canning, comparison, 602.
summary of lecture on, 763.
Dehydrator(s)—
community fruit and vegetable, 380.
operation and basic principles in construction of, 603.
small domestic, performance, 493.
7-Dehydrocampesterol, a new provitamin D, 283.
Delaware Station report, 405.
Delphinium—
bacterial crown, stem, and bud rot, 701.
in California, *Sphaerotheca humuli fuliginea* affecting, 701.
Dendrochronology in northern Alaska, 640.
Dendroctonus—
monticolae, *see* Pine beetle, mountain.
ponderosae, *see* Black Hills beetle.
Deodar weevil control on *Cedrus deodara*, plant stimulation as aid, 562.
Department of Agriculture, *see* United States Department of Agriculture.
Dermacentor variabilis, *see* Dog tick, American.
Dermaptera of Texas, 83.
Dermatea bicolor n.comb. on *Amelanchier* spp., 701.
Dermatobia hominis, mosquitoes as vectors of, in eastern Colombia, 239.
Dermestid beetles, natural reservoirs of, 715.
Dermestidae, classification, U.S.D.A. 344.
Derris root, pure ground, in dusts, toxicity, effect of diluents on, 567.
Desert trees and shrubs, southwestern, revisions of status, 292.
Dewberry group of *Rubus* genus, technical descriptions, 34.
Dextrins, Schardinger α and β, molecular weights, 274.
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata, *see* Corn rootworm, southern.
Diamondback moth—
fungus disease in South Africa, 238.
moth larvae, control on collards with rotenone-nicotine dusts, 562.
Dianthidium, nearctic species, racial differentiation, 345.
Diastase activity of malt, effect of inorganic plant nutrients, 151.
Diatom, chlorophyll fluorescence and energy transfer in, 649.
Diatraea saccharalis, *see* Sugarcane borer.
Didymella lycopersici on outdoor tomatoes in England, 331.
Didymopsora—
macrospora n.sp., description, from India, 557.
toddaliae n.sp., description, from India, 557.
Diet(s)—*see also* Food(s) *and* Nutrition.
American and Asiatic, vitamin B deficiencies in, 756.
and nutrition in health and disease, 611.
basal, low or high in phosphorus, salt mixture for, 136.
Chinese, vitamin B_1 deficiency in, 756.
in relation to tooth decay, 756.
of children, *see* Children.
of home demonstration club members' families, La. 135.
poor rice-eaters', improvement, 756.
principally of milled rice and dried salted fish, inadequacies and supplements for, 756.
under war conditions, 767.
white bread, sugar, and meat, inadequacies and means of supplementing it, 755.

Dietary allowances, recommended, 264.
2,6–Di–iodotyrosine formation, kinetics and mechanism of, 276.
Dikraneura carneola, injury to leaves of sweet corn by, 337.
Diogmites umbrinus attacking bees in New England, 576.
Dioryctria—
reniculella, see Spruce coneworm.
spp. differentiation, 573.
Dioxane-water mixtures, dibasic acids in, potentiometric titration, 411.
Diphenylamine and other organic compounds, freezing points of binary mixtures of, 275.
Diplodia—
blight in coniferous seedbeds, 334.
macrospora, scolecospores in, from market corn, 324.
pinea on soft pines, 702.
sp., cause of apple tree heart rot, 555.
sp. on Jaffa oranges, early detection by ultraviolet rays, 557.
Diplodina sp. on *Hibiscus,* 221.
Diplodinium spp., digestion of cellulose by, 348.
Diprion hercyniae, see Spruce sawfly, European.
Diptera associated with ironweed, 97.
Dirofilaria immitis in insects, larval development, 90.
Diseases—
food-borne, epidemiology, 724.
of animals, *see* Animal disease(s) *and specific diseases.*
of plants, *see* Plant disease(s) *and specific host plants.*
Disinfectants(s)—
and antiseptics, advances during 1942, 565.
penetrative powers, Mich. 725.
testing, effect of varying phenol coefficient, 565.
Distemper—
canine, in American badger, 118.
control by tissue vaccine, 591.
mink, tissue vaccine in control, 118.
studies in foxes, 729.
Distichlis dentata, status of, 186.
Distillation—
leakproof stopcock for regulation of takeoff during, 2.
vacuum, pressure-measuring device for, 158.
Distillers' dried solubles as vitamin supplement in chick rations, 580.
Ditches, salt marsh, development in machinery for digging and cleaning, 98.
Dithiocarbamates, metal dialkyl, fungicidal and phytocidal properties, 224.
Ditylenchus dipsaci, longevity of congelations from narcissus, 233.
Divider, tilting arc flow, for reflux ratio control, 412.
Dodder, transmission of potato witches'-broom by, and cure by heat, 551.
Dog(s)—
active immunization against leptospirosis, 368.
fate of phenothiazine in, 586.
reactions to hot atmospheres, 242.
removal of intestinal parasites from, with citronellol, 254.
riboflavin requirement, 106.
sulfanilamide treatment, dosage and tolerance, 249.
tick, American, toxicity of dinitrophenols to, 346.
Dogwood stem cankers, 235.
Dolichopodidae, new, of western North America, 99, 574.
Dorilaidae, Nearctic, revision, 715.
Doronicum plantagineum, powdery mildew on, in California, U.S.D.A. 681.
Dough(s)—
physical properties, factors affecting, 20.
quantity, relation to use of farinograph, 21.
salt-rising, biochemical properties, 150.
wheat flour, protease activity and reducing matter in, relation to baking behavior, 150.
Doves, ring-necked, and pigeon hybrids, genetic sex as determined by sex chromosomes, 434.
Draeculacephala minerva vector of grapevine Pierce's disease, Calif. 698.
Drainage—
areas, evaporation loss per month over, 288.
water losses from sandy soil, effect of cropping and cover crops, Conn.[New Haven] 177.
Dried fruit moth breeding in nests of mountain carpenter bee, 338.
Drosophila—
culture, new agar medium for, 51.
melanogaster, relative susceptibility of sexes to nicotine, 91.
Drought(s)—
and floods in the United States, 289.
resurvey of vegetation at end of, in prairie region, 423.
Duck(s)—
eggs, artificial incubation requirements, 246.
food plants, preferential rating, 462.
meat-fed, fibrosis of pancreas in, 254.
serums, botulinus toxin detection in, 254.
white Pekin, *Plasmodium cathemerium* 3T strain of, 593.
wild, treatise, 336.
Dusts for cottonseed treatment, 687.
Earth mite, red-legged, studies, 562.
Earwig, European—
in California and its fumigation in balled, canned, or potted nursery stock, 93.
municipal baiting campaign against, 91.
scouting for in Ontario, 91.

East African Agricultural Research Station report, 269.
Easter lilies, yellow flat virus disease, changes in cell structure induced by, 701.
Eberthella—
suggestion for discarding as generic name, 319.
typhosa in apple juice, longevity, 607.
Echinocystis macrocarpa, anatomy, ergastic substances, and nuclear size in, 194.
Economic and social survey of Botetourt County, Virginia, 602.
Ectoparasite resistance, new developments in study, 706.
Egg(s)—
and poultry in cookery, 610.
and poultry marketing in South Dakota, S.Dak. 125.
avian, bioelectric potentials of, stimulating effects of ultraviolet radiation, 433.
cooler, summer, for temporary storage on farm, Miss. 493.
factors affecting blood spots in, 303.
fertility and hatchability, effect of stale sperm on, 305.
fertility, effect of time of mating, 304.
frozen, production for household use, 605.
hatchability, relation to vitamin A in ration, Md. 474.
keeping quality, increasing, 246.
marketing and pricing in Kentucky, Ky. 743.
marketing methods, 579.
of domestic birds, volume and physical properties of allantoic and amniotic fluids under different temperatures, 305.
preservation by freezing, N.J. 604.
production—*see also* Hens, laying.
alkaline phosphatase in blood plasma, important factor in, 352.
and molting period, effect of increased light, 583.
and molting period, effect of methionine feeding, 583.
and vermifuge treatments, Ark. 486.
increasing in wartime, 352.
inheritance of in poultry, 199.
relation to vitamin A in ration, Md. 474.
v. reproduction in Rhode Island Reds, 199.
proper care in home, for quality maintenance, Utah 610.
pulp quality tests, 513.
shape, genetics of, 46.
shell, pasteurization, Mo. 583.
shell, stabilizing quality in, Mo. 583.
shell treatment by oiling, 108.
stimulation of development of embryo by X-rays, 433.
technic for photographing early cleavage stages in hen, 287.
vitamin A and carotenoids in, spectroscopic studies, Ind. 770.
Egg(s)—Continued.
yolk color, effect of salmon oils in diet of hen, 474.
Eggplant yellows control, Tex. 85.
Eimeria—
brunetti n.sp. pathogenic for chickens, 119.
spp., effect of moderately low temperatures on sporulation of oocysts, 118.
spp. oocysts, survival on soil, 118.
tenella, graduated doses of, symptoms and immunity following, 112.
tenella oocysts of chicken, excystation of, 119.
Eleagnus argentea, Phyllactinia eleagni n.sp. affecting, 702.
Electric—
brooders, home-made, Ohio 259, Oreg. 379.
lamp brooder, new, N.J. 380.
Electrode polarization in dielectric constant measurements, 273.
Electron microscope, treatise, 2.
Elevator(s)—
for ear corn, Mich. 594,
Ohio farmer owned, financial operations, 748.
Elm—
bark beetle, smaller European, intensity of attacks at distances from dispersion and convergence points, 716.
disease, Dutch, control, U.S.D.A. 557.
insects, distribution of *Beauveria bassiana* on, 92.
Elsinoe—
ampelina, Gloeosporium pestiferum as synonym, 333.
batatas n.sp. on sweetpotato stem and foliage, 692.
Emperor moth, pine tree, survey and control, 238.
Empoasca—
fabae, see Potato leafhopper.
leafhoppers, host plants, biology, and feeding habits, U.S.D.A. 711.
Encephalitis—
equine, viruses, St. Louis and western, relation to fowl and mammals, 252.
ovine, experimental prophylaxis, 364.
virus, Russian spring-summer, and louping-ill virus, relation, 252.
Encephalomyelitis—
equine, and paralytic rabies viruses, immunological relations, 481.
equine, identity of viruses from cases, 252.
equine, incidence, 367.
equine, Venezuelan, in a laboratory worker, 587.
equine, virus—
course of experimental infection of chick embryo with, 113.
dried, preservation in vacuum-sealed tubes, 113.
eastern strain, isolation and properties, 368.

Encephalomyelitis—Continued.
equine, virus—continued.
induced resistance of central nervous system to experimental infection, 114.
western strain, electron micrography of, 368.
western strain, from human spinal fluid, 481, 587.
western strain, in tissue culture, titration and neutralization, 252, 728.
Endocladia muricata, agar yield from, 33.
Endomyces bispora n.sp., description, 89.
Engineers, agricultural, wartime responsibilities of, 255.
Enology, research in, 157.
Enteritis, hemorrhagic, in arctic blue fox caused by virus of feline enteritis, 118.
Entodinium caudatum, digestion of cellulose by, 348.
Entomological problems imposed by war conditions, 561.
Entomology—*see also* Insect(s).
and plant protection, Federal divisions, war activities of, 707.
forest, in post-war rehabilitation, 339.
Entyloma peninsulae n.sp., description, new in Canada, 77.
Enzymes, proteolytic, 754.
Enzymology and related subjects of biochemistry, advances in, 147.
Ephedra altissima, shoot apex, structure and development, 194.
Ephestia kuehniella, *see* Flour moth, Mediterranean.
Epicauta, *see* Blister beetles.
Epilachna varivestris, *see* Bean beetle, Mexican.
Epileptiform convulsions in pigs, and pyridoxine deficiency, 591.
Epitrimerus pyri in New York, 337.
Epitrix cucumeris, *see* Potato flea beetle.
Ergot on Natal grass in Florida, U.S.D.A. 75.
Eriophyid studies, 101.
Ernestia, Canadian species, review, 574.
Erosion, *see* Soil erosion.
Erwinia—
phytophthora cause of disease in delphinium and larkspur, 701.
suggestion for discarding as generic name, 319.
Erysiphe—
cichoracearum powdery mildew of sunflowers, 692.
graminis tritici infecting wheat, effect of temperature, 687.
polygoni on ribbonbush, 557.
Escherichia—
coli—
action on vitamin C, 282.
effect of metal ions on reactions of phosphopyruvate by, 146.
in apple juice, longevity, 607.
vitamin synthesis by, 769.
Escherichia—Continued.
suggestion for discarding as generic name, 319.
Ethylene in automobile exhausts or fruit storage rooms, measurement of small concentrations, 34.
Eucelatoria armigera parasite of noctuid caterpillars in Hawaii, 574.
Eudiplodinium neglectum culture and experiments on digestion of cellulose, 347.
Euphorbiaceae chromosome number and phylogenetic relations, 653.
Eusimulium—
osborni n.sp., description, 576.
quadratus n.sp., description, 576.
Eutettix tenellus, *see* Beet leafhopper.
Eutrombicula alfreddugèsi, *see* Chiggers.
Euxoa, *see* Cutworm(s).
Evaporation—
effect of surface stones on, 632.
loss per month over drainage areas, 288.
measurement and atmospheric turbulence, 627.
Evergreens, broadleaved, effects of defoliation on cold resistance and diameter growth, 679.
Ewes—*see also* Sheep.
ascorbic acid in blood, colostrum, and milk of, and effect of ascorbic acid injections, 104.
breeding, nutritive value of alfalfa for, 719.
gestation period and multiple births in, 198.
induction of oestrus and ovulation in, during anoestrus season, 656.
pregnant, cottonseed meal in ration, 105.
yearling Rambouillet, wool fineness in eight sampling regions, 720.
Exenterus, European spp., laboratory propagation, 91.
Experiment stations—*see also specific stations.*
of Algeria, conduct of cultural tests in, 269.
organization list, U.S.D.A. 406.
report, 778.
State, Federal legislation, rulings, and regulations affecting, U.S.D.A. 406.
Experimental data, treatment of, 779.
Experimentation, fundamentals of, 652.
Fabrics, *see* Textiles *and specific kinds.*
Family—*see also* Farm family(ies).
and community in Prince Edward Island, 753.
and individual social participation, 753.
spending and saving in wartime in rural areas, U.S.D.A. 507.
Farm—
accidents in Ohio, nature, causes, and costs, 749.
adjustment money payments for soil-building practices, farmer response to, La. 746.
adjustments in Rolling Plains Area, information basic to, Tex. 597.

Farm—Continued.
animals, *see* Livestock *and* Animal(s).
building(s).
construction, wartime, 258.
efficient, a wartime need, 259.
standardization, 378.
business, planning, Kans. 259.
credit, *see* agricultural credit.
crops, varieties for Montana, Mont. 439.
earnings and management sharing to hold workers on farms. Mo. 745.
family(ies)—*see also* Family.
effects of first year of war, Nebr. 777.
in the Grange, [N.Y.]Cornell 131.
live-at-home programs, limitations of, 750.
social participation of, [N.Y.]Cornell 392.
socioeconomic status scale, short form of, 753.
use of consumer credit by, Mo. 140.
freezing units, Ind. 762.
income, net, and income parity summary, U.S.D.A. 122, 747.
income, new light on factor analysis of, 382.
income of State and Nation, level and outlook, Miss. 779.
irrigated, man power requirements and available labor outlook for 1943, Ariz. 596.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor *and* Labor.
leaders in selected rural counties, education of, N.C. 498.
machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
management in the South, 131.
management research contribution to attainment of production goals, 381.
of Kansas, corporations as landlords, Kans. 123.
of New Mexico, labor needs for seasonal operations, N.Mex. 260.
of Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration, P.R.U. 493.
output, maintaining with scarcity of production factors, 381.
plan, developing, forms for use in, 745.
planning for soil and water conservation, economic aspects, 745, 746.
populations in rural Connecticut, ethnic group relations in, [Conn.]Storrs 751.
price(s)—
and costs in Michigan and war, Mich. 598.
for food production, 740.
for selected foods, and wholesale and retail, estimated lags between, U.S.D.A. 747.
of Indiana, 1841 to 1941, Ind. 129.
of North Dakota, N.Dak. 129, 510.
parity and industrial wage policies, 381.
products, *see* Agricultural products.
property assessments, changes and equalization produced in, by reassessing, Md. 384.
realty changes in eastern and western United States, 735.
Security Administration borrowers, contributions to agricultural production goals in Corn Belt, 381.
size of, and output per farm worker in Ohio, 736.
size relation to volume of production, operating costs, and net returns, Nebr. 597.
small, in Ohio, labor, power, and machinery on, 735.
storages, moisture accumulation in walls, vapor barriers against, Mich. 595.
taxation, *see* Taxation *and* Taxes.
tenancy areas in Ohio, 747.
tenure—*see also* Land tenure.
under strain of war, 381.
wage rates and employment, U.S.D.A. 493.
work, productive capacity, effect of age and sex, Wash. 745.
yields of feed from major Oklahoma crops, Okla. 382.
Farmers—
and organized labor, 381.
beginning, problems in Iowa, Iowa, 597.
cooperative(s)—
associations in Florida, citrus cooperatives, trends in and success of, Fla. 747.
discontinuances, 1875–1939, U.S.D.A. 598.
marketing and purchasing statistics, U.S.D.A. 747.
investments by, Mich. 385.
low-income, rehabilitation, U.S.D.A. 743.
subsistence, war relocation to areas of farm labor needs in Ohio, 743.
Farming—*see also* Agriculture.
contour, soil conservation values of, Iowa 178.
dairy, *see* Dairy farm(s) *and* Dairy industry.
dollars and sense in, Mich. 598.
dry-land on Zuni Plateau, New Mexico, economic appraisal, U.S.D.A. 123.
for greater production of war crops in intermountain and southwestern country, U.S.D.A. 488.
part-time, in land use areas of Columbiana County, Ohio, 736.
systems in King and Snohomish Counties, Wash. 123.
units in land use areas, changes in size in Ohio, 736.
Fat(s)—*see also* Oil(s).
and fatty foods, stabilization, 263.
animal and vegetable, digestibility, 759.
dietary, noncaloric functions, 760.
edible, chemical characteristics, 132.
metabolism, 755.
shortening value, comparison, 394.
synthesis, nonspecificity of thiamine in, 139.
utilization by Herbivora, 104.

Fatty acids, volatile, determination, 162.
Feather development in fowls, physiology of, production and analysis of chimeras, 46.
Feed crops, increasing production, N.J. 51.
Feed units per acre and per hour of man labor for principal crops, Okla. 494.
Feeding liberated countries and nutrition program, 765.
Feeding stuffs—
analyses, N.J. 102, Vt. 718.
choline content, 354.
commercial, use made of ingredients indicated in analysis, Mo. 102.
evaluation on basis of net available nutrients, 102.
farm yields from major crops, Okla. 382
for cattle, determinations of metabolizable energy, 718.
inspection and analyses, Tex. 469.
seasonal price variation and economy, Ind. 747.
Fence post(s)—
service test in Mississippi Delta, 548.
treating with pentachlorophenol and fuel oil solutions, 318.
wood, overturning resistance of, 492.
Fermate—
disease control with, U.S.D.A. 319.
promising new fungicide, N.Y.State and Cornell 321.
Fertilizer(s)—
analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 185, N.J. 31.
device for plowing under, 489.
duff briquette, preparation, use, and effect on plants, 522.
experiments for brown loam area, Miss. 419.
experiments on fertile Delta bayou-bank soil, Miss. 419.
for California orchards, Calif. 669.
getting most from, for vegetable crops, Pa. 309.
inspection and analyses, Ky. 635.
materials, organic, carbon-hydrogen ratios in, relation to N availability, 633.
moisture determination in, 163.
nitrogenous, *see* Nitrogenous fertilizer.
organic nitrogen, S.C. 617.
program for soil fertility maintenance, N.C. 418.
recommendations for 1943, Miss. 31, Wash. 418.
results, effect of fertility level of soil, Miss. 419.
samples, grinding, for analysis, 162.
situation, Miss. 31.
tests, *see special crops.*
war grades of, use, Tex. 31.
wartime, for New Jersey, N.J. 185.
Fiber—
of native plants, N.Mex. 204.
plants, Cuban, acid scarification of seed, 60.
plants in New Mexico, N.Mex. 204.
production in America, 535, U.S.D.A. 535.
Fiber—Continued.
production in Western Hemisphere, 535, U.S.D.A. 535.
structure, swelling-staining reagent for study, 651.
Field crops, *see* Crop(s), Forage crop(s), Root crops, *etc.*
Field experiments—
additional lattice square designs, Iowa 533.
with crop rotations and fertilizers, fifty years of, at Sanborn Field, Mo. 417.
Fig—
fruits, mosaic spots of, 556.
leaf blights, studies, 698.
seedlings, effect of root knot on, U.S.D.A. 548.
Filbert diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 74.
Films, thin, determination of drying rates, 160.
Filtration at low temperatures, apparatus for, 1.
Finance and county road use in Maryland, Md. 383.
Financial relations, State and local in Texas, Tex. 260.
Fir, Douglas—
cuttings, field survival, 71.
growth measurement in, new methods and results, 71.
seedbeds, *Diplodia* blight in, 335.
stands, damage from severe ice storm, 317.
Fire ant tests, thallium baits for control, 345.
Fire blight of pear and apple trees, control with pollenicides, 232.
Fish—*see also specific kinds.*
balance, pre-war, of Norway, U.S.D.A. 495.
for food from farm ponds, U.S.D.A. 462.
game and pan, production management of ponds for, 237.
management, problems and procedures in, 237.
meals, nutritive value, 103.
ponds, farm, building and management, 706.
preservation by freezing, N.J. 604.
yield increased by fertilization, Miss. 706.
Fishermen, Puerto Rican, practices and operating costs, P.R.U. 387.
Flagellares, technical descriptions, 34.
Flax—
cash value per acre at different sections, Minn. 534.
chlorotic dieback on calcareous soils, 325.
dew retting in Australia, 283.
disease(s).
in Kansas, 319.
resistance, breeding for, 225.
seed-borne, prevention by seed disinfection, 688.
flowering, physiology of incompatibility in, 643.

Flax—Continued.
machinery and processing operations in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 258.
pasmo disease, 553, 688.
production with less labor and power, 488.
Redson, studies, Wis. 617.
results from research, N.Dak. 440.
retting, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* on, 227.
rust, physiological specialization in, 227.
seed treatment, N.Dak. 455.
spinning, for bags on cotton mill machinery, 440.
stands, effect of diseases and threshing injury, Wash. 455.
varieties for Montana, Mont. 439.
vegetative shoot, vascular differentiation in, 300.
Flaxseed—
oil mill crushing capacity and estimated crush, U.S.D.A. 749.
treatment with Spergon, value, 225.
yield and oil content, effect of climate, U.S.D.A. 168.
Flea beetle damage to garden crops, Mo. 463.
Fleas—
collected from Oklahoma cottontail rabbit. 99.
control, 562.
on rats in Western States, relation to plague dissemination, 576.
Flicker, red-shafted, *Hypodectes chapini* n.sp. from, 101.
Flood(s).
and droughts in the United States, 289.
in New Hampshire, June 1942, 166.
of March 1938 in southern California, 732.
Flora, *see* Plant(s) *and* Vegetation.
Florida Station notes, 143, 618.
Florida Station report, 778.
Florida University notes, 143.
Flour—*see also* Bread(s).
absorption studies, 21.
beetle, black, in British Columbia, 95.
beetle, confused, nutritional requirements, 95.
beetle, confused, toxicity of nitroparaffins to, 337.
beetle, red, toxic efficiency of volatile organic compounds for, effect of carbon tetrachloride, 568.
doughs, protease activity and reducing matter in, relation to baking behavior, 150.
enrichment of, 263.
hard winter wheat, effectiveness of dry milk solids in preventing overbromation, 22.
moisture results, precision between and within laboratories, 165.
moth, Mediterranean, rise in temperature due to metabolism in cultures, 91.
wheat, in ice cream mix, 358.
wheat, lipoprotein of, crystalline protein obtained from, 19.
wheat, net weight changes and moisture in, at various relative humidities, 21.
Flowers—*see also* Plant(s), flowering, *and* Plant(s), ornamental.
"good neighbor," U.S.D.A. 219.
Fluorine—
compounds, volatile, as insecticides, 337.
inorganic compounds, determination, 6.
in plants fertilized with fluoride-carrying phosphates and slags, 522.
spray residue, tolerance on, 563.
toxicity, 563.
Fly(ies)—
control, 562.
control in dairy barns, 240.
house, *see* Housefly.
myiasis-producing, life history, 468.
population of New Haven in 1942, 574.
repellents, tests on dairy cattle, 344.
sprays, studies, Wis. 617.
Fodder crops, *see* Forage crop(s).
Food(s)—*see also* Diet(s).
administration experience with hogs, 381.
and agriculture, United Nations Conference on, final act and section reports, 755.
and planning, treatise, 498.
balance, wartime, of continental Europe, U.S.D.A. 495.
canned, manual, 133.
conditions in North Africa, 765.
consumption studies, Hawaii 501.
dehydrated, for Army, 134.
drying and dehydration, 762.
for people, treatise, 392.
for young children in group care, 136.
freezing, and cold storage, 263.
freezing preservation, 133, N.J. 604.
frozen, containers and container materials, 605.
frozen, farm type cabinet for, 380.
fumigated with methyl bromide, bromide in, 563.
Hawaiian-grown, nutritive values, Hawaii 499.
health, vitamins, treatise, 262.
home production, advantages, Ill. 132.
in home, insects destructive to, Mo. 463.
Indian, vitamins in, relation to the state of nutrition of population, 756.
management and inflation, 740.
mineral and vitamin values, recent data, 769.
nicotinic acid in, 139.
nutritive value, effect of processing, 762.
packaging for overseas use, 263.
packaging trends, 263.
plants, emergency, of islands of Pacific, 523.
poisoning, treatise, 764.
policy, wartime, of Great Britain, 381.
preservation, 263.
preservation by drying, N.J. 762.
price control, policy and mechanics, 381.
prices, retail, rise in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 129.
processing, nutritional aspects, 263.
processors, cooperative, more manpower for, U.S.D.A. 748.

Food(s)—Continued.
production—
and distribution, 739.
and tractor costs, Wash. 493, 494.
program, more manpower for, Wash. 493.
products as sources of food, relative efficiency, U.S.D.A. 739.
products, stored, pests, spelling of scientific names of, 338.
provitamin A content, chromatographic adsorption method for estimation, 513.
rationing and morale, 740.
rationing, French, U.S.D.A. 496.
relevance at time of occupation in North Africa, 765.
requirements for overseas use, 263.
research in, 509.
sanitation, acid detergents in, 263.
situation, British, and lend-lease shipments, U.S.D.A. 127.
situation inside Holland, 765.
situation inside Poland, 765.
stored, insects of, Calif. 563.
strategy, 740.
sufficiency, restored, Yugoslavian plans for, 765.
supplies, home production, Tenn. 266.
supplies of Frederick and Salisbury, Md. 389.
supply of United Nations, contributions of British Dominions to, U.S.D.A. 127.
values, tables, 132.
vitamin values, in terms of common measures, U.S.D.A. 138.
vitamin B_1 in, estimation, improved method, 10.
vitamins in, recent data, 769.
with alkaline balance, ash determinations in, 10.
Forage—
crop(s)—
cutworms and armyworms in, 714.
diseases, unusual, in Kansas, 319.
diurnal changes in, 31.
fertilized with phosphates and slags carrying fluorides, fluorine in, 182.
improvement, controlled heterosis as method, 652.
improvement on Pacific Northwest grazing areas, range practices for, U.S.D.A. 306.
sulfur in, N.Dak. 410.
legumes, parasitic fungi from, in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 74.
plants, hemicelluloses of, 17.
poisoning, *see* Livestock poisoning. Plant(s), poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Forest(s)—
cutover, in southern Appalachians, 545.
entomology in post-war rehabilitation, 339.
entomology, report, 463.
insects of Quebec, 463.
insects, survey, 463.
Forest(s)—Continued.
management, effect on local economy of Dorchester, N.H. 738.
nursery seedlings, grading and counting machine for, 545.
of Cumberland Mountains, 545.
pathology, relation to rehabilitation, 235.
protection and management, development, effect of insects on, 339.
resources and industries—
of Georgia, U.S.D.A. 680.
of Louisiana, U.S.D.A 681.
of northern Idaho, U.S.D.A. 545.
resources of ponderosa pine region of Washington and Oregon, U.S.D.A. 220.
seedlings, transplanting, machine for, 545.
soils, *see* Soil(s).
trees, *see* Tree(s).
virgin, on Allegheny Plateau, soils in, 25.
Forestry—
in New England, 680.
practical, in Hudson highlands, 317.
problems, empirical log rule use for, 548.
studies, Wis. 617.
Forficula auricularia, see Earwig, European.
Foulbrood—
American, breeding queens for resistance to, 468.
American, resistant strain of bees to, performance, 562.
diseases of bees, 338.
Fouquieria splendens vegetative and floral growth, 645.
Fowl(s)—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Hens, Poultry, *etc.*
genetics of, 200.
plague, chick red cell agglutination test with, 592.
pox virus—
chick embryos inoculated with, immunogenic properties of yolk, albumin, and embryo proper, 119.
prepared from entire embryo, immunogenic properties, 592, 731.
spleen volume in course of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* studies, 592.
testis, pathological condition of, 119, 729.
Fox(es)—
Chastek paralysis from feeding frozen smelt, 368.
Chastek paralysis from feeding herring, outbreak on ranch in Alberta, 369.
coccidiosis a menace to, 729.
digestibility of high protein feeds by, 106, 472.
in wild turkey territory, food habits, 559.
ovulation, maturation, and fertilization in, 50.
red, food of in southern New Hampshire, 89.
red, internal parasites of, in Iowa, 729.

Fox(es)—Continued.
silver, selective elimination in eastern Canada, 302.
silvering in, inheritance of degree of, 704.
sperm oxygen consumption, 304.
vitamin A requirement, minimum, 118.
Frankliniella occidentalis, calcium cyanide fumigation for, 708.
Frog raising, 706.
Frost(s)—
conditions in Imperial Valley of California, 167.
tabulated data, Ga.Coastal Plain 517.
Fruit(s)—*see also* Orchard(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
and fruit products, potassium in, determination, 165.
and vegetable(s)—
botanical distinctions between, Ohio 668.
cooperatives in North Atlantic States, services of, U.S.D.A. 389.
cooperatives, wartime adjustments of, U.S.D.A. 497.
sales in selected retail stores, 743.
blanching and preparing for locker storage, 606.
citrus, *see* Citrus fruit(s).
crops, diseases and winter injury in New Hampshire, U.S.D.A. 681.
crops, injury by freeze of Nov. 1940, 629.
crops, spraying requirements, Miss. 215.
cut, cost of drying, Calif. 386.
cuts, large, canning costs, 607.
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 396.
dehydration—
and their uses, Ga. 263.
in the home, Tenn. 263.
studies, 263.
wartime advantages from, 604.
disease(s)—
and weather cycles at Hood River, Oreg., U.S.D.A. 74.
control, La. 329.
control, modified practices under war conditions, 332.
control under war emergency conditions, 331.
in Idaho, U.S.D.A. 74.
in Massachusetts in 1942 and prospects for 1943, U.S.D.A. 74.
in 1942, 694.
in Trinidad, 221.
in Washington State, U.S.D.A. 74.
reported from Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 681.
situation in 1942, 331.
dried, nutritive value, 396.
dried, shipping to Tropics, 398.
Florida, vitamins A and C in, Fla. 770.
for dietary surveys, ascorbic acid in, 773.
freezing, directions for, 605.
freezing preservation, Colo. 762, N.J. 604, Utah 501.
Fruit(s)—Continued.
fresh, frozen, or dehydrated, ascorbic acid determination in, 515.
fresh, wartime motor truck transportation of, 740, Ohio 389.
frozen, quality in, Minn. 133.
growers of New York, wartime economic situation, 740.
grown in Northwest, wartime transportation, U.S.D.A. 741.
home drying with W. S. C. dehydrator, Wash. 763.
home storage, N.J. 542, U.S.D.A. 310.
insect control in wartime, 339.
insect problems in 1942, 339.
juice preparation and preservation, 263.
juices, home preservation, N.J., 762.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 556.
moth, oriental—
control by mechanical means, 706.
parasitization of twig-infesting larvae of, relation to subsequent infestation of ripe peaches, 713.
quarantine, problems of enforcement, 91.
studies, 562.
of Utah, freezing preservation, Utah 501.
peeling by new lye method, 283.
pests of Baluchistan, 92.
preservation in wartime, methods, Mont. 602.
preserving with sulfur dioxide solution, 607, 608.
propagation for home gardens, Miss. 68, 312.
retail outlets in New York City, U.S.D.A. 742.
retail pricing, U.S.D.A. 742.
small, ascorbic acid in, 402.
small, disease control situation, 697.
small, for home garden, N.J. 70, Ohio 314.
small, preparation and preservation of juices from, 606.
SO_2 treated, quality of jams made from, 609.
spray residue removal from, U.S.D.A. 669.
stone, diseases, variables in control of, 332.
stone, virus diseases of, 231.
stone, virus diseases, spread in Oregon, 231.
storage requirements, 760.
studies, Wis. 617.
sulfited, ascorbic acid in, determination, 626.
surface area, methods for approximate prediction, 446.
trees(s)—
diseases, virus, in Washington, 694.
nursery, dwarf and standard understocks, handling and planting, Wash. 668.
propagation, Mich. 668.
wood rot in New South Wales, 694.

Fruit(s)—Continued.
varieties—
and regional adaptation, 543.
for home and commercial gardens, Wash. 217.
select list, Tenn. 445.
Fruitfly, Mexican, survival periods for eggs of, during vapor-heat sterilization, 337.
Fuel value of Missouri tree species, Mo. 73.
Fumigants of nitroparaffin group, 337.
Fumigation—
latest advance in, 340.
purposes, gas-tight fabric for, 338.
Fungi(us)—
and fungus spores, freezing preservation, 450.
antagonistic, studies, 291.
attacking plants in Peru, 681.
conserving names of, 523.
culture medium of corn meal and starch mush to replace agar for, 449.
entomogenous, effect of fungicidal sprays on, 712.
flora of air in Buenos Aires and its environs, 638.
geographical distribution, 638.
growth, reflector scale for measuring, 449.
hyphae, composition of, 450.
numbers of, in Great Britain, 292.
of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 549.
of Victoria, Australia, 292.
on forage legumes, list and host index, U.S.D.A. 686.
parasitic and saprobic, of southern Ohio, U.S.D.A. 74.
parasitic, collected on forage legumes in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 74.
parasitic, of Wisconsin, 221.
pathogenic, isolated from animals, 112.
relation to thiamine, 424.
soil-borne, effect on virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani*, 76.
tolerant to extreme acidity and high copper sulfate concentrations, 685.
wood-decaying, effect of extracts of cedar heartwood on, 334.
wood rot, types in New South Wales, 694.
Fungicidal action, mechanism, 452.
Fungicide(s)—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific kinds.*
analyses, Me. 214, N.J. 92, 214.
copper, *see* Copper.
protectant, evaluating method, 452.
terms, definitions of, 449.
use during wartime, 75, 223, 451.
Fur animal(s)—
breeding practice, sperm studies as guide, 51.
of New York, nematodes from lungs and frontal sinuses of, 119.
Fur(s)—
damage from *Ptinus tectus* in Alaska, 562.
laws, 1941–42, abstract of, 704.
selection and care, publications on, 704.
Furnace, gas-fired, for semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen, 412.
Furniture, slip covers for, U.S.D.A. 616.
Fusarium—
blight resistant barley varieties and strains, 551.
bulbigenum lycopersici, increase of pathogenicity to tomatoes, 86.
moniliforme disease of corn seedlings grown in nutrient solution, 319.
moniliforme infecting cotton hypocotyl, 552.
orthoceras isolated from castor-beans, 555.
oxysporum—
cubense, antagonism of *Actinomyces* to, 320.
cubense growth, effect of soil and chemical mixtures, 320.
f. *tuberosi* cause of stem-end discolorations of potatoes, 81.
solani minus affecting sunflower in Buenos Aires, 692.
spp., action of xanthones on dehydrogenations by, 187.
spp. from tobacco, sweetpotato, and cotton, pathogenicity studies, 320.
wilt in potatoes, effect of crop rotations, 227.
wilt organisms, cross-inoculation with, S.C. 617.
Galactose, intestinal absorption in rat, effect of vitamin B deficiency, 400.
Galeropsis, North American species, 639.
Gallic acid esters and polyesters, preparation and tests for leather forming properties, 275.
Galls attached to leaves, collecting and storing without pressure, method, 707.
Gallstone formation and intake of B vitamins in cholesterol-fed guinea pig, 503.
Game preservation by freezing, N.J. 604.
Gapeworm in turkey and ring-necked pheasant, acquired resistance to, 120.
Garden(s)—
city home, planning, planting, and care, U.S.D.A. 66.
home—
in Hawaii, Hawaii 445.
management, N.J. 445.
vegetable, for meeting nutrition problem, 602.
victory, wartime control of insects in, Miss. 463.
Garlic—
bulb canker due to *Helminthosporium allii*, 319.
production, diseases, and insects, Tex. 67.
Garnotia mindanaensis n.sp., description, 292.
Gases, respiratory, movement through waxy coatings, 159.
Gasoline requirements for farm operations, 732.
Gastritis, parasitic, in sheep, phenothiazine and mineral supplement tests for, 483.

Gelidium cartilagineum, agar yield from, 33, 636.
Gene variability and spontaneous mutation, 652.
Genetics, principles, 38.
Geography, economic, fundamentals of, 131.
Georgia Coastal Plain Station report, 616.
Georgia Station notes, 270, 618.
Germ cells, definitive in mice, origin and differentiation of, 50.
Gibberella spp., cause of corn top rot, 552.
Gibbsite, occurrance in soil-forming materials, 174.
Gigartina spp., agar yield from, 33.
Gladiolus—
bulbs, treatment for bacterial scab and *Fusarium* rot, 89.
Fusarium yellows and *Sclerotinia* dry rot, differentiation, 233.
ring spot disease of corms, 88.
thrips, control, substitutes for tartar emetic and brown sugar, 709.
Glass valve pressure regulator, 1.
Glass wool, pyrex brand as filtering medium, 412.
Gloeosporium pestiferum, synonym of *Elsinoe ampelina*, 333.
Glomerella—
cingulata, symptoms and life history on apple, Del. 459.
gossypii infecting cotton hypocotyl, 552.
Glutamic acid isolated from casein hydrolyzates, optical configuration, 275.
Glutathione—
in alkaline solutions, absorption of oxygen by, at pH 9 to 11, 278.
treatment of four generations of rats, effect, 528.
Glycine—
effect on lactic acid bacteria, 185.
phospho-12-tungstates of, solubilities and compositions, 148.
Glycogen, chemistry of, 147.
Glyptonysius, new genus, in Hawaii, 94.
Gnat, Clear Lake, ovicides for, 343.
Gnorimoschema operculella, *see* Potato tuber worm.
Goat's milk from animal suffering from *staphylococcus mastitis*, fatalities due to, 590.
Goats, pregnant, and their offspring, effect of phenothiazine, 117.
Goats, young, weaning at birth and handfeeding, 475.
Goldenrod, rubber-bearing, mechanical requirements for production, 377.
Gonadotropic effect of pregnant mare serum, augmentation of, 50.
Gonadotropins, pituitary, effect on ovaries and induction of superfecundity in cattle, 44.
Goose, blue, life history, 90.
Gorse weevil, studies, 96.
Gourd, large, or Hawaiian ipu nui, botanical identity, 292.
Gourd, sponge, 31.
Gracilaria confervoides, extraction of agar from 636.
Grain—*see also* Cereal(s) *and* Oat(s), Rye, Wheat, *etc.*
in Knoxville trade area, disposition and outlets for, Tenn. 388.
in Knoxville trade area, movement, transportation, and prices, Tenn. 388.
kernels, *Alternaria* sp. on, killed by high temperature storage, 225.
loss from use of combine, determination, Ohio 732.
samples microtest-weight method for, 8.
seed grown in Saskatchewan, examination for disease, 225.
seed treatment, value of Spergon for, 225.
small, and lespedeza rotation in Missouri, 534.
small, cash value per acre at different sections, Minn. 534.
small, measuring effects of awns and other characters, 51.
storage, keeping quality, factors affecting, 665.
storage, timely tips on, N.Dak. 510.
stored, possible fumigants for, 337.
studies, Wis. 617.
Gramicidin, toxic effects in mice and dogs, 250.
Gramineae root rots in Northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A. 681.
Grape(s)—
Almeria, pollination of, 676.
anthracnose fungus, Gouirand and Bergeron's treatment of, 556.
anthracnose fungus, taxonomic note, 333.
dead arm disease, U.S.D.A. 681.
Emperor, selection for fruit color in, 676.
fertilizer plats, initial results from, 677.
for different regions, U.S.D.A. 315.
French hybrid vine, use in breeding hardy grapes for eastern United States, 676.
muscadine—
aerial propagation, S.C. 544.
home use, U.S.D.A. 133.
yields, effect of time and method of pruning, 676.
regions of United States, 675.
spray residue removal from, U.S.D.A. 669.
spraying, new developments in, 698.
Grapevine(s)—
injury to young trees, 703.
Pierce's disease in California, Calif. 698.
response to winter temperatures, relation to dormancy requirements, 677.
Grapholitha molesta, *see* Fruit moth, oriental.
Grass(es)—*see also* Grassland *and* Pasture(s).
Australian, standard common names for, 523.

Grass(es)—Continued.
classification and description of *Paspalum* and *Panicum* in United States, 437.
composition and palatability to cows, 280.
differences in sugar content, relation to soil fertility and growth, 52.
diseases in Kentucky, U.S.D.A. 74.
effects of soil and air temperatures on, 642.
for cover on soils deficient in organic matter, Mich. 535.
forage, grown for seed production, rust fungi of, 80.
forage, seed treatment for damping-off control, U.S.D.A. 74.
germination and emergence, relation to litter cover and soil moisture, 52.
leaf spot of, 227.
native, seeding, Okla. 53.
new, from Philippines and South India, 292.
nutritional significance, 469.
of Montana, seasonal changes in lignin and cellulose content, 102.
pasture and turf, atmospheric drought tests, 535.
pasture, cutworm and armyworms in, 714.
pasture, evaluation of individual plants in association with white clover, 56.
range, germination and early seedling development, 52.
roots, colonies of *Bacterium tabacum* on, 552.
sedges, and rushes, British, 658.
seedling blight and root rot in Minnesota, 79.
silage, *see* Silage.
smuts, germination, 451.
southern, established from seed, first year's root production, 535.
turf, effects of drought, temperature, and nitrogen, 658.
varieties for Montana, Mont. 439.
winter survival in fall sown plats, 659.
Grasshopper, differential, egg, changes in density and weight during development, 708.
Grassland—*see also* Grass(es) *and* Pasture(s).
experiments, Me. 306.
Grazing—*see also* Range(s).
association, operation, 735.
Great Plains, northern, in a world of change, 739.
Greenhouse—
leaf tier, effect of tartar emetic on, 573.
soils, fertility control in, Mich. 418.
thrips, banded, host plants of, 561.
Grouse, blue, food habits, 90.
Guavas, dehydration of, 398.
Guayule—
areas, climatic types, 288.
crown rot, root rot, and other diseases, U.S.D.A. 74.
diseases in California, U.S.D.A. 74.
Guayule—Continued.
diseases in Southwest, U.S.D.A. 74.
machinery problems in production, 377.
morphology and anatomy of, U.S.D.A. 316.
susceptibility to *Phymatotrichum* root rot, U.S.D.A. 74.
Guinea fowls, infection with Rous sarcoma virus and accompanying variations of virus, 731.
Guinea pig(s)—
body weight relation to endocrine glands, 199.
immunization against *Brucella* infection, 478.
nutrition of, 103.
strain, silvering in, 433.
Gyroceras celtidis on leaves of *Celtis* in Palestine, 558.
Gyrophragmium, North American species, 639
H^+ toxicity to soil bacteria, cause, 176.
Haemaphysalis—
bispinosa, experimental infection with *Rickettsia burneti*, 113.
leporis-palustris, *see* Rabbit tick.
Haematopinus adventicius, *see* Hog louse.
Haemonchus contortus—*see also* Stomach worm(s).
larvae recovery, efficiency of Baermann apparatus in, 101.
male genitalia of, musculature, 112.
outbreaks, treatment with phenothiazine, 587.
preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
Halogens in organic compounds, determination, 6.
Halogeton glomeratus, poisonous to sheep, 364.
Halotydeus destructor studies, 562.
Hamster(s)—
golden, nutrition of, 348.
susceptibility to peripheral inoculation of encephalitis viruses, 251.
Harvesting methods, Miss. 439.
Hawaii Station report, 508.
Hay—*see also specific kinds.*
baled, device for sampling, 54.
crops, emergency, suggestions for, N.Y. State and Cornell 307.
crops, supplementary, N.J. 437.
curing and storage, trends in, 491.
drying with forced ventilation, 491.
early-cut, curing on tripods, Mich. 536.
harvesting methods, newer, on Ohio farms, 735.
hauling, buck rake performance in, Ohio 733.
production with less labor and power. 489.
studies, Wis. 617.
Health—
facilities, rural, of Lewis Co., Mo. 602.
poor, of rural people of Central America and southwestern United States, 764.
practices, family, in Dallas Co., Mo. 751.
problems in pest control poisons, 564.

Health—Continued.
public, relation to insecticides, pest control agents, and spray residues, 563.
vitamins, food, treatise, 262.
Heat, *see* Temperature.
Heifers—*see also* Cow(s).
dairy, raising, cost and advisability of, Md. 387.
initiation and maintenance of lactation in, by hormone administration, 203.
war emergency plans for raising, 247.
Helicocephalum diplosporum n.sp., discussion and description, 236.
Heliothis—
armigera, see Bollworm *and* Corn earworm.
virescens, see Tobacco budworm.
Helminth parasites of sheep in southwest Virginia, Va. 365.
Helminthosporium—
allii cause of garlic bulb canker, 319.
blight resistant barley varieties and strains, 551.
turcicum leaf blight of corn in Guatemala, 687.
turcicum relation to corn leaf blight, 324.
Hemerocampa leucostigma, see Tussock moth, white-marked.
Hemicelluloses of forage plants, 17.
Hemiptera associated with ironweed, 339.
Hemlock—
and beech forest, virgin, on Allegheny Plateau, soils in, 25.
borer, relation to dying hemlock trees in northern Michigan, 558.
mortality, causes in northern Michigan, 558.
Hemonchosis outbreaks, treatment with phenothiazine, 587.
Hemophilus influenzae suis and swine influenza virus, synergistic action on chick embryo, 590.
Hemorrhages, brain, in choline-deficient rats, 613.
Hemp—
an Illinois war crop, 60.
characteristics, culture, and handling, U.S.D.A. 60.
nettles, and related plants, N.Dak. 306.
program, Government's wartime, organized seed treatment and seed conservation, U.S.D.A. 681.
Hen(s)—
laying—*see also* Egg production.
bluegrass as pasture, spring v. mature, 351.
breeding for low fecundity in, 199.
rations, corn and wheat as main part, 244.
types of houses for, Ala. 723.
ovarian function relation to avidin in oviduct, 201.
Rhode Island Red, effect of increased light on progress of molt and egg production, 583.
with single kidney, compensatory hypertrophy of, 351.
Hercinothrips femoralis, see Greenhouse thrips, banded.
Heredity of—
brittle rachis in barley, 194.
cyanogenetic glucoside and its hydrolyzing enzyme in white clover, 652.
efficiency in iron utilization in soybeans, 652.
egg production in poultry, 199.
fleece weight in range sheep, 198.
foxes, degree of silvering in, 704.
lettuce seed color, 527.
mutant character in wheat stem rust fungus, 652.
oil glands in Pima cotton, 527.
parrot mouth in sheep, 44.
pigmented wool, 432.
varietal differences of vitamins C and A in potatoes, 652.
Herpetomonas leptocoridis in alimentary canal of boxelder bug, 94.
Hessian fly—
resistance in Dawson wheat, genetic factors for, 575.
resistant varieties and hybrids of hard red winter wheat, tests, 541.
Heterakis gallinae, removal from chickens, efficacy of phenothiazine and nicotine-bentonite for, 119.
Heterodera—
marioni, see Root knot nematode.
schachtii—
in southwestern Ontario, problems concerning, 707.
pattern of distribution in Lambton Co., Ontario, 707.
resistance of potato varieties to, 690.
spp. identification by larval length, 703.
Heterosis, controlled, for forage crop improvement, 652.
1,5-Hexadiene-3-ol, dehydration to 1,3,5-hexatriene and 1,3-cyclohexadiene, 276.
Hexamita sp. from ringed-neck pheasant transmissible to turkeys, 594.
Hibiscus rosa-simensis, leaf spot, 221.
Histamine and histaminase reaction, oxygen consumption during, 148.
Histidine, polarographic behavior, 16.
Histomoniasis in broilers, 371.
Hog cholera—
associated with swine influenza, 366.
crystal violet vaccine against, 591.
prevention, and care of swine following vaccination, Mo. 485.
virus preservation by desiccation under high vacuum, 727.
Hog louse effect on pork production, Mo. 482.
Hogs, *see* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
Holly—
leaf miner, biology, 466.
leaf miner, control, 466.
leaf structure and transpiration in, 36.
Homadaula albizziae on mimosa, description, 238.
Home economics—*see also* Household.
and agriculture, cooperative extension work in, report, U.S.D.A. 268.

Homogenization, centrifugal test for measuring thoroughness, 247.
Homoptera associated with ironweed, 339.
Honey, Michigan, marketing, Mich. 601.
Honeydew melon anthracnose, role of packing methods in increase on fruits, 85.
Hookworms, cattle, phenothiazine in treatment, Miss. 116.
Hop—
culture in New York State, N.Y.State and Cornell 310.
downy mildew, epidemiology and control, N.Y.State 330.
Verticillium wilt, control, 330.
Hoplocampa testudinea life history and habits, 577.
Hormone A′, a male-secreted activator of hormone A, 34.
Hormones—
application of absorption spectra to study, 13.
chemistry of, 755.
interstitial cell stimulating, from sheep pituitary glands, characteristics, 277.
plant, *see* Plant growth substances.
seed treatment with, crop response to, 535, Mich. 535.
sex, effect on erythrocyte number in poultry blood, 203.
sex, effect on skeletal development in animals and man, 305.
Horse(s)—
breeding performance in, relation to ascorbic acid, 106.
curly coat of, 431.
effects of various intravenous injections, on, 728.
fate of phenothiazine in, 586.
immunized with sheep pituitary gland extract, progonadotropic and aspecific effects of serum of, 201.
joint lesions in, and vitamin A deficiency, 367.
Morgan, Bennington, and Artemisia, progeny of, 198.
Percheron geldings, effect of work on calcium and phosphorus retention, 350.
poisoning by cacao products, 361.
resting energy metabolism and pulmonary ventilation in, 578.
seasonal anthelmintic treatment, 729.
sensitive fern poisoning in, N.H. 368.
sulfanilamide treatment, dosage and tolerance, 249.
worm parasites in large stud of, 118.
Horsefly control incidental to mosquito control, 338.
Housefly—
insecticides for, small chamber method for testing effectiveness, 565.
vaporized contact insecticides for, testing by settling mist method, 564.
Household—
economics and management, research in, 509.
equipment and management, relation, Miss. 510.
Housing—
and attitudes toward housing in rural Pennsylvania, Pa. 751.
cooperative, bibliographical review, 268.
Huckleberries, dehydration of, 397.
Hyalomma aegyptium impressum attachment to mucous membrane of mouths of cattle, 346.
Hybridization—*see also* Plant breeding *and specific animals and plants.*
Hydrogen-ion concentration measurements, reproducibility with glass electrode hydrogen-ion meters. 159.
Hydrogen-sulfide poisoning studies, 724.
Hydrologic data, Federal sources of, 628.
Hydrologic studies, U.S.D.A. 289.
Hydronephrosis in swine, 117.
Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies.
Hydropsychidae of Minnesota, 569.
Hymenoptera, parasitic—
oosorption and ovulation in relation to oviposition, 100.
susceptibility to sulfur, 706.
Hypera—
brunneipennis, studies, 91.
postica, see Alfalfa weevil.
Hyphomycetes, capturing and consuming nematodes, 551.
Hypodectes chapini n.sp. from red-shafted flicker, 101.
Hypoderma lineatum, see Cattle grubs.
Hypolixus truncatulus parasite, biology, 717.
Hypomyces solana f. cucurbitae, dual phenomenon and sex in, 654.
Hypophysectomy, effect on arginase activity of rat livers, 201.
Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary(ies).
Hypoxanthine specificity for *Phycomyces,* 642.
Ice cream—
Minnesota Babcock method applied to, 623.
mixes, methods of standardizing, Calif. 248.
mixes, wartime, cereal substitutions for milk solids, 249.
stabilizer, quince seed extract for, 585.
victory, with oat and wheat flour, 358.
Ichneumonid parasite, new, of amaranthus stem weevil, biology, 717.
Idaho Station—
notes, 511.
publications available for free distribution, Idaho 617.
report, 616.
Illinois Station notes, 407.
Illinois University notes, 407.
Index numbers of production, prices, and income, Ohio 128, 779.
Indiana Station notes, 270, 407, 618.
Indiana Station report, 778.
Industrial wage policies and farm price parity, 381.
Industry, nutrition in, 766.
Infantile paralysis, *see* Poliomyelitis.
Infants—*see also* Children.
vitamin B_1 requirement, relation to thiamine in milk preparations, 772.

Influenza, equine, blood picture in, 729.
Inheritance, *see* Heredity.
Ink, printing, *Penicillium* affecting, 292.
Inorganic compounds, purified, for use in spectrographic standards, preparation, 513.
Insect(s)—*see also* Entomology.
associated with ironweed, 339.
attached to leaves, collecting and storing without pressure, method, 707.
bacteria associated extracellularly with, catalog, 90.
behavior to various wave lengths of light, 337.
British, generic names, 707.
color perception in, 337.
control in home vegetable garden, N.J. 562.
control, use of entomogenous fungi in, 238.
damage to timber prevented by proper care, Miss. 779.
destructive to food in the home, Mo. 463.
eggs, speed of development at constant temperatures, 90.
flying, chemotropic responses, apparatus for testing, 337.
forest, *see* Forest.
freezing, 338.
garden and vegetable, in Iowa, control, 707.
garden, wartime control, Miss. 463.
grain-infesting, oviposition, effect of crowding, 338.
group behavior to colors, 707.
household, insecticidal smokes for, 567.
in flour and grain, killing by induction heating, 92.
injurious, control, place of research in, 338.
invaders, 90.
larvae, new killing fluids for, 337.
lipid nerve sheaths in, probable relation to insecticide action, 237.
of Guam, 562.
of stored food products, Calif. 563.
of stored products, pyrethrum aerosol tests against, 707.
of stored wheat and wool, 562.
orders in grassland habitats near Hays, Kansas, 338.
pests, biological control, 562.
pests of New York, N.Y.State 572.
Pest Review, Canadian, 338.
population summary of Kansas, 338, 562.
scale, *see* Scale insects.
shade tree, and protective concealment in military areas, 561.
stored-tobacco, survey of carriers for, 563.
undercooling and freezing, 561.
vectors, studies, 562.
Insecticidal smokes for household insects, 567.
Insecticides—*see also* Spray(s) *and specific forms.*
analyses, Me. 214, N.J. 92, 214.
Insecticides—Continued.
and disinfectants, official specifications of N. A. I. D. M. 564.
arsenical and nonarsenical, experiments with, 564.
contact, method for comparing toxicity, standardizing, 237.
new potential, 564.
plants for, U.S.D.A. 679.
recommendations for more discriminating use, 563.
relative toxicity, 92.
testing, Peet-Grady method, 564.
use, tree and fruit injury and spray residue removal as related to, 563.
vaporized contact against houseflies, settling mist method for testing, 564.
wartime formulas, 92.
Insemination, artificial—
of dairy cattle, Ohio 655.
schedule, S.C. 617.
Institution management, research in, 509.
Insulin hypoglycemia in pigs, experimental, 117.
Inter-American Conference of Agriculture, Second, final act, 269.
Invertase activity in identical mixtures in liquid and frozen state, 280.
Iodine compounds, quantitative decomposition by lime-fusion method, 6.
Iodocasein, thyroactive—
effect on growth of mice, 306.
growth-stimulating effect on chicks, 351.
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, history, 754.
Iowa Station report, 508, 616.
Ipomoea, photoperiodic aftereffects in, 192.
Iridomyrmex humilis, see Ant, Argentine.
Iron—
colorimetric determination with terpyridyl and bipyridyl, 5.
dimethyl dithiocarbamate as possible substitute for bordeaux mixture, U.S. D.A. 74.
hemoglobin, absorption of, 769.
in peanut butter, 395.
oxides, free, in soil colloids, determination, 162.
requirements of heterotrophic bacteria, 32.
spectrophotometric determination, 5.
volumetric determination, 5.
Ironweed—
Diptera associated with, 97.
insects associated with, 339.
Irrigation—
by sprinkling, Calif. 487.
companies, consolidation, as aid in water conservation, Utah 598.
development and area adjustment in Great Plains, 381.
garden, studies, 373.
practices, improved, effect on production, 373.
Isachne lutaria n.sp., description, 292.

Isocitric acid, identity with crassulacean malic acid, 16.
Ixodes mexicanus and *I. tancitarius*, new Mexican ticks, 346.
Ixodiphagus caucurtei in Great Britain, 577.
Japanese beetle—
attractiveness of certain plant constituents to, 571.
biological control, 95.
larvae in Delaware, colonization of milky disease of, 241.
methyl bromide fumigation schedules against, 565.
on the Niagara frontier, 707.
situation, 91.
Jassus indicus vector of sandal spike disease, 703.
Jerusalem-artichoke(s)—
d-lactic acid fermentation, 156.
sirup, production, 156.
Juniper, reaction to artificial shade and supplemental watering, 545.
Kakimia utahensis n.sp., description, 464.
Kansas College, notes, 143, 407.
Kansas Station, notes, 143, 407.
Kentucky Station notes, 407, 618.
Kentucky University notes, 618.
Keratins, nutritive value, 582.
Kidney—
effect of feeding urea to steers, 348.
single, in a hen, compensatory hypertrophy, 351.
worms in swine, control, S.C. 617.
Kjeldahl digestion method using perchloric acid, 3.
Kok-saghyz, *see* Dandelion, Russian.
Labor—*see also* Agricultural labor.
hired, importance to Oklahoma agriculture, Okla. 122.
organized, and farmers, 381.
relation to land resources for wartime production, U.S.D.A 262.
scarcity, farmers' means of combating, 381.
scarcity, serious problem for 1943 production goals, Utah 130.
supply, war, and farm production in eastern Kentucky, Ky. 744.
Laboratory, emergency use of, during war, Mich. 584.
Lactic acid—
bacteria, interrelations of pyridoxine, alanine, and glycine in their effect on, 185.
derivatives, pyrolysis, 409.
fermentation, effect of pH on, 18.
Lactobacillus casei, growth stimulating substances for, 279.
β-Lactoglobulin crystals, hydration, 278.
Lactose and its hydrolysis products, effect on absorption of calcium, 137.
Ladybeetles of Koebele collection, 468.
Ladyslippers, native, germination and seedling development, 294.
Lagenaria siceraria, use in Hawaii, 92.
Lamb—
cured, for varying farm family menu, Okla. 132.
curing methods for farm family use, Okla. 500.
production from ewes and rams of different breeds, N.Mex. 719.
Lambs—
birth weight, effect of sire on, 301.
castrating and docking, U.S.D.A. 471.
early, shearing in summer, benefits from. N.C. 471.
fattening on sugar beet byproducts and other home-grown feeds, self-feeding methods for, Wyo. 105.
Karakul, pelt thickness and fur characters, relation to ear measurements, 350.
management for promoting good growth, N.Dak. 348.
shorn and in wool, feeding, 349.
Land—
boom controls, 740.
classification for conservation farming, U.S.D.A. 25.
classification in Blair Co., Pa. 735.
classification in Waldo Co., Me. 735.
conditions on Farmersburg-McGregor project in Iowa, U.S.D.A. 170.
county, selective selling and leasing in North Dakota, 735.
in relation to labor in wartime production, U.S.D.A. 262.
irrigable, use in Reservation Area of Uinta Basin, Utah 383.
market developments and the war, 381.
market regulations, 381.
people, and farming in an urban zone, R.I. 752.
policy, desirable wartime, 381.
policy for the Americas, U.S.D.A. 142.
survey in Iowa, Tama Co., U.S.D.A. 632.
survey in South Dakota, Brown-Marshall soil conservation district, U.S.D.A. 632.
tenure—
collective, on grazing areas in Montana, Mont. 260.
committee, North Central regional, work and plans, 381.
ideal, 734.
in Mexico, 381.
policy goals, 735.
research project, regional, organization and objectives, 381.
status of new-ground settlers in Louisiana, 735.
use and plant succession in Coon Valley, Wisconsin, 524.
use and policy in northern plains, war developments in, 381.
use in marginal area, W.Va. 743.
use in New Hampshire summer homes and rural economy, N.H. 602.
values and transfers in North Dakota, N.Dak. 382.

Lanthionine, quantitative determination, 162.
Larch—
canker and dieback, role of *Dasyscypha willkommii* in production, 558.
Japanese, susceptibility to deer browsing, 73.
Laspeyresia leguminis n.sp., description, 97.
Lead—
arsenate in soil, effect on vegetables, 565.
arsenate, physiological and nutritional aspects of spray residue problem related to, 563.
arsenate substitute, cryolite as, 463.
copper, and zinc, separation, with salicylaldoxime, 161.
lethal dose for cow, 253.
storage, effect of arsenates, 707.
Leaf(ves)—
analysis as guide to soil fertility, 298.
mesomorphic, role of epidermis and its relation to minor venation, 430.
smears, Colchicine-Feulgen, 651.
starving, metabolism of, 297.
transpiring, supply of water to, 36.
Leafhoppers—*see also special hosts.*
of genus *Empoasca,* host plants, biology, and feeding habits, U.S.D.A. 711.
of Minnesota, Minn. 570.
vectors of Pierce's disease of grapevine, Calif. 698.
Legume(s)—
broad-headed bugs as pests, 569.
classification, relation to anatomy and cytology, 429.
establishment and growth on eroded and uneroded sites, 660.
for needed N supply, Miss. 439.
forage, seed treatment for damping-off control, U.S.D.A. 74.
inoculants, inspection, Ind. 290, N.J. 66.
inoculation, benefits from, Ohio 54.
inoculation by nodule bacteria, 186.
species relations in, shown by electric mobility curves, 191.
weevil status in Yuma Valley, Arizona, 91.
winter, early turning, for cotton and corn, Miss. 204.
winter survival in fall sown plats, 659.
Lemons—
coloring in storage, measurement of concentrations of gases for, 34.
Eureka, anatomy and histology, 70.
susceptibility to *Phytophthora citrophthora,* 699.
Lend-lease shipments and British food situation, U.S.D.A. 127.
Lepidoptera associated with ironweed, 339.
Lepidosaphes beckii, see Purple scale.
Leptocoris trivittatus, see Boxelder bug.
Leptospirosis—
active immunization of dogs against, 368.
in rats in and about Washington, D. C., 706.
Leptothorax, subgenus *Goniothorax,* first record in United States and description of new species, 577.
Lespedeza—
and small grain rotation in Missouri, efficiencies of, 534.
as cover crop, effect on leachings from Dunmore silt loam, Va. 520.
as source of riboflavin for chicks, S.C. 617.
deficiency symptoms and chemical composition, relation to fertilization, 60.
Korean, and alfalfa in grass mixtures, changes in proportion and yield, 52.
Korean, seed as protein supplement in chick rations, Mo. 472.
seed and hay yields, effect of phosphate and lime, Miss. 439.
L. D. 50 (lethal dose)—
determination and sampling error in bio-assay, 510.
or fifty percent endpoint, table determining, 510.
Lettuce—
experiments at Conservancy District Substation, N.Mex. 214.
flowering, increased earliness through vernalization, 667.
head, nutritional relation of boron and indoleacetic acid in, 667.
head, time-of-planting tests, N.Mex. 311.
lactic acid fermentation of, organisms found in, 18.
nematodes on, in New York, U.S.D.A. 681.
seed color, inheritance of, 527.
seedlings, growth correlation in, effects of growth substances, 310.
Leucocytozoon—
smithi in turkey poults, 487.
sp. from turkeys in California, 487.
Leuconostoc dextranicum types, causing gum formation in sugarcane juice, 691.
Leucosis, fowl—
propagation in chick embryos by intravenous inoculation, 730.
studies, S.C. 617.
transfer to chick embryo, 254.
Library service, public, of Iowa, needs of, Iowa 131.
Lice, *see* Hog louse, Louse, Poultry Lice, Sheep louse, *etc.*
Light—
of various wave lengths, behavior of insects to, 337.
recorder, simplified integrating, for field use, 38.
Lignin determinations in citrus woods, 157.
Lilium—
aneuploids in, 655.
spp., haploid-diploid twin embryos in, 654.
tigrinum, polyploidy in, nature of, 197.
Lima beans, *see* Beans, lima.
Lime, agricultural, analyses, N.J. 31.
Lime-sulfur stability during dipping, 590.
Liming materials, analyses, Conn.[New Haven] 185.
Limonius agonus, see Wireworm, eastern field.

Linen fabric, effect of various storage conditions, 615.
Linseed oil—
iodine number, effect of climate, U.S.D.A. 168.
paints, drying material in, 155.
soap, new lure for melon fly, 715.
Lipins, chemistry of, 755.
Lipoptena depressa, parasite of Columbian black-tailed deer, life history and morphology, 575.
Lipoxidase, specificity, 146.
Listerellosis studies, 364.
Listeria infection, bovine abortion apparently due to, 115.
Lithium, polarographic determination, 3.
Liver(s)—
arginase activity, effect of adrenalectomy and of adrenocortical steroids on, 532.
cirrhosis and choline, 361.
disturbances, bovine, economic and nutritional importance, 361.
effect of feeding urea to steers, 348.
fatty, in mice and sensitivity to exogenous oestrogen, 436.
fatty, in pigs, and pyridoxine deficiency, 591.
fluke in cattle, hexachloroethane for control, 363.
fluke, number of cercariae developing in snails infected with a single miracidium, 463.
fluke, route of migration in definitive host, 250.
of sheep, cattle, and pigs, vitamin A in, 770.
pantothenic acid in, microbiologic assay, 624.
riboflavin content, factors affecting, 401.
Livestock—*see also* Animal(s), Mammals, Cattle, Sheep, *etc.*
association, cooperative, administration and operation, 735.
diseases, *see* Animal disease(s) *and specific kinds.*
feed consumption by, national supply and utilization, U.S.D.A. 390.
feeding, handbook, U.S.D.A. 102.
feeding stuffs, United Kingdom rationing system for, 496.
in wartime Britain, 101.
labor and material requirements for, Fla. 745.
labor requirements, U.S.D.A. 385.
market at Knoxville, facilities and agencies, Tenn. 388.
marketing in Corn Belt region, S.Dak. 600.
marketing in South Dakota, summary, S.Dak. 125.
number and value on farms, Okla. 382.
nutritive requirements, Mo. 469.
poisoning—*see also* Plants, poisonous, *and specific animals and plants.*
by cacao products, 361.
in Connecticut, Conn.[New Haven] 482.
Livestock—Continued.
production in war program, responsibility of research workers in, 101.
railroad facilities for handling at shipping points in Corn Belt, U.S.D.A 496.
rations for, Mo. 103.
relation to poisonous plants, Md. 482.
statistics, *see* Agricultural statistics.
truck mileage, reducing, Minn. 741.
trucks in Illinois, market and return loads hauled by, Ill. 261.
Locust, Australian plague—
analysis of outbreaks, 1937–39, 93.
control, 562.
studies, 562.
Log—
and stumpage prices for 1941, U.S.D.A. 221.
rules, empirical, according to species groups and lumber grades, 548.
Longia, North American species, 639.
Louisiana Station report, 779.
Louse (lice)—*see also* Hog louse, Poultry lice, Sheep louse, *etc.*
body, and man in wartime, bibliography, U.S.D.A. 710.
body, infesting clothing, methods and equipment for fumigation, 710.
body, toxicity of common fumigants to, 465.
crab, on soldiers, tests of mixtures against, 94.
head, on children, tests of mixtures against, 94.
Loxostege sticticalis, *see* Webworm, beet.
Lumber, *see* Timber *and* Wood.
Lumpy jaw—
in muskrat, 369.
or actinomycosis, U.S.D.A. 482.
Lunches, hot, effect on nutritional status of school children, S.C. 612.
Lungworm of mountain sheep, 366.
Lupeol isolation from Osage orange, 282.
Lupines, *Botrytis* disease of, 227.
Lyctus brunneus, timber treatment with boric acid for protection against, 571.
Lygus—
bugs attacking many crops, Utah 569.
pratensis oblineatus, *see* Tarnished plant bug.
Lymphogranuloma venereum in mice, 482.
Lymphomatosis—
in turkeys, Calif. 593.
ocular, studies, 730.
Lysimeter studies, S.C. 617.
Lysine, studies, 148.
Macadamia, oil formation and accumulation in, process, 218.
Macaroni color, constancy of rank of durum wheats in, 665.
Machinery, *see* Agricultural machinery.
Macrophomina phaseoli causing cotton root rot in Punjab, 324.
Macrosiphum—
pisi, *see* Pea aphid.
puyallupsi n.sp., description, 464.
solanifolii, *see* Potato aphid.

Madrona stem cankers, 235.
Magnesium—
agricultural, domestic sources, 184.
deficiency—
in Massachusetts apple orchards, 673.
incipient, in New York apple orchards, 695.
newly recognized orchard trouble, N.Y.State and Cornell 313.
purified compounds, preparation, 513.
retention in soils, relation to form and rates of additions, 183.
spectrophotometric determination by titan yellow, 5.
Magnolia, riboflavin in, 296.
Mahogany forests in Florida, possibilities of, U.S.D.A. 545.
Maine Station notes, 619.
Maine Station report, 141.
Maine University notes, 619.
Malaria—*see also* Mosquito(es) *and Anopheles.*
avian, experimental attempts to infect man with, 98.
avian species, duck as host for, 119.
control in defense areas, 98.
duck, activity of sulfonamides in, effect of para-aminobenzoic acid, 482.
human, symposium, 98.
in turkeys, description, 487.
susceptibility to, effect of biotin, 586.
Malic acid, crassulacean, identity with isocitric acid, 16.
Mallow, curled, growth and composition, 663.
Malnutrition and disease, factors involved in struggle against, 764.
Malt—
analysis standardization committee, report, 165.
diastase activity, effect of inorganic plant nutrients, 151.
evaluation as flour supplement, 8.
proteolytic activity, determination of optimum pH for, 165.
Mammals—*see also* Animal(s) *and specific kinds.*
extinct and vanishing, of Western Hemisphere, 89.
of eastern United States, 704.
preservation, international treaties and agreements for, 89.
seed-eating, winter food productivity of agricultural land for, 89.
Mammary gland(s)—
development in hypophysectomized rats, hormonal requirements for, 203.
in hypophysectomized rats, stimulation by oestrogen, 204.
normal bovine, effect of chemotherapeutic agents, 362.
perfused, use of β-hydroxybutyric acid by, 247.
tissue, lipolytic activity, 475.
tissue of rat, lactation activity, chemical composition and in vitro metabolism, 656.
Man—
and animals, brucellosis in, 586.
parasites of, in temperate climates, 463.
Manganese—
deficiency disorder of tung trees, control, 700.
in milk, 357.
Mange, effect on pork production, Mo. 482.
Manpower—
for cooperative food processors, need for, U.S.D.A. 748.
in agriculture, 740.
reserve on farms in Kentucky, and wartime migration, 750.
rural, loss to war industry through migration, Wash. 262.
Mantidae of Texas, 93.
Mantis, Chinese, oothecae of, studies, 340.
Mantis religiosa, biology, 91.
Manure(s)—
a wartime fertilizer, W.Va. 522.
analyses, N.J. 31.
artificial, use of organic materials for, 522.
farm, value and methods of handling, Mo. 290.
value and proper conservation and use during wartime, 633.
value for crops and pastures, Miss. 419.
Maple(s)—
diseased, in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 681.
sap, field analysis, and testing of young trees, N.H. 281.
Marasmius perniciosus cause of cacao witches' broom disease, 88.
Marbut, C. F., soil scientist, life and work, 289.
Mare, duration of gestation in, significance, 655.
Margarine, report on, 757.
Market—
gardens, *see* Truck crop(s).
reports, U.S.D.A. 129, 390.
Marketing—*see also special products.*
agricultural products, impact of war on, 381.
cooperatives of Kansas and Oklahoma, wartime supply operations, U.S.D.A. 748.
Marshes, salt, diking for sand fly control, 715.
Martens, gestation period shortened by increasing length of day, 51.
Maryland Station notes, 619.
Maryland Station report, 509.
Massachusetts Station report, 509.
Mastitis—
bacteria in milk, Hotis test for detection, U.S.D.A. 588.
cell content and electrical conductivity of milk as criteria, 253.
chronic, N.Y.State 483.
chronic, clinical symptoms, relation to *Streptococcus agalactiae,* 362.
chronic, modified Whiteside test for detection, 116.
control, Idaho 589.

Mastitis—Continued.
herd management and control, N.Dak. 116.
infectious, Mich. 589.
modified Whiteside test for, nature of material in milk responsible for, 356.
streptococcic, treatment with tyrothricin, 253.
studies, Utah 482, 483.
Sulvetil, new treatment for, 253.
summary, Calif. 727.
Mathematical correlations of biological data, validity, effect of unknown factors, 779.
Meals for industrial workers, planning, U.S.D.A. 766.
Mealybug—*see also specific host plants.*
Comstock—
fungus disease, in apple orchards, 237.
new hymenopterous parasites of, 100.
on apples and peaches in New Jersey, 569.
on coffee and other crops in Kenya, biological control, 711.
Meat—*see also* Beef, Lamb, Pork, *etc.*
canning N.J. 761.
curing and packaging to increase locker capacity, 606.
dehydration, 263.
inspection, Federal, in wartime, 724.
juiciness, mechanical determination, 499.
marketing methods, 579.
preservation by freezing, N.J. 604.
products, soybean flour in, determination, 8.
samples, preparation for histological study, 718.
Mediterranean fever, *see* Undulant fever.
Melanophila—
beetles, attraction by fire and smoke, 562.
fulvoguttata, see Hemlock borer.
Melanoplus differentialis, see Grasshopper, differential.
Melittia satyriniformis, see Squash borer.
Melon fly, linseed oil soap as lure for, 715.
Melons, new varieties for Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 215.
Melophagus ovinus, see Sheep ticks.
Mendel, Gregor, and his contributions to development of genetics, 431.
Mentha spp., spindle abnormalities in, 70.
Mercury—
fungicidal action, mechanism, 452.
fungicides, poisonous, precautions in use of, 687.
Metaphycus psyllidis n.sp. parasitizing nymphs of tomato psyllid, 464.
Meteorological observations, 25, 289, 517.
Meteorology—*see also* Climate(s), Rainfall, Temperature, Weather, *etc.*
and related subjects, bibliography, 627.
cultural survey, 413.
dynamic, methods and problems, 627.
in Guatemala, studies, 167.
international bibliographies, 166.
textbook, 166.
Methionine—
dietary, methyl group of, use by man in synthesis of choline and creatinine, 503.
effect on molting period and egg production, 583.
Methyl α-acetoxypropionate, conversion to methyl acrylate, 409.
Methyl bromide—
as fumigant, 563, 566, U.S.D.A. 565.
fumigation schedules against Japanese beetles, development, 565.
Mice—*see also* Rodents.
and rats, latest developments in control, 336.
bones, breaking strength, effect of sex and sex hormones, 103.
changes in vagina during oestrus and pregnancy, 201.
embryos, external features in, development, 304.
field, in apple orchards, control, Va. 705.
field, tularemia in, 588.
flexed-tailed, siderocytes in blood of, 302.
genetics of, 528.
growth, effect of thyroactive iodocasein, 306.
in orchards, control, 462.
natural infection of Chagas' disease with, 119.
screw-tail, anatomical study, 45.
tailless condition in, test for genetic factors as cause, 528.
tailless, tests for recombination among lethal mutations in, 433.
Michigan College notes, 511.
Michigan Station notes, 271.
Michigan Station report, 509.
Micracinae, new genera and species, 241.
Microbe as a biological system, 31.
Microbiology of upper air, 168.
Microbracon vestiticida parasite of bean weevil, laboratory rearing and life history notes, 346.
Microctonus epitricis abundance in Virginia, 337.
Microcycas calocoma, shoot apex in, zonal structure and growth, 193.
Micro-organisms—*see also* Bacteria.
action of wetting agents on, 291.
intestinal, action on ascorbic acid, 282.
Microscope, electron, treatise, 2.
Microthyriaceae, South African, revision, 639.
Microtome, rotary, paraffin compression due to, 286.
Migration, wartime, and manpower reserve on farms in Kentucky, 750.
Mildews—*see also host plants.*
powdery, association with thrips, 222.
Milk—
absorption of odors by, Mich. 247.
and milk products, treatise, 584.
and whey powders, spray-dried, manufacture, bacteriological aspects, 110.
as a priority food, 757.
as sole constitutent in diet of chick, 580.

Milk—Continued.
assembling and distribution in Harrison Co., W.Va. 496.
bacteriological quality, microscopic technics for determining, Mich. 475.
concentrated, Minnesota Babcock method applied to, 623.
curd tension, relation to gastric emptying time in children, 768.
delivery, every-other-day, R.I. 126.
different forms on English markets, relative nutritive value, 757.
distribution—
costs in New Jersey, 599.
in New Orleans, La. 741.
pre-war developments in, U.S.D.A. 126.
single service containers for, value, 109.
trucks, a major item in, Miss. 496.
effect of heat treatment, relation to baking quality, 22.
enterprise on upland farms near Douglas Reservoir area, Tenn. 388.
evaporated v. filled, fed to rats, comparison, 266.
ewes', ascorbic acid in and effect of ascorbic acid injections, 104.
examination at dairy plant intake, use of direct reading pH meter for, 247.
extraneous material in, regulations and practices in determining, 724.
fat and solids-not-fat in, paying producers for, Wis. 126.
fresh, rate of bacterial filtration and butterfat concentration during cooling, 475.
homogenized, centrifugal separation of, Mich. 584.
homogenized, cooking qualities, 610.
iodoform flavor in, 110.
low bacterial count, value of chlorine in producing, 247.
manganese in, 357.
market in different Indiana cities, economic data, Ind. 125.
marketing in Connecticut, efficiency, retail distribution by producers, [Conn.] Storrs 388.
mastitic, Whiteside reaction in, nature of material responsible for, 356.
mastitis bacteria in, Hotis test for detection, U.S.D.A. 588.
methylene blue test, value, 248.
number of leucocytes in, relation to streptococcus infections of udder, 109.
Ohio, farm sales through different outlets, 741.
or fat production of dairy cows, effect of thiamine feeding, 355.
paper containers for, bacteriological and practical aspects, Ill. 109.
pasteurization—
effect on flavor, Mont. 356.
short-time, 263.
studies, 110.
powder, keeping quality, 110.
Milk—Continued.
preparations, thiamine in, relation to vitamin B_1, requirement of infants, 772.
production—
costs and returns, N.C. 495.
costs and returns, trends in, Ind. 125.
economy of, effect of dairy merit, body size, and plane of nutrition, Mo. 584.
effect of spraying cows with repellent type sprays, 108.
meeting war needs for, by better pastures, Utah 108.
properties, effect of feeding cottonseed meal v. peanut meal, S.C. 617.
purchases, effect of every-other-day delivery on, 741.
skimmed, *see* Skim milk.
solids, dry, chemical factors affecting baking quality, 23.
staphylococcal antitoxin in, 727.
supply of Indiana for different market outlets, Ind. 600.
transportation—
Colebrook plan for, N.H. 389.
from farms to dealers' platforms in Ohio, 741.
in Stillwater area, Okla. 122, 389.
trucks assembling, from Indiana producers, wartime transportation survey of, Ind. 126.
vitamin C in, reduced and total, 775.
Milking enterprise on farms in Ogden area, economic analysis, Utah 737.
Millet(s)—
Japanese, adaptation for supplementary pasture, 53.
merits as emergency hay crop, N.Y.State and Cornell 307.
Mills for producing vegetable oils, crushing capacity and estimated crush, U.S.D.A. 749.
Milo grain for fattening steers, U.S.D.A. 348.
Mimosa, ornamental, new pest of, in District of Columbia, 238.
Mineral—
deficiencies in Northwest, evidence of, 756.
licks, biological significance of, 236.
nutrition, 755.
Mink(s)—
Chastek paralysis from feeding frozen smelt, 368.
coccidiosis a menace to, 729.
distemper-infected, treatment with tissue vaccine, 591.
distemper, tissue vaccine in control, 118.
mutations in, 303.
predation upon muskrats, analysis, 705.
raising, 704.
Minnesota Station notes, 511.
Minnesota Station report, 142.
Minnesota University notes, 271, 511.
Mint, insect control on, 91.
Missouri Station report, 509.

Mistletoe, American, chlorophyll and photosynthesis in, 429.
Mites, parasitic, genera and species, 242.
Mold(s)—
antibacterial substances produced by, 33, 291, 639.
standards, Government, for butter making, selecting cream for, Mont. 724.
vitamin deficiencies of, 641.
with antibacterial ability, 33.
Molybdenum blue reaction, elimination of fluoride interference in, 3.
Monilia brunnea n.sp., description, 89.
Monilochaetes infuscans, notes, 327.
Monocotyledoneae—
origin and trends of specialization of vessel in, 193.
vessel specialization in late metaxylem of organs in, 651.
Monomorium pharaonis, *see* Ant, Pharaoh.
Montagnea, North American species, 639.
Montana College notes, 271, 511.
Montana Station notes, 271, 511.
Montmorillonite, positive differentiation from hydrous mica, X-ray diffraction procedure, 174.
Morindicola royoc leaf spot, cause, 702.
Mosaic disease, *see specific host plants*.
Mosquito(es)—*see also Aedes, Anopheles, Culex, and* Malaria.
accidental transportation by automobile, 562.
as vectors of *Dermatobia* in eastern Colombia, 239.
control, 562.
control, horsefly control incidental to, 338.
diurnal resting places in vicinity of Reelfoot Lake, microclimate of, 99.
Extermination Association, New Jersey, meeting, papers of, 97.
flight range, 338.
in Florida salt marshes, diking and pumping for control, 715.
light traps, operating, time-saving methods for, 343.
malaria, responses to light, 239.
of Great Swamp in Rhode Island, status in 1942, 575.
of Utah, 239.
range of disperson of, 575.
salt-marsh, eggs, distribution in Florida, 343.
Moths of South Africa, 572.
Motortruck use in Illinois, Ill. 261.
Mounting medium, method of compounding, 287.
Mourning dove, ecology and management, Iowa 462.
Mouse typhoid—
basis for genetic resistance to, 528.
genetic constitutions of host and pathogen in, 482.
Mower, horse-drawn, converting into power mower, S.Dak. 490.
Muck—
farmer, service of U. S. Weather Bureau to, 25.
soil management for sugar beet production, Mich. 211.
soils of Florida Everglades, water control in, Fla. 178.
Mulches effect on runoff, erosion, and crop yields, S.C. 617.
Musca domestica, *see* Housefly.
Muscle phosphorylations, role of potassium in, 146.
Muscoidea, new North American, 99.
Mushroom(s)—
culture, synthetic composts for, preparation, 667.
(family Agaricaceae), of Victoria, Australia, key and descriptive notes, 292.
mummy disease, Mo. 459.
Muskmelons, cultural and fertilizer studies, Iowa 541, 542.
Muskrats—
raising, 704.
survival, effect of flood and low water levels, 559.
Mustard oils in crucifers, relation to clubroot resistance, 686.
Mutation(s)—
in minks, 303.
spontaneous, and gene variability, 652.
Mutton tallow, digestive coefficients, 759.
Mycobacterium johnei, infection of laboratory animals with, 587.
Mycology, industrial, introduction to, textbook, 523.
Mycorhizae and phosphorus nutrition of pine seedlings in prairie soil nursery, Iowa 449.
Mycorhizae, process of phagocytosis in, 186.
Mycosphaerella musicola, perithecia production in, soil conditions affecting, 698.
Myxobacteria, utilization of carbohydrates, 32.
Myzus—
harmstoni n.sp., description, 464.
persicae, *see* Peach aphid, green.
Naphthalene paste, 706.
Narcissus—
bulb nematode, longevity of congelations of, 233.
stripe disease, virus agent and spread, 701.
Nasturtium, nitrate absorption and nitrogen distribution rate in, effect of boron in substrate, 645.
Naval stations, mosquito control in, 98.
Nebraska Station notes, 619.
Nebraska Station report, 779.
Nebraska University notes, 619.
Nectria spp. associated with diseases of hardwoods, identity and host relations, 703.
Nematoctonus—
leptosporus n.sp., parasitic on *Bunonema* sp., 450.
pachysporus n.sp., parasitic on *Rhabditis monhystera* group, 450.

Nematode(s)—*see also* Root knot nematode.
cattle-parasitic and free-living, control by soil fumigation, 360.
eggs in decaying bluegrass, new *Helicocephalum* parasitizing, 236.
from lungs and frontal sinuses of New York furbearers, 119.
fungi parasitic on, 450.
new trichostrongylid, from stomachs of American squirrels, 236.
parasitic in sheep, preparasitic stages overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
Nematodirus spp. preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
Neodiprion—
attacking pines in eastern Canada, 576.
sertifer control with concentrated lead arsenate sprays, 576.
Neseis in Hawaii, 94.
Nesomartis in Hawaii, 94.
Nettles, hemp, and related plants, N.Dak. 306.
Nevada Station administrative history, 1888–1943, 269.
Nevada Station notes, 271.
New Hampshire Station notes, 780.
New Hampshire Station report, 405.
New Hampshire University notes, 780.
New Jersey Farm Bureau, work of, 754.
New Mexico Station notes, 271.
New Mexico Station report, 509.
New York Cornell Station notes, 271, 511.
New York Cornell Station report, 509.
New York State Station notes, 271, 408, 512.
New York State Station, work of, 142.
New York Stations, notes, 619.
Newcastle disease of fowls, chick red cell agglutination test with, 592.
Niacin—*see also* Nicotinic acid.
in pork, N.Dak. 401.
Nicotiana—
effect of different proportions of specific chromosomal complements on size in, 652.
haploid-diploid twin embryos in, 654.
induced heteroploids of, 196.
spp. resistant to *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae*, 329.
Nicotine—
and water system, azeotropism in, 145.
as insecticide, status and future trends, 706.
silicotungstates, 15.
Nicotinic acid—
assay, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on, 10.
effective in protecting pigs from *Salmonella choleraesuis*, 591.
in blood cells and plasma, determination, 11.
in cereal products, determination methods, collaborative study, 11.
in foods, 139.
in plant material, determination, 164.
nutrition, evaluation by urinary excretion studies, 613.
urinary excretion, effect of protein intake of dogs and rats, 139.
Nitrate production, effect of grain-crop residues on soil surface, Nebr. 633.
Nitrogen—
conservation of night soil in central China, 31.
determination, Kjeldahl, wet-digestion micromethod, 3.
fertilizer profitably applied as oats top dress, Miss. 51.
fixation and assimilation by *Azotobacter*, apparatus for studying respiration in, 33.
fixation, biological, mechanism, 294.
in plant tissue, determination, 164.
metabolism effect of thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine, and pantothenic acid deficiencies, 399.
Nitrogenous fertilizer, time and method of applying to Delta soils, Miss. 633.
Nitromethane, recovery from three-component mixture, 145.
Nitzschia closterium, chlorophyll fluorescence and energy transfer in, 649.
Nontronite, chemical and physical properties, Mo. 409.
North Dakota Station notes, 620.
Notatin from *Penicillium notatum*, 186.
Novoxil effect on bovine mammary glands, 362.
Nucleoproteins, ribose- and desoxyribose-, distinction between, 646.
Nudaurelia cytherea capensis, survey and control, 238.
Nursery seedling stock root rots in storage, control, 554.
Nut diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 74.
Nutgrass eradication and control, Ariz. 444.
Nutrition—*see also* Diet(s).
and diet in health and disease, 611.
and physical fitness, 764.
as factor in geographical distribution of dental caries, 756.
guide, national wartime, U.S.D.A. 756.
handbook, 131.
human, role of amino acids in, 502.
in blood regeneration, 612.
in industry, 766.
in Latin America, 393.
industrial, manual of, U.S.D.A. 766.
1941 and 1942, 755.
of pupils, ideal school program improvements, 767.
of Virginia people as indicated by diets of school children, Va. 266.
plant, *see* Plant nutrition.
program and feeding liberated countries, 765.
research in, 509.
survey of small North Carolina community, 766.
work in Philippines, status, 756.
Nutritional—
indices for rural and urban school children of Utah, 265.
status of population group in Madrid, evaluation, 765.

Nutritional—Continued.
status, thiamine clearance as an index of, 267.
Nutritive requirements, meeting under rationing and other wartime food limitations, 767.
Nysius—
and allies in Hawaii, 94.
ericae, see Chinch bug, false.
Oak(s)—
cork, cynipid in California, 338.
cork, possibilities in the Americas, 449.
cross ties, treated, decay resistance, 120.
ties and posts, untreated, effect of invisible decay on deterioration, 235.
wounds and decay caused by removing companion sprouts, 235.
Oat(s)—
and Canada peas as emergency hay crop, N.Y.State and Cornell 307.
carotene and protein in, at different growth stages, 534.
chloroplasts, intact, isolation, agglutination and nitrogen analysis, 429.
chloroplasts, nitrogen content, 299.
coleoptiles, dehydrogenases of, 425.
coleoptiles, dehydrogenases of, action of synthetic auxins and inhibitors on, 425.
disease resistance, breeding for, 225.
diseases in upper Sacramento Valley, survey, U.S.D.A. 681.
flour in ice cream mix, 358.
grown in winter-hardiness nurseries, survival, 60.
growth and composition, effect of naphthalene acetic acid on, 296.
hulls, essential factor in, for chick growth, Iowa 473.
length of dormancy in, relation to after-harvest sprouting, 658.
milling quality, factors affecting, 663.
response to different N sources, Miss. 633.
riboflavin in, 296.
root rot in England, *Rhizoctonia solani* associated with, 687.
seedling, growth and metabolism in, relation, 190.
seedling, N transport and metabolism in, relation, 425.
spring, adaptation for supplementary pasture, 53.
straw, accumulation of nitrates in, 206.
uniformity and variety tests, lattice and lattice square designs with 533.
varieties—
and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
and strains, registration, 206.
for Montana, Mont. 439.
for winter pasture production, 60.
new, N.Dak. 60.
root development in, 61.
under varying soil moisture levels, transpiration rate in, 297.
Oceanides in Hawaii, 94.
Ocotillo vegetative and floral growth, 645.
Octadecenoic acids, derivatives of, 276.
Octane-water-air mixture, theoretical, Mollier diagrams for, 120.
Oesophagostomum—
columbianum preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
radiatum infection in cattle, clinical aspects, 726.
Oestrone—
isomer of, containing a phenolic B ring, synthesis, 410.
stereoisomer of, total synthesis, 410.
Office of Experiment Stations—
notes, 144.
personnel of, U.S.D.A. 406.
Ohio Station—
list of bulletins, Ohio 406.
notes 271.
Oil(s)—*see also* Fat(s) *and specific oils.*
drying, polymerization, 155.
edible, chemical characteristics, 132.
emulsions, home-made concentrated and tank-mix. N.J. 340.
fields, Oklahoma, tenure arrangements in, 734.
manometer-manostat to control column throughput, 2.
mill crushing capacity and estimated crush of vegetables, U.S.D.A. 749.
recovery from whole cotton, 153.
sprays, summer-type, petroleum fractions of, efficiency relation to composition, 566.
vegetable, and butterfat, comparative nutritive value, 758.
vegetable, bleaching formation of conjugated material during, 278.
Oklahoma College notes, 408.
Oklahoma Station notes, 272, 408.
Okra, pod spot, 221.
Oleo stock, digestice coefficients, 759.
Oleoresin(s)—
from longleaf and slash pine, *l*-pimaric acid in, 156.
pine, removal of contaminants from, 156.
Oleovitamin A and D, and cod-liver oil, comparative stability of vitamin A in, 138.
Olives, Spanish-type green, production in California, Calif. 515.
Omphalia flavida, coffee disease due to, 700.
Onion—
diseases in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 319.
downy mildew, Calif. 85.
downy mildew in Texas, U.S.D.A. 75.
maggot control, timing experiment with insecticides used for, 91.
pink root disease, 86.
root tips, colchicinized, metaphase stage in, 430.
roots, treatment with colchicine solution prior to X-irradiation, effect, 650.
thrips populations, variations in, Ohio 340.
thrips resistance in relation to leaf structure, 237.
Oospora lactis cultures, optimum temperature of growth, 248.

Ophiobolus graminis-infected wheat, fungi isolated from lesioned roots, effect of biotin and thiamine on growth, 424.
Ophiostoma catonianum and pseudopyridoxine, 641.
Opossum(s)—
hints on care of, 704.
natural infection of Chagas' disease with, 119.
ovary, normal development and reactions to sex hormones, 203.
Orange(s)—
Jaffa, early diagnosis of blemishes and diseases by ultraviolet rays, 557.
juice, soluble constituents and buffer properties, 428.
stem end rot, prevention, 232.
Valencia, composition of fruit, effect of rootstock, 677.
Valencia, differentiating abnormal cells in vesicles, 285, 651.
yields, effect of fertilizers, Calif. 447.
Orchard(s)—*see also* Fruit(s), Apple(s), Peach(es), *etc.*
cold damage from freeze of November 1940, 629.
fertilizer situation, Calif. 669.
grass—
chromosomal behavior in, genetical consequences, 41.
seed set under bag, heritable variations in, 41.
seed set under bag, nonheritable variations in, 61.
mice, control, 462.
Missouri, damage from freeze of November 1940, 629.
mulch fertilizer value, 543.
spray residues in Pacific Northwest, sampling studies, 565.
tilled v. untilled areas, soil properties, 26.
Orchid(s)—
germination and growth, effects of vitamins, 187.
plants, infested, methyl bromide for disinfection, 92.
seeds, growth after dehydration from frozen state, 525.
Orchidaceae, growth of fruits in, 426.
Organic matter, rate of application, relation to soil aggregation, 175.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees, *see* Plant(s), Shrubs, *and* Tree(s).
Ornithine, studies, 148.
Ornithodoros—
sp., experimental infection with *Rickettsia burneti*, 113.
spp., determination, 482.
turicata as spirochetal reservoir, 587.
turicata, fasting and nonfasting, longevity, 482.
Oryzopsis hymenoides and *Stipa viridula*, intergeneric hybrid between, cytotaxonomic study, 196.
Osage orange, lupeol isolation from, 282.
Osmanthus, new names in 34.
Osmosis and osmotic pressure, 296.
Ossification centers, appearance in children, 768.
Ostertagia spp. preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
Otters, raising in captivity, 704.
Ova of pheasants, quails, chickens, and ducks, growth rates, 305.
Ovens, combination range, performance of, 508.
Ovulation following intravenous injection of hormones in fowl, time required for induction, 48.
Ox warble losses, prevention, Mo. 482.
Oxidase, lipid, studies, 146.
Oxygen sag formula, mathematical formulation, 732.
Oxypleurites aesculifoliae, alternation of generations in, 101.
Pachyrrhizus erosus as possible insecticide, 562.
Pacific mite control with xanthone, 561.
Pacific Science Association, Pacific Science Congress of, proceedings, 755.
Pack rat cuterebrid, biology, 467.
Packing-house byproducts, blood in, determination, 9.
Paint, linseed oil, drying material in, 155.
Pantothenic acid—
chemistry and biochemistry, 147.
deficiency, effect on basal metabolism and respiratory quotient in rats, 504.
deficiency, effect on N metabolism, 399.
in pollen, 296.
in tomato plants, 641.
in yeast and liver, microbiologic assay, 624.
Paper—
and paperboards, composition in 1939, U.S.D.A. 318.
and pulp mill waste, bacterial flora of, 636.
container, single service, for milk dispractical aspects, Ill. 109.
containers for milk, bacteriological and practical aspects, Ill. 109.
Paprika breeding, S.C. 542.
Paralysis—
Chastek, in Oregon mink and foxes caused by feeding fresh frozen smelt, 368.
Chastek, on an Alberta fox ranch, from feeding herring, 369.
in rats, cure with biotin concentrates and crystalline biotin, 505.
Parasites of—
livestock, dissemination by wild rats, 360.
man in temperate climates, 463.
Parasitism, osmotic and permeability relations in, 79.
Parasitology—
introduction to, 237.
laboratory manual, illustrated, 706.
medical, 477.
Parasynthormon n.spp., from United States, 467.

Paratetranychus—
citri, see Red mite, citrus.
sacchari, new, attacking sugarcane, P.R.U. 346.
Parathyroid glands, anatomy of, and relation to calcium metabolism, 435.
Paratrioza cockerelli, see Potato psyllid *and* Tomato psyllid.
Paratyphoid infection in quail, 372.
Parents, age, at birth of first child, rural-urban variations in, 752.
Paris green and other stomach poisons as mosquito larvicides, 99.
Parity—
and progress, 382.
idea in United States, 122.
prices, material bearing on, U.S.D.A. 747.
Partridge, Hungarian, in Palouse Region, Washington, 560.
Paspalum genus, interspecific hybrids in, 196.
Pasteurella pestis, fate of, in flea, 361.
Pasteurization, *see* Milk.
Pasture(s)—
and pasture research, lectures on, 54.
establishment and production, effect of lime and fertilizers, U.S.D.A. 438.
grass, in Canada, ecological and grazing capacity studies, 204.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
irrigated, in California, 54.
mixtures, botanical analysis, inclined point quadrat method, 53.
mixtures for good land and for alkali or seepy alkali soil, N.Mex. 534.
of Puerto Rico, relation to soil conservation, U.S.D.A. 536.
permanent, establishing and improving, N.C. 53.
plants, effect of minor elements, Fla. 437.
plants, standard common names for, 523.
production and use, Minn. 659.
productive, essentials for, U.S.D.A. 536.
realizing greater returns from, N.C. 439.
research technic, 347.
studies, Wis. 617.
supplementary, adaptation of crops for, 53.
teart, of Somerset, cause and cure, 347.
treatment, returns from, Mass. 658.
typical plains, composition, grazing value, and vegetative changes, 717.
value of manure for, Miss. 419.
vegetation, tall prairie grass type, composition and density, evaluating methods, 53.
Patents relating to pest control, U.S.D.A. 92.
Pea(s)—
aphid—
constant threat to canning industry, N.Y.State and Cornell 342.
control, combination rotenone-nicotine blends for, 341.
control in eastern Virginia, 570.
control, thiocyanate compounds for, 571.
physiological races, 338.
studies, Md. 711.
Pea(s)—Continued.
Ascochyta blight of, clean seed and crop rotation as preventive, 81.
Ascochyta blight of, control, 693.
Austrian Winter, cost and efficiency in producing, Oreg. 386.
beach, sulfuric acid seed treatment of, 663.
Canada, and oats as emergency hay crop, N.Y.State and Cornell 307.
canning, protection of natural green pigment in, 263.
canning, studies, Wis. 617.
dehydrated and powdered in several ways, quality, 603.
diseases in Wisconsin, Wis. 80, U.S.D.A. 681.
downy mildew of, in Ohio, U.S.D.A. 548.
emergence, effect of seed treatment, 693.
field, culture, Wis. 311.
growing for canning and freezing, U.S.D.A. 67.
inoculation as source of nitrogen for, N.Y.State and Cornell 311.
preserved by freezing, texture, 23.
production and prices by areas, trends of, U.S.D.A. 261.
root rot diseases, seed treatment for, Colo. 330.
seed production, relation to zinc, 311.
seed treatment as crop insurance, 75.
seed treatment with Spergon, effect, 686.
shelled, ascorbic acid in, Utah 507.
shelled green, changes in quality, Md. 507.
silvery, sulfuric acid seed treatment of, 663.
thiamine in, effect of freezing and frozen storage, 400.
transplantation experiments, 189.
varieties, key to, U.S.D.A. 311.
varieties needing treatment, 75.
Peach(es)—
aphid, green, toxicity of cube-vegetable oil dusts to, 340.
arsenical injury on, 340.
borer, lesser, in Ontario, 707.
brown rot control, 231.
canning costs, effect of size of fruit, S.C. 617.
Comstock mealybug damage to, in New Jersey, 569.
cost of drying, Calif. 386.
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 397.
diseases in Morocco, symptoms and control, 231.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 74.
Elberta, seed and fruit development, chemical changes accompanying, 69.
ethylene dichloride injury to, unusual type, 706.
large, canning costs, 607.
leaf curl recorded in California as early as 1852, 75.

Peach(es)—Continued.
leaf curl, scab, and brown rot, variables in control of, 332.
leaves, potassium in, effect of soil management, 673.
mosaic detection, macrochemical reaction for, 697.
packing, use of ventilated containers for, 216.
production in Massachuetts, Mass. 314.
Redhaven, new variety, Mich. 447.
root knot nematode resistance, inheritance study, 697.
roots, *Armillaria* attacking, 696.
rosette mosaic disease, Mich. 87.
spray residue removal from, U.S.D.A. 669.
spraying requirements, Miss. 215.
sulfited, improving quality of preserves made from, 608.
trees, bearing, pruning methods, 69.
trees, Halehaven, budded on Shalil and on Carolina natural rootstocks, comparison of performance, S.C. 544.
trees, performance, effect of commercial fertilizers, Ark. 215.
trees, young, N, P, and K interrelations in, 28, 215.
varieties, newer, for south-central Pennsylvania, Pa. 314.
X-disease, identification and control, N.Y. State 332.
Peachtree borer—
control, 91, 572.
control, ethylene dichloride emulsion and paradichlorobenzene crystals for, 466, Va. 342.
Peanut(s)—
acreages and disease losses in 1942, U.S. D.A. 319.
as wartime crop in Louisiana, La. 386.
butter as source of thiamine, Ca, P, and Fe, 395.
diseases and injuries in Arkansas, U.S. D.A. 74.
fertilization, Miss. 180.
for oil, a war crop for farmers, Miss. 61, 204.
for oil, fertilization, N.C. 439.
for shortening and for seasoning vegetables, Ga. 500.
growing, U.S.D.A. 61.
oil mill crushing capacity and estimated crush, U.S.D.A. 749.
production, Va. 440.
production costs and income, Okla. 494.
production, machinery problems in, 257.
seed treatment, S.C. 617.
seed treatment, purpose and method, 325.
white grub injury in eastern Virginia, 337.
Pear(s)—
breeding in South, 674.
cost of drying, Calif. 386.
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 397.
diseases, causes and control, Wash. 696.
Pear(s)—Continued.
fire blight control with pollenicides, 232.
root, vascular differentiation in, Calif. 651.
spray residue removal from, U.S.D.A. 669.
spraying requirements, Miss. 215.
trees, phosphorus deficiency in, 696.
Peat—
moss, effect on first two seasons' growth of apple and peach trees, 69.
soils of Florida Everglades, water control in, Fla. 178.
soils of New York, effect of zinc on productivity, 184.
Pecans—
as source of vitamin B_1 and B_2, Ariz. 503.
production, orchard management and cost, U.S.D.A. 218.
Pectinophora gossypiella, see Bollworm, pink.
Pediculoides ventricosus, see Straw itch mite.
Pediculus humanus corporis, see Louse, body.
Pediculus humanus humanus, see Louse, head.
Pedology in service of soil science, 168.
Peeling method, new caustic for fruits and vegetables, 283.
Pelargonium, Madame Salleron, a periclinal chimera, Mich. 219.
Penatin—
antibacterial substance produced by *Penicillium notatum*, purification and properties, 33, 480.
Penicidin, method of production and preparation from molds, 33.
Penicillia, mucorine parasite on, 76.
Penicillin—
and tyrothricin, 725.
large-scale production, 640.
potency tests, effect of glucose on, 481.
production, 361.
resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to action of, 249.
toxicity and efficacy, 115.
Penicillin B—
an antibacterial substance from *Penicillium notatum*, 480.
preparation, purification, and mode of action, 480.
Penicillium—
growth, penicidin as product of, 33.
hirsutum, cause of *Scilla* bulb rot, 319.
notatum—
antibacterial substance penicillin B from, 480.
notatin from, 186.
penatin produced by, purification and properties, 33, 480.
sp. causing blemishes on printing by ink, 292.
sp. on Jaffa oranges, early detection by ultraviolet rays, 557.
spp., antibacterial substances produced by, 291.
Pennsylvania Station notes, 143, 512.
Pepper(s)—
blight, physiology of, 694.

Pepper(s)—Continued.
carotene and ascorbic acid in, N.Mex. 774.
carotene and ascorbic acid in, effect of drying and canning, N.Mex. 503.
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 397.
experiments at Conservancy District Substation, N.Mex. 214.
pimiento, Truhart Perfection, description, Ga. 215.
Peppermint wilt control by resistance, 86.
Peridermium strobi, see White pine blister rust.
Peridroma margaritosa, see Cutworm, variegated.
Periplaneta americana, see Cockroach, American.
Perosis—
in chicks, effect of ethanolamine and betaine, 371.
prevention in poults, choline requirements, 354.
Peroxidase, estimation, quantitative field test for, 162.
Persimmon *Cephalosporium* wilt, 319.
Pest—
control, patents relating to, U.S.D.A. 92.
control poisons, health problems in, 564.
treatments with methyl bromide, new developments in, 91.
Pestalotia disseminata, notes, 335.
Petroleum—
delivery to farms, Iowa 127.
fractions of summer-type spray oils, efficiency, relation to composition, 566.
products for mosquito control, 99.
Petunia pollen, X-ray treatment, cytogenetic consequences, 655.
Phaeoseptoria genus on grasses, new taxonomy and keys, 686.
Phagocytosis, mycorhizal, description of, 186
Phasmidae of Texas, 93.
1,10-Phenanthroline derivatives, color reactions of, 145.
Phenol(s)—
and rotenone, relative toxicity, effect of change of temperature, 621.
halogenated, germicidal action, synergistic effect of synthetic wetting agents. 291.
Phenolic compounds, germicidal action, effect of pH and wetting agents, 291.
Phenothiazine—
effect of varying doses on lambs, 117.
excretion of, 115.
fate of in domestic animals, 586.
for sheep v. other anthelmintics, 483.
freezing point, 276.
new treatment for cattle hookworms, Miss. 116.
newer methods in use, 361.
repeated dosing of sheep with, effect, 484.
unconditioned, as anthelmintic in cattle, 483.
Phenoxy compounds, root-inducing activity relation to their structure, 188.
Phlegethontius quinquemaculata, tolerance of larvae to nicotine, 91.
Phleospora graminearum n.sp., description, 227.
Phloeosinus, revision of genus, 95.
Phlox, breaking in color of flowers, due to aster yellows virus, 557.
Phlyctaenia rubigalis, see Greenhouse leaf tier.
Phoma—
spp. on *Hibiscus,* 221.
terrestris in roots of corn, 324.
Phomopsis—
sp. notes, 335.
vexans seed-borne inoculum, extent and effects, U.S.D.A. 319.
Phosphatase, alkaline, and egg formation, 352.
Phosphate(s)—
admixed rock, stability in cured concentrated superphosphate, 182.
adsorbed, in soils, relation to crop responses, 521.
adsorption behavior of inorganic colloids from Indiana soils, 419.
ammoniated, availability of phosphorus in, 163.
applied, fixation and availability, effect of soil treatments, 521.
comparison, S.C. 617.
defluorinated rock, as bonemeal substitute in laying rations, Wash. 473.
deposits of world, 181.
fixation, 180.
fixation and recovery from lateritic soils, 521.
fixation in soil and practical control, 181.
penetration into kaolinite crystal, 181.
rock in molten state, defluorination, 182.
Phosphoric anhydride in sample containing organic matter, determination, 160.
Phosphorus—
colorimetric microdetermination, improvements in, 3.
for crop plants, calcium and potassium metaphosphates as sources, 183.
in peanut butter, 395.
metabolism in molds, 647.
organic, mineralization in soil, 180.
sources for crops, appraisal, 634.
supplement for chicks, amorphous calcium metaphosphate as, 581.
Phospho-12-tungstates of certain amino acids, solubilities and compositions, 148.
Photinia (*Heteromeles*) *arbutifolia,* insect enemies of, 92.
Photosynthesis—
and chlorophyll, 31.
apparent, in submersed vascular aquatics, effect of depth of immersion, 648.
effect of mineral salts, relation to amount of assimilates in leaf, 192.
flash saturation and reaction periods in, 648.
fundamental aspects, 526.

Photosynthesis—Continued.
molecular equivalence of carbohydrates to CO_2 in, 429.
rate, of leaf in relation to its age, 37.
Phthirus pubis, see Louse, crab.
Phthorimaea operculella studies, 96.
Phycomyces, specificity of hypoxanthine for, 642.
Phycomycetes—
aquatic, exclusive of Saprolegniaceae and *Pythium,* 292.
simple, holocarpic, biflagellate, host index and bibliography, 422.
Phyllachora and related genera, South African species, revised descriptions, 639.
Phyllactinia eleagni n.sp., description, 701.
Phyllocoptes destructor, petunia as important winter host, 468.
Phyllophaga, testaceipennis group, synoptic revision, 344.
Phyllosticta—
notes, 335.
spp. on *Hibiscus,* 221.
Physaloptera in *Aves,* key to species and parasite host list, 463.
Physalopterinae of *Aves,* 463.
Phytomonas—
polycolor notes, 222.
sepedonica—
differential medium for isolation, 327.
maintaining in culture for long periods, 221.
on potatoes, Colo. 228.
spp. cause of sugarcane red stripe disease in Brazil, 692.
stewartii relation to corn leaf blight, 324.
tumefaciens—
beet root tumors induced by, effect of action of resorcinol and of cyanide on rate of O_2 uptake, 691.
relation to plant tumors in sunflower seedlings, 550.
tumor formation by, in presence of growth-promoting substances, 76.
Phytomyza ilicis, see Holly leaf miner.
Phytophaga destructor, see Hessian fly.
Phytopharmacy in service of agriculture, 685.
Phytophthora—
cactorum life history, 320.
cactorum on dogweed and madrona, 235.
capsici causing blight of peppers, physiology of, 694.
citrophthora, susceptibility of citrus species to, 699.
fruit rot on tomatoes, control, 224.
hyphae, composition, 450.
infections of citrus, control, 557.
infestans—see Potato blight, late.
parasitica wilt of rhubarb in New South Wales, 694.
rot of belladonna, 702.
Pickles—
and relishes, directions for preparation, N.J. 760.
in wartime meals, Mont. 760.
Piers of Pit River Bridge, welding of 2-in. square reinforcing bars for, 256.
Pig(s)—*see also* Sows *and* Swine.
at different ages, growth, importance of heredity v. environment in, 44.
at different ages, growth rates, correlations between, 302.
bacon, nutrition, value of potato peelings in, 350.
cottonseed meal for, detoxification, Ala. 244.
fate of phenothiazine in, 586.
fattening—
menhaden fishmeal v. cottonseed meal and crab meal for, S.C. 617.
on diets containing 20 percent of brewer's yeast, 721.
fed large doses of *Salmonella choleraesuis,* response to sulfaguanidine, nicotinic acid, thiamine, and pyridoxine, 350, 591.
fed yeast as protein supplement, rachitic symptoms in, 721.
feeder, fattening, comparative value of grazing crops, Fla. 721.
feeding, protein in, effect of amount and kind, Nev. 471.
feeding soybeans to, N.C. 471.
feeding studies, Wis. 617.
home butchering, economy of, 718.
inbred line, development from crossbred foundation, 302.
live market, characteristics relation to quality of carcasses produced, 722.
livers, vitamin A in, 770.
on alfalfa pasture, lignite coal and lignite ash as mineral supplements, N.Dak. 106.
on rations extremely low in manganese, 106.
orphan, rearing, Mo. 105.
poisoning by cacao products, 361.
production in New Mexico, N.Mex. 243.
protein feeding in wartime to, Okla, 718.
purebred v. crossbred, S.C. 617.
reactions to hot atmospheres, 242.
requirement of nicotinic acid by, 105.
sex ratio in, attempts to modify, 50.
small and large types, sexual development, 432.
wheat-germ products for, nutritional value, 472.
young, effects of phenothiazine, 367.
young, feeding and management, Mo. 105.
young, management for promoting good growth, N.Dak. 348.
young, mortality, 117.
Pigeon(s)—
adrenalectomized, body weight and food intake, effect of prolactin and cortical hormones, 306.
and ring-necked dove hybrids, genetic sex as determined by sex chromosomes, 434.
of genus *Columba,* geographic variation of, 529.
pituitaries, lactogenic hormone content, 656.
thyroidectomy, technic and early effect on heat production, 48.
Pigments, animal, 755.

Pimientos, *see* Pepper(s).
Pine(s)—*see also* White pine.
area townships, analysis of subdivisions in, N.J. 260.
beetle, mountain—
control, penetrating sprays for, 716.
important enemy of western pines, U.S.D.A. 95.
blister rust, *see* White pine blister rust.
Florida, rust of, due to *Cronartium quercuum*, 702.
forest, litter fauna of two types, 236.
forests of Piedmont Plateau, hardwood invasion in, 680.
jack, regeneration following clear cutting on Chippewa National Forest, 72.
jack, susceptibility to deer browsing, 73.
jack, tree classification for, 318.
loblolly and shortleaf, growth in east Texas, effect of soil types, 546.
loblolly, stocking for second-growth stands, trend toward normality, 72.
lodgepole, anatomical studies of roots, 193.
lodgepole, growth and development of root systems, 546.
longleaf, pruning practices, relation to growth, 72.
mice, data on, 461.
pinyon, reaction to artificial shade and supplemental watering, 545.
ponderosa, natural regeneration, effect of herbaceous vegetation, 546.
ponderosa, needles, ecological anatomy, 193.
posts, southern, nonpressure preservative treatment, S.C. 617.
region of Washington and Oregon, forest resources of, U.S.D.A. 220.
sawfly control with concentrated lead arsenate sprays, 576.
second-growth red, tree classification for, 318.
seed spot protection with screens in California, 317.
seedbeds, *Diplodia* blight in, 334.
seedlings in prairie soil nursery, role of mycorhizas and phosphorus in growth, Iowa 449.
shortleaf, diameter growth, effect of litter removal, 73.
shortleaf, planted, and cut-back and uncut hardwood reproduction, relative height growth, 73.
soft, *Diplodia pinea* and *Sphaeropsis malorum* on, 702.
stomated foliar surface of, estimation, 38.
Pineapple(s)—
dehydration of, 604.
fertilizer studies, P.R.U. 218.
growth in water cultures, effect of pH and of minor elements, P.R.U. 218.
parthenocarpic fruit, effects of growth-regulating substances, 677.
potassium and phosphate nutrition, relation to nitrate and carbohydrate reserves, 70.
Pineapple(s)—Continued.
yellow spot, effect of plant populations, 334.
Zn deficiency of, relation to soil and plant composition, 30.
β-Pinene oxidation with selenium dioxide, 278.
Pinus—
echinata, interrelation of growth, salt absorption, respiration, and mycorhizal development in, 679.
occidentalis wood, retention of creosote oil in, U.S.D.A. 548.
Piptocephalis parasitizing species of *Penicillium*, *Mucor*, and *Aspergillus*, 76.
Piroplasmosis, canine, due to *Babesia gibsoni*, chemotherapy, 254.
Pissodes nemorensis, *see* Deodar weevil.
Pissodes strobi, *see* White pine weevil.
Pistol casebearer in Maryland, Md. 465.
Pituitary (ies)—
anterior—
extract, relative sensitivity of five breeds of chicks to, 434.
hormones, extraction, separation, and concentration, Mo. 409.
of female rats, mitotic activity in, 437.
of pig, weight and thyrotropic hormone of, Mo. 436.
gonadotropic extracts, augmentation by hemin, 529.
growth hormone, bio-assay, 103.
lactogenic hormone, studies, 158.
of pigeons, lactogenic hormone content, 656.
Plagiotrochus suberi in California, 338.
Plague—
infection among rodents in Western States, relation to plague dissemination, 576.
transmission to man from rodents, 236.
Plant(s)—*see also* Vegetation.
absorption of K by, effect of lime and magnesia on, 30.
aging in, 296.
analysis as diagnostic procedure, 27.
and animal resources of Alaska, 704.
aquatic, submersed, apparent photosynthesis in, effect of depth of immersion, 648.
Brazilian, cuticular transpiration in, methods of study, 643.
breeding, expression of hereditary factors in relation to effect of environment, 38.
breeding, Spragg memorial lectures on, 652.
cancerous neoplasm produced by autonomous, bacteria-free crown-gall tissue in, 550.
cation-anion balance in, role of ether soluble organic acids, 427.
cells, coacervate formation in, 550.
cells, pyridoxin and coacervates in, 34.
chromosomes, *see* Chromosome(s).
common names and their meanings, 635.

Plant(s)—Continued.
cuttings, rooting, effect of age of mother plant, 35.
desert, *see* Desert.
disease(s)—*see also* Fungi(us) *and different host plants.*
and pests in Ecuador, 681.
control by chemical means, 685.
host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 74, 319.
in Jamaica, 319.
in Kansas, 319.
in Southern Rhodesia, list and control, 548.
in Trinidad, 221.
intensity, measurement in the field, 319.
losses in 1942 and control practices, U.S.D.A. 75.
new and interesting, 319.
Reporter, index to Volume XXVI, U.S.D.A. 449.
survey, Canadian, report, 681.
virus, insect vectors of, 562.
virus, of ornamentals, 223.
virus, studies, 562.
edible wild, N.Dak. 446.
extracts, analysis for chlorophylls *a* and *b*, 161.
feeding for profit taking, 633.
fertilized with phosphates and slags carrying fluorides, fluorine in, 182.
fiber, *see* Fiber.
flowering habit and correlation of organs, effect of triiodobenzoic acid, 188.
fluorine in, from phosphate and slag fertilizers, 522.
for insecticides and rodenticides, U.S.D.A. 679.
genetics, papers on, 31.
geographic distribution in Mexico, 422.
geography, historical, introduction to, 293.
growing in laboratory, auto-irrigator for, 427.
growth—
and soil solution concentrations at wilting point, correlation, 415.
in sand cultures, effect of salt concentration, kind of salt, and climate, 427.
regulation of, 642.
growth substances—
and the rust fungi, 550.
determinations in oats seedlings, making shadowgraphs for, 34.
in, 31.
present status, 525.
studies, Wis. 617.
growth under controlled conditions at California Institute of Technology, 190.
hormones, *see* Plant growth substances.
house, insects infesting, Mich. 563.
hydrophytes, xerophytes, and halophytes, alkaloids and sulfur compounds in, comparison, 293.
in Peru, fungi attacking, 681.
Plant(s)—Continued.
K absorption by, effect of cationic relations, 28.
leaves, bordeaux injury at low temperatures, 685.
material(s)—
nicotinic acid in, determination, 164.
potassium determination in, 164.
preservation, 300.
measuring availability of water to, use of tensiometers in, 35.
medicinal and aromatic, of Algeria, 186.
medicinal, cultivation, 71.
mineral deficiencies in, diagnosis by visual symptoms, color atlas and guide, 681.
mineral uptake, effect of ringing and transpiration, 426.
names, standardized, 523.
nitrate adsorption by, 297.
nutrient delivery by sand and silt separates, 172.
nutrient losses by erosion from Dunmore silt loam, 177.
nutrients lost through sewage, 633.
nutrition—
and soil development, 172.
studies, new technic for, 36.
surface relations of roots and colloidal clay in, 172.
nutritional status, diagnosis, plant-tissue testing in, 27.
ornamental, diseases and pests, 700.
ornamental, effects of day length and temperature on growth and flowering, [N.Y.]Cornell 218.
pathology in Brazil, 449.
pathology, introduction to, 548.
pathology textbook, 74
poisonous—*see also* Livestock poisoning *and specific animals and plants.*
and injurious, of Panama, 249.
of islands of Pacific, 523.
of Maryland, relation to livestock, Md. 482.
problem in Southeastern States, 586.
polarity in, 299.
protein synthesis in, 646.
reproductive capacity, 423.
Research Foundation, Tropical, notes, 408.
residue fragments of soil, method for measuring, 170.
respiration, *see* Respiration.
roots, metabolic activities and bearing on relation of upward movement of salts and water in, 427.
rubber-bearing, machinery problems in production, 377.
rubber-producing other than *Hevea*, bibliography and abstracts, Tex. 678.
sap, organic acids in, determination by liquid extraction method, 164.
seed, origin and development of primary vascular tissues in, 193.
stimulative effects of X-rays on, 38.
succession and land use in Coon Valley, Wisconsin, 524.

Plant(s)—Continued.
succession on abandoned fields in Wisconsin sand plain area, 186.
tissue(s)—
ascorbic acid extraction from, protection during, 15.
chlorophyll and carotene in, 13.
culture handbook, 643.
determination, 164.
nitrogen determination in, 164.
transpiration, *see* Transpiration.
used by man for food and clothing, 635.
useful, of world, 523.
vascular, of northeastern Nevada, 524.
vascular, of University of Illinois woodlands, check list, 292.
virus infection in, metabolic phenomena associated with, 684.
viruses, sensitivity to certain inactivators, 550.
woody, *see* Woody.
Plasma, amino acids in, determination by ninhydrin-carbon dioxide reaction without removal of proteins, 412.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, resistance of crucifers to, relation to mustard oil content, 686.
Plasmodium—
cathemerium in white Pekin ducks, 3T strain of, 593.
gallinaceum studies in fowls, spleen volume during, 592.
lophurae, strain of *Aedes aegypti* selected for susceptibility to, 99.
Plastics—
phenolic, cottonseed meal in, 154.
protein-aldehyde, 154.
Plum(s)—
bacterial canker organism, laboratory tests of bactericides on, 460.
causal sequence of fruit development, 216.
diseases in Ozark section of Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 74.
production in Missouri, Mo.Fruit 544.
spraying requirements, Miss. 215.
Plusia chalcites parasite in Hawaii, 574.
Plutella maculipennis, see Diamondback moth.
Pneumoencephalitis, avian, 486.
Pneumonitis, infant, similarity of cytoplasmic inclusions in, and bovine epithelial cells, 114.
Podosesia syringae in ash, 706.
Pogonomyrmex barbatus molefacieus damage to airplane runways by, 562.
Poinsettia scab, symptoms and status, 234.
Poison ivy description, treatment, and eradication, Utah 309.
Poisonous plants, *see* Livestock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.*
Poliomyelitis virus persistence in flies, 574.
Pollen—
deposition, use of bryophytic polsters and mats in study, 423.
germination and pollen tube growth, effect of pure growth substances, 426.
pantothenic acid in, 296.
Pollen—Continued.
X-ray induced changes in, genetic nature, 42.
X-ray induced mutation rate in, relation to dosage and nuclear cycle, 650.
Polydactyly, a sublethal character in pigeon, 47.
Polyploidy in *Lilium tigrinum,* nature of, 197.
Polyporus palustris, studies, 702.
Polystictus spp. in New South Wales, control, 694.
Ponds—
farm, fish food from, U.S.D.A. 462.
management for game and pan fish production, 237.
Popcorn—
popping expansion, genetic and morphologic characters affecting, 40.
production in Iowa, Iowa 539.
Popillia japonica, see Japanese beetle.
Population(s)—
group in Madrid, nutritional status, evaluation, 765.
movements and levels of living in rural areas, 1930–40, Ohio 497.
natural, isolation by distance, as factor in, 526.
nutrition of, surveys, 611.
of Washington, rurban trend in, Wash. 261.
rural, in New York State, 1940, [N.Y.] Cornell 129.
trends in New York State, [N.Y.]Cornell 391.
Poria—
carbonica n.sp. studies, 702.
microspora n.sp. studies, 702.
sequoiae, studies, 702.
Pork—
cured, color developed in, relation to pH, 393.
home-grown, slaughtering and curing, N.J. 722.
niacin in, N.Dak. 401.
production, effect of mange and hog louse, 482.
quality, effect of locker storage, 606.
scraps in garbage, Trichinae in, minimum heat treatment for destruction, 118.
Porphyrindin, synthesis, technics in, 16.
Potassium—
determination, adaptation of indirect method to photoelectric colorimeter, 4.
fixation in soils of Corn Belt, 29.
in bacterial fermentation, 636.
in fruits and fruit products, determination, 165.
in plant material, determination, 164.
in soil and absorption by plants, effect of lime and magnesia on, 30.
in soils of lower Mississippi deltas, availability, 521.
interrelations in soils and plants, practical applications, 29.
ion in soils and plants, behavior of, 29.

Potassium—Continued.
photometric determination, 4.
polarographic determination, 3.
purified compounds, preparation, 513.
relation to citrus nutrition, 699.
retention from annual additions of chloride, sulfate, and nitrate, as affected by limestone and by dolomite, 420.
sodium, and chloride, simultaneous determination, in single tissue or blood sample, 166.
Potato(es)—
aphid survey in Canada, 707.
aphid survey in New Brunswick, progress of, 91.
aphids, ecology in North Wales, 689.
Arran Pilot, blotches on leaves of, 326.
artificially dried, feeding value, 347.
Association of America, certification committee report, 227.
association of heat sprouting with rest period and maturing time in, 208.
bacterial ring rot, present status, 327.
beetle damage, prevention, Mo. 463.
blight, late—
control in South, 455.
control with metallic Cu, 326.
cull piles as source of infection, 326.
in Colorado, 326.
in New York State and Kentucky during 1942, U.S.D.A. 681.
in North Dakota, N.Dak. 455.
in Wisconsin on June 7, U.S.D.A. 548.
in 1942, U.S.D.A. 548.
progress of, U.S.D.A.681.
blight, southern, due to *Corticium rolfsii*, 456.
blight-immune varieties, development, 455.
byproducts, Me. 24.
cookery, conserving vitamin C in, Mont. 615, 775.
cossettes, composition and nutritive value, 347.
cultural and fertilizer studies, Iowa 541.
cultural methods, improved, Soviet government award for, 144.
culture in Missouri, Mo. 440, 441.
culture in Rhode Island, R.I. 308.
diseases—
control by spraying and dusting, N.Dak. 455.
important soil-borne, effect of crop rotations, 227.
in Colorado, prevalence and severity, U.S.D.A. 74.
in Hastings section of Florida, U.S.D.A. 681.
in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 319.
studies, Me. 81.
virus, papers on, 689.
dusting experiments in Iowa, 338.
early, decay in shipments, U.S.D.A. 681.
experiments at Conservancy District Substation, N.Mex. 214.
Potato(es)—Continued.
fertilizer and nutrition studies, 209, 210.
fertilizer-rotation studies, Me. 209.
flakes, slices, and dust, composition and nutritive value, 347.
flea beetle(s)—
control, 468, Wash. 468.
development, relation to control in North Platte Valley, 468.
revision of circular on, N.Y.State 715.
Growers' Association, Kaw Valley, Kans. 748.
in cold storage, sugar content, effect of low concentrations of carbon dioxide on, 648.
income from, Mich. 599.
insects, spraying and dusting for control, N.Dak. 463.
Irish Cobbler, yield, effect of date and depth of planting, 208.
Kasota, description, 207.
leaf roll, yield losses caused by, 228.
leafhopper, host plants, biology, and feeding habits, U.S.D.A. 711.
leafhopper, pyrethrum substitute for, 337.
meal, composition and nutritive value, 347.
mineral deficiency symptoms in, 325.
moth, effect of acetylene treatment of potato tubers on, 96.
moth in stored potatoes, inert mineral dusts for control, 96.
nematodes on, in New York, U.S.D.A. 681.
new, dehydration problem in, 763.
new phosphatic materials used on, 62.
Pawnee, description, U.S.D.A. 62.
Pawnee, new variety for Colorado growing conditions, Colo. 307.
peeling by new lye method, 283.
plant, flower-bud formation, 208.
plants sprayed with zinc arsenite, increases in aphid populations on, 340.
pollen produced in field and in greenhouse, comparison, 207.
possibilities in north Alabama, 207.
powdery scab, susceptibility of varieties to, 689.
production—
and marketing in Rhode Island, R.I. 599.
experiments, Okla. 539.
in Alabama, value of organic matter and irrigation for, 62.
in Oklahoma, Okla. 540.
in Scotland, modern aspects, 688.
on Long Island, effect of phosphorus sources, 210.
psyllid control, dusting for, Wyo. 464.
purple-top wilt caused by aster yellows virus, 689.
quality, factors affecting, 210.
rate of development of sugar in, during cold storage, effect of post-harvest prestorage conditions, 647.
refuse piles as factor in dissemination of late blight, Me. 326.

Potato(es)—Continued.
ring rot, location and movement of causal agent, Colo. 228.
root eelworm, resistance of potato varieties to, 690.
scab *Actinomyces* demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy, 689.
scab resistance on Michigan college muck, seedling and variety test, 81.
seed, age of maximum reproduction vigor in Irish Cobbler variety, 208.
seed, improvement and large volume production program, 81.
seed stock, disease-free, to be produced at station, Utah 51.
seed stocks, good, for increased yields, N.Y.State and Cornell 307.
seed stocks in North Wales, factors affecting health of, 689.
seed, treatment, testing and adjusting corrosive sublimate solutions, 688.
seeds and seedlings treated with colchicine, periclinal chimeras induced by, 300.
seed-source tests, relation to field plat design, 206.
seed-testing program of Alabama, value, 207.
Sequoya, resistant to hopperburn, 338.
situation in 1943, relation to production, late blight infection, and weather in 1942, U.S.D.A. 548.
species, diploid, self-incompatibility in, 196.
spindling sprout, physiological nature, 689.
spotted wilt, transmission through tubers, 455.
starch grains, structure and staining, 286.
stem-end discolorations due to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *tuberosi*, 81.
studies, Wis. 617.
tuber growth, auxanometer for continuous recording, 190.
tuber tissue, water absorption by, effect of auxin, 188.
tuber worm—
control, 96.
in Nebraska, 338.
potato and tobacco as hosts, comparative suitability, 706.
studies, 562.
tubers, effect of zinc oxide on cut surfaces of, 456.
tubers, inducing early germination for greenhouse virus tests, 690.
varietal differences and inheritance of vitamin C and A in, 652.
varieties—
newer, produced with less labor and expense, 207.
performance in Louisiana, La. 207.
performance in South Carolina, 207.
varieties, relative response to changing temperatures and photoperiods, 206.
varieties, seed pieces cut from apical and stem ends, stands and yields from, 208.
Potato(es)—Continued.
virus leaf roll resistance in, 81.
witches'-broom transmission by dodder and cure by heat, 551.
yellow-dwarf virus and clover leafhopper, relation, 327.
yellow-dwarf virus, transmission by clover leafhopper, genetic variation in, 690.
yield, effect of fertilizers, 62.
yield, effect of number of plants per hill, 209.
Poultry—*see also* Chick(s), Chicken(s), Duck(s), Fowl(s), Hens, *etc.*
amylase in gall bladder bile of, 723.
and egg marketing in South Dakota, S.Dak. 125.
and eggs in cookery, 610.
artificial insemination in, value, 202.
bibliography, Kans. 350.
blood, erythrocyte counts in, effect of sex hormones, 203.
breeds and varieties, number of feathers on, 106.
crosses, two- and three-way, between different breeds, 45.
diseases, bibliography, 119.
diseases, treatise, 369.
enterprise on upland farms near Douglas Reservoir, Tenn. 738.
farming, commercial, 722.
feed hoppers, construction and use, Miss. 734.
feed situation, wartime, suggestions for meeting, 244.
feeding problems, wartime, meeting, Ohio 779.
feeding studies, Wis. 617.
feeds, fermentation byproduct in, value, Md. 472.
feeds, wartime, Okla. 352.
fertility in male, effect of feed restriction, 202.
gastric pH and acidity in, effect of dietary factors, 583.
house(s)—
and equipment, Calif. 379.
blackout of, U.S.D.A. 259.
floors, new hard surfaced, S.Dak. 492.
lighting uneconomical for hens over one year old, Utah 108.
increasing wartime production, Ohio 352.
inheritance of characters and linkage relations, 528.
keeping, backyard, 579.
lice control with sodium fluosilicate, 562.
lice control with sulfur, 710.
management, 579.
nutrition, shark liver oil as source of vitamins A and D in, Fla. 580.
nutritive requirements, Mo. 469.
parasites, internal and external, Mo. 730.
plasma, complement-fixation test as applied to, 586.
poisoning by cacao products, 361.
premature ovulation in, following progesterone administration, 528.

Poultry—Continued.
premature ovulation of maturing follicles induced by hormones, 48.
preservation by freezing, N.J. 604.
production in South, 722.
production, increasing for war program, N.Dak. 107.
protein feeding in wartime to, Okla. 718.
rations, conservation of animal protein in, 579.
rations for, Mo. 103.
rations for growth, Ohio 107.
reactions to hot atmospheres, 242.
research, recent developments in, N.C. 486.
Rhode Island Reds, egg production and fertility in, 199.
spleen, reputed reservoir function of, 350.
starting mashes, use of pure riboflavin in, 108.
testicular activity, effect of comb and wattle removal, 304.
utilization of fat by, 244.
war effort, veterinarian's responsibility in, 724.
wheat feeding, relation to blue comb, 486.
White Leghorn, body weights in different strains, 200.
White Leghorn, selection for viability and egg production in, 200.
White Plymouth Rock, strains for specific economic purposes, 303.
Poverty grass lands, reclaiming, trash mulch method with alfalfa, Ohio 659.
Powder post borer, timber treatment with boric acid for protection against, 571.
Power and agriculture labor situation in North Carolina, N.C. 596.
Prairie—
chicken, data on, 462.
resurvey of grasses, forbs, and underground plant parts at end of great drought, 423.
studies in Kansas, 293.
vegetation in Canada, effects of climate and grazing practices, 536.
weeds, illustrated guide to, 666.
Precipitation—*see also* Rainfall, Snow, *etc.*
for 1941, N.Mex. 413.
variation in United States, 166.
Pregnancy—
diagnosis in the mare by hormonal means, 203.
in hypophysectomized rats, hormonal requirements for, 203.
Pressure cooker, directions for use and timetable for vegetables, 761.
Prices—
and price indexes, tables of, Okla. 382.
paid by farmers, use in administering wartime price control programs, 381.
received by farmers in type-of-farming areas of State, La. 747.
wartime, and agriculture, Md. 390.
Pricklypear, *see* Cactus.
Proctacanthus—
philadelphicus attacking bees in New England, 576.
rufus attacking bees in New England, 576.
Prodenia eridania, see Armyworm, southern.
Production goals for 1943, State and National, Miss. 122.
Prolactin assay, nonspecific results obtained with micromethod for, 203.
Proline, phospho-12-tungstates of, solubilities and compositions, 148.
Promachus—
bastardii attacking bees in New England, 576.
fitchii attacking bees in New England, 576.
Propamidine, new wound antiseptic, 249.
Propionibacteria, vitamin B requirements, 638.
Protein(s)—
and amino acids, chemistry of, 755.
and amino acids, metabolism of, 755.
cellular, dissociation by incipient drought, relation to physiological processes, 191.
crystalline—
from lipoprotein of wheat flour, 19.
from unbleached wheat flour, bactericidal and fungicidal properties, 16.
from wheat flour, effect on small laboratory animals, 16.
wheat, studies, 19.
electrophoresis and chemistry of cell surfaces, 15.
feeding in wartime, Okla. 718.
feeds, digestibility by foxes, 472.
in dairy rations during present emergency, Vt. 723.
iodinated, thyroidal activity, effect of progressive iodination followed by incubation, 529.
metabolism, symposium, 136.
of cellular nuclei, nature of, 147.
supplements, gross value, determination, with cockerel and pullets, 245.
X-rays and stoichiometry, of, 147.
Protein-chlorophyll complex, 191.
Proteinase, brain, studies, 148.
Proteus vulgaris, vitamin synthesis by, 769.
Protoplasmic streaming, monographic review, 36.
Protostrongylus rushi of mountain sheep, 366.
Prune dehydration experiments, 763.
Pseudococcus—
comstocki, see Mealybug, Comstock.
kenyae biological control, 711.
Pseudomonas—
aeruginosa, role as plant pathogen, 222.
definition of generic name for certain bacterial plant pathogens, 319.
mors-prunorum, laboratory tests of bactericides on, 460.
spp. in water supply of butter manufacturing plants, Iowa 585.

Pseudopregnancy, copper-induced, effect of pretreatment with oestrogen, 531.
Pseudopyridoxine and fungi, 641.
Psila rosae, see Carrot rust fly.
Psorophora columbiae, transmission of equine infectious anemia of subclinical form by, 118.
Psorosis in citrus nursery, identification, 232.
Psyllid situation in 1940, 464.
Pterocladia sp., agar yield from, 33.
Ptinus—
latro, new pest in Utah, 562.
tectus biology and behavior, 241.
tectus damaging furs in Alaska, 562.
Public works and rural land use, 383.
Puccinia spp. on safflower, 702.
Puccinia stakmanii n.sp., description, on cotton, 324.
Pullet(s)—
laying, methods of feeding grain to, Fla. 582.
or blue comb disease, etiology, pathology, and prevention, N.H. 369.
pasture for, as means of feed conservation, Mich. 583.
protein requirements, N.J. 723.
Pulp and paper mill waste, bacterial flora of, 636.
Purdue University notes, 270, 407, 618.
Purple scale in Florida, effect of fungicidal sprays on, 712.
Pyelonephritis, bovine, pathology, 727.
Pyrausta nubilalis, see Corn borer, European.
Pyrethrum—
analysis, modified method, 567.
culture in Dalmatia and applications to Americas, 567.
flowers constituents, 17.
insecticides, synergistic action of sesamin with, 92.
oil emulsions, types as mosquito larvicide, 98.
sprays, dosage-mortality curve studies with houseflies, 708.
substitute for control of potato leafhopper, 337.
Pyridoxine—*see also* Vitamin B_6.
conjugated, in rice bran concentrates, 140.
deficiency—
effect on basal metabolism and respiratory quotient in rats, 504.
effect on N metabolism, 399.
in swine, relation to anemia, epileptiform convulsions, and fatty liver, 591.
effect on lactic acid bacteria, 185.
effective in protecting pigs from *Salmonella choleraesuis,* 591.
in plant cells, 34.
Pyrophosphate, determination by precipitation with cadmium, 411.
Pythium—
graminicolum oospores, fungus parasite of, 76.
mamillatum in Britain, 330.
root rot of *Aloe variegata,* control, 557.
Pythium—Continued.
spp. causing damping-off of belladonna, 702.
spp. in Southern States, 222.
taxonomy, host range, and geographic distribution, 683.
ultimum, cause of damping-off in cotton seedlings, 454.
Q fever epidemiology, 113.
Quackgrass—
exposed rhizomes, seasonal variations in drought resistance, 66.
shoot apex, nucleoli in, 526.
Quail—
bobwhite, germinated v. ungerminated seed in diet of, 462.
bobwhite, management area, development, 559.
chicks, *Salmonella bredeney* from, 372.
food habits, 336.
valley, in California, food habits and coccidian infection in, 592.
Quarantine-entomology in California, development in, 91.
Quebracho as source of tannin, U.S.D.A. 219.
Quercus, new names in, 34.
Questionnaire, mailed, differences between persons responding and not responding to, 753.
Quince seed extract as ice cream stabilizer, 585.
Quinine from fresh cinchona seed, U.S.D.A. 544.
Rabbit(s)—
Arizona and antelope jack, forage consumption and preferences, Ariz. 335.
as used in disease research, bibliography, 369.
atropinesterase, a genetically determined enzyme in, 198.
coloring, phenogenetics of, 528.
cottontail, gonadotropic activity of pituitary gland in relation to seasonal sexual cycle, 47.
cottontail, management in southwestern Michigan, 89.
fate of phenothiazine in, 586.
for meat, raising and marketing, Mo. 472.
male, inactivation of oestrone in, 656.
meat, preparing for the table, 760.
ova, fertilized tubal, effects of *l*-tyrosine, *l*-phenylalanine, and *l*-arginine on, 531.
production, feeding, and care, Ind. 584.
production for meat and skins, 559.
publications on, 704.
raising for food and fur, 722.
raising for home use, N.J. 722.
reactions to hot atmospheres, 242.
recipes, 760.
semen treated with lactic acid and sodium bicarbonate, fertility and sex ratios in, 50.
sex ratio in, attempts to modify, 50.
thyrotropic hormone, effect of pregnancy and lactation, 47.
tick, host and seasonal notes, 101.
use of sulfaguanidine in, effect, 485.

Rabies—
in sheep, 116.
paralytic, and equine encephalomyelitis viruses, immunological relations, 481.
vaccine, sheep brains and cords for preparation, comparative value, 589.
Raccoons—
habits and management in Michigan, 559.
in Illinois River bottom lands, fur yield and autumn foods, 89.
Radiant energy nomenclature, 649.
Radiation, *see* Solar radiation.
Rain infiltration in soil, effect of mulches of soybean residues, corn stover, and wheat straw, 488.
Rainfall—*see also* Precipitation, Snow, *etc.*
and runoff compilation from watersheds—
in Missouri, 628.
of the Pacific Northwest conservation experiment station, U.S.D.A. 289.
in New England, northern part, 289.
tabulated data, Ga.Coastal Plain 517.
Rainieria brunneipes, unusual rearing, 99.
Rake, buck—
home-made, description, Mont. 490.
performance in hauling hay and grain bundles, Ohio 733.
Rams, progeny performance, measuring in small flock, 301.
Range(s)—
conservation for maintaining high production, Utah 102.
conservation practices, important to improve forage on Pacific Northwest grazing areas, U.S.D.A. 306.
equipment, wartime, Ohio 121.
grasses, *see* Grass(es).
grazing capacity, determination, U.S.D.A. 243.
lands of North Dakota, relation to drought and grazing, N.Dak. 438.
management, 101.
plants, poisonous, *see* Plants, poisonous, Livestock poisoning, *and specific plants.*
plants, summer, composition, Utah 410.
western, utilization standards for progress in, 423.
Raspberry(ies)—
anthracnose, 88.
breeding, production of tetraploids in, 654.
canes, freezing, desiccation, and winter injury, histological study, 70.
frozen, quality tests of varieties, Utah 501.
infection by silver-leaf fungus in New Zealand, 697.
Latham, three-year-old fruiting canes in, 674.
leaf curl outbreaks in Scotland, 697.
North Dakota-grown, freezing preservation, N.Dak. 501.
red- and purple-fruited, identification by primocanes, 674.
Rat(s)—*see also* Rodents.
and mice, latest developments in control, 336.
fed evaporated v. filled milk, comparison, 266.
fed succinylsulfathiazole, growth-promoting effect of folic acid and biotin in, 505.
fed white flour, hyperplasia in forestomach epithelium of, prevention, 757.
hypophysectomized immature male, response to pregnant mare serum, 656.
hypophysectomized, width of proximal epiphysial cartilage of tibia in, 103.
inbred strains, transplantation and individuality differentials in, 45.
liver arginase activity, effect of hypophysectomy and of purified pituitary hormones, 201.
metabolism and growth rate, 399.
reproductive system of male, effects of antigonadotropic serum on early postnatal development, 304.
strains, difference in response to augmentative gonadotropic effect, 45.
typhus-infected, eradication for control of murine typhus, 583.
tyrosine poisoning in, 725.
wild, as vectors of swine ascarids, 360.
Ration, emergency, preparation for use in liberated countries, 765.
Rationing, bibliography of, U.S.D.A. 261.
Recreational livelihood area, 735.
Red mite, citrus, and its predators, sampling technic for determining populations, U.S.D.A. 242.
Red scale—
California—
and parasite, mass production of, 570.
citrus, attempts at mass infection with bacteria, 94.
effectiveness of cube and derris resins in tank-mix oil against, 712.
effectiveness of cube resins in spray oils against, 465.
exudation associated with feeding location of, 561.
nicotine and cube in oil sprays for control, 570.
susceptibility to fumigation, effect of moisture and field dust, 712.
susceptibility to HCN, effect of inbreeding, 561.
new species related to, 94.
Red spider—
new, on citrus in southern California, 468.
on house plants, Mich. 563.
Red squill, vegetative propagation, 190.
Reforestation in northern Wisconsin, ecological factors in, 547.
Relapsing fever—
and Ornithodoros turicata as spirochetal reservoir, 587.
in the Americas, symposium, 482.

Rennet curd firmness, measurement and variations, 111.
Rennin, purification from commercial rennin extract, and properties, 17.
Reptiles—
and amphibians of North America, check list, 706.
poisonous, of world, wartime handbook, 336.
Respiration—
in *Azotobacter*, apparatus for studying, 33.
of mosaic-infected tobacco plants, 83.
plant, and tyrosinase, 37.
plant, energy changes associated with, 37.
rate, of leaf in relation to its age, 37.
Revenue, public, in Ohio, Ohio 127.
Rhagoletis cingulata, see Cherry fruitfly.
Rhagoletis pomonella, see Apple maggot.
Rhizobium—
bacteriophage, isolation and identification, 176.
cultures, testing, method and appartus, 525.
leguminosarum, bacteriophage of, medium adapted to, 424.
Rhizoctonia—
bataticola, association with retting flax in South Australia, 227.
infection of potato, effect of crop rotations, 227.
microsclerotia causing leaf blight of fig, 698.
solani causing cotton root rot in Punjab, 324.
solani virulence, effect of various soil fungi on, 76.
spp. causing leaf blight of fig, 698.
Rhizopus spp. cause of sweetpotato soft rot, N.J. 457.
Rhododendron dieback and canker, U.S.D.A. 681.
Rhodometer, new dark-adaptation instrument, description, R.I. 770.
Rhubarb wilt or crown rot in New South Wales, 694.
Ribbonbush, powdery mildew on, 557.
Riboflavin—
and gallstone formation in cholesterol-fed guinea pigs, 503.
and thiamine interrelations in metabolism, 504.
deficiency—
effect on basal metabolism and respiratory quotient in rats, 504.
effect on N metabolism, 399.
in man, experimental, 614.
in foods in terms of common measures, U.S.D.A. 138.
in liver, factors affecting, 401.
in pecans, Ariz. 503.
in plant materials, 296.
in soil, relation to organic matters in, 641.
in tomato plants, 641.
Riboflavin—Continued.
microbiological determination, preparation of samples for, 514.
pure, in poultry starting mashes, 108.
synthesis by lactose-fermenting yeasts, 641.
urinary excretion, effect of protein intake of dogs and rats, 139.
Riboflavin-boron complex, water-soluble, 14.
Rice—
bran concentrates, conjugated pyridoxine in, 140.
effect of irrigation treatments, 664.
fertilization, Ark. 441.
varieties, effect of photoperiod, 298.
Ricinoleic and ricinelaidic acids, geometric configurations of, 276.
Rickets in yearling sheep, etiology and definition, 254.
Rickettsiae, pathogenic, nomenclature, 587.
Ring compounds, synthesis, 275.
Ringworm—
disease in muskrat, 369.
of cattle, N.Dak. 510.
Road use, county, and finance in Maryland, Md. 383.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever—
duration of potency of tick-tissue vaccine, 113.
lone star tick as vector, 252.
rickettsia, recovery from lone star tick, 588.
Rodenticides, plants for, U.S.D.A. 679.
Rodents, Montana, human diseases contracted from, 236.
Roentgen rays, *see* X-rays.
Root—
crops, boron content, 428.
crops, polyploid, production and value, 42.
distribution, effects of pasture practices, 53.
knot control by summer plowing, U.S.D.A. 681.
knot nematode—
cause of celery yield reduction, U.S.D.A. 681.
on lima beans in Maryland, U.S.D.A. 681.
knot, unusual occurrence in central Iowa, U.S.D.A. 75.
rot, oomycetes associated with, antagonism and parasitism among, 77.
Rope care and use on the farm, U.S.D.A. 378.
Rose(s)—
black spot on canes, 234.
black spot, war situation, 234.
Crimson Glory, ancestry of, 219.
greenhouse, effect of spray on photosynthetic rate, 234.
thornless, breeding, 219.
understocks, nematode resistance in, 234.
winter injury, cause, 219.
Zitkala, new variety, 219.

Rosin and modified rosins, ester gums from, 156.
Rostrella coffeae, coffee disease due to, 700.
Rotation of crops, irrigated, Mont. 657.
Rotenone—
and phenol, relative toxicity, effect of change of temperature, 621.
decomposition in sprays, effects of oxygen and sunlight, 567.
determination, improved method, 15.
dispersion, 93.
hydrogenation products, detection and estimation of dehydrorotenone in, 567.
Rothamsted, history and development, 510.
Roundworms in swine, control, S.C. 617.
Rubber—
dandelion in Wisconsin, Wis. 617.
plantation, outlook for in tropical America, 448.
producing plants—
machinery problems in production, 377.
other than *Hevea,* bibliography and abstracts, Tex. 678.
synthetic, survey of literature, Iowa 622.
Rubbertrees, Pará and castilla, climate of principal regions of cultivation, 288.
Rubus genus in North America, 34.
Rumen digestion, peculiarities of, 717.
Rumex spp. of Illinois, taxonomic study, 292.
Runoff—
and production of protective cover, effect of pasture practices on, 536.
and rainfall compilation from watersheds in Missouri, 628.
erosion, and methods of control, N.H. 372.
forecasting from snow surveys, 25.
from pasture land and relation to composition and sheep production, effect of soil treatment and grazing management, 536.
Rural—
and farm level of living index for counties, development in 1940, 753.
area of Connecticut, ethnic group relations in, Conn.Storrs 751.
community(ies)—
emerging, S.Dak. 391.
Harmony, Georgia, culture of, U.S.D.A. 261.
Irwin, Iowa, culture of, U.S.D.A. 498.
life, impact of war on, 749.
credit, *see* Agricultural credit.
labor, *see* Agricultural labor *and* Labor.
land use and public works, 383.
taxation in Ohio, Ohio 127.
Rurban—
population of Washington, analysis, Wash. 261.
zone, land, people, and farming in, R.I. 752.
Rust fungi—
and plant growth substances, 550.
from northwest Himalaya, 639.
of Venezuela, additions to, 639.
two new species from India, 557.
Rust mite, buckeye, alternation of generations in, 101.
Rust(s)—
of Guatemala, check list and host index, U.S.D.A. 450.
resistance, cellular changes in relation to, 450.
studies, Australian, 323.
tropical, descriptions, 186.
Rutabagas, production, U.S.D.A. 68.
Ryania, wood structure, 431.
Rye—
as cover crop, effect on leachings from Dunmore silt loam, Va. 520.
varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
varieties for Montana, 439.
winter, adaptation for supplementary pasture, 53.
Ryegrass, varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae—
grown from single cell, resistance to low temperatures, 642.
growth, unknown factor in, 187.
Sacciolepis glabra n.sp. description, 202.
Safflower—
rusts, 702.
rusts and other diseases, U.S.D.A. 548.
Sagaritis provancheri, important parasite of tobacco budworm, 562.
Saintpaulia ionantha powdery mildew, U.S.D.A. 74.
Saissetia oleae, see Black scale.
Salmonella—
bredeney from quail chicks, 372.
enteritidis dublin from bovine feces and milk, isolation, media for, 588.
florida and *madelia,* new types with similar somatic antigens, 251.
genus, group E, micro-organisms of, Ky. 250.
problem status, 588.
pullorum and other micro-organisms from turkeys positive to pullorum test, cross-agglutination studies, 371.
pullorum infections of breeding turkeys, 371.
spp., in apple juice, longevity, 607.
spp., nutritional requirements, comparison, 112.
suggestion for discarding as generic name, 320.
types, occurrence and distribution in United States, 360.
typhimurium in mice, basis for genetic resistance to, 528.
typhimurium infections of breeding turkeys, 371.
Salt concentration, fertilizer experiment, S.C. 617.
Salt index of fertilizers, use of term, 179.
Saltbush as feed for sheep, 719.
Sand—
culture beds, large, surmounted by individual air-conditioned greenhouses, installation, 643.
dune, Michigan, sand transport by wind over, 629.

Sand—Continued.
dune stabilization on Cape Cod, 632.
fly control in salt marshes, diking for 715.
quartz, soil colloid and organic colloid, swelling of, 173.
Sandal spike disease, *Jassus indicus* as vector, 703.
Sandy soils, drainage water losses from, effect of cropping and cover crops, Conn. [New Haven] 177.
Sanninoidea—
exitiosa, see Peachtree borer.
pictipes, see Peach borer, lesser.
Saponite, chemical and physical properties, Mo. 409.
Sarcocystis tenella, life history, Wyo. 358.
Sarcosporidia, life history, Wyo. 358.
Sauerkraut, home-made, N.Y.State 760.
Sausages, soybean flour in, determination, 8.
Sawfly(ies)—
attacking pines in eastern Canada, 576.
parasites. European species, laboratory propagation, 91.
small, operating in wartime, U.S.D.A. 73.
Scabies—*see also* Mange *and* Sheep scab.
on soldiers, tests of mixtures against, 94.
Scale insects—*see also* Black scale, Purple scale, *and* Red scale.
on citrus, problems in control, 238.
on peach trees, N.C. 465.
Schinopsis spp., important sources of commercial tannin, U.S.D.A. 219.
Schistosomes, avian, life cycles, method of investigation, 112.
Schizophyllum commune in New South Wales, control, 694.
School lunch programs, handbook for workers in, U.S.D.A. 766.
Schools, elementary, problem of declining enrollment in, S. Dak., 391.
Scilla bulb rot due to *Penicillium hirsutum,* 319.
*Scirpus, g*enus, key to North American species, 186.
Scirtothrips citri, *see* Citrus thrips.
Sclerotinia—
caricis-ampullaceae remarkable subarctic species, 686.
laxa, cause of apricot blossom blight, control, 696.
laxa in apricots and almonds, eradicant spray tests for, 333.
sclerotiorum blight of sunflowers, 692.
Scolytus—
multistriatus, see Elm bark beetle, smaller European.
sulcatus in western New York, 338.
Screwworm(s)—
menace to livestock, Mo. 482.
young, toxicity of heterocyclic compounds to, 706.
Seasons, commencement and average duration, 628.
Seaweeds—
agar-bearing, at La Jolla, California, 33.
South African, agar from, 636.
Seed(s)—
farm, testing at home, S.Dak. 66.
germination and seedling growth studies, 426.
inspection, Ind. 308, Mass. 444, Me. 213, N.J. 66.
protectants, new, N.J. 84, U.S.D.A. 319.
protectants, newer, experimental results with, 693.
stocks, nursery, propagating results, 215.
stored, viability, effect of temperature and humidity, Hawaii 443.
testing value, and suggestions for sending to laboratory for tests, Mont. 444.
treatments for vegetables, summary, 451.
treatments for victory garden, U.S.D.A. 319.
Seedlings, treating with colchicine, technic, 34.
Selection, efficiency of methods, 44.
Selenious acid and selenites, determination, 161.
Selenium toxicology, recent aspects of, 586.
Sensitive fern poisoning in horses, N.H. 368.
Septoria—
alopecuri, and related species, status, 551.
leaf spot of chrysanthemums, 233.
oudemansii on Kentucky bluegrass, 552.
Sequoia sempervirens, shoot apex, vascular differentiation in, 193.
Sequoias, shoot apices of, comparison, 193.
Serine, colorimetric determination, 162.
Sesame in insecticides, 568.
Sesamin—
compounds related to, structures and synergistic action with pyrethrum insecticides, 92.
synergistic action with pyrethrum insecticides, 92.
Settlers, prospective, in Alaska, information for, Alaska 597.
Sewage—
plant nutrients lost through, 633.
sedimentation of, 732.
solids, digestion, production of phosphine during, 158.
wastes, acid, treatment with lime, 158.
Sex control problem, acid-alkali, review, 50.
Sex hormones, *see* Hormones.
Shark liver oil as source of vitamins A and D in poultry nutrition, Fla. 580.
Sheep—*see also* Ewes *and* Lambs.
bighorn, in Wyoming under Federal aid to wildlife restoration program, 236.
blowfly, *see* Blowfly, sheep.
brains and cords, comparative value for vaccine preparation, 589.
breeds, description and illustration, 349.
Corriedale, scoring, Wyoming system, Wyo. 243.
fate of phenothiazine in, 586.
fate of sulfanilamide in, 484.
feeding experiments with spineless cactus and saltbush, 719.

Sheep—Continued.
fertility in, effect of nutrition during breeding season and pregnancy, Calif. 579.
inbreeding experiments, Minn. 198.
Karakul, producers of Persian lambskins, 721.
livers, vitamin A in, 770.
louse studies, 562.
nematodes, preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
nutrition, bibliography, 349.
of different breeds and types, wool and lamb production from, N.Mex. 719.
old-type Navajo, characteristics and production, 432.
on summer ranges, activities and grazing habits, 349.
osteodystrophic diseases in New Zealand, 254.
parasite problem in Augusta Co., Va. 365.
parasites, control for increased war production, N.C. 483.
parasitism in, control with phenothiazine in salt lick, 117.
parrot mouth in, inheritance, 44.
poisoning—*see also* Livestock poisoning. Plants, poisonous, *and specific plants.* by *Halogeton glomeratus,* 364.
protein feeding in wartime to, Okla. 718.
Rambouillet—
clean wool yield variation from different parts of fleece, 720.
fiber density and methods of measurement in fleeces, 720.
ranches, profits of, effect of increased prices and rates of production, Utah 617.
range, forage consumption, method of determining, 578.
range, inheritance of fleece weights in, 198.
reactions to hot atmospheres, 242.
Rocky Mountain bighorn, life history, 236.
rumen contents, fate of carbohydrates in, 349.
rumen, fluctuation of pH and organic acids in, 349.
scab and wool production, Mo. 482.
skin folds in, Utah 432.
stomach worms, active immunization against, 117.
ticks, eradication by one dipping, 590.
ticks, large scale control, new recommendations for, 344.
treatise, 349.
urinary calculi in, 364.
worm parasites of, treatments for control, [N.Y.]Cornell 484.
Shrew, tularemia in, 588.
Shrubs—
and trees of Rhode Island, check list, 640.
of Champaign Co., Illinois, 292.
ornamental, chlorosis-resistant, Utah 71.
southwestern, desert, revision of status, 292.
Silage—
grass, cost of production, Mass. 598.
making, losses in, Ohio 102.
molasses-alfalfa and phosphoric acid-alfalfa, comparison for dairy cattle, N.J. 354.
sorghum, effect of urea treatment, Miss. 471.
soybean-millet molasses for dairy cows, Md. 354.
studies, Wis. 617.
sumac sorghum for fattening steers, Tex. 243.
Silica—
gels preparation, simplified method for, 287.
photometric determination in presence of phosphates, 7.
Silicon, purified compounds, preparation, 513.
Silver compounds and mixtures as fungicidal sprays, [N.Y.]Cornell 321.
Simuliidae of western United States, taxonomic and distributional study, 576.
Simulium—
beameri n.sp., description, 576.
stonei n.sp., description, 576.
Sires—*see also* Bulls.
proved in dairy herd improvement associations, U.S.D.A. 723.
Skim milk—
casein in, refractometric determination, 7.
dried, browning, effect of moisture, 157.
dried, manufacture, effect of neutralization of sour milk in, 157.
v. whole milk for calves, Del. 474.
Skunks, control, 704.
Slides, convenient washing devices for, 287.
Slip covers for furniture, U.S.D.A. 616.
Smuts—*see also specific hosts.*
new Canadian, 77.
on wild grasses, germination of, 451.
Snapdragon rust resistance, breeding for, Mass. 448.
Snow surveys—
forecasting runoff from, 25.
Nevada cooperative, 289.
Utah cooperative, Utah 289.
Snowberry seed germination, effect of addition of nitrogen on, 191.
Soap industry, demand for fats and oils in, Iowa 495.
Social—
economics of North Dakota, 752.
participation of farm families, [N.Y.]Cornell 392.
Society of American Bacteriologists, branch meetings, papers, 142.
Sociometric scale, restandardization of, 601.
Soda, caustic, disinfection activity, 725.
Sodium—
polarographic determination, 3.
potassium, and chloride, simultaneous determination, in single tissue or blood sample, 166.
purified compounds, preparation, 513.

Soil(s)—
aggregates, water-stable, factors affecting, 179.
aggregation, improved by microbial activity, effect on runoff and erosion, 176.
aggregation, relation to rate of application of organic matter, 175.
amendment and disinfectant, new, promising, 224.
and field-crop management, Catskill-Mohawk area of New York, [N.Y.]Cornell, 290.
and water conservation, farm planning for, economic aspects, 745.
bacteria, flagella staining technic for, 285.
bacteriophage in, semiquantitative determinations, 424.
buckshot, management, Miss. 418.
colloids, *see* Colloid(s).
conservation—
and pastures of Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 536.
and soybean production, Mo. 519.
costs and returns, Wis. 290.
in wartime, 255.
measures and increased wartime production, 488.
development and plant nutrition, 172.
development field study, advantages and problems of, 169.
erosion—
and runoff, methods of control, N.H. 372.
by wind and water-stable and dry clod structure of soils, relation, 416.
by wind, measurement by dry sieving procedure, 176.
control, 519.
control measures for increasing production in Northeastern States, U.S.D.A. 417.
effect of slope on, Mo. 417.
effect of surface stones on, 632.
fertility—
and cropping systems, Mo. 418.
biological assays, 175.
control for greenhouses, Mich. 418.
effect of leguminous plant additions, S.C. 617.
leaf analysis as guide to, 298.
level, effect on fertilizer results, Miss. 419.
practices for maximum yields of cotton and corn, Miss. 439.
fertilized, available nutrients in, at various seasons, 180.
fine-textured, in eastern Nebraska, studies, 179.
forest, compared with cultivated, structural stability and permeability, 171.
formation, distribution and engineering characteristics, 518.
formation, effect of environment, 169.
formation from acid and basic igneous rocks, 518.
Soil(s)—Continued.
forming processes, 168.
from great soil groups, microscopic study, 518.
fumigation with methyl bromide for control of animal parasites, 360.
genesis from fragmental volcanic rocks in Lesser Antilles, 169.
groups of China, chemical characteristics, 414.
groups on Mt. Graham, Arizona, vertical zonation of, Ariz. 413.
in a virgin hemlock-beech forest on Allegheny Plateau, 25.
in flats, method for sterilization and subirrigation, 453.
leachings from Dunmore silt loam, effects of different cover crops, Va. 520.
loessial, variations in silt and clay fractions of, 171.
magnesium retention in, relation to form and rates of additions, 183.
major agricultural, of north-central Wisconsin, differences in, 519.
management on Delta buckshot soils, Miss. 418.
management studies, Wis. 617.
manual for Seventh Farm Credit District, U.S.D.A. 25.
mechanics, theoretical, 517.
moisture—
control under growing plants, limitations of auto-irrigators for, 27.
effect of surface stones on, 632.
electrical methods of determining, 171.
equilibrium points, relation to clay and organic matter, 415.
movement and evaporation, relation to pF, 177.
thermodynamics of, Calif. 631.
nature and properties, 517.
of California and their extracted clays, freezing points, 173.
of Corn Belt, K fixation in, 29.
of Florida, algal flora, 290.
of lower Mississippi deltas, availability of potassium in, 521.
of Oklahoma, identification, mineral criteria as aid in, 170.
orchard and garden, under different cultural treatments, aggregation of, Ohio 519.
peat, *see* Peat.
penetrometer, description, 170.
permeability of, 175.
populations, subsurface, activity, 416.
properties of soil organic matter and of sesquioxides associated with aggregation in, 28.
puddled, formation of water-stable structure in, 415.
reaction, effect of carbon dioxide on, 174.
science, fundamentals of, 517.
semidesert grassland, effect of surface mulches on water conservation and forage production in, 416.

Soil(s)—Continued.
shrinkage, method of measuring, 170.
solodized, of Red River Valley, 414.
solonchak, exchangeable bases of, 518.
solution concentration, effect of fertilizers, 179.
solution concentrations at wilting point, correlation with plant growth, 415.
structure, changes in, measurements for following, 172.
structure, pore-size distribution as measure, 171.
survey in—
Georgia, Dade County, U.S.D.A. 289.
Idaho, Blackfoot-Aberdeen area, U.S.D.A. 632.
Indiana, Knox Co., U.S.D.A. 518.
Montana, Wheatland Co. Mont. 290.
North Carolina, Henderson Co., U.S.D.A. 632.
Ohio, Lucas Co., U.S.D.A. 632.
Rhode Island, Providence Co., U.S.D.A. 518.
South Carolina, Pickens Co., U.S.D.A. 518.
South Carolina, Sumter Co., U.S.D.A. 170.
Texas, Dimmit Co., U.S.D.A. 518.
suspension, importance of agitation with glass electrode, 172.
temperature, effect of surface stones on, 632.
temperature, studies, importance and effect on crops, 167.
testing, modern methods, 421.
tube for obtaining wet clay cores in undisturbed condition, 170.
type, base unsaturation and pH in relation to, 175.
types, horizons of, activity of microflora in, 176.
ureaselike activities in, origin, 26.
use for war production, 740.
water, *see* Soil moisture.
water-stable and dry clod structure, relation to wind erosion, 416.
whole, and soil aggregates, distribution of total and alkali-soluble organic matter between, 183.
with diverse types of carbonate horizons, chemical characteristics, 519.
Solar radiation data, 289.
Solenopsis geminata, see Fire ant.
Solidago spp. of Illinois, key to, 292.
Solonchak of Red River Valley, exchangeable bases of, 518.
Solutions, liquid-in-liquid, determination of concentration in, 286.
Solvents, volatile, pressure wash bottle for, 2.
Sorghum—
diseases, chemical seed treatments for control, U.S.D.A. 553.
hybrid, Tift Sudan, Ga.Coastal Plain, 442.
kernel smuts, effect on development of host, 82.
leaf spot in Louisiana, cause, 690.
Sorghum—Continued.
seed rot and seedling blight, U.S.D.A. 456.
silage, *see* Silage.
top rot, 552.
varieties, improved, registration, 62.
waxy, for manufacture of special starches, outlook, Nebr. 441.
weak neck in, 211.
zonate leaf spot, a new disease of, 82.
Sorgo—
sirup and sugar production, 515.
varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
variety tests, N.Mex. 534.
Sorosporium syntherismae, genetics of, 451.
South Carolina Station notes, 272.
South Carolina Station report, 616.
South Dakota College notes, 512.
South Dakota Station notes, 512.
South Dakota Station report, 406.
Sow thistle, perennial, and its smooth variety in Canada, 66.
Sows—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Swine.
efficient production of, Mo. 471.
Soybean(s)—
and products, chemistry and technology, U.S.D.A. 283.
and soil conservation, Mo. 519.
as food, symposium, 760.
Biloxi, leaf blades, effect of temperature on photoperiodic reactions, 649.
boron content, 428.
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 397.
differential growth response to varied mineral nutrients, Mo. 540.
diseases, control, U.S.D.A. 457.
diseases in Minnesota, U.S.D.A. 319.
edible, variety tests, use and culture, Okla. 441.
feeding to pigs, N.C. 471.
flour in sausages and other meat products, determination, 8.
flour, nutritional value, 132.
flour, use in ice cream mix, 112.
growth response to vitamins, 296.
hay, late-cut v. early-cut, for stocker cattle, Ky. 243.
in diet of man, 756.
in occidental diet, potential role, 756.
iron utilization in, inheritance and physiology of efficiency in, 652.
meal chick rations, phosphorus requirement with, 351.
meal for baby chicks, 244.
meal, heat denaturation of protein in, 153.
merits as emergency hay crop, N.Y.State and Cornell 307.
oil, digestive coefficients, 759.
oil mill crushing capacity and estimated crush, U.S.D.A. 749.
oil, phosphatides from, 154.
phosphatides as deposit-builders in nicotine bentonite and lead arsenate spray mixtures, 342.

Soybean(s)—Continued.
production, Va. 308.
production, reducing labor and power in, 489.
protein, adhesive strength and color, 154.
response to strains of nodule bacteria, 295.
seed, equilibrium moisture content, effect of variety and environment, 664.
significance in dietary of Filipinos, 756.
streak in Ohio, U.S.D.A. 74.
uses in home and in industry, P.R.U. 154.
varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
varieties grown for grain, Miss. 51, 204.
varieties, rates of seeding, Miss. 439.
variety tests, N.Mex. 534.
yield and cash value per acre at different sections, Minn. 534.
Species—
origin of and systematics from viewpoint of zoologist, 89.
relations, immunogenetic studies, 435.
Spelaeorhynchus latus, parasitization of, P.R.U. 346.
Spergon—
disease control with, U.S.D.A. 319
tests, 686.
value for small grain seed treatment, 225.
Spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized rats, effect of pregneninolone and pregnenolone, 531.
Spermatozoa—
bull—
effect of Amphyl on motility and longevity of, 49.
methods of estimating number, 48.
respiration rate of, Mo. 437.
stored, livability, factors affecting, [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
survival, effect of diluters, rate of cooling, and storage temperatures, 49.
concentration in fowl and bull semen, determination 531.
ejaculated, metabolism, effect of pH and electrolytes, 530.
glycolysis, inhibition of, and reversibility of effects of metabolic inhibitors, 530.
respiration, inhibition of, and reversibility of effects of metabolic inhibitors, 530.
stored, survival in genital tract of mare, 304.
Spermodochidium, an unusual type of spermatial fruit-body in ascomycetes, 523.
Sphaceloma—
ampelinum, Gouirand and Bergeron's treatment of, 556.
batatas notes, 692.
murrayae n.sp. causing gray scab of willow, 335.
poinsettiae n.sp., description, 234.
scab disease of poinsettia, 234.
Sphacelotheca panici-miliacei, genetics of, 451.
Sphaerella linorum notes, 553.
Sphaeropsis malorum on soft pines, 702.
Sphaerotheca humuli fuliginea on delphiniums in California, 701.
Sphecius speciosus, life history and habits, 100.
Spice oils and components for controlling microbial surface growth, 761.
Spider lily seeds, photosynthetic activity in, 429.
Spider mite, *see* Red spider.
Spider webs, reservoirs of dermestid beetles, 715.
Spinach—
dehydrated and powdered in several ways, quality, 603.
dehydrated, methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 396.
diseases and injuries in Arkansas, U.S. D.A. 74.
Nobel, photoperiodic response, inhibiting effect of leaves, 446.
riboflavin in, 296.
seed, new treatments for, N.Y.State and Cornell 331.
seed treatments for, 75.
troubles in Arkansas, U.S.D.A. 74.
varieties, Mich. 445.
Spinasterol β- and δ-, isolation from alfalfa seed oil, 277.
Spinning mite, new, attacking sugarcane, P.R U. 346.
Spirochaeta obermeieri, survival in fasting and nonfasting ticks, 482.
Spray(s)—*see also* Fungicide(s), Insecticides, *and specific forms.*
boom, portable, for experimental plats, 706.
copper, *see* Copper.
dosage-mortality curve, studies, 708.
equipment, new, evaluation, 237.
insecticidal, biological assay, 92.
nozzle discs, relative abrasion by fungicidal dust ingredients, Ohio 733.
oil, *see* Oil sprays.
residue, problems relating to, 563.
residue situation in Illinois, 563.
Spraying solutions in liquefied gases, production, 568.
Spruce—
and alpine fir type areas in Colorado and Wyoming, 220.
coneworm and spruce foliage worm, differentiation, 573.
sawfly, European, in Quebec, population studies, 577.
sawfly, European, studies, 100, 242.
Spurge family chromosome number and phylogenetic relations, 653.
Squash borer studies, N.Y.State 713.
Squash bug, formation of tracheal funnel in, 94.
Squirrel(s)—
Beechey ground, population study in central California, 559.
new trichostrongylid nematode from stomach of, 236.
thirteen-striped, directions for poisoning, 704.
tree, control, 704.

Stablefly, spraying cows for, effect on milk production, 108.
Staining—
methods, 290.
rack for handling cover-glass preparations, 287.
Stallion enrollment, Ind. 472.
Staphylinidae, monograph, 95.
Staphylococci, antitoxin of, in blood, milk, and colostrum of cows, 727.
Staphylococcus—
albus, isolation from hemolymph of oriental cockroach, 93.
aureus resistance to penicillin, 249.
mastitis in a goat, fatalities due to milk from, 590.
Starch(es)—
air-dry wheat, hysteresis, 22.
from waxy corn and other cereals as replacement for tapioca, 152.
grains of potato tuber structure and staining, 286.
granules, oxidation by electrolysis in alkaline sodium chloride solution, 152.
moisture determination in, and its modifications, 9.
pastes, viscosity measurements, interpretation of, 9.
propionate, preparation and properties, 152.
V type X-ray diffraction patterns of, significance, 274.
viscosity of, 152.
Steers—*see also* Cattle, beef.
fattening on milo grain, U.S.D.A. 348.
fattening, shelled corn and hominy feed for, comparison, Mich. 578.
fattening, silage and cottonseed meal for, Tex. 243.
stocker, sorghum silage v. rye pasture for wintering, S.C. 617.
Stereum purpureum on raspberry in New Zealand, 697.
Steroids, studies, 755.
Sterols—
of alfalfa seed oil, 277.
papers on, 277.
Stilboestrol, mono- and di-alkyl ethers of, 277.
Stinkbug, Say, on potatoes in Montana, 562.
Stock, *see* Livestock.
Stock foods, *see* Feeding stuffs.
Stomach worm(s)—
in sheep on semiarid range of New Mexico, death losses from, 365.
in sheep, phenothiazine for control, Okla. 484.
in the calf, experiments on skin test for immunity to, 115.
larvae from sheep pasture, overwinter loss of, 365.
Stomatitis, vesicular, virus, infection of chick embryo with, factors affecting, 593.
Stomoxys calcitrans, *see* Stablefly.
Storm frequency distribution in United States in double Hale solar cycles, remarkable reversal in, 167.
Stoves, combination coal-electricity and coal-bottled gas, oven performance, 508.
Straw itch mite in insect culture, control, 100.
Strawberry(ies)—
and products, ascorbic acid in, Mont. 505.
borax on, N.H. 315.
breeding and inheritance of characteristics, 675.
Burgundy, origin, development, and characteristics, 217.
culture, N.J. 445.
culture in Idaho, Idaho 70.
culture in Michigan, Mich. 217.
frozen, quality tests of varieties, Utah 501.
fruit damage by *Blapstinus* spp., 337.
fruit, developmental analysis, 447.
insects, control, Mo. 463.
leafroller, American, control, 91.
plants, cold resistance in early stages of growth, 675.
plants, winter storage of, N.H. 315.
red stele in New York, U.S.D.A. 681.
red stele resistance, breeding for, 232.
response to boron, 675.
weevil control, 91.
Stream flow—
into drains, model tests of, 177.
measurements, of United States, 487.
records of Pennsylvania, 413.
Streams, small, controlling sand movement in, S.C. 617.
Streptococci, lactic acid fermentation under aerobic conditions, 475.
Streptococcus—
agalactiae agglutinins in bovine blood serum and whey, 116.
spp. in cow's udder, effect of germicidal substances, Utah 482.
spp. in milk, Hotis test for detection U.S.D.A. 588.
Streptothricin activity against *Brucella absortus*, 359.
Strychnos spp. of Rio de Janeiro, currare-like action of, 298.
Stumpage and log prices for 1941, U.S.D.A. 221.
Sucrose, phosphorolysis and synthesis with a bacterial preparation, 185.
Sudan grass—
adaptation for supplementary pasture, 53.
diploid and tetraploid, rate of root elongation in, 195.
leaf spots, inheritance of, 41.
merits as emergency hay crop, N.Y.State and Cornell 307.
varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
Sugar(s)—*see also* Lactose, Sucrose, *etc.*
and similar products, possibilities of production in Hawaii, 515.
content of grass, relation to soil fertility and growth, 52.
identification by microscopic appearance of crystalline osazones, 8.

Sugar(s)—Continued.
manufacture, relation to aconitic acid and derivatives, 515.
substitutes in diet, Miss. 500.
Sugar beet(s)—
black root of seedlings, 690.
black root, relation to fertilizers, 691.
blocking by machinery, U.S.D.A. 376.
boron deficiency in, 84.
curly top-resistant varieties, Utah 51.
fertilization, Wis. 617.
grown for seed, S and N deficiency relations, 62.
growth, effects of soil structure, 62.
leafhopper, *see* Beet leafhopper.
loader, description and plans, Mich. 594.
mechanical thinning, Colo. 376.
mechanization, labor saving by, 375.
nematode in southwestern Ontario, problems concerning, 707.
nematode, pattern of distribution in Lambton Co., Ontario, 707.
production, muck soil management for, Mich. 211.
returns from, effect of production costs, 124.
seed industry, domestic, growth of, 211.
seed production in southern Utah, U.S.D.A. 540.
seed yields, effect of fertilizers, N.Mex. 534.
variety tests, N.Mex. 534.
yellows virus, effect in the field, 327.
Sugarcane—
borer—
control program for Louisiana, La. 572.
in Florida, biological control, 97.
in Puerto Rico, control by laboratory-reared parasites, 714.
in Tucuman, 466.
second-generation, control by airplane dusting with synthetic cryolite, 466.
farms, family-sized, costs and returns, La. 738.
farms, large, costs and returns of operating, La. 124.
germination, effect of depth of planting, 541.
juice, bacteria causing slime in, 691.
mosaic-diseased plants, disappearance of virus from, 553.
new spinning mite attacking, P.R.U. 346.
N fertilization, search for guidance in, 63.
N in, 63.
plant synthesis of sucrose in, 525.
red stripe disease in Brazil, 692.
smut, varietal tests for, 553.
varietal yields, statistical analysis, 211.
variety CP 29–116 superior for sirup production, Miss. 657.
Suhria vittata, extraction of agar from, 636.
Sulfaguanidine—
effect of prolonged administration to rabbits, 485.
Sulfaguanidine—Continued.
effective in protecting pigs from *Salmonella choleraesuis,* 591.
treatment of coccidial infections of lambs, 484.
Sulfanilamide—
in animals, dosage and tolerance, 249.
ointment in veterinary surgery, 115.
Sulfapyridine effect on cows known to eliminate *Brucella abortus* in milk, 726.
Sulfate ion determination, method, 4.
Sulfonamide film for use as surgical dressing, 249.
Sulfonic acids, aromatic identifying, arylamine salts as derivatives for, 160.
Sulfur—
compounds, chemistry and metabolism, 755.
damage probed, effects on citrus, 699.
direct determination, 161.
elemental, as fungicide, Va. 322.
in forages, N.Dak. 410.
in organic materials, improved semimicrodetermination, 4.
metabolism of children, 137.
mixtures, *see* Lime-sulfur.
Sunflower—
characters, associated with seed yield and oil content, 664.
disease in experimental field at Buenos Aires, 692.
diseases, 692.
seed and plant characters, effect of cultural practices, 664.
Sunspot data, 289.
Supella supellectilium, see Cockroach, brown-banded.
Superphosphate—
composition and properties, 182.
manufacture, volatilization of fluorine in, 182.
Sweet corn—*see also* Corn.
bacterial wilt in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 681.
bacterial wilt, relation to coldness of preceding winters, 693.
fertilizers for, N.H. 310.
infestation by European corn borer, significance of growth stages of, Conn. [New Haven] 572.
leaves, injury from *Dikraneura carneola,* 337.
origin, 40.
Purdue 39 mutant, breeding behavior, 526.
pure and hybrid strains, electrical correlates, 653.
response to seed treatments, effect of weather, 75.
top rot, 552.
yellow, hybrids, descriptive and historical study, N.Y.State 666.
Sweetclover—
disease, hemorrhagic, studies, 114.
effects of self-pollination in, 41.
fungi affecting, U.S.D.A. 686.

Sweetclover—Continued.
Golden Annual, cross-fertility relations, 63.
root rotting and premature death of unexplained origin, 553.
stem nematode on, 323.
varieties for Montana, Mont. 439.
winter survival in fall sown plats, 659.
Sweetpotatoes—
a highly productive feed crop, P.R.U. 243.
carotene in, factors affecting, 212.
cracking, borax for, N.C. 439.
curing and storing with electricity, 211.
experiments at Conservancy District Substation, N.Mex. 214.
fertilizer experiments, S.C. 617.
Fusarium wilt, pathogenicity studies, 320.
injury from organic mercury dips, reduction of, 692.
meal, dehydrated, in chick rations, La. 107.
meal for fattening hogs in dry lot, S.C. 617.
new disinfectants for, U.S.D.A. 319.
Porto Rico, sprout production of strains, S.C. 617.
production, time-of-planting and hill-spacing studies, Miss. 495.
scab, stem and foliage, history and distribution, 692.
scurf control with Thiosan, 327.
seed and sprout treatment, S.C. 617.
seed, chemicals effective for treatment, Va.Truck 82.
seed, new treatment for, Miss. 82.
shredding, prior to drying for livestock feed, equipment for, Ala. 733.
soft rot control, N.J. 457.
sprouts, new rootdip treatment for control of wilt, 229.
time of planting and hill spacing studies, Miss. 442.
vine cuttings recommended to increase war-needed acreage, Miss. 657.
vines harvested for livestock feed, N.C. 491.
weevil control, methyl bromide fumigation for, and effect on yield, 345.
weevil host preference, 706.
Swine—*see also* Pig(s) *and* Sows.
control of worms in, Ga.Coastal Plain, 485.
erysipelas in turkeys, 372.
erysipelas serum, preserving, Nebr. 728.
hoofs, powdered, in poultry rations, 582.
hoofs, powdered, nutritive value, 582.
inbreeding experiments, Minn. 198.
influenza—
associated with hog cholera, 366.
British, strains, antigenic relations to standard human and swine influenza viruses, 366.
summary, 366.
virus and *Hemophilus influenzae suis* synergistic action on chick embryo, 590.
Swine—Continued.
kidney worms, worms, and roundworms of, control, S.C. 617.
practice, problems in, 724.
Sylvatic plague studies, 361.
Symptomatic anthrax, *see* Blackleg.
Synthesiomyia nudiseta, life history, 468.
Tachinidae—
new, from northeastern United States, 574.
new North American, 99.
Taeniothrips simplex, see Gladiolus thrips.
Tannin from dividivi, U.S.D.A. 679.
Tapioca, replacement by starch from waxy corn and other cereals, 152.
Taraxacum officinale, anatomy, 300.
Tarnished plant bugs, abundance, effect of legumes, 569.
Taxation, county, and government, Tex. 128.
Taxes, farm—
and tax valuations in Onio, 747.
efficient use by Tennessee counties, Tenn. 128.
Tea substitutes, 31.
Teeth—
decay of, and paradentosis in Antipodes, 756.
distribution of caries and related considerations, 756.
of children in Hawaii, decay relation to diet, 756.
of the people of New Zealand, 756.
Temperature—*see also* Climate(s) *and* Soil temperature.
in Hawaii, lags and ranges of, 167.
lowest March, of record at State College, Miss. 413.
tabulated data, Ga.Coastal Plain 517.
Tennessee—
counties, consolidation, areal and functional, Tenn. 383.
Station notes, 272, 408.
Station report, 269.
University notes, 272.
Tenodera—
angustipennis, oothecae of, studies, 340.
sinensis, see Mantis, Chinese.
Terminalia arjuna, leaf spot on, 335.
Termite(s)—
in citrus groves, 93.
shields, laboratory tests of, 708.
tap root damage to cotton from, 708.
Terracing procedure, unified, 488.
Testosterone propionate in liver during vitamin B complex deficiency, inactivation, 48.
Tetrachloro-*p*-benzoquinone as substitute for scarce metallic fungicides, 322.
Tetranychus—
lewisi n.sp., on citrus, description, 468.
pacificus, see Pacific mite.
spp., *see* Red spider.
telarius, toxicity of N-heterocyclic compounds to, relation to chemical constitution, 566.

Tetraploidy production in raspberries by colchicine treatments, 654.
Textiles—*see also* Fabrics.
textbook, 615.
Thamnotettix argentata, vector of tobacco yellow dwarf, life cycle, 94.
Theobroma cacao, causes of damage to cacao fruit, 460.
Thiamine—*see also* Vitamin B_1.
and riboflavin interrelations in metabolism, 504.
biosynthesis by normally athiaminogenic micro-organisms, 185.
deficiencies in American and Asiatic diets, 756.
deficiency, detection, reliable procedure for, 267.
deficiency, effect on N metabolism, 399.
effective in protecting pigs from *Salmonella choleraesuis,* 591.
estimation by fermentation method, calculated blank for, 12.
feeding effect on milk and fat production, 355.
in crown gall measured with *Phycomyces* assay, 682.
in extracts of wheat meal and bread, 624.
in foods, in terms of common measures. U.S.D.A. 138.
in fresh and frozen vegetables, 400.
in milk preparations, relation to vitamin B_1 requirement of infants, 772.
in peanut butter, 395.
in pecans, Ariz. 503.
relation of fungi to, 424.
requirement of man, 267.
requirement of rat, effect of substitution of protein for carbohydrate in diet, 400.
Thiobacillus thiooxidans on sulfur, respiration of, 637.
Thiuram sulfides, behavior in spore germination tests, 550.
Thrips—
association with powdery mildews, 222.
on house plants, Mich. 563.
red-banded, on cacao, effect of light, 94.
tabaci, see Onion thrips.
western, calcium cyanide fumigation for, 708.
Thunderstorms, location and frequency, determination by radio method, 288.
Thyroid—
activity of iodinated proteins, effect of progressive iodination followed by incubation, 529.
function in cattle, experimental alteration, 361.
of fetal rat, beginning of function in, 47.
Thyroproteins, highly active, formation in vitro, biologic assay and uses, Mo. 435.
Tick(s)—
bacteria associated extracellularly with, catalog, 90.
cattle, control, 562.
Tick(s)—Continued.
causing relapsing fever, transovarial transmission of spirochetes through five generations of, 587.
fever due to *Babesia gibsoni,* 254.
lone star, spontaneous infection by rickettsia of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in, 588.
lone star, vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 252.
new Mexican, *Ixodes mexicanus* and *I. tancitarius,* 346.
parasite in Great Britain, 577.
protecting man and livestock from, Mo. 569.
rare genus on bats in Puerto Rico, P.R.U. 346.
unusual site of attachment for, 346.
vectors and life cycles of ticks, 482.
Tiller, subsurface, converted from tractor plow, 375.
Tilletia spp. of Argentina, revision, 683.
Timber—*see also* Wood(s).
crops, farm, marketing, Mo. 497.
farm, availability for Michigan's wood-using industry, Mich. 547.
farm, marketing in Michigan, Mich. 547.
marketing, Ind. 221.
native Michigan, use in box and crate industry, Mich. 318.
of New World, textbook, 679.
treatment with boric acid for protection from powder post borer, 571.
Timothy as silage and hay, conservation of nutrients, Vt. 468.
Tissue(s)—
convenient washing devices for, 287.
impressions for laboratory study, preparation, 704.
Titaeospora andropogonis, cause of sorghum leaf spot, 690.
Titanium, volumetric determination of, 5.
Toad as enemy of blister beetles, 706.
Tobacco—
adaptation of crop insurance to, 381.
availability of nutrients for, tissue tests v. soil tests, Va. 521.
black shank in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 681.
black shank-resistant varieties and strains, 329.
bright, downy mildew of, in Virginia, U.S.D.A. 548.
budworm, important parasite of, 562.
Burley, enterprise on upland farms, Tenn. 124.
Burley, outbreak of *Plantago* virus in, 83.
carriers, survey for stored-tobacco insects, 563.
cigar-leaf, yield and composition, effect of fertilizer and preceding crop, Pa. 665.
curing and fermentation, 190.
curly top, severity, effect of site of inoculation, 457.
damping-off, tests with disinfectants for, 692.

Tobacco—Continued.
diseases—
in Massachusetts, U.S.D.A. 319.
in 1942, 692, Conn.[New Haven] 457.
in Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 74.
seedbed sprays for, Wis. 617.
studies, Ky. 229, S.C. 617.
downy mildew control, emulsified oils for, U.S.D.A. 229.
downy mildew in South Carolina, U.S.D.A. 548.
experiments at Windsor Substation, Conn.[New Haven] 442.
flue-cured, farms, adjustments for greater profits, Fla. 738.
flue-cured, new varieties, N.C. 63.
frogeye and greenspot, relation between, 229.
fumigation at reduced pressures, 566.
Fusarium wilt, pathogenicity studies, 320.
Institute of Puerto Rico, report, 64.
leaf spot due to *Cercospora nicotianae*, varietal resistance, 327.
low-grade, new uses for, Ky. 284.
low-nicotine, studies, 212.
moisture in, determination methods, 164.
mosaic disease resistance in a hybrid tomato, 554.
mosaic infected plants, respiration in, 83.
mosaic virus—
concentration and purification by Sharples super-centrifuge, 279.
derivatives of, 328.
distinctive strain, properties, 83.
genotypes resistant to, 230.
resistant varieties, reaction to certain strains of viruses, 458.
ribgrass strain, sulfur distribution in, 329.
strains, basic amino acids in, 229, 280.
necrosis, viruses causing, description of preparations, 230.
plants, mosaic-infected, respiration of, 83.
production, costs and returns, in Jefferson Co., Ind. 124.
Pseudo aeruginosa affecting, 222.
riboflavin in, 296.
root-rot resistant variety, new, Yellow Special, Va. 308.
seed, certified, Wis. 212.
seedlings, cryolite injury to, 561.
shade-grown, control of eastern field wireworm on, 716.
splitworm, S.C. 617.
statistics, reports on, U.S.D.A. 390, 601
streak, symptoms in various plants, 554
Turkish, passage of viruses from scion to stock, effect of contact period, 692.
variety and curing studies, S.C. 617.
worm, tolerance of larvae to nicotine, 91.
yellow dwarf vector, life cycle, 94.

Tomato(es)—
anthracnose control, 224, Ohio 86.
ascorbic acid in, Utah 507.
ascorbic acid in, effects of vaporous naphthoxyacetic acid, 67.
bacterial wilt in Texas, U.S.D.A. 548.
cannery, methods of delivering, 741.
culture for home use, Mo. 446.
culture in Michigan, Mich. 68.
diseases, U.S.D.A. 555.
diseases of Puerto Rico, control, P.R.U. 230.
dominance in quantitative character, inheritance in, 652.
enterprises on upland farms, Tenn. 124.
experiments in Ozarks, Mo. 542.
fertilizer experiments, S.C. 542.
filter press cake as fertilizer for, P.R.U. 214, 309.
for canning, greater production of, Md. 446.
fruit rot due to potato late blight fungus, 224.
fruitworm, S.C. 617.
fruitworm injury, relation to cropping practices, 562.
fungicidal dusts or sprays for, S.C. 617.
green, vitamin C loss from, 775.
greenhouse production, growth-promoting chemicals for, value, Ohio 67.
growth and vitamin content, effect of micronutrient deficiencies, 668.
hybrid, derivatives, tendency to escape tobacco-mosaic disease in, 554.
juice from tomato paste, 607.
juice, home-canned, ascorbic acid in, availability for human nutrition, 404.
leaf blight, prevention, 223.
leaflets infected with *Alternaria solani*, technic to compare virulence of isolates of, 555.
mite, petunia as important winter host, 468.
new parasite of, 87.
paste as source of tomato juice, 607.
Pennheart, new early variety, Pa. 312.
plant(s)—
comparative injury by fungicidal spray and dust mixtures, Ohio 668.
composition, effect of nutrients, as compared to composition of fruit, 667.
defoliation as response to gaseous emanations from the fruit, 231.
molybdenum injury, 555.
riboflavin and pantothenic acid in, 641.
starter solutions for, N.Y. State 446.
production, Kans. 312, Mo. 542.
products, home preparation, N.Y.State 760.
psyllid, *Metaphycus* n.sp. parasitic on, 464.
quality, effect of soil fertility, 215.

Tomato(es)—Continued.
riboflavin in, 296.
roots, excised—
cultivation, nutrient deficiency and improved inorganic nutrient, 297.
growth in agar with thiamine plus pyridoxine, nicotinamide, or glycine, 187.
nutrition, effect of glycine, pyridoxine, and nicotinic acid in, 187.
nutrition, role of sucrose in, 296.
roots, isolated, nutrition experiments, 426.
roots, source and phosphatase activity of exoenzyme systems, 189.
seed treatments for control of *Alternaria solani*, 694.
seeds, disinfecting, P.R.U. 230.
Spartan Hybrid, for greenhouse production, 667.
spraying, economical use of copper in, 223.
stem growth, effect of root system, 35.
stem rot on outdoor plants, 331.
stems, red ring of, due to mirid bug, 459.
varietal yield tests, 215.
varieties—
and species, ascorbic acid in, 140.
at Conservancy District Substation, N.Mex. 214.
new determinate type, relation to prairie horticulture, 67.
timing spray schedules for, Ohio 331.
variety tests, S.C. 543.
virus disease, new to Maryland, 231.
wilt *Fusarium*, increase of pathogenicity in, 86.
yield and leaf blight, effect of different fungicides, 223.
Township suitability as a unit for sampling Iowa agriculture, Iowa 595.
Toxoplasmosis in wild rats, 361.
Toyon, insect enemies of, 92.
Tractor(s)—
costs in eastern Washington and future food production, Wash. 494.
costs in western Washington and food production, Wash. 493.
effect on farm labor and work stock organization, La. 745.
efficient use of, Pa. 374.
farm, care, operation, and maintenance, Mo. 594.
general-purpose farm, bulldozer for, 374.
operations, rates for work for, Idaho 599.
working at full capacity, savings from, N.Dak. 121.
Trade agreement, United States-Mexican, U.S.D.A. 127, 142.
Trametes—
serialis complex, clarification of, 702.
suaveolens, unusual sporophore produced on artificially inoculated wood, 236.
Transpiration in American holly, relation to leaf structure, 36.
Transportation, wartime problems of conservation, 381.
Trapping, publications on, 704.
Trees—
and shrubs of Rhode Island, check list, 640.
and wind, 168.
coniferous, *see* Conifer(s).
deciduous, breaking rest period, 669.
diseases, parasitic, in Quebec, 235.
evergreen, *see* Evergreens.
experts, code of standards, 335.
forest—
growth of seedlings, measurement, 448.
of New England, effect of spacing on efficiency of pine needles as measured by wood production on main stem, Vt. 680.
physiology of, problems and possibilities in, 448.
propagation, use of plant hormones in, 72.
transpiration rates during dormant season, 448.
growth, effect of light, 72.
growth, relation to outbreaks of Black Hills beetle, 345.
hardwood, of Eastern States, diseases associated with *Nectria* spp., 703.
hardwood stands, management in Northeast, 71.
injuries caused by *Celastrus* and *Vitis*, 703.
of Champaign County, Illinois, 292.
of Puerto Rico, U.S.D.A. 220.
protection, civilian program for, Mass. 316.
ring chronologies in Colorado River drainage area, variations in, 167.
ring work in northern Alaska, 640.
ring work, theories and methods, 627.
seeds, proteins of, 281.
shade, insect control, 92.
shade, of Florida, pest control, 92.
shade, pest control equipment adapted for, 92.
southwestern, desert, revision of status, 292.
species in mixed forests, unequal scales for rating, 423.
Tribolium—
castaneum, *see* Flour beetle, red.
confusum, *see* Flour beetle, confused.
madens in British Columbia, 95.
Trichinae in pork scraps in garbage, minimum heat for destruction, 118.
Trichinella spiralis immunity—
in rats, number of larvae and time required to produce, 251.
transmission from mother rats to offspring, 251.
β-2-Trichloroethyl-*d*-glucoside synthesis and isolation from corn and dandelion treated with chloral hydrate, 190.

Trichogramma minutum, laboratory-reared, results of releases in Puerto Rican sugarcane fields, 714.
Trichomonas—
foetus—
bacteria-free strain, cultivation, 251.
comparison of pH and population, 251.
distribution in preputial cavity of infected bulls, 362.
inoculations in guinea pigs, 113, 360.
prolonged bacteria-free cultivation, new thermostabile medium for, 113.
genus, host list, 706.
Trichomoniasis of turkeys, Mo. 120, S.C. 617.
Trichophyton sp., ringworm disease due to, in muskrat, 369.
Trichopoda pennipes, tracheal funnel in squash bug induced by, 94.
Trichostrongylus—
colubriformis, effect on nutrition of lambs, 117.
spp. immature, in sheep, anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against, 589.
spp. preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
Trichothecium arrhenopum n.sp. parasitizing oospores of *Pythium graminicolum,* 76.
Trichuris ovis preparasitic stages, overwinter survival on pasture, 366.
9,10,12-Trihydroxystearic acids, diastereoisomerism of, 276.
Triticum timopheevi, stem rust on, 229.
Trout—
brook, in Kettle Creek and tributaries, Pa. 336.
eggs contaminated with *Bacterium salmonicida,* disinfection, 90.
Truck crop(s)—
condition of, Miss. 439.
pests, Mo. 463.
Trypanosoma cruzi, natural infection of small mammals by, 119.
Tryptophan—
conversion to plant growth substance, 34.
phospho-12-tungstates of, solubilities and compositions, 148.
Tuberculins for cattle testing, necessity for standardization, 116.
Tuberculosis—
bovine, in humans, 724.
eradication, highlights and shadows in, 724.
in cattle affected with extensive lesions, value of tuberculin test, 362.
market losses from, today v. 25 years ago, 724.
Tularemia—
spontaneous occurrence in shrews, 588.
transmission to man from rodents, 236.
Tumor(s)—
adenomatous, in large intestine of cats, 485.
enzymology, progress in, 147.
Tung—
foliage, frenched, photosynthetic activity, effect of manganese sulfate, 192.
oil, solvent extraction, 155.
orchard, commercial, control of manganese deficiency in, 700.
orchard, young, mulch v. cultivation in, 678.
production in Latin America, U.S.D.A. 71.
thread blight, U.S.D.A. 548.
trees, copper deficiency, 678.
trees in Ruston sandy loam, distribution of small roots, factors affecting, 678.
Turf—
disease control studies, plat technic for, 322.
grasses, effects of drought, temperature, and nitrogen, 658.
Turkey(s)—
diseases, Calif. 593.
eggs, hatchability, effect of relative humidity and amount of turning, Ky. 353.
infection with Rous sarcoma virus and accompanying variations of virus, 731.
malaria, description, 487.
of different varieties and strains, composition, 246.
on range and in confinement, comparison of Small-Type Broad-Breasted White and the Broad-Breasted Bronze variety types of, S.C. 617.
poults—
choline requirements, 354.
growth, relation to quality of animal protein concentrate in diet, 353.
Leucocytozoon smithi infection and other diseases, 487.
livability, effect of relative humidity and amount of turning, Ky. 353.
respiratory disease of, 731.
transmission of *Hexamita* sp. from ringed-neck pheasant to, 594.
rations, wartime substitutes, fiber and protein in, Okla. 354.
research, recent developments in, N.C. 486.
sulfanilamide experiments with, 593.
swine erysipelas in, 372.
wild, territory, food habits of foxes in, 559.
young, heat exhaustion in, 487.
Turnip(s)—
greens, ascorbic acid in—
effect of fertilizer and environment, 506.
effect of storage and cooking, Miss. 775.
production, U.S.D.A. 68.
Tuskegee Institute notes, 511.
Tussock moth, white-marked, egg masses of, 91.

Typhus fever, murine, control, 588.
Tyrocidine, toxic effects in mice and dogs, 250.
Tyrosinase and plant respiration, 37.
Tyrosine poisoning in rats, 725.
Tyrothricin—
and penicillin, 725.
effect of direct applications to cells in vitro, 250.
synthesis by *Bacillus brevis*, 637.
toxic effects in mice and dogs, 250.
Udder of cow, circulatory system of, Fla. 109.
Underemployment in marginal area, W.Va. 743.
Undulant fever in Iowa, 724.
U. S. Department of Agriculture—
available publications, list, 142.
Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, *see* Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.
Office of Experiment Stations, *see* Office of Experiment Stations.
report of Secretary, 141.
Urea feeding to steers, effect on kidneys and livers, 348.
Uredinales—
from northwest Himalaya, 639.
of Venezuela, additions to, 639.
Urinary calculi in sheep, 364.
Urine, human, biotin and biotin-like substances in, 772.
Ustilago—
spp. on wild grasses, germination of, 451.
striaeformis f. *agrostidis*, germination of chlamydospores and culture, 551.
zeae chlamydospores, heritable abnormality in germination, 683.
Utah College notes, 620.
Utah Station notes, 512, 620.
Utah Station report, 510.
Vacuum—
distillations, pressure-measuring device for, 158.
fractionation, efficient column suitable for, 2.
Valsa leucostoma in New South Wales, control, 694.
Vanadium—
ingested, spectrographic analysis of rat tissues for, 513.
possible biological role, 769.
Vegetable(s)—
and fruit(s)—
botanical distinctions between, Ohio 668.
cooperatives in North Atlantic States, services of, U.S.D.A. 389.
cooperatives, wartime adjustments of, U.S.D.A. 497.
sales in selected retail stores, 743.
blanching and preparing for locker storage, 606.
blanching, changes occurring during, 761.
boron content, 428.
commercial brine preservation, 396.
Vegetable(s)—Continued.
dehydrated—
methods of drying, storage, and cooking, R.I. 396.
packaging requirements, 604.
powdered, experiments with, 603.
quality, factors affecting, 263.
sulfuring, 603.
dehydration—
and their uses, Ga. 263.
in the home, Tenn. 263.
studies, 263.
disease-resistant varieties for home garden, U.S.D.A. 66.
diseases—
control, La. 329.
in Massachusetts in 1942 and prospects for 1943, U.S.D.A. 74.
in Oregon, U.S.D.A. 319.
in Trinidad, 221.
in Washington State, U.S.D.A. 74.
unusual occurrences, U.S.D.A. 681.
virus, 223.
dried, nutritive value, 396.
effect of lead arsenate in soil on, 565.
experiments at Conservancy District Substation, N.Mex. 213.
fats, *see* Fat(s).
filter press cake as fertilizer for, P.R.U. 309.
Florida, vitamins A and C in, Fla. 770.
for dietary surveys, ascorbic acid in, 773.
freezing, directions for, 605.
freezing preservation, Colo. 762.
fresh and frozen, thiamine content, 400.
fresh, wartime motortruck transportation of, 740, Ohio 389.
frozen, quality in, Minn. 133.
gardening, *see* Garden(s).
grown in Northwest, wartime transportation, U.S.D.A. 741.
grown under various environmental conditions, mineral composition, S.C. 617.
growth and yield, effect of varied soil reactions, Ark. 445.
home drying with W. S. C. dehydrator, Wash. 763.
home storage, N.J. 542, U.S.D.A. 310.
juice(s)—
blends, acidified, 395.
home preservation, N.J. 762.
preparation and preservation, 263.
market diseases of, U.S.D.A. 556.
marketing in Rio Piedras and San Juan, P.R.U. 496.
peanuts as seasoning for, Ga. 500.
peeling by new lye method, 283.
Penicillium development on cut surfaces, 329.
plants, starting in Colorado, Colo. 214.
preservation—
by brining, 609, 610, N.J. 764.
by freezing, N.J. 604.
handbook for wartime use, Mont. 501.

Vegetable(s)—Continued.
production, maximum fertilization for, 633.
seed(s)—
cost of production in southern Idaho, Idaho 599.
germination, effect of soil moisture conditions, 666.
protectants, tests, U.S.D.A. 319.
treatment, tetramethyl thiuramdisulfide for, 83.
treatments, summary, 329.
seedlings, hosts of viruses on, U.S.D.A. 319.
small dehydrators for, 603.
storage for winter use, Utah 541.
storage requirements, 760.
studies, Wis. 617.
sulfited, ascorbic acid in, determination, 626.
varieties for home and commercial gardens, Wash. 214.
varieties for winter garden region, Tex. 666.
varieties, select list, Tenn. 445.
vitamins A and C in, effect of salting, 609.
wastes, carotene in, 139.
Vegetation—
alpine, in Wyoming, sample-plat technic applied to, 293.
of Brazil, phytoecological problems, 631.
of Cherry Co., Nebraska, 524.
of granitic flat-rocks of southeastern United States, 422.
of Guatemala, 422.
of Idaho, 524.
of Iowa lake region, botanical survey, 422.
short-grass prairie, effects of climate and grazing practices in Canada, 536.
zones of Hawaii, Hawaii 437.
Vegetational zonation in Rocky Mountains, 422.
Velvetbean seed, viability, factors affecting, 64.
Venezuela, cradle of Americanism, U.S.D.A 142.
Verdoperoxidase, studies, 147.
Vermont Station notes, 780.
Vermont University notes, 780.
Verticillium—
alboatrum pathogenicity, 320.
alboatrum strains, pathogenicity, 688.
wilt of chrysanthemums, 233.
Vetch—
failure to excrete nitrogen from nodules when grown in association with nitrogen-deficient citrus seedlings, 677.
hairy, cost and efficiency in producing, Oreg. 386.
response to strains of nodule bacteria, 295.
seed production, earliness of maturity as factor, 64.
varieties and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
Veterinary—*see also* Animal diseases.
bacteriology, revision, 358.
surgery, sulfanilamide ointment in, 115.
Viannaia viannai in opossums in North America, 369.
Vibrio foetus infection in cattle, 116.
Victory work, organizing for farm labor, Calif. 130.
Vinca, growth response to vitamins, 296.
Viola spp., grafting experiments, 422.
Virginia Polytechnic Institute notes, 272.
Virginia Station notes, 272.
Virus(es)—
activity, measuring, accuracy of local-lesion method, 453.
bacterial, electron microscope studies, 684.
diseases, lectures on, 318.
filtrable, studies, 119, 592, 731.
multiplication mechanism, studies, 223.
phytopathogenic, evolution from mitochondria and their derivatives, 549, 684.
problem of increasing importance, Md. 453.
sizes and methods for estimation, 549.
Vitameter A, modified Hilger, 623.
Vitamin A—
deficiency in China and cutaneous manifestation, 756.
deficiency relation to joint lesions in horses, 367.
in cod-liver oil and in oleovitamin A and D, comparative stability, 138.
in colostrum of cow, effect of vitamin A-rich diet, 109.
in eggs, spectroscopic studies, Ind. 770.
in Florida fruit and vegetables, Fla. 770.
in foods in terms of common measures, U.S.D.A. 138.
in livers of sheep, cattle, and pigs, 770.
in potatoes, inheritance of varietal differences of, 652.
in poultry nutrition, shark liver oil as source, Fla. 580.
metabolism and requirements determined by rhodometer, R.I. 770.
requirement of fox, minimum, 118.
value of Roquefort type cheese, 138.
Vitamin B_1—*see also* Thiamine.
deficiency studies in China, 756.
in foods, estimation, improved method, 10.
Vitamin B_6—*see also* Pyridoxine.
metabolism, 268.
Vitamin B complex—
deficiency, effect on inactivation of testosterone in liver, 48.
deficiency, effect on intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, 400.
diet deficiencies, effect on men doing manual labor, 771.
requirements of propionibacteria, 638.
Vitamin C—*see also* Ascorbic acid.
colorimetric determination, 625.

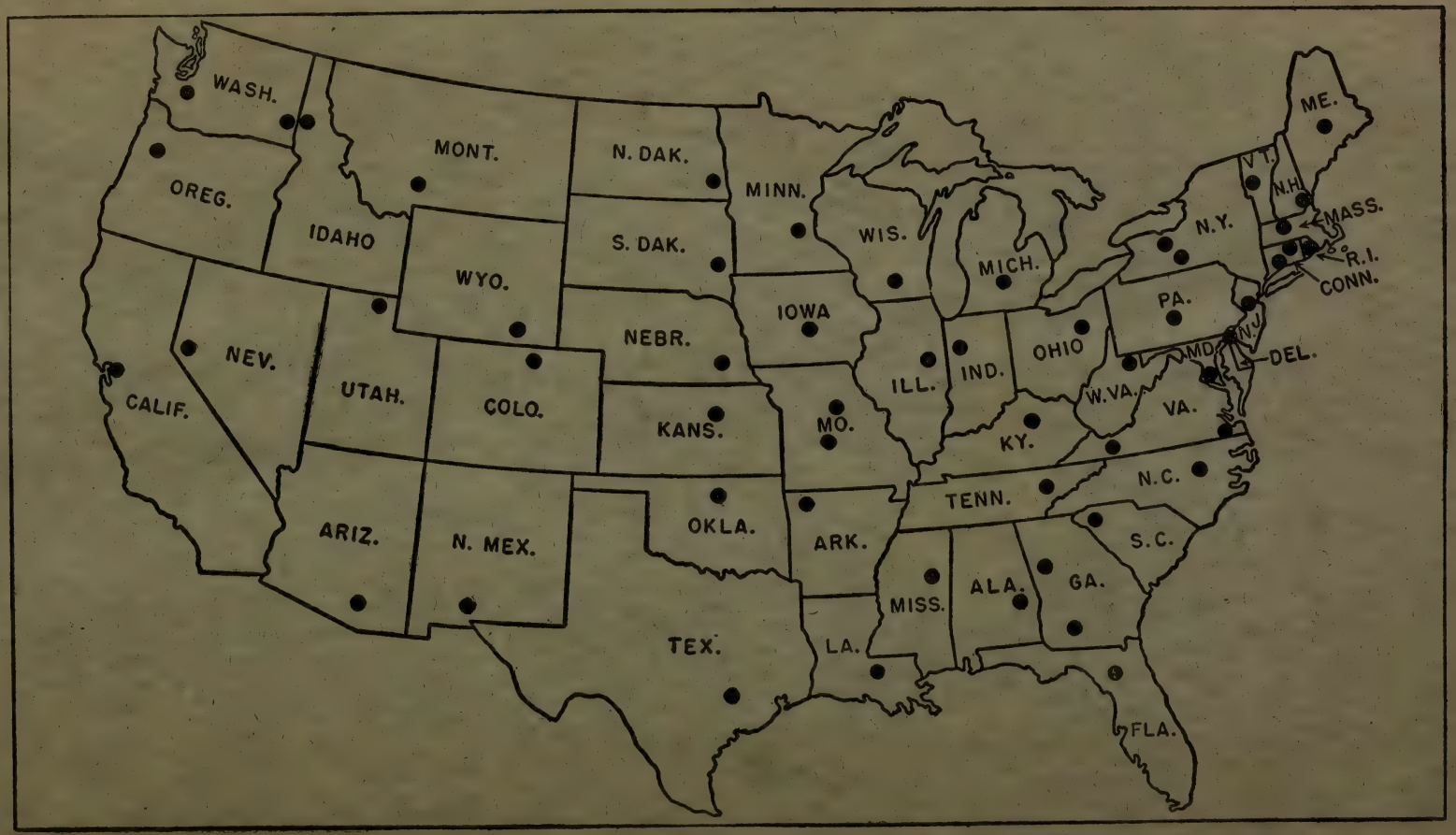
Vitamin C—Continued.
determination by chemical titration method, reliability, 625.
in potatoes, inheritance of varietal difference in, 652.
oxidation and reduction, 282.
synthesis by dairy cows, evidence of, 474.
winter sources, 774.
Vitamin D—
assay, A. O. A. C. method, 581.
in foods in terms of common measures. U.S.D.A. 138.
in poultry nutrition, shark liver oil as source, Fla. 580.
three forms, for albino rats, comparative toxicity, 777.
Vitamin G, *see* Riboflavin.
Vitamin K, synthetic, detection and quantitative determination, 627.
Vitamin(s)—
antihemorrhagic, *see* Vitamin K.
antineuritic, *see* Vitamin B_1.
antirachitic, *see* Vitamin D.
application of absorption spectra to study, 13.
chemically unidentified water-soluble, necessary for chicks, 580.
concentrates, role in war and in postwar food relief in Europe, 770.
constituents of foods, recent data, 769.
control of processed foods, methods for, 263.
deficiencies, effect on basal metabolism and respiratory quotient in rats, 504.
deficiencies of yeasts and molds, 641.
determination methods, 625.
fat-soluble, 755.
food, health, treatise, 262.
growth responses of *Soja* and *Vinca* to, 296.
interrelations, 504.
papers on, 31.
requirements of man, new viewpoints and relation to nutrition in Tropics, 756.
studies, Utah 507.
synthesis by intestinal bacteria, 769.
synthetic, industrial development, 770.
water-soluble, 755.
Voles, mice, and lemmings problems in population dynamics, 336.
Walnut—
blight control in wartime, 233.
hulls, ascorbic acid in, 678.
Persian, diseases in Pacific Northwest, U.S.D.A. 74.
Persian, surface area, 562.
War—
effects on social and economic status of farm laborers, 749.
gases, protection of foodstuffs against, 263.
impact on rural community life, 749.
industry, loss of rural manpower to, through migration, U.S.D.A. 262.
programs, civilian, differential achievement among Iowa counties, 749.
Warble fly larvae infesting domestic animals in New York State, key, 99.
Wash bottles, insulation for necks of, 2.
Washington Station report, 142.
Washingtonia to Zanthoxylum, host-parasite check-list revision, U.S.D.A. 74.
Wasp, cicada killing, life history and habits, 100.
Waste lands, cutworms and armyworms in, 714.
Water—
conservation, consolidation of irrigation companies as aids in, Utah 598.
hyacinth in California, 66.
infiltration into soil, determinations, reducing error in, 631.
management for malaria control, 98.
purified by synthetic ion-exchange resins, suitability for plant growth in controlled cultures, 416.
rain, *see* Rain.
supply(ies)—
forecasts, Utah cooperative, Utah 289.
of butter manufacturing plants, bacterial content, Iowa 585.
of upper Columbia River Basin, summary of records, 731.
surface, of United States, 487.
Waterfowl—
breeders, publications of interest to, 704.
publications on, 704.
Watermelon(s)—
cultural and fertilizer studies, Iowa 541, 542.
pollination method for, 68.
rinds, processing for food, 24.
spraying, results with copper fungicide, 694.
Watershed-improvement programs, planning, factors assisting, U.S.D.A. 518.
Waxpalm, Salento, studies, 34.
Waxy coatings, permeabilities, to respiratory gases, 159.
Weather—*see also* Meteorological observations *and* Meteorology.
and climate, introduction to study, 413.
and climate of Kansas, Kans. 25.
and fruit production in 1942, 543.
and life, solar relations to, 517.
Bureau report, 289.
Bureau, service for muck farmer, 25.
conditions, various, gustiness under, 288.
cycles and fruit diseases at Hood River, Oreg., U.S.D.A. 74.
effect on prune yields in Napa Co., California, 629.
estimates from local aerological data, 166.
forecasting, application of atmospheric waves to, 627.
from winter of 1941–42 to winter of 1942–43, U.S.D.A. 548.
in Nova Scotia, effects on 1942 crop, 629.
map construction and forecasting in westerlies from single-station data, 628.
types in southwest Guatemala, 167.

Webworm, beet, biochemical studies, Mont. 712.
Weeds—
control, Minn. 213.
control, effect of borax and borax-sodium chlorate on, Mont. 444.
insect control of, 562.
prairie, illustrated guide to, 666.
publications of North Dakota Station on, N.Dak. 444.
standard common names for, 523.
Weigert's solutions, absorption spectra, interlaboratory comparison, 161.
Weight, normal, determining, McCloy method for, 264.
Welding of 2-in. square reinforcing bars for piers of Pit River Bridge, 256.
West Virginia Station notes, 143.
West Virginia Station report, 510.
Wheat—
and barley varieties in mixtures, survival, 51.
and corn as main part of hens' laying rations, 244.
bundles, hauling, buck rake performance in, Ohio 733.
cash value per acre at different sections, Minn. 534.
crop performance and yield for different sections, Minn. 533.
crystalline protein from, reversal by phosphatides of antimicrobial action, 647.
cystine in, quantitative determination, 149.
Dawson, resistance to hessian fly in, genetic factors for, 575.
disease resistance, breeding for, 225.
diseases in Pennsylvania, U.S.D.A. 681.
durum, N.Dak. 308.
durum, constancy of rank in macaroni color, 665.
dwarf bunt, chlamydospore germination in fungus causing, 552.
dwarf bunt, varietal reaction to, 686.
examination for disease, embryo exposure in, 225.
flag smut in Washington, U.S.D.A. 681.
flour, protein spread, ash and yield, effect of kernel size, 665.
foot and root rot, factors affecting health of seedlings in nutrition solutions, 79.
germ, harmful effects on baking quality, factors affecting, 150.
germinating, amylase development in, effect of temperature, 23.
gluten, sodium salicylate dispersion of, viscosity changes in, 149.
glutens, comparative baking qualities, 149.
grain, varietal differences in anatomy of cross section, 194.
grains without embryos, 65.
hard red spring, test-weight determination, methods, 8.
in third war year, major developments, 122.
Wheat—Continued.
insect pests of, 562.
its products and uses, U.S.D.A. 284.
kernels, smudge on, relative importance of two types, 226.
lands of northern Idaho, land values, mortgages, rents, and yields, Idaho 123.
leaf rust, physiologic races, adult plant resistance to, 78.
leaf rust, physiologic races, in Chile, 226.
leaves, carbohydrates of, diurnal changes in, 37.
length of dormancy in, relation to after-harvest sprouting, 658.
loose smut, reaction of varieties and strains to artificial inoculation with, 226.
meal, particle fineness in, granulation test for, Ind. 516.
meal, thiamine in, and stability of vitamin B_1 during bread making, 624.
meals, high-extraction, digestibility, 611.
new, baking tests and evaluation, 213.
North Dakota durum, experimental milling and processing equipment, 20.
North Dakota durum, quality, effect of blight and other damage, 19.
plant, importance of various roots to, 65.
powdery mildew, effect of temperature, 687.
protein, photometric determination, 7.
quality, testing by recording dough mixer curves, 21.
root rot—
in England, *Rhizoctonia solani* associated with, 687.
outbreak in Saskatchewan, 687.
roots, colonies of *Bacterium tabacum* on, 552.
rust resistance, cellular changes in relation to, 450.
scab and gum blotch in Illinois, U.S.D.A. 681.
scab in Pennsylvania and Ohio, U.S.D.A. 681.
seedling morphology, relation to depth of planting, 300.
smut, stinking—
control with Spergon, 225.
development, effect of photoperiodism, 78.
recorded in California as early as 1852, 75.
spring, production, Wash. 443.
starch, air-dry, hysteresis, 22.
starches, comparative baking qualities, 149.
stem rust—
and hessian fly resistant varieties and hybrids, tests, 541.
biotypes of race 34, studies, 323.
browning reaction to, 323.
control by rust-resistant varieties and barberry eradication, Colo. 323.

Wheat—Continued.
stem rust—continued.
fungus, mutant character in, inheritance, 652.
physiological races, development, 225.
physiological races, in Chile, 226.
take-all, fungi isolated from lesioned roots, effect of biotin and thiamine on growth, 424.
thiamine distribution in plant at successive stages, 65.
varieties—
and seeding studies, N.J. 51.
for Montana, Mont. 439.
improved, registration, 212.
improvement, progress in, N.Dak. 66.
response to levels of soil productivity, 212.
variety—
tests, N.Mex. 534.
Warigo, disease-resistant cross, 454.
winter, adaptation for supplementary pasture, 53.
winter, natural selection in varietal mixtures, 65.
world, survey and outlook, 261, 600.
yield, forecasting, condition reports and weather data in, U.S.D.A. 516.
Wheatgrass—
crested—
breeding methods, 59.
effect on soil characteristics, 632.
winter survival in fall sown plats, 659.
slender, winter survival in fall sown plats, 659.
Whey—
dried, browning, effect of moisture, 157.
solubles as source of growth factors in chick rations, 352.
Streptococcus agalactiae agglutinins in 116.
White ants, *see* Termite(s).
White grub—
problem in New York State, N.Y.State and Cornell 344.
situation in Ontario in 1941 and forecast for 1942, 91.
situation in Ontario in 1942 and forecast for 1943, 707.
White pine—
blister rust—
cankers, *Dasyscypha* associated with, 558.
control in Michigan, 235.
control in Ontario as post-war employment, 235.
problem, 89.
relations of cultivated red currants, 333.
cuttings, rooting, changes induced by indoleacetic acid in, 72.
in southern Appalachians, growth response to green pruning, 546.
White pine —Continued.
reproduction, response to liberation in southern Appalachians, 317.
weevil control, value of removal of tips from trees, 95.
weevil studies, U.S.D.A. 241.
wood characters, 31.
Whitetop control on irrigated farms, Wash. 445.
Wildlife—
available publications on, 704.
crop damage by, reducing, Oreg. 335.
international protection of, 89.
refuges, 461.
refuges, national, administered by Fish and Wildlife Service, 704.
research and management, 704.
Review, 704.
Willow gray scab, cause, 335.
Wind(s)—
and trees, 168.
erosion, *see* Soil erosion by wind.
of United States, 628.
velocity, rapid variations of, importance of study, 288.
Wine making, role of micro-organisms and enzymes in, 147.
Wire—
baling, device to reclaim for reuse, Mont. 378.
high-strength, for precast concrete beams, Colo. 256.
Wireworms—
control methods, 715.
eastern field, on shade-grown tobacco, control, 716.
tests of 1,1-dichloro-1-nitroethane against, 561.
Wisconsin Station notes, 620.
Wisconsin Station report, 269, 617.
Wisconsin University notes, 408, 620.
Women, college, nutritional status, effect of selection of data on mean basal metabolism, 767.
Wood(s)—
for war emergency fuel, Mo. 73.
Michigan, use in container industry, 318.
rats, natural infection of Chagas' disease with, 119.
southern, cellulose content, 157.
treated, biological environment, relation to service life, 120.
Woodland(s)—
cooperatives, management and marketing of products, U.S.D.A. 220.
relation to farming enterprise, U.S.D.A. 317.
Woodpecker(s)—
ivory-billed, studies, 560.
of genus *Colaptes*, nature of red, yellow, and orange pigments in, 47.
Woody plants—
along streams in Ellis Co., Kansas, 292.
distribution in Gainesville area, Florida, correlation of soil pH with, 293.

Wool—
chemically modified, 615.
clean, yield, variation from different parts of Rambouillet fleeces, 720.
fabric, effect of various storage conditions, 615.
fineness in eight sampling regions on yearling Rambouillet ewes, 720.
glass, pyrex brand as filtering medium, 412.
insect pests of, 562.
pigmented, inheritance of, 432.
production—
and sheep scab, Mo. 482.
from ewes and rams of different breeds, N.Mex. 719.
staple length in relation to, 105.
reclaimed, durability, S.Dak. 405.
samples, scouring, for equitable basis of price determination, Utah 126.
Wyoming Station notes, 408.
Wyoming University notes, 408.
Xanthium, translocation of floral stimulus in, 189.
Xanthomonas—
definition of generic name for certain bacterial plant pathogens, 319.
translucens, classification revision in, 77.
Xoridescopus annulicornis biology, 717.
X-rays, stimulating effects on plants, 38.
Xylariaceae, South African, 639.
Xylocopa orpifex nests, dried fruit moth breeding in, 338.
Yam bean as possible insecticide, 562.
Yeast(s)—
as protein supplement for pigs, relation to appearance of rickets, 721.
commercial, variations in yield and colony size, 294.
feed, production, from citrus waste press juice, 158.
induced autotrophism in, 424.
pantothenic acid in, microbiologic assay, 624.
resistance to low temperatures, 642.
spores, staining, 651.
stored, dry and moist, viability and baking properties, effect of temperature, 135.
synthesis of riboflavin by, 641.
vitamin deficiencies of, 294, 641.
Youth, rural, war and migration of, 750.
Yucca mohavensis, new fructosan isolated from, 282.
Zabrotes subfasciatus, new pest in Utah, 562.
Zein dispersions, stabilizing, against gelation, 153.
Zenillia and allied genera, Nearctic species, revision, 99.
Zinc—
copper, and lead, separation with salicylaldoxime, 161.
determination in soil, 6.
fixation on colloidal clays, mechanism, 635.
Zinnia *Alternaria* disease, 334.
Zoological sciences, guide to literature, 89.
Zoology, general, treatise, 89.

○



HEADQUARTERS OF STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS